The Economist

Index to volume 270 January to March 1979 inclusive

25 St. James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BL - Business Leader / BB - Business Brief

LIBRARY

ANANDA BAZAR PATRIKA LIBRARY.
Date. 19.7.79

COK-140575Z-Z-3104

A

ACCELERATOR DATING
Winding back the clock, February 17 p. 108 (chart)
ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING
Audit committees role and, January 27 p. 91, February 10 p. 6
Actors' Equity Association, March 17 p. 26
Advisory Conciliation and Arbitration Service (Acas), January 27 p. 84, March 17 p. 15 (LA)
Advisory Council for Applied Research and Development (Acard), February 10 p. 119
AEG-Telefunken, February 17 p. 92
AEROSPACE INDUSTRY
Lucas Aerospace, February 17 p. 98
Skewed wings, February 17 p. 110
AFGHANISTAN
Afghan dissidents, January 13 p. 50, February 17 p. 65, March 24 p. 65 (map)
China and, January 13 p. 50
Pakistan and, January 13 p. 50, February 17 p. 65, March 24 p. 65
Soviet Union and, January 13 p. 50, February 17 p. 65, March 24 p. 65 (map)
AFRICA, *see also individual countries*
East German activities in, February 24 p. 49
French policy, March 10 p. 58
Transport problems, March 17 p. 86
AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES (ACP)
EEC and, February 10 p. 58, March 10 p. 65 (table), March 31 p. 38
AFTER THE BRAIN, BEFORE THE DELUGE, January 20 p. 12 (LA)
AGRICULTURE
Chemical feedstocks and, February 24 p. 90
EEC and, January 13 p. 46, January 20 p. 73 (BL), February 17 p. 59, March 10 p. 77 (BL)
Farming and the nation, white paper, February 17 p. 97
Farmland market, January 6 p. 57 (chart)
Aitken, Jonathan, on Savonita, January 13 p. 4
ALBANIA, February 3 p. 75
Alcan Aluminium Ltd, meeting, February 24 p. 75
ALCOHOL
Alcohol and Alcoholism, The report of a special committee of the Royal College of Psychiatrists, February 10 p. 24
ALGERIA
Boumedienne succession and, January 13 p. 50
—— Colonel Benjedid Chadhli appointed, February 3 p. 39
Natural gas exports, March 17 p. 88
Algimate Industries/FMC Corp. of Chicago, March 17 p. 117
"All Delvapass", on Iran, February 24 p. 4
Allis-Chalmers Corp, balance sheet, February 24 p. 37
Atlas, James, *Delmore Schwartz: The Life of an American Poet*, January 27 p. 94
Ambrose, Mike, on Holy Russia, February 3 p. 6
Amory, Julian, on Kissinger on Iran, February 24 p. 4
Amin, President Idi, February 10 p. 76, March 24 p. 69, March 31 p. 44
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Report on India, January 27 p. 96
Andean corridor, January 27 p. 6, March 3 p. 4
Andreotti, Mr. Guilo, February 3 p. 47, March 10 p. 58
Animals, welfare, March 31 p. 23
Antarctica, Eliot Porter, February 3 p. 98
ANTIQUES IN THE SPRING, March 24 p. 93 (BL)
ANTIQUITY
Kingdom of Dumnonia (The): Studies in History and Tradition in South-West Britain, AD 350-1150, Susan Pearce, January 27 p. 97
ANTHROPOLOGY
Human aggression theories, March 24 p. 120
Man's origins, Tanzania discoveries, January 27 p. 76
Arab League, March 10 p. 70
ARAB STATES, *see also individual countries*
Baghdad meeting, March 31 p. 43
ISRAEL CONFLICT WITH
— Egypt-Israeli peace treaty, January 20 p. 54, February 10 p. 75, February 17 p. 75, March 3 pp. 37, 58, March 10 pp. 12 (LA), 44, 68, March 17 pp. 11 (LA), 53, March 24 pp. 15 (LA), 66
——— reaction, March 17 p. 62, March 31 p. 43
——— signed, March 31 pp. 28, 43
——— terms, March 17 p. 61 (map)
— US and, February 10 p. 75, February 24 p. 58, March 3 p. 37, March 10 pp. 44, 68, March 17 pp. 11 (LA), 53, March 31 p. 28
——— arms to, March 24 p. 66
— West Bank and Gaza strip, January 27 p. 53, February 24, p. 63 March 3 p. 58, March 10 p. 68, March 24 p. 67, March 31 p. 42
Jerusalem status and, March 31 p. 43
Militant Islam and, January 27 pp. 45–50, February 24 p. 6
Palestinians and, January p. 53, February 17 p. 75, February 24 pp. 6, 63, March 24 p. 67, March 31 pp. 42, 43
Yemens conflict and, March 3 p. 58 (map), March 10 p. 70, March 24 p. 68
ARGENTINA
Chile and
— Beagle Channel dispute, January 13 p. 54, February 10 p. 6, February 17 p. 4
——— Vatican and, January 13 p. 54
ARMAMENTS
Iran's defence contracts losses, February 10 p. 94
Armitage, H. J., on French cars, March 17 p. 6
Arnold, Millard, ed. *The Testimony of Steve Biko*, March 3 p. 108
Art market, investment, March 24 p. 93 (BL)
ARTS
Grants for, February 3 p. 58
ARTS COUNCIL
London orchestras and, March 10 p. 15 (LA)
ASIA
Peasant communities, social changes, Mar 3 p. 56
Associated Communications Corporation, February 17 p. 119
Associated Dairies Ltd., March 31 p. 65
Associated Securities Ltd., February 17 120
Association of South-East Asian Nations (Asean), January 20 p. 55, March 31 p. 55
AUSTRALIA
Air fares, March 31 p. 55
Oil and gas prospects, February 17 p. 87 (map), March 31 p. 6
South Australia, February 24 p. 65
Uranium, March 17 p. 86
AUSTRIA
Economy, March 3 p. 48
Ford investment project and, January 20 p. 72 (BL), March 3 p. 48
Italy and, January 27 p. 60
South Tyrol and, January 27 p. 69 (map)
Awiff, A., on the crumbling triangle, January 13 p. 4
AYE FOR SCOTLAND, NO FOR WALES, February 24 p. 17 (LA)

B

Bahro, Rudolf, *The Alternative in Eastern Europe*, February 17 p. 123
Bakhtiar, Mr Shahpur, January 6 p. 7 (LA), January 20 p. 12 (LA), January 27, p. 51, February 3 p. 35
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
World pattern, Schools Brief on, March 17 pp. 31-32 (charts)
Ball, George W., on Kissinger on Iran, February 17 p. 4
Bamaba, *see* Ocean Is.
Bangladesh, February 24 p. 64
BANK OF ENGLAND
Minimum Lending Rate, February 10 p. 88 (BL), February 24 p. 83
Bank of Montreal Ltd., January 20 p. 107
Bankers Trust Company, balance sheet, February 24 p. 38
BANKS AND BANKING
American, January 27 p. 87, February 10 p. 118 *corrections*, February 24 p. 8
—— and Chinese, March 10 p. 107
Chinese banking, March 31 p. 80
Consumer credit and, February 24 p. 96
Currency swaps and, January 6 p. 40 (BL and table)
Euromarkets, case for control, March 17 p. 79 (BL)
European Monetary System and, January 20 p. 80
Foreign banks in America, March 10 p. 111
House loans market and, February 10 p. 118
International banking: Competing conbors, a *survey*, March 31 after p. 46 (charts)
Iran loans and, February 10 p. 93
Minimum Lending Rate, February 10 p. 88 (BL), Feb 24 p. 83
Shares, March 3 p. 98
Spanish, January 27 p. 90
Banque Canadienne Nationale, annual report, January 13 p. 62
Baring Brothers Ltd., February 10 p. 122
Barnes, W., on London housing, January 27 p. 6
BARRE, Mr Raymond, March 3 p. 45, March 10 p. 78 (BL)
Visit to Canada, February 17 p. 75
Bartlett, L. W., on Control Data, January 20 p. 6
BASHING MR BARRE, March 10 p. 78 (BL)
Bass Charrington Ltd., meeting, January 6 p. 47
B.A.T. Industries Ltd., meeting, March 24 p. 98
Bazargan, Mr Mehdi, January 27 p. 51, February 10 p. 65, February 17 p. 13 (LA)
Beagle Channel, January 13 pp. 6, 54, February 10 p. 6, February 17 p. 4
Beale, Neville, on moderate Tories, February 24 p. 8
Begin, Mr M., February 17 p. 75, March 3 p. 37, March 10 p. 68, March 17 p. 11 (LA), March 31 p. 28
BELGIUM
Devolution bill, February 24 p. 48
Flemish-French language controversy, February 24 p. 48
Television, EEC court case and, March 3 p. 75
Zaire and, February 10 p. 76, March 10 p. 72
Benn, Mr Tony, February 17 p. 20, March 3 p. 84, March 10 p. 23
Berg, A. Scott, *Max Perkins, Editor of Genius*, March 17 p. 120
Bergallo, Jorge, on an Andean corridor, January 27 p. 6, on Bolivia's corridor, March 3 p. 4
Bethell, John, on wealth, January 13 p. 6
Bhutto, Mr Z., January 20 p. 6, January 27 p. 14 (LA), February 10 pp. 12 (LA), 66, February 17 p. 65, March 3 p. 4, March 10 p. 4
BIKO, STEVE
The Testimony of Steve Biko, ed. Millard Arnold, March 3 p. 108
BIOGRAPHY
Always Merry and Bright: the Life of Henry Miller, Jay Martin, March 17 p. 119
BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*
American Caesar Douglas MacArthur 1880–1964, William Manchester, March 31 p. 87
Arthur Bryant, Pamela Street, March 10 p. 121
Barnardo, Gillian Wagner, March 31 p. 88
Beckford of Fonthill, Brian Fothergill, February 24 p. 105
Delmore Schwartz: The Life of an American Poet, James Atlas, January 27 p. 94
Edward VII: Prince and King, Giles St. Aubyn, March 3 p. 105
George I, Elector and King, Ragnhild Hatton, February 17 p. 124
Gracchus Babeuf: The First Industrial Communist, R. B. Rose, March 10 p. 119
In Search of History. A Personal Adventure, Theodore H. White, March 10 p. 121
J. B. Priestley, John Braine, February 24 p. 107
Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy Onassis, Stephen Birmingham, February 17 p. 125
John Gwenyn, Forsyth Hardy, February 24 p. 106
Last Romantic (The): A Life of Max Eastman, William L. O'Neill, March 17 p. 121
Life of Aleksandr Blok: vol I, The Distant Thunder, 1880–1908, Avril Pyman, February 17 p. 123
Maria Fasque, Magdalen Goffin, March 24 p. 144
Matters for Judgment: An Autobiography, John Kerr, January 6 p. 69
Mimi Gomez: Lucky Eyes and a High Heart, Nancy Cardozo, March 10 p. 122
Max Perkins, Editor of Genius, A. Scott Berg, March 17 p. 120
Rage of Edmund Burke (The) Portrait of an Ambivalent Conservative, Isaac Kramnick, January 13 p. 86
Savage Russia, Patrick Connor, March 24 p. 143
Turgenev: His Life and Times, Leonard Schapiro, March 10 p. 119
BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Safety hazards and, January 6 p. 14, March 17 p. 96
Bird, Anthony, on aluminium, March 10 p.
Birmingham, Stephen, *Jacqueline Bouvier Kennedy Onassis*, February 17 p. 125
Blackaby, Frank, ed. *De-Industrialisation*, January 27 p. 94
BLAME THE BOSSES TOO, February 3 p. 6 (BL)
Blanq, Mark, *Economic Theory in Retrospect*, February 3 p. 95
Blofeld, John on "Is Satan dead?", January 20 p. 6
Blessings, Mary Craig, February 10 p. 126
Bloch, Lionel, on Kissinger on Russia, February 17 p. 4
BOC International, meeting, February 24 p. 68
Bogdanor, Vernon, *Devolution*, March 3 p. 146
Bolivia, March 3 p. 4, March 17 p. 4
BOOKS
Catalan, selection, March 3 p. 107
EEC, selection, March 17 p. 121
French, selection, January 27 p. 96
Italian, selection, January 13 p. 92
BOOT HILL, HERE WE COME, March 24 p. (BL)
Boulton, David, *The Lockheed Papers*, February 3 p. 98
BRAIN
Genes and, January 20 p. 15 (LA)
Braine, John, *J. B. Priestley*, February p. 107
Brand, Jack, *The National Movement in Scotland*, February 17 p. 126
BRAZIL
January 20 p. 4
Floods, February 17 p. 91
Volkswagen investment in, February p. 76
BRAVO, ADOLFO, January 6 p. 8 (LA)

KP 3104

Brezhnev, Mr L., January 20 p. 52
Brecht, Bertolt
Towards Utopia: A Study of Brecht, Keith A. Dickson, January 20 p. 109
Bridge, K. J., on crude oil flow, January 6 p 4
Brierley, Caroline, on plastic cars, March 3 p. 6
Briggs, Asa, *The History of Broadcasting in the United Kingdom, vol IV Sound and Vision*, February 10 p. 125
Britain's Low-Pay Trap, February 10 p. 13 (LA)
Britain's Proposition 13, March 24 p. 12 (LA)
British Broadcasting Corporation, January 6 p 56, January 27 pp 22, 73, February 17 p. 6
Educational broadcasting and, March 31 p 24
History of Broadcasting in the United Kingdom (The), vol IV: Sound and Vision, Asa Briggs, February 10 p. 125
Open University, March 31 p 24
Television: current affairs reorganisation, March 10 p 23
British Field Sports Society, March 31 p 23
British Leyland, January 13 p. 84, January 27 p 91, February 10 p 115, February 17 p 96, March 10 p 6, March 17 p. 107
British Medical Association, February 24 p. 24
British National Oil Corporation, March 10 p. 87
BOC, *formerly British Oxygen*, March 3 p 80
British Petroleum Ltd., January 6 p. 52, February 3 p 83, March 3 p. 6, March 10 p. 84
Broadcasting, *see also television*
Educational broadcasting, March 31 p. 24
History of Broadcasting in the United Kingdom (The), vol IV. Sound and Vision, Asa Briggs, February 10 p. 125
Licence fee, January 27 p. 22 (chart)
——— compared by country, January 27 p. 22 (table)
Referendums, broadcasting share-out for parties, February 3 p. 56
Wavelength allocation/contenders, January 27 p. 73, February 17 p 6, March 3 p. 6
Brookhouse Ltd., meeting, January 13 p 97
Brown, Governor Jerry, January 13 p. 14, March 3 p. 38
Budget
February 24 p. 95, March 10 p. 88 (chart), March 31 p 63
CBI and, March 3 p. 84
National Institute for Economic and Social Research and, March 10 p. 88
Pre-budget arithmetic, March 24 pp. 96-97 (charts, table)
Pre-budget leaders, March 3 p. 64 (BL), March 24 p. 91 (BL)
TUC and, March 10 p. 88
Building Industry, *see also housing*
Builders merchants, do-it-yourself stores and, January 13 p. 84
Home improvements and, January 13 p. 84
Modern building design rule books and, March 31 p 69 (chart)
Building Societies
Banks competition, February 10 p. 118
Home improvements cash, January 13 p. 84 (chart)
Bundel, Luis
The World of Luis Bunuel: Essays in criticism, ed Joan Mellen, February 24 p 106
Burns, Arthur F. *Reflections of an Economic Policy Maker: Speeches and Congressional Statements, 1969-1978*, March 17 p. 119
Business Base
American antitrust, January 6 p 43
The Economist indicators, January 20 p. 68
Britain's tax expenditure, January 27 p. 60
Britain's low pay problem, February 3 p. 64
Chemicals in the east explode west, February 10 p. 84
Canada's merger muddle, February 17 p. 80
Car components at the crossroads, February 24 p. 102
The geologic of China's oil, March 3 p. 100
New look for Puerto Rico, March 10 p. 116
Taxing capital, March 31 p. 82
Business school graduates, March 17 p 89
Business This Week, January 13 p 57, January 20 p. 67, January 27 p. 59 February 3 p 63, February 10 p. 83, February 17 p. 79, February 24 p. 67, March 3 p. 61, March 10 p. 75, March 17 p 77, March 24 p. 87, March 31 p. 47

C

Arms Industry
Monopolies commission report, March 31 p. 66
ads, Curtis, The Idea of August [Berlin wall], February 3 p. 95
Callaghan, Mr L. J., January 13 p. 77, January 20 p. 11 (LA), January 27 pp. 17, 77, February 10 p. 20, February 17 p. 15 (LA), February 24 p. 83, March 10 p. 11 (LA), March 17 p. 72, March 24 pp 11 (LA), 19
HEC and, March 24 p. 13 (LA)
Government defeat, March 31 pp. 9 (LA), 18
Jim's last chance? January 27 p. 15 (LA)
Calleo, David, *The German Problem Reconsidered, Germany and the World Order, 1870 to the present*, February 10 p. 128
Cambodia
Association of South-East Asian Nations (Asean) and, January 20 p. 55
China and, January 13 p 20, February 10 p. 17 (LA), February 17 p. 61
Khmer Rouge, January 6 p. 24, January 20 p 55, February 10 p. 17 (LA)
UN and, January 20 p. 56
US and, January 6 p. 24, February 10 p 17 (LA)
Vietnam conflict with, January 6 p 24 (map), January 13 p 20 (LA), January 20 p. 55, January 27 p 55, February 10 p. 17 (LA), February 17 p 61, February 24 p. 11 (LA), March 3 p. 11 (LA), March 10 p 67
Cambridge Economic Policy Review, March 31 p 50
Can the Twain Meet? [Egypt-Israel], March 10 p. 12 (LA)
Canada
British consumer credit and, February 24 p 96
Dollar, February 3 p. 84
Economy February 3 p. 84
Election forthcoming, March 31 p 46
France and
— Barre, Mr Raymond visit to, February 17 p. 75
Hudson's Bay Co /Thomsons, March 10 p. 112
——— George Weston, March 31 p 76
MacMillan Bloedel, January 6 p. 54
Mergers muddle, February 17 p 80 (BB and charts)
Oil reserves, February 17 p. 88
Quebec, February 17 p. 75
Trade balance February 3 p 84
UK and, February 17 p. 75
US and
— Space Research company case, February 17 p. 40
Cardoso, Nancy, *Maud Gonne: Lucky Eyes and a High Heart*, March 10 p. 122
Carr, William, *Hitler: A Study in Personality and Politics*, January 6 p 72
Carrington Viyella Ltd. meeting, March 17 p. 123
Carter Mr Billy, January 20 p. 35, March 17 p 57, March 24 p. 51
Carter, President J., January 6 p 20, January 13 p 33, January 20 p. 35, January 27 p. 11 (LA), February 3 p 23, February 10 p. 98, February 24 p. 36, March 3 p. 37, March 10 p 43, March 17 p 11 (LA), March 31 p. 28
Budget proposals, January 27 p. 25 February 3 p. 86
State of Union message, January 27 p 26
Visit to Mexico, February 10 p. 79, February 17 p 11 (LA), February 24 p 35
Visit to Middle East, March 10 pp. 12 (LA) 68, March 17 p. 53
Case (A) for Fiscal Aid [Turkey], January 13 p. 22 (LA)
Cassen, R. H., *India: Population Economy, Society*, January 6 p 71
Cassidy, Bryan, on communal housing in London, January 20 p. 6
Chad Republic of, February 24 p. 64
Chadli, Colonel Benjedid, president elected of Algeria. February 3 p. 39
Charlton, Michael and Anthony Moncrieff, *Many Reasons Why: The American Involvement in Vietnam*, February 3 p 98
Charlton, Nial, on Henry Kissinger, March 17 p 4
Chemical Concerns March 10 p. 79 (BL)
Chemical Industry
Comecon and the west, February 10 p. 84 (BB and charts)
HEC March 10 p 79 (BL)
Feedstocks and, February 24 p 90
Prices, January 20 p 75
Chile
Argentina and
— Beagle Channel dispute, January 13 p. 54, February 10 p. 6, February 17 p. 4
——— Vatican and, January 13 p. 54
Peru and, February 17 p. 6, March 17 p. 4
China
Afghanistan and, January 13 p. 50
Banks and Banking, March 31 p. 80
— American banks and, March 10 p. 107
Birth control, February 10 p. 76
Cambodia and, January 13 p. 20 (LA), February 10 p. 17 (LA), February 17 p 61, March 10 p 67
China—*continued*
Economy, March 3 p 63 (BL), March 31 p 41
Human rights and, January 20 p. 14 (LA)
India and, February 24 p. 63
Indonesia and, March 3 p. 55
Japan trade with, January 20 p 80, March 24 p. 106
Language, January 6 p 24, March 16 p 6
Loans to, February 17 p. 91
Leadership of, January 13 p. 53, March 31 p 41
Oil reserves, March 3 pp. 100–102 (BB, chart, maps)
Politburo, March 31 p. 41
Quemoy and Matsu and, January 6 p. 23
Refugees, March 10 p. 68
Taiwan and, January 6 p. 23
Trade, February 17 p. 91, March 3 p 63 (BL)
UK and
— trade and Mr Varley visit, February 24 p 11 (LA), March 10 p 87
US and, January 6 p. 23, March 10 p 47
— Deng, Mr, visit to, February 3 pp. 11 (LA), 23, February 10 p 47
— trade with, January 6 p 20, January 20 p. 80, February 3 p. 23, February 24 p. 77, March 10 p. 44
— Vietnam–China border conflict and, February 24 p. 11 (LA)
Vietnam and, March 17 p 66
— border conflict, February 17 p 61 (map), February 24 p. 11 (LA), March 3 pp. 11 (LA), 53 (map), 54, March 10 p. 67, March 31 p. 42
— India and, February 24 p. 63
— Russia and, February 17 p 61, February 24 p 11 (LA), March 3 p. 54
— UN and, March 3 pp. 11 (LA), 54
— US and, February 24 p 11 (LA)
— Vietnamese refugees, January 6 p. 26
Wallposter campaign, January 13 p. 53
Youth, protesters, February 17 p. 62
China says Enough, February 24 p 11 (LA)
Chinese want Freedom, January 20 p 14 (LA)
Chirac, Mr Jacques, January 6 p 31
Cholera, risk, March 10 p 6
Chubin, Shahram, on Kissinger on Iran, February 24 p. 4
Citizens, CHU., FF., CHU., U., U., FF, [world trade], January 27 p 63 (BL)
Church, Senator Frank, February 10 p. 44
Churches
Roman Catholic
— Latin America and the Pope's visit, February 3 pp 14 (LA), 40
World Council of Churches, January 13 p 52
Cigarettes
Japan, sales and prices, March 17 p 82 (chart)
Cinema Industry
Alain Resnais: The Role of Imagination, James Monaco, January 20 p 109
Columbia Pictures/General Cinema Corp., January 6 p. 68
Eady fund and, February 10 p. 24, March 17 p. 6
John Grierson, Forsyth Hardy, February 24 p. 106
World of Luis Bunuel (The): Essays in criticism, ed. Joan Mellen February 24 p. 106
Civil Aviation
Asean airfare policy, March 31 p 55
HEC fares, March 24 p 58
Safety, January 27 p 6
Civil and Public Services Association, March 3 p. 20, March 24 p. 23, March 31 p 20
Civil Service
Pay, March 3 p. 20, March 31 p. 20
Senior appointments, possible contenders February 3 p. 56
Clarke, L. F. *The Pattern of Expectation 1644–2001*, February 3 p. 95
Climate
From icebox to greenhouse? March 17 p. 96 (diagram and table)
Clydebanks' industrial situation, March 3 p. 83
Coal Industry
British Steel coal imports and, March 31 p. 64
Consumption and supplies, February 24 p. 84 (chart)
Safety, Scargill argument and, March 24 p 135 (chart)
Technology prospects, January 6 pp. 59–61 (charts, table)
Cobalt, March 17 p 85
Cocoa
World, January 27 p 69 (charts)
Cohen, Stefan D.G. on metal prices, March 10 p. 6
Colby, William, *Honourable Men*, January 6 p. 70
Cotton, Tim, on American shipyards, February 17 p. 6
Comecon (Council for Mutual Economic Aid)
Chemicals and the west, February 10 p. 84 (BB and charts)
HEC trade with, January 13 p. 45
Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., meeting March 3 p. 65, March 24 p. 88
Commodities
Common fund and, March 3 p. 75, March 24 p. 108
The Economist indicators, January 20 p. 68 (BB, charts and tables), February 3 p. 67 (BL and chart), March 10 p 6
Commodity markets, February 3 p 67 (BL), February 10 p 121 (chart)
Communications
"Wired city" project, January 13 p 73
Communism
Alternative in Eastern Europe (The), Rudolf Bahro, February 17 p 123
European: Russian sheep and Chinese goats, February 3 p 51
Gracchus Babeuf: The First Industrial Communist, R. B. Rose, March 10 p. 119
Hungary economic reform, March 24 pp. 61–63
Companies
Audit committees role and, January 27 p. 91, February 10 p 6
Multinationals, OECD code of rules, March 31 p 60
Company reports, survey, March 24 p 106
Computer Industry, *see also electronics*
Medical research use, February 10 p 110
February 24 p 8
Microcomputers demand, January 20 p 86, February 3 p 85 March 24 p. 119 (chart)
Robots use and, February 17 p 107
Software programmes, February 3 p 86
Confederation of British Industry
Bogot advice and, March 3 p 84
Connor Patrick, *Savage Raskin*, March 24 p. 143
Conservative Party
February 24 p. 8
Age of Baldwin and Baldwin 1902–1940 (The), John Ramsden, January 13 p. 85
Discipline of Popular Government (The): *Lord Salisbury's Domestic Statecraft*, Peter Marsh, January 13 p 85
Durnish Derby and the Conservative Party, ed John Vincent, January 13 p 86
General election and, March 24 p 11 (LA), March 31 pp. 9 (LA), 19
Policy, January 6 p. 11, January 27 p. 17, February 3 p. 55, February 10 p 19 February 17 p. 21, March 24 pp 12 (LA), 13 (LA), March 31 p. 10 (LA)
Return of Selsdon man [industrial policy], March 31 p. 51 (BL)
Trade unions and, January 13 p. 78
Consumer protection, March 31 p. 65
Control Data Belgium, January 20 p 6
Control for the Eurodollars? March 17 p. 79 (BL)
Consumer Credit
— North American banks in Britain February 24 p 96
Copper
Zaire, January 27 p. 71, March 17 p. 85
Cost of living, March 17 p 110 (chart)
Council of Animal Welfare, March 31 p 23
Country Houses
Historic, financial aid needed, February 3 p 59
Cowan, L. D on British Leyland, March 10 p. 6
Craig, Mary, *Blessings*, February 10, p 12
Credit cards, March 17 p 108
Crick Mr Francis, January 20 p. 15 (LA)
Critchfield, Richard, *Shahhat An Egyptian*, January 27 p 97
Critchley, J. E on wealth, January 13 p 6
Crown Agents February 3 p. 94
Customs and Excise
HEC duty-free allowances, January 13 p. 46 (table)

D

Dalches David and John Flower, *Literary Landscapes of the British Isles*, March 31 p 86
Daily Express
Way We Were (The), 1900–1914, James McMillan January 13 p. 91
Dalgety Ltd., meeting, February 17 p 25
Darwinism, January 13 p 6
Dating
Accelerator dating, February 17 p. 108 (chart)
Davies, Eric E on the Beagle Channel, February 10 p. 6
Defence
Indian Ocean, March 17 p 65
Nato aircraft, February 24 p. 65
Nuclear balance, February 24 p 4, March 3 p. 4
——— "grey-area" weapons, February 10 p. 59, March 31 p. 13
White paper (Cmnd 7474), March 3 p 23
Deng Xiaoping, *former spelling Teng Hsiao-ping*, January 20 p. 14 (LA), March 31 p. 41
Visit to US February 3 pp 11 (LA), 23, February 10 p 47

Denmark, January 20 p. 46
DENNING, Lord
Aces decision and, January 27 p. 84
Discipline of Law, January 27 p. 18
80th birthday January 27 p. 18
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
Common fund and, March 3 p 75, March 24 p. 108
EEC shipping and, February 24 p. 53
Technology transfer and March 24 p. 122
DEVOLUTION
Scotland and Wales referendums, February 3 p 56 February 10 p. 20, February 17 pp. 17 (LA), 19, 20 (tables), March 3 p. 19
——— result, March 10 pp 19, 20
——— government options, March 10 p. 19, March 17 p 21, March 24 p. 19
Devolution, Vernon Bogdanor, March 24 p. 146
DIARRHOEA
Saline fluids use and, March 17 p. 101
Dickie, James, on Turkey and Ataturk, March 31 p. 6
Dickson, Keith A., *Towards Utopia: A Study of Brecht*, January 20 p 109
DICTIONARIES
The Oxford Paperback Dictionary, Compiled by Joyce M. Hawkins, March 31 p. 85
Diesel engines, February 10 p 119, February 24 p. 8
DIPLOMACY
Satow's Guide to Diplomatic Practice, ed. Paul Gore-Booth March 17 p. 122
DISARMAMENT
Geneva talks, February 3 p 43
Vienna talks, February 10 p. 53, March 31 p 33
Disraeli, Osman Bair, on Kissinger on Iran, March 10 p. 4
Dobson Park Industries Ltd., meeting, February 3 p. 91
DOCTORS
Professional status, February 24 p. 24, March 17 p. 6
Women doctors, March 10 p. 26
DOLLAR DUMPS, January 6 p 49 (BL)
DON'T BURY BINGHAM, February 17 p. 16 (LA)
DON'T FORGET SCOTLAND, March 31 p. 10 (LA)
DON'T PANIC, PLAN [commodity prices], February 3 p 67 (BL)
Douglas Roy *Advent of War*, February 10 p. 127
Drew, Sir Arthur, museums commission report, February 3 p. 58
DRINKING
Alcohol and Alcoholism, The report of a special committee of the Royal College of Psychiatrists, February 10 p. 24
DRUGS
Timoptol, opthalmic use, January 20 p 86 (chart)
Duval, Roberto, on Italian voters, March 17 p. 6
Duffy, Mr Terry, February 17 p. 96
Dunoon, Andrew, *Money Rush* February 17 p. 126
Dunlop Ltd., February 10 p 119, March 10 p. 6

E

EARTHQUAKES
Forecasting and predictions, March 31 p. 72
East, C. R. on pay and the BBC, February 17 p. 6
EAST-WEST RELATIONS
Chinese alliance and, February 3 p. 11 (LA)
Eccles, Mr Robert, January 13 p. 22 (LA)
ECONOMIC THEORY
De-industrialisation, ed. Frank Blackaby, January 27 p 94
Economic Theory in Retrospect, Mark Blaug, February 3 p. 96
Finance of British Industry (The) 1918–1976, W. A. Thomas, February 3 p. 97
Further Essays on Applied Economics, Nicholas Kaldor, January 20 p 111
Further Essays on Economic Theory, Nicholas Kaldor, January 20 p 111
On Revolutions and Progress in Economic Knowledge, T. W. Hutchison February 3 p. 97
Uses and Abuses of Economics (The), Eric Roll, February 24 p. 108
THE ECONOMIST
The Economist indicators, January 20 p. 68 (BB, charts and tables)
Mr Henry Kissinger interviews with, February 3 pp. 17–22, February 10 pp 31–36
Wilhelm Hafkamp and, February 17 p. 14 (LA)
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY, February 24 p. 83
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY—*cont.*
Business This Week January 13 p 57, January 20 p. 67, January 27 p. 59, February 3 p. 63, February 10 p. 83, February 17 p. 79, February 24 p. 67, March 3 p 61, March 10 p. 75, March 17 p. 77, March 24 p. 87, March 31 p 47
Cambridge Economic Policy Review report, March 31 p 50
Election campaign economic figures, March 31 p. 63
Forecasts, January 20 p. 71 (BL), March 24 pp. 96–97 (charts, table)
Industrial disputes effect, January 13 pp 75–77, January 20 pp. 11 (LA), 17, 89, January 27 p 83, February 3 p. 4
Stock market and, January 20 p. 103, January 27 p. 87
ECONOMY, WORLD
Eastern Europe, March 24 p. 101 (charts)
Economic growth: Schools Brief on, February 3 p 44 (charts, map, table)
Edbrooke, A. on Beagle Channel, January 13 p. 6
EDUCATION
Broadcasting policy, March 31 p 24
Schools standards research, March 31 p. 23
Edwards, Robin, on Britain's industrial crisis, February 3 p 4
EGYPT, *see also Arab States and Israel*
IMF and, Mar. 3 p. 71
Prices and subsidies, January 6 p 27
Saudi Arabia and, March 24 p. 15 (LA)
Sheikhs: An Egyptian Richard Critchfield, January 27 p 97
Sudan and, February 10 p. 75
Telephone system, March 3 p. 71
US and
— aid to, March 31 p. 43
— President Carter visit, March 10 p. 68
Einstein's unfinished revolution, March 10 pp 93–98 (charts)
EL DORADO
The Search for El Dorado, John Hemming, February 17 p. 126
ELECTRIC REALISTIC EUROPEANS, March 24 p. 13 (LA)
ELECTIONS
BY-ELECTIONS
— Clitheroe, March 3 p. 19, March 10 p. 20 (tables)
— Knutsford, March 3 p. 19, March 10 p. 20 (tables)
— Liverpool Edge Hill, March 24 p 20
Electoral register, February 17 p 20 (tables)
GENERAL ELECTION, January 13 p 17 (LA), January 27 p. 15 (LA), February 10 p. 19, March 10 p 11 (LA), March 24 p. 13 (LA)
—— campaign, economic figures March 31 p. 63
—— Conservative party and, March 24 p. 11 (LA), March 31 pp 9 (LA), 19
—— date? March 10 p. 19, March 24 p 19
—— Labour party and, March 31 p 9 (LA)
—— marginal seats March 31 p. 19
—— scoreboard March 31 p. 17 (table)
GLC by-election, March 10 p. 20
Stock exchange and, March 31 p 75
Western Europe, March 10 p. 14 (LA)
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY INDUSTRY
Power stations: coal use and, January 6 p 62 (chart)
Prices and March 24 p 131
ELECTRONICS
Chips, consumers choice, March 24 p. 119 (chart)
Ion implanters use, February 3 p. 83
Medical microprocessors, February 10 p. 110
Opto-electronics, February 24 p. 82, March 24 p 135
Robots use and February 17 p 107
"Wired city" project and, January 13 p. 73
EMERGENCY, STATE OF, POSSIBLE
January 27 p. 15 (LA)
Emergency committee plans, January 20 pp. 18, 89
Emory, Eric, on Australia oil, March 31 p. 6
EMPLOYMENT
Job-creating schemes cost, March 3 p. 80
World statistics, Schools Brief on, February 24 p. 82 (charts, tables)
Engelmann, Leo B., on American banks, February 24 p. 8
ENERGY, *see also coal, electricity, gas, nuclear energy*
Benn, Mr Tony, on saving, March 3 p 84
Policy, February 24 p. 84
Rating power stations, cost/efficiency, January 6 p. 62 (chart)
Solar energy development, March 17 p. 95 (diagram)
World energy sources, January 6 p. 59 (table)
ENGINEERING INDUSTRY
January 13 p 6
Engineers, wasted assets, March 31 p. 70
Finniston committee and, March 31 p. 70
English China Clays Ltd., meeting, February 3 p. 70
English Property Corporation January 20 p. 104, March 10 p. 114
ENGOCHI TO PUNISH [China and Vietnam], March 3 p. 11 (LA)
ENTERPRISE AND THE STATE February 24 p. 69 (BL)
Euratom, January 20 p. 49
Eurocrats, March 24 p. 25 (charts)
Eurodollar market, March 17 p 79 (BL), March 24 p. 25 (charts)
EUROMARKETS
Case for contro , March 17 p 79 (BL)
EUROPE
Alternative in Eastern Europe (The), Rudolf Bahro, February 17 p 123
East European economies, March 24 p. 101 (charts)
Twentieth Century Europe: Paths to Unity, Richard Vaughan, February 10 p 127
Western Europe's voters steadiness, March 10 p. 14 (LA)
European Banking Company Ltd., balance sheet, March 24 p 90
EUROPEAN COMMISSION OF HUMAN RIGHTS
Ulster prisoners case and, January 13 p. 28
EUROPEAN COURT OF JUSTICE
Britain and taxbographs case, February 10 p. 58, March 3 p. 51, March 10 p. 66
Hoffman la Roche case, February 17 p 58
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY – EEC
African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) countries, February 10 p. 58, March 10 p 65 (table), March 31 p. 38
Agricultural policy (CAP) and, January 6 p. 9 (LA) January 20 pp. 49, 73 (BL), February 3 p 52, February 17 p 59, March 10 p 77 (BL), March 17 p. 71
—— France and, January 6 p 32, January 27 p 6, March 10 p. 62
—— monetary compensatory amounts (MCAs), January 13 p. 46, February 3 p 52, March 10 p. 62
Auditors, court of, February 24 p 53
Belgium television case and, March 3 p. 75
Budget, January 20 p. 49, February 3 p. 54, March 10 p. 65 (table), March 17 pp. 71, 72 (table), 73
—— contributions, by country, March 31 p. 37 (table)
Chemical industry, March 10 p. 79 (BL)
Civil aviation fares, March 24 p. 58
Comecon trade with, January 13 p 45
Commission, programme for 1979, February 17 p 59
Competition, January 20 p. 50, February 17 p. 58
Duty-free allowances and, January 13 p. 46 (table)
Economic growth, March 17 p 73
Energy policy, March 3 p. 50, March 31 p. 39
European Monetary System (EMS), January 6 pp. 9 (LA), 31, January 20 pp. 49, 80, February 3 p. 52, March 10 p. 62, March 17 p 71, March 24 p. 57
——— Brief, March 17 pp. 74–75 (charts)
European People's Party, March 3 p. 51 (table), March 17 p. 4
Exchange controls, March 24 p. 60
Food prices and surpluses, February 3 p. 54 (table), March 10 p. 77 (BL)
France and, January 6 pp. 9 (LA), 31–34, January 20 p. 49, March 10 p. 62, March 17 p. 72
Gatt and, January 13 p. 68, February 10 p. 87 (BL), March 17 p. 81
Hafenkamp, Mr Wilhelm, and, January 27 p. 43, February 3 p. 4, February 10 p. 6, February 17 p. 14 (LA), February 24 p. 53, March 10 p. 4
Hoffman La Roche case and, February 17 p. 58
Loans, March 24 p. 6
Man-made fibres, cartel, January 27 p. 68
Oil imports and, March 3 p 50
Opinion poll and, January 27 p 41 (charts)
PARLIAMENT, DIRECT ELECTIONS TO, January 20 p. 50, January 27 p. 41 (charts), February 10 p 6, March 3 pp. 6, 51, March 10 p 4, March 17 p 6, March 24 p. 13 (LA)
— Campaign finance, January 27 p. 42
— Candidates, January 6 p. 11, February 24 p 52
— Euro-MPs pay, January 6 p. 11
Political parties, March 3 p. 51 (table), March 17 p. 4
Professionals, freedom of movement directive, March 10 p. 66
Regional fund, March 17 p 73, March 31 p. 38
Shipbuilding subsidies, February 3 p. 54
Shipping and developing countries, February 24 p. 53
Socialists and, January 20 p 50, January 27 p 41 (charts)
Sovereignty issue and, March 3 p. 12 (LA)
Soviet Union and January 13 p 45
Steel industry, February 10 p 89 (BL), *also* Florence, March 10 p 83
Sugar, March 24 p 60, March 31 p. 39
Summit meeting, Paris, March 17 pp. 71, 72
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY—*cont.*
TAXATION
— Company tax, January 13 p 45
— Travellers duty-free allowances, January 13 p 46 (table)
Transport
— Tachographs ruling and, February 10 p 58, March 3 p. 51, March 10 p. 66
Turkey and, February 3 p. 83, March 17 p 13 (LA)
UK and, February 10 p. 58, March 3 p 12 (LA), March 24 p 13 (LA)
European Options Exchange, February 10 p. 123, February 24 p. 99
Evans, Mr Moss, January 20 pp 11 (LA), 89, January 27 p 15 (LA)
EXCHANGE, FOREIGN
Canadian dollar, February 3 p. 84
Currency swaps, January 6 p. 49 (BL and table)
EEC exchange controls, March 24 p. 60
EMS Brief, March 17 pp 74–75 (charts)
Dollar, January 6 p. 49 (BL) January 27 p 11 (LA), February 10 p 97, March 10 p. 81
Israel, March 3 p. 68
Rates, February 10 p 97 (chart)
South Africa, January 27 p 67 (charts)
World, Schools Brief on, March 10 p. 40 (charts)
You, March 24 p 102
EXILE COMES HOME [Khomeini], February 3 p 13 (LA)
EXPECTATION
The Pattern of Expectation 1644–2001 L. F. Clarke, February 3 p 95
Export Credit Guarantee Department, March 10 p. 87
EXTRADITION
Profit case, February 10 p. 26

F

Fair Trading, Office of, January 13 pp 28, 60 (BL)
Fane, Peter on British Liberals, January 20 p 4
FEAR ABOUT OIL (The), March 3 p. 13 (LA), March 24 p. 4
Fernández-Puyo, Gonzalo, on Chile and Peru, February 17 p. 6, March 17 p 4
Fertilisers, February 17 p. 97
Figgures, Sir Frank, report on London orchestras, March 10 p. 15 (LA)
Financial Times, January 6 p. 54
Finland, March 24 p. 55
Finniston Sir Monty, engineers committee and, March 31 p. 70
Fish, R. A. on Saudi stability, January 13 p. 4
FISH AND FISHING
Cod wars and how to lose them, Andrew Gilchrist, January 6 p. 72
FITZGERALD, Mr Garret
"*Ireland – Our Future Together*", February 24 p 14 (LA)
Fitzmaurice, Gerald, on Argentina and Chile, February 17 p. 4
FOOD FROM BRITAIN'S RESOURCES, January 20 p. 73 (BL)
Food Manufacturers Federation, January 20 p. 89
Food production, January 20 p 73 (BL)
FOOTBALL
Televised league matches, OFT ruling, January 13 p. 28
FOR GOD, NOT PINOCHET on MARX, February 3 p. 14 (LA)
Ford Motor Company, January 20 p 72 (BL), March 3 p. 48, March 31 p. 54
FORESTRY
Oak wilt disease danger March 3 p. 14 (LA), March 24 p. 4
Forsey, Eugene, on too much government, January 27 p. 4
Fothergill, Brian, *Backfire of Football*, February 24 p. 105
FRANCE
African policy, February 24 p. 64, March 10 p 58
Agriculture, January 6 p. 32, January 27 p. 6
Bourse, March 24 p 140
Broadcasting, television competition, February 24 p 46
Canada and Mr Barre visit to, February 17 p. 75.
Communist party, February 10 p. 53, February 24 p. 46
Conseil National du Patronat Français, January 20 p. 79
Economic plan, 1981–85, March 31 p 53
Economic policy, March 3 p 45, March 17 p. 68
—— Barre plan, March 10 p. 78 (BL)
Elections, local, March 31 p. 36
EEC and, Jan 6 pp 9 (LA), 31–34, January 20 p. 49, February 10 pp. 57–58, March 10 p. 62, March 17 p. 72
Germany, West and, February 17 p. 51
Hotel industry expansion, March 3 p. 72
Iran and, January 13 p. 50, January 20 p. 12 (LA)

FRANCE—*contd.*
Lorraine, steel industry, February 10 p. 98
Manufrance, January 27 p. 67
Marseilles port, February 24 p. 80 (chart and map)
Mitterrand, François, *L'abeille et Parchemin*, January 20 p. 110
MOTOR INDUSTRY, March 17 p 86
— Ford assembly plant and, March 31 p. 54
— Renault/AMC merger, January 13 p 68
Nuclear energy, fast breeder technology, January 20 p. 83 (chart)
OECD and, March 31 p 54
Political situation, March 17 p. 68
Riots and demonstrations, March 3 p 45
Socialist party leadership, February 17 p. 52
Soviet Union and February 24 p 46
Spanish Basque terrorists and, January 20 p. 45, February 3 p. 48
Steel industry, February 10 p 98 March 3 p. 45
A *survey*, January 27 after p. 54 (charts), March 17 p. 6
Taxation, inheritance tax reform, January 20 p. 79 (chart)
Trade unions, membership, January 13 p 70 (chart)
Unemployment, March 3 p 45
Union for French Democracy, March 3 p. 45
War crimes trial, March 17 p. 68
Fraser, William, on European parliament, March 3 p. 6
FREE TRADE TO FAIR TRADE, February 10 p. 87 (BL)
FREEZE FOR EUROPE'S FOOD, March 10 p. 77 (BL)
FREEZE TO DO IT? January 13 p 17 (LA), January 27 p. 6
French, Jameson S on hearts of oak, March 24 p. 4
FRIEND IN NEED AID, February 24 p. 14 (LA)
Fread, Mr Clement his Official Information Bill, January 20 p. 20
FUEL AND POWER
Britain's fuel consumption 1978, coal, oil, gas, February 24 p. 84 (chart)
Fuji Bank Ltd., balance sheet, January 27 p. 89

G

Gabon January 20 p 4
Gandhi, Mrs Indira, March 24 p. 70
Garcia Moreno Juan V. on shrewd Soarez, February 10 p 4
Garike, Esther, on Switzerland February 24 p. 8
GAS SUPPLY INDUSTRY,
Consumption and supplies, February 24 p. 84 (chart)
Gay News, February 24 p 26
GENERAL AGREEMENT AND TRADE – Gatt
Geneva talks, January 13 p. 68, February 10 p. 87 (BL), March 17 p. 81
Schools Brief on, February 17 p 31 (charts)
US and, January 13 p 68, February 10 p. 87 (BL), March 3 p. 40
GHOST
The brain and, January 20 p 15 (LA)
GIBRALTAR ENDORSEMENT
Safety hazards and, March 17 p. 96
GERMANY
Espionage and counter-intelligence in, March 17 p 67
German Problem Reconsidered (The), Germany and the World Order, 1870 to the present David Calleo, February 10 p 128
Russia and the German question, March 31 p 12 (LA)
GERMANY BERLIN
Isles of Angels (The), [Berlin wall], Curtis Cade, February 3 p 95
GERMANY, EAST
African policy, February 24 p. 49
Espionage, January 27 p 39 March 17 p 67
Reunification, March 31 p. 12 (LA)
GERMANY, PRE-1945
Hitler: A Study in Personality and Politics, William Carr January 6 p 72
GERMANY, WEST
AEG – Telefunken, February 17 p. 92
Anglo-German extradition treaty, February 10 p. 26
Arms export sales, January 13 p. 42
Berlin, state elections, March 24 p 56
Brazil and Volkswagen investment, February 3 p 76
BP/Veba, January 6 p. 52, February 3 p. 83, March 3 p. 6 March 10 p. 84
Christian Democrats, January 20 p. 41
East German espionage in, January 27 p. 39, March 17 p. 67
France and, February 17 p. 51
Free Democrats, January 20 p. 41
Hamburg's mayor, February 24 p. 48
Nazi war criminals and, February 10 p. 14 (LA)
GERMANY, WEST—*contd.*
Nuclear energy, opposition, March 31 p. 34
Nuclear weapons, March 3 p 48
Oil market policy March 10 p 84
Population, February 3 p. 48
Presidential election, speculation, March 10 p. 61
Public service jobs, new guidelines, January 27 p 39
Radio and television political influence, January 20 p. 42
Reunification, March 31 p 12 (LA)
Rhineland – Palatinate state elections, March 24 p. 56
Shipbuilding March 24 p 105 (chart)
Social Democrats January 20 p. 41
Soviet Union and, February 10 p. 53
Steel industry, January 13 p 64
Television, "Holocaust" screened, January 27 p. 39, February 10 p. 14 (LA)
Toys, war toys sale ban, January 20 p. 42
Trade disputes and strikes, January 13 p. 64
Trade unions, January 13 p 64 March 3 p. 67
Volkswagen, February 3 p 76
Volkswagen/Triumph Werke Nurnberg, March 17 p 81
Worker-directors and, March 3 p 67
Ghana, March 24 p. 105
GHEDY LIMITS [cash limits], March 3 p 64 (BL)
Gilchrist, Andrew, *Cold Wars and how to Lose them* January 6 p. 72
GISCARD D'ESTAING, President V., January 6 pp. 9 (LA), 31, March 17 p 72
GISCARD'S ALGERIA, January 6 p 9 (LA)
GO AND SEE [Rhodesia elections], February 17 p. 12 (LA)
Godley, Mr Wynne, Cambridge Economic Policy Review, report March 31 p. 50
Goffin, Magdalen *Maine Peopre* March 24 p. 144
GOLD, *see also, exchange forces and sterling*
IMF and, January 13 p. 59 (BL)
Reserves, compared by country, January 13 p 59 (BL and table)
GOLD REVIVAL (THE), January 13 p 59 (BL)
Gonzalez, Mr Felipe, February 10 p. 61, February 24 p 48, March 10 p. 57
Goodwin, Rolf, on Kissinger on Iran, March 3 p. 4
Goodyear Ltd., March 3 p. 83
Gore-Booth, Paul, ed *Satow's Guide to Diplomatic Practice*, March 17 p 122
Gormley, Mr Joe, March 17 p 107
GOVERNMENT
Big government, Norman Macrae, *survey*, January 27 p 4
Change needed, March 10 p 11 (LA)
Can Government Go Bankrupt? Richard Rose and Guy Peters, March 31 p 86
Government expenditure, *see public expenditure*
GOVERNMENT REPORTS AND WHITE PAPERS
Defence spending (Cmnd 7474), March 3 p 23
"Farming and the nation", February 17 p 97
Framework for a System of Museums, Standing commission on museums and galleries, HMSO, February 3 p 58
Organic Change in Local Government, (Cmnd 7457), February 3 p. 58
Report of the committee of enquiry into mental handicap nursing and care (Cmnd 7468—I and II) March 17 p. 25
GREECE
March 17 p 6
Party of Democratic Socialism, March 31 p. 37
Taxation, income tax statistics, February 24 p 80
Grenada, March 17 p. 66
Greenland, January 20 p. 46
Grierson, John, on radio airwaves, February 17 p. 6
Grigas, Norman, on private corporate state, January 6 p. 4
Grigson, Geoffrey, ed., *The Faber Book of Nonsense Verse*, March 24 p. 144
Grindlays Bank Ltd., meeting, March 10 p. 63
Gross domestic product, February 24 p. 83
Guatemala March 31 p 46
GULF STATES, *see also individual countries, Middle East and United Arab Emirates*, February 24 p 6
Shah's departure from Iran, effect, January 20 p 12 (LA), January 27 p 13 (LA)
GUADELOUPE
Summit conference, January 6 p. 49 (BL), January 13 p. 52
Guyana, February 17 p 90

H

Haferkamp, Mr Wilhelm, January 27 p 43, February 3 p. 4, February 10 p 6 February 24 p. 53 March 10 p 4
The Economist and, February 17 p. 14 (LA)
Haig, General Alexander, January 13 p 36
Hamilton, J. Dondos, on double standard, March 17 p. 6
Hammarskjöld, Lars, on Swedish asylum, January 20 p. 4
Harding, Simon, on Iran, February 10 p 4
Harding, Stanley, on audit committees, February 10 p. 6
Hardy, Forsyth, *John Grierson*, February 24 p. 106
Harman, Harriet on juries, February 24 p. 6
Harrison, Gordon *Mosquitoes, Malaria and Man*, January 6 p. 71
Harrison, Joseph, *An Economic History of Modern Spain* March 3 p, 108
Hatton Ragnhild, *George I, Elector and King*, February 17 p 124
Havard, J. D J. on unions outside TUC, March 3 p 6
HAVE A HEART FOR OAK, March 3 p. 14 (LA), March 24 p. 4
Hawker Siddeley Engineering February 3 p. 83
Hawkins, Joyce M, compiled, *The Oxford Paperback Dictionary* March 31 p. 85
Hayek, F A., on Darwinism, January 13 p. 6
HEALEY, Mr Denis, January 13 p. 77, February 24 p. 95, March 3 p. 64 (BL), March 24 pp. 57, 91 (BL), March 31 p. 63
HEALTH
People's Health (The), 1830–1910, F. B. Smith, March 31 p. 87
Unleaded petrol danger to, January 27 p. 76
HEALTH SERVICE
Heart transplant surgery and, January 20 p 20
Hemming John, *The Search for El Dorado*, February 17 p 126
Henderson P. J. W., on Namibia, March 24 p 4
Hertz, Otto, on Wilhelm Haferkamp, March 10 p. 4
Hilsa, M. S., on radio airwaves March 3 p 6
Hilsin, T., on Turkey, March 10 p 4
HISTORIC HOUSES
Country houses, financial aid needed, February 3 p 59
HISTORY
Advent of War, Roy Douglas, February 10 p. 127
Age of Balfour and Baldwin 1902–1940 (The), John Ramsden, January 13 p 85
Arnold Toynbee: A Selection from his Works, ed. E W F Tomlin, March 10 p. 120
Discipline of Popular Government (The) Lord Salisbury's Domestic Statecraft, Peter Marsh, January 13 p 85
Distant (A) Mirror Barbara W Tuchman, March 24 p 144
Essays in Scottish Labour History, ... tribute to W H Marwick, February 3 p. 97
Foundations of Modern Political Thought (The). vol I, The Renaissance, vol II, The Age of Reformation, Quentin Skinner, March 24 p. 145
George I, Elector and King, Ragnhild Hatton February 17 p 124
Imperator (The): Consequences of Frustrated Expansion, S. L. P. van Campen, March 24 p. 146
Kingdom of Dumnonia (The): Studies in History and Tradition in South-West Britain, AD 350–1150, Susan Pearce, January 27 p. 97
Queen's Rebels. Ulster Loyalism in Historical Perspective, David W. Miller, January 13 p 91
Hitler A Study in Personality and Politics, William Carr January 6 p 72
Hoffman la Roche group, February 17 p 58
HOLLAND
January 20 p. 4
Algerian gas imports, March 17 p 88
Targets for terrorism, March 31 p. 36
HOLOCAUST UNTERGOTTEN [Germany], February 10 p. 14 (LA)
Holograms, January 27 p 74
HONGKONG
Vietnamese refugees and, January 6 p 26, January 27 p. 55
Hord, B. H., on industrial strife, January 27 p 9
Horn of Africa, January 27 p 56
HO'S WILL IS DONE, January 13 p 20 (LA)
HOUSING, *see also building industry*
Council houses sale and, March 17 p 22
London council housing, January 13 p 27, January 20 p. 6, January 27 p. 6
Plastics use and, January 13 p. 71
Housing Corporation, January 27 p. 21
HOW MUCH CAN CHINA BORROW? March 3 p 63 (BL)
Hua Guofeng, *former spelling, Hua Kuo-feng*, January 20 p 14 (LA)
Humberside, January 6 p 4
HUNGARY
Economic reform programme, March 24 pp 61–63
Prices, January 20 p 46
Hurd, Douglas *An End to Promises*, March 3 p. 105
Hurmomsson, Dan, on Iran February 10 p. 4
Hussein, King of Jordan, March 31 p. 43
Hussein, S. M., on Bhutto and King Charles, January 20 p 6
Hutchison, T. W., *On Revolutions and Progress in Economic Knowledge*, February 3 p 97

I

ICELAND
Cod wars and how to lose them, Andrew Gilchrist, January 6 p 72
Ilkin, Baki, on Turkey March 17 p 4
IMMIGRANTS
Local Government Grants (Ethnic Groups) Bill and, March 17 p. 25
Imperial Group, meeting, March 10 89 March 24 p 141 (chart)
INCOMES POLICY, *see also wages and salaries*
January 13 p. 77, January 20 pp 11 (LA), 90, January 27 pp. 15 (LA), 77, February 10 p 19, February 17 pp 15 (LA), 95, February 24 p 83
Conservative party and, January 6 p 11, February 3 p. 55 February 10 p 19
Low-paid and, February 3 pp 63 (BB charts, tables), 69 (BL) February 10 p. 13 (LA)
Independent Newspapers Ltd (Dublin) annual report, March 3 p 81
Independent Television Authority, February 24 p 26
INDIA
Amnesty International report January 27 p. 56
Banks, January 27 p 68
Budget, March 10 p. 86
China and, February 4 p 63
China-Vietnam border conflict and February 24 p. 63
Congress party March 24 p 70
Corruption cases, March 3 p 56
Gandhi case and, March 24 p 70
India, Population, Economy, Society, R. H. Carson, January 6 p 71
Janata party, February 3 p 43, March 24 p. 70
Law reform, January 27 p. 56
Maharashtra state, employment scheme, February 24 p 74
Soviet Union and, March 17 p 65
— aid to, March 31 p 60
Taxation, March 10 p 86
Village industries, February 24 p 73
INDIAN OCEAN,
Defence of, March 17 p. 65
INDICATORS
Commodity Prices, January 6 p. 52, January 13 p. 68, January 20 p 76, January 27 p. 72, February 3 pp 84, 67 (BL), February 10 p. 123, February 17 p. 92, February 24 p. 78, March 3 p 75, March 10 p. 84, March 17 p 85, March 24 p 108, March 31 p 61
—— yearly survey, January 20 p. 68 (BB, charts and tables)
Interest and Exchange Rates, January 6 p. 68, January 13 p. 83, January 20 p 104, January 27 p. 88, February 3 p 93, February 10 p. 123, February 17 p 120, February 24 p 96, March 3 p 96 March 10 p. 108, March 17 p 117, March 24 p. 138, March 31 p 76
Major Economies, January 13 p. January 20 p 67, January 27 p 59, February 3 p 63, February 10 p 83, February 17 p. 79 February 24 p. 67, March 3 p 61, March 10 p. 75, March 17 p 77, March 24 p 87, March 31 p 47
World Sources, January 6 p. 66, January 13 p 82, January 20 p 108 January 27 p 90, February 3 p. 92, February 10 p. 124, February 17 p. 116, February 24 p. 100, March 3 p 98 March 10 p. 112, March 17 p. 114, March 24 p. 141, March 31 p. 80
INDOCHINA
China and, March 17 p. 66 March 31 p 42
Vietnam policy January 13 p 20 (LA)
INDONESIA
China and March 3 p. 55
INDUSTRIAL POLICY
Conservative party, March 31 p, 51 (BL)
Industrial Relations Act (1971), February 3 p 71
INDUSTRY
De-industrialisation, ed. Frank Blackaby, January 27 p. 94
Industrial disputes effect, January 13 pp. 75–77, January 20 p. 89, January 27 p. 83, February 3 p 4
Industrial strategy prospects, February 3 p. 72 (chart)
MPs attitudes, a survey, January 13 p 31 (charts)
Private enterprise v state, February 24 p 69 (BL)
Wilson committee, interim report, March 17 p 80 (BL)
INFLATION
February 24 p. 83, March 31 p. 63
Wages, January 27 p 78 (chart), February 3 p. 69 (BL), February 10 p 88 (BL)

Inhaber, Herbert, on tilting at nuclear power, January 6 p 4
INLAND REVENUE BOARD
Annual report, February 24 p 86
Institute of Professional Civil Servants, March 31 p 20
INSURANCE
Captive insurance companies, March 31 p. 76
Personal finances and, a *survey*, March 24 after p. 78 (charts)
Interest rates, January 27 p. 87, March 24 p 25
Intereuropean Property Holdings, February 17 p. 119
International Business Machines, February 3 p. 84 (chart)
International Energy Agency, March 3 p 50
INTERNATIONAL LOANS
The borrowing boom, Schools Brief on, March 24 pp 25–26 (charts, tables)
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
January 20 p. 4
Egypt and, March 3 p. 71
Ghana and, March 24 p. 105
Gold and, January 13 p. 59 (BL)
International borrowing and, Schools Brief on, March 24 pp 25–26 (charts, tables)
Portugal and, February 24 p. 78
Turkey and, January 13 p. 22 (LA), March 3 p. 76, March 17 p 13 (LA) March 24 p. 108
Zaire and, January 13 p 67, March 10 p. 72
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY SYSTEM
EMS Brief, March 17 pp 74–75 (charts)
Gold and, January 13 p. 59 (BL)
Schools Brief on, March 10 p 40 (charts)
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Guadeloupe summit conference, January 6 p. 49 (BL), January 13 p. 52
International Telecommunications Union (ITU), January 27 p 73
INVENTIONS
British-made abroad, February 10 p. 119
Queen's award for imports? February 17 p 85 (BL)
INVESTMENT, *see also stock exchanges*
Beta analysis and, January 20 p 107
Finance of British Industry (The), 1918–1976, W A. Thomas, February 3 p 97
Personal finance, a *survey*, March 24 after p 78 (charts)
INVESTMENT INCENTIVES GAME (THE), January 20 p. 72 (BL)
Ion implanters, February 3 p. 88
IRAN
February 3 p 4, February 10 p 4, February 24 p. 4
Defence and industrial contracts, orders at risk, February 10 p. 94
Economic situation, January 6 p 52 (charts), January 20 p. 51, February 10 p. 65, March 3 p. 67
Exports, luxury goods outlook, March 10 p. 82
Gulf States and, January 27 p. 13 (LA)
International loans and, February 10 p. 93
Islamic militancy, January 27 pp. 45–50, February 24 p. 6
Jewish refugees, February 17 p 75
Kurds and, March 24 p 66
Oil industry, January 6 p. 50 (BL), January 13 pp 36, 49, January 27 p 72, March 3 pp. 50, 67, March 10 p. 71
— Alternative supplies and embargoes, impact on world supplies, January 20 p. 52, February 10 p. 93 (chart), February 17 pp 43, 83 (BL), February 24 p. 84, March 3 p 68
Palestinians and, February 24 p 58
Referendum and, March 3 p. 57, March 17 p. 64, March 31 p 45
Revolution, January 6 p 7 (LA), January 13 p. 49, January 20 pp, 12 (LA), 51, January 13 p. 49, January 21 p. 51, January 27 pp. 13 (LA), 51, February 3 pp 13 (LA), 35, February 10 p. 65, February 17 pp. 13 (LA), 65, February 24 pp. 55, 56, March 3 p. 57, March 10 p. 71, March 17 p. 64, March 24 p 66, March 31 p 45
South Africa and, January 6 p 56
Soviet Union and, January 20 p 52, January 27 p. 53, February 24 p 56
UK trade with, March 10 p 87
US and, January 13 p 37, February 3 p. 13 (LA), February 17 p 13 (LA), February 24 p. 56, March 24 p, 137
— defence secrets at risk, February 17 p. 66
— Kissinger's criticism [American's policy in], February 10 pp. 31–36, February 17 p 4, February 24 p. 4, March 3 p 4, March 10 p. 4, March 17 p. 4
Women in, March 17 p 64
IRAN'S SAVONAROLA? February 10 p 11 (LA)
IRAQ
Syria union, plans, January 20 p 85, February 3 p. 39
IRELAND
Unification, February 24 p 14 (LA)
IRELAND, NORTHERN
British army stress, March 3 p 26
IRELAND, NORTHERN—*contd.*
European Commission of Human Rights and prisoners status case, January 13 p. 28
Irish Republic and, February 17 p. 58, February 24 p. 14 (LA)
IRA, February 10 p. 23, February 24 p. 14 (LA), March 17 p. 14, March 24 p 48
Liberal party (UK) policy, January 6 p 12
MPs: Redistribution of Seats Bill and, January 20 p 18
Police interrogation reform and, March 17 p 14 (LA)
Prisoners status case and, January 13 p. 28, February 3 p 6
Queen's Rebels: Ulster Loyalism in Historical Perspective, David W Miller, January 13 p. 91
Special Air Service (SAS) and, February 10 p. 23
Unionist party, March 24 p 20
UK and, February 24 p. 14 (LA). March 24 p 20
US and Irish Americans, March 24 p 48
IRISH REPUBLIC
Bantry Bay tanker accident, January 13 p. 67
Economy, February 17 p 58
Health (family planning) bill, January 6 p. 28
Northern Ireland and, February 17 p 58, February 24 p. 14 (LA)
Political situation, February 24 p 14 (LA), March 17 p. 71
UK and, February 24 p. 14 (LA)
Is Satan dead? January 20 p. 6
ISLAM
Militancy, January 27 pp. 45–50, February 24 p 6
ISRAEL
Arabs conflict with
— Egypt-Israeli peace treaty, January 20 p. 54, February 10 p. 75, February 17 p. 75, March 3 pp. 37, 58, March 10 pp. 12 (LA), 44, 68, March 17 pp 11 (LA), 53, March 24 pp. 15 (LA, 66
——— reaction, March 17 p. 62, March 31 p. 43
——— signed, March 31 pp. 28, 43
——— terms, March 17 p 61 (map)
— US and, February 10 p. 75, March 3 p 37, March 10 pp 44, 68, March 17 pp 11 (LA), 53, March 31 p 28
— arms to, March 24 p. 66
— West Bank and Gaza strip, January 27 p 53, February 24 p 63, March 3 p 58, March 10 p 68, March 24 p 67, March 31 p 42
Barkai trial, January 13 p. 68
Economy, March 3 p 68
Iran's oil embargo and, January 20 p 52, February 17 p. 43, March 3 p. 68
Jerusalem status and, March 31 p. 43
Palestinians and, January 27 p. 53, February 17 p 75, February 24 pp. 6, 63, March 24 p 67, March 31 pp 42, 43
Refugees, January 13 p 56, February 17 p. 75
ISRAEL IN THATCHER (THE), March 31 p. 9 (LA)
ITALY
January 13 p. 6
Abortion law, January 13 p 42
Austria and, January 27 p 69 (map)
Bank of Italy, March 31 p. 53
Christian Democrats, January 27 p. 37, February 3 p. 47, February 24 p. 13 (LA), March 3 p. 46, March 10 p. 58, *correction*, March 17 p. 70, March 24 p. 57
Communist party, January 27 p. 37, February 3 p. 47, February 24 p 13 (LA), March 3 p 46
Church v state relations, January 13 p 42, January 27 p. 6
Economic policy and situation, January 20 p 75 (chart), February 24 p 13 (LA)
Election prospects, February 24 p. 13, (LA), March 24 p. 57
Moro affair, February 17 p. 55
Motor industry
— Alfasud plant absenteeism, March 10 p. 81
Naples, baby deaths, February 10 p 54
New Year's Eve festivities, January 6 p. 30
Political situation, January 27 p. 37, February 3 p. 47, February 24 p. 13 (LA), March 3 p. 46, March 10 p 58, March 24 p. 57
Red Brigades, February 17 p 55
South Tyrol and, January 27 p. 69
State industries, top jobs, January 13 p. 70
Stock exchange strike, January 20 p. 108
To a Different World [Malfa], Gaia Servadio, January 27 p. 93
Valpreda trial, March 3 p. 48
Vatican and, January 13 p. 42, January 27 p. 6
Wages, January 20 p. 75 (chart)
ITALY HAS SURVIVED, February 24 p 13 (LA)
IT'S GETTING CLOSE, March 24 p 11 (LA)

J

JAIL-DOOR KEY WILL DO (THE), [Bhutto], February 10 p. 12 (LA)
Jamaica, January 20 p. 81, February 10 p 80
JAPAN
China trade with, January 20 p 80, March 24 p 106
Cigarettes, sales and prices, March 17 p 82 (chart)
Electronic's industry, abroad, February 3 p. 75
Higashi-Ikoma "wired city" project, January 13 p. 73
Iran oil supplies and, January 27 p 72
Nippon Telephone and Telegraph (NTT), March 3 p. 72, March 24 p 4
Oil refiners supplies, January 27 p 72
Pharmaceuticals sales, March 10 p. 83 (chart)
Plantmakers, order books, January 13 p. 64 (chart)
Russia and
— Kurile islands dispute, February 17 p. 61
Steel industry, February 24 p 73 (chart)
US and, March 3 p. 72
Yen, March 24 p. 102
Jason, Tony, on extraterrestrial vehicles, January 20 p. 6
Jasim, Hussein, on the crumbling triangle, January 13 p. 4
Jenkins, Simon, *Newspapers: The Power and the Money*, March 31 p. 85
JIM'S LAST CHANCE? January 27 p. 15 (LA)
Job-creating schemes, cost, March 3 p. 80
Job Ownership Ltd, January 13 p 30
Jones, Grenville, on sea claims, January 13 p. 6
JORDAN, *see also Arab States and Israel*
Arab-Israeli conflict and, March 31 p. 43
Jugoslavia, February 17 p 52

K

KALDOR, NICHOLAS
Further Essays on Applied Economics, January 20 p. 111
Further Essays on Economic Theory, January 20 p. 111
Kalle-Bishop, P. M, on railways, January 13 p. 6
Kardelj, Edvard, death, February 17 p. 52
Kay, J. A and M A. King, *British Tax System*, January 27 p 60 (BB)
Kenya, January 20 p 58
Kerr, John, *Matters for Judgment: An Autobiography*, January 6 p. 69
Khair, Muhammed, on Islam, February 24 p 6, on Turkey March 3 p 4
Khan Arbar, on Mr Bhutto, March 10 p 4
KHOMEINI, AYATOLLAH, January 13 p. 50, January 20 pp 12 (LA), 51, January 27 pp 50, 51, February 10 p 65, February 17 pp. 13 (LA), 65, February 24 p 55 March 3 p 57, March 10 p. 71
Iran's Savonarola? February 10 p. 11 (LA)
Return to Iran, February 3 pp 13 (LA), 35
Kimobs, Jon, on oil shortage? March 24 p. 4
King, Antony, ed., *The New American Political System*, February 10 p. 126
Kissinger's critique, *Economist* interview with [on Salt treaty], February 3 pp 17–22, February 17 p. 4, March 3 p. 4
Kissinger's critique 2: [on America's policy in Iran], February 10 pp. 31–36, February 17 p 4, February 24 p. 4, March 3 p. 4, March 10 p. 4, March 17 p. 4
Kitchlett, Allen, on Islam, February 24 p 6
Klose, Mr Hans-Ulrich, February 24 p. 46
Kohl, Mr Helmut, January 20 p 41
Kolrala, Mr P B, return to Nepal, March 10 p 73
KOREA, NORTH
South Korea and Panmunjonn talks, February 24 p. 65
KOREA, SOUTH
North Korea and Panmunjonn talks, February 24 p. 65
a *survey*, March 3 after p. 60 (charts), March 17 p. 6
US and, February 24 p. 65
Krasniak, Isaac, *The Rape of Edmund Burke: Portrait of an Ambivalent Conservative*, January 13 p. 86

L

LABOUR GOVERNMENT
Confidence motion and, March 17 p 21, March 24 pp. 11 (LA), 19
——— defeat, March 31 pp. 9 (LA), 18
Devolution referendums, options for, March 10 p 19, March 17 p 21
Incomes policy, January 6 p. 11, January 13 p. 77, January 20 pp. 11 (LA). 90, January 27 pp. 15 (LA), 77, February 3 p. 55, February 10 p. 19, February 17 pp 15 (LA), 95
TUC and, January 13 p. 77, January 27 p. 15 (LA), February 3 pp. 55, 71, February 10 p. 116, February 17 p. 15 (LA)
— concordat, February 24 p. 83
LABOUR HISTORY
Essays in Scottish Labour History, A tribute to W. H. Marwick, Ian MacDougal, February 3 p 97
LABOUR PARTY
EEC and, January 27 p. 18, March 24 p 13 (LA)
General election and, March 31 p 9 (LA)
Ideology and the Labour Movement, ed. David E. Martin and David Rubinstein, January 6 p. 72
"*Labour Action*" broadsheet by Labour Co-ordinating Committee, March 10 p. 23
Left wing, February 17 p. 20, March 10 p 23
National Executive Committee (NEC), January 27 p 18, March 10 p. 23
Opinion polls and, February 10 p 20
LA MALFA, Mr Ugo, March 3 p 46, March 10 p. 58
Death, March 31 p 34
LAND
Farmland market, January 6 p 57 (chart)
Lane, Bruce E., on too much government, January 27 p. 4
Lanoombe, Samuel, on too much government, January 27 p 4
LATIN AMERICA
Andean corridor and, January 27 p 6
Mexico and, February 17 p 11 (LA)
Pope John Paul visit, February 3 pp 14 (LA), 40
Search for El Dorado (The), John Hemming, February 17 p. 126
LAW
Aces decision and, January 27 p 84
Blasphemous libel case, February 24 p 26
Discipline of Law, Lord Denning, January 27 p 18
Extradition and the, February 10 p. 26
Family courts, proposals, March 10 p. 26
Jury-screening and, January 20 p 18, February 24 p. 6
Law centres and, January 6 p. 15
Legal aid and, February 17 p. 24
Policing and the, February 3 p 71
Scottish courts, March 24 p. 23
Trade unions and, January 27 p 84, February 3 pp 12 (LA), 71
LAW, INTERNATIONAL
United Nations Law of the Sea Conference, March 24 p 16 (LA)
LAW SOCIETY, January 6 p. 15, February 17 p 24
"*A Better Way Out*", Family law proposals, March 10 p 26
Lebanon, January 27 p 54 (map)
Leitner, Anthony J, on courts and contracts, February 10 p 4
Lennon, Patrick, on air safety, January 27 p 6
Leslie, K. M., on a voluntary NUS? January 20 p. 6
Lewis, Gordon K, *Slavery, Imperialism and Freedom. Essays in English Radical Thought*, January 13 p. 92
LIBERAL PARTY
January 20 p. 4, January 27 p. 17
Northern Ireland and, January 6 p. 12
LIBYA
Political situation, March 10 p 71
Tanzania-Uganda conflict and, March 31 p. 44
Turkey and oil supplies to, February 3 p. 83
Liggett, J R., on Dunlop, March 10 p. 6
Linebaugh, David, on Salt-2 agreement, February 3 p. 4
Liquidity, February 17 pp 84 (BL), 115, February 24 p. 95
LITERATURE
Always Merry and Bright [Henry Miller], Jay Martin, March 17 p. 119
J. B. Priestley, John Braine, February 24 p. 107
Turgenev: His Life and Times, Leonard Schapiro, March 10 p 119
Writings of James Stephens (The), Patricia McFate, February 24 p. 107
Literary Landscapes of the British Isles, David Daiches and John Flower, March 31 p. 86
Literature of War (The), Andrew Rutherford, March 24 p. 143
Lloyds of America, February 17 p. 120
Lloyds Bank Ltd, February 10 p. 118
Lloyd's of London, January 13 p. 4, February 24 p. 96, March 10 p. 108
Lloyds and Scottish Ltd, meeting, January 27 p 65
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE
Law centres and, January 6 p 15
Rates, March 10 p. 24, March 24 pp. 12 (LA), 24
Reform, February 3 p 58, March 24 p. 12 (LA)
Local Government Grants (Ethnic Groups) Bill, March 17 p 25
Local convention, February 10 p 58
LONDON
Council houses, January 13 p 27, January 20 p. 6
Piccadilly Circus development, February 17 p. 119
London Weekend Television, February 24 p. 26

Lourdo Ltd., March 17 p. 118 (chart), March 24 p. 138
Lorenz, Gerhard W., on Wilhelm Hafertramp, March 10 p. 4
Lorries design, February 24 p. 87 (diagram)
Lucas Aerospace Ltd., February 17 p. 98
Lydall, Harold, on Britain's industrial crisis, February 3 p 4

M

MACHINE TOOLS
Robots use and, February 17 p 107
McDermott, Michael A , on Ulster prisoners, February 3 p. 6
MacDougal, Ian, *Essays in Scottish Labour History, A tribute to W. H Marwick*, February 3 p. 97
McFate, Patricia, *The Writings of James Stephens*, February 24 p 107
McGahey, Mr Mick, March 17 p 107
McGeehan, Robert, on Russia and the west, January 13 p 4
Mackay, Robert, on Puerto Rico, March 24 p. 4
Macmillan Bloedel group, January 6 p 54
McMillan, James, *The Way We Were 1900–1914*, January 13 p 91
Macrae, Norman, *survey* on government, January 27 p 4
MADRIDS
Museum of Madness, Andrew Scull, March 31 p. 87
MAFIA
To A Different World, Gaia Servadio, January 27 p. 93
MALARIA
Mosquitoes, Malaria and Man, Gordon Harrison, January 6 p. 71
Malaysian Rubber Producers' Research Association, January 13 p 73
MANAGEMENT
Audit committees role and, January 27 p 91
Business graduates and, March 17 p. 89
Manchester, William, *American Caesar. Douglas MacArthur 1880–1964*, March 31 p. 87
Manley, Mr Michael, February 10 p. 80
MAN-MADE FIBRES
EEC cartels, January 27 p. 68
Market and Opinion Research International, January 13 p. 31
MARSEILLES
Port, February 24 p. 80 (chart and map)
Marsh, Peter, *The Discipline of Popular Government: Lord Salisbury's Domestic Statecraft*, January 13 p. 85
Marshall, George, on too much government, January 27 p. 4
Marshall, Mr 'Sandy', March 24 p. 142
Marten, Neil, on European People's Party, March 17 p 4
Martin, David E and David Rubinstein, ed., *Ideology and the Labour Movement*, January 6 p. 72
Martin, Jay, *Always Merry and Bright*, March 17 p 119
Marvin, Mr Lee, January 27 p 34
Matteucci, Aldo, on too much government, January 27 p. 4
Maudling, Mr Reginald, death, February 17 p. 34
MAURITANIA
Western Sahara and, March 31 p 45
Medical profession, February 24 p 24, March 17 p. 6
MEDICAL RESEARCH
Brain drugs, February 10 pp. 107, 108, February 24 p 8
Genes and, January 20 p. 15 (LA)
Heart transplant surgery and, January 20 p. 20
Medical microprocessors use, February 10 p. 110
Smallpox. Birmingham incident, January 6 p 14, March 17 p. 96
Test-tube babies, February 3 p. 88
Mellon, Joan, ed , *The World of Luis Buñuel: Essays in criticism*, February 24 p 106
MEMOIRS, DIARIES, LETTERS
Freya Stark: Letters, vol v New Worlds for Old 1943–46, ed. Lucy Moorehead, January 6 p. 71
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED
Report of the committee of enquiry into mental handicap nursing and care, March 17 p. 25
Meteorological Office, January 6 p 30
METHODOLOGY
Climate: from lesbox to greenhouse? March 17 p. 96 (diagram and table)
Radar oceanography and, January 13 p 74
MEXICO
Economic and political power prospects, February 17 p. 11 (LA)
Oil and gas reserves, January 20 p. 76, February 10 p. 79, February 17 p. 90
US and, January 20 p. 76, February 10 p. 79, February 17 p. 11 (LA) February 24 p. 35, March 31 p. 29
— Carter, President, visit to, February 10 p. 79
Mikellef, John H., on the Pope and abortion, January 27 p 6
MIDDLE EAST, *see also Arab States and individual countries*
January 13 p. 4
Militant Islam, January 27 pp. 45–50
Money Rush, Andrew Duncan, February 17 p 126
Midland Bank Group, meeting, March 24 p. 95
Miller, David W, *Queen's Rebels: Ulster Loyalism in Historical Perspective*, January 13 p. 91
Miller, Sir Eric, February 3 p. 89
Minet Holdings, February 17 p. 120
Mitchell, Mr John, January 27 p. 31
Mitchell, K. P , on supercarcheatre, March 31 p 6
Mitsubishi Bank, balance sheet, January 20 p. 42
Mitterrand, Francois, *L'abeille et l'architecte*, January 20 p 110, February 17 p 52, March 31 p. 36
Mocznikl, Leszek, on Poland and the Jews, February 10 p. 6
Monnoo, James, *Alain Resnais: The Role of Imagination*, January 20 p. 109
Monetary policy, January 27 p 87, February 10 p. 88 (BL)
Money supply, January 27 p. 87, February 24 p. 83, March 31 p. 75
Monnot, Mr Jean, death, March 24 p. 58
MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
Cable industry report, March 31 p. 66
Petrol wholesaling report, January 13 p. 60 (BL)
MONOPOLIES, SLEEPING CHERUBS, January 13 p. 60 (BL)
Montaldo, Jean, *Secrets of the Soviet Bank in France*, February 24 p. 46
Moorehead, Lucy, ed, *Freya Stark: Letters, vol v New Worlds for Old 1943–46*, January 6 p. 71
MOROCCO
Western Sahara and, March 31 p 45
Mortier, K , on Vienna, March 10 p 6
MOSLEM, *see also Islam*
Militant Islam, January 27 pp 45–47
Mosquitoes, Malaria and Man, Gordon Harrison, January 6 p. 71
MOTOR INDUSTRY
American Motors Corp /Renault merger, January 13 p. 68
British Leyland, February 10 p. 115, February 17 p. 96, March 10 p. 6, March 17 p 107
Car components, February 24 p. 102 (BB and charts)
Diesel engines and, February 10 p. 119, February 24 p. 8
Ford European investment, January 20 p. 72 (BL), March 3 p. 48
Ford market in France, March 31 p. 54
Lorries design and, February 24 p. 87 (diagram)
Motoring into the 1980s, March 10 after p. 66 (charts)
Natural rubber use and, January 13 p 73
Plastics use and, January 13 p 71, March 3 p. 6
Seat belts, March 31 p. 70
Vauxhall (UK) Ltd., February 24 p 84
Volkswagen, February 3 p. 76
—— Triumph Works Nürnberg, March 17 p. 81
Volvo, January 20 p 103, February 3 p. 76 (chart)
MULTINATIONALS
Company reports, survey, March 24 p 106
OECD code of rules and, March 31 p. 60
MUSEUMS
Provincial: Drew committee report, February 3 p. 58
MUSIC
Superorchestras, March 10 p 15 (LA), March 31 p. 6

N

Nadim, Maurice, on Britain's industrial crisis, February 3 p 4
Nakamura, Morio, on Japan's imports, March 24 p 4
NAMIBIA
March 24 p. 4
Cassadre prospects, March 3 p. 60, March 10 p 72
South Africa and, March 3 p. 60, March 10 p. 72
South West African People's Organisation (Swapo), March 3 p. 60, March 10 p 72
UN and, March 3 p. 60, March 10 p. 72
Nana-Sinkam, Samuel, on the IMF and Gabon, January 20 p. 4
National Bank of Australasia Ltd., meeting, February 10 p 86
National Bank of Kuwait S A K balance sheet, February 10 p 77
National Institute for Economic and Social Research, March 10 p. 88
National Trust, February 3 p. 59
National Union of Students, January 20 p 6
National Westminster Bank Group, meeting, March 31 p. 14
NATIONALISED INDUSTRIES
Cash limits and prices, March 24 p. 131
Nearne, Stuart, on brainy computers, February 24 p. 8
Nepal, March 10, 73
Newspapers: The Power and the Money, Simon Jenkins, March 31 p. 85
NEWSPAPERS UNFIT TO PRINT, March 31 p. 11 (LA)
Nigeria, January 20 p. 58
Nixon, Mr Richard, January 27 p. 31
Nordic Bank Ltd., balance sheet, March 3 p. 47
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION—Nato
Aircraft, February 24 p 65
Haig, General A , resignation as commander, January 13 p. 36
Nuclear weapons, March 3 p. 48
——— 'grey-area', February 10 p 59, March 31 p. 33
US and, February 3 p. 26
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES
British National Oil Corporation, March 10 p. 87
Development, new techniques, February 10 p. 110
Production and Britain's needs, February 24 p. 84 (chart)
NORWAY
Political situation, February 10 p. 56
Volvo/Swedish contract and, January 20 p. 103, February 10 p. 56
NOT OVER A BARREL, January 6 p. 69 (BL)
NOT THE NOOSE [Bhutto], January 27 p. 14 (LA)
NOT SPAIN'S ULSTER, February 3 p. 15 (LA)
NUCLEAR ENERGY
January 6 p. 4
Alternative Technology Strategies for the Isolation of Nuclear Waste, NTIS, January 13 p. 71 (chart)
France, fast breeder technology, January 20 p. 83 (chart)
Nuclear waste issue, January 13 p. 71 (chart)
Radiation risks, February 24 p. 90
Switzerland referendum and, February 24 p 45
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Balance of power, February 24 p. 4, March 3 p. 4
——— 'grey-area' weapons, February 10 p 59, March 31 p. 53
Home-made H-bomb, *Progressive* magazine article, March 17 pp. 54, 102 (diagram)
US defence budget and, January 27 pp 25, 41

O

OAK TREES
Oak wilt disease danger, March 3 p 14 (LA), March 24 p. 4
Ocean Islands, January 13 p. 6
Oceanography, radar, January 13 p. 74
Odebrecht, Norberto, on building in Brazil, January 20 p 4
Office of Fair Trading, March 3 p. 96
Official Information Bill, Mr Clement Freud's private members' bill, January 20 p. 20
Official Secrets Act, January 20 p. 20
OIL INDUSTRY
Alaskan, January 6 p. 55, February 17 p. 43
China, March 3 pp. 100–102 (BB, chart and map)
Iran, January 6 p 50 (BL), January 13 p. 36, January 27 p. 72, February 17 pp 43, 83 (BL), March 3 pp. 50, 67
— Alternative supplies and embargoes, impact on world supplies, January 20 p 52, February 10 p. 93 (chart), February 17 pp. 43, 83 (BL), February 24 p. 84, March 3 p. 68
Mexico, January 20 p. 76, February 17 p. 11 (LA)
New sources, February 17 pp 87–90
Prices, February 17 p. 83 (BL)
Shares, February 17 p. 115 (chart)
World, March 3 p. 13 (LA), March 24 pp. 4, 102 (chart)
OIL IN PERSPECTIVE, February 17 p 83 (BL)
OIL POLLUTION
Bantry Bay tanker accident, January 13 p. 67
Esso Bernicia spillage, January 6 p. 14
OIL SQUEEZE (TEST), March 31 p. 49 (BL)
ON IRAN'S AVALANCHE SLOPES February 17 p 13 (LA)
ONE LAW FOR TERRORISTS, March 17 p. 14 (LA)
O'Neill, William L., *The Last Romantic: A Life of Max Eastman*, March 17 p. 121
Open Broadcasting Authority, March 31 p. 24
OPINION POLLS
February 10 p 20
EEC, January 27 p. 41 (charts)
Industry: MPs attitudes, survey, January 13 p. 31 (charts)
Referendums and, February 3 p. 56
Watchdog needed, January 13 p 19 (LA
OPTHALMICS
Timoptol drug use and, January 20 p. 86 (chart)
Optical fibres, February 24 p. 88, March 24 p. 135
ORCHESTRAS
London, future, March 10 p. 15 (LA)
ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)
Capital gains tax, study, March 31 p. 82 (BB and charts)
France and, March 31 p. 54
Multinational companies, code of rules and, March 31 p. 60
ORGANISATION OF PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES—Opec
March 24 p. 4
Geneva talks, March 24 p 102, March 31 p. 49 (BL)
Iran and, January 6 p 50 (BL), February 10 p. 93 (chart), February 17 p. 83 (BL)
Prices, February 17 p. 83 (BL), March 31 p 49 (BL)
US and, January 13 p. 36
Osola, John, on the turbine nightmare, January 13 p. 6
Ouchy, Nikkaus, on Switzerland, February 24 p. 8
Owen,Dr David, February 17 p 12 (LA)
Oxford Paperback Dictionary (The), Compiled by Joyce M Hawkins, March 31 p. 85
OXFORD UNIVERSITY
All Souls College to admit women fellows, February 17 p. 26
Women's equality and, February 17 p 26

P

PAKISTAN
Afghanistan and, January 13 p 50, February 17 p. 65
— Afghan guerrillas in, March 24 p. 65 (map)
Bhutto, Mr, and, January 27 p. 14 (LA), February 10 pp. 12 (LA), 66 February 17 p 65, March 3 p 4, March 10 p 4
Islamic penal code and, February 17 p. 65
PALESTINIAN GUERRILLA ORGANISATIONS AND THEIR ACTIVITIES
January 27 pp. 53, 54, February 17 p. 75, February 24 pp. 6, 58, March 24 p. 67, March 31 pp. 42, 43
PANDORA'S BOX [In the brain], January 20 p. 15 (LA)
Papaioouri, A., on Greece, March 17 p 6
Patijn, Sobeito, on European elections, March 10 p. 4
PAY: AND DEVIL TAKE THE HINDMOST? February 3 p. 69 (BL)
PARLIAMENT
Confidence motion and, March 17 p 21, March 24 pp. 11 (LA), 19
—— government defeat, March 31 pp. 9 (LA), 18
Crown Agents bill, February 3 p. 94
Devaluation result and, March 10 p. 19, March 17 p. 21
EEC parliament elections, January 27 p. 18, February 10 p. 6
—— MPs, January 6 p. 11
Industrial disputes, debate, January p. 17
Industry, MPs attitudes, January 13 p. 31 (charts)
Legal aid bill, February 17 p. 24
Local Government Grants (Ethnic Groups) Bill, March 17 p. 25
Parliamentary line-up, March 10 p. 19 (table)
Reform, February 24 p. 23
Rhodesia oil sanctions inquiry, Lords reject, February 17 p. 16 (LA)
Select committees reform, proposals, February 24 p. 23
Ulster: Redistribution of Seats Bill, January 20 p. 18
Peachey Property Corporation, report, February 3 pp. 89–92
Pearse, Susan, *The Kingdom of Dunnosola: Studies in History and Tradition in South-West Britain, AD 550–1150*, January 27 p. 97
Pearson, Michael, *Tears of Glory: The Betrayal of Verdun 1944*, March 24 p 146
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. Ltd (P & O), March 24 p. 142
Pension funds, January 13 p. 84, March 24 p. 93 (BL)
PEOPLE WANT FREEDOM, January 20 p. 14 (LA)
Perkins Ltd., February 3 p. 74
Personal finance, *survey* on investment for, March 24 after p 78 (charts)
PERU
Chile and, February 17 p 6, March 17 p. 4
Economic and political situation, January 13 p 54
PETROCHEMICALS
March 31 p. 72
In Europe, February 17 p 90

PETROL RETAILING
Monopolies Commission report, January 13 p. 60 (BL)
Unleaded petrol, health hazard, January 27 p. 76
PHARMACEUTICALS
Japanese drug industry, March 10 p. 83 (chart)
PHILIPPINES
US base agreement, January 27 p. 55
Phillips, David Atlee, *The Night Watch*, January 6 p 70
Philpotts, J. S., on obolera risk, March 10 p. 6
PHOTOGRAPHY
Photo-print speed, February 17 p. 110
Piggott, C. D. L., on floods in Italy February 24 p. 8
Pigott, Francis, on the medical profession, March 17 p 6
Pipes, Richard, on nuclear balance, February 24 p. 4
PLASTICS
New uses for, January 13 p. 71, March 3 p. 6
POETRY
Faber Book of Nonsense Verse (The), ed, Geoffrey Grigson, March 24 p. 144
POLAND
Debt repayments, March 24 p. 143
Economic planning, February 24 p. 50
Jews and, February 10 p 6
Pope John Paul II's forthcoming visit to, March 10 p. 58
POLITICS
An End to Promises, Douglas Hurd, March 3 p. 105
Can Government Go Bankrupt? Richard Rose and Guy Peters, March 31 p. 86
Slavery, Imperialism and Freedom. Essays in English Radical Thought, Gordon K. Lewis, January 13 p 92
Three-party agreement? January 27 p. 17
POLLS WATCHER WANTED, January 13 p. 19 (LA)
POPE JOHN PAUL II, January 13 p. 42, January 27 p. 6
Visit to Latin America, February 3 pp. 14 (LA), 40
—— Poland, forthcoming, March 10 p. 58
POPULATION
World, Schools Brief on, February 10 p 38 (charts, map)
Portillo, President José Lopez, February 17 p. 11 (LA), February 24 p. 35
Porter, Elliot, *Antarctica*, February 3 p. 98
PORTS AND HARBOURS
Marseilles, February 24 p. 80 (chart and map)
Tilbury docks picketing, January 20 p. 94
PORTUGAL
Agriculture, January 13 p. 44, March 31 p. 58
Budget, March 24 p. 57
Economic policy, February 24 p. 78, March 24 p. 57
IMF and, February 24 p. 78
Miraculous Maria, March 17 p. 70
Political situation, February 3 p 51, February 24 p 78
Trade unions, February 3 p 51
Wine production, January 6 p 51
POST OFFICE
Optical fibres and, February 24 p. 88, March 24 p. 135
Telephone answering machines cost, January 20 p. 22
Telephone exchanges, System X, January 20 p. 22
POVERTY
Urban Poverty in Britain 1830–1960, James Treble, March 31 p. 88
PREPARING FOR MANILA, February 17 p. 84 (BL)
PRESS, see also individual newspapers
Casual workers, taxation problem, March 10 p. 90
Financial Times, January 6 p. 54
Freedom of, March 31 p. 11 (LA)
Newspapers: The Power and the Money, Simon Jenkins, March 31 p. 85
Quality press, readership, February 17 p. 26
Times, The, January 13 p. 30, February 17 p. 26, March 10 p. 90
Unesco and, March 31 p 11 (LA)
Preston, Paul, *The Coming of the Spanish Civil War*, March 3 p. 108
PRICE COMMISSION, January 20 p 93, March 24 p. 136
Brewing and oil industries freeze, February 17 p 98
Nationalised industries and, March 24 p 131
BOC, *formerly British Oxygen*, and, March 3 p. 80
Price Commission (Amendment) Act, February 17 p. 98
PRICE OF SOVEREIGNTY (THE), March 3 p. 12 (LA)
PRICES
January 13 p. 77 (chart)
Control, January 20 p. 93
Nationalised industries and, March 24 p. 131
Retail trade, February 24 p. 83
PRICES—*contd.*
Wages and prices, January 20 p 93, January 27 p. 78 (chart)
Prices and Consumer Protection, Dept. of, March 31 p. 65
PRINCELY (A) BARGAIN [Cambodia], February 10 p. 17 (LA)
Private corporate state, January 6 p 4
PRODUCTIVITY
Compared by country, January 20 p 32 (chart)
Public-sector, need for, February 10 p. 13 (LA)
Profits and finances, February 10 p. 88 (BL) February 17 p. 115 (table)
Profumo, Miss Astrid, February 10 p 26
PROPERTY
London shop rents, January 6 p. 57
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE
January 27 pp. 60 (BB), 64 (BL), February 17 p. 95, March 3 p. 64 (BL)
Job-creating schemes and, March 3 p. 80
White paper, January 20 p. 71 (BL and table), February 17 p. 95
Public Sector Borrowing Requirement (PSBR), January 20 p. 71 (BL), January 27 p. 64 (BL), February 17 p. 95, March 3 p. 64 (BL), March 31 p. 63
Puerto Rico, February 24 p. 43, March 10 p. 116 (BB and charts), March 24 p. 4
Pyman, Avril, *The Life of Aleksandr Blok: Vol. I, The Distant Thunder, 1880–1908*, February 17 p. 123

Q

Qaddafi, Colonel, March 10 p. 71, March 31 p. 44
QUEEN'S AWARDS FOR EXPORTS? February 17 p. 85 (BL)
QUESTION FOR THE SAUDIS (THE), March 24 p. 15 (LA)

R

RACE RELATIONS
Local Government Grants (Ethnic Groups) Bill, March 17 p. 25
Slavery, Imperialism and Freedom: Essays in English Radical Thought, Gordon K. Lewis, January 13 p. 92
Radar oceanography, January 13 p. 74
RADIO
Wavelength allocations, January 27 p. 73, February 17 p 6, March 3 p. 6
RADIOACTIVITY
Nuclear waste and, January 13 p. 71 (chart)
RAILWAYS
January 13 p. 6
BR
— Advanced passenger train (APT), March 31 p. 66
— Aslef dispute and, January 20 p. 93, January 27 p 78
— Investment, March 31 p 66
— Pension fund, March 24 p. 93 (BL)
Ramsden, John, *The Age of Balfour and Baldwin 1902–1940*, January 13 p. 85
Rank Organisation Ltd., January 27 p. 90 (chart)
RATS
From sewers, with plagues? February 17 p. 108
REFERENDUMS
Aye for Scotland, no for Wales, February 24 p. 17 (LA)
Devolution for Scotland and Wales, February 3 p. 56, February 10 p. 20, February 17 pp. 19, 20 (tables), March 3 p. 19
——— results, March 10 pp. 19–20
——— government options, March 10 p. 19, March 17 p. 21
Reform Club (The) 1836–1978, George Woodbridge, January 27 p. 93
REMARKABLE (A) STEADFAST [western Europe's votes], March 10 p. 14 (LA)
Remote, Aisle: The Role of Imagination, James Monaco, January 20 p. 109
RETAIL TRADE
Credit cards and, March 17 p. 108
Food shops, March 10 p. 88, March 31 p. 65
London shop rents and, January 6 p. 57
Prices, February 24 p. 83
RETREAT FROM SPEECH, January 20 p. 11 (LA), February 10 p 4
RETURN OF SHELDON MAN (THE), March 31 p. 51 (BL)
RHODESIA
Constitutional settlement, January 6 p. 27
— Anglo-American plan, March 24 p. 68
Election, January 6 p. 27, February 17 p. 12 (LA), March 24 p. 68
Guerrilla warfare, January 6 p. 27
Oil sanctions inquiry, House of Lords reject, February 17 p. 16 (LA)
Referendum, January 6 p. 27, February 3 p. 40
UN and, March 24 p. 68
Rhoodie, Mr Hechel, February 3 p. 42, March 17 p 63
RIGHTS OF THE STRICKEN, February 3 p. 12 (LA), March 10 p. 6
ROAD SAFETY AND ACCIDENTS
Seat belts and, March 31 p. 70
ROADS AND ROAD TRANSPORT
HEC tachographs ruling and, February 10 p. 58, March 3 p. 51, March 10 p 66
Lorries design, February 24 p. 87 (diagram)
Robeco group, March 10 p. 114, March 17 p. 124
Robitschek, Marcel, on too much government, January 27 p. 4
ROCKEFELLER, Mr Nelson
Art reproductions sales, January 6 p. 20
Rodamco group, March 10 p. 114
Rodgers, Mr William February 3 p. 55
Roelants, J. J., on the crumbling triangle, January 13 p. 4
Roled, Susan Hattis, on Israel and the Palestinians February 24 p. 6
Roll, Eric, *The Uses and Abuses of Economics* February 24 p 108
Rolls-Royce Motors Holdings Ltd., balance sheet, March 17 p. 23
Rose, R. B., *Gracchus Babeuf: The First Industrial Communist*, March 10 p. 119
Rose, Richard and Guy Peters, *Can Government Go Bankrupt?* March 31 p 86
Royal College of Psychiatrists, report on *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, February 10 p. 24
Royal Insurance Company Ltd., meeting, March 10 p 76
Royal Reinsurance Company Ltd., January 27 p. 62
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, March 31 p. 23
RUBBER
Natural, market, January 13 p. 73
Rutherford, Andrew, *The Literature of War*, March 24 p. 143
Rutter, Professor Michael, schools behaviour research, March 31 p. 23

S

Sabato, Larry, *Goodbye to Good-Time Charlie: The American Governor Transformed, 1950–1975*, January 6 p. 69
Sadat, President Anwar, March 3 p. 37, March 10 p. 68, March 17 p. 11 (LA), March 24 p. 15 (LA), March 31 p. 28
Sadiq Al Mahdi, Al, on Iran, February 3 p 4
St. Antyn, Giles, *Edward VII: Prince and King*, March 3 p. 105
SALT ON TIGER TAILS, February 3 p. 11 (LA)
Salvadori, Massimo, on Italy's Republicans, January 13 p 6
Sapstead, David, on the Gulf, February 24 p. 6
SAUCERS IN SEASON, January 6 p. 10 (LA)
SAUDI ARABIA, *see also Arab States and Israel*, January 6 p 7 (LA), January 20 p. 4
Egypt and, March 24 p. 15 (LA)
Yemens and, March 10 p. 70, March 24 p 68
Savonita, Lloyd's report, January 13 p 4
Scargill, Mr Arthur, March 17 p. 107, March 24 p. 135
Schapiro, Leonard, *Turgenev: His Life and Times*, March 10 p. 119
Schlieder, W., on BP-Veba deal, March 3 p. 6
SCHOOLS BRIEF
Going for growth, February 3 p. 44
The people bulge, February 10 p. 38
Freer and faster trade, February 17 p. 31
The world's workers, February 24 p 32
Making the world's money go round, March 10 p. 40
The world's balancing act, March 17 p. 31
The borrowing boom, March 24 p. 25
Schwartz Morton, *Soviet Perceptions of the United States*, March 10 p. 119
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
January 20 p. 6
Developing countries and, March 24 p. 122
Einstein's unfinished revolution, March 10 pp. 93–98 (charts)
Scorer, Ian, on Eady rider, March 17 p. 6
SCOTLAND
Clydebank March 3 p 83
Conservative party policy, March 31 p. 10 (LA)
Devolution referendum, February 3 p. 56, February 17 pp. 19, 20 (tables), February 24 pp. 17 (LA), 19–23 (tables), March 3 p. 19
——— result, March 10 pp. 19, 20
——— government options, March 10 p. 19, March 17 p. 21, March 24 p. 19
Essays in Scottish Labour History. A tribute to W. H. Marwick, Ian MacDougal, February 3 p. 97
National Movement in Scotland (The), Jack Brand, February 17 p. 126
Terrorism in, February 10 p. 23
Scotland Act, March 17 p. 22
Scottish Mutual Assurance Society, meeting, March 24 p. 147
Scottish Nationalist Party, March 17 p 22, March 24 p. 19
Scottish United Investors Ltd., meeting, March 10 p. 109
Seull, Andrew, *Museums of Madness*, March 31 p. 87
SEABED
United Nations Law of the Sea Conference, March 24 p. 16 (LA)
Sears, Roebuck and Co., February 3 p. 31, February 17 p. 116
Securicor Group Ltd., meeting, March 10 p. 64
Servadio, Gaia, *To A Different World*, January 27 p. 93
SHAH of Iran, January 6 p. 7 (LA), January 13 p. 49, January 20 p. 52, January 27 p. 13 (LA)
Departure from Iran, January 20 p. 12 (LA)
Swiss banks assets and, March 10 p. 111
Sheldon, Walter A., on Henry Kissinger, March 17 p. 4
SHIPBUILDING
EEC subsidies and, February 3 p. 54
UK, January 20 p. 80 (chart)
West Germany, March 24 p. 105
World total, March 24 p. 105 (table)
SHIPPING
EEC and developing countries, February 24 p 53
Tanker accidents, January 13 p. 67
Shirley, Dominick A., on TUC promise, March 10 p. 6
SHOPS AND SHOPPING
Credit cards, March 17 p. 108
Food retailers competition, March 31 p. 65
London shop rents, January 6 p. 57
SICK MAN OF EUROPE AGAIN [Turkey], March 17 p. 13 (LA)
Silkwood, Prince, January 6 p. 34, February 10 p 17 (LA), February 17 p. 61
Sime Darby/Guthrie Corporation, January 13 p. 82, March 10 p. 108 (chart), March 17 p. 114
Simon, William E., *A Time for Truth*, February 10 p. 125
Singer sewing machine company, January 13 p. 84
Skinner, Quentin, *The Foundations of Modern Political Thought: Vol. I, The Renaissance, Vol. II, The Age of Reformation*, March 24 p 145
Slump, February 10 p. 108, February 24 p. 8
SLUFFORD CHEMICUS [monopolies], January 13 p. 60 (BL)
SLOWDOWN OR SLUMP? [America], January 27 p. 11 (LA)
SMALL BUSINESSES
Wilson committee, interim report, March 17 p. 80 (BL)
SMALLPOX
Birmingham incident and, January 6 p. 14, March 17 p. 96
Smith, F. B., *The People's Health, 1830–1910*, March 31 p. 87
Smith, Mr Ian, February 3 p. 40, February 17 p. 12 (LA)
Smith, Shelley, on Synanon organisation, January 6 p. 4
Snoll, J. B., on too much government January 27 p. 4
SOCIAL HISTORY
People's Health (The), 1830–1910, F. B. Smith, March 31 p. 87
SOCIAL SCIENCE
Reliable Knowledge, John Zinman, January 20 p. 110
Society of Civil and Public Servants, March 3 p. 20, March 24 p. 23, March 31 p. 20
Solar energy development, March 17 p. 95 (diagram)
SOMBRERO POWER [Mexico], February 17 p. 11 (LA)
SON OF SOLOMON BINDING, February 17 p. 15 (LA), March 10 p. 6
SOONER THE BETTER [new government], March 10 p. 11 (LA)
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
Budget, March 10 p. 82, March 31 p. 60
Economic growth, March 10 p. 82, March 31 p. 60
Exchange rate and, January 27 p. 67 (chart)
Information department scandal and, February 3 p. 42, March 17 p. 63, March 24 p. 69, March 31 p. 44
Iran oil supplies and embargo, January 6 p. 56, January 20 p. 54
Namibia and, March 3 p. 60, March 10 p. 72
Oil, February 24 p. 77
Press freedom and, March 24 p. 69
Testimony of Steve Biko (The), ed, Millard Arnold, March 3 p. 108
UN policy, March 31 p 29
Wages, black workers, February 17 p. 92
Sovereignty, March 3 p. 12 (LA)
SOVIET UNION
Afghanistan and, January 13 p. 50, February 17 p. 65, March 24 p 65 (map)
Election, Supreme Soviet, February 10 p. 56
EEC and, January 13 p. 45
France and, February 24 p. 46
Germany and, February 10 p. 53, March 31 p. 12 (LA)
India and, March 17 p. 65
—— Russian aid, March 31 p. 60

SOVIET UNION—*contd.*
Iran and, January 20 p. 52, January 27 p. 53, February 24 p. 56
Japan, Kurile Islands dispute, February 17 p. 61
Nuclear 'grey-area' weapons, February 10 p. 53, March 31 p. 33
Pentecostalists emigration case and, January 20 p. 46
Press, foreign, and, February 10 p. 56
Population, 1978 census, February 3 p. 52
Religion in, February 3 p. 6, February 17 p. 4
Stalin cult and, February 24 p. 50
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION TALKS (SALT 2) and, January 13 p. 4, February 3 pp. 4, 11 (LA), March 2 p. 37
— Kissinger's critique: *Economist* interview with, February 3 pp. 17–22, February 17 p. 4, March 3 p. 4
US and, February 24 p. 11 (LA), March 10 p. 49
— *Soviet Perceptions of the United States*, Morton Schwartz, March 10 p. 119
— trade with, January 6 p. 20
Vietnam-China border conflict and, February 17 p. 61 (map), February 24 p. 11 (LA)
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Venus mission, January 20 p. 83, March 10 p. 6
SPAIN
February 10 p. 4
Army politics, January 27 p. 38
An Economic History of Modern Spain, Joseph Harrison, March 3 p. 108
Basques and, January 13 p. 41, January 20 p. 45, January 27 p. 38, February 3 p. 15 (LA), March 17 p. 89
Causes of the Spanish Civil War (The), Paul Preston, March 3 p. 108
Communist party, February 10 p. 61, February 24 p. 48, March 10 p. 57
Constitutional reform, January 6 p. 8 (LA), January 13 p. 41, February 3 p. 15 (LA)
Election, January 6 p. 8 (LA), February 3 p. 15 (LA), February 10 pp. 61–63, February 24 p. 49, March 3 p. 49
—— result, March 10 pp. 14 (LA), 57 (chart)
Fishing industry, March 10 p. 86
France and Basque terrorists return decision, January 20 p. 45, February 3 p. 48
Socialist Workers party, February 10 p. 61, March 10 p. 57
Socialists, February 24 p. 49
Terrorists amnesties, January 27 p. 38
Tourism, January 6 p. 54
Union of the Democratic Centre, February 10 p. 61, February 24 p. 48, March 10 p. 57
Spencer, J., on too much government, January 27 p. 4
Spit, W. J. L., on Wilhelm Haferkamp, February 10 p. 6
Stalin cult, February 24 p. 50
Stark Freya: Letters vol V New Worlds for Old 1942–46, ed, Lucy Moorehead, January 6 p. 71
STATESMAN OR POLITICIAN? [budget], March 24 p. 91 (BL)
Stead, Michael, on European People's Party, March 17 p. 4
Steel, Mr David, January 27 p. 17
STEEL INDUSTRY
BSC: cuts, February 10 p. 83 (BL)
— Bilston, Corby closures, February 17 p. 98, March 31 p. 64
— Redcar: Australian coal orders controversy, March 31 p. 64
— Tenders, March 24 p. 136
European, February 10 p. 89 (BL), *chart/feature*, March 10 p. 83
Scrap prices, March 17 p. 110
US, January 6 p. 51 (chart)
Stein, M., on Holy Russia, February 17 p. 4
Sterling, January 27 p. 89
Stewart, William S., on antitrust, March 3 p. 4
STILL STORMY SEAS, March 24 p. 16 (LA)
STOCK EXCHANGE, *see also investment*
American options markets, February 24 p. 99
Banks shares, March 3 p. 96 (chart)
Beta analysis system and, January 20 p. 107
Commodity shares, February 10 p. 121 (chart)
DIY stores market January 13 p. 84
Economy and, January 20 p. 103, January 27 p. 87
Election prospects and, March 31 p. 75
Equity market, March 3 p. 96, March 17 p. 6
European Options Exchange, February 10 p. 123, February 24 p. 99
Far Eastern stock markets, February 24 p. 100
FT index, January 20 p. 103, February 10 p. 121, February 17 p. 115, March 3 pp. 98, 99 (table), March 10 p. 108, March 17 p. 114, March 31 p. 75
Foreigners' bargain basement, March 3 p. 95 (chart)
Francoh bourse strike, March 24 p. 140
STOCK EXCHANGE—*contd.*
Gilt-edged market, January 27 pp. 64 (BL), 87, February 3 p. 92 (chart), February 24 p. 95 (chart), March 3 p. 95, March 17 p. 6 March 24 p. 140, March 31 p. 75
Imperial Group shares, March 24 p. 141
Italian bourse strike, January 20 p. 108
London market, January 20 p. 103, January 27 p. 87, February 10 p. 121, February 24 p. 95, March 17 p. 114, March 31 p. 75
New issues postal applications case, March 24 p. 138
1978, best and worst stocks, *corrections*, January 6 p. 66
Office of Fair Trading and, March 3 p. 96
Oil shares, February 17 p. 115
Portfolio 1978, January 6 p. 65 (table)
Portfolio 1979, January 6 p. 65 (table)
Rank Organisation, rights issue, January 27 p. 90 (chart)
Swiss bourse, February 3 p. 92
Takeover bids, top performers, March 3 p. 99 (table)
Talisman (computerised share settlement system), February 3 p. 93
Tate and Lyle shares, January 27 p. 88
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATIONS TALKS (SALT 2), January 13 p. 4, February 3 pp. 4, 11 (LA), March 2 p. 37
Kissinger's critique. *Economist* interview with, February 3 pp. 17–22, February 17 p. 4, March 3 p. 4
Strauss, Robert S., on Wilhelm Haferkamp, February 3 p. 4
Street, Pamela, *Arthur Bryant*, March 10 p. 121
Stroud, P. J., on Grand Canyon, January 6 p. 4
Students, January 20 p. 6
Suarez, Mr Adolfo, January 6 p. 8 (LA), February 10 pp. 4, 61, February 24 p. 48, *correction*, March 3 p. 50, March 10 p. 57
Sudan, February 10 p. 75
Sufori, Z. A., on Mr Bhutto, March 3 p. 4
Sunday Times, February 17 p. 26, March 17 p. 15 (LA)
SUPERORCHESTRA [London orchestras], March 10 p. 15 (LA), March 31 p. 6
SUPPLEMENTS
American southern states, March 17 after p. 66, March 31 p. 6
France, January 27 after p. 54, March 17 p. 6
International banking: Competing onshore, March 31 after p. 46
Motoring into the 1980s, March 10 after p. 66
Personal finance, March 24 after p. 78
South Korea, March 3 after p. 60, March 17 p. 6
Switzerland, February 3 after p. 54, February 24 p. 8
SUSPENDED SENTENCE, January 27 p. 64 (BL)
SWEDEN
January 20 p. 4
Conscripts trade union, March 24 p. 58
Political situation, February 17 p. 56
Volvo/Norwegian contract and, January 20 p. 103, February 10 p. 56
Volvo sales, profits, February 3 p. 76 (chart)
SWITZERLAND
Banks and the Shah's assets, March 10 p. 111
Bourse, February 3 p. 92
Economic and political situation, a *survey*, February 3 after p. 54 (charts, maps), February 24 p. 8
Nuclear energy referendum, February 24 p. 45
Switzerland Exposed, Jean Ziegler, February 3 p. 96
SYRIA
Iraq union, plans, January 20 p. 55, February 3 p. 39

T

TAIWAN
China and, January 6 p. 23
Quemoy and Matsu, January 6 p. 23
US and, January 6 p. 23
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
Alginate Industries/FMC Corp. of Chicago, March 17 p. 117
Associated Communications Corporation/Intereuropean Property Holdings, February 17 p. 119
British stock market and, March 3 p. 99 (table)
BP/Veba, January 6 p. 52, February 3 p. 83, March 3 p. 6, March 10 p. 84
Canada's merger muddle, February 17 p. 80 (BB and charts)
Columbia Pictures/General Cinema Corp., January 6 p. 68
English Property Corporation/Wereld[have, January 20 p. 104
—— Bronfmans group, March 10 p. 114
Hudson's Bay/Thomson, March 10 p. 112
—— George Weston, March 31 p. 26
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS—*contd.*
Lonrho/Scottish and Universal Investments (Suits), March 17 p. 118, March 24 p. 138
Slime Darby/Guthrie, January 13 p. 82, March 10 p. 108 (chart), March 17 p. 114
TANZANIA
Uganda conflict with, February 10 p. 76, March 3 p. 60 (map), March 24 p. 69 (map), March 31 p. 44
—— Libya and, March 31 p. 44
Zambia and, January 27 p. 71
Tate and Lyle Ltd., January 27 p. 88, meeting, February 3 p. 66
TAXATION
Britain's tax expenditure, January 27 p. 60 (BB and charts)
British Tax System, J. A. Kay and M. A. King, January 27 p. 60 (BB)
Budget options, March 10 p. 83 (chart)
Capital gains tax, March 31 p. 82 (BB and charts)
Fleet Street casual workers, March 10 p. 90
Inland revenue board report, February 24 p. 86
Local government, March 24 p. 12 (LA)
Tax avoidance scheme, January 6 p. 66
Teachers, March 3 p. 23
TELECOMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY
Optical fibres and, February 24 p. 88
System X competition, January 20 p. 22
TELEVISION, *see also broadcasting*
BBC current affairs, reorganisation, March 10 p. 23
Football, ITV agreement and fair trading ruling, January 13 p. 28
IBA new contracts and, February 24 p. 26
Licence fee, compared by country, January 27 p. 22 (table)
Open University, March 31 p. 34
TEMPTING OF GERMANY (TIME), March 31 p. 12 (LA)
Teng Hsiao-ping, *see Deng Xiaoping*
TERRORISM
Extradition law and, February 10 p. 26
In Holland, March 31 p. 36
THATCHER, Mrs Margaret, January 20 p. 17, January 27 p. 17, February 10 pp. 19, 20, February 17 p. 21, March 24 p. 11 (LA) March 31 pp. 9 (LA), 19, 51 (BL)
On Tories and the unions, January 13 p. 78, February 3 p. 12 (LA)
THIS IS OUR FUTURE January 20 p. 71 (BL)
Thomas, W. A., *The Finance of British Industry 1918–1976*, February 3 p. 97
Thoren, Daniel E., on American south, March 31 p. 6
Thulemann, R. G., on how to spell Chinese, March 17 p. 6
Times Newspapers, February 17 p. 26, March 10 p. 90, March 17 p. 15 (LA)
Times, The, January 13 p. 30, February 17 p. 26, March 10 p. 90, March 17 p. 15 (LA)
Tobago, March 24 p. 70
Tomlin, E. W. F., ed, *Arnold Toynbee. A Selection from his Works*, March 10 p. 120
TRADE
Britain and newly-industrialising countries, February 3 p. 73
Gatt, Geneva talks, January 13 p. 68, February 10 p. 87 (BL)
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
January 13 p. 17 (LA), January 20 p. 90, January 27 pp. 6, 15 (LA), 17, February 3 p. 4, February 24 p. 83
British Leyland, February 10 p. 115
Civil service, March 3 p. 20, March 24 p. 23
Emergency state of, possible, January 20 pp. 18, 89, January 27 p. 14 (LA)
Hospitals, volunteers use and, March 24 p. 24
Local authority workers, January 6 p. 56, January 20 p. 17, January 27 p. 77, February 10 p. 116, February 24 p. 83
Lorry drivers, January 6 p. 56, January 13 pp. 75–80, January 20 pp. 11 (LA), 17, 93, 94, January 27 pp. 78, 83
—— settlement, February 3 p. 68 (BL)
Oil tanker drivers, January 6 p. 56, January 13 p. 77
Provincial journalists, January 6 p. 56
Picketing and, January 13 p. 75, January 20 pp. 17, 94, January 27 p. 83, February 3 pp. 12 (LA), 71
—— compared by country, February 3 p. 72
Rail drivers, January 13 p. 80, January 20 p. 93, January 27 p. 78
Social workers, January 6 p. 56, January 13 p. 30
Times Newspapers, March 17 p. 15 (LA)
Tory reform, suggestions, February 3 p. 12 (LA)
Trade Union and Labour Relations Act (1974), February 3 p. 71
TRADE UNIONS
Actors' Equity, March 17 p. 26
Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers, February 17 p. 96
Asief and NUR conflict, February 3 p. 74
Conservative party and, January 13 p. 78, February 3 p. 12 (LA)
TRADE UNIONS—*contd.*
National Union of Mineworkers presidency succession, March 17 p. 107, March 24 p. 135
Non-TUC unions, January 27 p. 84, March 3 p. 6
Reform, February 3 p. 12 (LA)
Teachers, pay issue tactics and, March 3 p. 23
TRADE, WORLD
China trade prospects, March 3 p. 63 (BL)
Growth, January 27 p. 63 (BL)
Schools Brief on, February 17 p. 31 (charts), March 17 pp. 31–32 (charts)
TRADES UNION CONGRESS
Budget and, March 10 p. 88
Government and, January 13 p. 77, January 27 pp. 15 (LA), 77, February 3 pp. 55, 71, February 10 p. 116, February 17 p. 15 (LA), March 10 p. 6
—— concordat, February 24 p. 83
Incomes policy and, January 13 p. 77, January 20 p. 90, January 27 p. 15 (LA), February 17 p. 15 (LA), February 24 p. 83
Non-TUC unions, January 27 p. 84, March 3 p. 6
TRAVEL AND TOURIST TRADE
Far East: monthly train service to, March 3 p. 26
Spain, January 6 p. 54
Treble, James, *Urban Poverty in Britain 1830–1960*, March 31 p. 88
Tube Investments Ltd., meeting, March 31 p. 21
Tuchman, Barbara W., *A Distant Mirror*, March 24 p. 144
TURKEY
March 3 p. 4, March 10 p. 4, March 17 p. 4, March 31 p. 6
Aid to, January 13 p. 22 (LA), January 20 p. 45, March 3 p. 76
Army's role, January 6 p. 28
Cabinet changes, January 20 p. 45
Economy, January 13 p. 22 (LA), February 3 p. 83, March 3 p. 76, March 17 p. 13 (LA), March 24 p. 108
EEC and, February 3 p. 83, March 17 p. 13 (LA)
IMF and, January 13 p. 22 (LA), February 3 p. 83, March 3 p. 76, March 17 p. 13 (LA), March 24 p. 108
Ipekci assassination, February 10 p. 56
Libya oil supplies to, February 3 p. 83
Martial law, January 6 p. 28, February 10 p. 56
Political violence, January 6 p. 28, January 20 p. 45
TURKEY: SICK MAN OF EUROPE AGAIN, March 17 p. 13 (LA)
Turney Curzon Ltd., January 6 p. 66
200,000 MORE GO [EEC steel jobs], February 10 p. 89 (BL)
TYNE INDUSTRY, February 10 p. 119
Goodyear Drumoshapel closure, March 3 p. 83

U

UGANDA
Economic and political situation, February 10 p. 76
Tanzania conflict with, February p. 76, March 3 p. 60 (map), March 24 p. 69 (map), March 31 p. 44
—— Libya and, March 31 p. 44
UNEMPLOYMENT
Monthly figures, February 24 p. 83
Unidentified Flying Objects, January 6 p. 10 (LA)
Union Bank of the Middle East, balance sheet, March 17 p. 83
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
Iran: post-Shah and, January 27 p. 13 (LA)
United Biscuits Ltd., meeting, March 17 p. 109
UNITED NATIONS
Cambodia and, January 20 p. 56
China-Vietnam conflict and, March 3 pp. 11 (LA), 54
Economic Commission for Europe report on eastern Europe, March 24 p. 101 (charts)
High Commissioner for Refugees, March 10 p. 68
Lebanon and, January 27 p. 54
Namibia and, March 3 p. 60, March 10 p. 72
Rhodesia and, March 24 p. 68
United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea, March 24 p. 16 (LA)
United Nations conference on trade and development, January 27 p. 69, February 17 p. 84 (BL), March 3 p. 75, March 24 p. 108
Unesco, March 31 p. 11 (LA)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ACCOUNTING
— Inflation and, January 13 p. 81
AEROSPACE INDUSTRY
— Skewed wings aircraft, February 17 p. 110

UNITED STATES of AMERICA—*cont.*
AGRICULTURE
— Farm price supports and, February 10 p 48
— Production, February 10 p. 48
ALABAMA
— Prisons, reform, February 24 p 40
ALASKA
— Oil Sohio terminal project in Los Angeles, January 6 p. 55
—— supplies for Israel? February 17 p 43
Alimony law and, March 24 p 50
Alza Corporation, January 20 p. 86
American Enterprise Institute, March 3 p. 43
American Express, January 13 p 82, February 3 p 92
American Telephone and Telegraph (AT & T), January 13 p 63
ANIMALS, GAME
— Winter death toll, February 17 p 49
Arab-Israeli conflict and
— Egypt-Israeli peace treaty, February 10 p 75, February 24 p 58, March 3 p 57, March 10 pp 44, 68, March 17 pp 11 (LA), 53, March 31 p 28
—— US arms to, March 24 p. 66
Armed forces, conscription? March 10 p 52
ARCHITECTURE
— Post-modernism controversy, March 10 p. 48
ART
— Rockefeller art reproduction sales, January 6 p. 20
— Thefts, March 3 p 42
Atlantic City, January 13 p. 81
BANKS AND BANKING
— British consumer credit, February 24 p 96
— China and, March 10 p. 107
— Foreign banks in US, March 10 p 111 March 24 p. 92 (BL)
— In New York, January 13 p 83
— Overseas, February 10 p 118, March 31 p 79
— Prime rate, March 24 p. 47 (chart)
— Profits and finances, January 27 p. 87, *corrections* February 24 p 8
BARBWIRE INDUSTRY
— Competition and antitrust, March 10 p 83 (chart)
Broadcasting, *see television*
Brookings Institution, March 3 p. 43
BUDGET, January 13 p 33
— Proposals, January 27 p 25 (charts), February 3 p 86
CALIFORNIA
— Politics, January 13 p 34, March 3 p. 38, March 10 p 44
— San Diego city plan, March 17 p. 58
Canada and Space Research company case, February 17 p 49
Capital punishment, March 31 p 28
CENSUS, *see population*
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
— *Honourable Men*, William Colby, January 6 p 70
— *Night Watch* (The), David Atlee Phillips, January 6 p 70
CHICAGO
— Democratic primary, March 3 p. 42
Chicago Board Options Exchange, February 24 p. 99
CHINA and, January 6 p 23, February 3 pp. 11 (LA), 23, February 10 p 47
— Deng, Mr, visit to, January 6 p 20, January 20 p. 80, February 3 p. 23, February 24 p 77, March 10 p 44
— trade with, January 6 p 20, January 20 p 80, February 3 p. 23, February 24 p. 77, March 10 p 44
— Vietnam-China border conflict and, February 24 p 11 (LA)
CIGARETTES
— Danger to health, January 27 p 31
— Low-tar, share of market, February 3 p. 78 (chart)
CINEMA INDUSTRY
— Attendance figures, January 27 p. 35
— Blockbuster films return, January 27 p 35
— Columbia Pictures/General Cinema Corp , January 6 p 68
Citicorp group, February 10 p. 122
Civil Aeronautics Board, March 24 p 52
CIVIL AVIATION
— National Airlines takeover action, March 24 p 53
CIVIL RIGHTS
— New York city black community tension, March 24 p 52
— Texas cases, March 24 p 52
CIVIL SERVICE
— Ethics in Government Act (1978) and, March 17 p 56
CLEVELAND
— Finances, March 3 p 41
— Referendum, March 3 p. 41
Commodity Futures Trading Commission, March 24 p 141
CONGRESS
— Antitrust, proposed bill, January 6 p 43 (BB), March 3 p 4
— Budget proposals, January 27 p 25
UNITED STATES of AMERICA—*cont.*
— Exports to communists debate, January 6 p. 20
— Kennedy assassination hearings, report, January 6 p 18
— Legislation, January 20 p. 31
— 96th congress, members, January 20 p 31
— Senate foreign relations committee, February 10 p 44
— State of the Union message to, January 27 p. 26
CONSCRIPTION
— Return to? March 10 p 52
Constitutional amendments, February 10 p. 43
COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS
— Annual report, January 20 p. 82
Council on Wage and Price Stability, February 10 p. 97, March 17 p. 54
CRIME
— Museum art thefts, March 3 p. 42
— New York subways, March 31 p. 31
DEFENCE
— Budget, February 3 pp. 26–31 (table)
— Spending, January 27 pp. 25–41
Democratic party, January 13 p. 33, January 27 p. 11 (LA), February 17 p 44, February 24 p 42, March 3 p. 42, March 10 pp 43, 44
DISABLED
— Social security insurance reform, March 10 p 48
DIVORCE
— Alimony law and, March 24 p. 50
Dollar, January 6 p 49 (BL), January 13 p 83, January 27 pp 11 (LA), 25, February 10 p. 97 (chart), March 10 p 81
Drinking laws, January 13 p. 39
DRUGS
— Timoptol, opthalmic use, January 20 p. 86 (chart)
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY
January 27 p 11 (LA), March 24 p 47 (charts)
— Budget proposals and, January 27 p 25
— Council of Economic Advisers report, January 20 p 32 (chart)
Egypt and
— President Carter's visit to, March 10 p. 68
— US aid, March 31 p 43
ELECTION, PRESIDENTIAL (1980)
— President Carter's prospects, March 10 p. 43
— Republican candidates, February 3 p. 24
Endangered Species Act, February 3 p. 32
ENERGY
— Solar energy, March 17 p. 95 (diagram)
— Windmill projects and, January 6 p. 22
ENGINEERS, Corps of, February 17 p. 47
ENVIRONMENT
— Endangered species and, February 3 p. 32
Entrepreneurs, March 17 p. 88
Ethics in Government Act (1978), March 17 p. 56
Exports to communists and, January 6 p 20
EXTRADITION
— Supreme Court decisions and, January 20 p. 38
Federal Communications Commission, January 13 p 63
Federal deficit spending and, February 10 p 43
Federal Reserve Bank, March 10 p 81
Federal Reserve Board, January 13 p 83, February 24 p. 39, March 24 p 92 (BL)
Federal revenue and expenditure, January 27 p 25 (charts), February 3 p 86
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
— Brewing industry report, March 10 p 83 (chart)
Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB), January 13 p 81
FLORIDA
— Capital punishment case, March 31 p. 28
Ford Motor Company, January 20 p 72 (BL)
Ford Foundation, February 3 p 32
FOREIGN POLICY, February 24 p 36, March 3 p 37
— *American Public Opinion and US Foreign Policy 1979*
— Chicago Council on Foreign Relations, March 31 p 30
— Chinese alliance and, January 3 p. 11 (LA)
— Kissinger's critique, February 3 pp. 17–22, February 10 pp. 31–36, February 17 p 4, February 24 p. 4, March 3 p. 4, March 10 p 4, March 17 p 4
— Senate shifts, February 10 p 44
FORESTRY
— Protection and use, January 13 p. 38
FRAUD
— Houston oil companies case, March 17 p. 57
GAMBLING
— New York casino gambling, March 31 p 32
UNITED STATES of AMERICA—*cont.*
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and, January 13 p. 68, February 10 p. 87 (BL), March 3 p. 40, March 17 p. 81
GEORGIA
— Carter family peanut business affair, March 17 p. 57, March 24 p 51
GOVERNMENT
— Civil servants and ethics rules, March 17 p. 56
GOVERNORS
— *Goodbye to Good-Time Charlie: The American Governor Transformed, 1950–1975*, Larry Sabato, January 6 p 69
Grand Canyon, January 6 p. 4
Gross national product, January 27 p. 25 (chart)
HEALTH
— National health insurance cost, March 31 p 31
— Smoking, danger to, January 27 p. 31 (chart)
HOTELS
— New York business boom, January 13 p. 38
Incomes policy, February 10 pp. 97, 98
Inflation, March 3 p 40, March 24 p. 50, March 31 p. 31
Inflation accounting, January 13 p 81
INSURANCE
— Wills Faber/Johnson and Higgins, January 20 p. 107
Interest rates, March 27 p 11 (LA), March 31 p. 6
International Telephone and Telegraph (ITT), January 13 p. 63
IRAN and, January 13 p. 37, February 3 p. 13 (LA), February 17 p. 13 (LA), February 24 p. 56, March 24 p. 137
— defence secrets at risk, February 17 p. 66
— Kissinger's criticism [America's policy in], February 10 pp. 31–35, February 17 p. 4, February 24 p 4, March 3 p 4, March 10 p. 4, March 17 p 4
— oil supplies cut, effect, January 13 p 36 February 17 p 43
Irish Americans, March 24 p. 48
Japan and, March 3 p. 72
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT
— Antitrust laws, January 6 pp 43–46 (BB and charts)
Jogging and, January 6 p 22
KENNEDY, President J.
— Assassination, congressional hearings, report, January 6 p. 18
Korea and, February 24 p. 65
LABOUR
— Safety at work standards, February 24 p. 77
LAW
— Alimony payments and the, March 24 p. 50
— American antitrust law, history of, January 6 p. 44 (BB), March 3 p. 4
— Drinking law, January 13 p 39
— Lee Marvin case, January 27 p 34
Lloyds of America, February 17 p 120
Lockheed Papers (The), David Boulton, February 3 p 98
Lukens Steel Corp , January 6 p 51
McGraw-Hill/American Express, January 13 p. 82, February 3 p. 92
MARRIAGE
— Common law marriage, January 27 p 34
MARYLAND
— Mandel case and, January 20 p 38
MASSACHUSETTS
— Governor King in office, January 13 p 37, March 31 p 27
Mexican Americans, March 24 p 52
MEXICO and, January 20 p 76, February 10 p 79, February 17 p. 11 (LA), February 24 p 35, March 31 p 29
—President Carter visit, February 10 p. 79
MONOPOLIES
— AT & T and, January 13 p. 63
— Antitrust laws and, January 6 pp 43–46 (BB and charts), March 3 p. 4
MONETARY POLICY
— *Reflections of an Economic Policy Maker Speeches and Congressional Statements, 1969–1978* Arthur F. Burns March 17 p. 119
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— American Motor Corp./Renault, January 13 p. 68
— Ford market in France, March 31 p. 54
— Plastics use and, January 13 p 71
National Airlines, March 24 p. 53
National Taxpayers Union, February 10 p. 43
NEW YORK CITY AND STATE
— Finances, January 20 p 36, March 17 p. 59
— Governor Carey's policies, January 6 p. 21
— Hotels boom, January 13 p. 38
— South Bronx aid, February 17 p 48
— Subways crime, March 31 p 31
Sweet (A) and Alien Land The Early History of New York, Hazel and Barbara van der Zee, January 6 p 70
— World Trade Centre, February 3 p. 94
Nato and, February 3 p 26
UNITED STATES of AMERICA—*cont.*
NORTH CAROLINA
— Research Triangle Park, March 17 p. 58
NUCLEAR ENERGY
— *Alternative Technology Strategies for the Isolation of Nuclear Waste*, report January 13 p. 71 (chart)
— Earthquake risks and, March 24 p. 51
— Radiation risks, February 24 p. 90, March 24 p. 51
Nuclear Regulatory Commission, February 24 p. 90, March 24 p. 51
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
— Cruise missile, January 27 p. 41
— Defence spending and, February 3 pp. 26–31 (table)
— MX intercontinental ballistic missile, January 27 p. 41
— Nevada bomb test, radiation risks, February 24 p. 90
— *Progressive* magazine H–bomb article, March 17 pp. 54–102 (diagram)
Occidental Petroleum Corp, February 24 p. 77
Occupational Safety and Health Administration, February 24 p. 77
OIL INDUSTRY
— Houston fraud case, March 17 p. 57
— Prices, January 13 p. 36, March 24 p 50
— Sohio gas pipeline cancellation, March 17 p. 88
Opinion polls on American foreign policy, March 31 p. 30
Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) and, January 13 p 36
Peace Corps, February 10 p. 51
PHILIPPINES
— US bases agreement, January 27 p 55
POLITICS
— *New American Political System (The)*, ed Antony King, February 10 p. 126
— *Taxes (A) for Truth*, William E Simon, February 10 p. 125
Population, census, February 17 p. 46
PRICES, March 3 p. 40, March 24 p. 47 (chart), March 31 p. 31
— Prices and wages, February 10 pp 97–98, February 17 p. 46, March 3 p 40
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
— Texas prison system case, January 27 p. 32
— Tennessee pardons, January 27 p 32
PRODUCTIVITY
— Compared by other countries, January 20 p. 32 (chart)
Profits and Finances, March 24 p. 47 (chart)
Progressive Alliance, February 17 p. 44
Progressive magazine, H–bomb article and, March 17 pp. 54, 102 (diagram)
Puerto Rico and, February 24 p 43, March 10 p. 116 (BB and charts), March 24 p 4
Republican party, February 3 p. 24, February 17 p. 44, February 24 p. 42, March 10 p. 43
Rhodesia and, February 17 p 12 (LA)
ROAD AND ROAD TRAFFIC
— Speeding the speed limit, February 10 p 50
San Diego, March 17 p 58
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
— Exports to communists, debate, January 6 p 20
Sears, Roebuck and Co, February 3 p. 31, February 17 p. 116
Securities and Exchange Commission, February 24 p. 99, March 17 p. 113
Shipping and shipbuilding, January 20 p. 80 (chart), February 17 p 6
SMOKING
— Cigarettes, low-tar consumption, February 3 p 78 (chart)
— Danger to health campaign, January 27 p. 31
SOCIAL SECURITY
— Disability insurance reform and, March 10 p. 48
SOCIAL SERVICES
— National health insurance cost, March 31 p 30 (chart)
Solar energy and, March 17 p. 95 (diagram)
South African policy, March 31 p 29
Southern states, a *survey*, March 17 after p. 66 (chart, table, map), March 31 p 6
Soviet Perceptions of the United States Morton Schwartz, March 10 p 119
SOVIET UNION and, February 24 p. 11 (LA), March 10 p 49
— trade with, January 6 p. 20
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
— Venus mission, January 20 p. 83 March 10 p. 6
Standard Oil of Ohio (Sohio), January p 55, March 17 p 89
State of Union message, January 27 p. 2
STATES
— Drink laws, January 13 p 39
Statistics, February 24 p 40
Steel industry, January 6 p 51 (chart)
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION TALKS (SALT 2), and, January 13 p 4, February 3 pp 4, 11 (LA), March 3 p 57

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*contd.*
— Kissinger's critique? *Economist* interview with, February 3 pp. 17–22, February 17 p. 4, March 3 p. 4
SUPREME COURT
— Alimony law decision, March 24 p. 50
— Extradition of fugitives cases, January 20 p. 38
— *Progressive* magazine case and, March 17 pp. 54, 102
— Safety at work and "business case", February 24 p. 77
— Spenkelink death sentence decision, March 31 p. 28
Symmon organisation, January 6 p. 4
TAIWAN and, January 6 p. 23
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
— Antitrust and monopolies, January 6 pp. 43–46 (HB and charts), March 3 p. 4
— Banks, March 31 p 79
— McGraw-Hill/American Express, January 13 p 82, February 3 p. 92
TAXATION
— Federal budget and, February 10 p. 43
— Income tax, February 17 p. 46
— Value-added tax, February 17 p 46
TELEPHONES
— Optical fibres contracts, February 24 p. 86
TELEVISION
— Public broadcasting, commission on future, February 10 p. 50
TENNESSEE
— Prisoners released by governor, January 27 p. 32
Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway, February 17 p. 47
TEXAS
— Civil rights cases, March 24 p. 52
— Prison system case, January 27 p. 32
TOBACCO INDUSTRY
— Diversifying and, February 3 p. 78
TRADE
— American barter deals, March 31 p 55
— Brewing industry competition and antitrust, March 10 p. 83 (chart)
— Exports to communists, January 6 p. 20, March 10 p. 47
— Protection policy, March 3 p. 40
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
— California, farmworkers, March 10 p. 51
TRADE UNIONS
— Teamsters, March 17 p. 54
— United Farm workers, March 10 p 51
Unemployment statistics, February 24 p. 40
UNIVERSITIES
— California, finances, January 27 p. 34
VERMONT
— Space Research company case, February 17 p. 49
VIETNAM and
— *Many Reasons Why: The American Involvement in Vietnam*, Michael Charlton and Anthony Moncrieff, February 3 p 98
VIRGINIA
— Politics, February 24 p. 42
WAGES AND SALARIES
— Teamsters, March 17 p 54
— Wages and prices, February 10 pp 97, 98, February 17 p. 46, March 3 p 40
WALL STREET, January 13 p. 81, January 20 p. 108, March 10 p. 114
— Carter bonds, January 13 p. 83
— Dow Jones index, February 10 p. 121
— Mergor rules and, March 17 p. 113
— Options markets, February 24 p 99
— Securities and Exchange Commission, February 24 p. 99, March 17 p. 113
WASHINGTON DC
— New city administration, January 6 p. 17
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*contd.*
WATERGATE AFFAIR
— Last of prisoners release, January 27 p 31
WATERWAYS
— Corps of engineers and Tennessee-Tombigbee project, February 17 p. 47
WHITE HOUSE
— 96 congress and, January 20 p. 31
WINDMILLS
— Wind energy projects, January 6 p. 22
Women's organisations and, January 20 p. 35
World Trade Centre, February 3 p 94
WYOMING
— Speed limit, senate vote to raise, February 10 p. 50
YOUTH
— Drinking laws and, January 13 p. 39
UNIVERSITIES
Students numbers, predictions, March 10 p. 23
Women's equality and, February 17 p 26

V

Van Assen, J. A. N., on Wilhelm Hafkamp, March 10 p. 4
van Campen, S. L. P., *The Imperator: Consequences of Frustrated Expansion*, March 24 p. 146
Van den Bergh, General, February 3 p. 42, March 17 p. 63
van der Zee, Henri and Barbara, *A Sweet and Alien Land The Early History of New York*, January 6 p. 70
Van Wijnen, J. C on Dutch liberals, January 20 p 4
VARLEY, Mr Eric
Visit to China, February 24 p. 11 (LA), March 10 p. 67
VATICAN
Argentina-Chile Beagle Channel dispute and, January 13 p 54
Italy and, January 13 p 42, January 27 p 6
Latin America and, February 3 pp. 14 (LA), 40
Poland and, March 10 p. 58
Vaughan, Richard, *Twentieth Century Europe: Paths to Unity*, February 10 p. 127
Vauxhall (UK) Ltd., February 24 p. 84
Vehbeogni, Omer, on Turkey, March 17 p. 4
VIETNAM
Cambodia conflict with, January 6 p. 24 (map), January 13 p 20 (LA), January 20 p. 55, January 27 p 55, February 10 p. 17 (LA), February 17 p. 61, February 24 p. 11 (LA), March 3 p. 11 (LA), March 10 p. 67
China and March 17 p. 66
— border conflict, February 17 p. 61 (map), February 24 p. 11 (LA) March 3 pp. 11 (LA), 53 (map), 54, March 31 p 42
—— Chinese withdrawal, March 10 p. 67
—— India and, February 24 p 63
—— Russia and, February 17 p 61, February 24 p. 11 (LA), March 3 p 54
—— UN and, March 3 pp. 11 (LA), 54
—— US and, February 24 p 11 (LA)
Indochina policy, January 13 p. 20 (LA)
Invasions, history of, March 10 p 68
Refugees, January 6 p. 26, January 13 p. 56, January 20 pp. 4, 55, January 27 p 55, March 10 p 68
SOUTH VIETNAM
— Agriculture collectivisation, January 6 p. 26
US and
— *Many Reasons Why: The American Involvement in Vietnam*, Michael Charlton and Anthony Moncrieff, February 3 p 98
Vincent, John, ed, *Disraeli, Derby and the Conservative Party*, January 13 p. 86

W

WAGES AND SALARIES, *see also Incomes policy*
Average weekly, compared, March 31 p 71 (chart)
BBC, January 6 p. 56, February 17 p. 6
Civil service, March 3 p. 20, March 24 p. 132, March 31 p. 20
Claims and settlements, January 13 p. 77, January 27 pp. 15 (LA), 77, February 3 pp. 68 (BL), 69 (BL), 71, February 10 p 19, February 24 p. 83, March 3 p. 79, March 24 p 132
Coal miners, February 10 p. 116, March 3 p. 79, March 17 p. 107
Ecclesiastical workers, February 17 p 96, March 24 p. 132
Inflation of, January 27 p. 78 (chart), February 3 p. 69 (BL), February 10 p. 88 (BL)
Local authority workers, January 13 p. 77, February 10 p 19, February 24 p. 83, March 3 p. 79, March 24 p. 132
Lorry drivers, January 13 p 77, January 20 p. 11 (LA), January 27 p. 78, February 3 p. 68 (BL)
Low-paid, February 3 pp. 64 (HB, charts, tables), 69 (BL), February 10 p. 13 (LA)
Oil tanker drivers, January 13 p. 77
Prices and wages, January 20 p 93, January 27 p. 78 (chart)
Rail drivers, January 13 p. 80, January 27 p. 78
Teachers, March 3 p. 23, March 24 p. 132
Wagner, Gillian, *Barnardo*, March 31 p. 88
WALES
Devolution referendum, February 3 p. 56, February 10 p 20, February 17 pp. 19, 20 (tables), February 24 pp 17 (LA), 19–23 (table), March 3 p. 19
—— result, March 10 p 19
——— government options, March 10 pp. 19, 20 March 17 p. 21
Walston, Oliver, on Britain's farmers, February 10 p 6
Walton, J W. S , on wealth, February 3 p. 6
WAR
Advent of War, Roy Douglas, February 10 p. 127
Literature of War (The), Andrew Rutherford, March 24 p. 143
Tears of Glory: The Betrayal of Verdun 1944, Michael Pearson, March 24 p. 146
Ward, John, on hearts of oak, March 24 p 4
Warrington "steps city" image, January 27 p. 83
Wealth, January 13 p. 6, February 3 p 6
WEATHER
Research predicting, January 6 p 30
Wereldhave/English Property Corporation, February 10 p 124
WESTERN SAHARA
Mauritania and, March 31 p. 45
Morocco and, March 31 p. 45
Polisario guerrillas, March 31 p. 45
Westland Aircraft Ltd , meeting, January 27 p 36, February 10 p. 124
Westminster, Duke of, February 24 p. 86
WHATEVER HAPPENED TO THE MONETARY BRAKE? February 10 p. 88 (BL)
WHEN EMPERORS LACK CLOTHES, January 6 p 7 (LA), February 10 p. 4
WHEN THE POLICEMAN'S GONE [the Grid], January 27 p. 13 (LA)
WHEN UNESCO PROTECTS JOURNALISTS, March 31 p. 11 (LA)
WHISKY
Prices and market, March 24 p 136
White, Theodore H., *In Search of History: A Personal Adventure*, March 10 p. 121
Wiesenbeek, Florus, on European People's Party, March 17 p. 4
WILHELM HAMKEKAMP AND GERMANS, February 17 p. 14 (LA)
WILL IT STICK? [Middle East peace], March 17 p 11 (LA)
Williams, T J., on too much government, January 27 p. 4
Wills Faber/Johnson and Higgins joint venture, January 20 p. 107
WILSON GIVES POKER, March 17 p. 90 (BL)
WILSON, Sir Harold
Finance for industry, interim report, March 17 p. 90 (BL)
Wimberley, James, on the nuclear balance, March 3 p. 4
Wine, Gregory A., on antitrust, March 3 p. 4
WOMEN
Doctors, March 10 p. 26
Universities: sex equality and, February 17 p. 26
Wood, T. C, on European elections, February 10 p. 6
Woolworth, annual results, March 10 p. 113
World Administrative Radio Conference (WARC—79), January 27 p. 73
World Council of Churches, January 13 p. 52
World Health Organisation, January 6 p 71
WINE
Portugal, January 6 p 51
Woodbridge, George, *The Reform Club 1836–1978*, January 27 p. 93

X

X-rays, February 10 p. 110

Y

YEMEN (Arab Republic)
Arab League and, March 10 p. 70
Saudi Arabia and, March 10 p. 70, March 24 p. 68
South Yemen and, March 3 p 58 (map), March 10 p 70, March 24 p 68
YEMEN, SOUTH
Arab League and, March 10 p. 70
North Yemen and, March 3 p 58 (map), March 10 p. 70, March 24 p 68
Saudi Arabia and, March 10 p 70, March 24 p. 68
Yeomans, Ian, on the value of farmers, January 27 p. 6
YOU OWN IT, I RUN IT [Fleet Street], March 17 p 15 (LA)

Z

ZAIRE
Aid and international loans to, January 13 p 67, March 10 p. 72
Belgium and, February 10 p 76, March 10 p. 73
Cobalt and copper, January 27 p 71, March 17 p 85
Economic and political situation, January 13 p. 67, March 10 p 72
IMF and, January 13 p. 67, March 10 p. 72, March 17 p. 85
Tanzania and, January 27 p 71
Transport problems, March 17 p 86
Zelmanowitz, Joseph, on American interest rates, March 24 p. 6
Zia ul Haq, General, January 27 p. 14 (LA), February 10 p 12 (LA), February 17 p 65
Ziegler Jean, *Switzerland Exposed*, February 3 p. 96
Zihnen John, *Reliable Knowledge*, January 20 p. 110

Printed in Great Britain by WATERLOW LONDON. Published by THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER LTD , at 25 St James's Street, London, SW1A 1HG
Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at the New York N.Y., Post Office.

The Economist

Index to volume 271 April to June 1979 inclusive

25 St. James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BL - Business Leader / BB - Business Brief

A

Abbott, C. M. on Sir Nicholas Henderson, June 30 p. 4
Abortion, May 5 p. 23, May 19 p. 8
ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTANCY
Inflation accounting, May 5 p. 127
——— by country, May 5 p. 127 (chart)
ACHTUNG! ACHTUNG! 4%! [German inflation] April 14 p. 75 (BL)
Administrative Secrecy in Developed Countries, ed. Donald C. Rowat, May 5 p. 132
Advertising, April 14 p. 89
AEG-Telefunken, June 23 p. 86
AFGHANISTAN
June 2 p. 4
Guerrilla warfare, April 7 p. 65, May 19 p. 78, June 23 p. 70
Iran and, May 19 p. 78
Pakistan and, April 21 p. 91, May 19 p. 78, June 23 p. 70
Political situation, April 7 p. 65
Soviet Union and, April 7 p. 65, May 19 p. 78, June 23 p. 70
AFRICA, *see also under individual countries*
Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organisation, Lusaka conference, April 21 p. 78
Dream of Kilimanjaro (The), Rolf Edberg, April 7 p. 115
Economic Community of West African States, May 26 p. 98
In Lusaka. The Story of Stanley's Rear Column, Tony Gould, April 7 p. 115
Modern (A) History of Tanganyika, John Iliffe, May 19 p. 121
Rulers of British Africa (The), 1870–1914, L. H. Gann and Peter Duignan, May 19 p. 121
Soviet policy, April 21 p. 78
UK and Lord Harlech visit, June 16 p. 40, June 30 p. 53
AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN, AND PACIFIC STATES (ACP)
EEC and, June 2 p. 51, June 30 p. 41
Afro-Asian People's Solidarity Organisation, April 21 p. 78
AFTER SOUTHALL, April 28 p. 15 (LA)
AFTER VIENNA-2, June 9 p. 12 (LA)
AGIP S.p.A. meeting, June 9 p. 52
AGRICULTURE
Anatomy of Agriculture, Peter Wormell, May 26 p. 129
Animal diseases danger, April 14 p. 90
EEC farm prices and, June 30 p. 72 (BL and table)
Northfield report on land ownership, June 23 p. 115, *correction*, June 30 p. 88
Ahmad, Jamil, on Pakistan, May 19 p. 6
AID, FOREIGN
Developing countries and, April 28 p. 45 (charts), Schools Brief
Food aid, May 12 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Unctad conference and, May 12 pp. 85 (BL), 88
AIR
First man-powered Channel crossing, June 16 p. 17
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY, *see also civil aviation*
Airbus, orders, May 19 p. 94 (table)
DC-10 crash June 2 p. 87, June 9 p.88, June 16 p. 87
Jet engines, propellers? April 21 p. 126
Safety, April 21 p. 106, June 16 p. 87
Supersonics, May 5 p. 106
Westland helicopters WG-30, May 26 p. 86
Airships, thermo-skyship, June 30 p. 99
Akter, M. A. K. on Pakistan, May 19 p. 6
Albania, April 21 p. 66
ALL FALL DOWN [historic buildings], June 2 p. 17 (LA), June 23 p. 6
Allen, H. J. B., on Britain's housing, June 23 p. 6
Allied Arab Bank Ltd., balance sheet, June 23 p. 56
Allied Irish Banks Ltd., meeting, June 30 p. 22
Alyeo, Don, *Blood and Guts. Violence in Sports*, May 26 p. 129
Amalgamated Metal Corporation Ltd., meeting, May 12 p. 93
Amber, Shirley Deane, April 7 p. 116
Amin, Idi, April 7 p. 64, April 21 pp 16 (LA) 75, May 19 p.77
Amnesty International, report on Central African Empire child massacre, May 26 p. 76
AND NOW WAGE-FUEL, May 5 p. 87 (BL)
Andean Pact, May 26 p. 98
ANDORRA
Islamic university project and, June 23 p. 49
Animal diseases, April 14 p. 90
ANOTHER CRISIS FOR CARTER? June 30 p. 12 (LA)
Anthony, G. G. on Henderson's despatch, June 16 p. 4
ANTHROPOLOGY
In Habit: An Anthropological Study of Working Nuns, Suzanne Campbell-Jones, May 12 p. 130
Anti-Nazi League, April 28 pp. 15 (LA), 28
Arab League, April 7 p. 64
Arab Organisation for Industrialisation, May 19 p. 74
ARAB STATES, *see also individual countries*
Andorra and, June 23 p. 49
Baghdad conference, April 7 pp. 18 (LA), 63, 64, April 28 p. 8
Egypt and, April 7 pp. 18 (LA), 63, 64, May 19 p. 74, June 2 p. 64
Khaybar Victory. The Arab-Israeli Wars 1947–1974, Trevor N. Dupuy, May 12 p. 129
Pax conference, May 12 p. 11 (LA)
Iran and, June 16 p. 48 (map)
ISRAEL conflict with, April 21 p. 18 (LA), April 28 p. 81, May 12 p. 11 (LA), June 30 p. 55
—Egypt-Israeli peace treaty, April 7 p. 64 April 14 p. 67, May 12 p. 11 (LA), May 26 p. 66, June 2 p 64, June 9 p. 73, June 16 p. 51
——— EL Arish handover, May 26 p. 66, June 2 p. 64
——— West Bank and, May 12 pp. 11 (LA), 66, May 26 p. 66, June 9 p. 77, June 16 p. 51, June 23 p 73
Palestine guerrilla organisations and their activities, April 7 p. 63, April 21 p. 18 (LA), April 28 p. 81, June 2 p. 64, June 9 p. 77, June 30 p. 55
Palestinian autonomy issue, May 12 pp. 11 (LA) 66, June 16 p. 51
Arafat, Mr Yasser, April 7 p. 63, April 21 p. 18 (LA)
Archbishop of Canterbury, June 16 p. 22, June 30 p. 6
Arden, Andrew, on rental purchase, May 19 p 6
Arnoldo Mondadori Editore S.p A Milan, meeting, May 26 p 127
ART EXHIBITIONS
Tate Gallery extension opened, May 19 p. 27
ARTS
Budget and, June 16 p. 17
Culture Gap (The): An Experience of Government and the Arts, Hugh Jenkins, April 14 p. 114, May 5 p. 8
Ashcraft, Thomas J. on abortion, May 19 p. 8
ASIA
Foreign investment, a *survey*, June 23 after p. 68 (charts, tables, map)
Association of South-East Asian Nations (Asean), May 19 p. 13 (LA)
Atlas Copco Group, meeting, May 19 p. 90
Auchincloss, Louis, *Persons of Consequence. Queen Victoria and her Circle*, June 2 p. 128
AUSTRALIA
Banking merger, May 26 p. 116
Economy, May 26 p. 83 (BL and charts)
EEC trade with, June 16 p. 91
Gold, May 5 p. 98
Industrial disputes, June 30 p. 55
Minerals and mining, April 21 p. 109, May 12 p. 93
AUSTRALIA—*cont.*
Stock market, April 14 p. 106
Truth of the Matter (The), Gough Whitlam, June 30 p. 108
UK and
— Coal exports to, June 2 p. 111
Uranium, June 16 p. 93
Western Australia, June 23 p. 91, June 30 p. 55
AUSTRALIA'S TAX BOOMERANG, May 26 p. 83 (BL)
AUSTRIA
Election, May 12 pp. 14 (LA), 58
AUSTRIA WASN'T ODD, May 12 p. 14 (LA)
Avery, Peter and John Heath Stubbs, *The Rubá'iyát of Omar Khayyam*, June 16 p. 98
A-WASTIN' CHRISTIAN KISSES, June 23 p. 13 (LA)
Ayling, Stanley, *John Wesley*, June 23 p. 123

B

Babcock and Wilcox Ltd., April 7 p. 111, meeting, May 5 p. 52
Baker, C. A. on Pfizer, April 21 p. 8
BALKANS
British policy in second world war, June 3 p. 18 (LA)
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro, meeting, May 19 p. 79
Banca Toscana (Florence), meeting, June 16 p. 38
Banco di Napoli, balance sheet, June 9 p. 103
Banco di Sicilia, meeting, May 19 p. 125
Bank of Adelaide, May 26 p. 116
Bank of England, May 19 p 112
Bank of International Settlements, June June 16 p. 82
Bank of Scotland, meeting, April 21 p. 137
BANKS AND BANKING
Bank notes, replacement, May 19 p. 112
Clearing banks, May 5 p. 118
Consumer credit, April 14 p. 108, May 3 p. 8
Eurocurrency market and, June 2 p. 83 (BL)
European Investment Bank, June 30 p. 95
Housing mortgages and, May 19 p. 112, June 23 p. 113
Loans to China, April 7 p. 112
Minimum lending rate (MLR), June 16 p. 64
Third world debts and, May 19 p. 113
Trustee Savings Banks, April 28 p. 130
Banque de la Construction et des Travaux Publics, April 28 p. 130
Banque Francaise du Commerce Exterieur, meeting, June 30 p. 106
Banque Nationale de Paris Ltd., meeting, May 5 p. 59
Banque Worms, balance sheet, May 5 p. 129
Barclays Bank Ltd., meeting, April 14 p. 54, April 21 p. 38
Barrie, J. M. and the lost Boys, Andrew Birkin, June 2 p. 126
Beckett, Colin, on elections in Ulster, June 9 p. 4
Bass Strait, May 26 p. 4
B.A.T. Industries Ltd., meeting, June 30 p. 36
Bat Industries and Argos Stores, May 26 p. 90
BBA Group Ltd., meeting, April 28 p. 135
BEER
EEC tax and, May 26 p. 51
BEGIN, Mr Menahem, May 12 p. 11 (LA)
Visit to Cairo, April 7 p. 64
Belmford, Joshua P. on Sir Nicholas Henderson, June 30 p. 4
BELGIUM
Brussels city finances, June 9 p. 115
Devolution and, April 7 p. 59
Economic policy, April 14 p. 77
Employment, work-sharing, April 14 p. 77
Euro-elections and, June 9 p. 61, June 16 pp. 23-33
BELGIUM—*cont.*
Franc, May 19 p. 87
Walloon-Flemish language issue, April 7 p. 59
Bell, David, on Scots wha hae, June 9 p.98
BENEDETTINI: BOUNCE [Italy], April 21 p. 4 (BL)
Berlach, Richard, *The Twilight Lords*, May 26 p. 130
Berlin, Isaiah, *Against the Current: Essays in the History of Ideas*, June 9 p. 124
Bertschinger, Walter, on racial voting, June 2 p. 4
Bethell, Nicholas, *The Palestine Triangle*, June 16 p. 198
BETTING AND GAMING
London casino licences, May 5 p. 124
BHUTTO, Mr Z. April 7 pp. 7 (LA), 68, April 14 p. 56, April 21 p. 88, April 28 p. 20 (LA)
BICC Ltd., meeting, April 7 p. 23
BIG RISKS, SMALL MISTAKES [budget], June 16 p. 63 (BL)
Bingham, Caroline, *James VI of Scotland*, June 23 p. 126
BIOGRAPHY
Beyond Reason, Margaret Trudeau, May p. 134
Chagall, George R. Marek and Marc Gordon-Smith, April 14 p. 116
Christopher Isherwood, A Critical Biography Brian Finney, May 5 p. 133
Clementine Churchill, Mary Soames, June 30 p. 107
Cunninghame, Graham: A Critical Biography Cedric Watts and Laurence Davies, June 30 p. 109
Dickens, A Life, Norman and Jeanne Mackenzie, May 12 p. 128
Freud. The Amazing Career of Doctor Sarmadra, John Connell and Douglas Sutherland, May 26 p. 126
Hermann Hesse: Pilgrim of Crisis, Ralph Freedman, June 9 p. 126
James VI of Scotland, Caroline Bingham, June 23 p. 126
John Bright, Keith Robbins, April 7 p. 11
John Wesley, Stanley Ayling, June 23 p. 123
Joseph Conrad The Three Lives, Frederick R. Karl, May 12 p. 127
Life (A) For Sound Money, Par Jacobsson Erin E. Jacobsson, April 28 p. 137
Man The People's Emperor, Dick Wilson, May 5 p. 131
Miner, T. H. O'Brien, June 16 p. 97
Pursuit of Perfection (The) · A Life Maggie Teyte, Garry O'Connor, April 28 p. 139
Stravinsky, Vera Stravinsky and Robert Craft, April 14 p. 115
Tchaikovsky: vol 1 The Early Years (1840-1874), David Brown, April p. 115
Birk, Alma, on historic buildings, June 16 p. 16
Birkin, Andrew, *J. M. Barrie and the Lost Boys*, June 2, p. 126
BIRTHS
Statistics, May 5, p. 23
BISHOP IN PAWN, April 28, p. 18 (LA)
Bismuth, May 12, p. 92 (chart)
BLACK MARCH [Palestinians], April 21 p. (LA)
Block, Lionel, on dealing with OPEC, June 23 p. 4
Blue Circle Industries Ltd., meeting, June p. 82
Boal, D. G., on Ulster, May 12 p. 4
Boardman, W. S , on the boat people, June 30 p. 4
Bogado, Jose F., on Paraguay, June 2 p.
Bolivia, April 7 p. 8
Bonds, Ray, ed. *The Vietnam War*, April p 149
Bookar McConnell Ltd., meeting, April p. 24
BOOKS
French, selection, April 7 p. 117
The Pope, selection, June 2 p. 127
Scottish, selection, May 19 p. 123

Boston, E. R., on banks beware, May 3 p. 8
Boustead Ltd., meeting, June 16 p. 79
Bowater Corp. Ltd , meeting, May 5 p. 93
Boyle, Lord, committee on top salaries, June 9 p. 21
BRAZIL
Economic measures, April 28 p. 99
Food processing industry, exports, April 21 p. 109
Indians, June 30 p. 66
Shipbuilding, order books, June 2 p. 92
BREAD
Consumption and demand, May 5 p. 119
Price, May 5 p 119
Brodsky, A. K., on outcasts of the islands, June 23 p. 4
Brett, John L. K., on Sir Nicholas Henderson, June 30 p 4
BREWING INDUSTRY
Price commission and, June 16 p. 78
BREZHNEV, President L., June 9 pp. 12 (LA), 41
Health, May 5 p. 15 (LA)
Vienna talks with President Carter, June 23 p 13 (LA)
British Aerospace, report and accounts, May 12 p. 89
British Airways, April 7 p. 89, April 21 p. 144, June 2 p. 112, June 9 p. 118
British Bank of the Middle East, meeting, April 7 p. 91
British Broadcasting Corporation, June 2 p. 22, June 16 p. 21
British Institute of Management, May 19 p 110
British Investment Trust Ltd , meeting, June 9 p. 117
British Leyland Ltd., April 7 p. 89, April 14 p 85
British Leyland/Honda, April 7 p. 89
British National Oil Corporation, April 28 p. 101, June 9 p 111, June 30 p. 84
British Petroleum Company Ltd., meeting, May 19 p. 59
British Sugar Corporation Ltd., meeting, May 12 p. 97
British Transport Docks Board, meeting, April 28 p. 108
BROADCASTING
Citizen's Band radio, June 16 p. 21
Commercial local radio contracts for Cardiff, Coventry, May 5 p. 22
Open University, June 2 p. 22
Broom, Leonard, on United States census, April 28 p. 8
Brown Professor A. J., address to Royal Economic Society, May 5 p. 87 (BL)
Brown, David, *Tchaikovsky: vol1: The Early Years (1840–1874)*, April 14 p. 115
Brown, Mr Harold, April 14 p. 35, June 30 p. 14 (LA)
Brown, Sam, on Peace Corps, May 12 p. 4
Brownlow, Kevin, *The War, The West, and the Wilderness*, June 23 p. 125
BUDGET
May 19 p. 110
Arithmetic, June 16 pp. 63–75 (charts)
Arts and, June 16 p. 17
Budget debate, June 16 p. 17
Caretaker budget, April 7 pp. 73 (BL), 93
Five years' hard Healey, April 7 p. 76 (BB, charts, tables)
Leader, June 16 p. 11, June 30 p. 4
Pre-budget advice to Chancellor, June 9 p. 83 (BL)
Pre-budget leaders, May 26 p. 15, June 2 p. 84
Stock exchange and, June 16 p. 81
Union reaction, June 16 p. 74
BUILDING INDUSTRY
Budget effect and, June 16 p. 77
BUILDING SOCIETIES
Mortgages, May 5 p. 118, May 19 p. 112
— banks and, June 23 p. 113
and Pulp & Paper Ltd., meeting, May 19 p. 62
urke, Peter, ed. *The New Cambridge Modern History Vol XIII*, May 26 p. 130
urmah Oil Company Ltd., meeting, May 19 p 75
USINESS BRIEF
Five years' hard Healey, April 7 p. 76
How to campaign with statistics without really cheating, April 14 p 110
Sky wars, April 21 p. 113
Developing the Thames, April 28 p. 132
Industrial policy: Mrs Thatcher's awkward inheritance, May 5 p. 120
Food aid, May 12 p. 100
Cleaning up the environment, May 19 p. 118, *corrections*, June 2 p. 123
Video on your screen, May 26 p. 122
Coming to terms with micro-chips, June 2 p. 122
The Thatcher years, June 9 p. 120
Innovative Intel, June 16 p. 94
Wimbledon's money machine, June 23 p. 120
Canada's family firms, June 30 p. 102
BUSINESS THIS WEEK, April 7 p. 71, April 14 p. 71, April 21 p. 93, April 28 p. 87, May 5 p. 85, May 12 p. 81, May 19 p. 81, May 26 p. 79, June 2 p. 81, June 9 p. 81, June 16 p. 61, June 23 p. 79, June 30 p. 69

C

CABINET-MAKER (Margaret Thatcher), May 12 p. 13 (LA)
Cadbury Schweppes Ltd., meeting, April 14 p. 72
CALLAGHAN, Mr, L. J., April 7 p. 25, April 14 p. 19, April 21 p. 22, April 28 p. 15 (LA) May 5 p. 13 (LA), May 19 pp. 19, 23, May 26 p. 47, June 9 p. 17 (LA), June 16 p. 18, June 23 p. 25
Profile of, April 28 pp. 37–42
CAMBODIA
June 4 p. 6
China and, May 26 p. 77
Khmer Rouge, April 21 p. 92, June 9 p. 80
Refugees, April 28 p. 74
Thailand border attacks, May 26 p. 77
Vietnam and, April 14 p. 68, June 9 p.80
— border conflict, April 21 p. 92
Camilleri, Patrick and Jon Rothschild, trans, *Power and Opposition in Post-Revolutionary Societies*, April 28 p. 139
Campbell-Jones, Suzanne, *In Habit: An Anthropological Study of Working Nuns*, May 12 p. 130
CANADA
Alberta's oil revenues, June 30 p. 96
Balance of payments, May 19 p. 84 (BL and chart)
Criminal trial, businessmen, June 16 p 92
Economy, May 19 p. 84 (BL and charts)
Bilper Equities/Brascan, May 5 p. 123, June 2 p. 118
Election, May 12 p. 76, May 19 p. 84 (BL), May 26 pp. 16 (LA), 75, June 23 p. 4
Family businesses network, June 30 pp. 102–104 (BB and charts)
Health service, April 21 p. 106, June 2 p. 6
Liberal party, May 26 p. 75
Petro-Canada, June 2 p. 83
Progressive Conservative government, May 26 pp. 16 (LA), 75
CANADA'S MISSING CONTROVERSY, May 19 p. 84 (BL)
Canadian Pacific Ltd., Annual Report, April 14 p. 76
Canadian Petroleum Association, June 2 p. 83
CANCER
New treatment and drugs, April 21 p. 123
Testing, Chinese hamsters use, May 26 p. 111
Capo Industries Ltd., meeting, April 28 p. 135
Capital punishment, April 7 p. 21 (LA), June 23 p. 18 (LA)
Carlton, J. J. on Fraser and Thatcher, June 9 p. 4
Carmichael, Martin, on Spanish civil war June 23 p. 6
Carpets International Ltd., meeting, May 26 p. 127
Carr, Raymond and Juan Pablo Fusi, *Spain: Dictatorship to Democracy*, June 30 p. 107
Carson, Mr Johnny, April 28 p. 90
CARSTENS, Mr Karl, elected federal president of West Germany, May 26 p. 43
CARTER, President J, April 7 p. 47, April 14 p. 36, April 21 p. 55, May 12 p. 44, May 26 p. 53, June 9 pp. 12 (LA), 41, June 16 p 39 June 30 p. 12 (LA)
Congress and, June 2 p. 54, June 30 p. 49
Presidential election strategy, May 5 p. 24
Vienna talks with President Brezhnev, June 23 p. 73 (LA)
Visit to Japan, Jan 30 p. 13 (LA)
CARTER'S OIL TAX CHARADE, April 28 p. 90 (BL)
Carter Ryder & Co, Ltd., meeting, June 16 p. 101
CAUSE OF HER TROUBLE (THE) [Gonzalez], May 26 p. 17 (LA)
CEMENT INDUSTRY
Cartel and, April 28 p. 102, June 2 p. 6
Cement-Roadstone Holdings Ltd., meeting, May 19 p. 54
CENTRAL AFRICAN EMPIRE
French policy, May 26 p. 76
Young demonstrations massacre, Amnesty report May 26 p. 76
Chad, Republic of, April 7 p. 69
Chandavarkar, A. G. on interest rates, June 23 p. 6
Charterhouse Group Ltd., meeting, June 9 p. 20
Chaudhuri, Nirad C, *Hinduism*, April 14 p. 116
CHERRY (A) WAVE TO EUROPE, May 19 p. 17 (LA)
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
A survey: April 7 after p. 70 (charts, map, tables), May 5 p. 8, *corrections*, June 9 p 91
Chorus, Albert, *Using the Social Sciences*, May 12 p. 129
Chesneaux, Jean, *China: The People's Republic, 1949–1976*, May 5 p. 131
CHINA
Cambodia and, May 26 p. 77
China: The People's Republic, 1949–1976, Jean Chesneaux, May 5 p 131
Freedom of speech restrictions, April 14 p. 15 (LA)
CHINA—*cont.*
Indochina and, April 14 p. 68, May 5 p. 80
Industrial development, June 23 pp. 91–92
International loans to, April 7 p. 112
Investment, foreign, April 7 p. 112
Japan and, May 19 p. 88, June 9 p. 96
Law reform, June 23 p. 69
Leadership of, June 9 p. 63
Mao The People's Emperor, Dick Wilson, May. 5 p. 131
National People's Congress, June 23 pp. 69, 91
Production, June 23 p 69 (table)
Reforms, revised policy, June 9 p. 63, June 23 p. 69
Soviet Union and, May 19 p. 42, June 16 p. 14 (LA)
Trade policy, June 23 pp 91–92
Unemployment, June 30 p. 65
US and, May 19 p. 42
Vietnam conflict with, April 14 p 68 (map), May 5 p. 80, May 26 p. 77
— refugees and, June 2 p. 63, June 23 pp. 4, 16 (LA and chart)
Chirac, Mr Jacques, May 12 p. 53
CHOICE IS BETWEEN (THE).. April 14 p. 11 (LA)
Chrysler (UK) Ltd., April 21 p. 136
CHURCHES
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
— Archbishop of Canterbury and, June 16 p 22, June 30 p 6
ROMAN CATHOLIC
— Pope John Paul visit to Poland, June 9 p. 54, June 16 p. 33, June 30 p. 6
— The Vatican, back to tradition, April 21 p. 92
CINEMA INDUSTRY
Video tape recorders market and, May 26 p. 123 (BB and charts)
Wilson committee second report, June 30 p. 23
Ciliobgi, Ercan, on Turkey and Ataturk, April 14 p. 4
CIVIL AVIATION
Aviation fuel costs, April 7 p 86
DC–10 Chicago crash and, June 2 p 87, June 9 p. 88, June 16 p. 87
EEC air fares, June 23 p. 54
Gatwick extension plans, June 23 p. 113
Heathrow chaos, June 23 p. 113
London's third airport, May 26 p. 26, June 23 p. 113
Civil Aviation Authority, June 16 p. 87
CIVIL SERVICE
Letter to a special adviser, May 26 p. 24
Militant unions, May 19 p. 20
Recruitment ban, May 26 p. 85
Clark, Mr Joe, May 12 p. 76, May 26 p. 16 (LA)
Clarke, R. E. on Tobago, April 7 p. 8
CLEAN OUT THE ATTIC, May 5 p. 16 (LA)
Clegg commission on pay comparability, June 2 p. 112
Clothing prices, May 26 p. 89
COAL INDUSTRY, *see also electricity supply industry*
Australian imports and, June 2 p 111
Production and supplies, June 2 p. 111
IEA International research, May 5 p. 105
Coates, J. A. G. on worth rejoining the ILO? June 30 p 6
Coats Patons Group, meeting, June 2 after p. 112
COFFEE
Artificial, June 23 p. 107 (diagram)
Price, June 23 p. 107 (chart)
Colby, David A. on the next archbishop, June 30 p. 6
Combined English Stores Group Ltd., meeting, April 14 p 117
Comecon (Council for Mutual Economic Aid) April 28 p. 95
COMEDY
Make 'Em Laugh, Eric Midwinter, May 12 p. 130
Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., meeting, May 19 p. 53
COMMODITIES
Common fund, May 5 p. 108
COMMONWEALTH
Rhodesia and, April 7 p. 20 (LA)
Commonwealth Development Corporation, meeting, June 2 p. 101
COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES
European Space Agency competition, April 14 p. 99
COMMUNISM
Power and opposition in Post-Revolutionary Societies, tr. Patrick Camiller and Jon Rothschild, April 28 p. 139
Workers Against the Gulag, ed and introduced, Victor Haynes and Olga Semyonova, April 28 p. 139, *corrections*, May 19 p. 122
Community Land Act, June 9 p. 26, June 16 p. 75
COMPANIES
Taxation and, June 16 p. 75
Companhia Nacional de Petroquimica sa, E P., (Lisbon), meeting, June 9 p. 78
COMPUTER INDUSTRY, *see also electronics and micro-electronics*
Personal computers use, May 19 p. 101, June 9 p. 105, June 30 p. 6
Publishing and, April 21 p. 124
COMPUTER INDUSTRY—*cont.*
Speech synthesis technology, June 9 p 105
Viewdata, April 28 p. 104, May 12 p. 115
Confederation of British Industry, May 19 p 110, June 2 p. 112, June 30 p. 83
Connell, Jon and Douglas Sutherland, *Fraud. The Amazing Career of Douglas Sutherland*, May 26 p. 126
CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT
Cabinet, May 5 p. 19, May 12 pp. 13 (LA), 17–21
Letter to a junior minister, May 12 p. 24
Letter to a special adviser, May 26 p. 24
Queen's speech, May 19 pp 16 (LA), 19
—— quiz, May 26 p. 24, answers p. 26
Research department, changes, May 26 p. 14 (LA)
CONSERVATIVE PARTY
Economic policy, May 19 p 83 (BL), June 16 p. 11 (LA)
General election and, April 14 p. 20, April 21 p 21, April 28 p. 21
—— manifesto, April 14 p. 20, May 5 p 6
Housing policy, May 16 (LA), May 26 p. 24
National Enterprise Board and, April 21 p. 97 (BL), April 28 p. 101, May 12 p 95
Prices policy, May 12 p. 95
Rhodesia memorandum, April 7 p 20 (LA)
Taxation policy, May 12 p. 84 (BL), May 19 p 6
Technology and, June 30 p. 92
Trade unions and, May 12 p 83 (BL), May 19 p. 6, June 30 p. 83
Treasury team, speculation, April 7 p. 93
Costa Rica, June 16 p. 47
Courtaulds Ltd., meeting, June 2 p 89
Cowan, Paul, on freedom to strike, April 28 p. 8
Consumer credit, April 14 p. 108, May 3 p.
Control Data Corporation, April 28 p. 101
CONTROLLING THE EUROMARKETS, June 2 p. 83 (BL)
Cooper, R. on belt up, May 5 p. 8
Corporation tax June 16 p. 75
Credito Commerciale (Milan), meeting April 28 p. 105
Credito Italiano, meeting, May 26 p. 12
CRICKET
The Best Loved Game, Geoffrey Moorhouse, May 26 p. 129
CRIME AGAINST GOD, April 14 p. 16 (LA)
Crosvick, Stanley A, on peripatetic professionals, June 9 p 6
Cressman Diaries (The). Selections from the Diaries of a Cabinet Minister, ed Anthony Howard, April 7 p. 118
CRYING TO THE COURTS, May 26 p 81 (BL)
Caggoty, F. L. on Uganda and Cambodia, June 4 p. 6
CUBA
Mexico and
— President Castro visit, May 26 p. 76
Nicaragua influences, June 30 p. 44
Cultural Critics (The): From Matthew Arnold to Raymond Williams, Lesley Johnson, June 16 p. 99
Curie, Robert, *Industrial Politics*, May 5 p. 132
CUT-OFF WITHOUT A PIASTRE, [Egypt], April 7 p. 18 (LA)
CYPRUS
Greece and, May 26 p 46, June 30 p. 35
Intercommunal talks, May 26 p. 46, June 30 p 35
Turkey and, May 26 p. 46, June 30 p. 35
UN and, May 26 p. 46
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dissidents and Charter 77 movement, June 23 p. 46

D

Dahlberg, Frederick, on American south, April 14 p 4
Darinell, P. L on motoring into the 1980s, April 21 p. 8
Dashworth, P. R. on taxecutters' election, May 5 p. 6
Data Recording Instruments Ltd , April 28 p 101
Davies, Nigel, *Voyages To the New World: Fact and Fantasy*, April 21 p 151
Davies, S. M. on the Pope and Poland, June 30 p. 6
Davis, F. G., on abortion, May 19 p. 8
DDT, May 12 p. 116
Dean, Maurice, *The Royal Air Force and Two World Wars*, April 14 p. 114
Deane, Shirley, *Ambos*, April 7 p. 116
DEAR SIR GEOFFREY, June 2 p 84 (BL)
Debenture Corporation, April 21 p. 144, June 9 p. 118
DECENT (A) START [parliamentary reform], June 23 p. 17 (LA)
DEFENCE
British spending, April 28 p. 113
Electronic warfare technology, June 23 p. 108
RAF electronics, transatlantic consortium, April 14 p. 89
"Thrwing" Harrier, June 2 p 16 (LA and table)

DEFENCE—*cont.*
US "unilateral force" plan, June 30 p. 14 (LA)
Delgado, Alan, *Leornous Fit (The) · A Social History of the Office*, June 9 p. 126
Deng Xiaoping, Mr, April 14 p. 15 (LA), June 9 p. 63, June 23 p. 69
DENMARK
Economy, June 2 p 95, June 23 p. 86 (table)
EEC and, April 28 p 63, June 2 p 50
— Euro-elections, June 16 pp. 29–33
Greenland and, April 28 p. 63
Denning, Lord, April 7 pp. 28, 74
Dentists pay, June 9 p. 21
Derby, The, Michael Wynn-Jones, April 28 p. 139
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES, *See also third world*
Aid, May 12 p. 100 (BB and charts)
— Schools Brief on, April 28 p 45 (charts)
Unctad conference, *see under third world* and *United Nations*
Devolution, April 21 p 8
Dictionary (A) of Literature in The English Language from 1940–1970, Robin Myers, April 14 p. 114
DIESEL ENGINES
Cummins (US) plans, May 12 p. 98
Doctors pay, June 9 p 21
DOLPO, LAND OF
Snow Leopard (The), Peter Matthiessen, June 9 p. 125
DRUGS, *see also pharmaceutical* industry
Patents, international league, June 23 p 108 (table)
Profits, June 2 p. 114, June 23 p 6
Sleeping pills and, June 9 p. 108 (chart)
Duijarric, Robert, on Sir Nicholas Henderson, June 30 p. 4
Dumbee-Combex-Marx Ltd., April 21 p. 144
Dunlop Holdings Ltd., April 7 p. 102, April 21 p. 144, meeting, June 2 p. 82
Dupuy, Trevor N, *Elusive Victory. The Arab-Israeli Wars 1947–1974*, May 12 p 129

E

East Asiatic Company Ltd , meeting, April 28 p. 106
Eastoal, Martin, on local government, June 23 p. 6
Eastman, Max., April 14 p. 4
East Timor, May 26 p. 77
East-west trade, April 28 p. 95
Ecevit, Mr Bulent, April 21 p 65, May 5 p. 53, June 23 p. 45
Economic Community of West African States (Ecowas), May 26 p. 98
ECONOMIC THEORY
Against Inflation, Lionel Robbins, April 28 p. 137
Economic Policy Beyond the Headlines, George P. Shultz and Kenneth W. Dam, June 9 p. 123
Galbraith Reader (The), John Kenneth Galbraith, May 26 p 125
Informal Economy (The). Jonathan Gershuny, June 30 p. 74 (BL)
Myth of the Service Economy (The), Jonathan Gershuny, June 30 p. 73 (BL)
Nature of Mass Poverty (The), John Kenneth Galbraith, May 26 p 125
Who Runs the Economy? William Keegan and Rupert Pennant-Rea, June 30 p. 110
THE ECONOMIST
Sheikh Ahmed Zaki Yamani interview with, April 14 p 81
Trustees of, May 5 p. 15
Wincott Foundation award to, May 5 p. 128
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY
May 19 p. 83 (BL), May 26 pp. 15 (LA), 85, June 2 p. 111, June 30 p. 87
"Black" economy and, June 30 p. 73 (BL)
BUSINESS THIS WEEK, April 7 p. 71, April 14 p. 71, April 21 p. 93, April 28 p. 87, May 5 p. 85, May 12 p. 81, May 19 p. 81, May 26 p. 79, June 2 p. 81, June 9 p 81, June 16, p. 61 June 23 p. 79
Healey budget strategy and, April 7 p. 76 (BB, charts and tables)
Henderson, Sir Nicholas, valedictory despatch on, June 2 pp. 29–40, June 16 p. 4, June 30 p. 4
Outlook to 1984, June 9 p. 120 (BB, chart, tables)
—— implications, June 9 p. 84 (BL)
Treasury forecast, June 16 p. 63
ECONOMY, WORLD
Growth rates and inflation, June 23 p 85 (table)
Investing for tomorrow, Schools Brief, April 21 p. 47 (charts)
Long-range forecasting, Schools Brief on, May 12 p. 35 (charts), June 9 p. 6
Tokyo summit, June 2 p 13 (LA), June 23 p. 85
Ecuador, May 5 p. 80, June 2 p 6
Edberg, Rolf, *The Dream of Kilimanjaro*, April 7 p. 115
Edper Equities/Brascan, May 5 p. 123
EDUCATION, *see also universities*
Private schools, June 9 p. 24
Reform, May 19 p. 20
Schools Council and, June 9 p. 22
Social Origins of Educational Systems, Margaret S. Archer, April 21 p 151
Teachers dispute and, May 12 p. 96, May 19 p. 20
Edwards, Jill, *The British Government and the Spanish Civil War*, June 2 p. 125, June 23 p. 6
EGYPT, *see also Arab States and Israel*
Arab States and, April 7 pp. 18 (LA), 63, 64, May 19 p. 74, June 2 p. 64
Election, June 9 p. 77
Islamic militants in, April 21 p. 87
Israel conflict with and peace treaty *see under Arab States and Israel*
Leadership of Sadat and, June 9 p. 74
Sudan and, May 19 p. 73, June 2 p. 64
Ehrstein, April 14 p 4
ELECTIONS
DIRECT ELECTIONS TO EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, May 12 p. 53, May 19 p 60, May 26 pp. 47, 50, 51, June 2 pp 4, 15 (LA), 47 (tables), June 16 p 13 (LA), June 23 p. 22
— Campaign by country, June 9 pp. 57–61
— EEC Election Briefs, *see under European Economic Community*
— Results, by country, June 16 pp. 25–33 (charts, tables)
GENERAL ELECTION
— Campaign, April 21 p. 21, April 28p 21
— Candidates, April 21 p 30, April 28 p. 26
— Conservative party and, April 14 p. 20, April 21 p. 21, April 28 p. 21
—— manifesto, April 14 p. 20, May 5 p. 6
— Economic statistics and, April 14 p. 110 (BB and charts)
— Electorates, April 21 p. 30 (tables)
— Hung parliament, voters strategy, April 21 p 25
— Labour party and, April 14 p. 19, April 21 p. 22, April 28 pp. 22–26, May 19 p 6
—— manifesto, April 14 p. 19
— Leading articles, April 7 pp. 20, 21, 73, April 14 pp. 11, 13, 73, April 21 p 13, April 28 p. 13
— Left-wing voters, April 7 p. 30, *corrections*, April 14 p. 34
— Liberal party and, April 7 p. 20, April 21 p. 22, April 28 p. 26
—— manifesto, April 7 p. 20
— Newham North-East, April 21 p. 30
— Opinion polls, April 14 p. 23 (chart), April 21 p. 29 (chart), April 28 pp. 22, 23 (charts), May 5 p. 20 (charts)
— Profile, James Callaghan, April 28 pp. 37–42
—— : Margaret Thatcher, April 21 pp. 39–42, May 5 p. 6
— Results analysed, survey, May 12 pp. 21–24 (map, tables), June 2 p. 4, June 9 p. 4
— Right-wing parties, April 14 p. 26
— Scoreboard, April 28 p. 24 (tables)
— Scotland and, April 21 p. 29
— Scottish riot and, April 28 pp. 15 (LA), 28
— Stock market and, April 28 p. 125 (charts), May 12 p. 121, May 26 p. 116 (chart)
— Taxation and, April 21 p. 13 (LA), April 28 p. 8, May 5 p. 6, May 12 p. 4
— Ulster and, April 21 p. 26
— Wales and, April 21 p. 25
— Wessex candidates, April 21 p. 30
Local government, April 7 p. 26, April 14 p. 22 (table), May 19 pp. 24–28 (tables)
Synotro poll prospects, April 7 p. 26 (table)
Electrical and Musical Industries Ltd., (EMI), May 12 p. 125
ELECTRICITY
Lightbulbs, energy saving, June 23 p. 107 (diagram)
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY INDUSTRY, *see also under coal*
Australian coal imports and, June 2 p 111
Electronic games, June 16 p. 89
ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY, *see also computers and micro-electronics*
Bubble memory chip, May 5 p. 108
Intel's growth, June 16 p 94 (BB and charts)
El Salvador, May 12 p. 76
EMPLOYMENT
Hours, flexitime users, May 5 p 119
Skilled workers, May 26 p. 89 (chart), June 23 p. 115
Small employers protection, June 23 p. 112
Subsidies, June 16 p. 69
Teenage jobs, June 16 p. 21
ENERGY
June 9 p. 6
East Europe, outlook, May 26 pp. 105–108
EEC policy, June 23 p. 50
Man-made leaf, research, May 19 p. 102
Wave energy systems, May 19 p. 104
World outlook, May 26 pp. 101–108 (charts), June 16 p 4
Engineering Employers Federation, June 30 p. 83
ENGINEERING INDUSTRY
Trade unions and, June 23 p. 112
ENGLISH CHANNEL
First man-powered flight, June 16 p. 17
ENGOUR'S ENGOUR, GENERAL ZIA, April 28 p. 20 (LA)
ENVIRONMENT
State of the Environment: an appraisal of environmental conditions in OECD countries, May 19 p. 118 (BB, charts and map)
Enzyme technology, June 23 p. 102 (diagram)
Equity & Law Life Assurance Society Ltd., meeting, April 14 p. 87
Ethiopia, May 5 p. 77
Eurocurrency market, June 2 p. 83 (BL)
Eurodollar bonds, June 2 p. 117 (chart)
European politics, trend, May 12 p. 14 (LA and map)
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY—EEC
ACP (African, Caribbean and Pacific) states, and, June 2 p. 51, June 30 p. 41
Agricultural policy (Cap), April 7 p. 60, May 26 p. 51, June 23 p. 50, June 30 p. 72 (BL and prices)
—— reforming the Cap: Elections Brief, May 19 p. 63 (charts), June 2 p. 4
Air fares, June 23 p. 54
Australia, trade with, June 16 p. 91
Belgium, Euro-elections and, June 9 p. 61 June 16 pp. 29–33
Budget, April 21 p. 15 (LA)
— Britain's contribution, May 19 p. 57
——— and others member sums, June 23 p. 50 (table)
Denmark and, April 28 p. 63, June 2 p. 50
— Euro-elections, June 16 pp 29–33
Ecologists pressure movements, May 26 p. 51
ELECTIONS, EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT
May 12 p. 53, May 19 p. 60, May 26 pp. 47, 51, June 2 pp. 4, 15 (LA), 47 (tables), June 16 p. 13 (LA)
— Briefs
——— Parliament, powers, April 21 p. 72
——— Euro-voting, April 28 p. 66 (charts)
——— The monetary union debate, May 5 p. 64
——— Europe's bothersome budget, May 12 p. 62 (tables), June 2 p. 4
——— Reforming the Cap, May 19 p. 63 (charts)
— Campaign reports, by country, June 9 pp. 57–61
— Results by country, June 16 pp. 25–33 (charts, table)
Energy policy June 23 p. 50, June 30 p. 40
European Brookings project, tactics against, June 30 p. 41
European Monetary System (EMS), April 7 p 61, May 5 p. 64, May 19 pp. 17 (LA), 87, June 9 p. 91 (chart), June 23 p 81 (BL)
European Monetary Union (EMU), May 5 p 64
EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, historical background, final session, May 12 p. 59
Europolitickians, June 16 p. 29
France and, April 21 p. 66
— Euro-elections, May 12 p. 53, May 19 p. 60, June 16 pp 25–33
France-German interdependence and, May 26 pp. 27–36
Gilt trade talks, April 7 p. 84, April 21 p. 95 (BL), April 28 p. 49
Germany's Euro-election, May 26 p. 50, June 16 pp. 25–33
GREECE and
— accession treaty, April 7 p. 59, June 2 p. 51, June 30 p. 41
Greenland and, April 28 p. 63
Holland, Euro-elections, June 9 p. 60, June 16 pp. 29–33
Irish Republic and, June 2 p. 50
— Euro-elections, June 16 pp 29–33
Italy, Euro-elections, June 9 p 60, June 16 pp. 25–33
Japan and, April 7 pp. 51, 61, May 5 p. 58
Luxembourg, Euro-elections, June 9 p. 61, June 16 pp. 29–33
New Zealand, trade with, June 16 p. 91
Nuclear Energy
— Harrisburg accident, European reactions, April 14 p 45
Nurses, directives on training, June 30 p. 24
Parliament for Europe, David Marquand, April 28 p. 138
Professionals and, June 9 p. 6
Shipbuilding, June 30 p. 78 (chart)
Strasbourg summit, June 23 p. 50, June 30 pp. 38–40
Taxation, April 21 p. 15 (LA), May 26, p. 51
Trade policy, June 16 p. 91 M
UK and, May 12 p. 58, June 16 p. 13 (LA), May 19 p. 17 (LA), June 30 p. 20
European Ferries group, May 12 p. 126
European Investment Bank, June 30 p. 95
European Options Exchange, May 26 p. 120
European Socialist parties, May 5 p. 61
European Space Agency, April 14 p. 99
Evans, Stephen Francis, on Ataturk and Islam, April 7 p. 8, on Afghanistan, June 2 p. 4
Evening News, April 21 p. 135
EVOLUTION
"Hominid" fossil discovery, Lovejoy speculative theory, April 14 p. 99
EXCHANGE, FOREIGN, *see also sterling*
Dollar, May 26 p. 94
D-mark, April 14 p. 75 (BL), May 19 p. 87 (chart), June 9 p. 91
Belgium franc, May 19 p. 87
British exchange controls and, April 7 p. 113 (chart)
— budget changes, June 16 p. 65
Currency adjustments, April 14 p. 78 (chart)
European Monetary System, April 7 p. 61 (chart), May 5 p. 64, May 19 pp. 17 (LA), 87 (charts), June 9 p. 91 (chart), June 23 p. 81 (BL)
European Monetary Union, May 5 p. 64
Rates, April 14 p. 106 (chart), April 28 p. 89 (BL), May 19 p. 87
Yen, May 19 p. 88
Exports, monthly figures, June 23 p. 111 (chart)

F

Fahd, Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia, April 14 p. 67
Fair Trading, Office of, May 19 p. 83 (BL), June 30 p. 84
Family income supplement, June 16 p. 74
Farquhar, T. G. L. on gentle juggernauts April 28 p. 8
Foridon, A. on Turkey, April 7 p. 8
Finland, June 2 p. 46
Finney, Brian, *Christopher Isherwood, A Critical Biography*, May 5 p. 133
Fiapan, Simba, *Zionism and the Palestinians* June 16 p. 97
Flower, J. F. on British Rail's pension fund May 5 p. 6
Food and Agriculture Organisation, May 12 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Food aid, May 12 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Food packaging market, May 12 p. 11 (chart)
Foot, M. R. D. and J. M. Langley, *MI9 Escape and Evasion*, May 26 p 126
FOOTWEAR INDUSTRY
Prices, May 26 p 89
Ford, Mr Henry II, April 21 p. 101
Ford Motor Company, April 21 p 101 April 28 p. 93, May 26 p. 97
FOREIGN OFFICE
Rhodesia memorandum, April 7 p. 2 (LA)
FOREIGN POLICY, April 14 p. 13 (LA)
Sir Nicholas Henderson's valedictory despatch, June 2 pp. 29–40, June 16 p. June 30 p. 4
FRANCE
Banking, Mayoux commission report April 21 p. 96 (BL)
Capital punishment, June 30 p. 35
Central African Empire policy, May 26 p. 96
Chad Republic and, April 7 p. 69
Communist party, April 19 p. 47, May 5 p. 55, June 30 p. 34
Demonstrations and riots, measures against, April 7 p. 58
EEC and, April 21 p. 66
— Euro-elections, May 12 p. 53, May 19 p. 60, June 16 pp. 29–33
Foreign workers controls and, June 2 p.
Franco-German interdependence, May 26 pp. 27–36
Industrial disputes, May 26 p. 93
Monarchy restoration? April 28 p. 63
Moonlighting, May 5 p. 95
Motorways, "Provencals", June 30 p. 8
Petrochemicals, June 16 p. 89
Portuguese cars—Renault project, June 30 p. 91
Press, modernisation, June 23 p. 88
Rassemblement pour la Republique (RPR) May 12 p. 53
Socialist party, April 14 p. 47, June 30 p. 34
Soviet Union and
— President Giscard d'Estaing visit May 5 p. 54
Steel industry,, April 14 p. 77, May 5 p. 93
Television, Presidential series, April 21 p. 66
Fraser, Ronald, *Blood of Spain: An Oral History of the Spanish Civil War, 1936–1939*, June 2 p. 125
FREED FOR A PURPOSE, May 5 p. 15 (LA)
Freedman, Ralph, *Hermann Hesse: Pilgrim of Crisis*, June 9 p. 126
Friendly, Alfred, on threats to the press April 14 p. 4
FROM BAD TO WORSE [HEC farm policy June 30 p. 72 (BL)

FROST BURNTS THE PEKING SPRING, April 14 p. 15 (LA)
Fry, Howard, on Zimbabwe, June 30 p. 4
FUEL AND POWER
June 9 p. 6
Nationalised industries, spending cuts, June 16 p. 71
What fuel shortage? June 2 p. 112
Fulbok, Roy and Geoffrey Powell, *Sues: The Double War*, May 12 p. 129
Furness Withy Group Ltd., meeting, May 26 p. 117, June 2 p. 117

G

GALBRAITH, John Kenneth
The Galbraith Reader, May 26 p. 125
The Nature of Mass Poverty, May 26 p. 125
GAMBLING, *see betting and gambling*
GANDHI
Man who Killed Gandhi (The), Manohar Malgonkar, May 19 p 122
Gandhi, Mrs Indira, May 12 p. 78
Gann, L. H. and Peter Duignan, *The Rulers of British Africa, 1870–1914*, May 19 p 121
Garai, George, on Sadat's path, May 26 p. 4
GARDENS AND GARDENING
History (A) of British Gardening, Miles Hadfield, June 9 p. 124
History of Gardens (The), Christopher Thacker, June 9 p. 124
Gaulter, Derek, on taxpayers' election, April 28 p. 8
Gavin, R. J. on Nigeria, June 9 p. 4
GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE—Gatt
Geneva talks, April 7 p. 84, April 21 p. 95 (BL), April 28 p. 49
Genetic engineering, May 5 p. 106
GEORGIAN ENGLAND
Blood Royal, Christopher Sinclair-Stevenson, April 7 p. 116
Gerrard & National Discount Company Ltd., meeting, May 26 p. 124
GERMANY, EAST
Dissidents, April 28 p. 59, May 19 pp. 51, 52
Economy, May 19 p. 51
Intershop regulations, April 21 p. 65, May 19 p. 51
Press, western journalists restrictions, April 21 p. 65
West Germany and, April 28 p. 59, May 19 p. 52
GERMANY, PRE-1945
Berlin Bunker (The), James P. O'Donnell, May 5 p. 133
Hitler's boat people, Nazi forerunner to Vietnam, June 30 p. 65
Hitler's Personal Security, Peter Hoffmann, May 5 p 133
GERMANY, WEST
AEG-Telefunken, June 23 p. 86
Banking, Gessler commission report, May 26 p. 82 (BL)
Chancellorship election, prospects, June 2 p 46
Christian Democrats, May 5 p. 57, June 2 p 64
Citizens' party, May 5 p. 57
Competition policy, June 23 p 91
Daimler-Benz, May 5 p. 92
D-mark, April 14 p. 75 (BL), May 19 p. 87 (chart), June 9 p. 91
East Germany and, April 28 p. 59, May 19 p. 52
Euro-elections and, May 26 p 90, June 16 pp. 29–33
France-German interdependence, May 26 pp. 27–36
Inflation, April 14 p. 75 (BL)
Investment abroad, April 21 p. 110 (chart)
Labour
— Employers-unions agreements, May 12 p. 87
— I G Metal collective bargaining tactics, June 9 p. 94
— Skilled, shortage, June 9 p. 94
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— White Motors/MAN trucks, June 9 p. 96
Neo-Nazis, April 14 p 52
Nuclear energy reprocessing plant, Lower Saxony reject, May 19 p. 52
Otrag rocket system, May 19 p 88
Politician's work load, new rules, June 23 p. 49
President, Mr Karl Carstens elected, May 26 p. 43
Raw materials, May 5 p. 92 (chart)
Saar, June 2 p. 95
Schleswig-Holstein, state elections, May 5 p 57
Terrorism, May 12 p 54
Tyre making industry, April 21 p. 105
Unemployment, June 9 p. 94
stores' Their Origins and Distribution, Desmond Morris *et al*, May 26 p. 125
ANA
Coup, June 9 p 64
Election, June 23 p. 76
Executions and trials, June 16 p. 52, June 30 p. 54
Gibbons, Andrew, on British Rail, May 12 p. 4
Gill & Duffus Group Ltd., May 19 p 111
Gill, Stewart D. on Canada, June 23 p. 4
GIUSEPPE, Mr Alexander
Russians release, May 5 p. 15 (LA)
GISCARD D'ESTAING, President V., May 12 p 53, May 19 p 60
Television series, April 21 p. 66
Visit to Moscow, May 5 p 54
Glass, Charles, on Zimbabwe-Rhodesia, June 16 p. 4
GLEAM IN BROWN'S EYE (THE), June 30 p 14 (LA)
GOAD, NOT GOD, June 23 p. 82 (BL)
GOLD
Australian, May 5 p. 98
Price, May 5 p. 98, May 26 p. 119 (chart)
South Africa, June 16 p. 88 (chart)
Gonzalez, Mr Felipe, May 26 p. 17 (LA)
Goodhart, C. B. on abortion, May 19 p. 8
Gould, Tony, *In Limbo The Story of Stanley's Rear Column*, April 7 p. 115
GOVERNMENT
Administrative Secrecy in Developed Countries, ed. Donald C. Rowat, May 5 p 122
Parliamentary committees reform and, June 23 p. 17 (LA)
GOVERNMENT REPORTS AND WHITE PAPERS
Financing of the British Film Industry, HMSO, June 30 p. 23
Supplementary Benefits Commission report, HMSO, June 23 p. 22
Welsh Social Trends, HMSO, June 9 p. 26
Working paper on the age of consent in relation to sexual offences, HMSO, June 30 p. 26
Graves, Jo A., on Reliance Electric Company, June 23 p. 6
Grays Building Society, report, May 19 p. 112
Greatermans Stores Ltd., May 19 p. 116
GREECE
Cyprus and, May 26 p. 46, June 30 p 25
EEC and
— accession treaty, April 7 p. 59, June 2 p 51, June 30 p. 41
New Democracy party, May 12 p 58
Greenland, April 28 p. 63
Green Shield Stamps, May 26 p. 90
Grimond, Nigel, on personal computers, June 9 p. 6
Gross domestic product, June 30 p. 87
Guest Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd., meeting, May 5 pp. 86, 117, June 2 p. 112
Guilty, John, on Margaret Thatcher, May 5 p. 6

H

Hadfield, Miles, *A History of British Gardening*, June 9 p. 124
HAND-LANGUAGE
Gestures Their Origins and Distribution, Desmond Morris *et al*, May 26 p. 125
Hague, Professor Douglas, April 14 p.23
HANSARD AND DENG, June 16 p. 14 (LA)
HANSARD AGAIN? June 23 p. 18 (LA)
HANSARD AND ULSTER, April 7 p. 21 (LA)
HARLECH, Lord
Visit to Africa and Zimbabwe, June 16 p. 40, June 30 p. 53
Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd., meeting, April 21 p. 70
Haynes, Victor and Olga Semyonova, ed and introduced, *Workers Against the Gulag*, April 28 p 139, *correction*, May 19 p. 122
Healey, Mr Denis, April 7 pp. 76 (BB), 93, June 9 p 17 (LA), June 16 p. 17, June 23 p. 25
HEALTH SERVICE, NATIONAL
Pay beds and, May 26 p. 21
Power and Responsibility in Health Care: The National Health Service as a Political Institution, W. J. M. MacKenzie, June 2 p. 127
Heath, C. E. & Co. Ltd., meeting, May 19 p 62
Hein, Philippe L. on the Haitian gourde, April 7 p. 10
Henderson, Sir Nicholas, appointed ambassador to Washington, May 26 p 58
Henderson, Sir Nicholas, valedictory despatch, June 2 pp. 29–40, June 16 p. 4, June 30 p. 4
Hepworth Ceramic Holdings Ltd., meeting, May 12 p. 20
Herbert, Alfred, Ltd., April 7 p. 90
Herlihy, James P., on not a caudillo, June 2 p. 6
Herrstein, Robert Edwin, *The War that Hitler Won*, April 14 p. 113
Heseltine, Mr Michael, May 26 p. 24, June 2 p. 21
Hewlett-Packard Corp., in Britain, May 26 p 86
Hibbs, John, on Bolivia's corridor, April 7 p. 8
Hinduism Nirad C. Chaudhuri, April 14 p. 116
Hingley, Ronald, *Russian Writers and Soviet Society 1917–1978*, June 9 p. 125
Hinsley, F. H. *et al., British Intelligence in the Second World War. Its influence on Strategy and Operations, vol I*, June 2 p. 125
HISTORICAL FANTASIES
If I had been . . . Two Historical Fantasies ed. Daniel Snowman, April 21 p. 152
Historic buildings, June 2 p 17 (LA), June 23 p. 6
HISTORY
Blood Royal, Christopher Sinclair-Stevenson, April 7 p. 116
British policy in the Balkans, research needed, June 3 p. 18 (LA)
Charles II: Portrait of an Age, Tony Palmer, June 2 p. 128
Coward of Minden (The). The Affair of Lord George Sackville, Piers Mackesy, May 19 p. 124
James VI of Scotland, Caroline Bingham, June 23 p. 126
New Cambridge Modern History (The), Vol XIII, ed. Peter Burke, May 26 p. 130
Persons of Consequence Queen Victoria and her Circle, June 2 p. 128
HITLER, ADOLF
Berlin Bunker (The), James P. O'Donnell, May 5 p. 133
Hitler's Personal Security, Peter Hoffman, May 5 p. 133
Memoirs of Bridget Hitler (The), ed. Michael Unger, April 14 p. 113
War that Hitler Won (The), Robert Edwin Herrstein, April 14 p. 113
Who Financed Hitler, James Suzanne Pool, April 14 p. 113
Hitler's boat people, the Nazi forerunner to Vietnam, June 30 p. 65
HOARDING HELPS [minerals], June 2 p. 84 (BL)
Hoffmann, Peter, *Hitler's Personal Security*, May 5 p. 133
HOLLAND
Economy, April 28 p. 94, June 30 p 81
Euro-elections and, June 9 p. 60, June 16 p 29
Wages and unions, April 28 p. 94 (chart), June 16 p. 92, June 30 p. 81
Homosexuals, June 30 p. 26
HONG KONG
Vietnamese refugees and, June 2 p. 63, June 23 p. 16 (LA and chart)
HongKong Land Company Ltd., meeting, June 2 p 78
HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, meeting, April 28 p. 85
Hooper, Walter, ed. *They Stand Together The Letters of C. S. Lewis to Arthur Greeves (1914–1963)*, May 5 p. 133
HORSERACING
Business on the flat, May 26 p 90
Hotpoint Ltd., and Comet, prices case, April 28 p. 102
HOUSING
Council houses sale, May 19 p. 16 (LA), May 26 p. 24, June 9 p. 4
Mortgages, May 19 p. 112, June 23 p. 113
Policy, May 19 p. 16 (LA), May 26 p. 24, June 23 p. 6
Prices, May 19 p 112 (chart)
Rental purchase and, May 5 p. 25, May 19 p. 6
HOW TO GET INVESTMENT, April 7 p. 73 (BL)
Howard, Anthony, ed. *The Crossman Diaries: Selections from the Diaries of a Cabinet Minister*, April 7 p. 118
Howe, Sir Geoffrey, May 5 p. 13 (LA), May 12 p. 84 (BL), May 19 p. 110, May 26 p. 15 (LA), June 9 p. 83 (BL)
Budget strategy, June 16 pp. 11 (LA), 17, 63
Dear Sir Geoffrey, June 2 p. 84 (BL)
HOSPITALS
Pay beds and, May 26 p. 21
Hua Kuo-Feng, Chairman, June 23 p. 69
Hudson's Bay Ltd., April 14 p. 109
Huseyin, Aydin, on Turkey and Ataturk, April 14 p 4
Hybritech biotechnology, April 21 p. 124
Hypermarkets and Superstores, April 21 p. 138
Hypo-Bank Group, meeting, June 9 p 97

I

IBI (Milan), meeting, June 23 p. 83
Ilife, John, *A Modern History of Tanganyika*, May 19 p 121
Imetal, meeting, June 30 p 113
IMMIGRATION
Policy and procedural rules, change needed, June 30 p 19
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., meeting, April 28 p. 100
IMPORTS
Controls and the election, April 14 p. 73 (BL)
Monthly, June 23 p. 111 (charts)
Income, personal, May 5 p. 8
INCOMES POLICY, *see also wages and salaries*
Clegg commission on pay comparability, June 2 p. 112
Public sector and May 12 p. 96, May 19 p. 110
INCOMES POLICY—*cont*
Top salaries and, June 9 p. 21
Independent Broadcasting Authority, May 5 p. 22, May 26 p. 22
INDIA
Aid to, June 16 p. 91
Coal industry, April 21 p. 105
Cow-slaughter issue and, April 28 p. 81
Electricity, power supply crisis, April 21 p 102
Gandhi inquiry, May 12 p. 78
Hindu- Moslem violence, April 21 p. 91
Industrial disputes, April 21 p. 102
Labour, bonded workers and, April 7 p. 69
Law, special courts bill, May 12 p 78
Man who Killed Gandhi (The), Manohar Malgonkar, May 19 p. 122
Mishra murder case, report, June 16 p. 51
Railways, June 30 p. 81
Soviet Union and, June 16 p 50
Space flight research and technology, June 16 p. 50
Indian Ocean, April 7 p. 10
INDICATORS
Commodity Prices, April 7 p 83, April 14 p. 82, April 21 p. 103, April 28 p. 98, May 5 p. 98, May 12 p. 92, May 19 p 91, May 26 p. 94, June 2 p. 88, June 9 p. 91, June 16 p. 91, June 23 p 91, June 30 p. 80
Interest and Exchange Rates, April 7 p. 113, April 21 p. 142, April 28 p. 126, May 5 p. 127, May 12 p. 125, May 19 p. 114, May 26 p. 120, June 2 p. 118, June 9 p. 116, June 16 p 83, June 23 p. 118, June 30 p. 96
Major Economies, April 7 p. 71, April 14 p 71, April 21 p. 93, April 28 p 87, May 5 p. 85, May 12 p. 81, May 19 p [illegible] May 26 p. 79, June 2 p. 81, June 9 p. June 16 p. 61, June 23 p. 79, June [illegible] p. 69
World Bourses, April 7 p. 114, April 14 p. 106, April 21 p. 144, April 28 p. 129, May 5 p. 124, May 12 p 122, May 19 p. 116, May 26 p 119, June 2 p. 120, June 9 p. 119, June 16 p. 82, June 23 p. 119, June 30 p. 99
INDOCHINA
China and, May 5 p. 80
Japan and, June 30 p. 56
Vietnam and, April 14 p. 68 (map)
Refugees, April 28 p. 84, May 19 p. 13 (LA and map), May 26 p. 77, June 2 p. 13 (LA), June 23 pp. 4, 16 (LA and chart)
Indonesia, May 26 p. 77
INDUSTRIAL DEVOLUTION, April 14 p 74 (BL)
Industrial policy, June 23 p. 82 (BL)
Industrial Politics, Robert Currie, May 5 p 132
INDUSTRY
Aid and grants to, May 19 p. 109, June 16 p. 69
Competition bill, prospects, June 30 p. 84
Policy, May 5 p. 120 (BB and charts), June 23 p. 82 (BL)
Workers co-operatives and, April 14 p. 89
INFLATION
April 28 p. 89 (BL)
Against Inflation, Lionel Robbins, April 28 p. 137
Wages, May 5 p. 87 (BL)
World, June 23 p 85 (table)
INFLATION ACCOUNTING
May 5 p. 127
By Country, compared, May 5 p. [illegible] (chart)
INFORMATION, MINISTRY OF
Ministry of Morale, Ian McLaine, April 14 p. 113
INLAND REVENUE
William Press tax case, June 9 p. 112
INSTALLED BY INVASION, April 21 p. 16 (LA)
INSURANCE
Composite insurers shares, May 19 p. 114 (chart)
Trade and, June 2 p. 92 (table)
Intel, June 16 p. 94 (BB and charts)
INTEREST RATES, April 14 p. 106 (chart), May 19 p. 87
World, compared, April 28 p. 89 (BL and chart), June 23 p 6
International Business Machines Ltd., April 7 p. 100, June 23 p. 26
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANISATION, June 16 p. 15 (LA)
US and, June 16 p 15 (LA), June 30 p 6
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
Italy report, April 21 p 98 (BL)
Turkey and, April 14 p. 80, May 5 p. 53, May 26 p. 46, June 23 p. 45
Zaire, and, June 23 p. 88
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
France and West Germany interdependence, May 26 pp. 27-36
International Thomson Organisation Ltd., meeting, June 2 p 48, June 9 p. 84
Invested in Britain, made in America, April 21 p. 124
Invercak Group Ltd., meeting, April 7 p. 123
INVESTMENT, *see also stock exchange*
Dollar premium, June 16 p. 82
Electronics industry, April 14 pp. 74 (BL), 85
Exchange controls and, April 7 p. 113 (chart)

INVESTMENT—*cont*
Foreign investment in Asia, a *survey*, June 23 after p. 68 (charts, map, tables)
International investment, Schools Brief, April 21 p. 47 (charts)
Next government's problem, April 7 p. 73 (BL)
Overseas, May 5 p. 117 (chart)
Personal finance and, May 5 p. 8
IRAN
Afghanistan and, May 19 p. 78
Arab minorities and, June 2 p. 73, June 16 p. 48
Arab States and, June 16 p. 48 (map)
Constitutional reform, May 5 p. 82, June 23 p. 77
Executions and trials, April 14 pp 16 (LA) 55, April 28 p 69, May 12 p. 65, May 19 p. 15(LA)
Iraq and, June 16 p. 48
Japan and
— Joint petrochemical project, June 30 p 82
Kurds and Kurdistan, April 28 p. 69 (map), June 2 p. 73, June 16 p. 48
Political situation, April 14 p. 55, June 2 p. 73, June 30 p 56
Revolution, April 7 p. 70, April 14 pp.16 (LA), 55 April 21 p. 78, April 28 p. 69, May 12 p. 65, May 19 p. 15 (LA)
Revolutionary Council, April, 14 p 55, April 21 p. 78, April 28 p. 69, June 30 p. 56
IRAQ
Foreign policy, April 21 p 87
Iran and, June 16 p. 48
Soviet Union and, April 21 p. 87
Syria 'union' with, June 23 p. 73
IRELAND HISTORY,
Dynamite War (The) Irish-American Bombers in Victorian Britain, K R. M. Short, June 9 p. 126
Twilight Lords (The), Richard Berleth, May 26 p. 130
IRELAND NORTHERN
June 2 p. 4
Capital punishment issue and, April 7 p 21 (LA)
Democratic Unionists, May 26 p. 26, June 23 p. 22
Euro-elections and, May 26 p. 26, June 23 p. 22
IRA, April 28 p 17 (LA), May 5 p. 20, May 26 p 26
UK general election and, April 21 p. 26
UK policy, April 7 p. 21 (LA), April 28 p. 17 (LA)
US and
— British policy issue, April 28 pp. 17 (LA), 53, May 12 p 4
IRISH REPUBLIC
June 2 p. 4
Electronics investment, April 14 p. 74 (BL)
EEC and
— Euro-elections, June 2 p. 50, June 16 pp. 19-33
IDA and, April 14 p 74 (BL), June 23 p. 115
Irish-Americans and, April 28 p. 53
Postal strike, June 30 p. 85
UK and, April 28 p. 17 (LA)
— Skilled labour poaching, June 23 p 115
US and
— British policy in Northern Ireland, April 28 pp. 17 (LA), 53 May 12 p 4,
Irving Interamerican Bank, *renamed* Irving Trust Company International/Miami, May 26 p 91
ISAEL
May 19 p. 8
ARABS conflict with, April 21 p 18 (LA), April 28 p 81, May 12 p. 11 (LA), June 30 p 55
— Egypt-Israeli peace treaty, April 7 p. 64, April 14 p 67, May 12 p. 11 (LA), May 26 p. 66, June 2 p. 64, June 9 p. 73, June 16 p. 51
——— El Arish handover, May 26 p. 66, June 2 p. 64
——— West Bank and, May 12 pp.11 (LA), 66, May 26 p 66, June 9 p. 77, June 16 p 51, June 23 p. 73
Eban's Victory: The Arab-Israeli War 1947–1974, Trevor N Dupuy, May 12 p. 129
Lebanon border conflict, April 21 p. 88, June 2 p. 64
Palestine guerrilla organisations and their activities and, April 7 p 63, April 21 p 18 (LA), April 28 p. 81, June 2 p. 64, June 9 p. 77, June 30 p. 55
Palestinian autonomy issue, May 12 pp 11 (LA), 66, June 16 p. 51
Terrorism and the death penalty, April 28 p. 81
Isvolmar (Naples), meeting, June 9 p. 35
Italimpianti S p.A., meeting, June 30 p. 100
ITALY
ACNA chemical and, May 26 p. 4
Bank of Italy scandal, April 14 p 51, April 21 p. 98(BL)
Christian Democrats, April 7 p 55, June 2 p. 42, June 9 pp. 14 (LA), 53, June 16 p. 36
Communist party, April 7 pp 55, 56, May 26 p. 44, June 2 p 42, June 9 pp 14 (LA), 53, June 16 p. 36
ITALY—*cont*
Economic situation, April 21 p 98 (BL)
Election, May 5 p 57, May 12 p. 54, May 19 p 56, May 26 p. 44, June 2 p. 42, June 9 pp. 14 (LA), 53, June 16 p. 36
Euro-elections and, June 9 p. 60, June 16 pp. 29-33
Hotels, June 2 p. 120
IRI, June 23 p 83
IMF report, April 21 p. 98 (BL)
Political situation, April 7 p 55 May 12 p.54, June 9 p. 14 (LA)
Radical party, May 5 p. 57
Red Brigades, May 12 p. 54, June 30 p 33
Rome, city loan, June 2 p. 118
Socialists, April 7 p 55, May 19 p 56, June 9 p. 14 (LA)
Southern region, April 7 p. 83
Terrorism in, May 12 p 54, June 30 p 33
Trade unions, May 12 p. 87
Wages, May 12 p. 87
IT'S WHAT YOU VOTED FOR, June 16 p. 11 (LA) June 30 p 4

J

Jackman, R E, on motoring into the 1980s, April 21 p. 8
Jacobson, Erin E. A, *Life for Sound Money, Per Jacobsson*, April 28 p. 137
James, Naomi, *At One with the Sea*, April 7 p. 116
JAPAN
Balance of payments, April 21 p. 102
Banks, bonds, June 23 p 118
British Leyland/Honda, April 7 p. 89
China and, May 19 p. 88, June 9 p. 96
Economy, May 19 p. 88
Electronic games market, June 16 p. 89
EEC and, April 7 pp 51, 61, May 5 p. 58
Foreign policy, June 30 p. 13 (LA)
Indochina and, June 30 p. 56
Industrial disputes and strikes, April 28 p. 98
Iran and
— Joint petrochemical project, June 30 p. 82
Liberal Democrats, June 2 p 77
Nissho-Iwai bribery case, June 2 p. 77
Oil consumption and imports, June 9 p 87 (charts)
Pharmaceuticals, April 21 p. 8
Production, industrial, June 9 p 87
Shipbuilding, June 30 p 77 (chart)
Tokyo governor election, April 14 p 69
Toyo Kogyo/Ford, May 26 p. 97
Trade balance, April 21 p 102, May 19 p. 88
Trade unions, April 14 p. 82
US and, May 5 p. 82
— Mr Ohira Washington visit, May 5 p. 82
— President Carter's visit, June 30 p 13 (LA)
Wages, April 28 p. 98
— and prices, April 28 p. 82 (chart)
Yen, May 19 p. 88
JAPAN: THE SHY COUNTRY, June 30 p. 13 (LA)
Jardine, Matheson and Co., Ltd., meeting, June 9 p. 78
Jenkins, Clive and Barrie Sherman, *The Collapse of Work*, June 9 p. 123
Jenkins, Hugh, *The Culture Gap An Experience of Government and the Arts*, April 14 p. 114, May 5 p. 8
JEWS
Community Resources for a Community Survey, Board of Deputies Research Unit, April 7 p. 29
Political Anti-Semitism in England 1918–1939, Gisela C. Lebzelter, April 21 p. 149
Wanderings, Chaim Potok, April 21 p 149
Johannson, Robert, on Polaris fleet replacement, April 7 p 10
Johnson, Lesley, *The Cultural Critics From Matthew Arnold to Raymond Williams*, June 16 p. 99
JUGOSLAVIA
Montenegro earthquake, April 21 p 66
Soviet Union and, June 2 p. 47
Tito's foreign visits, June 2 p. 47

K

Karl Frederick R., *Joseph Conrad The Three Lives*, May 12 p. 127
Kayyali, A. W., *Palestine. A Modern History*, June 16 p. 97
Keegan, William, and Rupert Pennant-Rea, *Who Runs the Economy?* June 30 p. 110
Kenya, June 2 p. 77
Kenya Commercial Bank Ltd, meeting, June 9 p. 75
Khalid, King, April 7 p. 63, April 14 p. 67
Khomeini, Ayotollah, April 14 p. 16 (LA), May 19 p. 15 (LA), June 2 p. 73, June 16 p. 48
Kidron, Abraham, on Israel, May 19 p. 8
Kilroy, Bernard, on council house sales, June 9 p. 4
Kirkby Manufacturing and Engineering workers' co-operative, April 14 p. 89
Kleinwort, Benson, Lonsdale Ltd, meeting, April 14 p 107
Korea, South, bankruptcy, April 28 p. 98
Ku Cheng-Kang, on outcasts of the islands, June 23 p 4
Kurian, George Thomas, *Encyclopedia of The Third World*, May 19 p 122

L

LABOUR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Collapse of Work (The), Clive Jenkins and Barrie Sherman, June 9 p. 123
Hours, flexitime users, survey, May 5 p. 119
LABOUR PARTY
Euro-elections and, May 26 p 47
General election and, April 14 p. 19, April 21 p. 22, April 28 pp. 22–26, May 19 p. 6
—— manifesto, April 14 p 19
In opposition, June 9 p. 17 (LA), June 16 p. 18
Leadership of, May 19 p 23
Left wing, June 16 p. 18
Shadow cabinet, May 19 p 23, June 23 p 25
Ladbroke Group Ltd., May 5 p. 124
Lake View Investment Trust, Ltd, meeting, June 30 p. 113
Lampard, Keith, on Canada's health service June 2 p. 6
Lance, Mr Bert, May 26 p. 54
LAND
Community Land Act, June 9 p. 26, June 16 p 75
Northfield report on, June 23 p. 115, *correction*, June 30 p. 88
Laporte Industries (Holdings) Ltd., meeting June 23 p 65
LAW
Contempt and the, June 30 p. 23
Legal services, royal commission report, June 9 p. 22, June 30 p. 6
Lord Denning's judgements and, April 7 p. 28
Obscenity, Geoffrey Robertson, June 2 p. 128
Thorpe trial, May 12 p. 25, June 23 p. 21, June 30 p. 20
—— aftermath, June 30 p. 23
Unions, press freedom and the, April 7 p. 94
Law Society, June 9 p. 22
L.C.P. Holdings Ltd., meeting, June 30 p. 51
LEBANON
Army authority and, June 23 p. 73
Economic and political situation, June 9 p. 80
Israel and, April 21 p. 88 (map), June 2 p 64
South Lebanon border conflict, April 21 p. 88 (map), April 28 p 72, June 2 p. 64
UN force in, April 21 p. 88, April 28 p 72 June 23 p. 74
Lebzelter, Gisela C., *Political Anti-Semitism in England 1918–1939*, April 21 p. 149
Legal & General Assurance Ltd., meeting, April 28 p. 103
LEISON OF BRITAIN'S LOW EUROVOTE (THE) June 16 p. 13 (LA)
Letter to a defeated MP, June 2 p 23
Letter to a junior minister, May 12 p. 24
Letter to a new MP, May 19 p 23
Letter to a special adviser, May 26 p. 24
Levi Strauss, Olympics contract, June 2 p. 96
Levin, Jenny, on legal services, June 30 p. 6
Levin, R., on bringing back witch doctors, May 12 p. 4, *corrections*, May 26 p 4
Lewry, Gossler, *America in Vietnam*, April 21 p. 149
LIBERAL PARTY
General election and, April 14 p 20, April 21 p. 22, April 28 p. 26
—— manifesto, April 14 p. 20
Thorpe case and, June 30 pp. 20, 23
Liberia, May 5 p. 77
LIBYA
Malta and, April 7 p. 68
Pakistan and, April 14 p. 56
Tanzania-Uganda conflict and, April 7 p. 64
LIGHTBULBS
Energy saving research, June 23 p. 107 (diagram)
LITERATURE
Russian Writers and Soviet Society 1917–1978, Ronald Hingley, June 9 p. 125
LITTLE ENGLANDERS' ELECTION, April 14 p. 13 (LA)
Lloyds Bank Ltd., May 12 p 122
Lloyd's of London, April 14 p. 108, April 28 p. 129, June 16 p. 84
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE
Rate support grant, June 2 p. 21
Spending, June 2 p. 21, June 23 p. 6
LONDON
Developing the Thames, April 28 p 132 (BB)
South bank planning, June 23 p 26
Third airport May 26 p 26
LONDON—*cont*.
Transport, buses, May 12 p 98
Underground, Jubilee line, May 5 p. 118
— City line extension, plans, May 5 p.119
London and Manchester Assurance Company Ltd, meeting, May 5 p. 126
London Metal Exchange, April 7 p. 113, April 21 p. 8
London Weekend Television, June 23 p 26
LONELINESS OF SADAT (THE), May 12 p. 11 (LA), May 26 p. 4
Lonrho Ltd., April 28 p. 126, May 5 p. 124
Lowe, M, on Ireland, June 2 p. 4
Lule, Professor Yusufu, April 21 p. 16 (LA), June 23 p. 74
LUXEMBOURG
Euro-elections and, June 9 p 61, June 16 16 pp 29–33

M

McCallum, Douglas, on Max Eastman, April 14 p. 4
Macfarlane, E G, on Ataturk and Islam, April 7 p. 8
McGraw-Hill Ltd., April 28 p 125
Mackenzie, Norman and Jeanne, *Dickens. A Life*, May 12 p. 128
Mackenzie, W. J. M., *Power and Responsibility in Health Care: The National Health Service as a Political Institution*, June 2 p. 127
Mackesy, Piers, *The Coward of Minden The Affair of Lord George Sackville*, May 19 p. 124
Mackintosh, Ian on bond market, June 23 p 4
McLaine, Ian, *Ministry of Morale*, April 14 p. 113
MacLean, Fitzroy, *Holy Russia*, May 5 p. 131
Macmoolson, H. J., on Sadat's path, May 26 p. 4
MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY
National Enterprise Board investment, April 7 p. 90
MAGAZINES
Transatlantic publishing, May 19 p. 95, June 2 p 91
Vision magazine, June 2 p. 91
MAKE THE BEST OF THE BLACK ECONOMY June 30 p. 73 (BL)
MALARIA
World resurgence, May 22 p. 116
Malgonkar, Manohar, *The Men who Killed Gandhi*, May 19 p 122
MALTA
Aid to, April 7 p. 68
British forces withdrawal, April 7 p. 68
Libya and, April 7 p 68
Mallett, Donald, *The Greatest Collector*, June 30 p 108
Mancoron, Claude, *The Wind from America The Men of Liberty, Vol II, 1778–1781*, June 23 p. 124
MAN-MADE FIBRES
Prices, May 26 p. 89
Man-made loaf, May 19 p. 104
MANPOWER
Skill shortages in engineering, May 26 p 89 (chart)
Manpower Services Commission, June 16 p 69
Mansfield, Edward, on Sam Nunn, June 2 p. 6
Mao The People's Emperor, Dick Wilson May 5 p 131
Marek, George and Maria Gordon-Smith *Chopin*, April 14 p. 116
Marien, Jos M. A., on Dikmunkids, June p.
Mark, G. E., on potato power, May 5 p.
Marks & Spencer Ltd., meeting, June 9 p.
Marquand, David, *Parliament for Europe* April 28 p. 138
Martin, C. J., on Bass Strait, May 26 p.
Martin, H. A., on Margaret Thatcher, May 5 p.6
Martin, Philip L. on guest workers, April 2 p. 6
MARXISM, *see under communism*
Matthiessen, Peter, *The Snow Leopard*, June 9 p. 125
MAURITANIA
Leadership of, June 2 p. 80
Morocco and, June 2 p 80
Western Sahara and, June 2 p. 80
Mayer, Sir Robert, June 2 p 26
Mayoux, Mr Jacques, French banking report April 21 p. 96 (BL)
Medical profession, April 7 p. 10
MEDICAL RESEARCH
Biological warfare in your body, June pp. 103–108 (charts)
Cancer testing, Chinese hamsters use, May 26 p 111
Enzymes use and, June 23 p. 103 (diagram)
MEDICINE, WORLD
Third world native medicine healers, April 28 p. 116
MEMOIRS, DIARIES AND LETTERS
Coat (A) of Many Colours, Chaim Raphael April 21 p. 150
Crossman Diaries (The): Selections from the Diaries of a Cabinet Minister, Anthony Howard, April 7 p 118

MEMOIRS, DIARIES and LETTERS—*cont.*
Memoirs of Bridget Hitler (The), ed Michael Unger, April 14 p. 113
They Stand Together: The Letters of C. S. Lewis to Arthur Greeves (1914–1963), ed. Walter Hooper, May 5 p. 133
MENTAL ILLNESS
Special hospital care and, June 2 p. 23
MEPC Ltd., meeting, June 9 p. 90
Mercantile & General Reinsurance Co. Ltd., meeting, May 5 p. 60
Metal Box Ltd., meeting, June 16 p. 24
METALS AND MINERALS
Bismuth, May 12 p. 92 (chart)
World base metals, April 7 p. 79 (chart)
— minerals production, by country, April 7 p. 80
— stockpiling policy, share by country, June 2 p. 84 (BL and charts)
MEXICO
Cabinet changes, May 26 p. 76
Cuba and
— President Castro's visit to, May 26 p. 76
Nicaragua relations with, May 26 p. 76
MICRO-ELECTRONICS, *see also computer industry*
Collapse of Work (The), Clive Jenkins and Barrie Sherman, June 9 p. 123
Coming to terms with micro-chips, June 2 p. 122 (BB and charts)
Investment, April 14 p. 74 (BL)
MIDDLE EAST, *see also Arab States and individual countries*
US and, May 26 p. 54
— arms sale to, May 12 p. 50, June 23 p. 6
Midland Bank Ltd., April 28 p. 130
Midwinter, Eric, *Make 'Em Laugh*, May 12 p. 130
MILITARY INTELLIGENCE
British Intelligence in The Second World War: its influence on Strategy and Operations, vol I, F. H. Hinsley *et al*, June 2 p. 125
Milton Abbey. A Dorset Monastery in the Middle Ages, J. P. Tranky, April 24 p. 152
Minerals, *see metals and minerals*
MISTUDGMENT ON MPs' PAY, June 30 p. 15 (LA)
MISTRESS OF DOWNING STREET, May 5 p. 13 (LA)
Molesworth, Anne, on taxcutters' election, May 5 p. 6
Molson, William, on Canada's health service, June 2 p. 6
Monetary policy, April 28 p. 89 (BL), June 9 p. 6
Money supply, April 14 p. 78 (chart), April 28 p. 89 (BL), June 2 p. 83 (BL), June 16 p. 84 (chart)
Monopolies and Mergers Commission, May 19 p. 83 (BL), June 30 p. 84
Moody, Mary F., on what you voted for, June 30 p. 4
Moorhouse, Geoffrey, *The Best Level Game*, May 26 p. 129
Morgan, H. Victor, on osmart, June 2 p. 6
MOROCCO
Hoonoomic and political situation, June 2 p. 80
Mauritania and, June 2 p. 80
Spain and, May 12 p. 76
Western Sahara and, June 2 p. 80
Morris, Desmond, *et al*, *Gestures. Their Origins and Distribution*, May 26 p. 125
Morris, Jan, *Spain*, June 2 p. 125
Morris, Roland, *HMS Celacus*, May 19 p. 124
Mostek micro-electronics, April 14 pp. 74 (BL), 85
Mothercare Ltd., meeting, June 2 p. 94
MOTOR INDUSTRY
British Leyland, April 14 p. 85
British Leyland/Honda, April 7 p. 89
Chrysler (America) Volkswagen, June 30 p. 78
Chrysler-UK, April 21 p. 136
Daimler-Benz, May 5 p. 92
Electric motors, May 26 p. 111
Ford Motor Company, April 21 p. 101
—— European investment, April 28 p. 93
General Motors in Europe, June 16 p. 92
Lorries design, April 28 p. 8
Petrol economy and, April 28 p. 114 (chart)
Portugal/Renault project, June 2 p. 91
Seat belts, May 5 p. 8, June 2 pp. 6, 22
Sigma Motor Corp./Leyland South Africa, May 12 p. 91
Toyo Kogyo/Ford Motor Co., May 26 p. 97
Vehicle design, May 12 p. 118
White Motors/MAN, June 9 p. 96
Motoring into the 1980s, April 21 p. 8
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, *A Dangerous Place*, June 23 p. 123
Mozambique, April 14 p. 67
Mullin, H. C. on racist propaganda, June 9 p. 6
MULTINATIONALS
Investment in Asia, a *survey*, June 23 after p. 68 (charts, map and tables)
Munorewa, Bishop Abel, April 28 p. 18 (LA), June 2 p. 74
Myers, Robin, *A Dictionary of Literature in the English Language from 1940–1970*, April 14 p. 114

N

NAMIBIA
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance, April 14 p. 67, May 19 p. 77
Guerrilla warfare, May 19 p. 77
Interim government with legislative powers proposed, April 14 p. 67, May 19 p. 77
South Africa and, April 14 p. 67, May 19 p. 77
South West African People's Organisation, April 14 p. 67, May 19 p. 77
United Nations and, April 14 p. 67, May 19 p. 77
National Bank of Greece S.A. balance sheet, May 12 p. 77
National and Commercial Banking Group Ltd., meeting, May 5 p. 96
National Economic Development Council, June 30 p. 83
NATIONAL ENTERPRISE BOARD, April 21 p. 97 (BL), May 19 p. 109
Annual report, May 12 p. 95
Conservative party policy and, April 24 p. 97 (BL), April 28 p. 101, May 12 p. 95
Machine tools and, April 7 p. 90
National Freight Corporation, April 28 p. 101
National Front, April 14 p. 26, April 28 pp. 15 (LA), 28, June 9 p. 6
National Radiological Protection Board, May 19 p. 102
National Research Development Corporation (NRDC), April 7 p. 99
National Theatre, May 5 p. 24, June 23 p. 26
NATIONALISED INDUSTRIES
Denationalisation prospects, April 14 p. 108
State assets sales, June 16 p. 68
Tories inheritance and, May 5 p. 120 (BB and charts)
Neave, Mr Airey, April 7 pp. 21 (LA), 28
Nepal, May 12 p. 78, June 2 p. 80
Nervik, Otar, on World Bank, June 9 p. 6
NEW MEDICINES FOR OLD? [Import controls], April 14 p. 73 (BL)
New Zealand, June 16 p. 91
NEXT ROUND IN CANADA (THE), May 26 p. 16 (LA)
NICARAGUA
Costa Rica and, June 16 p. 47, June 23 p. 70
Cuban influence, June 30 p. 44
Mexico relations with, May 26 p. 76, June 23 p. 70
Organisation of American States and, June 23 p. 70, June 30 p. 44
Sandinist rebellion, April 14 p. 69, May 12 p. 76, June 16 p. 47, June 23 p. 70, June 30 pp. 12 (LA), 44
US and, June 16 p. 47, June 23 p. 70, June 30 pp. 12 (LA), 44
NICARAGUA. ANOTHER CRISIS FOR CARTER, June 30 p. 12 (LA)
Nickel, April 7 p. 113, April 21 p. 8
Nicol, V., on Henderson's despatch, June 16 p. 4
NIGERIA
Budget and the economy, April 7 p. 87
Rhodesia and, May 26 p. 44 June 9 p. 4
NON-ALIGNED COUNTRIES
Cuba summit, forthcoming, June 16 p. 52
Sri Lanka meeting June 16 p. 52
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION—
Nato
Defence spending May 19 p. 56
Long-range nuclear weapons agreed, April 28 p. 59
Nuclear Planning Group, meeting, April 28 p. 59, May 5 p. 16 (LA)
Nuclear stockpile, May 5 p. 16 (LA)
"Tinwing Harrier" and, June 2 p. 16 (LA and table)
US and, May 19 p. 56, June 30 p. 14 (LA)
Northfield report on land, June 23 p. 115, *corrections*, June 30 p. 82
Northern Engineering Industries Ltd., meeting, May 19 p. 86
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES
BNOC options and, June 9 p. 111, June 30 p. 84
Supply and demand, June 16 p. 77 (chart)
NORWAY
Banks, shareholders compensation issue, June 9 p. 119
Socialists, June 9 p. 56 (chart)
Tandberg electronics company, April 28 p. 94
Trade unions, May 19 p. 95
Notaras, C. A., on Greek taxes, April 7 p. 8
Nottingham Evening Post, April 7 p. 94, April 28 p. 8
NUCLEAR ENERGY
Accidents, Europe simulates Harrisburg (Super-Sara project), April 14 p. 100
Fast breeder reactors, May 26 p. 112
Radiation hazards, May 19 p. 102 (chart)
Reactor economics (thermal v fast), May 26 p. 112 (chart)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Nato long-range system agreed, April 28 p. 59
— stockpile: unwanted junk, May 5 p. 16 (LA)
Pakistan, April 14 p. 56
NUCLEAR WEAPONS—*cont*
Russian SS-21, April 28 p. 59
Nunn, Senator Sam, May 12 p. 50, June 23 p. 6
NURSES AND NURSING
EEC directives on training, June 30 p. 24

O

O'Brien, T. H., *Milner*, June 16 p. 97
Obscenity, Geoffrey Robertson, June 2 p. 128
O'Connor, Garry, *The Pursuit of Perfection. A Life of Maggie Teyte*, April 28 p. 139
O'Donnell, James P., *The Berlin Bunker*, May 5 p. 133
OFFICE AND BUSINESS MACHINERY
Word-processing use and, April 28 p. 95
OFFICES
The Enormous File. A Social History of the Office, Alan Delgado, June 9 p. 126
Okum, Herbert, on baseball blunder, June 2 p. 6
Oil Exploration (Holdings) Ltd., meeting, May 19 p. 126
OIL INDUSTRY
June 9 p. 6
Alberta's oil revenues, June 30 p. 96
Aviation fuel costs and, April 7 p. 86
EEC policy, June 23 p. 50
Prices, April 7 p. 8, May 26 pp. 18 (LA), 101 (chart), June 9 pp. 13 (LA), 88 (chart), June 23 pp. 50, 85, June 30 p. 71 (BL)
Saudi Arabian policy, April 14 p. 81, June 9 p. 88
Supplies, May 26 p. 18 (LA), June 9 p. 13 (LA)
Venezuela, May 19 p. 96
World energy outlook, May 26 pp. 101–108 (charts), June 23 p. 85
— saving targets, June 30 p. 71 (BL and table)
OIL SLICK, June 9 p. 13 (LA)
Old, Jeremy, on labour and 1984, May 19 p. 6
OLYMPICS
1988 Olympics for London? June 30 p. 24
Oman, April 28 p. 6, May 19 p. 8
O'Neill, Michael, on trade union and tax reform, May 19 p. 6
O'Neill, Mr Tip, April 28 p. 17 (LA)
O'Neill's Result, April 28 p. 17 (LA)
ONLY ONE LEG TO STAND ON, June 9 p. 14 (LA)
ONLY ONE PRIME MINISTER, April 28 p. 13 (LA), May 12 p. 4
Open University, June 2 p. 22
Opinion polls April 14 p. 23, (chart) April 21 p. 29 (chart), April 28 pp. 22, 23 (charts) May 5 p. 20 (charts)
Orbital Transport and Rakeston AG (Otrag), May 19 p. 88
ORGANISATION OF AMERICAN STATES
Nicaragua and, June 23 p. 70, June 30 p. 44
ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT
Developing countries aid and, April 28 p. 45 (charts), Schools Brief
Environmental conditions and trends, report, May 19 p. 118 (BB, charts and map), *corrections*, June 2 p. 123
Newly industrialising countries (NICs) report, June 23 p. 88 (charts)
Third world debts and, May 19 p. 113
ORGANISATION FOR PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES—Opec
June 23, p. 4
EEC and, June 23 p. 50
Geneva meeting, June 30 p. 71
Prices, May 26 p. 18 (LA), June 9 pp. 13 (LA), 88 (chart), June 23 pp. 50, 85, June 30 p. 71 (BL)
US and, June 30 p. 80
World oil prices and demand, May 26 pp. 101–108 (charts), June 23 p. 85
— saving targets and, June 30 p. 73 (BL and table)
Ospina, C. S., on the war, May 5 p. 8
Ottoman Bank Ltd., meeting, May 12 p. 123
OUTCASTS OF THE ISLANDS, May 19 p. 13 (LA)
June 23 p. 4
Ovendon, Keith *Politics of Steel*, June 23 p. 125
Owen, Tim, on Oman, May 19 p. 8

P

PAKISTAN
Afghanistan and, April 21 p. 91, May 19 p. 78, June 23 p. 70
Army's role, April 28 p. 20 (LA)
Cabinet changes, April 28 p. 20 (LA)
Bhutto's execution and, April 7 pp. 17 (LA), 68
—— reaction, April 7 p. 68, April 14 p. 56, April 21 p. 88, April 28 p. 20 (LA)
Libya and, April 14 p. 56
Martial law, April 28 p. 20 (LA)
Nuclear weapons, April 14 p. 56
Political situation, April 21 p. 88
PALESTINIAN GUERRILLA ORGANISATIONS AND THEIR ACTIVITIES, April 7 p. 63, April 21 p. 18 (LA), April 28 p. 81, June 2 p. 64, June 9 p. 77, June 30 p. 55
Palestinian autonomy issue, May 12 pp 11 (LA), 66, June 16 p. 51
PALESTINIANS, THE
Palestine. A Modern History, A. W. Kayyali, June 16 p. 97
Palestine Triangle (The), Nicholas Bethell, June 16 p. 98
Palestinians. From Peasants to Revolutionaries, Rosemary Sayigh, June 16 p. 97
Underground to Palestine, I. F. Stone, June 16 p. 98
Zionism and the Palestinians, Simha Flapan, June 16 p. 98
Palmer, Tony, *Charles II Portrait of an Age*, June 2 p. 128
PANIC OVER [German banking], May 26 p. 82 (BL)
Paraguay, June 2 p. 6
PARLIAMENT
Budget debate, June 16 p. 17
Euro-MPs, June 30 p. 20
Labour party in opposition, May 19 p. 23
Legislation, unfinished bills, April 7 p. 26
Letter to a defeated MP, June 2 p. 23
Letter to a new MP, May 19 p. 23
MPs pay, June 30 p. 15 (LA)
Queen's speech, May 19 pp. 16 (LA), 19
—— Quiz, May 26 p. 25, answers p. 26
Scotland Act, repealed, June 23 p. 25
Security and, April 7 p. 30
Select committees reform, June 23 p. 17 (LA)
Peace Corps, May 12 p. 4
Peaks, David on belt up, June 2 p. 6
Pearn, Edward A. G., on in place of June 9 p. 6
Pearson Longmen Group, balance sheet, April 21 p. 107, May 5 p. 78
Pearson, S. & Son Ltd., balance sheet, April 21 p. 99, May 5 p. 62
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company Ltd. (P. & O.), June 30 p. 99
Pension funds, April 7 p. 74 (BL)
Pensions, June 16 p. 74
Pentos Group Ltd., meeting, May 5 p. 122
Pergamon Press Ltd., April 21 p. 124
Persian (A) Quarter Century, Anthony Smith, April 28 p. 140
PETROCHEMICALS Industry, *see also chemical industry*
France and Qatar, June 16 p. 82
PETROL RETAILING
Prices, June 16 p. 77
Supplies, June 16 p. 77
Tax, June 2 p. 22
PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY
Drug patents, International league, June 23 p. 108 (table)
Drug profits, June 2 p. 114, June 23 p. 6
Philipsborn, John D., on Henderson's despatch, June 16 p. 4
PHILOSOPHY
Against The Current. Essays in the History of Ideas, Isaiah Berlin, June 9 p. 124
Pick, Joanna, on Einstein, April 14 p. 4
POLAND
Church-state relations, June 9 p. 54, June 16 p. 33
Dissidents, May 5 p. 54
Pope John Paul II's visit to, June 9 p. 54, June 16 p. 33, June 30 p. 6
POLITICAL DEMONSTRATIONS
Southall riot, April 28 pp. 15 (LA), 2[illegible]
POLITICAL PARTIES
Left-wing voters choice, April 7 p. 30, *corrections*, April 14 p. 24
Right-wing parties, April 14 p. 26
POLITICS
European, trend, May 12 p. 14 (LA and map)
POLLUTION
OECD protection measures, May 19 p. 118 (BB, charts and maps)
Pool, James and Suzanne, *Who Financed Hitler*, April 14 p. 113
POPE JOHN PAUL II, April 21 p. 92
Books, selection, June 2 p. 127
Visit to Poland, June 9 p. 54, June 16 p. 33 June 30 p. 6
POPULATION
Birth rate statistics, May 5 p. 23
Census, survey yourself, April 7 p. 29
Porter, H. C., *The Inconstant Savage England and the North American Indian 1500–1660*, April 21 p. 151
PORTS AND HARBOURS
London Docks development, April 28 p. 132 (BB and map)
PORTUGAL
Amnesty bill for "political" offences, June 2 p. 44
Communists, June 9 p. 56
Economic situation, June 9 p. 56
Election prospects, June 9 p. 56
Motor industry, Renault project, June 2 p. 91
Mozambique and, April 14 p. 67
Political situation, June 9 p. 56
Social Democratic party, April 14 p. 51
Socialists, April 14 p. 51, June 9 p. 56
Wine trade, April 21 p. 69
POST OFFICE
Monopoly issue and, June 30 p. 87

POST OFFICE—*cont*
Prestel system, May 12 p. 115, June 9 p. 114
Services, June 30 p. 87
System X, June 23 p. 104 (diagram)
Viewdata, April 28 p. 104, May 12 p. 115, June 9 p. 114
Potatoes, April 7 p. 60
Potok, Chaim, *Wanderings*, April 21 p. 149
Poullain, Mr Ludwig, June 9 p. 118
POVERTY
Nature of Mass Poverty (The), John Kenneth Galbraith, May 26 p. 125
PRESS, *see also individual papers*
Freedom of, April 7 p. 94, April 14 p. 4, April 28 p. 8
The Times, April 21 p 135, May 5 p. 118, June 9 p. 24, June 30 p. 11 (LA)
Transatlantic publishing, May 19 p. 95, June 2 p. 91
Press Council, June 30 p. 23
Press, William Ltd., June 9 p. 112
Prestel, June 9 p. 114
Prestcold Ltd., April 21 p. 97 (BL), June 9 p 112
PRESTCOLLYWOBBLES, April 21 p. 97 (BL)
PRICE COMMISSION, May 12 p. 95
Brewers and, June 16 p. 78
Disbanded, May 19 p. 83 (BL)
Rugby Portland Cement, report, April 28 p. 102
PRICES
Clothing, May 26 p 89
Retail price index, May 26 p. 86 (chart)
Tory policy, May 12 p. 95, May 19 p. 83 (BL)
Wages and prices, April 21 p. 136 (chart), May 5 p. 87 (BL and chart)
PRISONERS OF WAR
MI9: Escape and Evasion 1939–1945, M. R. D. Foot and J. M. Langley, May 26 p. 125
Thresholds of Peace: German Prisoners and the People of Britain 1944–1948, Matthew Barry Sullivan, May 26 p. 126
Profit-sharing, June 2 p. 84 (BL)
PROFITS AND FINANCES, June 23 p 111
Pharmaceutical industry, June 2 p. 114, June 23 p 6
Wages and, May 5 p. 87 (BL and chart)
PROPERTY
Retailers market, April 7 p. 111
Prudential Corporation Ltd., meeting, May 5 p. 90
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE
May 26 p. 15 (LA), June 16 p. 65
Cash limits, June 30 p 88 (table)
Public Sector Borrowing Requirement (PSBR), May 26 pp. 15 (LA), 85, June 16 p 64
PUBLISHING
Microfiche use, April 21 p. 124
Puerto Rico, April 7 p. 8
Pye, Michael and Lynda Myles, *The Movie Brats: How the Film Generation took over Hollywood*, June 23 p. 124

Q

Qaddafi, Colonel, April 7 p. 64
QATAR
French petrochemicals and, June 16 p. 88

R

RACE RELATIONS
April 28 pp. 15 (LA), 28, June 9 p. 6
Racial Equality, Commission for, June 30 p. 19
Radiation hazards, May 19 p. 102 (chart)
Ragian, Lord, on devaluation, April 21 p. 8
RAILWAYS
BRITISH RAIL, April 21 p. 8
— Annual Report, April 14 pp. 22, 86, May 12 p. 4
— Fares and services, June 9 p. 113
— Pension fund, May 5 p. 6
Ramiawi, Nabil, on Baghdad conference, April 28 p 8
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company Ltd., meeting, April 28 p. 52
Raphael, Chaim, *A Cost of Many Colours*, April 21 p. 50
Ready Mixed Concrete Ltd., meeting, May 5 p. 89
REALION NOW [HMS parlous], June 23 p. 81 (BL)
Recorders, video, May 26 p. 122 (BB and charts), June 30 p. 94 (diagram)
Redman Heenan International Ltd., June 30 p. 95
Reed International Ltd., meeting, June 9 p. 58
REFUGEES
Vietnamese, April 28 p. 84, May 19 p 13 (LA and map), June 2 pp. 13 (LA), 63, June 23 pp. 4, 16, (LA and chart) June 30 p. 4
RELIGIOUS ORDERS
In Habit: An Anthropological Study of Working Nuns, Suzanne Campbell-Jones, May 12 p. 130
RESCUING IS RIGHT [refugees], June 2 p. 14 (LA)
RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES COURT
Cement industry and, April 28 p. 102, June 2 p. 6
RETAIL PRICE MAINTENANCE
Hotpoint and Comet case and, April 28 p. 102
RETAIL TRADE
Store groups property market, April 7 p 111
Superstores, April 21 p. 138 (chart)
REWRITING HISTORY, June 2 p. 18 (LA)
RHODESIA, *see Zimbabwe—Rhodesia*
RHODESIA MEMORANDUM (THE), April 7 p. 20 (LA)
Rio Tinto-Zinc Corporation Ltd., meeting, June 9 pp. 95, 112, June 23 p. 82 (BL)
ROAD SAFETY AND ACCIDENTS
Seat belts, May 5 p. 8, June 2 pp. 6, 22
Robbins, Keith, *John Bright*, April 7 p. 118
Robbins, Lionel, *Areas of Inflation*, April 28 p. 137
Robertson, Geoffrey, *Obscenity*, June 2 p. 128
Rolinco, Interim Report, April 21 p. 154
Rothschilds at Waddesdon Manor (The), Mrs James de Rothschild, June 16 p. 100
Rowat, Donald C., ed, *Administrative Secrecy in Developed Countries*, May 5 p.132
Rowntree Mackintosh Ltd., meeting, April 14 p 84
Roy, Donald, on oil prices, April 7 p. 8, on taxcutters' election, April 28 p. 8
Royal Air Force and Two World Wars (The), Maurice Dean, April 14 p. 114
Royal commission report on legal services, June 9 p. 22, June 30 p. 6
Royal Dutch Petroleum Company, meeting, May 26 p. 132
Royal Insurance Company Ltd., meeting, April 21 p. 139, May 19 p. 92
Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam (The), Peter Avery and John Heath Stubbs, June 16 p. 98
Rugby Portland Cement Ltd., April 28 p. 102, meeting, May 19 p 85
Rumania, April 7 p. 58
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Russell, R. M. Sainsbury, June 16 p. 99
Rybczynski, T. M., on Sir Nicholas Henderson, June 30 p. 4

S

SADAT, President A, April 7 pp 18 (LA), 64, May 12 p. 11 (LA), May 19 p. 73, May 26 p. 4, June 9 p. 73
SAILING
At One with the Sea, Naomi James, April 7 p. 116
SAINSBURY, R. M, *Russell*, June 16 p. 99
St James, Lionel, on European elections, June 2 p. 4
St John Stevas, Mr Norman, June 16 p 17, June 23 p. 17 (LA)
SALT, WITH VERNON DISGUISED, May 12 p. 15 (LA)
Sampaolo Bank (Turin) balance sheet, May 26 p. 45
Sanwa Bank (Tokyo), balance sheet, June 23 p. 57
SAUDI ARABIA
Egypt-Israeli peace treaty and, April 7 p. 64, April 14 p. 67, June 9 p. 73
— sanctions against, April 7 p. 64
Oil policy, April 14 p. 81, June 9 p 88
Saunders, H. J, on Canada, June 23 p. 4
Save Britain's Heritage, June 2 p. 17 (LA)
Sayigh, Rosemary, *Palestinians: From Peasants to Revolutionaries*, June 16 p. 97
Scandinavia, socialist parties, June 9 p. 56 (charts)
Schmidheiny Foundation award, May 19 p. 52
SCHOOLS BUSY
Investing for tomorrow, April 21 p. 47
Aid for development, April 28 p. 45
Forecasts of the future, May 12 p. 35, June 9 p. 6
Schroders Ltd., meeting, April 2 p 103
Schumann, D. J. C. on world energy, June 16 p. 4
SCIENCE
Biological warfare in your body, June 2 pp. 103–108 (charts)
Enzymes use and, June 23 p. 103 (diagram)
Innovation needed, April 7 p. 99
Science Research Council, April 28 p 113
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
Spending, April 14 p. 102, April 28 p. 113 (table)
Tories and, June 30 p. 92
SCOTLAND
Devolution and, April 21 p. 8
— Scotland Act repealed, June 23 p. 25
Economy, April 28 p. 104, June 9 p. 4
Electronics industry, April 14 pp. 74 (BL), 85 (chart)
General election and, April 21 p. 29
Scottish Development Agency, April 14 p. 74 (BL)
Unemployment, April 28 p. 104 (chart)
Scottish Northern Investment Trust Ltd., meeting, June 9 p. 127
Scottish and Universal Investments Ltd., (SUITS), April 28 p. 126, May 5 p. 124
Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, meeting, April 7 p. 96
Security Pacific Corporation, meeting, May 26 p. 52
Selection Trust Ltd., meeting, May 12 p. 79
Selmes, Mr Christopher, May 19 p. 116
Sentinel, Giovanni, on another Seveso, May 26 p. 4
Shabak, Israel, on water, April 28 p. 6
Shearer, Walter, on solar energy, April 7 p. 10
Shorebridge Engineering Ltd., June 2 p. 113
Sheriff, Adly, on Sadat's path, May 26 p. 4
SHIPBUILDING
Brazil, June 2 p. 92
British Shipbuilders, June 23 p. 111
EEC, June 30 p. 78 (chart)
Japanese, June 30 p. 77 (chart)
Order books, June 23 p. 111 (chart)
SHIPPING
European Ferries in Denver, May 12 p. 126
Flags of convenience and Unctad demand, May 26 p 97 (chart)
SHOPS AND SHOPPING
Superstores, April 21 p. 138 (chart)
Short, K. R. M, *The Dynamite War: Irish-American Bombers in Victorian Britain*, June 9 p. 126
Shultz, George P and Kenneth W. Dam, *Economic Policy Beyond the Headlines*, June 9 p. 123
SILY COUNTRY (THE), [Japan], June 30 p. 13 (LA)
Simmons, N. C., on Henderson's despatch, June 16 p. 4
Sinclair-Stevenson, Christopher, *Blood Royal*, April 7 p. 116
SIR GEOFFREY SEES THE BOOKS, May 26 p. 15 (LA)
SLIPPERY SUNDAY (THE), June 2 p. 13 (LA)
Smith, Anthony, *A Persian Quarter Century*, April 28 p. 140
Smith, W. H. & Son (Holdings) Ltd., meeting, April 21 p. 104
Snowman, Daniel, ed, *If I had Been—Ten Historical Fantasies*, April 21 p. 152
Soames, Mary, *Clementine Churchill*, June 30 p. 107
SOCIAL SCIENCES
Using the Social Sciences, Albert Cherns, May 12 p. 129
SOCIAL SECURITY
Budget changes, June 16 p. 74
Supplementary benefits, June 23 p. 22
Societa Nazionale Industria Applicazioni Viscosa (Snia), meeting, June 2 p. 94
Société Générale de Banque (Brussels), meeting, May 5 p. 84
Société Générale de Belgique, meeting, April 7 p. 54
SOCIOLOGY
Social Origins of Educational Systems, Margaret S. Archer, April 21 p. 151
Solar energy, April 7 p. 10, May 19 p 104
Solomon, Robert, on monetary or monetarist? June 9 p. 6
Solvay & Cie, (Société Anonyme), meeting, June 16 p. 102
Somoza, General Anastasio, June 16 p. 47, June 23 p. 70, June 30 p. 12 (LA)
SOUTHALL
Demonstrations and riots, April 28 pp. 15 (LA), 28
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
Apartheid, May 5 p. 67, May 12 p. 66
Economy, June 16 p. 88
Gold, June 16 p. 88 (chart)
Greatermans Stores reorganization, May 19 p. 116
Information department scandal, May 19 p. 76, June 2 p 74, June 9 p 64
Labour Laws, changes, May 5 p. 67, May 12 p. 66
Motor industry, merger, May 19 p. 91
Namibia and, April 14 p. 67, May 19 p. 77
Oil, Southern Cape offshore rig, May 26 p. 94
Press bill, June 23 p. 76
Rhodesia and, April 28 p. 72
TRADE
— Coal-for-oil deal, May 26 p. 94
US relations with, April 21 p. 76
Vorster, Mr John, resignation, June 9 p. 64
SOVIET UNION
Afghanistan and, April 7 p 65, May 19 p. 78, June 23 p 70
African policy, April 21 p. 78
China and, June 16 p. 14 (LA)
Comecon and, April 28 p. 95
Dissidents, May 26 p. 47
— exchange for spies, May 5 p. 15 (LA)
Energy policy, May 26 p. 105
Foreign policy, June 9 p. 12 (LA)
France and
— President Giscard d'Estaing Moscow visit, May 5 p. 54
Holy Russia, Fitzroy MacLean, May 5 p. 131
India and, June 16 p. 50
Iraq and, April 21 p. 87
Jugoslavia and
SOVIET UNION—*cont*
— Tito visit to, June 2 p. 47
Nuclear energy role, future, May 26 p. 105
Nuclear weapons, April 28 p. 59
Officials future and, May 26 p. 105
Power and Opposition in Post-Revolutionary Societies, tr. Patrick Camiller and Jan Rothschild, April 28 p. 139
Pravda and the press, May 12 p. 57
Russian Workers and Soviet Society 1917–1978, Ronald Hingsley, June 9 p. 125
Scientists freedom and the west, May 26 p. 47
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
— Satellite launches, yearly number, April 28 p. 113 (chart)
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION (SALT 2) AND, April 14 p. 35, May 12 pp. 15 (LA), 50, May 19 p. 41, June 9 pp. 12 (LA), 41, June 16 p. 40, June 23 p. 60
— text signed in Vienna, June 23 p. 13 (LA)
— treaty provisions, June 23 p. 13 (table)
Trade, balance, April 28 p. 95
Women in, June 23 p. 46
Workers Against the Gulag, ed and introduced, Victor Haynes and Olga Semyonova, April 28 p 139, *corrections*, May 19 p. 122
Yawning Heights (The), Alexander Zhovlev, May 12 p. 128
Zambia and, April 21 p 78
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Satellites, yearly launches, April 28 p. 113 (chart)
West Germany's Orbital Transport and Raketen AG (Otrag), May 19 p. 88
SPAIN
Basques, April 28 p. 60 June 2 p. 41, June 16 p. 37
Cabinet reshuffle, April 14 p. 50
Catalonia, April 28 p. 60
Communist party, May 26 p. 44
Economy, May 5 p. 95 (chart), June 2 p. 92
Morocco and, May 12 p. 76
Motor industry, merger, April 7 p 84
Press, June 23 p. 90
Prices, May 5 p. 95 (chart)
Socialist Workers Party, May 26 pp. 17 (LA), 44
Spain: Dictatorship to Democracy, Raymond Carr and Juan Pablo Fusi, June 30 p. 107
Spain, Jan Morris, June 2 p. 125
State industries, June 2 p. 92
Terrorists, April 28 p. 60, June 2 p. 41
Unemployment, May 5 p. 95 (chart)
SPANISH CIVIL WAR
Blood of Spain: The Experience of Civil War, 1936–1939, Ronald Fraser, June 2 p 125
British Government and the Spanish Civil War (The), Jill Edwards, June 2 p 125 June 23 p. 6
SPORT
Blood and Guts: Violence in Sports, Dor Alyea, May 26 p. 129
Stacey, Nicholas, on Henderson's despatch June 16 p. 4
Standard Chartered Bank Ltd., meeting May 12 p 60
Standard Telephones & Cables Ltd. June 16 p. 83
STEEL, Mr David, April 14 p. 20, April 2 p. 22
STEEL INDUSTRY
BSC, June 30 p. 88
— Demand and prices, June 9 p. 11
— Hunterston ore terminal, June p. 114
Politics of Steel, Keith Ovenden, June 2 p 125
STERLING, *see also exchange, foreig* April 7 p. 61 (chart), June 16 p. 64 (char EMS and, June 23 p. 81 (BL)
Exchange controls and, June 16 p. 6
Stewart Wrightson Holdings Ltd., meetin June 9 p. 90
STOCK EXCHANGE, *see also investment*
Ariel computerised system, April 2 p 141 (chart)
Bond dealers and, June 2 p. 117 (chart June 23 p. 4
Budget and, June 16 p. 81
Composite insurers shares, May 1 p. 114 (chart)
Denationalisation and, April 14 p. 10
D-mark bonds, June 23 p 118
European Options Exchange, May 2 p 120
FT index, May 12 p. 121 (chart), May 2 p. 116 (chart), June 16 p. 81, June 2 p. 117 (chart)
General election and, April 28 p. 12 (charts), May 12 p. 121, May 26 p. 11 (chart)
Gilt-edged market, April 14 p. 105, Ju 16 p. 81, June 23 p. 119
Japanese banks, June 23 p. 118
London market, May 12 p. 121, May p. 116, June 9 p. 118 (chart), June p. 81
Retailers property shares, April 7 p. 1
Rights issues, June 23 p. 117, June p. 117 (chart)

Stone, I. F. *Underground to Palestine*, June 16 p. 98
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION (Salt 2), April 14 p 35, May 12 pp. 15 (LA) 50, May 19 p. 41, June 9 pp. 12 (LA), 41, June 23 p. 60
— text signed in Vienna, June 23 p. 13 (LA)
treaty provisions, June 23 p. 13 (table)
Strauss, Mr Robert, April 21 p. 95 (BL), April 28 p. 49, May 26 p 54
STRAUSS ROUND (THE), [Gatt], April 21 p 95 (BL)
Stravinsky, Vera Stravinsky and Robert Craft, April 14 p. 115
SUDAN
Egypt and, May 19 p. 73, June 2 p. 64
Jonglei canal project and, May 19 p. 73 (map)
Uganda and, June 9 p. 77
Suez The Double War, Roy Fullick and Geoffrey Powell, May 12 p. 129
Sullivan, Matthew Barry, *Thresholds of Peace German Prisoners and the People of Britain 1944-1948*, May 26 p. 126
Sun Alliance Insurance Group Ltd., meeting, April 28 p. 82
Sunday Times, June 30 p. 11 (LA)
Supermarkets, April 21 p 138 (chart)
SUPPLEMENTS
Chemicals: a *survey*, April 7 after p. 70, May 5 p. 8, *correction*, June 9 p. 91
Who pays the piper? a *survey* of foreign investment in Asia, June 23 after p. 68
Sweden, June 9 p. 56 (chart)
Swinbank, Alan on cost of the CAP, June 2 p. 4
Swire Properties Ltd., meeting, April 21 p. 67
Switzerland, April 14 p. 78, May 19 p. 93
Sykes-Orchard, Ernest W. on taxes, May 12 p. 4
SYRIA
Aleppo, sectarian massacre, June 30 p 55
Iraq 'union' with, June 23 p. 73
PLO and, June 30 p. 55

T

TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
Bat Industries/Argos Stores, May 26 p 90
Bransom/Woolworth, April 14 p. 105, April 21 p. 142, June 2 p. 118
Coats Patons/Gütermann, June 23 p 91
Continental Gummi-Werke/Uniroyal April 21 p. 105
Edpor Equities/Bransom, May 5 p. 121, June 2 p. 118
Exxon Enterprises/Reliance Electric, May 26 p 119, June 23 p. 6
Fuqua Industries/Hoover, June 2 p. 120
GKN/Sheepbridge Engineering, June 2 p. 112
Hudson's Bay/Thomson, April 14 p. 109
Lonrho/Suits, April 28 p. 126, May 5 p. 124
Midland Bank/Banque de la Construction et des Travaux Publics, April 28 p. 130
Thorn Electrical /Locatel, June 16 p. 84
Wolfman Enginoering/Redman Heenan International, June 30 p. 95
TANGANYIKA
A Modern History of Tanganyika, John Iliffe, May 19 p. 121
TANZANIA
Economic situation, April 14 p. 81
Kenya and, June 2 p. 77
Uganda conflict with, April 7 p. 64, April 21 p. 16 (LA), May 19 p. 77, June 9 p. 77, June 23 p. 74, June 30 p. 53
—— cost of war, April 14 p. 81
—— Libya and, April 7 p. 64
TARIFFS
Gatt talks, April 7 p. 84, April 21 p. 95 (BL), April 28 p. 49
Tate Gallery extension, May 19 p. 27
TAX (A) FOR EUROPE, April 21 p. 15 (LA)
TAXATION
Budget and, June 16 p. 11 (LA)
— changes, June 16 p. 71 (chart, tables)
Caretaker budget changes, April 7 p. 93
ERC drink tax, May 26 p 51
Healey budget strategy and, April 7 p 76 (BB, charts and tables)
Income tax, May 19 p. 110 (table), May 26 p. 15 (LA), May 26 p. 86 (charts), June 16 p. 71 (table), June 30 p. 95 (table)
Petrol, June 2 p. 22
Tory policy, May 12 p. 84 (BL), May 19 pp. 6, 110, May 26 p. 15 (LA)
Vat, June 16 p. 72 (table)
William Press tax case, June 9 p 112
TAXPAYERS' REVOLT, April 21 p. 13 (LA), April 28 p. 8, May 5 p. 6, May 12 p. 4
Taylor, A. J. P. *How Wars Begin*, June 30 p. 110
TELECOMMUNICATIONS INDUSTRY
System X, June 23 p. 104 (diagram)
Telephone Rentals Ltd., meeting, May 19 p. 126
TELEVISION
ITV-2, May 26 p. 22
Open University, June 2 p. 22
Video tape recorders market, May 26 p 122 (BB) and charts
Viewdata, April 28 p. 104, May 12 p. 115
Temoco, Annual Report, April 21 after p. 54
TENDERS
Wimbledon's money machine, June 23 p. 120 (BB and charts)
TERRORISM
In Europe, May 12 p. 54
TEXTILES, *see also man-made fibres*
Prices, May 26 p. 89
Thatcher, Christopher, *The History of Gardens*, June 9 p. 124
THAILAND
Cambodia border attacks, May 26 p. 77
Election, April 21 p. 91
Refugees, April 25 p. 74, May 26 p. 77
THAMES, THE
Riverside project development, April 28 p. 132 (BB and maps)
THAT'LL BE THE DAY, [French banks], April 21 p. 96 (BL)
THATCHER, Mrs Margaret, April 7 pp. 20 (LA), 93, April 14 p 20, April 21 p. 21, April 28 p. 13 (LA), May 12 p. 58, May 19 pp. 16 (LA), 17 (LA), May 26 pp 13 (LA), 47, June 2 p. 13 (LA), June 9 p. 84 (BL), June 16 p 11 (LA), June 23 pp. 17 (LA), 50, June 30 pp. 15 (LA), 83
Atlantic Strasbourg summit, June 30 p. 40
Cabinet, May 12 pp. 13 (LA), 17–21
Mistress of Downing Street, May 5 p. 13 (LA)
Profile of, April 21 pp. 39–42, May 5 p. 6, June 9 p 4
Thermo-Skyships, June 30 p. 99
THIRD WORLD, *see also developing countries*
Debts to international banks, May 19 p 119
Encyclopedia of The Third World, George Thomas Kurian, May 19 p. 122
Unctad conference and, May 5 pp. 91, 108, May 26 p. 97 (chart), June 2 p 88, June 9 p. 85 (BL)
Witch doctors and, April 28 p. 116, May 12 p. 4, *correction*, May 26 p 4
Thorn Electrical Industries/Locatel, June 16 p 84
THORNEYCROFT'S MISTAKE, May 26 p. 14 (LA)
Thorpe, Mr Jeremy, May 12 p 25, June 23 p. 21, June 30 pp. 20, 23
Tilling, Thomas, Ltd., meeting, April 21 p. 52
TIMES PAST, THEIR . . . June 30 p. 11 (LA)
Times, The, April 21 p. 135, May 5 p. 118, June 9 p. 24, June 30 p. 11 (LA)
TINWINO TEMPTATION (THE), [Harrier], June 2 p. 16 (LA)
TITO, President
Foreign visits, June 2 p. 47
TO SELL OR NOT TO SELL [council houses], May 19 p. 16 (LA)
Tobago, April 7 p. 8
TOMORROW IS TOO LATE [Vietnam refugees], June 23 p. 16 (LA)
Torrecti, Roberto, on Puerto Rico, April 7 p. 8
TORIES AND TAXATION (THE), May 12 p 84 (BL)
TORIES AND THE UNIONS (THE), May 12 p. 83 (BL)
TORY (A) BUDGET, June 9 p. 83 (BL)
TORY (A) ECONOMY, June 9 p. 84 (BL)
TOWARDS RECOGNITION [Rhodesia–Zimbabwe], May 26 p. 13 (LA)
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING
Developing the Thames, April 28 p. 132 (BB and maps)
London's south bank development, June 23 p. 26
Townsend, John, on Oman, April 28 p. 6
TRADE
Balance, June 23 p. 111 (charts)
Gatt talks, April 7 p. 84, April 21 p. 95 (BL), April 28 p. 49
Import controls and the election, April 14 p. 73 (BL)
Insurance trade, June 2 p. 92 (table)
Newly industrialising countries and OECD, June 23 p 88 (charts)
TRADE DEPARTMENT OF
Investigations report on Selmes companies, May 19 p. 116
Trade Development Bank Holding S.A. balance sheet, April 14 p. 104
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
British Leyland, April 14 p. 85
Civil service, April 7 p 25
National Theatre, May 5 p. 24
Post Office, June 9 p. 113, June 30 p. 87
Teachers, May 12 p. 96, May 19 p. 20
Times newspapers, April 21 p. 135, May 5 p. 118, June 9 p. 24, June 30 p. 11 (LA)
Vat computer workers, April 7 p. 94
Trade Indemnity Company Ltd., meeting, April 21 p. 140
Trade Policy Research Centre, *Barriers to trade in insurance*, report, June 2 p. 92
Trade Union and Labour Relations Act (1974), April 7 p. 74 (BL)
TRADE UNIONS
AUEW, May 12 p. 98
Budget reaction, June 16 p. 74
Civil service militancy, May 19 p. 20
Confederation of Health Service Employees, May 26 p. 21
Engineers, managers and, June 23 p. 112
Finances, April 7 p. 74 (BL)
TRADE UNION—*cont.*
Industrial Politics, Robert Curtis, May 5 p. 132
NGA, April 21 p. 135, May 5 p. 118, June 9 p. 24, June 30 p. 11 (LA)
NUJ, May 5 p. 118
Reform, April 7 p. 74 (BL), June 30 p. 83
Tories and, May 12 p. 83 (BL)
TRADES UNION CONGRESS
Tories and, May 12 p. 83 (BL), May 19 p. 6, June 30 p 83
Transport Development Group Ltd., meeting, April 7 p 119
Trans Union Corporation, Annual Report, April 28 p. 96
Trasky, J. P. *Milton Abbey: A Dorset Monastery in the Middle Ages*, April 21 p. 152
Tray, Peter H. on nickel on the LME, April 21 p. 8
TREASURE HUNTING
HMS Colossus, Roland Morris, May 19 p. 124
Tricontrol Ltd., meeting, April 14 p. 88
Trudeau, Margaret, *Beyond Reason*, May 5 p. 134
Trudeau, Mr Pierre, May 12 p. 76, May 26 p. 16 (LA)
Trustee Savings Banks, April 28 p. 129
Trusthouse Forte Ltd., meeting, June 30 p. 75
Tugendhat, Mr Christopher, April 21 p. 15 (LA)
TURKEY
April 7 p 8, April 14 p. 4
Aid to, May 26 p. 46
Cabinet resignations, April 21 p. 65, April 28 p. 60, June 23 p. 45
Cyprus and, May 26 p. 46, June 30 p. 35
Economic situation, June 23 p. 45
IMF and, April 14 p 80, May 5 p. 53, May 26 p. 46, June 23 p. 45
Kurdish extremists and, April 21 p. 65 April 28 p. 60
Martial law, April 28 p. 60, May 5 p. 53
Migrant workers, April 14 p. 80, April 28 p. 6
Political violence, April 21 p. 65, May 5 p. 53, June 23 p. 45
Republican People's party, April 21 p. 65, April 28 p. 60, May 26 p. 46, June 23 p. 45
US and
— U-2 "spy planes" issue, May 19 p. 57, June 23 p. 60, June 30 p. 38
TWO FACES OF THE FREE MARKET, May 19 p. 83 (BL)
TYRE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY
Continental Gummi-Werke/Uniroyal April 21 p. 105
Safety tyres, April 7 p 102 (chart)

U

UDI Group Ltd., meeting, May 19 p 61
UGANDA
Aid to, May 5 p. 68
Economic and political situation, April 21 p. 75, May 5 p. 68, May 19 p. 77, June 23 p. 74
Presidential succession, June 23 p. 74, June 30 p. 53
Sudan and, June 9 p. 77
Tanzania conflict with, April 7 p. 64, April 21 p. 16 (LA), May 19 p. 77, June 9 p. 77, June 23 p. 74, June 30 p. 53
—— cost of war, April 14 p. 81
—— Libya and, April 7 p. 64
UGLY (AN) END [Mr Bhutto], April 7 p. 17 (LA)
Ultramar Company Ltd., meeting, May 5 p. 55, June 9 p. 92
UNCTAD MOOSE, June 9 p. 85 (BL)
UNEMPLOYMENT
April 28 p. 104 (chart), May 5 p. 87 (BL and chart), June 30 p. 87 (chart)
Collapse of Work (The), Clive Jenkins and Barrie Sherman, June 9 p. 123
School leavers, June 16 p. 21 June 30 p. 87 (chart)
Vacancies, June 30 p. 87
UNEMPLOYMENT AID, May 12 p. 85 (BL)
Unger Michael, ed. *The Memoirs of Bridget Elder*, April 14 p. 113
Union Miniere, S.A. meeting, June 16 p. 70
UNIONS' MONEY (THE), April 7 p. 74 (BL)
UNITED NATIONS
Cyprus and, May 26 p. 46
Food and Agriculture Organisation, May 12 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Lebanon and, April 21 p. 88, April 28 p. 72, June 23 p 74
Namibia and, April 14 p. 67, May 19 p. 77
United Nations Conference on trade and development (Unctad), May 5 pp. 91, 108, May 12 pp. 85 (BL) 88, May 26 p. 97 (chart), June 2 p. 88, June 9 p. 85 (BL)
Vietnamese refugees and, April 28 p. 74, May 19 p. 13 (LA), June 2 p. 63
Women unequality, UN Commission for Africa report, April 7 p. 70
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTANCY
— Chemical Bank case, May 26 p. 120
AGENCIES
— Regulatory agencies reform, April 14 p. 42
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
— Boeing, April 21 p. 106, May 19 p 93
— DC-10, June 2 p. 87, June 9 p. 98, June 16 p. 87
— Supersonics, May 5 p. 106
ALASKA
— Conservation plans, May 26 p. 60 (map)
— Lands Bill, May 26 p. 60
ATOMIC ENERGY
— Free quarks, new energy? Stanford University 1977 experiment repeated, April 28 p. 116
Babcock and Wilcox Ltd., April 7 p. 111
Bank of America, April 28 p. 130
BANKS AND BANKING
— European banks and, June 9 p. 116
— Reuss-Miller reforms, May 5 p. 123
Baseball, April 14 p. 39, June 2 p. 6
Beef prices, May 5 p. 48
Boxing, world titles, April 21 p. 62
BROADCASTING, *see also television*
— Congressional bills proposals, May 19 p 48
BUSINESS
— Antitrust actions, May 26 p 81 (BL)
Business schools, May 12 p. 50 (chart)
CALIFORNIA
— Expenditure programme, June 23 p. 64
— Governor and, April 7 p. 50, June 23 p 64
— Judicial system and, June 16 p. 43
— Housing and rent controls, April 28 p.
— Old radicals in Berkeley, June 2 p. 6
— Petrol shortage and, May 12 p. 44
CANCER
— New treatment and drugs, April 21 p. 123
— Saccharin risk and, May 26 p 59
Capital punishment, June 2 p. 58, June 23 p. 18 (LA)
Central Intelligence Agency, May 12 p 43
CHICAGO
— Mayoral election, April 7 p. 53, June 9 p. 42
CHINA and, May 19 p. 42
Chrysler Corp., June 30 p. 78 (chart)
CINEMA INDUSTRY
— Columbia Pictures Corp., April 7 p. 112
— *Movie Brats (The) How the Film Generation Took over Hollywood*, Michael Pye and Lynda Myles, June 23 p. 124
— *The War, The West, and the Wilderness*, Kevin Brownlow, June 23 p. 125
Civil Aeronautics Board, May 5 p. 98 May 12 p. 51
CIVIL AERONAUTICS
— DC-10 crash and, June 2 p. 87, June 9 p. 88, June 16 p. 87
— Mergers, May 5 p. 98
CIVIL RIGHTS
— Achievements, failures, past 25 years, May 26 p. 53
— Racial discrimination and job-training cases, June 30 p. 43
Civil servants, June 30 p. 50
COAL INDUSTRY
— Electricity generating, new technology, May 5 p. 105
— Environmental regulations and, June 2 p. 61
— Synthetic fuels uses and, June 30 p. (chart)
COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES
— Competition, April 21 p. 113 (BB and charts)
— Domestic commercial satellites, April 21 p. 113 (BB)
COMPANIES
— Freedom of information and, April 7 p. 86
— Profits and finances, May 5 p 46
COMPUTER INDUSTRY
— Floppy memory disk, June 9 p. 108
— Personal computers use, May 19 p. 101, June 9 p. 105
— Speech synthesis technology, June 9 p. 105
CONGRESS
— President Carter and, June 2 p. 54, June 30 p 49
— Salt-2 and, May 19 p 41, June 23 p. 60
Cosmic Candy marketing, May 26 p. 114
Contact lenses, May 12 p. 88
DEATH PENALTY
— America starts again, June 23 p. 18 (LA)
— Spenkelink case, June 2 p. 58
Deer-hunting, April 14 p. 43
DEFENCE
— M-X missile, June 16 p. 40
— "Unilateral force" plan, June 30 p 14 (LA)
Democratic party, April 7 p. 51, June 2 p. 54, June 16 p. 44
Dollar, May 26 p 94
DRUG TRAFFIC
— In Florida, June 9 p. 50
DRUGS
— Sleeping pills and, June 9 p. 108 (chart)
Eastman Kodak company, June 30 p 80

UNITED STATES of AMERICA—*cont.*
Economic Policy Beyond the Headlines, George P. Shultz and Kenneth W. Dam, June 9 p. 123
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY, April 21 p. 55
— Slowdown into slump? June 2 p. 53 (charts)
EDUCATION
— Policy, April 28 p. 56
— Spending, April 28 p. 56
— Washington, DC standards, April 7 p. 53
ELECTION, PRESIDENTIAL (1980)
— Carter campaign strategy, May 5 p. 27
— Republican party candidates, major contenders, June 23 p. 59
ELECTIONS, April 7 p. 51
— Mayoral, April 7 p. 53, June 9 p. 42
— Voting rights and, April 7 p. 51
ELECTRICITY INDUSTRY
— New coal technology and, May 5 p. 105
Employment, April 14 p. 78 (chart)
ENERGY
— Carter proposals and, April 14 p. 36, April 28 p. 90 (BL)
— Consumption, by sector use, April 7 p. 47 (chart)
— Quarks, April 28 p. 116
— Solar power, June 30 p. 91
— Synthetic fuels, June 16 p. 45, June 30 p. 91 (chart)
— Wave power, May 19 p. 104
Environmental Protection Agency, June 2 p. 61
Export controls, April 28 p. 56
Exxon Enterprises, May 26 p. 111, June 30 p. 91
Exxon Enterprises/Reliance Electric, May 26 p. 119, June 23 p. 6
Federal Aviation Administration, June 2 p. 87, June 9 p. 88, June 16 p. 87
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, May 12 p. 43, June 2 p. 57
— Reform, June 2 p. 57
Federal Communications Commission, April 21 p. 113 (BB), May 19 p. 48, June 16 p. 89
Federal credit, April 14 p. 40 (chart)
Federal Maritime Commission, June 9 p. 91
Federal Reserve Bank, April 21 p. 55, May 5 p. 123
Federal Reserve Board, April 21 p. 55, May 5 p. 123
FLORIDA
— Drug traffic in, June 9 p. 50
— Spenkelink death penalty case, June 2 p. 58
Food and Drug Administration, May 26 p. 59
Ford Motor Company, April 21 p. 101, April 28 p. 93
FOREIGN POLICY, May 12 p. 48, June 9 p. 12 (LA)
— *A Dangerous Place*, Daniel Patrick Moynihan, June 23 p. 123
— President v congress, June 30 p. 49
Freedom of Information Act, April 7 p. 86
Fuel and power, *see energy, above*
Gasohol substitute, May 19 p. 45
Gatt trade talks and, April 7 p. 84, April 21 p. 95 (BL), April 28 p. 49
General Accounting Office, April 28 p. 95
General Motors Corp., June 16 p. 92
GEORGIA
— Lance affair and, May 26 p. 54
GOVERNMENT
— Federally assisted borrowing, April 14 p. 40 (chart)
— Regulatory agencies and, April 14 p. 42
— Word-processing use and, April 28 p. 95
Gross national product, June 2 p. 53
HANDICAPPED
— Transport aid, cost, April 28 p. 57
Harrisburg nuclear accident, April 7 pp. 19 (LA), 47, May 12 pp. 91, 121
Health, Education and Welfare, Dept. of, April 28 p. 56
HEALTH SERVICE
— Health insurance, rival schemes, June June 23 p. 63
HISTORY
— *Voyagers to the New World: Fact and Fantasy*, Nigel Davies, April 21 p. 151
— *Wind from America (The): The Men of Liberty, vol II, 1778–1781*, Claude Manceron, June 23 p. 124
HOUSING
— Mortgages, legislative proposals, May 26 p. 115 (chart)
HOUSTON
— Transport problems, June 30 p. 48
INCOMES POLICY, June 9 p. 45
— Wages and prices, April 21 p. 55, June 9 p. 45
INDIANS, AMERICAN, May 26 p. 58
— *The Inconstant Savage: England and the North American Indian 1500–1660*, H. C. Porter, April 21 p. 151
INDUSTRY
— Freedom of information and, April 7 p. 86
Inflation, April 21 p. 55, June 2 p. 53
Intel, June 16 p. 94 (BB and charts)
Interest rates, April 21 p. 55
Interstate Commerce Commission, April 7 p. 48
International Labour Organization and, June 16 p. 15 (LA), June 30 p. 6
INVESTMENT
— Real estate investment trusts, [illegible] p. 84
— Venture capital market, April 2[illegible]
IRELAND, NORTHERN and
— British policy in, April 28 pp. 1[illegible] 53
Irish-Americans, April 28 p. 53
IRISH REPUBLIC and
— British policy in Northern Ireland, April 28 pp. 17 (LA), 53, May 12 p. 4
Japan and, May 5 p. 82
— Mr Ohira visit to Washington, May 5 p. 82
— President Carter's visit to Tokyo, June 30 p. 13 (LA)
JUSTICE DEPT
— Antitrust actions, May 26 p. 81 (BL), June 30 p. 80
—— Shipping groups and, June 9 p. 91
Kaiser Aluminium and Chemical Corp., June 30 p. 43
LABOUR
— Racial discrimination cases, June 30 p. 43
LAW
— Antitrust cases, June 9 p. 91, June 30 p. 80
— Privacy right and, May 19 p. 48
Levi Strauss, Olympics contract, June 2 p. 96
LOCAL GOVERNMENT
— Revenue sharing, May 26 p. 58
McDonnell Douglas, May 5 p. 106, June 2 p. 87, June 9 p. 88, June 16 p. 87
McGraw-Hill company, April 28 p. 125
MAGAZINES
— Transatlantic publishing, May 19 p. 95
MANAGEMENT
— Business, schools, May 12 p. 50
Manpower, April 14 p. 78 (chart)
MARYLAND
— Politics, April 14 p. 40
MASSACHUSETTS
— Women's equality in, June 23 p. 68
MICRO-ELECTRONICS, *see also computer industry*, May 5 p. 108
— Integrated circuits, April 12 p. 115 (table)
— Intel, June 16 p. 94 (BB and charts)
MIDDLE EAST and, May 26 p. 54
— arms sale to, May 12 p. 50
Money market, May 12 p. 126
MONOPOLIES
— Antitrust actions, May 26 p. 81 (BL)
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— Chrysler/Volkswagen? June 30 p. 78
— Electric motors, May 26 p. 111
— White Motors/MAN trucks, June 9 p. 96
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa), April 28 p. 113, June 23 p. 68
National Association for the Advancement for Coloured People, May 26 p. 53
National Transportation Safety Board, June 2 p. 87, June 9 p. 88
NEWSPAPERS
— Racial discrimination, achievements, failures over 25 years, May 26 p. 53
NEWARK
— Economic situation, April 21 p. 60
NEW YORK CITY
— Budget, June 23 p. 67
— Convention centre, plans, April 7 p. 52
— Industrial disputes, May 5 p. 45
Nicaragua and, June 16 p. 47, June 23 p. 70, June 30 pp. 12 (LA), 44
Nato and, May 19 p. 56
NORTH CAROLINA
— Black colleges controversy, May 12 p. 52
NUCLEAR ENERGY
— Atomic reactions, plants operating, May 5 p. 28 (map)
— Harrisburg accident, April 7 pp. 9 (LA), 47, April 14 p. 45, May 12 pp. 91, 121
— Safety, May 26 p. 57
Nuclear Regulatory Commission, April 7 p. 47, May 5 p. 28, May 12 p. 91, May 26 p. 57
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
— M-X missile, June 16 p. 40
Office of Technology Assessment, May 26 p. 114
OIL INDUSTRY
— Import subsidy and, June 9 p. 13 (LA)
— Profits tax, April 28 p. 90 (BL), May 12 p. 47
Opec and, June 30 p. 80
Peace Corps, May 12 p. 4
PETROL RETAILING
— Gasohol substitute and, May 19 p. 45
— Prices, May 19 p. 42, June 9 p. 13 (LA), June 30 p. 45
— Supplies, May 12 p. 44, May 19 p. 42, June 9 p. 13 (LA), June 30 p. 71 (BL)
Philadelphia, civil rights, May 19 p. 46
Population census, April 28 p. 8
POST OFFICE
— Electronic mail, prospects, June 16 p. [illegible]
— [illegible]s and the law, April 21 p. 62
— [illegible]tic publishing and, May 19 p. 95
— [illegible] *Star and Post* comic strips, June 30 p. 89
— Wages and, April 21 p. 55, June 9 p. 45
Privacy issue and, May 19 p. 48
Productivity, April 14 p. 78 (chart)
Profits and finances, May 5 p. 46
Puerto Rico and, April 7 p. 8
RACIAL DISCRIMINATION
— Achievements, failures, past 25 years, May 26 p. 53
— Voting rights and, April 7 p. 51
RAILWAYS
— Freight routes deregulation, April 21 p. 56
Real estate investment trusts (reits), May 12 p. 122
Regulatory agencies, *see agencies above*
Republican party, April 7 p. 51, April 21 p. 59, June 23 p. 59
Revenue sharing, May 26 p. 58
SACCHARIN
— Cancer risk, May 26 p. 59
SAN FRANCISCO
— Legacy of murder, May 12 p. 47
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
— SRI International coal research project, May 5 p. 105
Securities and Exchange Commission, April 7 p. 114, May 5 p. 124, May 12 p. 122
SHIPPING INDUSTRY
— Antitrust actions, June 9 p. 91
SOCIAL SERVICES
— Health insurance, June 23 p. 63
— Welfare reform, June 9 p. 49
Solar power, June 30 p. 91
South Africa relations with, April 21 p. 76
SOUTH CAROLINA
— Nuclear reactors and, May 5 p. 45
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, May 26 p. 53
Southern States, April 14 p. 4
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
— Satellites, yearly launches, April 28 p. 113 (chart)
— Skylab, June 23 p. 68
STEEL INDUSTRY
— Protectionism, April 7 p. 83, May 26 p. 93
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION (Salt 2) AND, April 14 p. 35, May 12 pp. 15 (LA), 50, May 19 p. 41, June 9 pp. 12 (LA), 41, June 16 p. 40, June 23 p. 60
— text signed in Vienna, June 23 p. 13 (LA)
— treaty provisions, June 23 p. 13 (table)
SUPREME COURT
— Antitrust actions and, May 26 p. 81 (BL)
— CBS "60 Minutes" case ruling, April 21 p. 62
— Racial discrimination cases, June 30 p. 43
— Shipping groups and antitrust, June 9 p. 91
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
— Antitrust actions, May 26 p. 81 (BL)
— Conglomerate mergers, May 26 p. 119
— Exxon/Reliance Electric, May 26 p. 119, June 23 p. 6
TAXATION
— Oil tax proposals, April 28 p. 90 (BL), May 12 p. 47
— Revenue sharing and, May 26 p. 58
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
— Congressional bills and, May 19 p. 48
TELEVISION, *see also broadcasting*
— CBS "60 Minutes" programme and Supreme Court ruling, April 21 p. 62
— NBC Johnny Carson show, April 28 p. 90
TEXAS
— Politics and Governor Clements, April 21 p. 59
— Presidential primary laws and, April 21 p. 59, May 26 p. 56
— Senate tactics and, May 26 p. 56
Trade balance, June 2 p. 53 (chart)
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
— In New York, May 5 p. 45
— Teachers, Washington, DC, April 7 p. 53
— Truck drivers, April 7 p. 48, June 30 p. 45
— United Airlines, May 12 p. 51
TRADE UNIONS, April 14 p. 78
— International Brotherhood of Teamsters, April 7 p. 48
TRANSPORT
— Handicapped, aid cost, April 28 p. 57
— Public transport, saved by Opec, June 30 p. 45
Treasury bills, May 26 p. 115 (chart), June 23 p. 119
TURKEY and
— U-2 "spy planes" issue, May 19 p. 57, June 23 p. 60, June 30 p. 38
United Airlines, May 12 p. 51
UK and
— Sir Nicholas Henderson appointed ambassador to Washington, May 26 p. 58
UNIVERSITIES
— Free quarks, Stanford University 1977 experiment repeated, April 28 p. 116
— Harvard Business School, May 12 p. 50
— North Carolina, black colleges, May 12 p. 52
Venture capital market, April 21 p. 124
VERMONT
— Deer-hunting, April 14 p. 43
VIETNAM and
— *America in Vietnam*, Guenter Lewy, April 21 p. 149
— *Vietnam War (The)*, ed. Ray Bonds, April 21 p. 149
— Vietnam veterans, the losers, June 9 p. 46
Voyagers to the New World, Fact and Fantasy, Nigel Davies, April 21 p. 151
WAGES AND SALARIES, April 14 p. 78 (chart)
— Prices and, April 21 p. 55, June 9 p. 45
— Truck drivers, April 7 p. 48
WALL STREET, April 7 p. 112, April 28 p. 130, May 12 p. 121, June 9 p. 116 (chart)
— Financial futures market, June 23 p. 119
— Housing revenue bonds, May 12 p. 125
— Mergers, May 19 p. 113
— Money market funds, May 12 p. 126
— Securities and Exchange Commission, April 7 p. 114, May 5 p. 124, May 12 p. 122
WASHINGTON, DC
— Teachers strike, April 7 p. 53
WAVES
— Energy from? May 19 p. 104
Welfare reform, June 9 p. 49
WOMEN
— Discrimination and labour, June 23 p. 68
Word processing use in federal government, April 28 p. 95
Zimbabwe-Rhodesia policy, April 28 p. 72, May 19 p. 74, May 26 pp. 13 (LA), 63, June 16 p. 39
UNIVERSITIES, *see also education*
Open University, June 2 p. 22
University Grants Committee, April 28 p. 113
URANIUM
Australian, June 16 p. 93
USE LESS OIL, June 30 p. 71 (BL)

V

Van Donkelaar, P, on the medical profession, April 7 p. 10
Van Duijn, Jacob, on Kondratieff, June 9 p. 6
Van Rossum, Theo J, on Dutch insulation, April 7 p. 10
VATICAN
Back to tradition, April 21 p. 92
Venezuela, May 19 p. 96 (table)
Vickers Ltd., meeting, June 2 p. 93
Video tape recorders market, May 26 p. 122 (BB and charts), June 30 p. 94 (diagram)
VIETNAM
Cambodia and, April 14 p. 68, June 9 p. 80
— border conflict, April 21 p. 92
China conflict with, April 14 p. 68, May 5 p. 80, May 26 p. 77
Refugees, April 28 p. 74, May 19 p. 13 (LA), June 2 pp. 13 (LA), 63, June 23 pp. 4, 16 (LA and chart), June 30 p. 4
— Hitler's boat people, similarity, June 30 p. 65
WAR IN
America and Vietnam veterans, June 9 p. 46
— *America in Vietnam*, Guenter Lewy, April 21 p. 149
— *The Vietnam War*, ed. Ray Bonds, April 21 p. 149
Viewdata, April 28 p. 104, May 12 p. 115, June 9 p. 114
Vision magazine, June 2 p. 91
VORSTER, Mr John, June 2 p. 74
Resignation, June 9 p. 64
Vosper Ltd., meeting, April 7 p. 124
VOTING WILL MAKE IT BETTER [EEC elections June 2 p. 15 (LA)

W

WADDESDON MANOR
The Rothschilds at Waddesdon Manor, Mrs James de Rothschild, June 16 p. 100
WAGES AND SALARIES, *See also incomes policy*
Average, May 19 p. 110, May 26 p. 86 (chart)
British Leyland, April 14 p. 85
Civil service, April 7 p. 25, May 19 p. 20 May 26 p. 85, June 19 p. 21
Claims and settlements, May 12 p. 96

KP 3104

WAGES and SALARIES—*cont.*
Directors, June 30 p. 95 (table)
Engineering, June 30 p 88
Inflation of, May 5 p. 87 (BL)
MPs, June 30 p. 15 (LA)
Post Office, June 9 p. 113
Prices and wages, April 21 p. 136 (chart)
May 5 p. 87 (BL and charts)
Profits and, May 5 p. 87 (BL and chart)
Public-sector workers, May 12 p. 96, May p. 110
Teachers, May 12 p. 96, May 19 p. 20, May 26 p. 85
Top salaries, June 9 p. 21
Wakeham, John, on trade union accounts, May 19 p. 6
WALES
Devolution and, April 21 p. 8
General election and, April 21 p. 25
Language issue, June 9 p. 25
Social Trends, HMSO, June 9 p. 26
WAR
May 5 p. 8
British Intelligence in the Second World its Influence and Strategy and Operations, vol I, F. Hl Hinsley *et al*, June 2 - p. 125
British Balkans policy, second world war, historians needed, June 2 p. 18 (LA)
How Wars Begun, A. J. P. Taylor, June 30 p. 110
MI9: Escape and Evasion 1939 – 1945, M. R. D. Foot and J. M. Langley, May 26 p. 126
Thresholds of Peace German Prisoners and the People of Britain 1944 – 1948, Matthew Barry Sullivan, May 26 p. 126
Vietnam War (The), ed. Ray Bonds, April 21 p 149
Warry, P. J. on rail cuts?, April 21 p. 8
Water, April 28 p. 6
WALLACE COLLECTION
The Greatest Collector, Donald Mallet, June 30 p. 108
Wall, Patrick, on Indian Ocean, April 7 p. 10
Watts, Cedric and Laurence Davies, *Cunninghame Graham: A Critical Biography*, June 30 p. 109
WAVES
Energy from? May 19 p. 104
Wayne, John, death, June 16 p. 45
WE ALL LIVE IN HARRISBURG, April 7 p. 19 (LA)
Weifman Engineering Ltd., June 30 p. 95
Western Areas Gold Mining Company Ltd., meeting, April 7 p. 62
WESTERN SAHARA
Mauritania and, June 2 p. 80
Morocco and, June 2 p. 80
Polisario Guerrillas, June 2 p. 80
Westland Aircraft Ltd., May 26 p. 86
Westminster, Palace of Security for, April 7 p. 30
WHAT TO DO ABOUT OIL PRICES, May 26 p. 18 (LA)
Wheal Jane tin mine prospects, June 9 p. 112, June 23 p. 82 (BL)
WHEN AYATOLLAHS DISAGREE, May 19 p 15 (LA)
WHERE NOW FOR LABOUR? June 9 p. 17 (LA)
Whitlam, Gough, *The Truth of the Matter*, June 30 p. 108
Williams and Glyn's Ltd , May 5 p. 123
Willoughby, Tom on personal finance, May 5 p. 8
Wilson, Dick, *Mao The People's Emperor*, May 5 p. 131
Wilson, Sir Harold, second report on British film industry, June 30 p. 23
Wimbledon's money machine, June 23 p. 120 (BB and charts)
Whincott Foundation award, May 5 p. 128
WINE
EEC tax and, May 26 p 51
Which doctors, April 28 p. 116, May 12 p. 4 *correction*, May 26 p. 4
WITH VISION DISAGREE, May 12 p. 15 (LA)
Withers, Mark, on poodle – faking, May 12 p. 4
WOMEN
Unequality, UN Economic Commission for Africa, report, April 7 p. 70
Woodward, David Luther, on American South, April 14 p 4
Woolworth, F. W. Ltd., April 14 p. 105, April 21 p. 142, June 2 p. 118
Word-processing use, April 28 p. 95
Worker co-operatives, April 14 p 89
WORLD BANK
June 9 p. 6
Foreign aid, May 12 p. 85 (BL)
World Health Organisation, April 28 p. 116
WORLD RAISED INTEREST RATES (THE), April 28 p. 89 (BL)
Wormell, Peter, *Anatomy of Agriculture*, May 26 p. 129
Wormsley, K. G., on profits and health, June 23 p 6
WORTH RECORDING? THE ILO? June 16 p. 15 (LA), June 30 p. 6
Wynn-Jones, Michael, *The Darby*, April 28 p. 139

Y

Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki, interview with *The Economist*, April 14 p. 81

Z

ZAIRE
In Limbo The Story of Stanley's Rear Column, Tony Gould, April 7 p. 115
IMF and, June 23 p 88
ZAMBIA
Soviet Union and, April 21 p. 78
ZAMBIA—*cont.*
Zimbabwe – Rhodesia and May 26 p. 64
— border attacks, April 21 p. 78, June 30 p. 53
Zia ul Haq, General, April 7 pp. 17 (LA), 68, April 21 p. 88, April 28 p. 20 (LA)
ZIMBABWE – RHODESIA
June 30 p. 4
Cabinet, April 28 p. 70, May 19 p. 76, June 2 p. 74
Commonwealth and, April 7 p. 20 (LA)
Conservative party (UK) policy, April 7 p. 20 (LA)
Constitution, May 26 p. 13 (LA), June 16 p. 40, June 30 p. 53
Economy, April 21 p. 109 (chart), May 26 p. 63
Election, April 14 p. 58, April 21 p. 76, May 5 p. 68
— results, April 28 pp. 18 (LA). 70 (map). May 12 p. 75
Emigration of whites, April 21 p 10, (chart), May 26 p 63
Guerrilla warfare, April 21 p. 78, May 26 pp. 63, 64, June 30 p. 53
Nigeria and, May 26 p. 64, June 9 p. 4
Political situation, May 5 p. 68, May 19 p. 76
Recognition of, May 26 p. 13 (LA), June 6 p. 4, June 30 p. 4
Sanctions against, April 21 p. 109, May 19 p. 74, May 26 p. 63, June 16 p. 39
South Africa and April 28 p. 72
UK and, April 7 p. 20 (LA), May 19 p. 74, May 26 p. 13 (LA), June 16 p. 40
— Lord Harlech visit to, June 16 p 40, June 30 p. 53
US policy, April 28 p. 72, May 19 p. May 26 pp 13 (LA), 63, June 16 p.
Zambia and, May 26 p. 64
— border attacks, April 21 p. 78, June 30 p. 53
Zinoviev, Alexander, *The Yawning Heights*, May 12 p. 128

Printed in Great Britain by WATERLOW LONDON. Published by THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER LTD., at 25 St. James's Street, London, SW1A 1HG
Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at the New York N Y . Post Office

The Economist

Index to volume 273 October to December 1979 inclusive

25 St. James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BL - Business Leader / BB - Business Brief

A

Abortion
Mr John Corrie's private members' bill, Oct 27 p. 30
Abu Dhabi, Dec 8 p. 67
AEG-Telefunken group, Oct 20 p. 87, Dec 8 p. 68, Dec 15 p. 74
Aerospace Industry
Airbus, Oct 13 p. 81, Nov 3 p. 68 (table)
AV-8B advanced Harrier, Oct 27 p. 82, Nov 24 p. 95
Computers use and, Dec 15 p. 79
DC-10 accidents, Dec 1 p. 37
HS 146, Nov 3 p. 79
Radar equipment contracts, Nov 10 p. 95
Afghanistan
Nov 24 p. 4
Political situation, Nov 3 p. 52
Rebellion, Nov 17 p. 68 (map)
Soviet Union and, Nov 3 p. 52, Nov 17 p. 68
Africa, *see also individual countries*
Oil exploration and production, Nov 24 p. 94 (map)
African, Caribbean, and Pacific Countries (ACP)
New Lomé convention, Oct 27 p. 116 (BB, charts and table)
After America's Freeze on Iran, Dec 1 p. 69 (BL)
Aged
Dementia in Old Age, Office of Health Economics report, Oct 20 p. 33
Agriculture
Electrostatic crop spraying and, Dec 15 p. 80
EEC and, Oct 20 p. 84 (BL), Dec 15 pp. 44, 45, *corrections*, Dec 22 p. 37
Aitken, A. J. and Tom McArthur, ed. *Languages of Scotland*, Oct 6 p. 131
Alas, Poor Carter, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
Algeria
Economic and political situation, Nov 24 p. 78
Western Sahara and, Dec. 15 p. 54
An Affikamer for Chance, Nov 17 p. 14 (LA)
An Offer Easy to Refuse, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA)
Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa Ltd., Oct 20 p. 112
Anglo-Transvaal Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd., meeting, Nov 10 p. 88
Annett Transport Industries, Dec 15 p. 90
Antarctic Treaty on Trial, Oct 27 p. 16 (LA and map)
Anthropology
Admiral George: My Search for Early Man, Mary Leakey, Nov 24 p. 131
Appleton, S. on American unions, Dec 8 p.
Arab League, Oct 13 p. 67
Arab States, *see also individual countries*
Israel, conflict with, Oct 13 p. 4, Oct 27 p. 4 Dec 29 p. 4
— Lebanon and, Oct 6 p. 71 (map), Oct 27 p. 60
— Palestinians and, Oct 27 pp. 59, 60, Nov 17 p. 15 (LA), Dec 8 p. 52
— Sinai land, transfer, Nov 10 p. 90, Dec 1 p. 62 (map)
— West Bank and, Oct 20 p. 77, Oct 27 pp. 14 (LA), 59, Nov 17 pp. 15 (LA), 72, Nov 24 p. 78, Dec 22 pp. 4, 42
——— Jewish settlements issue, Oct 27 p. 59
— US aid, Dec 22 p. 42
Summit conference, Tunis, Oct 13 p. 67, Oct 27 p. 60, Nov 17 p. 71, Nov 24 p. 78
Archaeology
The Celtic World, Brian Cunliffe, Nov 24 p. 131
Archambault, Jean-Denis, on Quebec, Nov 10 p. 6
Architecture
Artist and the Country House (The), John Harris, Dec 15 p. 103
Victorian Country Home (The), Mark Girouard, Dec 15 p. 103
Ardagh, John, *A Tale of Five Cities*, Nov 24 p. 130
Arif, Muhammad, on nuclear balance, Oct 20 p. 6
Armstrong, Lord, committee on budget reform, Nov 17 p. 110
Army
The Soldiers' An Anatomy of the British Army, Henry Stanhope, Nov 3 p. 100
Arts
Government spending, Nov 17 p. 22, Nov 24 p. 4, Dec 1 p. 31
Arts Council
Covent Garden subsidy and, Dec 1 p. 31
Ascoli, David, *The Queen's Peace*, Nov 3 p. 99
Associated General Group, balance sheet, Oct 27 p. 93
Associated Communications Corporation Ltd., meeting, Dec 22 p. 48
Associated Newspaper Group, Nov 17 p. 6
Association of South-East Asian Nations (Asean), Nov 3 p. 47, Dec 1 p. 63, Dec 22 p. 45
Astronomy
Catalogue of the Universe, Paul Murdin and David Allen, Nov 3 p. 100
Atkins, Mr Humphrey, Nov 3 p. 23, Nov 24 p. 35, Dec 8 p. 18, Dec 22 p. 10 (LA)
Atomic Energy
Monatomic hydrogen and, Dec 1 p. 104
Australia
Diamonds, Oct 27 p. 75
Investment, foreign, Oct 20 p. 92, Nov 24 p. 90
Leadership of, Oct 27 p. 64
Oil, foreign investment, Nov 24 p. 90
Political situation, Oct 27 p. 64
Shipping industry, Dec 8 p. 71
Stock market, Nov 3 p. 85
Takeover bids and mergers, Nov 17 p. 118
Uranium, Oct 20 p. 92

B

Back to the Indira Raj, Dec 8 p. 11 (LA)
Baer, Charles A. on Irish Americans, Dec 8 p. 6
Baker, Mr Howard, Dec 22 p. 22
Balance of payments, Nov 17 p. 111 (chart)
Balkans, Oct 27 p. 4
Bangladesh, Dec 8 p. 56
Bank for International Settlements, Nov 24 p. 103
Bank of Montreal, financial statement, Dec 22 p. 55
Bankruptcy in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 60
Banks and Banking
British retail banking: a *survey*, Dec 8 after p. 58 (charts), Dec 15 p. 6
Charges, Oct 27 p. 95 (table)
Credit cards, Dec 29 p. 52
Credit squeeze, Nov 17 pp. 77 (BL), 117
International banking in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 43
Iran and, Nov 24 p. 103, Dec 1 p. 69 (BL), Dec 8 p. 95
Minimum lending rate, Nov 17 pp. 77 (BL), 117, Nov 29 p. 98 (chart)
Banks, Tony, on Labour party, Oct 6 p. 4
Barber, Noel, *The Fall of Shanghai: The Communist Takeover of 1949*, Oct 6 p. 128
Barbour, Violet, on Church of England, Oct 13 p. 6
Barnes, John, *Ahead of His Age*, Nov 17 p. 123
Barr, L. W. on polytechnics, Dec 29 p. 5
Barre, Mr Raymond, Nov 24 p. 52, Dec 22 p. 32
Barrett, C. on foreign students, Dec 29 p. 4
Barrett, William, *The Illusion of Technique*, Oct 13 p. 118
Baudite, Dec 1 p. 84
Be Your Own OPEC, Dec 22 p. 49 (BL)
Beer, Dec 1 p. 54
Beer, S., on Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Nov 17 p. 6
Begin, Mr Menahem, Oct 27 p. 59, Dec 15 p. 49
Belgium
Devolution and, Dec 22 p. 34
Nato missiles and, Dec 22 p. 34
Saudi Arabian hospital, building scandal and, Oct 6 p. 84
Trade disputes and strikes, Dec 22 p. 34
Belfas, Dec 1 p. 64
Belridge Oil/Shell Oil, Oct 6 p. 110
Benn, Mr Tony, Oct 6 p. 27, Oct 13 p. 6, Oct 17 p. 27
Berec Group Ltd., meeting, Nov 3 p. 59
Bertram, Christopher, on the Euromissile balance, Dec 8 p. 4
Between Cup and Lip, Dec 22 p. 8 (LA)
Biography
A. K. Heumann, The Scholar—Poet, Richard Perceval Graves, Nov 3 p. 96
Ahead of His Age [Bishop Barnes], John Barnes, Nov 17 p. 123
Allen Lane, King Penguin, J. E. Morpugo, Nov 17 p. 124
Bhutto. A Political Biography, Salmaan Taseer, Dec 8 p. 104
Cervantes, A Biography, William Byron, Nov 3 p. 95
Charles, Prince of Wales, Anthony Holden, Oct 27 p. 124
Eminent Edwardians, Piers Brendon, Oct 13 p. 113
Fascist Intellectual: Drieu La Rochelle, Robert Soucy, Dec 1 p. 114
Freud: Biologist of the mind, Frank J. Sulloway, Dec 8 p. 103
Hugh Gaitskell: A Political Biography, Philip M. Williams, Oct 20 p. 129
John Ford, Andrew Sinclair, Oct 6 p. 132
King of Romance (The): A Portrait of Alexandre Dumas, F. W. J. Hemmings, Nov 3 p. 95
Life and Lyrics of Andrew Marvell (The), Michael Graze, Dec 8 p. 107
Mallows (The), David E. Koskoff, Oct 27 p. 119
Screen (A) of Time [Luchino Visconti], Monica Stirling, Nov 10 p. 130
Wheels Within Wheels, Dervla Murphy, Oct 27 p. 123
BL Ltd., Oct 6 p. 99, Oct 13 p. 89, Oct 20 p. 83 (BL and chart), Nov 3 p. 75, Nov 17 p. 108, Nov 24 p. 97, Dec 1 p. 87, Dec 22 p. 59
Bloch, Leonel, on Bomber Command, Oct 20 p. 10
Bloom, Derek, on Britain and the EEC, Oct 6 p. 6
Blunt, Mr Anthony, Nov 24 p. 14 (LA)
Bolivia
Coup, Nov 10 p. 79, Nov 24 p. 76
Political situation, Nov 24 p. 76
Boll weevils, eradication, Oct 13 p. 87
Bomber Command, Max Hastings, Oct 20 p. 10, Nov 3 p. 8
Books
An essay on whodunits, Dec 29 p. 61
Children's books for Christmas, Dec 22 p. 81
Italian *James Joyce. Scritti Italiani*, Nov 24 p. 129
Scottish books, selection, Nov 10 p. 129
Secret service, selection, Dec 15 p. 104
Border & Southern Stockholders Trust Ltd., meeting, Dec 22 p. 88
Bottomore, Tom, *Political Sociology*, Oct 13 p. 117
Boulin, Mr Robert, death, Nov 3 p. 39, Nov 10 p. 17 (LA), Dec 1 p. 51
Boulton, James T. ed *The Letters of D. H. Lawrence: vol 1, 1901–13*, Oct 6 p. 127
Bowstead Ltd., meeting, Oct 13 p. 91
Bowring, C. T. & Co. Ltd., meeting, Oct 6 p. 111
Boxing
Coetzee v Tate fight, Oct 27 p. 62
Boyle, Andrew, *The Climate of Treason*, Nov 17 p. 123, Nov 24 p. 35
Brain
How it works, Dec 22 pp. 67–71 (diagrams)
Branders, Hy M. on American boxcars, Oct 27 p. 8
Brandt, Mr Willy
North-South: a programme for survival, report, Dec 22 p. 53
Brazil
Amnesty for political exiles, Oct 27 p. 64
Church-state relations, Nov 10 p. 80
Cigarettes prices, Nov 17 p. 86
Crime, Nov 10 p. 80
Economy, Nov 24 p. 90, Dec 15 pp. 14 (LA), 69
Forestry, Dec 8 p. 58
Land reclamation, Oct 13 p. 84
Breakthrough? [Cambodia], Oct 6 p. 16 (LA)
Breathless Brazil, Dec 15 p. 14 (LA)
Brendon, Piers, *Eminent Edwardians*, Oct 13 p. 113, Dec 1 p. 6
Brezhnev, Mr L.
Nov 10 p. 16 (LA), Dec 8 p. 43
Russia and, Oct 20 p. 54
Visit to East Berlin, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA)
Brezhnev's Offer Easy to Refuse, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA)
Bridge, T. D. on BBC, Nov 17 p. 6
Bridges, Andrew, on overseas students, Nov 24 p. 6
Briggs, Asa, *Governing the BBC*, Dec 1 p. 111
Britain Defended, Dec 8 p. 9 (LA)
Britain's Money Squeeze, Nov 17 p. 77 (BL)
British Aerospace, Nov 3 p. 79
British Airways, Nov 3 p. 79
British Assets Trust Ltd., meeting, Dec 1 p. 118
British Broadcasting Corporation
Oct 27 p. 8, Nov 17 p. 6, Dec 8 p. 83, Dec 29 p. 37
Dimbleby lecture by Mr Roy Jenkins, Nov 24 p. 38
External services, planned cuts, Nov 10 p. 37
Governing the BBC, Asa Briggs, Dec 1 p. 111
Panorama IRA programme and, Nov 17 p. 18 (LA)
British Disease, The
Schools Brief on, Nov 10 pp. 32, 34 (chart, tables)
British Patent Office, Dec, 1 p. 103
British Petroleum Ltd., Oct 20 p. 111, Nov 3 p. 81, Nov 10 p. 101
British Sugar Corporation Ltd., meeting, Nov 24 p. 79
Broadcasting, *see also television*
Moscow Radio world service in English, Dec 1 p. 48
World radio waves, new allocations, Dec 8 p. 83
Brody, T. P. on flat television, Oct 20 p. 10
Broken Hill South Ltd., Oct 6 p. 110, Oct 13 p. 97
Brooks, Peter, on Ulster, Oct 6 p. 4
Brown, Mr Jerry, Nov 17 p. 32
Bruce, Peter C. on airlines, Oct 27 p. 6
Brugsel, J. W. on Israel and the Arabs Oct 13 p. 4
Bryan, John W. P. on Tony Benn, Oct 13 p. 6
Budget
Reform, Nov 17 p. 110
Buchan, Alice, *A Scrap Screen*, Oct 13 p. 114
Buckle, Richard, ed. *Self Portrait with Friends The Selected Diaries of Cecil Beaton 1926–1974*, Oct 13 p. 114
Building Industry, *see also housing*
Construction sites and, Dec 22 p. 60
Contracting companies profits, Oct 13 p. 97 (table)
Building Societies
Mortgages, Nov 10 p. 99, Nov 17 p. 71 (BL)
Burmah Oil Ltd., Dec 15 p. 92
Burns, Professor Terry, Oct 20 p. 104
Business Brief
Costing alternatives to oil, Oct 6 p. 124
Commodity capers, Oct 13 p. 110
Britain's economic bog, Oct 20 p. 126
The new Lomé convention, Oct 27 p. 116
Rich banks and poor countries, Nov 3 p. 92

BUSINESS DIARY — *cont.*
Canada's deficit, America's surplus, Nov 10 p. 124
New York's insurance industry, Nov 17 p. 114
Ireland seeks the high road, Nov 24 p. 124
Britain's distribution network, Dec 1 p. 108, Dec 29 p. 5
Merger control in West Germany, Dec 8 p. 100
Business flying, Dec 15 p. 100
BUSINESS THIS WEEK, Oct 6 p. 75, Oct 13 p. 71, Oct 20 p. 81, Oct 27 p. 67, Nov 3 p. 55, Nov 10 p. 81, Nov 17 p. 75, Nov 24 p. 81, Dec 1 p. 67, Dec 8 p. 59, Dec 15 p. 63, Dec 22 p. 47
BUSTIONA, Ralph, on Iran and Islam, Dec 15 p. 4
BY FORCE OF PERSONALITY, Dec 15 p. 9 (LA)
Byron, William, *Cervantes, A Biography*, Nov 3 p. 95

C

Cabinet, Oct 6 p. 4, Oct 13 p. 4
Cadmus, E. Michael, on German reunification, Nov 3 p. 4
CALLAGHAN, Mr L. J., Oct 6 p. 18 (LA), Oct 27 p. 27, Nov 3 p. 17 (LA), Dec 1 p. 27
CAMBODIA
Oct 13 p. 6
Aid and famine relief, Oct 6 p. 16 (LA), Oct 13 p. 56, Oct 20 p. 20 (LA), Nov 3 p. 48, Nov 10 p. 78, Nov 17 p. 4, Nov 24 p. 66, Dec 8 p. 54, Dec 22 p. 8 (LA)
Association of South-East Asian Nations (Asean), and, Nov 3 p. 47, Dec 1 p. 63, Dec 22 p. 45
EEC aid to, Oct 27 p. 58
Khmer Rouge, Nov 3 p. 47, Nov 24 p. 66, Dec 1 p. 63, Dec 8 p. 54
Kissinger and, Oct 20 p. 6, Oct 27 p. 4
Refugees, Nov 20 p. 67, Nov 3 p. 47
Thailand and, Oct 20 p. 67, Nov 3 p. 47, Nov 24 p. 66
US and, Nov 3 p. 47
Vietnam and, Oct 6 p. 71 (map), Oct 20 p. 67, Nov 3 p. 47, Nov 17 p. 4, Dec 1 p. 63, Dec 8 p. 54, Dec 22 p. 8 (LA)
CAMBODIA: SLOW-MOTION STARVATION, Oct 20 p. 20 (LA)
CANADA
Alberta oil, Nov 10 p. 66
Banking, foreign banks in, Nov 3 p. 82
Budget, Dec 15 p. 73, Dec 22 p. 9 (LA)
Calgary, Oct 20 p. 88
Crown corporations, sale of assets, Oct 6 p. 85
Economic prospects, Dec 15 p. 73 (table)
Election, Dec 22 pp. 9 (LA), 40
James Bay hydro-electric project, Oct 13 p. 81 (map)
Liberal party, Dec 8 p. 56, Dec 22 p. 9 (LA), Dec 22 p. 40
Oil and petrol price, Dec 22 p. 9 (LA)
Press, FP Publications/Toronto Globe and Mail, Dec 8 p. 74
Progressive Conservative government, Oct 20 p. 18 (LA), Dec 22 p. 40
Progressive Conservative party, Dec 22 p. 9 (LA)
Provinces devolution and, Nov 10 p. 66
Quebec, Oct 20 p. 18 (LA), Nov 10 p. 66, Nov 17 pp. 91–94 (charts, table)
Rail crash incident, Nov 17 p. 70
Takeover bids and mergers, Nov 24 p. 104
US trade with, Nov 10 p. 124 (BB, charts and table)
CANCER
Causes, Oct 13 p. 85 (chart), Nov 17 p. 6
Castle, Ronald, on *Bomber Command*, Nov 3 p. 8
Capitalism in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 59 (table)
CARIBBEAN ISLANDS IN A STEW, Dec 8 p. 13 (LA)
CARRINGTON, Lord, Oct 13 pp. 27 (LA), 31, Oct 20 p. 17 (LA), Nov 10 p. 65, Nov 17 p. 13 (LA), Dec 15 pp. 9 (LA), 17
CARRY ON CARRINGTON, Dec 1 p. 14 (LA)
CARTER, President J.
Oct 6 pp. 13 (LA), 36, Oct 13 pp. 37–38, Oct 20 p. 37, Oct 27 p. 37, Nov 3 p. 32, Nov 10 p. 13 (LA), Nov 17 p. 27, Nov 24 p. 13 (LA), Dec 1 p. 15, Dec 22 p. 20
Iranian crisis and, Dec 8 pp. 10 (LA) 25, Dec 15 p. 10 (LA), Dec 22 p. 19
CATTLE AND LIVESTOCK
Embryo transplants technique, Nov 3 p. 73
Cavendish-Bentinck, W., on *Bomber Command*, Oct 20 p. 10
Celtic World (The), Brian Cunliffe, Nov 24 p. 131
Central African Empire, Oct 20 p. 57
Central European International Bank, Nov 17 p. 121
Central Statistical Office, Nov 10 p. 99
CERN (European Organisation for Nuclear Research), Oct 20 p. 100
Chandrasekhar, A. G. on mathematics, Dec 1 p. 6
Channel ferries, Oct 6 p. 104
Channel tunnel, Burke plan, Nov 10 p. 62
Charles, Prince of Wales, Anthony Holden, Oct 27 p. 124
Charter Consolidated Ltd., investments, Oct 20 p. 112 (table)
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
European-Middle East compared, Oct 27 p. 78 (chart)
— petrochemicals, Oct 20 p. 90
CHEMICALS
Crop spraying use and, Dec 15 p. 80
CHILE
US and Lotelier case, Dec 15 p. 34
CHINA
Arts and intellectuals policy, Dec 1 p. 63
Banking, expansion abroad plans, Nov 10 p. 106
Chinese Differences (The), ed. Ross Terrill, Oct 6 p. 128
Democracy Wall, Oct 20 p. 63, Nov 17 p. 67, Dec 1 p. 63, Dec 15 p. 54
Dissidents, Oct 20 p. 63, Nov 17 p. 67
— Wei trial, Oct 20 p. 63, Nov 17 p. 67, Dec 1 p. 63
Economy, growth rate, Oct 6 p. 84 (chart)
Electronic printing, Dec 15 p. 82
Europe, trade and economic agreements with, Nov 10 p. 76
Fall of Shanghai (The): The Communist Takeover of 1949, Noel Barber, Oct 6 p. 128
Food prices, Nov 10 p. 76
Foreign policy, Nov 3 p. 13 (LA)
Gang of four, Oct 13 p. 67
Hongkong and, Nov 24 p. 75
Japan and, Oct 6 p. 83
— aid and trade, Dec 8 p. 71 (map)
Labour workforce overseas, Oct 6 p. 83
Middle East in China's Foreign Policy (The) 1949–1977, Yitzhak Shichor, Oct 6 p. 128
Mongolia and, Dec 22 p. 45
Optical fibre technology, Nov 17 p. 104
Prices, Nov 10 p. 76
30th anniversary of 1949 revolution, Oct 6 p. 65
Soviet Union relations with, Nov 3 p. 13 (LA)
Wall posters, Oct 20 p. 63, Nov 17 p. 67
West, relations with, Nov 3 p. 13 (LA)
China in the 1980s special correspondents reports, Dec 29 pp. 17-30
CHLORINE GAS
Industrial hazard, Nov 17 p. 70
CHURCHES
Church of England, Oct 13 p. 6, Oct 27 p. 6
ROMAN CATHOLIC
— College of Cardinals meeting, Nov 10 p. 66
— Doctrinal beliefs and, Dec 22 p. 40
— Orthodox church and, Nov 24 p. 64
— Pope John Paul's visit to Ireland and US, Oct 6 pp. 15 (LA), 35, 60
CIGARETTES
Brazil price war, Nov 17 p. 86
CINEMA INDUSTRY
Financial aid: Eady levy, Nov 24 p. 38
Screen (A) of Time, Monica Stirling, Nov 10 p. 130
Williams committee on obscenity and film censorship, Dec 1 p. 28
City and Provincial Gaming Holdings Ltd., Oct 13 p. 94, Dec 8 p. 97
CIVIL AVIATION
Oct 27 p. 6
Business flying, Dec 15 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Fares, Oct 27 p. 73, Dec 1 p. 74
In the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 50
Iata annual meeting, Dec 1 p. 74
London's third airport, Nov 17 p. 23 (map)
Radar equipment contracts, Nov 10 p. 95
Safety, Dec 1 p. 37
Civil Aviation Authority, Nov 10 p. 95
CIVIL SERVICE
Oct 6 p. 8
Cuts, Dec 8 p. 17 (table), Dec 22 p. 14
EEC, numbers compared by country, Dec 22 p. 36 (table)
Reorganisation, Oct 20 p. 33
Clagett, Bruce M., on election spending, Oct 13 p. 4
Clark, Mr Joe, Oct 20 p. 18 (LA), Dec 22 p. 40
Clarke, William M., *Inside the City*, Dec 1 p. 114
CLASS DISTINCTION
Class, Jilly Cooper, Nov 10 p. 127
English Gentleman's Child (The), Douglas Sutherland, Nov 10 p. 127
Clegg, Professor Hugh, Nov 17 p. 20, Nov 24 p. 86 (BL)
CLOUD OVER GIBRALTAR (THE), Nov 10 p. 17 (LA)
COAL INDUSTRY
Oil-from-coal, Oct 20 p. 97 (diagram)
Coffee, price, Dec 8 p. 98
Cole, Harvey R., on nuclear balance, Oct 20 p. 6
COLLEGES IN THE MARKETPLACE, Nov 10 p. 18 (LA)
Colvin, Christina, ed. *Maria Edgeworth in France and Switzerland*, Oct 27 p. 123
COMECON (Council for Mutual Economic Aid)
EEC and, Nov 17 p. 64
Russian aid, Nov 3 p. 69
Comfort, Alex, on Ulster, Oct 6 p. 4
Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., meeting, Nov 17 p. 83
COMMODITIES
Financial futures markets in London? Dec 6 p. 96
Silver futures market, Nov 10 p. 106
World prices, Oct 13 p. 110 (BB, charts and tables)
—— in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 45 (chart)
COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES
Britain in the 1980s and, Dec 29 p. 37 (map)
World Administrative Radio Conference and, Dec 8 p. 83
— in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 56
COMMUNISM
Oct 6 p. 8
Bolsheviks Come To Power (The), Alexander Rabinowitch, Oct 27 p. 120
On Stalin and Stalinism, Roy A. Medvedev, Oct 27 p. 120
Stalin, Man of History, Ian Grey, Oct 27 p. 120
Communist Party, Great Britain, Nov 17 p. 22
COMPANIES
Business flying, Dec 15 p. 100 (BB and charts)
World: in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 57
Companies Bill, Oct 27 p. 70 (BL)
COMPUTER INDUSTRY
Aircraft design use and, Dec 15 p. 79
Copyright protection and, Dec 8 p. 84
In the 1970s, Dec 29 pp. 53–56 (chart)
IBM, Dec 8 p. 84 (diagram)
Programming language, Nov 17 p. 106, Dec 1 p. 6
CONFEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRY, Oct 27 p. 96, Dec 1 p. 90
Birmingham conference, Nov 10 p. 98
Economic trends, survey, Nov 3 p. 76 (chart)
CONFERENCE STUTTER [Zimbabwe], Oct 20 p. 17 (LA)
CONFRONTING A CLICHÉ, Dec 1 p. 13 (LA), Dec 29 p. 4
CONSERVATION
Culling of seals and, Oct 13 p. 36
Historic houses preservation, Nov 24 p. 39
CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT
Cabinet, Oct 6 p. 30, Oct 13 p. 4
EEC and, Nov 24 p. 15 (LA), Dec 8 p. 9 (LA)
In the 1980s, Dec 29 pp. 35-37
Trade unions and, Oct 13 p. 76, Dec 8 pp. 61 (BL), 90
CONSERVATIVE PARTY
Blackpool conference, Oct 13 pp. 18 (LA), 31
Chairmanship of, Oct 13 p. 32
Economic and monetary policy, Oct 13 p. 90, Oct 20 pp. 15 (LA), 101, Nov 3 pp. 16 (LA), 58 (BL), Nov 24 p. 17 (LA), Dec 1 p. 27, Dec 8 p. 22 (chart, table), Dec 22 p. 13
Immigration policy, Dec 8 p. 12 (LA)
Social policy, Oct 20 p. 18 (LA), Nov 3 p. 16 (LA)
Thatcher (Mrs), leadership and, Oct 13 p. 18 (LA)
Consolidated Gold Fields Ltd., meeting, Oct 20 p. 113, Nov 3 p. 50
CONSTITUTION
Dec 1 pp. 21-23 (chart), Schools Brief.
CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Profits and finances, Oct 13 p. 97 (table)
Consumer protection, Dec 8 p. 92
CONSUMER SPENDING
World: in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 51 (chart)
Cooper, Cary L, *The Executive Gipsy*, Dec 8 p. 108
Cooper, Jilly, *Class*, Nov 10 p. 127
Cooper, Richard N., on energy prices, Oct 27 p. 4
COPING WITH INFLATION, Dec 1 p. 70 (BL)
COPPER
Prices and stocks, Nov 3 p. 61 (chart)
COPYRIGHT
Computer software protection and, Dec 8 p. 84
Copyright protection bill, Dec 8 p. 84
CORK (A) FOR THE TEACHER, Dec 1 p. 18 (LA), Dec 29 p. 5
Cornfield, Mr Bernie, Oct 20 p. 115
Corrie, Mr John, private member's bill to amend Abortion Act of 1967, Oct 27 p. 30
Costain Group Ltd., Dec 15 p. 92 (chart)
Courtaulds Ltd., meeting, Dec 1 p. 76
COVENT GARDEN
Royal Opera House, finances and subsidy, Dec 1 p. 31
COW MUST STOP LAUGHING (THE), Nov 24 p. 15 (LA)
Greene, Michael, *The Life and Lyrics of Andrew Marvell*, Dec 8 p. 107
Credit cards, Dec 29 p. 52
CRIME
Violence and sex crimes, statistics, Dec 1 p. 28 (chart)
Young offenders, punishment centres for, Oct 13 p. 34
Cronin, James E, *Industrial Conflict in Modern Britain*, Dec 8 p. 108
CUBA
Soviet troops in, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
———— US reaction, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
— aid and trade with, Nov 3 p. 69 (chart)
CUCKOO IN THE NEST [social security], Dec 1 p. 15 (LA)
Cunliffe, Brian, *The Celtic World*, Nov 24 p. 131
CURBING THE INSIDER, Oct 27 p. 70 (BL)
CYPRUS
Art looting case, Nov 3 p. 40
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dissidents, Oct 27 p. 17 (LA)
Economic reforms, Nov 3 p. 41
Pest control, Nov 17 p. 59

D

Davenport, J. N. F., on maritime fraud, Dec 29 p. 5
Davies, A. F., on Trudeau, Oct 20 p. 8
Davy Corporation Ltd., meeting, Oct 13 p. 78
Dawnay Day Group Ltd, Dec 1 p. 98
Dayan, Mr Moshe, Oct 27 p. 59
DEBTORS
Smelly collectors use and, Oct 6 p. 104
Decca Ltd., Nov 3 p. 85
DEFENCE
Oct 6 p. 6
Britain's defensive world role, Schools Brief, Nov 24 p. 27 (maps)
Nuclear balance, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA, chart, map), Oct 20 p. 6, Nov 10 pp. 6, 16 (LA), Nov 17 p. 4, Dec 8 p. 4
Radar equipment contracts, Nov 10 p. 95
Trident missile, Nov 10 p. 37
Western Europe, new nuclear weapons, Nov 17 p. 55, Dec 1 p. 47, Dec 8 p. 47, Dec 15 p. 39
DEFENCE OF THE REALM, Nov 24 p. 14 (LA)
de Gaulle, General Charles, Dec 1 p. 54
de Jonge, Johannes, on airlines, Oct 27 p. 6
Demirel, Mr Suleyman, Oct 20 p. 53, Dec 1 p. 48
DEMOCRACY
Viable Democracy, Michael Margolis, Oct 6 p. 131
DENMARK
Election, Oct 6 p. 60, Oct 13 p. 43, Oct 27 p. 31 (table)
Nato and, Dec 1 p. 47
Wages and prices, Nov 10 p. 90 (chart)
Denning, Lord, Oct 13 p. 76 (BL)
Desai, Moghmad, *Marxian Economics*, Nov 24 p. 129
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES
In the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 42 (table)
Lending to, Nov 3 p. 92 (BB, charts and tables)
North-South: Brandt commission report, Dec 22 p. 53
Opec aid to, Dec 15 p. 73 (chart)
Progress for a Small Planet, Barbara Ward, Nov 24 p. 129
Devlin, Patrick, *The Judge*, Oct 20 p. 133
DIAMONDS
Australia exploration, Oct 27 p. 75
Indian exports, Nov 3 p. 64 (chart)
DICTIONARIES
The Oxford Dictionary of Quotations, 3rd Edition, OUP, Nov 17 p. 127
Dines, Mary, on Ethiopia and Eritrea, Oct 20 p. 6
DISCRIMINATING MARRIAGES [Immigration], Dec 8 p. 12 (LA)
Dobbin, Peter, on Northern Ireland, Nov p. 4
DOCTORS
GPs' child health training, Dec 22 p. 17
Dollar, Oct 6 p. 80, Oct 13 p. 37, Oct 27 p. 33 (chart)
DOLLAR AND BEYOND (THE), Oct 6 p. 77 (BL)
DOLLAR SURGERY Oct 13 p. 73 (BL), Nov 10 p. 6
DON'T JUST STAND THERE [Nato], Nov 10 p. 16 (LA)
Doshi, A. A on foreign students, Dec 29 p. 4
Drew, John, *Doing Business in the European Community*, Dec 15 p. 107
DRINK
EEC taxes, Dec 1 p. 54
Drucker, H. M. *Multi-Party Britain*, Nov 10 p. 128
Duffield, J. Elwes, on Islam, Dec 8 p. 4
Dunmott, G. J. on a leg up for the yen, Oct 6 p. 6
Dwyer, Cornelius J. on Irish Americans, Dec 8 p. 6

E

EAST-WEST RELATIONS
China and the west, Nov 3 p. 13 (LA)
Germany and, Helmut Schmidt views, Oct 6 pp. 47–54
Into the 1980s, Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
Ebbs, Richard, on Britain's monetary policy Oct 6 p. 6
ECONOMIC THEORY
Economic Analysis of Government (The), Alan Peacock, Nov 3 p. 96
Marxian Economics, Moghmad Desai, Nov 24 p. 129

THE ECONOMIST
Interview with Helmut Schmidt, Oct 6 pp 47–54
THE ECONOMIST INTELLIGENCE UNIT
Consumer protection study, Dec 8 p 92
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY
Oct 27 p. 95, Nov 24 p. 17 (LA), Dec 15 p 87
British disease (The), Schools Brief, Nov 10 pp, 32–34 (charts, tables)
Business This Week, Oct 6 p. 75, Oct 13 p. 71, Oct 20 p. 81, Oct 27 p 67, Nov 3 p 55, Nov 10 p. 81, Nov 17 p. 75, Nov 24 p. 81, Dec 1 p. 67, Dec 8 p. 59, Dec 15 p. 63 Dec 22 p. 47
Confederation of British Industry survey, Nov 3 p. 76 (chart)
Credit squeeze effects, Nov 17 pp. 77 (BL and chart) 117
Forecasts, Oct 20 p. 126 (BB, charts and tables), Nov 24 p 98 (table)
Growth rate, Nov 17 p. 77 (BL and chart)
Public spending and, Oct 13 p. 90, Oct 20 p. 15 (LA), Nov 3 p. 58 (BL), Dec 22 p 13
Right road from recession, Oct 20 p. 15 (LA), Nov 3 p. 4
ECONOMY, WORLD
Coping with inflation, Dec 1 p. 70 (BL)
Energy demand forecasts, Dec 22 p. 49 (BL)
Into the 1980s, Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
The Opec Decade, 1970–79, effect on, Dec 29 pp. 39–60 (charts, tables)
EDUCATION, *see also universities*
Assisted places scheme, Oct 13 p. 6, Nov 10 p. 35
Basic education, Dec 1 p. 18 (LA), Dec 29 p. 5
Education (No 2) bill, Nov 3 p. 26
Edwardes, Sir Michael, Oct 6 p. 99, Oct 13 p. 89, Oct 20 p. 83 (BL), Nov 3 p. 75, Nov 17 p. 108, Nov 24 p. 97, Dec 1 p. 87
EDWARDIANS
Exuberant Edwardians, Piers Brendon, Oct 13 p. 113, Dec 1 p. 6
EGYPT, *see also Arab States and Israel*
Aid to, Dec 1 p. 61
Arab States and, Oct 6 p 69
Economic situation, Oct 6 p 69, Dec 1 p. 61
IMF and, Oct 6 p. 69
Israel and
— Alma oil fields revert to Egypt, Nov 10 p. 90
Police, Oct 27 p 60
Political situation, Dec 15 p. 49
Press, Dec 15 p 49
Electrical and Musical Industries Ltd., Oct 6 p. 113 (chart), Oct 20 p. 115, Nov 10 p. 105
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY INDUSTRY
CEGB nuclear reactor, US design choice, Dec 22 p. 50 (BL)
ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY
In the 1970s, Dec 29 pp 53–56 (chart)
Radar contracts, Nov 10 p. 95
Robots, more use needed, Nov 10 p 111 (chart)
Elliott, N. J., on after Polaris, Oct 6 p. 6
EL SALVADOR
Coup, Oct 20 p. 68
Political situation, Nov 3 p 54, Dec 22 p. 43
ENERGY, *see also coal industry and oil industry*
Alternative technologies and, Oct 6 p 124 (BB and charts), Oct 20 p. 97 (diagram)
Into the 1980s, Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
ENGINEERING INDUSTRY
Finniston report, Dec 8 p 63 (BL)
Fracture mechanics and, Dec 15 p. 80
Environmental Studies, Centre for, Nov 3 p. 8
Equal Opportunities Commission, Dec 15 p. 86
ESPIONAGE
Blunt affair, Nov 24 pp. 14 (LA), 35
Climate of Treason (The), Andrew Boyle, Nov 17 p 123, Nov 24 p. 35
ETHIOPIA
Eritrean secessionists and, Oct 6 p. 71 (map), Oct 20 p 6
Eurocanadian/Furness, Withy, Nov 24 p 105
Eurodollar market, Oct 13 p 74
EUROPE
Chemical production costs compared Middle East, Oct 27 p. 78 (chart)
Tale (A) of Five Cities, John Ardagh, Nov 24 p 130
Europe's political colours, Oct 6 p 60 (map)
EUROPEAN COURT OF JUSTICE, Nov 3 p. 44, Nov 10 p 62, Nov 17 p 63
Industrial property rights cases, Dec 8 p 72
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY—EEC
African, Caribbean, and Pacific Countries (ACP), and, Oct 27 p. 116 (BB, charts and table)
AGRICULTURAL POLICY (CAP), Oct 13 p. 48, Oct 20 pp. 58, 60, 84 (BL), Nov 10 p. 58, Nov 24 pp 15 (LA), 56, Dec 1 p. 51, Dec 15 pp. 44, 45, Dec 22 pp 9 (LA), 35, *correction*, 37
BUDGET, Oct 13 p 48, Oct 20 p. 58, Nov 10 p. 58, Nov 17 p 62
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY — *cont*
— European parliament report, Dec 15 p. 44, Dec 22 pp. 9 (LA), 35
— UK and, Oct 20 p. 58 (table), Oct 27 p 56, Nov 3 p 45, Nov 10 p. 58, Nov 17 p 62, Nov 24 pp. 15 (LA), *correction*, 59, Dec 1 p. 51, Dec 8 pp, 9 (LA), 48
Cambodian aid and, Oct 27 p 58
Channel tunnel and, Nov 10 p. 62
CIVIL SERVICE
— Numbers compared by country, Dec 22 p. 36 (table)
Comecon and, Nov 17 p. 64
Commissioners' expenses, Oct 6 p. 63
Composition, Dec 22 p. 36
Doing Business in the European Community, John Drew, Dec 15 p. 107
Economic and social committee, Dec 22 p 37
Economy, annual review and report 1979–80 (chart, table), Oct 27 p 58
Energy, Oct 13 p 52
Enlargement of, Oct 6 p 63
European Monetary System, Oct 13 p. 83, Oct 20 p. 61, Oct 27 p. 81, Dec 15 p. 45
—— Irish Republic and, Dec 1 p 55 (chart)
Fishing policy, Nov 3 p. 45
FRANCE and, Oct 27 p. 58, Nov 3 p. 44, Dec 15 p 77
— British lamb exports to, Oct 13 p. 51 (chart), Oct 20 p 60, Oct 27 p 56, Nov 3 p. 44, Nov 10 p. 62, Nov 17 p. 63
— de Gaulle's boycott, 1965–66, Dec 1 p. 54
Gatt and, Nov 24 p. 60
Institutions, reform, report, Nov 24 p 59
Irish Republic and, Nov 24 p. 124 (BB)
Lomé convention and, Oct 27 p 116 (BB, charts and tables)
Motor industry, Oct 13 p. 79
New Zealand trade with, Nov 3 p. 44
North Sea oil and, Dec 8 p. 49
PARLIAMENT, Oct 13 p. 48, Oct 20 p. 61, Nov 10 p. 58
— Budget and, Nov 17 p. 62
—— decision to reject, Dec 15 p. 44, Dec 22 pp. 9 (LA), 35
Patent licences, Dec 1 p. 78
Regional aid, Oct 6 p 62, Nov 10 p 58
Spain and, Nov 17 p 64
Steel industry, Nov 24 p. 60, Dec 22 p 37
Sugar policy, Nov 10 p. 60
Summit, Dublin, Oct 20 p. 58, Oct 27 p. 56, Nov 10 p. 60, Nov 24 pp. 15 (LA), 59, Dec 1 p. 51, Dec 8 pp. 9 (LA), 48
TAXATION
— Drink, Dec 1 p. 54
— Vat, Oct 20 p. 61
Telematics industry, Oct 13 p 52
Transport, Burke plan, Nov 10 p 62
UK and, Oct 6 p. 4, Nov 10 p. 58
— Britain in Europe, Schools Brief, Nov 17 p 23 (tables)
— British lamb exports to, Oct 13 p. 51 (chart), Oct 20 p. 60, Oct 27 p 56, Nov 3 p. 45
— EEC budget contribution, Oct 20 p. 58 (table), Oct 27 p. 56, Nov 3 p. 45, Nov 10 p. 60, Nov 17 p. 62, Nov 24 pp. 15 (LA), *corrections*, 59, Dec 1 p. 51, Dec 8 pp, 9 (LA), 48
US and, Nov 3 p 46, Nov 24 p. 60
Women's equality and, Oct 13 p. 52
Zimbabwe and, Dec 22 p. 37
European Investment Bank, Nov 10 p. 102
European Monetary System, Oct 13 p. 83, Oct 20 p 61, Oct 27 p. 81, Dec 15 p 45
European Options Exchange, Dec 8 p 95
European Organisation for Nuclear Research, *see under CERN, above*
Evans, Harold, on Times Newspapers dispute, Nov 3 p. 8
Evans, Ifor, *Portrait of English Literature*, Dec 15 p. 103
Evening News, Oct 20 p. 10
Everett, R. C., on Church of England, Oct 27 p 6
EVOLUTION
Molecular clock theory, Oct 6 p 92
EXCHANGE, FOREIGN
British exchange controls lifted, Oct 27 pp. 69 (BL), 99, Nov 3 p. 6, Nov 10 p. 101, Dec 1 p 98
Dollar, Oct 6 pp 77 (BL), 80, Oct 13 p. 73 (BL), Oct 27 p. 83, Dec 8 p. 72 (chart)
Rates in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 42 (chart)
Yen, Oct 6 p 6, Oct 20 p. 92 (chart), Nov 10 p. 85, Nov 17 p. 85 (chart), Dec 1 p 94
EXPLORATION AND TRAVEL
Desert, Marsh and Mountain, Wilfred Thesiger, Oct 6 p 128
Export Credits Guarantee Department, Nov 10 p. 108

F

FACING THEM TOGETHER [Iran], Dec 15 p. 10 (LA)
Fague, Marcel, on Vietnam and Cambodia, Nov 17 p. 4
Falk, Jonathan D., on foreign students, Dec 1 p 6
Farrant, D. L., on *The Times*, Nov 10 p. 4
Fascell, Dante B., *International News: Freedom Under Attack*, Dec 1 p 112
FEATHERING THE HOUSEHOLDER'S NEST, Nov 17 p 78 (BL)
FEW (A) LOOSE COPPERS' [police], Dec 15 p. 12 (LA)
Finland, Oct 20 p. 8
Finniston, Sir Monty, Dec 8 p. 63 (BL)
FIRE AND FIGHTING
EEC, Nov 3 p. 45
Flesschlin, Adrien, on Iran, Islam and the west, Dec 22 p 4
FOOD PRODUCTION
World: in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 48 (tables)
FOOTBALL
Managers and boards relationship, Dec 8 p. 20
Ford Motor Co. Ltd., Nov 17 p. 107
Foreign exchange, *see exchange, foreign*
Foster-Carter, Aidan on Korea, Nov 17 p. 4
FRANCE
Abortion law, Oct 13 p. 44
Agriculture, Oct 13 p. 51, Dec 15 p 77 (chart)
Airbus, options, Oct 13 p. 81, Nov 3 p. 68
Air Inter, Oct 13 p. 82
Basques, Nov 24 p 51
Bokassa diamonds affair and, Oct 20 p. 57, Dec 1 p. 51
Boulin affair and, Nov 3 p. 39, Nov 10 p. 17 (LA), Dec 1 p. 51
Breton terrorists trial, Oct 27 p 52
Broadcasting, reforms, Nov 10 p 56
Budget, Nov 24 p. 52
Canard Enchaîné, Oct 20 p. 57, Dec 1 p. 51
Coal industry, Nov 10 p 87 (chart)
EEC and, Oct 27 p 58, Nov 3 p. 44, Dec 15 p. 77
— de Gaulle's boycott, 1965–66, Dec 1 p. 54
Foreign legion, Dec 1 p. 50
Goldman murder, Oct 6 p. 58
Investment, foreign, Oct 27 p 82 (chart)
Matra group, Oct 6 p. 83
Michelin, Nov 3 p. 62
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— American Motors/Renault, Oct 20 p. 91
Nuclear missiles, *correction*, Oct 6 p. 61
Nuclear power stations, Oct 6 p. 86
Oil: Elf-Aquitaine exploration, Nov 24 p 91
Political situation, Nov 10 p. 17 (LA), Dec 8 p. 44
Rhine pollution and, Dec 15 p. 43
Saint Gobain/ C 11 – Honeywell Bull, Nov 17 p. 81
Science policy, Oct 20 p. 98
Spain and, Nov 24 p 51
UK and
— British lamb exports to, Oct 13 p. 51 (chart), Oct 20 p 60, Oct 27 p. 56, Nov 10 p 62, Nov 17 p. 63
— President Giscard d'Estaing visit to, Nov 17 p 62, Nov 24 p 59
Frodsham, A. F. on right road from recession, Nov 3 p 4
FUEL AND POWER
Costing alternatives to oil, Oct 6 p. 124 (BB and charts)
Synthetic fuels, Oct 20 p 97 (diagram)
Furness Withy Group, interim statement, Oct 20 p. 110

G

GAMING AND GAMBLING
Casinos future and, Dec 15 p. 17
Ladbroke Group licences case, Oct 13 p. 94, Dec 8 p. 97, Dec 15 p. 17
Gandhi, Mrs I, Nov 24 p. 66, Dec 1 p 58, Dec 8 p 11 (LA), Dec 22 p. 4
Gandhi, Mr Sanjay, Nov 24 p. 66
GAS SUPPLY INDUSTRY
Demand and supplies, Oct 20 p 101
GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE – Gatt, Nov 10 p. 83 (BL)
EEC and US agreement and, Nov 24 p. 60
Mexico and, Nov 10 p. 88
General Mining/Union Corporation, Dec 15 p. 89
GENETIC ENGINEERING
Plant breeding and, Nov 3 p. 72
GERMANY
The Meaning of Hitler, Sebastian Haffner, Oct 20 p. 133
Reunification, interview with Helmut Schmidt, Oct 6 pp. 47–54, Nov 3 p. 4
GERMANY EAST
Oct 13 p. 6
Political prisoners, Oct 20 p. 54
Soviet troop withdrawals and, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA)
30th anniversary of Democratic Republic, Oct 13 p. 44
West Germany and, Oct 20 p 54
GERMANY, WEST
AEG-Telefunken group, Oct 20 p. 87
Bavaria, foreign refugees issue, Dec 1 p. 50
GERMANY, WEST — *cont*
Bremen state election, Oct 13 p. 43
East Germany and, Oct 20 p. 54
Ecologists and, Oct 13 p. 43, Nov 10 p. 55
Education, comprehensive, options, Dec 22 p. 34
Election, forthcoming, Nov 10 p. 55
Engineering industry, Dec 22 p. 56
Free Democratic party, Nov 10 p 55
Law, competition law agreement, Dec 22 p. 58
Merger control in, Dec 8 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Nato and, Nov 17 p. 55, Dec 8 p. 46
Nuclear energy policy and, Oct 13 p. 43, Dec 8 p 46
Rhine pollution and, Dec 15 p. 43
Social Democrats, Nov 10 p. 55, Dec 8 p. 46
Soviet Union and
— Mr Gromyko visit to, Dec 1 p. 47
NDR TV network future, Nov 24 p. 55
Velvet Chancellors (The): A History of Postwar Germany, Terence Prittie, Oct 20 p. 130
Wages, Nov 24 p. 94, Dec 22 p. 56
Ghana, Nov 24 pp. 75, 95
Ghoshal, Animesh, on nuclear balance, Oct 20 p 6
Gibson, Ian, *The Assassination of Frederico Garcia Lorca*, Dec 15 p 108
Giddings, David, on incest, Nov 10 p. 6
Gill & Duffus Group, meeting, Nov 3 p. 83
Gill, M.P. on nuclear balance, Oct 20 p. 6
Girouard, Mark, *The Victorian Country House*, Dec 15 p. 103
GISCARD D'ESTAING, President, Nov 3 p. 39, Dec 8 p. 44
Bokassa diamonds affair and, Oct 20 p. 57, Dec 1 p. 51
The cloud over Giscard, Nov 10 p. 17 (LA)
Visit to London, Nov 17 p. 62, Nov 24 p. 59
GIVE PEACE A CHANCE [Zimbabwe], Nov 17 p. 13 (LA)
GLASGOW
Strathclyde council plan, Dec 1 p. 31 (map)
Glaxo Holdings Ltd., meeting, Nov 3 p. 74
Gledhill, J. R., on state-industry accounts, Nov 3 p. 6
GLORIOUS MOURNING AGAIN, Oct 13 p. 18 (LA)
Goddard, Richard, on mathematics, Nov 24 p 6
GOING NUCLEAR, SLOWLY, Dec 22 p. 50 (BL)
GOLD, *see also sterling*
Oct 27 p. 8
Exchange controls abolished, effect, Oct 27 pp. 69 (BL), 99, Nov 3 p. 85
Iran–US dispute and, Dec 8 p. 95 (chart)
Price of, Oct 6 pp. 77 (BL), 109 (chart), Dec 8 p 95
Shares, Nov 3 p. 85
GOLD AND FOREIGN CURRENCY RESERVES
Industrial countries holdings compared, Oct 27 p. 81 (table)
Gordon-Bates, K., on Afghanistan, Nov 24 p 4
Gorton, T. J., on Middle East, Oct 20 p 8
GOVERNMENT
British constitution and, Schools Brief, Dec 1 pp. 21–23 (chart)
Schools Brief on role of the state, Dec 15 p. 26 (charts)
GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS
Civil Service jobs cuts, Dec 8 p. 17 (table)
Cost-cutting projects, Dec 22 p. 14
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS
Dementia in Old Age, Office of Health Economics, Oct 20 p 33
Legal services, Royal Commission report (Cmnd 7648), Oct 6 p. 30
Proposals for revision of the Immigration Rules (Cmnd 7750), Nov 17 p. 20
Report of Committee of Inquiry into Prisons, HMSO, Nov 3 p. 24
Report of the committee on obscenity and film censorship (Cmnd 7772), Dec 1 p. 28
Royal Commission report on income and wealth (Cmnd 7679), Oct 27 p. 92
Social Trends 10, HMSO Dec 8 p. 20
Supplementary benefits commission annual report for 1978 (Cmnd 7725), Oct 27 p 18 (LA)
Trade union recruitment activities (Cmnd 7706), Oct 20 p 104
Graves, Richard Perceval, *A. E. Housman, The Scholar-Poet*, Nov 3 p. 96
Great Universal Stores Ltd, Dec 8 p. 108
GREECE
Nato and, Nov 10 p. 56
Political situation, Nov 10 p. 56
Soviet Union and, Oct 6 p. 59
Greisdorf, E., on BBC, Oct 27 p. 8
Grey, Ian, *Stalin, Man of History*, Oct 27 p 120
Grimond, Jo, *Memoirs*, Oct 20 p. 130
Gross domestic product, Nov 24 p 98
Gromyko, Mr A., visit to West Germany, Dec 1 p. 47
GUATEMALA
Guerrilla activities, Dec 22 p. 43
Guinness Peat Group Ltd, meeting, Oct 27 p 72

Gulf States
Arabian Sea, US military presence, Oct 13 p. 68 (map)
Iran and, Oct 6 p. 70, Oct 20 p. 78
Gût, S., on Turkey, Dec 15 p. 6

H

Haffner, Sebastian, *The Meaning of Hitler*, Oct 20 p. 133
Haig, General Alexander, Dec 8 p 28
Halberstam, David, *The Powers That Be*, Dec 1 p. 111
Hall, Elizabeth, on spending on the arts, Nov 24 p 4
Hammerson Property and Investment Trust Ltd., Dec 1 p. 97
Hardy, Roger, on Islam, Dec 1 p. 4, Dec 29 p. 4
Harmon, William, ed *The Oxford Book of Light American Verse*, Nov 17 p. 128
Harris, John, *The Artist and the Country House*, Dec 15 p. 103
Harrison, F B., on state-industry accounts, Nov 3 p. 6
Harrison, Stephen R., on East Germany, Oct 13 p 6
Hastings, Max, *Bomber Command*, Oct 20 p. 10, Nov 3 p. 8
Haughley, Mr Charles, Dec 15 p 42, Dec 22 p. 10 (LA)
Health Service, National
GPs' child health training and, Dec 22 p. 17
Policy, Oct 6 p. 32, Nov 17 p. 6
Reorganisation, Oct 13 p. 34, Dec 15 p. 23
Health and Social Security, Dept of, Dec 1 p. 32
Heddle, John, on right road from recession, Nov 3 p. 4
Hemmings, F. W. J., *The King of Romance, a Portrait of Alexandre Dumas*, Nov 3 p. 95
Heritage
National Heritage Fund, Nov 17 p. 22, Nov 24 p. 4
Heseltine, Mr Michael, Nov 17 p. 20, Nov 24 p. 16 (LA), Dec 8 p. 17
Historic Buildings
Nov 17 p. 22
Conservation, Nov 24 p. 39
History
Paternalism in Early Victorian England, David Roberts, Dec 15 p. 107
1707: The Union of Scotland and England, P. H. Scott, Oct 6 p. 132
History Dictionary
The Penguin Dictionary of Twentieth Century History 1900–1978, Alan Palmer, Oct 27 p. 124
Hitachi/National, Dec 22 p. 58
Hitler
The Meaning of Hitler, Sebastian Haffner, Oct 20 p. 133
Holden, Anthony, *Charles, Prince of Wales*, Oct 27 p. 124
Hole, Ian, on the Leninist world, Oct 6 p. 8
Holland
Nato missiles and, Nov 17 p. 55, Dec 1 p 47, Dec 15 p. 40
Rhine pollution and, Dec 15 p 43
Honduras, Dec 22 p 43
Hongkong, Nov 24 p. 75
Hongkong Land Group Ltd., meeting, Oct 6 p 64
Horizon Corporation, Oct 13 p. 97
Hospitals
Charing Cross Hospital dispute, Dec 1 p. 90
Closures, Oct 6 p. 32, Nov 17 p. 6
Management reorganisation, Dec 15 p 23
Stoke Mandeville Hospital, Nov 24 p 39
Household Expenditure
Social Trends, HMSO, Dec 8 p 20
Housing, *see also building industry*
Nov 17 p. 78 (BL)
Housing bill, Oct 13 p. 32
Landlords and tenants, Oct 13 p 32
Prices, Nov 10 p. 99
— and retail prices, Nov 10 p. 99 (chart)
Howe, F E., on Shirley Williams, Nov 24 p.6
Howe, Sir Geoffrey, Oct 20 p. 15 (LA), Oct 27 p. 69 (BL), Nov 3 p. 58 (BL), Nov 17 p. 110, Dec 1 p. 27, Dec 22 p. 13
Hua, Kuo-Feng, Chairman, Oct 13 p. 67
Visit to Europe, Oct 20 p. 63, Nov 3 p [13 (LA) Nov 10 p. 76
Hungary, Nov 17 p. 121
Hunt, Mr Nelson Bunker, Nov 17 p. 122
Hunter, D. M., on Northern Ireland, Nov 17 p 4
Hutchinson Whampoa group, Oct 6 p. 110

I

Iceland, Oct 13 p. 43, Dec 8 p. 46
Ide, Fred Charles, on nuclear balance, Nov 10 p. 6
Immigration
Control, policy, Nov 3 p. 29, Nov 17 p 20, Dec 8 p 12 (LA)
Immigration: Disarranging Marriages, Dec 8 p. 12 (LA)
Incest, Nov 10 p 6
Incomes
Royal Commission on the distribution of income and wealth, report, Oct 27 p. 92 (chart)
Incomes Policy, *see also wages*
Oct 20 p. 101, Nov 24 p. 86 (BL)
Independent Broadcasting Authority, Nov 17 p. 19, Dec 8 p. 19
India
Agriculture, Oct 20 p. 64
CIA and, Nov 24 p. 66
Child labour in, Dec 22 p. 45
Congress party, Dec 1 p. 58, Dec 8 p. 10 (LA)
Diamonds, exports, Nov 3 p 64 (chart)
Election, Dec 1 p. 58, Dec 8 p. 11 (LA), Dec 15 p. 52, Dec 22 p. 4
Food-for-work programme, Oct 20 p. 64
Hindu-Moslem conflict, Dec 1 p. 58
IBM and, Dec 1 p. 77
Iran and
— Indo-Iranian capital projects cancelled, Nov 10 p. 92
Janata party, Dec 1 p. 58, Dec 8 p. 11 (LA)
Law, preventive detention and, Oct 13 p. 55
Libya and, Nov 17 p. 72
North-east, tribal xenophile, Dec 8 p. 55 (map)
Political parties, Dec 15 p. 52
Silver smuggling, Dec 22 p. 56
Indicators
Commodity Prices, Oct 6 p. 82, Oct 13 p. 84, Oct 20 p. 91, Oct 27 p. 75, Nov 3 p. 70, Nov 10 p. 92, Nov 17 p. 81, Nov 24 p. 91, Dec 1 p. 77, Dec 8 p. 71, Dec 15 p. 77, Dec 22 p. 54
Interest and Exchange Rates, Oct 6 p 85, Oct 13, p. 98, Oct 20 p 116, Oct 27 p. 100, Nov 3 p. 85, Nov 10 p. 106, Nov 17 p. 121, Nov 24 p. 105, Dec 1 p. 97, Dec 8 p. 96, Dec 15 p. 90, Dec 22 p. 80
Major Economies, Oct 6 p. 75, Oct 13 p. 71, Oct 20 p. 81, Oct 27 p. 67, Nov 3 p. 55, Nov 10 p. 81, Nov 17 p. 75, Nov 24 p. 81, Dec 1 p. 67, Dec 8 p. 59, Dec 15 p. 63, Dec 22 p 47
World Bourses, Oct 6 p. 113, Oct 13 p 94, Oct 20 p 112, Oct 27 p. 103, Nov 3 p. 86, Nov 10 p. 102, Nov 17 p 122, Nov 24 p. 106, Dec 1 p. 94, Dec 8 p. 97, Dec 15 p 92, Dec 22 p. 78
Indonesia
East Timor, aid and famine relief, Nov 10 p. 78
Java and, Nov 17 p. 6, Dec 15 p. 6
Industrial Relations
Oct 27 p 81
The British disease, Schools Brief, Nov 10 pp 32-34 (chart, tables)
Industrial Conflict in Modern Britain, James E. Cronin, Dec 8 p. 108
Industrial Research
British patents classification, new indexing system, Dec 1 p. 103
Industry
De-industrialisation problems and, Dec 8 p 89
Investment, manufacturing outlook, Oct 6 p 100 (charts), Nov 3 p. 76 (chart)
More robots needed, Nov 10 p. 111 (chart)
World: declining industries in the 1970s, Dec 29 p 49 (chart)
Industry Bill, Oct 27 p 91
Industry, Dept, of
Sir Keith Joseph's reading list, Oct 20 p. 104
Inflation
Oct 20 p. 126 (BB), Nov 17 p. 77 (BL)
Wage, Oct 27 p. 95
World, Oct 6 p 77 (BL), Oct 13 p. 83, Dec 1 p. 70 (BL), Dec 29 p. 40 (charts)
Information, freedom of, Nov 3 p. 15 (LA)
Ingham, B. on press secretary, Oct 6 p. 8
Inglis, Brian, *Natural Medicines*, Nov 3 p. 100
Inmos Group Ltd , Oct 20 p. 102
Innovation
A case study of Canning Glass Works, Nov 10 p 112 (chart)
Insects
Boll weevil, eradication measures, Oct 13 p 87
Institute for Fiscal Studies, committee for budget reform, No 17 p. 110
Insurance
In New York, Nov 17 p. 114 (BB and charts)
Maritime fraud and, Nov 17 p. 86, Dec 29 p. 5
Interest rates, Oct 13 p. 83 (chart), Nov 17 p. 77 (BL)
International Air Transport Association (Iata)
Manila annual meeting, Dec 1 p. 74
International Business Machines, Dec 1 p. 77 Dec 8 p. 84 (chart)
International Computers Ltd., Dec 1 p. 77, Dec 15 p. 84
International Energy Agency, Dec 8 p 49, Dec 15 p. 70
Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organisation (Imco), Nov 17 p. 86
International Monetary Fund
Annual meeting, Belgrade, Oct 6 p. 77 (BL)
Brazil and, Dec 15 p. 69
Developing countries borrowing, Nov 3 p. 92 (BB, charts and tables)
Egypt and, Oct 6 p 69
Iranian assets freeze and, Dec 1 p. 69 (BL)
Lending, Oct 6 p. 77 (BL), Dec 15 p. 70
Peru and, Oct 27 p. 81
Special Drawing Rights (SDR's), Oct 6 p. 80, Oct 27 p. 81 (table), Dec 1 p. 69 (BL)
Turkey and, Nov 3 p. 69
International Monetary System
Currencies against the dollar Dec 8 p. 72 (chart)
Dollar and, Oct 6 pp. 77 (BL), 80
In the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 42 (chart)
Iranian freeze and, Dec 1 p. 69 (BL)
Money on the Move: The Modern International Capital Market, M S Mendelsohn, Dec 15 p. 104
International Relations
Britain's defensive world role and, Nov 24 p. 27 (maps) Schools Brief,
China and the west, Nov 3 p. 13 (LA)
Into the 1980s, Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
International Thomson Organisation, Dec 1 p. 77
Into the 1980s
i A Russian drive south? Dec 29 p 7 (LA)
ii The Real energy crisis, Dec 29 p. 8 (LA)
iii What's going right? Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
iv Not in our stars, but . . . Dec 29 p 9 (LA)
Inventions
Classification, new indexing system, Dec 1 p. 103
EEC patent licences, Dec 1 p. 78
Investment, *see also stock exchange*
Exchange controls lifted, Oct 27 p. 99, Nov 10 p. 101, Dec 1 p. 98
International investment projects and, Dec 1 p 91
Manufacturing, outlook, Oct 6 p 100 (charts) Nov 3 p. 76 (chart)
OECD and, Oct 27 p. 80
Property market, Nov 24 p. 103 (chart)
Volume of, Oct 20 p. 126 (BB and chart)
Investors Overseas Services Ltd., Oct 20 p 115
Iran
Nov 10 p. 4
Azerbaijan conflict with, Dec 15 p 47 (map)
Communists, Oct 20 p. 78
Economic situation, Nov 10 p 15 (LA)
Foreign policy, Oct 20 p. 78
Gulf States and, Oct 6 p. 70, Oct 20 p 78
Indo-Iranian capital projects cancelled, Nov 10 p. 92
Islam and, Dec 1 p. 4, Dec 15 pp 4, 47, Dec 22 p. 4, Dec 29 p. 4
Kurds and, Dec 15 p. 47
Leadership of, Oct 20 p. 79, Nov 17 p. 6
PLO and, Dec 15 p 48
Saudi Arabia and, Dec 15 p 52
Shia-Sunni conflict, Oct 6 p. 70, Oct 20 p. 8, Nov 10 p. 15 (LA)
Soviet Union and, Oct 20 p. 78
US and
— Tehran embassy hostages affair, Nov 10 p. 15 (LA), Nov 17 p. 27, Nov 24 p. 41, Dec 1 pp. 13 (LA), 35, 36, Dec 8 pp. 25, 52, 95, Dec 15 pp. 10 (LA), 29, Dec 22 p 19
——— Economic and trade measures against, Nov 17 pp. 28, 117, Dec 1 pp 69 (BL), 94, Dec 8 p. 95, Dec 15 pp. 10 (LA), 29
——— President Carter's options, Nov 24 p. 13 (LA)
——— Russia and, Dec 22 p 43
——— UN and, Dec 1 p. 35, Dec 15 p. 29, Dec 22 pp. 19, 43
Iran Amok, Nov 10 p. 15 (LA), Dec 1 p. 4
Iraq, Dec 8 p. 67
Ireland, *see also Irish Republic and Northern Ireland*
Irish Americans and, Oct 6 p. 4, Oct 27 p. 6, Nov 3 p. 23, Nov 17 p. 28, Dec 8 p. 6
Ireland, Northern, *see under Northern Ireland*
Irish Republic
Cabinet changes, Dec 15 p 42
Economy, Nov 24 p. 124 (BB and charts)
EEC and, Nov 24 p. 124 (BB), Dec 1 p. 55 (chart)
Fianna Fail party, Nov 17 p. 60, Dec 8 p 43, Dec 15 p 42
IRA and, Nov 17 p. 27, Dec 15 p. 42
Leadership of, Dec 8 p 43, Dec 15 p. 42
Northern Ireland and, Oct 13 p. 47, Oct 20 p. 58, Nov 17 p. 27, Dec 8 p. 18, Dec 15 p. 42, Dec 22 p 10 (LA)
Pope John Paul visit to, Oct 6 pp. 15 (LA), 60
UK and, Dec 15 p. 42
US and Mr Lynch visit to, Nov 17 p. 28
Islam
Oct 20 p. 8, Nov 24 p. 63, Dec 1 pp. 4, 13 (LA), Dec 8 p. 4, Dec 15 p. 4, Dec 22 p. 4, Dec 29 p. 4
Militant Islam, G. H Jansen, Oct 13 p. 113, Nov 3 p. 4, Dec 1 p. 4
Islands in a Stew, Dec 8 p. 13 (LA)
Israel
Abortion law, Nov 17 p. 72
Arabs conflict with, Oct 13 p. 4, Oct 27 p. 4, Dec 29 p. 4
— Lebanon and, Oct 6 p 71 (map), Oct 27 p. 60
— Palestinians and, Oct 27 pp. 59, 60, Nov 17 p. 15 (LA), Dec 8 p. 52
— Sinai land transfer, Nov 10 p. 90, Dec 1 p. 62 (map)
— West Bank and, Oct 20 p. 77, Oct 27 pp. 14 (LA), 59, Nov 17 pp. 15 (LA), 72, Nov 24 p. 78, Dec 22 pp. 4, 42
—— Jewish settlements issue, Oct 27 p. 59
— US aid, Dec 22 p. 42
Defence spending, Nov 24 p. 85 (BL)
Economy, Oct 13 p. 69, Nov 10 p 90, Nov 24 p. 85 (BL)
Egypt and
— Aims oilfields transfer, Nov 10 p. 90
Nablus mayor affair and, Nov 17 p. 15 (LA), Dec 8 p. 52
Political situation, Oct 27 p. 59, Dec 15 p. 49
Religious zealots, Dec 8 p. 52
Israel: The Price of Guns and Butter, Nov 24 p. 85 (BL)
It didn't work [Japan's election], Oct 13 p. 28 (LA)
Italy
Communist party, Nov 17 p. 59
Constitutional reform issues, Oct 27 p. 52
Economy, Dec 8 p. 62 (BL)
Eni, Dec 15 p. 74
Inflation, Dec 8 p. 62 (BL), Dec 15 p. 74
Nato missiles and, Dec 15 p. 40
Oil supplies, Dec 15 p. 74
Radical party, Nov 10 p. 55
Terrorism, measures against, Dec 22 p.
Trade unions, Nov 17 p. 59
Wages, Dec 1 p 73

J

Jamaica
Bauxite, Dec 1 p. 84
Tourism, Dec 1 p. 84
Jansen, G. H., *Militant Islam*, Oct 13 p. 113, Nov 3 p. 4
Japan
China and, Oct 6 p. 83
— aid and loans, Dec 8 p. 71
— coal exports to, Dec 8 p. 71 (map)
Computer industry, orders, Oct 6 p. 82
Corruption scandals, Dec 8 p. 55
Election, Oct 6 p. 65, Oct 13 p. 28 (LA and table)
Exchange, foreign, Nov 10 p. 85, Dec 1 p. 94
Kaiser Steel/NKK, Oct 27 p. 74
Leadership of, Nov 10 p. 75
Liberal Democrats, Oct 6 p. 65, Oct 13 p. 28 (LA), Nov 10 p. 75
Microcomputers, Dec 1 p. 104
Mitsui, Oct 20 p. 8
Motor Industry
— Export market, Dec 1 p 83
— Sales, Oct 13 p. 79
Prices, Nov 17 p. 85 (chart)
Robot manufacturers, Dec 22 p. 57 (chart)
Soviet Union and
— islands off north-east coast dispute, Oct 6 p. 69 (map)
Taxation, Nov 17 p. 85
Trade, Nov 10 p. 85
US trade with, Nov 24 p 91
Uranium from the sea project, Dec p. 106
Yen, Oct 6 p. 6, Oct 20 p. 92 (chart), Nov 10 p. 85, Nov 17 p. 85 (chart), Dec 1 p 94
Jardine, Matheson Ltd , interim report, Oct 6 p. 68, Dec 15 p. 90
Java, Nov 17 p. 6, Dec 15 p. 6
Javits, Senator Jacob, Dec 1 p. 41
Jenkins, Mr Roy, Oct 6 p 62
Dimbleby lecture and, Nov 24 p. 38
Jerusalem
International seminar on, Dec 8 p. 52
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company Ltd., meeting, Nov 24 p. 102
Jones, R. A., on Cambodia, Oct 13 p. 6
Jordan, Mr Hamilton, Dec 8 p. 28
Joseph, Sir Keith, Oct 20 p. 101, Oct 27 p. 91, Nov 17 p. 108, Nov 24 p. 83 (BL), Dec 22 p 59
Sir Keith's reading list, Oct 20 p. 104
Joseph's crib, Oct 20 p. 104
Judgment Day, Oct 13 p. 76 (BL)
Judiciary, The
The Judge, Patrick Devlin, Oct 20 p. 133
Jugoslavia
Bosnian Moslems and, Dec 22 p. 35
Economic situation, Nov 17 p. 58

K

Kahn-Freund, Otto, *Labour Relations: Heritage and Adjustment*, Oct 13 p. 117
Kaiser Steel/NKK, Oct 27 p. 74
Karlinsky, Simon, ed. *The Nabokov-Wilson Letters 1940–1971*, Oct 20 p. 134

Kaye, Emmanuel, on tax and the rich, Nov 10 p. 4
Kedourie, E., on Islam, Dec 8 p. 4
Kelman, Mr Alistair, his copyright protection bill, Dec 8 p. 84
Kelly, J. B., on militant Islam, Nov 3 p. 4, on Iran and Islam, Dec 15 p. 4
Kelly, W. B., on right road from recession, Nov 3 p. 4
KENNEDY, Senator Edward, Oct 13 p. 38, Oct 20 p. 37, Nov 10 p. 13 (LA), Dec 1 p. 6, Dec 8 p. 25, Dec 22 p. 20
Presidency, candidate, Nov 10 p. 13 (LA)
Profile of, Nov 10 p. 52
KENYA
Cabinet reshuffle, Dec 8 p. 58
Election, Oct 27 p. 63, Nov 17 p. 70
Multiracialism in, Nov 17 p. 70
Kershaw, R. G., on Kissinger and Cambodia, Oct 20 p. 6
Kettell, Brian, on a leg up for the Yen, Oct 6 p. 6
Kevlar fibre, Dec 8 p. 86
Khan Akter, M. A., on Pakistan, Nov 24 p. 6
KHOMEINI, Ayatollah, Oct 20 p. 79, Nov 24 p. 13 (LA), Dec 8 p. 52, Dec 15 p. 47, Dec 22 p. 19
KINGDOM (A) UNITED [Spain], Nov 3 p. 15 (LA)
Kirkland, Mr Lane, Nov 17 p. 39, Nov 24 p. 45
KISSINGER, Mr Henry, Dec 1 p. 35
Cambodia and, Oct 20 p. 6, Oct 27 p. 4
The White House Years, Nov 24 p. 126
Kistler, Alan, on American unions, Dec 8 p. 4
Khrunnick, Mr Philip, appointed US secretary of commerce, Dec 1 p. 42
KOREA, NORTH
Nov 17 p. 4
South Korea and, Oct 20 p. 68, Nov 3 p. 14 (LA), Dec 22 p. 44
KOREA, SOUTH
Nov 17 p. 4, Dec 1 p. 4
Assassination of President Park, Nov 3 pp. 14 (LA), 49, Dec 15 p. 53, Dec 22 p. 44
Economic situation, Nov 3 p. 52
Leadership of, Oct 20 p. 68, Nov 3 pp. 14 (LA), 49, Nov 17 p. 67
North Korea and, Oct 20 p. 68, Nov 3 p. 14 (LA), Dec 22 p. 44
Political situation, Oct 20 p. 68, Nov 10 p. 75, Dec 8 p. 54
US and, Oct 20 p. 68, Nov 3 pp. 14 (LA), 49
Kosloff, David E., *The Millions*, Oct 27 p. 119
Kung, Professor Hans, Dec 22 p. 40
Kuwait, Dec 8 p. 67

L

LABOUR GOVERNMENT
Final Term: The Labour Government 1974–1976, Harold Wilson, Oct 20 p. 130
LABOUR PARTY
Oct 6 p. 4
Brighton conference, Oct 6 pp. 27–30
Commission of inquiry, Oct 27 p. 27, Dec 1 p. 27, Dec 22 p. 16
Labour's line up, left and right, Nov 10 pp. 38–39 (tables)
Leadership of, Oct 6 pp. 18 (LA), 27, Nov 3 p. 17 (LA)
Left-wing, Oct 6 p. 18 (LA), Oct 27 p. 27, Nov 3 p. 17 (LA), Dec 1 p. 27, Dec 22 p. 16
National Executive Committee, Oct 6 pp. 18 (LA), 28, Oct 27 p. 27, Nov 3 p. 17 (LA), Nov 10 p. 36 (table), Dec 1 p. 27, Dec 22 p. 16
Labour Relations: Heritage and Adjustment, Otto Kahn-Freund, Oct 13 p. 117
LABOUR'S TWO TOWERS, Oct 6 p. 18 (LA)
Ladbroke Group Ltd., Oct 13 p. 94, Dec 8 p. 97, Dec 15 p. 17
Lakeman, Mr Peter, Dec 1 p. 97
LAMB
Exports to EEC, Oct 13 p. 51 (chart), Oct 20 p. 60, Oct 27 p. 56, Nov 3 p. 45, Nov 10 p. 62, Nov 17 p. 63
Lane, Margaret, ed *A Country Calendar and Other Writings*, Flora Thompson, Dec 8 p. 107
Languages of Scotland, ed. A. J. Aitken and Tom McArthur, Oct 6 p. 131
LAST CHANCE [for Britain's economy], Nov 24 p. 17 (LA)
LAST PIECE OF THE JIGSAW [Portugal], Dec 8 p. 14 (LA)
LATIN AMERICA
Bad coups and good, Oct 20 p. 19 (LA)
Nicaraguan revolution, effects, Dec 22 p. 43
LAW
Copyright protection and the, Dec 8 p. 84
Industrial property rights and the, Dec 8 p. 72
Ladbroke Group case, Oct 13 p. 94, Dec 8 p. 97, Dec 15 p. 17
LAW — *cont.*
Legal services: royal commission report, Oct 6 p. 30
Obscenity law reform, proposed, Dec 1 p. 28
Tax avoidance trusts and, Dec 1 p. 88
The Times law report and, Oct 20 p. 34
Trade unions and, Oct 13 p. 76 (BL), Nov 3 p. 78, Dec 8 p. 61 (BL), Dec 15 p. 87
LAW, INTERNATIONAL
United Nations conference on law of the sea (Unclos), Oct 27 p. 16 (LA)
LAZARUS CARTER, Dec 8 p. 10 (LA)
Leakey, Mary, *Disclosed Georges: My Search for Early Man*, Nov 24 p. 131
LEARN FROM SOMOZA [Latin America], Oct 20 p. 19 (LA)
LEBANON, *see also under Arab States and Israel*
ARAB ISRAELI conflict and, Oct 6 p. 71 (map), Oct 27 p. 60, Dec 15 p. 48
Lee, Desmond, on earthiest places, Oct 13 p. 6
Lehti, Tauvo, on causes of cancer, Nov 17 p. 6
Lombers, Arthur, on terrorism, Nov 24 p. 4
Longyel, Emil, on holding Russia off, Oct 6 p. 8
Lesotho, Dec 15 p. 52
Levy, Paul, *Moore: G. E. Moore and the Cambridge Apostles*, Nov 10 p. 127
LE WAIT AND SEE IN CANADA, Oct 20 p. 18 (LA)
Libya, Nov 17 p. 72, Dec 15 p. 48
Life without the Law Report, Oct 20 p. 34
LITERATURE
Nabokov-Wilson Letters (The), 1940–1971, ed. Simon Karlinsky, Oct 20 p. 134
Portrait of English Literature, Ifor Evans, Dec 15 p. 103
Vladimir Nabokov: His Life, His Work, His World, ed. Peter Quennell, Oct 20 p. 134
Lloyds of London, Nov 17 p. 86
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE
Budgeting, Nov 17 p. 20
Rate support grant and, Nov 17 p. 20, Nov 24 p. 16 (LA), Dec 8 p. 18
Rates, Nov 3 p. 28, Dec 8 p. 18
Reform, Nov 24 p. 16 (LA), Dec 8 p. 18
Local Government Planning and Land Bill, Nov 17 p. 20, Dec 8 p. 18, Dec 15 p. 17
LOCKED-IN-BOAT PEOPLE, Oct 6 p. 16 (LA)
Lomé convention, Oct 27 p. 116 (BB, charts and table)
LONDON
Chelsea, octagonal bargain, Dec 15 p. 24
Inside the City, William M. Clarke, Dec 1 p. 114
Third airport, Nov 17 p. 23 (map), Dec 22 p. 11 (LA)
LONDON METAL EXCHANGE
Copper stocks, Nov 3 p. 61
LONDON'S THREE AIRPORTS, Dec 22 p. 11 (LA)
Longford, Elizabeth, ed. *Louisa Lady in Waiting*, Nov 17 p. 128
Lorca, Federico Garcia, The Assassination of, Ian Gibson, Dec 15 p. 108
Lucas Industries Ltd., meeting, Dec 8 p. 69
LYNCH, Mr Jack
Resignation, Dec 8 p. 43
Visit to US, Nov 17 p. 28

M

MACHINERY AND MACHINE TOOLS
More robots needed, Nov 10 p. 111 (chart)
McIntosh, Neil, on right road from recession, Nov 3 p. 4
Mailer, Norman, *The Executioner's Song*, Nov 17 p. 127
MAINED SCIENCE PAY, Nov 3 p. 18 (LA)
MALAYSIA
Foreign investment, Nov 3 p. 66
Not quite Utopia, a *survey*, Dec 22 after p. 46 (maps, tables)
Malek, Mansour, on Iran and Islam, Dec 15 p. 4
MALTA
Universities, Oct 27 p. 53
MANAGEMENT
Executive Guilt (The), *Cary L. Cooper*, Dec 8 p. 108
MAN-MADE FIBRES, Nov 24 p. 6
Kevlar development, Dec 8 p. 86
MANPOWER
Civil service cuts, Dec 8 p. 17
Mansey, Roger, on the Euronuclear balance, Dec 8 p. 4
Manufacturing industries investment, Oct 6 p. 100 (charts)
Margolis, Michael, *Viable Democracy*, Oct 6 p. 131
Maritime fraud, Nov 17 p. 86, Nov 29 p. 5
Marienmann, Heinz, on Shirley Williams, Nov 24 p. 6
Maroof, M. F. on Islam, Oct 20 p. 8
Martin, L. D. Kirkwood, on holding Russia off, Oct 6 p. 8
Marx, U. F., on German reunification, Nov 3 p. 4
Massey-Ferguson Ltd., Nov 24 p. 100
Mast, Mr Hans, Dec 15 p. 94
MATHEMATICS
Your maths, It had better be, How to start learning, Oct 27 pp. 107-114, Nov 24 p. 6, Dec 1 p. 6
Matra group, Oct 6 p. 83
Mauritius, Oct 20 p. 79
May, Mr Justice, committee report on prisons, Nov 3 p. 24
Maynard, G. E., on Church of England, Oct 13 p. 6
MEACHER, Michael, on policing the police, Oct 27 p. 6
His freedom of information bill, Nov 3 p. 15 (LA)
Meany, Mr George, Nov 17 p. 39 Nov 24 p. 45
Medical Research Council, report for 1978–79, Nov 17 p. 23
MEDICINE
Natural Medicine, Brian Inglis, Nov 3 p. 100
Medvedev, Roy A., *On Stalin and Stalinism*, Oct 27 p. 120
MEMOIRS, DIARIES AND LETTERS
Letters of D. H. Lawrence (The) vol 1, 1901-13, ed. James T. Boulton, Oct 6 p. 127
Louisa: Lady in Waiting, ed. Elizabeth Longford, Nov 17 p. 128
Mara Edgeworth to France and Switzerland, ed Christina Colvin, Oct 27 p. 123
Mauriac, Jo Grimond, Oct 20 p. 130
Scrap (A) Screen, Alice Bonham, Oct 13 p. 114
Self Portrait With Friends: The Selected Diaries of Cecil Beaton 1926-1974, ed. Richard Buckle, Oct 13 p. 144
Testimony: The Memoirs of Dmitri Shostakovich, ed. Solomon Volkov, Oct 27 p. 120
White House Years (The), Henry Kissinger, Nov 24 p. 126
Mendelsohn, M. S., *Money on the Move: The Modern International Capital Market*, Dec 15 p. 104
MEPC Group Ltd., meeting, Dec 22 p. 52
Mercer, Sebastian, on Korea after Park, Dec 1 p. 4
Metal Box Ltd., meeting, Dec 1 p. 68
Metrication, Nov 17 p. 111
Mexico, Nov 10 p. 88
Michelin, Nov 3 p. 62
MICROELECTRONICS
Oct 6 p. 94
Morgars, Oct 20 p. 88
Now capacity market, Oct 6 p. 94 (chart)
MIDDLE EAST, *see also under Arab States and individual countries*
Chemical production costs, compared Europe, Oct 27 p. 78 (chart)
Shia-Sunni conflict, Oct 6 p. 70, Oct 20 p. 8
Soviet policy, Dec 29 p. 7 (LA)
US and, Oct 6 p. 43
— defence policy, Oct 13 p. 68 (map)
Middle East in China's Foreign Policy 1949-1977 (The), Yitzhak Shoshor, Oct 6 p. 128
Middlemas, Keith, *Politics in Industrial Society: The Experience of the British System since 1911*, Nov 24 p. 130
Midland Bank Ltd., Oct 20 p. 116
Midland Bank/Hallor, Oct 27 p. 100
MILK
Marketing and production, Oct 20 p. 84 (BL)
Mirfendereski, G., on Iran, Islam and the west, Dec 22 p. 4
MITIGATED DEFEAT [The Times], Oct 27 p. 13 (LA)
MONETARY MUMBO-JUMBO, Nov 3 p. 58 (BL)
Monetary policy, Oct 6 p. 6, Nov 3 p. 58 (BL), Nov 17 p. 77 (BL)
Money supply, Oct 6 p. 6, Oct 20 p. 126 (BB), Nov 3 p. 58 (BL), Nov 17 p. 77 (BL)
Mongolia, Dec 22 p. 45
Monrovia, Dec 15 p. 54
Moore: G. E. Moore and the Cambridge Apostles, Paul Levy, Nov 10 p. 127
MOROCCO
US arms sale to, Oct 27 p. 63
Western Sahara and, Oct 27 p. 63, Dec 15 p. 54
Morpugo, J. E. *Allen Lane, King Penguin*, Nov 17 p. 124
Moser, Sir Claus, Nov 10 p. 99
Moszczynski, Wiktor, on Poland, Dec 15 p. 6
Motherwars Ltd., meeting, Oct 27 p. 101
MOTOR INDUSTRY
American Motors/Renault, Oct 20 p. 91 (chart)
BL, Oct 6 p. 99, Oct 13, p. 89, Oct 20 p. 83 (BL and chart), Nov 3 p. 75, Nov 17 p. 108, Nov 24 p. 97, Dec 1 p. 87, Dec 22 p. 59
Chrysler (US), Nov 3 p. 61, Nov 10 p. 86, Dec 8 p. 26
Commercial vehicles, a *survey*, Oct 27 after p. 66 (charts), Dec 22 p. 59
Europe, Oct 13 p. 80
Ford Motor Co., Nov 24 p. 89
Japan, Oct 13 p. 79, Dec 1 p. 83
Protectionism and, Dec 22 p. 56
MOTOR INDUSTRY — *cont.*
Registrations, compared by country, Oct 13 p. 79 (chart)
Renault/Volvo, Dec 22 p. 61
US, Oct 13 p. 79, Nov 3 p. 61
Volvo's robots, Nov 10 p. 114
World: in the 1970's, Dec 29 p. 51
Moyes, Adrian, *The Poor Man's Wisdom: Technology and the Very Poor*, Oct 6 p. 127
MR PRIOR TALKS QUIETLY, Dec 8 p. 61 (BL)
Mubarak Ahmad, Shiekh, on Iran and Islam, Dec 15 p. 4
Murdin, Paul and David Allen, *Catalogue of the Universe*, Nov 3 p. 100
Murphy, Dervla, *Wheels Within Wheels*, Oct 27 p. 123
Musgrave, N. W., on Associated Newspaper Group, Nov 17 p. 6
Multinationals, in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 58 (table)

N

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR
Nabokov-Wilson Letters (The) 1940-1971 ed, Simon Karlinsky, Oct 20 p. 134
Vladimir Nabokov: His Life, His Work, His Life, ed Peter Quennell, Oct 20 p. 134
National Economic Development Council, Dec 8 p. 90
National Enterprise Board, Oct 20 pp. 83, (BL), 101, Oct 27 p. 91, Nov 3 p. 75, Nov 17 p. 108, Nov 24 pp. 83 (BL), 98, Dec 22 p. 61
National Farmers' Union, Oct 27 p. 96
National Freight Corporation, Nov 24 p. 101
National Heritage Fund, *see under heritage*
Nationalisation, Oct 6 p. 28
NATIONALISED INDUSTRIES
Cash limits and, Dec 8 p. 93
Profits and finances, Nov 3 p. 6, Dec 8 p. 98 (table)
NEEDN'T-HAVE-BEEN DICTATOR (THE), Nov 3 p. 14 (LA)
Nepal, Oct 20 p. 64
NEW (A) OLD MAN? Nov 3 p. 17 (LA)
NEW FATES FOR BRITAIN'S FARMERS, Oct 20 p. 84 (BL)
NEW SHAPES OF TRADE POLICY (THE), Nov 10 p. 83 (BL)
New Zealand, Nov 3 p. 44
Nicaragua, Dec 22 p. 43
Nicholson, H. A. on Palestine, Oct 27 p. 4
Nigeria, Oct 6 p. 72, Oct 13 p. 82 (chart)
1929 AND ALL THIS, Oct 13 p. 15 (LA)
Non-aligned movement, Dec 15 p. 48
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION
Belgium and, Dec 22 p. 34
Germany and, Nov 17 p. 55, Dec 8 p. 46
Greece and, Nov 10 p. 56
Holland and, Nov 17 p. 55, Dec 1 p. 47, Dec 15 p. 40
Italy and, Dec 15 p. 40
Nuclear balance and, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA, chart and map), Oct 20 p. 6, Nov 10 pp. 6, 16 (LA), Dec 8 p. 4
UK and, Nov 24 p. 27 (maps), Schools Brief
US now nuclear in Europe, Nov 17 p. 55, Dec 1 p. 47, Dec 8 p. 47, Dec 15 p. 35
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES
BNOC pricing policy, Oct 13 p. 90
BP shares and, Oct 20 p. 111, Nov 3 p. 81
EEC and, Dec 8 p. 49
Licences, Nov 24 p. 101
NORTH-SOUTH
Brandt commission report, Dec 22 p. 53
NORTHERN IRELAND
Defence and security of, Oct 13 p. 35
Democratic Unionists, Dec 8 p. 18
Irish Republic and, Oct 13 p. 47, Dec 1 p. 18, Dec 15 p. 42, Dec 22 p. 10 (LA)
IRA, Oct 13 p. 35, Nov 17 p. 28
— BBC Panorama programme and, Nov 17 p. 18 (LA)
Opinion polls, Oct 20 p. 58
Pope John Paul and, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
SDLP, Dec 8 p. 18
Sectarian violence, Oct 13 p. 35
Social survey, Nov 3 p. 24 (table)
Unionist party, Oct 20 p. 30, Nov 3 p. 23, Dec 8 p. 18
UK and, Oct 13 p. 35
— Constitutional conference, proposed Nov 3 p. 23, Nov 24 p. 35, Dec 8 p. 18, Dec 22 p. 10 (LA)
US and, Nov 3 p. 23, Nov 17 p. 28
Norway, Oct 13 p. 43
NOT IN OUR STARS, BUT . . . Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
Nott, Mr John, Dec 22 p. 11 (LA)
NUCLEAR ENERGY
Antimatter in the bag, Oct 20 p. 100
Fusion: particle power, Oct 20 p. 100
UK nuclear reactor, US design obsolete, Dec 22 p. 50 (BL)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Oct 6 p. 6
Germany and, Nov 17 p. 55
Nuclear balance in Europe, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA, chart, map), Oct 20 p. 6, Nov 10 pp. 6, 16 (LA), Dec 8 p. 4

NUCLEAR WEAPONS — *cont.*
Tests in South Atlantic, speculation, Nov 3 p. 54
Trident missile, Nov 10 p 37
US new nuclear weapons in Europe, Nov 17 p. 55, Dec 1 p 47, Dec 8 p. 47, Dec 15 p. 39

O

OBSCENITY
Law reform, proposed, Dec 1 p. 28
Official Secrets Act, Nov 3 p 15 (LA), Nov 17 p. 18 (LA), Nov 24 pp 14 (LA), 35, Dec 15 p 17
O'Hara, S. P., on BBC, Oct 27 p. 8
OIL INDUSTRY
Africa, Nov 24 p. 94 (map)
Alternatives to oil, Oct 6 p. 124 (BB and charts), Oct 20 p. 97 (diagram)
Demand and supply, Dec 8 p. 67 (charts), Dec 22 p 49 (BL)
Prices, Oct 13 p. 80, Oct 20 p. 87, Nov 3 p. 57 (BL), Dec 1 pp. 69 (BL and tables), 70 (BL and chart), Dec 8 p. 67, Dec 15 p 70, Dec 22 pp. 7 (LA), 49 (BL and chart)
— and production in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 45
UK offshore reserves, Nov 10 p. 97
Oldfield, Sir Maurice, appointed security co-ordinator in Northern Ireland, Oct 13 p. 35
OLYMPIC GAMES
Moscow (1980), Nov 3 p. 40
ONE LAST TRY, THEN [BL], Oct 20 p. 83 (BL)
OPEC DECADE 1970–79, a review, Dec 29 pp. 39–60 (charts, tables)
OPEC'S EXPENSIVE GAME OF LEAPFROG, Nov 3 p. 57 (BL)
OPTICAL FIBRES
Chinese technology development, Nov 17 p. 104
ORGANISATION OF AFRICAN UNITY
Western Sahara and, Dec 15 p. 54
ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT – OECD
Developing countries aid report, Dec 15 p. 73 (chart)
Energy demand forecasts, Dec 22 p 49 (BL and chart)
International investment and, Oct 27 p. 80
Regulation policy and, Oct 6 p. 86 (chart)
Russian agriculture report, Oct 20 p. 89
World inflation and, Dec 1 p. 70 (BL and chart)
ORGANISATION FOR PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES – Opec
Caracas meeting, Dec 8 p. 67, Dec 15 p. 70, Dec 22 p. 7 (LA)
Developing countries aid, Dec 15 p. 73 (chart)
Geneva meeting, Oct 20 p. 87
Prices, Oct 20 p. 87, Nov 3 p. 57 (BL), Dec 1 pp 69 (BL and tables), 70 (BL and chart), Dec 8 p. 67, Dec 22 pp. 7 (LA) 49 (BL and chart)
— offset on world's economy, Dec 29 pp. 39–60 (charts, tables)
Production, Dec 8 p. 67
Western governments and, Dec 22 p. 49 (BL)
Toole, Dennis M. on dollar surgery, Nov 10 p. 6
OUR PEOPLE, YOUR ISLANDS, Nov 24 p. 13 (LA)
Oxford Book of American Light Verse (The), ed, William Harman, Nov 17 p. 128
Oxford Dictionary of Quotations (The), 3rd Edition, OUP, Nov 17 p. 127
Ozbilen, Mitrat, on Iran, Islam and the west, Dec 29 p. 4
OZONE
Is earth's ozone layer in danger? Nov 17 p. 103 (chart)

P

Paisley, Rev, Ian, Dec 22 p 10 (LA)
PAKISTAN
Nov 24 p. 6
Pakistan: A Political Biography, Salmaan Taseer, Dec 8 p. 104
Pakistan: Trial and Execution Victoria Schofield, Dec 8 p. 104
Economic and political situation, Oct 27 p. 63
Election date postponed, Oct 13 p. 55, Oct 20 p. 67
Islamic militancy, Dec 1 p. 57
Jamaat party, Dec 1 p. 57
PALESTINE
– Anti-American demonstrations, Dec 1 p 57
PALESTINIANS (including PLO)
Oct 6 pp. 42, 71, Oct 27 pp. 4, 59, 60, Nov 17 pp. 15 (LA), 71, Nov 24 p 78, Dec 8 p 52, Dec 15 p. 48
Palmer, Alan, *The Penguin Dictionary of Twentieth Century History 1900–1978*, Oct 27 p. 124
Panahi, Hassan, on Iran and Islam, Dec 15 p 4
PANORAMIC GLOOM [BBC], Nov 17 p. 18 (LA)
PARK, Chung Hee President
Assassination, Nov 3 pp 14 (LA), 49
PARLIAMENT
Commons reforms and, Dec 15 p. 17
Copyright protection bill, Dec 8 p. 84
Economic policy, debate, Dec 1 p 27
Education (No 2) bill, Nov 3 p. 26
House of Commons in The Twentieth Century (The) Essays by Members of the Study of Parliament Group, ed, S. A. Walkland, Oct 13 p. 118
Legislation, Oct 20 p. 29, Dec 15 p. 17
Local Government, Planning and Land Bill, Nov 17 p. 20, Dec 8 p. 18, Dec 15 p. 17
Lords reform, Dec 15 p. 17
Parliamentary Profiles, Andrew Roth, Nov 24 p. 36
Parliamentary offices, feasibility study, Dec 15 p. 18
Social Security Bill, Dec 1 p. 32, Dec 22 p 13
Parliamentary boundaries, Dec 29 p. 36
Parsons, T. J., on after Mountbatten, Oct 27 p. 6
PATENTS
Classification, new indexing system, Dec 1 p. 103
EEC licences, Dec 1 p. 78
Paul, John, on Mrs Thatcher, Oct 6 p. 4.
Paul, Swraj, on the Indira Raj, Dec 22 p. 4
Peach, Blair, case, Oct 13 p. 35
Peacock, Alan, *The Economic Analysis of Government*, Nov 3 p. 96
PENSIONS
Public-sector, Nov 24 p. 106
PERU
Economic and political situation, Oct 27 p. 65
—— policy, Oct 27 p. 81
Industrial disputes, Oct 27 p 65
IMF and, Oct 27 p. 81
Philippines, Oct 13 p. 58, Oct 27 p. 4
PHILOSOPHY
The Illusion of Technique, William Barrett Oct 13 p. 118
PLASTICS INDUSTRY
Growth, Nov 3 p. 71 (charts)
POETRY
The Oxford Book of American Light Verse, ed, William Harman, Nov 17 p. 128
POLAND
Dec 15 p. 6
Coal mining accidents, Nov 24 p. 55
Sweden and
— Poles arrests incident, Dec 8 p. 47
POLICE
Oct 13 p. 35; Oct 27 p. 6
Countryman investigation and, Dec 15 p. 12 (LA)
Peach case and, Oct 13 p. 35
Police in Society (The), Ben Whitaker, Nov 3 p. 99
Queen's Peace (The), David Ascoli, Nov 3 p. 99
POLITICAL DEMONSTRATIONS
Southall riots, Oct 13 p. 35
POLITICAL PARTIES
Europe's political colours, Oct 6 p. 60 (map)
Multi-Party Britain, H. M. Drucker, Nov 10 p 128
Political Sociology, Tom Bottomore, Oct 13 p. 117
POLITICS
The British disease, Schools brief, Nov 10 pp. 32–34 (chart, tables)
Politics in Industrial Society: The Experience of the British System since 1911, Keith Middlemas, Nov 24 p. 130
Role of the state, Schools brief, Dec 15 p 26 (charts)
Roy Jenkins BBC Dimbleby lecture, Nov 24 p. 36
POLLUTION
Is Earth's ozone layer in danger?, Nov 17 p 103 (chart)
Rhine pollution dispute, Dec 15 p. 43
POOR BRITAIN, Oct 27 p. 18 (LA)
POPE JOHN PAUL II
Nov 10 p. 66
Visit to Ireland and US, Oct 6 pp. 15 (LA), 35, 60
—— Turkey, Nov 24 p. 64
POPULATION
World: in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 48
PORTUGAL
Army-state relations, Nov 17 p. 59
Democratic Alliance, Dec 8 p. 47
Election, Oct 6 p. 58, Nov 24 p. 52, Dec 8 p. 14 (LA)
Political situation, Dec 8 pp. 14 (LA), 47
Political violence, Oct 6 p. 58
PORTUGAL: LAST PIECE OF THE JIGSAW, Dec 8 p 14 (LA)
POST OFFICE
Electronic mail and, Dec 8 p. 83
Worker-directors will not be reappointed, Dec 15 p. 83
Potts, J. R., on universe, Dec 22 p. 4
Poverty in the United Kingdom, a survey of household resources and standards of living, Professor Peter Townsend, Oct 27 p. 18 (LA)
POWER OF THE PURSE, Dec 22 p 9 (LA)
PRESS, *see also individual newspapers*
International News Freedom Under Attack, ed, Dante B Fascell, Dec 1 p 112
PRICE OF GUNS AND BUTTER (THE), Nov 24 p. 85 (BL)
PRICES
Nov 24 p 98 (chart)
Commodity price movements, world, Oct 13 p. 110 (BB, charts and tables)
House prices and, Nov 10 p. 99 (chart)
Retail, Oct 27 p. 95, Nov 24 p 98
Tax and price index, Oct 27 p. 95
Wages and prices, Oct 20 p. 101
——— world, Dec 1 p. 71 (BL and table)
World, Dec 1 p. 70 (BL and chart)
PRIOR, Mr Jim, Oct 13 p. 76 (BL), Oct 20 p 101, Dec 8 p 61 (BL)
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Mr Justice May committee report, Nov 3 p. 24
Reform, Oct 13 p. 34
Pritlie, Terence, *The Velvet Chancellors: A History of Postwar Germany*, Oct 20 p. 130
Profits and finances, Oct 20 p. 126 (BB and chart), Nov 3 p 76, Dec 8 p. 98 (table), Dec 22 p. 61 (chart)
Property market, Nov 24 p. 103 (chart)
PROVINCIAL EUROPE
A Tale of Five Cities, John Ardagh, Nov 24 p. 130
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE
Oct 13 p 90, Oct 20 p. 15 (LA), Nov 17 p 77 (BL), Dec 1 p. 27, Dec 8 p 92, Dec 15 p 18, Dec 22 p. 13
Schools Brief survey, Dec 8 p. 22 (chart, table)
White paper, Nov 3 pp. 16 (LA), 58 (BL)
Public Sector Borrowing Requirement (PSBR), Oct 13 p. 90, Oct 20 pp. 15 (LA), 126 (BB, charts and table), Nov 17 p. 77 (BL), Dec 15 p. 87, Dec 22 p. 13
PUBLIC-SPENDING SWAP SHOP, Nov 3 p. 16 (LA)
Pym, Mr Francis, Nov 24 p 39

Q

Quangos, Oct 13 p 6
Quennell, Peter, ed, *Vladimir Nabokov His Life, His Work, His World*, Oct 20 p 134

R

Rabinowitch, Alexander, *The Bolsheviks Come to Power*, Oct 27 p. 120
Radar equipment contracts, Nov 10 p. 95
RAILWAYS
BR
— Advanced Passenger Train (APT), Oct 6 p. 103
— Channel ferries, Oct 6 p. 104
— Fares, Oct 6 p. 104, Nov 17 p. 110
RAINFALL—
Acid rain, Nov 24 p. 113
Raphael, Leon, on Israel and the Arabs, Dec 29 p. 4
Rassoul Al-Ridha, Abdul, on Iran, Nov 10 p. 4
Ratnabi, A on West Bank, Dec 22 p. 4
Rayner, Sir Derek, Oct 20 p. 33, Dec 22 p. 14
REAGAN, Mr Ronald, Nov 17 p 32, Dec 22 p. 20, Nov 24 p 41
REAL ENERGY CRISIS (THE), Dec 29 p. 8 (LA)
RECESSION, Oct 20 p. 15 (LA)
World, Dec 29 p. 40 (charts)
REFORM BY ANY OTHER NAME [local government], Nov 24 p. 16 (LA)
REGIONS
EEC aid and, Oct 6 p 62, Nov 10 p. 58
REGULATION
OECD and, Oct 6 p. 86
RELIGION
Militant Islam, Gilt, Jansen, Oct 13 p 113
Renault/Volvo, Dec 22 p 54
Rendall, J M, on after Mountbatten, Oct 27 p. 6
Reserve Oil and Gas Corporation, Oct 20 p. 116
RETAIL TRADE
Britain's distribution network, Dec 1 p. 108 (BB and charts), Dec 29 p. 5
Discounts and, Dec 22 p 62
DIY market, Oct 27 p 95
Prices, Oct 27 p. 95, Nov 24 p 98
World in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 51
RHINE RIVER
Pollution dispute and, Dec 15 p. 43
Richards, A. C. on United Dominions Trust, Dec 15 p. 6
RICHEST ROAD FROM RICHMOND, Oct 20 p. 15 (LA), Nov 3 p. 4
Roberts, David, *Paternalism in Early Victorian England*, Dec 15 p. 107
Robinson, Mr Derek, Nov 24 p. 97, Dec 1 p. 87
ROBOTS
Industry, more needed, Nov 10 p. 111 (chart)
Rolls-Royce Ltd., Nov 17 p. 108, Nov 24 pp. 83 (BL), 98
ROLLS UNDER WHITEHALL'S WING, Nov 24 p 83 (BL)
Ross, Richard, on Northern Ireland, Nov 17 p. 4
Ross-Bell, I, on American shipping, Oct 6 p. 8
Rostow, Eugene V. on Israel and the Arabs, Oct 13 p. 4
Roth, Andrew, *Parliamentary Profiles*, Nov 24 p. 36
ROYAL AIR FORCE
Bomber Command, Max Hastings, Oct 20 p. 10, Nov 3 p 8
Royal Bank of Canada, balance sheet, Dec 22 p. 21
Royal Bank of Scotland Group Ltd., meeting, Dec 15 p 50
Royal Commission on the distribution of income and wealth, report, Oct 27 p 92
Royal Commission report on legal services, Oct 6 p. 30
Royal Insurance Group, meeting, Nov 24 p. 82
Rubner, Alex, on exchange controls, Nov 3 p. 6
Rugby Portland Cement Co, Ltd., meeting, Oct 20 p. 103
RUMANIA
Economic and political situation, Dec 1 p. 49
Rumens, J. R, on Iran, Islam and the west, Dec 22 p. 4
Russell, R. W, on Britain's distribution network, Dec 29 p. 5
Russia in the 1980s The giant grows sluggish, Dec 29 pp. 31–34 (charts)
RUSSIAN (A) DRIVE SOUTH? Dec 29 p. 7 (LA)

S

Sa Carneiro, Mr Francisco, Dec 8 p. 47
Sagan, Carl, *Broca's Brain*, Dec 8 p. 104
Sainsbury's Ltd., Oct 27 p. 95
Salt-2, Oct 27 p 34, Nov 10 p 16 (LA), Nov 17 p. 32, Dec 1 p 47, Dec 8 p. 30
Samol Corporation, Oct 27 p. 100
SATURN
Profile by Pioneer 11, Nov 17 p. 104
SAUDI ARABIA
Belgium and hospital building scandal, Oct 6 p 84
Iran and, Dec 15 p. 52
Mecca mosque seizure affair, Nov 24 p. 64, Dec 1 p. 61, Dec 15 p 52
Oil industry, Oct 20 p 87, Nov 3 p. 57 (BL), Dec 8 p. 67
US and, Oct 13 p. 86 (map)
Save Britain's Heritage, Nov 17 p. 22
Scandinavia, Oct 13 p. 43
Schall, James V. SJ. on Islam, Dec 1 p. 4
Schirazi, F. on Islam, Dec 1 p. 4
SCHMIDT, Mr Helmut
The Economist interview with, Oct pp. 47–54
Schoder, Stewart A. on Iran and Islam, Dec 15 p 4
Schofield, Victoria, *Bhutto Trial and Execution*, Dec 8 p 104
SCHOOLS BRIEF
The British disease, Nov 10 p. 32
Britain in Europe, Nov 17 p. 24
Britain's defensive world role, Nov 24 p 27
Whatever happened to the British constitution? Dec 1 p. 21
Power of the purse, Dec 8 p. 22
Bigger brother, Dec 15 p. 26
SCIENCE
Broca's Brain, Carl Sagan, Dec 8 p. 104
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Engineering research, Nov 3 p 18 (LA)
In the 1970s, Dec 29 pp. 41, 53–56
Into the 1980s, Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
Monatomic hydrogen use, Dec 1 p. 104
SCIENCE RESEARCH COUNCIL
Annual Report, Nov 3 p. 18 (LA)
SCOTLAND
Glasgow: Strathclyde council plan, Dec 1 p. 31 (map)
Industry, loss-making plants, Oct 13 p. 92
Languages of Scotland, ed A. J. Aitken and Tom McArthur, Oct 6 p 131
1707 The Union of Scotland and England, P. H. Scott, Oct 6 p. 132
Scott, P. H *1707 The Union of Scotland and England*, Oct 6 p 132
Scotto, Mr Anthony, Nov 24 p 46
SEABED
United Nations conference on the law of the sea (Unclos), Oct 27 p. 16 (LA)
SEALS
Culling of, Oct 13 p 36

SECURITY SERVICES
Blunt affair and, Nov 24 pp. 14 (LA), 35
Who's who in intelligence, Nov 24 p. 35
Seray, S., on Israel and the Arabs, Oct 13 p. 4
SHAH, of Iran, Nov 17 p. 27, Nov 24 p. 13 (LA), Dec 1 p. 35
Illness in US, Dec 1 p. 36, Dec 8 p. 25
In Panama, Dec 22 p. 19
Shaw, A. F. on Quangos, Oct 13 p. 6
Sheldon, Walter, A. on Kissinger and Cambodia, Oct 27 p. 4
Shiloor, Yitzhak, *The Middle East in Chase's Foreign Policy 1949–1977*, Oct 6 p. 128
Shields, R. M. on *Evening News*, Oct 20 p. 10
SHIPBUILDING
British Shipbuilders, Dec 15 p. 86
Orders, Dec 15 p. 86
World, Dec 20 p. 50 (chart)
SHIPPING
Bulk transport in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 50
Flags of convenience, Dec 15 p. 77
Maritime fraud and, Nov 17 p. 86, Dec 29 p. 5
SHOPS AND SHOPPING
Britain's distribution network, Dec 1 p. 108 (BB and charts), Dec 29 p. 5
Sainsbury's into DIY with Belgium group, Oct 27 p. 95
SILVER
Indian smuggling, Dec 22 p. 58
Price, Nov 17 p. 122
US silver futures market, Nov 10 p. 105
Simon, R. on arming against Russia, Nov 17 p. 4
Sinclair, Andrew, *John Ford*, Oct 6 p. 132
Sindona, Mr Michele, Oct 6 p. 114
SINGAPORE
A *survey*, Dec 29 after p. 34 (charts, map, tables)
Singer Ltd., Oct 13 p. 92
Sirc, L. on Britain and the Balkans, Oct 27 p. 4
SLOW-MOTION STARVATION [Cambodia], Oct 20 p. 20 (LA)
Small businesses, Nov 10 p. 98
SMALLPOX
Elimination of disease, Nov 3 p. 54
Smelly Tramps Ltd., Oct 6 p. 104
Smith, Mr Ian, Oct 13 p. 56
Smith, J. H. on state-industry accounts, Nov 3 p. 6
Snyder, John M. on Ted Kennedy, Dec 1 p. 6
Soames, Lord, Dec 15 pp. 9 (LA), 48
Soberman, D. A. on foreign students, Dec 29 p. 4
SOCIAL SECURITY
Benefits, Oct 27 p. 18 (LA), Dec 1 p. 32, Dec 22 p. 13
Poverty in the UK, a survey of household resources and standards of living, Professor Peter Townsend, Oct 27 p. 18 (LA)
Spending, Dec 1 p. 15 (LA)
Social Security Bill, Dec 1 p. 32, Dec 22 p. 13
SOCIAL SERVICES
Dementia in Old Age, report, Oct 20 p. 33
Policy, Oct 27 p. 18 (LA), Nov 3 p. 16 (LA)
SOCIAL SURVEYS
The British disease, Schools Brief, Nov 10 pp. 32–34 (chart, tables)
United Kingdom Rankings, Centre for the Study of Public Policy, Strathclyde University, Nov 3 p. 24 (table)
SOCIAL TRENDS
Annual survey, HMSO, Dec 8 p. 20
Soucy, Robert, *Fascist Intellectual Drieu La Rochelle*, Dec 1 p. 114
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
An Afrikaner for change, Nov 17 p. 14 (LA)
Apartheid, Oct 6 p. 79, Nov 17 p. 14 (LA)
Boxing, Coetzee v Tate fight, Oct 27 p. 62
Building societies, Nov 17 p. 121
Economy, Nov 17 p. 14 (LA)
General Mining/Unicorp, Dec 15 p. 89
Labour and industrial relations, Oct 6 p. 79
Lesotho and, Dec 15 p. 52
Liquor trade competition, Nov 10 p. 65
National party, Nov 17 p. 14 (LA)
Nuclear tests, speculation, Nov 3 p. 54
Political situation, Nov 17 p. 14 (LA)
Reform, Nov 17 p. 14 (LA)
Sasol Corp, Oct 27 p. 100
— oil-from-coal plant, Oct 20 p. 97
Stock market, Oct 6 p. 113, Oct 27 p. 100, Nov 3 p. 85
Trade disputes and strikes, Nov 17 p. 85
TRADE UNIONS
— Black unionists, Oct 6 p. 79 (table), Nov 17 p. 85
— New labour law, Oct 6 p. 79, Nov 17 p. 85
Zambia conflict with, Oct 27 p. 62
SOVIET UNION
Afghanistan and, Nov 3 p. 52, Nov 17 p. 68
Agriculture, Oct 20 p. 89 (charts), Dec 8 p. 43
Aid, foreign, Nov 3 p. 69
Bolsheviks Come to Power (The), Alexander Rabinowitch, Oct 27 p. 120
Brezhnev era and, Oct 20 p. 54
Broadcasting : Moscow world service in English, Dec 1 p. 48
China and relations with, Nov 3 p. 13 (LA)
Comecon and, Nov 3 p. 69
SOVIET UNION — *cont*
Cuba and
— aid and trade with, Nov 3 p. 69 (chart)
— Russian troops in, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
Defectors to west, Oct 6 p. 59
Dissidents, Nov 24 p. 56
East Germany, Russian troops withdrawal, Oct 17 p. 17 (LA)
Economy, Oct 20 p. 54, Dec 8 p. 43
— in the 1980s, Dec 29 pp. 31–34 (charts)
Food supplies, Oct 20 p. 89 (charts)
Foreign policy, Dec 29 p. 7 (LA)
Germany, west and, Dec 1 p. 47
Greece and, Oct 6 p. 59
Iran and, Oct 20 p. 78
— US-Iranian dispute, Dec 22 p. 43
Japanese islands dispute with, Oct 6 p. 69 (map)
Middle East policy, Dec 29 p. 7 (LA)
Nuclear energy, case against, Oct 27 p. 74
Olympics, Moscow, preparations, Nov 3 p. 40
On Stalin and Stalinism, Roy A. Medvedev Oct 27 p. 120
OECD report on agriculture, Oct 20 p. 89
Salt-2 and, Oct 27 p. 34, Nov 10 p. 16 (LA), Nov 17 p. 32, Dec 8 p. 30
Stalin, Man of History, Ian Grey, Oct 27 p. 120
US and
— Russian troops in Cuba, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA),, Oct 20 p. 40
— Wheat sales to, Oct 13 p. 40
Yemen, South and, Nov 3 p. 53
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Right Stuff (The), Tom Wolfe, Dec 1 p. 113
Saturn, profile by Pioneer II, Nov 17 p. 104
SPAIN
Nov 24 p. 6
All the Spains' a *survey*, Nov 3 after p. 54
Assassination of Frederico Garcia Lorca (The), Ian Gibson, Dec 15 p. 108
EEC and, Nov 17 p. 64
France and Basque problem, Nov 24 p. 51
Referendums in Basque country and Catalonia, Oct 27 p. 53, Nov 3 p. 18 (LA)
Security measures, Nov 3 p. 40
Socialist party, Oct 6 p. 55
Telefonica, Oct 20 p. 91
Terrorists, Oct 20 p. 57, Nov 24 p. 52, Dec 1 p. 42
SPAIN A KINGDOM UNITED, Nov 3 p. 15 (LA)
Spearman, Diana, on Kurds, Oct 13 p. 6
STALIN
On Stalin and Stalinism, Roy A. Medvedev Oct 27 p. 120
Stalin, Man of History, Ian Grey, Oct 27 p. 120
Stanbope, Henry, *The Soldiers An Anatomy of the British Army*, Nov 3 p. 100
STANSTED
London's third airport, choice, Dec 22 p. 11 (LA)
Statistics, Nov 10 p. 99
STEEL INDUSTRY
BSC, Nov 24 p. 101
— Closures, Nov 3 p. 76, Nov 10 p. 95 Dec 1 p. 88, Dec 8 p. 90
— Losses, Dec 1 p. 88, Dec 15 p. 65 (BL)
EEC, Nov 24 p. 60, Dec 22 p. 37
STEEL KNIFE, Dec 15 p. 65 (BL)
Steinberg, Mr Saul, Nov 17 p. 122
STERLING, *see also gold*
Nov 10 p. 101, Nov 17 p. 77 (BL and chart)
Exchange controls abolished, Oct 27 pp. 69 (BL), 99, Nov 10 p. 101
Rate, Oct 27 p. 69 (BL and chart)
STERLING UNCHAINED, Oct 27 p. 69 (BL)
Stevenson, David, on Spain, Nov 24 p. 6
STILL TOO SECRET, Nov 3 p. 15 (LA)
Stirling, Monica, *A Screen of Time*, Nov 10 p. 130
STOCK EXCHANGE, *see also investment*
Australian stock market, Nov 3 p. 85
Bond yields, prospects, Dec 15 p. 94 (charts)
British exchange controls abolished and, Oct 27 p. 99, Nov 10 p. 101
BP shares, Oct 20 p. 111, Nov 3 p. 81, Nov 10 p. 101
Carter bonds, Oct 27 p. 100
Credit squeeze and, Nov 17 p. 117 (chart)
EMI shares, Oct 6 p. 113 (chart)
Equities, Nov 10 p. 101
European Options Exchange, Dec 8 p. 96
FT index, Oct 27 p. 99, Nov 10 p. 101 (chart), Nov 17 p. 117 (chart)
Foreign bonds and, Nov 10 p. 102
Gilt-edged market, Oct 13 p. 93, Nov 17 p. 117, Nov 24 p. 105, Dec 15 p. 89, Dec 22 p. 4
Gold market and, Nov 3 p. 85
Insider trading and, Oct 27 p. 70 (BL)
London market, Nov 10 p. 101
Public-sector pensions and, Nov 24 p. 106
South African stock market, Oct 6 p. 113, Oct 27 p. 100, Nov 3 p. 85
Stockbrokers merger, Nov 17 p. 118
Wall Street crash (1929) and, Oct 13 p. 15 (LA)
World bourses, Nov 3 p. 85
Stonehouse, Oliver, on synthetic fibres, Nov 24 p. 6
Strasban, Peter, on nuclear balance, Oct 20 p. 6
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION TALKS TREATY (SALT-2)
Oct 27, p. 34, Nov 10 p. 16 (LA), Nov 17 p. 32, Dec 1 p. 42, Dec 8 p. 30
SUGAR
EEC policy, Nov 10 p. 60
Sullivan, Maureen C., on Ulster, Oct 6 p. 4
Sullowny, Frank J., *Freud Biologist of the mind*, Dec 8 p. 103
Sun, still a puzzle, Dec 15 p. 79
Sunday Times, Oct 20 p. 29, Oct 27 p. 13 (LA)
Supercritical fluids, versatile solvents, Oct 13 p. 87
Supplementary Benefits Commission, Oct 27 p. 18 (LA), Dec 1 p. 32
SUPPLEMENTS
British retail banking, Dec 8 after p. 58, Dec 15 p. 6
Commercial vehicles, Oct 27 after p. 66
Malaysia, Dec 22 after p. 46
Singapore, Dec 29 after p. 34
Spain, Nov 3 after p. 54
Sutherland, Douglas, *The English Gentleman's Child*, Nov 10 p. 127
Swanson, Ray O., on terrorism, Oct 27 p. 6
SWEDEN
Nuclear energy, Oct 13 p. 43
Polish arrests, incident, Dec 8 p. 47
Political situation, Oct 13 p. 43, Nov 17 p. 60
Science and technology, Nov 24 pp. 109–110 (diagrams)
Volvo, Nov 10 p. 114
Syria, Oct 20 p. 77

T

TACTICS FOR PUBLIC PAY, Nov 24 p. 86 (BL)
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
Australian, Nov 17 p. 118
Australian Council of Trades Union/Comalco Rioutnto of Australia, Dec 8 p. 71
Bobrides Oil/Shell Oil, Oct 6 p. 110
British stockbrokers, Nov 17 p. 118
Broken Hill South/Comalco Rioutnto of Australia (CRA), Oct 6 p. 110
Broken Hill South/Western Mining Corp, Oct 13 p. 97
Canadian, Nov 24 p. 104
Dawnay Day/Rothschild Investment Trust, Dec 1 p. 98
Decca/PolyGram, Nov 3 p. 85
Eurocanadian/Furness, Withy, Nov 24 p. 105
General Mining/Unicorp, Dec 15 p. 89
Hutchison Whampoa/Chcung Kong Holdings, Oct 6 p. 110
Kaiser Steel/NKK, Oct 27 p. 74
Merger control in West Germany, Dec 8 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Midland Bank/Heller, Oct 27 p. 100
Saint Gobain/CII-Honeywell Bull, Nov 17 p. 81
Thorn/EMI, Oct 20 p. 115, Nov 10 p. 105
TALKING TRAP [West Bank], Nov 17 p. 15 (LA)
Tarling, Mr Richard, Nov 24 p. 104
Tassor, Salmaan, *Bhutto: A Political Biography*, Dec 8 p. 104
TASTE
Measuring taste, new recipes, Dec 1 p. 106
Taufik Al-Attas, Seyed Mouid, on Iran, Islam and the west, Dec 29 p. 4
TAXATION
Capital gains tax, Oct 27 p. 96, Nov 10 p. 4
Income tax, Nov 17 p. 110
Tax avoidance trusts and, Dec 1 p. 88
Tax and price index, Oct 27 p. 95
Trustee Savings Banks and, Nov 3 p. 79
Unitary tax system, Nov 17 p. 82
Taylor, M., on right road from recession, Nov 3 p. 4
TECHNOLOGY
The Poor Man's Wisdom Technology and the Very Poor, Adrian Moyes, Oct 6 p. 127
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Electronic mail use, Dec 8 p. 83
TELESCOPES
Guide to main types in use, Oct 13 p. 86
TELEVISION, *see also broadcasting*
Flat pocket television, Oct 20 p. 10
IBA Channel Four, Nov 17 p. 19, Dec 8 p. 19
Independent television dispute, Oct 13 p. 92, Oct 27 p. 27
ITV by region, Dec 8 p. 19 (map)
"Projection television" sets, Nov 10 p. 114 (diagram)
Satellites in the 1980s, Dec 29 p. 37 (map)
TEMPORARY RESIDENTS ONLY [West Bank], Oct 27 p. 14 (LA)
Terrill, Ross, ed *The Chase Difference*, Oct 6 p. 128
Terrorism, Oct 27 p. 6, Nov 10 p. 4, Nov 24 p. 4
THAILAND
Cambodian refugees and, Oct 20 p. 67, Nov 3 p. 47, Nov 24 p. 66
THATCHER, Mrs Margaret
Oct 6 p. 4, Oct 13 pp. 4, 31, Oct 20 p. 15 (LA), Oct 27 p. 56, Nov 10 p. 60, Nov 17 pp. 18 (LA), 62, Nov 24 pp. 14 (LA), 59, Dec 1 p. 27, Dec 8 p. 12 (LA), Dec 22 p. 13, Dec 29 p. 15
Conservative party leadership and, Oct 13 p. 18 (LA)
Dublin summit conference and, Nov 24 p. 15 (LA), Dec 8 pp. 9 (LA), 48
THEATRE
West End Theatres, Oct 27 p. 30
Theiger, Wilfred, *Desert, Marsh and Mountain*, Oct 6 p. 128
Third World Countries, *see under developing countries*
$30 oil, Dec 22 p. 7 (LA)
Thomas, Gordon and Max Morgan-Witts, *The Day the Bubble Burst*, Oct 27 p. 119
Thompson, Flora, *A Country Calendar and Other Writings*, ed. Margaret Lane, Dec 8 p. 107
Thorn Electrical Industries Ltd., Oct 20 p. 115, Nov 10 p. 105
Thorneycroft, Lord, Oct 13 p. 32
THOUGHTS FOR CHAIRMAN HUA, Nov 3 13 p. (LA)
Times Newspapers dispute, Oct 13 p. 92, Oct 20 p. 29, Oct 27 p. 13 (LA), Nov 3 p. 8, Nov 10 p. 4
Times, The, Law Report, Oct 20 p. 34
Timor, East, Nov 10 p. 78
Tisdale, Courtenay MCD. on Charleston, Oct 13 p. 6
Tootal Ltd., meeting, Oct 6 p. 102
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING
Glasgow· Strathclyde council plan, Dec 1 p. 31 (map)
Octagonal bargain, "Marjohn" site, Chelsea, Dec 15 p. 24
Townsend, Professor Peter, *Poverty in the UK, a survey of household resources and standards of living*, Oct 27 p. 18 (LA)
Toxer Kemsley & Millbourn (Holdings) Ltd., meeting, Oct 27 p. 79
TRADE
Balance, Oct 20 p. 126 (BB), Nov 17 p. 111 (chart)
US with East Asia/Western Europe, Dec 1 p. 84 (chart)
World, Nov 10 p. 83 (BL and chart), Dec 1 p. 70 (BL and chart)
— in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 44 (table)
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
BL, Dec 1 p. 87
Charing Cross Hospital, Dec 1 p. 90
Current disputes, Oct 27 p. 91
Engineering, Oct 6 p. 99, Oct 13 p. 92
Esso tanker drivers, Dec 8 p. 90
Independent television, Oct 13 p. 92, Oct 27 p. 27
Steel, threat, Nov 10 p. 95, Dec 8 p. 90, Dec 15 p. 84
Times newspapers, Oct 13 p. 92, Oct 20 p. 29, Oct 27 p. 13 (LA), Nov 3 p. 8
TRADE UNIONS
AUEW, Dec 1 p. 87
Government and, Oct 13 p. 76, Dec 8 pp. 61 (BL), 90
Labour party and, Oct 6 p. 18 (LA)
Labour law and, Oct 13 p. 76 (BL), Nov 3 p. 78, Dec 8 p. 61 (BL), Dec 15 p. 87
NGA, Oct 27 p. 13 (LA)
National Union of Journalists, Dec 15 p. 87
Society of Lithographic Artists, Designers, Engravers and Process Workers (Slade), Oct 20 p. 104
Trade union recruitment activities, Oct 20 p. 104
Transport and General Workers' Union, Dec 1 p. 87
US, Nov 17 pp. 39-50, Dec 8 p. 4
World: in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 58
Trafalgar House Ltd., meeting, Dec 15 p. 71
TRANSPORT
EEC projects, Burke plan, Nov 10 p. 62
Road haulage and, Dec 1 p. 108 (BB and charts), Dec 29 p. 5
World, bulk transport in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 50
TRAVEL AND TOURIST TRADE
Jamaica, Dec 1 p. 84
Trey, Peter H., on cheap gold? Oct 27 p. 8
TREACHERY, Nov 17 p. 16 (LA)
TREASON
Blunt affair, Nov 24 pp. 14 (LA), 35
Climate of Treason (The), Andrew Boyle Nov 17 p. 123, Nov 24 p. 35
Tripathi, D. N., on Iran and Islam, Dec 15 p. 4
Trudeau, Mr Pierre, Oct 20 p. 6 Dec 22 p. 40
Trustee Savings Banks, Nov 3 p. 79
TURKEY
Oct 13 p. 6, Dec 15 p. 6
Economy, Nov 3 p. 69, Dec 1 p. 48
Elections, Oct 13 p. 47, Oct 20 p. 53, Nov 10 p. 58
Foreign policy, Dec 1 p. 48
IMF and, Nov 3 p. 69
Political situation, Nov 10 p. 58, Dec 1 p. 48
— violence, Oct 13 p. 47, Dec 1 p. 48
Pope John Paul, visit to, Nov 24 p. 64
Turner, David, on talking to terrorists, Nov 10 p. 4

Turpin, J. A., on Philippines, Oct 13 p. 4
TWO HEADS ARE BETTER THAN CONGRESS, Dec 15 p. 66 (BL)
TWO TOUGH INJUNCTION, Dec 22 p. 10 (LA)
TYRE INDUSTRY
Michelin radial tyre, Nov 3 p. 62

U

Uganda, Nov 24 p. 76
Ultramar Company Ltd., meeting, Nov 24 p. 92
UNEMPLOYMENT
Oct 27 p. 85, Nov 10 p. 40
Forecasts, Oct 20 p 126 (BB and chart)
Redundancies, Oct 6 p 99, Oct 13 p. 89, Nov 10 p. 40, Dec 22 p. 13
Social security benefits and, Dec 22 p. 13
World: in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 58
United Dominions Trust Ltd., Dec 15 p. 6
UNITED NATIONS
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Oct 6 p. 71, Oct 27 p. 60
Iran-US dispute and, Dec 1 p. 35, Dec 15 p 29, Dec 22 pp. 19, 43
Law of the Sea conference, Oct 27 p. 16 (LA)
Non-aligned movement and, Dec 15 p. 48
"North-South: a programme for survival", report, Dec 22 p. 53
Vietnamese refugees and, Oct 6 p. 16 (LA)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Abortion issue and, Nov 24 p. 46
AEROSPACE INDUSTRY
— Airbus v Boeing, Nov 3 p. 68 (table)
— Computers and, Dec 15 p. 79
— DC-10 accidents, Dec 1 p. 37
— Harriers, Britain and, Oct 27 p. 82
AGRICULTURE
— Boll weevil eradication and, Oct 13 p. 87
— Farming size and finances, Oct 13 p. 40 (chart)
— Farmland, 1902 Reclamation Act and, Oct 13 p. 41
— Wheat and grain sales to Soviet Union, Oct 13 p. 40
ALASKA
— Environment and lands preservation, Nov 17 p. 33
— Pollution, Nov 24 p. 114 (diagram)
Alcoholism, Dec 22 p. 24
American Airlines, Dec 22 p. 24
American Nazi party, Nov 10 p. 46
American Workers Abroad, Ford Foundation report, Nov 10 p. 91
Arab-Israeli dispute and
— Us aid, Dec 22 p 42
BANKS AND BANKING
— Brokers and, Dec 15 p. 66 (BL)
— Credit squeeze, Oct 13 p. 87, Nov 17 pp. 34, 82
— Deposits, Oct 13 p. 73 (BL and chart)
— Iranian assets and, Nov 17 p. 171, Nov 24 p. 103, Dec 1 p. 94
— Prime rate, Oct 13 pp. 73 (BL), 93 (chart), Dec 1 p. 93
— Savings accounts and, Nov 10 p. 101 (chart)
— Visa travellers' cheques, Oct 27 p. 103
Baseball league, Oct 27 p. 42
Budget, Oct 6 p. 18, Oct 27 p. 40
Building industry, Nov 17 p. 34
CALIFORNIA
— Intelligence tests, use of, Dec 8 p. 30
— Los Angeles school busing, Dec 8 p. 32
— Marijuana growers, Dec 22 p. 26
— Unitary tax and, Nov 17 p. 82
Cambodia and, Nov 3 p. 47
Canada trade with, Nov 10 p. 124 (BB, charts and table)
Cancer, causes, Oct 13 p. 85 (chart), Nov '7 p 6
Capital expenditure, Nov 3 p. 70
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
— *The Executioner's Song*, Norman Mailer, Nov 17 p. 127
Central Intelligence Agency, Nov 24 p. 66
Chile and Lotofer case, Dec 15 p. 34
CITIES
— Federal aid, Dec 15 p. 36
Commerce, Dept of, Dec 1 p. 42
Consumer spending, Nov 3 p. 70, Nov 17 p. 82
Charleston, Oct 13 p. 6
Chemical industry, Oct 27 p. 76
CHICAGO
— Building department and, Dec 8 p. 33
— Schools desegregation and, Nov 3 p. 34
Church-State relations, Nov 10 p. 45
CHURCHES
— Mormons equal rights case, Dec 15 p. 36
Chrysler Corp, Nov 3 p. 61, Nov 10 p. 86, Dec 8 p. 26
CIVIL AVIATION
— Half-fare coupons and, Dec 22 p. 24
— Safety, Dec 1 p. 37
COAL INDUSTRY
— Output and prospects, Oct 20 p. 41
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — *cont.*
Coffee, price, Dec 8 p. 98
Commodity Futures Trading Commission, Dec 8 pp. 96, 98
COMPUTERS INDUSTRY, *see also* microelectronics
— Aircraft design use, Dec 15 p. 79
— Mergers, Oct 20 p. 88
CONGRESS
— Energy programme legislation, Nov 17 p. 29
— Lobbying, Nov 24 p. 46
— Salt-2 treaty ratification and, Oct 27 p. 34
— "Windfall" profits tax, senate approve, Dec 22 p. 23
Cuba and
— Russian troops in, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
DEFENCE
— Nuclear alert mistake, Nov 17 p 33
Democratic party, Oct 13 p. 38, Oct 20 p. 37, Nov 3 p. 32, Nov 10 pp. 13 (LA), 46, Nov 17 p. 32, Dec 15 p. 34
Dollar, Oct 6 pp. 77 (BL), 80, Oct 13 pp. 37, 73 (BL), 93 (chart), Oct 27 p. 33 (chart)
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY, Dec 15 p. 30
— Anti-inflation measures, Oct 6 p. 36, Oct 13 p. 37, Oct 20 p. 111, Oct 27 p. 33
——— Wall Street and, Oct 13 p. 93, Oct 20 p. 111
EDUCATION
— Chicago schools desegregation, Nov 3 p 34
— Foreign languages, Perkins commission report, Dec 8 p. 34
— Intelligence tests and, Dec 8 p. 30
— Los Angeles school busing issue, Dec 8 p. 32
ELECTION, PRESIDENTIAL, Oct 13 pp. 4, 38, Oct 20 pp. 37, 38, Oct 27 p. 36, Nov 3 p. 32, Dec 8 pp. 10 (LA), 28, Dec 22 p. 20
— Candidates, Nov 17 p 32, Nov 24 p. 41, Dec 22 p. 22
— Guide to, Dec 22 pp. 11–16 (charts, map)
— Primaries, timetable, Dec 29 p. 14 (table)
ELECTIONS
— Governors, Nov 3 p 35, Nov 10 pp. 46–50, Dec 15 p. 34
— Mayors, Nov 3 p. 38, Nov 10 p. 46
EMPLOYMENT
— *American Workers Abroad*, Ford foundation report, Nov 10 p. 91
ENDANGERED SPECIES
— Turtle and the alligator, Dec 1 p. 42
ENERGY, Oct 27 p. 4
— Policy, Oct 27 p. 37, Dec 15 p. 32, Dec 29 p. 8 (LA)
— Synthetic fuels, Nov 17 p. 29
— Windfall projects tax and, Oct 6 p. 39, Nov 17 p. 29, Dec 22 p. 23
ENVIRONMENT
— Alaska lands, Nov 17 p. 33
— Endangered species, Nov 17 p. 33
Eurodollars and, Oct 13 p. 74
EEC and, Nov 3 p. 46
Federal Reserve Board, Oct 13 pp. 37, 73 (BL and table), Oct 20 p. 111, Oct 27 p. 33
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION, Oct 20 p 40
— Horizon Corporation case and, Oct 13 p. 97
FISH AND FISHING
— Georges Bank environmental issue and, Nov 10 p. 50
Fishing for fiascos, Dec 22 p. 24
FLORIDA
— Democrats: caucus meetings, Oct 13 p. 38, Oct 20 p. 37
Ford Foundation, *American Workers Abroad*, report, Nov 10 p. 91
Ford Motor Company, Nov 24 p. 89
Foreign policy, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
FUEL AND POWER
— Synthetic fuels, plans, Nov 17 p. 29
GAS SUPPLY
— Natural gas prospects, Oct 6 p. 91, Dec 1 p. 74
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade and, Nov 24 p. 60
Georges Bank, oil drilling and fisheries protection issue, Nov 10 p. 50
Glass-Steagall Act (1933), and, Dec 15 p 66 (BL)
Gold price, Oct 13 p. 93 (chart)
GOVERNMENT
— Cities: federal aid, Dec 15 p. 36
Gross domestic product, Oct 27 p. 33 (chart) Nov 3 p. 70
Gross national project, Nov 24 p. 49
HEALTH
— Occupational diseases hazards, Oct 20 p. 42
Health, Education and Welfare, Dept of, Oct 20 p. 42
HISTORY
— *The Molasses*, David E Kostoff, Oct 27 p 119
Home Bank Board, Nov 17 p. 34
Home Savings and Loan Association, Nov 17 p. 34
Horizon Corporation, Oct 13 p. 97
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — *cont.*
Household expenditure, Dec 8 p. 28 (chart)
HOUSING
— Earth-sheltered housing, Nov 3 p. 36 (diagram)
— Effects of credit squeeze, Nov 17 p. 34
— Mortgages, Nov 17 p. 34
Incomes, Dec 8 p. 28 (chart)
Incomes policy, Oct 6 p. 36
Inflation, Oct 6 p. 36, Oct 13 pp. 37, 73 (BL), Oct 20 p. 111, Oct 27 p. 33, Nov 10 p. 101 (chart), Nov 17 p. 82, Dec 1 p 93, Dec 8 p. 28, Dec 15 p. 30
Inmos Group, Oct 20 p. 102
Innovation: a case study of Corning Glass works, Nov 10 p. 112 (chart)
Insects, boll weevil eradication, Oct 13 p 87
INSURANCE
— In New York, Nov 17 p. 114 (BB and charts)
Intelligence tests, Dec 8 p. 30
Interest rates, Oct 27 p. 33, Nov 3 p. 82, Nov 10 p. 101 (chart), Nov 17 p. 34, Dec 1 p. 93
International Telephone and Telegraph (ITT), Dec 8 p. 83
Investment, business, Nov 3 p. 70
Investment, foreign, Dec 8 p. 74
IRAN and
— Teheran embassy hostages affair, Nov 10 p. 15 (LA), Nov 17 p. 27, Nov 24 p. 41, Dec 1 pp. 13 (LA), 35, 36, Dec 8 pp. 25, 52, 95, Dec 15 pp. 10 (LA), 29, Dec 22 p. 19
——— Economic and trade measures against, Nov 17 pp. 28, 117, Dec 1 pp. 69 (BL), 94, Dec 8 p. 95, Dec 15 pp. 10 (LA), 29
——— President Carter's options, Nov 24 p. 13 (LA)
——— Russia and, Dec 22 p. 43
——— UN and, Dec 1 p. 35, Dec 15 p. 29, Dec 22 pp. 19, 43
Irish-Americans, Oct 6 p 4, Oct 27 p. 6, Nov 3 p. 23, Nov 17 p. 28, Dec 8 p. 6
IRISH REPUBLIC and
— Mr Lynch visit, Nov 17 p. 28
Japan trade with, Nov 24 p. 91
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT
— Antitrust division, Dec 15 p. 73
— Jordan, Mr Hamilton, case, Dec 8 p. 28
Kaiser Steel/NKK, Oct 27 p. 74
KENNEDY, John F.
— Library dedication, Oct 27 p. 37
KENTUCKY
— Politics, Nov 10 p. 49
Kloss Video Corporation, Nov 10 p. 114
Korea, South, and, Oct 20 p. 68, Nov 3 pp. 14 (LA), 49
Ku Klux Klan, Nov, 10 p. 46
LABOUR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
— American union-busting, a survey, Nov 17 pp. 39–50
LAND
— Farmland reclamation, Oct 13 p. 41
LANGUAGE
— Foreign languages, Perkins commission report, Dec 8 p. 34
LAW
— Antitrust cases and, Nov 3 p. 64
— Scotto trial, Nov 24 p. 46
— Westinghouse Electric, uranium cartel case, Nov 3 p. 64
LOUISIANA
— Governor election, Nov 3 p. 35, Dec 15 p. 34
MARIJUANA
— Growing in California, Dec 22 p. 26
MASSACHUSETTS
— Georges Bank offshore oil and fisheries protection and, Nov 10 p. 50
Medicaid, Nov 24 p. 46
Medicare, Nov 24 p. 46
Microelectronics mergers, Oct 20 p. 88
MIDDLE EAST and, Oct 6 p. 42
— US defence policy, Oct 13 p. 68 (map)
Monetary policy, Oct 13 p 73 (BL), Nov 17 p. 82
Money supply, Oct 13 p. 73 (BL), Nov 3 p. 82
MORMONS
— Women's equal rights case and, Dec 15 p. 36
Morocco and,
— US arms sale to, Oct 27 p. 63
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— American Motors/Renault, Oct 20 p. 91
— Imports, Oct 20 p. 91 (chart)
— Sales, Oct 13 p. 79, Nov 3 p. 61, Nov 24 p. 89
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa), Nov 17 p. 104
NEGROES
— IQ tests issue and, Dec 8 p. 30
— Los Angeles school busing, Dec 8 p. 32
NEW YORK CITY
— Departmental stores Christmas shopping, Dec 8 p. 29
— Insurance industry, Nov 17 p. 114 (BB and charts)
— Manhattan property development, Oct 27 p. 40
— Politics of transport, Oct 6 p. 40
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation and, Dec 8 p. 47
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — *cont.*
NORTH CAROLINA
— Greensboro racial clashes, Nov 10 p. 46
— Outer Banks: use of land controversy, Nov 10 p. 51 (map)
Northern Ireland and, Nov 3 p. 23, Nov 17 p. 28
NUCLEAR ENERGY
— Safety, Oct 13 p. 42
— Three Mile Island reactor accident, Kemeny commission report, Nov 3 p. 31
Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Oct 13 p. 42, Nov 3 p. 31
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
— Nuclear alert mistake, Nov 17 p. 33
Occupational Health and Safety Administration, Oct 20 p. 42
OIL INDUSTRY
— Finances and profits, Nov 3 p. 32
— Import quotas, Dec 15 p 32
— Iran oil embargo, effects, Nov 17 p. 28
— Offshore exploration, Nov 10 p. 50, Dec 1 p. 74
— Prices, Nov 17 p. 29
Opinion polls, Dec 22 p. 20
PAKISTAN and
— Anti-American demonstrations, Dec 1 p. 57
Petrol retailing, Oct 27 p. 37, Dec 15 p. 32
POLITICS
— *The White House Years*, Henry Kissinger, Nov 24 p. 126
PRESS
— *The Powers That Be*, David Halberstam, Dec 1 p. 111
Prices, Oct 13 p. 37, Oct 27 p. 33
— and wages, Dec 8 p. 28 (chart)
Production, Dec 15 p. 29
Productivity, compared other countries Nov 24 p. 49 (chart)
RACE RELATIONS
— Greensboro racial clashes, Nov 10 p. 46
RAILWAYS
— Grain transport and, Oct 27 p. 8
— Hilltopper service last run, Oct 6 p. 40
— Underused trains and services cuts, Oct 6 p. 40
Republican party, Oct 20 p. 38, Oct 27 p. 36, Nov 10 p. 46, Nov 17 p. 32, Nov 24 p. 41, Dec 1 p. 41, Dec 8 p. 28, Dec 15 p. 34
RETAIL TRADE
— Sales, Dec 15 p. 30
Saudi Arabia and, Oct 13 p. 68 (map)
Securities and Exchange Commission, Dec 15 p. 66 (BL)
SHIPPING, Oct 6 p. 8
— Flags of convenience and, Dec 15 p. 77
Silver, futures market, Nov 10 p. 105
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Oct 6 p. 42
SOVIET UNION and
— grain sales to, Oct 13 p. 40
— Russian troops in Cuba, Oct 6 p. 13 (LA)
— Watson, Mr Thomas, appointed ambassador to Moscow, Oct 20 p. 40
SPACE FLIGHT, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
— *Right Stuff (The)*, Tom Wolfe, Dec 1 p. 113
— Satcom, profile by Pioneer II, Nov 17 p. 104
— Sun project, delay, Dec 15 p. 79
Steel industry, Dec 1 p. 40, Dec 8 p. 68 (chart)
Strategic arms limitation treaty (Salt-2) and, Oct 27 p. 34, Nov 10 p. 16 (LA), Nov 17 p. 32, Dec 1 p. 47, Dec 8 p. 30
TAXATION
— Budget and, Oct 27 p. 40
— Unitary tax system, Nov 17 p 82
— Vat, Nov 17 p. 79 (BL)
— Windfall profits tax, Oct 6 p. 39, Nov 17 p. 29, Dec 22 p. 23
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
— Electronic mail use, Dec 8 p. 83
TELEVISION
— Networks, changes, Oct 20 p. 44
— "Projection television" sets, Nov 10 p. 114 (diagram)
TEXAS
— Houston local election, Nov 3 p. 36
TRADE
— East Asia/W. Europe trade with, Dec 1 p. 84 (chart)
— Monthly figures, Nov 3 p. 32
Treasury bills, Nov 10 p. 101 (chart), Dec 1 p. 93 (chart)
TRADE UNIONS
— AFL-CIO (American Federation of Labour-Congress of Industrial Organisations), Nov 17 p. 39, Nov 24 p 45
— American union-busting, a survey, Nov 17 pp. 39–50, Dec 8 p. 4
— International Longshoreman's Association, Nov 24 p. 46
TRAVEL AND TOURIST TRADE
— Visa travellers' cheques, Oct 27 p. 103
Unemployment, Oct 13 p. 37, Dec 15 p 30
United Airlines, Dec 22 p 24
United League, Nov 10 p 46
UTAH
— *The Executioner's Song* [Gary Gilmore], Norman Mailer, Nov 17 p. 127

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — *cont.*
VATICAN and
— Pope John Paul's visit to, Oct 6 p. 35
Wages, Nov 24 p. 95 (chart)
— and prices, Dec 8 p. 28 (chart)
WALL STREET, Oct 6 p. 109, Oct 13 p. 93 (charts), Oct 20 p. 111, Dec 1 p. 93
— Anti-inflation measures and, Oct 13 p. 93, Oct 20 p. 111
— Bankers and, Dec 15 p. 66 (BL)
— Carter bonds, Oct 27 p. 100
— Dow Jones industrial average, Oct 13 p. 93, Oct 20 p. 111 (chart), Dec 1 p. 93
——— 1929 and 1979, Oct 27 p. 103 (chart)
— Standard and Poor's Indices, Oct 20 p. 111 (chart)
WALL STREET CRASH (1929) Oct 13 p. 15 (LA)
— *The Day The Bubble Burst*, Gordon Thomas and Max Morgan-Witts, Oct 27 p. 116
Wang Laboratories Corp., Dec 15 p. 89
WATER
— 1902 Reclamation Act and, Oct 13 p. 41
Westinghouse Electric Corp., Nov 3 p. 64
WHEAT AND GRAIN
— Sales to Soviet Union, Oct 13 p. 40
Workers Viewpoint Organisation, Nov 10 p. 46
Universe, Nov 24 p. 113, Dec 22 p. 4
Universities, *see also* education, Oct 27 p. 28, Dec 22 p. 17
Overseas students fees, Oct 20 p. 33 (table), Nov 10 p. 18 (LA), Nov 24 p. 6, Dec 1 p. 6, Dec 29 p. 4
Polytechnics, Oct 27 p. 28, Dec 29 p. 5
Unquoted Companies Group, Oct 27 p. 96, Nov 10 p. 4
URANIUM
Ocean extraction, Japanese pilot plant, Dec 1 p. 106

V

VAT '79? [In America], Nov 17 p. 79 (BL)
VATICAN
College of cardinals meeting, Nov 10 p. 66
Pope John Paul's visits to Ireland and US, Oct 6 pp. 15 (LA), 35, 60
——— visit to Turkey, Nov 24 p. 64
Vatikiotis, P. J. on Islam, Dec 8 p. 4
VENEZUELA
Oil industry, Dec 8 p. 67
— Orinico river, reserves, Dec 1 p. 78
Vestey family, tax avoidance trusts and, Dec 1 p. 83
VIETNAM
Cambodia and, Oct 6 p. 71 (map), Oct 20 p. 67 (map), Nov 3 p. 47, Nov 17 p. 4, Dec 1 p. 63, Dec 8 p. 54, Dec 22 p. 8 (LA)
Refugees, Oct 6 p. 16 (LA)
Villiers, Sir Charles, Dec 1 p. 88, Dec 15 p. 65 (BL)
Volokhr, Mr Paul, Oct 13 p. 37, Oct 20 p. 111, Oct 27 p. 33
Volkov, Solomon, ed. *Testimony: The Memoirs of Dmitri Shostakovich*, Oct 27 p. 120
VOTE BURDEN-SHARING [Canada], Dec 22 p. 9 (LA)

W

WAGES AND SALARIES
Agricultural workers, Nov 17 p. 107
Average, Oct 27 pp. 92 (chart), 95, Nov 17 p. 107
BL, Nov 17 p. 108, Dec 1 p. 87
British Oxygen, Nov 24 p. 97
Civil service, Dec 15 p. 18
Claims and settlements, Oct 27 p. 91, Nov 3 p. 76, Nov 17 p. 107, Nov 24 p. 97, Dec 1 p. 90
Clegg committee and, Nov 17 p. 20, Nov 24 p. 86 (BL)
Coal miners, Nov 10 p. 96, Nov 17 p. 107, Nov 24 p. 97, Dec 8 p. 90
Ford Motor Co., Nov 17 p. 107, Nov 24 p. 97
Inflation of, Oct 27 p. 95
Public sector, Nov 24 p. 86 (BL)
Seamen, Nov 24 p. 97
Self-employed, Oct 27 p. 92 (chart)
Women, less equal, Dec 15 p. 86 (chart)
Prices and wages, Oct 20 p. 101, Dec 1 p. 71 (BL and chart)
Wakeman, B. L. on maritime fraud, Dec 29 p. 5
WALES
Plaid Cymru conference, Oct 27 p. 31
Walkland, S. A. ed *The House of Commons in The Twentieth Century: Essays by Members of the Study of Parliament Group*, Oct 13 p. 118
Wall, Patrick, on Mrs Thatcher's cabinet, Oct 13 p. 4
Wallis, Sir Barnes, Nov 3 p. 26
Wang Laboratories Corp., Dec 15 p. 89
Ward, Barbara, *Progress for a Small Planet*, Nov 24 p. 129
WARSAW PACT
Nuclear balance and, Oct 13 p. 17 (LA, chart, map), Oct 20 p. 6, Nov 10 pp. 6, 16 (LA), Dec 8 p. 4
Watson, Mr Thomas, appointed US ambassador to Moscow, Oct 20 p. 40
Welbourn, D. B. on mathematics, Nov 24 p. 6
Western Sahara, Oct 27 p. 63, Dec 15 p. 54
WHAT PRAGUE'S SHOW TRIAL SHOWED, Oct 27 p. 17 (LA)
WHAT'S GOING RIGHT? Dec 29 p. 9 (LA)
WHEAT AND GRAIN
New varieties, Nov 3 p. 72
World: in the 1970s, Dec 29 p. 48 (table)
WHICH ITALIAN ECONOMY? Dec 8 p. 62 (BL)
Whitaker, Ben, *The Police in Society*, Nov 3 p. 99
WHITELAW, Mr William, Oct 13 p. 34, Nov 3 p. 29, Nov 17 p. 20, Dec 8 p. 12 (LA)
WHY TEDDY? Nov 10 p. 13 (LA)
Wilkinson, Paul, on terrorism, Nov 24 p. 4
Williams, Alan Lee, on after Polaris, Oct 6 p. 6
Williams, Professor Bernard, chairman of committee on obscenity and film censorship, Dec 1 p. 28
Williams, Glen, on helping the poor, Nov 17 p. 6
Williams, Philip M. *Hugh Gaitskell: A Political Biography*, Oct 20 p. 129
Williams, Sheridan, on micro talk, Dec 1 p. 6
Williams, Mrs Shirley, Nov 3 p. 29, Nov 24 p. 6
Wilmott, Peter, on environmental studies, Nov 3 p. 8
Wilska, Kimmo, on anti-nuclear Finns, Oct 20 p. 8
Wilson, Brian, on foreign students, Dec 29 p. 4
Wilson, G. K. on foreign students, Dec 1 p. 6
Wilson, Harold, *Final Term: The Labour Government 1974–1976*, Oct 20 p. 130
WOMEN AND SPORTS
EEC taxes, Dec 1 p. 54
World Administrative Radio Conference, Dec 8 p. 83
Wolfe, Tom, *The Right Stuff*, Dec 1 p. 113
WOMEN
EEC women's equality, Oct 13 p. 52
Pay, less equal, Dec 15 p. 86 (chart)
Wong Kim Min, D. J. on Mirzul, Oct 20 p. 8
Wootton, A. F. on gilt edged, Dec 22 p. 4
WORLD IN HIS HANDS? [Pope John Paul II], Oct 6 p. 15 (LA)
WORLD BANK
Annual meeting, Belgrade, Oct 6 p. 77 (BL)
Developing countries borrowing, Nov 3 p. 92 (BB, charts and tables)
World Health Organisation, Oct 13 p. 85, Nov 3 p. 54
WORLD POLITICS AND FUTURE AFFAIRS
America 1980, Dec 29 pp. 11–16 (charts, map, table)
Britain in the 1980s, Dec 29 pp. 35–37
China in the 1980s, Dec 29 pp. 17–30
WORLD POLITICS AND FUTURE AFFAIRS — *cont.*
Into the 1980s: Leading articles, Dec 29 pp. 7–10
The Opec decade 1970–79, Dec 29 pp. 39–60
Russia in the 1980s, Dec 29 pp. 31–34
Singapore: a survey, Dec 29 after p. 34

Y

YEMEN, SOUTH (People's Democratic Republic of Yemen)
Russia and, Nov 3 p. 53
Yenal, Engin, on Ottoman sultans, Nov 17 p. 6

Z

Zahidi, A. on Iran, Islam and the west, Dec 29 p. 4
ZAMBIA
Copper, Nov 3 p. 61
Maize supplies, Nov 3 p. 61
South Africa conflict with, Oct 27 p. 62
UK and, anti British demonstration, Dec 1 p. 62
Zimbabwe conflict with, Oct 27 p. 62, Nov 3 p. 61, Nov 24 p. 63, Dec 1 p. 62
Zia ul Haq, General, Oct 13 p. 55, Oct 27 p. 63
ZIMBABWE-RHODESIA
British governor, Lord Soames, appointed, Dec 15 pp. 9 (LA), 48
Constitutional conference, London, Oct 6 p. 69, Oct 13 pp 27 (LA), 56, Oct 20 p. 17 (LA), Oct 27 p. 62, Nov 10 p. 65, Nov 17 p. 13 (LA), Nov 24 p. 63, Dec 1 pp. 14 (LA), 62, Dec 8 p. 51, Dec 15 pp. 9 (LA), 48
——— ceasefire agreement, Dec 22 p. 39
EEC and, Dec 22 p. 37
Independence timetable, speculation, Nov 10 p. 65
Patriotic Front, Oct 6 p. 69, Oct 13 p. 27 (LA), Oct 20 p. 17 (LA), Nov 10 p. 65, Nov 24 p. 63, Dec 1 p. 62, Dec 8 p. 51
Rhodesia to Zimbabwe, 1964–1979, Nov 24 p. 29 (box)
Zambia conflict with, Oct 27 p. 62, Nov 3 p. 61, Nov 24 p. 63, Dec 1 p. 62
ZIMBABWE: CONFIDENCE STUTTER, Oct 20 p. 17 (LA)
ZIMBABWE: GIVE PEACE A CHANCE, Nov 17 p. 13 (LA)
ZIMBABWE'S BEST LAST CHANCE, Oct 13 p. 27 (LA)
Zolliksfer, Barbara, on growth, Dec 15 p. 6

Printed in Great Britain by WATERLOW LONDON. Published by THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER LTD., at 25 St. James's Street, London, SW1A 1HG
Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at the New York N.Y., Post Office

The Economist Index to volume 274 January to March 1980 inclusive

25 St. James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BL - Business Leader / BB - Business Brief

A

ABORTION
Mar 1 p 6
Mr John Corrie's private member's Abortion (Amendment) Bill, Feb 2 p 24 Feb, 9 p. 24, Mar 22 p. 60
Abshire, David M *Foreign Policy Makers President vs Congress*, Mar 8 p 111
ACCOUNTING
Nationalised industries and, Mar 1 p 53
Adams, B. J. on steel dispute, Feb 2 p. 6
Adams, Mr John, Mar 22 p 17 (LA)
Adams, Mr Stanley, Mar 22 p 68
Advisory, Conciliation and Arbitration Service, Jan 12 p. 79
Advisory Council on Research and Development, Jan 12 p 96 (BB)
AEG-Telefunken, Jan 19 p 61
AFGHANISTAN
RUSSIAN INVASION, Jan 5 pp. 7 (LA), 25-27, Jan 12 pp. 4, 40 (map), Jan 19 pp 4, 51, Jan 26 p. 4, Feb 2 p. 13 (LA), Feb 16 pp 4, 38 (map), Feb 23 p. 6, Mar 1 p. 13 (LA), Mar 8 p. 13 (LA), Mar 15 p 35, Mar 22 p 6
—— Afghan rebels and, Jan 5 p 25, Feb 2 p. 52, Feb 16 p. 38, Mar 15 p. 35 (map)
—— EEC and, Jan 12 p. 51, Jan 19 p 44, Feb 23 p 59
—— France and, Feb 9 p. 43, Feb 16 p. 15 (LA), Mar 29 p. 6
—— Germany and, Jan 19 p. 39, Feb 2 p 55, Feb 9 p 43
—— India and, Jan 12 p. 13 (LA), Jan 19 p. 47
—— Iran and, Jan 5 p. 15
—— Islam and, Feb 2 p. 15 (LA)
—— Japan and, Jan 19 p. 49
—— Pakistan and, Jan 5 p. 15, Jan 12 p 40, Jan 26 pp 44-46, Mar 15 p. 36
—— UK and, Jan 12 p 41
—— UN and, Jan 5 p 15, Jan 12 p. 41, Jan 19 p 51
—— US and, Jan 5 pp. 7 (LA), 15, Jan 12 pp. 4, 13 (LA), 27, Jan 19 p. 4, Jan 26 p 13 (LA)
—— world reaction, Jan 5 pp 15, 26, Jan 12 pp 40, 41, Jan 26 p 14 (LA), Feb 2 pp 13 (LA), 49, Feb 16 p 50, Mar 8 p. 13 (LA), Mar 15 p. 11 (LA)
AFRICA
Lovers On The Nile, Richard Hall, Mar 8 p 116
MARXISM dye red flag blue in Southern Africa, Mar 29 p. 87 (map)
AFRICA AS USUAL, Feb 9 p. 16 (LA)
After Afghanistan, Jan 12 p 4, Jan 19 p. 4, Jan 26 p 4, Feb 23 p 6
Agfa-Gevaert, Feb 23 p 77
AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Massey-Ferguson, Jan 26 p. 68
AGRICULTURE
American farming, a *survey*, Jan 5 after p. 36 (charts, map)
EEC and, Feb 23 p 59
Farmland, rents and prices, Jan 12 p. 89 (chart)
Ahmad, Jamil, on Pakistan, Jan 26 p. 6
AID, FOREIGN
British policy, Feb 23 p. 67
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
Prospects, Jan 5 p 47
VFW-Fokker, Feb 16 p. 89
Alcan Aluminium Ltd, annual report, Mar 1 p 58
Aldridge, Meryl, *The British New Towns*, Jan 26 p. 104
Alexander, Michael and Sushila Anand, *Queen Victoria's Maharajah Duleep Singh 1838-93*, Feb 9 p 105
Alfonso XIII, King of Spain, Jan 26 p. 54
ALI, MR MUHAMMAD
Visit to Africa, Feb 9 p. 34
Ali Siddiqui, Muhammad, on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p. 4
Ambassadors, British policy, Jan 26 p. 26
AMERICA GONE SOFT, Jan 5 p 7 (LA), Jan 12 p 4, Jan 19 p. 4, Jan 26 p 4
AMERICA AND JAPAN: HOBBLED GIANTS, Jan 5 p. 45 (BL)
AMERICA'S BOND MARKET CRASH, Mar 8 p.12 (LA)
Amiel, Joseph, on eagle and ostrich, Mar 29 p 6
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Report on Singapore human rights, Feb 23 p. 44
Amuzegar, Jahangir, on Morocco's economy, Mar 15 p 6
Anderson, Mr John, Jan 19 p. 31, Mar 8 p. 33
ANTHROPOLOGY
Origins of Man, Mar 29 pp. 125-128
Arab International Bank Cairo, balance sheet, Jan 12 p 90
Arab League, Mar 15 p. 48
ARAB STATES, *see also under individual countries*
EEC and, Mar 15 p. 48
Islamic summit meeting, Jan 12 p. 46, Jan 26 p 47, Feb 2 pp. 15 (LA), 50
ISRAEL conflict with, Jan 12 p 6, Jan 26 p 6, Mar 22 p 6
— Jewish settlements and, *see under West Bank and Gaza, below*
— *No Victor, No Vanquished*, Edgar O'Ballance, Feb 2 p 99
— Palestinians and autonomy issue, Jan 5 p 29, Jan 26 p. 48, Mar 8 p. 45, Mar 15 p 37, Mar 22 p. 36
— UN and, Mar 8 p 45, Mar 15 pp 28, 37
— US and, Mar 15 pp 28, 37
— West Bank and Gaza, Jan 5 p. 29, Jan 19 p 52, Jan 26 p. 48, Feb 9 p. 65, Mar 8 p 45, Mar 15 p. 37, Mar 22 pp 43-47 (maps)
ARCHAEOLOGY, INDUSTRIAL
Mill chimneys preservation controversy, Jan 19 p. 22
ARCHITECTURE
A Celebration of Death, James Stevens Curl, Mar 29 p. 134
ARGENTINA
Motor industry, Jan 5 p 52
A *Survey*, Jan 26 after p. 58
UK and, Jan 26 p. 26
ARISTOCRACY
The British Aristocracy, Mark Bence-Jones and Hugh Montgomery-Massingberd, Jan 12 p. 101
Armitage Shanks Ltd., Jan 26 p. 80
Armstrong of Sanderstead, Lord, on doughnuts and teacups, Jan 5 p. 4
ARMY
British army in Nato, Mar 29 pp. 45-55
ART
Art at Auction, 1978-79, The Year of Sotheby Parke Bernet, ed Diana de Fromont, Jan 12 p 101
Berry Bernard Berenson, Meryle Secrest, Jan 26 p 103
Christie's Review of the Season 1979, ed John Herbert, Jan 12 p. 101
Christie's, Sotheby's, sales, Mar 29 p. 40 (table)
Faberge Court Jeweller to the Tsars, G. von Habsburg-Lothringen and A von Solodkoff, Jan 12 p 101
Artificial sweeteners, safety, Feb 16 p. 96
Asadullah, M., on Pakistan, Mar 15 p. 4
ASIA
The post-Confucian challenge, Feb 9 pp 67-72 (chart, tables), Mar 1 p. 4
US strategy, Mar 22 p 41
Asian Security 1979, ed. Kenneth Hunt and Masataka Kosaka, Jan 19 p. 84
Associated Newspapers Group Ltd., meeting, Feb 2 p 94
ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS, Jan 26 p 16 (LA)
China and, Mar 22 p. 42
EEC and, Mar 15 p. 48
Atkinson, I., on post-Confucian challenge, Mar 1 p. 4
ATHLETICS
Track records, Mar 1 p. 84
ATLANTIC ALLIANCE
Europe's ostrich and America's eagle, a critique by Peter Jay, Mar 8 pp. 19-29, Mar 29 p. 6
ATOMIC BOMB
The Deadly Element, Lennard Bickel, Feb 23 p. 105
ATOMIC ENERGY
Corn, Mar 22 pp. 89-90 (diagram)
Nuclear safety, Mar 22 p. 92 (chart)
Atomic Energy Authority, Feb 23 p 65
AU PAIR
Immigration status and, Feb 16 p 73
Auern, Gabriel, on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p. 4
AUSTRALIA
Economic policy, Mar 15 p. 80 (chart)
Foreign policy, Feb 2 p. 50
Hooker Corporation/Tooth, Mar 29 p 120
Oil prices, Mar 1 p 72, Mar 15 p 6
Shale oil deposits and environmentalist lobby, Mar 8 p. 82
Stock markets, Jan 19 p 78, Mar 1 p. 78
AUSTRIA
A *survey* of the economy, Mar 15 after p. 58 (charts, tables)
AVCO Corporation, annual report, Mar 22 p. 20
Azzam, Salem, on a line against Russia, Mar 22 p 6

B

Balac, Ana, on Western Sahara, Mar 8 p. 6
Balance of payments, international, Jan 12 p 66 (BL and chart)
Balfour, Michael, *Propaganda in War, 1939-1945*, Jan 19 p. 86
Balthatchet, Richard, *Race, Sex and Class Under the Raj Imperial Attitudes and Their Critics*, Mar 15 p 108
Bangladesh, Feb 16 p 47
Bani-Sadr, Mr Abolhassan, Jan 26 p. 46, Feb 2 p 47, Feb 16 p. 46, Feb 23 p. 14 (LA)
BANK OF ENGLAND
Appointments, Jan 19 p. 76
Bank-Leumi group, balance sheet, Mar 29 p 112
BANKS AND BANKING
Accepting houses membership, Jan 26 p 93
Bank profits, Mar 1 p 56, Mar 15 p. 88
Credit squeeze, Feb 23 p 91, Mar 15 p. 64
Currency exposure controls, Feb 23 p. 92
Current-account interest, Mar 8 p 69
Deposits, Mar 15 p 87
French state banks, Mar 15 p 86
International banking, a survey, Mar 22 after p. 56 (charts, tables)
Iran, Jan 26 p. 94
Japan, Feb 16 p 101
Lending, Jan 19 p. 75, Feb 9 p. 24, Mar 15 pp. 64 (charts), 87
Liquidity, Mar 15 p. 87, Mar 22 p. 87
Marine Midland/Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp., Feb 2 p. 85
Special deposits, Jan 19 p. 75, Feb 16 p 101
US money shops, Mar 22 p 87
Barnes, Mr Derek, Mar 29 p 119
Baines, Samuel H. Max Kaase, et al. *Political Action Mass Participation in Five Western Democracies*, Feb 23 p. 106
Barns, Bradley P., on blocking Russia, Feb 16 p. 4
Bass Ltd., meeting, Jan 5 p. 44
BAT Industries Ltd., meeting, Feb 9 p. 22
Batchelier, D. G., on worlds in collision, an 19 p. 8
Beale, David J. on after Afghanistan, Jan 26 p. 4
BEAR IN A SNAKEPIT, Mar 1 p. 13 (LA)
Behrens, Robert, *Conservative Party from Heath to Thatcher (The) Policies and Politics 1974-1979*, Feb 23 p. 105
BELGIUM
Agfa-Gevaert, Feb 23 p. 77
A *survey*, Jan 19 after p. 46 (charts, tables), Feb 9 p 4, Feb 23 pp. 6, *correction*, 56
Television advertising revenue, EEC court of justice decision, Mar 29 p 79
Bell, J. Bowyer, *The Secret Army The IRA 1916-1979*, Mar 22 p 101
Bellairs, Guy Harrington, on Iran, Jan 26 p. 6
Beloff, Nora, *No Travel Like Russian Travel*, Jan 5 p. 72
Belvoir, Vale of, Mar 29 p. 40
Bence-Jones, Mark, and Hugh Montgomery-Massingberd, *The British Aristocracy*, Jan 12 p. 101
Bennett, Ralph, *Ultra in the West The Normandy Campaign 1944-45*, Jan 19 p 85
Bergfeld, Joachim, ed *The Diary of Richard Wagner*, trans, George Bird, Mar 29 p 131
Berlinguer, Mr Enrico, Jan 12 p 51, Jan 26 p 17 (LA)
Bickel, Lennard, *The Deadly Element*, Feb 23 p 105
BIG FRANCHISE RACE (THE), [television], Jan 26 p 18 (LA)
Binding, Paul, *Separate Country A Literary Journey Through the American South*, Feb 2 p. 96
Biogen company, Jan 19 p 71, Feb 2 p. 81
BIOGRAPHY
An Unbridled Life Charlotte Despard, Suffragette, Socialist and Sinn Feiner, Andro Linklater, Feb 2 p 95
Berry Bernard Berenson, Meryle Secrest, Jan 26 p. 103
C. Day-Lewis An English Literary Life, Sean Day-Lewis, Mar 22 p. 97
Great Scot (The) A biography of Donald Gordon, Joseph Schull, Feb 2 p 100
Gustave Doré, A Biography, Joanna Richardson, Mar 8 p 116
Jawaharlal Nehru vol II, 1947-1956, Sarvepalli Gopal, Feb 2 p. 96
Life of Aleksandr Blok vol II, The Release of Harmony, 1908-1921, Avril Pyman, Mar 22 p. 97
Mother and Son, Jeremy Seabrook, Jan 26 p 107
Nietzsche, Ronald Hayman, Mar 29 p 131
P G. Wodehouse, Joseph Connolly, Jan 5 p 70
Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester, Noble Frankland, Mar 22 p 98
Private Work and Private Causes, George Schuster, Jan 5 p. 70
Queen Victoria's Maharajah Duleep Singh 1838-93, Michael Alexander and Sushila Anand, Feb 9 p. 105
Responses, The autobiography of François Sagan, Jan 26 p. 107
W. H Auden The Life of a Poet, Charles Osborne, Mar 8 p. 111
Winter Queen (The) The story of Elizabeth Stuart, Josephine Ross, Jan 5 p. 72
BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
The unacceptable face of fighting, Mar 29 p 62
Biotechnology, Jan 5 pp. 57-62, Jan 19 p. 71, Feb 2 p. 81
Birkett, Tom, on our covers, Mar 1 p. 4
Blocking Russia, Feb 2 p. 4, Feb 16 p. 4
Blue Circle Industries Ltd, Jan 26 p 90
Boeing Company, statement, Jan 19 p. 74
BOOKS ARE NOT EASY TO NANNY, Mar p 14 (LA)
Bond, Tim, on orphans in Thailand, Mar p. 4
BOOKS
French, selection, Jan 5 p. 71, Mar 29 p 133
Jugoslav, selection, Feb 16 p. 115
Publishing profits and finances, Jan 26 p 27
Scottish, selection, Mar 15 p. 107
Whodunits, Jan 26 p 8
Bornholt, Jens P. on Guatemala, Mar 15 p.
Bosanquet, Nick, and Peter Townsend, *Labour and Equality A Fabian Study of Labour in Power, 1974-79*, Feb 9 p. 103
Bosworth, R. J. B., *Italy, The Least of the Great Powers Italian Foreign Policy before the First World War*, Jan 26 p. 106

Botha, Mr P. W., Feb 23 p. 38, Mar 22 p. 36
Bradford, Ernie, *The Year of Thermopylae*, Mar 15 p 108
Bradley, Ian, *The Optimists: Themes and Personalities in Victorian Liberalism*, Mar 1 p 91
Brain, The, Feb 9 p. 6
BRANDT, MR WILLY
"North-South Programme for Survival", report, Feb 16 p. 12 (LA)
BRAZIL
Coffee, Jan 26 p. 74
Economy, Jan 19 p. 60, Mar 1 p. 63
Motor industry, Jan 5 p 52
BREZHNEV, MR L., Jan 5 p. 7 (LA), Jan 12 p. 51, Feb 16 p. 49
Afghanistan invasion and, Jan 5 p 26, Feb 2 p. 13 (LA)
Brezhnev doctrine: Mark II? Feb 16 p. 50
Brinton, William M., on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p. 4
BRITAIN'S CENSUS QUESTION, Jan 5 p. 10 (LA)
British Airways, Mar 29 p 113
British Broadcasting Corporation, Jan 19 p 21, Mar 8 p. 70, Mar 22 p. 6
British Leyland Ltd., Jan 12 p. 83, Jan 19 p. 67, Feb 9 pp 24, 86, Feb 16 p. 67, Feb 23 p. 63, Mar 15 p. 59
British Transport Docks Board, Mar 8 p. 69, Mar 22 p. 6
Brocaries, Mr Nigel, Feb 9 p. 25
BROADCASTING, *see also television*
BBC orchestras, cuts, Mar 8 p 70, Mar 22 p 6
— radio spending, Mar 8 p. 70 (table)
— Russian language programme, Jan 19 p. 21
Broadcasting Bill, Feb 9 p. 27
BROWN, Mr Harold
— Visit to China, Jan 19 p. 32
Browne, Humphrey, on Britain's docks industry, Mar 22 p. 6
Bruce, George, *Second Front Now!* Jan 19 p. 86
Bruder, Jean-P., on Japan, Mar 15 p6.
Brunner, John, on Australian oil, Mar 15 p 6
Brzezinski, Mr Zbigniew, Jan 5 p. 15, Feb 9 p. 14 (LA)
BUDGET
Jan 5 p. 56, Jan 26 p. 83, Mar 8 p. 68, Mar 29 p 15 (LA)
Details, Mar 29 pp. 25-36 (charts, tables)
Forecasts, Mar 22 p. 19 (chart, tables)
Oil tax revenue needed, Mar 1 p 51
Pre-budget leaders, Feb 2 p. 65, Mar 8 p. 16, Mar 22 pp. 18, 19
Stock Exchange reaction, Mar 29 p. 117 (chart)
BUILDING INDUSTRY, *see also housing*
Cost of repairs and maintenance, Feb 9 p. 27 (chart)
BUILDING SOCIETIES
Mortgages, Feb 9 p. 27
Burns, Professor Terry, Jan 5 p. 56, Jan 19 p. 76
BUSH, Mr George, Jan 19 p 25, Jan 26 p. 31, Feb 16 p 23, Mar 1 p. 23, Mar 8 p. 32
Profile of, Feb 2 pp. 36-37
BUSINESS BANK
Commodities Brief *The Economist* indicators, Jan 5 p 66
Technology, cornucopia for the 1980s, Jan 12 p 98
British oil: the next ten years, Jan 19 p 80
Between the devil and the deep North Sea, Jan 26 p. 100
A better deal for Japan's rabbits, Feb 2 p. 92
America's runaway trains, Feb 9 p 110
Employing China's millions, Feb 16 p. 108
How De Beers dominates the diamonds, Feb 23 p 101
The call of the franchise, Mar 1 p. 86
India on the move, Mar 8 p. 108
Doing the sums for Britain's nationalised industries, Mar 15 p 100
South Africa's gold mines, Mar 29 p. 82
BUSINESS CONFERENCE
Davos Symposium, Feb 9 p 87
BUSINESS THIS WEEK, Jan 5 p. 43, Jan 12 p 63, Jan 19 p. 53, Jan 26 p. 59, Feb 2 p. 61, Feb 9 p. 73, Feb 16 p 79, Feb 23 p. 71, Mar 1 p 59, Mar 8 p. 77, Mar 15 p. 69, Mar 22 p. 65, Mar 29 p. 85
Butler, David, and Anne Sloman, *British Political Facts, 1900-1979*, Mar 29 p 132
BUTTER
HEC sales to Russia, Feb 16 p. 58

C

Cable, James, *The Royal Navy and The Siege of Bolhoa*, Feb 2 p. 100
Cadbury Schweppes Ltd., meeting, Mar 22 p. 26
CALL THEM ROSES, Feb 16 p. 18 (LA), Mar 15 p 6
CALLAGHAN, Mr L. J., Jan 19 p. 13 (LA), Jan 26 p. 24
CAMBODIA
Feb 16 p 16
Aid and famine relief, Jan 26 pp. 16 (LA), 49, Feb 16 p. 44
Asean and, Jan 26 p. 16 (LA)
Refugees, Jan 26 pp 16 (LA), 49, Feb 2 p. 54
Thailand and
refugees in, Feb 2 p. 54, Mar 1 p. 4, Mar 15 p. 42
Vietnam conflict with, Jan 26 p. 16 (LA), Feb 16 p 44 (map)
CAMBRIDGE ECONOMIC POLICY GROUP
Britain's HEC trade balance, study, Jan 5 p 35
CANADA
Jan 19 p. 6
Alberta oil, Feb 23 p. 78
Dollar, Feb 16 p. 92 (chart)
Economy, Feb 16 p. 92 (chart)
Election, Feb 23 p 39
Energy financing, Feb 16 p 92 (table), Feb 23 p. 78
Iran and, Feb 2 p. 48
Liberal party, Feb 23 p. 39
Massey-Ferguson, Jan 26 p. 68
Newfoundland, Jan 12 p. 48
Oil, offshore prospects, Jan 12 p. 48
Takeover bids and mergers, Jan 12 p. 86, Mar 22 p 77
Trade balance, Feb 16 p. 92 (chart).
CANCER
Interferon use and, Jan 5 p 62, Jan 19 p 71
CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF
Rt. Rev. Robert Runcie, Jan 26 p. 83
——— enthroned, Mar 29 p. 38
Caribbean, Jan 26 p. 87
Carlsen, Robin, on Iran, Jan 26 p 6
Carmichael, Neil G., on Olympics, Feb 16 p. 4
CARRINGTON, Lord
Afghanistan neutralisation, proposed, Mar 1 p. 13 (LA)
Visit to India, Jan 19 p. 47
Carrington Viyella Ltd., meeting, Mar 15 p. 109
CARTER, President J., Jan 5 pp 7 (LA), 15, Jan 12 pp 13 (LA), 27, Jan 19 p. 25, Jan 26 p 31, Feb 9 p. 14 (LA), Feb 16 p. 23, Feb 23 p 45, Mar 1 pp. 11 (LA), 23, 25, Mar 8 p 32, Mar 15 pp. 27, 28, Mar 22 p. 23, Mar 29 p 17 (LA)
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan 5 p 15, Jan 12 pp. 13 (LA), 27
Budget proposals, Feb 2 p 16 (LA)
Conversion of Carter, Jan 12 p. 13 (LA)
Phoenix, be firm, Jan 26 p. 13 (LA)
State-of-the-union messages, Jan 26 p. 33
CASE FOR SUBSTITUTION [SDRs], Feb 23 p. 20 (LA)
Castro, Mr Fidel, Jan 19 p. 12 (LA)
Cern (European Organisation for Nuclear Research), Mar 22 pp. 17 (LA), 89-90 (diagram)
CHAD, REPUBLIC OF
Civil war, Mar 29 p. 61
France and, Mar 29 p. 61
Chanan, Michael, *The Dream That Kicks. The Prehistory and Early Years of Cinema in Britain*, Feb 9 p. 105
CHANNEL TUNNEL
Cost and financing, Mar 1 p. 55, Mar 15 p 46 (table)
Private investment, government decision, Mar 22 p 78
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
British trade, Jan 26 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Cheysson, Mr Claude, interview with *The Economist*, Feb 2 p. 60
CHILE
Feb 9 p 4
Chile's counter-revolution, a *survey*, Feb 2 after p. 54, Mar 22 p 8
UK and, Jan 26 p. 26
Chimneys, mill, Jan 19 p. 22
CHINA
Army command, reshuffle, Mar 1 p. 38
Asean and, Mar 22 p 42
Birth control, Mar 1 p 38
Cambridge History of China (The) vol 3: Sui and Tang China, 586-906, Part 1, ed Denis Twitchett, Jan 19 p. 84
Chinese bonds issue, Feb 2 p. 86
Confucianism, post-Confucian challenge, Feb 9 pp. 67-72 (chart, tables), Mar 1 p. 4
Economic policy for the 1980s, Feb 16 p. 37
Hongkong and
— Chinese immigrants policy, Mar 8 p. 48 (chart)
Investment, foreign, Feb 2 p 72
Labour force, statistics, Feb 16 p. 108 (BB, charts, table)
Shipping, Jan 26 p. 73
US and, Jan 19 p. 32
— Asean strategy and, Mar 22 p. 41
— Mr Harold Brown's visit to, Jan 19 p. 32
Chirac, Mr Jacques, Feb 23 p. 54
CHRISTIANITY
The Gaelic Gospels, Elaine Pagels, Mar 15 p. 103
Christmas shopping, Jan 12 p. 82
CHURCHES
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
— Archbishop of Canterbury to be installed, Jan 26 p. 83
——— enthroned, Mar 29 p. 38
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
— English Catholics, survey, Feb 2 p. 25
— In Holland, Jan 19 p. 43, Feb 9 p. 46
— Ulster, Jan 26 p. 27, Feb 9 p. 6
CINEMA INDUSTRY
Cinema: A Critical Dictionary, ed. Richard Roud, Mar 1 p. 89
Dream That Kicks (The): The Prehistory and Early Years of Cinema in Britain, Michael Chanan, Feb 9 p 105
EMI—Film Funding, Mar 15 p. 88
CIVIL AVIATION
Air traffic control, Jan 12 p. 74 (map)
——— Westinghouse contract, Jan 26 p. 80
Flight simulator training, Feb 9 p. 92
Civil Aviation Authority, Jan 26 p. 80
Civil defence, Feb 23 p. 62
CIVIL SERVICE
Allegations of "moles", Jan 5 p 11
Information officers and, Mar 8 p. 72 (table), Mar 22 p. 6, Mar 29 p. 8
Manpower cuts, Jan 12 p. 17 (LA), Mar 15 p 60, Mar 29 p. 36
CLASS, SOCIAL
Social Mobility and Class Structure in Modern Britain, John Goldthorpe and others
Origins and Destinations, A. H Halsey and others, Both OUP, Jan 12 p. 19 (table)
CLEGG COMMISSION
Feb 9 p 20
Nurses pay, report, Jan 5 p. 14
COAL INDUSTRY
HEC aid, Feb 23 p 60 (table)
NCB, Vale of Belvoir inquiry, Mar 29 p. 40
COCOA
Price, Jan 26 p 74 (chart)
COFFEE
Prices, Jan 26 p. 74 (chart)
COLUMBIA
Diplomats kidnapping affair, Mar 8 pp. 14 (LA), 46
Comfort, Alex, on Islam and the west, Jan 12 p. 4, on eagle and ostrich, Mar 29 p. 6
Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., meeting, Mar 1 p. 74, Mar 29 p. 30
COMMODITIES
Prices, Feb 16 p 102 (charts), Mar 15 p 75 (chart)
West German futures trading, frauds, Jan 19 p. 78
COMMUNISM
The case of vanishing Eurocommunists, Jan 12 p. 51
COMPANIES
Liquidity, Mar 15 p 64 (charts)
Top management changes, Jan 5 p. 55
Company profits and borrowing, Mar 15 p 64 (charts)
COMPUTER INDUSTRY, *see also electronics and microelectronics*
Computer fraud case, Feb 2 p. 77
Copyright and, Mar 8 p. 93
Microcomputer programming, Jan 5 p. 4
Personal computer market, Jan 12 p. 92
Prestel, Mar 15 p. 63
CONFEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRY, Jan 12 p 83
Jobs—facing the future, a CBI discussion document, Jan 26 p. 63 (BL)
CONFUCIANISM
The post-Confucian challenge, Feb 9 pp 67-72 (chart, tables), Mar 1 p. 4
Connolly, Joseph, *P. G. Wodehouse*, Jan 5 p. 70
Consolidated Gold Fields Co., Feb 16 p. 99 (chart)
CONVERSION OF CARTER, Jan 12 p. 13 (LA)
CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT
Cabinet criticism, Mar 1 p. 52
Economic and monetary policy, Feb 2 pp. 23, 63 (BL), 76, Feb 9 pp. 13 (LA), 19, Mar 15 p. 14 (LA)
Law and order policy, Jan 26 p. 28
Schools Brief (chart, table)
Thatcher (Mrs) and, Mar 1 p. 52
Trade union law reform, Feb 16 pp. 14 (LA), 67, Mar 8 p. 4
CONSERVATIVE PARTY
Conservative Party from Heath to Thatcher (The): Policies and Politics, 1974-1979, Robert Behrens, Feb 23 p 105
Copleston, Frederick, *On the History of Philosophy and Other Essays*, Feb 23 p. 110
Copperman, P., on after Afghanistan, Jan 26 p. 4
COPYRIGHT
Computers and the law, Mar 8 p 93
Corbett, P., on France and Russia, Mar 29 p. 6
Corduff, Emil, on Spain, Jan 5 p. 4
Corporation tax, Feb 16 p. 74
CORRIE, Mr John, his Abortion (Amendment) private member's Bill, Feb 2 p. 24, Feb 9 p. 24, Mar 22 p. 60
COST OF CASTRO (THE), Jan 19 p 12 (LA)
COST OF SANCTIONS (THE), Jan 19 p. 56 (BL
Craven, John, *The Distribution of the Product* Jan 12 p 100
Craxi, Mr Bettino, Mar 29 p. 17 (LA)
CRIME
Statistics, Jan 5 p. 14 (chart), School Brief Jan 26 p 28 (chart, table)
Critchfield, Richard, on third-world poverty Jan 26 p. 8
Croft, Andrew, on forty years on, Feb 2 p. 6
Crooke nden, C., on Islam, Feb 9 p. 4
Cruickshank, Charles, *Deception in World War II*, Mar 1 p 91
Cuba, Jan 19 p 12 (LA)
Cuelemans, Andre, on Belgrum survey Feb 23 p. 6
Curl, James Stevens, *A Celebration of Death* Mar 29 p. 134
Cuter, Horace, on London Transport Feb 23 p. 8

D

Dahrendorf, Ralf, *Life Chances: Approaches to Social and Political Theory*, Feb 1(p 111
DAIRY INDUSTRY
HEC and, Feb 23 p. 60 (table)
DANCING
The Magic of Dance, Margot Fonte Feb 2 p. 100
Dauphin, George, on semi-detached France Mar 8 p. 4
Davies, Eric, on Chile, Mar 22 p. 8
Davy Corporation, Jan 5 p. 64, *correction* Jan 12 p. 88
Day-Lewis, Sean, *C Day-Lewis: An English Literary Life*, Mar 22 p. 97
De Beers Ltd., Feb 16 p. 99 (chart), Feb 23 p. 101 (BB and charts)
Decca Ltd., Jan 26 p. 62 (BL), Feb 9 p. 75, Feb 23 pp. 80, 90.
DEFENCE
British army in Nato, Mar 29 pp. 45-55
Balance of power, Jan 12 p. 13 (LA)
Civil defence, Feb 23 p. 62
HEC, Jan 12 p. 59 (chart, table)
Harrier jets, Mar 8 p. 71
Missiles, British options, Mar 29 p. 18 (LA)
Nuclear deterrent, decision, Feb 2 p. 18 (LA)
Polaris, Feb 2 p 18 (LA)
de Froment, Diana, ed, *Art at Auction 1978-79. The Year at Sotheby Parke Bernet*, Jan 12 p. 101
Demorel, Mr Suleyman, Jan 26 p. 56, Feb 23 p. 15 (LA)
Deng Xiaoping, Mr, Feb 16 p. 37
DENMARK
Agriculture, pig farming, Mar 15 p. 76
Balance of payments, Jan 5 p. 51
Burmeister/MAN, Mar 29 p. 113]
Coal, and natural gas, plans, Feb 2 p. 72
Defence spending, Feb 9 p 44
Incomes policy, Jan 5 p. 51
Nato and, Feb 9 p. 44
Nuclear energy, plans abandoned, [illegible] p 72
Viking Age in Denmark (The): The Formation of a State, Klaus Randsborg, Mar 15 p. 107
Denning, Lord, Feb 2 p. 17 (LA), Feb 16 p 67
Department of Health and Social Security, Feb 16 p. 72
De Prémorel-Higgons, S., on our covers, Mar 1 p 4
Detente, Jan 26 p. 14 (LA)
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES, *see also third world*
HEC trade preferences and, Mar 1 p. 48
DIAMONDS
World production, Feb 23 p 101 (BB and charts)
DIABETES
Better control, Feb 23 p 86 (diagram)
Dibble, Robert K., on eagle and ostrich, Mar 29 p. 6
DICTIONARIES
Longman Dictionary of English Idioms, ed T H. Long and Della Summers, Jan 19 p. 86
Macmillan Dictionary of Irish Literature (The), ed Robert Hogan, Mar 1 p. 89
DID I DO SOMETHING? Feb 2 p. 13 (LA)
DIPLOMATIC BAGS, Mar 8 p. 14 (LA)
DIPLOMATIC CORPS
Terrorism and, Mar 8 p. 14 (LA)
DIVORCE
Post-divorce problems, Mar 22 p. 61
DOCTORS
GP's, Feb 2 p 6
Overseas Doctors in the National Health Service, David J Smith, Jan 26 p. 26
DOG DAYS BUDGET, Mar 29 p. 15 (LA)
DOLLAR
Mar 29 p. 105 (chart)
Fate of the Dollar (The), Martin Mayer Mar 1 p. 91

Domb, Cyril, on Clerk Maxwell, Jan 19 p. 8
Donley, Mary, on much easier, Mar 29 p 8
DON'T FORGET THE CHEAP ONE, Mar 29 p. 18 (LA)
DON'T JUST TALK, ACT TOO, Mar 8 p. 13 (LA)
DON'T LEAVE TURKEY TOO LATE, Feb 23 p. 15 (LA)
Dorra, Henri, on Islam, Feb 9 p 4
Downes, Nevin E., on Belgium survey, Feb 23 p. 6
Doy, R. W., on Olympics, Feb 16 p 4
Doyle, Gerard, on Moscow Olympics, Mar 1 p 4
Drangsed, Karsten E., on Josephson technology, Jan 19 p 8
Drewett, A E, on blocking Russia, Feb 16 p. 4
DRINKING HIS OWN MEDICINE [Sir Geoffrey Howe], Mar 22 p. 18 (LA)
DRUG TRAFFIC, Heroin, Mar 1 p. 53
DRUGS
Anturan, Feb 2 p 71
Interferon, Jan 5 p 57, Jan 19 p 71
Safety, Feb 2 p 71
Duffield, J., Hwos, on blocking Russia, Feb 16 p 4
Dujarric, Robert, on Japan, Feb 23 p. 8
DUMB DEFENCE, Feb 2 p. 18 (LA)
Dunbee-Combex-Marx Ltd., Jan 19 p. 68, Feb 23 p. 91
Duncan, D. F., on inflation, Mar 8 p 4

E

East-West Relations, Jan 26 p. 14 (LA), Feb 9 p 45, Mar 29 p. 76
East-West Trade, Mar 15 p. 37
ECONOMIC THEORY
Britain in the Age of Economic Management, J. F. Wright, Feb 16 p. 116
Collected Writings of John Maynard Keynes (The), *vol XXIX, The General Theory and After*, ed D. Moggridge, Jan 12 p. 100
Distribution of the Product (The), John Craven, Jan 12 p. 100
Economics of David Ricardo (The), Samuel Hollander, Jan 12 p. 99
Free To Choose, Milton and Rose Friedman, Mar 8 p 115
Theoretical Contributions of Knut Wicksell, (The), ed. S Strom and B. Thalberg, Jan 12 p. 99
Theory of Economic Growth (The), Graham Hacche, Jan 12 p. 100
ECONOMIC TRENDS
A Glimpse of the Hidden Economy, Kerrick Macafee, Economic Trends No. 316, Mar 8 p 72
THE ECONOMIST
Cover illustrations, Mar 1 p 4
Interview with Mr Claude Cheysson, Feb 2 p. 60
Interview with President Zia ul Haq, Jan 20 pp. 44-46
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY, Feb 23 p. 13 (LA), Mar 15 p. 14 (LA)
Black economy, trends, Mar 8 p. 72
Britain's EEC trade balance, Jan 5 pp. 35-36 (chart, table)
Budget, Mar 8 p 16 (LA), Mar 22 pp 18, 19 (chart, tables), Mar 29 pp. 25-36 (charts, tables)
BUSINESS THIS WEEK, Jan 5 p. 43, Jan 12 p. 63, Jan 19 p 53, Jan 26 p. 59, Feb 2 p. 61, Feb 9 p. 73, Feb 16 p. 79, Feb 23 p. 71, Mar 1 p. 59, Mar 8 p 77, Mar 15 p. 69, Mar 22 p. 65, Mar 29 p 85
OECD report, Mar 8 p. 16 (LA and chart)
St James's forecasting, Mar 1 p. 51 (table)
Treasury forecasts, Feb 2 pp. 63-65 (BL), Mar 29 p. 25 (table)
UK economy in the 1980s, *The Economist* Intelligence Unit, Feb 2 pp 63-65 (BL and tables)
ECONOMY WORLD
America and Japan bobbled giants, Jan 5 pp 45-47 (charts)
Brant Commission report on "North-South", Feb 16 p 12 (LA)
Eastern Europe, inflation, Jan 12 p 69
The usurers' recession Mar 22 p. 13 (LA)
EDUCATION, *See also universities*
Comprehensive schools, survey, Mar 22 p. 63
Curriculum, HM inspectors guidelines, Jan 12 p. 23
Examinations, two certificates, proposed, Feb 23 p. 66
Mathematics, survey, Feb 2 p 23
Russian studies and, Jan 19 p. 21, Feb 2 p. 6
Transport, Feb 16 p 73, Mar 15 p. 62 Mar 22 p. 58
Education (No 2) Bill, Feb 16 p. 73, Mar 15 p. 62
Edwardes, Sir Michael, Jan 12 p. 83, Jan 19 p. 67, Feb 9 p. 24, Feb 16 p. 67
EGYPT, *See also Arab States and Israel*
Food subsidies, Feb 9 p. 85
IMF and, Feb 9 p 85
Iran and, Mar 29 p. 58
Israel, relations with, Jan 26 p 48, Mar 1 pp. 36, 37
Morals law, proposed, Feb 23, p 43
Taxation, Feb 9 p. 85
US and, Jan 12 p 46
— military aid to, Jan 12 p. 46, Mar 1 p 37
— US bases in, Jan 12 p. 47 (map)
ELECTIONS
BY-ELECTIONS
— Southend, East, Jan 12 p 22, Mar 15 p 61
Schools Brief reports, Feb 16 p 76 (charts, table), Mar 1 p. 49 (charts), Mar 15 p 66 (tables)
ELECTORAL CORRUPTION
Political Manipulation and Administration, Eva Etzioni-Halevy, Feb 23 p 109
Electrical and Musical Industries Ltd., (EMI), Mar 8 pp 93, 95, Mar 15 p. 88
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY INDUSTRY
Pension fund, An investigation, Mar 22 pp. 79-83
Prices, Jan 19 p. 68, Feb 9 p. 6
ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY, *see also under computer industry and microelectronics*
Automated offices and, Feb 16 p 98
British sales, Feb 23 p 80 (chart)
Delays in microprocessor revolution, Jan 12 p 91
Morgors, Jan 26 p. 62 (BL)
Polysilicon, shortage, Feb 9 p. 77 (chart)
Post Office electronic mail, Mar 15 p 17 (LA)
Transducers, Mar 15 p. 84
Video discs market, Jan 26 p. 86
EL SALVADOR
Assassination of Archbishop Oscar Arnulfo Romero, Mar 29 p. 59
Economic reforms, Mar 1 p. 36, Mar 15 p 42
Political violence, Jan 26 p. 51, Mar 1 p 36, Mar 29 p. 59
US and, Mar 1 p 36, Mar 15 p 42
EMPLOYMENT, *see also unemployment*
Small businesses and jobs creation survey, Jan 26 p 80
Employment Bill, Feb 16 pp. 14 (LA), 67, Feb 23 p. 68
ENERGY
Jan 26 p 8
Geothermal energy, Jan 19 p. 73 (diagram)
Solar energy, Feb 9 p 77, Mar 8 p. 18 (LA)
—— US, Feb 9 p 89 (chart)
Windmill technology advances, Feb 9 p. 90
ENGINEERING
Finniston report, Jan 12 p. 80
ENGLISH CHANNEL
British Gas, oil exploration, Jan 26 p 80
Tunnel project, cost and financing, Mar 1 p 55, Mar 15 p. 46 (table)
—— private investment, government decision, Mar 22 p 78
English China Clays Ltd., meeting, Feb 2 p 11
Eriksson, John, on whodunnits, Jan 26, p. 8
ESPIONAGE
Allegations of "moles", Jan 5 p. 11
Espionage, industrial, Jan 12 p. 72
Espy, Richard, *The Politics of the Olympic Games*, Mar 1 p. 90
Ethiopia, Mar 1 p 41
Etzioni-Halevy, Eva, *Political Manipulation and Administration*, Feb 23 p. 109
Eurocommunists, Jan 12 p. 51
EUROPE
Atlantic alliance, Europe's ostrich and America's eagle, a critique by Peter Jay, Mar 8 pp. 19-29, Mar 29 p. 6
EUROPE, EASTERN
Inflation, Jan 12 p. 69
EUROPEAN COURT OF JUSTICE
Belgium television decision, Mar 29 p 79
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY—EEC
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan 12 p. 51, Jan 19 p 44, Feb 23 p. 59
Arrows Europe, Mar 15 p. 49
AGRICULTURE POLICY (CAP), Feb 9 p. 48 (table), Feb 23 p. 59, Mar 8 p. 57, Mar 29 p. 79
—— France and, Mar 29 p. 80
—— Gains, compared by country, Mar 29 p 80 (table)
Arab States and, Mar 15 p. 48
Asean and, Mar 15 p. 48
Brussels summit, Mar 8 p. 15 (LA), Mar 22 p. 52
—— postponed, Mar 29 p. 76
BUDGET, Feb 16 p 54
— Britain's contribution and, Jan 19 p. 46, Jan 26 p. 58, Feb 9 p. 47, Mar 1 p. 48, Mar 8 p. 15 (LA), Mar 22 p. 52, Mar 29 p 76
— Contribution, compared by country, Mar 22 p. 52 (table), Mar 29 p. 76 (table)
Butter sales to Russia, Feb 16 p. 58, Mar 8 p 58
CHEMICALS
— Britain's share of market, Jan 26 p. 100 (BB and charts)
COMMISSION, Feb 2 p. 60
— Presidency election, candidates, Feb 2 p 59
Communications, Feb 16 p. 57
Competition, Feb 16 p. 57, Mar 29 p 79
Defence, Jan 12 p. 59 (chart, table)
Drink tax and, Mar 1 p. 47
Economic and Social Committee, Jan 19 p 6
Energy policy, Jan 19 p 43, Mar 22 p. 56
EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
— Aid funds, Feb 23 p. 60 (table)
European Monetary System, Feb 9 p. 84, Mar 8 p. 54 (charts)
Fibres industry, Jan 26 p. 57
Fish and fishing policy, Feb 2 p. 60, Mar 22 p. 62
France and, Mar 22 p. 52, Mar 29 p 80
— British lamb dispute, Jan 19 p 46, Mar 8 p 57
Gatt and, Feb 23 p 58
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
— *The Real Power Game A Guide to European Industrial Relations*, Jan 26 p 106
Inflation rates, compared, Mar 8 p. 53 (charts)
Irish Republic and, Mar 22 p. 55
Italy and, Feb 16 p. 57
Jugoslavia and, Jan 26 p 57, Mar 1 p 47
Milk production, compared by country, Feb 23 p 60 (table)
NUCLEAR ENERGY
— "Super-Sara" research, Feb 16 p. 58
Oil tax proposed, Jan 19 p. 43, Feb 9 p. 49
Olympics and, Feb 9 p 48
PARLIAMENT, Feb 16 p 54
— Permanent site controversy, Jan 26 p. 57
— *The Times Guide To The European Parliament*, ed. David Wood and Alan Wood, Mar 29 p. 134
PASSPORTS
— Euro-passports debate, Mar 15 p. 49
Petrochemicals, Feb 23 p 77
Political co-operation, Feb 9 p 48
Socialist Euro-MPs, Mar 22 p 55 (table)
Spain and, Mar 1 p. 48, Mar 8 p. 58, Mar 15 p. 4
Taxation, vegetable oils and fats, Mar 8 p. 58
Trade, protectionism, Mar 1 p. 48, Mar 15 p. 72
Turkey and, Jan 26 p. 56, Feb 9 p. 49, Feb 23 p. 8
UK and
— Britain's trade balance with, Jan 5pp 35-36 (chart, table)
— EEC budget and, Jan 19 p. 46, Jan 26 p. 58, Feb 9 p. 47, Mar 1 p 46, Mar 8 p. 15 (LA), Mar 22 p. 52, Mar 29 p 76
— EEC opinion poll and, Jan 19 p. 46 (chart)
— Vat and, Mar 8 p. 15 (LA)
US and, Feb 23 p. 58, Mar 8 p. 58, Mar 15 p. 72
Women, equal pay, Mar 8 p. 58
European Ferries Ltd., Jan 26 p. 23
EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM, Mar 8 p 55 (charts)
Gold and, Feb 9 p. 84 (chart)
European Organisation for Nuclear Research, *see under Cern*
EXCHANGE, FOREIGN
Canadian dollar, Feb 16 p. 92 (chart)
Dollar, Mar 29 p. 105 (chart)
European Monetary System, Mar 8 p. 55 (charts)
Gold and, Feb 9 p. 84
Portugal, escudo, Feb 16 p. 90 (chart)
Shekel, Mar 1 p. 71
Swiss franc, Mar 15 p. 87
Yen, Jan 5 p. 46 (BL and chart)

F

FABIAN SOCIETY
Labour and Equality A Fabian Study of Labour in Power, 1974-79, ed Nick Bosanquet and Peter Townsend, Feb 9 p. 103
Fairchild Camera and Instrument of California, Feb 2 p. 80
Fairey Holdings Ltd., Mar 1 p. 75
FAR-EAST
The post-Confucian challenge, Feb 9 pp. 67-72 (chart, tables)
Fenn, K., on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p. 4
Feaver, M. J. on Chile, Mar 22 p. 8
Fordina, Den, on Gromel's gentle eyes, Jan 26 p. 8
Ferneyhough, Frank, *The Liverpool and Manchester Railway, 1930-1980*, Mar 29 p. 132
Ferranti Ltd., Jan 26 p. 62 (BC)
FIBRES INDUSTRY
Feb 2 p 6
EEC, Jan 26 p 57
Italy, Jan 26 p 65
Fieldhouse, D. K., *Unilever Overseas The Anatomy of a Multinational 1895-1965*, Feb 23 p 109
FIGHTER PILOTS
In the Cockpit, ed Anthony Robinson, Feb 23 p 110
FINANCING THE POOR WORLD'S DEFICITS, Jan 12 p 66 (BL and chart)
FINLAND
Russia and, forty years on, Feb 2 p 57, Feb 23 p. 6
Finniston, Sir Monty, report on engineering, Jan 12 p. 80
FISH AND FISHING
Britain, and to, Mar 22 p 62
EEC policy, Feb 2 p 60, Mar 22 p 62
Fitzgerald, D. on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p 4
FIVE TO GET OUT FIFTY [Iran], Feb 23 p 14 (LA)
Fleischer, Lance, on a fine against Russia, Mar 22 p 6
Floods, Jan 5 p. 11
Flynn, Tracy, on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p. 4
Foley, Robert, on abortion, Mar 1 p 6
Fontsyn, Margot, *The Magic of Dance*, Feb 2 p 100
Food, additives, Feb 16 p 96
FOOLED YOU [Iran], Mar 1 p 12 (LA)
Foot, M. R. D British and American intelligence services, survey on, Mar 15 pp. 51-58, Mar 29, p 8
Ford, Mr Gerald, Mar 8 p 34, Mar 22 p. 27
Ford Motor Company, Feb 23 p 75 (chart)
FOREIGN OFFICE
Latin America, ambassadors appointments policy, Jan 26 p 26
FOREIGN POLICY
Italy, The Least of the Great Powers Italian Foreign Policy before the First World War, R. J. B. Bosworth, Jan 26 p 106
FORESTRY
Forestry Commission Report for 1978-79, Mar 1 p 56
Strategy for the UK Forest Industry, Centre for Agricultural Strategy, University of Reading, Mar 1 p. 56, Mar 22 p. 8
Forsythe, W. on Moscow Olympics, Feb 23 p. 6
Forty years on, Feb 2 p. 57, Feb 23 p. 6
FRANCE
Banking, state banks, Mar 15 p. 86
Brittany, nuclear power plant issue, Mar 15 p 46
Chad and, Mar 29 p. 61
Communist party, Jan 12 p. 51, Jan 19 p. 40, Mar 1 p 43, Mar 15 p 43
Economic planning, Feb 23 p 75 (chart)
Educational reform, Mar 29 p. 74
EEC and, Mar 22 p 52, Mar 29 p. 80
FNAC (National Federation for Executives' Purchases) Mar 8 p 101
Foreign policy, Feb 16 p. 15 (LA), Feb 23 p. 54, Mar 8 p 4, Mar 8 p 51
Germany, west and, Feb 9 p. 43
Investment, industrial, compared other countries, Jan 12 p 72 (table)
Irish Republic and, Mar 22 p 55
Juifs et Français, André Harris and Alain de Sédouy, Feb 2 p. 99
Labour, hours and holidays, Mar 22 p 77
Language, Jan 26 p 55
Le Monde, Feb 16 p. 63
Libya and, Feb 9 p 63
Locatel electronics company, Mar 1 p 64
Marchais, Mr Georges, second world war record question, Mar 15 p. 43
Middle East policy, Mar 8 p. 51
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— Peugeot/Renault in America, Mar 22 p. 67
Nuclear power, Jan 26 p. 74
—— opposition, Mar 15 p. 44
Posts and telecommunications, electronics plans, Mar 15 p. 83 (chart)
Presidential election, forthcoming, Jan 19 p 40, Mar 1 p. 43
Rassemblement pour la République, Feb 23 p 54
Retail trade, price controls lifted, Jan 5 p. 53
Semi-detached France, Feb 16 p. 15 (LA), Mar 8 p 4
Socialist party, Jan 19 p 40, Mar 1 p 43
Soviet Union and
— Russian Afghan invasion, Feb 9 p. 43, Feb 16 p 15 (LA), Mar 29 p 6
Steel industry, Jan 19 p. 59
Teachers, Mar 29 p 74
Television news, Jan 5 p. 32
Tunisia and, Feb 9 p 63
UK and, Mar 22 p. 52
— British lamb dispute, Jan 19 p. 46, Mar 8 p 57
Willot group, Jan 19 p 77, Feb 9 p. 78
FRANCE'S CONSTITUTION DOESN'T WORK, Jan 5 p 9 (LA), Jan 19 p. 6
Frankel, Peter, on Olympics, Feb 16 p 4
Frankland, Noble, *Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester*, Mar 22 p. 98

Friedman, Milton and Rose, *Free to Choose*, Mar 8 p 115
Funny Money, Jan 26 p 61 (BL)
Furness, Withy Ltd , Feb 16 p, 100, Mar 8 p, 101

G

Gammond, Peter, and Raymond Horricks, ed *The Music Goes Round and Round*, Mar 1 p, 92
Gandhi, Mrs I, Jan 12 pp, 13 (LA), 39, Jan 19 pp, 47, 48, Feb 9 p, 51, Feb 23 p 39, Mar 1 p, 40
Gartinski, Josef, *Intercept, Secrets of the Enigma War*, Jan 19 p 85
Gas Supply Industry
British Gas
— English channel oil find, Jan 26 p, 80
— Prices, Jan 19 p, 68, Feb 9 p, 6
Gasic, Vladimir A, on American unions, Jan 19 p, 8
Gazzo, Mr Emanuele, Mar 15 p, 49
Geiersbach, A on Iran Jan 19 p 6
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade—Gatt
EEC-US, Feb 23 p, 58
Mexico and, Mar 22 p, 70
General Dynamics Corp., Jan 5 p, 64
General Electric Company Ltd., Feb 9 p, 75
General Mining/Union Corporation, Mar 1 p 78
Genes
Intelligence and, Mar 8 p, 95
Genetic engineering, Jan 5 pp, 57-62, Jan 9 p, 71, Jan 26 p, 86, Feb 2 p, 81
Geothermal energy, Jan 19 p, 73 (diagram)
Germany
Luxury Fleet The Imperial German Navy 1888-1918, Holger H, Herwig, Mar 15 p, 104
Germany, East
Economy, Mar 22 p, 78
Germany, West
AEG-Telefunken, Jan 19 p, 61
Agfa-Gevaert, Feb 23 p 77
Aircraft industry, Feb 16 p, 89
Banks and banking, Feb 23 p, 90
Baden-Wurttemberg state election, Mar 15 p 44, Mar 22 p, 49, Mar 29 p, 74
Budget, Jan 26 p, 54
Christian Democratic Union, Feb 23 p, 53
Christian Social Union, Feb 23 p, 53
Commodity futures trading frauds, Jan 19 p, 78
Competition, supreme court case, Feb 16 p, 87
Defence spending, Jan 26 p, 54
Drugs, prices, Feb 16 p, 87
Ecologist "Greens" party, Mar 15 p 44, Mar 22 p 48, Mar 29 p 74
Economic forecast, Feb 2 p 70 (chart)
Foreign policy, Feb 2 p, 55, Feb 23 p 53
France and, Feb 9 p, 43
Inflation, Feb 2 p 70, Mar 8 p, 80
Neo-Nazis, Feb 9 p, 44
Nuclear energy, opposition to, Mar 15 p, 44
Opinion polls, Feb 2 p, 55
Ostpolitik, Feb 2 p, 55
Political refugees, Mar 8 p, 52
Soviet Union and, Jan 19 p, 39
— Russia's Afghan invasion and, Jan 19 p, 39, Feb 2 p, 55, Feb 9 p 43
Steel industry, Mar 1 p, 66, Mar 15 p 73
Terrorism, policy against, Mar 1 p 45
Unions employers'/government co-operation, Jan 19 p 61
US and, Feb 2 p, 58
— Mr H Schmidt visit to, Mar 1 p 25
Wages, Mar 8 p, 80
Weltsportgruppe Hoffmann group, Feb 9 p, 44
Germs and Poison Gas
Unacceptable face of fighting, Mar 29 p, 62
Getting Steep, Feb 23 p 13 (LA)
Gibraltar, Jan 19 p 8
Spanish claim, Feb 16 p, 54
Gicquel, Mr Roger, Jan 5 p, 32, Jan 26 p, 8
Giraud, J -P, on Soames in Salisbury, Jan 19 p, 6
Giscard d'Estaing, President V Jan 5 p, 9 (LA), Feb 9 p, 43, Feb 23 p 54
Middle East visit, Mar 8 p, 51
Glassmaking Industry
Pilkington/BSN, Mar 8 p 81
Gnostic *Gospels (The)*, Elaine Pagels, Mar 15 p, 103
Gold
Jan 12 pp 15 (LA), 85, Jan 26 p, 61 (BL), Mar 8 p, 4
Gong Kong futures market, Mar 15 p 89
IMF holdings, Feb 9 p 84 (chart)
Krugerrands, Mar 1 p 78 (chart)
Price of, Jan 5 p, 63, Jan 12 p, 85 (chart), Jan 19 p, 61, Jan 26 p, 90 (chart), Feb 9 p, 84, Mar 1 p, 78, Mar 15 p, 90 (chart)
Shares, Jan 12 p, 85, Jan 26 p, 90, Feb 16 p, 99, Mar 15 p, 90 (chart)
South African, Mar 29 p, 82 (BB, chart, table)
Goldthorpe, J. H. and others, *Social Mobility and Class Structure*, Jan 12 p 19
Goodbye to the Postman's Knock, Mar 15 p 17 (LA)
Gopal, Sarvepalli, *Jawaharlal Nehru vol II, 1947-1956*, Feb 2 p, 95
Gordon, Campbell, on energy prices, Jan 19 p, 6
Government
Unions v government, 1946-1980, Feb 23 p, 68 (chart), (Schools Brief)
Government Departments
Information officers, Mar 8 p, 71 (table), Mar 22 p 8, Mar 29 p, 8
Government Publications
Criminal Justice System, statistics, HMSO, Jan 5 p, 14
Economic significance of UK Membership of EEC, British treasury paper, Jan 5 p, 35
Forestry Commission Report, HMSO, Mar 1 p, 56
Her Majesty's Inspectors A View of the Curriculum, HMSO, Jan 12 p, 23
Legal Aid, statistics, Houses of Commons paper 300, HMSO, Jan 12 p, 23
Mathematical development, 1978 primary survey report 1, HMSO, Feb 2 p, 23
Monetary control, (Cmnd 7858), Mar 22 p 62
Technical change: threats and opportunities for the UK, HMSO, Jan 12 p, 96 (BB)
Granter, G, E, T on gasoil prices, Feb 9 p, 6
Greece
Aegean airspace dispute with Turkey, settlement, Mar 1 p, 45
Nato and, Feb 2 p, 56 (map), Mar 22 p 49
Olympics, back to Olympia, Feb 23 p, 54
Turkey and, Feb 2 p, 56, Mar 1 p, 45
Greece, Ancient
The Year of Thermopylae, Ernle Bradford, Mar 15 p 108
Green Against Red, Feb 2 p, 15 (LA)
Green, Mathew G, on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p, 4, on Islam, Feb 9 p 4
Greene, Johnson, Dorothy, on after Afghanistan, Jan 26 p, 4
Grindlays Bank Ltd , meeting, Mar 29 p, 86
Gromyko, Mr Andrei, Feb 2 p, 50, Feb 16 p 38
Guatemala
Guerrillas attack Spanish embassy, Feb 9 p 54, Mar 15 p, 6
Guittonneau, P. on semi-detached France, Mar 8 p, 4
Gulf States
Soviet Union and, Mar 15 p, 12 (LA)
US and, Feb 9 p 15 (LA), Feb 23 p 6, Mar 15 p 12 (LA)
— defence bases, Feb 16 p, 18 (LA)
Gurlin, Rasit, on Turkey, Mar 8 p, 6
Guyana, Feb 23 p, 44

H

Habib, J, C, on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p, 4
Hacche, Graham, *The Theory of Economic Growth*, Jan 12 p 100
Hall, Richard, *Lovers On The Nile*, Mar 8 p, 116
Halsey, A. H. and others, *Origins and Destinations: Family, Class and Education in Modern Britain*, Jan 12 p 19
Hambros Ltd., Mar 1 p, 75
Hamilton, Peter B, on Gulf Oil, Mar 1 p, 6
Hard Times for Money, Mar 15 p, 14 (LA)
Harris, Andre and Alain de Sédouy, *Juifs et Français*, Feb 2 p 99
Harvey, David, on the paranormal, Jan 26 p 8
Hasan, S, on Islam, Feb 9 p, 4
Hassan, King of Morocco, Feb 23 p, 40
Haughley, Mr Charles, Feb 23 p, 19 (LA)
Have Doctrine, Need Mobility, Feb 9 p 15 (LA), Feb 23 p 6
Hayman, Ronald, *Nietzsche*, Mar 29 p, 131
Health Service, National
Heart transplants, Mar 1 p, 54
Lambeth health authority rating and, Mar 1 p 54
London medical schools future, Feb 23 p, 67
Overseas Doctors in the National Health Service, David J Smith, Jan 26 p, 26
Heart
Palpitation's causes, Mar 15 p, 85
Transplants, Mar 1 p 54
He-Bear in His Pride, Mar 15 p, 11 (LA)
Hein, John, on semi-detached France, Mar 8 p, 4
Helsinki Agreement, Jan 12 p, 15 (LA)
Second review conference, Madrid, Mar 29 p, 76
Herbert, John, ed, *Christie's Review of the Season, 1979*, Jan 12 p, 101
Heroin
Illicit drug traffic, Mar 1 p, 53
Herwig, Holger H , *Luxury Fleet The Imperial Navy 1888-1918*, Mar 15 p, 104
High Noon at the EEC Corral, Mar 8 p, 15 (LA)
Hiram Walker/Highland Distillers, Jan 26 p, 93
Hirsch, Fred, Memorial Lecture, Feb 9 p, 83
—— by Professor Charles Kindleberger, Mar 8, p 79
Hirseyin, Aydin, on Turkey, Mar 15 p 4
History
Cambridge History of China (The) vol 3, Sui and T'ang China, 586-906, Part 1, ed, Denis Twitchett, Jan 19 p, 84
Chaucer's Knight The Portrait of a Medieval Mercenary, Terry Jones, Jan 26 p, 103
Generation of 1914 (The), Robert Wohl, Mar 15 p 104
Transformation of England (The) Essays in the Economic and Social History of England in the Eighteenth Century, Peter Mathias, Jan 26 p, 104
Unfinished (An) History of the World, Hugh Thomas, Jan 19 p, 84
Hochhauser, Daniel, on tzurah for his error, Mar 22 p 6
Hogan, Robert, ed, *The Macmillan Dictionary of Irish Literature*, Mar 1 p, 89
Holland
Amsterdam squatters, Mar 8 p, 53
Economic policy, Mar 1 p 46
Ogem Holding Group, Feb 9 p, 84
Political situation, Mar 1 p, 46
Queen Juliana, abdication in April, Feb 9 p, 46
Retailing, Jan 12 p, 74
Roman Catholics, Jan 19 p, 43, Feb 9 p 46
Vroom en Dreesman group, Jan 12 p, 74
Hollander, Samuel, *The Economics of David Ricardo*, Jan 12 p, 99
Holloom, Sir Joseph, to succeed Lord Shawcross as chairman of City Takeovers and Mergers, Feb 9 p, 96
Hong Kong
Chinese immigrants policy, Mar 8 p, 49 (chart)
Stock market, Mar 15 p, 89, Mar 22 p 86
Hooker Corporation, Mar 29 p, 120
Hopkins, M, G , on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p 4
Hornsby-Smith, Michael, and Raymond M, Lee, *Roman Catholic Opinion*, Feb 2 p, 25
Hosking, Barbara, on government information, Mar 22 p 6
Hospitals
London medical schools future, Feb 23 p, 67
Housing, *see also building industry*
Housing finance, reform needed, Mar 1 p, 16 (LA)
Prices, Feb 9 p, 27 (chart)
How To Arm Pakistan, Feb 9 p, 14 (LA)
Howe, Sir Geoffroy, Jan 5 p, 56, Feb 2 p, 65 (BL), Feb 23 p, 13 (LA), Mar 22 p, 18 (LA)
Budget options, Mar 22 p, 19 (LA)
Budget statement, Mar 29 pp, 25-36
Dog day's budget, Mar 29 p, 15 (LA)
Howe's Real Budget Question, Mar 8 p, 16 (LA)
Hughes, Lindsey A, J., on Russian studies, Feb 9 p, 6
Hung for a Lamb [Thatcher government], Feb p, 13 (LA)
Hunt, Kenneth and Masataka Kosaka, ed *Asian Security 1979*, Jan 19 p, 84
Hunt, Mr Nelson Bunker, Jan 19 p, 77, Mar 15 p, 75
Hutchinson, George, *The Last Edwardian at No 10*, Mar 8 p, 115
Huxley, George, on Rhodesia, oil and the law, Jan 19 p 6

I

If Russia did it Again, Mar 15 p, 12 (LA)
If You Can't Beat Them, Mar 22 p, 17 (LA)
Ibadioha, C, O , on a new Mugabe? Mar 29 p 6
Immigration, Jan 19 p, 8
Au pair status and, Feb 16 p, 73
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Mar 15 p, 75
Imperial Group Ltd., meeting, Mar 1 after p, 66
Import controls, Feb 9 p 26 (chart)
Independent Broadcasting Authority, Jan 12 p, 22, Jan 26 p, 18 (LA), Feb 9 p 27
India
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan 12 p, 13 (LA), Jan 19 p 47
Assam—West Bengal dispute, Mar 29 p, 63 (map)
Blind, police brutality, Mar 22 p, 42
Bihar, Feb 16 p, 46
Cabinet, Jan 19 p, 48, Feb 9 p 51
Caste clashes, Feb 16 p, 46
Congress party, Jan 12 p, 39, Feb 23 p, 39, Mar 1 p, 40
Corruption cases, Feb 9 p, 51
Economy, Jan 19 p 62, Mar 22 p, 72 (chart)
Elections, Jan 12 pp, 13 (LA), 39 (chart), Feb 23 p, 39, Mar 1 p 40
Foreign policy, Jan 19 p 47
Gandhi, Mrs I , return to power, Jan 12 pp, 13 (LA), 39, Feb 9 p, 51
Janata party, Feb 23 p 39, Mar 1 p, 40
Karnataka state, Mar 29 p 62
Monkeys, use for medical research, Feb 9 p, 92
Pakistan and, Jan 19 p 47, Jan 26 p, 44
Production, industrial, Mar 22 p 72
Race, Sex and Class Under The Raj: Imperial Attitudes and Their Critics, Richard Balhatchet, Mar 15 p, 108
Soviet Union and, Jan 19 p 47
— Mr Gromyko, visit to, Feb 16 p, 43
State capitals losses, Mar 29 p, 62
Trade disputes in 1979, Jan 19 p, 62
Transport, network, Mar 8 p, 108 (BB and charts)
UK and
— Lord Carrington's visit, Jan 19 p, 47
Uttar Pradesh, Feb 16 p, 46
Youth Congress, Feb 9 p 51
Indicators
Commodity Prices, Jan 12 p, 73, Jan 19 p, 60, Jan 26 p, 66, Feb 2 p, 67, Feb 9 p, 83, Feb 16 p 89, Feb 23 p, 77, Mar 1 p 64, Mar 8 p, 81, Mar 15 p, 79, Mar 22 p, 77, Mar 29 p, 114
— Yearly survey, Jan 5 p, 66 (BB, charts and tables)
Interest and Exchange Rates, Jan 5 p, 65, Jan 12 p, 86, Jan 19 p, 78, Jan 26 p, 93, Feb 2 p, 84, Feb 9 p 97, Feb 16 p, 101, Feb 23 p, 90, Mar 1 p, 76, Mar 8 p 102, Mar 15 p, 89, Mar 22 p 87, Mar 29 p, 120
Major Economies, Jan 5 p, 43, Jan 12 p 63, Jan 19 p, 53, Jan 26 p 59, Feb 2 p, 61, Feb 9 p, 73, Feb 16 p, 79, Feb 23 p, 71, Mar 1 p 59, Mar 8 p 77, Mar 15 p, 69, Mar 22 p 65, Mar 29 p, 85
World Bourses, Jan 5 p 64, Jan 12 p, 89, Jan 19 p, 79, Jan 26 p, 94, Feb 2 p, 85, Feb 9 p 98, Feb 16 p 102, Feb 23 p, 92, Mar 1 p 78, Mar 8 p, 102, Mar 15 p, 90, Mar 22 p, 86, Mar 29 p, 118
Indochina, *see also Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam*
Japan and refugees entry issue, Mar 1 p, 40
Indonesia
Pertamina state oil and, Mar 15 p, 80
Industrial espionage, Jan 12 p, 72
Industrial Relations
The Real Power Game A Guide to European Industrial Relations, Jack Peal, Jan 26 p, 106
Industry
International partners and? Mar 22 p, 17 (LA)
Policy, Feb 9 p, 21, Feb 16 p 75
Steel strike effects and, Jan 5 p 54, Jan 12 p, 79
Industry, Dept. of, Feb 9 p, 21
Inflation
Feb 23 p, 13 (LA), Mar 8 p, 4
In Eastern Europe, Jan 12 p, 69
Nationalised industries accounting policy and, Mar 1 p, 53
Rates, compared, EEC countries, Mar 8 p, 55 (charts)
Inland Revenue
William Press and Sons tax fraud case, Jan 19 p 70
Inmos group, Feb 2 p, 75, Mar 29 p, 110
Innovation
British, since the war, Mar 8 p, 93
Insurance
Companies, portfolio activity, Feb 2 p, 83 (table)
C, T, Bowring/Marsh and McLennan, Jan 12 p, 88
Intelligence Services, *see also secret service*
British and American, survey by M, R, D, Foot, Mar 15 pp, 51-58, Mar 29 p 8
Interest Rates, Feb 16 p, 101 (chart), Feb 23 p, 91, Mar 15 p, 87, Mar 29 p, 105
Compared by country, Feb 23 p, 89 (charts) Mar 22 p, 13 (LA)
Interferon, Jan 5 p, 57, Jan 19 p, 71
International Amateur Athletic Federation, Mar 22 p, 15 (LA)
International Business Machines, Jan 5 p, 4, Jan 19 pp, 8, 58, Mar 8 p, 87
International Computers Ltd., meeting, Jan 12 p, 81
International Fuel Cycle Evaluation programme, Feb 23 p 73, Mar 1 p, 14 (LA)
International Harvester Company, Mar 8 p, 80
International Maritime Industries Forum, Mar 8 p 87
International Monetary Fund
Egypt and, Feb 9 p, 85
Gold holdings, Feb 9 p 84 (chart)
Jamaica and, Jan 5 p, 51, Feb 9 p, 52

Morocco and, Feb 9, p. 86
Reform, Mar 15 p. 18 (LA)
SDRs, Feb 9 p 84, Feb 23 p. 20 (LA)
Turkey and, Feb 2 p 73
Zaire and, Feb 16 p. 92
INTO TERRORIST HANDS, Feb 9 p 18 (LA)
INVENTIONS
British innovation since the war, Mar 8 p 93
INVESTMENT, *see also stock exchange*
France, compared other countries, Jan 12 p. 72 (table)
Funny money appeal, Jan 26 p 61 (BL)
Leave gold alone, Jan 12 p. 15 (LA)
Private investment, compared by country, Feb 23 p 78 (table, chart)
Investors Capital Trust Ltd., meeting, Feb 23 p 111
IRA
The Secret Army The IRA 1916-1979, J. Bowyer Bell, Mar 22 p 101
IRAN
Jan 12 p. 6, Jan 26 p 6, Mar 15 p 4
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan 5 p. 15
Azerbaijan, disorders, Jan 12 p 47
Banks, frozen deposits and, Jan 26 p. 94
Canada and, Feb 2 p 48
Egypt and, Mar 29 p 58
Elections, Jan 26 p. 46, Feb 2 p. 47, Mar 22 p 41
Revolution a year after, Feb 23 pp 29-35
Sanctions against, Jan 19 p. 56 (BL)
Soviet Union and, Mar 15 p. 12 (LA)
Students, Feb 2 p. 48
US and, Mar 15 p. 12 (LA)
— American hostages affair, Jan 5 pp. 15, 27, Jan 12 pp 28, 47, Feb 2 p 48, Feb 16 p 46, Feb 23 p 14 (LA), Mar 8 p. 46, Mar 15 p 13 (LA)
—— UN and, Jan 5 pp 15, 27, Feb 23 p. 14 (LA), Mar 1 p 12 (LA), Mar 8 p 46, Mar 15 p 13 (LA)
IRAN FOOLED YOU, Mar 1 p. 12 (LA)
IRISH REPUBLIC
Budget, Mar 1 p 71
EEC and, Mar 22 p. 55
France and, Mar 22 p. 55
IRA and, Feb 23 p 19 (LA)
Northern Ireland and, Feb 23 p 19 (LA)
UK and, Feb 23 p 19 (LA)
IRISH SCRABBLE, Feb 23 p. 19 (LA)
ISLAM
Jan 12 p. 4, Feb 9 p. 4, Mar 15 p 4
Summit meeting, Jan 12 p. 46, Jan 26 p. 47, Feb 2 p 50
ISLAM GREEN AGAINST RED, Feb 2 p. 15 (LA)
Islam, Shamsul, on blocking Russia, Feb 16 p. 4
ISRAEL
ARABS conflict with, Jan 12 p. 6, Jan 26 p 6, Mar 22 p 6
— Jewish settlements and, *see under West Bank and Gaza, below*
— *No Victor, No Vanquished*, Edgar O'Ballance, Feb 2 p 99
— Palestinians and autonomy issue, Jan 5 p 29, Jan 26 p 48, Mar 8 p. 45, Mar 15 p. 37, Mar 22 p 36
— UN and, Mar 8 p. 45, Mar 15 pp 28, 37
— US and, Mar 15 pp. 28, 37
— West Bank and Gaza, Jan 5 p. 29, Jan 19 p 52, Jan 26 p 48, Feb 9 p. 65, Mar 8 p. 45, Mar 15 p 37, Mar 22 pp 43-47 (maps)
Budget, Mar 1 p 71 (chart)
Cabinet reshuffle, Mar 15 p 37
Egypt, relations with, Jan 26 p. 48, Mar 1 pp 36, 37
Hebron, Feb 9 p 65, Mar 8 p. 45
Inflation, Mar 1 p. 71
Lebanon and, Feb 9 p. 64, Feb 16 p. 16 (LA), Mar 15 p 40
Political situation, Mar 22 p 36
Rabbinical dreams, Jan 12 p. 48, Mar 29 p. 8
Shekel, Mar 1 p. 71 (chart)
Syria and, Feb 9 p 64
Israel Discount Bank Ltd., balance sheet, Feb 16 p 91
IT DOESN'T WORK [French constitution] Jan 5 p 9 (LA)
ITALY
Alfa Romeo/Nissan, Feb 9 p 85, Feb 23 p 76
Banking, scandal, Mar 8 p 99
Chemical industry, Jan 26 p 65, Mar 1 p. 44
Christian Democrats, Jan 26 p 17 (LA), Feb 16 p 53, Mar 1 p. 44, Mar 15 p. 45, Mar 29 p. 17 (LA)
Communist party, Jan 12 p 51, Jan 26 p 17 (LA), Feb 16 p 53
Cossiga government resignation, Mar 29 p. 17 (LA)
EEC and, Feb 16 p 57
Fibres, synthetic, Jan 26 p. 65
Football, bribes scandal, Mar 15 p 45
Health service, Feb 9 p. 46
Immigration controls, Mar 8 p 52
Kidnapping in, Mar 22 p 50
Monti group, Mar 8 p. 82
Oil market policy, Jan 5 p 50
Parliament, filibuster tactics, Feb 2 p. 57
Political situation, Feb 16 p. 53, Mar 29 p 17 (LA)
Radical party, Feb 2 p. 57
Red Brigades, Jan 19 p. 42
Rome, underground railway, Feb 23 p 56
Sardinia, Schiid kidnapping affair, Mar 22 p. 50
Socialist party, Jan 12 p. 52, Jan 26 p. 17 (LA), Feb 2 p. 57, Mar 15 p 45, Mar 29 p. 17 (LA)
Television networks, Mar 15 p. 71
Terrorism, Jan 19 p. 42, Feb 2 p 57, Feb 9 p 18 (LA)
Italy, The Least of the Great Powers Italian Foreign Policy before the First World War, R. J. B. Bosworth, Jan 26 p. 106
Ital group, Mar 29 p. 118

J

Jahangir, Saloom, on Pakistan, Mar 1 p 4
Jamaica, Jan 5 p 51 (chart), Feb 9 p 52
Janson, Charles, on after Afghanistan, Jan 12 p. 4
JAPAN
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan 19 p 49
Alfa Romeo/Nissan, Feb 9 p. 85, Feb 23 p 76
Banks and banking, Feb 16 p 101
Confucianism, post-Confucian challenge, Feb 9 pp 67-72 (chart, tables)
Defence, Mar 1 p 61
Economy, Jan 5 p. 46 (BL and chart), Mar 22 p. 71 (chart)
Electronics, Jan 26 p. 65, Feb 23 p 84
Housing, Feb 2 p 92 (BB and charts)
Indochinese refugees and, Mar 1 p. 40
Inflation, Mar 22 p 71
Interest rates, Jan 5 p. 46 (BL), Feb 23 p. 89
Money supply, Mar 8 p 99
MOTOR INDUSTRY, Mar 8 p 90 (charts)
— BL/Honda, Mar 15 p. 59
— Exports to US, Feb 23 p. 51, Mar 29 p. 114
Newspapers, Mar 29 p 109
Prices, Mar 22 p. 71 (chart)
Sasebo Heavy Industries, Feb 16 p 82
Shipbuilding, Feb 16 p 82, Mar 15 p. 74 (chart)
Soviet Union and, Jan 19 p 49
Spy scandal, Jan 26 p. 48
Steel industry, Feb 23 p 87, Mar 22 p 71 (chart)
Stock market, Mar 8 p 99 (charts)
Survey, Feb 23 after p 60 (tables), Mar 15 p 6
Trading companies, Jan 19 p 59
US and, Jan 19 p 49, Feb 2 p 71, Mar 22 p. 41
— grain sales, Feb 23 p. 74
Yen, Jan 5 p 46 (BL and chart), Mar 8 p. 99 (charts), Mar 22 p. 71
Japan As Number One, Ezra F Vogel, Jan 19 p 83, Feb 23 p 8
Jastram, Roy W, on gold, Mar 8 p 4
JAY, Peter, Atlantic alliance Europe's ostrich and America's eagle, a critique by, Mar 8 pp. 19-29, Mar 29 p 6
JOB FOR THE ATOM-SMASHER, Mar 22 p 17 (LA)
Johnson, Robert, on GPs, Feb 2 p 6
Johnston, B on nuclear power, Feb 9 p 6
Jones, Terry, *Chaucer's Knight The Portrait of a Medieval Mercenary*, Jan 26 p 103
Joseph, Sir Keith, Jan 19 p 55 (BL), Jan 26 p 62 (BL)
Department of Industry and, Feb 9 p 21
Juan Carlos, King, Jan 5 p. 8 (LA)
JUDGES
Retirement age, Jan 5 p 13
JUGOSLAVIA
Communist party, Feb 2 p 56
Defence, Feb 2 p 56
Economy, Mar 1 p 65
EEC and, Jan 26 p 57, Mar 1 p 47
Republics, economic aid, Mar 1 p 65
Soviet Union and, Feb 2 p 56, Feb 16 p. 13 (LA)
Tito and, Feb 2 p 56, Feb 16 p 13 (LA)
Western policy and, Feb 16 p. 13 (LA)
JULIANA, QUEEN
Abdication in April, Feb 9 p 46

K

Kaiser Steel Corporation, Mar 1 p. 76
Karmal, President Babrak, Jan 5 p. 7 (LA), Feb 2 p. 15 (LA)
Kaye, Adam, on democration, Jan 26 p 6
KEEP GOING SOLAR, Mar 8 p 18 (LA)
KEEP TRYING, BEELINGUER, Jan 26 p. 17 (LA)
Kedourie, E, on Islam and the west, Jan 12 p. 4
Kelly, J B, on Islam and the west, Jan 12 p 4
Kendall, W. L on inflation-proofed pensions, Feb 2 p. 6, on public-sector pay, Mar 8 p 4
KENNEDY, Senator Edward, Jan 5 p. 16, Jan 19 pp 25, 26, Jan 26 p. 31, Feb 2 p 36, Feb 16 p 23, Mar 1 p 23, Mar 8 p 32, Mar 15 p 29, Mar 22 p 23, Mar 29 p 65
Kenya, Mar 15 p. 41
Kessen, Per Herman, on Sweden, Feb 9 p. 6
Khair, Muhammed S on Islam and the West, Jan 12 p. 4
Khan, Aktor, M. A. on after Afghanistan, Jan 26 p. 4
KHOMEINI, Ayotollah, Jan 12 p 47, Jan 26 p. 46, Feb 23 pp 14 (LA), 29-35, Mar 15 p 13 (LA)
Kilmuir, Lord, Feb 2 p 14 (LA), Mar 12 p. 15 (LA)
Kindleberger, Professor Charles, gives Fred Hirsch memorial lecture, Mar 8 p 79
KING (A) FOR NORRIS, Jan 5 p 8 (LA)
King, H H on aramid fibres, Feb 2 p. 6
Kitchen Queen Ltd, Jan 19 p 76 (chart)
Koch, Mayor Edward J on New York, Feb 23 p. 6
KOREA
Reunification, Feb 2 p 52
KOREA, SOUTH
Amnesty for political prisoners, Mar 8 p 48
Leadership of, Mar 8 p 48
Presidential election, forthcoming, Mar 8 p 48
Kurian, George Thomas, *The Book of World Rankings*, Jan 5 p. 69 (table)

L

LABOUR
Holidays and hours, compared by country, Mar 22 p 77 (table)
Labour and Equality A Fabian Study of Labour in Power, 1974-79, ed. Nick Bosanquet and Peter Townsend, Feb 9 p 103
LABOUR PARTY
Barnsley Constituency left-wing takeover, Mar 8 p. 68
Commission of inquiry into future, Mar 22 p 57
Leadership of, Jan 19 p 13 (LA), Jan 26 p 24
Left-wing, Jan 19 p. 18, Jan 26 p 24, Mar 22 p 57
Liberal—Social-Democrats? Jan 19 p 13 (LA)
NEC, Jan 26 p. 24, Mar 22 p 57
Reselection of candidates and, Mar 8 p. 68, Mar 22 p 57
Lacey, Mr Graham Ferguson, Mar 8 p 100
Lambert, Derek W, on micro talk, Jan 5 p 4
LAND
Farmland rents and prices, Jan 12 p 89 (chart)
LANGUAGE
French retreat, Jan 26 p 55
Longman Dictionary of English Idioms, ed. T H Long and Della Summers, Jan 19 p. 86
Russian, in Britain, Jan 19 p 21, Feb 9 p 6
State of the Language (The), ed Leonard Michaels and Christopher Ricks, Feb 9 p 104
Lao, M H, on Cambodia, Feb 16 p. 6
Larson, Torben, on American forces, Feb 23 p 6
LASERS
Printing use and, Feb 16 p 97
Lasierra, Agustin Gil, on Spain, Jan 5 p. 4
LATIN AMERICA
Mar 15 p 6
Britain's ambassadors and, Jan 26 p. 26
Motor industry, Jan 5 p 52
Revolutionary movements in, Feb 23 p 16 (LA), Mar 15 p 6
LAW
Class actions, Feb 23 p 92
Computer fraud, Feb 2 p. 77
Divorce post-divorce problems, Law Commission to study, Mar 22 p 61
Juries and contempt of court, Mar 8 p. 69
Lambeth health authority ruling, Mar 1 p 54
Last Word (The) An Eye-Witness Account of the Trial of Jeremy Thorpe, Auberon Waugh, Feb 23 p 106
Legal aid, statistics for 1978-79, Jan 12 p. 23
Newman Industries v Prudential, Feb 23 p 92
Picketing and the, Jan 12 p 80, Feb 2 p. 17 (LA), Feb 23 p 62
Scottish Law changes, Feb 2 p. 24
Tax fraud case, Jan 19 p. 70
Unions and, Feb 2 p 17 (LA), Feb 16 pp 14 (LA), 67, Feb 23 p 62, Mar 8 p 4
Leakey, Mrs Mary, fossil footprints discovery in Tanzania, Mar 29 pp 125-128
LEARNING TO LOVE STAGFLATION [America], Feb 2 p 16 (LA)
LEAVE GOLD ALONE, Jan 12 p 15 (LA)
LEBANON
Intra-Maronite blood feud, Mar 1 p 37
Israel and, Feb 9 p. 64, Feb 16 p 16 (LA) Mar 15 p 40
Kidnapping and, Mar 1 p 38
Palestinians and, Feb 16 p 16 (LA), Mar 15 p 40
Southern Lebanon conflict, Feb 16 p 16 (LA and map), Mar 15 p 40
Syria and, Mar 15 p 40
— Syrian troops withdrawal, Feb 9 p 64 (map)
UN and, Feb 16 p. 16 (LA)
Le May, G H., *The Victorian Constitution* Feb 23 p 110
Leong, Wayne, on France and Russia Mar 29 p 6
LESSON (A) LEARNT? [Mrs Gandhi], Jan 12 p 13 (LA)
Lever, Lord, chairman of steel strike inquiry, Mar 29 p 38
Lever Brothers Ltd, Feb 9 p 83
Lewandowski, Miss J, on Belgium, Feb 9 p. 4
Lewis, Sir Edward, death, Feb 2 p 83
Lewis, John-Paul, on Turkey and Europe Feb 23 p 8
LIBERAL PARTY
Labour party and, Jan 19 p 13 (LA)
Opinions (The) Themes and Personalities in Victorian Literature, Ian Bradley Mar 1 p. 91
Libya, Feb 9 p. 63 (map)
LICK (A) OF DEMOCRACY [Zimbabwe], Feb 16 p. 11 (LA)
Lindo, S. R., on the brain, Feb 9 p 6
Liniaiar, Andro, *An Unleashed Life Charlotte Despard, Suffragette, Socialist and Sinn Feiner*, Feb 2 p. 94
LIONS EER FEER, Jan 12 p. 18 (LA)
Liquidity, Mar 15 p 64 (chart), Mar 22 p 8
Liss, David, on only index, Jan 5 p. 4
LITERATURE
London Yankees (The), Stanley Weintraub Feb 9 p. 106
Macmillan Dictionary of Irish Literature (The), ed Robert Hogan, Mar 1 p. 89
Women and Fiction Feminism and the Novel 1880-1920, Patricia Stubbs, Jan 19 p. 102
Little, Helen Penelope, on British Intelligence, Mar 29 p 8
Liverpool and Manchester Railway (The) 1830-1980, Frank Ferneyhough, Mar 22 p. 132
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE
Does local democracy exist? Feb 2 p. 2 (chart and tables), Schools Brief
Expenditure, Mar 8 p 67 (chart)
Rates, Mar 8 p. 67, Mar 15 p 60 (chart)
Local Government Bill, Mar 15 p 60
Local Government, Planning and Land (No 2) Bill, Mar 8 p 67
Loews Corporation, Mar 8 p. 102
LONDON
Car parking in London, Mar 15 p 62
Haringey Borough test census, Jan 5 p 1 (LA)
Vauxhall, planning and, Jan 26 p. 23
London Docklands Urban Development Corporation, Feb 9 p. 25
London Metal Exchange, Feb 16 p 102
London Transport Broadway terminal, Feb 9 p 26, Feb 23 p 8
London University, spending cuts, Mar 8 p 71
Long, T H. and Della Summers, *Longman Dictionary of English Idioms* Jan 19 p 86
Lourho Ltd., Mar 8 p 100
LUXEMBOURG
A *survey*, Jan 19 after p. 46
Lyon, Alex, on select committee, Mar 29 p.

M

M & G unit trust group, Jan 5 p. 65
MACMILLAN, HAROLD
The Last Edwardian at No. 10, George Hutchinson, Mar 8 p 115
McAuley, David, on Salt, Feb 23 p. 6
McDonald, Ian, on blocking Russia, Feb 9 p 4
Macafee, Korrick, *A Glimpse of the Hidden Economy*, Mar 8 p 72
Mal, Jean, on Belgium survey, Feb 23 p.

MANAGEMENT
Davos business conference, Feb 9 p 87
Top jobs, changes, Jan 5 p. 55
Union-management relations, Mar 22 p. 58
Man-made fibres, *see under fibres*
MAPS
Ordnance survey new technology, Jan 5 p. 12
MARCHAIS, Mr Georges, Mar 1 p. 43
Second world war record, Mar 15 p. 43
Visit to Moscow, Jan 12 p 51
MARKETS DIGEST, Mar 1 p. 15 (LA)
Marouf, M. F on after Afghanistan, Jan 12 p 4
Martignon, Jean, on semi-detached France, Mar 8 p 4
Martin, Anthony R on student unions, Feb 23 p 8
Martin, Smyth, Rev W. on Ulster Catholics, Feb 9 p. 6
Marton, Endre, on a line against Russia, Mar 22 p. 6
MASON, Mr Roy
Barnsley Labour party and, Mar 8 p 68
Massey-Ferguson group, Jan 26 p 68
Mathematics, Jan 5 p. 4
Mathias, Peter, *The Transformation of England Essays in the Economic and Social History of England in the Eighteenth Century*, Jan 26 p 104
Maxwell, Clark, Jan 19 p 8
Mayor, Martin, *The Fate of the Dollar*, Mar 1 p. 81
Mayer, Robert, on music support, Jan 19 p. 8
Maynard, John L. P on after Afghanistan Jan 26 p 4
MEDICAL RESEARCH
Biotechnology, Jan 19 pp. 71-72
Diabetes control, Feb 23 p 86 (diagram)
Monkey research business, Feb 9 p. 92
MEDICAL SCANNERS
Beyond X-rays, Mar 8 p. 95
MEDICAL SCHOOLS
In London, future, Feb 23 p. 67
Medvedev, Roy, *The October Revolution*, Feb 16 p. 112
Melgarejo, Michael, on Spain, Jan 5 p 4, Jan 19 p. 8
MEMOIRS, LETTERS, DIARIES
Diary of Richard Wagner (The), ed Joachim Bergfeld, trans. George Bird, Mar 29 p. 131
Public and Private, Humphrey Trevelyan, Mar 22 p. 101
Williams Maxwell to Robert Burns, Robert D. Thornton, Jan 12 p 102
METALS
PRICES, Mar 15 p. 75 (chart)
MEXICO
Gatt and, Mar 22 p. 70
Oil revenues and gdp, Feb 9 p. 78 (chart)
US and
— electrical power supply to, Mar 29 p 71 (map)
Michaels, Leonard, and Christopher Ricks, ed, *The State of the Language*, Feb 9 p. 104
MICROELECTRONICS, *see also computer industry and electronics*
Microprocessors, Jan 12 p. 91, Feb 23 p. 83
A survey, Mar 1 after p. 50 (charts)
MIDDLE EAST, *see also individual countries*
Mar 8 p. 45
France and, Mar 8 p 51
Midland Bank Ltd., Mar 8 p 69, Mar 15 p. 90
MILK
EEC production, compared, Feb 23 p. 60 (table)
Mill chimneys, Jan 19 p. 22
Miller, R on after Afghanistan, Jan 12 p. 4
Modelski, George, on after Afghanistan, Feb 23 p. 6
Moggridge, D. ed *The Collected Writings of John Maynard Keynes, vol XXIX*, Jan 12 p 100
Monetary policy, Feb 23 p 91, Mar 8 p 73, Mar 15 p 14 (LA), Mar 22 p 62, (chart)
Money supply, Jan 12 p 86, Feb 9 p. 24, Mar 15 p 87, Mar 22 p. 62 (chart)
Monkey business, Feb 9 p. 92
MOROCCO
Economic situation, Feb 9 p. 86, Mar 15 p. 6
IMF and, Feb 9 p. 86
King Hassan and, Feb 23 p. 40
Phosphate reserves, Feb 9 p. 86
US policy, Feb 23 p 40
Western Sahara conflict with, Feb 23 p 40, Mar 8 p 6
MOSCOW Olympics, *see under Olympic Games*
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Alfa Romeo/Nissan, Feb 9 p 85, Feb 23 p 76
British specialist cars market, Mar 1 p. 66
BL, Jan 12 p. 83, Jan 19 p 67, Feb 9 p 24, Feb 16 p. 67, Feb 23 p 63, Mar 15 p. 59
— Honda deal, Mar 15 p 59
Ford Motor Co , Feb 23 p 75 (chart)
Japan, Jan 19 p 60 (chart), Mar 8 p 90 (charts), Mar 29 p 114
Latin America, Jan 5 p 52
Leyland commercial vehicles, Feb 9 p. 86
Peugeot/Renault in America, Mar 22 p. 67
US, Jan 19 p. 60 (chart)
Moynihan, Mr Daniel Patrick, Feb 2 p. 34
MOZAMBIQUE
Economic and political situation, Mar 29, p. 87
Zimbabwe and, Jan 26 p 50
MR POPOV'S DOLLS [Moscow Olympics], Mar 22 p 15 (LA)
MUGABE, Mr Robert, Jan 19 p. 50, Jan 26 p 50, Feb 9 pp 16 (LA), 65, Feb 16 p 11 (LA), Mar 15 p 41, Mar 29 p. 57
A new Mugabe? Mar 8 p. 11 (LA), Mar 29 p. 6
MUSIC, Jan 19 p. 8
BBC orchestras, threat, Mar 8 p 70, Mar 22 p. 6
Muzorewa, Bishop A, Jan 26 p. 50, Mar 8 p. 43

N

Nacamuli, A, on immigration, Jan 19 p. 8
NATIONAL ENTERPRISE BOARD, Jan 5 p. 56, Jan 26 p. 62 (BL), Mar 1 p 75
Inmos and, Feb 2 p. 75
National Freight Corporation, Jan 26 p 90
National Front, Jan 26 p. 24
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL RESEARCH
Britain's trade balance with EEC, study by Ann Morgan, Jan 5 p. 35
National Nuclear Corporation, Mar 22 p 17 (LA)
National Radiological Protection Board, Mar 22 p 92 (chart)
National Westminster Bank Group Ltd., meeting, Mar 29 p 89
NATIONALISED INDUSTRIES
Financing, Mar 1 p 53, Mar 15 p. 100 (BB and tables)
International partners and? Mar 22 p. 17 (LA)
Management changes, Jan 5 p 55
Tory policy, Feb 16 p 69
NEW (A) MUGABE? Mar 8 p 11 (LA), Mar 29 p 6
NEWSPRINT
European, for? n investment, Feb 16 p 89
NEW ZEALAND
Soviet Union ambassador expulsion affair, Feb 2 p 50
Nicholas, H G. *The Nature of American Politics*, Mar 8 p. 112
Nind, Philip F on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p. 4
Nkomo, Mr Joshua, Jan 19 p. 50, Jan 26 p 50, Mar 8 p. 43, Mar 15 p 41
NOBEL PEACE PRIZE
King Juan Carlos, *Economist* candidate, Jan 5 p 8 (LA)
Norfolk, Duke of, Mar 15 p. 62, Mar 22 p. 58
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION—
Nato defence and, Sept 2 p. 56 Aegean (map)
British army in, Mar 29 pp 45-55
Denmark and, Feb 9 p 44
Greece and, Mar 22 p 49
Soviet Union balance of power issue and, Jan 12 p. 13 (LA)
Turkey and, Feb 23 p. 15 (LA)
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES
British National Oil Corporation, Jan 12 p 65 (BL)
Diving equipment design, Mar 15 p 64
Gas pipeline planned, Mar 1 p. 55 (map)
Oil prices, Jan 12 p 65 (BL)
Petrochemical plants, possible use, Jan 26 p. 100 (BB and map)
Prospects, Jan 19 p 80 (BB charts and map)
Revenues, Mar 1 p 51 (table)
NORTH-SOUTH
"North-South A Programme for Survival" Brandt Commission report, Feb 16 p 12 (LA)
Northern Development Ltd., Mar 29 p 119
NORTHERN IRELAND
British army in, Jan 12 p 20
Catholics, Jan 26 p 27, Feb 9 p. 6
Constituencies, changes, Jan 12 p 20 (map)
Irish Republic and, Feb 23 p. 19 (LA)
IRA, Jan 12 p. 20, Feb 23 p 19 (LA)
Peace movement, Feb 16 p 72
RUC, Jan 12 p 20
Secret Army (The) The IRA 1916-1979, J Bowyer Bell, Mar 22 p. 101
Schools Brief on, Mar 8 p. 74 (charts, table)
UK and, Feb 23 p. 19 (LA)
— constitutional talks, Jan 12 p 20, Mar 29 p. 37
Norway, Feb 9 p 77 (chart), Feb 16 p 81
NOT BY THE LAW ALONE, Feb 16 p. 14 (LA)
NOW, HOW WILL THE SOLDIERS VOTE? [Zimbabwe], Mar 1 p 18 (LA)
NUCLEAR ENERGY
Feb 9 p. 6
Installed capacity, compared by country, Mar 29 p 73
Nuclear test drilling, Ayrshire inquiry, Feb 23 p 65
Radioactive waste, Feb 23 p. 65
Safety, Mar 22 p 92 (chart)
Steel-making use and, Feb 23 p. 87
World, Feb 23 p. 73 (table)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Balance of power, Jan 12 p. 13 (LA)
British Options, Mar 29 p. 18 (LA)
Polaris, Feb 2 p 18 (LA)
Proliferation, Mar 1 p 14 (LA)
US, Mar 1 p. 83
NURSES
Clegg commission report on pay, Jan 5 p. 14

O

O'Ballance, Edgar, *No Victor, No Vanquished*, Feb 2 p. 99
Occult Philosophy in the Elizabethan Age (The), Frances A Yates, Jan 5 p. 69
OFFICES AND BUSINESSES
Automated offices, Feb 16 p. 96
Ogam Holding group, Feb 9 p 84
OH NO, NOT AGAIN [Lebanon], Feb 16 p. 16 (LA)
OIL INDUSTRY
English Channel, British Gas offshore find, Jan 26 p 80
Major companies share, Feb 16 p. 81 (chart), Mar 1 p. 6
Norway, Feb 16 p 81
Prices, Jan 12 pp. 65 (BL), 69
Shares, Mar 1 p. 77 (chart)
World, Feb 16 p. 81 (chart)
OLD FLAG FLYING STILL [Labour party], Jan 19 p 13 (LA)
OLYMPIC GAMES
Jan 12 p. 54, Mar 1 p 4, Feb 23 p. 54
Berlin Olympics, From *The Economist*, Aug 22 1936, Feb 16 p 43
Moscow, boycott issue, Jan 19 p 35, Jan 26 p 53, Feb 2 pp 14 (LA), 49, Feb 9 pp 34, 43, 48, 65, Feb 16 pp 4, 28, 43, Feb 23 p. 6, Mar 15 p 4, Mar 22 p 15 (LA), Mar 29 p. 38
Politics of the Olympic Games (The), Richard Espy, Mar 1 p 90
Winter Olympics, Lake Placid, Jan 19 p. 35, Feb 2 p 14 (LA), Feb 9 p 65
OLYMPICS CAN BE MOVED, Jan 19 p 11 (LA)
ONE MAN AND HIS MOB [Iran], Mar 15 p. 13 (LA)
Opinion polls, Jan 19 p 46 (chart), Feb 9 p 24
Oppenheimer, Mr Harry, Feb 23 p. 101 (BB)
ORDNANCE SURVEY
Review committee report, Jan 5 p. 12 (map)
ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT—OECD
British economy and, Mar 8 p 16 (LA and chart)
Norway, survey, Feb 9 p 77
Private business investment, estimates, Feb 23 p 78 (table and chart)
Turkey and, Feb 23 p 15 (LA)
World steel report, Mar 1 p. 65
ORGANISATION OF PETROL EXPORTING COUNTRIES—Opec
Aid to third world, Jan 12 p 66 (BL and chart)
Major companies share, Feb 16 p. 81 (chart), Mar 1 p. 6
Prices, Jan 5 p. 50, Mar 1 p. 73 (charts), Mar 8 p. 79
Trade balance, Mar 8 p 79 (chart)
Orient Overseas Containers group, Feb 16 p. 100
Orlov, Professor Yuri, Jan 12 p 15 (LA)
Osborne, Charles, *W. H. Auden, The Life of a Poet*, Mar 8 p. 111

P

Pagels, Elaine, *The Gnostic Gospels*, Mar 15 p 103
PAKISTAN
Jan 26 p. 6, Mar 1 p 4, Mar 15 p 4
Aid to, Mar 15 p 36
Baluchistan and, Feb 9 p. 14 (LA)
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan 5 p 15, Jan 12 p. 40, Jan 26 pp. 44-46 (map), Mar 15 p 36
The Economist interview with President Zia ul Haq, Jan 26 pp. 44-46
India and, Jan 19 p. 47, Jan 26 p. 44
US and, Jan 5 p 15
— arms aid, Jan 5 p. 15, Jan 12 p. 40, Jan 19 p 32, Jan 26 p. 44, Feb 9 p. 14 (LA), Mar 15 p 36
Palestinians, Jan 5 p. 29, Jan 26 p. 48, Feb 16 p 16 (LA), Mar 8 p 45, Mar 15 pp. 37, 40, Mar 22 p. 36
Paprocki, Zbigniew, on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p 4
Paranormal phenomena, Jan 12 p. 94, Jan 26 p. 8
PARLIAMENT
Abortion (Amendment) Mr John Corrie's Bill, Feb 2 p. 24, Feb 9 p. 24, Mar 22 p 60
Employment Bill, Feb 16 pp. 14 (LA), 67, Feb 23 p 68
Law Lords, steel strike decision, Feb 2 p 17 (LA)
Lords, school transport clause, Mar 15 p. 62, Mar 22 p. 58
Legislation, heavy programme, Jan 19 p. 17
Local Government, Planning and Land (No 2) Bill, Mar 8 p. 67
Scottish Criminal Justice Bill, Feb 2 p. 24
Select committee system and, Mar 8 p. 67, Mar 29 p. 8
Tory backbenchers uneasy, Feb 2 p. 23
Parliament redivivus? Feb 9 p 28 (chart, tables), Schools Brief, *correction*, Feb 23 p. 69
PARLIAMENTARY BOUNDARY COMMISSION
Northern Ireland new constituencies, Jan 12 p 20 (map)
PASSPORTS
Euro-passports debate, Mar 15 p. 49
Peel, Jack, *The Real Power Games A Guide to European Industrial Relations*, Jan 26 p. 106
Penguin Books, Jan 26 p. 27
PENSION FUNDS
British Rail, Jan 26 p. 90
Electricity Supply Industry, An investigation, Mar 22 pp. 79-83
Funds portfolio activity, Feb 2 p. 83 (table)
PENSIONS
Civil service, Jan 12 p 17 (LA), Feb 2 p. 6, Feb 9 p 20
Retirement, Mar 29 p. 36 (table)
Pertamina company, Mar 15 p. 80
Pellersen, C , on Guatemala, Mar 15 p 6
PETROCHEMICAL INDUSTRY
European, Feb 23 p. 77
PETROL RETAILING
Prices, compared by country, Mar 1 p 73 (charts)
Petroleum Economics, study on oil prices, Jan 12 p. 69
Pfeiffer, Ralph A Jr., on IBM, Jan 5 p. 4
Philippines, Feb 9 p. 54
PHILOSOPHY
Occult Philosophy in the Elizabethan Age (The), Frances A Yates, Jan 5 p 69
On the History of Philosophy and Other Essays, Frederick Copleston, Feb 23 p. 110
PHOENIX, Mr Film [Carter], Jan 26 p. 13 (LA)
PHOTOGRAPHIC INDUSTRY
Silver use and, Jan 26 p. 70
Pilkington/BSN, Mar 8 p. 81
PIPELINES
North Sea planned gas pipeline, Mar 1 p. 55 (map)
PLATINUM
Prices, Feb 9 p 97
Pliatzky, Sir Leo, Jan 19 p. 21
POLAND
Economy, Feb 16 p 87, Feb 23 p 56
Party congress, Feb 23 p 56
Politburo reshuffle, Feb 23 p. 56
Trade balance, Feb 16 p. 87 (chart)
POLICE
Jan 5 p. 14 (LA), Mar 15 p 64
Deaths in police custody, Jan 12 p. 22
Union picketing and, Feb 23 p 62
Policing Britain, Schools Brief, Jan 26 p. 28 (chart, table)
POLITICAL DEMONSTRATIONS
Political Action Mass Participation in Five Western Democracies, Samuel H Barnes, Max Kaase, et al, Feb 23 p 106
POLITICS
Britain's political parties (charts, table), Feb 16 p 76 (Schools Brief)
British Political Facts, 1900-1979, David Butler and Anne Sloman, Mar 29 p. 132
Optimists (The) Themes and Personalities in Victorian Liberalism, Ian Bradley, Mar 1 p. 91
Political Manipulation and Administration, Eva Etzioni-Halevy, Feb 23 p. 109
Pope John Paul II, Jan 19 p 43, Feb 9 p 46
POPULATION
1981 census, ethnic questions, Jan 5 p. 10 (LA)
——— ruled out, Mar 22 p 62
PORTS AND HARBOURS
British Transport Docks Board, Mar 8 p 69, Mar 22 p 6
London docklands development, Feb 9 p 25
PORTUGAL
Army's role, Jan 5 p. 31
Economy, Feb 16 p. 90 (chart)
Escudo, Feb 16 p 90 (chart)
Political situation, Jan 5 p 31

POST OFFICE, *see also telecommunications*
Electronic mail and, Mar 15 p. 17 (LA)
Prestel, Mar 15 p. 63
PRESCRIPTION FOR THE IMF, Mar 15 p. 18 (LA)
PRESIDENT REAGAN? Mar 29 p 17 (LA)
PRESS
Circulation, Mar 29 p. 38
Japanese, Mar 29 p. 109
Times Newspapers, Mar 29 p. 38
Unesco, McBride commission report, Mar 1 p. 40
Press, William, Ltd , Jan 19 p. 70
Price, Colin, on Forestry, Mar 22 p. 8
Prices, Feb 16 p 74 (chart)
PRINTING
Ink-jet printers, Feb 16 p. 97
Prior, Mr Jim, Feb 9 p 20, Feb 16 pp. 14 (LA), 67, Feb 23 p 61, Mar 1 p. 52
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Policy, Mar 15 p. 64
PRIVACY
Telephone tapping and, Feb 9 p. 21
PROBLEMS OF A EUROPEAN OIL SHEIKH, Jan 12 p. 65 (BL)
Profits and finances, Jan 12 p. 82, Jan 26 p. 27, Mar 15 p 64 (charts)
Propaganda in War, 1939-1945, Michael Balfour, Jan 19 p. 86
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE
Feb 2 pp. 23, 76, Feb 9 p. 19, Mar 29 p. 35 (chart)
Public Expenditure Borrowing Requirement (PSBR), Jan 5 p. 4, Mar 1 p. 51, Mar 29 p. 25 (table)
PUBLISHING
Profits and finances, Jan 26 p. 27
Purdie, W. K , on steel strike, Feb 16 p. 6
Pyman, Avril, *The Life of Aleksandr Blok Vol II, The Release of Harmony, 1908-1921*, Mar 22 p. 97

Q

Quangos, Jan 19 p. 21

R

Rabbinical dreams, Jan 12 p. 48
Racal Ltd , Jan 26 p. 62 (BL), Feb 9 p. 75, Feb 23 pp. 80, 91
RACE RELATIONS
1981 census, ethnic questions and, Jan 5 p. 10 (LA)
——— ruled out, Mar 22 p. 62
RAILWAYS
BRITISH RAIL
— Accidents, Feb 23 p. 66
— Freight, Mar 22 p 60
— Investment, Feb 2 p. 77
— Productivity, Jan 26 p. 79
Liverpool and Manchester Railway (The), 1830-1980, Frank Fernyhough, Mar 29 p. 132
Ramati, Yohanan, on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p. 4
Ramsden, Roger, on British intelligence, Mar 29 p. 8
Randsborg, Klaus, *The Viking Age in Denmark: The Formation of a State*, Mar 15 p. 107
Rashid, Jamil, on Pakistan, Jan 26 p. 6
REAGAN, Mr Ronald, Jan 19 p. 25, Jan 26 p. 31, Feb 16 p. 23, Mar 1 p. 23, Mar 8 p. 32, Mar 15 p. 27, Mar 22 p. 23, Mar 29 p. 66
President Reagan? Mar 29 p. 17 (LA)
Right with Reagan, Mar 1 p 11 (LA)
RECONDUCTING ELECTRONICS, Jan 26 p. 62 (BL)
RECORD INDUSTRY
Music Goes Round and Round (The), ed. Peter Gammond and Raymond Horricks, Mar 1 p. 92
Sales, compared by country, Jan 26 p. 68 (chart)
REGIONS
Regional economic development councils, cuts, Mar 22 p. 59
REMEMBER THE ORLOVS, Jan 12 p 15 (LA)
RETAIL TRADE
Profits and sales, Jan 12 p. 82
Superstores and hypermarkets and, Jan 26 p. 83
Reynolds, Brian K. B , on Moscow Olympics, Mar 15 p. 4
RHODESIA, *see under Zimbabwe*
Riaz, Bashir, on blocking Russia, Feb 16 p. 4
Richardson, Joanna, *Gautier Dard, A Biography*, Mar 8 p 116
Richmond, Diana, on Israel and the Arabs, Jan 12 p. 6
Rider, R. E , on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p. 4
RIGHT WITH REAGAN, Mar 1 p. 11 (LA)
RINGS ROUND THEM [Olympics], Feb 2 p. 14 (LA)
ROADS AND ROAD TRANSPORT
London parking, Mar 15 p. 62
Rebecca, report, Mar 15 p. 110
Robinson, Anthony, ed *In the Cockpit*, Feb 23 p 110
Robinson, Mr Derek, Jan 19 p. 67, Feb 9 p. 24, Feb 16 p. 67, Feb 23 p. 63
Rolls-Royce Ltd , Mar 22 p. 60
Ross, Josephine, *The Winter Queen The story of Elizabeth Stuart*, Jan 5 p. 72
Rossat, J., on Chile, Mar 22 p. 8
Rossminster Group, Mar 8 p. 68
Rood, Richard, ed. *Cassell's: A Critical Dictionary*, Mar 1 p. 89
Roussel, J., on Diego Garcia, Mar 15 p. 6
Royal Insurance Ltd , meeting, Mar 8 p. 76
Royal Navy and the Siege of Bilbao (The) James Cable, Feb 2 p 100
Royals, Stephen, on French constitution, Jan 19 p 6
Rudaksevych, Lea, on orphans in Thailand, Mar 1 p. 4
RUGBY FOOTBALL
British Lions tour of South Africa, Jan 12 p. 18 (LA)
Rural Britain, Feb 16 p. 73
RUMANIA
Soviet Union and, Feb 9 p. 47
"Russian slipperiness", Feb 9 p 44
Rutter, Duncan, on orobostrus, Mar 22 p. 6

S

Saccharin, Feb 16 p. 96
Safavi, F. on Iran, Jan 19 p. 6
Sagan, Françoise, *Repponse, The autobiography of*, Jan 26 p. 107
Sakharov, Professor Andrei, Jan 26 p. 15 (LA), Mar 8 p. 53
SAKHAROV SILENCED, Jan 26 p. 15 (LA)
SALT-2 TREATY, Jan 12 p. 27, Feb 23 p. 6
SANCTIONS, COST OF (THE), Jan 19 p. 56 (BL)
Sandoz/McCormick, Mar 15 p. 89
Sasebo Heavy Industries, Feb 16 p. 82
Saudi Arabia, Jan 12 p 65 (BL), Feb 2 p. 68
Scandinavian Bank Ltd., balance sheet, Feb 9 p. 74
Scargill, Mr Arthur, Mar 8 p. 68
SCHMIDT, Mr Helmut, Jan 19 p. 39, Feb 9 p. 43, Mar 22 p. 49
Visit to US, Mar 1 p. 25
Schofield, Victoria, on after Afghanistan, Jan 12 p. 4
SCHOOLS BADLY
Policing Britain, Jan 26 p. 28
Does local democracy exist? Feb 2 p. 26
Brief Books: In booklet form, address, Feb 2 p. 27
Parliament redivivus? Feb 9 p. 28, *corrections* Feb 23 p. 69
Unloved parties, Feb 16 p. 76
Who are the masters now? Feb 23 p. 68
How elections elect, Mar 1 p. 49
Ulster's two-minority conundrum, Mar 8 p. 74
How voters vote, Mar 15 p. 66
Sobell, Joseph, *The Great Scot. A biography of Donald Gordon*, Feb 2 p. 100
Schuster, George, *Private Work and Public Causes*, Jan 5 p 70
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Biotechnology, Jan 19 p. 71
Deadly Element (The), [discovery of furion], Leonard Bickel, Feb 23 p. 105
Origins of Man, Mar 29 pp. 125-128
Technical change: threats and opportunities for the UK, HMSO, Jan 12 p. 96 (BB)
Universities, scientific research, US, Britain and Japan, Mar 8 p. 94 (charts)
Viruses, vaccines use, Jan 5 pp. 57-62 (diagrams)
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH
The paranormal and, Jan 12 p. 94, Jan 26 p. 8
SCIENTISTS
Hamburg meeting, Jan 12 p. 15 (LA), Feb 23 p 58
Scott, Alex, on our covers, Mar 1 p. 4
Scott, Gregory N. on American elections, Feb 9 p. 6
Scottish Criminal Justice Bill, Feb 2 p 24
Scottish United Investors Ltd., meeting, Mar 8 p. 89
SDRs: THE CASE FOR SUBSTITUTION, Feb 23 p. 20 (LA)
Seabrook, Jeremy, *Mother and Son*, Jan 26 p. 107
Secrets, Maryla, *Beauty Bernard Berenson*, Jan 26 p. 103
Secret service, *see also intelligence services* Jan 5 p. 11
Sekgrka-Bajbus, Cyrill, on energy, Jan 26 p. 8
SEMI DETACHED LIFE (THE), [France], Feb 16 p. 15 (LA), Mar 8 p. 4
Senoussi, Bedreddine, on Western Sahara, Mar 8 p. 6
SHADOW AFTER TITO (THE), Feb 16 p 13 (LA)
SHAH of IRAN, Feb 23 p. 14 (LA), Mar 15 p. 13 (LA) Return to Egypt, Mar 29 p 58
Shahak, Israel, on Israel and Chile, Feb 9 p. 4
Shamshad, Nadeem, on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p 4
SHAPES OF WORK TO COME (THE), Jan 26 p. 63 (BL)
SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY
Japan, Mar 15 p. 74 (chart)
SHIPPING
Chinese, Jan 26 p. 73
Conferences, Feb 2 p. 67, Mar 29 p. 106
Furness, Withy/Orient Overseas Containers group, Feb 16 p 100
International Maritime Industries Forum, Mar 8 p. 87
Tankers, Jan 5 p. 50
Tax allowances and, Jan 19 p. 70
SHOOTING, GAME
Costs, Jan 12 p. 24
SHOPS AND SHOPPING
Profits and sales, Jan 12 p. 82
Shuman, J. D. on after Afghanistan, Jan 26 p. 4
SILVER
Photo film use and, Jan 26 p. 70
Price, Jan 26 p. 70 (chart), Feb 23 p. 77, Mar 15 p. 75
World consumption, supplies, Jan 26 p. 70 (chart)
Silver futures trading, Feb 9 p 96
Sindona, Mr Michele, Jan 19 p. 79
SINGAPORE
Amnesty International report on human rights, Feb 23 p. 44
Transport, rapid transit system, proposed, Feb 16 p. 93
SINK OR SWIM TOGETHER, Feb 16 p. 13 (LA)
Sirs, Mr Bill, Jan 12 p. 79, Jan 19 p. 55 (BL), Feb 2 p. 76, Feb 9 p. 20
Sivers, D. R, on public-sector pay, Mar 8 p. 4
SMALL BUSINESSES
Jobs creation survey and, Jan 26 p. 80
Smith, David J, *Overseer Doctors in the National Health Service*, Jan 26 p 26
Smith, J. A, on student unions, Mar 8 p. 6
Smith, J. P on Japan, Mar 15 p. 6
Smits, J. R, on Belgium, Feb 9 p 4
Snepp, Frank, *Decent Interval*, Feb 23 p. 47
SOAMES, Lord, Jan 5 p. 27, Jan 19 p. 6, Jan 26 p. 50, Feb 2 p. 53, Feb 9 pp. 16 (LA), 65, Feb 16 p. 11 (LA)
SOCIOLOGY
Life Chances. Approaches to Social and Political Theory, Ralf Dahrendorf, Feb 16 p 11
SOCIAL SERVICES
Public expenditure cuts and, Feb 2 p. 23
Voluntary social services, Mar 1 p. 57
SOCIAL SECURITY
Child benefits, Feb 2 p. 23
Fraud investigations and, Feb 16 p 72
Public expenditure cuts and, Feb 2 p. 23
Strikers and, Feb 23 p. 64
SOCIAL SURVEYS
Social Mobility and Class Structure in Modern Britain, John Goldthorpe and others
Origins and Destinations, A. H. Halsey and others, Both OUP, Jan 12 p. 19 (table)
SOLAR ENERGY
Mar 8 p. 18 (LA)
Prices, compared, Feb 9 p. 89 (chart)
Silicon shortage and, Feb 9 p 77
US, Feb 9 p 89
Solomon, Mr Anthony, appointed president of New York Federal Reserve Bank, Jan 26 p. 89
Sovereignty (The), Tony Stevenson, Mar 1 p. 92
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
Afrikaners and, Mar 22 p 36
Apartheid, Feb 2 p. 54, Feb 23 p. 38
Budget, Mar 29 p 88
Capital projects, Mar 8 p. 88 (table)
Currency, Feb 9 p. 98 (chart)
Economic situation, Jan 19 p. 61 (chart) Feb 23 p 38
General Mining/Union Corporation, Mar 1 p. 78
Gold mining, Jan 19 p. 61, Mar 29 p. 82 (BB, chart and table)
Inflation, Jan 19 p. 61
Information department affair, Jan 5 p. 28
Investment boom, Mar 8 p. 88 (table)
Law, anti-trust, Jan 5 p. 53
Krugerrands, Mar 1 p. 78 (chart)
National party, Mar 22 p. 36
Rugby Union, British tour and, Jan 12 p. 18 (LA)
State and national security dept., Jan 5 p. 28
Stock market, Jan 12 p. 85, Feb 9 p. 98, Feb 16 p. 99
Telephone tapping, Jan 5 p. 28
Transvaal, Mar 22 p. 36
Zimbabwe and, Jan 5 p. 28, Feb 2 p 54, Feb 23 p. 38, Mar 8 p. 44, Mar 22 p. 36
SOVIET UNION
AFGHANISTAN invasion, Jan 5 pp. 7 (LA), 25-27, Jan 12 pp 4, 40 (map), Jan 91, pp. 4, 51, Jan 26 p. 4, Feb 2 p 13 (LA) Feb 16 pp. 4, 38 (map), Feb 23 p. 6 Mar 8 p. 13 (LA), Mar 15 p. 35, Mar 22 p. 6
——— EEC and, Jan 12 p. 51, Jan 19 p 44, Feb 23 p 59
——— France and, Feb 9 p 43, Feb 16 p 15 (LA), Mar 29 p. 6
——— Germany and, Jan 19 p. 39, Feb 2 p. 55, Feb 9 p 43
——— India and, Jan 12 p. 13 (LA), Jan 19 p. 47
——— Iran and, Jan 5 p. 15
——— Islam and, Feb 2 p. 15 (LA)
——— Japan and, Jan 19 p 49
——— Pakistan and, Jan 5 p 15, Jan 12 p. 40, Jan 26 pp 44-46, Mar 15 p. 36
——— UK and, Jan 12 p. 41
——— UN and, Jan 5 p. 15, Jan 12 p. 41, Jan 19 p. 51
——— US and, Jan 5 pp. 7 (LA), 15, Jan 12 pp. 4, 13, (LA) 27, Jan 19 p. 4, Jan 26 p. 13 (LA)
——— world reaction, Jan 5 pp. 15, 26, Jan, 12 pp. 40, 41, Jan 26 p. 14 (LA), Feb 2 pp. 13 (LA), 49, Feb 16 p 50, Mar 8 p. 13 (LA), Mar 15 p 11 (LA)
Afghanistan neutralisation, Carrington proposal, Mar 1 p. 13 (LA)
Agriculture, private plots, Mar 8 p. 54
Biological warfare and, Mar 29 p. 62
Brezhnev doctrine, Feb 16 p. 50
Britain and the Bolshevik Revolution, Stephen White, Feb 16 p. 112
Butter, EEC sales to, Feb 16 p. 58, Mar 8 p. 58
Dissidents, Jan 26 p. 15 (LA), Mar 8 p 53
Finland and, forty years on, Feb 2 p. 57 Feb 23 p. 6
Foreign policy, Jan 26 p. 14 (LA), Feb 2 p. 13 (LA)
France and, Feb 9 p 43, Feb 16 p. 15 (LA). Mar 29 p. 6
GERMANY and, Jan 19 p. 39, Feb 2 p. 55 Feb 9 p. 43
Grain sales to, Jan 12 p. 28, Jan 19 pp. 49, 56 (BL), Jan 26 p. 36, Mar 15 p. 36
The Gulf and, Mar 15 p. 12 (LA)
Helsinki agreement and, Jan 12 p. 15 (LA)
——— second review conference, Madrid, Mar 29 p 76
India and, Jan 19 p. 47
— Mr Gromyko visit to Delhi, Feb 16 p. 43
Iran and, Mar 15 p. 12 (LA)
Japan and, Jan 19 p. 49
Jugoslavia and, Feb 2 p. 56, Feb 16 p. 13 (LA)
Leadership of, Feb 16 p. 49
Middle classes and, Jan 5 p. 34
New Zealand and
— Soviet ambassador expulsion affair, Feb 2 p. 50
No Travel Lets Rarnes Travel, Nora Beloff, Jan 5 p. 72
October Revolution (The), Roy Medvedev, Feb 16 p. 112
Oil industry, Feb 23 p. 76
Olympic Games and, *see under that title*
Orlov case and, Jan 12 p 15 (LA)
Politburo membership, Feb 16 p. 49 (table)
Rumania and, Feb 9 p. 47
Russian language in Britain, Jan 19 p. 21, Feb 9 p. 6
Sakharov case and, Jan 26 p. 15 (LA)
Salt-2 treaty and, Jan 12 p 27, Feb 23 p. 6
Sanctions against, Jan 19 p. 56 (BL), Jan 26 p. 70, Mar 15 p. 36
Sverdlovsk anthrax outbreak case and, Mar 29 p. 62
Syria and, Jan 26 p. 47, Feb 2 p. 50
Trade with the west, Jan 19 p. 56 (BL and chart)
——— credit squeeze, Mar 15 p. 37
US and
— Afganistan invasion, Jan 5 p 7 (LA), Jan 12 pp. 13 (LA), 27, Feb 9 p 43
— US grain sales embargo, Jan 12 p. 28, Jan 19 pp. 49, 56 (BL), Jan 26 p. 36, Mar 15 p 36
——— sanctions against, Jan 12 pp. 28-30, 41, Jan 26 p. 70, Mar 1 p. 64, Mar 15 p. 36
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Globs from space, Mar 1 p. 84
US space shuttle costs, Jan 19 p 72
SPAIN
Jan 5 p. 4
Andalusian referendum, Jan 26 p. 55, Mar 8 p. 52
Army, Feb 2 p. 58
Basque election, Mar 15 p. 45
Basques, Jan 26 p. 55
Catalonia, Mar 22 p. 51, Mar 29 p. 75
Communist party, Jan 12 p. 51
EEC and, Mar 1 p. 48, Mar 8 p. 58, Mar 15 p. 4
Gibraltar claim, Feb 16 p. 54
Guatemalan guerrillas attack Spanish embassy, Feb 9 p. 54, Mar 15 p. 6

Labour relations, Jan 12 p 70
New Force party (neo-fascist), Mar 1 p 44
Peacekeeping King Carlos, Jan 5 p. 8 (LA)
Royal homecoming [Alfonso XIII], Jan 26 p. 54
Shipbuilding, Jan 26 p. 66
Terrorism, Jan 26 p. 55, Feb 2 p. 58, Feb 9 p. 18 (LA), Mar 1 p. 44
Tourist industry, Jan 5 p. 34
US and
— Mr Suarez visit to Washington, Jan 19 p. 39
Valencia fiesta, Mar 22 p. 51

SPANISH CIVIL WAR
The Royal Navy and The Siege of Bilbao, James Cable, Feb 2 p 100

Sparkhall, P. C., on Olympics, Feb 16 p. 4

Sperm bank, Mar 8 p. 95

SPORT
Game shooting costs, Jan 12 p. 24

SPORT AND SOUTH AFRICA LIONS EAT FREE, Jan 12 p. 18 (LA)

Stafford, David, *Britain and European Resistance, 1940-1945*, Feb 16 p. 116

STATISTICS
Book of World Rankings (The), (table) George Thomas Kurian, Jan 5 p. 69

Stevaeors, Tony, *The Sewerbirds*, Mar 1 p. 92

STEEL BONDERS (TEU), Jan 19 p. 55 (BL)

STEEL INDUSTRY
BSC
— Consumption, production, stocks, Jan 5 p. 54 (chart)
— EEC aid, Feb 23 p. 60 (table)
German, Mar 1 p. 66
Japan, Feb 23 p. 87, Mar 22 p. 71 (chart)
Prices, Mar 29 p. 105 (table)
South Wales economy stocked for crisis, Mar 8 p. 73
US, Mar 29 p. 105 (chart)
World, Mar 1 p. 65

Sterling, Feb 16 p 74 (chart)

Stevens, Christopher, on Spain and the EEC, Mar 15 p. 4

Stevenson, John, on Chile, Mar 22 p. 8

STOCK EXCHANGE, *see also investment*
Australian stock markets, Jan 19 p. 78
Bond rating and, Feb 2 p. 85
Budget reaction, Mar 29 p. 117 (chart)
Chinese bonds, Feb 2 p. 86
Diamond shares, Feb 23 p. 101 (BB and charts)
FT-index, Mar 1 p. 77 (chart), Mar 15 p. 90 (chart), Mar 29 p. 117 (chart)
Funny money appeal and, Jan 26 p. 61 (BL)
Gilt-edged market, Jan 12 p. 86, Jan 19 p. 75 (chart), Mar 29 p. 117 (chart)
Gold shares, Jan 12 p 85, Jan 26 p. 90, Feb 16 p. 99, Mar 15 p. 90 (chart)
Hongkong stock market, Mar 22 p. 86
Jobbers overseas markets and, Feb 9 p. 95
London Stock Exchange, Feb 2 p. 84, Feb 9 p. 95, Mar 22 p. 86
Oil shares, Mar 1 p. 77 (chart)
Portfolio activity: insurance companies, pension funds, Feb 2 p. 83 (table)
Portfolio diversification trend, Jan 26 p. 61 (BL)
Portfolio 1980, Jan 5 p. 63 (table)
Portfolio 1979, Jan 5 p. 64 (chart), *corrections*, Jan 12 p. 88
South Africa, Jan 12 p. 85, Feb 9 p. 98

STRAGGLER'S FATE (TEU), Feb 23 p. 16 (LA), Mar 15 p. 6

Strauss, Mr Franz Josef, Jan 19 p. 39, Feb 23 p. 53, Mar 22 p. 49

Street, Mary, on inflation-proofed pensions, Feb 2 p. 6

Strom, S. and B. Thalberg, *The Theoretical Contributions of Knut Wicksell*, Jan 12 p. 99

Strong, John, on blocking Russia, Feb 2 p. 4

Stubbs, Patricia, *Women and Fiction: Feminism and the Novel 1880-1920*, Jan 12 p. 102

Student unions, Feb 9 p. 25, Feb 23 p. 8 Mar 1 p. 6, Mar 8 p. 6

SUGAR
International Sugar Agreement, Mar 1 p. 72
Price of, Mar 1 p. 72 (chart)

Sugar, substitutes, Feb 16 p. 96 (diagram)

Summer time, Mar 29 p. 74

Supermarkets and hypermarkets, Jan 26 p. 83

SUPPLEMENTS
American farming, Jan 5 after p. 36
Argentina, Jan 26 after p. 58
Austria, Mar 15 after p. 58
Belgium, Jan 19 after p. 46, Feb 9 p. 4 Feb 23 pp. 6, *corrections*, 56
Chicago, Mar 29 after p. 72
Chile, Feb 2 after p. 54, Mar 22 p. 8
International banking, Mar 22 after p. 56
Japan, Feb 23 after p. 60, Mar 15 p. 6
Microelectronics, Mar 1 after p. 50

SURINAM
Army coup, Mar 1 p. 41

Swank, R., on after Afghanistan, Jan 19 p. 4

SWEDEN
Nuclear power referendum and, Jan 5 p. 32, Feb 9 p. 6, Mar 29 p. 73 (chart)

SWITZERLAND
Banks and banking, Feb 23 p. 90
Currency policy, Mar 15 p. 87 (chart)
Franc, Mar 15 p. 87

Sybert, Richard, on Iran, oil and the west, Jan 12 p. 6

SYRIA
Baath party, Jan 26 p. 47, Mar 22 p. 35
Israel and, Feb 9 p. 64
Lebanon and, Mar 15 p. 40
— Syrian troops withdrawal, Feb 9 p. 64 (map), Feb 16 p. 16 (LA)
Moslem Brotherhood, Jan 26 p. 47, Mar 22 p. 35, Mar 29 p. 59
Political violence, Jan 26 p. 47, Mar 22 p. 35 (map), Mar 29 p. 59
Soviet Union and, Jan 26 p. 47
— Mr Gromyko visit to, Feb 2 p. 50

T

TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
Armitage Shanks/Blue Circle Industries, Jan 26 p 90
Bowring, C. T./Marsh and McLennan, Jan 12 p. 89
Decca/GEC, Feb 9 p. 75
Decca/Racal, Jan 26 p. 62 (BL), Feb 9 p. 75, Feb 23 pp. 80, 90
Furness, Withy/Orient Overseas Containers group, Feb 16 p. 100
General Mining/Union Corporation, Mar 1 p. 78
Hiram Walker/Highland Distillers, Jan 26 p. 93
Kitchen Queen/Mobeo, Jan 19 p. 75
Locatel/Thorn Electrical Industries, Mar 1 p. 64
Panel, Sir Jasper Holloon new chairman, Feb 9 p. 96
Pilkington/BSN, Mar 8 p. 81
Sandoz/McCormick, Mar 15 p. 89
Thomson Newspapers/FP Publications, Jan 12 p. 86

Tanzania, Mar 15 p. 41

Tanzer, Andrew, on post-Confucian challenge, Mar 1 p 4

Tatum, George, on semi-detached France, Mar 8 p. 4

TAXATION
Anglo-American tax treaty, Feb 16 p 92
Budget changes, Mar 29 p. 26 (charts, tables)
Company, Feb 16 p. 74, Mar 29 p 110
EEC drink tax, Mar 1 p. 47
Income tax, Mar 29 p. 26 (charts, tables)
International tax agreements, Mar 22 p. 68
Press and Son, fraud case, Jan 19 p. 70
Shares tax, Mar 29 p. 33
Vat and EEC, Mar 8 p. 15 (LA)

Teachers, Mar 22 p. 61

TELECOMMUNICATIONS, *see also post office*
Electric mail and, Mar 15 p. 17 (LA)
Telephone tapping, Feb 9 p. 21

TELEVISION, *see also broadcasting*
Advertising and, Jan 26 p. 18 (LA)
Channel Four (ITV-2), Jan 12 p 22, Feb 9 p. 27
Commercial franchises, Jan 26 p. 18 (LA), Mar 1 p. 86 (BB, charts, map)
News coverage policy, Mar 22 p. 59
Presta! and, Mar 15 p 63
Video discs market and, Jan 26 p. 86

TERRORISM
Diplomatic, terrorist techniques, Mar 8 p. 14 (LA)
What counter-terrorism needs, Feb 9 p. 18 (LA)

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Import controls, Feb 9 p. 26

THAILAND
Cambodian refugees and, Feb 2 p. 54, Mar 1 p. 4, Mar 15 p. 42
Economic and political situation, Mar 8 p. 48
Government reshuffle, Mar 8 p. 48

THATCHER, Mrs Margaret, Feb 2 p. 63 (BL), Feb 9 pp 13 (LA), 47, Feb 23 pp. (LA), 19 (LA), Mar 1 pp. 46, 52, Mar 8 p. 15 (LA)

THEATRE
West End theatre gloom, Feb 2 p. 24

THEY CAN BE MOVED [Olympics], Jan 19 p. 11 (LA)

THIRD WORLD
Jan 26 p. 8
British aid policy, Feb 23 p. 67
"North-South". Brandt Commission report, Feb 16 p. 12 (LA)
Trade deflects financing and, Jan 12 p. 66 (BL and chart)

Tholen, Ann L. on Islam and commerce, Mar 15 p. 4

Thomas, A. R. on Moscow Olympics, Mar 1 p. 4

Thomas, Hugh, *An Unfinished History of the World*, Jan 19 p. 84

Thornton, Robert D. *William Maxwell to Robert Burns*, Jan 12 p. 102

THORPE, JEREMY
The Last Word: An Eye-Witness Account of the Trial of Jeremy Thorpe, Auberon Waugh, Feb 23 p. 106

TIMBER
South-East Asian, Jan 12 p. 73 (chart)

Times Guide To The European Parliament (The), ed. David Wood and Alan Wood, Mar 29 p 134

Times Newspapers, Mar 29 p. 38

TIN
World markets, Feb 23 p. 79 (chart)

TITO, President
Illness, Feb 2 p. 56
The shadow after Tito, Feb 16 p 13 (LA)

TO BE OR NOT TO BE, THAT IS . . . Jan 5 p. 10 (LA)

Tompkins, Eugene R., on after Afghanistan, Jan 26 p. 4

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING
British New Towns (The), Meryl Aldridge, Jan 26 p. 104
London Docklands, Feb 9 p. 25, Feb 23 p. 8
London, Vauxhall inquiry, Jan 26 p. 23
London's skyline controversy, Jan 26 p. 23

TOYMAKERS
Harrogate fair, Jan 19 p. 68
Lesmakers, Jan 19 p. 68, Feb 23 p. 91

TRADE
Britain's EEC trade balance, Jan 5 pp. 35-36 (chart, table)
— import controls, Feb 9 p. 26 (chart)
Britain's share of world exports, Jan 12 p. 83
EEC trade preferences, Mar 1 p. 48
Financing third world's deficits, Jan 12 p. 66 (BL and chart)
Protectionism, Mar 15 p. 72
Russia with the west, Jan 19 p 56 (BL and chart)
——— credit squeeze, Mar 15 p. 37

TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
British strikes, Markous dispose, Mar 1 p. 15 (LA)
Cutting social security, issue, Feb 23 p. 64
Picketing and, Jan 8 p. 80, Feb 2 p. 17 (LA), Feb 16 p. 67, Feb 23 p. 62
Steel, Jan 5 p 54, Jan 12 pp. 79, 80, Jan 19 p 55 (BL), Jan 26 p. 79, Feb 2 pp. 6, 17 (LA), 76, Feb 9 p. 20, Feb 16 pp. 6, 67, 69, Feb 23 pp. 61, 62, Mar 15 p. 62, Mar 22 p. 60
—— Lord Lever inquiry, Mar 29 p. 38
Times Newspapers, Mar 29 p. 38
Wales "day of action", Feb 2 p. 76
Water workers threat, Jan 19 p. 67, Feb 16 p. 68

TRADE UNIONS
AUEW, Feb 9 p. 24
Labour party and, Jan 26 p. 24
Law reform and, Jan 12 p. 80, Feb 2 p. 17 (LA), Feb 16 pp. 14 (LA), 67, Feb 23 p 62 ,Mar 8 p. 4
Management-union relations, Mar 22 p. 58
Nalgo, Mar 15 p. 60
Schools Brief on, Feb 23 p. 68 (chart)

Transducers, Mar 15 p. 84

Transport Development Group Ltd., meeting, Mar 22 p. 93

TRAVEL
No Travel Like Russian Travel, Nora Beloff, Jan 5 p. 72

TRAVEL AND TOURIST TRADE
In Spain, Jan 5 p. 34

TREASURY
Appointments, Jan 5 p. 56, Jan 19 p. 76
Trevelyan, Humphrey, *Public and Private*, Mar 22 p. 101

TRIBUNALS
More powers needed, Jan 26 p. 24

TRIMMING THE PYRAMID [Whitehall], Jan 12 p. 17 (LA), Feb 2 p. 6

Trotskyist groups, Jan 19 p. 18

Trudeau, Mr Pierre, Feb 23 p. 39

TRY CRAXI, Mar 29 p. 17 (LA)

Tube Investments Group Ltd., meeting, Mar 22 pp. 64, 70

Tunisia, Feb 9 p. 63 (map)

TURKEY
Mar 8 p. 6, Mar 15 p. 4
Aegean. airspace dispute with Greece, settlement, Mar 1 p. 45
Demirel government policy, Jan 12 p. 54
EEC and, Jan 26 p. 56, Feb 9 p. 49, Feb 23 p. 8
Economic aid needed, Feb 23 p. 15 (LA)
Economy, Feb 2 p. 73 (chart)
Foreign policy, Jan 12 p. 54
Greece and, Feb 2 p. 56, Mar 1 p. 45
IMF and, Feb 2 p. 73
Nato and, Feb 23 p. 15 (LA)
— Aegean defences, Feb 2 p. 56 (map)
OECD and, Feb 23 p. 15 (LA)
Terrorism, measures against, Jan 12 p 54

Turnbull, Richard, on student unions, Mar 1 p. 6

Turner, A. R. on Central America, Mar 15 p. 6

Twitchett, Denis, ed. *The Cambridge History of China. vol 3, Sui and T'ang China, 586-906, Part 1*, Jan 19 p. 84

TWO TERMS INTO ONE WON'T GO, Feb 2 p. 63 (BL)

U

Uganda, Mar 15 p 41

Ultramar Company Ltd , meeting, Mar 22 p. 44

UNAMERICAN BANKING, Mar 29 p. 20 (LA)

UNEMPLOYMENT, *see also employment* Mar 1 p. 57 (chart)
CBI proposals and, Jan 26 p. 63 (BL)
Compared by country, Mar 1 p 57 (chart)
South Wales, Mar 8 p. 73

Unilever Ltd., Feb 9 p. 83

Unilever Overseas The Anatomy of a Multinational 1895-1965, D. K. Fieldhouse Feb 23 p. 109

Union Bank of the Middle East Ltd., balance sheet, Mar 22 p. 99

UNIONS RULED BY LAW, Feb 2 p. 17 (LA)

UNITED NATIONS
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Mar 8 p. 45, Mar 15 p. 28
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan 5 pp. 7 (LA), 15, Jan 12 p. 41, Jan 19 p. 51
Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO), MacBride report, Mar 1 p. 40
High Commission for Refugees, Mar 1 p. 40
Iran-American hostages affair and, Jan 5 pp 15, 27, Feb 23 p. 14 (LA), Mar 1 p. 12 (LA), Mar 8 p. 46
United Nations Environment Protection, Jan 26 p. 87

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Abortion and, Jan 26 p. 38
Afghanistan—Russian invasion and, Jan pp. 7 (LA), 15, Jan 12 pp. 4, 13 (LA) 27, Jan 19 p. 4, Jan 26 p. 13 (LA)

AGRICULTURE
— American farming, a *survey*, Jan 5 after p. 36 (charts, map)
— Grain sales to Russia, Jan 12 p. 28
Aid, foreign, Mar 8 p. 32

AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
— Civil aircraft makers options, Jan 5 p 49
— Outlook, Jan 5 p. 49
Alaska gas pipeline, Feb 2 p 68
America goes soft, Jan 5 p. 7 (LA), Jan 12 p. 4, Jan 19 p. 4, Jan 26 p. 4
American Hispanics, Feb 2 pp. 39-44
AMERICAN, SOUTH
— *Separate Country. A Literary Journey Through the American South*, Paul Bilding, Feb 2 p. 96
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Mar 8 p. 45, Mar 15 pp. 28, 37

ARMAMENTS
— Defence spending, Mar 1 p. 61 (table)
— Sales, Mar 1 p. 61

ARMED FORCES
— Mobility, Feb 9 p 15 (LA), Feb 23 p. 6
— Women and, Feb 2 p 30
Artificial sweeteners, safety, Feb 16 p. 96

ASIA
— US strategy, Mar 22 p 41

Athletics, track records research, Mar 1 p. 84

Atlantic alliance, a critique by Peter Jay, Mar 8 pp 19-29, Mar 29 p. 6

Baltimore, Feb 23 p 51

BANKS AND BANKING
— Citicorp/Central National Chicago Corporation, Mar 29 p. 120
— Consumer credit, Mar 22 p 24 (chart)
— Marine Midland Bank, Feb 2 p. 85
— Money shops, Mar 22 p 87
— New York Federal Reserve Bank, Jan 26 p. 89
— New York savings banks, Mar 29 p 119
— Prime rate, Feb 23 p. 89, Mar 1 p. 75, Mar 8 pp 12 (LA) 31 (chart), Mar 15 p. 86 (chart)
— Reform, Mar 29 p. 20 (LA)

Boeing Corporation, Jan 19 p. 32

BROADCASTING
— Companies television licences and the FCC, Feb 9 p. 40

BUDGET, Mar 1 p. 76, Mar 8 p 31 (charts), Mar 22 p. 24
— Proposals, Feb 2 pp. 16 (LA), 29 (charts)

CALIFORNIA
— Housing, Feb 9 p. 41, Mar 15 p. 32
— Politics, Jan 12 p. 32, Jan 26 p. 38
— Proposition 13, Jan 5 pp. 18-23 (charts), Jan 12 p 32

CANCER
— Effects of smoking on women, Jan 19 p. 36
Carter doctrine, Jan 26 p 33
Census, *see population, below*
Central Intelligence Agency, Feb 2 p. 34 Feb 23 p 47

CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
— TCCD, Mar 1 p. 83
— Toxic wastes recycling and, Feb 2 p. 38

CHICAGO
— Municipal strikes, Jan 12 p 31
— Schools, financial problems, Jan 12 p. 31
— A *survey*, Mar 29 after p. 72 (charts)

China and, Jan 19 p. 32
— Asian strategy and, Mar 22 p 41
— Mr Harold Brown's visit to, Jan 19 p 32
Cigarettes
— Effects of smoking on women, Jan 19 p. 36
Cities
— Finances, Mar 1 p. 26
Civil Rights
— Prisoners and homes for the retarded and, Mar 8 p 37
Cleveland, Mar 1 p. 26
Coal Industry
— Gasification projects and, Jan 26 p. 85 (diagram)
Commodity Futures Trading Commission, Jan 19 p. 77, Feb 9 p. 96
Computer Industry
— Computer copyright, court decision, Mar 8 p. 93
— Personal computer market, Jan 12 p. 92
Congress
— Budget proposals, Feb 2 pp 16 (LA), 29 (charts)
— CIA bills and, Feb 2 p. 34
— Congressional corruption and scandals, Feb 9 p 32
— Psychotherapy treatment issue and, Feb 16 p. 95
— State of the Union message to, Jan 26 p 33, Feb 2 p. 30
— Windfall profits tax and, Mar 1 p. 30
Consumer credit , Mar 22 p 24 (chart)
Consumer spending, Feb 9 p. 39, Mar 8 p 4
Copyright
— Photocopying and, Feb 16 p. 27, Mar 8 p. 93
Council of Economic Advisers, Feb 2 p. 16 (LA)
Crime
— Statistics, Feb 9 p. 31
Defence
— Bases, Feb 16 p 18 (LA), Mar 15 p. 6
— Policy, Jan 26 p 33, Feb 2 p. 30, Feb 9 p. 15 (LA), Feb 23 p. 6
— Spending, Jan 5 p. 45 (BL), Feb 2 pp. 16 (LA), 29 (charts), 30, Mar 1 p. 61 (chart)
— Women's forces and, Feb 2 p 30
Defence industry shares, Mar 1 p. 61
Democratic party, Jan 12 p 27, Jan 19 p. 25, Jan 26 p. 31, Feb 2 p. 36, Feb 16 p. 23, Mar 1 pp. 11 (LA), 23, 29, Mar 8 p 32, Mar 22 p. 31, Mar 29 p. 67
Dollar, Mar 29 p. 105 (chart)
— *The Fate of the Dollar*, Martin Mayer, Mar 1 p. 91
Drugs
— Safety, Feb 2 p. 71
Earthquakes in California, Mar 1 p. 85
Economy and Economic Policy, Jan 5 p 45 (BL and chart), Jan 12 pp. 28-30, Feb 2 pp. 16 (LA), 29, Feb 23 p. 46, Mar 8 p 31, Mar 29 p. 105 (chart)
— Anti-inflation measures, Mar 22 pp. 13 (LA), 24
— Wall Street and, Mar 22 p. 85 (chart)
Education
— Chicago schools finances, Jan 12 p 31
Egypt and, Jan 12 p. 46
— military aid to, Jan 12 p. 46, Mar 1 p 37
— US bases in, Jan 12 p 47 (map)
Election, Presidential, Jan 5 p 16, Jan 12 p 27, Jan 15 p 16, Jan 19 pp. 25, 26 Feb 2 p. 36, Mar 29 p 17 (LA)
— Black electorate and, Mar 8 p. 37
— Campaign, Jan 5 p. 16, Jan 19 pp. 25, 26, Feb 2 p 36
— Delegate count, Mar 22 p. 24 (table)
— Primaries, Mar 29 p. 17 (LA)
——— Connecticut, Mar 29 p 65
——— Illinois, Mar 15 p 29, Mar 22 p 23
——— Iowa, Jan 26 p. 31
——— Maine, Feb 16 p. 23
——— Massachusetts, Mar 8 p. 3
——— Minnesota, Feb 23, p. 30
——— New Hampshire, Feb 16 p. 23, Mar 1 pp. 11 (LA), 23
——— New York, Mar 22 p. 31, Mar 29 p. 65
——— Puerto Rico, Feb 23 p. 46
——— South Carolina, Mar 1 p. 24, Mar 15 p. 28
——— Vermont, Mar 8 p. 32
——— Wisconsin, Mar 29 p 67
— The South and, Mar 8 p. 34, Mar 15 p 27
Elections, Jan 19 p 31, Mar 1 p 29 *corrections*, Mar 22 p 31
Electronics Industry, Feb 23 p 84
— Automated offices and, Feb 16 p 98
El Salvador and, Mar 1 p. 36, Mar 15 p 42
Employment
— By occupation, statistics, Feb 16 p. 98 (chart)
Energy
— Qualifying coal projects, Jan 26 p 85 (diagram)
— Geothermal energy, Jan 19 p. 73 (diagram)
— Prices compared, Feb 9 p. 89 (chart)
— Solar energy, Feb 9 p. 89
— Windfall profits tax, Mar 1 p. 30
— Windmill technology and, Feb 9 p. 90
Environmental Protection Agency, Feb 2 p. 38, Mar 1 p. 83
EEC and, Feb 23 p. 58, Mar 8 p. 58, Mar 15 p. 72
Fairchild Camera and Instrument of California, Feb 2 p. 80 (chart)
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Feb 9 p. 32
Federal Communications Commission, Feb 9 p. 40
Federal Railroad Administration, Feb 9 p. 100 (BB)
Federal Reserve Board, Feb 16 p. 28, Mar 29 p 20 (LA)
Florida
— Miami tourism, Jan 5 p. 17
Food and Drug Administration, Feb 2 p. 71, Feb 16 p. 96
Ford Motor Company, Jan 12 p. 30, Feb 23 p 75 (chart)
— Pinto case trial, Mar 22 p. 28
Foreign Policy, Jan 5 p. 7 (LA), Jan 12 p. 27, Jan 26 pp. 13 (LA), 33, Feb 23 p. 45, Mar 15 p 28
Foreign Policy Makers. President v Congress, David M. Abshire, Mar 8 p 111
Franklin National Bank, Jan 19 p. 79
Freedom of Information Act (1974), Feb 2 p. 34
Gas, Natural
— Alaska gas pipeline, Feb 2 p 68
Gasoline, tax, Mar 22 pp. 24, 28
Gatt and, Feb 23 p. 58
General Dynamics Corp., Jan 5 p. 64, Jan 19 p. 32
General Motors Corporation, Jan 12 p. 30
Gothermal energy, Jan 19 p. 73 (diagram)
Germany, West and, Feb 2 p. 55
— Mr H. Schmidt visit to, Mar 1 p. 25
Gold, Jan 5 p 63
Gulf States and, Feb 9 p. 15 (LA) Feb 23 p. 6, Mar 15 p. 12 (LA)
— US defence bases, Feb 16 p 18 (LA)
Hispanics, American, Feb 2 pp. 39-44
Housing
— California, Feb 9 p 41, Mar 15 p 32
Industrial espionage, Jan 12 p. 72
Inflation, Jan 5 p. 45 (BL), Feb 2 pp. 16 (LA), 29, Feb 9 p. 39, Mar 8 p 12 (LA)
— Measures against, Mar 22 pp. 13 (LA) 24
—— Wall Street and, Mar 22 p. 85 (chart)
Interest rates, Jan 5 p. 45 (BL) Jan 26 p. 89 (chart), Mar 1 p 75, Mar 8 p. 12 (LA), Mar 15 p 86, Mar 22 p. 13 (LA and chart)
International Business Machines, Mar 8 p. 87
International Harvester Company, Mar 8 p. 80
Iran and, Mar 15 p. 12 (LA)
— American hostages affair, Jan 5 pp. 15, 16, 27, Jan 12 p. 28, Feb 2 p. 48, Feb 16 p 46, Feb 23 p. 14 (LA), Mar 8 p. 46, Mar 15 p. 13 (LA)
—— UN and, Jan 5 pp. 15, 27, Feb 23 p. 14 (LA), Mar 1 p 12 (LA), Mar 8 p 46, Mar 15 p. 13 (LA)
Itel group, Mar 29 p 118
Japan and, Jan 19 p. 47, Feb 2 p. 71, Mar 22 p. 41
— car imports to, Jan 19 p. 60, Feb 23 p. 51
— US grain sales issue, Feb 23 p. 74
Justice Department
— Antitrust suits, Jan 12 p. 70, Mar 8 p. 87
— Civil rights cases, Mar 8 p. 37
— Industrial espionage and, Jan 12 p 72
— Record industry, counterfeit recordings and, Mar 8 p. 38
— Toxic wastes recycling plants suits., Feb 2 p. 38
Kaiser Steel Corporation, Mar 1 p. 76
Law
— Pinto case, Mar 22 p. 28
— Sindona trial, Jan 19 p. 79
Liquidity, Mar 8 p. 12 (LA)
Loews Corporation, Mar 8 p. 102
Los Angeles
— Housing, Feb 9 p. 41
— Public transport, 'people-mover' system, Jan 19 p 36
Medicaid, Jan 26 p. 38
Mexico and
— electrical power from, Mar 29 p. 71 (map)
Middle East policy, Mar 15 p. 28
Milwaukee, Mar 29 p. 68
Mobil Oil Corp., Mar 29 p. 110
Monetary policy, Jan 26 p. 89
Money supply, Feb 16 p 28, Mar 8 p. 12 (LA)
Monkeys
— For medical research, Feb 9 p 92
Morocco, US policy, Feb 23 p. 40
Motor Industry
— Japanese and, Jan 19 p. 60, Feb 23 p. 51, Mar 29 p. 114
— Peugeot/Renault and, Mar 22 p. 67
— Safety, Jan 12 p. 30
— Sales, Jan 19 p 60 (chart)
National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Jan 19 p. 72
Navy
— Harrier jets for, Mar 8 p. 71
Nedlog Technology group, Feb 2 p. 39
Nevada and Utah
— Land-based missile force sites, Mar 29 p 72
New Jersey
— Political corruption, Feb 16 p. 24
New Mexico
— Santa Fe prison mutiny, Feb 9 p 31
New York City
— Democrats primary, Mar 1 p 29, *correction*, Mar 22 p. 31
— Finances, Jan 19 p. 36, Feb 23 p. 6
— Manhattan's Studio 54, Jan 26 p 43
New York Commodity Exchange, Jan 19 p. 77
Nuclear Energy
— Feb 9 p. 6
— Three Mile Island accident, reports, Feb 9 p 79
Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Feb 2 p. 79
Nuclear Weapons
— Cruise missiles, Jan 19 p. 32
— Nevada and Utah racetrack sites, Mar 29 p 72
— Programme for, Mar 1 p. 83
Occidental Petroleum Corp., Mar 1 p. 64
Offices, automated, Feb 16 p. 98
Oil industry, Mar 1 p. 30, Mar 15 p. 32
Pakistan and Jan 5 p. 15
— arms aid, Jan 5 p. 15, Jan 12 p. 40, Jan 19 p 32, Jan 26 p. 44, Feb 9 p. 14 (LA), Mar 15 p. 36
Photocopying
— Copyright law and, Feb 16 p. 27, Mar 8 p 93
Pipelines, Alaskan natural gas, Feb 2 p. 68
Politics
— *The Nature of American Politics*, H G. Nicholas, Mar 8 p. 112
Pollution
— Toxic wastes recycling and, Feb 2 p 38
Population
— America's Hispanics, Feb 2 pp. 39-44
— 1980 census, Feb 9 p. 40, Mar 22 p. 32
Ports and Harbours
— Soviet cargoes boycott, Jan 26 p. 36
Prices
— Consumer price index, Feb 9 p. 39, Mar 8 pp. 4, 31 (chart)
— Wages and prices, Mar 8 p. 31, Mar 22 p. 24
Prisons and Prisoners
— Civil rights and, Mar 8 p. 37
— Reform, Feb 9 p. 31
— Santa Fe mutiny, Feb 9 p. 31
Property
— Foreign investment and, Feb 2 p 38
Psychotherapy issue and, Feb 16 p. 95
Railways
— Railroads finances and prospects, Feb 9 p 100 (BB chart and map)
— Washington, DC, Metro, Jan 19 p. 37
Real Estate
— Foreign investment, Feb 2 p. 38
Rearmament, F3b 2 p. 30
Record Industry
— Counterfeit recordings, Mar 8 p 38
Republican party, Jan 12 p. 27, Jan 19 p. 25, Jan 26 p. 31, Feb 2 p. 36, Feb 16 p. 23, Feb 23 p. 48, Mar 1 pp. 11 (LA), 23, Mar 8 p. 32, Mar 22 p. 27, Mar 29 p. 67
Roads and Road Transport
— Los Angeles, "people-mover" system, Jan 19 p. 36
Salt-2 treaty and, Jan 12 p 27, Feb 23 p. 6
Science and Technology
— Prospects for the 1980s, Jan 12 p. 91
Scientific Research
— Flirtations with the paranormal, Jan 12 p. 94
Securities and Exchange commission, Jan 19 p 75
Silver, Jan 5 p. 63, Jan 19 p. 77, Feb 9 pp. 96, 97, Mar 15 p. 75
Solar energy, Feb 9 p 87
Soviet Union and
— Russian invasion of Afghanistan, Jan Jan 5 p. 7 (LA), Jan 12 pp. 13 (LA), 27 Feb 9 p 43
— US grain sales embargo, Jan 12 p. 28 Jan 19 pp. 49, 56 (BL), Jan 26 p. 36, Mar 15 p. 36
—— sanctions against, Jan 12 pp 28-30, 41, Jan 26 p. 70, Mar 1 p. 64, Mar 15 p 36
Space Flight Research and Technology
— Shuttle costs, Jan 19 p. 72
Spain and
— Mr Soarez visit to Washington, Jan 19 p. 39
Spanish-American, Feb 2 pp. 39-44
Stagflation, Feb 2 p. 16 (LA)
State of the Union Message, Jan 26 p. 33, Feb 2 p 30
Statistics, consumer price index, Feb 9 p 39, Mar 8 p. 4
Steel Industry, Feb 9 p. 76 (charts)
— Imports and anti-dumping, Mar 29 p. 105 (chart, table)
Sugar, substitutes, Feb 16 p. 96 (diagram)
Supreme Court
— Abortion ruling, Jan 26, p. 38
— CIA employees memoirs decision, Feb 23 p. 47
— Decisions: past 10 years, Feb 16 pp. 31-34
— Mobil Oil case, decision, Mar 29 p. 110
Takeover Bids and Mergers
— American mines, Feb 9 p. 97
Taxation
— Anglo-American tax treaty, Feb 16 p. 92
— Corporation tax, Mar 29 p. 110
— Gasoline, Mar 22 pp. 24, 28
— Oil, windfall profits tax, Mar 1 p. 30
Television, *see also* broadcasting
— RKO licences case, Feb 9 p 40
Texas
— Houston, flooding hazard, Jan 5 p 17
Three Mile Island nuclear accident, reports, Feb 2 p. 79
Tin
— Strategic stockpile sale, Feb 23 p 79
Tobacco
— Effects of smoking on women, Jan 19 p. 36
Tomatoes, man or machine? Feb 16 p. 27
Toxic wastes recycling hazards, Feb 2 p 38
Trade
— Anti-dumping, Mar 29 pp. 70, 105
— Balance, Mar 29 p. 70 (chart)
— Protectionism, Mar 15 p 72
Trade Disputes and Strikes
— International Harvester, Mar 8 p. 80
Trade Unions, Jan 19 p. 8
— International Longshoremen's Association, Jan 26 p. 36
— Mineworkers' union, Jan 12 p. 34
Transport
— Los Angeles, 'people-mover' system Jan 19 p 36
Travel and Tourist Trade
— In Miami, Jan 5 p. 17
Unemployment, Feb 2 p. 29
UK and
— Anglo-American tax treaty, Feb 16 p. 92
Unilever, Feb 9 p. 83
Universities
— College sports scandals, Feb 23 p. 58
— Harvard and Kennedy, Jan 19 p. 26
— Student priorities, survey, Mar 15 p. 31
Uranium
— Westinghouse Electric anti trust suit Jan 12 p 70
Wages and Salaries
— Prices and, Feb 9 p. 39, Mar 8 p. 31 Mar 22 p 24
Wall Street, Jan 26 p. 89, Feb 16 p. 100 Mar 8 p. 12 (LA), Mar 15 p 86, Mar 22 p 85 (charts)
— Defence industry shares, Mar 1 p. 61
— Dow Jones average, Jan 26 p. 89 (chart), Mar 15 p 86 (chart)
— Gold and silver market, Jan 5 p. 63
— Inflation, measures against, and, Mar 22 p. 85
— Mutual funds popularity, Mar 8 p. 100
— Securities and Exchange Commission Jan 19 p 75
Washington, DC
— Metro, Jan 19 p. 37
Weed-killers, risks, Mar 1 p. 83
Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Jan 12 p. 70
Windmills, wind energy technology, Feb p. 90
Wisconsin, Mar 29 p. 67
Women
— Equality, Feb 2 p. 30
— National service, call up? Feb 2 p. 30
Universities, *see also education*
London, medical schools future, Feb 2 p 67
London University spending cuts, Mar p 71
Russian studies and, Jan 19 p. 21, Feb p. 6
Student unions, Feb 9 p. 25, Feb 23 p. 58 Mar 1 p 6, Mar 8 p 6
Tuning the campus to industry, US Britain, Japan, Mar 8 p. 94 (charts)
Unlocking the Food [Cambodia], Jan 5 p. 16 (LA)
Unrave as Houses, Mar 1 p. 16 (LA)
Unterseander, Peter, on regulating unio power, Mar 8 p. 4
Uranium
Westinghouse Electric anti trust suit, Ja 12 p. 70
Usman, Mohammad, on Islam and the wes Jan 12 p. 4
Ustinov' Recession (The), Mar 22 p. 1 (LA)

V

VACCINES
Genetic engineering and, Jan 5 pp. 57-62, Jan 19 p 71, Feb 2 p 81
Valdes, Manuel, on Chile, Mar 22 p. 8
VATICAN
Holland and, Jan 19 p. 43, Feb 9 p. 46
Vatikiotis, P. J., on Islam and the west, Jan 12 p. 4
Vickers Ltd., Mar 8 p. 91
Victorian Constitution (The), G. H Le May, Feb 23 p. 110
Video discs, Jan 26 p. 86
VIETNAM
Cambodia and, Jan 26 p 16 (LA), Feb 16 p 44 (map)
Communist party, Feb 16 p. 44
REFUGEES, Feb 16 p 44, Mar 1 p. 40
— Resettlement, statistics, Feb 9 p. 63 (charts)
VIKINGS
Viking Age in Denmark (The) The Formation of a State, Klaus Randsborg, Mar 15 p. 107
Vikings' World (The), James Graham-Campbell, Mar 15 p. 107
Villiers, Sir Charles, Feb 9 p 20, Feb 23 p. 61, Mar 1 p. 52
Vincent, Alan, on forestry, Mar 22 p. 8
VIRUSES
Drugs use against, Jan 5 pp. 57-62 (diagrams)
Vogel, Ezra, F. *Japan As Number One*, Jan 19 p. 83, Feb 23 p. 8
VOLUNTARY SOCIAL SERVICES
Growth, Mar 1 p. 57
Outside the State, Stephen Hatch, Mar 1 p. 57
von Habsburg-Lothringen, G. and A. von Solodkoff, *Faberge . Court Jeweller to the Tsars*, Jan 12 p. 101

W

WAGES AND SALARIES, *see also incomes policy*
Banks, Mar 1 p. 56
BL Ltd, Jan 19 p. 67, Jan 26 p 79, Mar 15 p. 59
British Rail, Jan 19 p. 67, Jan 26 p. 79
Civil service, Feb 9 p. 20, Feb 23 p 13 (LA), Mar 1 p. 52, Mar 8 p. 4, Mar 15 p. 60
Claims and settlements, Jan 19 p. 67, Mar 15 p 60
Clegg comparability commission and, Feb 9 p. 20
Local government, Mar 15 p. 60
Nurses, Jan 5 p. 14
Public-sector, Feb 9 p 20, Mar 15 p. 60
Railway, Mar 22 p. 60
Strikes and, Mar 1 p. 15 (LA)
Water workers, Jan 19 p. 67, Feb 16 p. 68
WALES
Arsonists campaign, Feb 23 p. 65
Nationalist party, Jan 19 p. 22
One day strike, Feb 2 p. 76
Steel strike effect on economy, Mar 8 p. 73
Wallick, Gerald, on Belgium, Feb 9 p. 4
WAR
Britain and European Resistance, 1940-1945, David Stafford, Feb 16 p. 116
Deception in World War II, Charles Cruickshank, Mar 1 p. 91
Generation of 1914 (The), Robert Wohl, Mar 15 p. 104
In the Cockpit, ed. Anthony Robinson, Feb 23 p 110
Intercept Secrets of the Enigma War, Josef Garlinski, Jan 19 p. 85
Propaganda in War, 1939-1945, Michael Balfour, Jan 19 p. 86
Second Front Now! George Bruce, Jan 19 p. 86
Ultra in the West The Normandy Campaign 1944-45, Ralph Bennett, Jan 19 p. 85
YOM KIPPUR WAR
— *No Victor, No Vanquished*, Edgar O'Ballance, Feb 2 p. 99
Water supplies, Feb 16 p. 68
Waugh, Auberon, *The Last Word: An Eye-Witness Account of the Trial of Jeremy Thorpe*, Feb 23 p. 106
Weintraub, Stanley, *The London Yankees*, Feb 9 p. 106
WESTERN SAHARA
Morocco conflict with, Feb 23 p. 40, Mar 8 p. 6
Westinghouse Corporation, Jan 12 p. 70, Jan 26 p. 80
Westland Aircraft Ltd., Jan 12 p. 88 meeting, Feb 2 p. 69
Weston, Martin, on blocking Russia, Feb 16 p. 4
White, Stephen, *Britain and the Bolshevik Revolution*, Feb 16 p. 112
WHISKY
EEC tax and, Mar 1 p. 47
WINDMILLS
Wind energy technology and, Feb 9 p 90
Wohl, Robert, *The Generation of 1914*, Mar 15 p. 104
Wood, David and Alan Wood, *The Times Guide to the European Parliament*, Mar 29 p. 134
Woods, David, on government information, Mar 29 p. 8
Woolworth Ltd (UK), Mar 15 p. 79
WORLD RANKINGS
Book of World Rankings (The) (table), George Thomas Kurian, Jan 5 p. 69
Worlds in collision, Jan 19 p. 8
Wright, J. F., *Britain in the Age of Economic Management*, Feb 16 p. 116

X

X-RAYS
Search for alternatives, Mar 8 p. 95

Y

Yates, Frances A., *The Occult Philosophy in the Elizabethan Age*, Jan 5 p. 69
Yemen, North, Feb 23 p. 43
Yemen, South, Feb 23 p. 43
YES, DETENTE IS DIVISIBLE, Jan 26 p. 14 (LA)
Young Socialists, Jan 19 p. 18

Z

Zaire, Feb 16 p 93
Zambia, Mar 29 p. 87
ZIA UL HAQ, President, Feb 9 p (LA), Mar 15 p 36
Interview with *The Economist* Jan 26 pp 44-46
ZIMBABWE
Jan 19 p. 6
Cabinet appointments, Mar 15 p. 41
Ceasefire, Jan 5 p. 27, Jan 12 p 44, Jan 19 p 50, Jan 26 p. 50, Feb 9 p. 65
Economic and political situation, Mar 29 p 87
Election, Jan 19 p 50, Jan 26 p. 50, Feb 2 p. 53, Feb 9 pp. 16 (LA), 65, Feb 16 p. 11 (LA), Feb 23 p 37 Mar 1 pp. 18 (LA), 35
—— result, Mar 8 pp. 11 (LA), 43 (chart and map)
Industrial unrest, Mar 29 p. 57
Land reform, Mar 29 p. 57 (map)
Mozambique and, Jan 26 p. 50
Patriotic Front, Jan 5 p. 27, Jan 12 p 44, Jan 19 p. 50, Jan 26 p. 50, Feb 2 p. 53, Feb 23 p. 37
Political violence, Feb 2 p. 53, Feb 9 pp 16 (LA), 65, Feb 23 p. 37, Mar 1 p. 37
Refugees, Feb 23 p 38
UK and, Feb 16 p. 11 (LA), Mar 1 p. 35, Mar 8 p. 11 (LA)
Zanu (PF), Feb 2 p 53, Feb 9 p. 65, Feb 23 p 37
Zinkin, Maurice, on ESC budget, Jan 19 p 6

Printed in Great Britain by WATERLOW LONDON. Published by THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER LTD., at 25 St. James's Street, London, SW1A 1HG
Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at the New York N.Y., Post Office

The Economist

Index to volume 275 April to June 1980 inclusive

25 St. James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BL - Business Leader / BB - Business Brief

A

A & P/Tengelmann Gruppe, April 19 p. 65
Abdulla, Rafiq Shaik, on "Death of a princess", May 24 p. 4, on Islam, June 21 p. 4
ACCOUNTING
Inflation accounting, April 5 p. 77
AFGHANISTA
May 31 p. 4
"Neutralisation" of, April 26 p. 13 (LA)
—RUSSIAN INVASION, April 19 p. 43, May 17 p. 35, May 24 p. 11 (LA), May 31 p. 42, June 14 pp. 13 (LA), 43, June 21 p. 40
—— Germany, west and, April 26 p. 39
—— India and, April 12 p. 25
—— Islamic conference and, May 24 p. 50, May 31 p. 42, June 21 p. 40, June 28 p. 31
—— Reaction, April 19 p. 11 (LA), April 26 p. 13 (LA), June 28 p. 31
—— Rebel resistance, April 19 p. 43, May 10 p. 35, May 31 p. 42, June 14 pp. 13 (LA), 43, June 21 p. 40 (map), June 28 p. 31
—— Russian troops withdrawal, June 28 p. 31
Student demonstrations, May 10 p. 35
AFRICA, *see also under individual countries*
The creeping desert, May 17 p. 37 (map)
Drought, famine and refugee situation, by country, June 14 p. 37 (map)
Ethanol plants in, June 7 p. 86, June 21 p. 6
Sahel drought, June 21 p. 95
South Africa trade with, June 14 p. 81
Agfa-Gevaert group, April 26 p. 60
Agip S.p A. meeting, June 28 p. 48
AGRICULTURE
The efficiency of British agriculture, Reading University report, June 28 p. 77
EEC farm prices agreement, June 7 p. 53, June 21 p. 4
Output, compared by country, June 28 p. 77 (table)
Ahmad, Jamil, on Britain's census, April 12 p. 5, on "Death of a princess", May 3 p. 10
Ahmad, Mubarak, on punishments in Islam, April 26 p. 10
AID
To developing countries, by country, June 28 p. 85 (chart)
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
Cut-rate aircraft sales, June 14 p. 79
Smaller craft, May 3 p. 85
Ali Pirwany, Hyder, on "Death of a princess", May 24 p. 4
Albania, April 26 p. 41
Aldous, Tony, *The Illustrated London News Book of London's Villages*, April 19 p. 100
ALGERIA
Berber unrest, May 3 p. 41
Language issue and, May 3 p. 41
Tunisia and, April 12 p. 34
Alperi, Anthony, *The Life of Katherine Mansfield*, May 31 p. 122
Amalgamated Metal Corporation Ltd., meeting, May 17 p. 91
America and Europe, April 19 pp. 11 (LA), 18, May 24 p. 8, May 31 p. 27, June 7 p. 4
AMERICA'S UNEASY MONEY, May 24 p. 16 (LA)
AN UNNECESSARY COUP, May 24 p. 12 (LA)
Anadkat, Hitesh, on helping America, May 3 p. 10
Anderson, Mr John, April 19 p. 15 (LA), April 26 p. 20, May 17 p. 18, May 31 p. 28, June 7 p. 23, June 14 p. 29
ANGLO-GERMAN FOUNDATION
Youth Unemployment and the Bridge from school to work, John Gimond, May 24 p. 82
Animal feedstuffs, June 21 p. 98 (chart)
ANIMALS
Shooting and angling, RSPCA inquiry, May 10 p 45
ANTARTICA
Fishing protection and, May 3 p. 69 (map)
Anthony, J. D. on lambs and the EEC, June 21 p. 4
Appannah, Shiamdass, on Moscow Olympics, June 21 p. 4
Approaching 1984, Donald McCormick, June 21 p. 112
ARAB STATES, *see also under individual countries*
ISRAEL, conflict with, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 p. 41, May 3 p. 42, May 10 p. 33, May 24 pp. 13 (LA), 56, May 31 p. 40, June 7 pp. 13 (LA), 35, June 14 p. 6
—— Palestinian autonomy and, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 p. 40, May 10 p. 33, May 24 p. 13 (LA), May 31 p. 40, June 7 p. 13 (LA), June 21 pp. 13 (LA), 42
—— UN and, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 26 p. 34
—— US and, April 5 p. 29, April 19 p. 40
—— West Bank and Gaza, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 pp. 8, 40, May 3 p. 42, May 31 p. 4, June 7 p. 13 (LA), June 14 p. 6
Palestinian university, need for, June 21 p. 47
Political differences, June 28 p. 39
Arabia, April 5 p. 30
ARGENTINA
Banks and banking, May 3 p. 99
Brazil and
— visit of President Figueiredo, May 10 p. 39, June 7 p. 6
Armies in Europe, John Gooch, May 3 p. 106
ARMY
Special Air Service (SAS), regiment, May 3 pp. 9 (LA), 41
ARMY, HISTORY
Rise of the New Model Army (The), Mark A. Kishlansky, April 5 p. 93
Arnold, Guy, *Hold Fast for England: G. A. Henty, The Imperialist Boys' Writer*, May 24 p. 130
Arnoldo Mondadori Editore S.p.A. meeting, May 31 p. 51
Arts Council, June 28 p. 76
Ashby, R. L. on a new Mugabe? April 12 p. 4
ASIA
Opium traffic, April 19 p. 71
Aston Martin Lagonda Ltd., April 5 p. 67
Atkins, Mr Humphrey, June 28 p. 16 (LA)
Atlas Copco AB, meeting, April 12 p. 28
Atomic Energy Authority, April 26 p. 74
Attlee, Lavy J. on Gibraltar, June 28 p. 4
AUSTRALIA
Aborigines opposition to mining, May 3 p. 96
Journalists fight electronic age, May 24 p. 99
News Corporation, June 14 p. 85
Unemployment, May 31 p. 92, June 28 p.6
AUSTRIA
April 5 p. 4, April 12 p. 5
AVCO Corporation, meeting, May 10 p. 29
Axir, Shahid, on Islam, June 21 p. 4

B

Babcock International Ltd., meeting, May 10 p. 23
Bahamas, May 17 p. 38
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
June 28 p. 75
Capitalist countries, compared, May 10 p. 62 (chart)
Bales, Keith S. on Merseyside, June 14 p. 6
Banca Nationale del Lavoro, report, May 24 p. 66
Banca Toscana, meeting, June 28 p. 11
Banco de la Nacion (balance sheet), June 14 p. 10
Banco di Napoli, balance sheet, June 7 p. 102
Banco di Sicilia, balance sheet, May 24 p. 133
Bangladesh, April 5 p. 36
Bani-Sadr, President, April 5 p. 21, April 12 p. 7 (LA), June 28 p. 34
Bank of England, May 24 p. 101, June 14 p. 85
Bank for International Settlements, annual report, June 14 p. 88
Bank of Scotland, meeting, May 3 p. 49
Banking Act, May 24 p. 101
BANKS AND BANKING
Accepting Houses Committee, May 3 p.102
Argentina, May 3 p. 99
Borrow or bust, June 21 p. 11 (LA)
Credit cards, April 19 p. 66
Eurocurrency deposits, June 21 p. 92
Japanese, June 14 p. 88
Lending, May 10 p. 69, June 7 p. 17 (LA), June 21 p. 94
Liquidity, May 24 p. 101
OPEC surpluses recycling, May 17 p. 66 (chart)
Switzerland, June 7 p. 90
Banque Francaise du Commerce Exterieur, meeting, June 14 p. 109
Banque Nationale de Paris Ltd., meeting, April 5 p. 44
Barclays Bank Ltd., meeting, May 17 p. 46
Barlow, Sir William, resignation from Post Office chairmanship, April 19 p. 52
Barnard, Robert, *A Talent to Deceive: An Appreciation of Agatha Christie*, May 17 p. 97
Barrington, T. J. *The Irish Administrative System*, June 7 p. 108
Bastiat, Colin, on Northern Ireland, April 12 p. 5
BAT Industries Ltd., meeting, June 28 p. 37
BATTERY SYSTEMS
Charging up with frozen chlorine, June 14 p. 92 (flagram)
Beaumont, Joan, *Comrades in Arms: British Aid to Russia 1941-45*, April 12 p. 77
Beesly, Patrick, *Very Special Admiral*, June 21 p. 112
BEGIN, Mr Menahem, April 19 p. 40, May 31 p. 40, June 7 p. 13 (LA), June 21 p. 13 (LA)
BELGIUM
Devolution, April 12 p. 28
Floorings and Wallcoins linguistic issues, April 12 p. 29, May 17 p. 6, May 24 p. 60
Government resignation, April 12 p. 29
— Martens in power, May 24 p. 60
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— Car prices compared Britain, May 3 p. 75 (tables), May 24 p. 6
Bell, Anne Olivier, ed. *The Diary of Virginia Woolf vol III, 1925-1930*, April 5 p. 90
Beloff, Max and Gillian Peele, *The Government of the United Kingdom: Political Authority in a Changing Society*, June 14 p. 105
Benjamin, Alan A. on international trade, June 14 p. 6
Berry, R. J. and J. L. Johnston, *The Natural History of Shetland*, May 17 p. 96
Bestor, Charles, on MX missile, June 7 p. 4
Bhutto, Begum Nusrat, April 19 p. 41, May 24 p. 4
BICC Ltd., meeting, April 12 p. 35
Bio Borrower Comets (two), [China], May 17 p. 13 (LA)
Biondas, President Godfroy, May 17 p. 35, May 24 p. 53
BIOGRAPHY
Aaron Burr: The Years From Princetown to Vice-President, Milton Lomask, June 21 p. 115
Affectionate Cousins: T. Sturge Moore and Marie Appia, Sylvia Legge, May 31 p. 124
Balfour: A Life of Arthur James Balfour, Max Egremont, June 28 p. 105
Conrad in the Nineteenth Century, Ian Watt, May 24 p. 126
George Grote, 1820-1900, Percy M. Young, May 31 p. 125
George Macaulay Trevelyan, Mary Moorman, May 31 p. 124
Hold Fast for England: G. A. Henty Imperialist Boys' Writer, Guy Arnold May 24 p. 130
Isadora and Eunice, Gordon McVay, Jun 29 p. 108
Life of Katherine Mansfield (The), Anthon Alpers, May 31 p. 122
London Particulars, C. H. Rolph, May 3 p. 119
My Many Years, Arthur Rubenstei May 31 p. 122
On the Edge of Paradise [Arthur Benson David Newsome, June 28 p. 105
Queen Anne, Edward Gregg, April 19 p.
Rupert Brooke: His Life and Legend, Jol Lehmann, May 31 p. 122
Sage: A Life of J. D. Bernal, Maur Goldsmith, June 7 p. 103
Somerset Maugham, Ted Morgan, May p. 105
Very Special Admiral, Patrick Beesly, Ju 21 p. 112
Winston Churchill (The): An Autobiogra from 1939, Peter Quennell, May p. 119
BIOLOGY
Protein structure, June 7 p. 98 (diagram
Biotechnology, April 5 p. 73, April 19 p. (LA), June 14 p. 92
Birds, pigeons, May 31 p. 110
BL Cars Ltd., *see under British Leyland C*
Blackwood Hodge Ltd., meeting, April p. 39
Boardman, W. S. on usury? June 14 p. 4
Boddy, Martin, *The Building Societies*, A 5 p. 94
Bodgor, K. on detente of the bear, April p. 4
Bolton, Stanley C. on Thames barrage, A 26 p. 10
BOOKS
French, selection, June 7 p. 107
Italian, selection, June 28 p. 107
Paris, selection, April 12 p. 77, *correcti* May 3 p. 106
Spanish, selection, May 10 p. 93
BORROW OR BUST, June 21 p. 11 (LA)
Botha, Mr P. W. May 10 p. 35, June 21 p. (LA)
Botham, Ian, *On Cricket*, May 17 p. 93
Boustead Ltd., meeting, June 28 p. 43
Bowater Corporation Ltd., meeting, Ma p. 103
Bowers, J. K. ed. *Inflation, Development Integration: Essays in Honour of A. Brown*, April 5 p. 94
Bowring, C. T./Marsh and McLenn April 19 p. 89
Boyd-Carpenter, John, *Way of Life: M ers of*, May 31 p. 118
Boyes, Peter J. on goodbye, postman, A 26 p. 10
Boyes, Roland, on Europeans parliam May 17 p. 6
Boyle, Lord, report on top salaries, Jun p. 64
BRANDT, Mr Willy, Commission on in national development, June 7 p. (LA)
BRANDT IS NOT FOR BURNING, June 7 p (LA)
Braine, Bernard, on Yalta victim's, May p. 4
Brandis, Peter, on religion resurrected, 3 p. 10
BRAZIL
Argentina and
—President Figueiredo visit to, May p. 39, June 7 p. 6
Church-state relations, June 28 p. 35
Luis impeachment and, April 26 p. May 10 p. 66
Motor industry, May 10 p. 66
Pope John Paul visit to, June 28 p. 35
Pulp and paper industry, May 3 p. 96
Railways investment, June 21 p. 87
Strikes, April 26 p. 36, May 10 p. June 28 p. 35
Towards crisis, May 17 pp. 21-32 (ch
Bredsdorff, Jan, *Revelation: Thers Book*, April 12 p. 78

Brezhnev, President L., April 26 p. 39, June 28 p. 41
Lenin Prize award, April 5 p. 48
Warsaw talks with Mr Giscard d'Estaing, May 24 pp. 11 (LA), 59, June 21 p. 4
Briault, Eric and Frances Smith, *Falling Rolls in Secondary Schools*, NFER, May 3 p. 46
Bridges
Scottish, May 17 p. 60
Bristol
Riots, April 12 p. 10 (LA)
Bristol's Latest Fashion, April 12 p. 10 (LA)
British Aerospace, report, April 26 p. 12
British Airways, June 7 p. 73, June 21 p. 69, June 28 p. 76
British Bank of the Middle East, meeting, April 19 p. 9
British Broadcasting Corporation
June 28 p. 75
Musicians strike, June 14 p. 61 ,June 28 p. 6
Spending cuts, May 10 p. 46
British Caledonian, June 7 p. 73, June 21 p. 69
British Leyland Ltd., April 5 p. 67, May 3 p. 56
BL Cars, April 12 p. 38, April 19 p. 49, May 31 p. 76
British National Oil Corporation, April 5 p. 52, May 17 p. 50, May 31 p. 79, June 7 p. 67
British Petroleum Ltd., April 5 p. 67 (chart), May 3 p. 47, May 10 p. 71, June 28 pp. 76, 95
British Shipbuilders, May 3 p. 48, May 31 p. 80
British Sugar Corporation Ltd., May 17 pp. 74, meeting, 82
British Transport Docks Board, meeting, April 26, before p. 10
British Vita Company Ltd., meeting, April 19 after p. 74
Broadcasting, *see also television*
Five-channel satellite and, May 10 p. 46
Welsh language television programmes and, June 28 p. 75
Brooks, Walt, on Soviet-French summit, June 21 p. 4
Brown, David, *Walter Scott and the Historical Imagination*, June 28 p. 103
Jose Bonifacio (The), April 19 p. 14 (LA)
Building Industry
Construction sites, delays, May 3 p. 46
Innovation problems and, April 26 p. 74
Polished slag use and, June 28 p. 103
Timber-frame houses, April 26 p. 74
Building Societies
Wilson committee report and, June 28 pp. 90-92
Building Societies (The), Martin Boddy, April 5 p. 94
Buildings
Energy-efficient structures, danger to health, May 24 p. 109 (diagrams)
Bunzl Pulp & Paper Ltd., meeting, May 17 p. 92
Burns, Philip/S. Hoffmann, April 19 p. 90
Butcher, Dr Peter, on social science PhDs, June 14 p. 4
Butt, William D. on Espiritu Santo, June 28 p. 4
Butler, Mr George, April 26 p. 19, May 10 p. 15, May 17 p. 16, May 24 p. 36, May 31 p. 28
Buxton Brief
Britain's villages miss the bus, April 5 p. 86,
Maybe there is no world steel crisis, April 12 p. 72
Finding the world's baby boom, May 10 p. 85
Byng coal sets out on his travels, May 17 p. 89
Making sense of capital taxes, May 31 p. 115
The notes that come in wads, June 7 p. 100
Can the government win? June 21 p. 108
Lloyd's in the limelight, June 28 p. 97
Chinese Brief published Mar 15 based on figures from book by A. J. Liddiarman, April 12 p. 54
Books This Week, April 5 p. 61, April 12 p. 49, April 19 p. 61, April 26 p. 51, May 3 p. 79, May 10 p. 61, May 17 p. 61, May 24 p. 85, May 31 p. 83, June 7 p. 75, June 14 p. 69, June 21 p. 73, June 28 p. 79

C

Caballero-Carvajal, Richard, on higher education in Malta, May 24 p. 8
Callaghan, Mr. L. J., June 7 p. 16 (LA), June 14 p. 59, June 21 p. 63
visit to China, April 5 p. 53
Cambodia
aid and famine relief, April 5 p. 8 (LA) May 31 p. 48
Cambodia — *cont.*
Refugees, April 5 p. 4, April 26 p. 37, June 21 p. 41, June 28 p. 32
Thailand and, April 26 p. 37, June 21 p. 41, June 28 p. 32 (map)
Cambodia's Daily Ricc, April 5 p. 8 (LA)
Cambridge Economic Policy Group, forecasts, April 19 p. 59
Canada
Alberta, April 5 p. 64, June 21 p. 88
Constitutional reform, May 24 p. 53, June 14 p. 47
Churches in, April 5 p. 18
Federal finances, June 7 p. 81
Federalism issue, May 17 p. 38
Motor industry, April 26 p. 54
New chapter for Trudeau: post-election prospects, April 5 pp. 39-43
Oil industry, April 5 p. 64, June 21 p. 88
——revenue-sharing, June 28 p. 84
Quebec, M17 p.83 May 24 p. 52, June 21 p. 6
US trade with, April 26 p. 54
Cancer
April 19 p. 97
Interferon use and, April 5 p. 74
Leukaemia deaths, by country, June 21 p. 97 (map)
Leukaemia transplants, case for, June 21 p. 97
Canterbury, Archbishop of
Easter thoughts for Runcie, April 5 p. 53, April 19 p. 8
Cardey, Mark F. on Channel landfill, June 28 p. 6
Cantile, R. B. on Gibraltar, June 28 p. 4
Cape Industries Ltd., meeting, April 26 p. 80
Card-trick problem, May 10 p. 84, June 7 p. 6
Carey, Mr Hugh, May 31 p. 28
Carrington, Lord, April 19 p. 46, May 3 p. 17 (LA), May 24 p. 74, June 7 p. 63
Carter, President J., April 5 pp. 21, 22, April 12 pp. 7 (LA), 14, April 19 pp. 11 (LA), 18, 40, April 26 pp. 13 (LA), 19, May 3 p. 15 (LA), May 10 pp. 10, 20 (LA), May 17 p. 15, June 7 p. 23, June 21 p. 27
Congress and, May 31 p. 32, June 14 p. 13
Election campaign and, May 10 p. 15, May 17 p. 16, May 24 p. 36, May 31 p. 28, June 14 p. 16 (LA), June 28 pp. 19, 20
Cashew nuts, June 21 p. 87
Cassa di Risparmio delle provincie Lombarde, balance sheet, June 14 p. 45
Castro, Mr F., April 12 p. 8 (LA), May 17 p. 15
Cathay Pacific Airways, June 7 p. 73, June 21 p. 69
Cement Industry
World, May 17 p. 68 (chart)
Cement-Roadstone Holdings Ltd., meeting, May 3 p. 107
Central America, *see under Latin America*
Chad, Republic of, May 3 p. 40
Channel landfill, June 7 p. 68, June 28 p. 6
Charterhouse Group Ltd., meeting, May 10 p. 27
Charterhouse/Kayser Ullmann, May 31 p. 105
Cheese, April 12 p. 53, May 24 p. 8
Chemical Industry
EEC, June 7 p. 85 (table)
OECD and, May 31 p. 96
Octane split, June 21 p. 83
US dumping, June 14 p. 79
Chemical feedstocks, May 10 p. 82
China
Agriculture, April 12 p. 58
Communist party, April 12 p. 26, May 24 p. 49
Dissent at the top? May 24 p. 49
Economic policy, April 26 p. 16 (LA)
Gang of Four, April 12 p. 26
Gross national product, May 10 p. 67
Hongkong housing project and, April 12 p. 26 (map)
IMF and, May 17 p. 13 (LA)
Japan and trade imports, June 21 p. 88
Lin Biao clique trial, April 12 p. 26
Modernisation, April 26 p. 16 (LA)
Mongolia, Genghis Khan worship, May 31 p. 50
Nuclear Weapons
—Intercontinental ballistic missiles tests, May 24 p. 49
Patents and, May 3 p. 87
Revolution: Then and Now, Jan Bredsdorff, April 12 p. 78
Trade statistics, May 10 p. 67, May 31 p. 6
UK and
—British labour party, April 5 p. 53
World Bank and, May 17 p. 13 (LA)
Chinoy, Basil B. on cosmology, May 10 p. 6
Cholesterol issue, June 14 p. 100 (charts)
Christie, Agatha
A Talent to Deceive: An Appreciation of Agatha Christie, Robert Barnard, May 17 p. 97
Chrissy Brothers/Simon and Coates, May 17 p. 72
Churches
American Religion, April 5 pp. 15-19
Church of England
Churches — *cont.*
—Easter thoughts for Runcie, April 5 p. 53, April 19 p. 8
—Liturgy changes and Book of Common Prayer, June 14 p. 65
Religion resurrected, April 5 p. 7 (LA), May 3 p. 10, May 31 p. 6
Roman Catholic
—Papal medge for straying sheep, April 12 p. 30
Cinema Industry
Box office returns, May 24 p. 104 (chart)
Charmed Lives: The Fabulous World of the Kordo Brothers, Michael Korda, April 26 p. 82
Faber in My Life (The), Francois Truffaut, May 31 p. 123
Rank Organisation, June 14 p. 88
City of London
Wilson committee report, June 28 pp. 14 (LA), 90-92
Civil Aviation
EEC fares, May 31 p. 62
Hongkong-London service competition, June 7 p. 73, June 21 p. 69
Noise levels, April 26 p. 60 (charts)
Civil Aviation Authority, June 7 p. 73, June 21 p. 69
Civil defence, May 24 p. 77
Civil List, April 5 p. 58
Civil Servants (The): An Inquiry into Britain's Ruling Class, Peter Kellner and Lord Crowther-Hunt, May 31 p. 117
Civil Service
Economy cuts, April 5 p. 56, May 17 pp. 9 (LA), 49, June 7 p. 4, June 14 p. 4
Pay, May 24 p. 18 (LA), June 14 p. 4
Clark, Mr Ramsey, June 14 p. 34
Clark, Richard, on the shrinking of America? May 31 p. 4
Clarke, R. on banana cream pie, May 3 p. 6
Clegg, Brian M. on card trick, June 7 p. 6
Clegg, Professor Hugh, April 19 p. 50, May 24 p. 79, June 7 p. 64
Cloning crops, palmy prospects, May 3 p. 69
Coal Industry
Vale of Belvoir inquiry, April 19 p. 8
World Coal Study, ed. by Professor Carroll Wilson, May 17 p. 89 (BB and charts)
Coats Patons Ltd., meeting, May 31 p. 104
Cobb, Richard, *The Streets of Paris*, May 24 p. 123
Coffee
Bogota Group trading, May 24 p. 98
World, May 24 p. 98 (chart)
Colombia
Dominican embassy siege affair, May 3 p. 39
Colonel's Long Arm (The), [Qaddafi], May 17 p. 11 (LA)
Comecon (Council for Mutual Economic Aid) Russian oil supplies to, June 28 p. 85
Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., meeting, May 17 p. 17
Commerzbank AG, meeting, April 26 after p. 87
Commission for Racial Equality, April 12 p. 36
Annual report, June 28 p. 77
Commodities
Petroleum futures market, proposed, April 26 p. 62
Prices, April 19 p. 64 (chart)
World strategic stockpiles, May 24 p. 87
Commonwealth
Uganda elections and, June 7 p. 14 (LA)
Commonwealth Development Corporation, annual report, May 31 p. 19
Communism
East and west communist parties Paris meeting, April 12 p. 30, May 3 p. 76
Competition Bill, April 12 p. 47
Computer Industry
AD conversion, June 14 p. 94
EEC, April 5 p. 63
Giant computers, June 21 p. 96
Japanese, May 24 p. 96
Nixdorf group, May 31 p. 97
PAYE taxpayers and, June 21 p. 70
Personal computer market, June 7 p. 95 (chart)
Confederation of British Industry
June 28 p. 72
Stock market and, June 21 p. 91 (chart)
TUC pay talks and, June 14 p. 60
Conquest, Robert, *We and They*, April 12 p. 77
Conservative Government
Cabinet reshuffle needed, May 3 p. 20 (LA)
Economic strategy, April 5 p. 51, April 26 p. 17 (LA), June 7 p. 17 (LA), June 21 p. 17(LA)
Incomes policy, May 24 p. 18 (LA), May 31 p. 71, June 21 p. 17 (LA)
Thatcher government, first anniversary, May 3 p. 20 (LA)
Trade unions and, May 3 p. 45, May 10 p. 14 (LA)
Conservative Party
Lords reform and, May 17 p. 49
Opinion polls and, April 12 p. 11 (LA)
Consolidated Gold Fields Ltd., June 28 p. 94
Construction Industry
Inter-union disputes and delays, May 3 p. 46
Consumers' Association, report on Children in Hospital, June 7 p. 68
Contact lenses, June 21 p. 96
Co-operative Societies and Association's, May 31 p. 98
Co-operative Wholesale Society, May 31 p. 98, *correction*, June 7 p. 79
Copper
Prices, May 3 p. 86 (chart)
Corby
British Steel closure, effect, April 12 p. 47
New town development plans, April 12 47
Cosmology
"Origin of the universe", April 12 pp 67-70, May 10 p. 6
Cossiga, Mr Francesco, June 7 p. 45, June 21 p. 57
Costain Group Ltd., meeting, May 31 p. 73
Cottrell, Richard, on Euro-MPs, June 28 p. 4
Council for Mutual Economic Aid, *see Comecon*
Council for the Securities Industry, May 31 p. 102
Crawford, J. F. on Austria, April 12 p. 5
Crazi, Mr Bottino, June 21 p. 57
Credit Bank, balance sheet, June 7 p. 92
Credit cards, April 19 p. 66
Credito Italiano (Genoa), meeting, June 7 p. 51
Cricket
Ian Botham on Cricket, Ian Botham, May 17 p. 93
Cristofori, Carlo, on Afghanistan, May 31 p. 4
Critchley, D. on civil service, June 7 p. 4
Crowe, C. B. on no appeasement, June 7 p. 4
Cuba
Bahamas and, May 17 p. 38
Economy, April 12 p. 8 (LA)]
Peru and, April 12 p. 8 (LA)
US and, May 3 p. 24
— Cuban refugees, April 12 p. 8 (LA), April 26 p. 24, May 3 p. 23, May 10 p. 11 (LA), May 17 p. 15, May 24 p. 16 (LA)
—— cost, June 28 p. 23
Cuba: Smoke in Whose Eyes? April 12 p. 8 (LA), April 26 p. 10, May 24 p. 4
Cuba's Revolution Not For Copying, May 10 p. 11 (LA)
Cudlipp, Hugh, *The Prerogative of the Harlot: Press Barons and Power*, May 17 p. 93
Currimbee, A. A. on gunny sacks, May 31 p. 6
Cutler, Horace, on Greater London Council, May 24 p. 6
Cyprus
Communist party, May 31 p. 58, June 21 p. 57
Inter-communal talks and, April 12 p. 33, May 31 p. 58
Political situation, June 21 p. 57
UN and, April 12 p. 33
Czechoslovakia
May 31 p. 4
Dissidents, April 19 p 43, May 31 p. 58

D

Dale, William B. on the IMF, May 17 p.
Dart Industries/Kraft, June 14 p. 86
Dartmoor prison conditions, June 7 p. 72
Davico, Leon, on Cambodian orphans, April 5 p. 4
Day, Adrian, on Espiritu Santo, June 28 p. 4
Day of Impotence, May 10 p. 14 (LA)
Deadline (A) Dying [Middle East peace], May 24 p. 13 (LA)
Death of a Princess, April 19 p. 13 (LA), May 3 p. 10, May 24 p. 4
De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., meeting, May 3 p. 18
Defence
Britain's nuclear deterrent policy, May 10 p. 41
Cruise missiles, UK sites, June 21 p. 64
White paper, April 5 p. 56
Deng, Mr Xiaoping, April 26 p. 16 (LA)
Denman, Sir Roy, April 19 p. 48
Denmark
Budget, April 12 p. 56
Investment, April 12 p. 56
Saudi Arabia oil deal with, May 31 p. 91, *correction*, June 7 p. 79
Dentistry
Tooth decay problems, June 28 p. 99 (diagram)
Detente, April 26 p. 13 (LA)
Detroit
Motor industry and, June 28 pp. 87-89 (charts)
Deutsche Girozentrale Bank DGZ, balance sheet, June 14 p 90
Devarai, Mrs. D. on Indian grassroots, April 26 p. 10
Developing Countries
Aid to, compared by country, June 28 p. 85 (chart)
Borrow or bust, June 21 p. 11 (LA)

EVIL YOU KNOW (THE), June 23 p. 16 (LA)
EVOLVING ULSTER, June 28 p. 16 (LA)
DICTIONARIES
Oxford-Duden Pictorial German-English Dictionary (The), OUP, May 31 p. 120
Penguin Dictionary of English and European History 1485-1789 (The), E. N. Williams May 31p. 120
Diego Garcia, June 7 p. 40 (map)
DIET
Cholesterol issue and, June 14 p. 100 (charts)
Dillon, Peter, on Iran, June 28 p. 4
Distillers Company Ltd., May 17 p. 65
Dix, Alan M., on car prices, May 24 p. 6
DJIBOUTI
Aid and famine relief, June 14 p. 37
DO THEY HEAR JENKINS? June 14 p. 14 (LA)
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Bogota embassy siege ended, May 3 p. 39
DON'T BLAME THE PRIMARIES, June 14 p. 15 (LA)
DON'T SHELVE THE TWELVE, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
DOOMSDAY BY SHORT-CIRCUIT? June 14 p. 18 (LA)
Dragoumis, Mark, on Greece, April 26 p. 10
Drosser, Steward, *Open government lessons from America*, Outer Circle Policy Unit, May 31 p. 15 (LA)
Drinan, Congressman Robert, May 10 p. 18
Drucker, Peter F. *Managing in Turbulent Times*, June 21 p 111
DRIVING LICENCES
EEC and, June 28 p. 50
DRUG TRAFFIC
[illegible] Asia, April 19 p. 71
[illegible]
Psychedelic drugs, June 28 p. 103
Dunlop Holdings Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 69
Dunkirk. The Necessary Myth, Nicholas Harman, May 24 p. 123
DYNASTY (A) DIES IN INDIA, June 28 p. 17 (LA)

E

EAST AFRICA
Drought and famine, June 14 p. 37 (map)
EAST-WEST RELATIONS
April 26 p. 13 (LA), May 24 p. 11 (LA)
EAST-WEST TRADE
April 26 p. 13 (LA)
ECONOMIC THEORY
Annals of An Abiding Liberal, John Kenneth Galbraith, April 19 p. 99
Collected Works of J. M. Keynes (The), vol XXV:Shaping the Postwar World, ed. D. Moggridge, June 7 p. 103
Inflation, Development and Integration: Essays in Honour of A. J. Brown, ed. J K. Bowers, April 5 p. 94
Technical Innovation & British Economic Performance, ed. Keith Pavitt, June 21 p. 116
Theory for Economic Efficiency Essays in Honour of Abba P. Lerner, ed. Harry Greenfield *et al*, April 5 p. 94
Third Wave (The), Alvin Toffler, June 21 p. 111
THE ECONOMIST
Checklist examination, May 24 pp. 19-27 June 7 p. 6
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY
Business This Week, April 5 p. 61, April 12 p. 49, April 19 p. 61, April 26 p. 51, May 3 p. 79, May 10 p. 61, May 17 p. 61, May 24 p. 85, May 31 p. 83, June 7 p. 75, June 14 p. 69, June 21 p. 73, June 28 p. 79
Cambridge Economic Policy Group forecasts, April 19 p. 59
The economy, May 3 p. 53 (chart), May 31 p. 72 (chart)
Forecasts, April 26 p. 17 (LA), June 28 p. 72
St. James's Group forecast, June 21 pp. 108-109 (BB, chart and tables)
ECONOMY, WORLD
Bleak outlook, June 28 p. 83 (chart)
Brandt commission and, June 7 p. 18 (LA)
Capitalist economies compared by country, May 10 p. 62 (charts)
Europe in the 1980s, May 24 p. 94 (charts)
Stocks and productivity, compared by country, May 3 p. 86 (chart)
Venice summit, May 31 p. 9 (LA), June 28 pp. 13 (LA), 82
EDUCATION
Falling school rolls, May 3 p. 46
Glasgow teachers, recruiting campaign, May 17 p. 50
Higher Education Revisited, Lord Robbins, June 7 p. 104
Inner London Education Authority, reorganisation, June 21 p. 65
Private schools fees, June 28 p. 74
Textbooks needed, May 31 p. 79
Egremont, Max, *Balfour A Life of Arthur James Balfour*, June 28 p. 105
EGYPT, *see also under Arab States and Israel*
Copts-Moslem disorders, April 5 p 33
Economic situation, May 24 p. 92
IMF and, May 24 p. 92
Law reform, May 10 p. 39
ELECTIONS
BY ELECTIONS
— Glasgow Central, June 7 p. 67
Incumbency in Government: Asset or Liability? Richard Rose and Thomas T. Mackie, May 10 p 57 (table)
Irish vote and, April 12 p. 38
Local, April 26 p. 48 (table), May 3 p. 47 (table)
— results, May 10 pp. 42-44 (tables)
ELECTRIC APPLIANCES
Lightbulbs, April 5 p. 75
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY INDUSTRY
CEGB nuclear stations, orders, April 12 p 35
Combined-heat-and-power stations, May 3 p. 65 (diagram)
Costs, compared by country, June 7 p. 87 (chart)
Isle of Grain, inter-union dispute and, May 3 p. 46, May 31 p 72
ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY
Japanese v US chipmakers, April 26 p. 55 (table)
Morgans, April 26 p. 64
Putting the heat on superconductors, May 10 p. 79 (charts)
Video discs, April 19 p. 70
Elul, L. on higher education in Malta, May 24 p. 8
EL SALVADOR
Political violence, April 5 p. 34, April 26 p. 38, June 28 p. 35
Employment Bill, April 26 p. 46
ENERGY
Conserving energy can damage health, May 24 p. 109 (diagram)
Prospects, May 3 p. 65
ENGINEERING INDUSTRY
Finances and profits, May 3 p. 81, May 10 p. 67
Investment overseas, May 3 p. 81
Order books, May 10 p. 67
Englehard Minerals & Chemicals, June 28 p. 94
Enright, D. J. ed. *The Oxford Book of Contemporary Verse*, May 24 p. 130
Equity & Law Life Assurance Society Ltd., meeting, April 19 p. 51
ESPIONAGE
The Fourth Man, Douglas Sutherland, April 12 p. 77
Espiritu Santo, *see under New Hebrides*
Ethanol, plants in Africa, June 7 p 86, June 21 p. 6
ETHIOPIA
Aid and famine relief, June 14 p. 37
Sudan and, June 21 p. 48
Eurobond market, April 19 p. 74, May 10 p. 69, May 24 p. 105
Eurocommunism, April 5 p. 47
Eurocredits, June 28 p. 95
Eurocurrency deposits, June 21 p. 92
Eurodollar market, April 19 p. 74, May 10 p. 69
Eurolist, April 5 p. 47
EUROPE
US and, April 19 pp 11 (LA), 18, May 24 p. 8, May 31 p. 27
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY—EEC
AGRICULTURAL POLICY (CAP)
corrections, April 5 p. 50, May 3 p. 74 May 10 p. 59, May 24 p. 68
— Britain and, April 5 p. 49
— Farm prices agreement, June 7 p. 53, June 21 p. 4
— Monetary compensatory amount (MCA), April 5 p. 49 (table), May 31 p. 61 (table)
BUDGET, May 3 p 10, May 31 p. 61 (table), June 14 pp. 54, 57
— Britain's contribution and, April 5 pp. 49, 50, April 26 pp 14 (LA), 42, May 3 pp. 17 (LA), 73 (table), May 17 p. 44, May 24 p. 67, May 31 p. 61, June 7 pp. 15 (LA), 50, 63
— Net budget receipts by country, June 7 p. 50 (table)
— Parliament and, June 21 p. 61
Butter sales to Russia, May 10 p. 59 (table)
Chemical industry, June 7 p. 85 (table)
Christian Democrats (EPP), May 17 p. 45 (table)
Civil aviation, fares, May 31 p. 62
COMMISSION, April 19 p. 48
— Presidential succession issue, May 31 p. 58, June 21 p 62, June 28 p. 46
Computer industry, April 5 p. 63
Driving licences exchangeable and, June 28 p. 50
Economies in the 1980s, May 24 p 94 (charts)
Enlargement of, June 14 pp. 16 (LA), 57
European Monetary System, April 12 p. 34
Financial control, House of Commons report from select committee on European legislation, May 31 p. 62
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY — EEC — *cont.*
Fishing industry, May 24 p. 67, June 21 p. 62
— policy agreement, June 7 p. 54
European Free Trade Association and, June 14 p. 58 (charts)
European People's Party, *see Christian Democrats, abc?s*
Foreign ministers meetings, May 10 p. 58, May 17 p. 44, May 24 p. 67, May 31 p. 61
France and, May 24 p. 68
Germany, west, and, June 7 p. 50
Greece and, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
IRAN sanctions and, April 19 p. 47, April 26 pp. 13 (LA), 42, 54, May 3 p. 36, May 24 p. 67
——— possible effects, compared by country, June 7 p. 77 (charts)
— trade with, May 24 p. 67 (table)
Japan and, April 12 p. 33, May 24 p. 68 (table)
Lamb sheepmeat exports and, June 7 p. 53, June 21 p. 4
Latin America and, May 3 p. 74
Middle East policy, June 21 p. 13 (LA)
Motor industry
— Belgium v Britain prices, compared, May 3 p. 75 (tables), May 24 p. 6, May 31 p. 4
New Zealand and, June 28 p. 49
Palestinians and, June 21 p. 13 (LA)
PARLIAMENT and, May 17 p. 6, June 14 p. 54, June 28 p. 4
— budget, June 21 p. 61
— permanent site controversy, April 12 p. 34
Portugal and, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
Racehorse trainers and Vat, June 28 p. 50
Reform of, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
Spain and, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
Summit meeting, Brussels, June 7 pp. 15 (LA) 50, 63
Summit meeting, Luxembourg, April 5 p. 50, April 12 p. 34, April 26 p. 14 (LA), May 3 pp. 17 (LA), 73, May 10 p. 58
—— Venice, May 24 p. 67, May 31 p. 9 (LA), June 21 pp. 13 (LA), 61
Trade unions and, June 14 p. 59
UK and, April 5 p. 50, April 26 pp. 14 (LA), 42, May 3 p. 17 (LA), June 7 pp. 15 (LA), 63
US and, May 10 p. 13 (LA)
Women's equality and, June 7 p. 54, June 21 p. 6
Zimbabwe and, April 5 p. 50
EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION
EEC and, June 14 p. 58 (charts)
European Investment Bank, June 28 p 95
European Monetary System, April 12 p. 34
Evans, J. T. on universities, June 28 p. 6
EXCHANGE, FOREIGN *see also sterling*
D-mark, April 12 p. 12 (LA)
Jugoslavia, June 14 p. 81
Rates, June 21 p. 75
Sterling and, May 3 p. 53 (chart), June 28 p. 75 (chart)
Sterling against US dollar, April 12 p. 36 (chart), May 24 p. 79 (chart)
Turkish lira, June 14 p. 58
Yen, April 19 p. 64
Ezra, Derek, on British Rail and coal, May 24 p. 8

F

Ferro, Marc, *October 1917: A Social History of the Russian Revolution*, June 21 p. 115
Figueiredo, President Joao
Visit to Argentina, May 10 p. 39
Finance Bill, June 28 p. 77
Financial Weekly, May 24 p. 81, June 7 p. 6
Finer, S. E. *The Changing British Party System, 1945-1979*, June 14 p. 104
FIRES
Safety regulations, May 24 p. 80, June 21 p. 6
Woolworth's, Manchester, report, May 24 p. 80, June 21 p. 6
FISH AND FISHING
Antarctica overfishing protection, May 3 p. 69 (map)
EEC, May 24 p. 67, June 7 p. 54, June 21 p. 62
Frozen scampi glut, May 10 p. 68
Fisher, Sir Henry, report on Lloyd's, June 28 p. 97 (BB)
FOOD PRODUCTION
France, April 12 p. 53 (table)
FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION
Glasgow, violence, May 17 p. 50
Ford Motor Company, May 3 p. 82
Four-card trick, May 10 p. 84, June 7 p 6
FRANCE
Arms sales, May 10 p. 64
Canard Enchaine, April 26 p. 40
Chad, troops withdrawal, May 3 p 40
Cheese, April 12 p. 53, May 24 p. 8
FRANCE—*cont.*
de Broglie murder case, April 26 p. 40
Elf-Aquitaine, June 21 p. 78
Farming and the EEC, May 24 p 68
Food trade, April 12 p. 53 (table)
Gaullists, April 5 p. 47, May 31 p. 54, June 21 p. 55
Le Monde, June 7 p. 49
Law reform, June 7 p. 46
Nato and, May 31 p. 54
New Hebrides and, June 21 p. 14 (LA)
Oil, offshore, June 7 p. 96
Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann group, June 21 p. 86
Pomatowski impeachment case and, April 26 p. 40
Press, May 31 p. 87
Publishing, June 14 p. 73
Rassemblement pour la République, April 5 p. 47, June 21 p. 55
Roman Catholic church, April 12 p. 30
SOVIET UNION and
— Giscard-Brezhnev Warsaw summit, May 24 pp. 11 (LA), 59, June 21 p. 4
Steel industry, May 24 p. 91
Switzerland and
— Illegal currency transfer, May 10 p. 57
Telephones, April 12 p. 5
Terrorists, April 19 p. 44
Trade disputes, May 3 p. 77
Union pour la Democratie Française (UDF), May 31 p. 54
Worker participation, May 3 p. 84
FREE FOR ALL Uganda elections, June 7 p. 14 (LA)
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
Act, needed, May 31 p. 15 (LA)
Open government: lessons from America, Steward Dresner, Outer Circle Policy Unit, May 31 p. 15 (LA)
FUEL AND POWER
Combined-heat-and-power systems, cost May 3 p. 65 (diagram)
FUNNY MONEY TURNING SERIOUS? April 19 p. 16 (LA)
FURTHER (A) RESURRECTION, April 5 p. 7 (LA), May 3 p 10

G

Galbraith, John Kenneth, *Annals of An Abiding Liberal*, April 19 p. 99
GANDHI, Mrs I., April 19 p 42, May 3 p 43, May 17 p. 39, May 24 p. 56, June 7 p. 38, June 28 p. 17 (LA)
GANDHI, Mr Sanjay, June 7 p. 38
Death, June 28 p. 17 (LA)
Garth, Mr David, June 14 p. 30
GAS SUPPLY
British Gas Corporation
— Dorset exploration, May 3 p 47 (map), May 10 p. 71, June 28
— gas tax, May 10 p. 44
— Hampshire test well, May 10 p. 71
Natural gas, April 19 p. 93
North Sea gas pipeline, June 21 p. 71 (map)
Gaulter, D V. on civil service, June 7 p. 4
Gawlik, H. J. on card trick, June 7 p. 6
Gesenbach, A., on Milwaukee, May 31 p.
General Electric Company Ltd., April 12 p. 54, May 17 p. 47
Générale Occidentale, April 26 p. 64
GENETIC ENGINEERING, April 19 p. 14 (LA)
US Supreme Court ruling and, June 21 p. 18 (LA)
GERMANY, EAST
Luther's resurrection, June 21 p 60
GERMANY, WEST
Afghanistan-Russian invasion and, Apr 26 p. 39
Bankhaus Hassel, May 3 p. 102
Bremen, anti-army demonstrations, Ma 17 p. 42
Christian Democratic Union, May 2 p. 60, June 14 p. 49
Christian Democrats, May 3 p. 76, May 1 p. 41, May 24 p. 60
Christian Social Union, May 24 p 60
D-mark, April 12 p. 12 (LA)
Ecologist party (the Greens), May 3 p. 7
Election, forthcoming, June 14 p 49
EEC and, June 7 p. 50
Foreign policy, April 26 p. 13 (LA)
Free Democrats, May 3 p. 76, May 1 p. 41, June 14 p. 49
Gipsies, April 19 p. 46
Mannesmann company, May 31 p. 95
Nbidorf/Deutsche Bank, May 31 p. 97
Nato and, June 14 p. 49
North-Rhine-Westphalia state electio May 3 p. 76, May 17 p 41, May 24 p.
Political asylum applications and, June p. 60
Pollution, Hoechst AG and, April 5 p.
Saaland state election, May 3 p. 76
Shadow cabinet, June 14 p. 49
Siemens, June 7 p. 80

GERMANY, WEST — *cont*
Social Democratic party, May 3 p. 76, May 17 p. 41, May 27 p. 60, June 14 p. 49
SOVIET UNION and, April 26 pp. 13 (LA), 39, June 7 p. 46
— Mr H. Schmidt Moscow visit, June 28 p. 41
Steel industry, May 3 p. 88
Trade disputes and lock-outs, April 5 p. 66, June 14 p. 72
US and, April 26 p. 39
Gerrard & National Discount Company Ltd., meeting, May 24 p. 116
GETTING AWAY FROM IT [Venice summit], June 28 p. 13 (LA)
Ghana, May 24 p. 54
GIBRALTAR
April 19 p. 46, May 24 p. 8, May 31 p. 6, June 28 p. 4
Spain-decision to reopen frontier, April 19 p. 46
UK and, April 19 p. 46
Gibson, Ninian C. on Scotland in Andalusia, May 17 p. 6
Gill & Duffus Group Ltd., meeting, May 24 p. 31
Gillman, Peter and Leni, *Collar the Lot!* June 14 p. 106
Gingrich, Newt, on Ronald Reagan, April 19 p. 8
GISCARD d'ESTAING, President, April 26 p. 13 (LA), June 14 p. 16 (LA), June 21 p. 55
Warsaw meeting with Mr Brezhnev, May 24 pp. 11 (LA), 59, June 21 p. 4
Godley, Mr Wynne, Cambridge Economic Policy Group forecasts, April 19 p. 59
GOLD
Prices, April 5 p. 10 (LA), June 28 p. 94 (chart)
Sales, June 28 p. 94 (chart)
US, June 7 p. 93
Goldsmith, Maurice, *Sage. A Life of J. D. Bernal*, June 7 p. 103
Goodh, John, *Armies in Europe*, May p. 106
GOVERNMENT
Freedom of information act needed, May 31 p. 15 (LA)
Government of the United Kingdom (The): Political Authority in a Changing Society, Max Beloff and Gillian Peele, June 14 p. 105
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS
Annual report of the Commission for Racial Equality, HMSO, June 28 p. 77
Commonwealth Development Corporation, annual report, HMSO, May 31 p. 19
Education, Training and Industrial Performance, HMSO, May 24 p. 82
Failing rolls in Secondary Schools, Eric Briault and Frances Smith, NFER, May 3 p. 46
Inner London Letter Post, HMSO, April 5 p. 58
Interception of Communications in Great Britain (Cmnd 7873), April 5 p. 52
Policy for Roads, England 1980 (Cmnd 7908), June 7 p. 63
Regional Statistics, 1980 Edition, HMSO, May 3 p. 54
Grand Metropolitan Group/Liggett Group, April 19 p. 74, April 26 p. 62, May 10 p. 69 May 17 p. 71
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company, *see under A&P*
GREECE
EEC and, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
New Democracy party, April 12 p. 31, May 17 p. 43
Onassis prises, April 5 p. 46
Political situation, May 10 p. 47, May 17 p. 43
Presidential succession, April 12 p. 31, April 26 p. 10
——— Karamanlis elected, May 10 p. 47
GREEN GIANT (THAT), June 28 p. 18 (LA)
Greenfield, Harry et al. ed. *Theory For Economic Efficiency: Essays in Honour of Abba P. Lerner*, April 5 p. 94
Gregg, Edward, *Queen Anne*, April 19 p. 99
Grigg, John, *1943 The Victory That Never Was*, May 3 p. 105
GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT
Capitalist countries compared, May 10 p. 62 (chart)
Guest Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd., meeting, May 10 p. 78
Guyana, June 21 p. 48

H

Haiti, April 26 p. 34, June 28 p. 23
Hall, Peter, *Great Planning Disasters*, April 5 p. 89
Hanks, P. A. on ethanol, June 21 p. 6
Harman, Nicholas, *Dunkirk: The Necessary Myth*, May 24 p. 123
HAROLD WILSON'S CITY, June 28 p. 14 (LA)
Harper, W. M. on the church's voice, April 19 p. 8
Harrison, Robert, on card trick, June 7 p. 6
Harris's, C. Lowell, on Ma Bell, May 31 p. 6
Hatfield, F. R. S. on cosmology, May 10 p. 6
HAUGHEY, Mr Charles, June 7 p. 49
Visit to London, May 24 p. 73
Hawker Siddeley Group Ltd., meeting, April 26 before p. 10
Hayek, F. A. on Austria's WIFO, April 5 p. 4
HEALTH SERVICE, NATIONAL
Community health councils, April 5 p. 58
HEART DISEASE
Cholesterol and, June 14 p. 100 (chart)
Heath, J. R. on Nicaragua, June 7 p. 6
"He-bear in his pride", April 12 p. 4
Heller, Robert, *The Business of Winning*, June 7 p. 108
HELP! WHO, US? April 19 p. 11 (LA), May 3 p. 10 May 24 p. 8
Hepworth Ceramic Holdings Ltd., meeting, May 3 p. 52
HIMMLER
Danger to health, June 21 p. 71
Heritage Fund, April 26 p. 50
Hess, Mr Rudolf, June 28 p. 46
Heywood, John, on the IMF, May 17 p. 6
Higgins, Rosalyn, *United Nations Peacekeeping 1946-1967: vol III: Africa*, April 12 p. 75
Highlands and Islands Development Board, May 31 p. 81
Hilgendor J. C. on lamb, May 3 p. 10
Hill Samuel Ltd., June 14 p. 86
HISTORIC BUILDINGS
Selective aid, June 14 p. 66
HISTORY
Armies in Europe, John Gooch, May p. 106
Jacobite Rising in Britain 1689-1746 (The), Bruce Lenman, June 7 p. 108
Lloyd George's Secretariat, John Turner, April 19 p. 100
Penguin Dictionary of English and European History 1485-1789 (The), E. N. Williams, May 31 p. 120
HOLLAND
Chemical waste dumping, June 14 p. 53
New Queen, May 3 p. 77, May 24 p. 6
Roman Catholic Church, April 12 p. 30
Small businesses, June 7 p. 84
Hollar, Wenceslaus, June 21 p. 116
HOME OFFICE
Telephone tapping and, April 5 p. 52
Honduras, April 26 p. 38
HONG KONG
Airlines competition and, June 7 p. 73, June 21 p. 69
Anti-corruption laws, changes, April 19 p. 90
China housing project and, April 12 p. 26 (map)
Stock exchange, June 21 p. 94
Hong Kong Land/Hong Kong and Kowloon Wharf Godown, June 28 p. 93
Hong Kong Land Company Ltd., meeting, June 21 p. 32
Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corp., meeting, April 26 p. 43
Hormuz, Strait of May 10 p. 34
HORSE RACING
EEC racehorse trainers and Vat, June 28 p. 50
Horwitz, Ralph on obesicast examination, June 7 p. 6
Hospers, John, on Espiritu Santo, June 28 p. 4
HOSPITALS
Children in, June 7 p. 68
"The Future Pattern of Hospital Provision in England", May 24 p. 81
House of Fraser, May 3 p. 99, May 17 p. 72, June 14 p. 89
HOUSEHOLDS
General household survey, May 31 p. 81 (charts)
HOW NOT TO HANDLE A STEPCHILD [Immos], May 31 p. 18 (LA)
Howard, Peter, on victims of Yalta, June 7 p. 6
Howarth, Patrick, *Undercover: The Men and Women of the Special Operations Executive*, June 14 p. 106
Hugh-Jones, Stephen, on BBC and Financial Weekly, June 7 p. 6
HULL
Economic future, April 19 p. 60
Fishing industry and, April 19 p. 60
HUMBERSIDE
Humber bridge, near completion, April 19 p. 60
HUNGARY
Church-State relations, June 28 p. 46
Communist party congress, April 5 p. 48
Economic situation, April 5 p. 48
Vatican and, June 28 p. 46
Hunt, Mr Nelson Bunker, April 5 pp. 10 (LA), 81, April 19 p. 89, May 3 p. 87, May 10 p. 70, June 7 p. 94
Hyss, Richard, on the shrinking of America? May 31 p. 4

I

Illustrated London News Book of London's Villages (The), Tony Aldous, April 19 p. 100
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., June 21 p. 98
Import controls, April 12 p. 35
IN A DESOLATE LAND [Palestine], June 7 p. 13 (LA)
INCOMES POLICY, *see also wages and salaries*, April 26 p. 17 (LA), May 24 p. 18 (LA), May 31 p. 71, June 21 p. 17 (LA)
Boyle report on top salaries, June 21 p. 64
Clegg comparability commission and, April 19 p. 50, June 7 p. 64
Independent Broadcasting Authority, May 10 p. 46, May 17 p. 71
INDIA
April 26 p. 10
Afghanistan crisis and, April 12 p. 25
Assam disorders, May 3 p. 43, June 14 p. 47
Budget, June 28 p. 83 (chart)
Cashew nuts market, June 21 p. 87
Congress party, June 7 p. 38, June 28 p. 17 (LA)
Economic situation, May 3 p. 43, June 28 p. 83 (chart)
Elections, state, May 24 p. 56, June 7 p. 38
Iran trade with, June 21 p. 87
Judiciary and, April 19 p. 42
Soviet Union and, April 12 p. 25
— arms sale to, May 31 p. 47
Supreme court v Mrs Gandhi, May 17 p. 39
Trade, April 26 p. 58
Tripura state, tribal clashes, June 14 p. 47 June 21 p. 41
US and
— uranium sale to, June 28 p. 23
INDIAN OCEAN
US and, June 7 p. 40
INDICATORS
Commodity Prices, April 5 p. 70, April 12 p. 56, April 19 p. 69, April 26 p. 56, May 3 p. 81, May 10 p. 65, May 17, p. 68, May 24 p. 91, May 31 p. 92, June 7 p. 79, June 14 p. 74, June 21 p. 86, June 28 p. 82
Interest and Exchange Rates, April 5 p. 83, April 12 p. 62, April 19 p. 74, April 26 p. 62, May 3 p. 102, May 10 p. 71, May 17 p. 74, May 24 p. 105, May 31 p. 105, June 7 p. 93, June 14 p. 86, June 21 p. 94, June 28 p. 95
Major Economies, April 5 p. 61, April 12 p. 49, April 19 p. 61, April 26 p. 51, May 3 p. 79, May 10 p. 61, May 17 p. 61, May 24 p. 85, May 31 p. 83, June 7 p. 75, June 14 p. 69, June 21 p. 73, June 28 p. 79
Retail price indicator, May 17 p. 60 (chart)
World Sources, April 5 p. 78, April 12 p. 60, April 19 p. 90, April 26 p. 64, May 3 p. 99, May 10 p. 72, May 17 p. 74, May 24 p. 102, May 31 p. 102, June 7 p. 94, June 14 p. 89, June 21 p. 92, June 28 p. 94
INDUSTRIAL POISONS
US proposed rules, May 17 p. 66
INDUSTRY
Demergers and, June 28 p. 77
Intervention, Tory-style, May 3 p. 44
Prospects, June 28 p. 72
Robots use and, June 7 p. 78
Industry, Dept. of, May 24 p. 77, June 21 p. 6
INFLATION
April 26 p. 17 (LA), June 21 p. 17 (LA), June 28 p. 75
Inflation accounting, April 5 p. 77
Retail price index, May 17 p. 60 (chart)
Wages and inflation, compared by country, April 26 p. 58 (charts)
INFLATION'S STICKY PATH, April 26 p. 17 (LA)
INMOS GROUP, April 12 p. 54, May 17 p. 47, June 7 p. 71
INMOS: HOW NOT TO TREAT A STEPCHILD, May 31 p. 18 (LA)
INSURANCE COMPANIES
Wilson committee report and, June 28 pp. 90-92
Intel Ltd., June 21 p. 88
INTEREST RATES, April 26 p. 17 (LA), May 3 p. 17 (LA), June 7 p. 17 (LA), June 14 p. 4
Compared by country, June 21 p. 75 (charts)
Interferon, April 5 p. 74
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
May 17 p. 6 (table)
China membership and, May 17 p. 13 (LA)
Egypt and, May 24 p. 92
Hamburg meeting, April 19 p. 11 (LA), May 3 p. 82
Jamaica and, April 12 p. 54
Lending, May 17 p. 66, June 21 p. 11 (LA)
SDRs, April 19 p. 61 (LA), May 3 p. 82
World economy forecast, June 28 p. 83 (chart)
International Press Institute, May 10 p. 01 (LA)
International Publishing Corporation, M 31 p. 79
International Thomson Organisation Ltd meeting, May 24 p. 124
INVESTMENT
Capital venture funds, April 5 p. 70
IRAN
June 28 p. 4
Elections, May 17 p. 37, May 31 p. 39
EEC and, April 19 p. 47, April 26 pp. 1 (LA), 42, May 24 p. 67 (table)
India trade with, June 21 p. 87
Iraq dispute with, April 12 p. 23 (map May 3 p. 10, May 10 p. 34
Islamic revolution and, June 7 pp. 42-43
Japan and, April 26 p. 37
Jews, June 14 p. 46
Kurds, May 3 p. 10, May 24 p. 50
Oil supplies, April 26 p. 15 (LA)
Riots, June 21 p. 42
Sanctions against, April 12 p. 7 (LA) April 19 pp. 11 (LA), 18, 47, April 2 pp. 13 (LA), 37, 42, 54, May 3 p. 3 May 24 pp. 67, 74, June 21 p. 87
——— possible effects, compared b country, June 7 p. 77 (charts)
Shia-Sunni ideological differences, Apri 19 p. 38
Telephone tapping, June 28 p. 34
UK and
— Iranian London Embassy siege, May p. 44, May 10 pp. 9 (LA), 41
— sanctions against, May 24 p. 74
— trade with, May 24 p. 74 (table)
US and, April 12 p. 13 (LA)
— Teheran hostages affair, April 5 p. 21 April 12 p. 7 (LA), April 19 pp. 11 C 18, April 26 p. 13 (LA), June 14 pp 46
——— rescue mission failure, May 3 pp. 15 (LA), 33, 34 (map)
——— reaction, May 3 p. 36 May 31 p. 32
Universities: student unrest, April 26 p. 33
IRAQ
Iran dispute with, April 12 p. 23 (map), May 3 p. 10, May 10 p. 34
Shia-Sunni ideological differences, April 19 p. 38
IRISH REPUBLIC
Economic prospects, May 31 p. 96
Foreign investment projects, May 10 p. 68
Northern Ireland and, April 12 p. 38, May 24 p. 73, June 7 p. 49, June 14 p. 60
Opinion polls, June 7 p. 49
Trade disputes, May 10 p. 68
UK and, April 12 p. 38
— British elections, voting right and, April 12 p. 38
— Mr C. Haughey visit to London, May 24 p. 73
Wages, May 31 p. 96
Islam, June 21 p. 4
Islam, Shamsul, on detente of the bear, April 12 p. 4
Islamic conference, May 24 p. 50, May 31 p. 42, June 21 p. 40, June 28 p. 31
Isle of Man, *see under Man*
ISRAEL
ARABS conflict with, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 p. 41, May 3 p. 42, May 10 p. 33, May 24 pp. 13 (LA), 56, May 31 p. 40, June 7 pp. 13 (LA), 35, June 14 p. 6
——— Palestinian autonomy April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 p. 40, May 10 p. 33, May 24 p. 13 (LA), May 31 p. 40, June 7 p. 13 (LA), June 21 pp. 13 (LA), 42
——— UN and, April 5 p. 29, April 15 p. 9 (LA), April 26 p. 34
——— US and, April 5 p. 29, April 19 p. 40
——— West Bank and Gaza, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 pp. 8, 40, May 3 p. 42, May 31 p. 4, June 7 p. 13 (LA), June 14 p. 6
Cabinet reshuffle, May 31 p. 40
Defence Spending, June 21 p. 47
Lebanon conflict with, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 pp. 40 (map), 41, April 26 p. 34
ISRAELI PROPAGANDA, April 12 p. 9 (LA)
Istituto Bancario Italiano, balance sheet, June 14 p. 55
Istituto Bancario San Paolo di Torino, balance sheet, June 28 p. 104
Ivestmor Endowment Fund—Institute for the Economic Development of Southern Italy, balance sheet, June 7 p. 106
ITALY
Christian Democrats, April 12 p. 29, June 7 p. 45, June 14 p. 50, June 21 p. 57
Communist party, June 14 p. 50, June 28 p. 45
Donat Cattin affair and, June 7 p. 45
Economic policy, April 12 p. 29, June 21 p. 77 (chart)
Economy, OECD forecast, April 5 p. 65 (chart)
Elections, local, May 24 p. 64, May 31 p. 53, June 7 p. 45, June 14 p. 50 (chart)
Red group, May 24 p. 99
Fiat group, May 17 p. 64
Housing, landlord and tenants, May 24 p. 64

ITALY — *cont*
Local government, May 31 p. 53
Red Brigades, *see terrorists, below*
Republican party, April 12 p. 29
Socialist party, April 12 p. 29, June 14 p. 50, June 21 p. 57
Terrorists, April 26 p. 41, May 31 p. 54, June 28 p. 42

J

Jacobsen, Gunnar, on Austria, April 12 p. 5
JAMAICA
Economic failure and political uncertainty, a review, June 21 pp. 51–53 (charts)
Economy and IMF, April 12 p. 54
JAPAN
April 12 p. 4
Aluminium, June 14 p. 80 (chart)
Banking, June 14 p. 88
Chemicals, May 3 p. 83
China, trade imports, June 21 p. 88
Computers, May 24 p. 96
Defence spending, May 10 p. 38
Diplomacy of Japan 1894–1922 (The), Morinosuke Kajima, May 17 p. 97
Election, May 24 pp. 14 (LA), 42, June 21 p. 39, June 28 p. 16 (LA)
—— results, June 28 p. 34 (chart)
Electronics, April 5 p. 74, April 19 p. 67, April 26 p. 55 (table), *correction*, May 3 p. 70
Energy, solar energy, June 21 p. 77
EEC and, April 12 p. 34, May 24 p. 68 (table)
Iran sanctions and, April 26 pp. 37, 54, June 7 p. 77 (chart)
Liberal Democratic party, May 24 pp. 14 (LA), 48, June 21 p. 39, June 28 pp.16 (LA), 34
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— sales to US, May 10 p. 65
Nippon Telephone and Telegraph, May 17 p. 63
Obscenity laws and censorship, April 12 p. 27
Prices, April 5 p. 70
SOVIET UNION and
— Fishing dispute, April 5 p. 33
— Kurile islands dispute with, April 5 p. 33 (map)
Stock market, May 17 p. 72, May 24 p. 102
Telecommunications, May 17 p. 63
Television market competition, April 12 p. 34
US and, April 19 p. 11 (LA)
— timber exports to, May 24 p. 43
Video discs market, April 19 p. 70
Wages, April 5 p. 70
Yen, April 19 p. 64
JAPANESE SPLITS, May 24 p. 14 (LA)
Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd, April 19 p. 101, meeting, June 21 p. 58
Jay, Douglas, *Change and Fortune: A Political Record*, June 14 p. 103
Jeans, Michael on live is livelier, June 28 p. 6
Jenkins, Alma, on Mrs Oppenheim Fires, June 21 p. 6
Jenkins, Mr Roy, May 31 p. 58, June 14 p. 14 (LA)
Jinkinson, Alan, on civil service, June 7 p. 4
JOHN ANDERSON MY JO, JOHN, April 19 p. 15 (LA)
JORDAN, *see also Arab States and Israel*
Palestinian autonomy and, June 21 p. 42
Jordan, Mr Vernon, June 7 p. 31
JOSEPH, Sir Keith, May 3 p. 44, May 10 p. 42, May 17 p. 47, May 24 p. 77, May 31 p. 18 (LA), June 7 p. 64, June 28 p. 73
Visit to California, June 7 p. 71
Joseph, Steven, on state purchasing, June 21 p. 6
JUGOSLAVIA
After Tito, May 10 pp. 10 (LA), 48
Devaluation and the economy, June 14 p. 81 (chart)
Kosovo Albanians affair and, April 26 p. 4

K

Kajima, Morinosuke, *The Diplomacy of Japan 1894–1922*, May 17 p. 97
Karamanlis, Mr Constantine, April 12 p. 31, May 17 p. 43
Elected president, May 10 p. 47
Kasozi, Anthony, on Uganda, April 12 p. 5
Kellner, Peter and Lord Crowther-Hunt, *The Civil Servants: An inquiry into Britain's Ruling Class*, May 31 p. 117
Kelly, Linda, *The Knobbly Bits*, May 31 p. 124
Kendall, W. L., *on Civil service*, June 14 p. 4
KENNEDY, Senator Edward, April 5 p. 22, April 12 p. 14, April 26 p. 19, May 10 p. 15, May 17 p. 16, May 24 p. 36, May 31 p. 28, June 7 p. 23, June 28 p. 19
KENNEDY, JOHN F.
Conspiracy Who Killed President Kennedy? Anthony Summers, May 24 p. 117
KENYA
June 7 p. 87, June 14 p. 37, June 21 p. 38
Keynes, J. M. The Collected Works of, vol XXV: Shaping the Postwar World, ed. D. Moggridge, June 7 p. 103
KHAVARY, Morad, on Iran, June 28 p. 4
KHOMEINI, Ayotollah, April 12 p. 7 (LA), May 31 p. 39, June 7 p. 42
Kirk, George, on the church's voice, April 19 p. 8
Kirk, Ian C. on French telephones, April 12 p. 5
Kirwan, M. on "Death of a Princess", May 24 p. 4
Kishlansky, Mark A., *The Rise of the New Model Army*, April 5 p. 93
Kleinwort, Benson, Lonsdale Ltd., meeting, May 3 p. 28
Kochan, Miriam, *Prisoners of England*, June 14 p. 106
Korda, Michael, *Charmed Lives: The Fabulous World of the Korda Brothers*, April 26 p. 82
KOREA, NORTH
South Korea and, May 21 p. 12 (LA), June 28 p. 32
KOREA, SOUTH
Army coup, May 24 p. 47
Kwangju riots, May 24 p. 47, May 1p. 3 12 (LA)
North Korea and, May 31 p. 12 (LA), June 28 p. 32
Political situation, May 3 p. 42, June 7 p. 39, June 28 p. 32
Student unrest, May 3 p. 42, May 17 p. 40
Village life, May 17 p. 40
KOREA'S UNNECESSARY COUP, May 31 p. 12 (LA)
Kredietbank (Brussels) balance sheet, June 21 p. 54
Kuwait Foreign Trading Contracting and Investment Co. (S.A.K.) balance sheet, June 21 p. 93

L

LABOUR PARTY
China and, April 5 p. 53
Commission of inquiry, June 14 p. 59, June 21 p. 63
Electoral colleges and, June 7 p. 16 (LA)
Jenkins, Mr Roy and, June 14 p. 14 (LA)
Leadership of, June 7 p. 16 (LA)
Left-wing, June 14 p. 59
LABOUR'S COMIC CUTS, June 7 p. 16 (LA)
Lake View Investment Trust Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 110
Lakes Airways, June 7 p. 73, June 21 p. 69
LAMB
Sheepmeat exports and the EEC, June 7 p. 53, June 21 p. 4
Lamontagne, Roland, on Quebec, June 21 p. 6
Lance, Mr Bert, April 19 p. 21
LAND OF IMMIGRANTS, May 24 p. 17 (LA)
Landesbank Rheinland-Pfalz, balance sheet, June 21 p. 49
LAOS
Vietnamese poison gas attacks, reports, April 19 p. 41
Laporte Industries (Holdings) Ltd, meeting, June 14 p. 64
Latham, F. W. and G. S. Sanders, *Unwise, Orr on Management*, June 7 p. 108
LATIN AMERICA
Contrast: Tradition of Latin America (The) Claudio Véliz, May 24 p. 121
EEC and, May 3 p. 74
Revolutionary movements, April 5 p. 12 (LA)
LAW
Oxford Companion to Law (The), David M. Walker, May 10 p. 92
"Sus law" and the, May 24 p. 79
LAW, INTERNATIONAL
United Nation's law of the sea conference, May 31 p. 86
LEADERSHIP
Fit to Lead? Hugh L'Etang, May 31 p. 120
Lehmann, John, *Rupert Brooke His Life and Legend*, May 31 p. 122
L'Etang, Hugh, *Fit to Lead?* May 31 p. 120
LEBANON
Israel conflict with, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 pp. 40–41, April 26 p. 34
Political situation, June 14 p. 44
Political violence, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 pp. 38, 40 (map), April 26 p. 34
UN and, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 p. 40 (map), April 26 p. 34
Lecson, Robert J. on America and Europe, June 7 p. 4
Legge, Sylvia, *Affectionate Cousins: T. Sturge Moore and Marie Appia*, May 31 p. 124
Lesman, Bruce, *The Jacobite Risings in Britain 1689–1748*, June 7 p. 108
LESOTHO
Mortality rate, June 21 p. 97 (map)
Transplants, case for, June 21 p. 97
Leventhal, Lionel on detente of the bear, April 12 p. 4
Lewis, Mairion, on the Welsh, June 14 p. 6
LIBERIA
Assassination of President William Tolbert, April 19 p. 37
Coup headed by Sergeant Doe, April 19 p. 37, April 26 p. 35
Economic situation, April 19 p. 37, April 26 p. 35
Political situation, April 19 p. 37, May 24 p. 54
LIBYA
Chad and, May 3 p. 40
Embassies abroad, "students" take over, May 17 p. 11 (LA)
Exiled dissidents assassinations, April 19 p. 38, May 17 p. 11 (LA), June 14 p. 43
Tunisia and, April 12 p. 24
LIECHTENSTEIN
Company law, reform, April 26 p. 59
LIFT MAKERS
Finances and sales, May 31 p. 91
Light bulbs, *see under electric appliances*
Liquidity, May 3 p. 86, May 24 p. 101, June 28 p. 72
LITERATURE
Covered in the Nineteenth Century, Ian Watt, May 24 p. 126
Hold Fast for England: G. A. Henty: Imperialist Boys' Writer, Guy Arnold, May 24 p. 130
Literary Britain: A Reader's Guide to Writers and Landmarks, Frank Morley, April 5 p. 89
Talent (A) To Deceive: An Appreciation of Agatha Christie, Robert Barnard, May 17 p. 97
LIVERPOOL
Land development and docks, May 24 p. 80 (map)
LLOYDS OF LONDON, April 19 p. 89, May 31 p. 102
Fisher report, June 28 p. 97 (BB and charts)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE
Rates, April 12 p. 5, May 31 p. 75
Spending, June 14 p. 66
Water rates, May 24 p. 78
Loewen, Milton, *Aaron Burr: The Years From Princeton to Vice-President*, June 21 p. 115
LONDON
City, Wilson committee report, June 28 pp. 14 (LA), 90–92
Docklands, redevelopment, June 14 p. 67 (map)
Education: Inner London Education Authority, reorganisation, June 21 p. 65
GLC, May 3 p. 54, May 24 p. 6
The Illustrated London News Book of London's Villages, Tony Aldous, April 19 p. 100
London Transport, consultants report, June 21 p. 65
Parking in, April 5 p. 4, May 3 p. 10
South Bank 'green giant' plan, June 28 p. 18 (LA)
Thames barrrage project, April 12 p. 48, April 26 p. 10
London Commodity Exchange, April 26 p. 62
London Metal Exchange, May 3 p. 86 (chart)
LONDON SCHOOL OF ECONOMICS
Foreign students and, May 10 p. 45
Lonrho Ltd, May 17 p. 72, June 14 p. 89
LOSS IN AYATOLLAHDOM, April 12 p. 7 (LA)
Lundberg, Roy, on silver profits, April 26 p. 10
Luther, Martin, June 21 p 60

M

MACAO
China housing project and, April 12 p. 26 (map)
McCarthy, Raymond, on slogging up Italy, May 24 p. 8
McCormick, Donald, *Approaching 1984*, June 21 p. 112
MacGregor, Mr Ian, April 26 p. 50, May 3 p. 48, May 10 p. 42, June 14 p. 62, June 28 p. 73
McMahon, Gregory, on Australian schools, June 28 p. 6
McNamara, Mr Robert, June 14 p. 82
McVay, Gordon, *Leaders and Events*, June 28 p 108
MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY
April 26 p. 59, May 31 p. 92 (table)
Russian, April 12 p. 58
Maddox, Brenda, The other Ulster, a report, June 28 pp. 51–71
Maioc The Making of a Myth, Gwyn A. Williams, May 24 p. 122
Mahamood, Zahid, on occupied West Bank, April 19 p. 8
MALAYSIA
Closing palm crops, May 3 p. 69
Economic situation, May 3 p. 96
Islamic groups in, April 12 p. 25, April 26 p. 10
MALTA
University, April 12 p. 32, May 24 p. 8
Man, Isle of, April 5 p. 59
MAN WHO WASN'T THERE (THE), May 10 p. 10 (LA), June 7 p. 4
MANAGEMENT
Business of Winning (The), Robert Heller, June 7 p. 108
Irish Administrative System (The), J. J Barrington, June 7 p 108
Managing in Turbulent Times, Peter F. Drucker, June 21 p. 111
Top salaries, June 21 p. 64 (table)
Unwise, Orr on Management, F. W. Latham and G. S. Sanders, June 7 p. 108
MANCHESTER
Woolworth's fire, report, May 24 p. 80, June 21 p. 6
Mannesmann company, May 31 p. 95
MANPOWER, *see also unemployment*
Civil service cuts, April 5 p. 56, May 17 pp. 9 (LA), 49
Education, Training and Industrial Production, HMSO, May 24p. 82
Industrial training, June 14 p. 67
Youth unemployment and the Bridge from school to work, John Grimond, Anglo-German Foundation, May 24 p. 82
Manpower Services Commission, May 24 p. 82, June 14 p. 67
Marobalis, Mr George, April 12 p. 30
Marchand, Leslie A. ed. *A Heart For Every Fate: Byron's Letters and Journals vol 10*, April 5 p. 90
Marks & Spencer Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 70
Marshall, George, on Cuba then and now, May 24 p. 4
Martin, Professor David, June 14 p. 65
Maxwell, Winsl-w, on Mr Ronald Regan, April 5 p. 4
MEANWHILE, IN NICARAGUA, April 5 p. 12 (LA)
MEDICAL ELECTRONICS
Thorn-EMI and, May 3 p. 85
MEDICAL RESEARCH
Cancer and, April 5 p. 74, April 19 p. 97, June 21 p. 97
Oxford Research Systems, medical probes, May 3 p. 66
Radiochemicals, May 31 p. 110
MEDITERRANEAN
Pollution control and, May 17 p. 43
Megahy, Tom, on European parliament, May 17 p. 6
MEMOIRS
Diary of Virginia Woolf vol III (The) 1925–1930, ed. Anne Olivier Bell, April 5 p. 90
Heart (A) For Every Fate. Byron's Letters and Journals vol 10, ed. Leslie A. Marchand, April 5 p. 90
Moscow Diary, Veljko Micunovic, April 26 p. 81
Way of Life: The Memoirs of John Boyd Carpenter, May 31 p. 118
MEMORIALS
Yalta victims memorial, May 10 p 44 May 31 p. 4, June 7 p. 6
MENTIONING THE UNMENTIONABLE PLO June 21 p. 13 (LA)
MEPC Group, meeting, June 7 p. 48
Mercantile and General Reinsurance Company Ltd., meeting, May 3 p. 68
MERCHANTS OF VENICE, May 31 p. 9 (LA)
Merkl, Peter H. ed. *Western European Party Systems*, June 14 p. 104
MERSEYSIDE
Liverpool docks reclaiming plans and May 24 p 80 (map), June 14 p. 6
METALS AND MINERALS
Prices, April 5 p. 10 (LA and charts)
"Shape-memory" metals, June 28 p. 99
World outlook, May 17 p. 69
World strategic stockpiles, May 24 p. 8 (chart)
Methven, Sir John, death, April 26 p. 49
MEXICO, GULF OF
Implications of the Ixtoc-I blow-out an oil spill, Richard Golob and Dam Mcelhea, Oil Spill Intelligence Repo Cambridge, Mass., June 7 p 81
MICROELECTRONICS
June 7 p. 71
GEC and Inmos, April 12 p. 54, May 1 p. 47
New chips rival to silicon, April 19 p. 9
Robot voices and, May 31 p. 109
Semiconductors, Japanese competitio June 7 p. 79
Milomovic, Veljko, *Moscow Diary*, April 2 p. 81

MIDDLE EAST, *see also individual countries*
EEC and, June 21 p 13 (LA)
Who's fighting whom for what? April 5 p. 29
MIDDLE EAST DEADLINE DYING, May 24 p. 13 (LA)
Midland Bank Group Ltd., meeting, April 5 p. 54
Miller, Robert, on religion resurrected, May 31 p. 6
MISTRESS OF HER MASTERS, May 17 p. 9 (LA)
Mitchell, R. on Moscow Olympics, June 21 p. 4
Moggridge, D. ed, *The Collected Works of J. M. Keynes vol XXV· Shaping the Postwar World*, June 7 p. 103
Monetary policy, April 26 p. 17 (LA), June 7 p. 17 (LA), June 21 p. 17 (LA)
MONEY IN A MUDDLE, June 7 p. 17 (LA)
MONEY SUPPLY, April 26 p. 17 (LA), May 3 p. 17 (LA), May 10 p. 69, May 24 p. 6, June 7 p. 17 (LA) June 14 p. 62 (chart)
Capitalist countries compared, May 10 p. 62 (chart)
MONGOLIA
Worship of Genghis Khan, May 31 p. 50
MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
London postal service, report, April 5 p. 58
Moorman, Mary, *George Macaulay Trevelyan*, May 31 p. 124
MORE THAN HALF, PLEASE EEC, April 26 p. 14 (LA)
Morgan, Ted, *Somerset Maugham*, May 3 p. 105
Morley, Frank, *Literary Britain· A Reader's Guide to Writers and Landmarks*, April 5 p. 89
Morrison, Blake, *The Movement: English Poetry and Fiction in the 1950s*, May 24 p. 129
Morton, Frederic, *A Nervous Splendour· Vienna 1888/1889*, June 21 p. 115
Mothercare Ltd., meeting, May 31 p. 51
MOTOR INDUSTRY
BL cars, April 12 p. 38, April 19 p. 49, May 31 p. 76
Electric car, June 14 p. 91 (table), June 28 p. 6
Fiat, May 17 p 64
Leyland vehicles, May 3 p. 56
Lorry makers market, June 21 p. 86
MG sportscars/Aston Martin, April 5 p. 67
Prices, Belgium v Britain compared, May 3 p. 75 (tables), May 24 p. 6, May 31 p. 4
Robot assembly plants, April 19 p. 83
Spanish, June 7 p 79
US, June 14 p. 80
Mozambique, April 12 p. 24
MUGABE, Mr Robert, April 12 p. 4, April 19 p. 37, June 28 p. 38
Mullin, H. C. on Cuba then and now, April 26 p. 10
Murdock, Mr Rupert, April 5 p. 26, June 14 p. 85
Murray, Mr Len, May 10 p. 14 (LA)
MUSIC
George Grove, 1820-1900, Percy M. Young, May 31 p. 125
Record music business, June 7 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Musicians' dispute, June 14 p. 61, June 28 p. 6
MUSKIE, Senator Edmond, May 31 p. 32
Appointed Secretary of State, May 3 p 33

N

National Enterprise Board, May 17 p 47 May 31 p. 18 (LA), June 7 p. 71
National Front, April 26 p. 45
National Heritage Memorial Fund, April 26 p. 50
National Institute of Economic and Social Research, May 31 p. 72
NATIONALISED INDUSTRIES
Borrowing, April 5 p. 51 (chart), April 19 p. 52
Privatisation, April 19 p. 52
State bosses' public worries, May 3 p. 48
NATIONALITY
Irish vote in British elections and, April 12 p. 38
Natural History of Shetland (The), R. J. Berry and J. L. Johnston, May 17 p 96
NEPAL
Referendum, May 3 p. 43, May 17 p 39
NERVES [Helmut Schmidt], April 26 p. 13 (LA)
NEW HEBRIDES
Espiritu Santo secessionists, June 21 p. 14 (LA), June 28 p. 4
NEWSOME, David, *On The Edge of Paradise*, June 28 p. 105
NEWS
The Geopolitics of Information How Western Culture Dominates the World, Anthony Smith, May 24 p.122
News Corporation, June 14 p. 85
News International group, June 14 p. 85
NEW ZEALAND
EEC and, June 28 p. 49
NICARAGUA
June 7 p. 6
After the revolution, April 5 p 12 (LA), special correspondent's survey, May 10 pp. 21-26
Junta resignations, April 26 p. 38
Sandinistas, April 5 p. 12 (LA), May 31 p. 48
US and, April 5 p. 12 (LA)
— aid to, May 31 p. 48
Nieland, J. F., on Holland's new Queen, May 24 p. 6
Nigeria, April 26 p. 57
Nixon, Richard, *The Real War*, May 24 p. 117
Njonjo, Mr Charles, June 28 p. 38
Nkomo, Mr Joshua, April 19 p. 37, June 28 p. 38
NO EVIL IN INFORMATION, May 31 p 15 (LA)
NOISE
Counting cost of quiet, April 26 p. 60 (charts)
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION—
Nato
British army and, April 19 p. 8
Defence, April 19 p. 47, May 17 p. 42
France and, May 31 p. 54
Spain and, June 21 p. 56
US and, April 19 p. 47
West Germany and, June 14 p 49
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES
Alexander Kielland disaster, April 5 p. 11 (LA)
British National Oil Corporation, April 5 p. 52, May 17 p. 50, May 31 p. 79, June 7 p. 67
British Petroleum new field, June 28 p. 76
Depletion policy for oil, May 17 p. 50
Gas pipeline, June 21 p. 71 (map)
NORTH-SOUTH
Brandt commission on international development and, June 7 p. 18 (LA)
NORTHERN IRELAND
April 12 p. 5, May 10 p. 6
Devolving Ulster, June 28 p. 16 (LA)
Irish Republic and, April 12 p. 38, May 24 p. 73, June 7 p. 49, June 14 p. 60
UK and, April 12 p. 38, May 24 p. 73
— British investment and the economy, June 28 pp. 51-71 (charts, table)
— Self-government plan and, June 14 p. 60
Norton, Philip, *Dissension in the House of Commons, 1974-1979*, May 10 p. 89
NORWAY
Alexander Kielland rig disaster, April 5 p. 11 (LA)
Wages, May 3 p. 83 (chart)
Nott, Mr John, April 12 p. 35, May 24 p. 77
NUCLEAR ENERGY
AGRs v PWR orders, compromise strategy, April 12 p. 35
Radioactive wastes storage and, April 26 p. 74
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
After Polaris, May 10 p. 41
Chevaline warheads, May 10 p. 41
China test intercontinental ballistic missiles, May 24 p. 49
Cruise missiles, UK sites, June 21 p 64
Mx missile, May 10 p. 12 (LA), May 31 p. 114, June 7 p. 4
Wasp anti-tank missile, May 24 p. 114
NUTS
Cashew nuts market, June 21 p. 87
Nyerere, Mr Julius, May 17 p 35

O

Obolensky, Chlos, *The Russian Empire. A Portrait in Photographs*, May 24 p. 123
OBOTE, Mr Milton, May 17 p 35, May 31 p. 48
Observer, The, June 14 p. 65
OCEANS
Ocean mining prospects, May 31 p. 86 (table)
United Nations law of the sea conference and, May 31 p. 86
O'Connell, Daniel R. on Chicago, May 3 p. 10
OFFICES
Automation tax, June 7 p. 95
Olivetti/Saint-Gobain, April 26 p. 56
Telecommunications networks and, June 14 p. 71
Official Secrets Act, May 31 p. 15 (LA)
OHIRA, Mr Masayoshi, April 26 p 36, May 24 p. 14 (LA), June 28 p. 16 (LA)
Death of, June 21 p. 39
OIL INDUSTRY
Dorset onshore wells, May 3 p. 47 (map) May 10 p. 71, June 28 p. 76
Hampshire test well, May 10 p. 71
Offshore exploration, May 3 p 47, June 7 p. 96
OIL INDUSTRY — *cont*
Onshore licences, June 28 p. 76
Prices, May 24 p. 88
Sterling and, May 24 p. 79 (chart)
Without Iran? April 26 p. 15 (LA)
OIL SPILLS
Gulf of Mexico, *Implications of the Ixtoc-1 blow out and oil spill*, Richard Golob and Daniel McGhee, June 7 p. 81
OKAY, ON WITH MX, May 10 p. 12 (LA)
Old Mutual Life Assurance Company, May 31 p. 106
Olivetti S.p.A. meeting, June 21 p. 72
OLYMPIAN BOLTS, April 19 p. 12 (LA)
OLYMPIC GAMES (Moscow)
Boycott, April 19 p. 12 (LA), May 31 p. 11 (LA), June 21 p. 4
Rugby football and, June 7 p. 64
They won't be Olympics, May 31 p. 11 (LA)
Onassis prizes, April 5 p. 46
OPEC's FAMILIAR CHARADE, June 14 p. 17 (LA)
Opinion polls, April 12 p. 11 (LA), April 26 p. 14 (LA)
Opium, April 19 p. 71
Optical fibres, May 10 p. 80
Oren, Y., on occupied West Bank, April 19 p. 8
Organisation of African Unity, May 3 p. 40
ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT—OECD
Aid to developing countries, compared by country, June 28 p. 85 (chart)
Chemical industry and, May 31 p 96
Inflation and wages, compared by country, April 26 p. 58 (charts)
Italian economy forecast, April 5 p. 65 (chart)
Turkey aid, April 19 p. 69
World economy outlook forecast, June 28 p. 83
ORGANISATION FOR PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES—OPEC
Aid to small industrial countries, April 5 p. 66 (chart)
Iran and, April 26 p. 15 (LA)
Prices, April 26 p. 15 (LA), May 24 p. 88, June 14 p. 17 (LA)
Production, April 19 p. 63 (chart)
Recycling surpluses, May 17 p. 66 (chart)
Saudi Arabia and, June 14 p. 17 (LA)
Ottoman Bank, meeting, June 21 p. 26
OUT OF THE DEPTHS [China], April 26 p. 16 (LA)
Oxford Companion To Law (The), David M. Walker, May 10 p. 92
Oxfam group, June 21 p. 83

P

PACIFIC MISSENTENTE [New Hebrides], June 21 p. 14 (LA)
PAKISTAN
Army's role in, April 5 p. 35
Attempted coup, April 5 p. 35
Election, prospects, June 14 p. 47
Islamic conference, Islamabad, May 24 p. 50, May 31 p. 42, June 21 p. 40, June 28 p. 31
Pakistan People's party, April 19 p. 41, May 24 p. 4
Political situation, April 5 p. 35, June 14 p. 47
Palestinians, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p 9 (LA), April 19 p. 40, April 26 p. 34, May 10 p. 33, May 24 p 13 (LA), June 7 p. 13 (LA), June 21 p. 13 (LA)
University, need for, June 21 p. 47
Palmer-Jones, P., on detente of the bear, April 12 p. 4
PALMS
Cloning crops, May 3 p 69
PAPOC IN SILVER, April 5 p. 10 (LA)
PARLIAMENT
Competition Bill, April 12 p. 47
Dissension In The House of Commons, 1974-1979, Philip Norton, May 10 p. 89
Divided Houses (The)· Women at Westminster, Melanie Phillips, June 14 p. 105
Employment Bill, April 26 p. 46
EEC legislation, select committee report, May 31 p. 62
'Green giant', Lords debate, June 28 p. 18 (LA)
Housing Bill, May 24 p. 79
Iran sanctions debate, May 24 p. 74
Iran (Temporary Powers Bill), May 24 p. 74
Lords reform, May 17 p. 49
MPs pay, June 14 p. 61
—— compared by country, June 14 p. 61 (table)
Privilege and, June 28 p. 73
Scottish Criminal Justice Bill, April 19 p. 59
Select committees and, May 3 p. 45
Skinner, Mr Dennis and, June 28 p. 73
Treasury select committee, April 19 p. 50
Parole Board, June 21 p. 70
PATENT (A) ON LIFE, June 21 p. 19 (LA)
Pavitt, Keith, ed *Technical Innovation British Economic Performance*, June 2 p. 116
PAY RESTRAINT BEGINS AT HOME, May 2 p. 18 (LA)
Peach, Blair, case, April 26 p. 45, May 3 p. 75
PEACHES
Small is beautiful, May 24 p. 113
Pearson Longman group meeting, April 2 p. 21, May 10 p. 90
Pearson, S. & Son Ltd., meeting, April 2 p. 18, May 10 p 36
Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann group, June 2 p. 88
PENSION FUNDS
Wilson committee report and, June 2 pp. 90-92
PERU
Cuban refugees and, April 12 p. 8 (LA)
Economic and political situation, May 2 p. 50
Election, May 24 p 50
PESTICIDES
Herbicides danger to health, June 21 p. 7
PETROL
Ethanol plants in Africa, June 7 p. 86
Petroleum futures market, proposed, April 26 p 62
Petrostering, May 24 p. 79 (chart)
Phillips, Melanie, *The Divided House Women at Westminster*, June 14 p. 105
Philosophic Radicals (The) Nine Studies in Theory and Practice 1817-1841, William Thomas, May 31 p. 119
PHOTOGRAPHY
Country House Camera, Christo[illegible] Simon Sykes, May 24 p. 123
Russian Empire (The)· A Portrait in Photographs, Chloe Obolensky, May 24 p. 123
Streets of Paris (The), Richard Cobb: with photographs by Nicholas Breach, May 24 p. 123
PIPELINES
North Sea gas pipeline, June 21 p. 71 (map)
Pirzada, Mr Abdul Hafeez, April 19 p. 41, May 24 p 4
PLANNING
Great Planning Disasters, Peter Hall, April 5 p. 89
PLASTICS
Manufacturing uses for, May 17 pp. 77-88 (diagrams)
PLATINUM
Prices, April 5 p. 10 (LA)
PLEASE, NOT A TRADE WAR, May 10 p 13 (LA)
POETRY
The Movement: English Poetry and Fiction of the 1950's, Blake Morrison, May 24 p. 129
The Oxford Book of Contemporary Verse, ed. D. J Enright, May 24 p. 130
POLICE
Bristol riots and, April 12 p. 10 (LA)
Peach case, April 26 p. 45, May 31 p. 75
Political demonstrations and, April 26 p. 45
Powers, April 19 p. 59
"Sus law" and, May 24 p. 79
POLITICAL DEMONSTRATIONS
Peach case, April 26 p. 45, May 31 p. 75
Police powers and, April 26 p. 46
POLITICS
Change and Fortune· A Political Record, Douglas Jay, June 14 p. 103
Changing British Party System (The), *1945-1979*, S. E. Finer, June 14 p. 104
Geopolitics of Information (The)· How Western Culture Dominates the World, Anthony Smith, May 24 p. 122
House (A) Divided, David Stoll, June 28 p. 105
Philosophic Radicals (The)· Nine Studies in Theory and Practice 1817-1841, William Thomas, May 31 p. 119
Secret Constitution (The) An Analysis of the Political Establishment, Brian Sedgemore, May 31 p. 118
Western European Party Systems, ed. Peter H. Merkl, June 14 p. 104
POPE JOHN PAUL II
June 28 p. 46
Meetings with Dutch and Ukrainian bishops, April 12 p. 30
Visit to Brazil, June 28 p 35
POPULATION
1981 census, April 12 p. 5
Regional statistics, 1980 Edition, May 3 p. 54
World birthrate trends, May 10 p. 85 (BB, charts)
PORTS AND HARBOURS
Liverpool docks reclaiming, plans, May 24 p. 80 (map)
London docklands redevelopment, June 14 p. 67 (map)
PORTUGAL
Almost there: a survey, June 14 after p. 58
Balance of payments, April 12 p. 57 (chart)
Budget, April 12 p 57
Democratic Alliance, April 5 p. 45
Economic liberalisation law, May 31 p 57
Elections, forthcoming, April 5 p. 45

PORTUGAL — *cont*
EEC and, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
Political situation, April 5 p. 45
Terrorism, May 24 p. 63
Posner, Michael, on social science PhDs, June 14 p. 4
POST OFFICE
April 26 p. 10
Cash limits and, April 19 p. 52
London postal service, Monopolies Commission report, April 5 p. 58
Monopoly on supplying telecommunications equipment policy, April 12 p. 36
Resignation of chairman, April 19 p. 52
Powers, Thomas, *The Man Who Kept the Secrets: Richard Helms and the CIA*, April 12 p. 76
Prasad, P. S. Narayan, on the IMF, May 17 p. 6
PRESS
British Steel Corporation and, May 24 p. 81
France, May 31 p. 97
Freedom, May 10 p. 10 (LA)
The *Observer*, June 14 p. 65
The *Prerogative of the Harlot. Press Barons and Power*, Hugh Cudlipp, May 17 p. 93
PRICES
Consumer prices compared by country, May 10 p. 62 (chart)
Retail, April 12 p. 36 (chart), May 3 p. 53 (chart)
Retail price index, May 17 p. 60 (chart)
Wages and prices, April 12 p. 36 (chart), May 3 p. 53, June 21 p. 17 (LA)
Prior, Mr Jim, April 26 p. 46
PRISONERS OF WAR
Caller the Last! Peter and Leni Gillman, June 14 p. 106
Prisoners of England, Miriam Kochan, June 14 p. 106
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Dartmoor, June 7 p. 72
Detention centres, May 3 p. 48
Overcrowding, May 3 p. 48
Parole board and, June 21 p. 70
Reform, May 3 p. 48
Production, industrial, May 3 p. 53
PRODUCTIVITY
World, May 3 p. 86 (chart)
PROFITS AND FINANCES, May 10 p. 71 (table)
Engineering industry, May 3 p. 81, May 10 p. 67
Retailing groups, May 10 p. 65
Protein structure research, June 7 p. 96 (diagram)
PSEPHOLOGY
Incumbency in Government: Asset or Liability? Richard Rose and Thomas T. Mackie, Centre for the Study of Public Policy, University of Strathclyde, May 10 p. 57 (table)
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, April 5 p. 51
Public Order Act, April 26 p. 45
Public Sector Borrowing Requirement (PSBR), April 5 p. 51, June 7 p. 17 (LA), June 14 p. 85 (chart)
PULP AND PAPER INDUSTRY
Brazil, May 3 p 96

Q

QADDAFI, Colonel Muammar, May 17 p. 11 - (LA), June 14 p. 43
QUEEN OF THE MAY? May 3 p. 20 (LA)
Quennell, Peter, *The Wanton Chase: An Autobiography from 1939*, May 31 p. 119
Quillan II, Bennett B. on Mr Ronald Reagan, April 5 p. 4

R

RACE RELATIONS
Bristol riots, April 12 p. 10 (LA)
Commission for Racial Equality, April 12 p. 36
—— Annual report, June 28 p. 77
Radiochemicals, May 31 p. 110
RAILWAYS
BRITISH RAIL
— Investment, June 7 p. 71
— Privatisation, June 21 p. 66
— Report for 1979, April 26 pp. 47, 49, May 24 p. 8
Rainhill trials 1829, rerun, May 31 p. 76, June 21 p. 6
Venice Simplon Orient-Express, plans, May 3 p. 88
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company, Ltd., meeting, April 26 after p. 87
Rank Organisation, June 14 p. 68
Rapp, G. and J. P. B. Joakar, on Holland's new Queen, May 24 p. 6
Rayner, Sir Derek, April 5 p. 56, May 17 p. 49
REAGAN, Mrs Nancy
Profile of, June 14 p. 24
REAGAN, Mr Ronald, April 5 p. 4, April 12 p. 14, April 19 p. 8, April 26 pp. 19, 20, May 3 p. 10, May 10 p. 15, May 17 p. 16, May 24 p. 36, May 31 p. 28, June 7 p. 23, June 14 pp. 16 (LA), 23, June 28 p. 20
REAGAN'S UNDERSTUDY, May 31 p 16 (LA)
RECORD INDUSTRY
World sales, June 7 p. 100 (BB and charts)
Rodey, Joseph S. on Japan, April 12 p. 4
Redpath Dorman Long Ltd., June 14 p 62
Reed International Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 82
Regional Statistics, 1980 Edition, May 3 p. 54
Reid, David, on Rainhill trials, June 21 p. 6
RELIGION
America and, April 5 pp. 15–19
Religion resurrected, April 5 p. 7 (LA), May 3 p. 10
Restano, G. T. on Gibraltar, June 28 p. 4
RESTRAINT BEGINS AT HOME, May 24 p. 18 (LA)
Retail price index, May 17 p. 60 (chart)
RETAIL TRADE
June 21 p. 83
Co-ops' retail turnover, May 31 p. 98
Sales, May 3 p. 53, May 10 p. 65
Rio Tinto-Zinc Corporation Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 37
Ritter, Bruce P. on settlers, May 31 p. 4
ROADS AND ROAD TRANSPORT
Country bus services, April 5 p. 86 (BB and charts)
M62 motorway, April 19 p. 60
Noise levels, April 26 p 60 (charts)
Parking in London, April 5 p. 4, May 3 p. 10
Programme plans, white paper, June 7 p 63, June 14 p. 6
Robbins, Lord, *Higher Education Revisited*, June 7 p. 104
Robots, use in industry, June 7 p. 78
Rolls-Royce Ltd., June 28 p. 73
Rolls-Royce Motors/Vickers, June 28 p. 93
Rolph, C. H. *London Particulars*, May 31 p. 119
Rooker, Mr Jeff, Rolls-Royce inquiry case and, June 28 p. 73
Rope, C. M. on cosmology, May 10 p. 6
Rose, Richard and Thomas T. Mackie, *Incumbency in Government: Asset or Liability?* Centre for the Study of Public Policy, May 10 p. 57
Ross, Robert C. on drab Milwaukee? May 10 p. 6
Rothschild Investment Trust, April 5 p 82, May 10 p. 70
Rowntree Mackintosh Group, meeting, April 19 p. 72
Royal Bank of Scotland Group Ltd., meeting, May 24 p. 34
Royal Dutch Petroleum Company, meeting, May 31 p. 126
Royal Insurance Company Ltd, meeting, May 24 p. 88
ROYAL SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
Inquiry into shooting and angling, May 19 p. 45
Rubenstein, Arthur, *My Many Years*, May 31 p. 122
Rubner, Alex, on civil service, June 14 p. 4
Rugby and the Olympics, June 7 p. 64
Rugby Portland Cement Co., Ltd, meeting, May 17 p. 70

S

Sadat, President A., April 19 p. 40
SAHARA DESERT
Famine conditions and drought, May 17 p. 37 (map)
Sahel's drought and, June 21 p. 95
Saharan Arab Democratic Republic, April 26 p. 34
St. James's Group forecast of the economy, June 21 pp. 108–109 (BB, chart and tables)
SAKHAROV, Professor Andrei
Letter from Gorky, June 14 p. 53
SARTRE, Jean-Paul, death of, April 19 p. 44
SAUDI ARABIA
Chemicals, April 26 p. 56 (chart)
Constitution, April 5 p. 30
"Death of a Princess", April 12 p. 13 (LA), May 3 p. 10
Denmark oil deal with, May 31 p. 91, *correction*, June 7 p. 79
Oil production, April 19 p. 63 (chart)
Opec and, June 14 p. 17 (LA)
Turkey and, April 19 p. 69
Saudi British Bank, balance sheet, May 31 p. 49
Scandinavian wages, May 3 p. 83 (chart)
Schall, James V., S. J., on religion resurrected, May 3 p 10
SCHMIDT, Mr Helmut, April 26 p. 39, May 3 p. 76, May 17 p. 41, May 24 p. 60, June 7 p. 50, June 14 p. 49
Visit to Moscow, June 28 p. 41
SCHMIDT'S NERVES, April 26 p. 13 (LA)
Schorske, Carl E., *Fin-de-Siècle Vienna: Politics and Culture*, June 21 p. 115
Schroders Ltd., meeting, April 5 p. 83
SCIENCE BRIEF
Getting more for missile money, May 24 p. 114
The heart-breaking cholesterol issue, June 14 p. 100
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Biotechnology, April 5 p. 73, April 19 p. 14 (LA)
Evolution of life, April 26 p 75 (diagram)
Neutrinos, experiment, May 24 p. 110
Risks and, May 31 p. 113
Stretching materials to the limit, May 17 pp. 77–88 (diagrams)
Superconductivity and, May 10 p. 79 (charts)
Technology Writers Awards for 1979, May 31 p. 109
Universe, origin of, April 12 pp. 67-70, May 10 p 6
SCOTLAND
The anatomy of Scottish capital, a survey, May 10 p. 46
Criminal Justice Bill and, April 19 p. 59
Highlands and Islands Development Board, May 31 p. 81
Road bridges, toll charges, May 17 p. 60
Scottish Development Agency, May 24 p. 82, June 14 p. 6
SCOTT, SIR WALTER
Laird of Abbotsford (The): A View of Sir Walter Scott, A. N. Wilson, June 28 p 108
Walter Scott and the Historical Imagination, David Brown, June 28 p 108
Scottish National party, June 7 p 67
Scottish Northern Investment Trust Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 111
Scottish TUC conference, April 26 p. 49
Scottish Widows Fund and Life Assurance Society, meeting, April 19 after p 22
Seagram/Sun Company of Pennsylvania, April 12 p. 62
Sedgemore, Brian, *The Secret Constitution: An Analysis of the Political Establishment*, May 31 p 118
Selection Trust Ltd., meeting, May 10 p. 87, May 17 p. 69, June 28 p. 95
SEX
The Neighbour's Wife, Gay Talese, June 28 p. 106
Shahak, Israel, on West Bank, June 14 p. 6
Shakoor, Jameela, on "Death of a princess," May 24 p. 4
Shakely, Ferhad, on the Kurds, May 3 p. 10
Shelbourne, Mr Philip, to succeed Lord Kearton as chairman of BNOC, May 31, p. 79
SHETLAND
The Natural History of Shetland, R. J Berry and J. L. Johnston, May 17, p. 96
SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY
British Shipbuilders, May 3 p. 48, May 31 p. 80
Sweden, June 21 p. 76 (chart)
SHIPPING
Tankers, disasters, April 12 p 52
SHOOTING AND ANGLING
RSPCA inquiry, May 10 p. 45
SHRINKING AMERICA, May 3 p. 15 (LA), May 31 p. 4
SI VIS PACEM, May 24 p. 11 (LA)
Siemens electrical company, June 7 p. 80
SILVER
Speculation, April 5 pp. 10 (LA and chart), 81 (chart), April 19 p. 89, April 26 p. 10, May 3 p. 87, May 10 p. 70, June 7 p. 94
Sinclair, Robert M. on money, May 24 p. 6
Sindona, Mr Michele, April 5 p. 78
Skinner, Mr Dennis, June 28 p. 73
Sly, V. S. on Vale of Belvoir, April 19 p. 8
Smith, Anthony, *The Geopolitics of Information: How Western Culture Dominates the World*, May 24 p. 127
Smith, Verity, on London University, April 5 p. 4
Smith, W. H. & Son (Holdings) Ltd, meeting, April 26 p. 80
SMOKE IN WHOSE EYES? April 12 p 8 (LA)
SMOKING
Danger to health, June 21 p. 69
Nicorette, chewing gum aid to cure, June 21 p. 69
Snapp, Frank, *Decent Interval*, May 24 p. 181
Snia Viscosa (Milan), meeting, June 7 p. 99
Social Science Research Council, May 31 p. 80, June 14 p. 4
SOCIAL SURVEYS
General household survey, May 31 p. 81 (charts)
Société Générale de Banque (Belgium), report, May 10 p. 24
Société Générale de Belgique, meeting, April 5 p. 95
SOFTER D-MARK (THE), April 12 p. 12 (LA)
SOLAR ENERGY
— California, salty water project, May 24 p. 110
— Polysilicon use and, April 26 p. 73 (table)
Somalia, June 14 p. 37
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
African trade with, June 14 p. 81
Apartheid, May 10 p. 35, June 7 p. 36, June 21 p. 12 (LA)
Cape Town, coloureds riots, June 21 p. 12 (LA)
Constitutional reform, June 21 p. 12 (LA)
National party, May 10 p. 35
Sasol plants, May 10 p. 82
— bomb attacks, June 7 p. 36, June 21 p. 12 (LA)
Student unrest, May 3 p. 39, May 31 p. 47, June 7 p. 36
A *survey* of its great evasion, June 21 after p. 62
Trade disputes and strikes, May 31 p 47
SOUTH AFRICA'S GREAT EVASION, June 21 p. 12 (LA)
SOVIET UNION
AFGHANISTAN INVASION, April 19 p 43, May 17 p. 35, May 24 p. 11 (LA), May 31 p. 42, June 14 pp. 13 (LA), 43, June 21 p. 40
—— Germany, west and, April 26 p. 39
—— India and, April 12 p. 25
—— Islamic conference and, May 24 p. 50, May 31 p. 42, June 21 p. 40, June 28 p. 31
—— Reaction, April 19 p. 11 (LA), April 26 p. 13 (LA), June 28 p. 31
—— Rebel resistance, April 19 p. 43, May 10 p. 35, May 31 p. 42, June 14 pp. 13 (LA), 43, June 21 p. 40 (map), June 28 p. 31
—— Russian troops withdrawal, June 28 p. 31
Comecon aid, June 28 p. 86
Comrades in Arms. British Aid to Russia 1941-45, Joan Beaumont, April 12 p. 77
Dissidents, June 14 p. 53
EEC butter sales to, May 10 p. 59 (table)
FRANCE and
— Giscard-Brezhnev Warsaw Summit, May 24 pp 11 (LA), 59, June 21 p. 4
Germany, west, and April 26 pp. 13 (LA), 39, June 7 p. 46
— Mr H. Schmidt visit to, June 28 p. 41
India and, April 12 p. 25
— arms sale to, May 31 p. 47
JAPAN and
— Fishing dispute, April 5 p. 33
— Kurile islands dispute with, April 5 p. 33 (map)
Jews, June 14 p. 53
Lenin Prize award to Brezhnev, April 5 p. 48
Machine tool industry, April 12 p. 58
Moscow Diary, Veljko Mijonovic, April 26 p 81
Mozambique and, April 12 p. 24]
October 1917: A Social History of the Russian Revolution, Marc Ferro, June 21 p. 115
Sanctions against, April 19 p. 48, June 14 p. 72 (chart)
US and, June 14 p. 18 (LA)
— trade embargo, June 14 p 72 (charts)
Western powers and, May 24 p. 11 (LA)
We and They, Robert Conquest, April 12 p. 77
Zambia and
— arms to, May 17 p. 38
Yemen, South and, April 26 p 35
SPACE FLIGHT RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
European satellite launcher Ariane prospects, May 10 p. 80
Satellite launchers in trouble, June 21 p. 100
SPAIN
May 17 p. 6
Arab investment in, June 21 p. 84
Basque terrorists activities, June 28 p. 42
Cabinet reshuffle, May 10 p. 48
Coal industry, May 10 p. 68
EEC and, June 14 p. 16 (LA), June 21 p. 5
Gibraltar and, April 19 p. 46
Nato and, June 21 p. 56
Motor industry, June 7 p. 79
Press, May 17 p. 43
Regional administrations, May 10 p. 48
Socialists, May 31 p. 53
Street names changes, June 14 p. 50
Tobacco industry, June 14 p. 82
Tourism, June 21 p. 84
Special Air Service (SAS), May 10 pp. (LA), 41
SPECIAL OPERATIONS EXECUTIVE
Undercover: The Men and Women of the Special Operations Executive, Patric Howarth, June 14 p. 106
Standard Chartered Bank Ltd., meeting, May 10 p. 94
START AGAIN, SWEDEN, May 17 p. 12 (LA)
STATISTICS
General household survey, May 31 p. 81 (charts)
Regional, 1980 Edition, HMSO, May p. 54
Steed, Michael, on Catholics under Stormont, May 10 p. 6
STEEL AFTER THE SOCIAL, April 5 p. 9 (LA)
Steel, David, *A House Divided*, June 28 p. 10
STEEL INDUSTRY
BSC
— Consett, closure, June 28 p. 76
— Corby plant closure, April 12 p. 47

STEEL INDUSTRY — *cont*
— Financial Weekly and, May 24 p. 81, June 7 p. 6
— Management and, April 26 p. 50
— Mr Ian MacGregor chairman, May 3 p. 48, May 10 p. 42, June 14 p. 62
— Prospects, June 14 p. 62, June 28 p. 73
World, April 12 p. 72 (BB, charts, table)
Steetley, Co. Ltd., meeting, April 5 p. 13
STERLING, *see also under exchange, foreign*
May 3 p. 53 (chart), May 10 p. 69, May 24 p. 101, June 7 p. 89 (chart), June 14 p. 62 (chart), June 28 p. 75 (chart)
Pound, value of, May 31 p. 101
US dollar against, April 12 p. 36 (chart), May 24 p. 79 (chart), May 31 p. 101 (chart)
Stevenson, Nicolas, on Belgium, May 17 p. 6
Stewart, Philip, on "Death of a princess", May 24 p. 4
STOCK EXCHANGE
Capital issues, June 7 p. 89 (chart)
City, Wilson committee report and, June 28 pp. 14 (LA), 90-92
CBI and, June 21 p. 91 (chart)
Equity issues, June 7 p. 89
FT Index, May 10 p. 71, June 7 p. 89 (chart), June 21 p. 91 (chart)
Gilt-edged market, April 19 p. 73, May 10 p. 69, May 24 p. 101, May 31 p. 101, June 7 pp. 17 (LA), 89, June 14 p. 85, June 21 p. 91 (chart)
Hongkong stock exchange, June 21 p. 94
Japanese stock market, May 17 p. 72, May 24 p. 102
Liquidity, May 24 p. 101
London, May 10 p. 71 (table), May 24 p. 104 (table), May 31 p. 101, June 7 p. 89 (table), June 21 p. 91
Market regulation, May 31 p. 102
News International shares, June 14 p. 85
Forecast, June 21 p. 91
Sterling and, May 24 p. 101
Tin mining shares, May 31 p. 106
Unit trusts, April 5 p. 82, April 26 p. 61
World bourses, April 12 pp. 59-62 (charts)
Stone, B. P. on car prices, May 31 p. 4
Stone-Platt Ltd., April 12 p. 56
Strauss, Mr Franz Josef, May 3 p. 76, May 17 p. 41, May 24 p. 60, May 31 p. 57, June 14 p. 49
STRUGGLING ON WITH WAGES, June 21 p. 17 (LA)
STUCK IN AFGHANISTAN, June 14 p. 13 (LA)
SUDAN
Aid and famine relief, June 14 p. 37
Devolution, prospects, April 5 p. 33
Elections, April 5 p. 33
Ethiopia and, June 21 p. 48
SUGAR
British Sugar/S. & W. Berisford, May 17 p. 74
Sugar, artificial sweeteners, May 24 p. 113
SUITABLE (A) CASE FOR BASHING [Unesco], May 10 p. 10 (LA)
Summers, Anthony, *Conspiracy: Who Killed President Kennedy?* May 24 p. 117
SUMMIT CONFERENCE
Venice, May 31 p. 9 (LA)
Sun Alliance Insurance Group Ltd., May 3 p. 100
SUPPLEMENTS
Portugal, June 14 after p. 58
South Africa, June 21 after p. 62
SURGERY
Transplants, May 31 p. 113, June 28 p. 6
Sutherland, Douglas, *The Fourth Man*, April 12 p. 77
SWEDEN
Economic situation, May 10 p. 58, May 17 p. 12 (LA)
Shipbuilding, June 21 p. 76 (chart)
Trade disputes and strikes, May 3 p. 83, May 10 p. 58, May 17 p. 76 (chart)
Wages, May 3 p. 83 (chart)
SWIRE Properties Ltd., meeting, April 19 p. 68
SWITZERLAND
Banks, June 7 p. 50
France and
— Illegal currency transfer, May 10 p. 57
Lift-making industry, May 31 p. 91
Migros co-operatives, May 31 p. 99
Sykes, Christopher Simon, *Country House Camera*, May 24 p. 123
SYRIA
Political violence, May 31 p. 50

T

TAIWAN
Dissidents, April 12 p. 26
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
A. & P./Tengelmann Gruppe, April 19 p. 65
Bowring, C. T./Marsh and McLennan, April 19 p. 89
British Petroleum/Selection Trust, June 28 p. 95
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS — *cont.*
British Sugar/S. & W. Berisford, May 17 p. 74
Burns, Philip/S. Hoffnung, April 19 p. 90
Charterhouse Group/Kayser Ullmann Holdings, May 31 p. 105
Christy Brothers/Simon and Coates, May 17 p. 72
Dart Industries/Kraft, June 14 p. 86
Hongkong Land/Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown, June 28 p. 93
House of Fraser/Lourho, May 17 p. 72, June 14 p. 89
Liggett Group/Grand Metropolitan, April 26 p. 62, May 10 p. 69, May 17 p. 71
Liggett Group/Standard Brands, May 10 p. 69
Olivetti/Saint-Gobain, April 26 p. 56
Seagram/Sun Company of Pennsylvania, April 12 p. 62
Vickers/Rolls-Royce Motors, June 28 p. 93
Talese, Guy, *Thy Neighbour's Wife*, June 29 p. 106
TANZANIA
Uganda and, May 17 p. 35, May 24 p. 53
Tate & Lyle Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 88
TAXATION
Computerise PAYE and, June 21 p. 70
Making sense of capital taxes, May 31 p. 115 (BB charts and table)
Unitary tax, June 21 p. 84
Unit trusts and, April 5 p. 82
Taylor, B. G. S., on domestic rates, April 12 p. 5
Taylor Woodrow Ltd., meeting, May 31 p. 21
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Offices telecommunications networks, June 14 p. 71
Telephone Rentals Ltd., meeting, May 24 p. 134
TELEPHONE TAPPING
Home Office white paper, April 5 p. 52
TELEVISION, *see also broadcasting*
Breakfast time programmes, May 17 p. 71
Cable television, June 14 p. 94
'Death of a Princess', April 19 p. 13 (LA), May 3 p. 10, May 24 p. 4
ITV franchise and, May 10 p. 46, May 17 p. 71
Welsh language programme and, June 28 p. 75
TELEVISION SETS INDUSTRY
Japanese competition, April 12 p. 34
Protectionists' case, June 28 p. 81
Video-disc market, April 19 p. 70, June 14 p. 74
TERRORISM
Iranian Embassy siege, May 3 p. 44, May 10 pp. 9, 41
Special Air Service (SAS) regiment activities and, May 10 p. 41
Tesco Ltd., June 21 p. 83
Textile machinery industry, April 12 p. 56 (chart)
TEXTILES
Profits and finances, May 24 p. 96
THAILAND
Cambodian refugees and, April 26 p. 37, June 21 p. 41, June 28 p. 31
Vietnam border conflict, June 28 p. 32 (map)
THAMES, THE
Barrage project, April 12 p. 48, April 26 p. 10
THAT GREEN GIANT, June 28 p. 18 (LA)
THATCHER, Mrs Margaret, April 12 p. 11 (LA), April 26 pp. 13 (LA), 14 (LA), May 24 p. 73, May 31 p. 71, June 7 pp. 15 (LA), 17 (LA), 63, June 21 p. 17 (LA)
Government: first anniversary, May 3 p. 20 (LA)
Mistress of her masters, May 17 p. 9 (LA)
Time to settle [Britain and EEC], May 3 p. 17 (LA)
THEATRE
Kasuba Era (The), Linda Kelly, May 31 p. 124
Political satire and, June 28 p. 76
'A Short Sharp Shock', June 28 p. 76
THESE DAILY RICE, April 5 p. 8 (LA)
THEY WON'T BE OLYMPICS, May 31 p. 11 (LA)
Thomas, William, *The Philosophic Radicals: Nine Studies in Theory and Practice 1817-1841*, May 31 p. 119
THORN-EMI group, May 3 p. 85
Tilling, Thomas Ltd., meeting, April 26 after p. 57
TIME TO SETTLE [Britain and EEC], May 3 p. 17 (LA)
Tin mining, May 31 p. 106
TITO, President
Death, May 10 pp. 10 (LA), 48
Toffler, Alvin, *The Third Wave*, June 21 p. 111
TOUGH GUYS CAN BE NICE, June 7 p. 15 (LA)
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING
Corby, new town development plans, April 12 p. 47
Great Planning Disasters, Peter Hall, April 5 p. 89
Liverpool docks, reclaiming plans, May 24 p. 80 (map)
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING — *cont.*
London docklands redevelopment, June 14 p. 67 (map)
South Bank: "green giant" plan, June 28 p. 18 (LA)
Toxteth Kemsley & Millbourn (Holdings) Ltd. meeting, May 24 p. 76
TRADE
June 14 p. 6
Balance of payments, June 28 p. 75 (chart)
State purchasing and, May 24 p. 77, June 21 p. 6
TRADE, DEPT OF, May 24 p. 77, June 21 p. 6
Reports, reform, May 24 p. 106
Trade Development Bank Holding S.A., balance sheet, April 19 p. 62
TRADE DEPUTIES AND STRIKES
BBC musicians, June 14 p. 61, June 28 p. 6
BL cars, April 12 p. 38, April 19 p. 49
Isle of Grain laggers, May 3 p. 46, May 31 p. 72
Journalists, IPC, May 31 p. 79
Printing, April 19 p. 60
Steel, settlement, April 5 p. 9 (LA)
TRADE UNIONS
Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers, April 26 p. 46
Civil service, May 17 p. 49
Day of action, May 3 p. 45, May 10 p. 14 (LA), May 17 p. 47
EEC and European, June 14 p. 59
National Graphical Association, April 19 p. 60
National Union of Journalists, May 31 p. 79
TRADES UNION CONGRESS
CBI pay talks and, June 14 p. 60
Day of action, May 3 p. 45, May 10 p. 14 (LA), May 17 p. 47
Scottish TUC conference, April 26 p. 47
TRAFFIC
Noise levels, April 26 p. 60 (charts)
Transplants, May 31 p. 113, June 28 p. 6
TRANSPORT
Country bus services, April 5 p. 86 (BB and charts)
London Transport, consultants' report, June 21 p. 65
Trans Union Corporation, meeting, April 26 p. 76
Tripy, J. J. on Gibraltar, May 31 p. 6
Trizancrol Ltd., meeting, April 19 p. 91
Trudeau, Mr Pierre, April 5 pp. 39-43, May 24 p. 53
Truffaut, François, *The Films in my Life*, May 31 p. 123
Truman, P. J. on Brazil and the coup, June 7 p. 6
Tube Investments Group Ltd., meeting, May 17 p. 73
Tunisia, April 12 p. 24, May 3 p. 41
TURKEY
Constitutional reform, May 24 p. 63
Debt, June 14 p. 88
Lira devaluation, June 14 p. 88
OECD aid, April 19 p. 69
Political situation, June 21 p. 57
Political violence, June 7 p. 50
Presidency, April 12 p. 32
Saudi Arabia and, April 19 p. 69
US defence agreement with, April 5 p. 48
Turkoman, Rustem L. on Milwaukee, May 31 p. 6
Turner, John, *Lloyd George's Secretariat*, April 19 p. 100
Turner & Newall Ltd., meeting, April 5 p. 57
TYRE MAKING INDUSTRY
Europe, June 28 p. 85

U

UGANDA
April 12 p. 5
Aid and famine relief, June 14 p. 37
Commonwealth and forthcoming election, June 7 p. 14 (LA)
Coup, May 17 p. 35
Political situation, May 24 p. 53, May 31 p. 48, June 14 p. 44
Tanzania and, May 17 p. 53
UGANDA'S FREE FOR ALL, June 7 p. 14 (LA)
Ukraine, April 12 p. 30
Ulster, *see under Northern Ireland*
Ultramar Company Ltd., meeting, April 26 p. 79, May 17 p. 94
UNEMPLOYMENT, *see also manpower*
May 12 p. 47, May 3 p. 53 (chart), May 24 p. 82, June 28 p. 73 (chart)
World, May 3 p. 86
Unilever Ltd., May 3 p. 69
Union Miniere, S.A. meeting, June 14 p. 102
UNIT TRUSTS, April 26 p. 61
Tax proposals and, April 5 p. 82
United Biscuits (Holdings) Ltd., meeting, April 19 p. 67
UNITED NATIONS
Arab-Israel conflict and, April 5 p. 29, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 26 p. 34
Cambodian refugees and, June 21 p. 41
UNITED NATIONS — *cont.*
Challenge of Peace (The), Kurt Waldheim, April 12 p. 75
Cyprus and, April 12 p. 33
Law of the sea conference, May 31 p. 86
Unesco: A suitable case for bashing, May 10 p. 10 (LA)
UN force in Lebanon, April 12 p. 9 (LA), April 19 p. 40 (map), April 26 p. 34
United Nations Peacekeeping 1946-1967 vol III: Africa, Rosalyn Higgins, April 12 p. 75
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
AGRICULTURE
—Farm credits, April 5 p. 26
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
— Cut-rate aircraft sales, June 14 p. 79
— DC-10, May 24 p. 88
ALABAMA
— Medicaid and, May 3 p. 29
ALASKA
— Taxation, May 3 p. 29
Alcoholism, April 12 p. 18
American Indians, *see Indians, American*
American Telephone and Telegraph Company (AT & T), April 19 p. 22, June 21 p. 75
Americans for Democratic Action, June 28 p. 19
Arab-Israel conflict and, April 5 p. 29, April 19 p. 40, May 24 p. 13 (LA)
ARMED FORCES
— Draft registration measure, June 21 p. 28
ART
— Picasso exhibition, New York, May 24 p. 44
BANKS AND BANKING
— Credit cards, April 19 p. 66
— Credit squeeze, May 24 p. 16 (LA), May 31 p. 31
— First Pennsylvania Bank, May 3 p. 97
— Liquidity, April 5 p. 26
— Prime rate, May 3 p. 98, May 24 p. 16 (LA, chart), May 31 p. 101
BETTING AND GAMBLING
— In New Jersey, May 24 p. 41
— Washington DC, vote against, May 24 p 41
Budget, April 5 p. 22, May 10 p. 19, May 31 p. 31, June 14 p. 33, June 21 p. 27 (table)
Building industry, May 31 p. 85 (chart)
BUILDINGS
— Energy-efficient structures, danger to health, May 24 p. 109 (diagrams)
CALIFORNIA
— Canal and waterway, proposed, June 21 p. 31 (map)
— Irrigation and, June 21 p. 30
— Taxes, propositions, May 3 p. 25, May 24 p. 36, June 7 p. 24
Canada trade with, April 26 p. 54
CANALS AND WATERWAYS
— In California, June 21 p. 31 (map)
CANCER
— Check-up policy, May 3 p. 25
Carnegie Centre on Policy Studies in Higher Education, *Giving Youth a Better Chance*, Margaret Gordon, April 12 p. 16
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, May 10 p. 16
— *The Man Who Kept The Secrets: Richard Helms and the CIA*, Thomas Powers, April 12 p. 76
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
— Dumping, June 14 p. 79
— Toxin, danger to health, May 24 p. 40
Chicago, May 3 p. 10
Chrysler Corporation, April 26 p. 53, May 17 p. 63
CHURCHES
— America's religious revival, April 5 pp. 15-19 (charts), May 3 p. 10, May 31 p. 6
CINEMA INDUSTRY
— Box office receipts and shares, May 24 p. 104 (chart)
— Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, May 31 p. 101
— Reagan movies, June 28 p. 20
— "Urban Cowboy", May 3 p. 26
Citizens' party, April 19 p. 20
City Investing company, May 24 p. 102
Civil Aeronautics Board, April 26 p. 23
CIVIL AVIATION
— DC-10 and, May 24 p. 88
— Fares, April 26 p. 23
CIVIL RIGHTS
— House arrests and, April 26 p. 24
— Miami racial riots, May 24 p. 35
— Voting rights, May 3 p. 24
COAL INDUSTRY
—Railways use, April 12 p. 16
Commodity Futures Trading Commission, April 19 p. 89, May 10 p. 70
COMPANIES
— Worker participation, June 21 p. 36
COMPUTER INDUSTRY, *see also electronics industry*
— Personal computer market, June 7 p. 95 (chart)
— Semiconductors, June 7 p. 79 (table)
CONGRESS
— Budget and, April 5. p 22, May 10 p. 19, May 31 p. 31, June 14. p 33, June 21 p. 27

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA — *cont.*
— Drinan, Robert, case, May 10 p. 18
— Foreign relations committee, May 31 p. 32
— President Carter and, May 31 p. 32, June 14 p. 33, June 21 p. 27
— Silver market, hearings, April 19 p. 89
CONSCRIPTION
— Draft registration measure, June 21 p. 28
Consumer spending, April 19 p. 21, May 31 p. 31
Contact lenses, June 21 p. 96
Council of Economic Advisers, May 31 p. 31
Credit cards, April 19 p. 66 ,May 31 p. 31
CUBAN refugees and, April 12 p. 8 (LA), April 26 p. 24, May 3 pp. 23, 24, May 10 p. 11 (LA), May 17 p. 15, May 24 p. 16 (LA)
—— cost, June 28 p. 23
DEFENCE
— Nuclear attack, false computer warning, June 14 p. 18 (LA)
— Spending, April 26 p. 23, May 21 p. 31
Democratic party, April 12 p. 15, April 19 p. 15 (LA), April 26 p. 19, May 10 p. 15, May 17 p. 16, June 7 p. 23, June 14 p. 30, June 28 p. 20
Detroit: motor industry, June 28 pp. 87-89 (charts)
Diego Garcia and, June 7 p. 40
Dollar, April 12 p. 36 (chart), May 24 p. 79 (chart), May 31 p 101 (chart)
Drink and drinking, April 12 p. 18
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY, May 10 p. 18, May 24 p. 16 (LA), May 31 p. 31
— Forecasts, April 26 p. 22
— Recession, June 7 p. 24 (charts), June 21 p. 27
EDUCATION
— *Giving Youth a Better Chance*, Margaret Gordon, Carnegie Centre on Policy Studies in Higher Education, April 12 p. 16
— Racial segregation issue and, May 24 p 40
ELECTION, PRESIDENTIAL, April 26 p. 20, May 10 p. 15, May 31 pp. 16 (LA), 28, June 14 p. 23, June 28 p. 19
— Anderson, John, candidacy and, April 19 p. 15 (LA), April 26 p. 20, May 17 p. 18, June 14 p. 29
— Electoral college and, May 17 p. 18
— Financing, June 28 p. 20
— Opinion polls and, June 21 p. 27
— Postal ballots and, April 26 p. 23
—PRIMARIES, April 5 p. 22, April 26 p. 19, May 10 p. 15, May 17 p. 16 (table), May 24 p. 36, May 31 p. 28, June 7 p. 23, June 14 p. 15 (LA)
—— Pennsylvania, April 12 p. 14, April 26 p. 19
ELECTIONS
— Mayoral, May 17 p. 20
— Voting rights and, May 3 p. 24
ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY, *see also computers*
— Intel, June 21 p. 88
— Japan v American, April 26 p. 56 (table
— Mergers, April 26 p. 64
ENERGY
— Saving, May 24 p. 88
— Solar energy, April 26 p. 73, May 24 p. 110
— Synthetic fuels, May 31 p. 35, June 21 p. 36
Energy Mobilisation Board, May 31 p. 35
Environmental Protection Agency, May 24 pp. 40, 109
Europe and, April 19 pp. 11 (LA), 18, May 24 p. 8, May 31 p. 27, June 7 p. 4
EEC trade protectionism, May 10 p. 13 (LA)
Executive privilege and, May 10 p. 20
Eximbank, April 8 p. 26
Federal Communications Commission, April 12 p. 51, June 14 p. 71, June 21 p. 75
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, May 3 p. 97
Federal Reserve Bank, May 10 p. 18
Federal Reserve Board, May 24 p. 16 (LA), May 31 pp. 31, 101
Federal Synfuels Corporation, June 21 p. 35
Federal Trade Commission, May 10 p. 19
First National Bank of Boston, meeting, April 19 p. 19
First Pennsylvania Bank, May 3 p. 97
FLORIDA
— Cuban refugees and, April 26 p. 24, May 3 pp. 23, 24, May 17 p. 15
—— cost, June 28 p. 23
— Miami racial violence, May 24 p. 35
Ford Motor Company, May 3 p. 82
Foreign policy, April 12 p. 7 (LA), April 19 p. 11 (LA), May 3 p. 15 (LA), May 10 p. 10 (LA), May 31 p. 32
Freedom of Information Act, May 31 p. 15 (LA)
FUEL AND POWER
— Synthetic fuels and, May 31 p. 35, June 21 p. 35
Gasoline, May 31 p. 35
GAS SUPPLY
— Natural gas discoveries, April 19 p. 93
General Electric Company, June 21 p. 18 (LA)
General Motors Corporation, May 31 p. 95
Germany, west and, April 26 p. 39
Gold, June 7 p. 93
Gulf-Western zinc-chlorine battery, June 14 p. 92 (diagram)
Haitian refugees and, April 26 p. 24, June 28 p. 23
Helping America, April 19 p. 11 (LA), May 3 p. 10
HOUSING, *see also building industry*
June 7 p. 24 (chart)
— Fair housing policy, June 21 p. 28
— Mortgages, May 31 p. 85 (chart)
— Private housing sales, May 31 p. 85 (chart)
Immigration and, May 24 p. 16 (LA)
India, uranium sale to, June 28 p. 28
Indian Ocean and, June 7 p. 40
Indians, American, May 3 p. 29
Industrial poisons and, May 17 p. 66
INDUSTRY
— Worker participation, June 21 p. 36
Inflation, April 26 p. 22, May 31 p. 31, June 7 p. 24, June 21 p. 27
Intelligence agencies, May 10 p. 16
Interest rates, May 3 p. 98, May 10 p. 18, May 24 p. 16 (LA), May 31 p. 101 (chart)
International Business Machines, April 12 p. 51, April 26 p. 61
INVESTMENT
— Venture capital funds, April 5 p. 70 —
IRAN and, April 12 p. 13 (LA)
— Teheran hostages affair, April 5 p. 21, April 12 p. 7 (LA), April 19 pp. 11 (LA), 18, April 26 p. 13 (LA), June 14 pp. 34, 46
———— rescue mission failure, May 3 pp. 15 (LA), 33, 34 (map)
———— reaction, May 3 p. 36, May 31 p. 32
JAPAN and, April 19 p. 11 (LA)
— timber exports to, May 24 p. 43
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT
— Antitrust, shipping investigation, June 14 p. 74
— MCI antitrust suit, June 21 p. 75
— Westinghouse uranium case, June 28 p. 84
Kaiser Steel Corp., May 17 p. 68
KENNEDY, JOHN F.
— *Conspiracy: Who Killed President Kennedy?* Anthony Summers, May 24 p. 117
LABOUR
— Safety at work, April 19 p. 22
LAW
— Lance trial, April 19 p. 21
— Oil import fee suit, May 17 p. 16
— Self-incrimination and the, June 7 p. 32
— Sindona trial, April 5 p. 78
Libertarian party, June 7 p. 32
Libya and, June 14 p. 43
Liquidity, April 5 p. 26
LOS ANGELES
— Police shootings, June 14 p. 35
LOVE CANAL
— Chemical wastes danger, May 24 p. 40
McDonnell-Douglas Corp., May 24 p. 88
MAGAZINES
— Harpers, June 21 p. 34
— Time Inc., May 24 p. 92
MARYLAND
— Politics, May 10 p. 16
MCI Communications, June 21 p. 75
MEDICAL POLICY
— Annual check-up and, May 3 p. 25
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, May 31 p. 101
MIAMI
— Racial riots, May 24 p. 35
Milwaukee, May 10 p. 6, May 31 p. 6
Monetary policy, May 10 p. 18, May 24 p. 16 (LA)
Money Supply, May 10 p. 18 (chart), May 24 p. 16 (LA)
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— Detroit sales, June 28 pp. 87-89 (charts)
— General Motors share of market, May 31 p. 95
— Imports, June 14 p. 80
— Japanese sales to, May 10 p. 65
— Sales, June 7 p. 24 (chart), June 14 p. 80
Mount St Helens volcano eruption, May 24 p. 37
National Urban League, June 7 p. 31
NEGROES
— Los Angeles police shootings, June 14 p. 35
— Miami racial violence, May 24 p. 35
NEW JERSEY
— Gambling controls legislation, May 24 p. 41
NEW YORK CITY
— Streets potholes and insurance claims, June 7 p. 31
— Transport strike, April 12 p. 15
New York Futures Exchange, June 21 p. 94
New York Museum of Modern Art, Picasso exhibition, May 24 p. 44
Nicaragua and, April 5 p. 12 (LA)
— US aid, May 31 p. 48
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation and, April 19 p. 47
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
— MX missile, May 10 p. 12 (LA), May 31 p. 114 (diagram), June 7 p. 4
— Soviet attack, false computer warning, June 14 p. 16 (LA)
Occupational Safety and Health Administration, April 19 p. 22
OFFICES
— Automation use and, June 7 p. 95
— Telecommunications networks, June 14 p. 71
OIL
— Consumption, May 24 p. 88
— Imports, April 19 p. 63 (chart), May 17 p. 16
— Prices, May 24 p. 88, May 31 p. 35
Opinion polls and, June 21 p. 27
OREGON
— People's power, May 17 p. 19
PATENTS
— General Electric Company case, June 21 p. 18 (LA)
Pensions, June 7 p. 28
PENTAGON
— Building cracks, April 5 p. 25
PETROL RETAILING
— Prices, May 17 p. 16
Polaroid group, April 26 p. 61
POLICE
— Los Angeles shootings, June 14 p. 35
POLITICAL PARTIES
— Patronage and, April 12 p. 15
POLLUTION
— Energy-efficient buildings, danger to health, May 24 p. 109 (diagrams)
PORTLAND
— Mayoral election, May 17 p. 20
PRESS
— Changing role, June 28 pp. 24-28
— Harper's, June 21 p. 34
— New York Times and Wall Street Journal, June 28 pp. 27-28
Prices and wages, April 26 p. 22 (chart)
Production, industrial, June 7 p. 24 (chart)
RACE RELATIONS
— Miami racial violence, May 24 p. 35
— Racial segregation in schools and, May 24 p. 40
RAILWAYS
— Coal fired, plans, April 12 p. 16
— Mergers and nationalisation, May 31 p. 38 (map), June 7 p. 93 (map)
Religion, revival, April 5 pp. 15-19 (charts), May 3 p. 10, May 31 p. 6
Republican party, April 12 p. 15, April 19 p. 15 (LA), April 26 p. 19, May 10 p. 15, May 17 p. 16, May 24 p. 16 (LA), June 14 p. 23
Retail trade, sales, April 19 p. 21
Robots, use in industry, June 7 p. 78
Securities and Exchange Commission, April 19 p. 89, May 24 p. 106 (chart)
SHIPPING
— Antitrust investigation, June 14 p. 74
SILVER
— Speculation, April 5 pp. 10 (LA), 81 (chart), April 19 p. 81, April 26 p. 10, May 3 p. 87, May 10 p. 70, June 7 p. 94
SOCIAL SECURITY
— Pensions, June 7 p. 28
Solar energy, April 26 p. 73 (table), May 24 p. 110
Southern Pacific/Santa Fe railways, May 31 p. 36 (map)
Soviet Union and, June 14 p. 118 (LA)
— trade embargo, June 14 p. 72 (charts)
Steel industry, May 17 p. 68
SUPREME COURT
— *Brethren (The). Inside the Supreme Court*, Bob Woodward and Scott Armstrong, May 24 p. 121
— Genetic engineering decision, June 21 p. 18 (LA)
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
— A & P/Tengelmann Gruppe, April 19 p. 65
— Dart Industries/Kraft, June 14 p. 86
— Electronics mergers, April 26 p. 64
— Thrift institutions, June 7 p. 94
TAXATION
— California, May 3 p. 24, May 24 p. 36, June 7 p. 24
— Evasion and the courts, May 17 p. 67
— Unitary tax, June 21 p. 84
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
— FCC deregulate, decision, April 12 p. 51
— Office networks and, June 14 p. 71
Telephones, Bell system, April 19 p. 22, May 31 p. 6
TELEVISION
— Cable News Network, June 14 p. 33
— Video-disc market, June 14 p. 74
Timber, exports, May 24 p. 43
Time magazine, May 24 p. 92
TRADE
— Protectionism, May 10 p. 13 (LA)
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
— New York public transport, April 12 p. 15
Treasury bills, May 3 p. 98
Trucking industry, June 7 p. 86
TURKEY and
— defence agreement, April 5 p. 48
UNEMPLOYMENT, April 26 p. 22, May 10 p. 18 (chart), June 7 p. 24 (chart)
— Youth, April 12 p. 16
Uranium for India, June 28 p. 23
VERMONT
— Winooski 'onion dome' project, May 3 p. 30
Video-disc market, June 14 p. 74
VIETNAM WAR
Decent Interval, Frank Snepp, May 24 p. 118
WAGES AND SALARIES
— Prices and, April 26 p. 22 (chart)
WALL STREET, April 26 p. 61, May 31 p. 101
— Bond market, April 19 p. 73 (chart), May 3 p. 98, May 10 p. 69, June p. 92
— Dow Jones average, April 5 p. 81 (chart), April 26 p. 61 (chart), May 3 p. 98, May 31 p. 101
— IBM and Polaroid, April 26 p. 61
— Silver trading and, April 5 p. 81 (chart)
— World situation reaction, May 3 p. 98 (chart)
WASHINGTON, DC
— Capital meets Capitol, April 5 p. 27
— Mount St Helens volcano eruption. May 24 p. 37
— Pentagon building cracks, April 5 p. 25
WATER
— California supply, June 21 p. 30
Westinghouse Corp., uranium case, June 28 p. 84
WHITE HOUSE
— Executive privilege and, May 10 p. 20
— Mr Jack Watson appointed chief of Staff, June 21 p. 31
Worms, pyramid selling case, May 31 p. 96
Universe, origin of, April 12 pp. 67-70, May 10 p. 6
UNIVERSITIES
June 28 p. 6
Higher Education Revisited, Lord Robbins, June 7 p. 104
London, April 5 p. 4
London School of Economics, foreign students, May 10 p. 45
Social science PhDs and, May 31 p. 80, June 14 p. 4
Student applications, June 14 p. 65
URANIUM
US antitrust law, Westinghouse case, June 28 p. 84

V

Vale of Belvoir, April 19 p. 8
Vance, Mr Cyrus, May 31 p. 32
Resignation as secretary of state, May 3 p. 33
Van Enk, Pierre, on Europe's wrath, June 21 p. 6
Vanmeekelbergh, J. F., on detente of the bear, April 12 p. 4
VATICAN
Brazil and Pope visit to, June 28 p. 35
A papal nudge for straying sheep, April 12 p. 30
Vavroch, Petr R. R. M., on the Czechs in 1968, May 31 p. 4
Vélix, Claudio, *The Centralist Tradition of Latin America*, May 24 p. 121
Venezuela, May 3 p 95
VENICE
Summit conference, May 31 p. 9 (LA) June 28 pp. 13 (LA), 82
Vergara, Francesco, on Cuba then and now May 24 p. 4
Vickers Ltd., meeting, June 7 p. 74
Vickers/Rolls-Royce Motors, June 28 p. 9
Vickers, S A. C., on Gibraltar, May 24 p.
Video discs market, April 19 p. 70, June 1 p. 74
VIENNA
Fin-De-Siècle Vienna: Politics and Culture, Carl E. Schorske, June 21 p. 115
Nervous (A) Splendour: Vienna 1888/1889, Frederic Morton, June 21 p. 115
VIETNAM
Laos and poison gas attacks, reports April 19 p. 41
Refugees, June 14 p. 38
Thailand border conflict, June 28 p. 3 (map)
WAR
— *Decent Interval*, Frank Snepp, May 2 p. 118

W

WAGES AND SALARIES, *see also under incomes policy*
Civil service, May 24 p. 18 (LA), June p. 4

WAGES AND SALARIES — *cont.*
Claims and settlements, June 14 p. 60, June 21 p. 17 (LA)
CBI-TUC talks, June 14 p. 60
Doctors, May 24 p. 79
Inflation and wages, compared by country, April 26 p. 58 (charts)
MP's pay, June 14 p. 61 (table)
Nurses, May 31 p. 75
Prices and wages, April 12 p. 36 (chart) May 3 p. 53, June 21 p. 17 (LA)
Public-sector, June 7 p. 64, June 21 p. 64
Top salaries, June 21 p. 64 (table)
Toolroom, Clegg commission award, April 19 p. 50, May 24 p. 79
Wakdheim, Kurt, *The Challenge of Peace*, April 12 p. 75
WALES
Welsh language television programmes controversy and, June 28 p. 75
Walker, David M. *The Oxford Companion To Law*, May 10 p. 92
Wallis, Ken, on obesicost examination, June 7 p. 6
WAR
Deutsch: The Necessary Myth, Nicholas Harman, May 24 p. 123
1945. The Victory That Never Was, John Grigg, May 3 p 105
Real War (The), Richard Nixon, May 24 p. 117
Ward, Michael, on Greater London Council May 24 p 6
Warren, Andrew on parking in London, April 5 p. 4
WATER
Rates, May 24 p. 78
Supply and shortage, May 24 p. 78
Watson, Mr Jack, appointed chief of White House staff, June 21 p. 31
Watson, John Gillard, on London's parking, May 3 p. 10
Watt, Ian, *Conrad in the Nineteenth Century*, May 24 p. 126
WEATHER
Drought, May 24 p. 78
WEED-KILLERS
Safety standards, June 21 p. 71
Weinstock, Sir Arthur, May 17 p. 47
Weizman, Mr Ezer, May 31 p. 40
Wernly, Thomas H. R. on cheese, May 24 p. 8
Western Areas Gold Mining Company Ltd., meeting, April 5 p. 32
Westinghouse corporation, June 28 p. 84
WHALES AND WHALING
Whale-oil substitutes, May 3 p. 70
Whalley, W. C. R., on electric cars, June 28 p. 6
WHISKY
Order books, May 17 p. 65 (chart)
Whitelaw, Mr William, May 3 p. 48, May 24 p. 77
WHO DARES WINS, May 10 p. 9 (LA), June 7 p. 6
WHY DID 123 DIE? April 5 p. 11 (LA)
WILL MONEY DROP LIKE A STONE? May 3 p. 17 (LA), May 24 p. 6
Williams, E. N., *The Penguin Dictionary of English and European History 1485-1789*, May 31 p. 120
Williams, Gwyn A., *Madoc: The Making of Myth*, May 24 p. 122
Wilson, A. N., *The Laird of Abbotsford A View of Sir Walter Scott*, June 28 p. 108
Wilson, Professor Carroll, ed, *Coal—Bridge to the Future*, May 17 p. 89 (BB and charts)
WILSON, Sir Harold
Report on the City, June 28 pp. 14 (LA), 90-92
Wilson, Hugh W., on roads finance, June 14 p. 6
WINDSCALE
Radioactive wastes and, April 26 p. 74
WITHOUT'S PERSIA'S BARRELS, April 26 p. 15 (LA)
WOMEN
EEC equality and, June 7 p. 54, June 21 p. 6
Woodward, Bob and Scott Armstrong, *The Brethren: Inside the Supreme Court*, May 24 p. 121
WORLD BANK
China membership and, May 17 p. 13 (LA)
Lending, June 21 p. 11 (LA)
McNamara presidency succession, June 14 p. 82
Worms, pyramid selling case, May 31 p. 96
Wright, William M., on President Reagan? May 3 p. 10
Wynn, A. L., on transplants, June 28 p. 6

X

X-ray scanners, May 3 p. 84

Y

Yalta victims' memorial, May 10 p. 44, May 31 p. 4, June 7 p. 6
YEMEN, NORTH
April 5 p. 30
South Yemen and, April 26 p. 35
YEMEN, SOUTH
April 5 p. 30, April 26 p. 35
North Yemen and, April 26 p. 35
Soviet Union and, April 26 p. 35
Young, Percy M. *George Grove, 1820-1900*, May 31 p. 125

Z

ZAMBIA
Economic policy, May 17 p. 36
Soviet arms to, May 17 p. 36
Zia ul Haq, President, April 5 p. 35
Zia ur Rahman, President, April 5 p. 36
ZIMBABWE
Army reorganisation, April 26 p. 36, June 7 p. 39
Bulawayo, international trade fair, May 10 p. 63
Economic policy, April 19 p. 37, June 7 p. 39
Elections, local, June 28 p. 38
EEC and, April 5 p. 30
Foreign policy, April 19 p. 37
Guerrillas, April 26 p. 36, June 28 p. 38
Investment, foreign, May 10 p. 63
Land policy, April 19 p. 37
Mozambique and, April 12 p. 24
Patriotic Front-Zanu-PF tension, June p. 38
Political situation, April 19 p. 37, May 10 p. 63, June 7 p. 39, June 28 p. 38

Printed in Great Britain by WATERLOW LONDON. Published by THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER LTD., at 25 St. James's Street, London, SW1A 1HG
Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at the New York N.Y., Post Office

The Economist Index to volume 276 July to September 1980 inclusive

25 St. James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BL - Business Leader / BB - Business Brief

A

Abel, A. ed, *The Collected Papers of Franco Modigliani*, Aug 16 p. 81
Accounting and Accountants, Aug 2 p. 68
Accounting for goodwill, July 5 p. 88
Act of Settlement, July 12 p. 62, Aug 2 p. 6
Adler, Steve, on Russia votes for Jimmy, Sept 27 p. 4
Advertising
Economic slump and, July 12 p. 92 (BB, charts and table) Sept 20 pp. 80–86 (charts, table)
Afghanistan, July 5 p. 4, July 12 p. 4, July 19 p. 4, Aug 2 p. 4, Aug 9 p. 6
Arms aid, needed, July 5 p. 16 (LA)
Army revolt, Aug 2 p. 34
Political situation, Aug 30 p. 34
Refugees in Pakistan, Aug 23 p. 33 (map)
Russian Invasion, *July 5 p 14 (LA)*, July 19 p. 36, Aug 9 p. 32 (map), Aug 30 p. 34 (map), Sept 27 p. 4
— Guerrillas resistance, July 5 p. 14 (LA), July 19 p. 36, Aug 2 p. 34, Aug 9 p. 32, Aug 30 p. 34 (map)
— Western powers options, Aug 2 p. 11 (LA)
Africa, *see also under individual countries*
Drought in, July 19 p. 34, Aug 2 p. 6, Sept 13 p. 4
South African send, Aug 16 p. 11 (LA)
After Shah and Antishah, Aug 2 p. 12 (LA)
Agache-Williot group, Sept 6 p. 93
Agriculture
Cereals, Aug 23 p. 49 (chart)
Chip power for cows, Aug 23 p. 71
Farm machinery sales, Sept 20 p. 94
Farmers incomes and finances, July 5 p. 59
Harvest, Aug 23 p. 49, Sept 27 p. 96
Ahmad, Jamil, on Moslems in India, Sept 13 p. 4
Ainsworth, D. J., on Northern Ireland, July 19 p. 6
Aircraft Industry
Farnborough air show sales, Sept 6 p. 34
Western makers new project, Sept 6 p. 68
World aerospace industry, a *survey*, Aug 30 after p. 42 (charts)
Akunbehl, Nadya, *A Common Syntax Cross Novel and Classic*, July 5 p. 100
Akhtar, Ijaz, on Soviet oil production, Sept 27 p. 4
Alan, Ray, *The Beirut Pipeline*, July 5 p. 102
Alexander, Neville, on PLO, July 12 p. 4
Algeria
Economic five-year plan, July 12 p. 79
Natural gas, Sept 13 p. 82
Political situation, *July 5 p. 37*
Ali, H., on Iraq, Sept 20 p. 4
Allegheny Ludlum Industries/Wilkinson Match, July 12 p. 87
Allen, R., on Afghan Boers, July 5 p. 4
Alliance Building Society Ltd., Sept 6 p. 90
Allied Irish Banks Ltd., meeting, July 5 p. 98
Alter, Robert, *Standhal A Biography*, July 5 p. 100
Aluminium Industry
World, Aug 30 p. 51 (chart)
America in Bloodrain, July 26 p. 14 (LA), Aug 23 p. 4
American Heiresses
Dollar Princesses (The), Ruth Brandon, Sept 13 p. 109
Amnesty International
Report on Chile torture case, Sept 13 p. 69
Amoco Cadiz
Black Tide Rising The Wreck of the Amoco Cadiz, David Fairhall and Philip Jordan, July 26 p. 103
Amory, Mark, ed, *The Letters of Evelyn Waugh*, Sept 13 p. 109
Anderson, Mr John, Aug 30 p. 18, Sept 6 pp 13 (LA), 20, Sept 13 p. 19, Sept 27 pp. 14 (LA), 27
Election manifesto, Sept 6 p. 21
Visit to Europe, July 26 p. 27
Anglo American Corporation of South Africa Ltd., meeting, July 19 p. 41
Angola, July 5 p. 15 (LA)
Antiques
Burlington House fair, Sept 13 p. 75
Anti-Red Revolution, Sept 20 p. 11 (LA)
Aphrodisiacs
In the mind, July 12 p 84
Apple Computer Company
To go public, Aug 23 p. 69
Apples, Aug 16 p. 49 (chart), Sept 6 p. 6
French competition, Sept 20 p. 90
Arab States, *see also under individual countries and Middle East*
Casablanca meeting, Aug 23 pp. 19, 30
Iran and, Aug 9 p. 31
Israel conflict with, July 19 p. 38, Aug 9 p. 29, Aug 23 p. 29
— EEC and, Sept 6 p. 16 (LA)
— Jerusalem status and, July 5 p. 36, July 12 p. 37, Aug 9 p. 29, Aug 23 p. 29, Sept 6 p. 30, Sept 27 p. 4
——— reaction, Aug 23 p. 30
— Palestinian autonomy and, July 5 p. 36, Aug 9 p. 29
— UN and, July 5 p. 36, July 26 p. 52, Sept 6 p. 16 (LA)
— US and, July 5 p. 36
— West Bank and Gaza strip issue, July 5 p. 36
Arafat, Mr Yasser, July 26 p. 39, Aug 9 p. 29
Archaeology
Iron-age technology, Sept 6 p. 84 (chart)
Argentina
Brazil and, Aug 30 p. 33, Sept 20 p. 4
English language newspaper in, July 26 p. 34
Armaments
Multiple-launch rocket system, Aug 23 p. 73
Armenia The Survival of a Nation, Christopher J. Walker, Aug 30 p. 76
Armit, Jim, on Canada, July 5 p. 6
Arms Sales
Farnborough air show, Sept 6 p. 34
Armstrong, Lord of Sanderstead, death, July 19 p. 68
Army
15th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards for Ulster, July 19 p. 69
Tanks, spending, July 19 p. 59
Art
Leonardo da Vinci notebook sale, Christies, Sept 20 p. 78
Paintings of James McNeill Whistler (The), Andrew McLaren Young, July 12 p. 101
Arts Council of Great Britain
Annual Report, 1979–80, Sept 27 p. 80
Asia, *see also individual countries*
UN and visit of Mr Kurt Waldheim to, Aug 9 p. 34
Aspirin, Sept 30 p. 104
Assad, President of Syria, Sept 6 p. 30
Assicurazioni Generali di Trieste e Venezia, meeting, Aug 9 p. 94
Atkins, Mr Humphrey, July 5 p. 57, Sept 27 p. 79
Atomic Energy Research Centre
Materials testing use, Sept 20 p. 107
Australia
Aborigines opposition to mineral drilling, Aug 30 p. 34
Aluminium, Aug 30 p. 52
Budget, Aug 23 p. 63
Economy, Aug 2 p. 60, Aug 23 p. 63 (chart), Sept 20 p. 35
Election, Sept 20 p. 35
EEC and, Sept 27 p. 61 (chart)
OECD survey, Aug 2 p. 60 (chart)
Panocontinental Petroleum, Aug 16 p. 72
Stock exchange, July 12 p. 90
Strikes, miners, Aug 30 p. 53
Trade, protection, Aug 30 p. 58
Austria
Vienna hospital contracts scandal, Aug 9 p. 41, Sept 27 p. 60
Taxation, Aug 9 p. 41
Automation
The robots come, Aug 23 p. 74 (diagrams)
Aviation
British Aviation: The Pioneer Years 1903–1914, Harold Penrose, Aug 30 p. 78
Ayatollahs' Crystal Ball, *July 12 p. 16 (LA)*

B

Babcock International Ltd., report, Sept 20 p. 114
Baby Deaths
Mrs Renée Short report, July 19 p. 67
Badcock, C. R., *The Psychoanalysis of Culture*, Aug 9 p. 91
Bakhtiar, Mr Shahpur, July 19 p. 36, July 26 pp. 39, 50
Balance of payments, Aug 23 p. 47 (chart)
Bangladesh
India and disputed islands, Aug 9 p. 33
Bani-Sadr, Mr A, July 5 p. 36, July 19 p. 36, Sept 6 p. 29
Bank of England, Aug 16 p. 50, Sept 20 p. 73
Banks and Banking
Clearing banks, profits and finances, Aug 2 p. 68
Credit cards and, Sept 20 p. 94
MLR, July 12 p. 87, July 26 p. 55, Sept 20 p. 73
Lending,
— compared by country, July 12 p. 80 (charts)
— "corset" removed, July 26 p. 83, Aug 9 p. 57
Savings schemes, Aug 23 p. 69
Sterling lending, Aug 9 p. 57 (chart)
Switzerland, Sept 6 p. 89
Travellers' cheques and, Aug 2 p. 72 (BB and charts)
US, Aug 16 p. 71, Aug 30 p. 72 (BB and charts)
Barker, Elizabeth, on Afghanistan 1947, July 19 p. 4
Barlow, Sir William, resignation from Post Office, Sept 13 p. 18 (LA)
Barnes, Denis and Eileen Reid, *Governments and Trade Unions: The British Experience, 1964–79*, July 12 p. 98
Barre, Mr Raymond, Aug 30 p. 41, Sept 20 p. 13 (LA)
Visit to Madrid, July 12 p. 47
Barstedt, Colin, on Northern Ireland, July 19 p. 6
Bastardy and its Comparative History, ed, Peter Laslett, *et al*, July 26 p. 100
Bauer, P. T, on official transfers, Aug 2 p. 4
Begin, Mr Menahem, Aug 9 p. 29, Sept 6 p. 30
Belgium
Investment, foreign, July 12 p. 76
Nuclear missiles and, July 5 p. 46
Steel industry, Sept 27 p. 103
Bell, Alan, ed, *Lord Cockburn: A Bicentenary Commemoration*, July 26 p. 100
Bell dreams away, Sept 13 p. 18 (LA)
Benedix, Reinhard, *King or People (Power and the Mandate to Rule)*, Aug 23 p. 78
Benn, Mr Tony, July 12 p. 57
Berg, Geoffrey H., on the browning of Russia, Sept 27 p. 4
Bertrand, Raymond, on French language, Sept 20 p. 4
Bescoby, J. H., on academics' pay, July 5 p. 6
BICC Ltd., meeting, Sept 13 p. 74
Bicycles
Sales, July 19 p. 83
Binding Britain in [Europe], Sept 27 p. 15 (LA)
Biography
Chief (The): Field Marshal Lord Wavell: Commander-in-Chief and Viceroy, 1939–47, Ronald Lewin, Sept 20 p. 109
Commander (The). A Life of Barclay de Tolly, Michael and Diana Josselson, Aug 30 p. 77
Duchess of Windsor, Diana Mosley, July 12 p. 101
Enemy (The): A Biography of Wyndham Lewis, Jeffery Meyers, July 12 p. 98
Freud, The Man and the Cause, Ronald W. Clark, Aug 9 p. 91
Biography—*cont.*
Gotlieb Frege, Hans Sluga, Aug 9 p. 92
Havelock Ellis, Phyllis Grosskurth, July 12 p. 97
Henry Adams, R. P. Blackmur, Aug 16 p. 77
Lord Cockburn: A Bicentenary Commemoration, ed Alan Bell, July 26 p. 100
Mountbatten: Hero of Our Time, Richard Hough, Aug 30 p. 75
Mrs Browning, The Story of Elizabeth Barrett, Rosalie Mander, Aug 2 p. 77
Mrs Gandhi, Don Morrison, Sept 20 p. 111
Ordeal of Love (The) C. F. Andrews and India, Hugh Tinker, July 19 p. 103
Pompey The Roman Alexander, Peter Greenhalgh, Aug 16 p. 82
Raymond Asquith: Life and Letters, John Jolliffe, July 19 p. 101
Remarkable Relations, Barbara Strachey, Sept 13 p. 110
Stendhal A Biography, Robert Alter, July 5 p. 100
Thomas Gray: His Life and Works, A. L Lytton Sells, July 19 p. 101
Tory Boss A Political Biography, Robert Jenkins, Sept 27 p. 128
Walter Lippmann and the American Century, Ronald Steel, Sept 20 p. 109
William Wordsworth, Hunter Davies, July 19 p. 102
Births and Deaths
Baby deaths, Mrs Renée Short report July 19 p. 67
BL cars, Aug 23 p. 53, Sept 20 p. 78
Black, Sir Douglas, Inequalities in health report, Sept 6 p. 52
Blackmur, R. P, *Henry James*, Aug 30 p. 77
Blackston, Georgiana, *Women and the Russells*, Sept 6 p. 104
Blood in the Oil, Sept 27 pp. 11–13 (LA)
Boardman, W. S, on Dead Sea, Sept 20 p. 4
Bolivia
Army coup, July 26 p. 32, Aug 2 p. 31
Economic and political situation, Aug 2 pp. 36–37
Election, July 5 p. 38
Spooner case, Aug 16 p. 30, Aug 23 p. 3
Tin miners strike, Aug 2 p. 31
Bolton, J. L, *The Medieval English Economy 1150–1500*, Aug 2 p. 78
Bond, A, on don't abort, adopt, Aug 9 p.
Books
Eastern Europe, selection, Aug 23 p. 79
French, selection, Sept 6 p. 103
Botha, Mr P. W., Aug 16 p. 34, Aug 30 p. 2
Sept 13 p. 39
Botswana
Seretse successor and, July 19 p. 39, Au 2 p. 6
Bowater Ltd., Aug 16 p. 57, Interim repor Sept 20 p. 72
Boxer, Charles, on Britain's Bengalis, Se 27 p. 4
Boyle, Lord, report on top bosses' pay, Ju 5 p. 16 (LA), July 12 p. 64
BPB Industries Ltd, meeting, July 5 p. 83
Brandon, Ruth, *The Dollar Princesses*, Se 13 p. 109
Brazil
Argentina and, Aug 30 p. 33, Sept 20 p.
Balance of payments, Sept 6 p. 76
International loans to, Sept 6 p. 76 (char
Jari project controversy, Sept 27 p. 100
Motors, alcohol-powered cars, Sept p. 82
Political situation, Sept 6 p. 33
Pope John Paul II visit to, July 12 p. 33
Terrorism, Sept 6 p. 33
Bresley, A. K, on South Africa, July 12 p.
Brewing Industry
New techniques in use, Aug 23 p. 72
Brezhnev, Mr. L, July 5 p. 14 (LA), Aug p. 11 (LA), Aug 30 p. 9 (LA)
Meeting with Mr Helmut Schmidt, July p. 46, July 12 p. 43
Mr Brezhnev's nappies, Aug 23 p. (LA), Sept 27 p. 4
Who gets his vote? *July 26 p. 11 (LA)*
Bridging the Gap [Middle East], Sept p. 16 (LA), Sept 20 p. 4

Brighton Blues, Aug 30 p. 14 (LA)
Britain isn't Working, Aug 2 p. 9 (LA), Aug 16 p. 4, Aug 23 p. 4
Britain's Post Office. Bell Dreams Away, Sept 13 p. 18 (LA), Sept 27 p. 6
British Airways, Sept 20 p. 81
British Broadcasting Corporation
Aug 2 p. 47, Aug 16 p. 51, Aug 30 p. 39, Sept 20 p. 18 (LA), Sept 27 p. 57
British National Oil Corporation, July 26 p. 60
British Petroleum Ltd.,
BP Chemicals and, Sept 27 p. 100
British Petroleum/Selection Trust, July 12 p. 87
British Transport Docks Board, July 26 p. 56
Broadcasting, *see also television*
Russian jamming, Aug 30 p. 39, Sept 27 p. 57
Brookings Institution
Report on Britain's economy, ed Richard Caves and Lawrence Krause, Sept 13 p. 75
Brown, A. S. on false alarms, Aug 2 p. 4
Brown, Colin M. on ostrichization, Aug 30 p. 4
Bryk, Andrzej, on Poland, Aug 23 p. 4
Buchanan-Brown, John, *et al*, ed, *La Mal Jaune*, Aug 16 p. 82, Sept 20 p. 4
Budget
Reform, July 26 p. 58
Building Industry, *see also housing*
Timber-framed houses, Aug 9 p. 79
Building Societies
Bond issue, Sept 6 p. 90
Savings schemes, Aug 23 p. 69
Bulmer, Martin, ed, *Social Research and Royal Commissions*, Aug 2 p. 75
Burdon, I. P on Glasgow's underground, Aug 23 p. 6
Burgess, Tyrrell, and Tony Travers, *Ten Billion Pounds: Whitehall's Takeover of the Town Halls*, Aug 2 p. 77
Burr, Samuel Engle Jnr, on Aaron Burr, July 19 p. 6
Burtyn, Peter, on potsupplies, Sept 6 p. 6
Bush, Mr George, July 19 p. 19, July 26 p. 24
Business Brief
Latin American's neighbourhood bank, July 5 p. 92
Britain's media men gamble into the slump, July 12 p. 92
Looking for work in slumping Britain, July 26 p. 76
Travellers' cheques take wing, Aug 2 p. 72
Europe's processed cuisine, Aug 9 p. 88
ICI – the empire strikes back, Aug 16 p. 76
The foreign grab for American banks, Aug 30 p. 72
Third-world energy, Sept 6 p. 96
Paper crumbles in the slump, Sept 13 p. 94
East Europe's sheep and goats, Sept 20 p 98
Business This Week, July 5 p. 67, July 12 p. 67, July 19 p. 71, July 26 p. 61, Aug 2 p. 53, Aug 9 p. 65, Aug 16 p. 53, Aug 23 p. 55, Aug 30 p. 49, Sept 6 p. 65, Sept 13 p. 77, Sept 20 p. 83, Sept 27 p 87
Butler, David, and Dennis Kavanagh, *The British General Election of 1979*, Sept 27 p. 129

C

Cadbury Schweppes Ltd., meeting, Sept 13 p. 70
Calhoun, R. J. on ICI, July 5 p. 6
Callaghan, Mr J. L., July 12 p. 57, July 26 p. 55, Sept 6 p. 47, Sept 27 p. 16 (LA)
Cavaretti, Peter, *Top Secret Ultra*, Aug 9 p. 96
Cambodia
Aid and famine relief, July 5 p. 35, July 12 p. 37, July 19 p. 34, Aug 2 p. 33, Sept 13 p. 43
Chances of government house and, Sept 13 p. 15 (LA), Sept 20 p. 38
Chinese Rouge resistance, July 12 p. 37, July 19 p. 34
Refugees, July 12 p. 37, July 19 p. 34, Sept 13 p. 43
Soviet Union and, July 5 p. 35
Thailand and, July 5 p. 35, July 12 p. 37, July 19 p. 34, Sept 20 p. 38
UN and, Sept 13 pp. 15 (LA), 43, Sept 20 p. 38
Vietnam and
- Conflict with, July 5 p. 35, July 12 p. 37, July 19 p. 35, Sept 20 p 38
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, July 26 p. 57
Canadair Corporation, Sept 13 p. 102
Canada
Alaska Highway natural gas pipeline, July 26 p. 66 (map)
Constitutional reform, Aug 2 p. 32, Sept 20 p. 34
Canada—*cont.*
Massey-Ferguson, Sept 6 p. 68
Oil pricing and, Aug 2 p. 32
US, relations with, Aug 23 p. 26
Wheat and grain, Aug 30 p 57 (chart)
Canadians, The, George Woodcock, July 12 p. 101
Canvey Island
Occidental Petroleum expansion plans, Sept 13 p. 72 (map)
Carpet Industry
British, Aug 23 p. 62
Carr, Bob, on the Mx missile, Aug 30 p. 4
Carrington Viyella Ltd., meeting, Aug 16 p. 83
Carry on, Zhao and Hu, Aug 2 p. 11 (LA)
Carter, Mr Billy, July 19 p. 24, July 29 p. 20, Aug 2 p. 17, Aug 9 p. 11 (LA)
Carter, President J., July 12 p. 20, July 19 p. 24, July 26 pp. 11 (LA), 19, 20, Aug 2 pp. 17, 21, Aug 9, p. 21, Aug 16 pp. 9 (LA), 17-22, Aug 30 p. 19, Sept 6 pp 13 (LA), 20, Sept 13 p. 19, Sept 20 p. 32, Sept 27 p. 27
Not all his fault, Aug 9 p. 11 (LA)
Presidential campaign, Sept 20 p. 23
Carter's Mean Streets, Sept 27 p. 14 (LA)
Carter, Troy M. on North-south, Sept 27 p. 6
Cashman, D. J., on sixty years on, Aug 9 p. 6
Castle, Barbara, *The Castle Diaries 1974-76*, Sept 27 p. 127
Caves, Richard, and Lawrence Krause, ed, *Brookings report on Britain's economy*, Sept 13 p. 75
Cawley, Alec, on Manpharas, July 5 p. 6
Central Statistical Office, Sept 20 p. 81
Ceramics, July 5 p. 6
Cereals
UK production and supplies, Aug 23 p. 49 (chart)
World, July 19 p. 74 (charts), Aug 23 p. 49
Chamchel
Manpharas, July 5 p. 6
Chapple, Mr Frank, Sept 27 p. 76
Charter Consolidated Ltd., meeting, July 12 p. 86
Charterhouse Group Ltd., meeting, Sept 6 p. 46
Chastos, I. R. M., on saline solution, Aug 9 p. 6
Cheese
Japanese, Aug 2 p. 55
Chemical Industry
BP Chemicals, Sept 27 p. 100
EEC, July 12 p. 72
French petrochemicals, July 12 p. 72
North Sea ethane prospects, July 5 p. 69
Without oil, July 26 p. 79 (chart), Sept 13 p. 6
Children
Fainting fits outbreaks, July 19 p. 67
Handicapped children and special schools decision, Aug 16 p. 51
Chile
Amnesty International report on Wilson torture case, Sept 13 p. 69
New constitution, proposed, July 19 p. 40
——— referendum, Sept 6 p. 32
UK and
— arms embargo lifted, Sept 13 p. 69
— relations with, Sept 13 p. 69
Chimpanzees
Nim: A Chimpanzee who learned Sign Language, Herbert S. Terrace, July 5 p. 99
China
Anti-red revolts, Sept 20 p. 11 (LA)
Economic policy, Sept 6 p. 29
Hotels and hoteliers, Sept 13 p. 93
India and, July 12 p. 15 (LA)
Leadership, Aug 2 p. 11 (LA), Aug 16 p. 29
—— reshuffle, Sept 6 p. 29, Sept 13 p. 43
Mao cult clean up, Aug 9 p. 33
National People's Congress meeting, Sept 6 p. 29, Sept 13 p. 43
Steel industry, Aug 16 p. 58
Tanzania-Zambian railway and, Sept 13 p. 91
Taiwan and, July 5 p. 42, Aug 30 p 12 LA)
Tibet and, July 12 p. 41
US and
— San Francisco Chinese trade exhibition, Sept 20 p 24
— trade with, Sept 30 p. 93
China and India: Hands Across the Himalayas, July 12 p. 15 (LA)
Chirac, Mr Jacques, Aug 2 p. 39
Choice of Cambodian Evils, Sept 13 p. 15 (LA)
Churches
Roman Catholic
— Vatican world synod of bishops, Sept 20 p. 39
Cigarettes
Passive smoking, danger to health, Sept 13 p. 103 (chart), Sept 27 p. 6
Cinema
International Film Encyclopaedia (The), Ephraim Katz, Sept 13 p. 111
Three-Quarter Face (The), Penelope Gilliatt, Sept 13 p. 111
When The Lights Go Down, Pauline Kael, Sept 13 p. 111
Circuses, July 5 p. 65
Citizens' Band Radio
Green paper, Aug 9 p. 63
Citizenship
UK nationality laws reform and, Aug 2 p. 47
Civil Aviation
Airlines profits and finances, Aug 2 p. 56 (table), Aug 23 p. 6
Jets and, Aug 2 p. 56, Aug 23 p. 6
Civil defence, Aug 9 p. 60
Civil service
Manpower cuts, July 12 p. 60
Pay, July 5 p. 62, July 12 p. 64 (table), Aug 2 p. 44
Select committee of MPs and, July 5 p. 62
Civil Service, Dept of, July 5 p. 62, July 19 p. 68
Clark, Ronald W. *Freud. The Man and the Cause*, Aug 9 p. 91
Clarke, David, on Britain isn't working, Aug 16 p. 4
Class: Image and Reality in Britain, France and the USA since 1930, Arthur Marwick, July 12 p. 100
Clayton, Aileen, *The Enemy is Listening*, Sept 6 p. 101
Clegg comparability commission abolished, Aug 9 p 58
Cline, Ray S. *World Power Trends and US Foreign Policy for the 1980's*, July 19 p. 103
Cloghen, Robert A., on America's president, July 5 p. 4
Coal Industry
NCB annual report, Aug 2 p. 45
Wales: coal against steel, Aug 9 p. 18 (LA)
Coalite Group, meeting, Aug 2 p. 51
Coates, David, *Labour in Power A Study of the Labour Government 1974-1979* Aug 16 p. 79
Cobalt
Reserves, Aug 23 p. 60
Cocoa
Agreement, July 5 p. 72
Prices, Aug 9 p. 69 (chart)
World, July 5 p. 72 (chart)
Coffee
Prices, Aug 9 p. 69 (chart)
Coins and Coinage
Goodbye to the sixpence, July 5 p. 64, Aug 2 p. 6
Comecon (Council for Mutual Economic Aid)
EEC and, Aug 2 p 41
Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., meeting, Aug 16 p. 15
Commission For Racial Equality
Spitalfield's Bengalis, a survey, Aug 23 p. 48, Sept 27 p. 4
Commodities
Coffee, cocoa, sugar markets, Aug 9 p. 69 (chart)
Wholesale prices, Sept 13 p. 69 (chart)
Commonwealth Games
1986, Edinburgh venue for, July 19 p. 67
Communications Satellites
Cost, Sept 20 p 106 (chart)
European, July 19 p. 93
Printing use, July 19 pp 98-99 (chart)
Communism
Anti-red revolts, Sept 20 p. 11 (LA)
East European economies, Sept 20 p. 96 (BB and charts)
People v party, Aug 23 pp. 11 (LA), 12 (LA)
Power and the Party: Changing Faces of Communism in Western Europe, Keith Middlemas, Aug 2 p 76
Como, James T. ed, *C. S. Lewis at the Breakfast Table and other Reminiscences*, Sept 6 p. 104
Compagnie Française des Pétroles, meeting, July 12 p. 42
Companies
Incentive financing and, Sept 20 p. 101
Liquidity, July 26 p. 55
Re-purchase shares debate and, July 5 p. 85
Company Law, July 5 p. 85
Comprehensives' Report, July 19 p. 17 (LA)
Computer Industry, *see also microprocessors*
July 5 p. 8 (diagram), July 26 p. 64, Aug 2 p. 63 (chart)
Amdahl Corp., Aug 23 p. 64
Chip manufacture, laser-zapping techniques, Sept 13 p. 106
Custom chips, Aug 23 p. 71
Hitachi, Aug 23 p. 64
Mergers, July 5 p. 73
Minicomputers, Sept 13 p. 79
Robots use and, Aug 23 p. 74 (diagram)
Terminals, sales, Sept 13 p. 103
Confederation of British Industry, Aug 16 p. 47, Sept 6 p. 51, Sept 20 p. 74
Conservation
Art deco demolition controversy, Aug 30 p. 44
Conservative Government
Cabinet office leaks, Sept 6 p. 51
Economic and monetary policy, July 26 p. 55, Aug 2 p. 43, Aug 9 p. 57, Aug 16 p. 13 (LA), Sept 13 p. 16 (LA)
Incomes policy, July 5 pp. 16 (LA), 58
Unemployment and, July 26 p. 55, Aug 2 p. 9 (LA)
Which turn is non-U? Sept 20 p. 12 (LA)
Conservative Party
Eurotories, July 5 p. 51
Consolidated Gold Fields Ltd., July 19 p. 88, Aug 9 p. 81, Aug 16 p 74, meeting, Sept 27 p. 48
Construction Industry
Dam-building, July 26 p. 80 (diagram)
Consumer spending, Sept 20 pp. 85-86 (charts)
Continental and Industrial Trust Ltd., meeting, July 12 p. 78
Cork, Sir Kenneth, pension funds report, Aug 23 p. 16 (LA)
Corruption
South Wales local government trials, Sept 6 p. 62
Cossiga, Mr Francesco, Aug 2 p. 38, Aug 9 p. 6
Cote D'Azur
The good life, a survey, Aug 9 pp. 45-55, Sept 6 p. 4
Council of Foreign Bondholders, Aug 9 p. 83
Crozier, Mr Bettino, Sept 13 p. 50
Credit cards, Sept 20 p. 94
Cricket
End of season, Sept 6 p. 61, Sept 20 p. 6
Crocodiles
As a renewable resource, Sept 13 p. 82
Crowneshaw, R. on orientat, Sept 20 p. 6
CSR Ltd., meeting, Aug 2 p. 51
Cuba
Aircraft hijacking, Aug 23 p. 25, Sept 27 p. 51
Curse of Cromers on Britain's Press, July 12 p. 18 (LA)
Cyprus
Greek Cypriot cabinet reshuffle, Sept 20 p. 42
Inter-communal talks, Aug 16 p. [redacted] Sept 20 p. 42

D

Dabrowski, M. on Poland, Aug 16 p. 4
Dalgety Spillers Ltd., meeting, Sept 20 p. 76
Davies, Hunter, *William Wordsworth*, July 19 p. 102
Day, Adrian, on aid for Zimbabwe, Sept 27 p. 4
Dead Sea canal/tunnel, proposed, Sept 6 p. 31 (map), Sept 20 p. 4
De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., July 19 p. 88, Aug 9 p. 81, Aug 16 p. 74
de Borchgrave, Arnaud, and Robert Moss, *The Spike*, July 5 p. 102
De Cespedes, J. E., on Britain and France, Sept 13 p 4
Defence
Army tanks, spending, July 19 p. 59
Cash limits, July 12 p. 60
Nato and Warsaw pact: balance of power, Aug 9 pp. 35-38 (charts)
Nato manoeuvres, Sept 27 p. 58
Russia and nuclear war, Aug 16 p. 38
US missile targeting, revision, Aug 16 pp. 9 (LA), 22, 38
de Marly, Diana, *Worth Father of Haute Couture*, July 12 p. 100
Demirel, Mr Suleyman, July 5 p. 49, Aug 2 p. 38, Aug 23 p 39, Sept 13 p. 48, Sept 27 p. 41
Deng Xiaoping, Mr, Aug 2 p. 11 (LA), Sept 13 p. 43
Denmark
Burmeister and Wain group, Aug 16 p. 58
EEC educational policy and, July 5 p. 52
Nato and, Aug 9 p. 41, Aug 30 p. 4
Social Democrats, Aug 9 p 41
Derbyshire, A. H., on Bell dreams away, Sept 27 p. 6
Determined King Lludd, Aug 23 p. 15 (LA), Sept 27 p. 6
Developing Countries, *see also under third world*
Economies compared, Aug 16 p. 56
Shipping, cargo-sharing, Unctad report, July 5 p. 70
Dibs, Mahmood, on Iran, Aug 16 p. 4
Disarmament
Labour party and, July 26 p. 57
Vienna talks on troop cuts, July 19 p. 44
Distillers Company Ltd., meeting, Aug 30 p. 15 (LA)
Diffas, Mr Milovan, Aug 2 p. 37
Dobson, Mr Frank, his habeas corpus private members bill, Aug 30 p. 48
Docksey, Alan, on university grants, Aug 23 p. 6
Dollar Princesses (The), Ruth Brandon, Sept 13 p. 109
Douglas Holdings Ltd., meeting, Sept 27 p. 131
Drake, Sir Francis, Sept 27 p. 79
Drugs
Clever drugs, July 12 p. 85
Drug design, Sept 6 p. 87
In sport, Aug 2 p. 65
Painkillers, Sept 20 p. 103 (chart)
Prescriptions and prices, Aug 23 p. 54 (table)

Duignan, Peter, ed. *The United States in the 1980s*, July 19 p. 102, Aug 2 p. 4
Duncan, Alex, on drought in Africa, Sept 13 p. 4
Dunlop Group, Sept 20 p. 101

E

East Africa
Drought and famine, July 19 p. 34
East-West Relations, July 19 p. 13 (LA), July 26 p. 11 (LA)
European security, Madrid conference on Helsinki agreement, preparatory session, Sept 20 p. 31
Imbalance of power, Aug 9 pp. 35-38 (charts)
Ecevit, Mr Bulent, Aug 2 p. 38, Aug 23 p. 39, Sept 13 p. 48, Sept 20 p. 41
Economic Theory
Collected papers of Franco Modigliani (The), ed. A. Abel, Aug 16 p. 81
Collected papers of Professor Jean Robinson, five volumes, plus index, Basil Blackwell, Aug 16 p. 52
Corruptible Capitalism, Incorruptible Socialism, Arthur Seldon, Sept 27 p. 130
Medieval English Economy (The), *1150-1500*, J. L. Bolton, Aug 2 p. 78
Economist, The
Cabinet office leaks, Mrs Thatcher's memo and, Sept 6 p. 51
Economy and Economic Policy, July 5 p. 17 (LA), July 12 p. 65 (table), July 26 p. 55, Aug 9 pp. 6, 59, Aug 16 p. 13 (LA), Sept 20 p. 81, Sept 27 p. 75 (charts)
Brookings report on, Sept 13 p. 75
Business This Week, July 5 p 67, July 12 p. 67, July 19 p. 71, July 26 p. 61, Aug 2 p. 53, Aug 9 p. 65, Aug 16 p. 53, Aug 23 p. 55, Aug 30 p. 49, Sept 6 p. 65, Sept 13 p. 77, Sept 20 p. 83, Sept 27 p 87
Treasury Progress Report, Sept 13 p. 72
Economy World
July 12 p. 14 (LA), Aug 16 p 55 (charts)
Fiscal policy, July 19 p. 82 (charts)
UN special session on international development, Aug 23 p. 14 (LA)
Economy, July 26 p. 4
Edmo (Holdings) Ltd., meeting, July 19 p. 81
Edmonton
Venue for 1986 commonwealth games, July 19 p. 67
Edinburgh festival, Aug 23 p. 49
Education, *see also under universities*
Adult education, Aug 30 p. 48, Sept 20 p. 6
Comprehensives, report, July 19 p. 17 (LA)
Foreign language teaching, Sept 27 p 83
Handicapped children and, Aug 16 p. 51
Private schools, Aug 2 p. 46
Egypt
Foreign investment, July 26 p. 68
Most trade ban, Sept 6 p. 32
Elections
British General Election of 1979 (The), David Butler and Dennis Kavanagh, Sept 27 p. 129
By-Elections
— Glasgow Central, July 5 p. 59 (table)
Electra Investment Trust Ltd., meeting, July 19 p. 77
Electrical Appliances
Light bulbs fluorescent tubes, Aug 2 p. 64
Electrical Equipment
Gould electronics, Aug 2 p. 61
Electricity Supply Industry
Monopoly issue and, July 26 p. 56
Pension funds, Aug 9 p. 82
——— Cork, Gully, report, Aug 23 p. 16 (LA), Sept 6 p. 6
Scottish Isles and, Aug 16 p 49, Sept 13 p. 6
Windmill development and, Sept 6 p. 87
Electronics Industry
HEC July 26 p. 63
Elf-Aquitaine Group, Aug 2 p. 56
El Salvador
Guerrillas, Aug 30 p. 10 (LA), Sept 13 p. 40
Political situation, Sept 13 p. 40
Employment
Youth opportunities programme, July 19 p. 63, July 26 p. 55
Employment Act, Aug 9 p. 61, Sept 6 p. 48
Energy, *see also fuel and power, gas and electricity*, and solar energy
Consumption, compared by country, Sept 13 p. 87 (chart)
Costs, impact on industry, Aug 16 pp. 47, 48, Sept 13 p. 6
Ocean energy, Aug 30 p. 65 (diagram)
Research and development, by country, July 12 p. 71 (table)
Synthetic fuels, July 5 p. 70
Energy—*cont*
Third world and, Sept 6 pp 17 (LA), 96 (BB charts and table)
Windmill development and, Sept 6 p 87
Engineering Industry
Prospects, Sept 27 p. 101
Enterprise Zones
Government aid, July 26 p. 58, Aug 2 p. 43
Swansea and, Sept 27 p 84
Environment
Thames sites development rejected, July 26 p. 57
Esmark Corp, July 5 p. 86
Eurodollars, July 12 p. 89, Aug 16 p. 58
Europe
"Independent" Europe, July 19 p. 13 (LA), Aug 23 p. 4, Sept 6 p. 4
Neo-neutralism, July 19 p. 14 (LA)
Europe Eastern
Economics, Sept 20 p. 96 (BB and charts)
Polish strikes, reaction, Aug 30 p. 38
European Economic Community—EEC
Agriculture policy, July 5 p. 52, July 19 p. 49
Apples, French competition, Sept 20 p. 50
Australia and, Sept 27 p. 61 (chart)
Budget and, July 5 p. 52, July 12 p. 52, Sept 27 p. 60 (table)
Chemical industry, July 12 p. 72
Comecon and, Aug 2 p. 41
Commission
— Appointments, July 12 p. 51, Aug 9 pp. 42-43, Aug 30 p. 13 (LA)
— Mr Gaston Thorn president, July 5 p. 52
Communist groups in, July 19 p. 49 (table)
Denmark and, July 5 p. 52
Education policy agreement, July 5 p. 52, Aug 2 p. 6
Electronics industry proposals, July 26 p. 63
European Democrats, July 5 p 51 (table)
European Parliament
— Communist groups in, July 19 p. 49 (table)
— HEC budget and, July 5 p. 52
Eurotories and, July 5, p. 51
Fish and Fishing, July 26 p 54 (table), Aug 2 p. 46, Aug 16 pp. 40-42 (chart, table), Sept 20 p. 6
Food Industry
— Processed cuisine, Aug 9 p. 88 (BB, charts and table)
France and, July 5 p. 45
Greece and, July 26 p. 53, Sept 20 p. 49
Japan trade with, July 12 p. 51
Lamb and mutton trade, July 26 p. 53
Liberals and, Sept 27 p. 62
Membership of new applicants and, July 26 p. 53
Middle East and, July 26 p 52, Sept 6 p. 16 (LA), Sept 20 p. 46
New Zealand and, July 26 p. 53
New Community Instrument (Ortoli loans), July 19 p. 50
Portugal and, July 26 p 53
Rumania and, Aug 2 p. 41
Secret collusion for the European community 1960–1978, Aug 23 p. 41
Spain and, July 26 p. 53, Sept 13 p. 81
Steel industry, July 12 p. 52, Sept 20 p. 88 (chart)
— Davignon plan, Aug 2 p. 41
— Order books, Sept 20 p. 88
Turkey and, July 5 p. 50, Sept 13 p 48
UK and, July 12 p. 51, Sept 27 p 15 (LA)
VIPs treatment policy, July 12 p. 52
Waste bottles and, Aug 2 p. 42
Zimbabwe and, Sept 20 p. 46
European Security
Madrid conference on Helsinki agreement, preparatory session, Sept 20 p. 31
European Space Agency (Esa), July 19 p 93
Euthanasia
Voluntary Euthanasia Society booklet, controversy, Aug 30 p. 45
Evans, Wendy, on tourism, Aug 16 p. 4
Evolution
Post-Darwinian myths, Sept 6 p. 14 (LA)
Evren, General Kenan, Sept 20 pp. 15 (LA), 41
Exchange, foreign, Aug 9 p. 16 (LA and chart)

F

Face the Worst [world economy], July 12 p. 14 (LA)
Fahd, Crown Prince, Aug 23 p 29
Fairey Engineering Ltd , July 5 p 86
Fairhall, David, and Philip Jordan, *Black Tide Rising: The Wreck of the Amoco Cadiz*, July 26 p 102
Farnborough air show, Sept 6 p. 34
Fashion
Worth Father of Haute Couture, Diana de Marly, July 12 p. 100
Faulkner, Peter, *Angus Wilson Mimic and Moralist*, July 12 p 97
Federation for European National Action, Sept 6 p. 40
Ferranti Ltd , July 5 p. 86
Fiction
Beirut Pipeline (The), Ray Alan, July 5 p. 102
Nobel Prize (The), Yuri Krotkov, Sept 13 p. 112
Spike (The), Arnaud de Borchgrave and Robert Moss, July 5 p. 102
Fires
Soho drinking club, Aug 23 p. 47
Fish and Fishing
Channel ports, French blockade, Aug 23 pp. 18 (LA), 58, Aug 30 p. 41, Sept 6 p 4
EEC, July 26 p. 54 (table), Aug 2 p. 46, Aug 16 pp. 40-42 (chart, table), Sept 20 p. 6
Fish farming, July 26 p. 81
Scottish, Aug 2 p. 46
Subsidies, Aug 2 p. 46
Fitton, Ray, on adult education, Sept 20 p. 6
Food
High-protein from fungus, Sept 13 p. 106
Food and Agricultural Organisation (FAO), July 19 p. 74
Food Industry
European food processors market, Aug 9 p 88 (BB, charts and table)
Profits and finances, Sept 6 p. 76
"Safe" additives, research, Sept 20 p 104
US fast foods business, July 19 p. 92
Football
League, new season, Aug 16 p. 52
Transfer fees, Aug 2 p. 62
For Iran, Read Iraq? July 26 p. 13 (LA)
Ford, Mr Gerald, July 19 p. 19, July 26 p. 24
Ford Motor Company, July 5 p. 72
Foreign Policy
European "Independence" from America, July 19 p. 13 (LA), Aug 23 p. 4, Sept 6 p. 4
European neo-neutralism, July 19 p. 14 (LA)
World Power Trends and US Foreign Policy for the 1980s, Ray S. Cline, July 19 p 103
Foundry Industry
Demand and output, July 26 p. 69
Fowles, John, and Barry Brukoff, *The Enigma of Stonehenge*, Sept 20 p. 112
France
Agache-Willot group, Sept 6 p 93
Alcoholism, Aug 16 p. 38
Apples, competition, Sept 20 p. 50
Budget, Sept 13 p. 81
Canard Enchaîné, July 19 p. 46
Chemical Industry, Sept 6 p. 74
— Petrochemicals, July 12 p. 72
Côte d'Azur, a survey, Aug 9 pp. 45-55, Sept 6 p 4
de Broglie murder affair, July 19 p. 46
Economic policy, Sept 20 p. 13 (LA)
Election, presidential, forthcoming, July 5 p. 45, Aug 30 p. 40
Elf-Aquitaine, Aug 2 p 56
EEC and, July 5 p. 45
Foreign policy, July 5 p 45, July 19 p 13 (LA), Aug 9 p. 40
Germany and
— Giscard d'Estaing state visit to, July 12 p. 44, July 19 p. 13 (LA)
Gold-indexed bonds, July 5 p. 86
Investment, Sept 13 p. 81 (chart), Sept 20 p. 13 (LA)
Italy and
— Fréjus tunnel opened, July 12 p. 48
Labour, hours, July 19 p. 75
Malley affair and, Aug 9 p 40
Manufrance, Aug 30 p. 53
Middle East policy, July 5 p. 45, July 26 p. 50
Motor Industry
— American Motors Corp./Renault, Sept 27 p 96
Neo-Nazis, Aug 23 p. 40
"New Right" movement, Aug 23 p. 40
Neutron bomb, July 5 p. 81
Paris, revived, Aug 2 p. 39
Political refugees policy, July 26 p 50
Political violence, Aug 23 p. 40
Russian trade with, Sept 27 p. 97 (chart)
Socialist party, Sept 27 p. 57
Spain and, July 12 p. 47
Trade unions, inter-union differences, Sept 13 p. 52
UK and, Sept 6 p. 4, Sept 13 p. 4
— Channel ports blockade, Aug 23 p. 18 (LA), 58, Aug 30 p. 41
Universities
— Vincennes move to Saint Denis, Sept 6 p. 45
Wages, July 26 p. 75
French Investment Strike, Sept 20 p. 13 (LA)
Freeman, P. J , on battle of Jutland, Sept 13 p. 6
Froggy and The Lion (Tex), Aug 23 p. 18 (LA), Sept 6 p. 4, Sept 13 p. 4
Frost, John, *A Drop Too Many*, Sept 27 p. 130
Fruit
The tayberry, Aug 9 p 63
Fry, Howard, on South Africa, July 12 p. 4
Fuel and Power, *see also energy*
Heat pumps, Sept 27 p. 122 (diagram)
Hydrogen fuel, July 12 p 83
Synthetic fuels, July 5 p 70
Fuji Bank, Ltd., balance sheet, July 26 p. 30

G

Games They Play (Tex), Aug 9 p. 13 (LA)
Gandhi, Mrs I., July 5 p. 38, Aug 16 p. 30, Sept 27 p. 47
Gandhi, Mr Rajiv, Aug 16 p. 30
Gandhi, Mr Sanjay, July 5 p. 38, Aug 16 p. 30
Gas Supply Industry
British Gas
— Dorset onshore oil and, July 5 p. 62
— Monopolies commission report, Aug 2 p. 48
— Prices and industry, Aug 16 p. 48 (tables)
Gaulter, D V., on sewers, Sept 20 p. 6
Genentech pharmaceuticals, Aug 30 p. 69
Genetic engineering, Aug 30 p. 69
Geraghty, Tony, *Who Dares Wins: The Story of the Special Air Service 1950–1980*, July 26 p. 99
Germany, Berlin
East Germany railway and
— West Berlin strikers, Sept 27 p. 54
Germany, East
Soviet Union and, Aug 9 p. 14 (LA)
West Germany and, Aug 16 p. 37, Aug 30 p. 39, Sept 6 p. 74
Germany, West
Aircraft industry, MBB-VFW merger, Sept 20 p. 90
Banks and banking, July 26 p. 68 (table), Aug 2 p. 58
Christian Democrats, Aug 9 p. 39, Sept 13 p. 14 (LA), Sept 27 p. 53
Christian Social Union party, Aug 9 p. 39, Sept 13 p. 14 (LA)
Church-state relations, Sept 20 p. 45
DDG Hansa shipping, Aug 23 p. 59
East Germany and, Aug 16 p. 37, Aug 30 p. 39, Sept 6 p. 74
Election, July 5 p. 46, Aug 9 p. 39, Sept 13 pp. 14 (LA), 54, Sept 27 p. 53
Fishing, crab fishermen strike, Aug 30 p. 55
France and
— Giscard d'Estaing state visit, July 12 p 44, July 19 p. 13 (LA)
Free Democrats, Aug 9 p. 39, Sept 13 p. 14 (LA), Sept 27 p. 53
Indian Ocean and, Aug 30 p. 12 (LA)
Interest rates, Sept 6 p. 74
Monopolies and competition, July 19 p.
Ostpolitik, Aug 30 p. 39
Poland and, Aug 30 p 39
Record players industry, July 5 p. 76
Rheinmetall arms sales, Aug 9 p. 75
Social Democrats, Sept 13 p. 14 (LA), Sept 27 p. 53
Soviet Union and
—Mr. Schmidt visit to Moscow, July pp. 14 (LA), 46, July 12 p. 43
Steel Industry
— Manesmann plan, Aug 16 p. 39
Terrorism, Aug 2 p. 40, Aug 30 p. 40
Trade, balance, Sept 6 p. 74 (chart)
Universities, selection tests, Aug 23 p.
Volkswagen, Sept 27 p. 96
Westdeutsche Landesbank, Aug 23 p.
Getty Oil Company/Kuwait Investment Office, July 19 p. 89
Ghana, July 12 p. 80
Gibraltar, July 26 p. 4
Gibrick, Mr Edward, Aug 23 p. 11 (LA), Aug 30 pp. 37, 38, Sept 6 p. 15 (LA), Sept p. 47
Visit to Russia, Aug 9 p 40
Gillatt, Penelope, *Three-Quarter Face*, Sept 13 p. 111
Giscard d'Estaing, President V., July 5 p. 45, Aug 9 p. 40, Aug 30 p. 41, Sept 20 p (LA)
On European "Independence", July p. 13 (LA), Aug 23 p. 4
State visit to Germany, July 12 p. 44, J 19 p. 13 (LA)
Give Mugabe His Bread, Sept 13 p. 13 (L
Glasgow
Housing, Aug 9 p. 63
Underground rail, Aug 2 p. 50, Aug 23
Globe Investment Trust Ltd., meeting, S 13 p. 71
Glue
Industrial, new types, Aug 9 p. 78
Gold
Krugerrands, Sept 27 p. 107
Price, Sept 27 p. 89 (chart)
Saudi Arabia, July 12 p 52
World, Sept 27 p. 89
Gold-indexed bonds, July 5 p. 86
Goldman, Robert B., on Israel, Sept 20
Government Departments
Cash limits, July 12 p. 60

GOVERNMENT REPORTS AND WHITE PAPERS
British Nationality Law (Cmnd 7987), Aug 2 p. 47
Citizens' radio, green paper, Aug 9 p. 63
Handicapped children (Cmnd 7996), Aug 16 p. 51
Inequalities in Health, DHSS, Sept 6 p. 52
Perinatal and Neonatal Mortality, HMSO, July 19 p. 67
Report of the Supplementary Benefits Commission 1979, HMSO, Sept 20 p. 82
Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland Inventory of Northern Argyll, Mull, Tiree and Coll, HMSO, Sept 20 p. 112
Governments and Trade Unions: The British Experience, 1964–79, Denis Barnes and Eileen Reid, July 12 p. 98
Granada Television, Aug 2 p. 46, Aug 9 p. 62
Grand Metropolitan/Coral Leisure, Sept 6 p. 94
GREECE
Economic situation, Aug 30 p. 57
EEC and, July 26 p. 53, Sept 20 p. 49
Nato and, Sept 27 p. 57
Trade, balance, Aug 30 p. 57 (chart)
Turkey and, July 5 p. 50, Sept 27 p. 57
Greenhalgh, Peter, *Pompey. The Roman Alexander*, Aug 16 p. 82
Grigson, Geoffrey, *The Oxford Book of Satirical Verse*, chosen by, Sept 13 p. 110
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, Aug 23 p. 47 (chart), Sept 27 p. 75 (chart)
Compared by country, Aug 16 p. 55 (charts)
Grosskurth, Phyllis, *Havelock Ellis*, July 12 p. 97
Guatemala, Sept 6 p. 32
GUNS ON THE STREETS, Aug 30 p. 10 (LA)

H

Haffner, Sebastian, *The Rise and Fall of Prussia*, Aug 23 p. 80
HALFWAY HOUSE FOR BRITISH STEEL, Sept 27 p. 17 (LA)
Halpin, Brendan, on drought in Africa, Aug 2 p. 6
Hambros Ltd, meeting, July 5 p. 94
Hammer, Mr Armand, Sept 13 p. 92
HANDS ACROSS THE HIMALAYAS, July 12 p. 15 (LA)
Harrison, Robert, on Morsoyrall, Sept 6 p. 6
Hassler, Stephen, *The Tragedy of Labour*, Sept 27 p. 129
Hastings, Peter, on New Hebrides, July 19 p. 4
HAUGHEY, Mr Charles, July 12 p. 48, July 26 p. 17 (LA), Aug 2 p. 40, Aug 9 p. 41, Aug 23 p. 60
Interview with RTE, July 19 p. 44
Hays Wharf, Proprietors of, July 5 p. 88, July 12 p. 87
Healey, Denis, *Healey's Eye A photographic memoir*, Sept 27 p. 108
HEALTH SERVICE, NATIONAL
Administration, changes, July 26 p. 57
Class differences, Black report, Sept 6 p. 52
Prescription charges and, Aug 23 p. 54 (table)
Sickness benefit, changes, Aug 30 p. 46
HEART DISEASE
Control of blood clotting and, Aug 23 p. 72 (diagram)
HELSINKI AGREEMENT
Preparatory session, Madrid, Sept 20 p. 31
HELDED INTO PARADISE, Aug 30 p. 9 (LA), Sept 27 p. 4
Helmsson, Martin, on Cote d'Azur, Sept 6 p 4
Hemsltine, Mr Michael, July 26 p. 57, Aug 16 p. 51, Aug 23 p. 50, Sept 20 p. 73
Higgs and Hill Ltd, Aug 2 p 70
HIGH PRICE OF TRIDENT (THE), July 12 p. 13 (LA)
Hill Samuel Group Ltd., meeting, July 5 p 48
HISTORIC BUILDINGS
Art deco demolition controversy, Aug 30 p. 44
HISTORY
Byzantium: The Empire of New Rome, Cyril Mango, Aug 23 p. 80
Carneval: A People's Uprising at Romans 1579-1580, Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, Aug 9 p. 95
Rise and Fall of Prussia (The), Sebastian Haffner, Aug 23 p. 80
Hoar, Philip, on America's economy, Aug 23 p. 4
HOBSON Robinson Group Ltd, meeting, Aug 2 p 30
HOLLAND
Budget Sept 20 p 90
Shipbuilding industry, Aug 23 p. 63
South Africa, oil sanctions July 5 p 49
Volker Stevin company, Sept 27 p 102
Home Heroes, Leslie Mitchell, July 5 p. 103
HOMES FIT FOR WORKERS, Aug 2 p. 14 (LA)
HOMOSEXUALS
Scotland and, July 26 p. 59
Honecker, Mr Erich, Aug 16 p. 37, Aug 30 p. 39
Hongkong
Economy, Aug 9 p 75
Land, property development, Sept 27 p. 108
Stock market, July 19 p. 90, Aug 30 p. 67 (chart)
Takeover code and, July 5 p 88
Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf/Godown, July 5 p. 88
Hongkong Land Ltd., Sept 13 p. 101 (chart)
HOOF IN A CHINA SHOP, Aug 30 p. 12 (LA)
Horner, John Ewarts, on Afghanistan, Aug 2 p. 4
Hospers, John, on New Hebrides, Aug 9 p. 6
HOTELS
British Rail, sale, Sept 27 p. 84
Western Europe, expansion, Aug 23 p. 65
Hough, Richard, *Mountbatten Hero of Our Time*, Aug 30 p. 75
Housing, *see also building industry*
Council, Aug 2 p. 14 (LA)
Glasgow, Aug 9 p. 63
Homelessness, local authorities and, July 19 p. 64
Housing Act, Aug 16 p. 51
Housing (Homeless Persons) Act (1977), July 19 p 64
HOW NOT TO USE SANCTIONS, July 19 p. 15 (LA), Aug 9 p 6
HOW TRUSTWORTHY ARE TRUSTEES? [pension funds], Aug 23 p 16 (LA)
Howe, Sir Geoffrey, July 26 p. 55, Aug 2 p. 44, Aug 9 p. 58, Aug 16 p 13 (LA), Sept 6 p. 18 (LA)
Hua Guofeng, Mr, Aug 16 p 29, Sept 13 p 43
Hudson, G, on cricket, Sept 20 p. 6
Hudson, Keith on jostled by Japan, July 19 p. 4
Hughes Smith, Ian, on hydro power, Sept 13 p 6
HUNGARY
The quiet economic revolution, a study, Sept 20 pp. 51-71
Hunter, A, on Jerusalem, Sept 27 p. 4
Hussein, President Saddam, July 26 p. 13 (LA), Sept 27 p. 41
Hydrogen fuel, July 12 p. 83

I

Iceland, July 5 p 50
IF OPEC PAYS THE PIPER, Sept 6 p. 17 (LA)
IMMIGRATION AND IMMIGRANTS
Spitalfields Bengalis, a survey by Commission for Racial Equality, Aug 23 p. 48, Sept 27 p. 4
IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES LTD, July 5 p. 6, Aug 9 p. 70
Corporate strategy, Aug 16 pp 76-77 (BB and charts)
INCOMES POLICY, *see also wages* July 5 p 58, July 12 p. 61
Clegg commission and, Aug 9 p. 58 (table)
——— abolished, Aug 9 p. 58
Top bosses' pay, Boyle report, July 5 p 16 (LA)
Unions and, July 5 p 58
Independent Broadcasting Authority, July 12 p 60
Indesit group, Sept 6 p. 73
INDIA
Aid to, July 12 p. 75
Assam student disorders, July 12 p. 41, Aug 9 p. 33, Sept 13 p. 44
Bangladesh and disputed islands, Aug 9 p. 33
Britain's Bengalis, a survey, Aug 23 p 48, Sept 27 p. 4
China and, July 12 p. 15 (LA)
Congress party, July 5 p. 38, Aug 16 p. 30
Firearms and gun law, Aug 30 p. 34
Gas reserves, fertiliser use, plans, Aug 30 p. 55
Hindu-Moslem riots, Aug 23 p 30, Aug 30 p. 34, Sept 13 p. 4, Sept 27 p. 4
IMF and, July 12 p. 75
Law, preventative detention powers, Sept 27 p. 47
Ordeal of Love (The) C. F. Andrews and India, Hugh Tinker, July 19 p 103
Plutonium prospect, Sept 20 p. 32
Political situation, Aug 16 p 30, Sept 27 p 47
Political violence, July 5 p. 38
Rape, Indian attitude, July 19 p. 40
Space programme, July 26 p. 40
Tripura state, tribal clashes, July 12 p 41
US and
— trade with, Sept 13 p. 88
— uranium sales to, Sept 20 p. 15 (LA)
INDIAN OCEAN
Defence of, Aug 30 p 12 (LA)
Germany and, Aug 30 p 12 (LA)
US and, July 5 p. 4
— bases, Aug 30 p. 32 (map)
INDICATORS
Commodity Prices, July 5 p. 76, July 12 p 75, July 19 p 76, July 26 p 70, Aug 2 p 59, Aug 9 p. 71, Aug 16 p. 62, Aug 23 p. 58, Aug 30 p. 54, Sept 6 p 79, Sept 13 p 91, Sept 20 p. 90, Sept 27 p 101
Interest and Exchange Rates, July 5 p. 87, July 12 p. 90, July 19 p 90, July 26 p. 86, Aug 2 p 70, Aug 9 p. 84, Aug 16 p. 72, Aug 23 p. 69, Aug 30 p 68, Sept 6 p. 94, Sept 13 p. 101, Sept 20 p. 102, Sept 27 p 108
Major Economies, July 5 p. 67, July 12 p. 67, July 19 p. 71, July 26 p. 61, Aug 2 p. 53, Aug 9 p 65, Aug 16 p 53, Aug 23 p 55, Aug 30 p. 49, Sept 6 p 65, Sept 13 p. 77, Sept 20 p. 83, Sept 27 p 87
World Bourses, July 5 p. 88, July 12 p. 88, July 19 p. 88, July 26 p. 84, Aug 2 p. 68, Aug 9 p 82, Aug 16 p. 73, Aug 23 p. 68, Aug 30 p. 70, Sept 6 p. 90, Sept 13 p. 98, Sept 20 p. 100, Sept 27 p. 106
Indonesia, Aug 9 p. 34
Industrial gloss, Aug 9 p. 78
Industrial policy, Aug 9 p. 59
INDUSTRY
Aid to, Aug 2 p. 43
Energy costs, impact, Aug 16 pp. 47, 48, Sept 13 p 6
Gas prices and, Aug 16 p 48 (tables)
Liquidity, Aug 16 p. 50
Inflation, July 5 p 17 (LA), July 26 p. 55, Aug 16 p. 13 (LA), Sept 6 pp. 18 (LA), 51
Inmos Group, Aug 2 p. 43
INSTITUTE OF ECONOMIC AFFAIRS
Grants or Loans? pamphlet on student loans, July 5 p. 64
INSTITUTE FOR FISCAL STUDIES
Budget reform report, July 26 p. 58
INSURANCE
Life assurance policies, best buy, July 26 pp. 89-96 (tables), *corrections*, Aug 9 p. 83
Risk assessment, July 19 p. 94 (chart)
INTEREST RATES, July 5 p. 17 (LA), July 12 p. 87, July 26 p. 55, Aug 16 p. 13 (LA), Sept 6 p. 18 (LA), Sept 20 p. 73
Compared by country, Sept 20 p. 74 (chart)
Prices and, Sept 20 p 74 (chart)
Inter-American Development Bank, July 5 p. 92 (BB)
International Atomic Energy Agency, Aug 16 p. 27
INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY
Sept 13 p. 87
Research and development spending, by country, July 12 p. 71 (table)
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
India and, July 12 p. 75
PLO and, Aug 9 p. 68, Sept 13 p 40, Sept 27 p 14 (LA)
The road from Bretton Woods, Sept 27 pp 111-118 (charts, tables)
Special drawing rights (SDRs), Sept 27 p. 106
Sri Lanka and, Aug 2 p. 33
International loans, July 5 p. 87, Aug 16 p 58
International Programme for the Development of Communication, Sept 20 p. 39
International Wheat Council, July 19 p. 74
INVESTMENT, *see also stock exchange* Sept 27 p. 75
Index-linked securities and, Sept 6 p. 18 (LA), Sept 13 p 16 (LA)
Takeover bids, institutional investors opposition, July 19 p. 89
ION-PLATING
New challenger, July 19 p. 96
IRAN
July 5 p 4, Aug 16 p. 4
After the Shah, Aug 2 pp. 12 (LA), 28
Arabs and, Aug 9 p 31
Attempted coup, July 12 p. 36, July 26 p. 39
Bahais and, Sept 13 p 40
Cabinet appointments, Aug 2 p 28, Aug 16 p. 28, Sept 6 p. 29
Christian minorities in, Aug 16 p. 28, Aug 30 p. 32
IRAQ and, Aug 9 p. 31
— War with, Sept 27 pp. 11–13 (LA)
——— businesses losses and gains, Sept 27 p 90 (chart)
——— Israel and, Sept 27 p. 42
——— origins analysed, Sept 27 pp. 41–42 (maps)
——— stock markets and, Sept 27 p. 105
——— US and, Sept 27 p. 42
Islamic Revolutionary party, July 5 p 36, July 12 p 12 (LA), Aug 2 p. 28, Aug 16 p. 28
PLO and, July 26 p. 39, Aug 2 p. 4
Rise and Fall of the Shah (The), Amin Saikal, July 26 p. 101
Tudeh (communist) party, July 12 p. 16 (LA)
UK and,
— Iranian students demonstrations affair, Aug 16 p. 29, Aug 30 p. 47, Sept 13 p. 15 (LA), Sept 27 p. 4
US and, Aug 9 p. 25, Aug 16 p. 29, Sept 13 p. 21
— American hostages issue, Aug 2 p 28, Aug 9 p 25, Sept 6 p. 29, Sept 13 p. 15 (LA), Sept 20 p. 32
IRAN—*cont.*
Women and the veil, July 12 p. 38, Aug p. 4
IRANIAN BUG (THE), Sept 13 p. 15 (LA), Sep 27 p. 4
IRAQ
Aug 9 p. 4, Sept 20 p. 4
Communists, July 26 p. 13 (LA)
Foreign policy, July 26 p. 13 (LA)
IRAN and, Aug 9 p. 31
— War with, Sept 27 pp. 11–13 (LA)
——— businesses losses and gains, Sep 27 p 90 (chart)
——— Israel and, Sept 27 p. 42
——— origins analysed, Sept 27 pp. 41–4 (maps)
——— stock markets and, Sept 27 p. 10
——— US and, Sept 27 p. 42
Syria and, Aug 23 p. 30
IRISH REPUBLIC
Alcoholism in, Sept 6 p 44
Bantry Bay tanker disaster report, Aug p. 57
Birth control, Aug 9 p. 41
Economy, July 19 p. 44, Aug 2 pp. 60, 6
Fianna Fail party, July 12 p. 48
Industrial Development Authority, Aug p. 61, Aug 30 p. 4
Investment in, Aug 2 p 61, Aug 30 p 4
IRA and, July 12 p. 48, July 26 p. 17, Aug 2 p. 40
Multinationals. Employment during Re orsweu, D. McAleese and M Counahan, July 12 p. 76
Northern Ireland and, July 26 p. 17 (LA), Aug 2 p. 40
Police, Sept 13 p. 54
UK and, July 26 p. 17 (LA)
— continental shelf, disputed areas, July 5 p 62 (map)
UN and, July 12 p 48
US and
— Irish-Americans, July 12 p. 48 July 26 p. 17 (LA), Aug 2 p. 40
Wages, Aug 2 p 61, Aug 23 p. 60
Irwin, David and David Grayson on Britain isn't working, Aug 23 p 4
Isherwood, Christopher, *My Guru and His Disciple*, July 12 p. 97
ISLAM
The veil and, July 12 p. 38, Aug 9 p. 4
ISRAEL
Sept 20 p. 4
Air force, new fighter-bomber, Sept 6 p. 72
Arab student demonstrations, July 19 p. 38
Arabs conflict with, July 19 p. 38, Aug 9 p. 29, Aug 23 p. 29
— EEC and, Sept 6 p 16 (LA)
— Jerusalem status and, July 5 p 36, July 12 p. 37, Aug 9 p. 29, Aug 23 p. 29, Sept 6 p. 30, Sept 27 p. 4
——— reaction, Aug 23 p 30
— Palestinian autonomy and, July 5 p. 36, Aug 9 p 29
— UN and, July 5 p. 36, July 26 p. 52, Sept 6 p. 16 (LA)
— US and, July 5 p. 36
— West Bank and Gaza strip issue, July 5 p. 36
Dead Sea canal/tunnel proposed, Sept 6 p. 31 (map), Sept 20 p. 4
Defence ministry issue and, Sept 6 p. 30
Immigrants from Russia and, Sept 20 p. 38
Iran-Iraq war and, Sept 27 p 42
Istituto Mobiliare Italiano (IMI), meeti Aug 2 p. 66
IT HAS TO DIESEL, Aug 16 p. 9 (LA), Sept 6 p. 4
Italimpianti S.p A. balance sheet, July 19 p. 100
ITALY
Bologna terrorist bomb, Aug 9 p. 14 (LA), Sept 6 p 40
Chemical industry, aid, July 12 p. 80
Communist party, Aug 9 p. 15 (LA)
Cossigas averted, Aug 2 p. 38
Fiat, Aug 9 p. 72
FRANCE and
— Frejus tunnel opened, July 12 p. 48
Indesit, Sept 6 p 73
Jewellery industry, Aug 16 p. 57
Libya and, Sept 6 p. 41
Motor industry, Sept 27 p 95
Neo-Fascists, Aug 9 p. 15 (LA), Sept 6 p. 40
Political situation, Aug 2 p. 38
Red Brigades, *see terrorism, below*
Socialist party, Sept 13 p. 50
Terrorism and, Aug 9 p 15 (LA), Sept 6 p 40
"Ugliest club" congress, Aug 16 p. 39
Venice preservation, Aug 23 p. 42
ITALY'S BLACK DEATH AND RED, Aug 9 p. 15 (LA)

J

Jacob, W. P., on EEC students, Aug 2 p. 6
Jagannathan, R., on North-South, Sept 27 p. 6

JAMAICA
Abortive coup, July 5 p. 41
Crime, gun violence, July 26 p. 32
Political situation, July 5 p. 41
James, Richard Rhodes, *Churchill*, Sept 6 p. 101, Sept 20 p. 4
JAPAN
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
— World aerospace and, a *survey*, Aug 30 after p. 42 (charts)
Cheese, Aug 2 p. 55
Computer industry, July 5 pp 80, 81, Aug 23 p. 64
Defence policy, Aug 2 p 32, Sept 13 p. 33
Economy, July 5 p. 13 (LA), Aug 2 p. 59 (chart), Aug 9 p. 74
EEC and, July 12 p. 51
Investment, government bonds, Aug 9 p. 74 (chart)
Leadership of, July 12 p 34
Liberal Democratic party, July 12 p. 34, Sept 13 p. 33
Machine tools, July 5 p. 76
Matsushita Electric Industries, Sept 6 p. 93
Motor industry, July 12 p 71, July 26 p. 65, Aug 16 p. 57
OECD survey, Aug 9 p 74
Seikan tunnel project, July 19 p 79 (map)
Stock market, July 19 p, 86, Sept 6 p. 93 (chart), Sept 20 p 101, Sept 27 p. 106
Trade, balance, Aug 2 p. 59 (chart)
UK and Datsun car imports, July 12 p. 51
US, trade with, Aug 16 p 57, Sept 27 p 102
Jenkins, Robert, *Tony Benn: A Political Biography*, Sept 27 p. 128
Jenkins, Michael, on older the better? Aug 16 p. [illegible]
Jerusalem, July 5 p. 36, July 12 p 37, Aug 9 p. 29, Aug 23 p. 29, Sept 27 p. 4
Jesuits (The) A History, David Mitchell, Aug 9 p. 95
JEWELLERY INDUSTRY
Italian, Aug 16 p. 57
JEWS
The Terrible Secret, Walker Laquer, Sept 20 p. 110
Johnson, Paul, *The Recovery of Freedom*, Aug 16 p 80
Jolliffe, John, *Raymond Asquith Life and Letters*, July 19 p 101
JORDAN
Dead Sea canal/tunnel proposed, and, Sept 6 p. 31 (map)
Joseph, Sir Keith, July 19 p. 64, Sept 6 p 52
Josselson, Michael and Diana, *The Commander A Life of Barclay de Tolly*, Aug 30 p. 77
JOSTLED BY JAPAN, July 5 p. 13 (LA), July 19 p 4, July 26 p. 4
Jugoslavia, Aug 2 p. 37
Jupp, James, on South Pacific, Aug 23 p. 6
Jupp, James and Marian Sawer, on New Hebrides, July 19 p. 4

K

[illegible], Paulina, *When The Lights Go Down*, Sept 13 p 111
Kaille-Bishop, F. M., on British Rail, July 5 p. 6
Kamani, Parag, on popular music, July 19 p. 6
Kania, Mr Stanislaw, Sept 13 p. 47, Sept 20 p. 46
Karolinak, Grzegorz, on Poland, Sept 13 p. 4
Katz, Ephraim, *The International Film Encyclopaedia*, Sept 13 p. 111
KENNEDY, Senator Edward, Aug 2 p. 21, Aug 16 pp. 17–22
Kenya Commercial Bank Group, meeting, Aug 2 p 54
Khama, Sir Seretse, death, July 19 p 39
Khavary, Morad, on PLO and Iran, Aug 2 p. 4
Khomeini, Ayatollah, July 5 p. 36, Aug 2 p 12 (LA), Sept 20 p 32, Sept 27 p. 41
KIM DAE JUNG, Mr
Trial, July 12 p. 34, Aug 9 p. 32, Aug 23 p 28, Aug 30 p 27
KIM SHOULD NOT DIE, Sept 20 p 14 (LA)
Kishmisy, Khalid, on Iraq, Aug 9 p. 4
Kleeborg, John, on in Bruts, Aug 9 p. 6
KOREA, SOUTH
Debt, Aug 30 p 69
Industry, Sept 6 pp 67, 68
Kim trial and, July 12 p. 34, Aug 9 p. 32, Aug 23 p. 28, Aug 30 p. 27, Sept 20 p. 14 (LA)
Presidential election, Aug 16 p. 28, Aug 23 p 32
Wages and unions, Aug 23 p. 58
Korvelice company, Aug 16 p 72
Krotkov, Yuri, *The Nobel Prize*, Sept 13 p 112
Kuwait, Aug 9 p. 84
Kuwait Investment Office, July 5 p. 88, July 12 p. 87

L

LABOUR
Industry training boards, Aug 2 p. 48
Working hours, compared by country, July 19 p 76 (chart)
Labour in Power A Study of the Labour Government 1974–1979, David Coates, Aug 16 p 79
LABOUR PARTY
Blackpool conference, Sept 13 p 68, Sept 27 pp. 16 (LA), 76
"Gang of three", Aug 9 p. 12 (LA), Sept 27 p. 16 (LA)
Leadership of, July 12 p. 57, Sept 27 pp. 18 (LA), 76
Left-wing, July 12 p. 57, July 19 p 59, Aug 9 p. 12 (LA), Sept 20 p 4
Liberal party and, Sept 13 p. 67
NEC, July 12 p. 57 July 19 p. 59, Sept 13 p 68
Nuclear policy, July 19 p. 59
Policy, July 5 p. 58, July 12 p. 51, July 26 p 57
Tragedy of Labour (The), Stephen Haseler, Sept 27 p. 129
LABOUR (A) PARTY IN FEU?, Sept 27 p. 16 (LA)
LABOUR'S THERE IN NO BOAT, Aug 9 p. 12 (LA), Sept 20 p. 4
Laidley, Robert, on Afghanistan appeasement? July 5 p. 4
Lang, Allan, on American sales, Aug 9 p 4
LANGUAGE
Le Mot Juste, ed John Buchanan-Brown, *et al*, Aug 16 p. 82, Sept 20 p. 4
Lanza, G. F., on Ayatollahdom, July 5 p 4
Laquer, Walter, *The Terrible Secret*, Sept 20 p 110
Lasleti, Peter, *et al*, ed, *Bastardy and its Comparative History*, July 26 p. 100
LAST CALL IN AFRICA, Aug 16 p. 11 (LA)
LAST PIECE OF THE JIGSAW, July 5 p. 15 (LA)
LATIN AMERICA
Inter-American Development Bank and, July 5 p. 92 (BB and charts)
US and, July 5 p 92 (BB)
Urban guerrillas in, Aug 30 p 10 (LA)
LAW
Barristers and, July 12 p. 62 (chart)
Conflit case, Aug 9 p. 62
Employment Act and the, Aug 9 p. 61
Granada Television v British Steel, Aug 2 p. 46, Aug 9 p. 62
Habeas corpus and the, Aug 30 p. 48
Wales corruption trials, Sept 6 p. 62
LAW, INTERNATIONAL
UN conference on law of the sea, Sept 6 p. 72
Lawrence, John and Audrey Woodiwiss, ed, *The Journals of Honoria Lawrence: India Observed 1837–1854*, Sept 6 p. 102
Lawther, S. M., on the veil, Aug 9 p. 4
LEBANON
Christian-Moslem conflict, July 19 p. 16 (LA), July 26 p 34
Journalists in, Aug 2 p. 27, Aug 30 p 4
Syria and, Aug 2 p. 27
LEBANON'S HOUSE OF CARDS July 19 p. 16 (LA)
Lee, Peter N., on passive smoking, Sept 27 p. 6
Lehman, J. F., on missiles, July 19 p. 6
Leonardo da Vinci
Notebook sale at Christies, Sept 20 p. 78
Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel, *Carnival A People's Uprising at Romans 1579–1580*, Aug 9 p. 95
Le Sechal, Claude, on Britain and France, Sept 6 p. 4
Lewin, Ronald, *The Chief. Field Marshal Lord Wavell, Commander-in-Chief and Viceroy, 1939–47*, Sept 20 p 109
Lewis, J. O'Neil, on third-world capitalism, July 5 p 6
Lewis, Luana K., on "Independent" Europe, Aug 23 p. 4
LIBERAL A POR BRUSSELS, Aug 30 p. 13 (LA)
LIBERAL PARTY
Assembly, Blackpool, Sept 13 p. 67
Labour party and, Sept 13 p. 67
LIBYA
Billy Carter affair and, July 19 p. 24, July 26 p. 20, Aug 2 p. 17
Italy and, Sept 6 p. 41
Malta and
— oil drilling dispute, Sept 6 p. 44
Syrian union with, proposed, Sept 6 p. 30
Lickorish, L. J., on tourism, Aug 16 p. 4
LIFE, EXPECTANCY
Risk assessment, July 19 p 94 (chart)
Lightbulbs, Aug 2 p. 64
Lipman, Geoffrey H., on Iata, Aug 23 p 6
Liquidity, July 26 p 55, Aug 16 p. 50, Aug 23 p 69
Liss, David, on monetary policy, Sept 27 p. 6
LITERARY SALONS
Genius in the Drawing-Room, The Literary Salon in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, ed, Peter Quennell, July 5 p. 103
LITERATURE
Anger Wilson: Manic and Moralist, Peter Faulkner, July 12 p. 97
LITERATURE—*cont.*
Common Sense (A): Crime Novel and Classic, Nadya Aksenberg, July 5 p. 100
Flambert and an English Governess The Quest for Juliet Herbert, Hermia Oliver, Aug 2 p 78
Thomas Gray His Life and Works, A. L. Lytton Sells, July 19 p. 101
Living standards, July 15 p. 65 (table)
Lloyd's of London, Sept 13 p. 101
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE
Rates, Sept 20 p 73
Small business and, Aug 23 p. 50
Spending, July 12 p. 60, Aug 9 p 61, Sept 20 p. 73, Sept 27 p. 83
Tax Bitten Pounds Whitehall's Takeover of the Town Halls, Tyrrell Burgess and Tony Travers, Aug 2 p. 77
Local Government, Planning and Land (No. 2) Bill, Aug 16 p 51, Sept 20 p. 73
Lomask, Milton, *Aaron Burr The Years from Princetown to Vice President*, July 19 p. 6
LONDON
City Wilson committee report, July 12 p 6
London's dockland, July 5 p. 6
Soho, Aug 23 p. 47
Spitalfields, Bengalis in, Aug 23 p 48
Thames sites developments, rejected, July 26 p. 57
Tourism, July 19 p 63
LONDON ZOOS
Costly cages, July 12 p. 65
Long, Gerald, on journalists in Beirut, Aug 30 p 4
Loorho Ltd., meeting, July 26 p. 48
Lourdes A Modern Pilgrimage, Patrick Marnham, Sept 20 p. 111
Lown, Malcolm, on PLO July 12 p. 4
LUCKY MUGABE, Aug 23 p. 13 (LA)
Luthi, H. D., on Namibia, Sept 13 p 4
Lytton Sells, A. L., *Thomas Gray. His Life and Works*, July 19 p 101

M

M&G Group (Holdings) Ltd, Aug 23 p. 67
MacBride, Mr Sean, Aug 16 p. 10 (LA)
Report on communications, Sept 20 p. 39
McDonald's fast-food chain group, Sept 20 p. 81
McGovern, Mr George, Sept 20 p. 20
MacGregor, Mr Ian, Sept 6 p. 52, Sept 20 p. 77
MACHEL, President
Visit to Zimbabwe, Aug 9 p. 30
MACHINERY AND MACHINE TOOLS
Dothroos King Ludd, Aug 23 p 15 (LA)
Neutron beams testing, Sept 20 p. 107
Mack, D. I. A., on fighting the Boers, Aug 9 p. 6
Mackendrick, Alastair, on Trident for Britain, Aug 9 p. 6, on "Independent" Europe, Sept 6 p. 4
McKellar, Neil, B., on fish, Sept 20 p. 6
McKinnon, William T., on it has to deter, Sept 6 p. 4
McLaren Young, Andrew, *The Paintings of James McNeill Whistler*, July 12 p. 101
Macrory, Patrick, *The Siege of Derry*, July 19 p 104
Magrassnik, Daniel, on making chemicals without oil, Sept 13 p. 6
MAKING THE MOST OF THE OIL GLUT, Aug 16 p 12 (LA)
MALTA
Libya and
— oil drilling dispute, Sept 6 p. 44
Manoharea, July 5 p. 6
MANCHESTER
Sewers replacement cost, Aug 23 p. 53, Sept 20 p 6
Mander, Rosalie, *Mrs Browning The Story of Elizabeth Barrett*, Aug 2 p. 77
Mango, Cyril, *Byzantium. The Empire of New Rome*, Aug 23 p. 80
MANPOWER SERVICES COMMISSION, July 19 p 63, Aug 30 p 48
"Outlook on Training", report, Aug 2 p 48
Manikas, G., on coin debasement, Aug 2 p 6
Manufrance, Aug 30 p 53
Marchais, Mr Georges, Aug 2 p. 38
Marnham, Patrick, *Lourdes A Modern Pilgrimage*, Sept 20 p. 111
Marwick, Arthur, *Class: Image and Reality in Britain, France and the USA since 1930*, July 12 p. 100
Massey-Ferguson Corp, Sept 6 p. 68
Mazar, Nathan H., on the Mx missile, Aug 23 p 4
Mead, Peter, on Wingate, Sept 20 p. 4
Meares, Charles W. V. on student loans, Aug 23 p. 6
Medical Journalists' Association Annual Awards, July 5 p. 80
MEDICAL RESEARCH
Monoclonal antibodies, technical success, Aug 9 p. 78
MEDITERRANEAN
Dead Sea canal/tunnel, proposed, Sept 6 p. 31 (map), Sept 20 p 4
MEMOIRS, DIARIES AND LETTERS
C. S. Lewis at the Breakfast Table and other Reminiscences, ed, James T. Como, Sept 6 p. 104
Castle Diaries (The), 1974–76, Barbara Castle, Sept 27 p. 127
Journals of Honoria Lawrence (The) India Observed 1837–1854, ed, John Lawrence and Audrey Woodiwiss, Sept 6 p 102
Letters of Evelyn Waugh (The), ed. Mark Amory, Sept 13 p. 109
My Guru and His Disciple, Christopher Isherwood, July 12 p. 97
Oak and the Calf (The)· A Memoir, Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, July 5 p 99
Saint-Simon at Versailles, Lucy Norton, Aug 9 p. 96
Menckes, H. L., Sept 6 p. 26
Metal Box Ltd., meeting, July 5 p 24
METALS
Prices and stocks, July 19 p. 80 (chart)
Prospects, July 19 p. 80
MEXICO
Aug 9 p 4
Economy, Sept 20 p. 93 (chart)
Loans to, July 5 p. 87
Oil industry, Sept 20 p. 93
Trade, balance, Sept 20 p 93 (chart)
US and, July 5 p. 41
Meyers, Jeffery, *The Enemy A Biography of Wyndham Lewis*, July 12 p 98
MICROPROCESSORS, *see also computer industry*
Motorola's microprocessor dilemma, Aug 2 p. 63 (chart)
MIDDLE EAST, *see also under individual countries*
EEC and, July 26 p 52, Sept 6 p 16 (LA), Sept 20 p. 46
France and, July 5 p. 45, July 26 p 50
US bases and, Aug 30 p. 32 (map)
Middleton, Keith, *Power and the Party Changing Faces of Communism in Western Europe*, Aug 2 p. 76
Midland Bank/Crocker National Corporation of California, July 19 p 85, Aug 16 p. 73
MILITARY INTELLIGENCE
Top Secret Ultra, Peter Calvocoressi Aug 9 p 96
Miller, Arthur S., on draft women? July 12 p. 6
MILTON KEYNES
Growing pains, Aug 30 p 46
Mitchell, David, *The Jesuits A History* Aug 9 p. 95
Mitchell, Leslie, *Holland House*, July 5 p. 10
Mitterand, Mr François, Aug 30 p. 40, Sept 27 p. 57
Modernism, France, The Collected Papers of ed, A. Abel, Aug 16 p. 81
MONARCHY
Act of Settlement and, July 12 p. 62, Aug 2 p 6
MONETARY POLICY, Aug 2 p. 9 (LA), Aug 16 p 13 (LA), Sept 13 p. 16 (LA), Sept 27 p 6
Compared by country, July 12 p. 8 (charts)
Money supply, Aug 2 p. 9 (LA), Aug 9 p. 5, Aug 16 pp. 13 (LA), 50, Aug 30 p Sept 6 p 18 (LA), Sept 13 p 16 (LA), Sept 20 p 6
MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
British Gas, report, Aug 2 p 48
British Transport Docks Board and, July 26 p. 56
Electricity supplies and, July 26 p. 56
Post Office and, July 19 p 64, July 26 p.
Monteagson Group, annual report, Aug p 30
MOPPING UP MONEY, Sept 6 p. 18 (LA)
Morse, Don, *Mrs Gandhi*, Sept 20 p 111
Morgan, Kenneth and Jane, *Portrait of Progressive The Political Career Christopher, Viscount Addison*, July p 104
MOROCCO
Phosphate mines and, Aug 16 p. 61
Sahara war and, Aug 16 p 61
Spain and Straits of Gibraltar proje July 5 p 49
Mosley, Diana, *The Duchess of Wind* July 12 p. 101
MOTOR INDUSTRY
American Motors Corp./Renault, Sept p. 96
BL cars, Aug 23 p. 53, Sept 20 p 78
Brazil's alcohol cars, Sept 13 p 82
Diesels use and, Sept 27 p 119
European car slump, July 5 p 72
European truck business, July 26 p 69
Fiat, Aug 9 p. 72
Ford in Europe, July 5 p. 72
Italian, Sept 27 p. 95
Japan, July 12 pp. 51, 71, July 26 p. 6
Mini Metro, Sept 20 p. 78
Spanish, Sept 6 p. 79

MOTOR INDUSTRY—*cont.*
US, July 12 p. 70, Aug 16 p. 57, Sept 20 p. 6
Volkswagen, Sept 27 p. 96
MOZAMBIQUE
Zimbabwe and
— Visit of President Machel to, Aug 9 p 30
MR BELEEDNEY'S NAPPIES, Aug 23 p. 12 (LA), Sept 27 p. 4
MUGABE, Mr Robert, July 19 p 39, Aug 2 p. 28, Aug 9 p. 30, Aug 16 p. 33, Aug 23 p. 13 (LA), Sept 13 p 13 (LA), Sept 27 p 51
Visit to US, Sept 6 p 33
MULTINATIONALS
Employment in Multinational Corporations during the Recession, a study, July 12 p. 76
Murdock, Alexander, *The People Above: Politics and Administration in Mid-Eighteenth Century Scotland*, July 5 p 102
Mure, David, *Master of Deception Tangled Webs in London and the Middle East*, Sept 6 p. 102
Music, July 19 p 6
Musicians' union, Aug 2 p. 47
Muskie, Mr Edmund, July 12 p. 19, Aug 16 p. 22

N

NAMIBIA
Sept 13 p. 4
Angola and, July 5 p. 15 (LA)
Organisation of African Unity and, July 5 p 15 (LA)
Russian policy, Sept 13 p. 34
South Africa and, July 5 p. 15 (LA), July 26 p 4, Sept 13 p. 34
South West Africa People's Organisation (Swapo), Sept 13 p. 34
UN and, July 5 p 15 (LA), Sept 13 p. 34
NAPPIES
Disposable, sales, Aug 30 p. 55
National Cash Register, Sept 6 p 73
NATIONAL CHILDREN'S BUREAU
Comprehensives v grammar schools, study by, July 19 p. 17 (LA)
National Economic Development Council, Aug 9 p. 58
NATIONAL ENTERPRISE BOARD, Aug 2 p. 43
Biogenic business and, July 26 p. 60
National Farmers' Union, July 5 p. 59
NATIONALISED INDUSTRIES
Cash limits and borrowing, July 5 p. 63, Aug 9 p. 60
Monopoly policy and, July 26 p. 56
Pension funds and, Aug 23 p. 16 (LA)
Treasury forecasts, Aug 2 p 46
NATIONALITY
Law reform, white paper, Aug 2 p 47
NAVAL HISTORY
Great Gunnery Scandal (The) The Mystery of Jutland, Anthony Pollen, Aug 30 p. 75, Sept 13 p. 6
Nayar, Dina, on the Shah, Aug 9 p 4
New Hebrides, *see under Vanuatu*
NEW (A) OSTPOLITIK? Aug 30 p. 12 (LA)
NEW ZEALAND
EEC and, July 26 p. 53
Political situation, Sept 13 p. 44
Nicaragua, July 26 p. 31
Nkomo, Mr Joshua, July 19 p 39, Aug 2 p. 28
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION — NATO
Arms-control policy, Sept 20 p. 42
Army manoeuvres, Sept 27 p. 58
Belgium, cruise missiles and, July 5 p 46
Denmark and, Aug 9 p 41, Aug 30 p 4
Greece and, Sept 27 p 57
Missiles in Europe, July 12 p 43
—— decisions delayed, Aug 23 p 42
Multiple-launch rocket system, Aug 23 p 73
Troop cuts, Warsaw pact v Nato Vienna talks, July 19 p. 44
Warsaw pact and, Aug 9 pp 35-38 (charts)
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES
BNOC proposals, July 26 p. 60
Depletion policy, July 26 p. 60
European chemical industry and, ethane prospects, July 5 p. 69
Gas pipeline options, Sept 13 p. 92
Kielland oil rig collapse, report, Aug 9 p. 77
Occidental Petroleum investment and, Sept 13 p. 92
Offshore licensing applications, Aug 16 p 71
Production, July 5 p. 62
NORTH-SOUTH
UN special session on international development, Aug 23 p 14 (LA), Aug 30 p 52, Sept 20 p 87, Sept 27 p 6
NORTHERN IRELAND
July 19 p. 6
British army and, July 19 p 69
Irish Republic and, July 26 p. 17 (LA), Aug 2 p. 40
NORTHERN IRELAND—*cont.*
Maze prisoners protest, Aug 30 p. 44
Political situation, Sept 13 p. 76
UK and
— devolution proposals, July 5 p. 57, July 26 p. 17 (LA), Sept 27 p. 79
NORTHERN IRELAND HISTORY
Siege of Derry (The), Patrick Macrory, July 19 p 104
Northern Telecom Systems Corporation, July 26 p 64
Norton, Lucy, *Saint-Saens at Versailles*, Aug 9 p. 96
NORWAY
Kielland oil rig collapse, report, Aug 9 p. 77
NOT ALL CARTER'S FAULT, Aug 9 p. 11 (LA)
NOT QUITE EMPTY-HANDED, July 5 p. 14 (LA)
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE
Children faking fits outbreaks, July 19 p. 67
Noyes, Timothy, on missiles, July 19 p 6
NUCLEAR POWER
Fast-breeder technology, July 26 p. 79
Spain, July 12 p 75
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
July 19 p. 6
Cruise missiles, July 5 p. 46, July 12 p. 13 (LA)
Labour party and, July 19 p. 39
Missiles in Europe, July 12 p. 43
—— decisions delayed, Aug 23 p 42
MX missile, July 12 p. 27, Aug 23 p 4, Aug 30 p 4
Neutron bomb, July 5 p 81
Non-proliferation treaty, review conference, Aug 16 p. 27, Sept 13 p. 34, Sept 20 p. 42
Sales, Sept 20 p 16 (LA), Sept 27 p. 50
Trident, July 12 p. 13 (LA and chart), July 19 p. 59, Aug 2 p 4, Aug 9 p. 6
US policy, Aug 16 pp. 9 (LA), 22, 38

O

Observer, The, July 5 p. 65, July 19 p. 63, Aug 23 p. 50
OCEANS
Energy and, Aug 30 p. 65 (diagram)
OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORP., Aug 9 p. 68, Sept 13 p. 92
Canvey Island expansion plans, Sept 13 p 72 (map)
OFFICES AND BUSINESS PREMISES
Property values in New York and London, Aug 2 p 67
Ogilvie, David J. R., on older the better? Aug 2 p. 4
Ogilvie, William L., on trade sanctions, Aug 9 p. 6
OIL INDUSTRY
Canvey Island, Occidental Petroleum expansion plans, Sept 13 p. 72 (map)
Developing countries and, World Bank study, Sept 6 p. 96 (BB, table and charts)
Enhanced oil recovery, cost and technology, Aug 2 p. 64
Glist, Aug 16 p. 12 (LA)
Heavy oil reserves, Aug 30 pp 63-65 (diagram, charts, table)
Indexed oil prices, Sept 20 pp. 14 (LA), 86
Iraq-Iran war and, Sept 27 pp. 11-13 (LA), 90 (chart)
O'Kennedy, Mr Michael, July 5 p 6
OLD FIRM (The), Sept 13 p. 14 (LA)
Oliver, Harmis, *Flambert and an English Governess: The Quest for Juliet Herbert*, Aug 2 p. 78
Oliver, Michael, on Vanuatu, Sept 13 p. 4
Olszowski, Mr Stefan, Aug 30 p. 38
OLYMPIC GAMES, MOSCOW
July 12 p 43, July 26 p. 46, Aug 9 p. 13 (LA)
Drugs use and, Aug 2 p 65
Professionalism and, Aug 9 p. 13 (LA)
OLYMPIC GAMES THEY PLAY (THE), Aug 9 p. 13 (LA)
ONLY TWO TOPICS, PLEASE, Aug 23 p 14 (LA), Sept 27 p. 6
ORGANISATION OF AFRICAN UNITY—OAU
Namibia and, July 5 p. 15 (LA)
South Africa and, July 5 p 15 (LA)
Summit meeting, Sierra Leone, July 12 p. 40
ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT
Australia, survey Aug 2 p 60
Economic Outlook, July 12 p. 14 (LA)
Japan, survey, Aug 9 p. 74
World trade estimates, Aug 16 p. 55 (charts)
ORGANISATION FOR PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES—Opec
Indexed oil prices and, Sept 20 pp. 14 (LA), 86
Oil glut, Aug 16 p. 12 (LA)
Third world energy investment and, Sept 6 p. 17 (LA)
Vienna meeting, Sept 13 p. 87, Sept 20 pp. 14 (LA), 86
Ortoli, Mr François-Xavier, July 19 p. 50
Ostler, Nicholas, on Welsh language, Sept 20 p. 4

P

PAKISTAN
Afghan refugees in, Aug 23 p. 33 (map)
Political situation, Sept 27 p. 47
Saudi Arabia and, Sept 13 p. 39
PALESTINE IS NOT A MONEY MATTER, Sept 27 p 14 (LA)
PALESTINIANS (*including PLO*)
July 5 p. 36, July 12 p. 4, July 26 p. 39, Aug 2 p. 4, Aug 9 pp. 29, 68, Sept 13 p. 40
Panocontinental Petroleum Mining group, Aug 16 p. 72
PAPER AND PAPERBOARD INDUSTRY
Losses, Aug 16 p. 57
World slump, Sept 13 p. 94 (BB and charts)
Papua New Guinea, Sept 6 p. 34
Parker, Derek, ed. *An Anthology of Erotic Verse*, Aug 16 p 81
Parkin, D. M., on people or production? Sept 27 p. 6
PARLIAMENT
Boundary commission reviews, slow progress, July 5 p 58
Business and procedure, Aug 9 p 58
House of Lords, crossbenchers, Sept 13 p 68
Housing and local government bills, Aug 16 p 51
MPs pay, July 12 p 64 (table)
Select committees and the civil service, July 5 p. 62, Aug 2 p. 44
Session, ended, Aug 9 pp 57, 58
Scottish Criminal Justice Bill, July 26 p. 59
Treasury select committee evidence to, Aug 2 p. 46
Vote of censure debate, Aug 2 p. 43
PATENTS
Licensing fees and, July 26 p 75
Pearson Longman Ltd, meeting, Sept 13 p. 51
Pearson, S. & Son Ltd., meeting, Sept 13 p. 49
Pennant-Rea, Rupert, *World Development Report 1980*, Aug 23 p. 77
Penrose, Harald, *British Aviation: The Pioneer Years 1903-1914*, Aug 30 p. 78
PENSION FUNDS
Electricity supply industry, Aug 9 p. 82, Aug 23 p. 16 (LA), Sept 6 p. 6
How trustworthy are trustees? Aug 23 p. 16 (LA)
PENSIONS
Savings and, July 19 p. 18 (LA)
Pesticides, pheromone effects, Sept 13 p. 104
PHARMACEUTICALS
Genentech company, Aug 30 p. 69
PHILOSOPHY
Gottlob Frege, Hans Sluga, Aug 9 p 92
PHOTOGRAPHY
Healey's Eye: A photographic memoir, Denis Healey, Sept 27 p. 128
Photosynthesis, July 12 p. 84 (diagram)
Pilkington Brothers Ltd., meeting, July 12 p 66
Pinochet, General Augusto, July 19 p 40, Sept 6 p. 32
Platt, Charles, on our safety, Sept 20 p. 6
POETRY
An Anthology of Erotic Verse, ed. Derek Parker, Aug 16 p. 81
Lives of the Modern Poets, William H. Pritchard, Aug 2 p. 77
Oxford Book of Satirical Verse (The), chosen by Geoffrey Grigson, Sept 13 p. 110
POLAND
Sept 13 p. 4
Church-state relations, July 26 p. 50
Coal industry, July 19 p 44
Communist party, Sept 6 p. 15 (LA), Sept 20 p. 46
Economy, July 19 p 43, July 26 p. 50, Aug 9 p. 40, Aug 23 p. 11 (LA), Sept 6 p. 38, Sept 13 p 47
Food prices, July 19 p. 43, July 26 p 50
Foreign loans to, Aug 9 p 40, Aug 16 p 58
Leadership reshuffle, Aug 30 p. 37, Sept 6 p 15 (LA), Sept 13 p 47
People v party, Aug 23 p 11 (LA)
Political reform, Aug 23 p. 11 (LA), Aug 30 p 37
Soviet Union and, Aug 23 p. 11 (LA), Aug 30 pp. 9 (LA), 38, Sept 6 pp. 15 (LA), 38
— Mr Gierek visit to, Aug 9 p. 40
Strikes, July 19 p. 43, July 26 p. 50, Aug 9 p. 40, Aug 23 pp. 11 (LA), 38, Sept 6 p. 15 (LA), Sept 13 p. 47
—— Eastern Europe reaction, Aug 30 p. 38
Trade unions, Aug 9 p. 40, Aug 30 p. 37
—— government agreement (Gdansk Charter), Sept 6 pp. 15 (LA), 37, Sept 13 p. 47, Sept 20 p. 46
US and, Sept 13 p. 26
West Germany and, Aug 30 p. 39
POLLY', CHANCE (THE), July 26 p. 12 (LA), Aug 16 p. 4, Aug 23 p. 4
POLICE COMPLAINTS BOARD
Report, July 19 p. 60
POLITICS
Art and Craft of Policy Making (The), A. Wildavsky, Aug 16 p. 80
Graham Wallas and the Great Society, Terence H. Qualter, July 26 p. 99
King or People: Power and the Mandate to Rule, Reinhard Bendix, Aug 23 p. 78
Portrait of a Progressive The Political Career of Christopher, Viscount Addison, Kenneth and Jane Morgan, July 19 p. 104
Recovery of Freedom (The), Paul Johnson, Aug 16 p 80
Pollen, Anthony, *The Great Gunnery Scandal: The Mystery of Jutland*, Aug 30 p. 75, Sept 13 p 6
Pomeappa, K. C. on tourism, Aug 16 p. 4
POPE JOHN PAUL II, Sept 20 p 39
Forthcoming visit to Britain, Sept 6 p. 48
Visit to Brazil, July 12 p. 33
Porter, K. I, on cricket, Sept 20 p. 6
PORTS AND HARBOURS
Merseyside, Sept 20 p. 77
PORTUGAL
Democratic Alliance, July 19 p. 45
Elections, forthcoming, July 19 p. 45, Aug 30 p. 42
EEC and, July 26 p. 53
Socialists, July 19 p. 45
POST-DARWINIAN MYTH, Sept 6 p. 14 (LA)
POST OFFICE, *see also telecommunications*
Monopoly and, July 19 p. 64, July 26 p. 56
Viewdata, Aug 9 p. 70
Post Office Users' National Council, Sept p. 18 (LA)
PRESS, *see also individual newspapers*
Advertising expenditure, July 12 p. 92 (BB and charts), Sept 20 pp 85-86 (charts)
Disputes, Aug 23 p. 50
Journalists and, Aug 9 p. 62, Aug 16 p. 10 (LA)
Losses and closures, July 12 p. 18 (LA), Aug 23 p. 50
Many Voices, One World, MacBride report, Sept 20 p. 39
PRICES, July 12 p. 65 (chart), Sept 6 p. 51
Interest rates and, Sept 20 p 74 (chart)
Retail prices index, Aug 16 p. 50 (chart)
Wages and prices, Aug 16 p 13 (LA), Aug 23 p. 47 (chart)
Wholesale, Sept 13 p. 69 (chart)
Prince Charles, July 12 p. 62, Aug 2 p. 6
PRINTING
Space age and, July 19 pp. 98-99 (chart)
Prisoners of war, July 5 p 4
Pritchard, William H. *Lives of the Modern Poets*, Aug 2 p 77
Production, industrial, July 19 p. 60 (chart), Aug 16 p 13 (LA), Aug 23 p 47, Sept 27 p. 75
Productivity, July 19 p. 60 (chart)
Profits and finances, Aug 9 p 69, Sept 6 p. 76, Sept 27 p. 75 (chart)
PROPERTY
Office property values in New York and London, Aug 2 p. 67
Proprietors of Hay's Wharf, *see under Hays Wharf*
PSYCHOLOGY
Freud The Man and the Cause, Ron[illegible] W. Clark, Aug 9 p. 91
Psychoanalysis of Culture (The), C. [illegible] Badcock, Aug 9 p. 91
Public expenditure, July 12 p. 60, Sept 27 p. 75 (chart)
Public Sector Borrowing Requirement (PSBR), Aug 16 p 13 (LA), Sept 6 p. 18 (LA)

Q

Qaddafi, Colonel, Sept 6 p. 30
Qualter, Terence H, *Graham Wallas and the Great Society*, July 26 p. 99
Quarks, Aug 30 p 66
QUASARS
New evidence, debate, Sept 27 p 119
Quennell, Peter, ed *Games in the Drawing-Room The Literary Salon in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries*, July 5 p. 103

R

RADIO
Citizens' band radio (CB), green paper Aug 9 p 63
RAIDERS AT 9.30, Aug 2 p. 13 (LA)

Railways
British Rail, July 5 p. 6
— Hotels, sale, Sept 27 p. 84
—— Privatisation, July 12 p. 58
Glasgow's underground, Aug 2 p. 50
Rapid transit systems, Aug 2 p. 49
Tyneside "Metro", Aug 2 p. 49 (map)
Ranks Hovis McDougall Group Ltd., Sept 13 p. 106
Raven, Jan, on super-ceramics, July 5 p. 6
Reagan, Mr Ronald, July 5 p. 22, July 19 pp. 19-24, July 26 pp. 11 (LA), 34, Aug 2 pp. 4, 18, Aug 16 p. 17, Aug 23 p. 21, Aug 30 pp. 12 (LA), 20, Sept 6 pp. 13 (LA), 20, Sept 13 p. 19, Sept 20 p. 19, Sept 27 pp. 14 (LA), 27
Reagan's Blockers, July 12 p. 11 (LA)
Reagan's Foreign Policy, July 12 p. 12 (LA)
Rebbam, Herman, on strikes in South Africa, Sept 6 p. 4
Recession, *see under economy*
Record Players Industry
Hi-fi equipment and, July 5 p. 76
Rediffusion Ltd, meeting, July 12 p. 30
Reed International Ltd., Aug 16 p. 57
Renold Ltd., meeting, July 12 p. 46
Retail Trade
Prices, Aug 23 p. 47 (chart)
Retail price index, Aug 16 p. 50 (chart)
Sales, July 12 p. 65
Retreat From Moscow (The), Aug 2 p. 11 (LA)
Richards, D. J. on the Iranian bug, Sept 27 p. 4
Rio Tinto-Zinc Corp., Ltd, Sept 20 p. 102, meting, Sept 27 p. 98
Risk Assessment
section of life and death, July 19 p. 94 (chart)
Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta Group meeting, July 26 p. 98
Road From Gdansk (The), Sept 6 p. 15 (LA)
Robeco meeting, Aug 30 p. 79
Robinson, Mrs Joan, publication of collected economic papers, Aug 16 p. 52
Robots
Automation for the small man, Aug 23 p. 74 (diagrams)
Scientific research into use, July 12 p. 83
Rocard, Mr Michel, Aug 30 p. 40
Roche, John p. on the wrong Boer war, July 26 p. 4
Rodgers, Mr William, July 19 p. 59
Rogers, Frank, on Britain and France, Sept 6 p. 4
Romans
Carnival; A People's Uprising at Romans 1579-1580, Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, Aug 9 p. 95
Rose, Walter M. on Metropolitan life, Aug 23 p. 6
Rothschild v Rothschild, Sept 20 pp. 99-100
Rothschild Investment Trust Ltd., meeting, July 19 p. 29
Royal Commissions
Social Research and Royal Commissions, ed. Martin Bulmer, Aug 2 p. 75
Royal Dutch/Shell Group of Companies, meeting, Aug 30 after p. 42
Royal Insurance Ltd., meeting, Aug 23 p. 17
Rumania, Aug 2 p. 41

S

(Sadat, President A, Aug 9 p. 29
Safe Conduct For Journalists? No Thanks, Aug 16 p. 10 (LA)
Safkal, Amin, *The Rise and Fall of the Shah*, July 26 p. 101
Sake for the Love of Allah, July 5 p. 16 (LA)
Sancar, General Semih, July 26 p. 46, *corrections* Aug 9 p. 42
Sandbagging the Saudis, Sept 20 p. 14 (LA)
Sanders, Peter, on Act of Settlement, Aug 2 p. 6
Saudi Arabia
Gold deposits in, July 12 p. 69
Indexed oil prices and, Sept 20 pp. 14 (LA) 86
Pakistan and, Sept 13 p. 39
Save As You Earn: Say it Again, July 19 p. 18 (LA)
Saved by Slump? July 5 p. 17 (LA)
Savings
Banks building societies competition, Aug 23 p. 69
Index-linked "granny bonds", Sept 6 p. 18 (LA), Sept 13 p. 16 (LA)
Save savers, July 19 p. 18 (LA)
Schmidt, Mr Helmut, Aug 9 p. 39, Aug 16 p. 37, Aug 30 p. 37, Sept 13 p. 14 (LA), Sept 27 p. 53
Giscard d'Estaing visit to Germany and, July 12 p. 44, July 19 p. 13 (LA)
Visit to Moscow, July 5 pp. 14 (LA), 46, July 12 p. 43
Science Brief
Printing enters the space age, July 19 p. 98 (chart)
Science Brief—*cont.*
Automation for the small man, Aug 23 p. 74 (diagrams)
The light horse in the energy race, Sept 27 p. 124
Science and Technology
Biotechnology and National Enterprise Board, July 26 p. 60
Critical behaviour study, Aug 30 p. 65
Information technology, ministry needed, Sept 27 p. 120
Neutron beams, July 19 p. 94 (diagram)
Quarks, Aug 30 p. 66
Riches from mobile earth: survey of plate tectonics, Aug 16 pp. 63-69 (charts, diagrams and map)
Spending, compared by country, Sept 6 p. 83 (chart)
Scotland
Criminal Justice Bill, July 26 p. 59
Glasgow
— Housing, Aug 9 p. 63
— Underground rail, Aug 2 p. 50, Aug 23 p. 6
Investment, foreign, Sept 6 p. 62
Islands
— Hydro Electric Board surcharge controversy, Aug 16 p. 49, Sept 13 p. 6
— Property prices, Aug 2 p. 49
Tayberry, Aug 9 p. 63
Scottish Development Agency, Sept 6 p. 62
Scottish History
People Above (The): Politics and Administration in Mid-Eighteenth Century Scotland, Alexander Murdoch, July 5 p. 102
Scottish Monuments
The Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland: Inventory of Northern Argyll, Mull, Tiree and Coll, HMSO, Sept 20 p. 112
Scottish National Party, July 5 p. 59 (table), Aug 16 p. 52
Seabed
On law of the sea conference, Sept 6 p. 72
Seldon, Arthur, *Corrigible Capitalism, Incorrigible Socialism*, Sept 27 p. 130
Sewers
Manchester replacement cost, Aug 23 p. 53, Sept 20 p. 6
Shah of Iran
Aug 9 p. 4
Death of, Aug 2 pp. 12 (LA), 28
The Rise and Fall of the Shah, Amin Safkal, July 26 p. 101
Shinkwin, Tom, on Mr O'Kennedy, July 12 p. 6
Shipbuilding Industry
Holland, Aug 23 p. 63
Shipping
Cargo-sharing, Unctad report, July 5 p. 70
DDG Hansa, West Germany, Aug 23 p. 59
Dictionary (A) of British Ships and Seamen, Grant Uden and Richard Cooper, Sept 13 p. 112
Energy Concentrates accident, July 26 p. 64
Tanker accidents and safety, July 26 p. 64, Aug 2 p. 57
SHV Holdings nv (Netherlands), meeting, July 5 p. 91
Sieps, Hans, *Gottlieb Freps*, Aug 9 p. 92
Small business, Aug 23 p. 50
Smith, William G. on Cote d'Azur, Sept 6 p. 4
Smoking
Passive smoking, danger to health, Sept 13 p. 103 (chart), Sept 27 p. 4
Smyth, Seamus, on Afghan Boers, July 5 p. 4
Soames, Rupert, on can they kill Trident? Aug 2 p. 4
Social Research and Royal Commissions, ed. Martin Bulmer, Aug 2 p. 75
Social Security
Report of the Supplementary Benefits Commission 1979, Sept 20 p. 82
Sickness benefit changes, Aug 30 p. 46
Students and, July 5 p. 64
Unemployment benefits, Aug 2p. 49, Aug 9 p. 6
Social Surveys
Social Indicators for the European community 1960-1978, Aug 23 p. 41
Soho
Illicit drinking clubs and police, Aug 23 p. 42
Solar Energy
Science Brief on, Sept 27 p. 124 (diagrams)
Solar power satellite and, Sept 20 p. 106 (diagram)
Solvay & Cie S. A. Brussels, meeting, July 5 p. 68
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, *The Oak and the Calf A Memoir*, July 5 p. 99
Somerville, Keith, on South Africa, Sept 13 p. 4
South Africa, Republic of
July 12 p. 4, Sept 13 p. 4
Apartheid, Aug 16 p. 11 (LA), Aug 30 p. 28
Black African states and, Aug 16 p. 11 (LA)
Cabinet changes, Aug 30 p. 28
South Africa, Republic of—*cont.*
Coloured Council, Aug 16 p. 34
Constitutional changes, Aug 16 p. 34
Defence strategic supplies projects, Aug 2 p. 58
Economy, Aug 9 p. 67
Holland and
— oil sanctions against, July 5 p. 49
"Homelands" conditions, report, Aug 23 p. 36
Johannesburg stock markets, July 12 p. 89
Krugerrand gold coins., Sept 27 p. 107
Mines and mining, July 19 p. 88 (map)
Namibia and, July 5 p. 15 (LA), July 26 p. 4, Sept 13 p. 34
National party, Sept 13 p. 39
OAU and, July 5 p. 15 (LA)
Political future, Aug 16 p. 11 (LA)
Political reform, Sept 13 p. 39
Strikes, Aug 9 p. 67, Aug 16 p. 34, Sept 6 p. 4
US investment in, Sept 20 p. 24
Wages, Aug 9 p. 67
Zimbabwe and, July 12 p. 38
Soviet Union
Afghanistan Invasion, July 5 p. 14 (LA), July 19 p. 36, Aug 9 p. 32 (map), Aug 30 p. 34 (map), Sept 27 p. 4
— Guerrillas resistance, July 5 p. 16 (LA), July 19 p. 36, Aug 2 p. 34, Aug 9 p. 32, Aug 30 p. 34 (map)
— Western powers options, Aug 2 p. 11 (LA)
Anti-red revolts, Sept 20 p. 11 (LA)
Broadcasting, jamming and, Aug 30 p. 39, Sept 27 p. 57
Cambodia and, July 5 p. 35
Dissidents, Sept 13 p. 48
Economic and social options, Aug 23 p. 12 (LA)
Economy, Aug 30 p. 9 (LA), Sept 27 p. 4
Foreign policy, Aug 30 p. 9 (LA)
France trade with, Sept 27 p. 97 (chart)
Germany, East and, Aug 9 p. 14 (LA)
Germany, West and
— Mr Schmidt visit to Moscow, July 5 pp 14 (LA) 46, Juit 12 p. 43
Immigrants in Israel, Sept 20 p. 38
Iraq and, July 26 p. 13 (LA)
Moscow before the Olympics, July 12 p. 43
Namibia and, Sept 13 p. 34
Nuclear war risk and, Aug 16 p 38
Poland and, Aug 23 p. 11 (LA), Aug 30 pp. 9 (LA), 38, Sept 6 pp. 15 (LA), 36
— Mr Gierek visit to, Aug 9 p. 40
Samizdat, July 26 p. 50
Syria and, Aug 30 p. 29
Trade
— Exports to, by country, Sept 27 p. 97 (chart)
US and, July 26 p. 11 (LA)
— defectors get smaller, Sept 13 p. 23
Vietnam and, July 5 p. 35
Western countries and, Sept 27 p. 57
Women expelled from, July 26 p. 50
Space Flight, Research and Technology
European space satellites, July 19 p. 93
India space satellite launched, July 26 p. 40
Spain
Andalusia economic conditions, Sept 6 p. 44
Basque terrorists, July 19 p. 46
— Impact on tourism, Aug 16 p. 39
Cabinet reshuffle, Sept 13 p. 53
Compania Telefonica, July 26 p. 70
Economy, Aug 30 p. 53, Sept 13 p. 81
EEC and, July 26 p. 53, Sept 13 p. 81
France and, July 12 p. 47
— Mr Raymond Barre's visit to Madrid, July 12 p. 47
Morocco and
— Strait of Gibraltar project, July 5 p. 49
Nervacero company, July 19 p. 79
Nuclear power, July 12 p. 75
Political demonstrations, Aug 23 p. 40
Seat car company, Sept 6 p. 79
Tourism, Aug 16 p. 39
Unemployment, Aug 30 p. 53
Special Air Service
Who Dares Wins. The Story of the Special Air Service 1950-1980, Tony Geraghty, July 26 p. 99
Special East German Comrade, Aug 9 p. 14 (LA)
Spitalfields
Bengali community in, a survey, Aug 23 p. 48, Sept 27 p. 4
Sport
Drugs use in, Aug 2 p. 65
Must go professional, Aug 9 p. 13 (LA)
Sri Lanka, Aug 2 p. 33, Aug 16 p. 33
Starved for TV, Sept 20 p. 18 (LA)
Statistics
Central Statistical Office and, Sept 20 p.81
Social Indicators for the European community 1960-1978, Aug 23 p. 41
Stead, J. R. N. on money demand, Sept 20 p. 6
Steel, Mr David, Sept 13 p. 67
Steel Industry
British Steel
— Grenada Television case and, Aug 2 p. 46, Aug 9 p. 62
Steel Industry, British Steel—*cont.*
— Reorganisation, Sept 6 p. 52, Sept 20 p. 77, Sept 27 p. 17 (LA)
EEC, July 12 p. 69 (chart), Aug 2 p. 41 Sept 20 p. 88 (chart)
Powdered steel process, July 5 p. 82
Wales, Aug 9 p. 18 (LA)
World, July 12 p. 69 (chart)
Steel, Ronald, *Walter Lippmann and the American Century*, Sept 20 p. 109
Sterling
July 19 p. 60, Aug 9 p. 57 (chart), Aug 16 p. 50
Pound, value of, July 12 p. 87
Steinberg, David J. on American industry, Sept 6 p. 6
Stet Group (Rome), meeting, Aug 30 p. 79
Stock Exchanges, *see also investment*
Australian stock market, July 12 p. 90
Corporate re-purchase shares and, July 5 p. 85
Dinar bonds, Aug 9 p. 84
Dawn raids, July 19 p. 88, Aug 2 p. 11 (LA), Aug 9 p. 81, Aug 16 p. 74
Equity market, July 12 p. 87, Aug 30 p. 65 (charts, table)
European bourses, July 26 pp. 84–86 (chart)
Exchange controls lifted and, Sept 27 p. 105 (chart)
Far Eastern markets, July 26 p. 86
FT index, July 12 p. 87 (chart)
Gilt-edged market, July 12 p. 88 (chart) July 26 p. 83, Aug 2 p. 67, Aug 9 p. 81 Sept 6 p. 90
Gold-indexed bonds, July 5 p. 86
Hong Kong market, July 19p. 90, Aug 30 p. 67 (chart)
International bond market, Aug 30 p. 7 (chart)
Iran-Iraq war and, Sept 27 p. 105
Japanese stock market, July 19 p. 86, Sep 6 p. 93, Sept 20 p 101, Sept 27 p. 106
Johannesburg stock market, July 12 p. 8
London market, Aug 9 p 81 (chart), Sep 27 p. 107
Minerals markets, July 26 p. 86
Portfolio management, Aug 30 p. 68, Sep 6 p. 6
Share disclosure debate, Aug 16 p. 74
Traded options market, Aug 9 p. 83
Unlisted securities market, Sept 13 p. 97
Woolworth, F W, shares, Aug 16 p. 73
Zimbabwe bonds, Aug 9 p. 83
Stonehenge
The Enigma of Stonehenge, John Fowl and Barry Brukoff, Sept 20 p. 112
Stop Nuclear Sales to India, Sept 20 p. (LA)
Strasbey, Barbara, *Remarkable Relation* Sept 13 p. 110
Strauss, Mr Franz Josef, Aug 9 p. 39, Se 13 p. 14 (LA), Sept 27 p. 53
Students
Loans, July 5 p. 64, Aug 23 p. 6
Sugar
Prices, Aug 9 p. 69 (chart)
Supergreen Could Act, July 26 p. 17 (L
Supplements
Aerospace industry, Aug 30 after p. 42
Surinam
Economic and political situation, Aug p 34
Suzuki, Mr. Zenko, July 12 p. 34
Swansea
Enterprise zone, Sept 27 p. 84
Sweden, July 5 p. 74
Swire Properties Ltd., meeting, Sept 27 p.
Switzerland
Banking regulations, Sept 6 p. 89
Drugs business, July 5 p. 77
Gottard tunnel, Sept 6 p 80
Zurich riots, July 19 p. 46, Sept 13 p.
Syria
Iraq and, Aug 23 p. 30
Lebanon and, Aug 2 p. 27
Libyan union with, proposed, Sept 6 p.
Press, Aug 2 p. 27
Soviet Union and, Aug 30 p. 29

T

Taiwan
China and, July 5 p. 42, Aug 30 p. 12 (
Independence question and, Aug 30 p (LA)
US and, Aug 30 p. 12 (LA)
Takeda Chemical Industries, Ltd., meet Aug 16 p. 32
Takeover Bids and Mergers
Allegheny Ludlum Industries/Wilkin Match, July 12 p. 87
British Petroleum/Selection Trust, Jul p. 87
Getty Oil Company/Kuwait Investr Office, July 19 p. 89
Grand Met/Coral Leisure, Sept 6 p.
Hays Wharf/Kuwait Investment O July 5 p. 88, July 12 p. 87
Hongkong and Kowloon W Godown, July 5 p. 88
Institutional investors opposition July 19 p. 89

TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS—*cont.*
Midland Bank/Crocker National Corporation of California, July 19 p. 85, Aug 16 p. 73
Talmadge, Senator Herman, Aug 9 p. 24, Aug 30 p. 32
Tampoca, not rolled on, Sept 27 p. 100
Tandy Corporation, Aug 9 p. 71
TANZANIA
Economic and political situation, Sept 20 p. 37
Tanzania-Zambia railway, Sept 13 p. 91 (map)
Tayberry, Aug 9 p. 63
TEBBIT, Mr Edgar, Aug 2 p. 28, Aug 9 p. 30, Aug 16 p. 33, Sept 27 p. 51
Tele, F. Peter, on Mexico, Aug 9 p. 4
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Bell dreams away, Sept 13 p. 18 (LA), Sept 27 p. 6
Post Office monopoly and, July 19 p. 64, July 26 p. 56
TELEVISION, *see also broadcasting*
Advertising expenditure and, July 12 p. 92 (BB and charts), Sept 20 pp. 85-86 (charts)
Granada Television/British Steel case, Aug 2 p. 46
IBA franchises, July 12 p 60
Prospects, Sept 20 p. 18 (LA)
Viewdata, Aug 9 p. 70
Welsh language protest and, Aug 16 p. 51, Sept 20 p 18 (LA)
TEMPLE OF PARIS (THE), July 19 p. 13 (LA), Aug 23 p. 4
TERRACE, Herbert, *Nim: A Chimpanzee Who Learned Sign Language*, July 5 p. 99
TERRITORIAL WATERS
Britain and Ireland disputed areas, July 5 p. 62 (map)
UN law of the sea conference, Sept 6 p. 72
TERRORISM
Urban guerrillas power, Aug 30 p. 10 (LA)
THAILAND
Cambodia and, July 5 p. 35, July 19 p. 34, Sept 20 p. 38
Cambodian refugees and, July 12 p. 37, July 19 p. 34
Vietnam and, July 19 p. 35
— border conflict, July 5 p. 35, July 19 p. 34
THATCHER, Mrs Margaret, July 12 pp. 51, 61, July 26 p. 55, Aug 2 pp. 9 (LA), 43, Aug 9 p. 57, Aug 16 p 13 (LA), Sept 13 pp. 75, 92, Sept 20 p. 12 (LA)
Cabinet office leaks, Sept 6 p. 13 (LA)
Travels abroad, economics, Sept 27 p. 83
THEATRE
Old Vic, Macbeth, Sept 13 p. 76
THEATRE OFF, Sept 6 p. 13 (LA)
Thorn, Alfred L., on America's economy, Aug 23 p. 4
THEY THAT LUCKY [Turkey], Sept 20 p. 15 (LA)
THIRD WORLD, *see also developing countries*, July 5 p. 6
Energy in the developing countries, World Bank study, Sept 6 p. 96 (BB charts and tables)
Energy investment, Sept 6 p. 17 (LA)
Thomas, Jean W., on America's tax courts, July 5 p. 4
Thomson, Chilton, on currency selection, Sept 6 p. 6
THORN EMI Ltd., meeting, Aug 2 p. 29
Thorn, Mr Gaston, to succeed Mr Roy Jenkins as president of EEC commission, July 5 p. 52, Aug 9 p. 42
Thrift to Arab States, July 26 p. 52, Sept 20 p. 46
— UN General Assembly, July 26 p. 52
Thuran, Werner U., on prisoners of war, July 5 p. 4
Time, July 12 p. 41
Times, The, Aug 23 p 50, Aug 30 p. 45
Tinker, Hugh, *The Ordeal of Love. C. F. Andrews and India*, July 19 p. 103
Toffler, Alvin, on Toffler's third wave, Aug p. 4
TORIES' PAY, July 5 p. 16 (LA)
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING
London developments rejected, July 26 p. 57
Trafalgar House, Aug 30 p 46
Trade industry, Aug 2 pp. 59-61
TRADE
Balance, July 19 p. 60 (chart), Aug 23 p. 47 (chart)
Exchange rates and, Aug 9 p. 16 (LA and chart)
Exports, compared by country, Aug 16 p. 55 (charts)
Invisible world trade, July 5 p. 77 (chart)
Ireland by Japan, July 5 p. 13 (LA), July 19 p. 4, July 26 p. 4
Sanctions, July 19 p. 15 (LA), Aug 9 p. 6
Trade Development Bank Holding S.A. meeting, Aug 23 p 52
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
BBC musicians', Aug 2 p. 47
Liverpool docks, Sept 20 p. 77
Times Observer, July 5 p. 65, July 19 p. 63
— settlement, Aug 23 p. 50
— closing and, Aug 9 p 61
Times, The, Aug 23 p. 50, Aug 30 p. 45
TRADE UNIONS
Employment Act and, Aug 9 p. 61, Sept 6 p 48
Governments and Trade Unions: The British Experience, 1964-79, Denis Barnes and Eileen Reid, July 12 p. 98
Incomes policy and, July 5 p. 58
Membership, Sept 6 p 48 (table)
National Graphical Association, July 5 p 65
NUM, July 12 p. 58
Working hours, compared by country, July 19 p. 76 (chart)
TRADES UNION CONGRESS
Brighton conference, Aug 30 p. 14 (LA), (LA), Sept 6 p. 47
Employment Act and, Sept 6 p. 48
TRAFALGAR HOUSE LTD.
Firestone building demolition controversy and, Aug 30 p. 44
TRANSPORT
Glasgow's underground, Aug 2 p. 50
Tyneside 'Metro' cost, Aug 2 p 49 (map)
TRAVEL AND TOURIST TRADE
In Britain, July 19 p. 63, Aug 16 p 4
Travellers' cheques, Aug 2 p. 72 (BB and charts)
Western Europe package tour business, Sept 6 p. 69
World, July 12 p. 76
Treasury, Progress Report, Sept 13 p. 72
TREASURY TURNS ON THE CHARM, Sept 13 p. 16 (LA)
Triay, Juan Jose, on Gibraltar, July 26 p. 4
Trinidad and Tobago, Sept 13 p. 88
Trowbridge, Martin E., on society, Sept 13 p. 6
Trudeau, Mr. Pierre, Sept 20 p. 34
Tupuodhai, Mr. Christopher, July 12 p. 52
TUNNELS
Fréjus tunnel opened, July 12 p. 48
TURKEY
Cabinet resignations, Sept 13 p. 48
Debt, Sept 13 p. 98 (chart)
Economic situation, Aug 16 p. 62
Election, forthcoming, Aug 23 p. 39
Europeans or Asia? argument, Sept 20 p. 42
EEC and, July 5 p. 50, Sept 13 p. 48
Foreign policy, Sept 13 p. 48
Greece and, July 5 p. 50, Sept 27 p. 57
Military coup, Sept 20 pp. 15 (LA), 41, Sept 27 p. 54
Political situation, July 5 p. 49, July 26 p. 46, Aug 2 p. 38
Political terrorism, July 26 p. 45, Aug 2 p 38, Aug 16 p. 62, Sept 20 p. 41, Sept 27 p. 54
Strikes, Aug 16 p. 62
Trade, balance, Sept 13 p. 98 (chart)
TYNESIDE
'Metro' new underground rail open, Aug 2 p. 49 (map), Sept 6 p. 6
TYRE INDUSTRY
Amerioan, Sept 20 p. 88

U

Uden, Grant, and Richard Cooper, *A Dictionary of British Ships and Seamen*, Sept 13 p. 112
UGANDA, Aug 9 p 31, Aug 23 p. 34
Elections, forthcoming, Sept 27 p. 50
Ultramar Group, meeting, Aug 23 p. 51
UNEMPLOYMENT, *see also manpower*
July 19 p. 63, Aug 2 p. 9 (LA), Sept 6 p. 48, Sept 27 p. 75 (chart)
Social security benefits, Aug 2 p. 49, Aug 9 p. 6
Statistics, July 26 p. 76 (BB and charts), Aug 30 p. 43 (chart)
—— compared 1927-39, Aug 30 p. 43 (chart)
Vacancies, Sept 27 p. 75
West Midlands redundancies, July 5 p. 77, July 19 p 69
World fiscal policy and, July 19 p. 82 (charts)
Youth, July 9 p. 63, July 26 p. 55, Sept 27 p. 75
Unit trusts, Aug 23 p. 67
UNITED NATIONS
Arab-Israeli conflict and, July 5 p. 36, July 26 p. 52
Cambodia and, Sept 13 pp. 15 (LA), 43, Sept 20 p. 38
Irish Republic and, July 12 p. 48
Law of the sea conference, Sept 6 p. 72
Malta-Libya oil drilling dispute and, Sept 6 p. 44
Namibia and, July 5 p. 15 (LA), Sept 13 p. 34
South Africa and, July 5 p. 15 (LA), July 26 p. 4
Special session on international development, Aug 23 p. 14 (LA), Aug 30 p. 52, Sept 20 p. 87
—— on Middle East, July 26 p 52
UN Conference on the Decade of Women, July 19 p. 33
UNESCO, Aug 9 p 10 (LA)
—— Belgrade conference, Sept 20 p. 39
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ABORTION
— Supreme Court decision and, July 5 p. 21, Aug 9 p. 4
ACCOUNTING
— Multinationals, Sept 6 p. 89
ADMINISTRATION, (FEDERAL)
Aug 9 p 11 (LA)
— Aid, Aug 30 p. 17 (chart)
— Industrial policy, Aug 9 p. 21
Advisory Commission on Inter-governmental Relations, Aug 30 p 17
Agency for International Development, Sept 13 pp. 26-28
AGRICULTURE
— Farmland, price of, July 5 p. 23
— Farm machinery sales, Sept 20 p. 94
— Prices, Aug 9 p. 22 (chart)
AID, FOREIGN
— Compared, other countries, Sept 13 pp. 26-28 (charts)
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
— World aerospace, American dominance under attack, a *survey*, Aug 30 after p. 42 (charts)
AIR FORCE
— Stealth bomber, Aug 30 p. 33
ALASKA, July 5 pp. 28-33
— Lands Bill, July 5 p. 28, Aug 23 p 19
— Natural gas pipeline, July 26 p. 66 (map)
Alaska conserved? Aug 23 p. 19
Aliens illegal, July 12 p. 27 (chart)
Amdahl Corporation, July 5 p. 73, Aug 23 p. 64
American Jews, July 12 p. 24, Sept 13 p. 20
American Telephone and Telegraph, Sept 20 p. 106
ANIMALS
— Burros, Grand Canyon roundup, Aug 9 p. 26
Apple computer company, Aug 23 p. 69
Arab-Israeli conflict and, July 5 p. 36, Sept 6 p. 16 (LA)
ARMED FORCES
— Recruiting, Aug 9 p. 24
ATLANTIC CITY
— Casino gambling profits, Sept 20 p. 29
BANKS AND BANKING
— Credit squeeze, July 19 p. 73
— Foreign bids, Aug 30 p. 72 (BB, charts, table)
— Midland Bank/Crocker National Corp. of California, July 19 p 85, Aug 16 p. 73
— National banking, Edge plans, Aug 16 p. 71
— Prime rate, Aug 16 p 73 (chart)
— Reform, Sept 13 p. 99
Baseball, Sept 6 p. 26
Betting and gambling, *see under gaming*
Budget, forecast, July 26 p. 20
BURROS
— Grand Canyon roundup, Aug 9 p. 26
CALIFORNIA
Aug 9 p. 6
— Energy conservation and, July 5 p. 26
— Gold rush, Sept 13 p. 102
— Smog in, Sept 20 p. 27
— Wine production, July 19 p. 28
Canada and, Aug 23 p. 26
Central Intelligence Agency, Sept 20 p. 27
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY
— Toxic wastes danger to health, Aug 2 p 25
China and
— San Francisco Chinese trade exhibition, Sept 20 p. 34
— trade with, Sept 20 p. 93
Chrysler Corp., July 12 p. 23
CINEMA INDUSTRY
— Actors' strike, Aug 2 p. 26, Sept 20 p. 28
CITIES
— Inner-cities redevelopment, Sept 6 p. 19
CIVIL AVIATION
— Cuban hijacking, Aug 23 p. 25
— Finances and profits, Aug 2 p. 56 (table)
— Safety issues, July 12 p. 28
Clean Air Act, Sept 20 p. 27
Cobalt, strategic stockpile and, Aug 23 p. 60
Commodity Futures Trading Commission, July 12 p. 89
COMMODITIES
— Financial futures markets, July 12 p. 89
COMMUNICATIONS, SATELLITES
— Cost, Sept 20 p 106 (chart)
COMPUTER INDUSTRY, Aug 23 p. 64
— Apple computer company, Aug 23 p 69
— Itel, Aug 30 p. 67
— Morgan, July 5 p. 73
— Tandy computers, Aug 9 p 71
CONGRESS
— Heavy load of work, Aug 23 p. 19
— President Carter and, Aug 9 p. 11 (LA)
— Senate, party representation, Sept 20 p 19 (map)
CONSCRIPTION, July 12 p. 6
— Draft registration, July 26 p. 27, Aug 9 p. 24
Consolidated Rail Corporation, Aug 2 p. 22
CONSUMER SPENDING, Aug 30 p. 56 (chart)
CUBA AND
— aircraft hijacking, Aug 23 p 25, Sept 27 p. 51
Defectors got smaller, Sept 13 p. 23
DEFENCE
— Bases in the Middle East and Indian Ocean, Aug 30 p. 32 (map)
— False nuclear alarms, Aug 2 p. 4
— Missiles, revised strategy, Aug 16 pp. 9 (LA), 22, 38
— Stealth bomber, Aug 30 p. 33
DEMOCRATIC PARTY, Aug 2 pp. 17, 21, Aug 9 pp. 11 (LA), 24 Aug 30 p. 18
— Media delegates and, Aug 16 p. 18
— New York convention, Aug 16 pp. 17-22, Sept 20 p. 19
Detroit, July 19 p. 23
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY
July 19 p. 73, July 26 p 14 (LA), Aug 9 p. 21, Aug 23 p 4, Aug 30 p. 19
— Forecast, July 20 p. 19 (LA)
EDUCATION
— School prayers return, support, Sept 27 p 38
— Texas', illegal alien children, Aug 9 p. 26
ELECTION, PRESIDENTIAL, July 5 pp 4, 22, July 12 pp. 11 (LA), 20, July 26 p. 11 (LA), Aug 2 p. 17, Aug 16 p. 4, Aug 23 p 21, Aug 30 pp. 18, 20, Sept 6 p 13 (LA), Sept 13 p 19, Sept 20 pp. 19, 23, Sept 27 pp. 14 (LA), 27
— American Jews and, July 12 p. 24
— Anderson's manifesto, Sept 6 p 21
— Blacks and, July 12 p. 23
— Blue-collar voters, Sept 27 p. 33
— Economics and, July 26 p. 19 (chart)
— Iran-Iraq war and, Sept 27 p. 42
— Jewish vote, Sept 13 p. 20
— Opinion polls and, July 26 p. 27, Aug 2 p. 17
— Televised debates, Sept 6 p 20, Sept 13 p 19, Sept 27 p. 28
— Television and, Sept 27 p. 30
— Wall Street and, July 26 p 83 (chart)
ELECTIONS, Aug 9 p. 24
— Governors, Sept 27 p. 30
— Senate primary, Aug 30 p. 22, Sept 6 p. 20, Sept 13 p. 20, Sept 20 p. 20
ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT
— Gould electronics, Aug 2 p. 61
ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY
— Semiconductors, order books, July 26 p. 63
— Telex system and, Aug 9 p. 70
EMPLOYMENT
— New England, compared other states, Aug 23 p 20 (charts)
ENERGY
— Bills, rebates, Sept 6 p. 25
— California conservation and, July 5 p. 26
— Ocean energy, Aug 30 p. 65 (diagram)
— Solar power satellite, proposal, Sept 20 p. 106 (diagram)
— Synthetic fuels, July 5 p. 70
Environment Protection Agency, Aug 2 p. 25, Sept 20 p. 27
Europe and, July 19 p. 13 (LA), Aug 23 p 4
Export-Import Bank, Aug 9 p. 84
Exports, Sept 20 p. 23
Federal Aviation Administration, July p 28
Federal Bureau of Investigation, Sept 6 p 25
Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Aug 23 p. 67
Federal Reserve Bank, Aug 16 p 71
Federal Trade Commission, July 19 p. 27
Food and Drug Administration, Sept 20 p. 104
FOOD INDUSTRY
— "Safe" additives research, Sept 20 p. 104
Food, prices, Aug 9 p. 22
Ford Motor Company, July 5 p. 72
FOREIGN POLICY, July 12 p. 19
— Reagan's world, July 12 p. 12 (LA)
— *World Power Trends and US Foreign Policy For The 1980s*, Ray S. Cline, July 19 p 103
Freedom of Information Act, July 19 p. 27
FUEL AND POWER
— Synthetic fuels programme, July 5 p 70
GAMING
— Atlantic City casino gambling profits, Sept 20 p 29
GAS, NATURAL
— Alaska pipeline, July 26 p. 66 (map)
Genentech pharmaceuticals, Aug 30 p. 69
GEORGIA
— Democrats primary election, Aug 9 p. 24
GOLD
— California gold rush, Sept 13 p. 102
GOVERNORS, STATE, Aug 30 p. 17
— Denver conference, Aug 30 p 17
— Elections, Sept 27 p. 30
HOTELS
— Bed and breakfast boost and, Aug 16 p. 25

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*cont.*
Household spending and borrowing, Aug 30 p. 56 (chart)
HOUSING
— Mortgages, Aug 23 p. 67
IMMIGRATION
— Illegal aliens, July 12 p. 27 (chart)
INDIA and
— trade with, Sept 13 p. 88
— uranium sales to, Sept 20 p. 15 (LA)
INDIAN OCEAN and, July 5 p. 4
— US bases, Aug 30 p. 32
INDIANS, AMERICAN
— Sioux land compensation award, July 19 p. 24 (map)
INDUSTRY
— Innovation and, July 5 p. 78 (charts)
— Policy, Aug 9 p. 21, Aug 30 p. 19, Sept 6 p. 6
Inter-American Development Bank, July 5 p. 92 (BB)
International Business Machines, Aug 23 p. 64
Investment, foreign, Aug 30 p. 54 (table)
IRAN and, Aug 9 p. 25, Aug 16 p. 29, Sept 13 p. 34
— American hostages issue, Aug 2 p. 28, Aug 9 p. 25, Sept 6 p. 29, Sept 13 p. 15 (LA), Sept 20 p. 32
Iran-Iraq war and, Sept 27 p. 42
Irish Americans, July 12 p. 48, July 26 p. 17 (LA)
Irish Republic and, July 12 p. 48
Itel company, Aug 30 p. 67
JAPAN and
— car imports, Aug 16 p. 57
trade with, Sept 27 p. 102
JOBS
Southern judges merit selection and, July 5 p. 27
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT
— "Abscam" trial, Sept 6 p. 25
Kaiser Steel Corp., Sept 13 p. 80
Korvettes discount chain store, Aug 16 p. 72
Ku Klux Klan, Aug 2 p. 25
Land, farmland price, July 5 p. 23
Latin America and, July 5 p. 92 (BB)
LAW
— "Abscam" trial, Sept 6 p. 25
Libertarian party, Sept 27 p. 34
LIBYA and
— Billy Carter affair, July 19 p. 24, July 26 p. 20, Aug 2 p. 17
McDonald's fast foods company, July 19 p. 82
MEDICAL RESEARCH
— Monoclonal antibodies and, Aug 9 p. 78
Mencken, H. L., centenary year, Sept 6 p. 26
MEXICO and, July 5 p. 41
MIDDLE EAST and
— US bases, Aug 30 p. 32
Money supply, Aug 23 p. 64
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— American Motors/Renault, Sept 27 p. 96
— Car safety, Aug 30 p. 21, Sept 20 p. 6
— Slump, July 12 p. 70
MOUNT ST HELENS
— Volcanic eruption, July 5 p. 82
—— clean up, cost, Aug 23 p. 21
MULTINATIONALS
— Accounting and, Sept 6 p. 89
National Cash Register, Sept 6 p. 73
NEGROES
- Black vote and, July 12 p. 23
— Race riots in Chattanooga, Aug 2 p. 25
NEW ENGLAND STATES
— Employment and unemployment, compared other states, Aug 23 p. 20 (charts)
NEW JERSEY
— Atlantic City casino gambling, Sept 20 p. 29
NEW ORLEANS
— Security Centre in, Aug 2 p. 26
New Right party, Sept 20 p. 20
NEW YORK CITY
— Press, Aug 9 p. 26
— Senate primary elections, Sept 6 p. 20, Sept 13 p. 20
New York Futures Exchange, Aug 2 p. 70
NUCLEAR POWER
— Fast-breeder technology, July 26 p. 79
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
— Cruise missiles, July 5 p. 46, July 12 pp. 13 (LA), 27
— Missile targeting, revised strategy, Aug 16 pp 9 (LA), 22, 38
— MX missile, July 12 p. 27, Aug 23 p. 4
— Titan explosion, Sept 27 p. 37
— Trident, July 12 p 13 (LA), July 19 p. 59, Aug 2 p. 4, Aug 9 p. 6
Occidental Petroleum Corp., Aug 9 p. 68
Opinion polls, July 26 p. 27, Aug 2 p. 17, Aug 9 p. 11 (LA), Aug 23 p. 21
Pan American World Airways, Aug 2 p. 55, Aug 23 p. 6
PATENTS
— Supreme Court decision, July 5 p. 71
Penn Central/ G. K. Technologies, July 12 p 90
Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation, Aug 23 p. 25
PENSIONS
— Bill, Aug 23 p. 25
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*cont*
Poland and, Sept 13 p. 26
Political demonstrations, Aug 9 p. 25
POLLUTION
— Toxic wastes and, Aug 2 p. 25
POPULATION
— 1980 census, Aug 16 p. 25
PRESS
— Freedom of, Aug 9 p. 26
— New York, Aug 9 p 26
Prices, Aug 9 p. 22 (chart)
PRODUCTIVITY
— Growth, July 26 p. 14 (LA and chart)
Pullman/Wheelabrator-Frye, Aug 30 p. 56
RACE RELATIONS
— Chattanooga riots, Aug 2 p. 25
RAILWAYS
— Competition, Sept 6 p. 24
— Conrail, Aug 2 p. 22
REPUBLICAN PARTY, July 5 p. 22, July 12 p. 11 (LA), Aug 2 p. 17, Aug 23 p. 21, Aug 30 pp. 18, 20, Sept 20 p. 19
— Detroit convention, July 19 pp. 19, 20, July 26 p 24
— Vice-presidential choice and, July 19 p. 19
RETAIL TRADE
— Sales, July 19 p. 73, Aug 9 p. 4
Savings, Aug 23 p. 67 (chart), Aug 30 p 56 (chart)
SCIENCE AND RESEARCH
— American industry rediscovers innovation, July 5 p. 78 (charts)
— Innovation costs compared, other countries, Sept 6 p. 83 (chart)
Securities and Exchange Commission, July 12 p 6
SECURITY
— Security Centre in New Orleans, Aug 2 p. 26
Senate, see under congress, above
Shops and shopping, July 19 p. 73
Smog, in California, Sept 20 p 27
Solar power satellite, Sept 20 p. 106 (diagram)
SOUTH AFRICA
— US investment, Sept 20 p. 24
SOUTH DAKOTA
— Senate election and, Sept 20 p 20
SOVIET UNION and, July 26 p. 11 (LA)
— defectors get smaller, Sept 13 p. 23
STATES
— Federal aid, Aug 30 p. 17 (chart)
STEEL INDUSTRY, July 12 p. 52
— Protection, Sept 13 p. 80
Stevens, J. P., company, July 5 p. 26
SUPREME COURT
— Abortion ruling and, July 5 p. 21, Aug 9 p. 4
— Antitrust and patent laws, decision, July 5 p. 71
— End of term decisions, July 5 p. 21
— Sioux Indians land compensation award, July 19 p. 24 (map)
Synthetic Fuels Corporation, July 5 p. 70
Taiwan and, Aug 30 p. 12 (LA)
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
— Applied Digital Data Systems/National Cash Register, Sept 6 p. 73
— Midland Bank/Crocker National Corporation of California, July 19 p. 85, Aug 16 p. 73
— Pan Am/National Airlines, Aug 2 p 55
— Penn Central/ G. K. Technologies, July 12 p 90
— Pullman/Wheelabrator-Frye, Aug 30 p. 56
Tandy Corporation, Aug 9 p. 71
TAXATION, JULY 5 p 4
— Tax cuts, July 5 p. 22, Aug 30 p. 20, Sept 27 p. 37
TELEVISION
— Actors' strike, Sept 20 p 28
— Presidential debates and, Sept 6 p. 20, Sept 13 p 19, Sept 27 p. 28
—— election and, Sept 27 p 30
— Teletext system, Aug 9 p. 70
TENNESSEE
— Chattanooga race riots, Aug 2 p 25
TERRORISM
— Anti-terrorism training in Georgia, July 26 p. 28
TEXAS
— Illegals made legal, Aug 9 p. 26
TEXTILES
— July 19 p 73
— J. P. Stevens and unions' dispute, July 5 p. 26
TOURISM
— Bed and breakfast attractions, Aug 16 p. 25
TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING
— Inner cities redevelopment, Sept 6 p. 19
Trade, balance, Sept 20 p 23
TRADE DISPUTES
— Actors' strike, Aug 2 p. 26, Sept 20 p. 28
TRADE UNIONS, Aug 23 p. 27
— Amalgamated Clothing and Textile Workers Union, July 5 p. 26
— Presidential election and, Sept 27 p. 33
TRANSPORT
— Railways competition, Sept 6 p. 24
Treasury bills, Aug 23 p. 67
Turtles, endangered species, Aug 16 p. 26
Tyre industry, Sept 20 p. 82
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*cont.*
UNEMPLOYMENT
— New England, compared other states, Aug 23 p. 20 (charts)
WALL STREET, July 19 p. 85, Aug 16 p. 73, Sept 6 p. 6
— Brokerage profits and, Sept 13 p. 98
— Corporate repurchases of stock and, July 5 p 86 (chart)
— Dow Jones average, July 5 p. 86, July 19 p 85 (chart), July 26 p. 83, Aug 16 p. 73 (chart), Sept 27 p. 105 (chart)
— Presidential election and, July 26 p. 83
— Securities and Exchange Commission, July 12 p. 6
— Standard & Poor's index, July 26 p. 83
WASHINGTON, STATE OF
— Mount St Helens volcanic eruption, cost of clean up, Aug 23 p. 21
WEATHER
— Heat and drought, July 26 p. 23
WHITE HOUSE
— Billy Carter affair and, Aug 2 p. 17
WHO
— California, July 19 p. 28
Zimbabwe and, Sept 6 p 33
United States in the 1980s (The), ed. Peter Duignan, July 19 p. 102, Aug 2 p. 4, Aug 30 p. 78
UNIVERSITIES, *see also education*
Buckingham University College, Sept 20 p. 82
Student loans, July 5 p. 64, Aug 23 p. 6
University Grants Commission, Aug 23 p. 6
URANIUM
US sales to India, Sept 20 p. 15 (LA)
World, supply and demand, Sept 6 p. 79 (chart)

V

Van Dyk, Michael A., on stocks, Sept 6 p. 6
Varsanmal, Aurel, on Jerusalem, Sept 27 p. 4
Vanuatu, *formerly New Hebrides*
July 19 p. 4, July 26 p. 39 (map), Aug 9 p. 6, Aug 23 p. 6, Sept 6 p. 34, Sept 13 p. 4
VATICAN
BRAZIL and
— Pope's visit to, July 12 p. 33
BRITAIN and
— Pope's forthcoming visit to, Sept 6 p. 48
World synod of bishops, Sept 20 p. 39
VENICE
Preservation problem, Aug 23 p. 42
Verbruggen, Maria, on tourism, Aug 16 p. 4
VIETNAM
Cambodia conflict with, July 5 p. 35, July 12 p 37, July 19 p 34, Sept 20 p. 38
Economy, Aug 23 p. 57 (chart)
Hanoi, Aug 16 p. 30
Oil, offshore exploration concessions, Sept 13 p. 93
South: economic and political situation, July 19 p 35
Soviet Union and, July 5 p. 35
THAILAND and, July 19 p. 35
— border conflict, July 5 p. 35, July 19 p. 34
UN and, Aug, 9 p. 34
— Mr Waldheim visit to, Aug 16 p. 30
Vlobaico Group, (Greece), meeting, Aug 9 p 90
VOLCANOES AND WEATHER
Cascading impact? July 5 p 82
Volker Stevin, profits and finances, Sept 27 p 102
von Moltke, Konrad, on Hoenuts, July 26 p. 4
Vr Rao, Ananda, on Moslems in India, Sept 27 p. 4

W

WAGES AND SALARIES, *see also incomes policy*
July 5 p. 6
Average, July 19 p. 60
BL cars, Aug 23 p. 53
Claims and settlements, Sept 13 p. 72
Clegg commission and, Aug 9 p. 58 (table)
Engineering, Sept 13 p. 72
Europe's wage indexation, July 5 p. 74 (charts)
Miners, July 12 p. 58
Public sector, July 12 p. 64 (table), Aug 2 p 44
Top bosses' pay, July 5 p. 16 (LA), July 12 p. 64 (table)
Wages and prices, Aug 16 p. 13 (LA), Aug 23 p. 47 (chart)
WALDHEIM, Mr Kurt
Visit to South East Asia, Aug 9 p. 34, Aug 16 p. 30
WALES
Coal against steel, Aug 9 p 16 (LA)
Corruption, local government trials, Sept 6 p. 62
WALES—*cont.*
Language use and, Aug 16 p. 51, Sept 20 pp. 4, 18 (LA)
Swansea, enterprise zone, Sept 27 p 84
Walesa, Mr Lech, Sept 6 p. 37, Sept 13 p. 47
Walker, Christopher J. *Armenia: The Survival of a Nation*, Aug 30 p. 76
Wall, Patrick, on South Africa, July 26 p. 4
Walls, General Peter, July 26 p. 40, Aug 16 p. 33, Aug 23 p. 13 (LA)
WAR
Chindit, Richard Rhodes James, Sept 6 p. 101, Sept 20 p. 4
Deception Planners (The). My Secret War, Dennis Wheatley, Sept 5 p. 102
Drag (A) Too Many [Arnhem], John Frost Sept 27 p. 130
Enemy is Listening (The), Alleen Clayton Sept 6 p. 101
Master of Deception: Tangled Webs in London and the Middle East, David Mure, Sept 6 p. 102
Terrible Secret (The), Walter Laqueur Sept 20 p. 110
Top Secret Ultra, Peter Calvocoressi Aug 9 p. 96
Ward, Terence, on Red Army history Sept 6 p 4
Warren, Ron, on adult education, Sept 27 p. 6
Watty, Peter, on electricity pension fund Sept 6 p. 6
WARSAW PACT
Nato and, Aug 9 pp. 35-38 (charts)
Troop cuts, Nato v Warsaw pact Vienna talks, July 19 p. 44
WATCHMAKING INDUSTRY
Digital watch competition, Aug 16 p. 6
Watts, R., on London's docklands, July p. 6
Waugh, Evelyn, The Letters of, ed. Mar Amory, Sept 13 p. 109
WEATHER
Volcanoes and, July 5 p. 82
WELSH COCKPIT (THE), Aug 9 p. 18 (LA)
Westdeutsche Landesbank, Aug 23 p. 68
WESTERN SAHARA
Morocco conflict with, Aug 16 p. 61
Westward Television Ltd., Sept 13 p. 99
WHEAT AND GRAIN
British, Aug 23 p. 49 (chart)
Canada, Aug 30 p. 57 (chart)
World, July 19 p. 74 (charts), Aug 2 p. 49, Sept 27 p. 96
Wheatley, Dennis, *The Deception Planner My Secret War*, Sept 6 p. 102
WHERE NEXT IN THE DEBTY FLOAT? Aug p. 16 (LA)
WHICH THATCHER TURN IS NON-U? Sept 2 p. 12 (LA)
White, Mr Clifton, July 5 p. 22
White, Padraic A., on investment in Ireland Aug 30 p. 4
Whitney, Ray, on Labour party, Sept 20 p.
WHO GETS BREZHNEV'S VOTE? July 26 p. (LA)
WHO WHOM? [Poland], Aug 23 p. 11 (L
WHO'S GOING NEUTRAL? July 19 p. 14 (L
Wildavsky, A. *The Art and Craft of Poli Making*, Aug 16 p. 80
Williams, Harold M., on SEC, July 12 p.
Williamson, John, on Brazil and Argentin Sept 20 p. 4
Wilson, Dick, on jostled by Japan, July p. 4
WILSON, Sir Harold
Committee report on City, July 12 p. 6
WINDMILLS
CEGB and, Sept 6 p. 87
Winniek, David, on short-term benefi Aug 9 p. 6
Wiseman, John A., on Botswana, Aug 2 p.
WISH I WASN'T (QUITE) HERE [Britl economy], Aug 16 p. 13 (LA)
Wolsey and the Russells, Georgina Black ton, Sept 6 p. 104
WOMEN
UN Conference for women, Copenhage July 19 p. 33
Woodcock, George, *The Canadians*, July p. 101
Woolworths, F. W., Ltd., Aug 9 p. 69, Aug p. 73
WORDS AND PHRASES
Le Mot Juste, ed. John Buchanan-Brow Aug 16 p. 82, Sept 20 p. 4
Workers' Educational Association, Aug p. 48
WORLD BANK
PLO and, Aug 9 p. 68, Sept 13 p. 4 Sept 27 p. 14 (LA)
World Development Report, Aug 23 p.
World Development Report 1980, Rupe Poonant-Ros, World Bank/OUP, A 23 p 77

Y

Yarmolinsky, Adam, on it has to det Sept 6 p. 4
Young, T. W., on jostled by Japan, July p. 4

Z

ZAMBIA
Tanzania-Zambia railway, Sept 13 p. 91 (map)
ZHAO ZIYANG, Mr, Aug 2 p. 11 (LA), Sept 20 p. 11 (LA)
Appointed prime minister, Sept 13 p. 43
Zia ul Haq, General, Sept 27 p. 47

ZIMBABWE
Aid for, Sept 13 p. 13 (LA), *corrections* Sept 20 p. 13 (LA), Sept 27 p. 4
Army, July 19 p. 39, July 26 p. 40
Economy, Aug 2 p. 62 (chart), Sept 6 p. 33
EEC and, Sept 20 p. 46
Guerrillas resettlement problem, Sept 20 p. 35
Minerals development, July 26 p. 65 (map)

ZIMBABWE—*cont.*
MOZAMBIQUE and
— Visit of President Machel to, Aug 9 p. 30
Political situation, July 19 p. 39, Aug 2 p. 28, Aug 16 p. 33, Aug 23 p. 13 (LA)
Rhodesian bonds repayment issue and, Aug 9 p. 83
South Africa and, July 12 p. 38
Tsetse affair, Aug 9 p. 30, Aug 16 p. 33, Sept 27 p. 51

ZIMBABWE—*cont.*
US and
— Mr Mugabe visit to, Sept 6 p. 33
Walls, General Peter affair and, July 2
p. 40, Aug 16 p. 33, Aug 23 p. 13 (LA
Zanu—Popular Front party, Aug 2 p. 2
ZOOS
Costly cages, July 12 p. 65

Printed in Great Britain by WATERLOW LONDON. Published by THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER LTD., at 25 St. James's Street, London, SW1A 1HG
Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at the New York N.Y., Post Office

The Economist Index to volume 277 October to December 1980 inclusive

25 St. James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BB - Business Brief

A

Abbey National Insurance Ltd., Oct 18 p. 109
Abortion, Nov 1 p. 6, Dec 13 p. 8
Adoption, Nov 15 p. 6
AFGHANISTAN
Karmal, Mr Babrak, visit to Moscow, Oct 25 p. 18 (LA)
Russian Invasion, Oct 4 p. 38, Nov 22 p. 38 (map)
Afghan resistance, Nov 22 p. 38
—— western aid needed, Oct 25 p. 18 (LA)
— Baluchistan and, Oct 18 p. 57, Dec 6 p. 4
AFRICA, *see also individual countries*
Dec 13 p. 8
Dakar: francophone states conference, Dec 13 p. 31
Libya and, Nov 15 p. 38 (map), Nov 29 p. 41 (map)
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference, Maputo, Nov 22 p. 18 (LA), Dec 6 p. 76
AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC (ACP) COUNTRIES
EEC aid, Dec 20 p. 42
After Darwin, Oct 11 p. 4, Oct 18 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 6
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Doing without fertiliser, Nov 15 p. 104
Plant genetics research, Nov 15 p. 103
AGRICULTURE
EEC, Nov 1 p. 49 (table)
—— farming, a *survey*, Nov 1 pp. 51–64 (charts)
Ahmad, Jamil, on Russia and India, Dec 20 p. 4
AID, FOREIGN
Food aid, Nov 8 p. 18 (LA), Nov 22 p. 4, Dec 20 p. 4
International Fund for Agricultural Development and, Dec 20 p. 63
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
Aero-engines, Boeing 757 contract, Dec 27 p. 51
Engines, redesign, Nov 1 p. 78, Nov 15 p. 88
Stealth bomber, Oct 4 p. 92
Akkermans, P., on Belgium taxes, Dec 27 p. 5
Albania, Dec 27 p. 57
ALCOHOL
Drinking and driving, new penalty system, Dec 20 p. 57
ALGERIA
AL Asnam earthquake, Oct 18 pp. 58, 115
Ben Bella, Mr, freed from detention, Nov 8 p. 42
Allen, Mr Richard, Nov 8 p. 30
Amazon Pact, Nov 8 p. 45
AMERICA: BORN AGAIN POLITICAL, Oct 4 p. 15 (LA)
American Communications Industries, Nov 1 p. 92
AMERY, LEO
"*The Leo Amery Diaries, vol 1, 1896–1929*, ed. John Barnes and David Nicolson, Nov 1 p. 99
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
Turkey, report, Dec 13 p. 44
Anaconda Corp., Nov 15 p. 92
Andean pact, Nov 8 p. 45
Anderson, Mr. John, Oct 4 p. 23, Oct 11 p. 39, Oct 18 p. 36
Anglo-Transvaal Consolidated Investment Company Ltd., meeting, Nov 8 p. 66
ANTIGUA
Independence, Dec 6 p. 43
Anyaoku, Chukwuemeka, on aid for Zimbabwe, Oct 11 p. 4
ANYBODY BUT CARTER? Oct 18 p. 11 (LA) Nov 1 p. 4, Nov 8 p. 6
Apple Computer company, Nov 15 p. 101
Apples, Nov 1 p. 8
Arab League, Nov 22 p. 38, Nov 29 p. 42
ARAB STATES, *See also individual countries*
Egypt and, Nov 29 p. 42
France and, Oct 25 p. 41
Israel conflict with, Nov 1 p. 53 (map), Nov 15 p. 4, Nov 29 p. 14 (LA), Dec 27 p. 35
— PLO, Nov 29 p. 14 (LA), Dec 6 p. 36
— West Bank and, Oct 11 p. 49, Dec 13 p. 31
—— mayors affair, Oct 25 p. 72, Dec 13 p. 31
Japan investment and, Oct 11 p. 83
Saudi Arabia influence, Dec 13 p. 32
Summit conference, Nov 22 p. 38, Nov 29 p. 42
Arabia, The Gulf and the West, J. B. Kelly, Dec 13 p. 81, Dec 27 p. 5
ARGENTINA
Banks, Oct 25 p. 102
General Roberto Viola to succeed President Videla, Oct 11 p. 46]
Falkland Islands claim and, Dec 6 p. 43
Armacost, Mr. Samuel, Dec 6 p. 86
Armstrong, Sir Arthur, lorries report, Dec 13 p. 55
Armstrong, Helen, on "Gellum and friends" Nov 22 p. 8
ART MARKET
Sotheby Parke Bernet, second-hand computer market, Nov 29 p. 72
ARTS COUNCIL, Oct 11 p. 4, Oct 25 p. 6, Dec 13 p. 56
Ashland oil company, Nov 15 p. 78
ASIA, *see also individual countries*
Ditchley Hall conference on Far East, Nov 29 p. 45
Opium crop, Dec 20 p. 34
South and South-East Asia 1945–1979: Problems and Policies, B. N. Pandey, Nov 1 p. 102
Associated Television Ltd., Dec 27 p. 67
Association of South-East Asian Nations, Nov 1 p. 38, Nov 15 p. 49
Atherton, R. T. M., on unfriendly societies, Nov 22 p. 6
Atkinson, Rodney E.B., on House of Lords, Nov 8 p. 8
ATLANTIC ALLIANCE
European-American relationships, an assessment by David Watt, Oct 11 pp. 19–28, Nov 1 p. 6
Atomic Energy Authority, Nov 8 p. 63
AUSTRALIA
Banks and banking, Dec 13 p. 79
Confidential documents, leaks, Nov 15 p. 38
Economy, Oct 18 p. 96
Election, Oct 4 p. 74, Oct 11 p. 44, Oct 18 pp. 96, 107
—— result, Oct 25 p. 67 (chart)
Emerald mining and, Nov 15 p. 91
Investment, foreign, Oct 4 p. 74, Oct 18 p. 96 (chart)
Monetarism: Australia/France, compared, Oct 25 p. 98 (charts)
Oil and natural gas production, Oct 18 p. 96
Stock market, Oct 11 p. 97, Oct 18 p. 107 (chart), Oct 25 p. 103 (chart)
Uranium policy, Dec 6 p. 72
AUSTRIA
Androsch, Mr, resignation, Dec 20 p. 40
AUTOMATION
Japanese automated factory prospects, Dec 20 p. 76

B

BABIES
House confinement laws, Nov 8 p. 64, Nov 22 p. 8
BAHRAIN
Shia Moslem riots, Dec 20 p. 33
Baker, Mr James, Nov 22 p. 30
Balsemao, Mr Pinto, Dec 20 p. 36
BALTIC REPUBLICS
Soviet Union and, Oct 11 p. 57
BANK OF ENGLAND
Nov 29 p. 21, Dec 27 p. 49
BANKS AND BANKING
Argentina, Oct 25 p. 102
Australia, Dec 13 p. 78
Autocased banking, Dec 13 p. 68 (table)
British retail banking, Oct 11 p. 82
Canada banking law, Nov 22 p. 106
Deutsche Bank, Dec 13 p. 76
Equity stakes and, Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
Hongkong, Oct 25 p. 101
Housing loans and, Nov 1 p. 17 (LA), Nov 29 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 89 (table), Dec 27 p. 49
International lending, Dec 13 p. 77 (chart)
Japan, Nov 8 p. 91
Lending, Oct 11 p. 70 (chart), Nov 8 p. 57 (chart)
MLR, Oct 11 p. 70, Oct 25 p. 101, Nov 29 pp. 21 (chart), 71, Dec 27 p. 49
Overdrafts and, Nov 29 p. 22
Travellers' cheques, Oct 25 p. 8
US foreign banks, Nov 15 p. 98
Barnes, John, and David Nicolson, ed, *The Leo Amery Diaries· vol 1, 1896—1929*, Nov 1 p. 99
BAT Industries Ltd., meeting Oct 4 p. 72
Batchelier, D. G., on but is it science? Dec 6 p. 6
Beckett, Brian, on Canadian constitution, Dec 13 p. 6
Beckett, Sir Terence, Nov 2 p. 83
BEER
Production, sales, Nov 1 p. 83 (chart)
Belser, Mel, on crocodiles, Oct 25 p. 8
BELGIUM
Economic situation, Dec 6 p. 76 (chart)
Le déjà Americain vague in Belgium, Oct 18 p. 104 (BB and Charts), Nov 22 p. 6, Dec 27 p. 5
Martens government and, Oct 25 p. 46
Referendum on devolution, needed, Oct 18 p. 17 (LA), Nov 22 p. 6
BELGIUM ROULETTE, Oct 18 p. 17 (LA), Nov 8 p. 8
BELIZE
Guatemala claim, Dec 6 p. 43
Independence, Dec 6 p. 43
Bell, Alan, *Sydney Smith*, Nov 29 p. 84
Bell, David S., ed, *Labour into the Eighties*, Oct 25 p. 128
Bendix Corporation, Oct 4 p. 77
Benn, Mr Tony, Oct 4 p. 55, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA)
Berlin, Isaiah, *Personal Impressions*, Nov 22 p. 116
BERLIN, WEST
Squatters street fighting, Dec 20 p. 39
Bertiner, Peter, on Labour leader, Nov 8 p. 6
Beverage prices, Dec 13 p. 65 (chart)
Bey, K., on anybody but Carter? Nov 1 p. 4
BIC group, Nov 1 p. 80
Binns, J. C., on back British, Nov 1 p. 8
BIOGRAPHY
Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Beatty, Stephen Roskill, Nov 29 p. 81
Alexandra, Princess and Queen, David Duff, Nov 22 p. 122
David Watkins, An Autobiography, David Watkins, Dec 20 p. 84
Edward Carpenter. Prophet of Human Fellowship, Chushichi Tsuzuki, Dec 20 p. 81
F. R. Leavis, William Walsh, Oct 4 p. 97
Garbo· A Portrait, Alexander Walker, Oct 18 p. 123
George O'Brien, A Biographical Memoir, James Heenan, Oct 25 p. 128
George Orwell A life, Bernard Crick, Dec 6 p. 101
Harold Nicolson. A Biography: Vol 1, 1886–1929, James Lees-Milne, Nov 29 p. 83
Lewis Namier and Zionism, Norman Rose, Nov 22 p. 116
Life and Labour: An Autobiography, Michael Stewart, Dec 13 p. 83
Lyndon An Oral Biography, Merle Miller, Oct 4 p. 95
Malcolm Muggeridge: A Life, Ian Hunter, Dec 6 p. 103
Mao· A Biography, Ross Terrill, Nov 1 p. 101
BIOGRAPHY—*cont.*
Marie Beyond the Callas Legend, Arianna Stassinopoulos, Oct 18 p. 123
My Life with Nye, Jennie Lee, Nov 15 p. 112
Nathaniel Hawthorne, Arlin Turner, Oct 4 p. 95
Prince Philip· A Biography, Denis Judd, Nov 22 p. 122
Stephen Potter, Alan Jenkins, Nov 8 p. 102
Sydney Smith, Alan Bell, Nov 29 p. 84
Tennyson: The Unquiet Heart, Robert Bernard Martin, Nov 29 p. 82
Uneasy (Art) Victorian Thackeray the Man, Ann Monsarrat, Oct 18 p. 124
Winston S.Churchill Vol V The Exchequer Years, 1922–29, Martin Gilbert, Dec 13 p. 81
Blackwoods magazine last issue, Dec 6 p. 64
Bloch, Sidney, *No Time For Tears Childhood in a Rabbi's Family*, Dec 20 p. 83
Boardman, W. S., on royal prerogative, Dec 6 p. 4, on health costs, Dec 20 p. 4
Bond, A., on abortion, Dec 13 p. 8
Bond, Brian, *British Military Policy Between The Two World Wars*, Nov 15 p. 115
Books, *see also publishing*
Booker, McConnell prize award to William Golding, Nov 1 p. 101
Catalonia, selection, Nov 22 p. 119
Children's books for Christmas, Dec 27 pp. 73–77
Border & Southern Stockholders Trust Ltd., meeting, Nov 29 p. 88
BORN AGAIN POLITICAL [America], Oct 4 p. 15 (LA)
Bornhoft, Jens, on Guatemala, Oct 11 p. 4
Bouard, Pierre, on sugared wine, Dec 6 p. 4
Bowman, Gordon H., on Canadian constitution, Dec 13 p. 6
BRAIN
BBC Panorama on brain death, Nov 29 p. 18 (LA)
Probing wiring of brain, Nov 22 p. 111
Superglues use, Nov 1 p. 96
Braine, Bernard, on Canvey Island, Nov 22 p. 6
BRAZIL
Agriculture policy, Nov 1 p. 88
Cars, alcohol-powered, Dec 13 p. 60
Coffee, Oct 11 p. 84 (chart)
Economic situation, Nov 29 p. 61
BREAKING THE SMOKING HABIT, Dec 20 p. 18 (LA)
BREATHE EASIER OVER OIL? Dec 13 p. 15 (LA)
Brewer, Colin, and June Lait, *Can Socialism Work Survive?* Oct 25 p. 130
BREWING INDUSTRY
Profits and finances, Nov 1 p. 83 (chart)
Production, Nov 1 p. 83 (chart)
BRIDGEWAY, Mr L., Oct 4 p. 13 (LA), Oct 11 p. 49, Oct 25 p. 18 (LA), Nov 1 p. 42, Nov 8 p. 17 (LA), Nov 15 p. 53, Dec 27 pp. 8 (LA), 40
The Gulf and, Dec 13 p. 32
Visit to India, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA), Dec 20 p. 4
BRITAIN'S TORIES: NOT WET, JUST WORRIED Nov 8 p. 20 (LA)
BRITAIN'S TWO PRIME MINISTERS, Oct 4 p. 11 (LA)
British Aerospace, Dec 20 p. 72
British Airways, Oct 18 p. 6, Nov 1 p. 8, Dec 6 p. 6
British Broadcasting Corporation
Nov 1 p. 68, Nov 15 p. 70, Nov 22 p. 76, Nov 29 p. 18 (LA), Dec 27 p. 30
British Coalways, Oct 11 p. 70
BL Cars Ltd., Nov 1 p. 8, Nov 8 pp. 58, 81–82 (chart, tables), Dec 6 p. 58
British Medical Association, Oct 25 p. 83
British Movement, Nov 29 p. 26
British National Oil Corporation, Oct 4 p. 63, Oct 11 p. 98, Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 58
British Petroleum Ltd., Nov 22 p. 84, Dec 20 p. 62
British Sugar Corporation Ltd., meeting Nov 22 p. 78
British Telecom, Oct 18 p. 84, Nov 22 p. 76

British Tourist Authority
Report of the working party on historic buildings, Nov 29 p. 32
British Transport Docks Board, Nov 29 p. 31
Broadbent, Michael, *The Great Vintage Wine Book*, Dec 20 p. 81
Bromley, C. M., on municipal aid to industry, Oct 11 p. 6
Buckingham University College, Oct 4 p. 6
Building Societies
Banks competition, Nov 1 p. 17 (LA), Nov 22 p. 6, Nov 29 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 89 (table)
Mortgages, Dec 6 p. 89, Dec 27 p. 49
Savings schemes, Oct 18 p. 109
Buildings in earthquakes, Oct 18 p. 115, Nov 29 p. 4
Bullock, R., on McDonald's in London, Oct 18 p. 6
Bungo, Gregory, on after Darwin, Dec 6 p. 6
Burch, Philip H. Jr., *Elites in American History The New Deal to the Carter Administration*, Nov 8 p. 99
Busbee, K. B., on Bell dreams sway, Nov 22 p. 8
Business Barry
Bleak houses for British publishers, Oct 4 p. 78
Venture capitalists ride again, Oct 11 p. 110, Nov 15 p. 6
Le défi Americain wanes in Belgium, Oct 18 p. 104, Nov 22 p. 6, Dec 27 p. 5
Flying into the red, Nov 1 p. 88
Zimbabwe comes in from the cold, Nov 8 p. 84
Wall Street wreathed in smiles, Nov 15 p. 107
Changing a pipedream into a pipeline, Nov 29 p. 78
Textiles reel off the ropes, Dec 6 p. 82
California's agribusiness, Dec 13 p. 68
Swiss banking's unhappy old year, Dec 20 p. 76
Death sentence for paper shufflers, Dec 27 p. 58
Business This Week, Oct 4 p. 65, Oct 11 p. 77, Oct 18 p. 89, Oct 25 p. 85, Nov 1 p. 73, Nov 8 p. 67, Nov 15 p. 73, Nov 22 p. 87, Nov 29 p. 55, Dec 6 p. 67, Dec 13 p. 57, Dec 20 p. 59, Dec 27 p. 50
Bussemess
The rewards of failure, Oct 11 p. 18 (LA)
By Land or Sea? [Britain's defence], Nov 22 p. 17 (LA), Dec 6 p. 4

C

Cabinet
Changes? Nov 29 p. 19 (LA), Dec 6 p. 14 (LA)
Downing Street secretariat, Dec 27 p. 46
Callaghan, Mr. L. J., Oct 4 p. 55, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA)
Resignation, Oct 18 pp. 14 (LA), 79
Cambodia
Aid and famine relief, Nov 15 p. 50, Nov 29 p. 46
Association of South-East Asian Nations and, Nov 1 p. 38
Khmers Rouge, Oct 18 pp. 61, 62, Nov 1 p. 38
Political situation, Nov 1 p. 38
UN and, Oct 18 pp. 61, 62
Can You Hold Them? [Poland's unions], Nov 8 p. 17 (LA)
Canada
Nov 22 p. 4
Alberta, Nov 8 p. 70 (chart), Nov 15 p. 36 Dec 13 p. 6
Balance of payments, Nov 1 p. 75 (chart)
Banking: Federal Bank Act, Nov 22 p. 106
Budget, Nov 29 p. 68
Constitution amendment and, Oct 11 p. 45, Nov 8 p. 8, Nov 15 p. 36, Dec 6 p. 12 (LA), Dec 13 p. 6, Dec 20 p. 4
Double Eagle affair, Dec 13 p. 77
Economy, Nov 29 p. 68 (chart)
Energy
— Oil revenues, federal budget proposals, Nov 8 p. 70 (chart)
— Oil prices, Nov 1 p. 75 (chart)
Massey-Ferguson group, Oct 11 p. 80, Oct 25 p. 88
Newfoundland oil, Oct 18 pp. 99–102 (map), Nov 22 p. 4
Quebec, Nov 15 p. 36
UK and, Dec 6 p. 12 (LA)
Canada: Mother Mustn't Meddle, Dec 6 p. 12 (LA)
Canary Islanders (The). Their Prehistory, Conquest and Survival, John Mercer, Nov 29 p. 84
Cancer
Interferon and, Nov 22 p. 108 (Science Brief)
Carey, Peter R., on British Leyland, Nov 1 p. 8
Carning, James, on Presidents past, Oct 18 p. 4
Carvey Island, Nov 22 p. 6
Cape Verde Islands, Nov 22 p. 42
Carey Jones, N.S., on India v. Joseph, Nov 15 p. 6
Caribbean
Commonwealth island's election records, Nov 8 p. 41 (map)
French territories terrorism, Dec 13 p. 40
Jamaica leadership and, Dec 27 p. 36
Carr, J. A., on civil service salaries, Nov 22 p. 8
Carrian Holdings Ltd., Oct 4 p. 82
Carter, President J.
Oct 4 p. 23, Oct 18 p. 31, Nov 1 pp. 14 (LA), 19, Nov 8 p. 89
Anybody but Carter? Oct 18 p. 11 (LA), Nov 1 p. 4, Nov 8 p. 6
Election campaign, Oct 25 p. 53
——— defeat, Nov 8 pp. 13–16 (LA)
Presidential record, Nov 1 p. 28
Carver, Michael, *War Since 1945* Nov 1 p. 99
Casdel, Martin, *Pacifism in Britain 1914–1945: The Defiance of a Faith*, Oct 11 p. 115
Central African Republic
French connection, Dec 6 p. 43
Chad, Republic of
Civil war, Dec 20 p. 27
France and, Dec 20 p. 27
Libya and, Nov 15 p. 38, Dec 20 p. 27 (map)
Chadeau, André, on St. Etienne, Dec 20 p. 6
Chamonel, Englise
Bridge-tunnel proposed, Oct 11 p. 71
Charity
Charities in 1980, Dec 27 p. 48
Telethon success, Dec 27 p. 48
Chemical Industry
Energy prices and, Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 58
Enzymes, synthetic, and, Dec 13 p. 72
EEC, Oct 25 p. 93, Nov 15 p. 16 (LA), Dec 20 p. 68 (chart)
North Sea petrochemical project, Nov 1 p. 70
Chemical Reaction, Nov 15 p. 16 (LA)
Chile
Constitution, proposed, Dec 6 p. 41
Uruguay and, Dec 6 p. 41
China
Credit cards, Dec 20 p. 71
Fading of the Maoist Vision (The)· City and Country in China's Development, Rhoads Murphey, Nov 1 p. 102
Free markets in, Oct 18 p. 62
"Gang of Four" trial, Oct 4 p. 39, Nov 8 p. 45, Nov 22 p. 11 (LA), Nov 29 p. 46, Dec 13 p. 33, Dec 20 p. 11 (LA)
Hongkong and illegal immigrants, Oct 25 p. 72
Israel and, Nov 22 p. 41
Japan trade with, Nov 29 p. 61
Leadership of, Dec 20 p. 11 (LA)
Maoism and, Nov 22 p. 11 (LA), Dec 20 p. 11 (LA)
Peking bomb explosion, Nov 8 p. 43
Singapore and, Dec 20 p. 30
Trade, Nov 22 p. 89
US trade with, Nov 1 p. 83, Nov 22 p. 89
Vietnam and, Dec 20 p. 34
Yesterday's men, Dec 20 p. 11 (LA)
Christmas Upbringing? [Ulster], Nov 29 p. 16 (LA)
Christians
Church of England
— "Alternative Services Book 1980", Nov 8 p. 64
— Church weddings and, Dec 27 p. 46
Churchgoing in England, Bible Society survey, Oct 4 p. 60
Roman Catholic
— The Pope's views on sex and marriage, Dec 27 p. 38
Churchill, Winston
Winston S. Churchill· Vol V· The Exchequer Years, 1922-29 Martin Gilbert, Dec 13 p. 81
Cigarettes
Smoking, danger to health, Dec 20 p. 18 (LA)
US, low-tar, Dec 20 p. 64 (table)
Cinema Industry
American Communications Industries, Nov 1 p. 92
Rank Organisation and, Oct 11 p. 93
Thorn EMI group film projects, Nov 1 p. 91
Civil Aviation
Dec 6 p. 6, Dec 27 p. 5
Fares, Oct 11 p. 6, Nov 1 p. 8, Nov 8 p. 71, Nov 22 p. 92
World, profits and finances, Nov 1 p. 88 (BB and charts)
Civil Service
Oct 18 p. 6, Nov 8 p. 8, Dec 13 p. 8
Pay Nov 1 p. 68, Nov 8 p. 63, Nov 15 p. 4, Nov 22 p. 8
Unions, Nov 8 p. 63
Civil Service Department, Nov 15 p. 71, Dec 13 p. 55
Clausen, Mr Tom, to succeed Mr Robert McNamara as president of World Bank, Nov 8 p. 78, Dec 6 p. 86
Clem, Ralph S., on Russian agriculture, Dec 20 p. 4
Coal Industry
Fluidised bed development technology, Nov 1 p. 96 (diagram), Dec 13 p. 8
Coffee
Export quotas, prices, Oct 11 p. 84 (chart)
Prices v tea, Dec 13 p. 65 (chart)
Comedy
From Pringe to Flying Circus, Roger Wilmut, Oct 11 p. 116
Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., meeting, Nov 15 p. 66
Commodities
Prices, Nov 15 p. 92 (chart)
Strategic minerals, Dec 6 p. 75
Unctad and, Oct 4 p. 15 (LA)
Commodity Cerebra (Tibi), Oct 4 p. 16 (LA) Oct 18 p. 4
Commonwealth
Canada and, Dec 6 p. 12 (LA)
Communications Satellites
Nov 15 p. 6
Amateurs satellite termina's, Nov 22, p. 111
British Telecom and, Nov 22 p. 76
Satellite Business Systems 1, Nov 15 p. 32, Nov 22 p. 76
Communism
Italian and Russia, Oct 25 pp. 33–36
Community Enterprise Programme, Nov 29 p. 25
Computer Industry
Oct 11 p. 6
Automated banking, Dec 13 p. 66 (table)
Custom chips, Dec 20 p. 77
Datasaab, Dec 6 p. 75
Factories use and, Dec 6 p. 95 (diagram)
Inland revenue project and, Oct 25 p. 78
Memory chips, Dec 13 p. 71 (chart)
Paying bills with chips, Nov 29 p. 77
Prime Computer, Oct 11 p. 88
Privacy protection and use of data, Oct 25 p. 81
Confederation of British Industry, Oct 25 p. 77, Nov 1 p. 91
Brighton conference, Nov 15 p. 64, Nov 22 p. 83
TUC and, Oct 18 p. 80
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
Madrid conference, Oct 18 p. 46, Oct 25 p. 46, Nov 15 p. 53, Nov 22 p. 48, Dec 27 p. 8 (LA)
Conservation
The Theft of the Countryside, Marion Shoard, Dec 6 p. 104, Dec 27 p. 5
Conservatism
The Meaning of Conservatism, Roger Scruton, Nov 1 p. 100
Conservative Government
Cabinet changes? Nov 29 p. 19, Dec 6 p. 14 (LA)
Downing Street secretariat, Dec 27 p. 46
Economic measures, Nov 29 pp. 19–25 (charts, tables)
Economic policy, Oct 18 p. 15 (LA), Oct 25 p. 77, Nov 1 p. 66, Nov 8 p. 57, Nov 22 p. 75, Nov 29 p. 11 (LA), Dec 6 p. 14 (LA), Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 53
Incomes policy, Oct 25 p. 13 (LA), Nov 1 p. 68, Nov 8 p. 63, Nov 15 pp. 4, 15 (LA)
Queen's speech, Nov 22 p. 76
TUC and, Oct 18 p. 80
Conservative Party
Central Office reorganisation, Dec 20 p. 58
Conference, Brighton, Oct 4 p. 11 (LA), Oct 11 pp. 67–70
EEC and, Nov 22 p. 58
House of Lords reform and, Oct 11 p. 16 (LA)
Opinion polls and, Dec 27 p. 45
Thatcher (Mrs) leadership and, Oct 4 p. 11 (LA), Nov 8 p. 20 (LA)
Construction Equipment
Esch/Terex merger, Oct 4 p. 76
Plant-hire industry, Oct 11 p. 88
Cook, Judith, *Women in Shakespeare*, Dec 20 p. 83
Cook, M. M., on babies at home, Nov 22 p. 8
Co-operatives, industrial, Oct 4 p. 63
Cordoba, Manuel, on guerilla-making, Oct 4 p. 4
Council of Europe
Personal data protection and, Oct 25 p. 81
Countryside
The Theft of the Countryside, Marion Shoard, Dec 6 p. 104, Dec 27 p. 5
Countryside Bill, Dec 6 p. 61
Crafts Council, grant, Dec 13 p. 56
Cranfield Institute of Technology, Oct 18 p. 118
Crawford, Alan, *Thunder on the Right: The New Right and the Politics of Resentment*, Nov 8 p. 99
Credit cards, Dec 20 p. 65
Crewe, Quentin, *International Pocket Food Book*, Dec 20 p. 81
Crick, Bernard, *George Orwell: A Life*, Dec 6 p. 101
Cricket
Barclays World of Cricket, ed. E. W. Swanton and John Woodcock, Oct 4 p. 98
Crime
Uncovering Crime· The Police Role, David Steer, Nov 15 p. 68
Crosse, John, on government procurement Oct 11 p. 4
Cuba, Oct 18 p. 40
Customs and Excise
Something to Declare: 1,000 Years of Customs and Excise, Graham Smith Dec 6 p. 101
Cyprus· Conflict and Negotiation, 1960–1980 Polyvios G. Polyviou, Dec 13 p. 82

D

Daimler-Benz AG meeting, Oct 11 after p. 89
Dangerous Buoy—Turn [world economy] Oct 11 p. 11 (LA), Nov 1 p. 8
Davies, Peter, on teachers, Nov 15 p. 4
Davy Corporation Ltd., meeting, Oct 18 p. 37
Davy Corporation/Ensearch, Dec 27 p. 52
Dead Sea—Mediterranean project Oct. p. 4
Death
Brain death question, Nov 29 p. 18 (LA)
Way (A) To Die, Rosemary and Victor Zorza, Nov 8 p. 100
Defence
Land or sea. Britain's choice, Nov 22 p. 17 (LA), Dec 6 p. 4
Spending, Nov 1 p. 16 (LA), Nov 8 p. Nov 22 p. 17 (LA), Nov 29 p. 25
—— compared by country, Nov 1 p. 16 (LA and table)
Defence· The Special Case, Nov 1 p. 16 (LA)
De Groushy, Nigel, on public-sector pay, Nov 29 p. 4
Denmark
Nato and, Oct 4 p. 14 (LA)
Oil and gas offshore contracts, Nov 22 p. 94
Dentistry
An inquiry into Dental Education, Nuffield Foundation report, Dec 20 p. 58
Gum disease research, Nov 29 p. 77
Détente in the Ditch Again? Oct 25 p. 20 (LA)
Developing Countries, *see under third-world countries*
Diacoyiannis, Yannis A., on Greece and the EEC, Nov 1 p. 8
Diners Club, Dec 20 p. 65
Dining The Poor, Nov 8 p. 18 (LA), Nov 22 p. 4
Ditchley Hall
Conference on Far East, Nov 29 p. 45
Doctors
Fringe medical clinics, BMA guide lines, Oct 25 p. 83
Don't Forget Afghanistan, Oct 25 p. 18 (LA)
Drink
EEC taxes and, Nov 1 p. 50
Driving and, new penalty system, Dec 20 p. 59
Drugs
Cost-benefit analysis, Dec 6 p. 98
Generic drugs, Oct 18 p. 92
Liposome-delivery drugs, Nov 29 p. 76 (diagram)
Safety and, Oct 18 p. 87
Duff, David, *Alexandra Princess and Queen*, Nov 22 p. 122
Dujarric, Robert, on Algerian nationalism, Nov 1 p. 6

E

Each Other's Other Island [Britain and Ireland], Dec 13 p. 13 (LA)
Eames, Alan, on economists, Nov 22 p. 8
Earthquakes
Buildings, resistant structures and, Oct 18 p. 115, Nov 29 p. 4
East-West Relations
Oct 18 p. 45
East-West German relations, Oct 25 p. 20 (LA)
Helsinki agreement and, Oct 18 p. 46, Oct 25 p. 46, Nov 15 p. 53, Nov 22 p. 48, Dec 27 p. 8 (LA)
Ecevit, Mr Bulent, Nov 8 p. 53, Nov 22 p. 4
Economic Theory
Nov 22 p. 8
Contemporary Economic Problems 1980, American Enterprise Institute, ed. William Fellner, Nov 15 p. 13 (LA)
Evolution of the American Economy (The), Sidney Ratner, *et al*, Oct 11 p. 114
Monetarism in France and Australia, Oct 25 p. 98 (charts)

ECONOMIC THEORY—*cont.*
Quest for World Monetary Order, The Gold and Dollar System and its Aftermath, Milton Gilbert, Nov 22 p. 115
United States in the 1980s, Hoover Institute, ed. Peter Duignan and Alvin Rabushka, Nov 15 p. 13 (LA)
Why The Poor Get Richer And The Rich Slow Down, W. W. Rostow, Nov 22 p. 115
Zero-Sum Society (The), Lester Thurow, Oct 11 p. 113
ECONOMIST, THE
Correspondent for *The Economist* in Jakarta expelled, Nov 22 p. 43
Ulster judiciary and, Dec 13 p. 50
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY, Oct 4 p. 6, Nov 8 p. 57, Nov 15 p. 4, Nov 22 p. 75, Dec 6 p. 58, Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 53
American economy comparisons, Oct 11 p. 32
BUSINESS THIS WEEK, Oct 4 p. 65, Oct 11 p. 77, Oct 18 p. 89, Oct 25 p. 85, Nov 1 p. 73, Nov 8 p. 67, Nov 15 p. 73, Nov 22 p. 87, Nov 29 p. 55, Dec 6 p. 67, Dec 13 p. 57, Dec 20 p. 59, Dec 27 p. 50
Chancellor's measures, Nov 29 pp. 19–25 (charts, tables)
Leading articles, Oct 25 p. 13 (charts), Nov 15 p. 15, Nov 29 p. 11, Dec 27 p. 10 (chart)
St James's Group forecast, Oct 25 p. 14 (LA and table)
Stock exchange and, Nov 1 p. 91
Treasury forecast, Nov 29 p. 22 (chart)
ECONOMY, WORLD
Oct 11 p. 11 (LA)
OECD Economic Outlook, Dec 27 p. 9 (LA and table)
Edel, Leon, ed, *Edmund Wilson The Thirties*, Dec 6 p. 103
EDUCATION, *see also universities*
Examinations 16–18, Oct 18 p. 83
Higher education, policy, Nov 1 p. 71
—— International comparison, Nov 1 p. 71 (table)
ILEA report, Nov 15 p. 67
Language teaching, Nov 15 p. 6, Dec 13 p. 8
Nursery education, Dec 6 p. 62
Private schools, Oct 18 p. 83
School inspectors, more needed, Dec 27 p. 12 (LA)
School meals, Nov 29 p. 32
"Tertiary colleges", Nov 22 p. 85
EGYPT
Arab States and, Nov 29 p. 42
Balance of payments, Dec 20 p. 66 (chart)
Food supplies, Oct 4 p. 43
IMF and, Dec 20 p. 66
Suez Canal revenues and, Dec 20 p. 66
US and
— Joint defence exercise with, Oct 25 p. 64
Working hours, changes, Nov 15 p. 50
ELECTIONS
Electorates stability stakes, Oct 11 p. 13 (LA and chart)
ELECTRICITY COUNCIL RESEARCH CENTRE
Housing dehumidifier research, Dec 6 p. 98
ELECTRICITY SUPPLY INDUSTRY
Central Electricity Generating Board, Oct 11 p. 75
Electricity Council' resignation of Sir Francis Tombs, Oct 11 p. 75
ELECTRONICS INDUSTRY, *see also computers, and microprocessors*,
Carmakers use and, Nov 1 p. 95 (chart)
Italian, Dec 13 p. 64
Towards the paperless office, Dec 27 p. 56 (BB and charts)
Elkan, P. G., on European agriculture, Nov 22 p. 6
EL SALVADOR
Economic and political situation, Nov 1 p. 38
Guerrillas, Oct 4 p. 4, Nov 1 p. 38, Dec 6 p. 38
Honduras and, Dec 6 p. 38
Leadership changes, Dec 20 p. 29
US and
— aid suspended, Dec 13 p. 18
— murder of American women, Dec 13 p. 18, Dec 20 p. 29
EMERALDS
Australian mining, Nov 15 p. 91
Encounter, Nov 1 p. 72
END OF THE BEGINNING? [Israel and Arabs], Nov 29 p. 14 (LA)
ENERGY
Ocean energy, Oct 4 p. 4
Prices, Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 58
Solar energy, Oct 11 p. 6
ENGINEERING INDUSTRY
West Midlands and the recession, Oct 18 p. 91 (chart)
ENTRYISM
Dec 13 p. 72
Industrial Enzymes, Market Opportunities 1980–85, Dec 6 p. 96
Estonia, Oct 11 p. 57
Ethiopia, Oct 4 p. 31, Dec, 6 p. 41
Eurobond market, Nov 22 p. 102 (chart)
Eurocurrency credits, Nov 1 p. 79 (chart)
Eurodollar loans, Dec 20 p. 65 (charts)
Eurodollars, Nov 22 p. 102
Euro-Nazis, Oct 11 p. 55
EUROPEAN-AMERICAN RELATIONS,
Atlantic Alliance an assessment by David Watt, Oct 11 pp. 19–28, Nov 1 p. 6
Western Alliance (The), Alfred Grosser, Nov 29 p. 81
EUROPEAN COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
Britain and, Dec 6 p. 17 (LA)
Northern Ireland and, Nov 8 p. 60
Scotland and, Nov 15 p. 71
EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY—EEC
African, Caribbean and Pacific (ACP) countries and, Dec 20 p. 42
AGRICULTURAL POLICY (CAP), Nov 1 p. 49 (table), Nov 8 p. 18 (LA), Nov 15 p. 62, Nov 22 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 58 (map), Dec 20 p. 40
— Reform, proposed, Oct 25 pp. 49–50, Nov 22 p. 56
— *Survey*, Nov 1 pp. 51-64 (charts)
Aid, foreign, Nov 8 p. 18 (LA), Nov 22 p. 4, Dec 20 p. 42
Budget and, Oct 11 p. 57, Oct 25 p. 49, Nov 1 p. 49, Nov 8 p. 54, Nov 15 p. 62, Nov 22 p. 16 (LA), Nov 29 p. 53, *corrections*, Dec 6 p. 56
Chemical industry, Oct 25 p. 93, Nov 15 p. 16 (LA), Dec 20 p. 68 (chart)
COMMISSION, Oct 11 p. 58
— Appointments, Oct 18 p. 51, Nov 15 p. 61, Dec 13 p. 47
— Mr Roy Jenkins presidency and, Dec 27 p. 43
— Women commissioners, Oct 25 p. 50
Council of ministers, Oct 11 p. 58, Nov 22 p. 58
Export credits and, Dec 27 p. 52
Fisheries policy, Dec 20 p. 41 (table)
Foreign ministers meeting, Nov 1 p. 49
France and, Dec 20 p. 40
Germany and, Nov 15 p. 75, Nov 22 p. 16 (LA)
Greece and, Nov 1 p. 8
Insurance market and, Nov 29 p. 54
Japan trade with, Nov 22 p. 92 (chart), Nov 29 p. 54
Lomé convention and, Dec 20 p. 42
Middle East and, Oct 18 p. 50, Nov 22 p. 56, Dec 20 p. 32
New Zealand trade with, Oct 4 p. 54
Oil industry, Oct 25 p. 49
PARLIAMENT, Nov 8 p. 54, Nov 29 p. 53
— Budget, cost, Nov 15 p. 62, Dec 13 p. 6
— Euro-MPs grouping, Dec 20 p. 42
Poland food subsidies and, Dec 13 p. 44
Portugal and, Oct 11 p. 54
Regional fund, Nov 29 p. 53, *corrections*, Dec 6 p. 56
Sheepmeat policy agreement, Oct 4 p. 54, Oct 11 p. 57
Soviet Union trade with, Nov 1 p. 45
Spain and, Nov 15 p. 61
STEEL INDUSTRY, Oct 4 p. 52, Nov 15 p. 75
— Production, Nov 8 p. 56 (chart)
Sugar policy, Oct 4 p. 54, Dec 13 p. 48
Summit meeting, Luxembourg, Nov 29 p. 53, Dec 6 p. 55
Taxes, drink, Nov 1 p. 50
TEXTILE INDUSTRY, Dec 6 p. 82 (BB and charts)
— Multifibre Arrangement, Dec 6 p. 13 (LA)
UK and, Nov 22 p. 16 (LA)
— Tory party and, Nov 22 p. 58
— Trade with, Oct 4 p. 52 (chart), Dec 13 p. 48
Veal calves, use of hormones and, Oct 18 p. 51
Zimbabwe and, Oct 18 p. 50
European Monetary System, Oct 25 p. 88 (charts)
European National Fascas (FNE), Oct 11 p. 55
European Options Exchange, Oct 18 p. 108
EUROPEAN SECURITY
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, Madrid, Oct 18 p. 46, Oct 25 p. 46, Nov 15 p. 53, Nov 22 p. 48, Dec 27 p. 8 (LA)
Eustace, Grant C., on by land or sea? Dec 6 p. 4
EVOLUTION
After Darwin, Oct 11 p. 4, Oct 18 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 6
EXCHANGE, FOREIGN
EMS and, Oct 25 p. 88
Rates, Oct 4 p. 68 (chart), Oct 25 p. 8
— compared by country, Oct 25 p. 88 (charts)
Rates and labour costs, Oct 25 p. 13 (LA and chart)
Sterling and, Nov 15 p. 64 (chart)
EXPORT CREDITS
OECD and, Dec 27 p. 52
Exports, Oct 18 p. 82 (chart)
Exports Credits Guarantee Department, Nov 22 p. 89, Dec 13 p. 8

F

FACE (A) IN POLAND, Nov 15 p. 11 (LA)
FACTORIES
Computers use, Dec 6 p. 85 (diagram)
Shipbuilders plant contracting and, Oct 18 p. 94
FALKLAND ISLANDS
Argentian claim, Dec 6 p. 43
Sovereignty and, Dec 6 p. 43
FARROW, Roy, on the Arts Council, Oct 11 p. 4
Fast-food shops, Oct 18 p. 6 Nov 1 p. 8
FEELING, THE
After Weiman, Dec 27 p. 48
Fertilisers, Nov 15 p. 104
FILES
Dangers from smoke, Dec 13 p. 71
FISH AND FISHING
EEC policy, Dec 20 p. 41 (table)
FITZGERALD, John, on Canadian constitution, Dec 20 p. 4
Flesch, Mrs Colette, Nov 22 p. 58
Fletcher, Claudia, on American's problems, Nov 22 p. 4
Flew, Antony, on socialism, Nov 29 p. 4
FOOD
Prices, Nov 1 p. 49
FOOD AID' DEFINING THE POOR, Nov 8 p. 18 (LA), Nov 22 p. 4
Food and Agricultural Organisation, Nov 8 p. 18 (LA), Nov 29 p. 46
FOOD AND WINE
Quentin Crewe's International Pocket Food Book, Dec 20 p. 81
FOOT, Mr Michael, Oct 18 p. 79 Oct 25 p. 73, Nov 1 p. 65, Nov 22 p. 80, Dec 13 p. 50
Debts of Honour, Nov 15 p. 111
Elected leader of Labour party, Nov 15 pp. 12 (LA), 63, Nov 29 p. 1
FOOT IN IT? Nov 1 p. 13 (LA)
Forbes, Bryan, *That Despicable Race: A History of the British Acting Tradition*, Dec 20 p. 82
Ford, Glyn, on ocean energy, Oct 4 p. 4
Ford Motor Company, Oct 4 p. 76
FOREIGN POLICY
Two leaders for Europe, Oct 11 p. 12 (LA)
Forland, Mr Arnaldo, Oct 18 p. 47, Oct 25 p. 42, Dec 27 p. 42
Forth, Eric, on Euro-MPs' expenses, Dec 13 p. 6
Foster, C. D., *et al*, *Local Government Finance in a Unitary State*, Oct 4 p. 64
Foster, R. J., on vote and wait? Nov 29 p. 4
Foster, Thomas, buildings in earthquakes, Nov 29 p. 4
Foster-Carter, Aidan, on South Korea, Oct 4 p. 4
FRANCE
Agriculture
— aid to farmers, Dec 20 p. 40
Arab States and, Oct 25 p. 41
Caribbean terrorism and, Dec 13 p. 40
Channel: bridge-tunnel proposed, Oct 11 p. 71
Communist party, Oct 18 p. 47
Dakar conference and, Dec 13 p. 31
Elections by-elections, Dec 13 p. 40
Employers federation, *patronat*, Nov 1 p. 83
Gaullists, Dec 13 p. 40
Hachette's, Dec 13 p. 59
Hotels, Dec 27 p. 53 (table)
Industries, new technology, Nov 29 p. 57
Jews and anti-semitism, Oct 11 p. 55, Oct 25 p. 41
Le Monde, Nov 15 p. 57, Nov 29 p. 47
Libya and, Dec 20 p. 27
Mauritania, Oct 25 p. 97
Mooseriem France/Australia compared, Oct 25 p. 98 (charts)
Moulinex Group, Dec 27 p. 53
Neo-Nazis, Oct 11 p. 55, Oct 25 p. 41
Nuclear testing, Oct 18 p. 116, Dec 6 p. 6
Nuclear reactors, safety, Dec 27 p. 41
Paris bourse reform, Oct 18 p. 110
Paris synagogue bomb explosion, Oct 25 p. 41, Nov 1 p. 6
Peugeot, Oct 4 p. 76
PLO and, Oct 25 p. 41
Poniatowski impeachment case Nov 29 p. 48
Presidential election and, Oct 18 p. 47, Nov 15 p. 57, Nov 29 p. 47
St Etienne, Nov 29 p. 57, Dec 20 p. 6
Socialist party, Nov 15 p. 47, Dec 13 p. 40
SOVIET UNION and
— Rhône-Poulenc contract, Dec 20 p. 69
Textile and clothing industry, Nov 15 p. 76 (chart)
Wine, Oct 25 p. 89 (chart)
FRANCOPHONE STATES
Dakar conference, Dec 13 p. 31
Fraser, Ronald, *Secretary as Nature, Scope and Elements*, Oct 18 p. 128
FRAUD
Industry dept, grant frands, Dec 6 p. 62
Freeman, Harry, on social security, Oct 18 p. 6
Fry, Howard, on back British, Nov 1 p. 8
FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS
Fires, danger from smoke and, Dec 13 p. 71

G

Gandhi, Mrs Indira, Oct 18 p. 61, Oct 25 p. 71, Nov 15 p. 36, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA)
GAS SUPPLY INDUSTRY
North Sea pipeline, Nov 29 p. 78 (BB and map) Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 58
Onshore oil development and, Nov 22 p. 84
Prices, Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 58
Genentech pharmaceuticals, Oct 11 p. 97 Oct 18 p. 108
GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE —GATT, Oct 11 p. 6
International trade, survey, Dec 20 p. 67 (chart)
General Electric Company, Nov 29 p. 60
GENETIC ENGINEERING
Nov 1 p. 95, Dec 20 p. 75
Designer genes, Oct 25 p. 125, Science Brief
Plant genetics research, Nov 15 p. 103
Genscher, Mr Hans-Dietrich, Dec 13 p. 4
GERMANY
Hitler, Norman Stone, Oct 11 p. 115
West Berlin, squatters clashes, Dec 20 p. 39
GERMANY, EAST
Summer time decision, Nov 8 p. 50
WEST GERMANY and, Oct 18 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 20 (LA)
— currency restrictions, Oct 18 p. 45
GERMANY, WEST
Banking, Deutsche Bank, Dec 13 p. 76
Catholic-Protestant church relations, Nov 1 p. 46
Christian Democratic Union, Oct 11 p. 5
Coal industry, synfuels, Oct 25 p. 113
Conscientious objectors, Nov 22 p. 50
DEFENCE
— Spending, Nov 8 p. 49, Nov 15 p. 54 Nov 22 p. 50, Dec 20 p. 38
— Tornado aircraft project, Dec 13 p. 4
EAST GERMANY and, Oct 18 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 20 (LA)
— currency restrictions, Oct 18 p. 45
Economy a *survey*, Nov 8 after p. 5 (charts, tables)
Election result, Oct 11 p. 51 (table)
Electoral system, Oct 11 p. 52
Hoch/Terex merger, Oct 4 p. 76
EEC steel and, Nov 15 p. 75
Fourth and Richest Reich (The), Edwa Hartrich, Nov 1 p. 100
Free Democrats, Oct 11 p. 51, Dec 1 p. 43
Mannesmann steel company, Nov 1 p. 7
Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm/Versinigte Flugtechnische Works, Dec 6 p. 79
Munich bomb explosion, Oct 4 p. 48
Neo-Nazis, Oct 4 p. 48, Oct 11 p. 55
Nissen/Volkswagen, Dec 6 p. 71
Nato and, Nov 15 p. 54
Pope's visit to, Nov 1 p. 45, Nov 22 p. 5
Postal workers strike, Nov 29 p. 58
Social Democrats, Oct 11 p. 51, Dec 1 p.43
SOVIET UNION and
— natural gas project, Nov 29 p. 49
Steel industry, Nov 15 p. 75
US and
— Mr Schmidt Washington visit, Nov 2 p. 48
Wages, Dec 20 p. 69
War criminals trials and, Dec 6 p. 52
Wine, sugared, scandal, Nov 8 p. 72, Dec p. 4
Gilbert, Martin, *Quest for World Monetary Order The Gold and Dollar System and its Aftermath*, Nov 22 p. 115
Gilbert, Martin, *Winston S Churchill Vol V The Exchequer Years, 1922-39*, Dec 1 p. 31
Gill & Duffus Group, meeting, Nov 1 p. 8
Gillett , A, on abortion, Nov 1 p. 6
GISCARD d'Estaing, Mr, Oct 25 p. 41, Nov 1 p. 57, Nov 29 p. 47
Power of Giscard, Dec 6 p 11 (LA)
Glaxo Holdings Ltd., meeting Nov 1 p. 8
GOD REST YE MERRY, Dec 27 p 7 (LA)
GOLD
Amsterdam's gold options' market, Oct 1 p. 108, Nov 8 p 8
Price, Nov 15 p. 97 (chart)
GOLDING, WILLIAM
Booker McConnell prize for *Rites of Passage*, Nov 1 p. 101
GOVERNMENT
Churchill Coalition (The), 1940-1945 J. M. Lee, Oct 11 p. 115
How to be a Minister, Gerald Kaufman Oct 25 p. 127
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS
Educating Science and Arts Committee Fifth Report, HMSO, Nov 1 p. 71
Examinations 16-18, Dept of Education Oct 18p 83
Inner London Education Authority, Dept of Education, Nov 15 p 67
Report of the Inquiry into Lorrie HMSO, Dec 13 p. 55
Report of the Review of Rampton Hospita Cmnd, 8073, Nov 15 p. 68

OVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS—*cont*
Taxation of Husband and Wife (The), Green Paper, Dec 6 p. 60
Uncovering Crime The Police Role, David Steer, HMSO, Nov 15 p 66
Working Paper on sexual offences, Criminal Law Revision Committee, HMSO, Nov 8 p. 60
OVERNMENTS
The Stability Stakes, Oct 11 p. 13 (LA and chart)
rabill, Wilson F. L. on Senate prospects, Dec 2 p. 6
rade, Lord, Dec 27 p. 67
ay, Adrian, on money, Oct 4 p. 6, on money systems, Dec 20 p. 6
reat Universal Stores Ltd., meeting, Dec 6 p. 81
REECE
EEC and, Nov 1 p 8
Nato and, Oct 25 p. 42
ey, Arthur, on America's problems Nov 22 p. 4
iffiths, Eldon, on Foot in the world, Nov 29 p. 4
oss domestic product, Oct 25 p. 13 (LA), Dec 6 p. 58 (chart), Dec 27 p. 10 (LA and chart)
rosser, Alfred, *The Western Alliance*, Nov 29 p. 81
UATEMALA
Oct 11 p. 4, Nov 8 p 6
Belize claim, Dec 6 p 43
UINEA-BISSAU
Cape Verde and, Nov 22 p 42 (map)
Coup, Nov 22 p. 42
uinness, Arthur Son and Co, Ltd., meeting, Dec 20 p. 26
ulnness Peat Group Ltd , meeting, Oct 11 p 95
ULF, NO THANK YOU, Oct 4 p. 13 (LA), Oct 25 p. 6
ULF, THE, *see also individual countries*
Oct 11 p. 12 (LA), Nov 1 p. 6
Arabia, The Gulf and the West, J. B Kelly, Dec 13 p 81, Dec 27 p. 5
Brezhnev doctrine, Dec 13 p. 32
Survey, Dec 13 after p. 48 (map)
JB and, Oct 25 p. 64
WAR, Oct 4 p. 36, Oct 18 pp 4, 15 (LA), 53, Oct 25 pp. 49, 63 (map), Nov 1 p. 32 (map), Nov 8 p. 34, Nov 29 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 36
lf Oil Corporation, Nov 1 p 76, Nov 29 p 6
nes, H , on exit Ecevit, Nov 22 p. 4
yana, Dec 20 p. 29

H

ll, T. M., on public-sector pay, Nov 15 p 4
NDICAPPING ENTREPRENEURS, Nov 29 p. 12 (LA), Dec 20 p 6
nson Trust/CMT, Dec 6 p. 86
ppe, P. B., on coal technology, Dec 13 p. 8
rbison, Robert, on entrepreneurs, Dec 20 p. 6
rich, Edwin, *The Fourth and Richest Reich*, Nov 1 p. 100
vey, David R., on Canadian grain, Nov 2 p. 4
I OTOTE GOT THE MEDIAGE? Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
ibsen, Abdul Hussein, on Iran and Iraq, Dec 6 p 4
obetie/Maira, Dec 13 p 59
OHNNY, Mr Charles, Oct 4 pp. 51, 70, Nov 1 p. 46, Nov 15 p 59, Dec 13 p. 13 (LA)
LEY, Mr Denis, Oct 18 p 14 (LA), Oct 25 p. 73, Nov 1 pp 13 (LA), 65, Nov 15 pp. 12 (LA), 63, Nov 22 p. 80, Dec 13 p. 50
LTH
laurette smoking dinner, Dec 20 p. 18 (LA)
LTH SERVICE
ealth costs, world, Nov 22 p. 12 (LA), Dec 20 p. 4
TH, Mr Edward, Nov 8 p. 20 (LA)
SINKI AGREEMENT
ladrid review conference and, Oct 18 p 46, Oct 25 p 46, Nov 15 p. 53, Nov 22 p. 48, Dec 27 p. 8 (LA)
mings, John, on plate tectonics, Oct 11 p 6
rmann, Bradley, on Buckingham College, Oct 4 p. 6
ey, John, *Aspects of the Presidency*, Oct 4 p. 95, Oct 18 p. 4
LTING, Mr Michael, Oct 4 p 64, Oct 10 p 68, Oct 25 p. 77, Nov 22 p. 79, Dec 13 p. 51, Dec 20 p. 52
on, Alan, on Labour leader, Nov 8 p. 6
oh, Professor Seev, on Dead Sea, Oct 4 p 4
OUSE BUILDINGS
ontague report on "listed" properties, Nov 29 p. 32
HISTORY
British Military Policy Between The Two World Wars, Brian Bond, Nov 15 p. 115
Churchill Coalition (The) 1940–1945, J. M. Lee, Oct 11 p. 115
Who's Who in Modern History 1860–1980, Alan Palmer, Dec 6 p. 104
Victoria and Albert at Home, Tyler Whittle, Nov 1 p. 102
Hitler, Norman Stone, Oct 11 p 115
Hogwood, Christopher, *Music at Court*, Dec 20 p 82
HOLLAND
Amsterdam's European Options Exchange, Oct 18 p. 108, Nov 8 p. 8
Christian parties merger, Oct 18 p. 48
Gas, natural, Oct 11 p 87
Royal Volker-Stevin (VS) group, Dec 13 p. 78
HOMMAR NO! Dec 20 p. 13 (LA)
Honduras, Dec 6 p. 38
Honecker, Mr Erich, Oct 18 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 20 (LA)
HONGKONG
Chinese immigrants and, Oct 25 p. 72
Chinatown: a *survey*, Dec 6 after p. 58 (maps)
Exchange Banks Association, Oct 25 p. 101
Printing industry, Nov 15 p 88
Stock market, Oct 4 pp. 81–84 (chart), Nov 8 p. 90 (charts)
Takeovers code and, Dec 20 p 72
Tycoons in, Dec 6 p 90
Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf group/ Jardine, Matheson, Oct 25 p. 103, Nov 8 p 90
HORMONES
Veal calves and, Oct 18 p. 51
Hormuz, Strait of, Oct 4 p. 67, Oct 11 p. 14 (LA)
HOSPITALS
London medical schools future, Nov 1 p. 72
Maternity services and, Nov 8 p. 64, Nov 22 p. 8
HOTELS
French, joining big league, Dec 27 p. 53 (table)
HOUSING
Council, sales, Nov 8 p. 65
Dehumidifier research, Dec 6 p 98
Rothschild Buildings: Life in an East End Tenement Block 1887–1920, Jerry White, Dec 20 p. 83
Housing Corporation, Oct 4 p. 60
Howard, Mark, on languages in Britain, Dec 13 p 8
HOWE, Sir Geoffrey, Nov 1 p. 66, Nov 29 p. 11 (LA), Dec 6 p 14 (LA), Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 53
Economic measures, Nov 29 pp. 19–25 (charts, tables)
Howell, Mr. David, Dec 20 p. 58
Huddleston, John, on Bahais, Oct 4 p 4
Hunt, H. James, on local government, Oct 25 p 8
Hunter, Ian, *Malcolm Muggeridge, A Life*, Dec 6 p. 103
Hurdle-Jones, Freddy, on air fares, Nov 1 p. 8
HUSSEIN, King of Jordan, Dec 6 p 35
Visit to Baghdad Nov 1 p. 34
Huyghebaert, J. on Belgium, Nov 22 p 6

I

Ibbotson, David, on nationalised industries, Oct 25 p 8
Iceland, Dec 6 p 80 (chart), Dec 27 p. 5
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., Oct 18 p. 95
Imports, Oct 18 p 82 (chart)
IN THATCHERLAND, Oct 25 p. 13 (LA) Nov 15 p. 4
INCOMES POLICY
Oct 25 p. 13 (LA)
Public-sector pay and, Nov 1 p. 68, Nov 8 p. 63, Nov 15 pp. 4, 15 (LA), 65, Nov 29 p 4, Dec 6 p. 57, Dec 27 p. 48
Independent Broadcasting Authority, Oct 18 p 86, Nov 15 p. 70, Nov 22 p. 76
INDIA
Aluminium/steel plants, planned, Dec 27 p. 53
Civil service, Nov 1 p. 38
Congress party leadership, Oct 18 p 61
Farmers' demonstrations, Nov 29 p 44
Law, witnessing cases, Oct 4 p. 43
Maruti Ltd., Oct 25 p. 71
Political situation, Nov 15 p 36
Private enterprise and, Oct 11 p. 79 (table), Nov 15 p 6
SOVIET UNION and
— Mr Brezhnev visit to, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA), Dec 20 p 4
— Mr. Sanjiva state visit to Russia, Oct 11 p. 49
US and, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA)
INDICATORS
Commodity Prices, Oct 4 p. 71, Oct 11 p. 87, Oct 18 p. 93, Oct 25 p. 97, Nov 1 p 86, Nov 8 p. 77, Nov 15 p. 93, Nov 22 p 90, Nov 29 p. 62, Dec 6 p. 72, Dec 13 p 59, Dec 20 p. 63, Dec 27 p 51
Interest and Exchange Rates, Oct 4 p. 84, Oct 11 p. 98, Oct 18 p. 109, Oct 25 p. 103, Nov 1 p. 93, Nov 8 p. 90, Nov 15 p. 102, Nov 22 p. 106, Nov 29 p. 72, Dec 6 p 88, Dec 13 p. 76, Dec 20 p. 72, Dec 27 p. 70
Major Economies, Oct 4 p. 65, Oct 11 p 77, Oct 18 p. 89, Oct 25 p. 85, Nov 1 p. 73, Nov 8 p. 67, Nov 15 p. 73, Nov 22 p. 87, Nov 29 p. 55, Dec 6 p. 67, Dec 13 p. 57, Dec 20 p. 59, Dec 27 p. 50
World Bourses, Oct 4 p. 86, Oct 11 p. 94, Oct 18 p. 110, Oct 25 p 104, Nov 1 p. 94, Nov 8 p. 92, Nov 15 p. 98, Nov 22 p. 102, Nov 29 p. 74, Dec 6 p. 89, Dec 13 p 77, Dec 20 p. 73, Dec 27 p. 69
INDOCHINA
Asean countries and, Nov 15 p. 49
Russia and, Nov 15 p. 49 (map)
INDONESIA
Economy, Dec 6 p. 44
Foreign journalists expelled, Nov 22 p. 43
Opposition groups, Nov 22 p 43
Riots, Dec 6 p 44
Industrial Enzymes, Market Opportunities 1980–85, Dec 6 p 96
Industrial policy, Oct 25 p. 77, Nov 22 p 84
INDUSTRY
Municipal aid to, Oct 11 p 6, Dec 6 p. 4
Handicapping entrepreneurs, Nov 29 p. 12 (LA), Dec 20 p. 6
Rewards of failure, Oct 11 p. 18 (LA)
West Midlands and the recession, Oct 18 p. 91 (chart), Nov 1 p 8
INDUSTRY, DEPT. OF
Grant frauds, Dec 6 p. 62
INFLATION
Nov 1 p. 66, Nov 29 p. 22 (chart), Dec 6 p 70, Dec 27 p. 10 (LA and chart)
Growth and inflation, Oct 25 p. 13 (LA and chart)
INLAND REVENUE
Computerising tax system and, Oct 25 p. 78
Institute for Fiscal Studies, Dec 6 p. 58
INSURANCE
EEC and, Nov 29 p 54
Exports credit claims and, Nov 22 p 89
Private health insurance, Nov 22 p. 12 (LA)
Underwriting losses, Dec 20 p. 71 (chart)
INTEREST RATES
Oct 11 p 70, Oct 25 p. 101, Nov 8 p. 57, Nov 29 p. 21 (chart)
Compared by country, Oct 4 p 68 (chart)
INTERFERON
Science Brief on, Nov 22 p. 208
International Air Transport Association—Iata, Oct 11 p 6, Nov 8 p. 71
International Business Machines, Dec 20 p. 77
International Communications Union, Nov 22 p. 76
International Computers Ltd., Dec 20 p. 62
International Energy Agency, Dec 13 p 15 (LA)
International Food Policy Research Institute, Nov 8 p. 18 (LA)
International Fund for Agricultural Development (Ifad), Dec 20 p 63
INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE
Sweat shops and, Oct 25 p. 89
International loans, Dec 13 p 77 (chart)
INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND
Annual meeting, Oct 4 pp. 67–68, *corrections*, Oct 11 p. 82
Egypt and, Dec 20 p 66
Jamaica and, Oct 11 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 68, Nov 8 p. 16 (LA)
SDRs, Oct 4 p. 67
Zaire and, Nov 15 p. 78
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Europe and America, an assessment by David Watt, Oct 11 pp. 19–28
INVESTMENT, *see also stock exchange*
Foreign capital investment in the U.S a *survey*, Oct 25 after p. 72 (charts, tables)
Handicapping entrepreneurs, Nov 29 p 12 (LA)
Institutional investors overseas, Oct 11 p. 93 (table)
Investment trusts shares, Nov 29 p. 72
Small business, Oct 18 p 18 (LA)
US investment abroad, Dec 27 p. 54 (chart)
IRAN
Oct 4 p. 4, Oct 18 p. 4
IRAQ and, Dec 6 p 4
— WAR with, Oct 4 pp. 35 (maps), 36, Oct 11 pp. 14 (LA), 43, 44 (map), Oct 18 pp. 15 (LA), 53, 54 (map), Oct 25 p. 63 (map), Nov 1 p. 32 (map), Nov 8 p. 34, Nov 22 p. 37 (map), Nov 29 p. 4, Dec 6 p. 36
—— oil supplies and, Oct 4 pp. 36, 67, Nov 15 p. 75, Nov 22 p. 91, Dec 20 p. 61
—— Russia and, Oct 4 p. 13 (LA)
—— UN and, Nov 22 p. 37
—— US and, Oct 4 p. 38
IRAN—*cont*
JAPAN and
— Bandar Khomeini chemical project, Nov 22 p. 90
Political situation, Nov 15 p. 18 (LA), Dec 13 p. 33
Shatt-al-Arab waterway and, Nov 22 p. 37
US and
— Tehran hostages, Oct 25 p 53, Nov 1 p 15 (LA), Nov 8 p. 33, 34, Nov 29 p. 33, Dec 27 p. 34
IRAQ
IRAN and, Dec 6 p. 4
— WAR with, Oct 4 pp 35 (maps), 36, Oct 11 pp. 14 (LA), 43, 44 (map), Oct 18 pp 15 (LA), 53, 54 (map), Oct 25 p. 63 (map), Nov 1 p 32 (map), Nov 8 p. 34, Nov 22 p. 37 (map), Nov 29 p. 4, Dec 6 p. 36
—— oil supplies and, Oct 4 pp. 36, 67, Nov 15 p 75, Nov 22 p. 91, Dec 20 p. 61
—— Russia and, Oct 4 p. 13 (LA)
—— UN and, Nov 22 p 37
—— US and, Oct 4 p. 38
Jordan and King Hussein visit to, Nov 1 p. 34
Shatt-al-Arab waterway and, Nov 22 p. 37
Ireland and the west, Oct 25 p 6
IRISH REPUBLIC
Alcohol consumption, Dec 27 p 42
By-election, County Donegal, Nov 1 p. 46, Nov 15 p 59
Capital punishment issue, Dec 6 p. 51
Fine Gael party, Oct 4 p. 51, Nov 1 p. 46
Fianna Fail party, Oct 4 p. 51, Nov p. 46, Nov 15 p. 59
Northern Ireland and, Dec 13 p. 13 (LA)
—IRA hunger strikers, Dec 6 p. 51
Social contract proposals, Oct 4 p. 70
UK and, Nov 15 p. 59, Dec 6 p. 51
— Mrs. Thatcher visit to, Dec 13 p. 13 (LA)
Irving, Frank J., on BA, don't fly me, Oct 18 p. 6
Isaacson, Beverly, on unfair to Anchorage? Oct 18 p. 4
ISRAEL,
Nov 29 p. 6
Abu-Hatzeira scandal, Oct 4 p 43, Dec 27 p. 37
ARABS conflict with, Nov 1 p. 53 (map), Nov 15 p. 4, Nov 29 p. 14 (LA), Dec 27 p. 35
— PLO, Nov 29 p. 14 (LA), Dec 6 p. 36
— West Bank and, Oct 11 p. 49, Dec 13 p. 31
— mayors affair, Oct 25 p. 72, Dec 13 p. 31
China and, Nov 22 p. 41
France and, Oct 25 p. 41
Labour party, Oct 18 p. 57, Nov 29 p. 43
National Religious party, Oct 4 p 43, Dec 27 p. 37
Political situation, Nov 29 p. 43
South Africa and, Dec 20 p 32
Issa, Abdul Kadir Mohammood, on the Gulf war, Nov 29 p. 6
IT PAYS TO WOO INDIA, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA)
ITALY
Christian Democratic party, Oct 4 p. 47, Oct 18 p. 47, Nov 22 p 51, Dec 27 p 42
Communists, Oct 4 p. 47, Oct 25 pp. 33-36
D'Urso kidnapping affair, Dec 20 p. 35
Earthquake, Nov 29 p. 48, Dec 6 p. 48
Electronics industry, Dec 13 p. 54
Fiat motors, Oct 25 p. 93
Food, Ferruzzi group, Nov 8 p 79
Forlani government, Oct 18 p. 47, Oct 25 p. 42, Dec 27 p. 42
Gallium and friends, Oct 11 p 56, Nov 22 p. 8
Italian Social Movement (MSI), Oct 11 p 58
Milan bourse, Nov 1 p. 94 (chart)
Neo-fascists, Oct 11 p. 56
Olivetti group, Nov 15 p. 77
Political situation, Oct 4 p. 47, Oct 18 p. 47
Red Brigades, Dec 20 p. 35
Socialist party, Oct 4 p 47, Oct 18 p. 47, Dec 27 p. 42
Soviet Union and, Oct 25 pp. 33-36
Tax evasion scandal, Nov 22 p. 51, Dec 27 p. 42
Terrorists, a *review*, Nov 22 p. 54, Dec 20 p. 35
Trade disputes, Fiat, Oct 25 p 93
IT'S FREEFIND, Nov 29 p. 11 (LA)
IVORY COAST
Economic and political situation, Oct 18 p. 58

J

Jacobs, N. J. D., on American dialling, Nov 1 p. 16
JAMAICA
Nov 22 p. 4
Caribbean leadership and, Dec 27 p. 36

JAMAICA—*cont.*
Economy, Oct 11 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 68, Nov 29 p. 67
Election, Oct 11 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 68
— result, Nov 8 pp. 16 (LA), 36, 41 (map)
IMF and, Oct 11 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 68, Nov 8 p. 16 (LA)
Political violence, Oct 25 p. 68, Nov 8 p. 36
US and, Dec 27 p. 36
JAPAN
Agriculture, Nov 1 p. 39
Arab investment in, Oct 11 p. 83
Automated factory prospects, Dec 20 p. 76
Banks and banking, Nov 8 p. 91
Capital punishment, Dec 27 p. 36
China trade with, Nov 29 p. 61
Defence, Dec 27 p. 11 (LA)
Economic prospects, Dec 27 p. 51
EEC trade with, Nov 22 p. 92 (charts), Nov 29 p. 54
IRAN and
— Bandar Khomeini channel project, Nov 22 p. 90
Life assurance, foreign investment, Nov 29 p. 71
Machine tools, Dec 13 p. 60
Motor industry, Nov 8 p. 68, Dec 27 p. 54 (chart)
Microelectronics, Oct 25 p. 97
Nissan/Volkswagen, Dec 6 p. 71
Optical fibres, Oct 4 p. 93
Steel industry, Dec 13 p. 63
TRADE
— Balance, Oct 11 p. 83 (chart), Oct 25 p. 87
— Imports, Nov 22 p. 92 (charts, table)
US and
— trade, Nov 8 p. 69, Nov 15 p. 76, Nov 22 p. 92 (chart), Dec 13 p. 60
JAPAN: WAKE UP TO YOUR STRENGTH, Dec 27 p. 11 (LA)
Jardine, Matheson Ltd., Oct 4 p. 84, meeting, Oct 11 p. 33, Nov 8 p. 90 (chart), Nov 15 p. 102
Jenkins, Alan, *Stephen Potter*, Nov 8 p. 102
Jenkins, Hugh, *Rank and File*, Oct 25 p. 127
Jenkins, Mr Roy, Dec 27 p. 43
Jenkinson, Anthony, on Guatemala, Nov 8 p. 6
JEWS
Anti-semitism in Europe, Oct 11 p. 55
No Time For Tears Childhood in a Rabbi's Family, Sidney Bloch, Dec 20 p. 83
The Terrible Secret, Walter Laquer, Oct 18 p. 6
JOB (A) FOR THE FAMILY MAN, Dec 20 p. 16 (LA)
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd., meeting, Nov 1 p. 36
Johnson, Mr Philip, Dec 27 p. 31
JORDAN, *see also under Arab States and Israel*
IRAQ and, Nov 1 p. 34
— King Hussein visit to Baghdad, Nov 1 p. 34
Syria, dispute with, Dec 6 p. 35
JOSEPH, Sir Keith, Oct 25 p. 77, Nov 15 p. 65, Nov 22 p. 76, Nov 29 p. 11 (LA), Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 58
Judd, Denis, *Prince Philip A Biography*, Nov 22 p. 122
JUGOSLAVIA
Dissidents, Belgrade petition, Nov 29 p. 49
Jull, Peter, on Canadian constitution, Dec 13 p. 6

K

Kagan, Lord, Dec 20 p. 56
KANIA, Mr Stanislaw, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA), Oct 18 p. 46, Nov 22 p. 47, Dec 6 p. 47
Visit to Moscow, Nov 8 p. 17 (LA)
KANIA'S SUCCESS, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA)
KARMAL, Mr Babrak
Visit to Moscow, Oct 25 p. 18 (LA)
Kaufman, Gerald, *How to be a Minister*, Oct 25 p. 127
Kaunda, President Kenneth, Nov 1 p. 31, Dec 27 p. 36
Kelly, J. B *Arabia, The Gulf and the West*, Dec 13 p. 81
Kennecott/Curtiss-Wright, Nov 29 p. 74
KENT
Portrait of a Kentish Village East Malling 827–1978, Michael McNay, Dec 6 p.104
Kenya, Nov 22 p. 98
KHOMEINI, Ayatollah, Nov 8 p. 33, Nov 8 p. 18 (LA)
Kielder Dam, Dec 20 p. 58
Kirkwood, Robert, on Jamaica, Nov 22 p. 4
Kirwan, M. on Newfoundland, Nov 22 p. 4
Klöber-Colombes/Michelin, Nov 22 p. 99
Kopec, Joseph A., on our error, Nov 8 p. 8
KOREA, SOUTH
Kim Chong Il, Oct 11 p. 49
Leadership of, Oct 11 p. 49
KOREA, SOUTH
Oct 4 p. 4
Constitution, amendments, Oct 25 p. 67
Kim Dae Jung, Mr, death sentence and, Oct 25 p. 67, Dec 13 p. 34
US and, Dec 13 p. 34
KOSYGIN, Mr Alexei
Death, Dec 27, p. 40
Resignation, Nov 1 p. 42

L

LABOUR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Sweat shops, ILO and, Oct 25 p. 89
Working hours, Dec 13 p. 56 (table)
LABOUR PARTY
Blackpool conference, Oct 4 pp. 55-59, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA), Oct 25 p. 74
Electoral college, Oct 25 p. 74
Labour into the Eighties, ed. David S. Ball Oct 25 p. 128
Leadership of, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA), Oct 18 pp. 14 (LA), 79, Oct 25, pp. 73, 74, Nov 1 pp. 13 (LA), 65, Nov 8 pp. 6, 58, Nov 15 pp. 12 (LA), 63, Nov 22 p. 80, Nov 29 p. 21, Dec 6 p. 58, Dec 13 p. 50
MPs reselection issue, Oct 11 p. 74
Opinion polls and, Dec 27 p. 45
Rank and File, Hugh Jenkins, Oct 25 p. 127
Shadow cabinet, Nov 22 p. 80, Dec 6 p. 58, Dec 13 p. 50
Lader, Lawrence, *Power on the Left American Radical Movements since 1946* Nov 8 p. 99
Laidley, Robert, on Margaret Thatcher, Oct 25 p. 8
Lake Kielder, *see under Kielder, Dam*
LAMB
EEC policy, agreement, Oct 4 p. 54, Oct 11 p. 57
LANGUAGES
Teaching in Britain, Nov 15 p. 6, Dec 13 p. 8
Laos, Oct 25 p. 72
LATIN AMERICA
Latin America's elusive unity, Nov 8 p. 45 (map), Dec 13 p. 8
New Conquistadors (The), Jan Reed, Dec 13 p. 84
US and, Dec 20 p. 13 (LA)
Latin American Integration Association, successor to Latin American Free Trade Association, Nov 8 p. 45
LAW
Contempt and the, Dec 6 p. 17 (LA)
Drinking and driving and the, Dec. 20 p. 57
Working paper on sexual offences, Criminal Law Revision Committee, Nov 8 p. 60
LEAD POLLUTION
In petrol, health hazards, Nov 15 p. 105
LEBANON
Shia militancy, Dec 13 p. 33
UN and, Dec 27 p. 35
War in, Dec 27 p. 35 (map)
Lee, J. M., *The Churchill Coalition 1940-1945*, Oct 11 p. 115
Lee, Jennie, *My Life with Nye*, Nov 15 p. 112
Lee Kuan Yew, Mr, Dec 20 p. 30
Lees-Milne, James, *Harold Nicolson A Biography Vol 1, 1886–1929*, Nov 29 p. 83
Lehmann, Alfred L., on Swedish train fares, Dec 27 p. 5
Leigh, Michael, and others, on the oil danger, Nov 1 p. 6
Lennon, John, death, Dec 13 pp. 16 (LA), 21
LETTERS OF CREDIT
Singer and Friedlander case, Oct 11 p. 94
LIBYA
Africa and, Nov 15 p. 38 (map)
— Colonel Qaddafi's political intentions, Nov 29 p. 41 (map)
Chad and, Nov 15 p. 38, Dec 20 p. 27 (map)
France and, Dec 20 p. 27
Saudi Arabia and, Nov 1 p. 34
Syria and, Nov 1 p. 34
Liebert, Karen, on Dizy's house, Oct 25 p. 8
LIN KUEO, on dishing the poor, Dec 20 p. 4
Linnane, Howard, on Ireland and the west, Oct 25 p. 6
Liquidity, Oct 11 p. 70
LITERATURE
F. R Leavis, William Walsh, Oct 4 p. 97
Nathaniel Hawthorne, Anita Turner, Oct 4 p. 95
Lloyd Owen, David, *Providence Their Guide*, Nov 29 p. 84
Lloyds of London, Oct 25 p. 101
LOCAL GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE
Municipal aid to industry, Oct 11 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 4
Rates, Oct 11 p. 4, Nov 29 p. 25
— support grant, Dec 13 p. 51, Dec 20 p. 52 (table)
Spending, Oct 4 p. 64, Oct 11 p. 68, Oct 25 p. 8, Nov 1 p. 66, Nov 29 p. 25, Dec 13 p. 51
Local Government Finance in a Unitary State, C. D. Foster, *et al*, Oct 4 p. 64
Local Government Planning and Land Bill, Oct 11 p. 68
Lockyer, P., on anybody but Carter? Nov 1 p. 4
Lomé convention, Dec 20 p. 42
Lomino, Rose, on anybody but Carter? Nov 1 p. 4
LONDON
Greater London Council, Oct 25 p. 82
Politics, Oct 25 p. 82
LONDON THEATRE
Marketing techniques, Oct 25 p. 78
London Transport, Oct 25 p. 82
LONG RANGE DESERT GROUP
Providence Their Guide, David Lloyd Owen, Nov 29 p. 84
LOOSENING THE GAG ON BRITAIN'S PRESS, Dec 6 p. 17 (LA)
LOST TROUBADOUR, JOHN LENNON, Dec 13 p. 16 (LA)
Louw, J. R. M., on aid for Zimbabwe, Nov 15 p. 4
Lyon, Earl W., on pain in Spain, Oct 4 p. 4

M

McCollam, William, Jr, on nuclear breeding, Oct 4 p. 6
McDonald's in London, Oct 18 p. 6, Nov 1 p. 8
MacGregor, Mr Ian, Dec 6 p. 61, Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 52
MACHINE TOOLS
Japanese-US trade, Dec 13 p. 60 (chart)
McNamara, Mr Robert, Mr Tom Clausen to succeed as president of World Bank, Nov 8 p. 78
McNay, Michael, *Portrait of a Kentish Village: East Malling 827-1978*, Dec 6 p. 104
Macrae, Norman, President Reagan's inheritance, a survey, Dec 27 pp. 13-28 (chart)
MacTaggart, Sandy A., on Canadian constitution, Dec 20 p. 4
MAGAZINES
Blackwoods magazine, last issue, Dec 6 p. 64
Mahboubi, Ebrahim, on Iran, Oct 18 p. 4
MAIL-ORDER INDUSTRIES
In Britain and West Germany, Nov 8 p. 78
Malkinson-Denny/Brooke Bond Liebig, Dec 13 p. 80
MAN-MADE FIBRES, *see also textiles*
French, Nov 15 p. 76 (chart)
ICI, Oct 18 p. 95
Manpower Services Commission, Nov 29 p. 25
MAO IN THE DOCK, Nov 22 p. 11 (LA)
Marchais, Mr Georges, Oct 18 p. 47
MARRIAGE
Family income tax, government paper Dec 6 p. 60
MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE
Statistics in Britain, Dec 27 p. 46
Marsham, Violet, on adoption, Nov 15 p. 6
Martin, Hazel, on rates, Oct 11 p. 4
Martin, Robert Bernard, *Tennyson: The Unquiet Heart*, Nov 29 p. 82
Massey-Ferguson group, Oct 11 p. 80, Oct 25 p. 88
Maude, B. A. E., on portfolio management, Nov 22 p. 8
Maxwell, B. M., on telephones, Oct 18 p. 6
Mayer, H. A., on public-sector pay, Nov 15 p. 4
Meakin, Christopher, on municipal aid to industry, Oct 11 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 4
MEASURE FOR MEASURE, Nov 22 p. 14 (LA)
Medical Monitoring and Research Ltd., Oct 18 p. 87
MEDICAL RESEARCH
Cell cultures experiments, Nov 15 p. 104
Medical Research Council Laboratory of Molecular Biology, Oct 25 p. 116
MEDICAL SCHOOLS
London's future, Nov 1 p. 72
MEDICINES
New drugs surveillance, Oct 18 p. 87
Medvedev, Roy, *On Soviet Dissent*, Nov 22 p. 120
Meenan, James, *George O'Brien, A Biographical Memoir*, Oct 25 p. 128
Mees, Mr Ed, Nov 22 p. 30
MEMOIRS, LETTERS, DIARIES
Debts of Honour, Michael Foot, Nov 15 p. 111
Edmund Wilson The Thirties, ed. Leon Edel, Dec 6 p. 103
Leave The Letters Till We're Dead The Letters of Virginia Woolf vol vi, 1936–1941, ed. Nigel Nicolson and Joanne Trautmann, Oct 18 p. 128
Leo Amery Diaries vol 1, 1896–1929, ed. John Barnes and David Nicolson, Nov 1 p. 99
Letters of John Wilmot (The), Earl of Rochester, ed. Jeremy Treglown, Oct 18 p. 127
MEMOIRS, LETTERS, DIARIES—*cont.*
Of Blood and Hope, Samuel Pisar, Nov 8 p. 100
Peregrinations, Peregrine Worsthorne, Dec 20 p. 84
Personal Impressions, Isaiah Berlin, Nov 22 p. 116
Mendenhall, Joseph A., on American aid, Oct 11 p. 4
MENTAL ILLNESS
Report of the Review of Rampton Hospital, Cmnd 8073, Nov 15 p. 68
Mercer, John, *The Canary Islanders Their Prehistory, Conquest and Survival*, Nov 29 p. 84
Meriden Motorcycle Co-operative, Oct 4 p. 63
Merrill Lynch Ltd., Dec 20 p. 73
Messerschmidt-Bölkow-Blohm/Vereinigte Flugtechnische Werke, Dec 6 p. 79
Metal Box Company Ltd., Oct 4 p. 74
METAL AND MINERALS
Strategic minerals stockpiling policy, Dec 6 p. 75
MEXICO
Stock market Nov 15 p. 102 (chart)
MICROPROCESSORS, *see also computers and electronics*
Contenders in micro-race, Nov 8 pp. 93–96 (tables)
Middlebrook, Martin *The Battle of Hamburg*, Oct 11 p. 116
MIDDLE EAST, *see also under individual countries*
Nov 1 p. 6
EEC and, Oct 18 p. 50 Nov 22 p. 56, Dec 20 p. 32
The Gulf: Brezhnev doctrine, Dec 13 p. 32
MIGRAINE
Anti-asthma drug treatment, Nov 1 p. 97
MILITARY POLICY
British Military Policy Between The Two World Wars, Brian Bond, Nov 15 p. 115
MILK
British dairy costing and, Oct 18 p. 83
Consumption and prices, compared by country, Oct 18 p. 83 (chart)
Monopolies Commission and, Oct 18 p. 83
Milk Marketing Board, Oct 18 p. 83
Miller, Jonathan, on satellites, Nov 15 p. 6
Miller, Merle, *Lyndon An Oral Biography* Oct 4 p. 95
MINERALS
Strategic, stockpiling, Dec 6 p. 75
Minton, Peter, on selling Frostel, Dec 13 p. 8
Mitchell, Jeremy, on Mount St Helens Oct 4 p. 6
MONETARISM
In France and Australia, Oct 25 p. 98 (charts)
MONEY AND FINANCE
Dec 20 p. 6
A *Survey*, Part 1, Nov 29 after p. 40 (charts, tables)
1 Money and its makers
2 The markets for money
3 The bankers' banks
4. International money
5 The Euromarket maze
MONEY SUPPLIES, MEASURE FOR MEASURE Nov 22 p. 14 (LA)
MONEY SUPPLY, Oct 4 p. 6, Oct 11 p. 70 (chart), Nov 8 p. 57, Dec 13 p. 49
World targets, Dec 6 p. 70 (chart, table)
MONOPOLIES COMMISSION
Milk marketing and, Oct 18 p. 83
MONSARRAT, Ann, *An Unruly Victorian Thackeray the Man*, Oct 18 p. 124
Montano, Robin, on Trinidad and Tobago Oct 11 p. 4
Montgomery, H. B. G., on civil service Oct 18 p. 6
Moore, Tim, on House of Lords, Nov 8 p. 8
Morgan, F. W. LL., on computers, Oct 11 p. 6
Morris, Jack H., on Gulf Oil Corporation Nov 29 p. 6
MOTHER MUSN'T MEDDLE [Canada], Dec 6 p. 12 (LA)
MOTOR-CYCLE INDUSTRY
Meriden Motorcycle Co-operative, Oct p. 63
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Brazilian alcohol-powered cars, Dec 1 p. 60
BL cars, Nov 1 p. 8, Nov 8 pp. 58, 81–8 (chart, tables), Dec 6 p. 58
Car dealers market, Oct 25 p. 99
Chrysler, Nov 29 p. 62
Delorean cars, Nov 15 p. 97
Diesel cars, Oct 18 p. 96 (table)
Electronics use and, Nov 1 p. 95 (chart) Dec 6 p. 6
EEC, Dec 13 p. 48
Fiat, Oct 25 p. 93
Ford, Escort/Lynx, Oct 4 p. 75
Japan, Dec 27 p. 54 (chart)
Land Rovers, Nov 15 p. 88
Lead pollution in petrol and, Nov 1 p. 105
Nissan/Volkswagen, Dec 6 p. 71
Peugeot, Oct 4 p. 76
Sales, Dec 6 p. 58
Talbot (UK), Oct 4 p. 76
Volvo/Beijerinvest, Nov 22 p. 93

Motor show, Birmingham, Oct 18 p. 82
Moulinex Group, Dec 27 p. 53
Mount St Helens, Oct 4 p. 6
MOZAMBIQUE
Soviet Union and
— President Machel Moscow visit, Nov 29 p. 44
MRS THATCHER'S DARTBOARD, Dec 27 p. 10 (LA)
Mugabe, Mr Robert, Oct 11 p. 48, Nov 29 p. 43, Dec 13 p. 15 (LA)
Muffin, H. G., on after Darwin, Oct 11 p. 4
Munro, R. C., on car electronics, Dec 6 p. 6
MURDER
Yorkshire Ripper, Nov 29 p. 26
Murphy, Rhoads, *The Fading of the Maoist Vision: City and Country in China's Development*, Nov 1 p. 102
Murphy, Gavin, on anybody but Carter? Nov 1 p. 4
MUSIC
Recorded-music industry, Dec 13 p. 62
Music at Court, Christopher Hogwood, Dec 20 p. 82
Muslihuin, Akbar Y. on the Baluchis, Dec 6 p. 4
MY LORDS, GO HOME, Oct 11 p. 16 (LA)

N

NAMIBIA
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance, Nov 1 p. 32, Dec 13 p. 31
South Africa and, Nov 1 p. 32, Nov 22 p. 41, Dec 13 p. 31
South West African People's Organisation (Swapo), Nov 1 p. 32, Nov 22 p. 41, Dec 13 p. 31
UN and, Nov 1 p. 32, Nov 22 p. 41, Dec 13 p. 31
US and, Nov 22 p. 41
Napolitano, Mr Giorgio, Oct 25 p. 33
National Bus Company, Oct 11 p. 70
National Enterprise Board, Nov 22 p. 84, Dec 6 p. 65
NATIONAL INSURANCE
Contributions increase, Nov 29 p. 24
NATIONAL SAVINGS
Index-linked bonds, Nov 29 p. 21
NATIONALISED INDUSTRIES
Oct 25 p. 8, Nov 29 p. 23
Spending, Nov 1 p. 66
Natural History Museum, Nov 29 p. 31
Nayar, Dina Suntook, on anybody but Carter? Nov 8 p. 6, on airlines, Dec 6 p. 6
NEPAL
Constitutional changes, prospects, Nov 15 p. 36
Monarchy and, Nov 15 p. 36
UK and
— King Birendra's visit to, Nov 15 p. 36
Netter, Dick, on airlines, Dec 6 p. 6
New Statesman, Nov 8 p. 65
NEW ZEALAND
EEC trade with, Oct 4 p. 54
Muldoon, Mr Robert, and, Nov 1 p. 35
Political situation, Nov 1 p. 35
Nicaragua, Dec 6 p. 38
Nickel Nov 22 p. 98 (chart)
Nicolson, Ian, on civil servants, Nov 8 p. 8
Nicolson, Nigel, and Joanne Trautmann, ed. *Leave The Letters Till We're Dead: The Letters of Virginia Woolf Vol VI, 1936–1941*, Oct 18 p. 128
NIGERIA
Budget, Nov 29 p. 60
Crime, violent, Dec 27 p. 37
Party conferences, Dec 20 p. 33
Public expenditure, Nov 29 p. 60
Tax revenue allocation bill, Nov 15 p. 47
Nkomo, Mr Joshua, Oct 11 p. 48, Nov 29 p. 43
NO TIME FOR SCAPEGOATS MRS THATCHER, Dec 6 p. 14 (LA)
NOBEL PRIZE
Award to Professor Lawrence Klein, Oct 18 p. 92
Cambridge, awards, Oct 25 p. 116
Noorani, A. G., on Russia and the Gulf, Oct 25 p. 6
Norman, R. G., on evolutionary philosophy, Oct 18 p. 6
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANISATION—Nato
Cruise missiles, Nov 8 p. 53
Denmark and, Oct 4 p. 14 (LA)
Defence spending, compared by country, Nov 1 p. 16 (LA and table)
Greece and, Oct 25 p. 42
UK and, Nov 22 p. 17 (LA), Nov 29 p. 25
Warsaw pact–Nato troop reduction talks, Nov 29 p. 52
Weapons, standardisation, Oct 25 p. 45, Nov 29 p. 52
West Germany and, Nov 15 p. 54
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES
British National Oil Corporation bonds, Oct 4 p. 63
NORTH SEA OIL AND GAS RESERVES—*cont.*
Denmark, Nov 22 p. 94
Gas pipeline, Nov 29 p. 78 (BB and map), Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 58
Offshore oil licences awards, Dec 20 p. 74
Petrochemical project and, Nov 1 p. 70
Taxes, Nov 29 p. 23
NORTHERN IRELAND
IRA prisoners hunger strike, Nov 1 p. 68, Nov 22 p. 80, Nov 29 p. 16 (LA), Dec 6 p. 51, Dec 20 p. 51
—— ended, Dec 27 p. 45
Irish Republic and, Dec 6 p. 51, Dec 13 p. 13 (LA)
Judiciary and, Dec 13 p. 50
UK and, Nov 29 p. 16 (LA), Dec 13 p. 13 (LA), Dec 20 p. 51
— constitutional proposals, Nov 22 p. 80
NORWAY
Hiltman Rokstad estate settlement, Nov 1 p. 93
NUFFIELD FOUNDATION
Dental Education, report, Dec 20 p. 58
NOT ENOUGH INTERFERENCE [schools], Dec 27 p. 12 (LA)
NOT SO SIMPLE FOR REAGAN, Dec 20 p. 12 (LA)
NOW THE DELUGE [Labour party], Oct 18 p. 14 (LA)
NUCLEAR ENERGY
Breeder reactor technology, Oct 4 p. 6
France, Oct 18 p. 116, Dec 6 p. 6, Dec 27 p. 41
Nuclear waste, Nov 8 p. 63, Nov 22 p. 112
US fusion research, Oct 4 pp. 91–92 (diagram)
NUCLEAR WEAPONS
Cruise missiles, Nov 8 p. 63
Nuclear proliferation control, Oct 25 p. 6
Nuyens, William J. F. L., on health costs, Dec 20 p. 4

O

OBOTE, Mr Milton, Dec 13 p. 28, Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
Return to power, Dec 20 p. 28
OCEANS
Dec 6 p. 96
Energy and, Oct 4 p. 4
OFFICE EQUIPMENT
Copier machines, Oct 25 p. 116
Olivetti group, Nov 15 p. 77
Towards the paperless office, Dec 27 p. 56 (BB and charts)
OIL INDUSTRY
Nov 1 p. 6
British onshore development, Nov 22 p. 84
Canada, Oct 18 pp. 99–102 (map), Nov 1 p. 75 (chart), Nov 22 p. 4
EEC and, Oct 25 p. 49
Gulf war and, Oct 4 pp. 36, 67, Oct 11 pp. 43–44 (map), Oct 25 p. 49, Nov 15 p. 75, Nov 22 p. 91, Dec 20 p. 61
North Sea oil taxes, Nov 29 p. 23
Prices, Nov 15 p. 75, Nov 29 p. 13 (LA), Dec 13 p. 15 (LA), Dec 20 p. 61, Dec 27 p. 4 (charts)
Profits and finances, Nov 1 p. 76 (table)
Saudi Arabia and, Oct 11 p. 81
Supplies, prospects, Office of Technology Assessment, report, Oct 25 p. 90 (table)
O'Leary, Patrick, on The Times, Nov 15 p. 6.
Oliver, Mike, on Vanuatu, Oct 4 p. 4
Olivetti group, Nov 15 p. 77, *correction*, Nov 22 p. 91
ONLY ONE MORE FIGHT AGAIN BY LABOUR'S RIGHT, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA)
Opinion polls, Dec 27 p. 45 (table)
OPIUM
South-east Asia crop, Dec 20 p. 34
Optical fibres, Oct 4 p. 93
ORGANISATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT—OECD
Economic Outlook, Dec 27 p. 9 (LA and table)
Export credits and, Dec 27 p. 52
Iceland report, Dec 6 p. 80
International bonds, report, Nov 22 p. 102
Privacy protection, guidelines, Oct 25 p. 81
ORGANISATION FOR PETROLEUM EXPORTING COUNTRIES—OPEC
Bali conference, Dec 13 p. 15 (LA), Dec 20 p. 61
Gulf war and, Nov 15 p. 75, Dec 20 p. 61
Prices, Oct 11 p. 81, Nov 15 p. 75, Nov 29 p. 13 (LA), Dec 20 p. 61, Dec 27 p. 4 (charts)
Recycling surplus and, Nov 1 p. 79 (chart)
Saudi Arabia and, Oct 11 p. 81
O'Toole, Barbara, Oct 11 p. 6
Overy, R. J., *The Air War 1939–1945*, Nov 22 p. 120
Owen, Henry, on Carter and aid, Nov 1 p. 4

P

PACIFIC
Ditchley Hall conference on Far East, Nov 29 p. 45
Pacifism in Britain 1914–1945. The Defining of a Faith, Martin Ceadel, Oct 11 p. 115
PAKISTAN
Baluchistan, Oct 18 p. 57, Dec 6 p. 4
Death penalty, Shariat court ruling, Oct 4 p. 42
Soviet Union and
— border clashes, Oct 4 p. 38
PALESTINIANS (including PLO)
Nov 29 p. 14 (LA), Dec 6 p. 36, Dec 27 p. 35
Palmer, Alan, *Who's Who in Modern History 1860–1980*, Dec 6 p. 104
Panama, Oct 4 p. 44
Parsley, B. N., *South and South-East Asia 1945–1979: Problems and Policies*, Nov 1 p. 102
PARLIAMENT
British Telecom Bill, Dec 6 p. 64
Contempt of Court bill, Dec 6 p. 17 (LA)
Countryside Bill, Dec 6 p. 61
House of Lords reform, Oct 11 p. 16 (LA), Nov 8 p. 8
Labour MPs reselection issue, Oct 11 p. 74
Queen's speech, Nov 22 p. 76
Transport Bill, Dec 20 p. 57
Treasury and, Dec 20 p. 53
Written answers, Nov 22 p. 79, Dec 6 p. 4
Patterson, K. Anne, on Canadian constitution, Dec 6 p. 6
Patterson Zochonis Group, meeting, Dec 6 p. 63
PAUL VOLCKER'S REVOLUTION, Dec 13 p. 14 (LA)
PENSIONS
Nov 29 p. 23 (table)
Persaud, B., on commodities, Oct 18 p. 4
PETROL
Lead pollution, health hazards, Nov 15 p. 105
Unleaded petrol, Dec 13 p. 73 (chart)
Petroleum Revenue Tax, Nov 29 p. 23
Pettit, Anthony J., on repatriation, Dec 27 p. 5
Phelps, H., on back British, Nov 1 p. 8
PHILIPPINES
Aquino affair and, Nov 15 p. 49
PHILOSOPHY
The Philosophers: Their Lives and the Nature of their Thought, Ben-Ami Scharfstein, Oct 25 p. 128
PIPELINES
North Sea gas pipeline, Nov 29 p. 78 (BB and map)
Pisar, Samuel, *Of Blood and Hope*, Nov 8 p. 100
Pizano-Salazar, Diego, on Latin America, Dec 13 p. 8
Planer, F. E., *Superstition*, Oct 25 p. 130
Plant-hire industry, Oct 11 p. 88
Plate tectonics, Oct 11 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 6
Plessey Ltd., Dec 13 p. 63
POETRY
Tennyson: The Unquiet Heart, Robert Bernard Martin, Nov 29 p. 82
POLAND
Nov 1 p. 4, Nov 29 p. 4, Dec 6 p. 4
Aid to? Nov 8 p. 49
Balance of payments, Nov 29 p. 68 (chart)
Communist party, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA), Nov 1 p. 41, Dec 13 p. 11 (LA)
Dissidents, Nov 29 p. 49
Economic situation, Oct 4 p. 48, Nov 22 p. 47, Nov 29 p. 68, Dec 20 p. 39
EEC food subsidies, Dec 13 p. 44
Food supplies, Dec 20 p. 39
Labour unrest, Oct 4 p. 54, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA), Nov 1 p. 41, Nov 8 p. 17 (LA), Nov 15 p. 54, Nov 22 p. 47
Leadership of, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA)
Soviet Union and, Oct 18 p. 46, Nov 15 p. 11 (LA), Nov 29 p. 49, Dec 6 p. 47, Dec 13 p. 11 (LA), Dec 27 p. 4
— Mr Kania Moscow visit, Nov 8 p. 17 (LA)
UNIONS
— Gdansk agreement, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA), Oct 18 p. 46, Nov 1 p. 41, Nov 8 p. 17 (LA), Nov 22 p. 47, Dec 6 p. 47
— "Solidarity" union, Oct 4 p. 48, Nov 15 pp. 11 (LA), 54, Nov 29 p. 47, Dec 13 pp. 11 (LA), 44, Dec 20 p. 39
Warsaw pact and, Nov 29 p. 49, Dec 13 p. 11 (LA)
Workers memorial ceremony Dec 20 p. 39
POLAND HANGS ON, Dec 13 p. 11 (LA)
POLICE
Uncovering Crime: The Police Role, David Steer, Nov 15 p. 68
POLITICAL PARTIES
Do Parties Make a Difference? Richard Rose, Dec 13 p. 83
POLITICS
Stability stakes, Oct 11 p. 13 (LA and chart)
Uncrowned Prime Ministers (The), D. R. Thorpe, Nov 22 p. 122
Polyviou, Polyvios G., *Cyprus: Conflict and Negotiation, 1960–1980*, Dec 13 p. 82
Poniatowski, Mr Michel, Nov 29 p. 48
POPE JOHN PAUL II
Views on sex and marriage, Dec 27 p. 38
Visit to West Germany, Nov 1 p. 46, Nov 22 p. 50
POPULATION
Black and white, statistics, Dec 13 p. 54 (charts), Dec 27 p. 5
PORTS AND HARBOURS
State docks sale, Nov 29 p. 31
PORTUGAL
Democratic Alliance, Oct 11 p. 52, Oct 25 p. 45, Dec 13 p. 45, Dec 20 p. 36
EEC and, Oct 11 p. 54
General election, Oct 11 p. 52 (table), Oct 25 p. 45
Presidential election, Oct 25 p. 45, Nov 29 p. 15 (LA)
—— result, Dec 13 p. 39
Social Democrats, Dec 13 p. 39, Dec 20 p. 36
Socialist party, Oct 25 p. 45
PORTUGAL NEEDS BOTH [Sa Carneiro/Eanes], Nov 29 p. 15 (LA)
Porzecanski, Arturo C., on bankless Panama, Dec 20 p. 6
Post Office, *see telecommunications*
Pottinger, A. L., on incomes policies, Nov 15 p. 4
POWER OF GHICARD (THE), Dec 6 p. 11 (LA)
PRESS, *see also individual newspapers*
Contempt and the law, Dec 6 p. 17 (LA)
Encounter, Nov 1 p. 72
Evening News/Standard merger, Oct 4 p. 59
New Standard, Nov 8 p. 65
Times Newspapers, Oct 18 p. 84, Nov p. 71, Dec 20 p. 67
PRESS FREEDOM: SON OF MACBRIDE, Nov 1 p. 18 (LA)
Prestel, Oct 25 p. 83, Dec 13 p. 8
PRICES, Nov 1 p. 66
Sterling M3 and, Dec 13 p. 49 (chart)
Prime Computer, profits and finances, Oct 11 p. 88
PRINTING INDUSTRY
European publishing trade and, Nov 15 p. 88
In Hongkong, Nov 15 p. 88
Prior, Mr Jim, Oct 11 p. 68, Dec 20 p. 16 (LA)
Prison Officers Association, Oct 11 p. 74, Oct 25 p. 74, Nov 1 p. 65, Dec 13 p. 54
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
Prison officers dispute, Oct 11 p. 74, Oct 25 p. 74, Nov 1 p. 65, Nov 15 p. 68, Dec 13 p. 54
Prison population, Nov 1 p. 65 (table)
Pritlie, Terence, on Israel and Golan, Nov 15 p. 4
PRIVACY
Personal data protection and, Oct 25 p. 81
PROFITS AND FINANCES
Oct 25 p. 13 (LA and chart), Nov 8 p. 78, Nov 22 pp. 99, 101
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE
Oct 18 p. 15 (LA), Nov 1 p. 66 (chart), Nov 8 p. 57, Nov 22 p. 75, Nov 29 p. 20 (charts), Dec 20 p. 53
PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BORROWING REQUIREMENT—PSBR, Oct 25 p. 13 (LA), Nov 8 p. 57, Dec 27 p. 10 (LA)
PUBLISHING
Oct 4 p. 78 (BB, table and charts), Nov p. 88
Hongkong, Nov 15 p. 88
US, Nov 8 p. 78
Purves, R. F., on Winnipeg gold, Nov 8 p. 8

Q

Qaddafi, Colonel, Nov 1 p. 34, Nov 15 p. 38, Nov 29 p. 41, Dec 20 p. 27
QUEEN VICTORIA
Victoria and Albert at Home, Tyler Whittle, Nov 1 p. 102
QUICK WAR THAT WASN'T [Gulf], Oct 11 p. 14 (LA)

R

RACE
Britain's Black Population, statistics, Dec 13 p. 54 (charts), Dec 27 p. 5
RADIATION
Exposure by X-rays, survey, Oct 4 p. 60
Radoli, Leonard, on surplus bureaucrats, Dec 13 p. 8
RAMPTON HOSPITAL
Report of the Review of Rampton Hospital, Cmnd 8073, HMSO, Nov 15 p. 70
Rank Organisation, Oct 11 p. 93
Rank Organisation/Toshiba, Oct 4 p. 77

Raechen, Henry, on fast-food Vat, Nov 1 p. 8
Raiser, Sidney, *et al*, *The Evolution of the American Economy*, Oct 11 p. 114
Ray, Miss Dixy Lee, Oct 25 p. 8
Reed, Jan, *The New Conquistadors*, Dec 13 p. 84
Reagan, Mrs Nancy, Dec 20 p. 20
REAGAN, Mr Ronald, Oct 4 p. 23, Oct 11 p. 35, Oct 18 p. 31, Oct 25 pp 53,58, Nov 1 pp. 14 (LA), 19, 28, Nov 8 p. 98, Nov 15 p. 23, Nov 29 pp. 11 (LA), 53, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA), Dec 20 p. 13 (LA)
Cabinet, Nov 29 p. 35, Dec 13 p. 17, Dec 20 pp. 12 (LA), 19
The case for Reagan, Oct 18 pp. 11–13 (LA)
President elect, Nov 8 pp. 13–16 (LA), 21, Nov 22 p. 4
President Reagan's inheritance, a *survey* by Norman Macrae, Dec 27 pp. 13–28
Prospects for, Dec 27 p. 7 (LA)
RECORDED–MUSIC INDUSTRY
Blank cassettes sales, Dec 13 p. 62
Reddy, Mr Sanjiva, Moscow visit, Oct 11 p. 49
Reksten, Hilmer, estate settlement, Nov 1 p. 93
RETAIL TRADE
Mail order firms, Nov 8 p. 78
Sales, Oct 25 p. 81
REWARDS OF FAILURE (THE), Oct 11 p. 18 (LA)
Rhône–Poulenc group, Dec 20 p. 69
Rios, Michael, on Qatar's museum, Dec 27 p. 5
Richard, Mr Ivor, Oct 18 p. 51
[illegible]NT TURN IN JAMAICA, Nov 8 p. 16 (LA)
[illegible], W., on building societies, Nov 29 p. 6
ROADS AND ROAD TRANSPORT
Drinking and driving and, Dec 20 p. 57
Heavy lorries, report, Dec 13 p. 55
Roe, A. T., on shoplifting, Nov 15 p. 6
Rolls-Royce Ltd, Dec 27 p. 51
Roperti, Henry, on move that grain, Oct 4 p. 6
Ross, Norman, *Lewis Namier and Zionism*, Nov 22 p. 116
Ross, Richard, *Do Parties Make a Difference?* Dec 13 p. 83
Rosenthaler, Alfred, on Atlantic alliance? Nov 1 p. 6
Rosskill, Stephen, *Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Beatty*, Nov 29 p. 81
Rostow, W. W, *Why The Poor Get Richer And The Rich Slow Down*, Nov 22 p. 115
ROUGH JUSTICE [Zimbabwe], Dec 13 p. 15 (LA)
Royal Bank of Canada meeting, Dec 6 p. 77
Royal Bank of Scotland Group Ltd., meeting, Dec 20 p. 54
Royal Dutch/Shell Group, Nov 22 p. 99 (table)
Royal Insurance Ltd., meeting, Nov 22 p. 77
Royal Volker-Stavin (VB) group, Dec 13 p. 78
RUGBY FOOTBALL
David Watkins, An Autobiography, David Watkins, Dec 20 p. 84
Decade of the Dragon, A Celebration of Welsh Rugby 1969–79, John Taylor, Dec 20, p. 84
Welsh Rugby, The Crowning Years 1968–80 Clem Thomas and Geoffrey Nicholson, Dec 20 p. 84
[illegible]by Portland Cement Co, Ltd, meeting, [illegible]ct 18 p. 103
Rybczynski, T., M. on exchange rate, Oct 25 p. 8

S

SA CARNEIRO, Mr. Francisco, Oct 11 p. 52, *correction*, Oct 18 p. 50, Nov 29 p. 15 (LA)
Death, Dec 13 p. 39
Safeway Group Ltd., Dec 6 p. 79
St. Etienne, Nov 29 p. 57, Dec 20 p. 6
ST. JAMES'S GROUP
Economic forecast, Oct 25 p 14 (LA and table)
Sanders, Colonel Harland, Dec 20 p. 21
SAUDI ARABIA
Libya and, Nov 1 p 34
Oil production, Oct 11 p. 81
Syria-Jordan dispute, mediation, Dec 13 p. 32
Savage, C. A on recession? Oct 4 p. 6
Sawer, Marian, on Vanuatu, Oct 4 p. 4
Scharfstein, Ben-Ami, *The Philosophers Their Lives and the Nature of their Thought*, Oct 25 p 128
Schloss, Zvi H. on money systems, Dec 20 p .6
SCHMIDT, Mr Helmut, Oct 11 p. 51, Oct 18 p. 45, Oct 25 p. 20 (LA), Dec 13 p. 43
Washington visit, Nov 29 p. 48
Schultz, Henry, on health costs, Dec 20 p. 4
SCIENCE
After Darwin, Oct 11 p. 4, Oct 18 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 6
SCIENCE—*cont.*
Designer genes, Oct 25 p. 125
Interfering with interferon, Nov 22 p. 108
SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Breakthroughs since the war, a *survey*, Dec 27 pp. 59–66
Cell cultures experiments, Nov 15 p. 104
Collards use, Oct 25 p. 114
Non-destructive testing, Dec 20 p 76
Plate tectonics, Oct 11 p. 6, Dec 6 p. 6
Single magnetic poles, Dec 13 p. 73
Value of "useless" research, Oct 11 pp. 99–108
Venture capital market and, Oct 1' p. 110 (BB and chart)
SCOTLAND
Baiting schoolchildren practice a d, Nov 15 p. 71
SERMIDO, Roger, *The Meaning of Conservatism*, Nov 1 p. 100
Seagram Group Ltd., Nov 29 p. 70
Selborne, Lord, on apples, Nov 1 p. 8
SENEGAL
Dakar: francophone states conference, Dec 13 p. 31
SEWING UP THE RAG TRADE, Dec 6 p. 13 (LA)
SHAKESPEARE
Women in Shakespeare, Judith Cook, Dec 20 p. 83
SHATT-AL-ARAB WATERWAY
Troubled history, Nov 22 p. 37
Shaw, James, on American foreign policy, Nov 8 p 6
SHIPBUILDING
British Shipbuilders, Dec 6 p. 18 (LA)
Floating factories and, Oct 18 p. 94
World order books prospects, Oct 18 p. 95
SHIPPING
Seatrain Lines, Oct 4 p 71, Dec 13 p 62
Shoaff, Sam Edwin, on nuclear proliferation, Oct 25 p. 6
Shoard, Marion, *The Theft of the Countryside*, Dec 6 p. 104, Dec 27 p. 5
Shoplifting, Oct 25 p. 82, Nov 15 p. 6
SHOPS AND SHOPPING
Fast-food shops, Oct 18 p. 6, Nov 1 p. 8
SHORE, Mr Peter, Oct 18 p. 14 (LA), Oct 25 p. 73
Schultz, Mr George, Nov 15 p. 23
SHOPPING ALL THE WAY TO THE BANK, Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
Sigmurjonsson, Jon, on Iceland, Dec 27 p 5
SINGAPORE
China and, Dec 20 p. 30
Election result, Dec 20 p 30
Stock markets, Nov 1 p 94
Singer, H. W., on dishing the poor? Nov 22 p. 4
SINGER AND FRIEDLANDER–CREDITANSTALT BANKVEREIN
Letters of credit dispute, Oct 11 p. 94
SINK THE COSTLY SHIPS OF STATE, Dec 6 p. 18 (LA)
SIX PER CENT OF THE SOLUTION, Nov 15 p. 15 (LA)
SKI MAKERS
Prospects, sales, Nov 8 p 71
Small businesses, Oct 18 p. 18 (LA)
SMALL LEAP FORWARD IN AFRICA, Nov 22 p. 18 (LA), Dec 13 p. 8
Smith, Graham, *Something to Declare. 1,000 Years of Customs and Excise*, Dec 6 p. 101
Smiths Industries Ltd, meeting, Nov 22 p. 40
Snodgrass, W. T., on anybody but Carter? Nov 8 p. 6
SOCIAL SECURITY
Oct 18 p. 6
Benefits, Nov 29 p. 23 (table)
Budget, Nov 1 p. 66
SOCIAL SERVICES
Can Social Work Survive? Colin Brewer and June Lait, Oct 25 p. 130
Sociology: its Nature, Scope and Elements, Ronald Fraser, Oct 18 p. 128
Solar energy, Oct 11 p. 6
Somalia, Oct 4 p. 31, Dec 6 p 41
SON OF MACBRIDE, Nov 1 p. 18 (LA)
Soroka, Lewis, on boot-turning, Nov 1 p. 8
Sotheby Parke Bernet Ltd., Nov 29 p. 72
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
Apartheid, Oct 11 p. 48, Dec 20 p. 61
Blacks, pass laws changes, Nov 8 p. 42
Computers, Nov 15 p. 91
Council, multinational, appointed, Oct 11 p. 48
Gold, Nov 15 p. 97
Israel and, Dec 20 p. 32
Meat industry, Oct 11 p. 84
Namibia and, Nov 1 p 32, Nov 22 p. 41, Dec 13 p. 31
Rhoodie affair and, Oct 4 p. 42
Terrorism Research Centre, Oct 18 p 6
Unions and labour laws reform, Dec 20 p. 61
Zambia and, Nov 1 p. 31
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference, Maputo, Nov 22 p. 18 (LA)
Southern cone alliance (Latin America), suggested, Nov 8 p. 45
SOVIET UNION
AFGHANISTAN INVASION, Oct 4 p. 38, Nov p. 22, 38 (map)
SOVIET UNION—*cont.*
— Afghan resistance, Nov 22 p. 38
—— western aid needed, Oct 25 p. 18 (LA)
— Baluchistan and, Oct 18 p 57
Agriculture, Nov 1 p. 45, Nov 15 pp. 19–22 (charts), Dec 6 p. 69, Dec 20 p 4
Baltic republics and, Oct 11 p 57
Economy five-year plan, Dec 6 p. 69, Dec 13 p. 61
Energy prospects, Dec 13 p. 61 (chart)
EEC trade with, Nov 1 p 45
Food supplies, Nov 15 p. 19
FRANCE and
— Rhône-Poulenc contract, Dec 20 p. 69
GERMANY, WEST and
— natural gas project, Nov 29 p. 49
Gold chervonets, Dec 6 p. 51
Gulf states and, Oct 4 p. 13 (LA), Oct 18 p. 6
INDIA and
— Mr Brezhnev visit to, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA), Dec 20 p. 4
— Mr Sanjiva Reddy visit to, Oct 11 p. 49
Indochina and, Nov 15 p 49 (map)
Italian communists and, Oct 25 p 33
Leadership of, Nov 1 p. 42, Dec 27 p. 40
MOZAMBIQUE and, Nov 29 p. 44
— President Machel visit to, Nov 29 p. 44
On Soviet Dissent, Roy Medvedev, Nov 22 p. 120
Pakistan-border clashes, Oct 4 p 38
POLAND and, Oct 18 p 46, Nov 15 p. 11 (LA), Nov 29 p 49, Dec 6 p. 47, Dec 13 p. 11 (LA), Dec 27 p. 4
— Polish leaders Moscow visit, Nov 8 p. 17 (LA)
Politburo, Nov 1 p. 42
Strategic arms limitation treaty (Salt-2) and, Oct 25 p. 53, Dec 6 p. 23
Thailand mission to, Nov. 15 p 49
Trade sanctions against, Nov 1 p. 45 (table), Nov 15 p. 19, Dec 6 p 69
US and, Nov 1 p. 45, Nov 15 p. 19, Dec 6 p. 69, Dec 27 p. 7 (LA)
— Occidental Petroleum sales to, Oct 25 p. 98
West (The), and, Oct 25 p. 46, Nov 1 p. 45
SPACE FLIGHT, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Voyager 1, Nov 1 p. 98, Nov 22 p. 114
SPAIN
Oct 4 p. 4
Basque terrorists, Nov 8 p. 53, Nov 15 p. 59
Catalonia, Nov 8 p. 53
Cave-dwellers in Perullena, Nov 22 p. 97
Drug traffic, Nov 15 p. 59
EEC and, Nov 15 p 61
Marriage and divorce, Oct 25 p 45
Picasso's "Guernica", claims, Dec 27 p 41
Unidentified flying objects, Dec 20 p. 36
SPECIAL CASE [defence bogdet], Nov 1 p. 16 (LA)
SRI LANKA
Bandaranaike case, court decision, Oct 4 p. 44
STABILITY STAKES (THE), Oct 11 p 13 (LA and chart)
STAMPEDE, THEN ROUND-UP? Nov 22 p. 15 (LA)
Stassinopoulos, Arianna, *Maria Beyond the Callas Legend*, Oct 18 p. 123
Steel, David Ramsey, on light-aged, Oct 11 p. 6
STEEL INDUSTRY
BRITISH STEEL CORPORATION
— MacGregor plan, Dec 13 p. 49, Dec 20 p. 52
— Policy, Oct 11 p. 71, Dec 6 p 61
EEC, Oct 4 p. 52
— Davignon plan, Oct 11 p. 82
Japanese, Dec 13 p. 63
Madrid conference, Oct 11 p 82
World, Oct 11 p. 82 (chart)
Stein, Bruno, on economists, Nov 22 p. 8
Steinberg, Mr Saul, Nov 15 p. 98
Steptoe, Ronald, on arts subsidies, Oct 25 p. 6
STERLING
Oct 11 p. 70, Oct 25 pp. 13 (LA and chart), 101, Nov 8 p. 57 (chart), Nov 15 p. 64 (chart), Nov 29 p. 21 (chart)
Prices and, Dec 13 p. 49 (chart)
Stewart, Michael, *Life and Labour: An Autobiography*, Dec 13 p 83
Steyn, Bob, on terrorism research, Oct 18 p. 6
STOCK EXCHANGE
Australia, Oct 11 p. 97, Oct 18 p. 107 (chart), Oct 25 p. 103 (chart)
Banks equity stakes and, Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
British investment in American market and, Nov 15 p. 101
Capital gains, taxes on portfolio investment, compared by country, Oct 4 p. 85 (table)
Confederation of British Industry and, Nov 1 p. 91
Dawn raids, Dec 13 p. 80
Double Eagle affair, Dec 13 p. 77
Equity market, Nov 29 p. 71, Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
European markets Dec 27 p. 67 (charts)
European Options Exchange, Oct 18 p. 108, Nov 8 p. 8
Far Eastern markets, Dec 27 p. 69
STOCK EXCHANGE—*cont.*
FT index, Nov 1 p 91 (chart)
Gilt-edged market, Oct 4 p. 84, Oct 11 p. 98, Nov 8 p. 93, Nov 29 p. 71, Dec 13 p. 75
Government bond yields, Britain–US, Nov 8 p. 92 (chart)
Hongkong stock markets, Oct 4 pp. 81–84 (chart)
Insider dealing law and, Dec 20 p. 74
International bond market, Nov 22 p 102 (chart)
Investment trusts shares, Nov 29 p. 72
Italian bourse, Nov 1 p. 94 (chart)
London's unlisted securities market opened, Nov 15 p 97
Mexico, Nov 15 p. 102 (chart)
Minerals markets, Dec 27 p. 70
North American markets, Dec 27 p. 69
North Sea oil licences and, Dec 20 p 74
Portfolio management, Nov 22 p 8
Recession and, Nov 1 p. 91
Singapore markets, Nov 1 p 94
Speculative spoils, by country, Dec 27 p 68 (chart)
Stockbrokers' forecasts and, Nov 22 p. 101
Tax relief and, Nov 22 p. 102
Venture capital market, Oct 11 p 110 (BB and chart), Nov 15 p 6
Yield curves, Nov 29 p 71 (chart)
STOCK MARKETS: STAMPEDE, THEN ROUND-UP? Nov 22 p. 15 (LA)
Stone, Norman, *Hitler*, Oct 11 p. 115
Stone, S, on Poland, Nov 29 p 1
STONE-PLATT INDUSTRIES Ltd, Nov 8 p. 79
STOP ON PRICE DOUBLING AGAIN, Nov 29 p. 13 (LA)
STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION TREATY (Salt–2), Oct 25 p. 53, Dec 6 p 23
Stumpel, E. F., on Iata, Oct 11 p. 6
Subramanian, Natesan, on the Gulf war, Oct 18 p. 4
Suez Canal Authority, Dec 20 p. 66
SUGAR
EEC, Oct 4 p 54, Dec 13 p. 48
Sugar beet, Dec 13 p. 48
World, Oct 18 p. 93 (chart)
Sunday Times, Oct 18 p. 84, Oct 25 p. 17 (LA), Dec 20 p. 67
SUPERGLUES
Brain surgery use and, Nov 1 p. 96
Superstition, F. E. Pfanner, Oct 25 p 130
SUPPLEMENTS
Chinatown: a *survey* of Hongkong, Dec 6 after p. 58
Foreign investors in America, Oct 25 after p 72
Golf (The), Dec 13 after p. 48
Sweden, Nov 15 after p 62, Dec 27 p. 5
West German economy, Nov 8 after p. 56
Swanton, E. W., and John Woodcock, ed, *Barclays World of Cricket*, Oct 4 p. 98
SWEDEN
Datasaab computers, Dec 6 p. 75
Forward to the 1980s: a *survey*, Nov 15 after p. 62 (map), Dec 27 p 5
Volvo/Beijerinvest merger, Nov 22 p. 93
Sweet, Justin, on Israel and oil, Nov 29 p 6
Swiadkowska, B. M., on Barbara O'Toole, Oct 11 p. 6
Swire Properties Ltd., meeting, Oct 11 p 101
SWITZERLAND
Banks and banking, Dec 20 p 76 (BB and charts)
Economy, Nov 22 p. 94 (chart)
Nuclear power, Dec 13 p. 66
SYRIA
JORDAN dispute with, Dec 6 p. 35
— Saudi mediator, Dec 13 p. 32
Libya and, Nov 1 p. 34

T

TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
Brooks Bond Liebig/Mallinson-Denny, Dec 13 p 80
Davy Corporation/Ensearch, Dec 27 p. 52
Hanson Trust/CMT, Dec 6 p 86
Hatchettes/Matra, Dec 13 p. 59
Kidder-Colombes/Michelin, Nov 22 p. 99
MBB/VFW, Dec 6 p 79
Nissan/Volkswagen, Dec 6 p 71
Volvo/Beijerinvest, Nov 22 p. 93
TANZANIA
Uganda and, Oct 18 p. 58, Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
Tatchell, P. M., on meals-on-wheels, Dec 13 p. 1
Tate Gallery, Nov 22 p. 84
Tattersall, Ian, on Gay Street straights, Dec 20 p. 6
TAXATION
Capital gains tax, Oct 18 p. 18 (LA)
Capital gains taxes, compared by country Oct 4 p. 85 (table)
EEC drink taxes, Nov 1 p. 50
Family income tax and, Dec 6 p. 60

TAXATION—*cont.*
Stocks, tax relief, Nov 22 p 102
Tax avoidance cases, Oct 11 p. 75
Taylor, John, *Decade of the Dragon, A Celebration of Welsh Rugby 1969–79*, Dec 20 p. 84
Taylor, Kenneth, on export credits, Dec 13 p. 6
Taylor, S. R. G. on nuclear heating, Nov 6 p. 6
TEA
Prices, v. coffee, Dec 13 p. 65 (chart)
World market, Dec 13 p. 64 (chart)
Teachers, Nov 15 p. 4
Tekere, Mr. Edgar, Oct 11 p. 48, Nov 8 p. 41, Dec 13 pp. 15 (LA), 30
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Oct 18 p. 6, Nov 1 p. 6, Nov 22 p. 8
British Telecom, Oct 18 p. 84, Nov 22 p. 76, Dec 6 p 64
Optical fibres use and, Oct 4 p 93
Prestel, Oct 25 p. 83
TELEVISION, *see also broadcasting*
Breakfast TV, Oct 18 p. 86
Pay TV, Nov 1 p 68, Nov 15 p. 70
US cable television networks, Oct 25 p. 94 (table), Dec 27 p. 30
TELEVISION SET MANUFACTURERS
Rank-Toshiba, Oct 4 p. 77
Tervil, Ross, *Max A Biography*, Nov 1 p. 101
TEXTILE INDUSTRY
French, Nov 15 p. 76 (chart)
Multifibre Arrangement, Oct 25 p. 89, Dec 6 p. 13 (LA)
Sweat shops and ILO, Oct 25 p. 89
World, Dec 6 p. 82 (BB and charts)
Tezel, Yahya, on Turkey, Oct 18 p 4
THAILAND
Mission to Moscow, Nov 15 p. 49
THATCHER, Mrs. Margaret, Oct 4 pp. 11 (LA), 60, Oct 11 p. 67, Oct 18 pp. 15 (LA), 80, Oct 25 pp. 8, 13 (LA), 77, Nov 1 p. 66, Nov 8 pp. 20 (LA), 57, Nov 15 p. 15 (LA), Nov 22 p. 75, Nov 29 pp. 11 (LA), 16 (LA), Dec 6 p. 14 (LA), Dec 20 pp. 51, 58, Dec 27 p. 46
Cabinet changes? Nov 29 p. 19
Mrs. Thatcher's dartboard, Dec 27 p. 10 (LA)
Visit to Dublin, Dec 13 p. 13 (LA)
THEATRE
London. marketing techniques, Oct 25 p. 78
That Despicable Race. A History of the British Acting Tradition, Bryan Forbes, Dec 20 p. 82
Women in Shakespeare, Judith Cook, Dec 20 p. 83
THERE ISN'T HONEY STILL FOR TEA, Dec 27 p. (LA)
THIRD WORLD
Food aid, Nov 8 p 18 (LA), Nov 22 p. 4, Dec 20 p. 4
International Fund for Agricultural Development and, Dec 20 p 63
Trade, Gatt survey, Dec 20 p 67 (chart)
Thomas, Clem and Geoffrey Nicholson, *Welsh Rugby, The Crowning Years 1968–1980*, Dec 20 p. 84
Thorn EMI group, Nov 1 p. 91
Thornaycroft, Lord, Dec 20 p. 58
Thornton, Robert. L on airlines. Dec 27 p. 5
Thorpe, D. R. *The Uncrowned Prime Ministers*, Nov 22 p. 122
THOSE DAMNED BLUES [Nato], Oct 4 p. 14 (LA)
Thurber, Alexander F. on anybody but Carter? Nov 1 p. 4
Thurow, Lester, *The Zero-Sum Society*, Oct 11 p. 113
Thyagaraja, A. on misery index, Nov 29 p. 6
Thynne, G. W. on civil service pay, Nov 15 p. 4
Tikhonov, Mr Nikolai, Nov 1 p. 42
TILTING FOR HOSTAGES, Nov 1 p. 15 (LA)
TIME TO CUT COSTS, Oct 18 p. 15 (LA), Nov 15 p. 4
Times Newspapers Ltd , Oct 25 p. 17 (LA), Nov 1 p. 71, Dec 20 p. 67
Times, The, Oct 18 p. 84, Oct 25 p. 17 (LA) Nov 1 p. 71, Nov 15 p. 6, Dec 20 p. 67
TITANIUM
World capacity, Nov 8 p. 77 (chart)
TOBACCO
Anti-smoking and, Dec 20 p. 18 (LA)
Zimbabwe, Nov 15 p. 93
Tootal Ltd., meeting, Oct 4 p. 58
Tozer Kemsley & Millbourn (Holdings) Ltd., meeting, Nov 1 p. 26
TRADE
Balance, Oct 18 p. 82 (chart), Nov 29 p. 22 (chart)
Britain and EEC, Oct 4 p. 52 (chart)
Export credits, Nov 22 p 89, Dec 27 p. 52
Gatt annual survey, Dec 20 p. 67 (chart)
Russia and the west, Nov 1 p. 45 (table)
Terms of, Dec 6 p. 58 (chart)
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
BL threat, Nov 8 p. 58
Isle of Grain dispute, Oct 4 p. 59
Prison officers, Oct 11 p 74, Oct 25 p. 74, Nov 1 p. 65, Nov 15 p 68, Dec 13 p. 54
TRADE UNIONS
Civil service, Nov 8 p 63
Inter-union differences, Oct 4 p. 59
Working hours and, Dec 13 p. 56 (table)
Trades Union Congress Oct 18 p. 80
Trafalgar House Ltd , meeting, Dec 20 p. 70
TRANSPORT
British Coach ways new services, Oct 11 p. 70
Transport Bill, Dec 20 p. 57
TRAVEL AND TOURIST TRADE
Travellers' cheques, Oct 25 p. 8
TREASURY
Parliament and, Dec 20 p. 53
Treglown, Jeremy, ed, *The Letters of John Wilmot*, Earl of Rochester, Oct 18 p. 127
Trinidad and Tobago, Oct 11 p 4
Troyakurov, Andrei, on Russian agriculture, Dec 20 p. 4
Tsuzuki, Chushichi, *Edward Carpenter Prophet of Human Fellowship*, Dec 20 p. 81
TURKEY
Oct 18 p. 4
Amnesty International report, Dec 13 p. 44
Army's interventions, Oct 18 p. 48, Nov 22 p. 51
Martial law, Nov 22 p. 51
Political violence, Dec 13 p. 44
Republican People's party
— Mr Ecevit resignation, Nov 8 p. 53, Nov 22 p. 4
Turner, Arlin, *Nathaniel Hawthorne*, Oct 4 p 96
TWO LEADERS FOR EUROPE, Oct 11 p. 12 (LA), Nov 1 p. 6
TYREMAKERS
Kléber-Colombes/Michelin, Nov 22 p. 99

U

UGANDA
Election, Oct 4 p. 48, Oct 18 p. 58, Nov 15 p. 47, Dec 13 p. 29, Dec 20 pp. 14 (LA), 28
Obote, Mr Milton, president, Dec 20 p. 28
Political situation, Oct 11 p. 48, Dec 20 p. 28
Tanzania and, Oct 18 p. 58 (map), Dec 20 p. 14 (LA)
Ultramar Group, meeting, Nov 22 p. 52
UNEMPLOYMENT
Oct 18 p. 80, Nov 29 pp. 22 (chart), 25, Dec 20 p. 16 (LA and chart), Dec 27 p. 10 (LA and chart)
Black and white, Dec 13 p. 54 (charts), Dec 27 p. 5
Government measures, Nov 29 p. 25
Short-time working compensation, Oct 18 p. 80
West Midlands, Oct 18 p. 91 (chart), Nov 1 p. 8
UNFRIENDLY SOCIETIES, Nov 1 p. 17 (LA), Nov 22 p. 6
Union of Independent Companies, Oct 18 p. 18 (LA)
UNITED NATIONS
Cambodia and, Oct 18 pp. 61, 62
Lebanon and, Dec 27 p. 35
Namibia and, Nov 1 p. 32, Nov 22 p. 41, Dec 13 p. 31
Secretariat appointments and, Nov 22 p. 43
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, Oct 4 p. 16 (LA)
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation conference, Belgrade, Nov 1 p. 18 (LA)
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Abortion and, Oct 4 p. 27, Nov 1 p. 6
Abscam affair and, Oct 11 p. 40, Dec 6 p. 24
ADMINISTRATION
— Reagan appointments, Oct 25 p. 58, Nov 1 p. 23, Nov 29 p 35, Dec 13 p. 17, Dec 20 pp. 12 (LA), 19
— President Reagan's inheritance, a survey by Norman Macrae, Dec 27 pp. 13–28 (chart)
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
— Plant genetics, Nov 15 p. 103
AGRICULTURE
— Harvest, Dec 6 p 69
— Kansas City, Royal Agricultural Show, Nov 29 p. 40
Aid, foreign, Oct 11 p 4, Nov 1 p. 4
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
— Aero-engines, Boeing 757 contract, Dec 27 p 51
— Stealth bomber, Oct 4 p. 92
Alaska, Anchorage, Oct 18 p. 4
American Communications Industries, Nov 1 p. 92
American Royal Agricultural Show, Nov 29 p. 40
ANACONDA
— Anti-pollution regulations and, Nov 15 p. 92
Architects' and Architecture, Dec 27 p. 31
Ashland oil, Nov 15 p. 78
BANKS AND BANKING
— Bank of America, Dec 6 p. 86
— Citicorp, Oct 25 p. 104, Nov 29 p. 73
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*cont.*
— Foreign banks and, Nov 15 p. 98
— Prime rate, Oct 11 p. 31, Nov 15 p. 32, Dec 13 pp 14 (LA), 25, 75 (chart)
BASEBALL
— World Series, Oct 25 p. 61
Bendix Corporation, Oct 4 p 77
Book publishers, Nov 8 p. 72
Budget, Nov 22 p. 31
CALIFORNIA
— Agribusiness, Dec 13 p. 68 (BB and charts)
— Election campaign and, Oct 25 pp. 54–56
— Oakland and San Francisco election patterns, Dec 6 p. 33
Cancer, deaths, Nov 22 p. 108 (chart)
CHEMICALS
— Hazardous wastes, new regulations, Nov 22 p. 35
China grain agreement, Nov 1 p 83
Chrysler Corporation, Nov 29 p. 62
CIGARETTES
— Low-tar brands, total share, market, Dec 20 p. 64 (table)
CINEMA INDUSTRY
— Columbia Pictures/MGM, Oct 4 p. 85
— Finances and profits, Dec 6 p. 85
— "Heaven's Gate" losses, Dec 6 p. 85
CIVIL AVIATION
— Braniff/Eastern airlines, proposed merger, Dec 20 p. 64
— Domestic airfares, Nov 22 p. 92
CIVIL RIGHTS
— Congress legislation and, Dec 13 p. 21
COAL INDUSTRY
— Western coal, surface v. deep mining, Dec 20 p. 24 (map)
Columbia Pictures Industries, Oct 4 p 85
Committee on the Present Danger, Nov 15 p. 23
Commodity prices, Dec 20 p. 71
COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITES
— Amateurs satellite terminals, Nov 22 p. 111
— Satellite Business Systems, Nov 15 p. 32, Nov 22 p. 76
COMPUTER INDUSTRY
— Apple Computer, Nov 15 p 101
— Japanese suppliers, Oct 25 p. 97
— Semiconductors, Oct 4 p 71
Confectionery industry, Nov 29 p. 58
CONGRESS
— Dec 6 p. 24
— Business, Nov 15 p. 27
— Congressmen scandals, Oct 11 p. 40
— Election result and, Nov 8 pp. 24, 28
— End of session, Dec 20 p. 20
— Legislation, Nov 15 p. 27, Nov 22 p 30, Dec 6 p. 69, Dec 13 p. 21
— Senate prospects, Nov 8 pp. 24–28, Nov 15 p. 24, Dec 6 pp. 6, 24
— Women members, Nov 15 p. 28
CRIME
— Violent, Nov 29 p 36
Cuba and, Oct 18 p. 40
DEFENCE
— Policy and spending, Dec 20 p. 22
Democratic party, Oct 18 pp. 11 (LA), 32, Nov 1 pp. 13 (LA), 21, 24–29, Nov 15 pp 24, 27, Nov 22 p. 27, Dec 6 p. 24, Dec 13 p 21
Diethylstilboestarol (DES) drug, Oct 18 p. 92
DRUGS
— Cost-benefit analysis, Dec 6 p. 98
— Generic drugs, Supreme Court decision, Oct 18 p 92
ECONOMIC HISTORY
— *Evolution of the American Economy (The)*, Sidney Ratner, *et al*, Oct 11 p. 114
Economic emergency, Dec 27 p. 29
ECONOMY AND ECONOMIC POLICY
Oct 4 p. 31 (charts), Oct 11 p. 32, Nov 15 p. 13 (LA)
— *The Economist* advice to Mr Reagan, Nov 29 p. 11 (LA)
— Prospects, Dec 13 p. 25, Dec 27 p. 7 (LA)
— *Zero-Sum Society (The)*, Lester Thurow, Oct 11 p. 113
EDUCATION
— Nursery education, Dec 27 p. 32
EGYPT and
— joint defence exercise, Oct 25 p. 64
ELECTIONS
Oct 4 p. 23, Oct 11 p. 35, Oct 18 pp 31, 32, 39, Oct 25 pp. 53, 58, Nov 1 pp. 14 (LA), 20 (map), 23, 28, Nov 29 p 4
— Abortion issue, Oct 4 p. 27, Nov 1 p. 6
— Anderson finances, Oct 11 p. 39
— Anybody but Carter? Oct 18 p. 11 (LA), Nov 1 p. 4, Nov 8 p. 6
— Black votes, Oct 11 p 39
— Congress, Nov 8 p. 24
— Governors, Nov 8 p 29
— Hispanics vote, Oct 4 p. 26
— Opinion polls, Nov 1 p. 19, Nov 15 p. 31
— Results "gains and losses, Nov 8 pp. 21-24 (charts, map)
— Reagan's election, implications, Nov 8 pp. 13-16 (LA), 21, Nov 22 p 4
— Referendum questions, Nov 8 p. 29
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*cont.*
— Senate, Nov 8 pp. 24-28
— Small political parties and, Nov 15 p. 31
— State legislatures, Nov 15 p. 28
— STATES
——— California, Oct 25 pp. 54-56
——— Florida, Oct 18 p. 35
——— Illinois, Nov 1 p. 23
——— New England states, Oct 25 p. 56 (map)
——— New Jersey, Oct 25 p. 57
——— New York, Oct 18 p. 36
——— Ohio, Oct 11 pp. 35-39, *correction*, Nov 8 p 8
——— Southern States, Nov 1 p. 20, Dec 6 p. 32
——— Texas, Oct 18 p 31
——— Western States, Oct 4 p. 24
— Teheran hostages issue, Nov 1 p. 15 (LA)
— TV debate, Nov 1 p 19
— Wall Street reaction, Nov 8 p. 89 (chart)
— Women and, Nov 1 p 27, Nov 15 p. 28
Electricity supplies and costs, Nov 29 p. 67
EL SALVADOR and
— murder of American women, Dec 13 p. 18, Dec 20 p. 29
— US aid to suspended, Dec 13 p. 18
Environment Protection Agency, Nov 22 p. 35
Equal Rights Amendment, Nov 1 p. 27, Nov 15 p. 28
Ethiopia and, Oct 4 p. 31
European-American relationships, an assessment by David Watt, Oct 11 p. 19-28, Nov 1 p. 6
Federal Communications System, Nov 15 p. 32
Federal Reserve Board, Oct 25 p. 104, Dec 13 p. 14 (LA)
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION
— Beatrice-Tropicana case, Dec 6 p. 70
— Du Pont antitrust case, Nov 1 p. 86
FIRES
— Las Vegas hotel fire, Nov 29 p. 39
FLORIDA
— Election and, Oct 18 p. 35
Food and Drug Administration, Oct 18 p. 42
Food Security Act, Dec 6 p 69
Ford Motor Company, Oct 4 p 75
Foreign policy, Dec 20 p. 13 (LA), Dec 27 p. 7 (LA)
GAMBLING
— In New Jersey, Nov 1 p. 84, Nov 22 p 105
Genetech pharmaceuticals, Oct 11 p. 97, Oct 18 p. 108, Oct 25 p. 102
GENETIC ENGINEERING, Dec 20 p. 75
— Harvard university and, Nov 22 p. 35
— Plant genetics research, Nov 15 p. 103
Gold price, Nov 15 p. 97
GREENWICH VILLAGE
— Gay Liberation sculpture, Nov 1 p. 31
Gulf Oil Corporation, Nov 1 p. 76, Nov 29 p 6
Gulf, The and, Oct 25 p. 64
HEALTH
— Tampons, health risk, Oct 18 p. 42
Heritage Foundation, Nov 22 p. 28
HOMOSEXUALS
— Greenwich Village, Gay sculpture, 8 p. 31, Dec 20 p. 6
Hoover Institution, Nov 29 p. 36
HOUSING
— Rent controls, Dec 13 p 22
— Shared appreciation mortgages, Dec 13 p. 25
ILLINOIS
— Politics, Nov 1 p. 23
IMMIGRATION
— Illegal, Dec 6 p. 28
India and, Dec 13 p. 12 (LA)
Inflation, Dec 13 p. 25
INSURANCE
— Companies cash squeeze, Dec 6 p 88
— Underwriting losses, Dec 20 p. 71 (chart)
Interest rates, Nov 15 p 32, Dec 13 pp. 14 (LA), 25
International Trade Commission, Nov 15 p. 76
INVESTMENT
— Abroad, Dec 27 p 54 (chart)
— Foreign investment in America, a survey, Oct 25 after p. 72 (charts, tables)
IRAN and
— Teheran hostages and, Oct 25 p. 53, Nov 1 p. 15 (LA), Nov 8 pp. 33, 34, Nov 29 p. 33, Dec 27 p. 34
JAPAN and
— trade with, Nov 8 p 68, Nov 15 p 76, Nov 22 p. 92 (chart), Dec 13 p 60
JUDGES
— President Carter appointments, Dec 13 p. 26
JUSTICE
— "Rent-a-judge" system, Nov 29 p. 38
JUSTICE, DEPT
— Beatrice-Tropicana antitrust case, Dec 6 p. 70
— Du Pont anti trust case, Nov 1 p. 86

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*cont.*
KANSAS CITY
— American Royal Agricultural show, Nov 29 p. 74
Kennecott/Curtiss-Wright, Nov 29 p 74
Korea, South and, Dec 13 p. 34
Ku Klux Klan, Nov 22 p. 34
LAS VEGAS
— Hotel fire, Nov 29 p 39
Latin America and, Dec 20 p. 13 (LA)
LAW
— Quick justice arbitration, Nov 29 p. 38
MASSACHUSETTS
— Tax rebellion, Dec 6 p. 27
Mayo Clinic, private status conflict, Oct 18 p. 42
Merrill Lynch Ltd., Dec 20 p 73
Metropolitan Opera Company, Oct 4 p. 32, Oct 25 p 8
Mexican-Americans, Oct 4 p. 26
Mexican stock exchange and, Nov 15 p. 102
MISSISSIPPI RIVER
— To by-pass New Orleans, Dec 27 p 32 (map)
MONEY-MARKET FUNDS
— Institutional Liquid Assets and, Oct 18 p. 109
Money supply, Oct 11 p 31, Nov 15 p. 32, Dec 13 pp 14 (LA), 25
MONOPOLIES
— Du Pont antitrust case, Nov 1 p. 86
MOTOR INDUSTRY
— Electronics and, Nov 1 p. 95, Dec 6 p. 6
— Imports, Dec 13 p. 26
— Shares of retail market, Nov 8 p. 68 (chart)
Namibia and, Nov 22 p. 41
National Conservative Political Action Committee, Nov 22 p. 28
NEGROES
— Presidential election and, Oct 11 p. 39
— Violent attacks on, Nov 8 p. 30
NEW ENGLAND STATES
— Election campaign and, Oct 25 p. 56 (map)
NEW JERSEY
— Atlantic City casinos, Nov 1 p. 84, Nov 22 p. 105
— Election campaign and, Oct 25 p. 57
New Right party, Nov 22 p. 28
New School for Democratic Management, Dec 27 p. 33
NEW YORK
— Election and, Oct 18 pp. 36, 39
— Greenwich Village Gay Liberation movement, Nov 8 p. 31, Dec 20 p 6
— Mayor Koch and, Dec 20 p. 25
— Metropolitan Opera industrial dispute, Oct 4 p. 32, Oct 25 p 8
NUCLEAR ENERGY
— Fusion research, Oct 4 pp 91-92 (diagram)
— Waste, oceanic disposal, Nov 22 p. 112
Occidental Petroleum Corp., Oct 25 p. 98
Office of Technology Assessment, report on non-communist oil supplies, Oct 25 p 90 (table)
OHIO
— Economic and political situation, Oct 1 pp 35-39, *corrections*, Nov 8 p. 8
Opinion polls, Nov 1 p. 19, Nov 15 p 31
Penn Central/GK Technologies, Nov 29 p. 68
PENNSYLVANIA
— Election and, Nov 1 p. 24
POLITICAL PARTIES
— Smaller parties and the election, Nov 15 p. 31
POLITICS
— *Elites in American History The New Deal to the Carter Administration*, Philip H. Burch Jr, Nov 8 p. 99
— *Power on the Left: American Radical Movements since 1946*, Lawrence Lader, Nov 8 p. 99
— Religion and, Oct 4 p. 15 (LA)
— *Thunder on the Right The New Right and Politics of Resentment*, Alan Crawford, Nov 8 p. 99
POPULATION
— 1980 census Illegal aliens issue, Oct 4 p. 30
Pratt and Whitney Corp., Dec 27 p. 51
PRESIDENCY
— *Aspects of the Presidency*, John Hersey, Oct 4 p. 95, Oct 18 p. 4
— *Lyndon An Oral Biography*, Marie Miller, Oct 4 p. 95
PRESS
— Electronic newspapers, Oct 11 p. 42
Prices and wages, Oct 11 p. 31 (chart), Dec 13 p. 25
Prime Computer company, Oct 11 p 88
Production, industrial, Oct 11 p. 31 (chart)
PROPERTY
— Shared appreciation mortgages, Dec 13 p. 25
PUBLISHING
— Stock, Supreme Court judgment, Nov 29 p. 40
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*cont.*
RACE RELATIONS
— Attacks on blacks, trend, Nov 8 p. 30
Religion and politics, Oct 4 p. 15 (LA)
Republican party, Oct 18 p. 11 (LA), Nov 8 pp 13 (LA), 21, 24-29, Nov 15 pp. 13 (LA), 23, 27, Dec 6 p. 24, Dec 13 p. 21, Dec 20 p. 19, Dec 27 p. 30
Resource Conservation and Recovery Act, Nov 22 p. 35
RIVERS
— Change of course predictions, Dec 27 p. 32 (map)
Satellite Business System, Nov 15 p 32
SCIENCE AND RESEARCH
— Spending, Nov 29 p. 75 (chart)
Securities and Exchange Commission, Nov 15 p. 102
Senate, *see congress, above*
SHIPPING
— Seatrain Lines, Oct 4 p. 71, Dec 13 p. 62
Social security, Dec 6 p. 31
SOMALIA and
— US bases in, Oct 4 p. 31
SOUTHERN STATES
— Election and, Nov 1 p. 20
——— and southern blacks, Dec 6 p. 32
SOVIET UNION and, Nov 1 p 45, Nov 15 p 19, Dec 6 p. 69, Dec 27 p. 7 (LA)
— Occidental Petroleum sales, Oct 25 p. 98
SPACE FLIGHT, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
— Voyager 1, Nov 1 p. 98, Nov 22 p 114
STATES
— Legislatures, Nov 15 p. 28
Steel industry, Oct 4 p. 70 (chart)
STEVENS, J P. COMPANY
— Labour dispute settlement, Oct 25 p. 60
Strategic arms limitation treaty (Salt-2) and, Oct 25 p. 53, Dec 6 p. 23
SUPREME COURT
— Generic drugs, decision, Oct 18 p. 92
— Publishing stock, decision, Nov 29 p. 40
TAKEOVER BIDS AND MERGERS
— Braniff/Eastern airlines, Dec 20 p 64
— Kennecott/Curtiss-Wright, Nov 29 p.74
— Penn Central/GK Technologies, Nov 29 p. 68
— Wall Street and, Nov 22 p. 101
Tampons, health risk, Oct 18 p. 42
TAXATION
— Massachusetts, Dec 6 p 27
Telephones, Nov 1 p. 6
TELEVISION
— BBC—Rockefeller Centre and, Dec 27 p 30
— Cable television networks, Oct 25 p. 94 (table), Dec 27 p. 30
— Electronic newspapers, prospects, Oct 11 p. 42
TEXAS
— Election and, Oct 18 p. 31
— Republican party and, Dec 27 p. 30
TRADE
— Foreign trade zones, Nov 22 p. 97
TRADE DISPUTES AND STRIKES
— J. P. Stevens and textile unions, Oct 25 p. 60
— Minneapolis Star and Tribune, Oct 11 p. 42
Unemployment, Oct 11 p. 31 (chart)
UNIVERSITIES
— Harvard: genetic engineering companies and, Nov 22 p. 35
UTAH
— Proposed Alton coal field, Dec 20 p. 24 (map)
Virgin Islands and, Oct 11 p. 42
Wages and prices, Oct 11 p 31 (chart), Nov 29 p 6, Dec 13 p. 25
WALL STREET, Oct 4 p. 85, Oct 18 p. 109, Oct 25 p. 102, Nov 15 pp. 101, 107 (BB and charts), Nov 22 pp. 15 (LA), 101, Nov 29 p. 74, Dec 29 p. 74, Dec 13 p 75
— Dow Jones average, Oct 4 p. 85, Nov 8 p. 89 (chart), Dec 13 p. 75 (chart), Dec 20 p 71
— Venture capital market Oct 11 p 110 (BB and chart)
WASTES
— Hazardous wastes disposal, new regulations, Nov 22 p. 35
Wheat and grain, Dec 6 p. 69
WHITE HOUSE
— Reagan appointments, Nov 22 p 30
WOMEN
— Equal Rights Amendment and, Nov 1 p. 27
— In Congress, Nov 15 p. 28
UNIVERSITIES, *see also education*
Buckingham University College, Oct 4 p. 6
Cambridge, Nobel prize winners, Oct 25 p 116
Cranfield Institute of Technology, Oct 18 p 118
Student percentage by country, Nov 1 p. 71 (table)
University Grants Committee, Nov 1 p 71
Upper Volta, Nov 29 p. 41
URANIUM
Australian, Dec 6 p. 72
URUGUAY
Constitution, proposed, Nov 15 p. 50, Dec 6 p. 41

V

VACCINES
New vaccines, research, Oct 18 p. 116
Van Den Berghe, Guido, on Belgium, Nov 22 p. 6
Vanuatu, Oct 4 p. 4
VATICAN
Pope's views on sex and marriage, Dec 27 p. 38
—— visit to West Germany, Nov 1 p. 46, Nov 22 p. 50
Velychenko, S., on Poland, Dec 6 p 4
Verleger, Philip K. Jr., on oil prices, Dec 27 p. 4
Virgin Islands, Oct 11 p. 42
Vietnam, Dec 20 p. 34
VIVE LE JUSTE RETOUR! Nov 22 p 16 (LA)
Vleeschhouwer, Jay, on Middle East priorities, Nov 1 p. 6
Volcker, Mr Paul, Dec 13 p. 14 (LA)

W

WAGES AND SALARIES, *see also incomes policy*
BL, Nov 8 p. 58
Civil service, Nov 1 p. 68, Nov 8 p. 63, Nov 15 p 4, Nov 22 p. 8
Claims and settlements, Nov 8 p. 60, Dec 27 p. 48
Firemen, Dec 6 p. 57
Miners, Dec 6 p. 57
Public-sector, Nov 15 pp 4, 15 (LA), 65, Nov 29 p. 4, Dec 6 p. 57, Dec 27 p 48
Short-time working compensation, Oct 18 p. 80
Water workers, Oct 25 p. 77
WAKE UP TO YOUR STRENGTH, Dec 27 p. 11 (LA)
WALES
Fraud cases, Dec 6 p 62
Wales, Mr Leah, Oct 11 p. 15 (LA), Oct 18 p 46, Nov 15 p. 11 (LA), Nov 22 p. 47, Dec 6 p. 47
Walker, Alexander, *Garbo A Portrait*, Oct 18 p. 123
Walker, J S., on foreign languages in Britain, Nov 15 p. 6
Walker, Mr Peter, Nov 1 p. 49
Wallace, Joseph E, on travellers' cheques, Oct 25 p. 8
Walsh, William, *R. F. Lewis*, Oct 4 p. 97
WAR
An War 1939–1945 (The), R. J., Overy, Nov 22 p. 120
Battle of Hamburg (The), Martin Middlebrook, Oct 11 p. 116
War since 1945, Michael Carver, Nov 1 p. 99,
WAR CONCENTRATES MINDS, Oct 18 p 15 (LA)
WARSAW PACT
Nato-Warsaw pact troop reduction talks, Nov 29 p. 52
Poland and, Nov 29 p. 49, Dec 13 p. 11 (LA)
WARTS AND ALL [Reagan], Nov 8 p. 13 (LA), Nov 22 p. 4
WATER SUPPLY
Charges, Oct 25 p 77
Kielder Dam reservoir, Dec 20 p 58
Meters, arguments for, Oct 25 p. 77
Waters, R. L., on *The Terrible Secret*, Oct 18 p. 6
Watkins, David, *An Autobiography*, Dec 20 p. 84
Watt, David, Atlantic relations, an assessment, Oct 11 pp. 19–28, Nov 1 p. 6
Watts, R., on municipal aid to industry, Dec 6 p. 4
WEATHER
Forecasting, Dec 6 p. 64
Webster, Douglas, on contrariwise, Nov 8 p 8
WELL-GOTTEN GAINS [capital gains tax], Oct 18 p. 18 (LA)
WEST INDIES
Recent elections, swings, Nov 8 p. 41 (map)
WEST MIDLANDS
Manufacturing recession, effect, Oct 18 p. 91 (chart), Nov 1 p. 8
WHAT IS THE PRICE WORTH? [presidency], Nov 1 p. 14 (LA)
WHAT MADRID TELLS MOSCOW, Dec 27 p. 8 (LA)
WHEAT AND GRAIN, Oct 4 p. 6
World market, Dec 6 p. 69
WHEN DOES A LIFE END? Nov 29 p. 18 (LA)
WHEN MULLAHS TURN MAULERS, Nov 15 p. 18 (LA)
WHIP INFLATION NOW, Nov 15 p. 14 (LA)
White, Jerry, *Rothschild Buildings, Life in an East End Tenement Block 1887–1920*, Dec 20 p. 83
Whittle, Tyler, *Victoria and Albert at Home*, Nov 1 p. 102
Wilmot, Roger, *From Frames To Flying Circus*, Oct 11 p. 116
Williams, R. E., on Belgium, Nov 22 p. 6
Wilson, Robert W., on Metropolitan Opera, Oct 25 p 8
Wilton, John, on Russia and the Gulf, Oct 25 p. 6
WINE
English, Dec 6 p. 85
France, Oct 25 p. 89 (chart)
Great Vintage Wine Book (The), Michael Broadbent, Dec 20 p. 81
Sugared wine, Nov 8 p. 72, Dec 6 p. 4
Wise, Percy, on abortion, Nov 1 p. 6
Wood, Antony, on King Leopold, Nov 8 p. 8 on Russia and Poland, Dec 27 p 4
WORLD BANK
After McNamara a new president, Nov 8 p. 78
Annual meeting, Oct 4 pp. 67–68, *corrections*, Oct 11 p. 82
Borrowing plans, Nov 22 p 105
World Health Organisation, Dec 20 p. 18 (LA)
WORST FOOT FORWARD, Nov 15 p. 12 (LA)
Worsthorne, Peregrine, *Peregrinations*, Dec 20 p. 84
WRECK OF THE TIMES, Oct 25 p. 17 (LA)

X

Xerox Corporation, Oct 25 p. 116
X-RAYS
Radiation exposure, *survey*, Oct 4 p 60

Y

YESTERDAY'S CHINA MEN, Dec 20 p. 11 (LA)
Yorkshire Ripper murders, Nov 29 p. 26
Younger, Douglas, on Canadian constitution, Nov 8 p. 8
YOUR MONEY OR YOUR LIFE, Nov 22 p 12 (LA)
YOUTH
The fasting cult, Dec 27 p. 48
Youth Opportunities Programme, Nov 29 p. 25
Yue-Kong Pao, Sir, Oct 18 p. 107

Z

Zaire, Nov 15 p. 78
ZAMBIA
Attempted coup, Nov 1 p. 31
Dissidents, Nov 1 p 31
— Treason trial, Dec 27 p. 36
Economic situation, Nov 1 p. 31
South Africa and, Nov 1 p. 31
ZIMBABWE
Aid for, Oct 11 p. 4, Nov 15 p. 4
Economy and economic prospects, Nov 8 pp. 84–87 (BB, charts, map)
EEC and, Oct 18 p. 50
Guerrillas, dissident, Oct 11 p. 48
Guerrillas, rival groups clashes, Nov 15 p. 35, Nov 29 p. 43, Dec 13 p. 30
One-party state issue and, Nov 15 p. 35
Patriotic Front party, members arrests, Nov 29 p. 43
Press, Oct 25 p. 71, Nov 15 p 35
Takers trial, Oct 11 p. 48, Nov 8 p. 41, Dec 13 pp. 15 (LA), 30
Tobacco, Nov 15 p. 93
ZORZA, Rosemary and Victor, *A Way to Die*, Nov 8 p. 100

Printed in Great Britain by WATERLOW LONDON. Published by THE ECONOMIST NEWSPAPER LTD., at 25 St. James's Street, London, SW1A 1HG
Entered as Second Class Mail Matter at the New York N.Y., Post Office

The Economist

Index to volume 278 January to March 1981 inclusive

25 St James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BB - Business Brief / SB Science Brief

Since the issue of 7th February, 1981, the North American circulation of The Economist has been printed in the USA. The editorial content of the American-printed issue is just the same as that of issues printed in Britain, but because of differences in advertising content the page numbers may be different. This Index shows both sets of page numbers. In each entry, the page number for the UK-printed issue is given first, in Roman type, followed by the page number for the American-printed issue, in italics. The American-printed issue is circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and the UK-printed issue in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issue you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA"

A

Abitibi-Price company,
21 Feb p94 *88*, 28 Feb p82 *80*
Accounting,
inflation accounting 24 Jan p90
Afghanistan,
31 Jan p4
Labour party (UK) MPs' visit to 17 Jan p40
Pakistan and 21 Mar p15 *15* LA
refugees 21 Mar p15 *15* LA
Russian occupation 10 Jan p27, 14 Feb p11 *11* LA
Afghan resistance 10 Jan p27
Pakistan and 10 Jan p27, 24 Jan pp6, 40, 14 Feb 11 *11* LA
UN and 24 Jan p40
Africa,
See also individual countries
Commission of human rights charter and 31 Jan p35
Dakar conference 17 Jan p6
French policy 17 Jan p36 (map)
Libyan expansionism 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p11 LA
refugees in 21 Mar p74 *46* (map)
South Africa and 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
US policy 28 Mar p34 *24*
"After Begin", 17 Jan p15 LA
Age and ageing,
why people age 10 Jan pp73-76 (charts), Feb 7 p6 *6*
Agriculture,
countryside damage and 24 Jan p72
farm equipment makers 7 Mar p76 *72* (chart)
foot-and-mouth disease and 28 Mar p26 *66*
veal hormones and 31 Jan p45
Ahmad, Jamil,
on Afghanistan 31 Jan p4
Ahmed, Nasira,
on Islam 24 Jan p6
Aid,
foreign aid 14 Feb p14 *14* LA
"Aid: the bad Samaritans", 14 Feb p14 *14* LA
Aircraft industry,
advanced Harrier 14 Mar p75 *75*
fighter aircraft, forward-wings 7 Feb p69 *97*
(diagram)
helicopter market 31 Jan p63
Airfix books 10 Jan p60, 31 Jan p63, 7 Mar p75 *71*
Rolls-Royce 31 Jan p58
Aitken Alexanders Ltd. (Montreal),
meeting 28 Feb p74 *70*
Alexander, Nicolaas Van Cleave,
The First of the Tudors A Study of Henry VII and his Reign 7 Mar p106 *92*
Allinston Building Society Ltd.,
17 Jan p77
Algeria,
US and,
natural gas issue 28 Feb p71 *71*
Teheran hostages affair 24 Jan p22
Allen, Roger,
on El Salvador 28 Mar p6 *4*
Ali, Majid,
on Libya and Chad 21 Mar p4 *4*
Aluminium,
world 28 Feb p75 *73*
"America twice-wiser,"
17 Jan p16 LA
"America's elephant and the world economy", 28 Mar p16 *13* LA
"America's north will rise again",
10 Jan p16 LA
Amnesty International,
report on Guatemala 28 Feb p43 *33*
report on South Korea 7 Mar p62 *40*
Andrews, William F.,
on no more brass 7 Feb p6 *6*
Anglo American corporation,
7 Mar p66 *60*
Arabia, The Gulf and the West,
J. B. Kelly 3 Jan p4
Arab League,
24 Jan p42, 14 Mar p49 *37*
Arab states,
see also under individual countries
21 Feb p4 *4*
Crossing of Suez (The) Saad el- Shazly 17 Jan p91
Egypt and 24 Jan p34
Gulf States and 7 Mar p11 *11* LA
Islamic conference 24 Jan p42, 31 Jan p33
Israel conflict with 10 Jan p30, 17 Jan p15 LA, 24 Jan p34, 14 Feb p40 *40*, 7 Mar p33 *31*
Palestinians and 28 Feb p46 *36*
A survey 28 Mar pp53-60 *47-54* (map, table)
US and 7 Mar p33 *31*
West Bank and 10 Jan p30, 31 Jan p33
(map), 7 Feb p37 *38*, 28 Feb p46 *36*
nationalism and unity and 24 Jan pp42-43
Saudi Arabia and 14 Feb p13 *13* LA
Spain and 24 Jan p45
Syria and 28 Mar p72 *44*
Archer, John,
on capital gains tax 7 Mar p6 *6*
Architecture,
Dream Houses The Edwardian Ideal Roderick Gradidge 21 Feb p103 *97*
Edwin Lutyens, Mary Lutyens 21 Feb p103 *97*
Gentleman's Country House and its Plan, Jill Franklin 21 Feb p103 *97*
Arkin, Marcus,
on Israel and South Africa 31 Jan p6
Armaments,
balance of power 28 Mar p13 *13* LA
Arnold, E. N.,
and others, on Natural History Museum 10 Jan p6
Aronson, Ronald,
Jean-Paul Sartre Philosophy in the World 21 Mar p112 *106*
Arthritis,
new drugs research and 17 Jan p64
Art,
Art at auction The Year at Sotheby Parke Bernet 1979-80, ed. Joan A. Spears 24 Jan p103
Christie's Review of the Season 1980 ed. John Herbert 24 Jan p103
Victoria and Albert museum reproductions 21 Feb p41 *51*
Arts,
Sponsorship and 21 Feb p66 *80* BB (charts), 14 Mar p6 *6*
state support 10 Jan p52
Ash, Marinell,
on Scottish history 7 Feb p6 *6*
Asia,
Japan and 17 Jan p39
"Asean on the ropes",
21 Feb p14 *14* LA
Associated Newspapers Group Ltd.,
meeting Jan 31 p70
Association of South East Asian nations,
7 Feb p36 *41*
Japan and 17 Jan p39
Atlantic alliance,
3 Jan p7 LA
Atomic Research,
Cern atom smasher 14 Mar p66 *59*
"Auditors Come to Judgement",
7 Feb p16 *15* LA
Australia,
28 Mar p6 *6*
aluminium industry 7 Feb p74 *62*
economy 17 Jan p66 (chart), 14 Feb p65 *73*, 28 Feb p75 *73* (chart)
Liberal party leadership 28 Feb p65 *73*
New Zealand and, 7 Feb p42 *44*
US and
attitudes to Reagan 14 Mar p52 *40*
Western offshore gas project vs environmentalists 28 Mar p62 *74*
Austria,
Androsch affair and 24 Jan p47
economy 14 Feb p64 *70* (chart)
Avitzis, James Gracia,
on catholics in Japan 21 Mar p6 *6*
Aziz, Shahid,
on Islam 24 Jan p4
Azzam, Salam,
on Islam 24 Jan p6

B

Baby Foods,
EEC market 31 Jan p66 (table)
"Bad Samaritans (The)"
14 Feb p14 *14* LA
Bahais,
3 Jan p4
Bahrain,
31 Jan p6
Balfour, Nancy,
on Medics of the corporate world 14 May p6 *6*
Ballerand, Veronica,
on Prince Charles 21 May p4 *4*
Bancroft, John,
on Natural History Museum 10 Jan p6
Bangladesh,
India and,
Ganges water project 17 Jan p37 (map), 21 Feb p6 *6*
Bani-Sadr, President A.,
10 Jan p28, 24 Jan p11 LA, 7 Feb p37 *36*, 21 Feb p61 *29* 14 Mar p46 *34*, 21 Mar p72 *44*
Bank of England,
24 Jan p22, 14 Feb p71 *58*, 21 Mar p13 *13* LA
financial futures market and, 7 Mar p16 *16* LA
"Bank without leonoer?"
21 Mar p13 *13* LA
Banks and banking,
clearing banks. 28 Feb p60 *79*
deposits 14 Feb p71 *58*, 28 Feb p60 *79*
high street banking 17 Jan after p50 (chart, table)
international banking a survey 14 Mar after p52 *40* (charts)
Islamic system and 21 Mar p96 *101*
minimum lending rate 14 Mar p22 *52* (chart)
Philippine banks 21 Feb p90 *84*
profits and finances 28 Feb p60 *79*
Spain, foreign banks 14 Mar p60 *52*
Standard Chartered/Royal Bank of Scotland 21 Mar p93 *99*
trustee savings banks 7 Feb p61 *59*
usury and 21 Mar p96 *101*
"windfall" tax 14 Mar p32 *52* (chart)
Barlow, Mr John,
chairman of financial futures market 7 Mar p16 *16* LA
Barloc, Professor Francis,
essay on America's inflation 21 Mar p23-30 *19-26*
Barder, S. C.,
on Peking and Nuremberg 24 Jan p6
Bardley, T. S.,
on hormones 21 Feb p6 *6*
Baqtchi-Sey company,
21 Mar p67 *85*
Begin, Mr Menachem,
17 Jan p15 LA, 24 Jan p33, 28 Feb p46 *36*
Behr, Richard,
Anyone Here Been Raped and Speak English?
24 Jan p107
Belgium,
budget 28 Mar p62 *74*
economy 21 Feb p63 *77* (chart)
steel industry 31 Jan p67
Belize,
Guatemala and 21 Mar p71 *43* (map)
independence 21 Mar p71 *43*
London agreement and 21 Mar p71 *43*
UN and 21 Mar p71 *43*
US and 21 Mar p71 *43*
Benson, James,
on Reagan's inheritance 17 Jan p4
Berliner, Peter,
on a British voice 28 Mar p6 *6*
Berry, Adrian,
From Apes to Astronauts, 14 Mar p9 *4*
"Best Pole He's Got (The)",
17 Jan p16 LA
Best, Geoffrey,
Humanity in Warfare 14 Feb p106 *93*
Bettelheim, F. M.,
on policy for pints 7 Mar p4 *4*
"Better relations?"
17 Jan p64 LA
Bevan, A. M.,
on monetary control 14 Mar p6 *4*
Bevin, Ernest,
profile of 7 Mar p44 *66*
Blaker, Sereryn,
Stalin's Successors 14 Feb p104 *92*
Biggs, Mr Ronald,
kidnapping affair 28 Mar p31 *63*
Bingley, Clive,
on record slump 3 Jan p4
Biography,
Age of MisOatarred (The), ed. P. H. Scott and A. C. Dewe 28 Feb p83 *91*
Alice James, A biography, Jean Strouse 21 Mar p116 *108*
An Open Book, John Huston 21 Mar p111 *105*
Chairman Hua, Ting Wang 14 Feb p103 *91*
Edwin Lutyens, Mary Lutyens 21 Feb p103 *97*
Gladstone: A Progress in Politics, Peter Stansky 24 Jan p104
Grant A Biography William S. McFeely 28 Mar p107 *99*
Joseph Chamberlain A Political Study Richard Jay 14 Mar p91 *91*
Joseph Conrad Times Remembered John Conrad 14 Mar p92 *92*
Pompey The Republican Prince, Peter Greenhalgh 21 Feb p104 *98*
Quest for Wilhelm Reich (The) Colin Wilson 29 Feb p91 *89*
Reconstructing Aphra Angeline Goreau 3 Jan p63
Rule of Law (The) Albert Venn Dicey, Victorian Jurist Richard A. Cosgrave 24 Jan p103
Towards the Mountain, an Autobiography Alan Paton 7 Mar p105 *91*
Un Voyageur Dans le Siècle, Bertrand de Jouvenel 3 Jan p66
Biotechnology,
7 Feb p67 *95* (diagram)
Birrell, Derek,
and Alan Murie, *Policy and Government in Northern Ireland: Lessons of Devolution* 17 Jan p92
Bissell, Richard E.,
on Nato and 3% 21 Feb p4 *4*
Blake, A. D.,
on the budget 28 Feb p6 *6*
Blocks, Lionel,
on Kelly's Gulf 3 Jan p4
Bloom, Derek,
on Ireland 7 Feb p4 *4*
Blum, Ariane,
Annapurna A Woman's Place 28 Feb p93 *91*
Boardman, W. S.,
on Ireland 3 Jan p4
Boissee diamonds affair,
28 Mar p45 *33*
Boswell, David,
The Chinese A Portrait 14 Feb p103 *91*
Books,
EEC, selection 31 Jan p64
French, selection 21 Mar p116 *107*
international book piracy 10 Jan p57
Jugoslavia, selection 21 Feb p107 *89*
Scottish, selection 10 Jan p79, 7 Feb p6 *6*
"Born to lead?",
[Social Democrats] 28 Mar p16 *14* LA
Boseland, R.,
K Ammon on Swiss banks 28 Feb p6 *6*
Botha, Mr P. W.,
17 Jan p40, 31 Jan p35, 7 Feb p13 *13* LA, p35 *35*, 28 Mar p66 *39*
"Boy David's budget",
21 Feb p11 *11* LA
Bradley, Anthony,
ed, *Contemporary Irish Poetry, An Anthology* 3 Jan p64
Brandt, Mr Willy,
14 Feb p45 *43*, 21 Feb p67 *39*
Brandel, Fernand,
On History 7 Feb p91 *101*

Brazil,
24 Jan p6, 7 Mar p4 *4*
economic situation 14 Mar p66 *67*
gold 10 Jan p62
Brezhnev, Mr L.,
3 Jan p7 LA, 17 Jan p18 LA, 21 Feb p13 *13* LA, 28 Feb p13 *13* LA; p56 *44*, p57 *45*, 7 Mar p64 *60*
"Comrade Brezhnev" 31 Jan p15 LA
summit proposal 14 Mar p19 *19* LA
"Brezhnev: How to spot a stuffed dove", 14 Mar p19 *19* LA
Bridges, A. R.,
on El Salvador 14 Mar p6 *4*
"Britain's new party",
24 Jan p14 LA, 14 Feb p6 *6*
British Aerospace,
7 Feb p60 *56*, 28 Feb p66 *63*
British Airways,
17 Jan p66
British Broadcasting Corporation,
Broadcasting House, modernisation needed 21 Feb p38 *46*
direct-broadcast satellites and 28 Feb p66 *63*
overseas service 7 Mar p18 *15* LA, 28 Mar p6 *6*
Radio 4 21 Feb p37 *47*, 14 Mar p6 *6*
BL,
17 Jan p55, 31 Jan p48
British National Oil Corporation,
14 Feb p97 *83*, 21 Feb p16 *16* LA
British Petroleum Chemicals Ltd.,
14 Feb p69 *76*
British Petroleum Ltd ,
21 Feb p60 *76*
British Telecom,
14 Feb p57 *57*, 28 Feb p23 *57*
Broadcasting,
see also television
BBC overseas service and 7 Mar p15 *15* LA, 28 Mar p6 *6*
direct-broadcast satellites 28 Feb p65 *63*
Power without Responsibility The Press and Broadcasting in Britain James Curran and Jean Seaton 7 Feb p93 *103*
Radio 4 21 Feb p37 *47*, 14 Mar p6 *6*
Brokes Hill Proprietary Company,
7 Feb p62 *90*
Brooke Bond Liebig Ltd.,
meeting 21 Mar p76 *84*
Brown, Hugo A.,
on Central America 7 Mar p4 *4*
Brown, Mr Jerry,
7 Feb p27 *27*
Brown, Terence,
Ireland: A Social and Cultural History, 1922-1979 28 Mar p109 *101*
Brown, Tony,
on Ireland's Labour party 14 Feb p6 *6*
Budget,
7 Jan p51, 7 Feb p54 *58*, 28 Feb p6 *6*
Chancellor's list, speculation, 7 Mar p42, *56*
details, 14 May pp21-35 *51-65* (charts, tables)
industry relief 7 Mar p41 *55*
leader, 14 Mar p13 *13*
reaction 21 Mar p11 *11* LA
stock market and, 14 Mar p22 *52*
Tory party reaction 21 Mar p41 *61*
Budget day, ADB, 14 Mar p25 *55*
Building industry,
7 Mar p6 *6*
scaffolding and, 31 Jan p60
shares, 21 Feb p94 *86* (chart)
Building Societies,
Alliance Building Society affair, 17 Jan p77
statutory controls, need for, 17 Jan p77
Burger, Mr Warren,
21 Feb p45 *33*
Burroughs Corp.,
21 Feb p77 *71*
"Business as usual on Fleet Street,"
31 Jan p14 LA
"Business Brief,"
"Commodities Brief", *The Economist* indicators 10 Jan p66
"Japan's gentle persuaders", 17 Jan p70
"Market socialism after Tito", 7 Feb p76 *64*
"The high cost of export credit", 14 Feb p92 *78*
"Medals of the corporate world", 21 Feb p66 *60*
14 Mar p6 *6*
"Close encounters in Hollywood", 7 Mar p62 *76*
"New bronze age of the decimal pound", 21 Mar p90 *69*
"Business This Week",
10 Jan p55, 17 Jan p59, 24 Jan p73, 31 Jan p57, 7 Feb p51 *68*, 14 Feb p75 *65*, 21 Feb p73 *57*, 28 Feb p65 *63*, 7 Mar p59 *65*, 14 Mar p63 *67*, 21 Mar p77 *73*, 28 Mar p75 *66*
Business and Economics
world prospects, an assessment of jobs prospects Jan 3 pp45-52 (charts)
"Buy Tomorrow like Japan", 14 Feb p18 *18* LA

C

Cabinet papers,
1960s releases. 10 Jan p48
Cable and Wireless,
14 Mar p63 *65*
Cadbury Schweppes Ltd.
meeting 28 Mar p36 *29*
Cambodia,
disarmament moves 21 Mar p68 *42*
economy 10 Jan p64, 31 Jan p4
food supplies 10 Jan p64
Khmer Rouge 21 Feb p55 *31*, 21 May p66 *42*
Vietnam and,
troops withdrawal, 7 Feb p36 *41*, 21 Mar p66 *42*
Cambridge University,
English faculty dispute 24 Jan p71
Camden, London,
borough spending 7 Mar p48 *62* (tables)
Cameron, M.A.,
on Prince Charles's bride 14 Mar p6 *4*
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament,
31 Jan p49
Campbell, Margaret,
The Great Violinists 7 Mar p105 *91*
"Can Lloyd's of London get its act together?",
31 Jan p18 LA
Canada,
Abitibi-Price company, 21 Feb p94 *86*, 28 Feb p62 *80*
Alberta 7 Mar p56 *42*, p79 *73*
Chrysler corporation and 24 Jan p67
Conservative party. 7 Mar p56 *42*
constitutional reform 10 Jan p4, 24 Jan p40, 14 Feb p31 *31*, Feb p56 *36*, 7 Mar p4 *4*, 21 Mar p6 *6*
Massey-Ferguson 24 Jan p76
oil industry 7 Feb p73 *61*, 7 Mar p56 *42*, p79 *73*
third world and 17 Jan p39
trade balance 17 Jan p66 (charts)
UK and 24 Jan p40, 14 Feb p31 *31*, 21 Feb p66 *32*
US and 24 Jan p67
Reagan, attitudes to 14 Mar p62 *40*
Reagan visit to 14 Mar p62 *40*
Cancer,
research 21 Feb p96 *92*
Valium and 17 Jan p64
Canter, Edward,
on Reagan and Latin America. 14 Feb p4 *4*
"Capitalism down on the farm,"
7 Feb p14 *14* LA
Carey, Governor Hugh,
7 Mar p37 *36*
Carter, President J ,
10 Jan p19, 17 Jan p29, 24 Jan p11 LA, p24
Carter, Barracel,
The Final Fortress The Campaign for Vicksburg 1862-1863 28 Feb p91 *89*
Casey, Bernard H.,
on aggro in West Berlin 17 Jan p6
Castle,
hormones use and 31 Jan p45, 21 Feb p8 *6*
Caveley, Alec,
on Trident or cruise? 7 Feb p4 *4*
Cement,
"extra-strength" research. 7 Feb p67 *97*
Central African Republic,
political situation 28 Mar p70 *42*
Central America,
see also Latin America 7 Mar p4 *4*
political situation 7 Feb p12 *12* LA
US and 7 Feb p12 *12* LA, 14 Mar p45 *33*
Cern (European Organisation for Nuclear Research),
atom smasher and 14 Mar p66 *89*
Cetus Corporation,
17 Jan p74, 14 Mar p60 *62*
Chad, Republic of,
civil war 3 Jan p28
Libya and. 3 Jan p28, 10 Jan p34, 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p11 LA, 21 Mar p4 *4*
Organisation of African Unity and
3 Jan p28, 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p11 LA
"Changing the guns,"
21 Mar p11 *11* LA
Charlton, Niel,
on Israel. 31 Jan p6
Chemical industry,
BP Chemicals, 14 Feb p69 *75*
Dow Europe's network 14 Mar p72 *74* (map)
electrochemistry future 24 Jan p100
Enl/Occidental Petroleum 14 Mar p72 *74*
European 14 Mar p72 *74*
Fisons 10 Jan p61
Saudi Arabia projects 7 Feb p63 *71*
Chemical warfare,
Nato nerve gas and 28 Mar p49 *36*
Chewing-gum sales,
21 Feb p79 *75*, 28 Mar p6 *6*
China,
army and 21 Mar p71 *43*
cabinet changes 21 Mar p71 *43*
capital investment projects delayed 21 Feb p64 *78*
Chairman Hua, Ting Wang 14 Feb p103 *91*
defence spending 21 Mar p71 *43*
economy 14 Feb p63 *69* (chart)
Dengist programme 14 Feb p32 *32*, 21 Feb p12 *12* LA
Holland and 24 Jan p46
Hongkong and 7 Mar p55 *41*, p66 *79*
IMF and 7 Mar p74 *70*
leadership of 10 Jan p15 LA, 14 Feb p32 *32*
South Korea and 28 Feb p70 *68*
Soviet Union and,
Kinghola tensions 17 Jan p48 (map), 31 Jan p6
Taiwan and 28 Mar p69 *41*
trial of Mrs Mao and company 10 Jan p15 LA, 24 Jan p6, 31 Jan p31, 14 Feb p8 *6*
UK and,
Portland Place embassy 17 Jan p58, 7 Feb p6 *6*, 28 Mar p6 *6*
US and 28 Mar p69 *41*
World Bank and 7 Mar p74 *70*
Chinese (The): A Portrait,
David Bonavia 14 Feb p103 *91*
Chinese Revolutionary, Memoirs 1919-1949,
Wang Fan-Hsi 14 Feb p104 *93*
Chrysler corporation,
17 Jan p61, 24 Jan p67
Churches,
Church of England
General synod 21 Feb p41 *51*
Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England, Maurice Cowling 28 Feb p92 *90*
Roman Catholic
Bishop Lustiger appointed Archbishop of Paris 7 Feb p48 *46*
The Pope and sex 17 Jan p6
Churchill, Kenneth,
Italy and English Literature, 1764-1830 31 Jan p63
Cinema industry,
colour moves, fading 24 Jan p100
Hollywood, close encounters 7 Mar p62 *76* (chart, table)
Hollywood's big-budget pictures 24 Jan p94 (table)
Paramount Pictures and Francis Coppola 14 Feb p95 *81*
Screening Out the Past, Larry May 14 Feb p104 *92*
Twentieth Century-Fox 21 Feb p93 *87*, 28 Feb p63 *61*
Citizenship, British,
Hongkong status and 7 Feb p41 *43*
Nationality Bill and 7 Feb p41 *43*, p56 *66*, 14 Feb p56 *58*
Civil aviation,
European air fares 17 Jan p66
North Atlantic fares 21 Mar p62 *78*, 28 Mar p63 *75*
Civil defence,
bomb shelters 31 Jan p49, 14 Feb p102 *89*
Civil List,
21 Mar p48 *70*
Civil Service,
index-linked pensions 31 Jan p53
manpower 14 Feb p64 *54*
pay 14 Feb p64 *54*, 14 Mar p26 *26*
strikes 14 Mar p26 *26*
Claapitt, Russell,
on no news is good news 21 Mar p6 *6*
Climate,
magnetic link? 14 Feb p100 *86* (diagram)
Clough, Robert,
A Public Eye A Journalist Looks Back 7 Feb p93 *103*
Coal industry,
aid to, compared by country 28 Feb p20 *54* (chart)
National Coal Board
pit closures 14 Feb p72 *62*, 21 Feb p36 *46*, 28 Feb p20 *54*
statistics. 21 Feb p36 *46* (charts)
transport, compared by country 21 Feb pp75-77 *69-71* (table)
Cobalt,
21 Mar p63 *81*
Codley, Thomas W.,
on age 7 Feb p6 *6*
Coins and currency,
Britain's decimal depreciation 21 Mar p90 *86* BB (charts)
pound coin in 1983 31 Jan p49
Comecon (Council for Mutual Economic Aid),
Poland and 14 Mar p79 *81*, 28 Mar p79 *69*
Comfort, Alex,
on ageing research 28 Feb p6, *6*
Commercial Union Assurance Co. Ltd.,
meeting 28 Feb p36 *52*, 21 Mar p6 *6*
Commodities,
Chicago options and 7 Mar p65 *79*
The Economist indicators 1980 10 Jan p66 (charts, tables)
London financial futures market, plans 7 May p16 *16* LA
Common sold,
"cure" machine test 28 Feb p66 *64*
Communications, satellites,
European telecommunications monopolies (PTT) 10 Jan p56
direct-broadcast satellites and 28 Feb p65-63
Communism,
Russian expansion 28 May p13 *11* LA
Company law,
new companies bill 7 Feb p62 *92*
Computer industry,
28 Mar p6 *6*
bubble memory computers 24 Jan p98 (chart)
copyright law and 31 Jan p78
data processing 7 Feb p67 *75*
maintenance. 7 Feb p66 *96* (chart), 28 Mar p8 *6*
32-bit microprocessors 28 Feb p68 *84* (chart)
word processing and 31 Jan p77, 21 Feb p95 *81* (diagram)
"Comrade Brezhnev",
31 Jan p15 LA
Confederation of British Industry,
10 Jan p51
budget and 7 Feb p54 *58*, 14 Mar p30 *60*
"green paper" on economic recovery 7 Mar p42 *58*
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe,
Madrid conference 31 Jan p42, 28 Mar p49 *36*
Conrad, John,
Joseph Conrad Times Remembered 14 Mar p92 *92*
Conservative Government,
advisers 7 Feb p56 *62*
cabinet reshuffle 10 Jan p45
economic policy 14 Feb p63 *53*, 28 Feb p17 *17* LA, 21 Mar p11 *11* LA
inside cabinet, minister's diary 3 Jan pp15-20, cont 17 Jan p61
Thatcher's (Mrs) leadership and. 28 Feb p17 *17* LA, 21 Mar p11 *11* LA
"Wets and drys" 21 Feb p15 *15* LA
Conservative party,
budget reaction and 21 Mar p41 *61*
Consolidated Gold Fields Ltd.,
meeting 14 Mar p61
Constituencies, parliamentary,
See under Parliamentary
Coombes, David,
and B A Wallenda, ed *Parliaments and Economic Affairs in Britain, France, Italy and the Netherlands* 17 Jan p92
Cooper, M. K.,
on policy for pinks 7 Mar p4 *4*
Copper,
Zambia 21 Mar p63 *81*
Coppola, Mr Francis,
14 Feb p95 *81*
Copyright,
computer software and 31 Jan p78
Exxon case and 24 Jan p77
Cosgrove, Richard A.,
The Rule of Law Albert Venn Dicey Victorian Jurist 24 Jan p103
Cosmoll for Social Democracy,
see also Social Democrats 31 Jan p12 LA, p42 Feb p53 *57*, p54 *58*, 28 Feb p28 *60*, 7 Mar p1 *13* LA
Countryside,
landscape, farmers' damage and 24 Jan p72
London's green belt and 14 Feb p68 *68* (map)
Cowling, Keith,
and others *Mergers and Economic Performance* 10 Jan p76
Cowling, Maurice,
Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England 28 Feb p92 *90*
Cranfield School of Management,
3 Jan p4
Cricket,
West Indies tour racial controversy 7 Mar p55, *41*
Criminal Attempts Bill,
28 Feb p27 *89*
Criminal Procedure,
Royal Commission on Criminal Procedure report 10 Jan p52
Cronkite, Mr Walter,
7 Mar p30, *28*
Crook, V. A.,
on Canadian constitution 10 Jan p4
Crosland, Anthony,
The Socialist Agenda Crosland's Legacy ed David Lipsey and Dick Leonard 17 Jan p69
Crossman, Richard, The Backbench Diaries, ed Janet Morgan 14 Mar p91 *91*
Crosthwait, John,
on Britain and the EEC 28 Feb p6 *8*
Crotty, Raymond,
on Russian agriculture 10 Jan p4
Crozier, M.,
and J Bullock-Anderson, on a policy for pinks 28 Feb p4 *4*
Cusper, G. E.,
on Jamaica 14 Mar p6 *4*
Curran, James,
and Jean Seaton *Power Without Responsibility The Press and Broadcasting in Britain* 7 Feb p93 *103*
Currency,
Britain's decimal depreciation 21 Mar p90 *86* BB (charts)
pound coin in 1983 31 Jan p49
Curtis, Jeff,
on Portland pagoda 7 Feb p6 *6*
Cyprus,
3 Jan p32

D

Debenger, Mr Peel,
17 Jan p49, 24 Jan p48, 28 Feb p61 *47*
Davidson, Robyn,
Tracks 3 Jan p64
Day, Alan J.,
and Henry W Degenhardt, ed *Political Parties of the World*, 31 Jan p62
Decimal coinage,
31 Jan p49, 21 Mar p90 *86* BB (charts)
Defence,
balance of power, 28 Mar p13 *11* LA
British defence spending, 10 Jan p13 LA
Gulf states, 7 Mar p11 *11* LA
Nato spending, 17 Jan p48, 21 Feb p4 *4*
Rapid Deployment Force, 7 Mar p11 *11* LA
Tornado project, 21 Feb p66 *40*
Trident and, 10 Jan p13 LA
West alliance and, 3 Jan p7 LA
de Jouvenel, Bertrand,
Un Voyageur Dans Le Siècle, 3 Jan p66

Deldar, N.,
on energy, 28 Mar p6 *4*
Del-Medico W.,
on chicken-feed, 31 Jan p6
Deng Xiaoping, Mr,
10 Jan p15 La, 31 Jan p31, 14 Feb p32 *32*, 21 Feb p12 *12* LA, 21 Mar p71 *43*
"Deogiaw is the Book" [China],
10 Jan p15 LA
Denmark,
balance of payments, 28 Mar p83 *75*
EEC and, 24 Jan p48
Greenland and, 7 Mar p66 *52*
oil exploration finds, 28 Mar p62 *75*
Departmental stores,
sales, 7 Mar p76 *71*
Diamonds,
world sales, 17 Jan p85 (chart)
Dilke, David,
Retreat from Power Studies in Britain's foreign Policy of the Twentieth Century, 28 Feb p94 *92*
Diplock, Lord,
telephone tapping report, 7 Mar p43 *57*
Disabled,
year of disabled, 31 Jan p54
Disarmament,
Madrid conference on Helsinki agreement and, 31 Jan p42
summit conference, Brezhnev proposal, 14 Mar p19 *19* LA
Doenitz Admiral Karl,
death, 3 Jan p34
Dow chemicals Corp.,
7 Feb p63 *71*
European network, 14 Mar p72 *74* (map)
Drabble, W.,
on Ireland, 7 Feb p4 *4*
[illegible]rton, William,
[illegible]oo big to dream small? 14 Feb p4 *4*
Drugs,
prescriptions, new guidelines, 14 Feb p71 *59*
"Dune of Libya (The)",
31 Jan p11 LA, 21 Mar p4 *4*
Duesi, Roberto,
on Italy's earthquake, 3 Jan p4
Duffield, J.,
on Ireland, 7 Feb p4 *4*
Dunbar, Morrieux,
on rainbow building? 7 Mar p6 *6*
Dunkirk spirit (The),
17 Jan p4
Dunlop Holdings Ltd,
21 Feb p93 *87*
Dunn, John,
Political Obligation in its Historical Context Essays in Political Theory, 7 Feb p94 *104*
Dreyer, Cornelius J.,
on the Pope and sex, 17 Jan p6

E

East-West relations,
3 Jan p7 LA, 10 Jan p4, 14 Mar p19 *19* LA, 28 Mar p13 *13* LA
Economic theory,
Mergers and Economic Performance Keith Cowling and others 10 Jan p78
Paper Money Adam Smith 28 Mar p109 *101*
Wealth and Poverty, George Gilder 7 May p103 *87*
Economist, The,
in America 7 Feb inside cover
Economy and economic policy,
14 Feb p4 *4*, p63 *53*, 28 Feb p17 *17* LA, 21 Mar [illegible] *11* LA
"Economics this week" 10 Jan p65, 17 Jan p69, 24 Jan p73, 31 Jan p57, 7 Feb p61 *67*, 14 Feb p75 *65*, 21 Feb p73 *67*, 28 Feb p65 *63*, 7 Mar p68 *65*, 14 Mar p63 *67*, 21 Mar p77 *73*, 28 Mar p75 *65*
CBI document and 7 Mar p42 *56*
fifty years ago 31 Jan p63
prospects 31 Jan p13 LA
St James's Group forecast 31 Jan pp68-69 (charts, tables), 14 Mar p83 *53* (table)
Ecuador,
Peru and, border dispute 7 Feb p42 *44* (map)
Education,
see also universities
curriculum proposals 28 Mar p31 *53*
inspectors' survey and, 21 Feb p42, *52*
music tuition fees and 7 Mar p45 *59*
private schools 10 Jan p48
spending 14 Mar p25 *55*
Egypt,
see also under Arab States and Israel
Arab-Israeli conflict and, a survey 28 Mar pp53-60 *47-54* (map, table)
economic and political situation 7 Mar p52 *40*
Moslem Brotherhood 14 Feb p32 *32*
Moslem Society (Jaunasi) and 14 Feb p32 *32*
Sinai air bases issue and 24 Jan p34
Sudan and, Nile irrigation and trade imbalance issue 28 Mar pp56-57 *77-79* (charts, map)
Elections,
Social Democrats, psephology, precedents 28 Mar pp25-26 *55-56* (tables)
Electricity supply industry,
see also gas and oil
industry cost and 10 Jan p51
prices, compared by country 10 Jan p51 (chart)
Electronic technology,
impact on world unemployment 3 Jan pp34-62 (charts)
Electronics,
video rental market 28 Feb p61 *79* (chart)
"Elephant and the world economy (The)",
28 Mar p15 *13* LA
El-Hayek, Elias,
on Syria in Lebanon 21 Feb p6 *6*
El Nalera, Abdullatif Abased,
on Islam 24 Jan p6
El Salvador,
14 Mar p6 *4*, 21 Mar p4 *4*, 28 Mar p6 *4*
civil war 3 Jan p29, 17 Jan p36 (map), 24 Jan p39, 7 Feb p12 *12* LA, 21 Feb p62, 30, 28 Feb p15 *15* LA, 14 Mar p45 *33*
elections, forthcoming 14 Mar p45 *33*
Mexico and 28 Feb p43, *33*
US and 3 Jan p29, 21 Feb p62 30, 28 Feb p33 *21*, 21 Mar p32 *30*
aid 17 Jan p36, 28 Jan p6, 28 Feb p15 *15* LA, 7 Mar p30 *22*, 14 Mar p45 *33*
Elopak-Schneider group,
7 Mar p73 *69* (chart)
Energy,
28 Mar p6 *4*
industry cost and 10 Jan p51, 14 Mar p32 *62*
prices, Neddy report 7 Mar p41 *55*
solar energy 21 Feb p95 *91*
windmill power 14 Mar p95 *91*
ENI/Occidental Petroleum,
14 Mar p72 *74*
Environment,
10 Jan p6, 7 Feb p6 *6*
Engineering industry,
Finnish report and 21 Feb p76 *70*
England,
Alas, Alas for England What Went Wrong with Britain Louis Heren 28 Mar p106 *100*
Englefield, Dermot,
Parliament and Information The Westminster Scene 28 Feb p93 *91*
Erb, Mr Josef,
31 Jan p44
Espionage,
spycatchers, maligned 28 Mar p20 *18* LA
Essays,
World of States (The) Connected Essays J D B Miller 14 Feb p106 *94*
Estonia,
Russification 21 Feb p69 *41*
Ethiopia,
28 Feb p44 *34*
Eurodollar market,
31 Jan p74
Europe, western,
Soviet Union and 28 Feb p13 *13* LA, 28 Mar p13 *11* LA
gas pipeline, proposed 21 Feb p13 *13* LA, 21 Mar p94 *100*
European Court of Justice,
28 Feb p62 *48*
European Economic Community—EEC,
Agricultural Policy (CAP) 10 Jan p16 LA, 31 Jan p44, 7 Feb p61 *55* (chart, table), 28 Feb p8 *8*, 28 Feb p61 *47*, p62 *48*, 14 Mar p60 *50*, 21 Mar p16 *16* LA
budget and 10 Jan pp40-42
monetary cooperation amounts 21 Feb p71 *43* (table), 21 Mar p16 *16* LA
reform 7 Feb p51 *55*, 21 Feb p69 *41*, 21 Mar p16 *16* LA
baby-food market 31 Jan p66 (chart)
budget 3 Jan p33, 10 Jan p16 LA, pp40-42 (charts), 28 Feb p62 *48*
cattle, hormones use 31 Jan p45, 21 Feb p6 *6*
Commission 17 Jan p49, 24 Jan p48
member portfolios 10 Jan p40, 17 Jan p49
enlargement 21 Mar p62 *57*
eurocrats pay 14 Feb p54 *48*
Euro anthem 21 Feb p71 *43*
European Monetary System 13 Mar p56 *46* (charts)
European Parliament 21 Feb p71 *43*
Euro-MPs overseas visits issue 21 Feb p70 *43*
PR system and 14 Mar p60 *50*
Soviet address to 14 Feb p53 *47*
Euro-passport, proposed 21 Mar p62 *57*
farm frauds and 7 Mar p66 *52*
fishing policy 14 Feb p53 *47*, 14 Mar p60 *50*, 21 Mar p62 *57*, 28 Mar p19 *17* LA, p60 *36*
food surpluses 7 Feb p51 *55* (table)
France and 14 Mar p60 *50*
Germany and 31 Jan p44
Greece and 17 Jan p50
Greenland and 7 Mar p66 *52*
innovative technology, needed 14 Feb p16 *18* LA
Ireland and 24 Jan pp51-64
Japan and 10 Jan p69, 7 Feb p15 *15* LA, 21 Feb p78 *72*
Middle East and 14 Feb p53 *47*
milk, ultra-high temperature 24 Jan p49
oil loan facility 21 Feb p70 *42*
oil stocks sharing plan 31 Jan p45
opinion polls on membership 24 Jan p49 (chart)
Portugal and 21 Mar p62 *57*
regional and social policy 28 Mar p51 *37*
Spain and 7 Mar p66 *51*, 21 Mar p62 *57*
steel industry 7 Feb p16 *16* LA, 28 Feb p52 *46*, 7 Mar p66 *51*
sugar 31 Jan p17 LA
summit meeting, Maastricht 14 Mar p60 *50*, 21 Mar p61 *55*, 28 Mar p50 *36*
television sets 10 Jan p69, 31 Jan p64
textile industry 28 Mar p51 *37*
UK and 7 Feb p52 *55*, 21 Feb p4 *4*, 28 Feb p8 *6*
trade with 24 Jan p49 (chart)
worker participation, proposals 28 Mar p51 *37*
European management forum,
14 Feb p16 *18* LA
European monetary system,
14 Feb p78 *68*, 14 Mar p56 *48* (charts), 21 Mar p79 *75* (charts)
Europe's farce Illusion,
21 Mar p16 *16* LA
Europe's neck in a noose,
21 Feb p13 *13* LA
Evans, C. F.,
on Britain and the EEC 28 Feb p6 *6*
Evans, Harold,
Downing Street Diary The Macmillan Years 1957-1963 7 Feb p92 *102*
Exchange, foreign,
see also sterling and individual countries
European Monetary System and 14 Mar p56 *48*, 21 Mar p79 *75*
interest rates and 10 Jan p63 (charts), 14 Mar p56 *46*, 21 Mar p79 *75*
rates 10 Jan p63 (charts), 14 Feb p78 *68* (chart), 14 Mar p56 *48*, 21 Mar p79 *75* (charts)
Exploration,
Annapurna A Woman's Place Arlene Blum 28 Feb p93 *91*
Export credit,
export credits cost, compared by country 14 Feb p92 *76* 83 (charts)
Export projects,
31 Jan p62
Extrasensory perception,
US experiments and 28 Mar p102 *94*
Exxon Ltd,
24 Jan p77, 14 Mar p66 *72*

F

"Fairly (A) easy one to beat",
28 Feb p12 *12* LA
Farm equipment makers,
sales 7 Mar p76 *72* (chart)
Field, Frank,
Inequality in Britain Freedom, Welfare and the State, 7 Mar p104 *88*
Fieldhouse, D. K.,
Colonialism 1870-1945 An Introduction 31 Jan p82
Fielder, Bob,
on wheelies 28 Mar p6 *6*
Finniston, Sir Monty,
engineering industry report 21 Feb p76 *70*
Fires,
fire-resistant fabrics and 10 Jan p6
Fish and fishing,
EEC 14 Feb p53 *47*, 14 Mar p60 *50*, 21 Mar p62 *57*, 28 Mar p50 *36*
Fisher, Sir Henry,
report on Lloyd's, 31 Jan p18 LA
Fisons Ltd,
10 Jan p61, 17 Jan p74 (chart)
FitzPatrick, D.,
on Portland pagoda 28 Mar p6 *6*
Follies, D. H.,
on intervention 21 Mar p4 *4*
Foot, Mr Michael,
24 Jan p14 LA, 31 Jan p12 LA, p47
Foot-and-mouth,
Why not vaccinate? 28 Mar p26 *56*
Football,
Celtic v Rangers 21 Feb p36 *48*
Ford Motor Company,
28 Feb p66 *66* (chart)
Foreign policy,
Restless Behind Diplomacy (The) Background Influence on British External Policy, 1865-1980, Paul Kennedy. 28 Mar p106 *100*
Retreat from Power Studies in Britain's Foreign Policy of the Twentieth Century David Dilke 28 Feb p94 *92*
Forks-lift truck market,
14 Mar p67 *71* (chart)
Forrester, P. G.,
on advanced technology 3 Jan p4
Fountaine, Margaret,
Love Among the Butterflies 10 Jan p77
"Fourth Time Wise?"
[Poland] 14 Feb p12 *12* LA
Fox, Leonard,
on Islam 24 Jan p4
France,
aerospatiale group 31 Jan p63
Airbus policy Jan 17 p36 (map)
Air France 17 Jan p68
Bégin-Say company 21 Mar p67 *86*
Boussac diamonds affair 28 Mar p45 *33*
Bishop Lustiger appointed Archbishop of Paris 7 Feb p45 *48*
chewing-gum sales 21 Feb p79 *75*
cigarettes 31 Jan p39
Communist party 31 Jan p39, 21 Feb p64 *36*
election, presidential 10 Jan p37, 17 Jan p45, 31 Jan p39, 7 Feb p46 *48*, 21 Feb p64 *36*, 7 Mar p69 *47*, 14 Mar p54 *44* 28 Mar p42 *32*
Empain-Schneider 7 Mar p73 *69* (chart)
EEC and 14 Mar p60 *50*
Hachette/Matra 10 Jan p14 LA
Iran/Iraq war and, arms supply to 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
Law-and-order powers 14 Feb p48 *44*
Libération 28 Feb p56 *44*
Libya and, 17 Jan p38
property, La Defense, 7 Feb p69 *77*
railways, high-speed trains, 28 Feb p67 *85*, 21 Mar p6 *6*
Rassemblement pour la Republique party 7 Feb p48 *48*
Socialist party 31 Jan p39, 7 Feb p46 *48*
Spain and 14 Mar p57 *47*, 28 Mar p45 *33*
steel industry, 28 Mar p80 *70*
Vanuatu and 14 Feb p39 *37*
wines and spirits 14 Feb p54 *48*
"France's master's voice",
10 Jan p14 LA
Franklin, Jill,
The Gentleman's Country House and its Plan 21 Feb p103 *97*
Fraser, Sir Hugh,
17 Jan p78, 31 Jan p71
Freed, Industrial,
14 Feb p69 *75*
Freedman, Lawrence,
Britain and Nuclear Weapons 28 Feb p94 *92*

G

Galbraith, J. K.,
A Theory of Price Control 17 Jan p92
Gandhi, Mrs I.,
3 Jan p27, 10 Jan p63, 31 Jan p34, 14 Feb p33 *33*, 21 Feb p58 *34*
Gandhi, Mr Rajiv,
31 Jan p34
"Gaping Gulf (The)",
7 Mar p11 *11* LA
Garside, W. R.,
The Measurement of Unemployment 14 Feb p106 *93*
Garst, Jesse D.,
on American trade unions 14 Feb p4 *4*
Gas, natural,
Russian pipeline to Europe, proposed 21 Feb p13 *13* LA, 21 Mar p94 *100*
Gas supply industry,
see also electricity, and oil
industry, cost and 10 Jan p51
Gates, Ian,
on social services 14 Feb p6 *6*
Gautier, Derek,
on rainbow building? 7 Mar p6 *6*
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GaT)
meat trade, report. 14 Feb p90 *76* (chart)
Genetic Engineering,
31 Jan p77
insulin and 14 Mar p66 *57*
shares 14 Mar p60 *52*
Genscher, Mr Hans-Dietrich,
24 Jan p16 LA, p45, 14 Mar p53 *43*
Germany, Berlin,
West Berlin 17 Jan p6
building scandal 17 Jan p46, 24 Jan p45
police 17 Jan p46, 24 Jan p45, 31 Jan p40
Germany, East,
economy 24 Jan p67 (chart)
trade balance 24 Jan p67 (chart)
West Germany and 21 Feb p66 *40*
unification issue 21 Feb p66 *40*
Germany, pre-1838,
The Rise of the Anglo-German Antagonism 1860-1914, Paul M. Kennedy 17 Jan p89
Germany, West,
arms sale policy 28 Feb p56 *44*
balance of payments 7 Mar p60 *48*
Brandt plan 14 Feb p45 *43*
Christian Democrats 3 Jan p34, 24 Jan p16 LA, 14 Feb p45 *43*, 21 Feb p67 *39*, 28 Mar p41 *31*
defence, Tornado project and 21 Feb p60 *40*
departmental stores 10 Jan p66
D-mark 28 Feb p16 *16* LA, 7 Mar p72 *68*
Donitz death and 3 Jan p34
East Germany and 21 Feb p66 *40*
unification issue 21 Feb p66 *40*
economy 7 Feb p64 *72* (chart)
EEC and 31 Jan p44
foreign policy 14 Mar p53 *43*
neo-Nazis 21 Mar p54 *50*
nuclear energy 7 Mar p60 *48*
opposition 7 Feb p48 *52*, 7 Mar p60 *46*, 21 Mar p53 *49*
prices and wages 14 Mar p71 *73* (chart)
riots and demonstrations 21 Mar p53 *49*
Saudi Arabia, arms sale 28 Feb p56 *44*
Social Democrats 24 Jan p16 LA, 7 Feb p46 *52*, 14 Feb p45 *43*, 21 Feb p67 *39*, 7 Mar 7 p60 *45*, 14 Mar p53 *43*, 28 Mar p41 *31*
television, satellite 7 Mar p79 *73*
trade balance 7 Feb p64 *72*
unemployment 7 Feb p64 *72*
US and 14 Mar p53 *43*
Van Delden group 21 Mar p62 *76*
wages. 14 Mar p71 *73* (chart)
Ghana,
14 Feb p90 *76*
Gilder, George,
Wealth and Poverty 7 Mar p103 *87*

Giscard d'Estaing, President V.,
10 Jan p37, 31 Jan p39, 7 Mar p59 *47*, 28 Mar p42 *32*, p45 *33*
Gladwyn, Lord,
on a policy for pinks 28 Feb p4 *4*
Glasgow,
political demonstrations 21 Feb p36 *48*
"Go west, young Japan",
4 Feb p18 *15* LA
Gold,
Brazilian 10 Jan p62
Ghana 14 Feb p60 *76*
prices 31 Jan p73 (charts)
return of gold 17 Jan after p60 (charts)
shares 31 Jan p73 (charts)
South African 21 Feb p78 *72* (chart)
Goldman, Robert B.,
on Israel 31 Jan p6
Gorsen, Angelina,
Reconstructing Aphra 3 Jan p63
Government,
1960 cabinet papers release 10 Jan p46
Government procurement,
public procurement contracts 17 Jan p63
Government reports and white papers,
Constitutional Relations Between Britain and India: The Transfer of Power 1942-47 vol ix. ed N Mansergh and P. Moon 10 Jan p78
Domestic Nuclear Shelters, HMSO 31 Jan p49, 14 Feb p102 *86*
Payment of benefits to unemployed people, Dept of health and social security, report 28 Mar 28 p29 *61*
Report of the Royal Commission on Criminal Procedure, HMSO 10 Jan p62
School curriculum HMSO, 28 Mar p31 *63*
Gradidge Roderick
Dream Houses: The Edwardian Ideal, 21 Feb p103 *97*
Grazebrook A. W.
on Trident or cruise?, 7 Feb p4 *4*
Greece
Ambassador MacVeagh Reports Greece 1933-47 ed Jon O Latndes, 17 Jan p90
earthquakes and 7 Mar p57 *47*
EEC and 17 Jan p50
Nato and 28 Feb p61 *47*
Turkey and 21 Mar p58 *54*
US and Armenian bases issue 28 Feb p61 *47*
Greenbaigh, Peter,
Pompey The Republican Prince 21 Feb p104 *86*
Greenland,
Denmark and 7 Mar p66 *52*
EEC and 7 Mar p66 *52*
Griffiths, Ll.,
on musical movement 7 Feb p6 *6*
Grigson, Geoffrey,
ed, *The Faber Book of Poems and Places* 3 Jan p63
Grindleys Bank Ltd.,
meeting 21 Mar p60 *60*
Gross Domestic Product,
Treasury forecast 14 Mar p22 *62* (table)
Guatemala,
Amnesty International report 28 Feb p43 *33*
Belize and, 21 Mar p71 *43* (map)
guerrillas 28 Feb p43 *33*
political situation 28 Feb p43 *33*
US and 28 Feb p43 *33*, 21 Mar p71 *43*
Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds Ltd,
21 Feb p36 *46*
Gulf states,
see also individual countries 17 Jan p4
defence 7 Mar p11 *11* LA, 14 Mar p49 *37*
Muscat meeting 14 Mar p49 *37*
Rapid Deployment Force and 7 Mar p11 *11* LA
Saudi Arabia and 14 Feb p13 *13* LA
US and 14 Mar p49 *37*
Gulf Co-operation council,
14 Mar p49 *37*
"Gulf warriors",
7 Feb p13 *13* LA
Gundelach, Mr Finn,
death 17 Jan p49
Gusau, Garba,
on Nigeria 31 Jan p6

H

Haig, Mr Alexander,
10 Jan p22, 7 Feb p61 *55*, 14 Feb p24 *24*, 28 Feb p33 *21*, 28 Mar p33 *23*
Hassef, K. J.,
on Islam and the west 28 Feb p6 *6*
Hansen, Nicholas,
on the Dunkirk spirit 17 Jan p4
Hansen, Nicholas,
survey on Ireland 24 Jan pp51-64, 14 Feb p6 *6*, 21 Feb p6 *6*
Haseeb, William D.,
on presidential commission on the 1980s 7 Feb p6 *6*
Haver, Ronald,
David O. Selznick's Hollywood, 17 Jan p91
Health care,
Privatisation and 10 Jan p48
Health service, national,
Foreign visitors, hospital charges 21 Mar p47 *69*
Heath, W. B.,
on Armenian printing 21 Mar p6 *6*
Hebden, R. H.,
on get out and sell 7 Mar p6 *6*
Heine, William,
on Canadian constitution, 21 Mar p6 *6*
"Helping Poles help themselves",
28 Feb p14 LA
Helsinki Agreement,
Madrid review conference 31 Jan p42, 28 Mar p49 *35*
Hepatitis,
new vaccine against 31 Jan p78
Herbert, John,
ed *Chinese's Review of the Season 1980* 24 Jan p103
"Here endeth . . .",
14 Mar p13 *13* LA
Heren, Louis, *Alas, Alas for England: What Went Wrong with Britain* 28 Mar p108 *100*
Hickey, D. J.,
and J. E. Doherty *A Dictionary of Irish History Since 1800* 3 Jan p66
Hijacking,
Pakistan airliner hijacking after 14 Mar p50 *36*, 21 Mar p15 *15* LA, p67 *41*
His master's voice,
10 Jan p14 LA
Historic buildings,
Chinese embassy redevelopment case 17 Jan p68, 7 Feb p6 *6*
National Heritage Fund and 7 Feb p55 *61*
History,
Ambassador MacVeagh Reports Greece, 1933-47 ed John O Latndes 17 Jan p90
British Labour History, 1815-1914 E H Hunt 7 Feb p63 *103*
Dictionary (A) of Irish History Since 1800 D H Hickey and J. E. Doherty 3 Jan p66
End of Order (The): Versailles 1919 Charles L Mee Jr 21 Feb p103 *97*
Final Fortress (The): The Campaign for Vicksburg 1862-1863 Samuel Carter 28 Feb p91 *89*
First of the Tudors (The): A Study of Henry VII and his Reign Michael Van Cleave Alexander 7 Mar p106 *92*
On History Fernand Braudel 7 Feb p91 *101*
Pompey. The Republican Prince Peter Greenhalgh 21 Feb p104 *86*
Rise of the Anglo-German Antagonism 1860-1914 (The) Paul M. Kennedy 17 Jan p69
Hodgson, Godfrey, *All Things to All Men* 21 Feb p108 *100*, *correction* 21 Mar p116 *108*
Holland,
budget 24 Jan p64 (chart)
China and 24 Jan p46
economic policy 24 Jan p64 (chart), 28 Mar p62 *74*
EEC and 17 Jan p50
Labour party 7 Mar p63 *49*
Nato and 7 Mar p63 *49*
nuclear weapons, opposition 7 Mar p63 *49*
shipbuilding industry 28 Feb p72 *72*
squatters, new law 28 Mar p46 *34*
Taiwan and 24 Jan p48
Holt, A. J.,
on Reagan's inheritance 17 Jan p4
Holt, L. G.,
on BBC radio, 14 Mar p6 *6*
"Holy nasolaria!" [BEC], 28 Mar p19 *17* LA
Honecker, Mr Erich,
21 Feb p66 *40*
Hongkong,
British Nationality Bill and 7 Feb p41 *43*
China and 7 Mar p55 *41*, 7 Mar p66 *78*
government reshuffle 7 Mar p55 *41*
stock market, 28 Feb p61 *79* (chart), 7 Mar p66 *78*
Hopper, Andy,
on Cambridge ring 28 Mar p6 *6*
Horsecross,
use on cattle 31 Jan p45, 21 Feb p6 *6*
Hospitals,
foreign visitors charges and 21 Mar p47 *69*
House of Fraser/Lonrho,
17 Jan p78, 31 Jan p71, 28 Feb p62 *60*
Housing,
home ownership cost 17 Jan after p50 (financial brief, charts, table)
private landlords 28 Feb p26 *60*
"How to eject a stoated dove",
14 Mar p19 *19* LA
Howe, Mr Geoffrey,
17 Jan p51, 7 Mar p41 *55*, 21 Mar p11 *11* LA
budget statement, 14 Mar pp21-36 *51-66*
"Howe's third budget lesson",
14 Mar p13 *13* LA
Hua Guofeng, Mr.,
31 Jan p31, 14 Feb p32 *32*
Hughes, Alan,
Henry Irving, Shakespearean 28 Feb p92 *90*
Humber Bridge,
near completion 17 Jan p66
Hunt, E. H.,
British Labour History, 1815-1914 7 Feb p93 *103*
Hustoe, John,
An Open Book 21 Mar p111 *105*

I

ICL Ltd,
see International Computers Ltd,
"If it's a long lead" [American hostages], 3 Jan p10 LA
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd,
7 Feb p69 *97*, 28 Feb p79 *77*
Imperialism and colonialism,
Colonialism 1870-1945 An Introduction D. K Fieldhouse 31 Jan p62
Theories of Imperialism Wolfgang J. Mommsen 31 Jan p62
Incomes,
public sector, 6% limit 28 Feb p94 *58*, 14 Mar p26 *66*
tax benefit, by country, 1974-1979, OECD survey 10 Jan p64 (charts)
Incomes policy,
21 Mar p61 *71*
Independent Broadcasting Authority,
3 Jan p13, 28 Feb p65 *53*, 28 Mar p30 *62*
India,
agriculture, harvest 31 Jan p34
arms sale to 24 Jan p39
Bangladesh and, Ganges water project 17 Jan p37 (map), 21 Feb p6 *6*
blind, police brutality 10 Jan p26
budget, Mar 7 p79 *73*
Congress party 31 Jan p34
Constitutional Relations Between Britain and India: The Transfer of Power 1942-47 vol ix, ed N. Mansergh and P. Moon HMSO 10 Jan p78
defence 24 Jan p39
economy 31 Jan p34
  a survey 28 Mar after p60 *54* (charts, map)
family planning 28 Mar p69 *41*
fertiliser plants, plans 10 Jan p63
five-year plan 7 Mar p79 *73*
Gujarat, cast riots 14 Feb p34 *34*
investment 7 Mar p79 *73*
Maharashtra state, farmers' protest 3 Jan p27
population, census 28 Mar p69 *41*
Soviet Union, arms sale to 24 Jan p39
Indian Ocean,
Indian mining research 21 Mar p67 *85*
Indications,
Commodity Prices 10 Jan p67, 17 Jan p66, 24 Jan p63, 31 Jan p60, 7 Feb p69 *77*, 14 Feb p66 *74*, 21 Feb p60 *76*, 28 Feb p75 *73*, 7 Mar p75 *71*, 14 Mar p76 *76*, 21 Mar p66 *66*, 28 Mar p61 *73*
  yearly survey. 10 Jan p66 BB (charts, tables)
Interest and Exchange Rates 10 Jan p70, 17 Jan p77, 24 Jan p90, 31 Jan p73, 7 Feb p62 *90*, 14 Feb p66 *84*, 21 Feb p62 *86*, 28 Feb p62 *80*, 7 Mar p90 *82*, 14 Mar p60 *82*, 21 Mar p94 *100*, 28 Mar p62 *86*
Major Economies 10 Jan p65, 17 Jan p69, 24 Jan p73, 31 Jan p57, 7 Feb p61 *69*, 14 Feb p75 *66*, 21 Feb p73 *67*, 28 Feb p65 *63*, 7 Mar p69 *65*, 14 Mar p63 *67*, 21 Mar p77 *73*, 28 Mar p75 *66*
World Bourses 10 Jan p71, 17 Jan p78, 24 Jan p93, 31 Jan p74, 7 Feb p61 *69*, 14 Feb p97 *82*, 21 Feb p93 *87*, 28 Feb p63 *61*, 7 Mar p66 *62*, 14 Mar p64 *66*, 21 Mar p96 *108*, 28 Mar p90 *82*
Indochina,
foreign ministers' conference 7 Feb p36 *41*
industrial fraud, 14 Feb p69 *75*
Industry,
budget and 7 Mar p41 *55*, 14 Mar p30 *60*
energy cost and 10 Jan p61, 7 Mar p41 *55*, 14 Mar p32 *62*
government aid 17 Jan p65
lasers use and 28 Mar p101 *93*
unfreezing British industry 3 Jan p11 LA
Inequality in Britain: Freedom, Welfare and the State Frank Field, 7 Mar p104 *86*
Inflation,
inflation accounting 24 Jan p60
interest rates and 14 Mar p58 *48* (chart)
"Ins and outs of 1980"
3 Jan p14
Insulin,
genetic engineering and 14 Mar p65 *57*
Interest Rates,
14 Feb p78 *68*, 14 Mar p22 *52* (chart)
exchange rates and 10 Jan p63 (charts), 21 Mar p79 *75* (charts)
inflation and 14 Mar p58 *48* (chart)
West Germany, compared other countries 28 Feb p18 *16* LA (chart)
International Computers Ltd,
meeting, 19 Jan p58, 21 Mar p47 *69*, 28 Mar p78 *66*
International Business Machines,
7 Mar p71 *67*
International Development Association,
28 Feb p36 *26*, 14 Mar p74 *76*
International Energy Agency,
28 Feb p71 *71*
International loans,
14 Mar p79 *61*
International Monetary Fund,
China and 7 Mar p74 *70*
Jamaica and 14 Mar p74 *76*
Zambia and 24 Jan p63
International relations,
World of States (The) Connected Essays J. D B Miller 14 Feb p106 *94*
Iran,
Behaia 3 Jan p4
British detainees in 24 Jan p22
Iraq and, war,
  3 Jan p28 (map), 10 Jan p28 (map), 24 Jan p32, 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
  arms supply to 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
  ceasefire, proposed 14 Mar p48 *34*
oil production 10 Jan p60
political situation 3 Jan p28, 7 Feb p37 *36*, 21 Feb p61 *29*, 14 Mar p48 *34*
US and, Teheran hostages affair,
  3 Jan p10 LA, 10 Jan p19, 24 Jan p11 LA, p22, 14 Feb p4 *4*
  compensation lawsuits in prospect. 24 Jan pp19-22 (chart)
Iraq,
Iran and, war,
  3 Jan p28 (map), 10 Jan p28 (map), 24 Jan p32, 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
  arms supply to. 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
  ceasefire, proposed 14 Mar p48 *34*
Ireland,
3 Jan p4, 24 Jan p8, 7 Feb p4, *4 21 Mar p6 6*
Dictionary (A) of Irish History Since 1800 D J Hickey and J. E. Doherty 3 Jan p66
Docks, Reagan connection claim 17 Jan p47
Ireland A Social and Cultural History, 1922-1979 Terence Brown 28 Mar p109 *101*
Ireland, Republic of,
budget 31 Jan p66
Dublin fire 21 Feb p67 *39*
economy, 17 Jan p69
EEC and 24 Jan pp51-64
Fianna Fail party 21 Feb p67 *39*
investment 17 Jan p69
neutrality issue 7 Mar p64 *50*
Northern Ireland and 10 Jan p48, 14 Feb p LA
  Survey by Nicholas Hannan 24 Jan pp51-64 (charts), 14 Feb p6 *6*, 21 Feb p6 *6*
"Is there a better way in Britain?",
Feb 21 p18 *15* LA
Islam,
article by Godfrey Jansen 3 Jan pp21-26, 24 Jan p4, 28 Feb p6 *6*
Islamic conference,
24 Jan p42, 31 Jan p33
Israel,
17 Jan p6, 31 Jan p6
Abu-Hadzera affair. 10 Jan p30
after Begin 17 Jan p15 LA
Arabs' conflict with 10 Jan p30, 17 Jan p15 LA, 24 Jan p34, 14 Feb p40 *40*, 7 Mar p33 *31*
  Palestinians and. 28 Feb p46 *36*
  A survey 28 Mar pp53-60 *47-54* (map, table)
  US and 7 Mar p33 *31*
  West Bank and 10 Jan p30, 31 Jan p33 (map), 7 Feb p37 *36*, 28 Feb p46 *36*
Bedouin/Druze blood feud 17 Jan p37
Crossing of Suez (The) Saad el-Shazly 17 Jan p91
economy 24 Jan p33, 7 Mar p61 *39*
election, forthcoming 17 Jan p15 LA, 24 Jan p33, 7 Feb p37 *36*, 28 Feb p46 *36*, 7 Mar p61 *39*, 28 Mar p72 *44*
exports 7 Feb p69 *77*
political situation 17 Jan p15 LA, 24 Jan p33, 31 Jan p33, 7 Feb p37 *36*, 7 Mar p61 *39*
press leaks and. 10 Jan p30
Saudi Arabia and 28 Mar p72 *44*
South Africa and 31 Jan p6
stock market 24 Jan p90 (chart)
US and 28 Feb p45 *36*
Usrat al-Jihad (Moslem Brotherhood) and 14 Mar p61 *39*
Italy
Communist party 21 Feb p64 *38*
D'Urso kidnapping affair 3 Jan p32, 10 Jan p14 LA, 17 Jan p45
earthquake 3 Jan p4
economy 28 Mar p61 *73*
Eni/Occidental Petroleum 14 Mar p72 *74*
Finsider/Italsider group 21 Mar p61 *77*
gross national product 21 Feb p63 *77*, 28 Mar p61 *73* (chart)
Iri, 21 Feb p63 *77*, 28 Mar p61 *73* (chart)
nuclear power stations 7 Feb p48 *52*
parliament, filibuster 14 Feb p49 *46*
Red Brigades, *see terrorists, below*
steel industry 21 Mar p61 *77*
Soviet Union and 7 Feb p51 *55*, 21 Feb p64 *38*
Superpoison (The) [Seveso accident] Tom Margerison and others 7 Feb p93 *103*, 28 Feb p6 *6*
terrorists 3 Jan p32, 10 Jan p14 LA, 17 Jan p45, 7 Feb p61 *55*
trade 21 Feb p63 *77*
Iri Corporation,
24 Jan p93

J

Jackson, Richard J.,
on agribusiness 31 Jan p6
Jah Mersa, Khemiss,
on Islam and the west 28 Feb p6 *6*
Jamaica,
21 Feb p6 *6*, 14 Mar p6 *4*
IMF and 14 Mar p74 *76*
US investment 14 Mar p74 *76*

Jansen, Godfrey,
article on Islam 3 Jan pp21-25, 24 Jan p4, 28 Feb p6 *6*
Japan,
agricultural policy 28 Feb p66 *66*
animal funeral rites 14 Feb p40 *40*
Asian policy 17 Jan p39
Catholics in 28 Feb p50 *40*, 21 Mar p6 *6*
computer industry 24 Jan p77, 14 Mar p73 *75*
defence 10 Jan p29, 7 Feb p36 *41*
EEC and 10 Jan p59, 7 Feb p15 *15* LA, 21 Feb p78 *72*
genetic engineering, buys abroad 14 Mar p66 *66*
Ishikawajima-Harima Heavy Industries 7 Mar p71 *67*
industrial policy 17 Jan p70 BB (charts)
Isuzu and Co (USA) 28 Mar p63 *75*
motor industry, imports to US 14 Mar p66 *67* (charts)
Nissan plant in Britain 31 Jan p57
Northern Territories 7 Feb p36 *41*
Osaka Shokan Shinyo group 21 Mar p94 *100*, 28 Mar p90 *82*
the Pope's visit to 28 Feb p50 *40*, 28 Mar p6 *4*
press 28 Feb p76 *74*
Soviet Union and, Kurile islands dispute 7 Feb p36, *41* (map)
Spain and Seat car company 21 Feb p78 *72*
Trade,
balance 17 Jan p62 (charts)
Western protectionism and 7 Feb p15 *15* LA
US and trade with 21 Feb p79 *75*, 14 Mar p66 *67* (charts)
Jay, Richard,
Joseph Chamberlain A Political Study 14 Mar p91 *91*
Jenkins, Mr Roy,
31 Jan p12 LA, 14 Feb p64
[illegible]bowis, Penrohn,
[illegible] El Salvador 21 Mar p4 *4*
"Joining in other people's wars",
7 Mar p12 *12* LA, 21 Mar p4 *4*
Jones, Dewi,
on superpowers 28 Feb p6 *6*
Jones, Mr James,
visit to London 28 Feb p34 *22*
Jones, Peter,
and Michael Schmidt, ed, *British Poetry Since 1970 A Critical Survey* 3 Jan p64
Jordan,
see also Arab States and Israel
Arab-Israeli conflict and, a survey 26 Mar pp53-60 *47-54* (map, table)
Syria and 21 Feb p14 *14* LA
Joseph, Sir Keith,
17 Jan p55, 24 Jan p67, 31 Jan p48, 14 Feb p63 *53*, 28 Feb p23 *57*
Juan Carlos, King,
14 Feb p49 *45*, 28 Feb p12 *12* LA, 7 Mar p69 *47*
Jugoslavia,
church-state relations 31 Jan p43, 21 Mar p58 *53*
economic situation 31 Jan p43
market socialism after Tito 7 Feb p76 *64* BB (charts)
political liberalisation argument 31 Jan p43
prices 21 Mar p56 *53*
Republic—autonomous boundaries 31 Jan p43 (map)

K

Kahn, Professor Alfred,
essay on America's Democrats 7 Mar pp23-27, *21-25*
[illegible]n, A. Rilapooey,
[illegible] Gulf states 17 Jan p4
Kanos, Osser,
on Kirghizia 31 Jan p6
Kanis, Mr Stanislas,
17 Jan p18 LA, p47, 7 Feb p47 *51*, 4 Mar p16 *16* LA, 28 Mar p42 *32*
Kanstadt group,
10 Jan p66
Kaufman, P.,
on punted 21 Feb p6 *6*
Kelly, Andrew,
on Ireland 28 Feb p6 *6*
Kelly, J. B.,
Arabia, The Gulf and the West 3 Jan p4
Kennedy, Paul,
The Realities Behind Diplomacy Background Influence on British External Policy, 1865-1980 28 Mar p106 *100*
Kennedy, Paul M.,
The Rise of the Anglo-German Antagonism 1860-1914 17 Jan p69
Kenya,
24 Jan p31
Khalid, King,
14 Feb p13 *13* LA
Khan, Akbar, M. A.,
on Islam 24 Jan p4
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
7 Feb p37 *36*, 21 Feb p51 *29*, 14 Mar p48 *34*, 21 Mar p72 *44*
Klep, Mr Walther Leisler,
3 Jan p34
Kleste, S. F.,
on Islam to Lenin, 28 Feb p4 *4*
Klein, Yitzhak,
on push comes to shove 31 Jan p4
Knox, Dermod,
on Bahrain 3 Jan p4
Koch, Mayor Edward,
21 Mar p31 *31*
Kontos, Stephen L.,
on Islam 24 Jan p6
Korea, South,
Amnesty International report 7 Mar p62 *40*
China trade with 28 Feb p70 *66*
Chun Doo Hwan, presidential inauguration 7 Mar p62 *40*
economy 31 Jan p32
political situation 31 Jan p32, 7 Mar p62 *40*
US and 31 Jan p32
Kühne & Nagel group,
14 Feb p78 *66*
Kuwait,
28 Feb p45 *35*
Kyrocsakarsa, M.,
on Obote and the Buganda 7 Feb p4 *4*

L

Labour history,
British Labour History, 1815-1914 E H Hunt 7 Feb p93 *103*
Labour party,
Afghanistan and MPs visit to 17 Jan p40, p55
Face the Future David Owen 31 Jan p61
leadership of 24 Jan p14 LA, 31 Jan p47, 7 Mar p45 *59*
Liberal party and 17 Jan p55, 31 Jan p12 LA
Social Democrats and 7 Feb p53 *57*, 14 Feb p64 *54*, 28 Feb p28 *60*, 7 Mar p13 *13* LA
unions and 31 Jan p47, 7 Feb p53 *57*
Wembley special conference 24 Jan p14 LA, 31 Jan p12 LA, p47, 7 Feb p53 *57*
"Labour waving or drowning?",
31 Jan p12 LA
Lacle-Goodchild, Julius,
on push comes to shove 31 Jan p4
Lagardère, Mr Jean-Luc,
10 Jan p14 LA
Land,
London's green belt 14 Feb p66 *58* (map)
Lang, G. B.,
on policy for pinks 14 Mar p6 *4*
Lasers,
use in industry 28 Mar p101, *83*
Latin America,
see also Central America
US and 21 Feb p4 *4*, Feb 28 p15 *15* LA, p33 *21*
Latrides, John O.,
ed *Ambassador MacVeagh Reports Greece, 1933-47* 17 Jan p90
Law,
company law and 7 Feb p62 *62*
Criminal Attempts Bill and the 28 Feb p27 *59*
Exxon copyright case 24 Jan p77
tax avoidance schemes ruling 21 Mar p42 *62*
usury and the 21 Mar p66 *101*
Rule of Law (The) Albert Venn Dicey, Victorian Jurist Richard A Cosgrave 24 Jan p103
Law, International,
UN conference on law of the sea 7 Mar p15 *15* LA
Lebanon,
Israel-Palestinian guerrilla conflict 14 Feb p40 *40*
Syria and 21 Feb p6 *6*
UN and 21 Mar p57 *41* (map)
Lee, Geoffrey,
on Britain's economy 14 Feb p4 *4*
Leeson, Edward,
ed *The New Golden Treasury of English Verse* 3 Jan p63
Lenin,
Social Democrats and 7 Feb p56 *62*, 28 Feb p4 *4*
Lenton, N. W.,
on last troubadour 3 Jan p4
"Lessons from Singapore",
17 Jan p25 LA
"Lest Brezhnev open Europe's sky",
28 Feb p13 *13* LA
Liberal party,
Labour party and 17 Jan p55, 31 Jan p12 LA
People's Budget (The) 1909/10 Lloyd George and Liberal Politics Bruce K Murray 10 Jan p77
Social Democrats and 7 Feb p54 *53*, 14 Feb p6 *6*, p9 *9* LA, p64 *54*, 28 Feb p28 *60*, 7 Mar p13 *13* LA, p45 *59*
Liberia,
7 Mar p56, *44*
Libya,
Aozou expansionism 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p11 LA
Chad and 3 Jan p28, 10 Jan p34, 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p11 LA, 21 Mar p4 *4*
France and 17 Jan p36
Malta and, offshore oil drilling dispute 21 Mar p56 *54*
Nigeria and 10 Jan p34, 21 Feb p56 *32* (map)
retail trading, nationalisation 28 Mar p70 *42*
Sudan and 7 Feb p36 *36*
Sweden and, Telub contract affair 21 Feb p67 *39*, 21 Mar p54 *50*
Life expectancy,
ageing genes and 10 Jan pp73-76 (charts), 7 Feb p6 *6*
Lippmann, Walter,
Walter Lippmann and the American Century 21 Feb p106 *100*
Lipsey, David,
and Dick Leonard, eg *The Socialist Agenda Crosland's Legacy*. 17 Jan p39
Lister, Ruth,
on Britain's economy 14 Feb p4 *4*
Lister, T. L.,
on a policy for pinks 28 Feb p4 *4*
Literature,
Ideas and the Novel Mary McCarthy 28 Mar p110 *102*
Italy and English Literature 1764-1830 Kenneth Churchill 31 Jan p63
Lectures on Literature British, French and German Writers Vladimir Nabokov ed Fredson Bowers 31 Jan p63
Lloyds of London,
17 Jan p74, 31 Jan p18 LA
Local government and finance,
borrowing 28 Mar p99 *81*
Camden borough 7 Mar p48 *62* (tables)
"privatised" services and 10 Jan p48
rates 21 Mar p42 *62* (table), 28 Mar p27 *57*
spending 7 Feb p18 *18* LA, 14 Mar p26 *26*, 28 Mar p27 *57*
London,
Camden borough 7 Mar p48 *62* (tables)
docklands development 28 Mar p92 *86*
green belt 14 Feb p66 *58* (map)
rates 21 Mar p42 *62* (table)
London University,
28 Feb p6 *6*
Chancellor election 7 Feb p57 *65*, 28 Feb p4
"London's new money game",
7 Mar p16 *16* LA
Lonrho/House of Fraser,
17 Jan p78, 31 Jan p71, 28 Feb p62 *80*
"Look hard at BNOC",
21 Feb p16 *16* LA
"Lost troubadour",
3 Jan p4
Lowe, Mr F.,
on east, west and oil 10 Jan p4
Lutyens, Mary,
Edwin Lutyens 21 Feb p103 *97*

M

McCarthy, Mary,
Ideas and the Novel 28 Mar p110 *102*
Macartney, J. H.,
on Islam and the west 28 Feb p6 *6*
Macdonald, Lyn,
The Roses of No Man's Land 14 Feb p106 *94*
Macfarlane, M. G.,
on EEC and European unity 21 Feb p4 *4*, on a policy for pinks, 28 Feb p4 *4*
McFeely, William S.,
Grant A Biography 28 Mar p107 *99*
McGeehan, Robert, on vintage wines 10 Jan p6
McGlade, Margaret, on Reagan's inheritance 17 Jan p4
MacGregor, Mr Ian,
24 Jan p67, 28 Feb p20 *54*
Machine tools industry,
water jets use 17 Jan p67
McKenna, Frank,
The Railway Workers, 1840-1870 10 Jan p60
McLean, Murray,
on Cambodia's economy 31 Jan p4
Mailarme, P.,
on computer maintenance 28 Mar p6 *6*
Madrid,
review conference on 1975 Helsinki agreement 31 Jan p42, 28 Mar p49 *35*
Mahmood, Zahid,
on the Arabs 21 Feb p4 *4*
"Make your mind up, Mr Kanis",
14 Mar p16 *16* LA, 28 Mar p6 *4*
Malta,
10 Jan p36, 24 Jan p6
election, forthcoming 21 Mar p56 *54*
hospital nuns case, 14 Feb p60 *46*
law courts 14 Feb p60 *46*, 21 Mar p56 *54*
Libya and offshore oil drilling dispute 21 Mar p56 *54*
Management,
income tax incentive schemes 28 Feb p72 *72*
Manpower,
civil service 14 Feb p64 *54*
Manserghi, N.,
and P. Moon, ed, *Constitutional Relations Between Britain and India: The Transfer of Power 1942-47 Vol IX* HMSO 10 Jan p76
Mao, Mrs,
trial 10 Jan p15 LA, 24 Jan p6, 31 Jan p31, 14 Feb p6 *6*
Marchais, Mr Georges,
31 Jan p39, 21 Feb p64 *56*
Marcos, President Ferdinand,
24 Jan p34
Margerison, Tom,
and others, *The Superpowers* 7 Feb p93 *103*
"Mark three on interest rates" [Clarkson],
29 Feb p16 *16* LA (chart)
Martin, Rose F. M.,
TUC The Growth of a Pressure Group 31 Jan p64
Martyr, John R.,
on the Pope and sex 17 Jan p6
Marx, Karl,
Highgate cemetery grave 28 Mar p29 *61*
Mason, Deborah,
on Canadian constitution 10 Jan p4
Massey-Ferguson Ltd,
24 Jan p78
Maxwell, I. C. M.,
Universities in Partnership 21 Feb p104 *96*
May, Larry,
Screening Out the Past 14 Feb p104 *92*
Meade, Professor James,
21 Mar p51 *71*
Meat trade,
beef market world 14 Feb p90 *76* (chart)
Medical research,
biotechnology and 7 Feb p67 *95*
cancer and 21 Feb p98 *92*
common cold and 28 Feb p66 *64*
monoclonal antibodies 7 Feb p67 *95* (diagram)
Mee, Charles L. Jr.,
The End of Order Versailles 1919 21 Feb p103 *97*
Meltzer, Allan H.,
on monetary control 14 Mar p6 *4*
Mercolira, diaries and letters,
Anyone Here Been Raped and Speak English? Edward Behr 24 Jan p107
Bookbench Diaries of Richard Crossman (The) ed Janet Morgan 14 Mar p91 *91*
Chinese Revolutionary Memoirs 1919-1949 Wang Fan-Hsi. 14 Feb p104 *92*
Collected Letters of Thomas and Jane Welsh Carlyle (The) Vols 8 and 9, ed Charles R Sanders 21 Mar p111 *105*
Downing Street Diary The Macmillan Years 1957-1963 Harold Evans 7 Feb p92 *102*
Freya Stark Letters Vol 6 The Broken Road, 1947-1952 Lucy Moorehead 7 Mar p106 *92*
Love Among the Butterflies Margaret Fountaine 10 Jan p77
Mexico,
El Salvador and 28 Feb p43 *33*
US and,
illegal migration to US issue 10 Jan p20
Mr Reagan visit to 10 Jan p20
Middle East,
see also individual countries
Arab-Israeli conflict, *see under Arab States and Israel*
EEC and 14 Feb p53 *47*
US policy 7 Mar p33 *31*
"Middle isn't all joy to West Germany (The)",
24 Jan p16 LA
Milk,
sales 24 Jan p49
Ultra-High Temperature (UHT) 24 Jan p48
Miller, Christian,
Deep Dairy: A Journey Across America on a Bicycle 3 Jan p64
Miller, J. D. B.,
The World of States: Connected Essays 14 Feb p106 *94*
Millward, Peter,
on the Pope in Japan 28 Mar p6 *4*
Minerals,
ocean mining and 14 Feb p101 *87* (diagram)
Mitchell, Austin,
on Britain's economy 14 Feb p4 *4*
Mitterrand, Mr François,
10 Jan p37, 31 Jan p39
Mohamed, Mohamed,
on Bahrain 31 Jan p6
Moltmann, Wolfgang J.,
Theories of Imperialism 31 Jan p62
Moorehy, Tim,
28 Feb p11 *11* LA
Monetary control,
14 Feb p71 *59*, 14 Mar p6 *4*
Money and finance survey,
gold, high street banks, bourses, savings, home ownership 17 Jan after p60 (charts) (part 2 of survey, part 1 published 29 Nov 1980)
Mong Hay Lao,
on Sihanouk and Cambodia 14 Mar p6 *6*
Monopolies Commission,
The Observer and 7 Mar p66 *80*
Times Newspapers and 31 Jan p14 LA
Moorehead, Lucy,
Freya Stark Letters Vol 6 The Broken Road, 1947-1952 7 Mar p106 *92*
"More than a rich face" [Klag Khalid],
14 Feb p13 *13* LA
Morgan, Janet,
ed *The Bookbench Diaries of Richard Crossman* 14 Mar p91 *91*
Morris, Jan,
The Venetian Empire A Sea Voyage 3 Jan p61
Motor industry,
British 7 Feb p70 *76* (chart)
BL 31 Jan p48
Chrysler corporation 17 Jan p61, 24 Jan p67, 7 Mar p34 *32*
electric vehicles 21 Mar p100 *82*
Ford Motor Co 28 Feb p66 *66* (chart)
Nissan plant in Britain 31 Jan p57
Talbot's Linwood car factory future. 24 Jan p67, 14 Feb p66 *66*
Mozambique,
South Africa and 21 Mar p72 *44*
ANC offices raid 7 Feb p36 *36*
"Mr Cube takes a beating",
31 Jan p17 LA
"Mr Prior's spouse",
17 Jan p23 LA
"Mrs Thatcher bells out",
28 Feb p17 *17* LA, 28 Mar p6 *6*

Mugabe, Mr Robert,
10 Jan p34, 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p36, 14 Feb p39 *37*, 21 Feb p55 *31*, 14 Mar p15 *15* LA, 28 Mar p66 *40*
Multinationals,
World Directory of Multinational Enterprises (The) John M Stopford and others 24 Jan p108
Murder,
Yorkshire Ripper 10 Jan p48
Murdoch, Mr Rupert,
31 Jan p14 LA, p62, 21 Feb p18 *18* LA, 28 Feb p18 *53*
Murray, Bruce K.,
The People's Budget 1909-1910: Lloyd George and Liberal Politics 10 Jan p77
Music,
Great Violinists (The), Margaret Campbell 7 Mar p105 *91*
school tuition fees 7 Mar p45 *59*
Musical movement,
7 Feb p6 *6*

N

Nabokov, Vladimir,
Lectures on Literature British, French and German Writers. ed Fredson Bowers. 31 Jan p63
Namibia,
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance 17 Jan p36
guerrilla warfare, cost 10 Jan p33
independence 10 Jan p33, 21 Mar p14, *14* LA
minerals, foreign investors 17 Jan p64
Nigeria and 21 Mar p14 *14* LA
South Africa and 10 Jan p33, 17 Jan p36, 24 Jan p32, 7 Feb p13 *13* LA 21 Mar p14 *14* LA
South West Africa People's Organisation (Swapo) 10 Jan p33
UN and 10 Jan p33, 17 Jan p36, 24 Jan p32, 21 Mar p14 *14* LA
"Namibia, Angola on his mind".
21 Mar p14 *14* LA
Nasser, Syed,
on Israel 17 Jan p6
National Economic Development Council,
10 Jan p51, 7 Feb p54 *58*
National Economic Development Office,
energy prices report 7 Mar p41 *55*
National Heritage Fund,
7 Feb p55 *61*
National Insurance,
child benefit 24 Jan p71 (chart)
sick pay and 21 Feb p40 *50*
National Research Development Corporation,
21 Feb p66 *94*
National Savings,
31 Jan p54
Nationalised industries,
capital investment forecasts 21 Mar p45 *55* (tables)
financing 14 Mar p25 *55* (table)
information accounting rules and 17 Jan p77
Nationality, British
Bill 7 Feb p41 *43*, p56 *68*, 14 Feb p66 *58*
Natural History Museum,
10 Jan p6
Nerve gas,
see under chemical warfare
Nether, Dick
on too big to dream small? 14 Feb p4 *4*
Nevinson, Douglas,
on grande vitesse 21 Mar p6 *6*
New Zealand,
Australia and 7 Feb p42 *44*
Nicaragua,
21 Feb p52 *30*
Nigeria,
Jan 31 p6
immigrant Africans and 31 Jan p36
Kano riots 3 Jan p27, 31 Jan p36
Libya and, 10 Jan p34, 21 Feb p56 *32* (map)
My Command Olusegun Obasanjo 24 Jan p107
Namibia and 21 Mar p14 *14* (LA)
political situation 14 Feb p39 *37*
revenues reform 14 Feb p39 *37*
UK and 21 Mar p66 *42*
President Shehu Shagari visit to London 21 Mar p14 *14* LA
Nkomo, Mr Joshua,
17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p36, 14 Feb p39 *37*, 21 Feb p55 *31*, 28 Mar p66 *40*
"No retreat"
President Reagan
14 Mar p15 *15* LA
Non-aligned movement,
New Delhi meeting 14 Feb p33 *33*
Noranda Mackintosh Bloedel,
28 Mar p93 *86*
Norman, Daniel,
on El Salvador 28 Mar p64
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation—Nato,
chemical weapons and 28 Mar p49 *35*
defence spending, 17 Jan p48, 21 Feb p4 *4*
Germany and 14 Feb p45 *43*,28 Mar p41 *31*
Holland and 7 Mar p63 *49*
neutron bomb, 14 Feb p12 *12* (LA), p24 *24*
US and 3 Jan p9 LA
North Sea oil and gas reserves,
BNOC 14 Feb p97 *83*, 21 Feb p16 *16* LA
petroleum revenue tax and 31 Jan p54, 14 Mar p32 *62*
Norwegian gas 14 Mar p57
pipeline, proposed 21 Feb p36 *46*, 14 Mar p57 *71* (map)
Northedge, F. S.,
on push comes to shove , 17 Jan p4
Northern Ireland,
28 Feb p6 *6*
economy , 10 Jan p48
Irish Republic and 10 Jan p48, 14 Feb p17 *17* LA
IRA 28 Mar p46 *34*
Maze prison protests 7 Feb p56 *62*, 7 Mar p44 *58*
Policy and Government in Northern Ireland. Lessons of Devolution. Derek Birrell and Alan Murie 17 Jan p92
Protestants and 7 Feb p56 *62*, 7 Mar p44 *58*
textile industry, 21 Mar p66 *86*
UK and 14 Feb p17 *17* LA
7 Mar p44 *58*
violent politics 24 Jan p69 7 Feb p56 *62*
Norway
7 Feb p47 *51*
North Sea gas and 14 Mar p57 *71* (map)
Nott, Mr John,
10 Jan p13 LA, 31 Jan p48
"Nott Trialest",
10 Jan p13 LA
Nuclear energy,
fast breeder reactors, 14 Feb p100 *86*
House of Commons, 1st report from select committee on energy 21 Feb p41 *51*
Nuclear Weapons,
Britain and Nuclear Weapons Lawrence Freedman 28 Feb p64 *82*
Holland and 7 Mar p63 *49*
neutron bomb 14 Feb p12 *12* LA, p24 *24*
Trident 10 Jan p13 LA, 7 Feb p4 *4*, 21 Mar p46 *86*, 28 Mar p6 *4*

O

Obasanjo, Olusegun,
My Command 24 Jan p107
Obote, President Milton,
24 Jan p31 7 Feb p4 *4*
Observer, The,
28 Feb p19 *53* 7 Mar p66 *80*, 28 Mar p30 *62*
Ocean minerals,
14 Feb p101 *87* (diagram)
Oil industry
BNOC 14 Feb p97 *83*
Canadian 7 Feb p73 *81*, 7 Mar p58 *48*, p79 *73*
EEC oil stocks sharing plan 31 Jan p48
industry cost and 10 Jan p51
Iran 10 Jan p60
North Sea oil tax 14 Mar p32 *62*
oil futures market London and New York 14 Feb p97 *83* (chart)
prices 21 Mar p18 *18* LA
Russians 17 Jan p67 (chart)
Saudi Arabia 10 Jan p60, 14 Mar p20 *20* LA
takeover bids 21 Mar p18 *18* LA
Venezuela 21 Mar p64 *82*
world 7 Feb p73 *81* (chart)
"Only one can play",
7 Mar p13 *13* LA
Opinion polls,
31 Jan p12 LA p47, 28 Mar p16 *14* LA
EEC membership and 24 Jan p49 (chart), 7 Feb p62 *56*, 21 Feb p4 *4*
"Ordeal by appraisal",
28 Mar p20 *18* LA
Organisation of African Unity,
African refugees and 21 Mar p74 *46* (map)
Chad and 3 Jan p66, 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p11 LA
Commission of human rights charter and 31 Jan p36
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development—OECD
Austria, report 14 Feb p64 *70*
shipbuilding and 21 Mar p64 *82*
taxbenefit, selected income groups by country 1974-79 10 Jan p 64 (charts)
Organisation for Petroleum Exporting Countries—Opec,
demand and production 7 Feb p73 *81*
IEA forecast 28 Feb p71 *71* (charts)
prices 14 Mar p20 *20* LA
Saudi Arabia and 28 Feb p71 *71*, 14 Mar p20 *20* LA
Osaka Shoisou Shinyo group,
21 Mar p94 *100*
O'Toole, Peter J.,
on Australian cars 28 Mar p8 *6*
Ot-Yalcar, Mordechai,
on help for Poland 21 Mar p4 *4*
"Our people, your money",
24 Jan p11 LA
Owen, Dr David,
24 Jan p14 LA, 31 Jan p12 LA, 7 Mar p13 *13* LA
Face the Future 31 Jan p61

P

Pace, Maurice,
on Malta 24 Jan p6
Paisley, Mr Ian,
14 Feb p17 *17* LA, 7 Mar p44 *58*
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and 10 Jan p27, 24 Jan p6, p40, 14 Feb p11 *11* LA, 21 Mar p15 *15* LA
airliner hijacking affair 14 Mar p50 *36*, 21 Mar p15 *15* LA, p67 *41*
banking 21 Mar p96 *101*
opposition parties 28 Feb p49 *39*, 21 Mar p67 *41*
riots 28 Feb p48 *39*
Soviet Union and 21 Mar p15 *15* LA
Parkhurst, William S ,
on Trident, or cruise? 7 Feb p4 *4*
Parkinson, Tom,
on Jamaica's economy 21 Feb p6 *6*
Palestinians,
see also under Arab States and Israel 14 Feb p40 *40*, 28 Feb p46 *36*
Parliament,
budget debate 21 Mar p41 *51*
Companies Bill 7 Feb p62 *50*
Criminal Attempts Bill, standing committee debate 28 Feb p27 *59*
Nationality Bill 7 Feb p41 *43*, 14 Feb p66 *58*
nuclear energy, select committee report 21 Feb p41 *51*
Social Democrats and 7 Mar p45 *59*
Telecommunications Bill 14 Feb p64 *54*, 28 Feb p23 *57*, 7 Mar p43 *57*
Wildlife and Countryside Bill, 21 Mar p46 *86*
Parliament and Information The Westminster Scene Dermot Englefield 28 Feb p93 *91*
Parliamentary Constituencies,
Boundary commission and 14 Feb p72 *62* (table)
Parliaments and Ecclesiastic Affairs in Britain, France, Italy and the Netherlands.
ed David Cocobes and S A Walkland 17 Jan p92
"Person Carson",
14 Feb p17 *17* LA
Paton, Alan,
Towards the Mountain, An Autobiography 7 Mar p105 *91*
Pensions,
Civil servants' index-linked 31 Jan p53
elderly pensioners, statistics 21 Feb p36 *46* (charts)
old age 14 Mar p36 *65*
"Perils of Ploppy-wristedness (The)",
3 Jan p9 LA
Peru,
Ecuador and, border dispute 7 Feb p42 *44* (map)
Petrol retailing,
tax changes 14 Mar p34 *64*
Tory reaction 21 Mar p41 *51*
"Petroseurus on the prowl",
21 Mar p18 *18* LA
Phillips, Justin,
on justice in Zimbabwe 10 Jan p4
Philippines,
banks and banking 31 Jan p72, 21 Feb p90 *84*
church-state relations 14 Feb p34 *34*
martial law lifted 24 Jan p34, 31 Jan p72, 14 Feb p34 *34*
Moslem rebels and 28 Mar p66 *40*
Vatican and, Pope John Paul II visit to. 14 Feb p34 *34*
Phillips, Jr. David A.,
on El Salvador 21 Mar p4 *4*
Philosophy,
Jean-Paul Sartre Philosophy in the World Ronald Aronson 21 Mar p112 *108*
Pickering, Maurice E.,
on environment 10 Jan p6
Pinsky, Mansell H.,
on la cacophonie 17 Jan p6
Pipelines,
North Sea, proposed 21 Feb p36 *46*, 14 Mar p57 *71* (map)
Russian, natural gas to Europe, proposed 21 Feb p13 *13* LA, 21 Mar p84 *100*
Plesicelli-Taeggi, Carlo,
on Brazil's resources 24 Jan p6
Poetry,
Age of MacDiarmid (The) ed P H Scott and A C Davis 28 Feb p93 *91*
British Poetry Since 1970 A Critical Survey ed Peter Jones and Michael Schmidt 3 Jan p64
Contemporary Irish Poetry An Anthology ed Anthony Bradley 3 Jan p64
Faber Book of Poems and Places (The) ed. Geoffrey Grigson 3 Jan p64
New Golden Treasury of English Verse (The) ed Edward Lesson 3 Jan p63
Poland,
28 Mar p6 *4*
aid, 28 Feb p14 *14* LA, 21 Mar p4 *4*
aluminium smelter, damage to health case 10 Jan p59
Comecon and 14 Mar p79 *81*, 28 Mar p79 *69*
Communist party 17 Jan p18 LA, p47, 14 Mar 16 *16* LA, p64 *44*, 21 Mar p64 *50*
debts, western lending 21 Feb p90 *84* (chart), 28 Feb p14 *14* LA, 14 Mar p79 *61*
economy 3 Jan p31, 10 Jan p60, 17 Jan p47, 7 Feb p47 *51*, 14 Feb p48 *44*, 28 Feb p14 *14* LA, 14 Mar p16 *16* LA, 28 Mar p79 *69* (chart)
industrial unrest and strikes 3 Jan p31, 24 Jan p46, 31 Jan p42, 7 Feb p47 *51*, 14 Feb p48 *44*, 28 Feb p57 *46*, 21 Mar p54 *50*, 28 Mar p42 *32*, p79 *69*
leadership of 14 Feb p12 *12* LA, p48 *44*, 14 Mar p16 *16* LA
Rural Solidarity, *see under unions, Solidarity, below*
Soviet Union and 3 Jan p31, 17 Jan p4, p18 LA, 31 Jan p16 LA, p42, 14 Feb p12 *12* LA, 28 Mar p42 *32*
unions, Solidarity 3 Jan p31, 17 Jan p16 LA, p47, 24 Jan p46, 31 Jan p16 LA, p42, 7 Feb p47 *51*, 14 Feb p12 *12* LA, 28 Feb p57 *46*, Mar 14 p16, *16* LA, p64 *44*, 21 Mar p64 *50*, 28 Mar p42 *32*
"Poland: Fourth time wiser?",
14 Feb p12 *12* LA
Police,
criminal procedure, royal commission report and 10 Jan p62
"Policy (A) for pixies",
14 Feb p9 *9* LA, 28 Feb p4 *4*, 7 Mar p4 *4*, 14 Mar p6 *4*
Political demonstrations,
in Glasgow 21 Feb p36 *46*
Political Parties of the World,
ed Alan J Day and Henry W Degenhardt 31 Jan p62
Political theory,
Political Obligation in its Historical Context Essays in Political Theory John Dunn 7 Feb p93 *104*
Politics,
Face the Future David Owen 31 Jan p61
"ins and outs of 1980" 3 Jan p14
People's Budget (The) 1909/1910 Lloyd George and Liberal Politics Bruce K Murray 10 Jan p77
Presidents and Prime Ministers ed Richard Rose and Ezra N Suleiman 7 Feb p62 *102*
Pope John Paul II,
language and 24 Jan p40
The Pope and sex 17 Jan p6
visit to Japan 28 Feb p60 *40*, 28 Mar p6 *4*
visit to Philippines 14 Feb p34 *34*
Population,
1981 census 28 Mar p26 *58*
UK elderly, statistics 21 Feb p36 *46* (charts)
Ports and harbours,
docklands development, delays 24 Jan p71
London, docklands development 28 Mar p92 *85*
Portugal,
drought 21 Feb p64 *36*
EEC and 21 Mar p62 *57*
political situation 31 Jan p40
Post Office,
28 Mar p6 *6*
British Telecom 14 Feb p57 *57*, 28 Feb p23 *57*
Pottinger, A. L,
on a policy for pinks 28 Feb p4 *4*
Poverty,
Inequality in British Freedom, Welfare and the State Frank Field 7 Mar p104 *88*
Prescriptions,
drugs, new guidelines 14 Feb p71 *59*
Press,
Fleet Street printing unions 21 Feb pp23-31 *23-31*, 21 Mar p6 *6*
Observer, The 28 Feb p19 *53*, 7 Mar p66 *80*, 28 Mar p30 *62*
Power Without Responsibility The Press and Broadcasting in Britain James Curran and Jean Seaton 7 Feb p93 *103*
Public Eye (A): A Journalist Looks Back Robert Clough 7 Feb p93 *103*
Sunday newspapers' circulation 28 Feb p19 *53* (chart)
Times Newspapers 31 Jan p14 LA, p62, 21 Feb p18 *18* LA
Prices,
retail index 14 Mar p30 *60* (chart)
tax and price index 24 Jan p70 (chart)
Theory (A) of Price Control J K Galbraith 17 Jan p92
Prince Charles,
28 Feb p24 *58*
"Prince Charles's bride",
28 Feb p11 *11* LA, 14 Mar p6 *4*, 21 Mar p4 *4*
Prior, Mr Jim,
17 Jan p63 LA
Prisons and prisoners,
Escapes and security 7 Feb p56 *68*
Privatisation,
government policy 10 Jan p48
Profits and finances,
28 Feb p79 *77*, p80 *79*, 7 Mar p75 *71*
Projects and Exports Policy,
31 Jan p62
"Prolonging the oil age",
14 Mar p20 *20* LA
"Prophet of loss [Wall Street]",
17 Jan p18 LA
Public expenditure,
14 Mar p23 *53* (chart)
Public Sector Borrowing Requirement (PSBR),
14 Feb p66 *58*, 14 Mar p22 *52* (chart), 21 Mar p45 *55* (charts)
Public Records Office,
1960 cabinet papers release 10 Jan p48
Publishing,
international book piracy and 10 Jan p57

'osario Rico,
7 Jan p31
'Peak ecsses to shove',
i Jan p7 LA, 17 Jan p4, 31 Jan p4
'yss, Mr Francis,
7 Jan p62, 14 Feb p63 *53*
'yst's press and Pyst's parliament,
17 Jan p62

Q

Qaddafi, Colonel Muammar,
0 Jan p34
Quce of Libya 31 Jain p11 LA
Quiet,
' Feb p4 *4*
Quaker Enterprise (The),
David Burns Windsor 24 Jan p106
Quinn, Kevin A.,
on Ireland 24 Jan p6
Quraishi, Yashun,
on Islam 24 Jan p4

R

Raheem, Habib,
on Bahrain 31 Jan p6
Railway Workers, *1949-1979 (The)*,
Frank McKenna 10 Jan p60
Railways,
high speed trains France and British Rail 28 Feb p67 *86*
Rapid-Asserlaco/Kentos Corporation,
7 Feb p61 *89*
RCA Corporation,
[redacted]an p60
Reagan, Mr Ronald,
7 Jan p7 LA, p10 LA, 10 Jan p19, 17 Jan p4 p47, 24 Jan p11 LA, p12 LA, p76, 7 Feb p11 *11* LA, p23 *23*, 14 Feb p14 *14* LA, p19 *19*, 21 Feb p4 *4*, p43 *21*, 28 Feb p33 *21*, 7 Mar p30 *28*, 14 Mar p37 *23*, 28 Mar p13 *11* LA, p15 *13* LA, p33 *23*
attitudes to in Australia/Canada, 14 Mar p32 *40*
cabinet appointments 17 Jan p29 31 Jan p21
foreign policy *The Economist* advice to 17 Jan p16 LA
inauguration 17 Jan p30, 24 Jan p24
address 24 Jan p23
visit to Canada 14 Mar p52 *40*
visit to Mexico 10 Jan p20
"Reagan is no retread",
14 Mar p15 *15* LA
"Reagan's banana skin in Central America",
7 Feb 12 *12* LA
Rearmament,
balance of power, 28 Mar p13 *13* LA
Recorded music,
3 Jan p4
Religion and Public Doctrine in Modern England,
Maurice Cowling 28 Feb p92 *90*,
"Respite for Poland",
31 Jan p18 LA
Retail trade,
departmental store sales 7 Mar p75 *71*
price index 14 Mar p30 *60* (chart)
Rezaul Karim, Syed,
on the Ganges 21 Feb p6 *6*
Richards, Peter,
on medical schools 28 Feb p4 *4*
Roche, D.,
on Ireland 21 Mar p6 *6*
[redacted]drigues, F. W,
alcohol or oxygen? 7 Mar p4 *4*
[redacted]gers, Mr William,
24 Jan p14 LA 31 Jan p12 LA
Rolls-Royce Ltd ,
31 Jan p59, 7 Mar p75 *71*
Rose, Richard,
and Ezra N Suleiman ed *Presidents and Prime Ministers* 7 Feb p92 *102*
Rowland, Mr Tiny,
17 Jan p78, 31 Jan p71, 28 Feb p19 *53*, 7 Mar p66 *60*, 28 Mar p30 *68*
Royal Bank of Scotland Ltd.,
21 Mar p93 *99*
Royal Commission on Criminal Procedures,
report HMSO 10 Jan p52
Royal Institute of International Affairs,
"The Polish crisis: western economic policy options" by Richard Portes 28 Feb p14 *14* LA
Royal Insurance Group,
accounts 7 Mar p40 *76*
Russells,
agriculture 28 Feb p58 *46*
economic situation 17 Jan p67 (chart)
oil industry 17 Jan p67 (chart)
"Rupert Murdoch's lotto",
21 Feb p18 *18* LA

S

Saddat, President A.,
24 Jan p34, 7 Mar p52 *40*
address to European Parliament. 14 Feb p53 *47*
Sadtler, David R.,
on America's hostages 14 Feb p4 *4*
Sailboards,
sales 14 Feb p66 *73*
St James's Group economic forecast,
31 Jan pp58-59 (charts, tables)
Sanders, Charles Richard,
and Kenneth J Fielding ed
The Collected Letters of Thomas and Jane Welsh Carlyle Vols 8 and 9 21 Mar p111 *105*
Sartre, Jean-Paul: Philosophy in the World,
Ronald Aronson 21 Mar p112 *106*
Sassins group,
14 Feb p97 *83*
"Sated with Steel",
7 Feb p16 *16* LA
Saudi Arabia,
Arab states and 14 Feb p13 *13* LA
chemical industry 7 Feb p63 *71*
Israel and 28 Mar p72 *44*
oil production 10 Jan p60, 14 Mar p20 *20* LA
Opec and 28 Feb p71 *71*, 14 Mar p20 *20* LA
US, arms sale to 7 Mar p33 *31*
West Germany, arms sale to 28 Feb p56 *44*
"Savagery in Salvador (The)",
28 Feb p15 *15* LA
Savings,
31 Jan p54
personal ways of saving 17 Jan after p50 (financial brief, charts)
Savoy Hotel group,
21 Mar p96 *103*
Scaffolding,
see under building industry
Scarfe, Stellanos,
on Poland 28 Mar p6 *4*
Schmidt, Mr Helmut,
7 Feb p48 *52*, 14 Feb p45 *43*, 21 Feb p67 *39*, 7 Mar p60 *48*, 14 Mar p63 *43*, 28 Mar p41 *31*
Schools,
Prose Apes to Astronauts Adrian Berrey 14 Mar p94 *94*
"Science Brief",
"The search for spacewarps" 24 Jan p96 (diagrams)
"Dawn of digital television" 28 Feb p66 *86* (diagrams)
"Getting transplants to stay put" 28 Mar p104 *86* (charts)
Sciences and technology,
biotechnology 7 Feb p97 *95*
Britain's wasted research 17 Jan p53
monoclonal antibodies 7 Feb p97 *95*
outer space, is anyone there? 7 Mar pp93-100 *83-88*
protein from bugs research 28 Mar p96 *93*
scientific scandals 24 Jan p96
spending 7 Mar p18 *18* LA
why do people age? 10 Jan pp73-76 (charts) 7 Feb p6 *6*
world prospects, impact of microchips 3 Jan pp45-52 (charts)
"Scientist, heal thyself",
7 Mar p18 *18* LA
Scotland,
Glasgow, political demonstration 21 Feb p36 *48*
state property sales 24 Jan p59
Scott, Sir Bernard,
civil servants pensions report 31 Jan p53
Scott, P. H.,
and A C Davis ed. *The Age of MacDonald* 28 Feb p93 *91*
Seabed,
UN conference on law of the sea. 7 Mar p15 *15* LA
Seagrave-Bit Joe Minerals,
14 Mar p64 *86*
"Sea-horse-traders (The)",
7 Mar p15 *15* LA
Security,
Diplock report on telephone tapping 7 Mar p43 *57*
Security services,
spycatchers resigned 28 Mar p20 *18* LA
Seveso accident,
The superpoison Tom Margerison and others 7 Feb p93 *103*, 28 Feb p6 *6*
Sex,
male vs female embryos development 28 Mar p95 *91*
Shad, Mr John,
28 Feb p60 *79*
Shanks, Michael,
on a policy for pinks 28 Feb p4 *4*
Shaw, R. F.,
on new Uganda 28 Feb p6 *6*
Sharm-el Sead,
The Crossing of Suez 17 Jan p91
Shatt-al-Arab,
17 Jan p6
Sheerness Steel Ltd,
7 Feb p66 *76*
Shipbuilding,
orders 21 Mar p64 *62*
world 21 Mar p64 *62* (chart)
Shirreff, Richard,
on social deservice 28 Mar p6 *6*
Shuman, Nicholas R.,
on Chicago 7 Mar p6 *6*
Shwcock, Prince,
21 Feb p66 *31*, 14 Mar p6 *6*, 21 Mar p66 *42*
Sinclair, A. R ,
on policy for pinks 14 Mar p6 *4*
Sinclair Research Ltd,
21 Feb p96 *94*
Singapore,
17 Jan p65 LA, 7 Mar p89 *81*
Singer, Mr Jack,
26 Mar p93 *86*
"Sitters on the sickle",
28 Mar p13 *11* LA
Small businesses,
28 Feb p27 *69*
budget and 14 Mar p31 *61*
"Smell of fear" [terrorism],
10 Jan p14 LA
Smith, Adam,
Paper money 28 Mar p109 *101*
Soap makers,
liquid soap market 7 Feb p71 *79*
Soest/Assex,
14 Mar p84 *86*
Social Democratic Alliance,
31 Jan p47
Social Democrats,
24 Jan p14 LA, 31 Jan p12 LA, p47, 7 Feb p56 *52*, 14 Feb p6 *6*, p64 *54*, 28 Feb p28 *60*, 7 Mar p13 *13* LA, p45 *59*
psephology, precedents 28 Mar pp25-26 *55-56* (tables)
Social Democrats abroad, compared by country 28 Mar p26 *56*
"Social Democrats born to lead?",
28 Mar p16 *14* LA
Socialist Agenda (The): Crosland's Legacy,
ed David Lipsey and Dick Leonard 17 Jan p69
Social Security,
benefits 14 Mar p36 *66*, 21 Mar p46 *66*
child benefit and 24 Jan p71 (chart)
cost 14 Mar p65 *55*
Social Security Bill,
21 Feb p40 *50*
Social services,
elderly pensioners and 21 Feb p36 *45* (charts)
sick pay, deferred 21 Feb p40 *50*
social workers and 17 Jan p57, 14 Feb p6 *6*, 28 Mar p6 *6*
Solar energy,
21 Feb p95 *91*
Somalia,
28 Feb p44 *34*
South Africa, Republic of,
African National Congress and 7 Feb p36 *36*
Afrikaners and 17 Jan p40, 28 Mar p65 *39*
apartheid and 7 Feb p36, *36*
black Africa and 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
building societies, mortgages 24 Jan p94
election, forthcoming 31 Jan p36, 7 Feb p36 *36*, 28 Mar p65 *39*
Federated Chamber of Industries 24 Jan p63
gold, 31 Jan p73, 21 Feb p78 *72* (chart)
Israel and 31 Jan p6
Mozambique raid and. 7 Feb p36 *36*, 21 Mar p72 *44*
Namibia and 10 Jan p33, 17 Jan p36, 24 Jan p32, 7 Feb p13 *13* LA, 21 Mar p14 *14* LA
Nationalist party 31 Jan p36, 7 Feb p36 *36*, 28 Mar p65 *39*
press 10 Jan p33, 31 Jan p36
race issue and 17 Jan p40, 31 Jan p36, 28 Mar p65 *39*
trade disputes and strikes 10 Jan p33
trade unions, black. 24 Jan p63
UN and 7 Mar p57 *43*
western powers and 7 Feb p13 *13* LA
Southend-on-Sea,
local council "privatised" council's experiment 10 Jan p48
Soviet Union,
Afghanistan occupation 10 Jan p27, 14 Feb p11 *11* LA
Afghan resistance 10 Jan p27
Pakistan and 10 Jan p27, 24 Jan p6, p40, 14 Feb p11 *11* LA
UN and 24 Jan p40
agriculture 10 Jan p4, 24 Jan p6
private farming 7 Feb p14 *14* LA
China and Kanphoa tensions 17 Jan p48 (map), 31 Jan p6
Communist party congress 28 Feb p56 *44*, p57 *45*, 7 Mar p64 *50*
economic policy 7 Feb p14 *14* LA
Estonia, Russification 21 Feb p69 *41*
foreign policy 17 Jan p4, 31 Jan p15 LA, 28 Feb P13 *13* LA, p57 *45*, 14 Mar p19 *19* LA, 28 Mar p13 *11* LA
gas pipeline to Europe, proposed 21 Feb p13 *13* LA, 21 Mar p94 *100*
grain sales to 10 Jan p38
India and, arms sale to 24 Jan p39
Italy and 7 Feb p61 *55*, 21 Feb p64 *36*
Japan and, Kurile Islands dispute 7 Feb p36 *41*
Pakistan and 21 Mar p15 *15* LA
Poland and 3 Jan p31, 17 Jan p4, p16 LA, 31 Jan p16 LA, p42, 14 Feb p12 *12* LA, 28 Mar p42 *32*
Politburo re-election 7 Mar p64 *50*
rearmament. 28 Mar p13 *11* LA
Stalin's Successors Severyn Bialer 14 Feb p104 *92*
US and 3 Jan p7 LA, 31 Jan p15 LA, 28 Feb p33 *21*
grain embargo, effect. 14 Feb p23 *23*
trade with 10 Jan p39, 31 Jan p61
Western Europe and. 28 Feb p13 *13* LA, 28 Mar p13 *11* LA
whaling and 24 Jan p33
Space flight, research and technology,
outer space, is anybody there? 7 Mar pp93-100 *83-88*
US space shuttle 21 Mar p99 *91*
Spain,
Arab states and 24 Jan p48
army and 7 Mar p59, *49*
banks and banking, foreign banks in 14 Mar p60 *82*
Basque country,
Eta terrorists 21 Feb p63 *37*, 14 Mar p57 *47*, 28 Mar p46 *33*
King Juan Carlos' visit to. 14 Feb p49 *46*
cabinet reshuffle 14 Feb p49 *46*
communist party 10 Jan p36
coup attempt 28 Feb p12 *12* LA, p55 *46*, 7 Mar p59 *47*
devolution and 21 Mar p61 *55*
EEC and 7 Mar p56 *51*, 21 Mar p62 *57*
France and 14 Mar p57 *47*, 28 Mar p45 *33*
police 7 Mar p59 *47*
political situation 7 Feb p46 *47*
Seat car company 21 Feb p76 *72*
textile industry 14 Feb p66 *74*
trade unions 31 Jan p61
Union of the Democratic Centre 7 Feb p45 *47*, 4 Feb p49 *46*
United Socialist party of Catalonia 10 Jan p36
"Spain's coup: A fairly easy one to beat",
28 Feb p12 *12* LA
Speers, Joss A.,
ed *Art at Auction The year at Sotheby Parke Bernet 1979-80* 24 Jan p103
Sporidis, Mr Stanley,
31 Jan p73
Sri Lanka,
21 Mar p74 *46*
Standard Chartered Bank Ltd,
21 Mar p93 *99*
Stansky, Peter,
Gladstone A Progress in Politics 24 Jan p104
Steel Industry,
Belgium 31 Jan p57
British Steel Corporation,
10 Jan p6, 17 Jan p55
ad, 24 Jan p57, 14 Feb p63 *53*, 21 Feb p36 *48*, 28 Feb p20 *54*
MacGregor plan 28 Feb p20 *54*
EEC 7 Feb p16 *16* LA, 7 Mar p66 *51*
GKN 21 Feb p36 *48*
Italy 21 Mar p61 *77*
Sheerness Steel 7 Feb p66 *76*
Smoke-stack steel is dying 14 Feb p99 85 (diagrams)
world 24 Jan p66 (charts)
Steiner, A.,
on Arsenian environmentalists 14 Mar p8 *6*
Sterling,
7 Mar p41 *55* (chart)
sterling M3 14 Feb p71 *58*, 14 Mar p22 62 (chart)
value of pound since 1900 21 Mar p90 *86* BB (chart)
Stock Exchange,
bank shares. 21 Mar p93 *99*
British Aerospace issue 7 Feb p60 *68*
BNOC shares. 14 Feb p97 *83*
building shares 21 Feb p94 *86* (chart)
budget impact and 14 Mar p22 *62*, p79 *81* (charts)
dividends, cuts 7 Mar p66 *81*
Euromarkets 7 Mar p90 *82*
financial futures 14 Feb p96 *84*, 7 Mar p18 *16* LA
FT index 28 Feb p79 *77*, 14 Mar p79 *81* (chart)
genetic engineering shares 14 Mar p60 *82*
gilt-edged market. 24 Jan p69 (chart), 7 mar p90 *82*, 14 Mar p79 *81*, 28 Mar p69 *81*
gold shares. 31 Jan p73 (chart)
high-technology shares 24 Jan p17 LA, 14 Feb p96 *84*
Hongkong 28 Feb p61 *79* (charts), 7 Mar p65 *79*
insider dealing 28 Feb p63 *61*
local government stock 28 Mar p89 *81*
London market 7 Feb p79 *87* (chart)
1980, best and worst shares 10 Jan p72 (tables)
oil futures trading 14 Feb p97 *83* (chart)
portfolio 1980 10 Jan p71 (table)
international, 1981 10 Jan p70 (table)
portfolios for 1981 10 Jan p69 (tables)
Tel Aviv stock market 24 Jan p90 (chart)
video equipment shares 28 Feb p61 78 (chart)
whizz-kids return 21 Feb p66 *63*
world bourses 17 Jan after p60 (financial brief, chart)
Stockman, Mr David,
31 Jan p62, 7 Feb p11 *11* LA, 14 Feb p14 *14* LA, p19 *18*, 21 Feb p11 *11* LA
Stollery, Peter,
on Canadian constitution 7 Mar p4 *4*
"Stop beating about the bush",
7 Mar p15 *15* LA
Stopford, John M.,
and others *The World Directory of Multinational Enterprises* 24 Jan p108
Strasse, Jean,
Alice James, A Biography 21 Mar p116 *108*
Sturrock, Ford,
on environment 7 Feb p6 *6*
Stuttaford, Andrew,
on Social Democrats 14 Feb p6 *6*
Suarez, Mr Adolfo,
7 Feb p45 *47*, 14 Feb p49 *46*
Sudan,
Egypt and Nile irrigation and trade imbalance issue, 28 Mar pp56-57 *77-79* (charts, map)
Libya and 7 Feb p36 *36*

Suez Canal,
The Crossing of Suez. Saad el-Shazly 17 Jan p91
Sugar,
EEC 31 Jan p17 LA
top European makers 21 Mar p67 85 (table)
Sugar beet,
31 Jan p17 LA
Summit meeting,
Brezhnev proposal 14 Mar p19 *19* LA
Sun, The,
taking its pulse 17 Jan p83
Superpolecs (The),
Tom Margenson and others 7 Feb p93 *103*, 28 Feb p6 *6*
Supplements,
America's real estate 7 Feb after p52 *56*
India's economy 28 Mar after p60 *54*
international banking 14 Mar after p52 *40*
Sweden,
economic situation 14 Feb p66 *74*
Libya and, Telub contract affair 21 Feb p67 *38*, 21 Mar p64 *50*
Switzerland,
banks, 28 Feb p6 *6*
watch industry, 28 Feb p69 67 (chart)
Syria,
Arab states and 28 Mar p72 *44*
Jordan and 21 Feb p14 *14* LA
Lebanon and 21 Feb p6 *6*
Moslem Brotherhood 28 Mar p72 *44*

T

Taiwan,
agriculture and land reform 3 Jan p30
China and 28 Mar p69 *41*
Holland and 24 Jan p46
US and 28 Mar p69 *41*
Taiwald, Richard T.,
Iron Cages Race and Culture in 19th Century America 3 Jan p66
Takeover bids and mergers,
Abbbi-Price/Reichmann/Pathy 21 Feb p94 *58*, 28 Feb p62 *80*
Anglo American Corp./Minerals and Resources Corp 7 Mar p66 *80*
Empain-Schneider/Penbos 7 Mar p73 *69*
Hachette/Matra 10 Jan p14 LA
Lonrho/House of Fraser 17 Jan p78, 31 Jan p71, 28 Feb p62 *80*
Mergers and Economic Performance Keith Cowling and others 10 Jan p76
movie companies 28 Feb p53 *61*
Norsande/Macmillan Bloedel 28 Mar p93 *86*
oil companies 21 Mar p16 *18* LA
Rapid-American/Kenton Corporation 7 Feb p61 *69*
Savoy Hotel/Trusthouse Forte, 21 Mar p96 *103*
Seagrave/St Joe Minerals 14 Mar p64 *86*
Socal/Amoco, 14 Mar p64 *86*
Standard Chartered/Royal Bank of Scotland 21 Mar p93 *99*
Tunnel Holdings/Thos W Ward 21 Mar p96 *102*
"Taking his time [Reagan]",
7 Feb p11 *11* LA
Talbot motor company,
24 Jan p67, 14 Feb p66 *58*
Tandem Computers company,
14 Feb p63 *69*
Tanzania,
24 Jan p31
Tate and Lyle Ltd,
31 Jan p17 LA, meeting, p46
Tatlebobeff, Alexis B.,
on Russian farming 24 Jan p8
Tax and price index,
24 Jan p70 (chart)
Taxation,
banks "windfall" profit tax 14 Mar p32 *62* (chart)
budget changes 14 Mar pp31-36 *61-65* (charts)
capital gains tax 7 Mar p6 *6*
capital transfer tax, 14 Mar p36 *66*
income tax 14 Mar p33 *63* (charts, table)
incomes, tax/benefit, by country 1974-1979, OECD survey 10 Jan p64 (charts)
managerial incentive schemes 28 Feb p72 *72*
petroleum revenue tax, 31 Jan p64
tax avoidance schemes 21 Mar p42 *62*
tax benefits 14 Mar p36, *66*
Telecommunications,
European PTT 10 Jan p66
Telecommunications,
14 Feb p64 *54*, 28 Feb p23 *57*, 7 Mar p43 *57*
Telephone tapping,
Diplock report 7 Mar p43 *57*
Television,
colour tube-making market 17 Jan p62
digital television 28 Feb p66 *86* 88
EEC 10 Jan p59, 31 Jan p64
IBA franchises 3 Jan p13 (map), 28 Mar p30 *62*
pocket television set 21 Feb p98 *94*
US cable television, 10 Jan p58
video disc market 21 Mar p103 *95*
video rental equipment 28 Feb p61 79 (chart)
videotex system 7 Mar p60 *74*
Yorkshire TV 28 Mar p30 *62*
"Terrorism: the scent of fear",
10 Jan p14 LA
Textile industry,
EEC 28 Mar p61 *57*
Northern Ireland 21 Mar p66 *86*
Spain 14 Feb p66 *74*
Thailand,
political situation 21 Mar p66 *42*
"That neutron thing again",
14 Feb p12 *12* LA
Thatcher, Mrs Margaret,
17 Jan p61, p62, 24 Jan p70, 31 Jan p13 LA, p64, 7 Feb p64 *58*, p66 *62*, 21 Feb p16 *15* LA, 28 Feb p34 *52*
cabinet reshuffle 10 Jan p45
leadership of 21 Mar p11 *11* LA
Mrs Thatcher bails out 28 Feb p17 *17* LA
Theatre,
Henry Irving, Shakespearean Alan Hughes 28 Feb p92 *90*
"There to stay" [Russia in Afghanistan],
14 Feb p11 *11* LA
Third World,
Canada and 17 Jan p39
American policy and 17 Jan p16 LA
Thomas, Dolma,
on Qatar 7 Feb p4 *4*
Thomas, G. F.,
on Prince Charles 21 Mar p4 *4*
Thurmond, Senator Strom,
21 Mar p39 *37*
Times Newspapers,
31 Jan p14 LA, p62, 21 Feb p16 *18* LA
Ting Wang,
Chinese Jade 14 Feb p103 *91*
Tobacco,
tax changes, 14 Mar p34 *64*
"Too big to dream small?" [US economy],
24 Jan p12 LA, 14 Feb p4 *4*
Town and countryside,
London docklands development 28 Mar p92 *86*
Trade,
balance 21 Feb p41 *51*, 21 Mar p47 *69* (chart)
Britain's EEC trade 24 Jan p49 (chart)
export credits, compared by country 14 Feb p92 *96* BB (charts)
industrial fraud 14 Feb p69 *75*
Japan and western protectionism 7 Feb p15 *15* LA
Treasury forecasts 21 Mar p47 *69* (chart)
Trade, Department of,
Projects and Exports Policy, department 31 Jan p62
Trade disputes and strikes,
civil service 14 Feb p64 *54*, 28 Feb p24 *58*, 14 Mar p28 *58*
miners threat 21 Feb p36 *45*
nationalised industries threat 28 Feb p24 *58*
other countries, compared 17 Jan p24 LA, 14 Feb p4 *4*
P&O dispute 10 Jan p4 *8*
seamen 17 Jan p56
trade union reform and 17 Jan p23
water workers, threat 10 Jan p47, 28 Feb p24 *58*
Trade unions,
Fleet Street printing unions 21 Feb pp83-31 *23-31*, 21 Mar p6 *6*
Labour party and 31 Jan p47, 7 Feb p53 *57*
reform 17 Jan p23 LA
trade unions abroad 17 Jan p24 LA, 14 Feb p4 *4*
Trades Union Congress,
budget and 7 Feb p54 *58*
TUC The Growth of a Pressure Group 1868-1976 Rose M Martin 31 Jan p64
unions membership 24 Jan p69
Transplants,
advances in operations 28 Mar p104 *96* BB (charts)
Travel, Michael,
on Hongkong 24 Jan p6
Travel,
Daisy Daisy A Journey Across America on a Bicycle Christian Miller 3 Jan p64
Tracks Robyn Davidson 3 Jan p64
Trail of Tasmanians (The) John Ure 3 Jan p66
Venetian Empire (The) A Sea Voyage Jan Morris 3 Jan p66
Travel and tourist trade,
overseas holidays, sales 24 Jan p79
Treasury,
trade forecasts 21 Mar p47 *69*
Trist, R. V.,
on Royal Holloway College 28 Feb p6 *6*
Trudeau, Mr Pierre,
17 Jan p39, 24 Jan p39, 14 Feb p31 *31*, 21 Feb p56 *32*
foreign tour 17 Jan p39
Trustee savings banks,
7 Feb p81 *89*
Trusthouse Forte group,
17 Jan p63, 21 Mar p98 *103*
Tsbe Investments Ltd,
meeting 14 Mar p64
Tunnel Holdings Ltd,
21 Mar p96 *102* (chart)
Turkey,
army rule and 14 Feb p50 *46*
debt repayment and 17 Jan p73
economy 17 Jan p73, 31 Jan p63
Greece and 21 Mar p66 *54*
political detainees and 14 Feb p60 *46*
political situation 24 Jan p47
trade 31 Jan p63
Turner, A. R.,
on El Salvador 24 Jan p6
Turner, Mr Ted,
28 Mar p77, *67*
Tzea, A.,
and others on Peking and Nuremberg 14 Feb p6 *6*

U

Uganda,
Kampala summit 24 Jan p31, 28 Feb p6 *6*
Kenya and 24 Jan p31
political situation, 7 Feb p4 *4*, 21 Feb p58 *34*
Tanzania and 24 Jan p31
Zambia and 24 Jan p31
Ulster,
see under Northern Ireland
Ultramar Company Ltd,
meeting 21 Mar p66 *36*
Unemployment,
14 Mar p30 80, 28 Mar p29 *61* (chart)
fifty years ago and today 31 Jan p53 (chart), 14 Feb p4 *4*
Measurement of Unemployment (The) W. R. Garside 14 Feb p106 *93*
vacancies 28 Mar p29 *61* (chart)
world prospects and impact of electronic technology 3 Jan pp48-62 (charts)
"Undressing British Industry",
3 Jan p11 LA
Union Bank of the Middle East,
balance sheet 7 Mar p54 *46*
United Biscuits Group,
meeting 21 Mar p44 *64*
United Nations,
Afghanistan and 24 Jan p40
African refugees and 21 Mar p74 *46* (map)
Arab-Israeli conflict and 14 Feb p40 *40*
Belize and 21 Mar p71 *43*
Lebanon conflict and 21 Mar p67 *41* (map)
Namibia and 10 Jan p33, 17 Jan p36, 24 Jan p32, 21 Mar p14 *14* LA
South Africa and 7 Mar p57 *43*
UN conference on law of sea (Unclos) and 7 Mar p15 *15* LA
United States of America,
abortion law and 28 Mar p36 *85*
Administration,
cabinet appointments 17 Jan p29, 31 Jan p21, 7 Feb p6 *6*
policy 24 Jan p12 LA, 7 Feb p23 *23*, 14 Mar p15 *15* LA
Africa and,
US policy 28 Mar p34 *24*
Agencies, Federal,
rules and regulations, government transition 31 Jan p22
agricultural show 31 Jan p6
Agriculture,
dairy farmers price support 28 Feb p39 *27*
farming, Bergland report 21 Feb p48 *28*
Russian grain embargo, effect 14 Feb p63 *23*
wheat and grain 14 Mar p76 *79*
Agriculture, Dept of,
A time to choose. Summary report on the structure of agriculture 21 Feb p48 *26* (tables)
Aid,
foreign 14 Feb p14 *14* LA, 28 Feb p36 *26*
Aircraft industry
forward-wings, fighter aircraft 7 Feb p69 *97* (diagram)
order books 10 Jan p60, 7 Mar p75 *71*
profits and finances 14 Feb p96 *88*
Algeria and, natural gas price issue 28 Feb p71 *71*
American Telephone and Telegraph Company 17 Jan p66, 7 Feb p67 *76*
Antitrust,
7 Mar p72 *66*
AT&T case 17 Jan p66, 7 Feb p67 *75*
International Electrical Association, congressional report 31 Jan p64
Mitsui case 28 Mar p63 *75*
Westinghouse Electric suit 7 Feb p74 *82*
Arab-Israeli conflict and 7 Mar p33 *31*
Arms, aid policy 28 Feb p33 21, 14 Mar p40 *26*
Atlanta,
black children murders 7 Mar p36 *36*
pornography retreats 7 Feb p67 *27*
Atomic Industrial Forum 24 Jan p75
Australia and, attitudes to Reagan 14 Mar p62 *40*
balance of payments 14 Feb p77 *67*
Banks and banking, 21 Feb p92 *86*
branches network, 24 Jan p26 (map)
Depository Institutions Deregulation and Monetary Control Act 24 Jan p25
Delaware legislation and 7 Feb p79 *67*
prime rate 28 Feb p36 *25*
Teheran hostages release and 24 Jan p22 (chart)
Wells Fargo Bank fraud case 28 Feb p79 *77*
Belize and 21 Mar p71 *43*
Broadcasting, radio stations controls relaxed 24 Jan p26
budget, 17 Jan pp27-28 (charts), 7 Feb p11 *11* LA, 14 Feb p14 *14* LA, p19 *19*, 21 Feb p11 *11* LA, p43 *21* (chart, tables), 7 Mar p29 *27*, 14 Mar p37 *33* (chart)
Burlington, Vermont, Sanders, Mr B., elected mayor 21 Mar p32 *30*
Cabinet, appointments 17 Jan p29, 31 Jan p21, 7 Feb p6 *6*
Cable News Network 28 Mar p77 *67*
California 31 Jan p6
earthquakes 14 Feb p27 *27* (map)
economy 17 Jan p31
fruit flies outbreak 7 Mar p36 *35*
oil and natural gas, disputed areas 21 Feb p45 *23* (map)
politics 7 Feb p27 *27*
proposition 13 impact and 17 Jan p31
Canada and 24 Jan p67
Reagan, attitudes to 14 Mar p62 *40*
Reagan visit 14 Mar p62 *40*
Cancer research 21 Feb p96 *92*
Central America and 7 Feb p12 *12* LA, 14 Mar p45 *33*
Chicago 31 Jan p26, 7 Mar p6 *6*
Chicago Board Options Exchange 7 Mar p66 71
China and 28 Mar p69 *41*
Chrysler corporation 17 Jan p61, 24 Jan p67, 7 Mar p34 *32*
Cinema industry,
David O. Selznick's Hollywood, Ronald Haver 17 Jan p81
Hollywood, close encounters 7 Mar p62 *76* (chart, table)
Hollywood's big-budget pictures 24 Jan p94 (table)
Movietone News exhibition, South Carolina University 14 Mar p41 *29*
Paramount Pictures and Francis Coppola 14 Feb p96 *81*
Twentieth Century-Fox 21 Feb p93 *87*, 28 Feb p83 *81*
Citicorp 7 Feb p67 *76*
Civil aviation,
airline pilots and safety issues 14 Feb p64 *54*
North Atlantic fares 21 Mar p62 *78*, 28 Mar p63 *75*
Coal industry,
exports 31 Jan p28
prospects, 31 Jan p28
Cobalt, 21 Mar p63 *81*
Commodities, Chicago Board Options Exchange 7 Mar p66 *79*
Computer industry,
data processing 7 Feb p67 *75*
Texas Instruments 28 Mar p96 *91*
32-bit microprocessors 28 Feb p66 *84*
Congress,
abortion legislation prospects 28 Mar p36 *85*
defence budget and 14 Mar p38 *34*
legislation 24 Jan p29, 14 Feb p19 *19*
97th congress convened 10 Jan p23
Senate hearings on Mr Alexander Haig 10 Jan p22
Senate judiciary committee, Senator Thurmond, chairman 21 Mar p39 *37*
Conservatism, the divisions of the right 3 Jan pp39-42 (chart)
Consumption 31 Jan p6
Council of Economic Advisers 24 Jan p25
Crime,
Atlanta, black children murders 7 Mar p36 *35*
Jean Harris trial 28 Feb p40 *28*
Justice Burger speech on 21 Feb p45 *23*
violent, New York 7 Feb p28 *26*
Dairy farming 28 Feb p39 *27*
Dallas, city bonds vote 31 Jan p30
Defence, 7 Feb p23 *23*
Rapid Deployment Force 7 Mar p11 *11* LA
spending 17 Jan p27 (chart), 7 Feb p24 *24*, 14 Mar pp36-40 *24-28*
Delaware, financial Centre Development Act 7 Feb p79 *87*
Democratic party 31 Jan p26, 14 Feb p19 *19*, 21 Feb p47 *25*, 14 Mar p37 *23*
Alfred Kahn essay 7 Mar pp82-*87 21-25*
Dollar 14 Feb p77 *67* (chart)
Dow Chemical Co., European network 14 Mar p72 *74* (map)
Eastern Air Lines 7 Mar p75 *71*
Economy and economic policy 24 Jan p12 LA, p13 LA, 7 Feb p11 *11* LA, 14 Feb p19 *19*, 21 Feb p4 *4*, 28 Feb p36 *25*, 21 Mar p60 76
states, finances 7 Mar p29 27 (map)
Education,
bilingual 14 Feb p26 *28*
Los Angeles busing 21 Mar p36 *34*
segregation and 17 Jan p32
Electricity supply industry,
utilities credit squeeze 28 Feb p67 *66* (chart)
windmill power and 14 Mar p66 *87*
El Salvador and 3 Jan p29, 21 Feb p52 30, 28 Feb p33 *21*, 21 Mar p32 *30*
aid 17 Jan p36, 24 Jan p6, 28 Feb p16 *15* LA, 7 Mar p30 *26*, 14 Mar p46 *33*
Energy
policy 24 Jan p76
synthetic fuels programme and 28 Feb p39 *27*
windmill power 14 Mar p66 *87*
Environment, 21 Feb p46 *24*, 14 Mar p8 *6*
California oil and natural gas disputed areas 21 Feb p46 *23* (map)
Environmental Protection Agency 21 Feb p46 *24*
Evolution, Californian trial and 14 Mar p42 *30*
Exports 14 Feb p77 *67*, 21 Feb p79 *76*
Exxon Corporation 14 Mar p68 *72*
Federal Communications Commission 24 Jan p26
Federal expenditure 7 Mar p29 *27* (map)
Federal Reserve Board 24 Jan p25
Federal Reserve System 24 Jan p25
Football, Super Bowl 31 Jan p26
Ford Motor Co 28 Feb p66 *86* (chart)

Foreign policy 7 Feb p11 *11* LA, p23 *23*, 28 Feb p33 *21*, 7 Mar p33 *31*, 28 Mar p13 *11* LA, p33 *23*
third world and 17 Jan p16 LA
Fuel and power, synthetic fuels programme 28 Feb p39 *27*
Gas, California natural gas, disputed area 21 Feb p45 *23* (map)
George, Alexis, pornography control 7 Feb p27 *27*
Germany, West and 14 Mar p53 *43*
Governors, National Governors Association meeting 7 Mar p29 *27*
Greece and, American bases issue 28 Feb p61 *47*
Gross national product, 17 Jan p27
Guatemala and 28 Feb p43 *33*, 21 Mar p71 *43*
Gulf, the, US and 14 Mar p49 *37*
Harvard Law School 28 Mar p36 *28*
Health, black children, report 14 Feb p23 *23*
History,
Final Fortress (The) The Campaign for Vicksburg 1862-1863, Samuel Carter 28 Feb p91 *89*
Iron Cages. Race and Culture in 19th Century America, Richard T. Takaki 3 Jan p66
Housing,
home improvement schemes 7 Feb p31 *31*
mortgages 28 Mar p92 *85*
Illinois, Democrats and 31 Jan p26
Immigration, illegal aliens and refugees policy 21 Mar p36 *36*
incomes policy 21 Mar pp23-30 *19-28*
Industry, manufacturing, plant closures 10 Jan p24
Inflation 17 Jan p27, 24 Jan p25, 28 Feb p36 *25*
An essay by Frances Bator 21 Mar pp23-30 *19-28*
Interest rates 28 Feb p36 *25*
International Electrical Association, congressional committee report 31 Jan p64
International Business Machines 7 Mar p71 *67*
Investment,
high-technology shares and 24 Jan p17 LA
real estate market, a survey 7 Feb after p52 *55* (charts)
unit trusts 24 Jan p94
Investment incentives 21 Mar p60 *76*
Iran and, Teheran hostages affair 3 Jan p10 LA, 10 Jan p19, 24 Jan p11 LA, p52, 14 Feb p4 *4*
compensation, lawsuits in prospect 24 Jan pp19-22 (chart)
Irish-Americans 21 Mar p32 *30*
Israel and 28 Feb p45 *35*
Itel Corporation, 24 Jan p93
Jamaica and 14 Mar p74 *76*
Japan and, trade with, 21 Feb p79 *75*, 14 Mar p65 *57* (charts)
Jews, Hasidic, in New York 14 Mar p41 *29*
Justice Department 7 Mar p72 *55*
AT&T antitrust case 17 Jan p66, 7 Feb p67 *75*
Westinghouse Electric suit 7 Feb p74 *62*
Korea, South and 31 Jan p32
Latin America and 21 Feb p4 *4*, 28 Feb p15 *15* LA, p33 *21*
Law courts, televising criminal trials and 31 Jan p29
Liberal Democrats 28 Mar p40 *30*
Liquidity 14 Mar p63 *55*
Los Angeles, school busing and 21 Mar p36 *34*
Medicaid, 14 Feb p80 *60*
Medical research, spending 21 Feb p66 *62* (chart)
Medicare 14 Feb p20 *20*
Mexico and,
illegal migration to US, issue 10 Jan p20
Mr Reagan visit to 10 Jan p20
Middle East policy 7 Mar p33 *31*
Money market funds 28 Mar p60 *52*
Money supply 28 Feb p36 *25*
Motor industry,
Chrysler corporation 7 Mar p34 *32*
Japanese exports to 14 Mar p66 *57* (charts)
Murder, *see* crime
National Agenda for the Eighties 10 Jan p18 LA
National Security Council 28 Mar p33 *23*
Negroes,
children's health, report 14 Feb p23 *23*
segregated education issue 17 Jan p32
New York,
finances 21 Mar p31 *29*
Governor Hugh Carey and 7 Mar p37 *36*
Hasidic Jews in 14 Mar p41 *29*
Metropolitan Transit Authority (MTA) 10 Jan p65
subways, volunteer patrols, 7 Feb p26 *23*
New York Stock Exchange 10 Jan p69, 17 Jan p18 LA
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (Nato), and 3 Jan p8 LA
Nuclear power industry 24 Jan p75 (chart)
Nuclear Regulatory Commission 24 Jan p75
Nuclear waste issue and 14 Mar p40 *28*
Nuclear weapons, neutron bomb 7 Feb p63 *23*, 14 Feb p12 *12* LA, p24 *24*
Office of Management and Budget, 31 Jan p22
Ohio Public Interest Campaign 10 Jan p24
Oil industry,
California disputed area, 21 Feb p45 *23* (map)
prices 31 Jan p65
Peanut butter 7 Feb p32 *32*
Politics, The divisions of the right a study 3 Jan pp39-42 (chart)
Population,
census, 1980 10 Jan p23 (map)
racial groups 21 Mar p36 *36*
Postal service, postal codes and 24 Jan p29
Pratt and Whitney Corp 7 Mar p76 *71*
President Carter's farewell address to nation 17 Jan p29
Presidency,
All Things To All Men Godfrey Hodgson 21 Feb p108 *100*, coercion 21 Mar p116 *108*
Inauguration 17 Jan p30, 24 Jan p24
Inauguration address 24 Jan p23
Presidential commission on a National Agenda for the Eighties 10 Jan p18 LA, 7 Feb p6 *6*
Prices and wages 24 Jan p26
Property, real estate market, a survey 7 Feb after p52 *55* (charts)
Puerto Rico and 17 Jan p31
Radioactivity, nuclear waste issue and 14 Mar p40 *28*
Rapid-American/Kenton Corporation 7 Feb p61
RCA Corporation 31 Jan p60
Rearmament, 28 Mar p13 *11* LA
Recession 10 Jan p24
Regional policy, National Agenda for the Eighties, presidential commission on 10 Jan p18 LA, 7 Feb p6 *6*
Regulation, government agencies transition and 31 Jan p22
Republican party 31 Jan p22, 14 Feb p19 *19*, 14 Mar p37 *23*
Saudi Arabia and, arms aid to 7 Mar p33 *31*
Savings 14 Mar p53 *55*
Science and technology, federal spending, 21 Mar p99 *91* (chart)
Securities and Exchange Commission 17 Jan p18 LA, 31 Jan p72, 28 Feb p60 *79* 7 Mar p66 *79*
Soviet Union and 3 Jan p7 LA, 31 Jan p15 LA, 28 Feb p33 *21*
grain embargo, effect 14 Feb p23 *23*
trade with 10 Jan p39, 31 Jan p61
Space flight research technology, space shuttle 21 Mar p36 *36*
Spanish-Americans 21 Mar p36 *36*
Standard Oil of California (Socal)/Aramco 14 Mar p64 *55*
State Department, White House and 28 Mar p33 *23*
Stockpile, strategic materials 21 Mar p63 *51*
Supreme Court
California trustees case 7 Mar p36 *36*
televising of criminal trials, decision 31 Jan p29
Synthetic fuels programme 28 Feb p39 *27*
Taiwan and 28 Mar p69 *41*
Takeover bids and mergers
Mowe companies 28 Feb p63 *51*
Rapid-American/Kenton Corporation 7 Feb p61 *59*
Seagram/St Joe Minerals 14 Mar p64 *55*
Socal/Aramco 14 Mar p64 *55*
Taxation 14 Mar p37 *23*
Television,
British videotex system 7 Mar p60 *74*
Cable television 10 Jan p58, 28 Mar p77 *67*
criminal trials televising Supreme Court ruling 31 Jan p29
RCA video discs 21 Mar p103 *95*
Turner Broadcasting Systems and 28 Mar p77 *67*
Texas,
bilingual education and 14 Feb p26 *23*
Texas Instruments corporation 28 Mar p95 *91*
Third world and, American policy 17 Jan p16 LA
Thrift institutions 14 Mar p63 *55*
Trade balance 14 Feb p77 *67* (chart)
Trade disputes and strikes,
Airline pilots, threat 14 Feb p24 *24*
Coal miners, threat, 21 Mar p36 *33*
Trade unions 14 Feb p4 *4*
United Mine Workers 31 Jan p26
Transport, public transport debacle 28 Mar p39 *29*
Turner Broadcasting Systems 28 Mar p77 *67*
Unemployment 10 Jan p24
UK and 28 Feb p34 *22*
Universities, Harvard Law School 28 Mar p36 *28*
Unit trusts 24 Jan p94
US Windpower company 14 Mar p65 *57*
Veterans Administration 28 Feb p40 *26*
Wages 21 Mar pp23-30 *19-28*
coal miners, demand 21 Mar p36 *33*
and prices 24 Jan p25
Wall Street 10 Jan p69, 24 Jan p69, 14 Feb p98 *84*
Dow Jones average 10 Jan p69
Granville affair and 10 Jan p69, 17 Jan p18 LA
high-technology shares 24 Jan p17 LA, 14 Feb p98 *84*
investment incentives 21 Mar p60 *76*
oil futures market 14 Feb p97 *83* (chart)
Securities and Exchange Commission 17 Jan p18 LA, 31 Jan p72, 28 Feb p60 *79*, 7 Mar p66 *79*
traded options 21 Mar p96 *102*
water supplies 7 Feb p32 *32*
Weather, drought problems 7 Feb p32 *32*
Wells Fargo Bank 28 Feb p79 *77*
Westinghouse Electric corp 7 Feb p74 *62*
Wheat and grain 14 Mar p76 *76* (chart)
White House, State Dept, and 28 Mar p33 *23*
World Bank and 28 Feb p36 *26*, 14 Mar p74 *76*
Ure, John,
The Trial of Tamerlane 3 Jan p66
Universities,
See also education
Cambridge, English faculty dispute 24 Jan p71
contraction needed 21 Mar p48 *70*
London, chancellor election 7 Feb p67 *55*, 28 Feb p4 *4*
Royal Holloway College 7 Feb p6 *6*
sales overseas and 24 Jan p70, 7 Mar p6 *6*
Universities in Partnership,
I C Maxwell 21 Feb p104 *96*
University Grants Committee, 7 Mar p16 *18* LA
Uranium,
Westinghouse antitrust suit 7 Feb p74 *62*
"Urbane guerrilla (the)" [Zimbabwe], 14 Mar p15 *15* LA
Ure, John,
The Trial of Tamerlane 3 Jan p66
Uzbeks, Acair,
on Pakistan and Afghanistan 24 Jan p6
Usury,
Moslem law and 21 Mar p95 *101*

V

Vaccines,
hepatitis and 31 Jan p78
Vaghefi, M. R.,
on the Shah 17 Jan p4
Valium,
cancer risk and 17 Jan p64
Van Hattem, J. F.,
on Prince Charles 21 Mar p4 *4*
Van Praag, Louis,
on Britain's economy 14 Feb p4 *4*
Venezia,
14 Feb p39 *37*
Vatican,
language and the Pope 24 Jan p40
Poland and 24 Jan p46
Pope's visit to Japan 28 Feb p50 *40*
Pope's visit to Philippines 14 Feb p34 *34*
Venezuela,
21 Mar p64 *52* (chart)
Venice,
The Venetian Empire A Sea Voyage Jan Morris 3 Jan p66
Video recital market,
28 Feb p81 *79* (chart)
Vietnam,
Cambodia and, troops withdrawal 7 Feb p36 *41*, 21 Mar p66 *42*
economic situation 14 Mar p50 *36*
Indochina and, foreign ministers' conference 7 Feb p36 *41*
Villiers, Sir Charles,
on Villiers steel 10 Jan p6
Vogel, Mr Hans-Jochen,
24 Jan p45, 31 Jan p40
Voluntary services,
fund-raising activities and 24 Jan p70

W

Wages and salaries,
Civil service 14 Feb p64 *54*, 28 Feb p24 *56*, 14 Mar p65 *56*
claims and settlements 10 Jan p47, 28 Feb p24 *56*
Eurocrats 14 Feb p54 *48*
gas workers 28 Feb p24 *56*
public v private sector, survey 14 Feb p64 *54*
public service, 14 Mar p26 *56*
water workers 10 Jan p47, 28 Feb p24 *56*
Wakes, Mr Leols,
24 Jan p46, 31 Jan p16 LA, p42, 14 Mar p16 *16* LA, 28 Mar p42 *32*
visit to Rome 24 Jan p48
Walker, J. S.,
on push comes to shove 17 Jan p4
Walker, Mr Peter,
31 Jan p44, 14 Feb p53 *47*
Wall, Patrick,
on Trident vs cruise 28 Mar p6 *4*
"Wall Street blows a bubble",
24 Jan p17 LA
"Wall Street's prophet of loss",
17 Jan p18 LA
Walsh, Ian,
on policy for pinks 7 Mar p4 *4*
Wang Fan-Hsi,
Chinese Revolutionary Memoirs 1919-1949 14 Feb p104 *92*
War,
Humanity in Warfare Geoffrey Best 14 Feb p106 *93*
joining in other people's wars 7 Mar p12 *12* LA, 21 Mar p4 *4*
Roses of No Man's Land (The), Lyn Macdonald 14 Feb p106 *94*
Ward, Theo. W. Ltd,
21 Mar p96 *102* (chart)
Water,
precision cutting tools use and 17 Jan p67
Water supply,
charges 10 Jan p47
Watts, G. A.,
on Prince Charles 21 Mar p4 *4*
"Waving or drowning?",
31 Jan p12 LA
Wealth and Poverty,
George Gilder 7 Mar p103 *87*
Weather,
climate, a magnetic key? 14 Feb p100 *89* (diagram)
Weinberger, Mr Caspar,
14 Feb p24 *24*, 14 Mar p36 *24*
Western Mining Corporation Holdings Ltd, meeting 17 Jan p66
Western Sahara,
7 Mar p57 *43*
Westland Aircraft Ltd, meeting,
24 Jan p66
Whaling,
International Whaling Commission 24 Jan p33
Russia and 24 Jan p33
"What does Deng do now?",
21 Feb p12 *12* LA
Wheat and grain,
world 14 Mar p76 *76* (chart)
"Where Britain's rainbow ends",
31 Jan p13 LA
"Where does it leave Zia?",
21 Mar p15 *15* LA
Whitlow, Geoff,
on expanding Russia 17 Jan p4
Whitwell, Stephen,
on Prince Charles's bride 14 Mar p6 *4*
Wildlife and Countryside Bill,
21 Mar p48 *66*
"Will Europe ever learn?",
10 Jan p16 LA
Williams, Mrs Shirley,
24 Jan p14 LA, 31 Jan p12 LA
Wilcox, Colin,
The Quest for Wilhelm Reich 28 Feb p91 *89*
Windmills,
energy sources and 14 Mar p66 *57*
Windsor, David Burke,
The Quaker Enterprise 24 Jan p106
Wines and spirits,
excise duty 14 Mar p33 *53*
French 14 Feb p54 *48*
vintage wine 10 Jan p6
"Wiser than oneself",
24 Jan p13 LA
Withers, Glenn A.,
on American conscription 31 Jan p6
Women's Royal Voluntary Service,
24 Jan p70, 31 Jan p54
Wood, Peter,
on Reagan's inheritance 17 Jan p4
Worker participation,
EEC proposals and 28 Mar p51 *37*
World Bank,
China and 7 Mar p74 *70*
US and 28 Feb p36 *26*, 14 Mar p74 *76*

Y

Yorkshire Television,
28 Mar p30 *62*

Z

Zambia,
cobalt 21 Mar p63 *51*
copper 7 Feb p36, 36, 21 Mar p63 *51*
economic policy 24 Jan p63
IMF and 24 Jan p63
political situation 24 Jan p63, 7 Feb p36 *36*, 28 Feb p49 *39*
trade disputes 7 Feb p36 *36*
Uganda and 24 Jan p31
Zbigniew, Kaczorowski,
on expanding Russia 17 Jan p4
Zia ul Haq, General,
28 Feb p49 *39*, 21 Mar p15 *15* LA, p67 *41*
Zimbabwe,
aid 14 Mar p15 *15* LA, 28 Mar p66 *40*, p79 *69*
cabinet changes, 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p36
guerrilla armies conflict 14 Feb p39 *37*, 21 Feb p55 *31*, 28 Mar p66 *40*
maize crop 7 Mar p57 *43*
Patriotic Front 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p36
press, government control 10 Jan p34
Tekere trial, 10 Jan p4, 17 Jan p36
Zanu-PF party 17 Jan p36, 31 Jan p36
"Zimbabwe's urbane guerrilla",
14 Mar p15 *15* LA

Composed by Camden Typesetters Ltd , London and printed in Great Britain by PRT Offset Ltd , London Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG

ANANDA BAZAR PATRIKA LIBRARY

The Economist

Index to volume 279 April to June 1981 inclusive

25 St James's Street London SW1A 1HG LA - Leading Article / BB - Business Brief / SB Science Brief

Since the issue of 7th February, 1981, the North American circulation of The Economist has been printed in the USA. The editorial content of the American-printed issue is just the same as that of issues printed in Britain, but because of differences in advertising content the page numbers may be different. This index shows both sets of page numbers. In each entry, the page number for the UK-printed issue is given first, in Roman type, followed by the page number for the American-printed issue, in italics. The American-printed issue is circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and the UK-printed issue in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issue you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA"

A

Abbasa, Joanna,
on birth control 20 Jun p6 *4*
Asherva, Chozobtham,
on Thailand 30 May p6 *4*
Advertising,
London's Underground graffiti 27 Jun p26 *70*
Afghanistan,
Soviet Occupation 18 Apr p49 *41*, 2 May p54 *36* (map), 23 May pp21-27, *33-37* (map), 6 Jun p6 *6*, 13 Jun p6 *4*
EEC and Carrington plan 27 Jun p46 *50*
guerrillas and 18 Apr p49 *41*, 2 May p54 *36*
Pakistan and, Afghan refugees in 4 Apr p47 *33*, 2 May p54 *36*
revolution, third anniversary 2 May p54 *36*
tribal and political rivalries 20 Jun p26 *36*
Africa,
see also under individual countries
Arabs and 20 Jun p6 *4*
France and 30 May p17 *15* LA, 20 Jun p6 *4*
OAU conference 20 Jun p30 *41*
South Africa and 25 Apr p16 *14* LA
trade with 16 May p91 *83*
UN conference on refugees and 18 Apr p54 *44*
US policy 4 Apr p41 *27*
West African farming 23 May p72 *70* (map)
African, Caribbean and Pacific Countries (ACPs),
EEC and 18 Apr p63 *51*
Agbokoso-Mensah, Q A., on Arabs and Africans 20 Jun p6 *4*
Age,
The Impending Crisis of Old Age OUP, 23 May p27 *51*
Agfa-Gevaert group,
2 May p73 *75*
Agip S p A (Rome),
balance sheet 20 Jun p36 *48*
Agriculture,
20 Jun p6 *6*
Farming and countryside conservation 25 Apr p74 *70*
Soviet Union and, grain sales to 11 Apr p71 *53*
Aguble, 2 May p12 *12* LA, p76 *80* (chart) 30 May p6 *52*
Aether and 2 May p36 *57*
Aid,
to developing countries 27 Jun p76 *80* (charts)
Aircraft industry,
Aerosengines 27 Jun p92 *96*
BAe 146 23 May p61 *79*
McDonnell Douglas/Fokker 9 May p66 *86*
150 seater market 13 Jun p67 *63*
prospects 2 May p73 *75*
Survey, 30 May after p52 *45* (charts)
Alaska,
gas pipeline, Canada-US 2 May p75 *79*
Albania,
Jugoslavia and 11 Apr p67 *49* (map), 23 May p63 *53*
Allianz Versicherung/Eagle Star,
6 Jun p62 *90*
Allen, H,
on decimal coinage 9 May p6 *6*
Allen, Walter,
The Short Story in English 18 Apr p104 *92*
Allied Arab Bank Ltd,
balance sheet 27 Jun p68 *82*
Assbulances,
13 Jun p27 *53*
"Assenosan blarney",
16 May p15 *15* LA, 6 Jun p6 *6*
Assenosan Expresss,
25 Apr p63 *93*, 20 Jun p96 *99*
Angola,
Cuban troops in 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
South Africa and 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
Annaz, Philippe,
on Egypt 18 Apr p6 *6*
Arab League,
13 Jun p48 *34*
Arab States,
see also under individual countries
Africans and 20 Jun p6 *4*
Israel and 11 Apr p12 *12* LA, 9 May p6 *6*, 13 Jun p18 *16* LA, 20 Jun p27 *36*
Lebanon conflict 11 Apr p47 *35*, 25 Apr p43 *43*, 2 May p47 *33*, p50 *34*, 16 May p14 *14*, LA, p71 *53* (map), 23 May p49 *39*, 6 Jun p50 *42*, 20 Jun p27 *36*, 27 Jun p34 *36*
Sinai peace-keeping force and 9 May p44 *50*
UN and, 11 Apr p56 *43*
US and, 16 May p71 *63*
Palestinians 4 Apr p26 *58*, 18 Apr p56 *45*
Argentina,
currency and exchange rate 6 Jun p74 *78*
economy 4 Apr p76 *70* (chart), 18 Apr p77 *67* (chart)
Peron, Mrs Isabel and 25 Apr p60 *50*
Soviet Union trade with 23 May p78 *78*
Arion, Marcos,
on Israel and the Arabs 9 May p6 *6*
Armed forces,
budgets 23 May p30 *56* (chart)
Armenians,
Turkey and 2 May p62 *50*, 30 May p6 *4*, 27 Jun p4 *4*
Art dealers,
Agnew's auction case 18 Apr p25 *57*
Arts Council,
16 May p50 *52*
Asidin, John,
on decimal currency 4 Apr p6 *6*
Assad, President Hafez,
16 May p14 *14* LA, 23 May p49 *39*
Association of South East Asian Nations (Asean),
9 May p42 *46*, 13 Jun p52 *41*
Astronomy,
Black holes and 2 May p92 *96*
Atkinson, Rodney E B,
on Social Democrats 25 Apr p6 *6*
Atlas Copco Group,
reports 25 Apr p41 *41*
Atomic energy,
see also nuclear power
nuclear reactors, developing countries 13 Jun p73 *71* (map)
Aubrey, Crispin,
Who's watching you 11 Apr p107 *101*
Australia,
banks and banking 9 May p105 *103*, 23 May p67 *86* (chart)
Caltex Petroleum Corp 9 May p106 *103*, 20 Jun p6 *6*
Cambodia and 13 Jun p52 *41*
diamonds 27 Jun p72 *74*
economy 4 Apr p63 *75*, 9 May p90 *86* (chart)
Liberal party leadership 25 Apr p49 *49*, 6 Jun p55 *45*
oil industry,
onshore drilling 30 May p69 *59*
shale oil 11 Apr p78 *72*, 18 Apr p66 *76*
public sector borrowing 9 May p90 *86* (chart), 13 Jun p6 *4*
Victoria's electricity 30 May p69 *59*
wages 4 Apr p63 *75*
"Australia prefers the spirits",
9 May p16 *16* LA
Austria,
banks and banking 20 Jun p91 *95*
Automation,
robots 27 Jun p96 *97*

B

Baby foods,
marketing to third world and 9 May p44 *50*
"Backing up Boerssen",
13 Jun p20 *18* LA
"Backlash in banking",
9 May p17 *17* LA
Baker, Carlos, ed,
Ernest Hemingway's Selected Letters, 1917-1961 13 Jun p92 *92*
Balance of payments,
13 Jun p14 *12* LA (chart)
Bale, Roger M,
on nuts and guns 25 Apr p6 *4*
Banco Nazionale del Lavoro,
meeting 23 May p66 *76*
Banco Toscano,
meeting 20 Jun p63 *102*
Bangladesh,
Awami League 30 May p62 *36*
economics and political situation 6 Jun p15 *13* LA, p49 *41*, 13 Jun p49 *39*
India and 30 May p52 *36*, 6 Jun p15 *13* LA
President Zia assassination and 6 Jun p15 *13* LA, p49 *41*, 13 Jun p49 *39*
"Bangladesh's aura interrupted",
6 Jun p16 *13* LA
Bani-Sadr, President Abolhassan,
6 Jun p52 *44*, 20 Jun p15 *13* LA, 27 Jun p31 *31*
Bank for International Settlements,
20 June p20 *16* LA
Bank of England,
18 Apr p4 *4*
Banks and banking,
25 Apr p6 *4*
Australian 9 May p105 *103*, 23 May p67 *86*
Austria 20 Jun p91 *95*
Bank of California 16 May p98 *90*
Barclays, Bank of America, compared 11 Apr p92 *86* (table)
currency, foreign accounts 13 Jun p76 *76*
dollar deposits in Britain and 13 Jun p76 *76*
employees wages and 20 Jun p72 *66*
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp/Royal Bank of Scotland 11 Apr p91 *87*
lending 11 Apr p25 *61* (chart)
lending advice from Bank for International Settlements 20 Jun p20 *16* LA
merchant banks 27 Jun p66 *87* (table)
Midland Bank/Crocker National Bank 27 Jun p90 *92*
savings banks, world 23 May p96 *96* BB (chart, table)
travellers cheques 20 Jun p96 *99*
trustees management and 18 Apr p91 *79*
Turkey 18 Apr p67 *77*
US 9 May p17 *17* LA, 13 Jun p77 *75*
interstate banking, 27 Jun p69 *91*
West Germany 16 May p102 *94*, 30 May p60 *68*
"Banks disoriented",
4 Apr p16 *16* LA
Banque Francaise du Commerce Exterieur,
balance sheet 6 Jun p96 *94*
Barclays Bank Ltd,
11 Apr p92, *88*, meeting, 9 May p59 *53*
Barclays Bank,
compared Bank of America 11 Apr p92 *86* (table)
Barsoumian, S,
on Armenia 27 Jun p4 *4*
BAT Industries Ltd,
meeting 27 Jun p44 *76*
Batteries,
18 Apr p97 *85*
"Battle of Britain's budget",
[defence], 23 May p14 *14* LA
Beaman, David,
on local government 13 Jun p6 *6*
Beckbel Corporation,
16 May p93 *83* (chart)
Beckbel/Dillon, Read,
2 May p66 *87*, 16 May p93 *83*
Beesley, Michael E,
Liberalisation of the use of British Telecommunications Network 18 Apr p24 *56*
Hill90
"Begin, again?",
27 Jun p13 *13* LA
Begin, Mr Menahem,
9 May p61 *79*, 16 May p14 *14* LA, p71 *63*, 23 May p49 *39*, 30 May p45 *29*, 13 Jun p18 *16* LA
Belgium,
Agfa-Gevaert group 2 May p73 *75*
economic policy 11 Apr p66 *50*
economy, OECD survey 25 Apr p66 *82* (charts)
political situation 11 Apr p66 *50*
wage-indexation 16 May p91 *83* (chart)
Belize,
2 May p4 *4*
Guatemala and 11 Apr p51 *39*, 23 May p56 *44* (map)
independence 11 Apr p51 *39*, 23 May p56 *44*
UK and 11 Apr p51 *39*, 23 May p56 *44*
Bellini, James,
Rule Britannia: A Progress Report for Domesday 1986 6 Jun p97 *99*
Belzberg, Mr Samuel,
2 May p66 *86*
Benen,
2 May p58 *42*
Benn, Mr Tony,
4 Apr p23 *53*, 11 Apr p14 *14* LA, 2 May p31 *53*, 23 May p34 *58*, 30 May p15 *13* LA, 20 Jun p6 *6*, p66 *82*
Bequai, August,
The Cashless Society: EFTS at the Crossroads 16 May p118 *110*
Berlin,
West Berlin election 16 May p28 *24* (table)
Bevin, Ernest,
18 Apr p6 *6*
BICC Group,
meeting 16 Apr p86 *82*
Bingham, Caroline,
James I of England 18 Apr p106 *94*
Biography,
Alexander the Great N G L Hammond 20 Jun p110 *114*
Anne Thackeray Ritchie Winifred Gerin 27 Jun p100 *102*
Corsair: The Life of J Pierpont Morgan Andrew Sinclair 27 Jun p99 *101*
Dorothy L Sayers: The Life of a Courageous Woman James Brabazon 25 Apr p114 *112*
From My Life Enoh Honecker 20 Jun p107 *111*
James I of England Caroline Bingham 18 Apr p106 *94*
John Donne: Life, Mind and Art John Carey 6 Jun p97 *99*
John Evelyn and his World: A Biography John Bowle 6 Jun p102 *102*
Leopold Stokowski: A Profile Abram Chasins 11 Apr p111 *105*
Louis XVIII Philip Mansel 6 Jun p98 *100*
Monty: The Making of a General 1887-1942 Nigel Hamilton 13 Jun p91 *91*
Never at Rest: A Biography of Isaac Newton Richard S Westfall 4 Apr p101 *91*
Nietzsche, vol I: The Will to Power as Art Martin Heidegger trans from German by David Farrell Krell 25 Apr p113 *111*, 23 May p6 *6*
R A Butler: An English Life Patrick Cosgrave 18 Apr p101, *89*
Red Shelley Paul Foot 20 Jun p106 *112*
Thomas Gainsborough: His Life and Art Jack Lindsay 2 May p108 *104*
Biotechnology,
13 Jun pp61-66 *61-66* (charts)
Bird, Rosalie,
a tribute to Barbara Ward 6 Jun pp21-25 *35-39*
Birdsong,
25 Apr p102 *100*
Birds,
conservation and 27 Jun p24 *66*
East Anglia shooting rights 20 Jun p72 *68*
Birth control,
30 May p55 *75* (charts), 20 Jun p6 *4*
Bizzozzo, N,
on Europe and Russia 9 May p4 *4*
Bjol, Erling,
on Social Democrats 25 Apr p6 *6*
"Blarney" [American media],
16 May p15 *15* LA, 6 Jun p6 *6*
"Blood is thicker than terrorists' ideas",
11 Apr p15 *15* LA
Blue Circle Industries Ltd,
meeting 2 May p30 *82*, 6 Jun p17 *15*
Boardman, W S,
on Soviet water 9 May p4 *4*
Bolivia,
attempted coup 30 May p46 *30*
drug traffickers and 30 May p46 *30*
economic and political situation 30 May p46 *30*
Booker, Christopher,
The Games War: A Moscow Journal 4 Apr p10 *92*

Books, selection,
Algeria 27 Jun p101 *105*
French 9 May p121 *117*
Middle East 23 May pp99-103 *99-101*
music 30 May p93 *85*
Roman Catholic church 18 Apr p103 *91*
Russian 25 Apr p117 *115*
scientific 20 Jun p109 *113*
wartime intelligence 6 Jun p101 *101*
Borg, J.,
on Malta 23 May p6 *6*
Bothe, Mr Pieter,
9 May p41 *47*, 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
Bowater Corp Ltd,
meeting 9 May p45 *43*
Bowie, John,
John Evelyn and his World: A Biography 6 Jun p102 *102*
Brabazon, James,
Dorothy L. Sayers: The Life of a Courageous Woman 25 Apr p114 *112*
Brazil,
4 Apr p6 *6*, 18 Apr p4 *4*, p6 *6*
arms production 13 Jun p74 *72*
bomb explosions 16 May p76 *68*
Chile and 27 Jun p76 *80*
economy 4 Apr p64 *76*, 20 Jun p66 *90* (chart)
minerals 27 Jun p76 *80*
oil, shale 16 May p94 *86*
Brierley, A. K.,
on Mexico 2 May p6 *6*
Brewery trade,
sales 30 May p76 *66*
Brezhnev, Mr L.,
11 Apr p11 *11* LA, 13 Jun p15 *13* LA
visit to Czechoslovakia 11 Apr p66 *48*
"Bridge (A) to Ireland",
23 May p11 *11* LA, 6 Jun p6 *4*
Bristol docks,
finances 25 Apr p78 *72*
Britain's recession,
a survey 4 Apr pp19-22 *47-52* (charts)
"Britain's state industries: Herbert's Elephants roost",
20 Jun p14 *12* LA
British Aerospace,
25 Apr p36 *57*, 23 May p81 *79*
British Bank of the Middle East,
meeting 11 Apr p54 *103*
British Broadcasting Corporation,
4 Apr p6 *6*
China and 9 May p48 *52*
local radio stations 13 Jun p66 *86* BB (charts, map)
"British higher education: the Brabbor report",
11 Apr p16 *16* LA
British Sugar Corporation Ltd,
25 Apr p93 *93*, 16 May p34 *49*
British Telecom,
18 Apr p24 *56*, 13 Jun p27 *53*, 27 Jun p71 *73*
"Brixton burns",
18 Apr p11 *11* LA
Brixton riots,
18 Apr p22 *54*, 2 May p4 *4*, 16 May p4 *4*
Scarman inquiry 13 Jun p20 *18* LA, 20 Jun p70 *86*
Broadcasting, *see also television*
CB radio and 11 Apr p30 *66*
Direct Broadcasting by Satellite, HMSO 23 May p34 *58*
local radio 13 Jun p66 *86* BB (charts, map)
Brownrich, Peter,
on birth control 20 Jun p6 *4*
Brough, Nick,
on is anybody there? 18 Apr p6 *6*
Brown, P. G.,
on Hongkong trustbusting 9 May p6 *6*
Bruce, Maxwell,
on Canadian constitution 18 Apr p4 *4*
Brugel, J.,
on fur cure, read therapy 18 Apr p6 *6*
Budge, Alan,
on pants and quarts 9 May p6 *6*
Budget,
Commons Treasury committee report 11 Apr p23 *59*
Burrzel Pulp & Paper Ltd,
meeting 2 May p78 *106*
Burma,
China and 20 Jun p30 *41*
Communist guerrillas 20 Jun p30 *41*
regions 20 Jun p30 *41* (map)
Japan, aid and investment 16 May p91 *83*
Kanan state 20 Jun p30 *41*
Burmah Oil Company Ltd,
meeting 18 May p77 *67*
Burry, Patrick J. N.,
on views from Ireland 6 Jun p6 *4*
Businesses brief,
Swedish industry's thin upper crust 4 Apr p66 *78*
Private fingers in the chunnel pie 11 Apr p103 *82*
Britain's winter of trade union commonsenses 18 Apr p64 *74*
America's economic slip is showing 25 Apr p109 *107*
Bocoer s financial score 9 May p116 *112*
King Solomon s other mines 16 May p114 *106*
Saving for a sunny day 23 May p96 *96*
Britain rejoins the superbike race 6 Jun p94 *86*
Narrowcasting for fun and profit 13 Jun p68 *86*
New tune for corporate tax fiddlers 20 Jun p104 *106*
Business this week,
4 Apr p71 *66*, 11 Apr p75 *69*, 18 Apr p67 *61*, 25 Apr p61 *75*, 2 May p69 *71*, 9 May p66 *63*, 16 May p61 *73*, 23 May p66 *66*, 30 May p61 *55*, 6 Jun p63 *69*, 13 Jun p68 *61*, 20 Jun p75 *73*, 27 Jun p67 *71*
Butlin, Duncan M.,
on telex charges 30 May p6 *4*

C

Caddis, Andrew,
on Russians in Afghanistan 13 Jun p6 *4*
Calder, Angus,
Revolutionary Empire: The Rise of the English-Speaking Empires from the Fifteenth Century to the 1780s 13 Jun p94 *94*
Caltex Petroleum Corporation,
9 May p106 *103*, 20 Jun p6 *6*
Cambodia,
Association of South East Asian Nations (Asean) and 9 May p42 *48*, 13 Jun p52 *41*
Australia and 13 Jun p52 *41*
China and 9 May p42 *48*
Khmers Rouge 9 May p42 *48*, 13 Jun p52 *41*
refugees 13 Jun p52 *41*
UN and 9 May p42 *48*, 13 Jun p52 *41*
Vietnam and 9 May p42 *48*
Cambridge Econometrics Policy Group,
forecasts 2 May p27 *59*
Cambridge Electronic Industries Ltd,
13 Jun p78 *76*
Canada,
Alaska gas pipeline 2 May p75 *79*
Alberta's heritage fund 16 May p66 *79* (table)
constitutional reform 11 Apr p51 *39*, 18 Apr p4 *4*, p18 *18* LA, 25 Apr p49 *49*, 23 May p63 *41*
Dome Petroleum Conoco 9 May p101 *99*, 23 May p67 *66*
energy policy 23 May p73 *73*
Japan, car imports 16 May p87 *80*
motor industry 16 May p87 *80*
oil prices 18 Apr p17 *17* LA
Ottawa 23 May p53 *41*
population, westward swing 6 Jun p55 *46*
postal system 20 Jun p62 *64*
textile industry 27 Jun p60 *64*
US and 2 May p75 *79*
videotex 30 May p70 *62*
wages and prices 20 Jun p79 *77*
"Canada's three-ring circus",
18 Apr p17 *17* LA
Carey, John,
John Donne: Life, Mind and Art 6 Jun p97 *99*
Carrington, Lord,
Afghanistan plan 27 Jun p46 *50*
visit to Pakistan 4 Apr p47 *33*
Cement-Roadstone Holdings Ltd,
meeting 16 May p96 *86*
Chad, Republic of,
Libya and 4 Apr p4 *4*, 18 Apr p53 *43*, 16 May p72 *64*, 30 May p61 *55*
Nigeria and 18 Apr p53 *43*
Channel tunnel,
11 Apr p103 *82* BB (charts)
Charity commissioners,
Moonies, or Unification Church case and 11 Apr p26 *64*
Charterhouse Group Ltd,
meeting 9 May p100 *109*
Chesuna, Abram,
Leopold Sklotowski: A Profile 11 Apr p111 *105*
Chemical industry,
chemical catalysts 13 Jun p71 *67*
chemical plants design, energy savings 6 Jun p69 *95* (diagram)
innovation needed 11 Apr p96 *95* (charts)
Japanese-Iran petrochemicals 2 May p79 *83*
Chemical warfare,
18 May p4 *4*
Cheyreson, Mr Claude,
18 May p36 *27*
Chile,
Brazil and 27 Jun p76 *80*
Church-state relations 6 Jun p56 *46*
missing bankers scandal 24 Jun p36 *39*
China,
aid, disaster relief 4 Apr p17 *17* LA
banks 9 May p106 *104*
BBC and 9 May p48 *52*
Burma and 20 Jun p30 *41*
Cambodia and 9 May p42 *48*
Canton trade fair 2 May p71 *73*
consumer spending 9 May p66 *86*
dissidents 25 Apr p45 *47*
economy 9 May p66 *86*
report by World Bank 20 Jun pp34-36 *44-45* (charts, map)
EEC and 4 Apr p67 *45*
trade with 4 Apr p67 *45* (chart)
Hongkong and 11 Apr p56 *44* (map)
International Monetary Fund and 20 Jun p34 *44*
Japan, trade with 18 Apr p72 *66*
leadership of 18 Apr p60 *42*, 20 Jun p31 *42*
Mao debate and 18 Apr p60 *42*
metals and minerals 2 May p71 *73* (table)
prices 9 May p66 *86*
shipping, chartering 23 May p73 *73*
Soviet Union and, US-Chinese spy base 27 Jun p36 *36*
Taiwan and 13 Jun p47 *36*
UN and 4 Apr p17 *17* LA
US and 13 Jun p47 *36*
arms sale to 11 Apr p66 *48*, 20 Jun p31 *42*
Mr A. Haig visit to 20 Jun p31 *42*
Vietnam and 9 May p42 *48*
border clashes 23 May p63 *41*
Chinese, Portrait of a People (The),
John Fraser 16 May p117 *109*
Chirac, Mr Jacques,
18 Apr p57 *47*, 25 Apr p53 *53* 16 May p39 *31*, 13 Jun p16 *14* LA
Chlamook, Barry R.,
on America s inflation 25 Apr p6, *6*
Christianity,
Why Christianity Works Mary Kenny 18 Apr p102 *90*
Churches,
Church of England, appointment of bishops and 4 Apr p24 *54*, 25 Apr p6 *6*
Roman Catholic,
the Pope, assassination attempt 16 May p11 *11* LA, p27 *23*
the secrets of Fatima 9 May p61 *79*
Cigarettes,
sales 30 May p76 *66*
Cinema industry,
Hollywood s successful films 20 Jun p92 *96*
MGM Film United Artists 23 May p66 *86*
Twentieth Century Fox 4 Apr p69 *81*
Citizenship,
Nationality Bill and 2 May p32 *64*
Citlioglu, Ercan,
on Armenian murders 30 May p6 *4*
Civil aviation,
fares 4 Apr p6 *6*, 2 May p66 *54* (chart)
Civil Service,
pay 18 Apr p21 *53*, 25 Apr p70 *66*, 2 May p26 *60*, 16 May p43 *45*, 30 May p6 *4*, p23 *49*, 6 Jun p30 *58*, 13 Jun p27 *53*
senior, outside jobs issue and 4 Apr p26 *56*
"Civilising Britain's prisons",
6 Jun p20 *18* LA
Clark, Colin,
on Ernest Bevin 18 Apr p6 *6*
Climate,
fossil fuels impact and 16 Apr p96 *86*
Clydesdale Bank Ltd,
meeting 11 Apr p26 *64*
Coal Industry,
coal-burning techniques 30 May p58 *78* (chart)
NCB,
Selvor coalfield future 27 Jun p20 *62*
redundancy and 20 Jun p62 *66*
subsidies 20 Jun p62 *56*
world 18 Apr p70 *64* (chart)
Costa Petrona Group,
meeting 30 May p57 *36*
Cockburn, Claud,
Cockburn Sums Up 30 May p91 *83*
Coffee,
Zaire 9 May p94 *92*
Coins and coinage,
decimal currency 4 Apr p6 *6*, 9 May p6 *6*
Cold comfort,
11 Apr p6 *6*
Collins, William,
and Sons 16 May p97 *89*
Colocotes,
Cuba and 4 Apr p52 *36*
Colville, John,
The Churchillians 2 May p103 *101*
COMECON (Council for Mutual Economic Aid),
energy 9 May pp67-89 *95-97* (chart, map)
Commercial Union Assurance Co Ltd,
16 May p40 *44*
Commonwealth Development Corporation,
annual report 30 May p44 *36*
Communications, satellites,
competition 27 Jun p71 *73*
direct broadcasting and 23 May p34 *58*
videotex 30 May p70 *62*
Communism,
vocabulary of abuse 2 May p61 *49*
Companies,
corporation tax 18 Apr p25 *57*
leasing and 27 Jun p66 *67* (chart)
liquidity ratio 2 May p27 *59* (chart)
multinationals, tax fiddlers 20 Jun p104 *106* BB (charts)
"Company forecasts, don't shoot the guesser",
11 Apr p18 *18* LA
Competition,
small shopkeepers squeeze 16 May p61 *54*
Computer industry, *see also microprocessors*
data flows 23 May p92 *83*
facsimile machines 18 Apr p69 *80*
languages programming and 16 Apr p96 *84*
memory discs 25 Apr p101 *99* (diagram), 13 Jun p72 *70*
overtaking IBM 27 Jun p91 *95* (chart)
personal computers 20 Jun p101, *103* (chart)
privacy safeguards and 13 Jun p32 *60*
safer cars design and 9 May p107 *107*
software 20 Jun p101 *103*
Confederation of British Industry,
2 May p27 *59*, 6 Jun p26 *56*, 27 Jun p17 *17* LA
schools booklet and 13 Jun p32 *60*
Conservation,
birds protection and 27 Jun p24 *66*
Conservative government,
cabinet 30 May p22 *48* 20 Jun p67 *61*
reshuffle 23 May p29 *55*
defence spending 23 May p14 *14* LA p29 *56*
economic policy 25 Apr p77 *71* 13 Jun p25 *51* 20 Jun p14 *12* LA p67 *61*
energy policy 27 Jun p19 *61*
nationalised industries policy 13 Jun p25 *51* 20 Jun p14 *12* LA
Conservative party,
budget opposition 11 Apr p23 *59*
Thatcher (Mrs) leadership and 18 Apr p13 *14* L
Consumer spending,
18 Apr p24 *56* (chart)
Continental Oil Company Dome Petroleum,
9 May p101 *99* 23 May p67 *65*
"Co-prosperity, please",
4 Apr p14 *14* LA, 9 May p4 *4*
Copyright,
Ecoon suit 20 Jun p66 *89*
Corbett, Edward M.,
on nuts and guns 25 Apr p6 *4*
Coroners,
inquests and 16 May p45 *47*
Corporation tax,
18 Apr p25 *57*
Cosgrave, Patrick,
R. A. Butler: An English Life 18 Apr p101 *89*
Cost of living,
2 May p31 *64* (chart)
Costain Group Ltd,
meeting 6 Jun p63 *63*
Costa Rica,
economy, 23 May p70 *68* (chart)
IMF and 23 May p70 *66*
Countryside conservation,
Wildlife and Countryside Bill and 25 Apr p74 *70* 13 Jun p31 *59*
Craig, Patricia,
and Mary Cadogan *The Lady Investigates: Women Detectives and Spies in Fiction* 25 Apr p118 *118*
Credit-card golf,
9 May p69 *57*
Credit cards,
Visa v rivals 13 Jun p69 *66* (charts)
Critchley, David J.,
on Church of England 25 Apr p6 *6*
Cronin, Thomas E.,
The State of the Presidency 30 May p92 *84*
Cuba,
Angola and, Cuban troops in 20 Jun p18 *14* LA
Colombia and 4 Apr p52 *36*
guerrillas, trained in Florida 11 Apr p37 *47*
Venezuela and 4 Apr p52 *36*
Culture,
English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850-1980 Martin J. Wiener 25 Apr p113 *111*, 30 May p6 *6*
"Currencies: famous five's money mystery",
11 Apr p13 *13* LA
Currency,
4 Apr p6 *6*, 9 May p6 *6*
Cyprus,
election 23 May p63 *53*
EEC and 11 Apr p72 *54*, 2 May p6 *6*
Czechoslovakia,
Communist party congress 11 Apr p66 *48*
Soviet Union and, Mr Brezhnev visit to 11 Apr p66 *48*

D

Dahanukar, Bharat S.,
on India 25 Apr p6 *4*
Dairy Industry,
EEC 6 June p61 *53* (table)
Dalrya, H. M.,
on India 25 Apr p6 *4*
Daniel, M. W.,
on booming New Zealand 23 May p6 *6*
Daniel, R. W.,
on seeing red 25 Apr p6 *6*
Darwin, John,
Britain, Egypt and the Middle East 23 May p99 *99*
Deasesult, Mr Marcel,
13 Jun p64 *44*
"Death makes Ulster no different",
2 May p13 *13* LA
De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd,
meeting 2 May p52 *39*, 23 May p77 *77*
Defence,
British forces, costs 23 May p30 *56* (chart)
Europe 9 May p14 *14* LA, 23 May p4 *4*
Rapid Deployment Force 4 Apr p45 *31*, 11 Apr p56 *43*, 2 May p49 *33*
spending 25 Apr p6 *4*, 23 May p14 *14* LA
compared by country 6 Jun p13 *11* LA (table)
white paper 18 Apr p22 *54*
Defence, Ministry of,
reorganisation 6 Jun p30 *59*
Deng Xiaoping,
Mr 20 Jun p31 *42*
Denmark,
EEC and 18 Apr p64 *52*
Derksen, Caroline,
on Spain 4 Apr p4 *4*

Deesaau, F ,
on Brixton 16 May p4 4
Developing countries,
see also third world
aid to 27 Jun p78 80 (charts)
nuclear reactors in 13 Jun p73 71 (map)
oil prices and 16 May p90 82 (chart)
students overseas 23 May p36 62 (tables)
Diamonds,
Australian 27 Jun p72 74 (map)
Dickson, M. G.,
on is anybody there? 16 Apr p6 6
Dictionaries,
Oxford American Dictionary compiled by Eugene Ehrlich and others 30 May p94 86
Oxford Dictionary for Writers and Editors (The) compiled by Oxford English Dictionary Dept 30 May p94 86
Oxford Intermediate Dictionary compiled by A J Augarde 30 May p94 86
"Did you say Allies?",
6 Jun p13 11 LA
Diplomatic Service
Concorde Diplomacy The Ambassador's Role in the World Today Geoffrey Jackson 23 May p104 102
"Dirty Game" (hijackers),
4 Apr p12 12 LA
Djibouti,
9 May p47 51
Do-it-yourself decorating
9 May p110 110
Do-it-yourself market,
2 May p79 83
Doctors,
GPs care in London 23 May p36 62
Dollar at the summit",
13 Jun p13 11 LA
Dollar, Coleman,
on terror in Ireland 23 May p4 4
Dollar deposits in Britain,
13 Jun p78 76
Dome Petroleum Corporation,
9 May p101 99
Dominion Securities/A. E. Ames,
13 Jun p60 78
"Don't ban Japan's cars",
6 Jun p16 14 LA
"Don't shoot the Central Bank,
9 May p13 13 LA, 13 Jun p6 4
"Don't shoot the guess-men",
11 Apr p18 18 LA
"Down with oil imports",
23 May p15 15 LA
Doyle, Gerard,
on terror in Ireland 23 May p4 4
Driscoll, Timothy,
on Ireland 27 Jun p6 6
Drugs,
antibiotic Key 2 May p91 95 (diagram)
drug innovation, slow progress 2 May p91 96
Dundee,
town twinning with Nablus 4 Apr p26 58
Dunlop/Pirelli,
2 May p72 74
Dwyer, Cornelius J ,
on views on Ireland from America 6 Jun p6 4

E

East-west relations,
23 May p18 18 LA
Easter riots,
16 Apr p70 66
Eastern Europe,
economic and political situation 18 Apr p60 50
Eaks, Louis,
on Libya and Chad 4 Apr p4 4
Earth's interior,
Deep differences" 11 Apr p99 96
Economic theory,
Cashless Society (The) EFTS at the Crossroads August Beguai 16 May p118 110
Emerging Consensus (The)? Institute of Economic Affairs 6 Jun p33 61
English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850-1980 Martin J Weiner 25 Apr p113 111, 30 May p8 6
Freedom and Capital Prospects for the Property-Owning Democracy David Howell 2 May p107 103
Prices and Quantities A Macroeconomic Analysis Arthur M. Okun 11 Apr p108 102
Rule Britannia A Progress Report for Doomsday 1986 James Bellini 6 Jun p97 99
Economist, The,
essay prize 27 Jun p24 66
Economy and Economic Policy,
4 Apr p6 6, 11 Apr p25 61, 16 May p51 54 (charts), 13 Jun p25 51, 20 Jun p57 61, 27 Jun p24 66
Britain's slump 4 Apr pp19-22 47-52 (charts)
Business This Week 4 Apr p71 65, 11 Apr p75 69, 18 Apr p67 61, 25 Apr p61 75, 2 May p69 71, 9 May p66 63, 16 May p61 73, 23 May p65 65, 30 May p61 55, 6 Jun p63 69, 13 Jun p65 61, 20 Jun p75 73, 27 Jun p67 71
nationalised industries and 20 June p14 12 LA
"Bank-and-swim" 13 Jun p14 12 LA (charts)
Economy, International,
Forecasting Europe Economist Intelligence Unit report 25 Apr pp90-91 90-91 (charts)
prospects 2 May p27 59 (charts)
US economic performance in global perspective a study by New York Stock Exchange 25 Apr pp109-111 107-109 BB (charts)
Ecuador,
30 May p50 34
Edel, Leon, ed
The Letters of Henry James Vol III 1883-1895
11 Apr p112 106
Education, see also under universities
CBI booklet Your money's worth 13 Jun p32 60
higher education reform needed 11 Apr p18 16 LA
London policy 16 May p49 51
private assisted places 27 Jun p27 69
special schools 9 May p36 42
teachers and nuclear disarmament 25 Apr p78 72
West Indian pupils failures 20 Jun p71 67
Egypt,
18 Apr p6 6 9 May p6 6
book Pages from my Experience banned 23 May p56 44
riots sectarian clashes 27 Jun p34 36
Swiss arms sale to 27 Jun p60 84
US aid 4 Apr p45 31, 11 Apr p65 43
Elections,
by-elections
Croydon, North West 27 Jun p20 62
Fermanagh & S Tyrone 4 Apr p23 53 18 Apr p14 14 LA 25 Apr p69 65
Warrington 6 June p29 57 13 Jun p26 52
local 25 Apr p73 69 (tables), 2 May p36 57 (tables) 9 May p31 39
results 16 May p18 18 LA p45 47 (map tables)
London 2 May p36 68
Northern Ireland, local 30 May p21 47 (table)
correction 6 Jun p30 58
Electra Fleet Capital Ltd,
18 Apr p91 79
Electricity supply industry,
CEGB, monopolies commission report 2 May p28 60, 23 May p31 57
estimates 23 May p31 57 (table)
nuclear power stations, orders 23 May p31 57
Electronic games,
chess 11 Apr p85 77
Electronics industry,
intruder alarms 30 May p87 77
tailing machines 23 May p90 92
El Salvador,
civil war 11 Apr p48 36, 18 Apr p56 45, 2 May p54 36, 9 May p42 48
Honduras and 4 Apr p46 32
US and 11 Apr p48 36, 18 Apr p56 45
Emerson, G. A. D.,
on inflation 2 May p4 4
Employment, see also unemployment
motor industry redundancies 4 Apr p75 69
steel industry, world 30 May p71 63 (charts)
Energy, see also under fuel and power
coal-burning techniques 30 May p66 78 (chart)
Comecon 9 May pp97-99 95-97 (chart, map)
policy 27 Jun p19 61
UK oil demand 4 Apr p25 57 (chart)
Energy in a Finite World,
International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis 18 Apr p98 86
"England's football offside",
6 Jun p19 17 LA
English Channel,
railway tunnel project 11 Apr p103 82 BB (charts)
Ennis srv,
annual report 6 Jun p18 34
Equipment Leasing Association,
27 Jun p66 87 (chart)
Equity & Law Life Assurance Society Ltd,
meeting 18 Apr p62 76
Erskine, Alan,
The People's England 25 Apr p118 116
Espionage,
spymongers, moles mania 4 Apr p23 53
Essays,
George Gissing Critical Essays, ed J. P Michaux 16 May p121 111
Estel-Hoesch steel group,
6 June p66 71
Ethiopia,
6 June p51 43
Europe,
Japan and 4 Apr p14 14 LA
Major European Economies 1981-82 , by the EIU Economic Assessment Unit 25 Apr pp90-91 90-91 (charts)
Soviet Union and 11 Apr p66 47, 9 May p4 4
US relations with 6 June p13 11 LA
Western defence and Nato 9 May p14 14 LA
Europe, eastern, see under Eastern Europe
European Economic Community—EEC,
Afghanistan and, Carrington plan 27 Jun p46 50
Almeria, Caribbean and Pacific countries (ACPs) and 18 Apr p63 51
agricultural policy 4 Apr p66 44, 30 May p60 46, 6 Jun p61 53, 27 Jun p49 51
Newcastle plan 9 May p62 80 (table)
reform 9 May p62 80, 23 May p64 54, 20 Jun p46 58
aid to third world compared 9 May p63 81 (table)
antitrust IBM case and 6 Jun p67 73
budget 9 May p62 80 30 May p60 46
reform 16 May p32 26 20 Jun p45 58 27 Jun p49 51
China and 4 Apr p67 45
trade with 4 Apr p67 46 (chart)
civil aviation fares 2 May p58 54 (chart)
Concession, 20 Jun p45 58
appointments 16 May p35 27 30 May p60 46
Thorn (Mr) leadership and 23 May p63 53
competition 4 Apr p67 45 25 Apr p58 58
computer industry, IBM case and 4 Apr p67 45, 2 May p6 6
Cyprus and 11 Apr p72 54 2 May p6 6
defence policy 16 May p32 26
employment job-creation programme 20 Jun p46 60
energy industrial use and 30 May p66 78 (chart)
France and 9 May p63 81 16 May p42 34 6 Jun p62 54
Franco-German relations and 2 May p66 53 20 Jun p46 60
German beer and 27 Jun p60 52
German steel quotas 23 May p74 74
Germany-Britain relationship and 16 May p32 26
Hoffman-La Roche antitrust case 30 May p59 45
Japan and trade with 4 Apr p74 68 (chart) 9 May p67 86 23 May p71 69 (table) 6 Jun p16 14 LA p61 63 (chart) 13 Jun p49 39 p70 86
Lome convention and 9 May p63 81 (table)
man-made fibres 6 Jun p73 77 (chart)
Middle East and, 13 Jun p58 49
milk products 6 Jun p61 53 (table) 27 Jun p48 51
overseas students in 23 May p36 62 (tables)
Scandinavia pulp and paper makers and 23 May p70 68 (chart)
social fund 11 Apr p71 53
Soviet Union and grain sales to 11 Apr p71 53 (table)
steel industry 18 Apr p63 51 (chart) 16 May p36 27 p33 75 (charts)
subsidies issue 20 Jun p46 60
sugar 25 Apr p93 93
trade preferences 4 Apr p73 67 (chart)
transplants and 16 May p106 100 (diagram)
transport policy 11 Apr p72 54
UK and 9 May p62 80
US and 16 May p63 75 (charts)
unemployment 11 Apr p71 53
"EEC Transcript (The)",
30 May p16 14 LA
European Industrial Research Managers Association,
16 May p105 99
European Monetary System,
13 Jun p60 50
European security,
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, Madrid 16 Apr p60 50
European Space Agency,
16 May p111 103
Eurotransplant,
organ banks and 16 May p106 100 (diagram)
Evolution,
Genes v Genesis , Science Brief 2 May p100 98 (chart, diagram), 30 May p6 6
Lamarckian mice theory and 18 Apr p95 83
Exchange, foreign,
see also under sterling
Argentina 6 Jun p74 76
dollar 13 Jun p13 11 LA
European Monetary System 13 Jun p60 50 (chart)
finance ministers meeting 11 Apr p13 13 LA
franc 30 May p17 15 LA, p64 58 (chart)
rates 13 Jun p60 50 (chart)
sterling 6 Jun p33 61 (chart), 13 Jun p14 12 LA
Export credits,
11 Apr p6 6
OECD and 9 May p90 86
Exxon Corp,
copyright suit 20 Jun p66 89
Eysenck, H. J ,
versus Leon Kamin Intelligence The Battle for the Mind 4 Apr p101 91

F

Faculty planning,
30 May p66 75 (charts), 20 Jun p6 4
"Famous five's looney mystery,"
11 Apr p13 13 LA
Fatima prophecies,
9 May p61 79
Faculty steering,
6 Jun p18 14 LA
"Federal (A) Labacon?",
11 Apr p12 12 LA
Fiction,
Best Sellers Popular Fiction in the 1970s, John Sutherland 18 Apr p103 91
Lady Investigates (The) Women Detectives and Spies in Fiction, Patricia Craig and Mary Cadogan 25 Apr p118 116
Short Story in English (The), Walter Allen 18 Apr 104 92
Fidelity Radio of London,
18 Apr p97 86
Finance Corporation of Asseneo,
27 Jun p66 86
Finland,
25 Apr p56 58
Firearms,
Toy pistols in the Mail 20 Jun p19 17 LA
Fish and fishing,
krill fishing economics 23 May p92 93
Fisor Corporation,
27 Jun p74 78
Fluor/St Joe Minerals,
4 Apr p90 82
Foot, Mr Michael,
2 May p31 63 30 May p15 13 LA, 6 Jun p27 55
Foot, Paul,
Red Shelley 20 Jun p106 112
Foot-and-mouth,
11 Apr p6 6
Football,
soccer attendances 9 May p18 18 LA
soccer finances 9 May p116 112 BB (chart, tables)
violence 6 Jun p19 17 LA
World Cup prospects 6 Jun p19 17 LA
"For a Bushel of Grain",
2 May p12 12 LA
Ford Motor Co,
23 May p36 61
Forestry,
16 Apr p26 58
Forestry Commission,
16 Apr p26 58
France,
Airbus and 30 May p17 15 LA 20 Jun p6 4
Air Force contracts and 27 Jun p43 47
arms exports 23 May p99 87
cabinet 30 May p63 39 13 Jun p16 14 LA
Channel tunnel and 11 Apr p103 82 BB (charts)
Chirac v Giscard 16 May p39 31
Communist party 11 Apr p70 52 2 May p69 47 16 May p37 29, 30 May p63 39 6 Jun p56 50, 13 Jun p16 14 LA 20 Jun p40 48 27 Jun p11 11 LA p41 45
Djibouti and 9 May p47 51
economic policy 6 Jun p66 71
economy 16 May p41 33 (charts)
election, parliamentary 30 May p54 40, 6 Jun p55 50 20 Jun p40 48 27 Jun p11 11 LA, p41 45
Dasseult campaign 13 Jun p54 41
election, presidential 4 Apr p61 39 11 Apr p70 52, 18 Apr p57 47 25 Apr p63 53 2 May p11 11 LA p59 47 (charts), 9 May p79 77, 16 May p12 12 LA, p37 29 p38 30 p41 33 (charts)
EEC and 9 May p63 81 16 May p42 34
lunkey processing plant, 6 Jun p62 54
Iraq 30 May p17 15 LA, p64 58 (chart)
industrial policy 20 Jun p58 89
Iraq and 13 Jun p46 33
labour hours 20 Jun p78 76
motor industry, commercial vehicles 11 Apr p78 72 (chart)
national assembly 16 May p37 29, p39 31, 23 May p58 48, 13 Jun p16 14 LA, 27 Jun p41 45 (chart)
nationalisation 16 May p42 34 23 May p69 67, 6 Jun p66 71, 13 Jun p16 14 LA
Paris bourse 16 May p41 33 (chart)
Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann group 18 Apr p77 67
political situation 16 May p39 31, 23 May p58 48
presidential power and 25 Apr p54 54,
restaurants 11 Apr p68 79
SDECE Service 7 Philippe Bernert 11 Apr p107 101
social services 6 Jun p66 71
socialist government 27 Jun p11 11 LA, p41 45
Socialist party 11 Apr p70 52, 2 May p69 47, p60 48, 16 May p37 29, p41 33, 30 May p54 40 6 Jun p66 50, 13 Jun p16 16 LA, 20 Jun p40 48
Spain and, Basque issue 20 Jun p41 53
steel industry 20 Jun p46 60
street furniture business 4 Apr p63 75
telephones 11 Apr p66 77
television and radio policy 27 June p42 46
trade, balance 30 May 64 58 (chart)
wages 6 Jun p64 71
and prices 20 Jun p78 76
West German loan and 11 Apr p60 74, 2 May p66 53
West Germany, relations with 2 May p66 53, 20 Jun p46 60
"France on the watershed",
2 May p11 11 LA, 6 Jun p6 6
Franklin, Deborah R,
on Israel and the Arabs 9 May p6 6
Fraser, John,
The Chinese, portrait of a People 16 May p117 109
Fuel and power,
see also under energy
Electricity-generating technology tests 9 May p106 106 (diagram)
Fussell, Paul,
Abroad British Literary Traveling Between the Wars 4 Apr p102 92

G

Gaelic,
Western Isles and 30 May p26 52
Gandhi, Mrs I ,
11 Apr p52 40 25 Apr p13 11 LA 2 May p56 43
9 May p43 49
meeting with Mrs Thatcher 25 Apr p45 47

Gandhi, Mr Rajiv,
11 Apr p52 *40*
Gas Supply Industry,
British Gas Corporation 6 Jun p35 *65*
natural gas 16 Apr p71 *65* (chart) 9 May p106 *106*, 20 Jun p102 *104* (diagram)
North Sea pipeline proposed 9 May p35 *41* (map), 13 Jun p74 *72*
prices 16 Apr p71 *65* (chart)
Gat, Moshe,
on a women's work 23 May p4 *4*
Gdoussnes mining group,
25 Apr p65 *81*
General Electric Ltd,
11 Apr p63 *75*
Genes v Genesis,
2 May p100 *95* (chart, diagram), 30 May p6 *6*, 6 Jun p6 *6*
Genebo engineering,
13 Jun pp61-66 *81-86* (charts)
Genscher, Mr Hans-Dietrich,
6 Jun p57 *49*
George-Brown, Lord,
on the Gulf war 30 May p6 *4*
Gibrin, Winifred,
Anne Thackeray Ritchie 27 Jun p100 *102*
Germany, East,
Japan and Mr Honecker visit to 6 Jun p58 *50*
West Germany and 4 Apr p62 *40*
Germany, Pre-1945
German Social Democratic Party 1875-1933 (The) W L Guttsman 18 Apr p102 *90*
German Youth Movement 1900-45, Peter Stachura 20 Jun p106 *112*
Germany, West,
banking 11 Apr p6 *6*, 16 May p102 *94*, 30 May p60 *76*
beer 27 Jun p50 *52*
Berlin west, election 16 May p28 *24* (table)
Bundesbank 16 Apr p69 *63*
Christian Democrats 16 May p28 *24*, 6 Jun p57 *49*
defence policy 18 Apr p69 *49*
East Germany and 4 Apr p62 *40*
economic policy 30 May p75 *65*
economic situation 18 Apr p69 *63* (charts), 6 Jun p61 *69*
Estel-Hoesch steel group 6 Jun p55 *71*
Free Democrats 16 May p28 *24*, 6 Jun p57 *49*
France, relations with 2 May p55 *53*, 20 Jun p46 *60*
French loan and 11 Apr p60 *74*, 2 May p55 *53*
government spending 30 May p75 *65*
gross national product 18 Apr p69 *63* (chart)
Israel and 9 May p61 *79*
Klockner steelmaking 23 May p74 *74*
Kühne and Nagel group 13 Jun p70 *66*
maps, guidelines 4 Apr p62 *40*
Nixdorf computers 11 Apr p69 *60*
Nato and 18 Apr p59 *49*, 20 Jun p42 *57*
nuclear missiles deployment, opposition 18 Apr p59 *49*, 6 Jun p57 *49*, 20 Jun p42 *57*
Saudi Arabia and, Schmidt Mr, visit to 2 May p62 *50*
Soviet Democrats 16 May p27 *24*, 6 Jun p57 *49*, 27 Jun p43 *45*
steel industry 23 May p74 *74* (table), 20 Jun p46 *60*
stock exchange 6 Jun p61 *69*
terrorists and 25 Apr p57 *57*
trade, balance 18 Apr p69 *63*
trade, retailing 27 Jun p60 *64* (chart)
US and
Mr Helmut Schmidt visit to Washington 30 May p31 *21*
nuclear missiles issue 30 May p58 *44*
wages 16 May p66 *79*
and prices 18 Apr p69 *63* (chart), 20 Jun p78 *76*
Gill and Duffus Group Ltd,
meeting 16 May p33 *78*
Gillespie, Thomas J,
on dollar demand 13 Jun p6 *4*
Gilling-Smith, Dryden,
on the change in France 6 Jun p6 *6*
Gingrich, Newt,
on war in Europe 13 Jun p6 *4*
Girardet, Edward,
on Russians in Afghanistan 13 Jun p6 *4*
Giscard d'Estaing, Mr V,
4 Apr p61 *39* 18 Apr p57 *47* 25 Apr p53 *53* p54 *54* 2 May p11 *11* LA, p55 *53* 9 May p79 *77*, 16 May p12 *12* LA, p37 *29*, p39 *31* 23 May p56 *46*
Gissing, George- Critical Essays,
ed, J P Michaux 16 May p121 *111*
"Give the Turks time",
23 May p16 *16* LA
Glues, Industrial,
18 Apr p97 *86*
"Go take a break" [Mrs Thatcher],
18 Apr p13 *13* LA
Godson, Roy, ed,
Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s Counter Intelligence 11 Apr p107 *101*
Gold,
South Africa 25 Apr p63 *77*
Goldenberg, Barton J,
on New England 27 Jun p6 *6*
Goldberg, Victor J,
on IBM and Brussels 2 May p6 *6*
Goldman, Robert,
on intervention 4 Apr p4 *4*
Golf,
credit cards and 9 May p69 *67*
Dunlop's new ball 11 Apr p102 *98*
Gordon, Lee,
on defence in Europe 23 May p4 *4*
Gough, Richard,
The History of Mycelia 4 Apr p104 *94*
Gould, Brian,
on decimal currency 4 Apr p6 *6*
Government departments,
auditing and 11 Apr p25 *61*
Government reports and white papers,
Britain's old people (Cmnd 8173) 30 May p27 *51*
defence white paper 18 Apr p22 *54*
Direct Broadcasting to Satellite, HMSO 23 May p34 *58*
Liberalisation of the use of British Telecommunications Network, Michael E Beesley, HMSO 18 Apr p24 *56*
Special Needs in Education (Cmnd 7996) 9 May p36 *42*
West Indian children in schools, interim report (Cmnd 8273) 20 Jun p71 *67*
Graffiti,
London's Underground and 27 Jun p28 *70*
Green, H J,
on Alexander Kielland 9 May p6 *6*
Grant, Robert,
on neutron bomb 4 Apr p4 *4*
Greece,
US and military bases future 27 Jun p46 *50*
Green, David G,
Power and Party in an English City 25 Apr p116 *116*
Gross domestic product,
4 Apr pp19-22 *47-52* (charts) 2 May p27 *59* 13 Jun p14 *12* LA (chart)
Guatemala,
Belize and 11 Apr p61 *39* 23 May p56 *44* (map)
Guilt, The,
4 Apr p4 *4*
arms sales to 2 May p14 *14* LA
defence of 6 Jun after p56 *54* a survey (maps)
27 Jun p4 *4*
Rapid Deployment Force and 4 Apr p45 *31* 11 Apr p55 *43*
war 9 May pp19-22 *31-34* (maps) 30 May p6 *4*
Gun-Export Law,
2 May p14 *14* LA
Gustavson, W. L,
The German Social Democratic Party 1875-1933 18 Apr p102 *90*

H

Habib, Mr Philip,
Middle East visit 16 May p71 *63*, 23 May p49 *39*
Hadfields Ltd,
25 Apr p67 *67*
Haggie, Paul,
Britannia at Bay The Defence of the British Empire against Japan, 1931-47 9 May p120 *116*
Haig, Mr Alexander,
2 May p40 *24*, 9 May p15 *15* LA, p56 *26*
Middle East visit 11 Apr p55 *43*, 18 Apr p29 *21*
visit to China 20 Jun p31 *42*
Hall, J R,
on views on Ireland from Britain 6 Jun p6 *4*
Halpin, Brendan,
on foot-and-mouth 11 Apr p6 *6* on tailpiece 27 Jun p6 *6*
Hamilton, Nigel,
Monty The Making of a General 1887-1942 13 Jun p91 *91*
Hammond, N G L,
Alexander the Great 20 Jun p110 *114*
Hardy, Gerald,
on Brixton 2 May p4 *4*
Hart-Davis, Rupert,
ed *The Lyttelton/Hart-Davis Letters, vol 3, 1958* 30 May p91 *83*
Hatzenbuhler, Richard W,
on nuts and guns 30 May p6 *4*
Haughey, Mr Charles,
18 Apr p59 *49*, 9 May p11 *11* LA, p60 *78*, 30 May p59 *45*, 13 Jun p59 *49*, 20 Jun p39 *47*
Hawr Par Brothers International,
13 Jun p79 *77*
Healey, Mr Denis,
11 Apr p14 *14* LA, 2 May p31 *63*, 23 May p34 *58*, 30 May p15 *13* LA, 6 Jun p27 *55*
Health resorts,
spa towns 27 Jun p28 *70*
Health Service, National,
London hospitals, a survey 20 Jun pp61-66 (maps)
London primary health care, report 23 May p36 *62*
Heart attacks,
Norway, trial treatment 11 Apr p102 *98*
Heidegger, Martin,
Nietzsche, vol I: The Will to Power as Art, trans, from German by David Farrell Krell 25 Apr p113 *111*, 23 May p6 *6*
Helms, Senator Jesse,
16 Apr p30 *22*
"Help China, help Deng",
4 Apr p17 *17* LA
Helsinki agreement,
Madrid review conference and 18 Apr p60 *50*
Hepworth Ceramic Holdings Ltd,
meeting 9 May *p74 72*
"Herbert's elephants roost" [nationalised industries],
20 Jun p14 *12* LA
Hernekis-Peyrelle, Celine,
on Ireland 13 Jun p6 *6*
Heseltine, Mr Michael,
30 May p27 *51*, 6 Jun p16 *14* LA
"Heseltine's headache",
16 May p16 *16* LA
Hijacking,
aircraft 4 Apr p12 *12* LA, *p45 31*, p46 *32*, 9 May p61 *79*, 30 May p56 *42* (table)
Hill, Richard S,
on Spain 4 Apr p4 *4*
Hillyard, Susan,
on birth control 20 Jun p6 *4*
Historic Building Council,
report 16 May p50 *52*
History,
Britannia at Bay The Defence of the British Empire against Japan, 1931-47, Paul Haggie 9 May p120 *116*
James I of England, Caroline Bingham, 18 Apr p106 *94*
People's England (The), Alan Evans, 25 Apr p116 *116*
Revolutionary Empire The Rise of the English-Speaking empires from the Fifteenth Century to the 1780s Angus Calder 13 Jun p94 *94*
Hoffman-La Roche,
antitrust case 30 May p59 *45*
Holland,
27 Jun p4 *4*
election 23 May p57 *47* (table), 30 May p55 *41*
housing 2 May p66 *54*
McDonnell Douglas/Fokker 9 May p66 *66*
Nato and 23 May p57 *47*
political situation 23 May p57 *47* (table), 30 May p55 *41*
Volvo car and 23 May p78 *78*
Honduras,
4 Apr p46 *32*
Honecker, Mr Erich,
From My Life 20 Jun p107 *ill*
visit to Japan 6 Jun p58 *50*
Hongkong,
China and 11 Apr p56 *44* (map)
historic buildings policy 13 Jun p48 *36*
property market 16 May p96 *90*
stock market 30 May p79 *67*
trustbusting and 18 Apr p17 *17* LA, 9 May p6 *6*
Hongkong Land Company Ltd,
meeting 20 Jun after p27 *77*
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
11 Apr p91 *87*
meeting 2 May p70 *72*
Horn, C A,
on detente in Europe 23 May p4 *4*
Hoshe, Twao,
on genes v geneses 30 May p6 *6*
Hospitals,
London, a survey 20 Jun pp61-66 (maps)
Hourani, Albert,
Emergence of the Modern Middle East (The) 23 May p103 *101*
Europe and the Middle East 23 May p103 *101*
Housing,
council tenants mobility scheme and 4 Apr p25 *57*
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
11 Apr p23 *59*, 16 May p51 *54*, 6 Jun p28 *56*, 13 Jun p25 *51*
Howell, Mr David,
27 Jun p19 *61*
Howell, David,
Freedom and Capital prospects for the Property-owning Democracy 2 May p107 *103*
Hungary,
economic and political situation 6 Jun p60 *52*
Uprising One Nation's Nightmare Hungary, 1956 David Irving, 11 Apr p106 *102*
Hunt, Kenneth,
on defence in Europe 23 May p4 *4*

I

Immigration,
Nationality Bill and 2 May p32 *64*
"Importance of being Benn,"
11 Apr p14 *14* LA
Incomes policy,
See also under wages and salaries 16 May p43 *45*
India,
25 Apr p6 *4* (map)
agriculture 23 May p6 *6*
Bangladesh and 30 May p52 *36*, 6 Jun p15 *13*
Boeing aircraft sabotage affair 9 May p43 *49*
British nationality act and 25 Apr p46 *47*
Congress party 11 Apr p52 *40*
judiciary and 2 May p58 *42*
nuclear weapons and 18 Apr p50 *42*
opium trade and 4 Apr p63 *75*
Pakistan and, foreign ministers talks 20 Jun p25 *36*
political situation 11 Apr p52 *40*
population census 11 Apr p4 *4*
snakes 11 Apr p65 *77*
trade 11 Apr p64 *76*
UK and, Mrs Thatcher's visit to 25 Apr p13 *11* LA, p45 *47*
US and,
arms sale to 25 Apr p30 *30*
uranium agreement 18 Apr p50 *42*
Indicators,
Commodity Prices 4 Apr, p79 *73*, 11 Apr p60 *7* 18 Apr p72 *65*, 25 Apr p66 *66*, 2 May p76 *80*, 9 May p94 *92*, 16 May p64 *76*, 23 May p72 *70*, 30 May p72 *64*, 6 Jun p74 *78*, 13 Jun p71 *67*, 20 Jun p60 *60*, 27 Jun p79 *63*
Interest and Exchange Rates 4 Apr p94 *84*, 11 Apr p94 *89*, 18 Apr p81 *79*, 25 Apr p96 *95*, 2 May p87 *89*, 9 May p106 *103*, 16 May p98 *90*, 23 May p89 *85*, 30 May p60 *68*, 6 Jun p88 *93*, 13 Jun p78 *76*, 20 Jun p96 *99*, 27 Jun p88 *91*
Major Economies 4 Apr p71 *65*, 11 Apr p75 *69*, 18 Apr p67 *61*, 25 Apr p61 *75*, 2 May p69 *71*, 9 May p65 *63*, 16 May p61 *73*, 23 May p65 *65*, 30 May p61 *55*, 6 Jun p63 *69*, 13 Jun p67 *61*, 20 Jun p75 *73*, 27 Jun p67 *71*
World Bourses 4 Apr p90 *82*, 11 Apr p96 *90*, 18 Apr p92 *80*, 25 Apr p97 *96*, 2 May p66 *66*, 9 May p102 *100*, 16 May p102 *94*, 23 May p84 *82*, 30 May p84 *68*, 6 Jun p62 *90*, 13 Jun p60 *76*, 20 Jun p96 *100*, 27 Jun p90 *92*
Indochina,
refugees 23 May p54 *42*
Indonesia,
airliner hijacking affair 4 Apr p12 *12* LA, p45 *31*, 6 Jun p52 *44*
Malaysia in 4 Apr p45 *31*, 6 Jun p52 *44*
Pertamina oil company 20 Jun p66 *69* (map)
Industrial relations,
Warwick University survey 18 Apr p64 *74* B8 (charts)
Industrial strategy,
25 Apr p77 *71*
Industrialisation,
Peaceful Conquest The Industrialisation of Europe 1760-1970 Sidney Pollard 27 Jun p101 *106*
Industry,
British robots sales 23 May p61 *79*
scientific research and 16 May p106 *99*
Inflation,
2 May p4 *4*, 13 Jun p14 *12* LA (chart), 20 Jun p79 *77*
prices and wages and 2 May p32 *64* (chart)
wage, compared by country 20 Jun p77 *75* (charts)
"Innocent in Africa" [Mitterrand],
30 May p17 *15* LA
Inquests,
coroners and 16 May p45 *47*
Institute of Directors,
27 Jun p17 *17* LA
Institute of Economic Affairs,
6 Jun p33 *61*
Intel,
23 May p69 *91*
Intelligence - The Battle for the Mind,
H J Eysenck versus Leon Kamin 4 Apr p101 *91*
Intelligence service,
see under secret service
Interest rates
9 May p13 *13* LA, 13 Jun p13 *11* LA, p60 *50*
finance ministers, London meeting, 11 Apr p13 *13* LA
International Atomic Energy Agency,
13 Jun p73 *71*
International Business Machines Corp,
4 Apr p67 *45*, 2 May p6 *6*, 6 June p57 *73*, 27 Jun p6 *6*, p91 *86*
International Computers Ltd,
16 May p50 *52*
International Energy Agency,
20 Jun p79 *77*
International Harvester Co,
30 May p71 *63*
International Monetary Fund,
China and 20 Jun p34 *44*
Costa Rica and 23 May p70 *66*
Jamaica and 2 May p60 *54*
Quotas 4 Apr p69 *61* (table)
Saudi Arabia and 4 Apr p69 *61*, 9 May p4 *4*
Uganda and 6 Jun p68 *74*
Zambia and 16 May p64 *76* (chart)
International Programme for the Development of Communications,
20 Jun p31 *42*
International Thomson Organisation Ltd,
meeting 16 May p30 *69*
Intruder alarms,
30 May p67 *77*
Investment,
industrial 18 Apr p24 *56* (chart)
Iran,
Children of the Jinn In Search of the Kurds and their Country Margaret Kahn 23 May p104 *102*
Iraq and, Gulf war 9 May pp19-22 *31-34* (maps), 30 May p6 *4*
Islamic Republican party 27 Jun p31 *31*
Japan-Iran petrochemicals 2 May p79 *63*
Khomeini—president differences 6 Jun p52 *44*, 20 Jun p15 *13* LA, 27 Jun p31 *31*
presidential election 27 Jun p31 *31*
Shia-Sunni differences 27 Jun p31 *31*
US and, American hostages release claims 20 Jun p53 *23*

raq,
France and 13 Jun p45 33
ran and Gulf war 9 May pp19-22 31-34 (maps),
90 May p6 4
srael and, bombing of nuclear reactor 13 Jun
p16 16 LA p45 33
reedom 13 Jun p48 34, 20 Jun p49 21
Saudi Arabia and 6 Jun p66 72
US relations with 27 Jun p32 32
Ireland,
23 May p11 11 LA 6 Jun p6 4, 13 Jun p6 6 27
Jun p6 6
Ireland, Republic of,
20 Jun p6 6
airliner hijacking affair 9 May p61 79
economy 20 Jun p61 63 (chart)
election 16 Apr p59 46, 9 May p60 76, 30 May
p59 45 13 Jun p59 49 20 Jun p38 49 (table) 27
Jun p46 50
Northern Ireland and 16 Apr p14 14 LA, 25 Apr
p69 65, 9 May p11 11 LA, p60 78, 23 May p11
11 LA, 30 May p6 6, p59 45 6 Jun p6 4
opinion polls 30 May p59 45
television, pirates 2 May p62 50
"Ireland's Stalingrads",
20 Jun p13 11 LA
Irving, David,
Uprising One Nation s Nightmare Hungary
1956 11 Apr p106 102
"Is anybody there?"
18 Apr p6 6
Israel,
Arabs and 11 Apr p12 12 LA, 9 May p6 6, 13
Jun p16 16 LA, 20 Jun p27 36
Lebanon conflict 11 Apr p47 35, 25 Apr p43
43, 2 May p47 33, p50 34, 16 May p14 14 LA,
p71 63 (map), 23 May p49 39, 6 Jun p50 42,
20 Jun p27 36, 27 Jun p34 35
Sinai peace-keeping force and 9 May p44 50
UN and 11 Apr p55 43
US and 16 May p71 63
Israel Peace Three Decades of Israeli
Foreign Policy Gideon Rafael 23 May p100 100
Dundee town twinning and 4 Apr p26 58
election 30 May p45 29, 27 Jun p13 13 LA, p33
36
Germany and 9 May p81 79
Iraq and, bombing of nuclear reactor 13 Jun p16
16 LA, p45 33
reaction 13 Jun p48 34, 20 Jun p49 21
political parties, tactics 27 Jun p13 13 LA, p33
36
US and 2 May p42 26, 20 Jun p49 21
"Israel pots off the evil day",
13 Jun p18 16 LA
Israeli Left (The) History, Problems, Documents
Peretz Merhav 27 Jun p102 106
Italy,
abortion law 23 May p60 50
Christian Democrats 30 May p16 16 LA, 27 Jun
p12 12 LA
Communist party 27 Jun p12 12 LA
economic survey 23 May after p56 54 (charts,
map)
inflation 20 June p79 77
Masonic lodge scandal 30 May p16 16 LA, p56
44, 13 Jun p57 46
Montedison 16 May p64 76
political situation 13 Jun p57 45
Red Brigades terrorism 11 Apr p66 50
Republican party 27 Jun p12 12 LA
Socialist party 30 May p16 16 LA, 27 Jun p12 12
LA
Stock market 30 May p63 69, 27 Jun p69 91
(chart)
tax evasion and 25 Apr p66 66
wages and prices 20 Jun p79 77
"Italy's republican first",
27 Jun p12 12 LA
"It's not just feasible",
20 Jun p16 14 LA
Ivory Coast,
4 Apr p76 70

J

Jacobson, Aston,
on Brixton 2 May p4 4
Jacobson, Geoffrey,
Concorde Diplomacy The Ambassador's Role
in the World Today 23 May p104 102
Jahal, Maheoon B ,
on Leicesters of Arabia 9 May p4 4
Jain, Devaki,
on a woman's work 23 May p4 4
Jamaica, 2 May p60 64 (chart)
James, Peter,
on Bank of England 16 Apr p4 4
Japan,
Burma and, aid and investment to 16 May p91
83
Canada and, car exports 16 May p67 60
China, trade with, 16 Apr p72 66
computers 25 Apr p66 62, 13 Jun p72 70
defence policy 16 May p78 70 (map), 23 May
p50 40, 30 May p19 17 LA
East Germany and, Mr Honecker visit to 6 Jun
p66 50
EEC and, trade with 4 Apr p74 66 (chart), 6 Jun
p61 53 (chart), 13 Jun p49 39
Foreign policy, 23 May p50 40, 30 May p19 17
LA
Iran and, petrochemical project 2 May p79 83
motor industry 4 Apr p74 66 11 Apr p79 73 9
May p6 64 p67 66 23 May p71 69 (table), 6 Jun
p16 14 LA 13 Jun p70 66
Nissho Iwai company 11 Apr p94 86
nuclear power station radiation leak 2 May p58
42
Suzuki (Mr) leadership and 20 Jun p27 36
Trade with the west 4 Apr p74, 66 (chart), 11
Apr p79 73, 13 Jun p49 39
trade disputes and strikes 25 Apr p64 78 2 May
p74 76
UK and
technological agreement with 9 May p31 39
trade with 11 Apr p79 73 (chart)
US and 2 May p42 26 (map) 16 May p78 70
30 May p19 17 LA
defence roles and 23 May p50 40
Polaris submarine collision 16 Apr p53 43
trade with 4 Apr p74 66 (chart) 11 Apr p79
73, 9 May p64 24, 6 Jun p16 14 LA, p61 53
(chart) 20 Jun p6 4
wages and prices 25 Apr p64 78 (chart) 20 Jun
p77 76
"Japan and Europe. Co-prosperity, please", 4
Apr p14 14 LA
"Japan's nailing scam gets stock," 30 May p19
17 LA 20 Jun p6 4
Jardine, Matheson & Co ,
Ltd meeting 25 Apr p96 46 27 Jun p36 46
Jefferson, J M ,
an anti-industrial England 30 May p6 6
Jenkins, G C ,
on shops within a shop 11 Apr p196 6
Jenkins, Simon,
The Companion Guide to Outer London 2 May
p104 102
Jews, Hasidic
sects 11 Apr p4 4
Jones, Martin,
on Egyptian water 9 May p6 6
Jones, R A ,
on Cambodia 23 May p6 6
Jones, Robert B ,
on local democracy 2 May p6 6
Jugoslavia,
Albanian question and 11 Apr p67 49, 23 May
p63 53
dissidents 23 May p63 53
Kosovo riots 11 Apr p67 49 (map), 23 May p63
53

K

Kahn, Margaret,
Children of the Jinn In Search of the Kurds and
their Country 23 May p104 102
Kania, Mr Stanislaw,
13 Jun p15 13 LA, p57 46, 20 Jun p41 53
"Kania's clouding cossacks",
4 Apr p13 13
Kelly, Andrew,
on views from Ireland 6 Jun p6 4
Kenealean, Diana,
on a woman s work 23 May p4 4
Kennedy, Tom,
on jobs for the young 30 May p6 6
Kennes, W ,
on defence spending 25 Apr p6 4
Kenny, Mary,
Why Christianity Works 16 Apr p102 90
Kenward, Michael,
on a strong weekly 30 May p6 6
Kenya,
16 May p76 66
Khaled, M. Sebah,
on goat grab 25 Apr p6 6
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
6 Jun p52 44, 20 Jun p15 13 LA, 27 Jun p31 31
Kirk, George,
on Social Democrats 25 Apr p6 6
Klaver, Kate Doorden,
on Brixton 16 May p4 4
Klein, Yitzhak,
on war in Europe 13 Jun p6 4
Kleinwort Benson Ltd ,
meeting 25 Apr p66 79
Knapp, Mr Charles,
27 Jun p66 66
Korea, South,
16 May p94 86
Koss, Stephen,
the rise and fall of the Political Press in Britain
Vol 1, The Nineteenth Century 30 May p91 83
Krieger, Wolfgang,
on truth in the media 6 Jun p6 6
Krill fishing,
23 May p92 93
Krishnaswami, R.,
on co-prosperity, please 9 May p4 4
Kryger, G T ,
on Celtex offering 20 Jun p6 6
Kühne and Nagel group,
13 Jun p70 66
Kunerup, Soren,
on American murders 30 May p6 4
Kurds,
Children of the Jinn In search of the Kurds and
their Country Margaret Kahn 23 May p104 102
Kuwait,
25 Apr p6 6

L

Labour mobility,
4 Apr p25 57
Labour Party,
Deputy leadership and 4 Apr p23 53 11 Apr p14
14 LA 2 May p31 63 23 May p34 56 30 May
p16 13 LA, 6 Jun p27 56 13 Jun p6 6, 20 Jun
p66 52
Foot s (Mr) leadership and 30 May p16 13 LA
London schools, policy 16 May p49 51
TUC and 27 Jun p23 66
Laing, Edward G ,
on Belize 2 May p4 4
Lamont, Douglas F ,
on the acts that matter 4 Apr p6 6
Language,
9 May p6 6
human language comprehension 25 Apr p102
100 (diagram)
Latin America,
US and 13 Jun p19 17 LA
"La vie en rose",
27 Jun p11 11 LA
Law,
Agnew s v DPP 18 Apr p25 57
antitrust laws and the 18 Apr p17 17 LA
Bristol riot trial 11 Apr p30 66
coroners and 16 May p45 47
Daily Mail v Moonies 11 Apr p26 64
Exxon copyright case 20 Jun p66 69
Justice and the Mare s Ale (The) Alan
Maclarlane, 30 May p94 86
letters of credit and the 25 Apr p94 94
Yorkshire ripper case 30 May p23 49
Law International,
UN conference on law of the sea 4 Apr p48 34
Lead,
in petrol danger 18 Apr p26 58
Leasing,
foreign leasing arrangements 18 Apr p72 66
plant and equipment 27 Jun p66 67 (chart)
Lebanon,
Christian-Moslem conflict 11 Apr p12 12 LA p47
35 18 Apr p64 44 25 Apr p43 43 (map), 2 May
p49 33 (map), 9 May p12 12 LA, 16 May p71 63
(map)
Israel and 11 Apr p47 35
Israel-Syria conflict 25 Apr p43 43, 2 May p49
33 (map), p50 54, 16 May p14 14 LA, p71 53
(map), p72 64, 23 May p49 39, 6 Jun p50 42, 20
Jun p27 36 27 Jun p34 35
Libya and 6 Jun p61 43
Palestinians and 25 Apr p43 43 2 May p49 33
partition, argument for 11 Apr p12 12 LA
Syria and 11 Apr p12 12 LA p47 35
UN and 11 Apr p12 12 LA, p47 35 18 Apr p54
44
Lebmann, Alfred,
on Britain s students 13 Jun p6 6
"Lending advice to world's banks",
20 Jun p20 18 LA
"Let Kania be",
13 Jun p15 13 LA
"Let local democracy work",
25 Apr p19 17 LA, 2 May p6 6
Letters of credit,
25 Apr p94 94
Lewis, M K ,
on borrowing and interest 13 Jun p6 4
Liberal party,
Social democrats and 23 May p36 61 20 Jun
p66 62, 27 Jun p20 62
Libya,
11 Apr p4 4
Chad and 4 Apr p4 4, 18 Apr p53 43, 16 May
p72 64, 30 May p61, 35
Lebanon and 6 Jun p61 43
Morocco and 27 Jun p39 40
Lima, Manuel,
on oil bust 18 Apr p6 6
Lindsay, Jack ,
Thomas Gainsborough His Life and Art 2 May
p106 104
Lipper, Mr Arthur,
16 May p101 93
Liquidity,
2 May p27 59 (chart)
"Listen, friends of Ireland",
9 May p11 11 LA
Literature,
Abroad British Literary Travelling Between the
Wars, Paul Fussell 4 Apr p102 92
"Lloyd's is not tiassune",
30 May p20 18 LA, 20 Jun p6 6
Lloyd's of London,
16 May p67 59, 30 May p20 18 LA, 20 Jun p95
99
Local government and finance,
13 Jun p6 6
County councils 13 Jun p30 58 (map)
elections 16 May p16 16 LA
let local democracy work 25 Apr p19 17 LA, 2
May p6 6
Power and Party in an English City, David G
Green 25 Apr p116 116
rates, 30 May p27 51, 6 Jun p26 56 (table), 20
Jun p70 66
Southend's refuse by private collection 23 May
p37 63
spending 30 May p27 51 6 Jun p16 14 LA
tenants mobility scheme and 4 Apr p26 57
Lockheed corporation,
23 May p63 61
London,
Companion Guide to Outer London (The) Simon
Jenkins 2 May p104 102
GLC elections 25 Apr p73 59 (table), 2 May p36
66
Hospitals, a survey 20 Jun pp51-66 (maps)
Schools, labour policy 16 May p49 51
London Coalmines,
Out of action 30 May p26 52
London Transport,
Underground graffiti 27 Jun p26 70
"Lord Shilbbor's dilemma",
11 Apr p16 16 LA
Lowe, Malcolm,
on Israel and the west 3 May p6 4
"Luspen-Soccer",
9 May p16 16 LA
Lunt, James G ,
on Britain s economy 4 Apr p6 6
Lyons, Arthur ,
on whose aggression? 6 Jun p6 6

M

Macao,
11 Apr p56 44
MacAuley, Lloyd,
on America's liberals 4 Apr p4 4
MacCormack, L A ,
on Kingdom divided? 30 May p6 6
Macfarlane, Alan,
The Justice and the Mare s Ale 30 May p94 86
MacGeehan, Robert,
on nuts and guns 25 Apr p6 4
Maddison, David,
on birth control 20 Jun p6 4
Madrid Conference,
review conference on Helsinki agreement 18
Apr p60 50
Magazines,
see also under press
advertising and circulation 18 Apr p70 64, 2 May
p37 69
Now! closure 2 May p37 69, 30 May p6 6
Magnabosco, Anna Maria,
on a woman s work 23 May p4 4
Magos, George,
on Cyprus, 2 May p6 6
Maisonrouge, Jacques G ,
on IBM 27 Jun p6 6
Mallia, Michael J ,
on Malta 23 May p6 6
Malta,
11 Apr p4 4, 23 May p6 6
Management,
trade unions and, Warwick University survey 18
Apr p64 74 BB (charts)
Manguel, Alberto,
and Gianni Guadalupi, The Dictionary of
Imaginary Places 11 Apr p111 106
Man-made fibres,
EEC 6 Jun p73 77 (chart)
Manpower,
steel industry, world 30 May p71 63 (chart)
Mansel, Phillip,
Louis XVIII 6 Jun p98 100
Marchais, Mr Georges,
4 Apr p61 39, 11 Apr p70 52, 18 Apr p57 47 6
Jun p66 50, 20 Jun p40 48
Marchand, Leslie A ,
ed For Freedom s Battle Byron s Letters and
Journals, vol xi, 1823-1824 2 May p106 104
Marconi Ltd ,
11 Apr p66 64
Marcos, President Ferdinand,
18 Apr p63 43
Marcuse, Herbert,
The Imaginary Witness The Critical Theory of
Herbert Marcuse Morton Schoolman 16 May
p117 109
Marks & Spencer Ltd ,
meeting 27 Jun p22 63
Martin, John,
on syvoghalvlanandstyve 9 May p6 6
Mauritania,
30 May p48, 30 (map)
Macos and Medina,
Arrows in the Sand The Struggle for Macos an
Medina John Sabini 18 Apr p108 94
Medical ethics,
nature's course? 11 Apr p29 86
Medical research,
antibiotic lay 2 May p91 95
do-it-yourself doctoring 9 May p110 110
heart attacks and 11 Apr p102 98
innovative drugs, slow progress 2 May p91 95
Meltzner, Arnold J ,
ed Politics and the Oval Office 30 May p92 84
Memoirs, Letters, Diaries,
Churchillians (The) John Colville 2 May p103
101
Cockburn Sums Up Claud Cockburn 30 May
p91 83
Ernest Hemingway Selected Letters, 1917-
1961 ed Carlos Baker 13 Jun p92 92
For Freedom s Battle Byron's Letters and
Journals, vol xi 1823-1824, ed Leslie A
Marchand 2 May p106 104
Lead with the Left My First Ninety-six Years
Manny Shinwell 2 May p103 101

Letters of Charles Dickens (The), vol v, 1847-49 ed Graham Storey and K J Fielding 9 May p119 *115*
Letters of Henry James (The) vol a 1883-1895 ed Leon Edel 11 Apr p112 *106*
Lonely (A) Business A Self-portrait of James Pope-Hennessy ed Peter Quennell 9 May p119 *115*
Lyttelton/Hart-Davis Letters (The), vol s, 1958 ed Rupert Hart-Davis 30 May p91 *83*
To The Point Woodrow Wyatt 2 May p103 *101*
MEPC Ltd.,
meeting 6 Jun p54 *80*
Mercantile and General Reinsurance Company Ltd.,
meeting 2 May p83 *62*
Merhav, Peretz, *The Israeli Left History, Problems, Documents* 27 Jun p102 *106*
Metals and Minerals,
Chinese 2 May p71 *73* (table)
powdered metals, future 16 May p106 *100*
prices, 11 Apr p64 *76*
South Africa 16 May p114 *106* BB (charts table)
zinc, 11 Apr p64 *76* (chart)
Mexico,
16 Apr 18 p4 *4*, 13 Jun p6 *6*
oil industry 13 Jun p69 *65*
A survey 16 Apr pp35-45 *31-39*, 2 May p6 *6*
US and,
immigration to 6 Jun p46 *32*, 13 Jun p35 *21*
President Lopez Portillo visit to 13 Jun p19 *17* LA, p35 *21*
trade with 11 Apr p63 *75*
MGM Film/United Artists,
23 May p66 *66*
Michaux, J. P.,
ed *George Gissing Critical Essays* 16 May p121 *111*
Microelectronics,
see also computers and electronics industry
prospects 25 Apr p104 *102*
sales 23 May p72 *70*
Midland Bank Ltd,
meeting 16 Apr p78 *81*
Middle East,
arms sale to 2 May p14 *14* LA
Britain, Egypt and the Middle East, John Darwin 23 May p99 *99*
Britain's Moment in the Middle East, Elizabeth Monroe 23 May p100 *100*
Chariot of Israel (The) Britain, America and the State of Israel Harold Wilson 23 May p99 *99*
Destination Peace Three Decades of Israeli Foreign Policy Gideon Rafael 23 May p100 *100*
Emergence of the Modern Middle East (The) Albert Hourani 23 May p103 *101*
Europe and the Middle East Albert Hourani 23 May p103 *101*
EEC and 13 Jun p59 *49*
US and 4 Apr p43 *31* (map), 2 May p40 *24*
Middle Eastern Investors,
11 Apr p96 *90*
Midland Bank/Crocker National Bank,
27 Jun p90 *92*
Milk,
EEC 6 Jun p61 *53* (table)
Milligan, Spike,
on Libya and the world 11 Apr p4 *4*
Mineral water,
sales 4 Apr p60 *74*
Mitterrand, Mr François,
4 Apr p61 *39*, 11 Apr p70 *52*, 18 Apr p57 *49*, 25 Apr p53 *53*, 2 May p11 *11* LA, p60 *48*, 9 May p79 *77*, 16 May p12 *12* LA, p37 *29*, p38 *30*, 23 May p58 *48*, p69 *57*, 30 May p17 *15* LA, p63 *39*, 6 Jun p58 *50*, 20 Jun p40 *48*, 27 Jun p11 *11* LA
profile, 16 May p38 *30*
"Mitterrand Gamble (The)",
13 Jun p16 *14* LA
Mollet, J. B.,
on Blucher's unissue 20 Jun p8 *6*
Mommsen, W. J. ed.,
The Emergence of the Welfare State in Britain and West Germany 30 May p94 *86*
Monet, Mark,
on Britain 2 May p4 *4*
Monetary policy,
9 May p13 *13* LA
77
Money market funds,
13 Jun p79 *77*
Money supply
11 Apr p26 *61*, 9 May p13 *13* LA
Monopolies Commission,
anti-monopoly laws and 18 Apr p17 *17* LA, 9 May p6 *6*
British Sugar Corporation/S & W Berisford 25 Apr p93 *93*
Central Electricity Generating Board report 2 May p28 *60*, 23 May p31 *57*
small shopkeepers and 16 May p61 *54*
Mormons (Unification Church),
Charity Commissioners and 11 Apr p26 *64*
Monroe, Elizabeth,
Britain's Moment in the Middle East 23 May p100 *100*
Morgan, W. T.,
on civil service pay. 30 May p6 *4*
Morocco,
Libya and 27 Jun p39 *40*
Western Sahara and 30 May p46 30 (map), 27 Jun p39 *40*
Morris, Charles R.,
The Cost of Good Intentions New York City and the Liberal Experiment 13 Jun p92 *92*
Mothercare Ltd.,
meeting 30 May p74 *31*
Motorcycle industry,
6 Jun p94 *86* BB (charts), 27 Jun p6 *6*
Motor industry,
British component firms 4 Apr p75 *69*
Canadian 16 May p67 *60*
car telephones 23 May p90 *92*
Ford Motor Co 23 May p35 *61*
French trucks 11 Apr p78 *72* (chart)
Japanese 9 May p67 *56*, 23 May p71 *69*, 6 Jun p16 *14* LA, 13 Jun p70 *66*
redundancies 4 Apr p75 *69*
safer cars design and 9 May p107 *107*
sales 4 Apr p75 *69*
Spanish trucks 16 May p67 *60*
US 4 Apr p74 *68*
Volvo 23 May p78 *78*
Mozambique,
MRM guerrilla attacks 27 Jun p39 *40*
South Africa and 27 Jun p39 *40*
"Mr Hesseltine's poodles",
6 Jun p16 *14* LA
Mullin, H. C.,
on bravo Tony Benn 20 Jun p8 *6*
Murder,
racial murders 27 Jun p23 *65*
Yorkshire ripper case 30 May p23 *49*
Musgrave, R. S.,
on jobs for the young 30 May p6 *6*
Mustafa, Semsent,
on Cyprus 2 May p6 *6*
Myddle, The History of,
Richard Gough 4 Apr p104 *94*

N

Namibia,
11 Apr p6 *6*
independence plan 2 May p53 *37*, 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
South Africa and 11 Apr p52 *40*, 25 Apr p50 *50*, 2 May p53 *37*, 9 May p41 *47*, 16 May p4 *4*, 23 May p55 *43*, 6 Jun p39 *26*, 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
South West African People's Organisation and 23 May p55 *43*
UN and 2 May p53 *37*, 9 May p41 *47*, 23 May p55 *43*, 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
US and 23 May p55 *43*, 6 Jun p39 *26*
National Economic Development Council,
6 Jun p26 *56*
National Insurance,
Unemployment benefits, compared by country 6 Jun p34 *62* (table)
National Nuclear Corporation,
23 May p31 *57*
National service, 2 May p37 *69*
National Union of Teachers,
25 Apr p78 *72*
Nationalised Industries,
Financing 6 Jun p26 *56*, 20 Jun p14 *12* LA
reform 13 Jun p25 *51*, 20 Jun p14 *12* LA
Nationalised Industries (The). Policies and Performance since 1968,
Richard Pryke 9 May p122 *118*
Nationality Bill,
2 May p32 *64*
Nealon, James,
on views on Ireland from America 6 Jun p6 *4*
"Neither baseball nor chess",
23 May p18 *18* LA
Nepal,
23 May p56 *44*
Netzer, Dick,
on red faces 25 Apr p6 *6*
Newcastle,
Power and Party in an English City David G Green, 25 Apr p116 *116*
New Zealand,
23 May p6 *6*
Antarctica air crash, Mahon report 2 May p57 *41*
South Africa and, Springboks tour controversy 27 Jun p36 *36*
News International, 16 May p97 *89*
Nicaragua,
13 Jun p51 *40*
"Nicaragua is the key",
13 Jun p19 *17* LA
Nigeria,
Cameroon and, border dispute 6 Jun p52 *44* (map)
Chad and 16 Apr p53 *43*
economy 30 May p51 *35*, 27 Jun p72 *74*
Kaduna state 16 May p75 *67*
political situation 30 May p51 *35*
Nikolayev, Valery,
on Russia and weapons 16 May p4 *4*
Noer, D. M.,
on local democracy 2 May p6 *6*
Nordic countries,
defence policy 20 Jun p46 *36*
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation—Nato,
British navy and 6 Jun p59 *51* (map)
European defence 9 May p14 *14* LA, 23 May p4 *4*
Holland and 23 May p57 *47*
nuclear balance in Europe, Soviet Union and 16 May p31 *25* (table)
weapons 4 Apr p62 *40*, 9 May p76 *74*, 16 May p31 *25* (table)
policy 11 Apr p66 *47*
Spain and 18 Apr p58 *48*, 13 Jun p53 *43*
US and 25 Apr pp25-27 *23-27*, 23 May p4 *4*
West Germany and 18 Apr p69 *49*, 20 Jun p42 *57*
"Nato' thrust counter-thrust",
9 May p14 *14*, LA, *23* p4 *4*, 13 Jun p6 *4*
North Sea Oil and Gas Reserves,
Alexander Kielland disaster report 11 Apr p60 *74*, 9 May p6 *6*
BNOC prices 13 Jun p30 *58*
Gas pipeline proposed 9 May p35 *41* (map), 13 Jun p74 *72*
Norway and 13 Jun p54 *44*
safety and 11 Apr p60 *74*
taxes and 6 Jun p56 *72* (chart)
North Yemen,
See Yemen, North
Northern Ireland,
by-election, Fermanagh and S Tyrone 4 Apr p23 *53*, 18 Apr p14 *14* LA, 25 Apr p69 *65*
election, local 30 May p21 *47* (table), correction 6 Jun p30 *58*
Ireland, Republic of, and 18 Apr p14 *14* LA, 9 May p11 *11* LA, p60 *78*, 23 May p11 *11* LA, 30 May p6 *6*, p59 *45*, 6 Jun p6 *4*
IRA and 18 Apr p14 *14* LA, 25 Apr p69 *65*, 2 May p13 *13* LA, 9 May p11 *11* LA, p27 *37*, 23 May p4 *4*
Maze prison hunger strikers 18 Apr p14 *14* LA, 25 Apr p69 *65*, 2 May p13 *13* LA, 9 May p11 *11* LA, p27 *37*, p60 *78*, 16 May p44 *46*, 23 May p4 *4*, 13 Jun p28 *54*
Social Democratic and Labour party 13 Jun p28 *54*
UK and 18 Apr p14 *14* LA, 25 Apr p69 *65*, 2 May p13 *13* LA, 9 May p11 *11* LA, 6 Jun p6 *4*, 13 Jun p28 *54*
US and 9 May p11 *11* LA, p52 *22*, 16 May p15 *15* LA, 6 Jun p6 *4*, p6 *6*, 27 Jun p6 *6*
British government policy 27 Jun p14 *14* LA
University, Coleraine 20 Jun p71 *67*
Norton, Philip,
The Commons in Perspective 20 Jun p110 *114*
Norway,
economy 18 Apr pp79-82 *69-72* (charts)
elections and 2 May p61 *49*
Heinar Reksten estate case 4 Apr p93 *83*
North Sea gasfields and 13 Jun p 54 *44*
North Sea oil,
report on Alexander Kielland disaster 11 Apr p60 *74*, 9 May p6 *6*
and the economy a survey 16 Apr pp79-82 *69-72* (charts)
OECD survey 18 Apr p79 *69*
"Not quite high noon in Lebanon",
18 May p14 *14* LA
Nott, Mr John,
23 May p14 *14* LA
Nouvel magazine,
closure 2 May p37 *69*, 30 May p6 *6*
"Now wake the brave",
4 Apr p11 *11* LA
"Nowhere to go",
11 Apr p11 *11* LA
Nuclear power, *see also atomic energy*
CEGB power stations 23 May p31 *57*
Nuclear weapons,
4 Apr p4 *4*
anti-tank weapons 20 Jun p103 *107*
balance in Europe, Soviet Union v Nato 16 May p31 *25* (table)
neutron bomb 4 Apr p4 *4*
non-proliferation treaty 13 Jun p43 *33*, 27 Jun p32 *32*
proliferation case study 27 Jun p32 *32*
Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust,
The impending crisis of old age, report OUP 30 May p27 *51*

O

"Off with Bani-Sadr's head,"
20 Jun p16 *13* LA
Office equipment,
9 May p91 *89*
Ó Gallogiagh, Raisoird,
on Ireland, 27 Jun p6 *6*
"Oil and the shield",
25 Apr p14 *12* LA
Oil industry,
see also under North Sea Oil and Gas Reserves
developing countries and prices 16 May p90 *82* (chart)
glut 23 May p15 *15* LA, 13 Jun p70 *66* (charts)
Ivory Coast, 4 Apr p76 *70*
Mexico 13 Jun p69 *65*
Norway, a survey 18 Apr pp79-82 *69-72* (charts)
Opec *see under that title*
prices 23 May p70 *65*, 30 May p53 *55*, 13 Jun p30 *58*, 20 Jun p79 *77*, 27 Jun p73 *75*
Soviet Union 9 May pp97-99 *95-97* (chart, map), 23 May p74 *74*
UK demand 4 Apr p25 *57* (chart)
Okun, Arthur M.,
Prices and Quantities A Macroeconomic Analysis 11 Apr p106 *102*
Old, Jeremy,
on Russians in Afghanistan 13 Jun p6 *4*
Olympic Games, Moscow,
The Games War A Moscow Journal
Christopher Booker 4 Apr p102 *92*
"On the watershed" [France],
2 May p11 *11* LA, 6 Jun p6 *6*
O'Neill, Michael,
on negligent liability 20 Jun p6 *6*
Opinion polls,
2 May p37 *69*, 9 May p62 *80*
Opium trade,
4 Apr p63 *75*
Organisation of African Unity,
Nairobi conference 20 Jun p30 *41*
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development—OECD,
aid to developing countries 27 Jun p78 *80* (charts)
Belgium, report 25 Apr p66 *62* (charts)
export credits and 9 May p90 *86*
Norway, report 18 Apr p79 *69*
pollution control, by country, report 2 May p94 *97* (table)
Russian trade with 6 Jun pp75 -79 *83-85* (charts)
steel industry, survey 30 May p71 *63*
Turkey, survey 2 May p75 *79* (charts)
Organisation for Petroleum Exporting Countries—OPEC,
Geneva meeting 23 May p70 *66*, 30 May p63 *5*
demand, prices and supply 11 Apr p77 *71* (chart), 23 May p70 *66*, 30 May p63 *56* (table), 13 Jun p70 *56* (charts)
Iraq—Saudi Arabia and 6 Jun p56 *72*
oil glut and 23 May p15 *15* LA, 13 Jun p70 *66* (charts)
Owen, Ken,
on Rand Daily Mail 20 Jun p6 *4*

P

Pace, Maurice,
on Malta, 11 Apr p4 *4*
Pakistan,
23 May p6 *6*
Afghanistan refugees in 4 Apr p47 *33*, 2 May p54 *36*
India and 20 Jun p25 *36*
political situation 25 Apr p46 *46*
UK and, Lord Carrington visit to 4 Apr p47 *33*
US and, arms sale to 25 Apr p30 *30*, 20 Jun p25 *36*
Palestinians, including PLO,
4 Apr p26 *58*, 18 Apr p56 *45*, 25 Apr p43 *43*, 2 May p49 *33*
Papermaking industry,
consumption per capita, compared 23 May p70 *66* (chart)
EEC tariffs and 23 May p70 *66*
Scandinavia exports 23 May p70 *66*
Sweden 16 May p60 *62* (table)
Parliament,
budget treasury committee report 11 Apr p23 *59*
Commons in Perspective (The) Philip Norton 20 Jun p110 *114*
defence debate 23 May p29 *55*
House of Lords, party honours list 18 Apr p24 *56*
Lloyd's of London Bill 16 May p97 *88*, 30 May p20 *18* LA, 20 Jun p96 *89*
Nationality Bill 2 May p32 *64*
Wildlife and Countryside Bill 25 Apr p74 *70*, 1[illegible] Jun p31 *59*
Partridge, G. C.,
on Brazil's forests 18 Apr p4 *4*
Paterson, Frank,
on Spain 4 Apr p4 *4*
Patterson, K. Anne,
on Canadian constitution 18 Apr p4 *4*
"Paying Zimbabwe's ransoms",
27 Jun p18 *18* LA
Payne, C. Rowland,
on British prisons 20 Jun p6 *6*
Pearlstein, William,
on flaunting flouted 20 Jun p6 *6*
Pearson Longman Ltd.,
meeting, 9 May p34 *76*
Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann group,
18 Apr p77 *67*
Peavey, John P.,
on France and Africa 20 Jun p6 *4*
Pendse, D. R.,
on too many Indians? 11 Apr p4 *4*
People's march for jobs,
6 Jun p34 *62*
"Perpetual Benn,"
30 May p15 *13* LA
Pertamina oil company,
20 Jun p66 *59*
Petrol,
lead content, danger, 18 Apr p26 *58*
Petrol retailing,
prices 4 Apr p25 *57* (chart), 13 Jun p30 *58*
Philippines,
business scandal 27 Jun p76 *80*
constitutional changes 18 Apr p53 *43*
presidential election 20 Jun p26 *36*, 27 Jun p76 *80*
Philosophy,
Nietzsche, vol 1 The Will to Power as Art
Martin Heidegger, trans from German by David

Farrell Knell 25 Apr p113 *111*, 23 May p6 *6*
Pipelines,
North Sea gas, proposed 9 May p36 *41* (map), 13 Jun p74 *72*
Zimbabwe's 20 Jun p61 *63* (map)
Psaiolelli-Tseggi, Carlo,
on what price ee? 4 Apr p6 *6*
Places,
The Dictionary of Imaginary Places Alberto Manguel and Gianni Guadalupi 11 Apr p111 *106*
Plants,
new chemicals and 11 Apr p99 *96*
weeds and 6 Jun p80 *96*
"Play dirty against hijackers",
4 Apr p12 *12* LA
Poetry,
Everyman's Book of English Verse, ed John Wain 27 Jun p102 *106*
Poland,
censorship law 20 Jun p41 *53*
Communist party 4 Apr p13 *13* LA, 11 Apr p66 *48*, 25 Apr p57 *57*, 9 May p79 *77*, 13 Jun p15 *13* LA, p57 *45*
debts, foreign 25 Apr p57 *57*, 2 May p66 *67*
eastern Europe and 18 Apr p60 *60*
economic and political reform 4 Apr p13 *13* LA, 11 Apr p66 *48*, 9 May p79 *77*, 20 Jun p41 *53*
economic situation 25 Apr p57 *57*, 2 May p66 *67*
industrial unrest and strikes 4 Apr p13 *13* LA
press freedom and 20 Jun p41 *53*
Road to Gdansk (The) Poland and the USSR
Daniel Singer 11 Apr p108 *102*
Solidarity trade union 4 Apr p13 *13* LA, 11 Apr p66 *48*, 25 Apr p57 *57*, 9 May p79 *77*, 13 Jun p15 *13* LA, 20 Jun p41 *53*
Soviet Union and 11 Apr p11 *11* LA, p66 *48*, 13 un p15 *13* LA, p57 *45*
Mr Suslov visit to 2 May p61 *49*
trade policy 25 Apr p57, *57*
Warsaw pact and 11 Apr p66 *48*
Wyszecki's legacy to 6 Jun p60 *52*
Police,
Brixton riots and 18 Apr p11 *11* LA, p22 *54*
equipment protection and riots 9 May p28 *36*
intruder alarms and 30 May p67 *77*
Political demonstrations,
banning order and 9 May p28 *36*
Politics,
Left Right The March of Political Extremism in Britain John Tomlinson 2 May p107 *103*
Rise and Fall of the Political Press in Britain (The), vol 1 The Nineteenth Century Stephen Koss 30 May p91 *83*
women in 25 Apr p13 *11* LA, 23 May p4 *4*
Politics is for People,
Shirley Williams 18 Apr p101 *89*
Pollard, Sidney,
Peaceful Conquest The Industrialisation of Europe 1760-1970 27 Jun p101 *105*
Pollution,
control, costs benefits by country OECD report, 2 May p97 *94* (table)
water 27 Jun p91 *95*
Polymers,
6 Jun p92 *97*
Pope John Paul II,
assassination attempt 16 May p11 *11* LA, p27 *33*, 23 May p58 *49*
Portillo, President Lopez,
visit to US 13 Jun p19 *17* LA, p36 *21*
Ports and harbours,
Bristol docks 25 Apr p78 *72*
Press,
colour supplements 18 Apr p70 *64*
magazines 18 Apr p70 *64*
Rise and Fall of the Political Press in Britain (The), vol 1 The Nineteenth Century Stephen Koss 30 May p91 *83*
Scotland, Sunday papers 25 Apr p70 *64*
Unesco and freedom of 30 May p60 *34*
"Price is wrong (The)",
government contract getting 25 Apr p14 *12* LA
Prices,
11 Apr p25 *61*, 30 May p24 *50* (chart), 20 Jun p78 *77*
prices and wages 2 May p32 *64* (chart), 13 Jun p14 *12* LA
compared by country 20 Jun p77 *76* (charts)
Prince Charles,
Australia and 9 May p16 *16* LA
telephone tapping affair 9 May p31 *39*
Prisons and prisoners,
annual report 6 Jun p20 *18* LA, 20 Jun p6 *6*
Pritlie, Terence,
on arms to Arabia 16 May p4 *4*
Privacy,
computers, safeguards 13 Jun p32 *60*
"Problem is Lebanon (The),"
9 May p12 *12* LA
Production, Industrial,
18 Apr p24 *58* (chart), 2 May p27 *59* (chart)
Productivity,
16 May p51 *54* (chart), 20 Jun p79 *77*
Profits and finances,
2 May p27 *59* (chart)
Proteins, human,
9 May p110 *110*
Prudential Corporation Ltd,
meeting 9 May p104 *98*
Pryke, Richard,
The Nationalised Industries Policies and Performance since 1968 9 May p122 *118*
Psychiatry,
18 Apr p6 *6*
Public expenditure,
30 May 24 *50*, 20 Jun p14 *12* LA
Public order,
political demonstrations and 9 May p28 *36*
"Putting off the evil day",
13 Jun p18 *16* LA

Q

Queen, HM The,
Trooping the colour incident 20 Jun p19 *17* LA
Quennell, Peter,
ed *A Lonely Business A Self-portrait of James Pope-Hennessy* 9 May p119 *115*

R

Race relations,
Bristol riots 11 Apr p30 *66*
Brixton riots 18 Apr p11 *11* LA, p22 *54*, 2 May p4 *4*
Scarman inquiry 13 Jun p20 *18* LA, 20 Jun p70 *66*
racial murders 27 Jun p23 *66*
West Indian pupils failures, survey 20 Jun p71 *67*
Radio,
CB (citizen's band) 11 Apr p30 *66*
cars, radio-telephone use 23 May p90 *92*
Radoll, Leonard,
on cold comfort 11 Apr p6 *6*
on Brixton 2 May p4 *4*
Rafael, Gideon,
Destination Peace Three Decades of Israeli Foreign Policy 23 May p100 *100*
Raglan, Lord,
on ads to agriculture? 20 Jun p6 *6*
Railways,
British Rail, electrification 20 Jun p69 *63*
Channel tunnel project and 11 Apr p103 *82* BB (charts)
high speed trains 4 Apr p6 *6*
telecommunications and 13 Jun p27 *53*
Rampton, Mr Anthony,
report on West Indian pupils 20 Jun p71 *67*
Reagan, President Ronald,
11 Apr p33 *23*, 2 May p12 *12* LA, p39 *23*, 9 May p51 *21*, 23 May p39 *23*, 30 May p11 *11* LA, p31 *21*, 13 Jun p19 *17* LA, p36 *21*, 20 Jun p49 *21*, 27 Jun p66 *38*
assassination attempt 4 Apr p11 *11* LA, p33 *21*, 25 Apr p6 *4*
Recession,
Britain slumps 4 Apr pp19-22 *47-52* (charts)
Redding, John,
on a British voice 4 Apr p6 *6*
Reed International Ltd,
meeting 6 Jun p76 *66*
Rekstan estate claims,
4 Apr p93 *83*
Remor, Bessyrou,
on Russia and weapons 16 May p4 *4*
Retail trade,
competition, small shopkeepers and 16 May p51 *54*
Debenhams store group 11 Apr p6 *6*
do-it-yourself stores 2 May p79 *83*
office equipment 9 May p91 *89*
prices 30 May p24 *50* (chart)
Riddell, Mr Roger,
Zimbabwe wages report 27 Jun p18 *18* LA, p74 *78*
Rinner, Erich,
on Arsenio's inflation 25 Apr p6 *6*
Rio Tinto-Zinc Corp.,
Ltd, meeting 9 May p66 *62*
Riots and Disorders,
Bristol riots 11 Apr p30 *66*.
Brixton riots 18 Apr p11 *11* LA, p22 *54*, 2 May p4 *4*
Scarman inquiry 13 Jun p20 *18* LA, 20 Jun p70 *66*
Easter violence 25 Apr p70 *66*
"Rising sun gets stuck",
30 May p19 *17* LA, 20 Jun p6 *4*
Roberts, Martin,
on trains 4 Apr p6 *6*
Robots,
British, sales 23 May p61 *79*
research and development 27 Jun p95 *97*
Roche, David,
on views on Ireland from Britain 6 Jun p6 *4*
"Rooand two for Britain's trade union law",
27 Jun p17 *17* LA
Rosentree Macdonnell Ltd,
meeting 2 May p66 *66*
Royal Air Force,
Harrier aircraft 9 May p36 *42*
Royal Bank of Scotland Group,
11 Apr p91 *87*
Royal Dutch/Shell group,
23 May p77 *77* (chart)
Royal family,
safety 20 Jun p19 *17* LA
Royal Insurance Group,
meeting 23 May p32 *94*
Royal Navy,
budget, cuts 23 May p30 *56*
Nato and 6 Jun p58 *51* (map)
torpedoes collaboration? 11 Apr p26 *64*
Royal Society for Nature Conservation,
25 Apr p74 *70*
Royal Society for the Protection of Birds,
25 Apr p74 *70*, 20 Jun p72 *66*, 27 Jun p24 *66*
Rubenstein, W. D.,
Men of Property The very wealthy in Britain since the Industrial Revolution 20 Jun p107 *111*
Rugby Portland Cement Company Ltd,
meeting 16 May p60 *50*
Russia in Afghanistan,
23 May pp21-27 *33-37* (map)

S

Sibani, John,
Arrows in the Sand The Struggle for Mecca and Medina 18 Apr p106 *94*
Sainsbury, J. Ltd,
meeting 9 May p30
St James's Group,
economic forecast 13 Jun p14 *12* LA
Sacsuni, Peter,
on terror in Ireland 23 May p4 *4*
Sands, Mr Bobby,
18 Apr p14 *14* LA, 25 Apr p66 *66*, 2 May p13 *13* LA, 9 May p11 *11* LA
death, reaction 9 May p27 *37*, p62 *22*, p80 *76*
Sathasivathi, G,
on bank employees 25 Apr p6 *4*
Saudi Arabia,
arms sale to 25 Apr p14 *12* LA, 16 May p4 *4*
Arrows in the Sand The Struggle for Mecca and Medina, John Bebini 18 Apr p106 *94*
Germany West and, Mr Helmut Schmidt visit to 2 May p62 *50*
IMF and 4 Apr p69 *61*, 9 May p14 *4*
Iraq and 6 Jun p66 *72*
North Yemen and 4 Apr p61 *35* (map)
oil policy 20 Jun p79 *77*
UK and, Mrs Thatcher visit to 25 Apr p14 *12* LA
US and arms sale to 2 May p14 *14* LA, p40 *24*, 30 May p6 *4*
"Saudi Arabia oil and the shield,
25 Apr p14 *12* LA
Saunders, A. O.,
on Japan and the west 20 Jun p6 *4*
Savings banks,
savings banks movement, world 23 May p96 *96* BB (chart, table)
Savoy Hotel group,
9 May p102 *100*
"Scandal (A) that could help" [Italy],
30 May p18 *16* LA
Scandinavia,
Nordic defence 20 Jun p45 *58*
pulp and paper makers 23 May p70 *66* (chart)
Scarman, Lord,
Brixton inquiry 18 Apr p11 *11* LA, 13 Jun p20 *18* LA, 20 Jun p70 *66*
Schaetzel, J. Robert,
on American liberals 2 May p4 *4*
Schapiro, Leonard,
and Joseph Godson, ed *The Soviet Worker Illusions and Realities* 27 Jun p99 *101*
Schmidt, Mr Helmut,
2 May p66 *53*, 9 May p61 *79*, 30 May p58 *44*, 6 Jun p57 *49*
"Dear Helmut, letter from Margaret" 30 May p16 *14* LA
visit to Saudi Arabia 2 May p62 *50*
visit to Washington 30 May p31 *21*
Schoolmen, Morton,
The Imaginary Witness The Critical Theory of Herbert Marcuse 16 May p117 *109*
Schouller, Phillip,
on Ireland 13 Jun p6 *6*
Schramm, Wilbur,
et al, Bold Experiment The Story of Educational Television in American Samoa 6 Jun p102 *102*
Schroders Ltd,
meeting 4 Apr p62 *58*
Science,
of mice and men, evolution theories 18 Apr p96 *83*
Science Brief,
Catalysts Zip goes the reaction 27 Jun p96 *96*
Genes v Genesis 2 May p100 *96* (chart, diagrams) 30 May p6 *6*, 6 Jun p6 *6*
Russia's research harvest 30 May p69 *60*
Science and Technology,
biotechnology and 13 Jun pp61-66 *61-66* (charts)
chemical plants design and 6 Jun p69 *95* (diagram)
industrial research and 16 May p105 *99* (chart)
new catalysts 27 Jun p96 *96* (charts, table)
Technology Writers' Awards 30 May p65 *75*
Scotland,
Gaelic language and 30 May p28 *52*
Sunday papers 25 Apr p78 *72*
TUC congress, Rothesay 25 Apr p77 *71*
Scottish National party,
congress 6 Jun p35 *65*
Scottish Northern Investment Trust Ltd,
meeting 30 May p66 *56*
Seabed,
UN law of the sea conference 4 Arp p48 *34*
Seal, R. I.,
on defence spending 25 Apr p6 *4*
Secret services,
Intelligence Requirements for the 1980s Counter intelligence ed Roy Godson 11 Apr p107 *101*
SDECE Service 7 Philippe Bernert 11 Apr p107 *101*
Who's Watching You? Crispin Aubrey 11 Apr, p107 *101*
Seibert, Tilman,
on German banking 11 Apr p6 *6*
Seldon, Arthur,
6 Jun p33 *61*
"Selling of Ulster (The)",
27 Jun p14 *14* LA
Shell International Chemical Company Ltd,
13 Jun p71 *67*
Shipdak, Israel,
on holy Heads 11 Apr p4 *4*, on 'is anybody there?' 18 Apr p6 *6*
Shainbaum, Stanley K.,
on America's liberals 4 Apr p4 *4*
"Shell" Transport and Trading Co Ltd.,
meeting 30 May p26 *71*
Shelton, Pat,
on genes v geneses 6 Jun p6 *6*
Sherman, John,
on Ireland 27 Jun p6 *6*
Shinwell, Manny,
Lead with the Left My First Ninety-six Years 2 May p103 *101*
Shipbuilding industry,
South Korean 16 May p84 *86*
Shippers,
Chinese 23 May p73 *73*
flags of convenience 13 Jun p73 *71*
Shkulyabin, Vyacheslav,
on Russia and the Gulf 27 Jun p4 *4*
Sihanouk, Prince Norodou,
9 May p42 *48*
Sikorski, General Wladyslaw,
13 Jun p30 *56*
Simms, Madeleine,
on abortion in Ireland 20 Jun p6 *6*
Sinclair, Andrew,
Corsair The Life of J Pierpont Morgan 27 Jun p99 *101*
Singapore,
6 Jun p61 *59*
Singer, Daniel,
The Road to Gdansk Poland and the USSR 11 Apr p108 *102*
"Sinn—and Sinn",
13 Jun p14 *12* LA
Sirohni, Z.,
on "is anybody there?" 18 Apr p6 *6*
Sivaram, B.,
on Indian agriculture 23 May p6 *6*
Smith, F. H.,
on punch line 18 Apr p6 *6*
Smith, W. H. & Son (Holdings) Ltd,
meeting 25 Apr p61 *56*
Social Democrat party,
25 Apr p6 *6*, 6 Jun p29 *57*
Liberal party and 23 May p36 *61*, 20 Jun p66 *62*, 27 Jun p20 *62*
Social Democrats,
German Social Democratic Party 1875-1933 (The) W. L. Guttsman 18 Apr p102 *90*
Politics is for People Shirley Williams 18 Apr p101 *89*
Social Security,
unemployment benefits, compared by country 6 Jun p34 *62* (table)
Social Services,
the old, Nuffield report 30 May p27 *51*
Société Générale de Banque Generale Beoloeaatschappij (Belgium),
meeting 9 May p37 *111*
Soft drinks,
sales 4 Apr p60 *74*
Somalia,
2 May p60 *34*
Song, Allan Y.,
on Japan and the west 20 Jun p6 *4*
South Africa, Republic of,
African National Congress 30 May p60 *34*, 6 Ju p66 *74*
African states trade with 16 May p91 *83*
Angola and 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
apartheid 30 May p60 *34*, 13 Jun p61 *40*
balance of payments 25 Apr p83 *67* (chart)
economy 25 Apr p63 *67* (chart).
election 11 Apr p62 *40*, 25 Apr p63 *77*, 9 May p41 *47*
gold mining 25 Apr p64 *78* (map)
gold price 25 Apr p63 *77*
mining and the economy 16 May p114 *106* BB (charts, table)
money market 6 Jun pp66-69 *91-93* (chart)
Mozambique and 27 Jun p39 *40*
Namibia and 11 Apr p52 *40*, 25 Apr p60 *50*, 2 May p63 *37*, 9 May p41 *47*, 16 May p4 *4*, 23 May p55 *43*, 6 Jun p39 *25*, 20 Jun p16 *14* LA
New Zealand and, Springboks tour controversy, 27 Jun p36 *36*
political situation 9 May p41 *47*
Rand Daily Mail 6 Jun p50 *42*, 20 Jun p6 *4*
Republic, 30th anniversary 30 May p60 *34*, 13 Jun p51 *40*
sanctions against 25 Apr p60 *50*
schools, coloured pupils disorders 13 Jun p51 *40*
stock exchange 20 Jun p98 *100*
trade unions, black 6 Jun p68 *74*
UN and 25 Apr p60 *50*

US and 11 Apr p52 40, 23 May p55 43, 6 Jun p39 35, 20 Jun p16 14 LA
Southend,
refuse by private collection 23 May p37 63
Soviet Union,
Afghanistan occupation 18 Apr p49 41, 2 May p54 38 (map), 23 May pp21-27 33-37 (map), 6 Jun p8 6, 13 Jun p6 4
EEC and 27 Jun p46 50
guerrillas 18 Apr p49 41, 2 May p54 38
agriculture, grain stocks 2 May p79 80 (chart)
Argentina trade with 23 May p78 78
China and US-China spy case 24 Jun p35 36
Comecon energy and 9 May pp87-99 95-97 (chart, map)
Czechoslovakia and, Mr Brezhnev visit to 11 Apr p55 48
Europe and 11 Apr p55 47, 9 May p4 4
grain sales to 11 Apr p71 53 (table), 2 May p12 12 LA, p78 80 (chart), 3 May p70 62
Gulf states and 27 Jun p4 4
oil 9 May pp97-99 95-97 (chart, map), 23 May p74 74
Poland and 11 Apr p11 11 LA, p56 48, 13 Jun p15 13 LA, p57 45
Mr Suslov visit to 2 May p61 49
science and technology Science Brief 30 May p59 60
Somalia and 2 May p50 34
Soviet Worker (The) Illusions and Realities, ed Leonard Schapiro and Joseph Godson 27 Jun p99 101
trade balance with OECD 6 Jun pp75-79 83-86 (charts)
US and,
Aeroflot incident 18 May p57 41
grain sales to 11 Apr p71 53 (table), 2 May p12 12 LA, p78 80 (chart), 9 May p52 22
water irrigation schemes 4 Apr p55 43 (map), 9 May p4 4
Space flight, research and technology, 18 Apr p6 6
American-European solar-polar mission 16 May p111 103
black holes and 2 May p92 96
European space agency 16 May p111 103
US shuttle 4 Apr pp95-99 87-90 (charts), 18 Apr p12 12 LA, 2 May p92 96
Spain,
4 Apr p4 4
abortive coup, reaction 18 Apr p56 48
agriculture 30 May p75 66
army and 16 May p15 15 LA, 13 Jun p6 4
Barcelona bank raid 30 May p55 41
Basque separatists 18 Apr p56 48, 16 May p15 15 LA, p31 25, 30 May p55 41, 20 Jun p41 53
economic situation 30 May p72 64 (charts)
energy plan 25 Apr p67 57
France and, Basque issue 20 Jun p41 53
landless peasants 30 May p75 66
motor industry, truck market 16 May p67 60
Nato and 18 Apr p56 48, 13 Jun p53 43
political situation 18 Apr p56 46
steel industry 4 Apr p60 74, 11 Apr p69 60
terrorism and 16 May p15 15 LA, p31 25
unemployment 30 May p72 64 (charts)
wages and prices 13 Jun p72 70 (chart)
"Spanish (A) Guinness's Best Friend," 16 May p15 15 LA
Spa towns,
see under health resorts
Spymasters,
moles mania, 4 Apr p23 53
Sri Lanka,
A survey 13 Jun after p52 50 (charts)
Steenhors, Peter,
The German Youth Movement 1900-45 20 Jun p106 112
Standard Chartered Bank Ltd,
meeting 9 May p103 93
"Start To Love Him?", [Reagan], 30 May p11 11 LA
Steel industry,
Britain's private steelmakers 25 Apr p67 57
British Steel, South Wales 11 Apr p24 60
EEC 18 Apr p63 51 (charts)
Germany 23 May p74 74 (table)
Spain 11 Apr p69 60
world 30 May p71 63 (charts)
Sterling,
see also exchange, foreign 11 Apr p35 61 (chart)
pound, value 6 Jun p33 61 (chart), 13 Jun p14 12 LA
"Sterling advice on the franc," 30 May p17 15 LA
"Sterling sinks, Britain swims?" 13 Jun p14 12 LA
Stingel, Donald E,
on export credits 11 Apr p6 6
Stock exchange,
Allianz Versicherung/Eagle Star 6 Jun p62 90
British industry and 4 Apr p94 84
bulldog bonds 2 May p90 90
Findex 11 Apr p92 89, 25 Apr p94 94, 2 May p27 59 (chart), 9 May p101 99 (chart)
Germany, West, bond market 6 Jun p61 89
gilt-edged market 4 Apr p90 82, 18 Apr p67 77, 30 May p54 70, 13 Jun p77 75
Hoddenwick hammered" affair 18 Apr p67 77
Hongkong stock market 30 May p79 67
Italian stock market 30 May p83 89, 27 Jun p69 1 (chart)
London and Wall Street 11 Apr p62 89 (chart)
Paris bourse 16 May p41 33 (chart)
Rundle shale-oil stocks 18 Apr p68 78
Savoy Hotel group shares 9 May p102 100
South Africa stock exchange 20 Jun p96 100
world stock markets 25 Apr pp94-100 94-97 (charts), 23 May p6 6
World Trade Center shares 18 Apr p66 78
yield curves 13 Jun p77 75 (chart)
Stoney, Graham,
and K J Fielding ed *The Letters of Charles Dickens, vol V 1847-49* 9 May p119 115
Streeson, John,
El Alamein 13 Jun p91 91
Strabell, Michael B,
on guns in Spain 13 Jun p6 4
Sudan,
cereals 6 Jun p74 76
Sugar,
British Sugar Corporation 25 Apr p93 93
EEC and 25 Apr p83 93
Sugar beet,
25 Apr p93 93
Sun Alliance Insurance Group Ltd,
meeting 2 May p44 44
Supplements,
aerospace industry 30 May after p52 46 (charts)
defending the Gulf 6 Jun after p56 54 (maps), 27 Jun p4 4
Italy economic survey 23 May after p56 54 (charts)
Sri Lanka 13 Jun after p52 50 (charts)
Wall Street 20 Jun after p60 60 (charts)
Suslov, Mr Mikhail,
visit to Poland 2 May p61 49
Sutcliffe, Anthony,
Towards a Planned City 6 Jun p96 100
Sutherland, John,
Best Sellers Popular Fiction in the 1970s 18 Apr p103 91
Suzuki, Mr Zenko,
European tour 13 Jun p49 39
Japanese leadership and 20 Jun p27 36
visit to Washington 16 May p78 70
Svenstrom, R J,
on South Africa and Namibia 18 May p4 4
Sweden,
economy 9 May p60 78
industry 4 Apr p66 78 BB (charts)
papermaking industry 16 May p90 82 (table)
political situation 9 May p60 79, 23 May p60 80
tax reform 2 May p60 48
trade disputes 9 May p91 89
Switzerland,
Egypt and, arms sale to 27 Jun p80 84
Syria,
economic and political situation 25 Apr p44 44
Lebanon and, Syria-Israeli conflict 11 Apr p12 12 LA, p47 36, 18 Apr p54 44, 25 Apr p43 43, 2 May p49 33, p50 34, 16 May p14 14 LA, p71 63 (map), 23 May p49 39, 6 Jun p50 42, 20 Jun p27 36, 27 Jun p34 36

T

Taiwan,
China and 13 Jun p47 35
US and 13 Jun p47 36
Takeover bids and mergers,
Allianz Versicherung/Eagle Star 6 Jun p62 90
American Express/Shearson Loeb Rhoades 25 Apr p93 93
antitrust laws and 18 Apr p17 17 LA, 9 May p6 6
Bechtel/Dillon, Read 2 May p66 87, 16 May p93 83
British Sugar Corporation/S & W Beresford 25 Apr p93 93
Collins, Williams/News International 16 May p97, 89
Conoco/Dowe 9 May p101 99, 23 May p67 66
Dominion Securities/Ames 13 Jun p60 78
Fluor/St Joe Minerals 4 Apr p90 82
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp/Royal Bank of Scotland 11 Apr p91 87
Kuhne and Nagel/Lonrho 13 Jun p70 66
"Take the money and vote," 2 May p18 18 LA
Tanzania,
4 Apr p48 34, 9 May p44 50
Task force,
30 May p26 52
Tate & Lyle Ltd,
meeting 6 Jun p64 64
Taxation,
corporate tax fiddlers 20 Jun p104 109 BB (charts)
corporation tax 18 Apr p25 57
international tax avoidance, proposed rules 23 May p64 62
leasing arrangements and 18 Apr p72 66
North Sea oil 6 Jun p66 72 (chart)
Taxis,
"advertisements space" and 6 Jun p36 66
fares 6 Jun p36 66
Taylor Woodrow Ltd.,
meeting 30 May p34 74
Teachers,
nuclear disarmament and 25 Apr p78 72
Telecommunications,
British Rail and 13 Jun p27 53
British Telecom 18 Apr p24 56, 30 May p6 4, 13 Jun p27 53, 27 Jun p71 73
competition 27 Jun p71 73
Telephones,
French-American equipment market 11 Apr p65 77
Television,
see also broadcasting
Bold Experiment The Story of Educational Television in American Samoa Wilbur Schramm *et al* 6 Jun p102 102
Tennis,
Wimbledon tournament 27 Jun p27 69
Terrorism,
international 4 Apr p12 12 LA, p43 31, 11 Apr p15 15 LA, 9 May p56 26, 16 May p11 11 LA 30 May p66 42 (table)
Texas Instruments Inc,
13 Jun p68 64
Thailand,
attempted coup 4 Apr p47 33, 11 Apr p48 36, 30 May p6 4
Fluor Corporation and 27 Jun p74 78
Thatcher, Mrs Margaret,
25 April p69 65, 9 May p11 11 LA, 23 May p14 14 LA, p29 55, 13 Jun p14 12 LA, p25 51, 20 Jun p14 12 LA, p67 61
Dear Helmut, letter 30 May p16 14 LA
Take a break 18 Apr p13 13 LA
visit to India 25 Apr p13 11 LA, p45 47
visit to Saudi Arabia 25 Apr p14 12 LA
Theatre,
Old Vic, Arts Council grant withdrawn 16 May p50 52
Third world,
see also developing countries
baby food marketing and 9 May p44 50
EEC aid 9 May p83 81 (table)
Thomas, J M,
on genes v genesis 30 May p8 6
Thompson, Steven,
on superbikes 27 June p6 6
Thorn, Mr Gaston,
23 May p63 53
"Thrust counter-thrust" [Nato], 9 May p14 14 LA, 23 May p4 4, 13 Jun p6 4
Tierney, Kenneth,
on views on Ireland from America 6 Jun p6 4
"Tiger and the rose in France (The)," 16 May p12 12 LA
Time Out,
30 May p28 52
Timerman, Jacobo,
Prisoner without a name, cell without a number 13 Jun p93 93
Tin,
international tin agreement 4 Apr p78 73
price 4 Apr p78 73 (chart)
Tobacco,
Zimbabwe crop 20 Jun p61 53
sales 3 May p78 66
Tomlinson, John,
Left, Right The March of Political Extremism in Britain 2 May p107 103
Town and country planning,
Towards a Planned City Anthony Sutcliffe 6 Jun p96 100
"Toy pistols in the Mall," 20 Jun p19 17 LA
Tozer Kemsley & Millbourn (Holdings) Ltd,
meeting 23 May p60 75
Trade,
balance 13 Jun p14 12 LA (chart)
Japan and the west 4 Apr p14 14 LA, p74 68 (chart), 11 Apr p79 73 (chart), 13 Jun p49 39, 20 Jun p6 4
protection 25 Apr p14 12 LA
Russia-OECD 6 Jun pp75-79 83-86 (charts)
world 4 Apr p73 67
Trade disputes and strikes,
ambulancemen 13 Jun p27 53
banks 18 Apr p26 58
Civil service 18 Apr p21 53, 25 Apr p70 66, 2 May p26 60, 16 May p43 45, 30 May p23 49, 6 Jun p30 58, 13 Jun p27 53
cost of 4 Apr p29 61
Ford Motor Co 23 May p36 61
Trade Indemnity plc,
meeting 11 Apr p60 104
Trade unions,
ballots and 2 May p18 18 LA
Civil service 2 May p26 60, 16 May p43 45
closed shop 9 May p32 40, 27 Jun p17 17 LA
finances 4 Apr p29 61 (table)
National Union of Teachers 25 Apr p78 72
reform 27 Jun p17 17 LA
Transport and General Workers Union 27 Jun p23 65
Warwick University survey on industrial relations 18 Apr 64 74 BB (charts)
Trades Union Congress,
Labour party and 27 Jun p23 65
Scottish congress, Rothesay 25 Apr p77 71
Transplants,
organs for transplants, Europe 16 May p106 100 (diagram)
Travel,
Abroad British Literary Travelling Between the Wars Paul Fussell 4 Apr p102 92
Travel and tourist trade,
travellers cheques 20 Jun p96 99
Treasure trove,
reviewing committee and 16 Apr p27 59
Triocentrol Ltd,
meeting 26 Apr p36 36
Trilateralism,
4 Apr p52 36
Trinidad and Tobago,
4 Apr p52 36
Trudeau, Mr Pierre,
18 Apr p17 17 LA 25 Apr p49 49
"Trustbusters busted," 18 Apr p17 17 LA 9 May p6 6
Trustees,
banks management and 18 Apr p91 79
Tuffin, Alan,
on Labour leaders 13 Jun p6 6
Tunisia,
9 May p47 51
Turkey,
Armenians and 2 May p52 50 30 May p6 4 27 Jun p4 4
banks 16 Apr p67 77
economy, OECD survey 2 May p75 79 (charts)
Kurds and 4 Apr p55 43
political situation 23 May p16 16 LA
Turrent, Isabel,
on across the Rio Grande 13 Jun p6 6
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corporation,
4 Apr p69 61
Tyerman, Donald,
a tribute 2 May p15 15 LA 23 May p6 6
Tyre making,
Dunlop Pirelli 2 May p72 74

U

Uganda,
economy 9 May p44 50, 6 Jun p66 74 (chart)
guerrilla warfare 4 Apr p48 34, 9 May p44 50
IMF and 6 Jun p68 74
Tanzania and 4 Apr p48 34, 9 May p44 50
"Ultimate target (The)," 16 May p11 11 LA
Ultrasser Company Ltd,
meeting 2 May p61 55, 16 May p73 101
Unemployment,
see also employment 4 Apr p75 68, 30 May p6 6, 6 Jun p34 62, 13 Jun p14 12, LA (chart), 20 Jun p62 86, 27 Jun p24 66 (map)
benefits, compared by country 6 Jun p34 62 (table)
EEC 11 Apr p71 53
people's march for jobs 6 Jun p34 62
vacancies 27 Jun p24 66
Unification church, *see under Moonies*
Union Miniere,
annual report 20 Jun p64 106
United Arab Emirates,
Islamic laws and 25 Apr p44 44, 20 Jun p8 6
United Nations,
African refugees and 18 Apr p64 44
Arab-Israeli conflict and 11 Apr p55 43
Cambodia and 9 May p42 48, 13 Jun p52 41
China and 4 Apr p17 17 LA
law of the sea conference 4 Apr p48 34
payments to press and 6 Jun p56 46
Lebanon conflict and 11 Apr p12 12 LA, p47 35, 18 Apr p54 44
Namibia and 2 May p53 37, 9 May p41 47, 23 May p55 43, 20 Jun p16 14 LA
South Africa and 25 Apr p50 50
UN Conference on Trade and Development 1[illegible] Jun p73 71
Unesco, press freedom and 30 May p50 34, 20 Jun p31 42
US and 27 Jun p63 53
United States of America,
abortion, bill 30 May p32 22, 6 Jun p37 23
administration (Reagan),
appointments 23 May p25 41
Helms obstruction 18 Apr p30 22
policy 4 Apr p11 11 LA
press and 27 Jun p66 26
advertising, television standards and 27 Jun p59 21
African policy 4 Apr p41 27
agriculture,
grain sales to Russia 11 Apr p71 53 (table), 2 May p12 12 LA, p78 80 (chart), 9 May p52 22, 30 May p70 62
wheat and grain 2 May p76 80
aerospace industry, McDonnell Douglas/Fokker 9 May p66 86
Alaska gas pipeline and 2 May p75 79
American Express/Shearson Loeb Rhoades 25 Apr p93 93
American Telephone and Telegraph (AT & T) 4 Apr p64 76, 11 Apr p55 77, 16 May p56 39, 30 May p70 62, 27 Jun p73 75
antitrust law 6 Jun p45 31, 67 73, 27 Jun p73 75
Appalachia, *Land Ownership Patterns and Their Impact on Appalachian Communities* 2 May p47 31
Atlanta, black children, murders 11 Apr p36 26
Arab-Israeli conflict and 16 May p71 63, 23 May p49 39
army, what's wrong with American army 25 Apr pp25-27, 23-27, 23 May p4 4
arts, National endowment for the arts budget 11 Apr p41 31

anks and banking 4 Apr p6 6
automatic teller machines 27 Jun p90 92
Californian banks 4 Apr p93 83
cash managements accounts 2 May p69 89
interstate banking 27 Jun p89 91
"offshore" banking 13 Jun p77 75
prime rate 9 May p101 99 (chart), p102 100
baseball 27 Jun p76 79 (chart)
players strike 23 May p48 29, 27 Jun p75 79
Bean, L L , company 11 Apr p42 32
Bechtel Corporation 16 May p93 85 (chart)
Boston, schools financing issue 9 May p53 23
Brandt Internationel 25 Apr p65 81
budget 4 Apr p37 23, 11 Apr p33 23, 18 Apr p30 22, 25 Apr p29 29, 9 May p61 21, 23 May p39 23, 20 Jun p50 22
California,
Bank of California 16 May p66 90
gold find 6 Jun p40 26
housing market 25 Apr p34 34
judges, appointments 16 May p57 41
liberals 9 May p57 27
oil and gas offshore leasing 6 Jun p39 25 (map)
taxes 16 May p57 41, 27 Jun p79 83
Canada and 2 May p75 79
Cancer, coffee v tea drinking link 18 Apr p33 27
Central Intelligence Agency 11 Apr p34 24, 23 May p42 26
Centre for the study of welfare policy 4 Apr p37 23
Charlotte, North Carolina, federal budget cuts and 30 May p42 26
Chicago,
public transport system 13 Jun p39 29
Springfield and 13 Jun p40 30
china and 13 Jun p47 36
arms sale to 11 Apr p66 48, 20 Jun p31 42
Mr A Haig visit to Peking 20 Jun p31 42
spy base with 27 Jun p36 36
cinema industry,
Hollywood's successful films 20 Jun p92 96
MGM Film/United Artists 23 May p66 86
Twentieth Century-Fox 4 Apr p69 81
United Artists 2 May p90 90
Civil Aeronautics Board 23 May p47 31
civil aviation,
air traffic controllers strike threat 27 Jun p64 26
competition 23 May p47 31
coffee drinking, cancer link 18 Apr p33 27
communication satellites, cable television 20 Jun pp56-60, 26-30 (chart, table)
companies, divestment 2 May p72 74
computer industry,
Intel 23 May p69 91
personal computers 20 Jun p101 103 (chart)
congress,,
abortion bill and 30 May p32 22, 6 Jun p37 23
budget and 11 Apr p33 23
Democratic leadership and 16 May p59 42
legislation in progress 6 Jun p37 23
Reagan address to 2 May p39 23
Supreme court and 6 Jun p37 23
consumer spending 25 Apr p29 29
crime
Atlanta city murders 11 Apr p36 26
death penalty and 23 May p40 24
Crocker National Bank/Midland Bank 27 Jun p90 92
Cuba and, guerrillas, trained in Florida 11 Apr p37 27
death penalty, policy and opinion 23 May p40 24
defence,
Rapid Deployment Force 2 May p49 33
spending 16 May p55 39 (chart)
television CBS series 13 Jun p37 25
Democratic party 11 Apr p33 23, 18 Apr p31 23, 9 May p57, 27, 16 May p59 42, 6 Jun p36 24
Denver, penny-stock market 18 Apr p92 80
Detroit taxes 27 Jun p64 26
disabled, monkeys aid to, study 4 Apr p41 27
dollar 13 Jun p13 11 LA
dollar deposits in Britain 13 Jun p78 76
economic performance in global perspective, a study by New York Stock Exchange 25 Apr pp109-111, 107-109 BB (charts)
economy and economic policy 25 Apr p29 29 (charts), 9 May p61 21, 23 May p39 23
Reagan programme 2 May p39 23, 30 May p11 11 LA
Education,
Boston budget 9 May p53 23
Los Angeles finances 20 Jun p54 24
private schools 18 Apr p32 24
Egypt and 4 Apr p45 31, 11 Apr p55 43
election, presidential,
The Election of 1980, ed M M Pompa 13 Jun p36 22
elections,
governors 2 May p46 30, 6 Jun p36 24
Voting Rights Act and 13 Jun p36 26 (map)
El Salvador and 11 Apr p46 36, 18 Apr p56 45
Employment,
sweat shops and labour laws 30 May p32 22
women discrimination and 13 Jun p37 25
energy policy 27 Jun p63 23
Europe and, relations with 6 Jun p13 11 LA
federal aid to states 20 Jun p50 22 (chart)
Federal Bureau of Investigation 11 Apr p34 24, 25 Apr p37 37, 23 May p42 26
Federal Communications Commission 11 Apr p66 77
Federal Reserve Bank 9 May p13 13 LA, 13 Jun p6 4
Federal Reserve Board 9 May p13 13 LA, p101 99
Federal Trade Commission 6 Jun p45 31, 27 Jun p73 75
firearms,
gun control 4 Apr p34 22, 25 Apr p6 4, 30 May p6 4
food stamps 27 Jun p66 27
foreign policy 18 Apr p29 21, 2 May p40 24, 9 May p15 15 LA, 13 Jun p36 22, 20 Jun p49 21
freedom of information 23 May p42 26
gas, natural 9 May p106 106, 20 Jun p102 104 (diagram)
General Electric corp , 11 Apr p63 75
General Motors corp , 2 May p90 90
Germany, West and,
Mr Helmut Schmidt visit to 30 May p31 21
nuclear missiles issue 30 May p56 44
gold,
California Homestake find 6 Jun p40 26
grain sales to Russia 11 Apr p71 53 (table), 2 May p12 12 LA, p76 80 (chart), 9 May p52 22, 30 May p70 62
Greece and, military bases future 27 Jun p46 50
gross national product 25 Apr p29 29 (chart), 23 May p39 23
guerrillas, trained in Florida 11 Apr p37 27
Gulf Oil Corp , 27 Jun p79 83
Gulf, The, Rapid deployment force and 4 Apr p45 31, 11 Apr p55 43
Hotels, New York 18 Apr p34 26
Housing, in California 25 Apr p34 34
Human-rights policy 9 May p15 15 LA, 13 Jun p36 22
Hutton E F securities 16 May p102 94
Illinois, Chicago public transport system 13 Jun p39 29
and Springfield 13 Jun p40 30
immigration,
settlers and refugees 6 Jun p46 32 (chart)
Mexicans 6 Jun p40 32
India and,
arms sale to 25 Apr p30 30
uranium agreement 18 Apr p50 42
industry, divestment and 2 May p72 74
Inflation 25 Apr p6 6, p29 29, 27 Jun p60 22
Intel 23 May p69 91
interest rates 9 May p13 13 LA, p101 99, 13 Jun p13 11 LA, 27 Jun p6 6
International Business Machines 4 Apr p67 45, 2 May p6 6, 6 Jun p67 73, 27 Jun p6 6, p73 75, p91 95
investment, foreign 27 Jun p65 87
Iran and, American hostages release claims 20 Jun p53 23
Iraq, relations with 27 Jun p32 32
Irish-Americans 9 May p11 11 LA, p52 22
Israel and 20 Jun p49 21
bombing of Iraqi reactor, reaction 20 Jun p49 21
Jews, anti-semitism 2 May p42 26
Japan and 2 May p42 26 (map), 16 May p78 70, 30 May p19 17 LA
defence "roles" and 23 May p60 40
Polaris submarine collision 18 Apr p53 43
trade with 4 Apr p74 68 (chart), 11 Apr p79 73, 9 May p54 24, 6 Jun p16 14 LA, p61 53 (chart), 20 Jun p6 4
Jews, anti-semitism and 2 May p42 26
Justice Department,
antitrust suits and 6 Jun p45 31, 27 Jun p73 75
EEC-IBM antitrust case 6 Jun p67 73
Latin America and 13 Jun p19 17 LA
law,
antitrust policy 6 Jun p45 31
insanity and the 6 Jun p46 32
legal aid 30 May p36 23
Legal Services Corporation 30 May p36 23
liberalism in 4 Apr p4 4, 2 May p4 4
Lockheed Corporation 23 May p63 81
Los Angeles,
Mayor Bradley re-elected 18 Apr p32 24
schools finances 20 Jun p54 24
Louisiana and Texas, offshore crude 23 May p46 30
Massachusetts,
Boston, finances 4 Apr p42 26, 9 May p53 23
property tax 4 Apr p42 26
mentally disabled rights issue 9 May p58 26
metals and minerals, strategic policy 30 May p41 26
Mexico and,
immigrants 6 Jun p46 32, 13 Jun p36 21
a survey 18 Apr pp35-48 31-39
trade with 11 Apr p63 75
visit of President Lopez Portillo 13 Jun p19 17 LA, p36 21
Middle East,
Mr Alexander Haig visit to 18 Apr p29 21
arms sales to 2 May p14 14 LA
policy 2 May p40 24
US Sinai base and 4 Apr p45 31 (map), 11 Apr p55 43
Middle Eastern investors and 11 Apr p66 90
migration, trends 23 May p42 26
mining, surface mining act (1977) 27 Jun p50 22
monetary policy 9 May p13 13 LA
money market 2 May p66 86, 9 May p17 17 LA, 13 Jun p79 77
money supply 9 May p13 13 LA
monkeys 4 Apr p41 27
motor industry,
Japanese imports and 4 Apr p74 66, 9 May p54 24, 6 Jun p16 14 LA
mergers? 18 Apr p69 63
regulations 11 Apr 34 24
safer cars 9 May p107 107
motor racing, Indianapolis 30 May p36 24
Namibia and 23 May p55 43, 6 Jun p39 25
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (Nasa) 4 Apr p65 87, 2 May p92 96, 16 May p111 103
National Endowment for the Arts 11 Apr p41 31
National parks 2 May p43 27
Nevada, taxation 30 May p41 25
New England A taste for all seasons a study 9 May pp61-72 56-70 (charts, map, table), 27 Jun p6 6
New Jersey, primaries 2 May p46 30, 6 Jun p36 24
New York,
The Cost of Good Intentions New York City and the Liberal Experiment Charles R Morris 13 Jun p92 92
hotels in 18 Apr p34 26
Metropolitan Transit Authority 20 Jun p54 24
taxi trade 18 Apr p33 27
World Trade Center sale 18 Apr p66 76
North Carolina, Charlotte federal budget and 30 May p42 26
Northern Ireland and 9 May p11 11 LA, p52 22, 16 May p15 15 LA, 6 Jun p6 4, p6 6, 27 Jun p6 6, p14 14 LA
nuclear weapons, reactors, plants incidents 30 May p35 23
Oakland annex 27 Jun p65 27
Occupational Safety and Health Administration 27 Jun p60 22
oil industry,
California oil and gas offshore leasing 6 Jun p39 25
offshore ports 23 May p46 30 (map)
strategic petroleum reserve financing 4 Apr p41 27
Pacific Telephone Corp 4 Apr p64 76
Pakistan and, arms sale to 25 Apr p30 30, 20 Jun p25 36
Pan American Airways 20 Jun p60 80
pensions 16 May p64 36
pension funds 30 May p79 67
Presidency, The State of Thomas E Cronin 30 May p92 84
population, migration trends 23 May p42 26
ports and harbours, Louisiana offshore oil port 23 May p46 30 (map)
press 30 May p66 59
Ireland and 16 May p15 15 LA, 6 Jun p6 6
President Reagan and 27 Jun p66 26
videotext and 16 May p56 39
Washington Post 25 Apr p33 33
prices, 25 Apr p29 29 (chart)
Procter and Gamble Co 27 Jun p59 21
production industrial 25 Apr p29 29 (chart)
Pulitzer prize, Washington Post after and 25 Apr p33 33
Republican party 11 Apr p33 23, 18 Apr p31 23, 9 May p57 27, 6 Jun p36 24
San Antonio, Mexican-American politicians 11 Apr p36 26
San Francisco, Oakland and 27 Jun p27 66
Saudi Arabia and, arms sale to 2 May p14 14 LA, p40 24, 30 May p6 4
savings and thrift institutions 2 May p66 86
9 May p17 17 LA, 23 May p63 81, 30 May p63 69
science and research,
President adviser nominated 20 Jun p103 107
top spenders on R and D 20 Jun p103 107 (table)
university-business and 6 Jun p69 96
secret service 4 Apr p37 23
Securities and Exchange Commission 9 May p106 104
social security, pensions and 16 May p64 36
South Africa and 23 May p55 43, 6 Jun p39 25, 20 Jun p16 14 LA
Soviet Union and,
Aeroflot incident 16 May p57 41
grain sales to 11 Apr p71 53, 2 May p12 12 LA, p76 80 (chart), 9 May p52 22, 30 May p70 62
space flight, research and technology, shuttle 4 Apr pp96-99 87-90 (charts), 18 Apr p12 12 LA, 2 May p93 96, 16 May p111 103
State department, Helms obstruction 18 Apr p30 22
states,
federal aid 20 Jun p50 22 (chart)
legislatures 18 Apr p31 23 (map)
New England a study 9 May pp61-72 56-70 (charts, map, table)
steel industry,
EEC trade with 16 May p63 75
imports prices 16 May p63 75 (charts)
strategic minerals 30 May p41 25
strategic petroleum reserve 4 Apr p41 27
Supreme Court,
Congress political power and 6 Jun p37 23
mentally disabled rights case 9 May p58 26
Occupational Safety and Health Administration decision 27 Jun p60 22
Surface Mining Act (1977) decision 27 Jun p60 22
Taiwan and 13 Jun p47 36
takeover bids and mergers,
American Express Shearson Loeb Rhoades 25 Apr p93 93
Bechtel Dillon Read 2 May p66 87, 16 May p93 83
Dome Petroleum Conoco 9 May p101 99, 23 May p67 86
Fluor-St Joe Minerals 4 Apr p90 82
Standard Oil (Ohio) Kennecott 6 Jun p45 31
taxation,
income tax 6 Jun p36 24
state taxes 27 Jun p79 83
tax treaties 30 May p79 67
taxes, in New York 18 Apr p33 27
tea 18 Apr p33 27
telephones, equipment sales 11 Apr p65 77
television,
advertising standards 27 Jun p69 21
cable television franchises 20 Jun pp56-60 26-30 (chart, table)
defence, CBS series 13 Jun p37 25
Ulster coverage and 16 May p15 15 LA
terrorism, international, US policy 9 May p58 26
Texas, higher education 25 Apr p36 36
Texas Instruments Inc 13 Jun p66 64
trade, preferences 4 Apr p73 67 (chart)
trade disputes,
air traffic controllers, threat 27 Jun p64 26
coal miners 13 Jun p39 29
trade unions, labour-union merger 16 May p53 37
Trilateral Commission and 4 Apr p52 36
Un American activities committee 25 Apr p6 6
Unemployment, migration trends and 23 May p42 26
United Artists 2 May p90 90
UK and 9 May p52 22
British Ulster policy 27 Jun p14 14 LA
UN and 27 Jun p63 23
universities,
business and 6 Jun p69 96
University of Texas 25 Apr p36 36
videotext 16 May p56 39
wages and salaries, women discrimination and 13 Jun p37 25
Wall Street 11 Apr p96 90, 9 May p61 21, 20 Jun p91 95
Denver penny-stock market 18 Apr p92 80
Dow Jones index 11 Apr p92 86, 25 Apr p94 94 (chart), 9 May p101 99 (chart), 20 Jun p91 95 (chart)
prime rate and 9 May p102 100
president and 30 May p11 11 LA
Survey 20 Jun after p60 60 (charts, tables)
Washington Post, Pulitzer prize after and 25 Apr p33 33
weather, cloud-seeding 20 Jun p56 25
welfare, food stamps and 27 Jun p65 27
White House,
Politics and the Oval Office ed Arnold J Meltsner 30 May p92 84
President appointments 23 May p41 25
State of the Presidency (The) Thomas E Cronin 30 May p92 84
women, jobs and pay discrimination 13 Jun p37 25
World Trade Center (NYC) 18 Apr p66 76
Universities, see also under education
overseas students 23 May p36 62 (tables), 13 Jun p6 6
Northern Ireland, Colerane 20 Jun p71 67
reform 11 Apr p16 16 LA
Warwick University survey on industrial relations 18 Apr 84 74 BB

V

Varennes, Acres,
on Donald Tyerman 23 May p6 6
Vatican,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and 16 May p11 11 LA, p27 23, 23 May p59 49
Venezuela,
4 Apr p52 36
Versen, Raul, on Armenia 27 Jun p4 4
Victims Group Ltd ,
meeting 2 May p61 36
Videotex,
30 May p70 62
Vietnam,
Cambodia and 9 May p42 48
China and 9 May p42 48
border clashes 23 May p53 41
refugees 23 May p54 42
Violence,
Easter riots 25 Apr p70 66
racial rounders 27 June p23 65
Vitrolite,
6 Jun p90 96
Visa cards,
13 Jun p68 65 (charts)
von Weichmar, Karin Prettrau,
on Ireland 13 Jun p6 6

W

Wages and salaries, see also under incomes policy
average, 2 May p32 64 (chart), 23 May 43 46 (chart), 20 Jun p79 77
claims and settlements, 16 May p43 46, 20 Jun p79 77

world, 20 Jun p77 *76* (charts)
Civil service, 18 Apr p21 *53*, 25 Apr p70 *66*, 2 May p28 *60*, 16 May p43, *45*, 30 May p6 *4*, p23 *49*, 6 Jun p30 *56*, 13 Jun p27 *53*
payment through banks, 20 Jun p72 *66*
prices and wages, 2 May p32 *64* (chart), 13 Jun p14 *12* LA
compared by country, 20 Jun p77 *75* (charts)
Wall, Patriot, on Namibia and Angola, 11 Apr p6 *6*
War,
4 Apr p4 *4*
El Alamein, John Strawson, 13 Jun p91 *91*
Ward, Barbara, a tribute, 6 Jun pp21-25, *35-39*
Warsaw Pact,
Manoeuvres, 11 Apr p66 *48*
Poland and, 11 Apr p66 *48*
Watches,
world digital market, 13 Jun p66 *64* (chart)
Water pollution, 27 Jun p81 *95*
Wealth,
Men of Property: The Very Wealthy in Britain Since the Industrial Revolution, W D Rubenstein, 20 Jun p107 *111*
Weather, 9 May p6 *6*
farms and, 2 May p36 *47*
"Weather window over southern Africa", 25 Apr p16 *14* LA
Weingarten, Judith, on Dutch Jewry, 27 Jun p4 *4*
Weiner, Martin J., *English culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850-1980*, 25 Apr p113 *111*, 30 May p6 *6*
Welfare state,
The Emergence of the Welfare State in Britain and West Germany, ed, W J Mommsen, 30 May p94 *86*
Wells, Marcus, on decimal currency, 4 Apr p6 *6*
West Africa,
Economic Community of West African States (Ecowas) and, 11 Apr p66 *43* (map)
farming, Senegal river irrigation project, 23 May p72 *70* (map)
Westdeutsche Landesbank, 30 May p60 *58*
Western Areas Gold Mining Co, Ltd, meeting, 4 Apr p36 *24*
Western Sahara,
Mauritania and, 30 May p46 *30*
Morocco and, 30 May p46 *30* (map), 27 Jun p39 *40*
Polisario guerrillas, 30 May p46 *30*
Westfall, Richard S., *Never at Rest: A Biography of Isaac Newton*, 4 Apr p101 *91*
Wheat and grain,
Soviet Union and, sales to, 11 Apr p71 *53* (table), 2 May p12 *12* LA, p76 *80* (chart), 30 May p70 *62*
Whisky, sales, 30 May p76 *66*
Whitbread and Co, Ltd, meeting, 27 Jun p48 *104*
"Why did Bonds win in Pennsylvania?", 18 Apr p14 *14* LA
"Why the shuttle matters", 16 Apr p12 *12* LA
Wiener, Martin J., *English Culture and the Decline of the Industrial Spirit, 1850-1980*, 25 Apr p113 *111*
Wildlife and Countryside Bill, 25 Apr p74 *70*, 13 Jun 31 *59*
Williams, Shirley, *Politics is for People*, 18 Apr p101 *89*
Wilson, Harold, *The Chariot of Israel: Britain, America and the State of Israel*, 23 May p99 *99*
Wilson, Hugh W., on Ireland, 27 Jun p6 *6*
Wimbledon,
tennis, 27 Jun p27 *69*
Winter, Nora, on Morocco, 16 Apr p4 *4*
"With a human-rights face", 9 May p15 *15* LA
Wollin, Goesta, on the weather, May 9 p6 *6*
"Women's (A) work", 25 Apr p13 *11* LA, 23 May p4 *4*
World Bank,
China report, 20 Jun pp34-36, *44-45* (charts, map)
World Health Organisation,
baby food marketing code and, 9 May p44 *50*
Wyatt, Woodrow, *To The Point*, 2 May p103 *101*

Y

Yemen, North,
guerrillas (National Democratic Front), 4 Apr p61 *35*
Saudi Arabia and, 4 Apr p61 *35* (map)
South Yemen and, 4 Apr p61 *35*
Yemen, South,
North Yemen and, 4 Apr p61 *35*
Yorkshire ripper case, 30 May p23 *49*
Youth
national service? 2 May p37 *69*

Z

Zaire,
coffee smuggling and, 9 May p94 *92*
De Beers and, 23 May p77 *77*
Gecamines mining group, 25 Apr p66 *61*
Zambia, 16 May p84 *76* (chart)
Zia ul Haq, President, 25 Apr p48 *48*, 27 Jun p4 *4*
Zia ur-Rahman, President, 30 May p62 *35*
assassination, 6 Jun p15 *13* LA, p49 *41* 13 Jun p49 *39*
Zimbabwe,
crime, violent, 2 May p54 *38*
Democratic party formed, 25 Apr p50 *50*
guerrillas, disarmament, 16 May p75 *67*
oil pipeline, 20 Jun p61 *53* (map)
Rhodesia Front party, 25 Apr p50 *50*
tobacco, 20 Jun p61 *53*
wages, Riddell report, 27 Jun p16 *16* LA, p74 *78*
Zinc,
prices and production, 11 Apr p64 *76* (chart)

ANANDA BAZAR PATRIKA LIBRARY
Date..... 9.1.1992

omposed by Camden Typesetters Ltd., London and printed in Great Britain by PRT Offset Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG
elephone 01-839 7000. Telex 24344. Telegrams and cables Motimes London SW1. New York Toronto

NANDA BAZAR PATRIKA LIBRARY

The Economist

Index to volume 280 July to September 1981 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by two page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA"

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

A American Survey
B Brief
C Letters (Correspondence)
E Europe
F Finance
I International
L Leading Articles
M Meetings and reports of companies
P Business This Week: Points
R Book Reviews
S Surveys
T Science and Technology
U Britain (UK)
W World Business

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Abbess, Joanne,
on nuclear weapons, and crime of war 12 Sep p6 *4* C
Abbey National,
cash-raising methods 18 Jul p75 *79* F
Abbott,
Calcium-blocker drugs for hypertension 25 Jul p61 *79* T
ABC,
formation of all-news cable television channel with Westinghouse Electric 15 Aug p56 *54* W
Aboriginees,
Australia, government aid Meriham, J G 15 Aug p4 *4* C
Australia, policy 11 Jul p49 *55* I
Abortion,
Ireland/UK Heinz, John 4 Jul p6 *6* C
USA, O'Connor, Sandra Day stand on 12 Sep p39 *35* A
Abrahams, Kenneth,
and western contact group meeting on new initiative for Namibia 26 Sep p51 *31* I
and Democratic Turnhalle Alliance/Swapo popularity 26 Sep p51 *31* I
Abu Nidal,
and al-Assifa faction of PLO 5 Sep p46 *32* I
Access,
competition with American Express 26 Sep p70 *66* W
Accounting,
EEC, proposals for standardisation 12 Sep p16 *14* L
international restrictions 11 Jul p72 *78* W
[illegible], FAS8 rule, problem/proposed changes 25 Jul *74 74* F
Acet, Acyl,
relations with Goukouni Oueddei 26 Sep p54 *34* I
Acker, Ed,
appointment as head of Pan Am 29 Aug p59 *55* P
Acorn Computers,
technological innovations 11 Jul p63 *67* T
ACP countries,
proposed bank 11 Jul p73 *79* W
Ada,
new computer language, advantages/disadvantages (chart) 12 Sep p78 *78* B
Advertising and marketing,
Belgium, radio and television, restrictions 4 Jul p50 *46* E
UK, opinion polls on, results 5 Sep p31 *53* U
USA, opinion polls on, results 5 Sep p31 *53* U
ABC-Telefunken,
probable telecommunications merger with Robert Bosch 15 Aug p56 *53* W
Aetna Life and Casualty,
and 20th Century-Fox debt 22 Aug p66 *64* F
Afghanistan,
armed forces, desertions/draft 26 Sep p52 *32* I
EEC initiative, USSR response 11 Jul p16 *13* L
EEC foreign ministers discussions on 12 Sep p61 *55* E
EEC summit discussion 4 Jul p51 *47* E
Pakistan and, international aid to refugees 1 Aug p36 *36* I
Pakistan and, new peace proposals 29 Aug p43 *33* I
Pakistan and, routes between and possible invasion Smith, A P 26 Sep p6 *6* C
Pakistan and, war spills over 26 Sep p52 *32* I
United Nations debate on, upcoming 29 Aug p43 *33* I
USA supply of arms to guerrillas 8 Aug p42 *30* I
USA/USSR settlement proposals 15 Aug p37 *29* I
USSR, border treaty (map) 4 Jul p37 *33* I
USSR land reform programme and 26 Sep p52 *32* I
USSR occupation, Carrington, Lord Peter talks 4 Jul p37 *33* I
AFL-CIO,
and march on Washington for jobs 26 Sep p42 *30* A
reaction to air-traffic controllers strike 29 Aug p27 *19* A
sex equality and, public sector pay 1 Aug p32 *32* A
Africa,
armed forces, foreign troops in (map, table) 19 Sep p58 *44* I
France/USA policy on 22 Aug p47 *35* E
USA relations and 1 Aug p34 *34* A
African, Caribbean and Pacific Countries, *see* ACP countries
African National Congress,
and South Africa economic sanctions against Lesotho 19 Sep p57 *43* I
South Africa, re-emergence 19 Sep 811 *811* S
Agache-Willot,
arrest of Willot, Jean-Pierre for business malpractice 1 Aug p63 *55* W
Bousseac-Saint Frères and 18 Jul p63 *65* W
Agriculture,
China, flood damage (map) 25 Jul p46 *43* I
EEC, and efforts of Spain to join 22 Aug p51 *41* E
EEC, competition with USA/Australia (chart) 1 Aug p45 *45* E
Greece, gains from EEC common agricultural policy 15 Aug p50 *36* E
Spain, olive oil industry, figures/effect of deaths from adulterated olive oil 22 Aug p60 *56* W
Sweden, new tax incentive for berry-picking 29 Aug p66 *64* W
UK, income/performance/profits/employment 11 Jul p26 *36* U
UK, new techniques for higher crop yields (diagram) 12 Sep p69 *93* T
USA, California, fruit fies damage 18 Jul p36 *32* A
USA, California, medflies spread/Japan reaction (map) 29 Aug p33 *23* A
USA, New England, gypsy moth damage 11 Jul p40 *44* A
USA, wheat/corn harvest, effect on prices 12 Sep p39 *26* A
Aid,
Caribbean, from USA/Mexico/Canada/Venezuela 18 Jul p41 *37* A
El Salvador, from USA 18 Jul p51 *49* I
UK, outback Pilngrose, D K 18 Jul p6 *4* C
United Nations, conference on world's poorest countries 19 Sep p20 *14* L
Air fares,
price fixing, Europe 18 Jul p57 *59* E
Air Line Pilots Association,
manning requirements, USA 11 Jul p41 *45* A
Airbus Industrie,
General Dynamics and 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Air-traffic controllers,
USA, sackings 15 Aug p11 *9* L
USA, strike/sackings 8 Aug p30 *18* A
Aircraft,
F-16, sales to Pakistan Azcz, Qutubuddin 25 Jul p4 *4* C
Aircraft engines,
competion between Rolls-Royce and General Electric 4 Jul p66 *70* W
Aircraft industry,
Fokker/McDonnell Douglas, Holland government investment in aircraft 19 Sep p73 *73* P
Japan, and proposed USA/UK deal for aero-engines 5 Sep p75 *63* W
UK, deal with USA for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets 29 Aug p66 *62* W
UK, Rolls-Royce, proposed deal for aero-engines with Pratt and Whitney/General Electric 5 Sep p75 *63* W
USA, Boeing, losses/767 introduction 5 Aug p62 *56* W
USA, deal with UK for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets 29 Aug p66 *62* W
USA/France/UK/Germany, West, agreement on interest rates on export credit for aircraft sales 8 Aug p63 *57* W
USA, LTV Corporation bid for Grumman Corporation 26 Sep p90 *88* F
USA, Pratt and Whitney/General Electric, proposed deal for aero-engines with Rolls-Royce 5 Sep p75 *63* W
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Ajax, Ilicel,
hoax 11 Jul p56 *64* E
Ajinomoto,
deal with General Foods 19 Sep p66 *66* B
Al-Aidhan, Jawaleddin,
correction of information on Khan, Azmat Hayat 26 Sep p6 *6* C
al-Assifa,
faction of PLO, activities 5 Sep p46 *32* I
Alabama,
prisons, conditions 8 Aug p32 *20* A
Alaska,
gas pipeline 18 Jul p59 *61* P
pipeline, new funding proposals 15 Aug p32 *24* A
Alberta,
energy policy and, Canada 18 Jul p52 *50* I
Alexander & Alexander Services,
bid for Alexander Howden 26 Sep p89 *87* F
merger with Sedwick Group cancelled 8 Aug p59 *53* P
Alexander Howden,
Alexander and Alexander Services bid 26 Sep p89 *87* F
Alfa Romeo,
join ventures with Fiat 11 Jul p61 *69* P, p72 *78* W
Algeria,
France and, relations with 22 Aug p47 *35* E
government changes 11 Jul p48 *52* I
OECD export credits agreement and 25 Jul p69 *67* W
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 *59* W
Allen, Richard,
demotion, and USA Middle East policy 25 Jul p33 *31* A
White House power shifts and 18 Jul p39 *33* A
Allergy,
research (diagram) 11 Jul p66 *90* T
Allied Bancshares,
fraud 25 Jul p72 *72* F
Allied Irish Banks,
annual report 11 Jul p76 *82* M
Alma,
BL sells to United Scientific Holdings 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Amana,
microwave ovens 25 Jul p70 *68* W
Amerada Hess,
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
Americable,
and charges of corruption in awarding cable television franchises 5 Sep p37 *23* A
American Bar Association,
accreditation for Oral Roberts Law School despite religious discrimination 12 Sep p40 *31* A
endorsement of O'Connor, Sandra Day 12 Sep p39 *26* A
American Civil Liberties Union,
and government task force proposals to combat crime 29 Aug p30 *22* A
and Springbok tour of USA 26 Sept p48 *25* A
American Express,
competition/reaction to 26 Sep p70 *66* W
Germany, West credit cards introduction and 5 Sep p77 *65* W
subsidiary, merger with Shearson Loeb Rhoades Inc 4 Jul p72 *56* M
American Telephone & Telegraph,
see AT&T
Amiot, Ali,
relations with Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan in France 8 Aug p42 *30* I
Amoco,
and oil theft from USA Indian lands 15 Aug p29 *19* A
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p66 *70* W
Amsterdam,
riots 11 Jul p51 *59* E
Anderson, John,
police accountability and/advice to Scarman, Lord Leslie inquiry 12 Sep p29 *63* U
Anderson, Peter,
and Financial Intelligence and Research report on UK investment 15 Aug p66 *63* F
Anderton, James,
police accountability and 12 Sep p29 *63* U
Andreyev, Igor,
on workers in USSR 18 Jul p6 *4* C
Ansa, Lucio,
coup, and Garcia Meza, Luis resignation 8 Aug p42 *30* I
Angling,
equipment manufacturers, competition 25 Jul p69 *67* W
Anglo American Corporation of South Africa Limited,
annual report 18 Jul p32 *52* M
Angola,
invasion by South Africa 18 Jul p46 *44* I
invasion by South Africa, pattern of escalation 29 Aug p37 *27* I
oil industry, Export-Import Bank loan 1 Aug p34 *34* A
South Africa and, USA veto of United Nations motion on invasion, consequences 5 Sep p15 *13* L
Anheuser-Busch,
in Europe 18 Jul p57 *59* W
Anti-Slavery Society,
report to United Nations on slavery in Mauritania/Ethiopia 19 Sep p54 *50* I
Antigua,
independence 18 Jul p51 *49* I
Anti-Semitism,
in Argentina Grant, Ruth 4 Jul p6 *6* C
Antitrust,
policy, USA 18 Jul p16 *14* L
suit, American Telephone and Telegraph 4 Jul p63 *65* P
suit, Conoco/Mobil 25 Jul p72 *72* F
Apartheid,
New Zealand and, possible early election/anti-apartheid demonstrations 8 Aug p44 *33* I
New Zealand, Springboks tour/protests 22 Aug p44 *32* I

New Zealand, Springbok tour, protests at last test match/effect of tour on politics 19 Sep p59 45 I
South Africa, blacks return to Cape Town from Transkei after Nyanga arrests 29 Aug p37 27 I
South Africa, economic status of blacks 29 Aug p37 27 I
South Africa, effect of April election on proposed reforms 19 Sep 83 83 S
South Africa, eviction/arrest of Nyanga squatters 22 Aug p42 30 I
South Africa, government aid to black townships 19 Sep 811 811 S
South Africa, neo-apartheid, emergence/policies 19 Sep 89 89 S
South Africa, race classification laws 18 Jul p46 44 I
South Africa, reform plans 1 Aug p36 36 I
South Africa, sport and, "progress". 22 Aug p44 32 I
South Africa, Springboks and, tour of USA 26 Sep p46 26 A
Apel, Hans,
and defence spending cuts 8 Aug p49 39 E
Appliloon,
Schlumberger bid 12 Sep p63 67 P
Arab League,
France trade policy on boycott of Israel and 15 Aug p55 53 W
reaction to Libya/USA Gulf of Sirte clash 29 Aug p42 32 I
summit proposed by Lebanon 22 Aug p46 34 I
Arab/Israeli conflict,
Begin, Menahem and, new government 8 Aug p39 27 I
EEC initiative 18 Jul p22 16 L
Israel/PLO ceasefire 1 Aug p15 13 L, p36 36 I
responsibility Solomon, Samuel 8 Aug p4 4 C
United Nations and, referral of Middle East war to Nicholson, H A 8 Aug p4 4 C
Arafat, Yasser,
al-Assifa faction of PLO and 8 Sep p46 32 I
Israel/PLO ceasefire and 1 Aug p15 13 L, p36 36 I
Arbed,
joint venture with Rundle 6 Aug p59 53 P
Arbuthnot, Latham,
and Halliday, Simpson 25 Jul p59 59 P
Archaeology,
Israel, Jerusalem, controversy over excavations of Temple Mount site 29 Aug p43 33 I
UK, Gallows Corner Roman artefacts find/treasury payment to Brooks, Arthur 29 Aug p24 52 U
Area,
see Atlantic Richfield Company
Ardeshir, Ayatollah,
appointment to executive council 5 Sep p44 30 I
Argentina,
economy/armed forces 25 Jul p47 47 I
economy/currency crisis 25 Jul p66 66 W
economy, international commercial banks loan 22 Aug p55 51 P
manufacturing industry, output, drop 12 Sep p53 67 P
torture and anti-Semitism Grant, Ruth 4 Jul p6 6 C
Argus Corporation,
bids and mergers (charts) 15 Aug p61 59 F
Aristeses,
prisons, conditions 8 Aug p32 20 A
Armaments,
see also Nuclear weapons
UK, torpedoes, Marconi/Gould competition 25 Jul p26 24 U
USA, sales (map) 4 Jul p58 26 A
Armed forces,
China, probable restoration of military rank 29 Aug p44 34 I
Iran, position regarding government 5 Sep p44 30 I
navy, joint Nato/South American manoeuvres 1 Aug p39 39 I
USA, B-1 bomber versus stealth bomber
Conquest, Robert 5 Sep p6 6 C
USA, narcotics smuggling and, proposed use of 8 Aug p34 24 A
USA, personnel policy Korb, Lawrence J 25 Jul p4 4 C
Armoured cars,
Brazil Cressau, Peter 11 Jul p4 4 C
Arms control,
Europe and USA 25 Jul p55 53 E
USA, policy 26 Jul p11 11 L
Arnoldo Mondadori Editore S.p.A.,
meeting 4 Jul p26 60 M
Art,
UK, Rembrandt portrait, Dulwich, third theft/return 12 Sep p30 64 U
Asbestos industry,
USA, asbestos compensation claims 11 Jul p79 83 F
Assam,
Cambodia and, Sihanouk, Prince/Son Sann/Khmers Rouges alliance 12 Sep p51 43 I
Ash, Maurice,
on urban planning, UK 8 Aug p4 4 C
Ashland Oil,
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
Asklund, Anders,
on Solidarity congress and communist party 19 Sep p6 4 C
Aspartame,
FDA approval/sales prospects 22 Aug p64 60 W
Assad, Hafez,
and Moslem Brotherhood move from terrorism to politics 19 Sep p60 46 I
Associated Communications,
Gill, Jack sacking/financial situation 5 Sep p65 73 F
Astra-Tel Communications,
application for pay-television licence 26 Sep p76 76 W
Astronomy,
solar (diagram, charts) 18 Jul p79 85 T
Aswan High Dam,
and USA technology 26 Sep p58 40 I
Atex,
Kodak bid 15 Aug p51 49 P
Athlone,
bid for China Motor Bus 8 Aug p73 65 F
bid for China Motor Bus, and Hongkong voluntary takeover code 29 Aug p59 67 F
Attlee, Josephine,
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret
options 5 Sep p25 47 U
Atlantic Richfield Company,
Alaska pipeline and 15 Aug p32 24 A
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
AT&T,
antitrust suit 4 Jul p63 65 P
antitrust suit and proposed telecommunications legislation 8 Aug p64 58 W
electronic information subsidiary/cooperation with Satellite Business Systems 22 Aug 815 815 S
Iranian debts 18 Jul p61 63 W
Australia,
aborigines, government aid Manham, J G 15 Aug p4 4 C
aborigines, policy 11 Jul p49 55 I
agriculture, trade competition with EEC 1 Aug p45 45 E
bids and mergers, Bond, Alan bid for Swan Brewery 5 Sep p66 71 F
brewing industry, Swan Brewery, Bond, Alan bid 5 Sep p63 71 F
budget (charts) 22 Aug p59 55 W
economic policy (charts) 4 Jul p59 73 W
exchange controls, removal, effect on investment abroad 25 Jul p72 72 F
interest rates, effect of budget (charts) 22 Aug p59 55 W
investment, foreign, April–June. 5 Sep p69 67 P
private capital inflows 25 Jul p59 59 P
public spending, government aid to industry/tariffs/quotas, proposed changes 29 Aug p66 61 W
Rundle oil shale development, slowdown 4 Jul p66 67 W
Sinai peninsula peacekeeping force, contribution 4 Jul p36 32 I
stock market, banks versus stockbrokers 4 Jul p62 64 F
stock market, new watchdog 4 Jul p62 64 F
tax and taxation, corporate tax evasion 22 Aug p18 19 L
wage bargaining (charts) 8 Aug p62 58 W
wages/earnings, and women workers Lesh, Jeanette 29 Aug p6 6 C
wages/earnings, indexation/productivity agreement 18 Jul p64 66 W
Austria,
law, hospital bribery trial 26 Sep p79 77 W
PLO and, al-Assifa faction activities 5 Sep p46 32 I
Authors of books reviewed,
Adair, Gilbert Hollywood's Vietnam 15 Aug p75 73 R
Adams, Gordon The Iron Triangle The Politics of Defence Contracting 19 Sep p114 110 R
Anderson, Lindsay About John Ford 4 Jul p93 91 R
Aycoberry, Pierre The Nazi Question 12 Sep p97 103 R
Barrow, G W S Kingship and Unity, 1000–1306 1 Aug p73 73 R
Bertram, Peter David Steel His Life and Politics 19 Sep p113 109 R
Beyles, John (ed) Soviet Strategy 15 Jul p94 94 R
Benn, Tony Arguments for Socialism 26 Sep p101 99 R
Bishop, Alan (ed) Chronicle of Youth Vera Brittain's War Diary 1913–1917 26 Sep p102 100 R
Bouraisen, Emmanuel La France Anglaise 22 Aug p65 77 R
Bowles, Roger A The Economic Theory of the State 11 Jul p91 93 R
Bradley, Ian Breaking the Mould? The Birth and Prospects of the Social Democratic Party 19 Sep p113 109 R
Brittan, Samuel How to End the "Monetarist" Controversy 22 Aug p63 75 R
Buckle, Richard The Most Upsetting Woman Autobiography I 22 Aug p64 76 R
Buckroyd, Julia Church and State in Scotland 1660–1681 1 Aug p73 73 R
Bundy, W P (ed) America and the World 1980 Foreign Affairs 4 Jul p94 92 R
Burnet, Alastair The Time of Our Lives 26 Sep p106 102 R
Carlton, David Anthony Eden A Biography 29 Aug p61 79 R
Chace, James Solvency The Price of Survival 11 Jul p69 91 R
Clutterbuck, Richard The Media and Political Violence 25 Jul p66 64 R
Collin, Francoise (ed) Harrap's French and English Business Dictionary 18 Jul p95 95 R
Collin, Peter (ed) Harrap's French and English Business Dictionary 18 Jul p95 95 R
Crothfield, R Villager 4 Jul p93 91 R
Cullingworth, J B Environmental Planning Volume IV Land Values, Compensation and Betterment 8 Aug p64 74 R
Davies, Hunter The Glades The First Family of British Entertainment 12 Sep p95 99 R
Dawisha, Karen (ed) Soviet-East European Dilemmas 5 Sep p101 97 R
Delist, Wilhelm The Wehrmacht and German Rearmament 12 Sep p98 104 R
Donald, Elsie Burch (ed) Debrett's Etiquette and Modern Manners 18 Jul p90 92 R
Duby, Georges Le Chevalier, la Femme et la Prêtre 22 Aug p65 77 R
Dupuy, Micheline Le Chaos d'ou surirait la France 22 Aug p65 77 R
Evans, Alan The Invergordon Mutiny 19 Sep p114 110 R
Fellows, James National Defence 19 Sep p114 110 R
Fevrier, Jean La Guerre de Cent Ans 22 Aug p65 77 R
Fenton, Alexander The Rural Architecture of Scotland 1 Aug p73 73 R
Finlayson, Geoffrey B A M The seventh Earl of Shaftesbury 4 Jul p96 94 R
Fox, Denton (ed) The Poems of Robert Henryson 1 Aug p73 73 R
Galbraith, John Kenneth A Life in Our Times 8 Aug p63 73 R
Gerade, Evelyne China Companion 29 Aug p65 63 R
Gerade, Roger Coming Alive China After Mao 11 Jul p92 94 R
Gaulde, Enid The Scottish Country Miller, 1700–1900 1 Aug p73 73 R
Gilbert, Martin Winston S Churchill The Wilderness Years 1929–1935 Companion Volume V, Part 2 4 Jul p95 93 R
Ginzburg, Eugenia Within the Whirlwind 29 Aug p61 79 R
Glendinning, Victoria Edith Sitwell A Unicorn Among Lions 8 Aug p63 73 R
Godfield, June An Imagined World A Story of Scientific Discovery 15 Aug p73 71 R
Gray, Alasdair Lanark 1 Aug p73 73 R
Green, Timothy The World of Diamonds 11 Jul p90 92 R
Gregory, John Leningrad's Ballet 18 Jul p95 95 R
Hale, Wilson The Political and Economic Development of Modern Turkey 29 Aug p62 60 R
Hanson, Philip (ed) Soviet-East European Dilemmas 5 Sep p101 97 R
Hare, Paul (ed) Hungary A Decade of Economic Reform 5 Sep p101 97 R
Higgins, D S Rider Haggard The Great Storyteller 12 Sep p96 104 R
Hinde, Wendy Castlereagh 12 Sep p95 99 R
Hoggart, Simon Michael Foot A Portrait 26 Sep p101 99 R
Holland, R F Britain and the Commonwealth Alliance 1918–39 12 Sep p96 100 R
Holt, Richard Sport and Society in Modern France 1 Aug p71 71 R
Honan, Park Matthew Arnold A Life 5 Sep p99 95 R
Hudson, Miles Triumph or Tragedy 25 Jul p67 65 R
Jameson, Lawrence Crimea The War with Russia from Contemporary Photographs 15 Aug p75 73 R
Jones, E L The European Miracle Environments, Economies and Geopolitics in the History of Europe and Asia 22 Aug p64 76 R
Kay, Bill (ed) Odyssey 1 Aug p73 73 R
Kirby, M W The Decline of British Economic Power Since 1870 8 Aug p66 76 R
Kolakowski, Leszek Main Currents of Marxism 5 Sep p101 97 R
Krejci, Jaroslav Ethnic and Political Nations in Europe 5 Sep p101 97 R
Landels, Willie The Time of Our Lives 26 Sep p106 102 R
Lee, Sir David Flight from the Middle East 29 Aug p65 63 R
Leigh, David Michael Foot A Portrait 26 Sep p101 99 R
Landres, Paul The Bureaucracy of Truth 5 Sep p101 97 R
Lesbe, R F (ed) The History of Poland since 1863 5 Sep p101 97 R
Liddy, G Gordon Will 29 Aug p62 60 R
Lindop, Grevel The Opium Eater A Life of Thomas De Quincy 1 Aug p 71 71 R
Lumsden, Charles Genes, Mind and Culture 22 Aug p75 67 T
Mackerras, Colin The Performing Arts in Contemporary China 29 Aug p65 63 R
MacNiven, Ian S (ed) Literary Lifelines The Richard Aldington–Lawrence Durrell Correspondence 4 Jul p94 92 R
Mandelbaum, Michael The Nuclear Revolution 15 Aug p75 73 R
Marder, Arthur J Old Friends, New Enemies The Royal Navy and the Imperial Japanese Navy Strategic Illusions 1936–1941 12 Sep p97 103 R
Marshall, Gordon Presbyteries and Profile Calvinism and the Development of Capitalism in Scotland 1 Aug p73 73 R
Martin, Angus The Ring-Net Fishermen 1 Aug p73 73 R
Mason, Haydn Voltaire A Biography 15 Aug p76 74 R
Masse, Allen The Last Peacock 1 Aug p73 73 R
Meyer, Arno J The Persistence of the Old Regime Europe to the Great War 29 Aug p64 62 R
McBarnet, Doreen J Conviction Law, the State and the Construction of Justice 29 Aug p64 62 R
McConville, Sean A History of English Prison Administration, 1750–1877 29 Aug p64 62 R
Moore, Harry T (ed) Literary Lifelines The Richard Aldington–Lawrence Durrell Correspondence 4 Jul p94 92 R
Moore, R I (ed) The Hamlyn Historical Atlas 18 Jul p94 94 R
Morgan, Kenneth O Rebirth of a Nation Wales 1880–1980 4 Jul p94 92 R
Muller, Hans Jurgen General Ludwig Beck 8 Aug p65 75 R
Nicholas, H G (ed) Washington Despatches 1941–45 5 Sep p100 96 R
Nugent, Walter Structures of American Social History 25 Jul p66 64 R
Okita, Saburo The Developing Economies and Japan Lessons in Growth 18 Jul p93 93 R
Oliva, Pavel The Birth of Greek Civilisation 15 Aug p76 74 R
Pinder, John (ed) Fifty Years of Political and Economic Planning Looking Forward 1931–1981 1 Aug p74 74 R
Pratt, Jan (ed) Harrap's French and English Business Dictionary 18 Jul p95 95 R
Prichard, D M C The History of Croquet 5 Sep p102 98 R
Prichett, V S (ed) The Oxford Book of Short Stories 25 Jul p66 66 R
Pridce, Hugh (ed) Hungary A Decade of Economic Reform 5 Sep p101 97 R
Radcliffe-Maud, John Experiences of an Optimist 18 Jul p69 91 R
Ritchie, Anna Scotland Archaeology and Early History 1 Aug p73 73 R
Ritchie, Graham Scotland Archaeology and Early History 1 Aug p73 73 R
Rogers, Colin The Battle of Stepney 19 Sep p115 111 R
Roubaud, Jacques Les Troubadours 22 Aug p65 77 R
Salway, Peter Roman Britain 26 Sep p106 102 R
Segal, Gerald (ed) Soviet Strategy 15 Jul p94 94 R
Seton-Watson, Christopher The Making of a New Europe 25 Jul p66 66 R
Seton-Watson, Hugh The Making of a New Europe 25 Jul p66 66 R
Seward, Desmond Marie Antoinette 11 Jul p89 91 R
Shinn, A The First Guidebook to the USSR 4 Jul p96 94 R
Stalling, Gordon (ed) Charter 77 and Human Rights in Czechoslovakia 5 Sep p101 97 R
Smith, Anne The Magic Glass 1 Aug p73 73 R
Snow, Lois Wheeler Edgar Snow's China 29 Aug p65 63 R
Soyinka, Wole Aké 1 Aug p74 74 R
Speer, Albert Der Sklaven Staat 8 Aug p65 75 R
Sterling, Claire The Terror Network The Secret War of International Terrorism 19 Sep p116 112 R
Swain, Nigel (ed) Hungary A Decade of Economic Reform 5 Sep p101 97 R
Tidnok, Kathryn Heart-Beguiling Araby 5 Sep p100 96 R
Tolstoy, Nikolai Stalin's Secret War 12 Sep p96 100 R
Tunstall, Jeremy Media Made in California Hollywood, Politics, and the News 15 Aug p74 72 R
Tyrecote, Andrew The Causes of the Present Inflation 22 Aug p63 75 R
Usher, Dan The Economic Prerequisite to Democracy 25 Jul p66 63 R
Vale, Malcolm War and Chivalry 1 Aug p74 74 R
Velensky, Vitezslav Ethnic and Political Nations in Europe 5 Sep p101 97 R
von Hanwerth, Johnnie Against Two Evils 1 Aug p72 72 R
Walker, Bruce The Rural Architecture of Scotland 1 Aug p73 73 R
Walker, David Media Made in California Hollywood, Politics, and the News 15 Aug p74 72 R
Waller, P J Democracy and Sectarianism A Political and Social History of Liverpool 1868–1939 11 Jul p91 93 R
Whiteside, Thomas The Blockbuster Complex Conglomerates, Show Business and Book Publishing 15 Aug p73 71 R
Whynes, David K The Economic Theory of the State 11 Jul p91 93 R
Williamson, Paul (ed) British Perspectives on Terrorism 19 Sep p115 111 R
Williams, T Harry The History of American Wars from 1745–1918 18 Jul p93 93 R
Wilson, Edward Genes, Mind and Culture 22 Aug p75 67 T
Winton, John Jellicoe. 22 Aug p66 78 R
Wormald, Jenny Court, Kirk and Community 1 Aug p73 73 R
Ziegler, Philip Diana Cooper 26 Sep p106 101 R

Automation,
in manufacturing industry, Japan (chart) 18 Jul p813 *813* S
Avis,
and video as data, reworked by computers 1 Aug p64 *64* T
Axsess,
surveillance use by Nato Smith, Theodore H 1 Aug p4 *4* C
Axel Springer,
sells newspaper group to Burda 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Ayat, Hassan,
murder 8 Aug p42 *30* I, 15 Aug p36 *28* I
Aziz, Ostubboddin,
on USA armaments sales to Pakistan 25 Jul p4 *4* C

B

BasEbleta,
fighting in Lebanon 22 Aug p46 *34* I
Baobe Halsey Stuart Shields,
and De Lorean public shares offers 15 Aug p66 *63* F
Badlster, Robert,
meeting with Ordonez, Francisco Fernandez 8 Aug p50 *42* E
Bakhtiar, Shahpur,
relations with Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan in France 8 Aug p42 *30* I
Bahonar, Hojatoleslam,
as candidate for prime minister 15 Aug p36 *28* I
as prime minister 8 Aug p42 *30* I
assassination 5 Sep p16 *14* L, p44 *30* I
Bahr, Egon,
:sen of USA 12 Sep p59 *49* E
main,
away to Saudi Arabia, contract awarded to Bellast Nedem 11 Jul p61 *69* P
Baldrige, Malcolm,
and USA/EEC steel industry policies 26 Sep p20 *16* L
Ballast Nedam,
Saudi Arabia contract for Bahrain causeway 11 Jul p61 *69* P
Balsemao, Francisco Pinto,
political/economic problems 26 Jul p52 *52* E
reappointment as prime minister 22 Aug p50 *40* E
resignation 15 Aug p44 *34* E
return as prime minister 5 Sep p62 *36* E
Banco Ambrosiano,
Calvi, Roberto, fined and jailed 25 Jul p59 *59* P
Banco de Vizcaya,
profits 25 Jul p73 *73* F
Banco Espanol de Credito,
and banking problems, Spain 25 Jul p73 *73* F
Banco Occidental,
collapse 18 Jul p59 *61* P, 25 Jul p73 *73* F
Banco Popular,
and banking problems, Spain 25 Jul p73 *73* F
Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan,
communique from France 22 Aug p48 *36* E
escape to France 1 Aug p36 *36* I
relations with Bahidar, Shahpur/Azam, Ali in France 8 Aug p42 *30* I
virtual house arrest in France 15 Aug p37 *29* I
Bank of Asserica,
Alaska pipeline and 15 Aug p32 *24* A
Bank of Chlna,
appointment of Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 22 Aug p55 *51* P
Bank of England,
D:::sh Oil and, lawsuit over British Petroleum e price 19 Sep p73 *73* P
ease in sterling M3 and Hay, Nigel 22 Aug po d C
liquidity arrangements and, new proposals 5 Sep p66 *74* F
minimum lending rate and, change in status 8 Aug p20 *46* U
minimum lending rate demise and 22 Aug p70 *66* F
money rates/interest rates, nee (chart) 19 Sep p91 *95* F
quarterly bulletin on economy (chart) 19 Sep p53 *57* U
Bank of Ireland,
annual report 18 Jul p78 *36* M
Bankers Life and Casualty,
forced sale by McArthur Foundation 29 Aug p71 *69* F
Banks and banking,
Australia, banks versus stockbrokers 4 Jul p62 *64* F
China, Bank of China, appointment of Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 22 Aug p55 *51* P
France, Banque Occidentale pour l'Industrie et le Commerce, sale to Credit Lyonnais before nationalisation 19 Sep p96 *100* F
France, Banque Rothschild, fight against nationalisation 1 Aug p59 *61* F
France, nationalisation, leaked list of companies to be nationalised 29 Aug p53 *59* W
France, nationalisation plans 11 Jul p71 *77* W
France, nationalisation programme, announcement of 12 Sep p66 *90* F
Germany, West, credit cards, introduction 5 Sep p77 *65* W
Germany, West, Poland debts and 15 Aug p66 *64* F
international bankers $100m loan to Papua New Guinea (chart) 15 Aug p57 *56* W
International Monetary Fund, survey (charts, tables) 26 Sep *81 61* S
international restrictions 11 Jul p72 *76* W
South Africa, controls 4 Jul p78 *62* F
Spain, problems 25 Jul p73 *73* F
UK, and interest rates, effects of demise of minimum lending rate (chart) 22 Aug p70 *66* F
UK, and weekly pay Mee, Lawrence 11 Jul p4 *4* C
UK, Bank of England, and liquidity arrangements, new proposals 5 Sep p66 *74* F
UK, building societies, arguments for diversification of activities 19 Sep p16 *12* L
UK, lending 12 Sep p53 *57* P
UK, Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 *66* F
UK, Poland debts and 15 Aug p66 *64* F
USA, All-Savers certificates and savings and loan associations/banks relations with internal revenue service 5 Sep p64 *72* F
USA, interstate banking 25 Jul p74 *74* F
USA, interstate banking, proposed legislation on restrictions 8 Aug p73 *66* F
USA, Kuwait government moves funds from Citicorp to Morgan Stanley 19 Sep p91 *95* F
USA, Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 *66* F
USA, regulations 4 Jul p64 *65* F
USA, weaknesses 25 Jul p16 *16* L
Banque Nationale de Paris,
annual report 26 Sep p55 *62* M
Banque Occidentale pour l'Industrie et le Commerce,
sale to Credit Lyonnais before nationalisation 19 Sep p96 *100* F
Banque Rothschild,
and France nationalisation programme 12 Sep p66 *90* F
fight against nationalisation 1 Aug p59 *61* F
nationalisation and 19 Sep p96 *100* F
Barbados,
Antigua and, independence 18 Jul p51 *49* I
Barclays Bank,
provisions and Poland debts 15 Aug p66 *64* F
Barclay's Merchant Bank,
telecommunications consortium, formation 1 Aug p26 *24* U
Barns, Raymond,
nationalisation bill and, opposition to 26 Sep p66 *64* F
Baseball,
USA, strike 18 Jul p42 *36* A
USA, strike, end of 8 Aug p32 *20* A
BASF,
petrochemicals losses/problems 15 Aug p57 *55* W
profits/plans (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
Basque country,
terrorism, and relations between France and Spain 11 Jul p56 *66* E, 25 Jul p50 *50* E
BAT,
profits 26 Sep p67 *66* P
Batlek, Radoll,
and Czechoslovakia dissidents trials 8 Aug p48 *36* E
Baxter, William,
and AT&T antitrust suit 8 Aug p64 *58* W
Bayer,
calcium-blocker drugs for hypertension 25 Jul p61 *79* T
petrochemicals losses/problems 15 Aug p57 *55* W
profits/plans (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
Bayerische Vereinsbank,
annual report 26 Sep *96 66* M
BBC,
external services, cutbacks 4 Jul p27 *57* U
external services Jones, R A 18 Jul p6 *4* C
external services, results of cuts Butcher, David 15 Aug p6 *6* C
Royal Wedding coverage 1 Aug p22 *20* U
Beecham,
and Augmentin, Committee on Safety of Medicines approval/marketing prospects 29 Aug p66 *64* W
Beesley report,
and British Telecom problems 1 Aug p26 *24* U
Begin, Menahem,
Israel/PLO ceasefire and 1 Aug p15 *13* L
new government 8 Aug p39 *27* I
policy on PLO and USA 25 Jul p43 *41* I
Reagan, Ronald and meeting with, issues 5 Sep p18 *16* L, p45 *31* I
Reagan, Ronald and, Washington meeting 12 Sep p46 *36* L, 19 Sep p36 *18* A
USA Middle East policy and 25 Jul p33 *31* A
Belaunde, Fernando,
economy, policies 1 Aug p40 *40* I
Belgium,
budget 11 Jul p61 *69* P
economy/budget cuts 5 Aug p53 *57* W
government, Eyskens, Mark resignation/options for formation of new government 26 Sep p61 *49* E
media, radio and television advertising, restrictions 4 Jul p50 *46* E
media, television de Broet d'Olbecke, O 25 Jul p4 *4* C
monarchy 1 Aug p23 *21* U
redundancy payments 18 Jul p66 *70* W
textiles industry, problems/EEC aid 19 Sep p61 *53* W
Belize,
independence, and Guatemala 18 Jul p51 *49* I
independence approaches/Guatemala reassertion of claims 12 Sep p48 *40* I
independence, problems of 26 Sep p57 *39* I
Bell and Howell,
microfilm technology developments 4 Jul p67 *67* T
Benady, Tito,
on Gibraltar, proposals for solution 12 Sep p6 *6* C
Benjamin, Alan,
on rising costs of software 29 Aug p6 *6* C
Benn, Tony,
Labour party deputy leadership election and 22 Aug p24 *44* U, 26 Sep p13 *11* L
Labour party deputy leadership election and (table) 5 Sep p26 *48* U
Labour party deputy leadership election and, options for Healeyites if Benn, Tony wins 12 Sep p15 *13* L
Labour party deputy leadership election and, probable votes (table) 26 Sep p27 *55* U
TUC conference and 12 Sep p22 *68* U
Bentsen, P.F.,
on British Telecom, System X. 15 Aug p4 *4* C
Berec,
Hanson Trust bid 12 Sep p66 *66* F
performance (chart) 18 Jul p67 *69* W
Beresford, Martin D.,
on EEC/Japan trade balance 4 Jul p4 *4* C
Bergenos, Lloyd,
and eating shops 26 Sep p50 *26* A
Berisford,
bid for British Sugar Corporation lapses 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Berlin, West,
local government, policy/problems 11 Jul p55 *63* E
riots 11 Jul p51 *59* E
Bernal, Waldo,
as head of new junta 15 Aug p36 *30* I
Bernstein, Carl,
and USA supply of arms to Afghanistan guerrillas 8 Aug p42 *30* I
Berthoud, J P ,
on Peru, nationalisation of railways and foreign investment 5 Sep p6 *4* C
BET Group,
annual report 26 Sep p30 *59* M
Bethesda Research Laboratories,
and monoclonal antibodies diagnostic tests 5 Sep p77 *65* W
BICC,
annual report 12 Sep p27 *59* M
Bids and mergers,
AEG-Telefunken/Robert Bosch, probable merger 15 Aug p58 *53* W
Airbus Industrie/General Dynamics 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Alexander and Alexander Services bid for Alexander Howden 26 Sep p69 *67* F
American Express Co subsidiary/Shearson Loeb Rhoades Inc , merger announcement 4 Jul p72 *56* M
antitrust policy and, USA 18 Jul p15 *14* L
Argus Corporation/Noranda Energy/Revelston Corporation/Hollinger Arbus/Dominion Stores 15 Aug p61 *59* F
Barlow, Hanson Trust bid 12 Sep p66 *66* F
Barsford/British Sugar Corporation, bid lapses 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Brascan bid for Noranda Mines 1 Aug p56 *60* F
Canadian Pacific/Canadian International Paper merger 18 Jul p69 *61* P
China Motor Bus, Allstone/Pelsburg and Snowspark investments/Ngan family bids 8 Aug p73 *65* F
Collins/News International bid 18 Jul p73 *77* F
Conoco, bids 1 Aug p57 *59* W
Conoco, bids, chronology 18 Jul p69 *75* F
Conoco/DuPont bid (chart) 11 Jul p63 *71* W
Conoco/DuPont merger, 8 Aug p72 *64* F
Conoco/Mobil bid 25 Jul p72 *72* F
Conoco/Seagram bid 4 Jul p64 *65* F
Continental Airlines, Texas International Airlines takeover 15 Aug p54 *52* W
Davy Corporation, Ensarch bid stopped by Monopolies and Mergers Commission 19 Sep p66 *66* W
Dome Petroleum/Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas 15 Aug p61 *59* F
Franklin Society Federal of New York City/First Federal of Rochester merger 12 Sep p62 *62* F
Gulfmin Corporation, *state* takeover 12 Sep p61 *61* F
Kodak bid for Atex 15 Aug p51 *49* P
Legal & General bid for Government Employees Life Insurance 19 Sep p73 *73* P
Lesnest, Esselte/Mills & Allen Communications bids 5 Sep p66 *74* F
LTV Corporation bid for Grumman Corporation 26 Sep p90 *66* F
Western Brothers, Marshalls/Charcon Products bids 19 Sep p96 *100* F
Memorex, possible Storage Technology bid 1 Aug p56 *58* W
Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 *66* F
Mitsu Bank of California/Manufacturers Bank (Los Angeles) 18 Jul p43 *42* M
National Steel takeover of West Side Federal of New York and Washington Savings and Loan of Miami 12 Sep p62 *62* F
Olnex, Dennison/Gallaher bids 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Olnex, Gallaher takeover 22 Aug p55 *51* P
oil industry 18 Jul p69 *75* F, 25 Jul p72 *72* F
oil industry (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
Power Corporation/Canadian Pacific/Federal Commerce and Navigation 15 Aug p61 *59* F
Royal Bank of Canada/Orion Bank 11 Jul p69 *66* M
Salomon Brothers/Phibro, analyses of merger 8 Aug p71 *63* F
Schlitz, Heileman/Pabst bids 8 Aug p65 *59* W
Schlitz, Heileman takeover 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Schlumberger bid for Applicon 12 Sep p63 *67* P
Sedgwick Group/Alexander & Alexander merger cancelled 8 Aug p59 *53* P
Steinberg, Saul/Leasco/Reliance Group 18 Jul p59 *61* P
Swan Brewery, Bond, Alan bid 5 Sep p63 *71* F
Tarbagull/Elf-Aquitaine bid 4 Jul p67 *69* W, 11 Jul p61 *69* P
Tarbagull, Elf-Aquitaine takeover 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Winterthur bid for Provident Life Association 19 Sep p73 *73* P
Bitten, John,
and UK economy/unemployment 15 Aug p20 *44* U
Biology,
clones, research 1 Aug p64 *64* T
sociobiology, and Genes, Mind and Culture, Lumsden, Charles as co-author Wilson, Edward 26 Sep p6 *4* C
sociobiology, new book by Wilson, Edward 22 Aug p76 *67* T
Biotechnology,
and Japan drugs industry 29 Aug p79 *77* B
Birth control,
India, real issue Nayar, Dina Sunlook 12 Sep p6 *6* C
Birth defects,
new methods of detecting genetic defects 5 Sep p93 *89* T
Bizzios, N ,
on USSR communist party, popular support for. 8 Aug p6 *6* C
BL,
Acclaim deal with Honda 4 Jul p66 *70* W
Cowley plant 4 Jul p66 *70* W
losses and pay/productivity talks 29 Aug p21 *49* U
recession cutbacks, long term effects 4 Jul p73 *75* W
sells Alva to United Scientific Holdings 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Black, Conrad,
bids and mergers (charts) 18 Aug p61 *59* F
Blackaby, Frank,
on nuclear weapons, opposition to 22 Aug p4 *4* C
Blackwell, Mark,
on UK education cutbacks 25 Jul p6 *6* C
Blech, Lionel,
on Middle East, strategic consensus 8 Aug p4 *4* C
Block, John,
and wheat/corn prices 12 Sep p39 *26* A
Blood,
artificial, trials/marketing, Japan 22 Aug p78 *70* T
Blood Products Laboratory,
and blood processing, proposed privatisation, UK 22 Aug p24 *44* U
Blue Circle Industries Limited,
annual report 29 Aug p26 *56* M
BMW,
and introduction of credit cards to Germany, West 5 Sep p77 *65* W
annual report 15 Aug p6 *40* M
export/import figures, competition with USA/ Japan 8 Aug p67 *61* W
BNOC,
see **British National Oil Corporation**
Boeing,
losses 8 Aug p62 *56* W
767, introduction 8 Aug p62 *56* W
Bolivia,
Coup by Natusch, Alberto/Anez, Luco, and Garcia Meza, Luis resignation 8 Aug p42 *30* I
coup by Natusch, Alberto, resignation of Garcia Meza, Luis (map) 15 Aug p36 *30* I
BMF, and 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Boosbey,
population growth/demolition of pavement shacks 22 Aug p42 *30* I
Bond, Alan,
bid for Swan Brewery 5 Sep p63 *71* F
Bond markets,
Japan and, collapse of Japan convertible bonds market in Europe, western 12 Sep p62 *62* F
Japan, and foreign investment 22 Aug p69 *65* F
Switzerland, effect of tightening of monetary policy 12 Sep p65 *67* F
UK, Eurobonds, change in taxes on dealing profits 29 Aug p71 *69* F
UK, index-linked national savings bonds, market expansion (chart) 8 Aug p72 *64* F
UK, performance (chart) 11 Jul p60 *64* F
Bosse,
synthetic, research 4 Jul p66 *66* T
Bossier, Don,
and controversy over land affected by Mount St Helens volcano 19 Sep p44 *26* A
Book reviews,
About John Ford, Anderson, Lindsay 4 Jul p93 *91* R

Against Two Evils, von Herwarth, Johnnie 1 Aug p72 *72* R
Aiko, Soyinka, Wole 1 Aug p74 *74* R
Alliance and the World 1960 Foreign Affairs, Bundy, W P (ed) 4 Jul p94 *92* R
Anthony Eden A Biography, Carlton, David 29 Aug p61 *79* R
Arguments for Socialism, Benn, Tony 26 Sep p101 *99* R
Battle of Stepney (The), Rogers, Colin 19 Sep p115 *111* R
Birth of Greek Civilisation (The), Oliva, Pavel 15 Aug p76 *74* R
Blockbuster Complex (The) Conglomerates, Show Business and Book Publishing, Whiteside, Thomas 15 Aug p73 *71* R
Breaking the Mould? The Birth and Prospects of the Social Democratic Party, Bradley, Ian 19 Sep p113 *109* R
Britain and the Commonwealth Alliance 1918–39, Holland, R F 12 Sep p96 *100* R
British Perspectives on Terrorism, Wilkinson, Paul (ed) 19 Sep p115 *111* R
Bureaucracy of Truth (The), Landvai, Paul 5 Sep p101 *97* R
Castlereagh, Hinde, Wendy 12 Sep p96 *99* R
Causes of the Present Inflation (The), Tylecote, Andrew 22 Aug p83 *75* R
Charter 77 and Human Rights in Czechoslovakia, Skilling, Gordon (ed) 5 Sep p101 *97* R
China Companion, Garside, Evelyne 29 Aug p65 *83* R
Chronicle of Youth Vera Brittain's War Diary 1913–1917, Bishop, Alan (ed) 26 Sep p102 *100* R
Church and State in Scotland 1660–1861, Buckroyd, Julia 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Coming Alive China After Mao, Garside, Roger 11 Jul p92 *94* R
Conviction Law, the State and the Construction of Justice, McBarnet, Doreen J 29 Aug p64 *82* R
Court, Kirk and Community, Wormald, Jenny 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Crimea The War with Russia from Contemporary Photographs, Jameson, Lawrence 15 Aug p75 *73* R
Dead Steel His Life and Politics, Bertram, Peter 19 Sep p113 *109* R
Debrett's Etiquette and Modern Manners, Donald, Elsie Burch (ed) 18 Jul p90 *92* R
Decline of British Economic Power Since 1870 (The), Kirby, M W 8 Aug p66 *76* R
Democracy and Sectarianism A Political and Social History of Liverpool 1868–1939, Waller, P J 11 Jul p91 *93* R
Der Stalaven Staat, Speer, Albert 8 Aug p66 *76* R
Developing Economies and Japan Lessons in Growth (The), Okita, Saburo 18 Jul p93 *93* R
Diana Cooper, Ziegler, Philip 26 Sep p105 *101* R
Economic Prerequisite to Democracy (The), Usher, Dan 25 Jul p66 *83* R
Economic Theory of the State (The), Whynes, David K , Bowles, Roger A 11 Jul p91 *93* R
Edgar Snow's China, Snow, Lois Wheeler 29 Aug p65 *83* R
Edith Sitwell A Unicorn Among Lions, Glendinning, Victoria 8 Aug p63 *73* R
Environmental Planning Volume IV Land Values, Compensation and Betterment, Cullingworth, J B 8 Aug p64 *74* R
Ethnic and Political Nations in Europe, Krejci, Jaroslav, Velimsky, Vitezslav 5 Sep p101 *97* R
European Miracle (The) Environments, Economies and Geopolitics in the History of Europe and Asia, Jones, E L 22 Aug p64 *76* R
Experiences of an Optimist, Redcliffe-Maud, John 18 Jul p89 *91* R
Fifty Years of Political and Economic Planning Looking Forward 1931–1981, Pinder, John (ed) 1 Aug p74 *74* R
First Guidebook to the USSR (The), Shalnin, A 4 Jul p96 *94* R
Flight from the Middle East, Lee, Sir David 29 Aug p65 *83* R
General Ludwig Beck, Muller, Hans Jurgen 8 Aug p65 *75* R
Genes, Mind and Culture, Wilson, Edward, Lumsden, Charles 22 Aug p75 *67* T
Gnades (The) The First Family of British Entertainment, Davies, Hunter 12 Sep p96 *99* R
Hamlyn Historical Atlas (The), Moore, R I (ed) 18 Jul p94 *94* R
Harrap's French and English Business Dictionary, Collin, Francoise, Pratt, Jan, Collin, Peter (eds) 18 Jul p96 *96* R
Heart-beguiling Araby, Tidrick, Kathryn 5 Sep p100 *98* R
History of American Wars from 1745–1918 (The), Williams, T Harry 18 Jul p93 *93* R
History of Croquet (The), Prichard, D M C 5 Sep p102 *98* R
History of English Prison Administration (A), 1750–1877, McConville, Sean 29 Aug p64 *82* R
History of Poland since 1863 (The), Leslie, R F (ed) 5 Sep p101 *97* R
Hollywood's Vietnam, Adair, Gilbert 15 Aug p75 *73* R
How to End the "Monetarist" Controversy, Brittan, Samuel 22 Aug p63 *75* R
Hungary A Decade of Economic Reform, Hare, Paul, Radice, Hugh, Swain, Nigel (eds) 5 Sep p101 *97* R
Imagined World (An) A Story of Scientific Discovery, Goodfield, June 15 Aug p73 *71* R
Invergordon Mutiny (The), Emery, Alan 19 Sep p114 *110* R
Iron Triangle (The) The Politics of Defence Contracting, Adams, Gordon 19 Sep p114 *110* R
Jellicoe, Winton, John 22 Aug p66 *78* R
Kingship and Unity, 1000–1306, Barrow, G W S 1 Aug p73 *73* R
La France Anglaise, Bourrasen, Emmanuel 22 Aug p66 *77* R
La Guerre de Cent Ans, Favrier, Jean 22 Aug p66 *77* R
Lanark, Gray, Alasdair 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Last Peacock (The), Masses, Allan 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Le Chaos d'ou sortirat la France, Dupuy, Micheline 22 Aug p66 *77* R
Le Chevalier, la Femme et la Prelre, Duby, Georges 22 Aug p66 *77* R
Leningrad's Ballet, Gregory, John 18 Jul p96 *96* R
Les Troubadours, Roubaud, Jacques 22 Aug p66 *77* R
Life in Our Times (A), Galbraith, John Kenneth 6 Aug p63 *73* R
Literary Lifeline The Richard Aldington-Lawrence Durrell Correspondence, MacNiven, Ian S , Moore, Harry T (eds) 4 Jul p94 *92* R
Magic Glass (The), Smith, Anne 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Main Currents of Marxism, Kolakowski, Leszek 5 Sep p101 *97* R
Making of a New Europe (The), Seton-Watson, Hugh, Seton-Watson, Christopher. 25 Jul p66 *86* R
Marie Antoinette, Seward, Desmond 11 Jul p89 *91* R
Matthew Arnold A Life, Honan, Park 5 Sep p99 *95* R
Media and Political Violence (The), Clutterbuck, Richard 25 Jul p66 *84* R
Media Made in California Hollywood, Politics, and the News, Tunstall, Jeremy, Walker, David 15 Aug p74 *72* R
Michael Foot A Portrait, Hoggart, Simon, Leigh, David 26 Sep p101 *99* R
Most Upsetting Woman (The) Autobiography I, Buckle, Richard 22 Aug p64 *76* R
National Defence, Fellows, James 19 Sep p114 *110* R
Nazi Question (The), Ayçoberry, Pierre 12 Sep p97 *103* R
Nuclear Revolution (The), Mendelbaum, Michael 15 Aug p76 *73* R
Odyssey, Kay, Billy (ed) 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Old Friends, New Enemies The Royal Navy and the Imperial Japanese Navy Strategic Illusions 1936–1941, Marder, Arthur J 12 Sep p97 *103* R
Opium Eater (The) A Life of Thomas De Quincey; Lindop, Grevel 1 Aug p71 *71* R
Oxford Book of Short Stories (The), Pritchett, V S (ed) 25 Jul p66 *86* R
Performing Arts in Contemporary China (The), Mackerras, Colin 29 Aug p65 *83* R
Persistence of the Old Regime (The) Europe to the Great War, Mayer, Arno J 29 Aug p64 *82* R
Poems of Robert Henryson (The), Fox, Denton (ed) 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Political and Economic Development of Modern Turkey (The), Hale, William 29 Aug p62 *80* R
Presbyterians and Profits Calvinism and the Development of Capitalism in Scotland, Marshall, Gordon 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Rebirth of a Nation Wales 1880–1980, Morgan, Kenneth O 4 Jul p94 *92* R
Rider Haggard The Great Storyteller, Higgins, D S 12 Sep p96 *104* R
Ring-Net Fishermen (The), Martin, Angus 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Roman Britain, Selway, Peter 26 Sep p106 *102* R
Rural Architecture of Scotland (The), Fenton, Alexander, Walker, Bruce 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Scotland Archaeology and Early History, Ritchie, Graham, Ritchie, Anna 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Scottish Country Miller (The), 1700–1900, Gaulden, Enid 1 Aug p73 *73* R
Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury (The), Finlayson, Geoffrey B A M 4 Jul p96 *94* R
Solvency The Price of Survival, Chace, James 11 Jul p89 *91* R
Soviet-East European Dilemmas, Dawisha, Karen, Hanson, Philip (eds) 5 Sep p101 *97* R
Soviet Strategy, Bayliss, John, Segal, Gerald (eds) 18 Jul p94 *94* R
Sport and Society in Modern France, Holt, Richard 1 Aug p71 *71* R
Stalin's Secret War, Tolstoy, Nikolai 12 Sep p96 *100* R
Structures of American Social History, Nugent, Walter 25 Jul p66 *84* R
Terror Network (The) The Secret War of International Terrorism, Sterling, Claire 19 Sep p116 *112* R
Time of Our Lives (The), Burnet, Alastair, Landels, Willie 26 Sep p106 *102* R
Triumph or Tragedy, Hudson, Miles 25 Jul p67 *85* R
Villages, Critchfield, R 4 Jul p93 *91* R
Voltaire A Biography, Mason, Haydn 15 Aug p76 *74* R
War and Chivalry, Vale, Malcolm 1 Aug p74 *74* R
Washington Despatches 1941–45, Nicholas, H G (ed) 5 Sep p100 *96* R
Wehrmacht and German Rearmament (The), Deist, Wilhelm 12 Sep p96 *104* R
Will, Liddy, G Gordon 29 Aug p62 *80* R
Winston S Churchill The Wilderness Years 1929–1935 Companion Volume V, Part 2, Gilbert, Martin 4 Jul p95 *93* R
Within the Whirlwind, Ginzburg, Eugenia 29 Aug p61 *79* R
World of Diamonds (The), Green, Timothy 11 Jul p90 *92* R

Booth, A.J.,
on City of London as telecommunications showcase 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Booth, Ken,
on nuclear weapons, arguments over morality 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Boraine, Andrew,
detention 19 Sep 811 *811* S
Bosch, Robert,
probable telecommunications merger with AEG-Telefunken 15 Aug p55 *53* W
Botha, P.W ,
apartheid reform, parliamentary plans 1 Aug p36 *36* I
elections and, effect on proposed apartheid reforms 19 Sep 83 *83* S
USA veto of United Nations motion and 5 Sep p43 *29* I
Botham, Ian,
and England/Australia test match 25 Jul p26 *24* U
Botswana,
economy/politics, and relations with South Africa 8 Aug p45 *34* I
wildlife, wildebeest, threat to/possible solutions (map) 12 Sep p92 *96* T
Boundary Commission,
proposals for new constituencies, UK (tables) 11 Jul p25 *35* U
Bousseo-Saint Prarea,
Agache-Willot and 18 Jul p63 *65* W
Boudaoûka, Abdelaziz,
sacking 11 Jul p48 *52* I
Bow Valley Industries,
Olympia and York Developments/Reichmann brothers holdings in 29 Aug p70 *66* F
Bowater Corporation Limited,
annual report 19 Sep p46 *63* M
Ellesmere Port newsprint mill bought by Consolidated-Bathurst 18 Jul p66 *66* W
Bowman, Cecilia,
on Lu Xun, explanation of quote in The Economist 26 Sep p6 *6* C
BP,
reaction to Libya oil prices 4 Jul p63 *65* P
rights issue 18 Jul p59 *61* P
BP/Sohio,
market value/debt/performance (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
Bradlee, Ben,
and Washington Star closure 1 Aug p31 *31* A
Bradley, Tom,
and elections for governor, California 18 Jul p37 *31* A
Bradshaw, Thornton,
RCA management changes 4 Jul p70 *74* W
Brain,
research, during sleep 4 Jul p91 *89* T
Braithwaite, M ,
on nuclear weapons, and value of being non-nuclear 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Brandt, Willy,
government, disagreements within coalition 12 Sep p59 *49* E
possible return to power 11 Jul p55 *53* E
Brandt,
effects of air-traffic controllers strike 15 Aug p64 *52* W
Brascan,
bid for Noranda Mines 1 Aug p58 *60* F
Brazil,
armoured cars Cresseau, Peter 11 Jul p4 *4* C
coffee, effect of frost on prices 1 Aug p64 *56* W
coffee, frost damage 25 Jul p64 *64* W
coffee prices 18 Jul p64 *66* W
economy, debt rescheduling, controversy over (chart) 19 Sep p76 *76* W
economy, problems of recession, note/movement from crisis to country 12 Sep p48 *40* I
government, accession of Chaves, Aureliano to presidency/policies 26 Sep p57 *39* I
government, resignation of Golbery do Couto e Silva, General, effects of 15 Aug p37 *29* I
Matarazzo, losses 1 Aug p56 *58* W
motor industry, Ford investment in 19 Sep p73 *73* P
steel industry/iron industry, use of charcoal 11 Jul p64 *66* T
tobacco industry, cigarette sales 5 Sep p75 *63* W
trade balance 11 Jul p61 *69* P
Brenner, Sydney,
and muscles research 8 Aug p79 *69* T
Brewing Industry,
Australia, Swan Brewery, Bond, Alan bid 5 Sep p63 *71* F
USA companies move into Europe 18 Jul p67 *69* W
USA, Heileman/Pabst bids for Schlitz 8 Aug p66 *59* W
USA, Heileman takeover of Schlitz 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Brezhnev, Leonid,
and proposal for nuclear-free zone in Scandinavia 18 Jul p56 *54* E
Foot, Michael visit and, disarmament talks 26 Sep p26 *58* U
Nato/USSR nuclear weapons negotiations and 18 Jul p15 *13* L
Poland and, possibility of military/economic intervention 26 Sep p16 *14* L
USA/USSR relations and 8 Aug p16 *14* L
Bristol,
chemical industry reacts (The) (business brief) 26 Sep p62 *80* B
Chips that speak and hear (science brief) [speech-synthesis computers] 22 Aug p60 *72* B
downsizing of Detroit (The) (business brief) [USA compact cars] 15 Aug p70 *66* B
Esperanto for computers (science brief) [new computer language Ada] (chart) 12 Sep p76 *76* B
heart of matter (The) (science brief) [atomic physics] 8 Aug p60 *70* B
Japan a nation of wholesalers (business brief) (charts, table) 19 Sep p66 *66* B
Japanese cars at the crossroads (business brief) 11 Jul 76 *80* B
Kill or cure for Japan's drug firms (business brief) 29 Aug p76 *76* B
Last word for the word processor (science brief) 25 Jul p62 *80* B
maturing of American wine (The) (business brief) 5 Sep p96 *92* B
Race high Britain's roof beams (business brief) [housing/construction industry] 1 Aug p66 *66* B
Seven seasons for seven sealers (business brief) [oil industry] 18 Jul p76 *80* B
Briggs, Jesse,
and sailing ships 26 Sep p50 *26* A
Brizzolis, Pull ,
on advertising censorship in Saudi Arabia 18 p6 *4* C
Britain,
see UK
British Aerospace,
and UK/USA deal for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets 29 Aug p66 *62* W
annual report 19 Sep p51 *36* M
British Airways,
Heathrow Airport and, avoidance of McDonald, Peter 5 Sep p6 *4* C
losses/government funding (table) 15 Aug p22 *46* U
British Aluminium,
losses/prospects 15 Aug p59 *57* W
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Gas Corporation,
and North Sea gas pipeline and public borrowing 22 Aug p24 *44* U
profits 25 Jul p59 *59* P
retail business, privatisation 4 Jul p27 *57* U, 11 Jul p24 *34* U
UK energy policy and 25 Jul p25 *25* U
British Leyland,
see BL
British Medical Association,
and new hospital complaints procedure 5 Sep p31 *53* U
British National Oil Corporation,
and UK energy policy 25 Jul p28 *26* U
British Petroleum,
Burmah Oil/Bank of England lawsuit over share price 19 Sep p73 *73* P
innovations plugging punctured pipelines, oil spill cleanup, new oil-coal mixes 5 Sep p66 *66* T
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p70 *70* W
oil refineries closures 8 Aug p61 *55* W
Opec and, effects of Opec failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 *59* W
profits, half-year/refinery closures/oil exploration (charts) 5 Sep p73 *61* W
taxes 5 Sep p59 *57* P
telecommunications consortium, formation 1 Aug p26 *24* U
British Rail,
industrial relations, European Court of Human Rights ruling on sacked workers 15 Aug p24 *48* U
losses/threatened strike/industrial relations 22 Aug p23 *43* U
pay negotiations with rail unions 25 Jul p25 *23* U
British Shipbuilders,
losses 1 Aug p26 *25* U
British Steel Corporation,
government aid and, less needed 26 Sep p32 *59* U
Korea, South order 18 Jul p59 *61* P
loan, government, held up by EEC 1 Aug p47 *49* P
performance/finances 11 Jul p25 *35* U
recession outlooks, long term effects 4 Jul p73 *75* W
British Sugar Corporation,
Beresford bid lapses 4 Jul p63 *65* P
government stake, sale 25 Jul p59 *59* P
British Telecom,
City of London as telecommunications showcase and 5 Sep p20 *18* L
City of London as telecommunications showcase and Booth, A J 26 Sep p6 *4* C
competition with Mercury 1 Aug p25 *24* U, 22 Aug p25 *45* U, S19 *S17* S
government regulation/deregulation 22 Aug S16 *S16* S

price rises threatened 4 Jul p63 65 P
System X: Benton, P F 15 Aug p4 4 C
British Telecommunications Systems,
competition for telecommunication contract, India 26 Jul p66 66 W
Britten, Leon,
and Gallows Corner Roman artefacts find/treasury payment 29 Aug p24 52 U
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 47 U
Brodos,
police raid, 26 Jul p24 22 U
Broadcasting,
see also Media, Radio, Television
BBC external services cutbacks 4 Jul p27 57 U
France 11 Jul p56 64 E
Brock, Bill,
meeting with Gordeev, Bons on USA grain sales to USSR 15 Aug p27 17 A
Brock, "Woody",
prediction of 1987 gold prices (chart) 12 Sep p66 90 F
Broadbent, Edward,
Brascan bid for Noranda Mines and 1 Aug p58 60 F
Bronfman, Peter,
Brascan bid for Noranda Mines and 1 Aug p58 60 F
Brooks, Arthur,
and Gallows Corner Roman artefacts find/treasury payment 29 Aug p24 52 U
Brougeard, Allen,
appointment to California supreme court 1 Aug p32 32 A
Brown Brothers Harriman & Co.,
statement 16 Jul p72 58 M
Brown, Jerry,
ointment of black to California supreme court
ug p32 32 A
l ties and 16 Jul p36 32 A
needless spread and/Japan reaction (map) 29 Aug p33 23 A
nuclear energy and, protests against opening of Diablo Canyon plant (map) 19 Sep p40 22 A
senate elections and 16 Jul p37 31 A
Bruce-Gardyne, Jock,
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
Brule, Jean-Pierre,
Feroux, Roger and 4 Jul p70 74 W
Brusselland, Gro Harlem,
as candidate in general election (table) 5 Sep p61 37 E
elections and 19 Sep p66 64 E
Brutton, John,
budget, Ireland 26 Jul p60 60 E
Buckley, James,
and sale of Awacs to Saudi Arabia, condolons 12 Sep p46 36 I
Building societies,
see also individual societies
cash-rewing methods 16 Jul p76 79 P
Bulger, Williams,
Massachusetts budget/taxation 25 Jul p39 37 A
Burda,
Axel Springer and, purchase of newspaper group 4 Jul p63 65 P
Burma,
Karen group refugees in Thailand Buchanikul, Jain 1 Aug p4 4 C
Burmah Oil,
Bank of England and, lawsuit over British Petroleum share price 19 Sep p73 73 P
BP shares and 11 Jul p61 69 P
India, government takeover 29 Aug p66 62 W
Burroughs,
ger with Memorex, effects 8 Aug p67 61 W
s, South Africa 19 Sep p62 84 W
sh, George,
White House power shifts and 16 Jul p39 33 A
Business,
UK, difficulty of promoting understanding Nisbet, J W 1 Aug p4 4 C
Bussi, Antonio,
presidential candidacy, Argentina 26 Jul p47 47 I
Butcher, David,
on BBC external services, results of cuts 15 Aug p6 6 C
Butkevicz, Czeslaw,
power of 19 Sep S15 S15 S
Byrne, Jane,
and financial crisis in Chicago education/public transport 19 Sep p43 25 A
B-1 bomber,
USA defence policy and 16 Jul p40 34 A

C

Cable and Wireless,
and British Telecom/Mercury competition 22 Aug S19 S17 S
profits 12 Sep p63 67 P
telecommunications consortium, formation 1 Aug p28 24 U
Cable News Network,
losses and competition from Satellite Newschannels 15 Aug p58 54 W
Cable television,
USA: Nelzer, Dick 26 Jul p4 4 C
Cadbury Schweppes Limited,
annual report 12 Sep p62 52 M
Cado Systems,
investment in Ireland 26 Jul p70 66 W
Calculus-blocker drugs,
for hypertension 25 Jul p61 79 T
California,
agriculture, fruit flies 16 Jul p36 32 A
agriculture, medflies spread/Japan reaction (map) 29 Aug p33 23 A
elections, Wilson, Pete as candidate for senate 5 Sep p37 23 A
fishing restrictions 11 Jul p41 45 A
nuclear energy, Diablo Canyon plant, protests against opening (map) 19 Sep p40 22 A
senate elections, candidates 16 Jul p37 31 A
sex equality, public sector pay 1 Aug p32 32 A
supreme court, appointment of black 1 Aug p32 32 A
wine industry, production/USA sales/exports (maps, charts) 5 Sep p96 82 B
Callaghan, Jacaes,
Labour party deputy leadership contest and 5 Sep p25 46 U
Calvi, Roberto,
fined and jailed 25 Jul p59 59 P
Cambodia,
biological warfare and 19 Sep p63 49 I
Khmers Rouges retain United Nations seat 25 Jul p45 43 I
Sihanouk, Prince/Son Sann/Khmers Rouges alliance 12 Sep p51 43 I
Vietnam occupation, and United Nations 16 Jul p45 43 I
Cameroon,
Nigeria and 25 Jul p48 48 I
Canada,
aid to Caribbean 16 Jul p41 37 A
Alaska pipeline and 15 Aug p32 24 A
bids and mergers, and Thomson family, Desmarais, Paul, Black, Conrad 15 Aug p61 59 F
bids and mergers, Brascan bid for Noranda Mines 1 Aug p58 60 F
Canada Development Corporation, correction of earlier report, Smith, J A 5 Sep p6 6 C
energy policy 16 Jul p52 50 I
energy policy, and effects on USA investment 15 Aug p31 23 A
exchange rates, against USA dollar (chart) 8 Aug p66 60 W
federal government/provincial governments/constitution 16 Jul p52 50 I
food industry, Loblaw, recovery/profits, reasons for 19 Sep p60 78 W
media, newspapers, proposed legislation on ownership 22 Aug p66 54 W
media, pay-television, companies applying for licences 26 Sep p76 76 W
oil industry, Olympia and York Developments/Reichmann holdings 29 Aug p70 66 F
oil industry, settlement of Ottawa/Alberta battle over oil prices/revenue 5 Sep p76 64 W
oil industry, takeovers of foreign interests 1 Aug p51 53 W
postal service, strike 4 Jul p63 65 P
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, withdrawal from intelligence/security 29 Aug p44 34 I
tax and taxation, and settlement of Ottawa/Alberta battle over oil prices/revenue 5 Sep p76 64 W
uranium price-fixing 11 Jul p61 69 P
Canada Development Corporation,
Aquitaine-Canada acquisition 4 Jul p67 69 W
correction of earlier report Smith, J A 5 Sept p6 6 C
Canada Northwest Land,
Olympia and York Developments/Reichmann brothers holdings in 29 Aug p70 66 F
Canadian International Paper,
bought by Canadian Pacific 16 Jul p59 61 P
Canadian Pacific,
bids and mergers 15 Aug p61 59 F
buys Canadian International Paper 16 Jul p59 61 P
Canadian Pressere Television Network,
application for pay-television licence 26 Sep p76 76 W
Canoer,
research into causes/cures, 5-page report 19 Sep p101 103 T
Canham, Peter,
on use of universal language for speaking chips 5 Sep p6 4 C
Cape Town,
return of blacks from Transkei after Nyanga arrests 29 Aug p37 27 I
Capital punishment,
France, probable abolition 29 Aug p60 36 E
Carey, Hugh,
Ireland, Northern hunger strike and 12 Sep p25 61 U
Caribbean,
aid from USA/Mexico/Canada/Venezuela 16 Jul p41 37 A
Caribbean Development Bank,
refusal of loan from USA 26 Sep p64 34 I
Caricom,
Grenada/USA/Cuba relations and 26 Sep p64 34 I
Carlisle, Mark,
and government proposals for non-university higher education 5 Aug p22 50 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U
sacking from cabinet 19 Sep p47 61 U
Carnaby Video,
acquisition by Raymond, Paul 1 Aug p55 57 W
Carrian,
consortium buys Miramar Hotel site, Hongkong 8 Aug p74 66 F
Carrillo, Santiago,
communist party congress and, Spain 1 Aug p44 44 E
Carrington, Lord Peter,
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 47 U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 55 E
EEC initiative on Arab/Israeli conflict 16 Jul p22 16 L
Soviet occupation of Afghanistan, talks 4 Jul p37 33 I
Carron, Owen,
election 29 Aug p20 46 U
Carte Blanche,
competition with American Express 26 Sep p70 66 W
Casey, William,
charges against 1 Aug p12 10 L, p30 30 A
White House power shifts and 16 Jul p39 33 A
Castleton, Christopher M.,
on media coverage of post-riot looting, UK 1 Aug p6 6 C
Castro, Fidel,
armed forces and, re-equipment 8 Aug p41 29 I
economic problems 8 Aug p41 29 I
exclusion from north-south summit in Mexico 16 Aug p41 31 I
relations with Lopez Portillo, Jose 15 Aug p41 31 I
Catastrophe theory,
explanation (diagram) 1 Aug p59 61 F
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar,
and USA/USSR trade 15 Aug p27 17 A
Cawley, Iris,
on monopolies, proposed UK legislation 29 Aug p6 6 C
CBS,
and cable television 15 Aug p56 54 W
Cazenove-Rowlestone Holdings Limited,
annual report 12 Sep p67 91 M
Censorship,
advertising, in Saudi Arabia Brimble, P E 16 Jul p6 4 C
Central African Republic,
coup by Kolingba, Andre ousts Dacko, David/France reaction 5 Sep p44 30 I
economic problems 5 Sep p44 30 I
politics, and France (map) 26 Jul p48 48 I
state of siege Copperman, F L 15 Aug p6 6 C
Central America,
France/USA policy on 22 Aug p47 36 E
USA and, relations with 29 Aug p34 24 A
Central Statistical Office,
UK, Guide to the National Accounts, critique 29 Aug p23 51 U
Cerezo, Vinicio,
prospects, presidential elections 11 Jul p50 56 I
Certificate of Deposit,
futures trading, USA 25 Jul p73 73 F
Celue Corporation,
genetic engineering patents licence 8 Aug p67 61 W
value on stock markets 16 Aug p66 64 F
Chad,
Central African Republic and 26 Jul p48 48 I
civil war, Habre, Hissene battles with Libya/Ashmat, Acyl forces (map) 26 Sep p54 34 I
Libya initiative at OAU summit 4 Jul p41 37 I
Chadli, Bendjedid,
government changes 11 Jul p48 52 I
Chaccoun, Camille,
renunciation of links with Israel 19 Sep p60 46 I
Charcoal,
use in steel industry/iron industry, Brazil 11 Jul p64 66 T
Charoon Products,
bid for Western Brothers 19 Sep p96 100 F
Charities,
USA, McArthur Foundation, forced sale of Bankers Life and Casualty 29 Aug p71 69 F
USA, problems after budget cuts 22 Aug p33 23 A
Charter Consolidated Limited,
annual report 11 Jul p43 25 M
Charterhouse Group Limited,
annual report 12 Sep p60 60 M
Charters, Robert,
and Vanity Fair sale of factory to Inverness 29 Aug p21 49 U
Chase Manhattan,
and Equimark Corporation/Equibank 25 Jul p74 74 F
and interstate banking, USA 25 Jul p74 74 F
Chaves, Aureliano,
accession to presidency/policies 26 Sep p57 39 I
Chemical industry,
Europe, Gulf Oil cutbacks 11 Jul p64 72 W
petrochemicals, conversion of coal to petrochemicals (diagram) 1 Aug p66 66 T
petrochemicals, EEC, possibility of cartel 5 Aug p17 15 L
petrochemicals, Europe, western, losses/closures/fall in demand 15 Aug 57 55 W
petrochemicals, Saudi Arabia, plans for modular plants 22 Aug p57 53 W
profits/losses/sales/problems/plans (chart, tables) 26 Sep p62 80 B
UK, British Petroleum, half-year profits 5 Sep p73 61 W
UK, Fisons, problems 25 Jul p70 68 W
UK, ICI, profits/problems 1 Aug p55 57 W
UK, safety regulations 11 Jul p73 79 W
Chemistry,
research, sounds emitted by stretched polymers, industrial applications 26 Sep p96 96 T
Chen Wen-Chen,
death in Taiwan after police interrogation 1 Aug p39 39 I
Cheung Kong (Holdings),
and Malaysian United Industries 16 Jul p70 76 F
Chevron,
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p66 70 W
Cheysson, Claude,
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 55 E
Iraq and, rebuilding of nuclear reactor 25 Jul p44 42 I
nationalisation plans and, reaction to Narjes, Karl-Heinz attack on 26 Sep p66 54 E
third world policy 22 Aug p47 35 E
Chicago,
financial crises in education/public transport 19 Sep p43 25 A
Chicago Board of Trade,
Certificates of Deposit futures trading 25 Jul p73 73 F
Chicago Mercantile Exchange,
Certificates of Deposit futures trading 25 Jul p73 73 F
Chile,
economy, strengths/weaknesses, inflation/unemployment/industry growth (chart) 12 Sep p69 73 W
Chilubs, Frederick,
detention by Kaunda, Kenneth 1 Aug p37 37 I
China,
armed forces, probable restoration of military rank 29 Aug p44 34 I
banks and banking, Bank of China, appointment of Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 22 Aug p55 51 P
chemical industry, loan from Japan 12 Sep p63 67 P
enterprise zone, problems 11 Jul p66 74 W
flood damage (map) 25 Jul p45 43 I
India, relations with 11 Jul p49 55 I
industrial enterprise, company established by western businessmen 1 Aug p51 53 W
leadership changes 4 Jul p36 34 I
Lu Xun and, explanation of quote in The Economist Bowman, Cecile 26 Sep p6 6 C
money supply 11 Jul p61 69 P
oil industry, offshore oil exploration (map) 12 Sep p66 70 W
socialism, public opinion poll on, results 22 Aug p45 33 I
steel industry, loan from Japan 12 Sep p63 67 P
Taiwan and, proposals for talks on power-sharing 19 Sep p15 11 L
trade balance 16 Jul p59 61 P
USA and, supply of arms to Afghanistan guerrillas 8 Aug p42 30 I
USA/Taiwan relations and 1 Aug p13 11 L
Chase Motor Bus,
Athlone/Paisburg and Snowspark investments/Ngan family bids 8 Aug p73 65 F
Athlone/Snowspark bids, and Hongkong voluntary takeover code 29 Aug p69 67 F
Ching-Ching,
pregnancy 29 Aug p22 50 U
Chirac, Jacques,
plans for new radio station 11 Jul p56 64 E
Chrysler,
compact cars, manufacture/sales (charts) 15 Aug p70 68 B
profits (chart) 1 Aug p49 51 W
recovery 26 Jul p62 82 W
recovery/profits 15 Aug p13 11 L
Chun Doo Hwan,
political/economic successes 22 Aug p48 34 I
Church of England,
divorce/remarriage 11 Jul p25 35 U
Chyron,
and video as data, reworked by computers 1 Aug p64 64 T
CIA,
charges against Casey, William 1 Aug p12 10 L, p30 30 A
reveal/secrecy 4 Jul p56 26 A
Cil-Honeywell Bull,
relationship with Saint Gobain-Pont-a-Mousson 4 Jul p70 74 W
Cimenmatil Mikoron,
and robotics, vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p76 74 T
Cine cameras,
market, and portable video-cassette recorders 25 Jul p60 76 T
Cirillo, Caro,
release by Red Brigades 8 Aug p53 44 E
Citibank,
Alaska pipeline and 15 Aug p32 24 A
Pan Am losses/debts and 22 Aug p67 63 F
Citicorp,
Diners Club/Carte Blanche and 26 Sep p70 66 W
interstate banking and, proposed legislation on restrictions 8 Aug p73 65 F
Kuwait and, government moves investment funds to Morgan Stanley 19 Sep p91 95 F

Cities Service,
bids and mergers 18 Jul p69-75 F
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
stock buy-in from Nu-West 26 Sep p67 65 P
City of London,
as telecommunications showcase 5 Sep p20 18 L
as telecommunications showcase Booth, A J 26 Sep p6 4 C
Civil Aeronautics Board,
disagreement with Reagan, Ronald over USA participation in lists 5 Sep p40 25 A
Civil aviation,
Europe, deregulation Henderson, David 29 Aug p4 4 C
Europe, deregulation, need for 1 Aug p14 12 L
Europe, price-fixing 18 Jul p57 59 E
Libya, order for Airbuses 19 Sep p73 73 P
UK, British Airways, losses/government funding (table) 15 Aug p22 46 U
UK, cut-price fares (table) 19 Sep p60 78 W
UK, Heathrow Airport, avoidance McDonald, Peter 5 Sep p6 4 C
UK, Heathrow Airport, defence of King, D M G 26 Sep p6 4 C
UK, Laker Airways, debts 22 Aug p67 63 F
USA, air-traffic controllers strike, effects 15 Aug p54 52 W
USA, air-traffic controllers strike, sackings 8 Aug p30 18 A
USA, cut-price fares (table) 19 Sep p60 78 W
USA, Delta Air Lines, profits/modus operandi 26 Sep p70 68 W
USA, lists and, Reagan, Ronald/Civil Aeronautics Board disagreement over USA participation in 5 Sep p40 25 A
USA, losses/debts 22 Aug p67 63 F
USA, manning requirements 11 Jul p41 45 A
USA, Pan Am, appointment of Acker, Ed as head 29 Aug p59 55 P
USA, Pan Am, losses/debts/possible sale of Inter-Continental Hotels 22 Aug p67 63 F
USA, Texas International Airlines takeover of Continental Airlines 15 Aug p54 52 W
Civil service,
UK, procedures for removal of incompetent employees, and Clark, Alan 12 Sep p26 62 U
UK, strike 18 Jul p26 20 U, 25 Jul p24 22 U
UK, strike,and interest rates/exchange rates 25 Jul p71 71 F
Clad metals,
technology/applications 5 Sep p63 59 T
Clase, Willy,
options for formation of new government 26 Sep p61 49 E
Clarke, Arthur,
and third world telecommunications 22 Aug 822 522 S
Clausen, Tom,
takes over at World Bank 4 Jul p63 65 P
Clift, Alan,
sacking 12 Sep p62 62 U
Climate,
and solar astronomy 18 Jul p79 85 T
Clones,
research 1 Aug p64 64 T
Coal Development Corporation,
Japan, and Colorado steam coal project 22 Aug p63 59 W
Coal industry,
conversion of coal to petrochemicals (diagram) 1 Aug p66 66 T
UK, and energy policy 25 Jul p28 26 U
UK, National Coal Board, deficit 1 Aug p47 49 P
UK, National Coal Board, profits 1 Aug p28 26 U
UK, percentage recovery of coal reserve Hindson, D 18 Jul p6 6 C
USA, exports, port facilities (table) 25 Jul p64 64 W
USA, severance tax, Montana 11 Jul p37 41 A
Cobalt,
sales to USA 4 Jul p63 65 P
Cocoa,
agreement, and EEC 18 Jul p64 66 W
prices (chart) 11 Jul p67 75 W
Cocoas,
meeting on east-west trade 15 Aug p27 17 A
Coe, Sebastian,
and international amateur athletic federation sponsorship decision 5 Sep p32 54 U
world records 5 Sep p32 54 U
Coffee,
and trade policy on Arab League boycott of Israel 15 Aug p55 53 W
Coffee,
Brazil, frost damage 25 Jul p64 64 W
Brazil, prices 18 Jul p64 66 W
prices (chart) 11 Jul p67 75 W
Colecchi, P.L.,
on cruise missiles versus MX missiles 5 Sep p6 6 C
Collins,
News International bid 18 Jul p73 77 F
Collins, Brian,
on motorways damage, UK 18 Jul p6 6 C
Colorado,
Japan steam coal project 22 Aug p63 59 W
oil industry, shale-oil deposits, mining/production problems (map) 5 Sep p36 24 A
Comecon,
integration programme, disagreements 11 Jul p66 76 W
Comfort, Alex,
on USA media and Ireland, Northern 25 Jul p4 4 C
Commercial Union Assurance,
annual report 15 Aug p34 42 M
Commerzbank,
recovery/problem of Poland debts 15 Aug p66 64 F
Commodities,
aluminium, UK, British Aluminium losses/prospects 15 Aug p59 57 W
cocoa/coffee/sugar prices (chart) 11 Jul p67 75 W
coffee, Brazil, frost/effect (chart) 1 Aug p64 66 W
coffee prices 25 Jul p64 64 W
commodity price index 4 Jul p59 73 W, 11 Jul p66 76 W, 18 Jul p64 66 W, 25 Jul p64 64 W, 1 Aug p56 58 W, 8 Aug p59 53 W, 15 Aug p60 58 W, 22 Aug p61 57 W, 29 Aug p64 60 W, 5 Sep p75 63 W, 12 Sep p66 72 W, 19 Sep p62 64 W, 26 Sep p75 75 W
futures, gains taxation, USA 4 Jul p78 82 F
gold, and South Africa budget 15 Aug p53 51 W
gold, Japan imports/sales 29 Aug p63 59 W
gold, prices, Brock, "Woody" prediction for 1987 prices (chart) 12 Sep p66 90 F
gold, return to gold standard, USA, controversy over 19 Sep p37 17 A
Commodity Futures Trading Commission,
report on financial future markets 4 Jul p77 81 F
Common agricultural policy,
EEC, Greece gains from 15 Aug p50 36 E
Common cold,
potential cure 8 Aug p78 68 T
Communist party,
Europe, western, strength (map) 4 Jul p46 42 E
Spain, congress 1 Aug p44 44 E
Comprehensive Employment and Training Act,
and effects of budget cuts on public-sector jobs 15 Aug p30 22 A
Computer industry,
Ada, new computer language, advantages/disadvantages (chart) 12 Sep p78 78 B
applications/research of Langmuir-Blodgett films, thin organic films 12 Sep p90 94 T
artificial intelligence, research, and scientific/commercial applications 26 Sep p95 91 T
computer networks 25 Jul p79 77 T
India, and World Bank loan 19 Sep p66 66 W
Japan 18 Jul S8 S8 S
Japan, competition 11 Jul p64 72 W
Japan, memory chips, correcting faults 8 Aug p77 67 T
Japan, Sony introduction of Mavica, magneto video camera 29 Aug p65 61 W
software, rising costs Benjamin, Alan 29 Aug p6 6 C
speaking chips, use of universal language for Cerritech, Peter 5 Sep p6 4 C
speech-synthesis computers technology/applications (diagram) 22 Aug p60 72 B
telecommunications and 22 Aug 83 83 S
telecommunications and, computer-controlled switchboards/PABX 22 Aug 87 87 S
UK, ICL losses 8 Aug p65 59 W
UK, ICL, possible collaboration with Japan 12 Sep p67 71 W
UK, software, new techniques 8 Aug p78 68 T
USA, Burroughs/Memorex merger 8 Aug p67 61 W
USA, IBM introduction of microcomputers 15 Aug p58 58 W
USA, IBM, System 23 Datamaster, introduction 1 Aug p61 63 W
USA, Memorex, losses/possible bids 1 Aug p58 58 W
USA, memory chips, use of "redundancy" to correct faults 8 Aug p77 67 T
USA, microcomputers, features of IBM model 15 Aug p59 57 W
USA, software, new techniques 8 Aug p78 68 T
USA, Trilogy announcement of mainframe computer 15 Aug p51 49 P
video as data, reworked by computers 1 Aug p64 64 T
voice identification and 22 Aug p60 72 B
voice recognition by computers 22 Aug 87 87 S
Computer software,
Japan 11 Jul p65 73 W
Computerland,
and IBM microcomputers 15 Aug p58 58 W
Confederation Generale du Travail,
and Communist party/Socialist party relations 5 Sep p62 36 E
Conference centre,
proposed, Westminster, London 11 Jul p27 37 U
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe,
report 1 Aug p43 43 E
Connolly, Michael Joseph,
on Securities and Exchange Commission and necessary regulations 12 Sep p6 6 C
Conoco,
bids 1 Aug p67 59 W
bids, chronology 18 Jul p69 75 F
DuPont bid 18 Jul p69 75 F
DuPont bid (chart) 11 Jul p63 71 W
DuPont, merger with 8 Aug p72 64 F
market value 18 Jul p76 80 B
Mobil bid 25 Jul p72 72 F
Seagram bid 4 Jul p64 65 F
offshore oil production, plans for new platforms (diagram) 1 Aug p63 63 T
Conquest, Robert,
on B-1 bomber versus stealth bomber 5 Sep p6 6 C
Conservation,
whales, International Whaling Commission ban on killing of sperm whales 1 Aug p36 36 I
Consolidated Gold Fields Limited,
annual report 26 Sep p45 27 M
profits 19 Sep p73 73 P
Construction industry,
France, and Mitterrand, Francois policy on Arab League boycott of Israel 15 Aug p55 53 W
UK, employers and trades unions 25 Jul p30 26 U
UK, prices/demand/building/mortgages (charts) 1 Aug p66 66 B
Continental Airlines,
Texas International Airlines takeover 15 Aug p54 52 W
Copper,
industry, Zambia, strikes 25 Jul p59 59 P
Coppersen, F.L.,
on state of siege in Central African Republic 15 Aug p6 6 C
Coptic church,
Egypt, and Sadat, Anwar purge of critics 12 Sep p45 35 I
Copyright,
law, UK 18 Jul p29 21 U
Corfield, Sir Kenneth,
appointment as chairman of Engineering Council 1 Aug p28 26 U
Corsica,
home rule granted by France 15 Aug p43 33 E
Costa Rica,
USA and, relations with/visit Kirkpatrick, Jeane 29 Aug p34 24 A
Costain,
and trades unions 25 Jul p30 26 U
Cot, Jean-Pierre,
tour of Africa 22 Aug p47 35 E
Council of Engineering Institutions,
UK, relations with Engineering Council 1 Aug p28 26 U
Countryside,
recession cutbacks, long term effects (table) 4 Jul p73 75 W
Coventry,
UK, referendum on local government spending cuts 5 Sep p28 50 U
Credit Bank,
balance sheet 4 Jul p63 60 M
Credit cards,
problems Wallace, Joseph E 11 Jul p4 4 C
Credit Lyonnais,
purchase of Banque Occidentale pour l'Industrie et le Commerce 19 Sep p66 100 F
Creeson, Peter,
on armoured cars, Brazil 11 Jul p4 4 C
Cricket,
England/Australia test match 25 Jul p26 24 U
"progress" against apartheid 22 Aug p44 32 I
Crime,
detection, and voice identification 22 Aug p60 72 B
Japan, juvenile 11 Jul p50 56 I
USA, government task force proposals to combat crime 29 Aug p30 22 A
USA, use of hypnosis in crime detection 22 Aug p36 26 A
Crocker, Chester,
and USA veto of United Nations motion on South Africa invasion of Angola 5 Sep p15 13 L, p43 29 I
Namibia and, contact group meeting on new initiative. 26 Sep p51 31 I
Crocker National Corporation,
Midland Bank bid, Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 66 F
Crowell, John,
and controversy over land affected by Mount St Helens volcano 19 Sep p44 26 A
Croydon,
UK, election 11 Jul p22 30 U
UK, Pitt, Bill election chances Syrett, Philip 15 Aug p4 4 C
CSR Limited,
annual report 29 Aug p60 65 M
CTVA Communications,
application for pay-television licence 26 Sep p76 76 W
Cuba,
armed forces, re-equipment 8 Aug p41 29 I
Castro, Fidel, exclusion from north-south summit in Mexico 15 Aug p41 31 I
economic problems 8 Aug p41 29 I
Grenada and, relations with 26 Sep p54 34 I
Curb, Mike,
and election for governor, California 18 Jul p37 31 A
Currie, Richard,
and Loblaw recovery/profits 19 Sep p60 78 W
Cyprus,
Greek Cypriots proposals to Turkish Cypriots, territory/constitution/refugees 12 Sep p56 46 E
Nato and, position in Nato defence Peters, George 19 Sep p6 4 C
settlement, proposed 8 Aug p53 44 E
Turkish Cypriots as victims of Greek Cypriots Seydak, Kull 5 Sep p6 6 C
Turkish Cypriots settlement proposal/Greek Cypriots response 22 Aug p49 37 E
Czechoslovakia,
dissidents trials 8 Aug p48 36 E
Roman Catholic church and, relations (map, chart) 5 Sep p56 42 E
Czubinski, Lucjan,
and communist party congress 25 Jul p52 52 E

D

Dacko, David,
ousted by Kolingba, Andre coup 5 Sep p44 30 I
shift to dictatorship (map) 25 Jul p48 48 I
Dahlgaard, Tyge,
on defence spending, Denmark 11 Jul p4 4 C
Dalai,
and foreign advice on business 19 Sep p66 66 B
Dalalohi Killer,
robotics deal with Sykes Group 26 Sep p73 69 W
Daiwa,
angling equipment manufacturing 25 Jul p69 67 W
Dalsager, Poul,
and EEC common agricultural policy, proposed reforms 26 Sep p65 53 E
Daniel, Goronwy,
on Welsh-language television, importance of 29 Aug p4 4 C
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
and EEC/USA steel industry policies 26 Sep p20 18 L
and proposed EEC telecommunications regulations 22 Aug 820 520 S
Davis, Marvin,
and 20th Century-Fox, deal with Marc Rich 22 Aug p66 64 F
Davis, Raymond,
solar research 18 Jul p79 85 T
Davy Corporation,
Research bid stopped by Monopolies and Mergers Commission/profits/future plans 19 Sep p66 66 W
De Beers,
outbacks 4 Jul p63 65 P
diamonds sales falling 11 Jul p61 69 P
profits 22 Aug p55 51 P
de Kock, Gerhard,
banking controls and 4 Jul p78 82 F
budget and (charts) 15 Aug p53 51 W
exchange controls and 26 Sep p69 67 F
De Lorean,
public shares offers/USA sales 15 Aug p55 53 F
royalty payment 11 Jul p61 69 P
De Saint D'Olbeake, O.,
on television, Belgium 25 Jul p4 4 C
Deafness,
conference on sign-language research (diagram) 15 Aug p68 68 T
UK schools for profoundly deaf Kendall, W V 29 Aug p6 6 C
Death penalty,
France, probable abolition, 29 Aug p50 36 E
Deaver, Michael,
and White House power shifts 18 Jul p39 33 A
Debt,
Poland 4 Jul p63 65 P, 25 Jul p67 65 W
Defence,
see also Armaments, Armed forces, Nuclear weapons
capitalist/communist, comparative spending 22 Aug p11 11 L
China/USA/Taiwan relations 1 Aug p13 11 L
Denmark, spending Pedersen, K Carsten 1 Aug p4 4 C
Europe, western, and USSR armed forces, reality 22 Aug p14 14 L
Europe, western, Nato conventional/nuclear defence and USSR Wood, Anthony 19 Sep p6 4 C
Middle East, strategic consensus Bloch, Lionel 8 Aug p4 4 C
Nato, position of Greece/Turkey/Cyprus Peters, George 19 Sep p6 4 C
Nato, use of Azores for surveillance Smith, Theodore H 1 Aug p4 4 C
UK, cuts and shipbuilding 1 Aug p28 26 U
UK, Marconi Space and Defence Systems, wins Royal Navy torpedoes contract 12 Sep p26 61 U
USA, and B-1 bomber 18 Jul p40 34 A
USA, funds authorised by congress, unspent 12 Sep p18 16 L
USA, proposed spending 22 Aug p31 21 A
USA, spending 12 Sep p17 15 L
USA, spending, budget/strength/wages/relation to industry/economy (table) 12 Sep p17 15 L
USA, spending/cuts (table) 19 Sep p39 21 A
Defence spending,
Denmark Dahlgaard, Tyge 11 Jul p4 4 C
UK, cuts 4 Jul p18 18 L, p21 19 L
UK, cuts Watt, Patrick 4 Jul p4 4 C
Defferre, Gaston,
Basque country terrorism and 25 Jul p50 50 E
Corsica home rule and 15 Aug p43 33 E
government decentralisation, France 4 Jul p45 41 E
DeGaire, Frank,
resignation 8 Aug p65 59 W
Delfim Netto, Antonio,
and Golbery do Couto e Silva, General resignation. 15 Aug p37 29 I
debt rescheduling and, controversy over (chart) 19 Sep p76 76 W

Delhi International Oil,
stock markets value 22 Aug p69 *65* F
Delors, Jacques,
"no devaluation". 22 Aug p61 *57* W
Delta Air Lines,
profile/modus operandi 26 Sep p70 *66* W
Democratic party (USA),
policies 4 Jul p57 *25* A
tax cuts, passage 1 Aug p29 *29* A
Democratic Transhalia Alliance,
popularity 26 Sep p51 *31* I
Democrats-66 party,
Holland, assessment Wijenbeek, Florus M 19 Sep p6 *4* C
Denktash, Rauf,
and proposed settlement of Cyprus problem 8 Aug p53 *44* E
and Turkish Cypriots proposal for Cyprus settlement 22 Aug p49 *37* E
Den Uyl, Joop,
government, attempt to form, and nuclear missiles question 8 Aug p50 *42* E
Deng Xiaoping,
relationship with Hu Yaobang 4 Jul p36 *34* I
Denmark,
defence spending Dahlgaard, Tyge 11 Jul p4 *4* C
defence spending Pedersen, K Carsten 1 Aug p4 *4* C
monarchy 1 Aug p23 *21* U
politics, Conservatives, growth of support for (chart) 19 Sep p66 *54* E
stock markets, recovery (chart) 15 Aug p62 *60* F
USSR proposal for nuclear-free zone 18 Jul p56 *54* E
Desmison,
for Olrex 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Department of Health and Social Security (UK)
recommendations on community care 18 Jul p29 *21* U
Desmarais, Paul,
bids and mergers 15 Aug p61 *59* F
Dessler, David,
on USSR and Europe, western, threat of war, and economy 12 Sep p6 *4* C
Deukmejian, George,
and election for governor, California 18 Jul p37 *31* A
Deutsche Bank,
Siberia pipeline and, credit package agreed with USSR 1 Aug p56 *60* F
Devlin, Bret,
taken off hunger strike by family 12 Sep p25 *61* U
DHSS,
see **Department of Health and Social Security (UK)**
Diablo Canyon,
nuclear plant, protests against opening (map). 19 Sep p40 *22* A
Diamonds,
De Beers, cutbacks 4 Jul p63 *65* P
De Beers, falling sales 11 Jul p61 *59* P
Digas, Perig,
on The Economist case for nuclear weapons 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Dilbeson,
and hypertension 25 Jul p61 *79* T
Diners Club,
competition with American Express 26 Sep p70 *66* W
Dingell, John,
and Clean Air Act, proposed changes 15 Aug p68 *18* A
Dinkins, David,
candidate in New York primary elections 19 p43 *25* A
Diplomatic immunity,
and parking fines, UK (table) 4 Jul p26 *58* U
Disabled persons,
deafness, conference on sign-language research (diagram) 15 Aug p66 *66* T
deafness, UK schools for profoundly deaf Kendall, W V 29 Aug p6 *6* C
Disabled Persons (Employment) Act, UK 25 Jul p29 *27* U
Rehabilitation Act (1973), USA, implementation costs 25 Jul p40 *36* A
Diseases,
cancer, research into causes/cures, 5-page report. 19 Sep p101 *103* T
Distillers Company Limited,
annual report 22 Aug p26 *62* M
Dix, Bruce,
on riots and improving police, UK 1 Aug p6 *6* C
Djogo, Goljko,
trial 1 Aug p43 *43* E
Doe, Samuel,
and attempted coup by Weh Syen, Thomas 15 Aug p42 *32* I
relations with Libya and USA 15 Aug p42 *32* I
Doherty, Kieran,
death 8 Aug p48 *36* E
Dole, Robert,
and wheat/corn prices 12 Sep p39 *26* A
Dome Petroleum,
bids and mergers 15 Aug p61 *59* F
Olympia and York Developments/Reichmann brothers holdings in 29 Aug p70 *68* F
Dominion Stores,
bids and mergers (charts) 15 Aug p61 *59* F
Donga, Jacques,
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 *55* E
Dorchester Gas,
and Japan steam coal project in Colorado 22 Aug p63 *59* W
Dore, Leonard G.,
on royal wedding service, UK 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Dow Chemical,
petrochemical losses/problems 15 Aug p57 *55* W
profits/problems/plans (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
Dowdy, Wayne,
wins congressional election, Mississippi 18 Jul p41 *37* A
Dowling, Brian,
on croquet, defence of 12 Sep p6 *6* C
Downy Group,
annual report. 19 Sep p63 *48* M
Doyle, John L.,
on industrial profitability, UK 18 Jul p6 *6* C
Dresdner Bank,
recovery/problem of Poland debts 15 Aug p66 *64* F
Drug industry,
see **Pharmaceutical industry**
Duffield, J.,
on nuclear weapons, argument for unilateral disarmament 22 Aug p4 *4* C
Duke University,
as possible home for Nixon, Richard papers 12 Sep p41 *32* A
Dulelch,
art, Rembrandt portrait, third theft/return 12 Sep p30 *64* U
Dumas, J.M.,
on Mobil and USA energy resources development policy 25 Jul p6 *6* C
Dunlop,
recession cutbacks, long term effects (table) 4 Jul p73 *75* W
DuPont,
bid for Conoco 18 Jul p69 *75* F, 1 Aug p57 *59* W
bid for Conoco (chart) 11 Jul p63 *71* W
Conoco, merger with/purchase of Monsanto petrochemical plant 8 Aug p72 *64* F
profits/problems/plans (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
Dunscott International,
batteries sales (chart) 18 Jul p67 *69* W

E

Earthquakes,
UK, Institute of Geological Sciences request for data: Musson, R M W 15 Aug p6 *6* C
East Africa Community,
Kenya/Tanzania/Uganda talks on revival of 1 Aug p36 *36* I
East St Louis,
Illinois, problems 26 Sep p43 *21* A
Eastern Airlines,
effects of air-traffic controllers strike 15 Aug p54 *52* W
Economic indicators,
key indicators table 4 Jul p63 *65* W, 11 Jul p61 *59* W, 18 Jul p59 *61* W, 25 Jul p59 *59* W, 1 Aug p47 *49* W, 8 Aug p59 *53* W, 15 Aug p61 *49* W, 22 Aug p55 *51* W, 29 Aug p59 *55* W, 5 Sep p59 *57* W, 12 Sep p63 *67* W, 19 Sep p73 *73* W, 26 Sep p67 *65* W
USA. 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Economic policy,
OECD countries, failure (charts) 11 Jul p16 *14* L
Economist, The,
and nuclear weapons, influence on debate
Morgan, C W D 12 Sep p6 *4* C
Economist Intelligence Unit,
report on world economy in 1990s (charts) 26 Sep p76 *76* W
Economy,
Brazil, problems of recession, note/movement from crisis to country 12 Sep p48 *40* I
capitalism/communism, comparative outlook 22 Aug p11 *11* L
France, and Mitterrand, Francois, economic policies 29 Aug p12 *12* L
Norway, government economic measures 15 Aug p60 *58* W
Peru, policies of Belaunde, Fernando 1 Aug p40 *40* I
third world, aid and north-south relations (chart) 15 Aug p18 *14* L
UK, gdp/average earnings figures (chart) 22 Aug p29 *49* U
UK, government financial strategy 8 Aug p13 *11* L
UK, Labour party proposals 8 Aug p22 *50* U
UK, manufacturing industry/service industry, effect of recession on (charts) 12 Sep p21 *57* U
UK, overseas trade statistics/balance of payments (charts) 5 Sep p27 *49* U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret and dissent within cabinet 8 Aug p19 *47* U
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/1981 5 Sep p13 *11* L
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/1981, correction 12 Sep p14 *12* L
USA, gold standard, return to, controversy over 19 Sep p37 *17* A
USA, interest rates/money supply 15 Aug p12 *10* L
USA, Reagan, Ronald relations with Wall Street over more budget cuts 12 Sep p36 *23* A
world, Economist Intelligence Unit/Wharton Econometric Forecasting Associates report (charts) 26 Sep p76 *76* W
world, International Monetary Fund forecasts for growth potential (chart, tables) 26 Sep S11 *S11* S
world, International Monetary Fund role in/effects on 26 Sep S25 *S25* S
Edinburgh,
decline of city centre 22 Aug p26 *46* U
Education,
France, church/state schools conflict 1 Aug p41 *41* I
Germany, West, requirement of mathematics and effect on economy Welbourn, D B 5 Sep p6 *6* C
Japan, schools, delinquency 11 Jul p50 *56* I
Rubik cube and 12 Sep p90 *94* T
UK, assisted places scheme/direct grants Seldon, Stuart 18 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, cutbacks Blackwell, Mark 25 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, cutbacks Horn, C A 25 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, higher education, administrative planning Horn, C A 5 Sep p6 *6* C
UK, non-university higher education, government proposals for 8 Aug p22 *50* U
UK, requirement of mathematics and effect on economy Welbourn, D B 5 Sep p6 *6* C
UK, universities, cutbacks 11 July p24 *34* U
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
and British Leyland, pay/productivity talks 29 Aug p21 *49* U
Edwards, J A.,
on Welsh-language television and Welsh speakers 29 Aug p4 *4* C
Edwards, James,
and Alaska pipeline, new funding proposals 15 Aug p32 *24* A
EEC,
accounting, proposals for standardisation 12 Sep p16 *14* L
Afghanistan and, settlement proposals, USSR reaction 15 Aug p37 *29* I
Afghanistan invasion, USSR response 11 Jul p15 *13* L
agriculture, sugar stockpile 26 Sep p57 *65* P
agriculture, trade competition with USA/Australia (chart) 1 Aug p45 *45* E
agriculture, UK farmers versus EEC price policies 26 Sep p31 *53* U
air fares and 18 Jul p57 *59* E
airlines, deregulation, need for. 1 Aug p14 *12* L
Belgium and, aid to textiles industry 19 Sep p61 *63* W
Belgium and, economy/budget cuts 8 Aug p63 *57* W
budget, and Germany, West 18 Jul p57 *59* E
budget, and Germany, West Finanzausgleich system Wurlitzer, Prescott P 8 Aug p6 *6* C
budget, discussion at EEC summit 4 Jul p51 *47* E
budget, Germany, West contribution to 19 Sep p72 *60* E, 26 Sep p65 *53* E
budget meeting 1 Aug p48 *46* E
budget reform 4 Jul p14 *14* L
budget reform, effect on UK/Germany, West contributions (table) 4 Jul p52 *48* E
chemical industry, petrochemicals, possibility of cartel 8 Aug p17 *15* L
commission, death of Spaak, Fernand 26 Jul p56 *54* E
common agricultural policy, proposed reforms 26 Sep p66 *53* E
duty-free sales regulations, ships 11 Jul p59 *57* E
employment, unemployment, youth versus adult (charts) 1 Aug p54 *56* W
European parliament, reforms 11 Jul p56 *56* E
fishing, herring, resumption of 1 Aug p48 *46* E
foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 *55* E
foreign policy, coordination 18 Jul p56 *60* E
France and, attack on nationalisation plans by Germany, West commissioner 26 Sep p66 *54* E
Greece and, adverse effects of membership (chart) 15 Aug p49 *37* E
Greece and, comparison of 1974 and 1981 Pasok policy statements 15 Aug p49 *37* E
Greece and, gains from common agricultural policy 15 Aug p60 *58* E
Greece and, Pasok policy on 15 Aug p48 *36* E
motor industry, advice to UK citizens about purchasing cars in other EEC countries 19 Sep p71 *59* E
multifibre arrangement and 18 Jul p68 *70* W
Poland and, food protest 8 Aug p47 *37* E
prices, differences within (charts) 19 Sep p66 *56* E
Spain and, possible membership 8 Aug p50 *42* E
Spain/Portugal efforts to join (table) 22 Aug p51 *41* E
Spain/Portugal, possible adverse trade effects from membership 15 Aug p50 *36* E
steel industry, policies, and USA 26 Sep p20 *16* L
steel industry, policy 4 Jul p52 *48* E
steel industry, price rise 26 Sep p67 *65* P
steel industry, USA imports rise/price rise (charts) 12 Sep p66 *59* E
summit meeting, June 1981 4 Jul p51 *47* E
tax and taxation, alcohol/cigarettes 26 Sep p66 *54* E
telecommunications, equipment trade/proposed regulations 22 Aug S20 *S20* S
telecommunications, political implications 22 Aug *S3 S3* S
trade balance, with Japan Beresford, Martin D 4 Jul p4 *4* C
Turkey and, possible full membership 12 Sep S18 *S18* S
Turkey policy and effect on future Kozlu, C M 12 Sep p6 *6* C
UK and, British Steel Corporation loan held up 1 Aug p47 *49* P
UK and, inadvisability of membership Kaan, John 5 Sep p6 *4* C
UK and, ruling on turkey ban 12 Sep p62 *56* E
UK and, TUC anti-EEC motion carried 12 Sep p62 *56* E
UK ban on poultry/eggs 5 Sep p66 *44* E
UK Labour party policy on 25 Jul p55 *53* E
wine industry, battle between France and Italy winegrowers 15 Aug p45 *35* E
wine industry, proposed wine policy changes 15 Aug p45 *35* E
Egypt,
Aswan High Dam, and USA technology 26 Sep p58 *40* I
government, cabinet reshuffle 26 Sep p58 *40* I
Iraq and, arms deals with 29 Aug p42 *32* I
Israel and, peace treaty, opposition from lawyers 18 Jul p51 *49* I
religion, Islam, future 12 Sep p45 *35* I
Sadat, Anwar, purge of critics 12 Sep p14 *12* L, p45 *35* I
USA and, supply of arms to Afghanistan guerrillas 8 Aug p42 *30* I
USSR and, expulsion of USSR diplomats/technicians by Sadat, Anwar 19 Sep p59 *45* I
El Salvador,
civil war, and France/Mexico recognition of guerrillas as representative political force 5 Sep p47 *33* I
economy 18 Jul p51 *49* I
EEC foreign ministers discussions on 12 Sep p61 *55* E
elections planned 18 Jul p51 *49* I
Honduras and, relations with 5 Sep p48 *34* I
USA and, relations with/Enders, Thomas visit to Nicaragua 29 Aug p34 *24* A
Elections,
Greece, and Pasok policy on EEC/Nato 15 Aug p48 *36* E
Israel, results 4 Jul p35 *31* I
Iran, Raja, Mohammad as president 1 Aug p35 *35* I
Norway, general election, and defence/oil policies (table) 5 Sep p61 *37* E
Poland, Communist party congress 18 Jul p53 *51* E
UK, Croydon, Pitt, Bill election chances Syratt, Philip 15 Aug p4 *4* C
UK, electoral system, constituencies (tables) 11 Jul p25 *35* U
UK, electoral system, criticism North, Oliver 4 Jul p4 *4* C
UK, history of multi-party parliaments 8 Aug p26 *52* U
UK, Ireland, Northern, election of Carron, Owen 29 Aug p20 *48* U
UK, Ireland, Northern, Fermanagh-South Tyrone by-election/SDLP role 8 Aug p14 *12* L
UK, Warrington/Croydon 11 Jul p22 *30* U
USA, California, Wilson, Pete as candidate for senate 5 Sep p37 *23* A
USA, Houston, mayoral, candidates 11 Jul p42 *46* A
USA, Miami, mayoral 1 Aug p33 *33* A
USA, Philadelphia, congressional seat 8 Aug p33 *23* A
Electricity industry,
Japan, steam coal project in Colorado 22 Aug p63 *59* W
UK, and energy policy 25 Jul p26 *26* U
UK, Severn estuary barrage, feasibility 25 Jul p59 *59* P
Electronics industry,
see also **Microelectronics**
France, Thomson-Brandt 11 Jul p66 *76* W
Japan 18 Jul 86 *58* S
microelectronics, Japan, investment in 19 Sep p76 *75* W
microelectronics, USA, slump 19 Sep p76 *75* W
microprocessors, use in food-processing industry 1 Aug p67 *67* T
Scotland, new plants 15 Aug p19 *43* U
word processors, technology/markets 25 Jul p62 *60* B
Elf-Aquitaine,
Aquitaine-Canada sale to Canadian Development Corporation 4 Jul p67 *69* W
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p66 *70* W
oil refineries closures 8 Aug p61 *55* W
Texasgulf, bid for 4 Jul p67 *69* W
Texasgulf, takeover of 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Eli Lilly,
potential cure for common cold 8 Aug p78 *66* T
Ellesmere Port,
UK, Consolidated-Bathurst buys Bowater newsprint mill 18 Jul p66 *68* W
Elliot, Brian,
on UK business practices 25 Jul p6 *6* C
Elstob, E C.,
on nuclear weapons and USSR, dictator mentality 12 Sep p6 *4* C
Emir of Kano,
and Kano riots Uno, Edet 15 Aug p6 *6* C
Employment,
see also **Unemployment**
EEC, unemployment, youth versus adult (charts) 1 Aug p54 *56* W
France, unemployment, government plans to cut (chart) 19 Sep p76 *76* W
OECD, unemployment, youth versus adult (charts) 1 Aug p54 *56* W

UK, unemployment, September figures 26 Sep p67 65 P
UK, youth job creation schemes, cost 18 Jul p25 19 U
UK, youth unemployment, increase Hurst, Ray 5 Sep p6 4 C
Ems,
see European Monetary System
Enders, Thomas,
visit to Nicaragua 29 Aug p34 34 A
Energy,
third world, United Nations programme, USA/Opec opposition 29 Aug p66 62 W
United Nations conference on new/renewable sources 15 Aug p66 66 T
Energy Conversion Devices,
solar energy research 8 Aug p77 67 T
Energy policy,
IEA review 4 Jul p69 73 W
Engineering,
"fireball" engine, introduction Syrett, Barry 8 Aug p6 6 C,
UK, Engineering Council/Council of Engineering Institutions relations 1 Aug p28 28 U
Engineering Council,
UK, formation 1 Aug p28 28 U
Engineering industry,
UK, Tube Investments, losses/prospects 15 Aug p59 57 W
UK, Vickers, entry into off-shore engineering/activity since nationalisation 22 Aug p59 56 W
English Tourist Board,
annual report 11 Jul p17 47 M
Esmia N V,
annual report 4 Jul p79 M
Esearch,
bid for Davy Corporation stopped by UK Monopolies and Mergers Commission 19 Sep p66 66 W
Environment,
USA, Clean Air Act, proposed changes 15 Aug p28 18 A
Epson,
and IBM microcomputers 15 Aug p66 66 W
Equibank,
and Chase Manhattan 25 Jul p74 74 F
Equimark Corporation,
and Chase Manhattan 25 Jul p74 74 F
Equitable Life,
finance for television production 12 Sep p66 67 F
Equities,
performance, UK (chart) 11 Jul p60 64 F
Ericsson,
competion for telecommunications contract, India 25 Jul p66 66 W
Esselte,
bid for Leitaset 5 Sep p66 74 F
Esso,
new plants, Scotland 15 Aug p19 43 U
oil refineries closure 8 Aug p61 55 W
Estonia,
signs of nationalism 29 Aug p53 39 E
Eta,
and definition of terrorism Manson, Justin 22 Aug p6 6 C
Ethiopia,
Kenya, relations with 11 Jul p42 46 I
slavery, Anti-Slavery Society report to United Nations 19 Sep p64 50 I
Somalia, relations with 11 Jul p42 46 I
treaty with Libya/Yemen, South 5 Sep p47 33 I
Eurobonds,
change in UK taxes on dealing profits 29 Aug p71 69 F
convertible, and Japan financial markets 1 Aug p60 62 F
Eurocard,
and Mastercard, probable deal, Germany, West 5 Sep p77 66 W
Europe,
see also EEC; Europe, eastern; Europe, western; *and individual countries*
airline industry deregulation Henderson, David 29 Aug p4 4 C
arms control, and USA 25 Jul p55 53 E
gas supply/demand forecasts 25 Jul p64 64 W
Japanese investment (chart) 18 Jul S29 S29 S
nuclear weapons, deployment of cruise/Pershing missiles Midgley, D R 22 Aug p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, Europe as nuclear-free zone Mansor, Roger 22 Aug p4 4 C
oil industry, refineries closures 8 Aug p61 55 W
trade, east-west 15 Aug p17 13 L
Europe, eastern,
and Vatican, relations (map, chart) 5 Sep p66 42 E
economic effects of oil prices Lowe, Malcolm 18 Jul p6 4 C
Europe, western,
airlines, deregulation, need for 1 Aug p14 12 L
bond markets, collapse of market for Japan convertible bonds 12 Sep p62 62 F
chemical industry, petrochemicals, losses/closures/fall in demand 15 Aug p57 55 W
defence, and USA nuclear weapons McGrath, H Read 26 Sep p6 6 C
defence, and USSR armed forces, threat/reality 22 Aug p14 14 L
defence, conventional/nuclear and USSR Wood, Anthony 19 Sep p6 4 C
gas industry, proposal for co-operation on North Sea gas 19 Sep p79 77 W
nuclear weapons, argument for 8 Aug p11 9 L
nuclear weapons, argument for, continued 29 Aug p15 15 L
nuclear weapons, cruise missiles versus MX missiles for effectiveness Coleman, P L 5 Sep p6 6 C
South Africa and, USA veto of United Nations motion on invasion of Angola, consequences 5 Sep p15 13 L
trade unions, decline in power/relations with governments (charts) 5 Sep p78 66 W
USSR and, threat of war and economy Dessler, David 12 Sep p6 4 C
European-American Bancorp,
and Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, and Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 66 F
European Court of Human Rights,
UK and, ruling on sacked British Rail workers 15 Aug p24 48 U
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Monetary System,
realignment, pressure from Germany, West 25 Jul p62 62 W
UK and, argument for UK joining 8 Aug p54 46 E
European parliament,
reform 11 Jul p58 66 E
Evans, D W R,
on Welsh-language television and lunatic fringe 29 Aug p4 4 C
Evolution,
Gribbin, J 4 Jul p6 6 C
Halliday, D R 4 Jul p6 6 C
Tomalin, E W F 4 Jul p6 6 C
Exchange controls,
Australia, removal, effect on investment abroad 25 Jul p72 72 F
Exchange rates,
Argentina, currency crisis 25 Jul p66 66 W
fixed, arguments against (charts) 25 Jul p63 63 W
fixed versus floating, and International Monetary Fund 26 Sep B31 S31 S
key indicators table 4 Jul p61 63 F, 11 Jul p60 64 F, 18 Jul p74 78 F, 25 Jul p74 74 F, 1 Aug p60 62 F, 8 Aug p72 64 F, 15 Aug p64 62 F, 22 Aug p66 64 F, 29 Aug p72 70 F, 5 Sep p66 74 F, 12 Sep p66 66 F, 19 Sep p92 96 F, 26 Sep p66 64 F
sterling, and interest rates 25 Jul p71 71 F
Export credits,
OECD agreement 25 Jul p69 67 W
Export-Import Bank,
and OECD export credits agreement 25 Jul p69 67 W
and USA/France/UK/Germany, West agreement on interest rates for export credit for aircraft sales 8 Aug p63 57 W
Angola and, oil development loan to 1 Aug p34 34 A
Exports,
Germany, West, orders (charts) 4 Jul p66 68 W
UK, growth/productivity/profitability (chart) 22 Aug p60 56 W
USA, government policy 4 Jul p53 21 A
Exxon,
Alaska pipeline and 15 Aug p32 24 A
Libya oil prices, reaction to 4 Jul p63 65 P
market value/debt/performance (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p66 70 W
offshore oil production, plans for new platforms 1 Aug p63 63 T
petrochemicals demand and 15 Aug p57 55 W
profits in chemical industry (tables) 26 Sep p62 60 B
shale-oil deposits in Colorado and 5 Sep p36 24 A
solar energy research 8 Aug p77 67 T
Eyre, Reginald,
and copyright law, UK 18 Jul p29 21 U
Eyestone, Mark,
economy/budget cuts and 8 Aug p63 57 W
resignation 26 Sep p61 49 E

F

Farming,
see Agriculture
Fanfaillis Carlo Birbe,
annual report 8 Aug p52 36 M
Farnoux, Roger,
and Brule, Jean-Pierre 4 Jul p70 74 W
FDA,
aspartame approval 22 Aug p64 60 W
Federal Aviation Administration,
and air-traffic controllers strike 15 Aug p54 52 W
Federal Commerce and Navigation,
Canada, bids and mergers 15 Aug p61 59 F
Federal Emergency Management Agency,
USA, and rubber industry, promotion of guayule plant 22 Aug p78 70 T
Federal Home Loan Bank Board,
and savings and loan associations, proposal for sale of old mortgages 22 Aug p66 64 F
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation,
and savings and loan associations, and proposal for sale of old mortgages 22 Aug p66 64 F
Federal National Mortgage Association,
and savings and loan associations, and proposal for sale of old mortgages 22 Aug p66 64 F
Federal Reserve Board,
and Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, conditions 29 Aug p70 66 F
interstate banking restrictions, proposed legislation 8 Aug p73 65 F
Federation of Education Nationale,
and church/state schools conflict 1 Aug p41 41 I
Federation of Building Trades Employers,
and trades unions, UK 25 Jul p30 26 U
Federation of Civil Engineering Contractors,
and trades unions, UK 25 Jul p30 26 U
Feldman, Al,
death 15 Aug p54 52 W
Felker, Clay,
and closure of Tonight 22 Aug p32 22 A
Fermanagh-South Tyrone,
by-election, election of Carron, Owen 29 Aug p20 48 U
by-election, SDLP role 8 Aug p14 12 L
Ferre, Maurice,
as candidate in mayoral election, Miami 1 Aug p33 33 A
Fertilisers,
Fisons, problems 25 Jul p70 66 W
Fiat,
joint ventures with Alfa Romeo 11 Jul p72 76 W
Figueiredo, Joao,
and Golbery do Couto e Silva, General resignation 15 Aug p37 29 I
heart attack 26 Sep p57 39 I
Film industry,
USA, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Corporation/SLM Entertainment deal 22 Aug p66 64 F
USA, 20th Century-Fox, Davis, Marvin/Mario Rich deal 22 Aug p66 64 F
Finance,
USA, Sears, Roebuck, entry into financial services 5 Sep p63 71 F
USA, Wall Street predictions of money crisis/treasury borrowing 5 Sep p64 72 F
Financial futures market,
Commodity Futures Trading Commission report 4 Jul p77 61 F
Financial General Bankshares,
Arab consortium bid 29 Aug p70 66 F
Financial Intelligence and Research,
new report on UK investment 15 Aug p66 63 F
Financial markets,
Japan, convertible Eurobonds and 1 Aug p60 62 F
UK, Nationwide Building Society issues certificates of deposit 18 Jul p75 79 F
UK, rise in rates (chart) 19 Sep p91 95 F
USA, brokers offer fund through Visa 4 Jul p63 66 P
USA, Certificates of Deposit futures trading 25 Jul p73 73 F
USA, savings and loan associations, proposal for sale of old mortgages 22 Aug p66 64 F
Fines,
defaults, UK 4 Jul p28 28 U
Finland,
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
government, Kekkonen, Urho illness/effect on coalition government 19 Sep p66 54 E
politics, Conservatives, growth of support for (chart) 19 Sep p66 54 E
USSR proposal for nuclear-free zone 18 Jul p58 54 E
Finniston, Sir Monty,
and formation of Prison Reform Trust 19 Sep p63 67 U
Fireside,
joint venture with Teasel 11 Jul p72 76 W
"Fireball" engine,
introduction Syrett, Barry 8 Aug p6 6 C
First Boston Bank,
Conoco/DuPont merger, fee 8 Aug p72 64 F
First Choice Canadian Communications,
application for pay-television licence 26 Sep p76 76 W
First Federal of Rochester,
merger with Franklin Society Federal of New York City 12 Sep p62 62 F
Fityutin, Nikolai,
proposed visit to Pakistan on Afghanistan issue 15 Aug p37 29 I
visit to Pakistan prior to United Nations debate on Afghanistan 29 Aug p43 33 I
Fleber, Alan,
TUC conference and 12 Sep p22 58 U
Fishing,
see also Angling
California, restrictions 11 Jul p41 45 A
EEC, and efforts of Spain to join 22 Aug p51 41 E
EEC, resumption of herring fishing 1 Aug p45 46 E
Fisons,
problems 25 Jul p70 68 W
Fitzgerald, Ernest,
lawsuit against Nixon, Richard 29 Aug p33 23 A
FitzGerald, Garret,
and Irish economy/H-block hunger strikes 25 Jul p60 60 E
Carron, Owen and, reaction to election of 29 Aug p20 48 U
hunger strikes, and UK government policy on 18 Jul p21 15 L
hunger-strikes, position on/relations with Thatcher, Margaret 8 Aug p48 36 E
hunger-strikes, views on 15 Aug p21 45 U
policy 4 Jul p46 42 E
Fitzpatrick, Liam,
on USA budget 25 Jul p4 4 C
Fleming, Douglas K.,
on free trade/trade protection, USA/UK 1 Aug p4 4 C
Florida,
narcotics smuggling/proposed use of armed forces 8 Aug p34 24 A
Foldair,
Holland government investment in Foldair/McDonnell Douglas aircraft 19 Sep p73 73 P
Food-processing industry,
microprocessors, use of 1 Aug p67 67 T
Foot, Michael,
Labour party deputy leadership contest and 5 Sep p26 48 U
TUC conference and 12 Sep p22 58 U
visit to USSR/disarmament talks 26 Sep p26 56 U
Ford Foundation,
and charities/non-profit organisations 22 Aug p33 23 A
Ford Motor Company,
compact cars, manufacture/sales (charts) 15 Aug p70 68 B
investment in Brazil 19 Sep p73 73 P
profits (chart) 1 Aug p49 51 W
recovery/profits 15 Aug p13 11 L
Foreign debt,
see Debt
Foreign exchanges,
see Exchange rates
Foster, J.G.,
on UK manufacturing industry, management problems 18 Jul p6 6 C
Foster-Carter, Aidan,
on surviving left-wing and right-wing government, UK 12 Sep p6 6 C
Fowler, Norman,
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 47 U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
Fox, Bernard,
joins hunger strike 12 Sep p25 61 U
France,
aircraft industry, agreement with USA/UK/Germany, West on interest rates on export credit for aircraft sales 8 Aug p63 57 W
Algeria and, relations with 22 Aug p47 36 E
banks and banking, Banque Occidentale pour l'Industrie et le Commerce, sale to Credit Lyonnais before nationalisation 19 Sep p96 100 F
banks and banking, Banque Rothschild, fight against nationalisation 1 Aug p59 61 F
banks and banking, nationalisation bill and, exclusion of foreign banks 26 Sep p66 64 F
banks and banking, nationalisation programme, announcement of 12 Sep p66 90 F
budget deficit, predicted 29 Aug p59 55 P
Central African Republic and (map) 25 Jul p48 48 I
Central African Republic and, reaction to coup by Kolingba, Andre 5 Sep p44 30 I
Chad and, aid 26 Sep p64 34 I
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
construction industry, and Mitterrand, Francois policy on Arab League boycott of Israel 15 Aug p55 53 W
Corsica home rule and 15 Aug p43 33 E
credit/interest rates 25 Jul p59 59 P
currency, defence of franc/interest rates raised 26 Sep p73 69 W
economy, economic policies of Mitterrand, Francois 29 Aug p12 12 L
education, church/state schools conflict 1 Aug p41 41 I
EEC and, attack by Germany, West commissioner on nationalisation plans 26 Sep p66 54 E
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 55 E
EEC and, UK ban on poultry/eggs 5 Sep p66 44 E
El Salvador and, recognition of guerrillas as representative political force 5 Sep p47 33 I
employment, unemployment, government plans to cut (chart) 19 Sep p76 76 W
European Monetary System and, currency movements (charts) 22 Aug p61 57 W
exports, food 12 Sep p62 56 E
Germany, West, relations with 1 Aug p42 42 E
Germany, West, relations with, effect on new government 18 Jul p54 52 E
government, Communist party/Socialist party relations 5 Sep p62 36 E
government decentralisation 4 Jul p45 41 E
government policies 11 Jul p56 64 E
horse breeding market 11 Jul p57 75 W
interest rates, raised 26 Sep p73 69 W
Iran and, exit of French nationals 8 Aug p42 30 I, 15 Aug p37 29 I
Iran and, hijacking of Tabarzan by Iran monarchists 22 Aug p48 36 E
Iraq and, rebuilding of nuclear reactor 25 Jul p44 42 I
law, death penalty, probable abolition 29 Aug p50 38 E
local government, Napoleon's system of Jones, Paul 1 Aug p4 4 C
money markets, rates rise 26 Sep p67 65 P
motor industry, imports share of market 15 Aug p51 49 P
nationalisation, leaked list of companies to be nationalised 29 Aug p63 59 W
nationalisation plans 11 Jul p71 77 W
nationalisation/working hours 11 Jul p61 69 P

nationalised industries, nationalisation bill, compensation/exclusion of foreign banks 26 Sep p66 84 F
nuclear energy, pro-nuclear and anti-nuclear demonstrations/trade unions support 12 Sep p60 50 E
nuclear weapons, nuclear-missile submarines, announcement of seventh 1 Aug p44 44 E
OECD export credits agreement and 25 Jul p69 67 W
parliament, reforms 18 Jul p55 53 E
petroleum prices (charts) 18 Jul p63 65 W
physics, quantum mechanics, University of Paris experiments 26 Sep p97 96 T
railways, Train a Grande Vitesse, inaugural run 26 Sep p75 75 W
redundancy payments 18 Jul p66 70 W
Spain, relations with 11 Jul p56 66 E, 8 Aug p60 42 E
Spain, relations with, and Basque country terrorism 25 Jul p50 50 E
summit meetings, Mitterrand, Francoise/Thatcher, Margaret 12 Sep p30 64 U, 19 Sep p72 60 E
tax and taxation, corporate tax evasion 22 Aug p18 19 L
telecommunications, PTT modernisation 22 Aug 820 820 S
telecommunications, telephone system Bells, Andrew 19 Sep p6 4 C
telecommunications, telephones, electronic directories voluntary 22 Aug p63 59 W
textiles industry, arrest of Willot, Jean-Pierre for business malpractice 1 Aug p53 65 W
textiles industry, Boussac-Saint Freres and Agache-Willot 18 Jul p63 65 W
third world and, promise to double aid 5 Sep p76 [illegible] W
[illegible] world policy 22 Aug p47 36 E
[illegible]mson-Brandt, performance/proposed nationalisation 11 Jul p66 76 W
tobacco industry, cigarette sales, "blonde" versus "brunette" 26 Sep p61 49 E
trade policy on Arab League boycott of Israel 15 Aug p55 53 W
trade unions, power/relations with government (charts) 5 Sep p75 66 W
trade unions, support for pro-nuclear and anti-nuclear demonstrations 12 Sep p60 50 E
UK and, EEC ruling on turkey ban 12 Sep p62 58 E
wine industry, battle between France and Italy winegrowers 15 Aug p45 36 E
wine industry, new techniques and decline of appellation controlee system 26 Sep p64 50 E
working hours 25 Jul p62 62 W
Franklin Society Federal of New York City, merger with First Federal of Rochester 12 Sep p62 62 F
Fraser, Doug,
and Chrysler recovery 15 Aug p13 11 L
Fraser, Malcolm,
economic policy 4 Jul p69 73 W
Freitas do Amaral, Diogo,
and reappointment of Balsemao, Francisco Pinto 22 Aug p50 40 E
return to cabinet 5 Sep p62 36 E
Frohde, Aage,
on oil industry taxation in Norway 18 Jul p6 4 C
Fuji Bank,
balance sheet, income statement 18 Jul 86 86 M
Fujitsu,
computer industry, competition, Japan 11 Jul p64 72 W
computer industry, Japan 18 Jul 86 68 S
and, possible collaboration 12 Sep p67 71 W
Fujiu Fensuo,
and collapse of Japan convertible bonds market in Europe, western 12 Sep p62 62 F
robotics deal with 600 Group 26 Sep p73 69 W
Furtado, Celso,
debt rescheduling and, controversy over (chart) 19 Sep p76 76 W
Futura Fuels of Asserlos,
and methanol, first service station 26 Sep p44 22 A

G

Gallagher,
bid for Olrex 1 Aug p47 49 P
takeover of Olrex 22 Aug p55 51 P
Gallows Corner,
Norfolk, Roman artefacts find/treasury payment to Brooks, Arthur 29 Aug p24 52 U
Gambia,
attempted coup 8 Aug p39 27 I
attempted coup, aftermath/Senegal troops remain/role of SAS and USSR cuts 15 Aug p42 32 I
Gambling,
Italy, legal/illegal 19 Sep p67 55 E
UK, duty increases 11 Jul p22 30 U
Gandhi, Indira,
defence and, Indo-Pakistan arms race 26 Sep p19 15 L
IMF loan and, economy measures 1 Aug p54 58 W
opposition to 12 Sep p51 43 I
trade unions and, ban on strikes 1 Aug p40 40 I
Garcia,
angling equipment manufacturing 25 Jul p69 67 W
Garcia Meza, Lois,
resignation 8 Aug p42 30 I, 15 Aug p38 30 I
Garn, Jake,
and MX-missile (map, diagram) 25 Jul p34 32 A
Gart, Murray,
and Washington Star closure 1 Aug p31 31 A
Gary, Roccain,
Ayer, Ezzel hoax 11 Jul p56 64 E
Gas industry,
Europe, supply/demand forecasts 25 Jul p64 64 W
Germany, West, Siberia pipeline, credit package agreed with USSR 1 Aug p56 60 F
UK, and energy policy 25 Jul p26 26 U
UK, British Gas Corporation, sale of retail showrooms 4 Jul p27 27 U, 11 Jul p24 24 U
UK, North Sea gas-gathering pipeline project, defect in cabinet 19 Sep p50 66 U
UK, North Sea gas pipeline and public borrowing 22 Aug p24 44 U
USA, Alaska pipeline 18 Jul p59 61 P
USA, natural gas, decontrol of prices 12 Sep p36 24 A
USSR, Siberia pipeline, credit package agreed with Germany, West 1 Aug p56 60 F
GEC,
competition for telecommunications contract, India 25 Jul p66 66 W
Gemayel, Bashir,
policies 11 Jul p46 50 I
Gemayel, Pierre,
Israel/PLO ceasefire, reaction to 1 Aug p36 36 I
Genentech,
value on stock markets 15 Aug p66 64 F
General Dynamics,
and Airbus Industrie 4 Jul p63 65 P
General Electric,
aircraft engines, competition with Rolls-Royce 4 Jul p66 70 W
microwave ovens 26 Jul p70 66 W
nuclear reactor, deal with Toshiba/Hitachi 1 Aug p50 52 W
robotics and, vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p76 74 T
Rolls-Royce and, proposed deal for aero-engines 5 Sep p75 63 W
General Foods,
deal with Ajinomoto 19 Sep p66 66 B
General Motors,
compact cars, manufacture/sales (charts) 15 Aug p70 66 B
investment in South Africa 19 Sep p62 64 W
Iranian debts 18 Jul p61 63 W
Opel/Vauxhall losses 4 Jul p63 65 P
price rise 15 Aug p51 49 P
profits (chart) 1 Aug p49 51 W
recovery/profits 15 Aug p13 11 L
robotics and, vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p76 74 T
General Semiconductors,
investment in Ireland 25 Jul p70 68 W
General Telephone and Electronics,
Iranian debts 18 Jul p61 63 W
Generali,
annual report 25 Jul p54 69 M
Genedia engineering,
USA, patents licence price 8 Aug p57 61 W
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 55 E
EEC budget and, Germany, West contribution to 26 Sep p66 53 E
EEC budget, and Germany, West policy on 18 Jul p57 59 E
Germany,
UK prejudice against Monet, Mark 11 Jul p4 4 C
Germany, West,
aircraft industry, agreement with USA/UK/France on interest rates on export credit for aircraft sales 8 Aug p63 57 W
banks and banking, credit cards, introduction 5 Sep p77 65 W
banks and banking, Poland debts and 15 Aug p66 64 F
Berlin, West, local government, policy/problems 11 Jul p56 63 E
beds and mattresses, probable telecommunications merger of AEG-Telefunken/Robert Bosch 15 Aug p65 53 W
Brandt, Willy, possible return to power 11 Jul p55 63 E
budget (charts) 18 Jul p62 64 W
budget, federal, and public spending/unemployment benefits 5 Sep p74 62 W
chemical industry, profits/losses/sales/problems/plans (chart, tables) 26 Sep p62 60 B
currency movements (charts) 22 Aug p61 57 W
defence, spending cuts 8 Aug p49 39 E
economy, management 11 Jul p61 69 P
economy, trade surplus, merchandise, June/July 5 Sep p69 57 P
education, requirement of mathematics and effect on economy Welbourn, D B 5 Sep p6 6 C
EEC and, attack by commissioner on France nationalisation plans 26 Sep p66 54 E
EEC and, Finanzausgleich system and EEC budget Wurlitzer, Prescott P. 8 Aug p6 6 C
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 55 E
EEC budget and 18 Jul p57 59 E
EEC budget contribution 19 Sep p72 60 E, 26 Sep p65 53 E
EEC budget contributions, effect of budget reforms (table) 4 Jul p52 48 E
European Monetary System, pressure for realignment 25 Jul p62 62 W
exports, orders (charts) 4 Jul p66 68 W
France, relations with, effect of new government in France 18 Jul p54 52 E
gas industry, Siberia pipeline, credit package agreed with USSR 1 Aug p56 60 F
government, disagreement within coalition over budget/nuclear missiles 12 Sep p59 49 E
immigration, increase of immigrants claiming political asylum/new measures 29 Aug p50 36 E
manufacturing industry, office equipment, losses/planned closure of Frankfurt plant 12 Sep p70 74 W
money supply targets 4 Jul p63 65 P
motor industry, BMW, export/import figures, competition with USA/Japan 8 Aug p57 61 W
motor industry, Volkswagen, spare parts case 26 Sep p67 65 P
nuclear energy, and USA/USSR uranium trade 22 Aug p50 40 E
nuclear weapons, deployment of missiles Koschnick, Wolfgang 15 Aug p4 4 C
oil industry, stockpiling/prices (charts) 26 Sep p60 78 W
petroleum prices (charts) 18 Jul p63 65 W
redundancy payments 18 Jul p66 70 W
relations with France/UK/USA/USSR 1 Aug p42 42 E
reunification, opinion poll 22 Aug p49 37 E
riots 11 Jul p51 59 E
Social Democratic Party/Christian Democratic Party 25 Jul p49 49 E
steel industry, new government subsidies 29 Aug p62 58 W
synthetic fuels development, slowdown 4 Jul p65 67 W
telecommunications, probable merger of AEG-Telefunken/Robert Bosch 15 Aug p65 53 W
terrorism, Red Army Faction attack on Kroesen, Frederick 19 Sep p66 53 E
tourist industry, figures (charts) 12 Sep p67 71 W
trade unions, decline in power/relations with government (charts) 5 Sep p75 66 W
unemployment, and federal budget 5 Sep p74 62 W
USA and, anti-American feeling 19 Sep p66 53 E
USA and, anti-American feeling/potential fall of government 19 Sep p13 9 L
USA and, criticism of USA by Bahr, Egon 12 Sep p69 49 E
war crimes trials 4 Jul p47 43 E
Westdeutsche Landesbank, appointment of Neuber, Friedel 25 Jul p71 71 F
women's rights, Heinze Photographic Laboratories women win equal pay case 26 Sep p74 70 W
Getty Oil,
stock market value 22 Aug p69 66 F
stock market value (table) 18 Jul p76 60 B
Ghana,
budget details 4 Jul p67 69 W
sugar industry 11 Jul p73 79 W
Tribal warfare 25 Jul p48 48 I
Gibraltar,
and Spain application for Nato membership 18 Jul p58 54 E
argument for integration with Spain Mellbank, J R 22 Aug p6 6 C
proposals for solution Benady, Tito 12 Sep p6 6 C
Gliddings, David,
on riots, UK, welfare state to blame 1 Aug p6 6 C
Gill, Jack,
sacking 5 Sep p63 73 F
Gilmour, Sir Ian,
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U
sacking from cabinet 19 Sep p47 61 U
Gilt-edged securities,
UK, new issue 11 Jul p61 69 P
UK, performance (chart) 11 Jul p60 64 F
GKN,
recession outbacks, long term effects (table) 4 Jul p73 75 W
Gladding,
angling equipment manufacturing 25 Jul p69 67 W
Glassey, David,
as candidate in congressional election, Philadelphia 8 Aug p33 23 A
Glaxo,
ready to launch anti-ulcer drug Zantac/competition with Smith Kline & French 12 Sep p70 74 W
Glazer, Nathan,
and USA Jewish lobby 25 Jul p34 32 A
Goalberg do Couto e Silva, General,
resignation 15 Aug p37 29 I
Gold,
price, Brock, "Woody" prediction for 1987 prices (chart) 12 Sep p66 90 F
price, falling (charts) 4 Jul p61 63 F
price, falling, effect on South Africa economy (charts) 11 Jul p66 73 W
Goldmann, Robert B.,
on USA Jewish lobby 15 Aug p4 4 C
Goldsmith, Sir James,
sale of Banque Occidentale pour l'Industrie et le Commerce before nationalisation 19 Sep p96 100 F
Goldwater, Barry,
and charges against Casey, William 1 Aug p30 30 A
Goldwater, Barry Jr.,
and senate elections, California 18 Jul p37 31 A
Gordeev, Boris,
meeting with Brock, Bill on USA grain sales to USSR 15 Aug p27 17 A
Goren, Shlomo,
and controversy over excavation of Temple Mount site 29 Aug p43 33 I
Gorshkov, Nikolai,
imprisonment 15 Aug p43 33 E
Gorsuch, Anne,
and Clean Air Act, proposed changes 15 Aug p26 18 A
Goukouni Oueddei,
relations with Libya and Kaouogue, Wadel 26 Sep p54 34 I
Gould,
UK torpedoes contract, competition with Marconi 25 Jul p26 24 U
UK torpedoes, loss of contract 12 Sep p26 61 U
Government Employees Life Insurance,
Legal & General bid 19 Sep p73 73 P
Gowrie, Lord Alexander,
appointment to Northern Ireland Office 19 Sep p47 61 U
Grade, Lord Lew,
and Gill, Jack sacking/Associated Communications financial situation 5 Sep p65 73 F
Graham, Phil,
and congressional battle over decontrol of natural gas prices 12 Sep p36 24 A
Grand Metropolitan,
and Inter-Continental Hotels Corporation, plans for takeover on (chart) 29 Aug p64 60 W
Grant, Reith,
on torture and anti-Semitism in Argentina 4 Jul p6 6 C
Grantham, Roy,
TUC conference and 12 Sep p22 58 U
Grasville, Joseph,
prediction of stock markets plunge (chart) 26 Sep p65 63 F
Wall Street advice 8 Aug p74 66 F
Gray, Charles,
on Scotland industry, diversification/modernisation 29 Aug p6 6 C
Greater London Council,
commercial property development (charts, maps) 18 Jul p74 78 F
spending, Livingstone, Ken versus Heseltine, Michael 15 Aug p21 45 U
Greaves, George,
on policing with community consent, UK 8 Aug p4 4 C
Greece,
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
Cyprus and, proposed settlement 8 Aug p53 44 E
Cyprus and, Turkish Cypriots settlement proposal/Greek Cypriots response 22 Aug p49 37 E
EEC and, gains from common agricultural policy 15 Aug p50 36 E
EEC membership, adverse effects (chart) 15 Aug p49 37 E
elections, and Pasok policy on EEC/Nato 15 Aug p48 36 E
elections, Pasok, comparison of 1974 and 1981 policy statements 15 Aug p49 37 E
Nato and, position in Nato defence Peters, George 19 Sep p6 4 C
Socialist party, foreign policy 18 Jul p54 52 E
Green, Al,
candidacy for mayoral elections, Houston 11 Jul p42 46 A
Green Cross,
and artificial blood, trials/marketing 22 Aug p78 70 T
Greenspan, Alan,
and return to gold standard, controversy over 19 Sep p37 17 A
Greenwood, Ron,
and England World Cup loss to Norway 19 Sep p53 67 U
Grenada,
USA/Cuba and, relations with 26 Sep p54 34 I
Gribben, J.,
on evolution 4 Jul p6 6 C
Griffiths, D H,
on telephone scrambling equipment manufacture 4 Jul p6 6 C
Grimstead, P M.,
on proportional representation, UK 15 Aug p4 4 C
Grivalos, Inna,
sentencing 15 Aug p43 33 E
Grob, Kenneth,
opposition to Lloyd's of London divestment bill 26 Sep p69 57 F
Grumman Corporation,
LTV Corporation bid 26 Sep p90 66 F
Grunkmeyer, Jim,
and Czechoslovakia dissidents trials 8 Aug p48 36 E
Guardian Royal Exchange,
finance for television production 12 Sep p65 57 F
Guatemala,
Belize and, reassertion of claims 12 Sep p48 40 I
Belize independence and 18 Jul p51 49 I, 26 Sep p57 39 I
presidential elections, prospects 11 Jul p50 58 I
USA and, relations with 29 Aug p34 24 A

Gbeveve, Anibal,
prospects, presidential elections 11 Jul p50 *56* I
Gbotemi, Ayatollah Mohammed,
vengeance opposed to teachings of Koran 26 Sep p56 *40* I
Gulf Co-operation Council,
meeting on Gulf security 5 Sep p47 *33* I
reaction to Libya/USA Gulf of Sirte clash 29 Aug p42 *32* I
Gulf Oil,
bids and mergers 25 Jul p72 *72* F
chemical industry outlooks, Europe 11 Jul p61 *69* P
chemical industry problems and 26 Sep p62 *60* B
outlooks 11 Jul p64 *72* W
market value/debt/performance (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 *60* B
petrochemicals losses 15 Aug p67 *55* W
Gulf States,
see also **Middle East,** *and individual countries*
defence Siddiqui, Abdul Rauf 4 Jul p4 *4* C
USA foreign policy Parlow, Cyrus 11 Jul p4 *4* C
Gulbrsund, John,
and Salomon Brothers/Phibro merger 8 Aug p71 *63* F
Gulfstne Corporation,
Malaysia state takeover 12 Sep p61 *61* F
Gypsy moths,
USA, damage to agriculture, New England 11 Jul p40 *44* A
USA, spread of Maoss, Christine 1 Aug p4 *4* C

H

Habib, Philip,
and Begin, Menahem 25 Jul p43 *41* I
and policy for peace in Lebanon 18 Jul p50 *48* I
departure from Middle East 1 Aug p36 *36* I
Habre, Hissene,
battles with Libya/Achimat, Acyl forces (map) 26 Sep p54 *34* I
Haig, Alexander,
foreign policy, uncertainty 4 Jul p16 *16* L
Germany, West and, anti-American feeling in 19 Sep p13 *9* L
Libya/USA relations and 22 Aug p41 *29* I
Namibia and, new amendments for United Nations resolution for settlement 12 Sep p47 *39* I
South African invasion of Angola and, statement on 5 Sep p43 *29* I
Haiti,
refugees in USA 4 Jul p59 *27* A
Halle, Louis J ,
on solar research/space exploration 8 Aug p6 *6* C
Halliday, D R ,
on evolution 4 Jul p6 *6* C
Halliday, Simpson,
and Arbuthnot, Latham 25 Jul p59 *59* P
closure 18 Jul p70 *76* F
Halperin, Morton,
lawsuit against Nixon, Richard 29 Aug p33 *23* A
Hambros,
annual report 11 Jul p36 *42* M
Hamilton Oil Great Britain,
share issue 11 Jul p62 *66* F
Hammer, Zvi-ulun,
and controversy over excavation of Temple Mount site 29 Aug p43 *33* I
Hammond, Jay,
and Alaska pipeline, new funding proposals 15 Aug p32 *24* A
Handicapped,
see **Disabled persons**
Hannah, David,
and private rocket/satellite launches 5 Sep p36 *22* A
Hanson Trust,
bid for Berec 12 Sep p66 *66* F
Hardie, James, Industries,
annual report, 18 Jul p76 *36* M
Harland and Wolff,
losses 11 Jul p61 *69* P
Harris, Godfrey,
on televising of congress, USA 12 Sep p6 *4* C
Harrison, F B.,
on financial performance of UK nationalised industries 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Harbelah, Kordoiarz,
election as managing director of factory 19 Sep p67 *55* E
Hassan, Mansour,
dismissal from cabinet 26 Sep p56 *40* I
Hay fever,
research (diagram) 11 Jul p66 *90* T
Hay, Nigel,
on Bank of England and increase in sterling M3 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Hayakawa, Sam,
and senate election, California 18 Jul p37 *31* A
Hazael, Ian,
and Halliday, Simpson closure 18 Jul p70 *76* F
Healey, Denis,
Labour party deputy leadership election and 22 Aug p24 *44* U, 26 Sep p13 *11* L
Labour party deputy leadership election and, options for Healeyites if Benn, Tony wins 12 Sep p15 *13* L
Labour party deputy leadership election and, probable votes (table) 26 Sep p27 *55* U
Labour party deputy leadership election and (table) 5 Sep p25 *48* U
Labour party right wing and, 25 Jul p23 *21* U
Heath, Edward,
visit to USSR/disarmament talks 26 Sep p26 *56* U
Health and safety,
radiation risks, and nuclear energy 25 Jul p60 *78* T
Health care,
birth defects, new methods of detecting genetic defects 5 Sep p93 *89* T
Japan, artificial blood, trials/marketing 22 Aug p78 *70* T
UK, alleged surplus of doctors 22 Aug p30 *50* U
UK, blood donation/processing, proposed privatisation 22 Aug p24 *44* U
Health service,
UK, community care, DHSS recommendations 18 Jul p29 *21* U
UK, redistricting/restructuring 29 Aug p23 *51* U
Heard, Jack,
candidacy for mayoral elections, Houston 11 Jul p42 *46* A
Heathrow Airport,
avoidance of McDonald, Peter 5 Sep p6 *4* C
defence of King, D M G 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Heavy goods vehicles,
damage to roads Parker, G Brian 18 Jul p6 *6* C
Hekkal, Mohammed,
arrest 12 Sep p14 *12* L, p45 *35* I
Heksman,
bid for Schlitz 8 Aug p66 *59* W
takeover of Schlitz 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Hein, John,
on abortion, Ireland/UK 4 Jul p6 *6* C
Heinze Photographic Laboratories,
women win equal pay case 26 Sep p74 *70* W
Helms, Jesse,
and USA Middle East policy 25 Jul p33 *31* A
Henderson, David,
on airline industry deregulation, Europe 29 Aug p4 *4* C
Hepworth Ceramic Holdings Limited,
annual report 19 Sep p67 *58* M
Hermsenowski, Charles,
and charges of corruption in awarding cable television franchises 5 Sep p37 *23* A
Hesseltine, Michael,
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 *61* U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 *13* L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 *47* U
Liverpool/Merseyside and, plans for/cabinet opposition to 29 Aug p19 *47* U
Liverpool/Merseyside and, proposals for improvements 8 Aug p21 *49* U
Liverpool/Merseyside and, Tate & Lyle closure/land development 29 Aug p20 *48* U
local government and, versus Livingstone, Ken on Greater London Council spending 15 Aug p21 *45* U
Higgins, Terence,
public spending and, new proposal for parliamentary control over 26 Sep p31 *56* U
Hindson, D ,
on percentage recovery of coal reserves, UK 18 Jul p6 *6* C
Hinton, Deane,
and USA/El Salvador relations 29 Aug p34 *24* A
Hiram Walker Resources,
Olympia and York Developments/Reichmann brothers holdings in 29 Aug p70 *68* F
History,
Scotland, medieval period Willox, Kerr 8 Aug p6 *6* C
Hitachi,
computer industry, competition, Japan 11 Jul p64 *72* W
computer industry, Japan 18 Jul 86 *52* S
nuclear industry, problems in 1 Aug p50 *52* W
nuclear reactor, deal with General Electric/Toshiba 1 Aug p50 *52* W
robotics and, vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p76 *74* T
Hodel, Joest,
as witness in Czechoslovakia dissidents trials 8 Aug p48 *36* E
Hoechst,
annual report 1 Aug p17 *23* M
petrochemicals and, closures/problems 15 Aug p57 *55* W
profits/plans (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
steel industry subsidies, Germany, West 29 Aug p62 *58* W
Hoffe, Douglas,
and western contact group meeting on new initiative for Namibia 26 Sep p51 *31* I
Hoffmann-La Roche,
potential cure for common cold 8 Aug p78 *68* T
Hokusnku Electric,
computer software 11 Jul p66 *73* W
Holland,
aircraft industry and, government investment in Fokker/McDonnell Douglas aircraft 19 Sep p73 *73* P
budget, proposed cuts 19 Sep p79 *77* W
chemical industry, sales (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
government, attempt to form, and nuclear missiles question 8 Aug p50 *42* E
government, resignation/probable reinstatement of Van Agt, Andries, issues for new cabinet 5 Sep p57 *43* E
monarchy 1 Aug p23 *21* U
oil industry, stockpiling/prices (charts) 26 Sep p60 *76* W
politics, Democrats-66 party, assessment Wijeenbeek, Florus M 19 Sep p6 *4* C
redundancy payments 18 Jul p66 *70* W
riots 11 Jul p51 *59* E
trade unions, decline in power/relations with government (charts) 5 Sep p78 *66* W
Hollinger Arbus,
bids and mergers (charts) 15 Aug p61 *59* F
Honda,
Acclaim deal with BL 4 Jul p66 *70* W
multinational activities 11 Jul p76 *60* B
Honduras,
El Salvador/Nicaragua and, relations with 5 Sep p48 *34* I
elections, presidential election set 5 Sep p48 *34* I
USA and, military aid 5 Sep p48 *34* I
USA and, relations with 29 Aug p34 *24* A
Hongkong,
economy, growth/inflation/wages 19 Sep p66 *66* W
Malaysian United Industries acquisition 18 Jul p70 *76* F
property development, Athlone/Snowspark bids for China Motor Bus 8 Aug p73 *66* F
property development, Cerman consortium buys Miramar Hotel site 8 Aug p74 *66* F
property prices/rent control 18 Jul p73 *77* F
property, values drop 26 Sep p90 *66* F
stock markets, drop 26 Sep p90 *66* F
voluntary takeover code, inadequacies of 29 Aug p69 *67* F
Hoogovens,
and rise in USA steel imports 12 Sep p66 *69* E
Horn, C.A.,
on UK education outlooks 25 Jul p6 *6* C
on UK higher education, administrative planning 5 Sep p6 *6* C
Horwood, Owen,
and South Africa budget (charts) 15 Aug p53 *51* W
Hotels and catering,
UK, Grand Metropolitan plans for/takeover on Inter-Continental Hotels Corporation (chart) 29 Aug p64 *60* W
Houghton, Bridget,
on nuclear weapons, and maintaining east/west nuclear balance 22 Aug p4 *4* C
Housing,
UK, buying boom unlikely Mangles, James E 5 Sep p6 *4* C
UK, prices/demand/building/mortgages (charts) 1 Aug p66 *68* B
USA, market/cost of mortgages 29 Aug p28 *20* A
Houston,
USA, mayoral elections, candidates 11 Jul p42 *46* A
Howard, John,
economic policy, Australia 4 Jul p69 *73* W
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 *47* U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 *61* U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 *13* L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 *47* U
Howell, David,
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 *47* U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 *61* U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 *13* L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 *47* U
North Sea gas-gathering pipeline project and,
cabinet defeat 19 Sep p50 *66* U
Howson-Algraphy,
and Violaine profits 22 Aug p59 *55* W
Hoyle, Doug,
and Liverpool march for Oxford, Kenneth resignation 22 Aug p29 *49* U
Hu Yaobang,
installation as party chairman 4 Jul p36 *34* I
Hua Guofeng,
downfall 4 Jul p36 *34* I
Huddersfield and Bradford Building Society,
cash-raising methods 18 Jul p75 *79* F
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas,
bids and mergers 14 Aug p61 *59* F
Hugel, Max,
and charges against Casey, William 1 Aug p30 *30* A
and White House power shifts 18 Jul p39 *33* A
Hungary,
Roman Catholic church and, relations (map, chart). 5 Sep p66 *42* E
Hurd, Douglas,
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 *47* U
reaction to Foot, Michael visit to USSR 26 Sep p26 *56* U
Horst, Ray,
on increase in youth unemployment, UK 5 Sep p6 *4* C
Husak, Gustav,
and Czechoslovakia dissidents trials 8 Aug p48 *36* E
Hussein, Ghazi,
arms smuggling in Austria 5 Sep p48 *32* I
Hussein, Saddam,
and rebuilding of nuclear reactor. 25 Jul p44 *42* I
Hutton, E.F.,
expansion/diversification 19 Sep p95 *99* F
Huxley, Hugh,
and muscle research 8 Aug p79 *69* T
Hybritech,
and monoclonal antibodies diagnostic tests/Food and Drug Administration approval 5 Sep p77 *66* W
genetic engineering and 8 Aug p67 *61* W
prospects on stock markets 15 Aug p66 *64* F
Hyde, Henry,
and Voting Rights Act, proposed changes 22 Aug p34 *24* A
Hypertension,
calcium-blocker drugs 25 Jul p61 *79* T
Hypocrisy,
use in crime detection, USA 22 Aug p36 *26* A

I

Iaia,
USA participation, Reagan, Ronald/Civil Aeronautics Board disagreement over 5 Sep p40 *26* A
IBM,
competition with Europe computer industry 1 Aug p51 *53* W
competition with Japanese manufacturers 11 Jul p64 *72* W
computer industry, Japan 18 Jul 86 *52* S
manufacturing microchips in Japan 4 Jul p66 *68* W
microcomputers, features 15 Aug p69 *57* W
microcomputers, introduction 15 Aug p56 *56* W
speech-synthesis computers and 22 Aug p60 *72* B
System 23 Datamaster, introduction 1 Aug p51 *53* W
Iceland,
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 *42* E
ICI,
cheap coal purchase from National Coal Board Jul p23 *53* U
chemistry research and, sounds emitted by stretched polymers, industrial applications. 26 Sep p96 *98* T
man-made fibres and, estimates of demand/potential profits 26 Sep p79 *77* W
petrochemicals problems 15 Aug p57 *55* W
problems (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
profits/problems 1 Aug p55 *57* W
recession outlooks, long term effects (table) 4 Jul p73 *75* W
strike 18 Jul p59 *61* P
wage rise 8 Aug p59 *53* P
ICL,
Japan and, possible collaboration with 12 Sep p67 *71* W
losses/redundancies/wage freezes 8 Aug p56 *59* W
Perq minicomputer and, marketing 12 Sep p67 *71* W
recession outlooks, long term effects (table) 4 Jul p73 *75* W
Ideal Toy,
Rubik cube and 12 Sep p90 *94* T
IEA,
energy policy review 4 Jul p69 *73* W
IMF,
see **International Monetary Fund**
Immigration,
Germany, West, increase of immigrants claiming political asylum/new measures 29 Aug p50 *36* E
USA, illegal immigration proposals 8 Aug p29 *17* A
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see **ICI**
Imports,
India, wheat (charts) 18 Jul p66 *66* W
Mexico, tariffs 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Inchcape PLC,
annual report 15 Aug p39 *25* M
Inco,
sterling bond issue 4 Jul p61 *63* F
Incomes,
see also **Wages/earnings**
UK, falling 11 Jul p61 *69* P
Independent television,
see **ITV**
India,
Bangalore/Jaipur/Calcutta, population growth 22 Aug p42 *30* I
birth control, real issue Nayar, Dina Sunlook 12 Sep p6 *6* C
Bombay, population growth/demolition of pavement shacks 22 Aug p42 *30* I
China, relations with 11 Jul p49 *55* I
defence, arms race with Pakistan 26 Sep p19 *15* L
economy, IMF loan/economy measures 1 Aug p54 *56* W
economy, World Bank loan jeopardised 19 Sep p66 *66* W
Gandhi, Indira, opposition to 12 Sep p51 *43* I
Hindu to Moslem conversion, bribery charge 8 Aug p44 *33* I
IMF loan request 15 Aug p51 *49* P
oil industry, Burmah Oil, government takeover 29 Aug p66 *62* W
oil industry, public sector oil exploration 29 Aug p66 *62* W
Pakistan/Afghanistan and, reaction to USA proposals on 15 Aug p37 *29* I
telecommunications, contract, competition for 25 Jul p66 *66* W
trade unions, Gandhi, Indira bans all strikes 1 Aug p40 *40* I

transport, railways, and World Bank loan 19 Sep p66 86 W
wheat imports (charts) 18 Jul p66 66 W
Indians, Assiniboin,
oil theft from lands 16 Aug p29 19 A
Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation,
UK, and manager buy-outs from parent companies 29 Aug p61 57 W
Industrial relations,
France, working hours 25 Jul p62 62 W
Japan (chart) 18 Jul S20 S20 S
UK, European Court of Human Rights ruling on sacked British Rail workers 15 Aug p24 48 U
Industry,
Australia, government aid/tariffs/quotas, proposed changes 29 Aug p65 61 W
France, nationalisation, leaked list of companies to be nationalised 29 Aug p63 59 W
Inflation,
USA (charts) 11 Jul p35 39 A
Inner cities,
UK, reasons for problems Kuhn, J S 5 Aug p6 6 C
Institute of Geological Sciences,
request for data, UK earthquakes Musson, R M W 5 Aug p6 6 C
Instituto Mobiliare Italiano,
annual report 8 Aug p43 46 M
Insurance,
international restrictions 11 Jul p72 78 W
UK, finance for television production 12 Sep p65 57 F
UK, Lloyd's of London divestment bill 26 Sep p59 57 F
UK, Lloyd's of London, profits 29 Aug p59 55 P
Intel,
and Fiscons 25 Jul p70 66 W
Integrated circuits,
trade, USA/Japan (chart) 4 Jul p66 66 W
Intel,
and IBM microcomputers 15 Aug p56 59 W
Inter-Continental Hotels Corporation,
and Grand Metropolitan plans for takeover on (chart) 29 Aug p64 60 W
possible sale by Pan American World Airways 22 Aug p57 63 F
Interest rates,
and inflation, threat of worldwide economic crash (chart) 26 Sep p15 13 L
Australia, effect of budget (charts) 22 Aug p59 55 W
key indicators table 4 Jul p61 63 F, 11 Jul p60 64 F, 18 Jul p74 78 F, 25 Jul p74 74 F, 1 Aug p60 62 F, 8 Aug p72 64 F, 15 Aug p64 62 F, 22 Aug p66 64 F, 29 Aug p72 70 F, 5 Sep p66 74 F, 12 Sep p66 66 F, 19 Sep p62 66 F, 26 Sep p66 64 F
UK 11 Jul p61 59 P
UK, and exchange rates 25 Jul p71 71 F
UK, minimum lending rate, change in status 5 Aug p20 48 U
UK, minimum lending rate, effects of decrease of (chart) 22 Aug p70 66 F
UK, rise (chart) 19 Sep p91 95 F
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/1981 5 Sep p13 11 L
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/1981, correction 12 Sep p14 12 L
USA, and money supply 15 Aug p12 10 L
USA, effect on Wall Street fall (chart) 29 Aug p59 57 F
USA, prime rate raised 11 Jul p61 59 P
Internal revenue service,
relations with savings and loan associations/banks
r All-Savers certificates 5 Sep p64 72 F
rnational amateur athletic federation,
. neorship decision 5 Sep p32 54 U
International Business Machines,
see IBM
International Computers Ltd.,
see ICL
International Development Association,
loan from USA 26 Sep p67 65 P
International Energy Authority,
see IEA
International Gold Corporation,
and Japan, gold imports/sales 29 Aug p63 59 W
International Harvester,
losses/redundancies 12 Sep p63 67 P
International law,
and United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea 29 Aug p36 28 I
International Monetary Fund,
borrowing, changes in rules/implications 26 Sep S14 S14 S
commercial banks and, role during 1970s (chart) 26 Sep S6 S8 S
criticism of 26 Sep S16 S16 S
exchange rates and, fixed versus floating (chart) 26 Sep S31 S31 S
history/functions 26 Sep S7 S7 S
India loan 1 Aug p54 56 W, 15 Aug p61 49 P
lending, forecasts (chart) 26 Sep S6 S6 S
lending, procedures/disbursements (chart) 26 Sep S6 S8 S
lending, sources/conditions 26 Sep S16 S16 S
Poland and 26 Sep p59 45 E
policies, fiscal/monetary, and inflation/exchange rates 26 Sep S25 S25 S
problems for 1980s 26 Sep S32 S32 S
public image of 26 Sep S25 S25 S
quotas (charts) 26 Sep S15 S15 S
Special Drawing Right and (chart) 26 Sep S31 S31 S
survey (charts, tables) 26 Sep S1 S1 S
Turkey and, loans to 12 Sep S13 S13 S
world economy and, role in/effects on 26 Sep S25 S25 S
world economy, forecasts for growth potential (chart, tables) 26 Sep S11 S11 S
world economy outlook 25 Jul p61 61 W
International Plant Research Institute,
prospects on stock markets 15 Aug p66 64 F
International rubber agreement,
and Malaysia government proposals to combat falling prices (chart) 22 Aug p63 59 W
International Tourist Services,
and Germany, West tourist industry figures 12 Sep p67 71 W
International Whaling Commission,
ban on killing of sperm whales. 1 Aug p36 36 I
Inverness,
and Vanity Fair sale of factory after women sit-in 29 Aug p21 49 U
Investment,
UK, new report by Financial Intelligence and Research 15 Aug p66 63 F
UK, personal finance, life assurance/unit trusts/pension funds (tables, chart) 5 Sep p61 75 S
UK, protection law 1 Aug p18 16 L
UK, securities dealers licences 15 Aug p66 63 F
USA, and Reagan tax bill 25 Jul p36 34 A
USA, foreign investment, drop in figures (chart) 29 Aug p72 70 F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission, regulations necessary Connolly, Michael Joseph 12 Sep p6 6 C
Ionescu, Ghita,
on role of communist party in Poland 1 Aug p4 4 C
IRA,
electoral support Stockton, W T 12 Sep p6 4 C
Iran,
armed forces, position regarding government 5 Sep p44 30 I
arms deals with Israel, and USA reaction 29 Aug p42 32 I
assassination of Reps, Mohammed/Behonar, Hojatoleslam 5 Sep p16 14 L
assassination of Reps, Mohammed/Behonar, Hojatoleslam, new government officials 5 Sep p44 30 I
assets, release, USA 18 Jul p61 63 W
Bani-Sadr, Abolhassan, escape 1 Aug p35 35 I
bomb attack on Islamic Republican Party, consequences 4 Jul p15 15 L
civil strife, escalation of war between mullahs and Mujahedin 15 Aug p36 29 I
debts to US companies 18 Jul p61 63 W
France and, exit of French nationals 8 Aug p42 30 I, 15 Aug p37 29 I
France and, hijacking of Tabarzan by Iran monarchists 22 Aug p48 36 E
government, future options 5 Sep p16 14 L
government, Mujahedin member kills ayatollah with grenade 19 Sep p63 49 I
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 59 W
police, Revolutionary Guards/Mujahedin battles 19 Sep p63 49 I
Reps, Mohammad, election as president 1 Aug p35 35 I
religion, vengeance of Khomeini, Ayatollah opposed to teachings of Koran 26 Sep p58 40 I
Iraq,
arms deals with Egypt 29 Aug p42 32 I
Israel and Shahak, I 25 Jul p6 6 C
Israel attack on nuclear reactor Rosenthaler, Alfred 1 Aug p4 4 C
nuclear reactor, rebuilding, and Saudi Arabia/France 25 Jul p44 42 I
nuclear weapons, and proposal for Middle East nuclear-free zone 22 Aug p43 31 I
oil industry, pipeline, report of new pipeline across Saudi Arabia (map) 26 Sep 74 70 W
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 59 W
Ireland, Northern,
education, inter-religious, opening of Lagan College. 12 Sep p25 61 U
elections, election of Carron, Owen 29 Aug p20 48 U
elections, Provisional Sinn Fein decision to contest elections 29 Aug p20 48 U
Fermanagh-South Tyrone by-election, SDLP role 6 Aug p14 12 L
government, appointment of Prior, James as secretary of state 19 Sep p47 61 U
H-blocks hunger strikes, death of Doherty, Kieran and effect on Ireland, Republic of 8 Aug p48 36 E
H-blocks hunger strikes, Devlin, Matt/McKeown, Laurence taken off by family 12 Sep p25 61 U
H-blocks hunger strikes, negotiations 11 Jul p21 29 U
H-blocks hunger strikes, reaction in Dublin 25 Jul p50 50 E
H-blocks hunger strikes, UK government policy 18 Jul p21 15 L
H-blocks hunger strikes, views of FitzGerald, Garret/O'Leary, Michael 15 Aug p21 45 U
IRA electoral support Stockton, W T 12 Sep p6 4 C
motor industry, De Lorean, public shares offers/USA sales 15 Aug p66 63 F
USA media and Comiskey, Alex 25 Jul p4 4 C
Ireland, Republic of,
abortion Hain, John 4 Jul p6 6 C
budget 25 Jul p50 50 E
Doherty, Kieran, death and 8 Aug p48 36 E
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting in UK 12 Sep p61 55 E
Fine Gael-Labour party coalition 4 Jul p48 42 E
FitzGerald, Garret, and Carron, Owen, reaction to election 29 Aug p20 48 U
FitzGerald, Garret, position on hunger strikes/relations with Thatcher, Margaret 8 Aug p48 36 E
H-blocks hunger strikes and 25 Jul p50 50 E
H-blocks hunger strikes and, FitzGerald, Garret/O'Leary, Michael views 15 Aug p21 45 U
investment by USA companies 25 Jul p70 66 W
taxation, indirect tax increases 11 Jul p61 59 P
Irish National Liberation Army,
hunger strike and 12 Sep p25 61 U
Iron industry,
Brazil, use of charcoal 11 Jul p64 56 T
Ishikawajima-Harima Heavy Industries,
computer software 11 Jul p66 73 W
contract for modular petrochemicals plants in Saudi Arabia 22 Aug p57 53 W
Islamic Republican Party,
and escalation of mullahs/Mujahedin war 15 Aug p36 28 I
assassination of Reps, Mohammad/Behonar, Hojatoleslams 5 Sep p44 30 I
bomb attack, consequences 4 Jul p15 15 L
election of Reps, Mohammad 1 Aug p36 36 I
Israel,
Arab countries, Jewish refugees from Spencer, J 22 Aug p6 6 C
Arab countries, relations with Rosenthaler, Alfred 1 Aug p4 4 C
archaeology, Jerusalem, controversy over excavation of Temple Mount site 29 Aug p43 33 I
Begin, Menahem/Reagan, Ronald meeting in Washington 12 Sep p48 36 I
ceasefire with PLO. 1 Aug p15 13 L, p36 36 I
ceasefire with PLO, effects/violations (map) 15 Aug p36 27 I
ceasefire with PLO, rearmament during 19 Sep p60 46 I
coalition parties, policies (charts) 11 Jul p47 51 I
defence, and USA sale of Awacs to Saudi Arabia 12 Sep p48 36 I
EEC initiative on Arab/Israeli conflict 18 Jul p22 16 L
election, results 4 Jul p36 31 I
France trade policy on Arab League boycott and 15 Aug p55 53 W
government, new policy on PLO/USSR 8 Aug p39 27 I
Iran and, arms deals with, USA reaction 29 Aug p42 32 I
Iraq and, attack on nuclear reactor Rosenthaler, Alfred 1 Aug p4 4 C
Iraq and Shahak, I 25 Jul p6 6 C
Lebanon and, Beirut attack 25 Jul p14 14 L
Lebanon and, Beirut attack, effect on relations with USA 25 Jul p33 31 A
Lebanon and, Beirut attack, PLO reaction (map) 25 Jul p44 42 I
Lebanon and, Maronite Christians renunciation of links 19 Sep p60 46 I
Lebanon and, relations with Phalange party 18 Jul p50 45 I
nuclear weapons, and proposal for Middle East nuclear-free zone 22 Aug p43 31 I
Palestine and, handover by UK Look, Stephen 22 Aug p6 6 C
PLO and, al-Assifa faction activities 5 Sep p46 32 I
PLO and, responsibility for war Solomon, Samuel 8 Aug p4 4 C
politics Benn, D J 25 Jul p6 6 C
Sharon, Ariel assumes responsibility for West Bank/Gaza Strip/Golan Heights 15 Aug p36 28 I
UK Jewish emigration, argument against Rose, Aubrey 22 Aug p6 6 C
UK Jewish emigration to: Kahane, Meir 8 Aug p4 4 C
USA and, armaments sales 4 Jul p58 26 A
USA and, Reagan, Ronald/Begin, Menahem meeting 19 Sep p36 18 A
USA and, Reagan, Ronald/Begin, Menahem meeting, issues 5 Sep p18 16 L, p45 31 I
USA and, support Stevens, Gregory 15 Aug p4 4 C
USA Jewish lobby and 25 Jul p34 32 A
USA Jewish lobby Goldmann, Robert B 15 Aug p4 4 C
USA/Saudi Arabia arms deal and 29 Aug p42 32 I
Iveco,
multinational activities 11 Jul p76 60 B
Italcementi,
annual report 8 Aug p16 43 M
Italtel,
joint ventures with Telettra 11 Jul p72 78 W
Italy,
Banco Ambrosiano, Calvi, Roberto, fined and jailed 25 Jul p59 59 P
chemical industry, sales 26 Sep p62 60 B
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
elections, possibility of general election 26 Sep p59 45 E
gambling, legal/illegal 19 Sep p67 55 E
petroleum prices (charts) 18 Jul p63 65 W
public sector/private sector joint ventures 11 Jul p72 78 W
Red Brigades, release of Sandrucci, Renzo/Cirillo, Ciro, murder of Peci, Roberto 8 Aug p63 44 E
Spadolini, Giovanni, new prime minister 4 Jul p50 46 E
stock markets, new regulations 18 Jul p70 78 F
stock markets, suspension 11 Jul p62 66 F
wine industry, battle between France and Italy winegrowers 15 Aug p45 36 E
Ito-Yokado,
and foreign advice on business 19 Sep p66 66 B
ITV,
video as data and, reworked by computers 1 Aug p64 64 T
Royal Wedding coverage 1 Aug p22 20 U
Iveson, Kevin,
on Malaysia government treatment of minorities 26 Sep p6 6 C

J

Jablonski, Henryk,
and communist party congress 25 Jul p52 52 E
JACCB,
and collapse of Japan convertible bonds market in Europe, western 12 Sep p62 62 F
Jamaica,
economy, and effect of marijuana smuggling 8 Aug p66 60 W
economy, growth Peart, Ernest G 29 Aug p4 4 C
International Monetary Fund and 26 Sep S16 S16 S
Japan,
aircraft industry, and proposed USA/UK deal for aero-engines 5 Sep p75 63 W
biotechnology, and drugs industry 29 Aug p79 77 B
bond markets, collapse of Europe, western market for convertible bonds 12 Sep p62 62 F
business, wholesale/retail (charts, table) 19 Sep p66 66 B
chemical industry, profits/losses/sales/problems/plans (chart) 26 Sep p62 60 B
China and, loan for steel industry/chemicals industry 12 Sep p63 67 P
coal, steam coal for electricity industry 22 Aug p63 59 W
computer industry 18 Jul 86 S6 S
computer industry, artificial intelligence research, applications 26 Sep p96 91 T
computer industry, competition 11 Jul p64 72 W
computer industry, memory chips, correcting faults 8 Aug p77 67 T
computer industry, Sony introduction of Mavica, magnetic video camera 29 Aug p66 61 W
computer software 11 Jul p66 73 W
currency movements (charts) 22 Aug p61 57 W
drugs industry, government changes planned in market practices/standards (charts) 29 Aug p76 76 B
drugs industry, new international marketing strategy 29 Aug p76 76 B
drugs industry, research and development, cost 29 Aug p79 77 B
economic growth/unemployment 4 Jul p70 74 W
economy, performance/forecast for 1980s (charts) 18 Jul S3 S3 S
electricity industry, steam coal project in Colorado 22 Aug p63 59 W
electronics industry 18 Jul 88 S6 S
electronics industry, microelectronics, investment in 19 Sep p75 76 W
energy policy, and prospects for manufacturing industry 18 Jul 87 S7 S
exchange rates, effect on foreign investment 22 Aug p59 55 F
financial markets, convertible Eurobonds and 1 Aug p60 62 F
gold, imports/sales 29 Aug p63 59 W
government spending, and prospects for manufacturing industry 18 Jul 87 S7 S
health care, artificial blood, trials/marketing 22 Aug p76 70 T
industrial relations/productivity (chart) 18 Jul S20 S20 S
industry, cuts planned in oil refining/aluminium smelters/petrochemicals 26 Sep p59 57 W
interest rates, and prospects for manufacturing industry 18 Jul 87 S7 S
investment, foreign, record 22 Aug p59 55 F
investment in USA/Europe (chart) 18 Jul S29 S29 S
invisible trade, restrictions 11 Jul p72 78 W
Korea, South, relations 26 Sep p62 32 I
machine tools automation 18 Jul p64 66 W
manufacturing industry 18 Jul after p52, after p50 S
manufacturing industry, automation (chart) 18 Jul S13 S13 S
manufacturing industry, prospects 18 Jul 87 S7 S
manufacturing industry, research/innovation (charts) 18 Jul S14 S14 S
motor industry (charts) 11 Jul p76 60 B
motor industry, exports, effect of protectionism 18 Jul p62 64 W
motor industry, Toyota, profile 29 Aug p59 55 P
nuclear industry, problems 1 Aug p50 52 W
OECD export credit agreement and 25 Jul p59 57 W
oil industry, stockpiling/prices (charts) 26 Sep p60 76 W
photography, Sony introduction of Mavica, magnetic video camera 29 Aug p66 61 W
robotics, joint ventures with UK 26 Sep p73 69 W

satellite-launching rockets, new sense 22 Aug p77 69 T
schools, delinquency 11 Jul p50 56 I
science, lack of original thinking, theories/reasons 26 Sep p96 92 T
Shimizu, Hayao writings on Japanese philosophy/second world war/future 29 Aug p39 29 I
technology, research/innovation charts) 16 Jul S14 S14 S
trade, and Ottawa summit conference 18 Jul p14 12 L
trade balance with EEC Beresford, Martin D 4 Jul p4 4 C
trade figures 5 Sep p74 62 W
trade, relations with Europe/USA 18 Jul S26 S26 S
UK and, computer industry, possible collaboration with ICL 12 Sep p67 71 W
USA and, California mediflies, reaction to spread of 29 Aug p33 23 A
USA and, relations and defence spending 26 Sep p52 32 I
US companies manufacturing microchips 4 Jul p66 66 W
USSR and, relations and Kurile islands 26 Sep p52 32 I
workers, loyalty to employers (charts) 8 Aug p66 62 W
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
food protest and, effects of 6 Aug p47 37 E
Jawara, Sir Dawda,
aftermath of attempted coup and 15 Aug p42 32 I
attempted coup and 8 Aug p39 27 I
Jayewardene, J.R.,
and Tamil minority, reforms/problems 22 Aug p46 34 I
Jefferson, Sir George,
British Telecom problems and 1 Aug p26 24 U
Jenkin, Patrick,
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
Jenkins, Roy,
as candidate for Social Democratic party leadership 26 Sep p26 56 U
Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance, first projects 19 Sep p49 65 U
Jerusalem,
Temple Mount site, controversy over excavation of 29 Aug p43 33 I
Jews,
UK, suburban, report on employment/education 26 Sep p36 63 U
Jobert, Michel,
and Mitterrand, Francois policy on Arab League boycott of Israel 15 Aug p55 53 W
Johns-Manville,
asbestos compensation claims 11 Jul p79 83 F
Jonathan, Leabua,
bombings in Lesotho and 19 Sep p57 43 I
Jones, Paul,
on Napoleon's system of local government 1 Aug p4 4 C
Jones, R.A.,
on BBC external services 18 Jul p6 4 C
Joseph, Sir Keith,
British Shipbuilders losses and 1 Aug p26 26 U
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 47 U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U
Engineering Council, formation and 1 Aug p26 26 U
Merseyside and, opposition to Heseltine, Michael plans 29 Aug p19 47 U
Jugoslavia,
economy, problems (chart) 1 Aug p50 52 W
Poland and, union delegation to Solidarity congress 12 Sep p60 50 E
religion, reported appearance of Virgin Mary/reaction of authorities 12 Sep p60 50 E
Roman Catholic church and, relations (map, chart) 5 Sep p66 42 E
trial of poet, Djogo, Gojko 1 Aug p43 43 E
JVC,
video disco development 15 Aug p69 67 T

K

K. Heidorf,
deal with Schick 19 Sep p66 66 B
Kaheka, Mistr,
on UK Jewish emigration to Israel 8 Aug p4 4 C
Kaiser-Bilabop, P.,
on nationalised industry 4 Jul p4 4 C
Kaisergue, Wadal,
relations with Goukouni Oueddei 26 Sep p54 34 I
Kan, Yuet,
and new methods of detecting genetic birth defects 5 Sep p63 59 T
Kania, Stanislaw,
and Communist party congress 18 Jul p53 51 E, 25 Jul p52 52 E
Kano,
riots, role of Emir of Kano Uno, Edet 15 Aug p6 6 C
Karen group,
refugees in Thailand Suchanikul, Jein 1 Aug p4 4 C
Karn, Jonathan,
and muscles research 8 Aug p79 69 T
Katsu-Kassen, Isseo,
and Switzerland banks 19 Sep p95 89 F
Kaufman, Henry,
and Salomon Brothers/Phibro merger 8 Aug p71 63 F
Kaunda, Kenneth,
trade unions and, confrontation with 1 Aug p37 37 I
Kaura, Kaduutira,
and Democratic Turnhalle Alliance/Swapo popularity 26 Sep p51 31 I
Kawasaki,
robotics and, vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p76 74 T
Keese Corporation,
asbestos compensation claims 11 Jul p79 83 F
Keldonen, Urho,
illness, and effect on coalition government 19 Sep p66 54 E
Kendall, W.V.,
on UK schools for profoundly deaf 29 Aug p6 6 C
Kenya,
East African Community and, talks with Tanzania/Uganda on revival of 1 Aug p36 36 I
Ethiopia/Somalia, relations with 11 Jul p42 46 I
Kenya Commercial Bank Ltd.,
annual report 25 Jul p60 40 M
Kensode, M.K.,
on public spending, UK, lease and lease-back deals 8 Aug p6 6 C
Kesteven, Jacoss,
and Tenneco lower profits/foreign sales 29 Aug p66 64 W
KGB,
persecution of dissidents 15 Aug p43 33 E
Khasanesi, Hojatoleslam,
appointment as secretary-general of Islamic Republican party 5 Sep p44 30 I
Khan, Azmat Hayat,
on Al-Afghan, Jamaleddin, correction of information 26 Sep p6 6 C
Khieu Samphan,
alliance with Sihanouk, Prince/Son Sann 12 Sep p51 43 I
Khmers Rouges,
alliance with Sihanouk, Prince/Son Sann 12 Sep p51 43 I
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
Beni-Sadr, Abolhassan escape and 1 Aug p36 36 I
religion, vengeance opposed to teachings of Koran 26 Sep p56 40 I
King, D.M.G.,
on Heathrow Airport, defence of 26 Sep p6 4 C
King, Edward,
and Massachusetts budget/taxation 25 Jul p39 37 A
King Hassan,
and Organisation of African Unity meeting on western Sahara referendum 29 Aug p44 43 I
King Juan Carlos,
and UK royal wedding 25 Jul p51 51 E
King Khalid,
and Iraq, rebuilding of nuclear reactor 25 Jul p44 42 I
King, Sir John,
and British Airways losses 15 Aug p22 46 U
King, Tom,
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U
Kirkland, Lane,
and march on Washington for jobs 26 Sep p42 20 A
planned labour march over USA economy. 12 Sep p36 23 A
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
and USA/Costa Rica relations 29 Aug p34 24 A
Kishk, Sheikh,
arrest 12 Sep p45 35 I
Kissko, John,
on UK membership of EEC, inadvisability 5 Sep p6 4 C
Knitting,
horse knitting market, Europe. 11 Jul p67 75 W
Knoll,
and calcium-blocker drugs for hypertension 25 Jul p61 79 T
Kooh, Edward,
analyses 4 Jul p60 26 A
elections and, cancellation of New York primary elections by federal court 19 Sep p43 25 A
Times Square and, new proposals to clean up/develop 22 Aug p39 27 A
Kodak,
bid for Atex 15 Aug p51 49 P
Koh, Tommy,
and United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea 29 Aug p36 26 I
Kohl, Helmut,
potential candidate for chancellorship, Germany, West 25 Jul p49 49 E
Koivisto, Mauno,
government role during illness of Kekkonen, Urho 19 Sep p66 54 E
Kollingbo, Andra,
ousts Decko, David 5 Sep p44 30 I
Kostogeorge, George,
EEC membership and, adverse effects of (chart) 15 Aug p49 37 E
EEC resumption of herring fishing and 1 Aug p46 46 E
Koornhof, Piet,
apartheid reform, parliamentary plans 1 Aug p36 36 I
eviction/arrest of Nyanga squatters and 22 Aug p42 30 I
Korb, Lawrence J.,
on USA army personnel policies 25 Jul p4 4 C
Korea, North,
Zimbabwe and, sending of military instructors 15 Aug p41 31 I, 19 Sep p56 44 I
Korea, South,
Chun Doo Hwan and, political/economic successes 22 Aug p46 34 I
exports 25 Jul p59 59 P
industrialisation, 3-page report (charts) 12 Sep p73 75 W
Japan and, relations 26 Sep p52 32 I
Korf, Willy,
and new steel industry subsidies, Germany, West 29 Aug p62 55 W
Koschnick, Wolfgang,
on deployment of missiles, Germany, West 15 Aug p4 4 C
Kozlu, C.M.,
on EEC Turkey policy and effect on future 12 Sep p6 6 C
Krapels, Ed,
and oil industry stockpiling 26 Sep p60 76 W
Kreisers, Sjeng,
and attempt to form government 8 Aug p60 42 E
Kroesen, Frederick,
attack by Red Army faction 19 Sep p55 53 E
Krupp,
and new steel industry subsidies, Germany, West 29 Aug p62 55 W
Kuhn, Jill,
on inner cities, UK, reasons for problems 6 Aug p6 6 C
Kurile islands,
and Japan/USSR relations 26 Sep p52 32 I
Kurutoleaurlya, G.,
on Tamil minority in Sri Lanka, population figures 26 Sep p6 6 C
Kuwait,
investment, government moves funds from Citicorp to Morgan Stanley 19 Sep p91 95 F
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 59 W

L

Labour party (UK),
call for members to join Social Democratic party 26 Sep p13 11 L
deputy leadership election 22 Aug p24 44 U
deputy leadership election, options for Healeyites if Benn, Tony wins 12 Sep p15 13 L
deputy leadership election, probable votes (table). 26 Sep p27 55 U
deputy leadership election (table) 5 Sep p26 48 U
economy, proposals for 8 Aug p22 50 U
policy on EEC 25 Jul p55 53 E
Solidarity group 25 Jul p23 21 U
Lagan College,
opening 12 Sep p25 61 U
Laidlaw, Christopher,
and ICL losses 6 Aug p66 59 W
Lake Champlain,
USA, monster 25 Jul p40 36 A
Laker Airways,
debts 22 Aug p67 63 F
Laker, Sir Freddie,
and Laker Airways debts 22 Aug p67 63 F
Land development,
USA, San Francisco, office development/housing problems 29 Aug p26 20 A
Langauer-Blodgett films,
thin organic films, applications/research 12 Sep p90 94 T
Langoni, Carlos,
debt rescheduling and, controversy over (chart) 19 Sep p76 76 W
Laos,
biological warfare and 19 Sep p63 49 I
Latvia,
signs of nationalism 29 Aug p53 39 E
Law,
Germany, West, war crimes trials 4 Jul p47 43 E
South Africa, race classification laws 18 Jul p46 44 I
UK, copyright 18 Jul p29 21 U
UK, damages/compensation 19 Sep p56 71 U
UK, Disabled Persons (Employment) Act 25 Jul p29 27 U
UK, fines, default 4 Jul p26 56 U
UK, investment protection 1 Aug p18 16 L
UK, Lloyd's legislation 18 Jul p59 75 F
UK, Lloyd's Mackenzie, Robert C B 18 Jul p6 4 C
USA, American Bar Association accreditation for Oral Roberts Law School despite religious discrimination 12 Sep p40 31 A
USA, asbestosis compensation claims 11 Jul p79 83 F
USA, question of immunity for Nixon, Richard 29 Aug p33 23 A
USA, Rehabilitation Act (1973), implementation costs 25 Jul p40 36 A
USA, Supreme Court jurisdiction 11 Jul p36 40 A
Lawrence, Hugh,
and sailing ships 29 Sep p50 26 A
Lawson, Nigel,
and licensing of North Sea oil companies 26 Sep p32 59 U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U
Lawson, Richard H.,
on nuclear weapons, UK, courage of disarmament 12 Sep p6 4 C
Lazalt, Paul,
and MX missile (map, diagram) 25 Jul p34 32 A
Lazard Freres,
and France nationalisation programme 12 Sep p66 90 F
Leading articles,
Adding up to confusion [EEC accounting standardisation] 12 Sep p16 14 L
Alliance or bust [Liberal party/Social Democratic party, UK] 19 Sep p14 10 L
America rules the airwaves [USA cable television] 22 Aug p16 18 L
And then there was one [Iran] 5 Sep p16 14 L
Bears back slowly [EEC initiative on Afghanistan] 11 Jul p15 13 L
Blood and sword [Iran] 4 Jul p15 15 L
Bomb (The) (continued) 29 Aug p15 15 L
Botha the biter [USA veto of United Nations motion on South Africa] 5 Sep p15 13 L
British ring of confidence (A) [investment protection law] 1 Aug p16 16 L
Buying insecurity [India-Pakistan arms race] 26 Sep p19 15 L
Cairo's potentiate [Sadat's purge of critics] 12 Sep p14 12 L
Catch a fiddler by the toe [corporate tax evasion] 22 Aug p16 19 L
Chemicals follow steel [EEC petrochemicals] Aug p17 15 L
CIA's feud by leak (The) [charges against William Casey] 1 Aug p12 10 L
Contentment of Caddell 29 Aug p11 11 L
Corny as Kansas in August [Reagan foreign policy] 4 Jul p16 16 L
Dagger over Helmut Schmidt [anti-American feeling in Germany, West] 19 Sep p13 9 L
Death by dear money? [threat of worldwide economic crash] (chart) 26 Sep p15 13 L
Deck of China cards (A) [America's relations with China and Taiwan] 1 Aug p13 11 L
Defence for defiance [Europe, western and USSR armed forces] 22 Aug p14 14 L
Defence with prosperity [USA defence spending] 12 Sep p17 15 L
Detroit moves the metal [recovery in America's car industry] 15 Aug p13 11 L
Devil they know (The) [Arab/Israeli conflict] 18 Jul p22 16 L
Don't ban the bomb [case for European retention of nuclear arsenal] 8 Aug p11 9 L
Fire over England [riots] 11 Jul p14 12 L
Free trade and generosity [third world aid] 15 Aug p18 14 L
Grandmothers' chickens [old-age pensions, UK] 29 Aug p14 14 L
Great nations, few ideas [reasons for economic failure in OECD countries] 11 Jul p16 14 L
Has he any choice? [USSR/USA relations] 8 Aug p16 14 L
Helping the poorest [United Nations conference] 19 Sep p20 14 L
High noon in Fermanagh [by-election] 8 Aug p14 12 L
If Benn wins [options for Healeyites] 12 Sep p15 13 L
Importance of Poland (The) 11 Jul p13 11 L
Is bigness badness? [USA antitrust policy] 1[illegible] p16 14 L
Is he patience exhausted? [Brezhnev, Leonid and Solidarity] 26 Sep p16 14 L
Is slimmer fatter? [effect of recession in British industry] 4 Jul p13 13 L
Let's have a wired City [City of London as telecommunications showcase] 5 Sep p20 18 L
Making building societies into banks [UK] 19 Sep p16 12 L
Making defence pay 4 Jul p16 16 L
Mast-cleaner Mitterrand [nuclear weapons] 18 Jul p15 13 L
Morning after (The) [Poland] 25 Jul p15 15 L
Neutrons are not forever [neutron warhead] 15 Aug p14 12 L
No, Mr Begin [Israeli attacks on Beirut] 25 Jul p14 14 L
Nuclear osteoheim (A) [arms control] 26 Jul p11 11 L
Only connect [Reagan, Ronald/Begin, Menahem meeting] 5 Sep p18 16 L
Opec and the three oil myths [long-term production] 29 Aug p13 13 L
Opening Europe's skies [airlines deregulation] 1 Aug p14 12 L
People's flag in shreds [UK Labour party] 26 Sep p13 11 L
Per ardua ad Ottawa 18 Jul p14 12 L
Police in the hot seat [UK riots] 1 Aug p16 14 L
Policing the police [UK] 4 Jul p17 17 L
Poor little rich banks [USA] 25 Jul p16 16 L
Prince's peace [Royal Wedding] 1 Aug p11 9 L
Queue to be a martyr [H-blocks hunger strikes] 18 Jul p21 15 L
Rethinking the riots 18 Jul p13 11 L
Sad tale from Eriehwon [1931 and 1961], correction 12 Sep p14 12 L

Second-stage Thatcherism [economy] 8 Aug p13 *11* L
Solidarity, whoa! [report on first congress] 12 Sep p13 *11* L
Steel and cosmonoonse [USA/EEC steel industry policies] 26 Sep p20 *16* L
Stopping with Comrade Devil [east-west trade] 15 Aug p17 *13* L
Surprising sack (The) [USA air-traffic controllers] 15 Aug p11 *9* L
Taxpayers' British Technology 25 Jul p18 *16* L
Tempting Taiwan [China/Taiwan power-sharing talks] 19 Sep p15 *11* L
Thatcher to shuttle [UK cabinet] 22 Aug p13 *13* L
Tinkering [EEC budget reform] 4 Jul p14 *14* L
Tottering giant [Nigeria] 18 Jul p23 *17* L
Truce [Israel and PLO] 1 Aug p15 *13* L
Warrington and after 25 Jul p12 *12* L
Welsh folly [Welsh-language television] 8 Aug p15 *13* L
Who's threatened most? [capitalist/communist economy] 22 Aug p11 *11* L
Will Wall Street wreck Reagan? [USA interest rates] 15 Aug p12 *10* L
Working with Mitterrand [economic policies] 29 Aug p12 *12* L
Wrong ditch [preview of TUC conference] 5 Sep p17 *15* L
Yes, if [on formal recognition of PLO] 22 Aug p15 *17* L
1931 and 1961 [comparison of economic crises] 5 Sep p13 *11* L
$176 billion question (The) [USA defence spending and economy] [table] 12 Sep p17 *15* L
Leasco/Reliance Group,
Steinberg, Saul bid 18 Jul p69 *61* P
  bacon,
  ish League and, proposed summit 22 Aug p46 I
Lebanese/Palestinians/Shias, fighting among 22 Aug p46 *34* I
Israel attack on Beirut 25 Jul p14 *14* L
Israel attack on Beirut, effect on USA Middle East policy 25 Jul p33 *31* A
Israel attack on Beirut, Palestine Liberation Organisation reaction (map) 25 Jul p44 *42* I
Israel/PLO ceasefire and 1 Aug p15 *13* L, p36 *36* I
Israel/PLO ceasefire and, effects/violations (map) 15 Aug p35 *27* I
Maronite Christians, renunciation of links with Israel 19 Sep p60 *46* I
Phalangists, relations with Israel 18 Jul p50 *48* I
Phalangists, withdrawal from Zahle 4 Jul p36 *32* I
regional conflicts, Phalangists policies 11 Jul p46 *50* I
Lee Jeans,
buy-out from Vanity Fair 29 Aug p61 *57* W
Leehr, Jeanette,
on Australia wages and earnings, and women workers 29 Aug p6 *6* C
Legal & General,
bid for Government Employees Life Insurance 19 Sep p73 *73* P
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb,
appointment by Bank of China 22 Aug p55 *51* P
Leitao de Abreu, Joao,
and accession of Chaves, Aureliano to presidency 26 Sep p57 *39* I
and Golbery do Couto e Silva, General resignation 15 Aug p37 *29* I
Leroy, Roland,
and Communist party/Socialist party relations 5 Sep p62 *36* E
  sotho,
  inbonge in Maseru 19 Sep p57 *43* I
  tresel,
Lesotho/Mafe & Allen Communications bids 5 Sep p66 *74* F
Lewis, Drew,
air-traffic controllers strike and 29 Aug p27 *19* A
air-traffic controllers strike and, sackings 8 Aug p30 *18* A
and Rehabilitation Act (1973), USA 25 Jul p40 *36* A
Liberal party (UK),
alliance with Social Democratic party, electoral chances 19 Sep p14 *10* L
alliance with Social Democratic party, first projects 19 Sep p49 *65* U
alliance with Social Democratic party, Pitt, Bill election chances, Croydon Syrett, Philip 15 Aug p4 *4* C
history of multi-party parliaments and 8 Aug p26 *52* U
Liberia,
attempted coup by Weh Syen, Thomas 15 Aug p42 *32* I
Libya/USA and, relations with 15 Aug p42 *32* I
Libraries,
USA, Duke University as possible home for Nixon, Richard papers 12 Sep p41 *32* A
Libya,
airlines industry, order for Airbuses 19 Sep p73 *73* P
anniversary parade/hint of USSR alignment (map) 5 Sep p46 *32* I
Central African Republic and 25 Jul p46 *48* I
Chad civil war and 26 Sep p54 *34* I
Liberia and, relations with/role in attempted coup 15 Aug p42 *32* I
nuclear weapons, and proposal for Middle East nuclear-free zone 22 Aug p43 *31* I
OAU summit and 4 Jul p41 *37* I
oil industry, production drop/effects on economy 12 Sep p66 *72* W
oil prices 4 Jul p63 *65* P
oil production down 5 Sep p46 *32* I
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 *59* W
Qaddafi, Muammar, containment of, proposals for 29 Aug p11 *11* L
Yemen, South/Ethiopia, treaty with 5 Sep p47 *33* I
United Nations and, Conference on the Law of the Sea 29 Aug p36 *29* I
USA and, attack on USA aircraft (map) 22 Aug p41 *29* I
USA and, attack on USA aircraft, world/Arab reaction 29 Aug p11 *11* L, p42 *32* I
Life assurance,
UK, and personal finance (tables, chart) 5 Sep p51 *75* S
Light rapid transit systems,
for London Docklands (map) 18 Jul p75 *79* F
Liet, Robert,
opposition to MX missile (map, diagram) 25 Jul p34 *32* A
Literature,
Ayer, Emil, hoax 11 Jul p56 *64* E
Lithuania,
signs of nationalism 29 Aug p53 *39* E
Litton,
microwave ovens 25 Jul p70 *68* W
Lively Arts Market Builders,
application for pay-television licence 26 Sep p76 *76* W
Liverman, John,
and UK gas industry/public borrowing 22 Aug p24 *44* U
Liverpool,
UK, Heseltine, Michael proposals for improvements in Merseyside 8 Aug p21 *49* U
UK, police, march for Oxford, Kenneth resignation 22 Aug p29 *49* U
UK, police, Oxford, Kenneth, call for resignation 1 Aug p16 *14* L
UK, riots, after 25 Jul p25 *23* U
UK, riots, defence of police Melon, E Rex 22 Aug p6 *6* C
UK, Tate & Lyle, closure/land development 29 Aug p20 *48* U
Livingstone, Ken,
Greater London Council spending, versus Heseltine, Michael 15 Aug p21 *45* U
rates, supplementary and, 1 Aug p26 *24* U
Lloyd, Charles,
and South Africa invasion of Angola 29 Aug p37 *27* I
Lloyds Bank,
provisions and Poland debts 15 Aug p66 *64* F
Lloyd's of London,
divestment bill and 26 Sep p69 *67* F
legislation 18 Jul p69 *75* F
legislation Mackenzie, Robert C B 18 Jul p6 *4* C
profits 29 Aug p59 *55* P
Loblaw,
recovery/profits, reasons for 19 Sep p60 *76* W
Local government,
Napoleon's system of Jones, Paul 1 Aug p4 *4* C
UK, Lothian Regional Council/Greater London Council spending 15 Aug p21 *45* U
UK, non-university higher education and, government proposals for 8 Aug p22 *50* U
UK, spending cuts, Coventry/Lothian Regional Council 5 Sep p26 *50* U
USA, Miami, compensation to Cuba under Batista
Morgan, Ken 29 Aug p4 *4* C
Lock, Stephen,
on Palestine, handover to Israel by UK 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Lockheed,
TriStar aircraft engines, competition, Rolls-Royce/General Electric 4 Jul p66 *70* W
London,
see also Greater London Council
Docklands, development plans (map) 18 Jul p75 *79* F
property development (charts, maps) 18 Jul p74 *78* F
shipping industry, docks, decrease of 26 Sep p35 *62* U
London Docklands Development Corporation, plans (map) 18 Jul p75 *79* F
London Transport,
pay negotiations with rail unions 25 Jul p25 *23* U
London Zoo,
Ching-Ching, pregnancy 29 Aug p22 *50* U
Lonhro,
Observer, The, purchase 4 Jul p29 *61* U
Lopez Portillo, Jose,
relations with Castro, Fidel and Reagan, Ronald 15 Aug p41 *37* I
Los Angeles,
race relations, forced busing, reasons for opposition to Unz, Ron K 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Lothian Regional Council,
spending cuts 15 Aug p21 *45* U, 5 Sep p26 *50* U
Lowe, Malcolm,
on economic effects of oil prices in USSR and Europe, eastern 18 Jul p6 *4* C
LTV Corporation,
bid for Grumman Corporation 26 Sep p90 *66* F
Lu Xun,
explanation of quote in The Economist Bowman, Cecile 26 Sep p6 *6* C
Lubbers, Rudolph,
as successor to Van Agt, Andries 5 Sep p67 *43* E
Lucas Garcia, Romeo,
reassertion of Guatemala claims to Belize 12 Sep p48 *40* I
Lufthansa,
losses 22 Aug p67 *63* F
Lumsden, Charles,
as co-author of Genes, Mind and Culture Wilson, Edward 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Luxembourg,
radio and television advertising, restrictions 4 Jul p60 *46* E

M

MacEachen, Allen,
and effects of Canada energy policy 15 Aug p31 *23* A
Macey, Louis,
candidacy for mayoral election, Houston 11 Jul p42 *46* A
MacGregor, Ian,
government aid to British Steel and, loss needed 26 Sep p32 *59* U
Machine tools,
automation, Japan/USA 18 Jul p64 *66* W
Macias, Christina,
on spread of gypsy moths, USA 1 Aug p4 *4* C
Mackenzie, Robert C B.,
on Lloyd's and the law 18 Jul p6 *4* C
Madavi-Kani, Hojatoleslam,
appointment as prime minister 5 Sep p44 *30* I
Madrid,
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe, report 1 Aug p43 *43* E
Mahalir Mohamed, Dr.,
political views 4 Jul p42 *36* I
Maheadra, A ,
on Sri Lanka, role of Tamils in riots 11 Jul p4 *4* C
Maldin, E. Rex,
on UK riots, defence of Liverpool police 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Malconi, Blanche,
South Africa economic sanctions against Zimbabwe and 19 Sep p57 *43* I
Malaysian United Industries,
property/stock market acquisition 18 Jul p70 *76* F
purchase of Hongkong developments vetoed 26 Sep p90 *66* F
Malaysia,
language, use of Malay Wilmot, Fadhullah 5 Sep p6 *4* C
Mahatir Mohamed, Dr, new prime minister 4 Jul p42 *36* I
minorities, treatment by government Iveson, Kevin 26 Sep p6 *6* C
rubber industry, government proposals to combat falling prices (chart) 22 Aug p63 *59* W
rubber industry, state takeover of Guthrie Corporation 12 Sep p61 *61* F
social changes 11 Jul p49 *55* I
stock markets, rules of/reasons for slump/plans for government control (chart) 12 Sep p61 *61* F
Maloney, Mark Daniel,
on USA tax cuts 29 Aug p6 *6* C
Manchester,
riots, inquiry 22 Aug p29 *49* U
Mangles, James E ,
on UK housing industry, buying boom unlikely 5 Sep p6 *4* C
Manpower Services Commission,
UK, government unemployment measures 1 Aug p24 *22* U
UK, youth employment schemes, cost 18 Jul p25 *19* U
Maneer, Roger,
on nuclear weapons, and Europe as nuclear-free zone 22 Aug p4 *4* C
Mansfield Shoe Corporation,
buy-out from Norvo 29 Aug p61 *57* W
Manson, Joslin,
on terrorism, Spain/Eta, definition of terrorism 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Manufacturers Bank (Los Angeles),
merger with Mitsui Bank of California 18 Jul p43 *42* M
Manufacturing industry,
Japan, automation (chart) 18 Jul S13 *S13* S
Japan, machine tools automation 18 Jul p64 *66* W
Japan, prospects 18 Jul S7 *S7* S
Japan, research/innovation (charts) 18 Jul S14 *S14* S
Japan, survey 18 Jul after p52 *50* S
UK, exports, growth/productivity/profitability (chart) 22 Aug p60 *56* W
UK, management problems Foster, J G 18 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, output 19 Sep p73 *73* P
UK, productivity 4 Jul p13 *13* L
UK, profitability, private/public Doyle, John L. 18 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, recession cutbacks, long term effects (charts, table) 4 Jul p73 *75* W
UK, stocks/output (chart) 15 Aug p20 *44* U
USA, effect of interest rates 11 Jul p36 *39* A
USA, machine tools automation 18 Jul p64 *66* W
USA, silo equipment, effect of interest rates on sales 12 Sep p40 *31* A
Marathon Oil,
bids and mergers 18 Jul p69 *75* F, 25 Jul p72 *72* F
stock market value (table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
stock market value 22 Aug p59 *65* F
Marc Rich,
and 20th Century-Fox, deal with Davis, Marvin 22 Aug p66 *64* F
Marchais, Georges,
Train a Grande Vitesse inaugural run and 26 Sep p76 *76* W
Marconi Space and Defence Systems,
UK Royal Navy torpedoes contract, competition with Gould 25 Jul p26 *24* U
UK Royal Navy torpedoes, wins contract 12 Sep p25 *21* U
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Marocchi Christiane,
renunciation of links with Israel 19 Sep p60 *46* I
Marshall, Walter,
and pressurised water reactor 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Marshalls,
bid for Wellern Brothers 19 Sep p96 *100* F
Marucan,
losses/redundancies 26 Sep p69 *67* W
Masire, Quett,
and Botswana economy/policies 8 Aug p45 *34* I
Masonite,
investment in South Africa 19 Sep p62 *64* W
Massachusetts,
budget/taxation 25 Jul p39 *37* A
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
and robotics, vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p78 *74* T
Mastercard,
competition with American Express 26 Sep p70 *68* W
Eurocard and, probable deal, Germany, West 5 Sep p77 *65* W
problems Wallace, Joseph E 11 Jul p4 *4* C
Matarazzo,
losses 1 Aug p66 *58* W
Materials technology,
metals, died metals, technology/applications 5 Sep p93 *89* T
Matheson, Scott,
opposition to MX missile (maps, diagram) 25 Jul p34 *32* A
Mathias, Charles,
and USA Jewish lobby 25 Jul p34 *32* A
Matsushita,
and Sony introduction of Mavica, magnetic video camera 29 Aug p66 *61* W
batteries sales (chart) 18 Jul p67 *69* W
Matthofer, Hans,
and Germany, West contribution to EEC budget 26 Sep p66 *53* E
and Germany, West federal budget 5 Sep p74 *62* W
and government spending cutbacks, Germany, West (charts) 18 Jul p62 *64* W
Mauritania,
slavery, Anti-Slavery Society report to United Nations 19 Sep p64 *50* I
Mauroy, Pierre,
Arab League boycott of Israel, and Mitterrand, Francois policy on 15 Aug p56 *53* W
arrest of Willot, Jean-Pierre for business malpractice and 1 Aug p53 *55* W
government, new, policies 11 Jul p56 *64* E
nationalisation bill and, compensation 26 Sep p66 *64* F
nuclear energy and, pro-nuclear and anti-nuclear demonstrations/trade unions support 12 Sep p60 *50* E
unemployment and, government plans to cut (chart) 19 Sep p76 *76* W
May, Michael,
invention of fuel economy device for petrol engines (diagram) 11 Jul p63 *57* T
Mayer, Fritz,
and hospital bribery trial 26 Sep p79 *77* W
McArthur Foundation,
forced sale of Bankers Life and Casualty 29 Aug p71 *69* F
McCarthy, Leo,
and senate elections, California 15 Jul p37 *31* A
McCarthy, Lord,
and rail unions pay negotiations 25 Jul p25 *23* U
McCloskey, Paul,
and senate elections, California 15 Jul p37 *31* A
McCloskey, Pete,
and USA Jewish lobby 25 Jul p34 *32* A
McCoon, Jim,
candidacy for mayoral elections, Houston 11 Jul p42 *46* A
McDonald, Peter,
on avoidance of Heathrow Airport 5 Sep p6 *4* C
McDonnell Douglas,
fine for corruption in Pakistan 12 Sep p63 *57* P
Holland government investment in Foldas/McDonnell Douglas aircraft 19 Sep p73 *73* P
UK/USA deal for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets and 29 Aug p66 *62* W
McDonnell, Joseph,
death 11 Jul p21 *29* U
McElwee, Thomas,
funeral 15 Aug p21 *45* U
McGrath, H Read,
on USA nuclear weapons/defence of Europe, western 26 Sep p6 *6* C
McKeown, Laurence,
taken off hunger strike by family 12 Sep p25 *61* U
McManus, Sean,
and hunger strike, Ireland, Northern 12 Sep p25 *61* U

McPherson, Peter,
visit to Pakistan prior to United Nations debate on Afghanistan 29 Aug p43 *33* I
Medeiros, Octavio,
and Golbery do Couto e Silva, General resignation 15 Aug p37 *29* I
Media,
see also individual media
cable television, USA, ABC/Westinghouse Electric all-news channel 15 Aug p58 *54* W
cable television, USA, charges of corruption in awarding franchises 5 Sep p37 *23* A
cable television, USA, expansion/diversification 22 Aug p16 *16* L
cable television, USA Netzer, Dick 25 Jul p4 *4* C
Ilkn, UK, finance for production from National Coal Board 12 Sep p66 *67* F
newspapers, Canada, proposed legislation on ownership 22 Aug p68 *54* W
newspapers, Nigeria, arrest of editors 22 Aug p45 *33* I
newspapers, USA, losses of afternoon newspapers 22 Aug p32 *22* A
newspapers, USA, Washington Star, closure, 1 Aug p31 *31* A
pay-television, Canada, companies applying for licences 26 Sep p76 *76* W
pay-television, UK, Starview experiment 12 Sep p30 *64* U
Poland, question of coverage of Solidarity first national congress 29 Aug p49 *37* E
radio/television, Belgium, advertising 4 Jul p50 *46* E
television, Belgium de Smet d'Olbecke, O 25 Jul p4 *4* C
television, UK, finance for production from insurance industry 12 Sep p66 *67* F
television, UK, Royal Wedding coverage, 1 Aug p22 *20* U
television, UK, Welsh-language and Welsh speakers Edwards, J A 29 Aug p4 *4* C
television, UK, Welsh-language 8 Aug p16 *13* L
television, UK, Welsh-language, importance of, Daniel, Goronwy 29 Aug p4 *4* C
television, UK, Welsh-language, and lunatic fringe Evans, D.W R 29 Aug p4 *4* C
television, USA, censorship Wilecznk, Stan Jr 25 Jul p4 *4* C
television, USA, televising of congress Helms, Godfrey 12 Sep p6 *4* C
UK, coverage of post-riot looting Castleton, Christopher M 1 Aug p6 *6* C
video, as data, reworked by computers 1 Aug p64 *64* T
video-cassette recorders, portable (chart) 25 Jul p60 *78* T
video, home, profits/problems of pirates 1 Aug p55 *57* W
videotapes/video discs, advantages/ disadvantages, 15 Aug p69 *67* T
Medical professions,
UK, hospital complaints procedure, new 5 Sep p31 *53* U
UK, wages/earnings 4 Jul p29 *61* U
Medicines,
allergy research (diagram), 11 Jul p66 *90* T
calcium-blocker drugs for hypertension 25 Jul p61 *79* T
common cold, potential cure 8 Aug p78 *68* T
monoclonal antibodies diagnostic tests 5 Sep p77 *66* W
silicon chips and measurement of chemicals in fluids (diagram), 5 Sep p66 *66* T
UK, Augmentin, Committee on Safety of Medicines approval/marketing prospects 29 Aug p66 *64* W
UK, Glaxo ready to launch anti-ulcer drug Zantac 12 Sep p70 *74* W
Mee, Lawrence,
on weekly pay through banks, UK 11 Jul p4 *4* C
Meese, Ed,
and USA Middle East policy 25 Jul p33 *31* A
Megacorps,
losses, possible bids 1 Aug p56 *58* W
merger with Burroughs, effects 8 Aug p57 *61* W
Meighan, J Q ,
on Australia government aid to aborigines 15 Aug p4 *4* C
Mercury,
City of London as telecommunications showcase and 5 Sep p20 *15* L
telecommunications consortium, competition with British Telecom 1 Aug p26 *24* U, 22 Aug 819 *517* 8
telecommunications consortium, private, prospects/equipment 22 Aug p26 *45* U
Merseyside,
Heseltine, Michael plans for/cabinet opposition to 29 Aug p19 *47* U
Metal Box,
recession outbacks long-term effects (table) 4 Jul p73 *75* W
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Corporation,
and 8Lld Entertainment deal 22 Aug p66 *64* F
Metropolitan Museum of Art,
donation from Uris, Harold 22 Aug p33 *23* A
Metzenbaum, Howard,
and congressional battle over decontrol of natural gas prices 12 Sep p36 *24* A
Mexandeau, Louis,
and telephones, electronic directories voluntary 22 Aug p63 *59* W
Mexico,
aid to Caribbean 18 Jul p41 *37* A
El Salvador and, recognition of guerrillas as representative political force 5 Sep p47 *33* I
government spending cutbacks 18 Jul p59 *61* P
import tariffs 4 Jul p63 *65* P
north-south summit and exclusion of Castro, Fidel 15 Aug p41 *31* I
OECD export credits agreement and 26 Jul p69 *67* W
oil industry, price cuts 8 Aug p59 *53* P
oil prices 4 Jul p63 *65* P
USA and, USA proposals on illegal immigration 8 Aug p29 *17* A
Mexsat,
USA, elections, mayoral 1 Aug p33 *33* A
USA, local government, comparison to Cuba under Batista Morgan, Ken. 29 Aug p4 *4* C
USA, media, cable television, charges of corruption in awarding franchises 5 Sep p37 *23* A
Microchips,
USA, Office of Technology Assessment report on de-industrialisation problems 22 Aug p64 *60* W
Microelectronics,
Japanese, manufacturing in USA. 4 Jul p66 *66* W
word processors and 26 Jul p62 *60* B
Microfilms,
technology developments 4 Jul p57 *57* T
Microprocessors,
use in food-processing industry 1 Aug p57 *57* T
Microwave ovens,
market, Japan/USA/Europe 26 Jul p70 *68* W
Microwriter,
technological innovations 11 Jul p63 *57* T
Middle East,
see also Gulf States, and individual countries
as nuclear-free zone, proposal for 22 Aug p43 *31* I
EEC summit discussions 4 Jul p51 *47* E
strategic consensus Bloch, Lionel. 8 Aug p4 *4* C
Turkey and, trade (chart) 12 Sep S10 *S10* B
United Nations and White, Michael W D 5 Sep p6 *6* C
USA policy, effect of Israel attack on Beirut 25 Jul p33 *31* A
war, referral to United Nations Nicholson, H A 8 Aug p4 *4* C
Midgley, D.R ,
on nuclear weapons, deployment of cruise/ Pershing missiles, Europe 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Midland Bank,
bid for Crocker National Corporation, Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 *68* F
Midwald, Miroslaw,
and communist party congress 25 Jul p52 *52* E
Millbank, J.R.,
on Gibraltar, argument for integration with Spain 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Miller, James,
and USA business regulations amendments 22 Aug p33 *23* A
Mills, J.A.,
on nuclear weapons, argument against disarmament. 22 Aug p4 *4* C
Mills & Allen Communications,
bid for Leisure 5 Sep p66 *74* F
Mineworkers' Pension Scheme,
report and accounts 4 Jul p26 M
Minimum lending rate,
UK, effects of demise (chart) 22 Aug p70 *66* F
Mining industry,
see also Coal Industry
Papua New Guinea, and $100m loan from international bankers (chart) 15 Aug p57 *55* W
UK, pay claim 11 Jul p61 *69* P
USSR, coal, wage rises/production (chart) 19 Sep p60 *76* W
Minolta,
and collapse of Japan convertible bonds market in Europe, western 12 Sep p62 *62* F
Minsher, Walter,
and Allied Bancshares 25 Jul p72 *72* F
Mississippi,
Republican party loses congressional elections 18 Jul p41 *37* A
Mitchell,
angling equipment manufacturing 25 Jul p69 *67* W
Mitsubishi,
electronics industry, Japan 18 Jul 86 *58* B
gold imports/sales and 29 Aug p63 *59* W
nuclear industry problems and 1 Aug p50 *52* W
Mitsubishi,
problems in nuclear industry 1 Aug p50 *52* W
Mitsubishi Motors,
multinational activities 11 Jul p76 *80* B
Mitsui Bank of California,
merger, Manufacturers Bank (Los Angeles) 18 Jul p43 *42* M
Mitsui Manufacturers Bank,
merger, Mitsui Bank of California/Manufacturers Bank (Los Angeles) 18 Jul p43 *42* M
Mittermaid, Prassola,
Communist party and, relations with 5 Sep p62 *36* E
Corsica home rule and 15 Aug p43 *33* E
death penalty and, probable abolition 29 Aug p50 *39* E
economic policies 29 Aug p12 *12* L
EEC summit, contrast with D'Estaing, Giscard 4 Jul p51 *47* E
government decentralisation 4 Jul p45 *41* E
Iran and, French nationals exit from Iran 15 Aug p37 *29* I
Iraq and, rebuilding of nuclear reactor 25 Jul p44 *42* I
nationalisation bill and, compensation/exclusion of foreign banks 26 Sep p66 *64* F
Nato/USSR nuclear weapons negotiations and 18 Jul p15 *13* L
nuclear energy and, pro-nuclear and anti-nuclear demonstrations/trade unions support 12 Sep p60 *50* E
nuclear weapons and, announcement of seventh nuclear-missile submarine 1 Aug p44 *44* E
Schmidt, Helmut, relations with 18 Jul p54 *52* E
summit meetings, with Thatcher, Margaret. 12 Sep p30 *64* U, 19 Sep p72 *60* E
third world policy 22 Aug p47 *36* E
trade policy on Arab League boycott of Israel 15 Aug p56 *53* W
Train a Grande Vitesse inaugural run and 26 Sep p75 *75* W
Mobil Oil,
beds and overpays 18 Jul p69 *75* F
Conoco bid 25 Jul p72 *72* F, 1 Aug p57 *59* W
Conoco bid, loss of 8 Aug p72 *64* F
market value/debt/performance (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p66 *70* W
USA energy resources development policy and Duncan, J M 25 Jul p6 *6* C
Mobil Tyco,
solar energy research 8 Aug p77 *67* T
Mol, Daniel arap,
East African Community and, talks with Tanzania/ Uganda on revival of. 1 Aug p36 *36* I
Mokhehle, Ntsu,
bombings in Lesotho and 19 Sep p57 *43* I
Monarchy,
Europe 1 Aug p23 *21* U
Monat, Mark,
on UK prejudice against Germany 11 Jul p4 *4* C
Monetary policy,
USA, effect on economy (charts) 11 Jul p53 *39* A
Money markets,
see Financial markets
Money supply,
UK, and economic policy (charts) 25 Jul p26 *26* U
USA (charts) 11 Jul p36 *39* A
Monopolies,
UK, life/death decision for handicapped babies 15 Aug p23 *47* U
UK, proposed legislation Cawley, Ins 29 Aug p6 *6* C
Monsoonal Ambbodies,
value on stock markets 15 Aug p66 *64* F
Monopolies and Mergers Commission,
and Davy Corporation, Enserch bid stopped 19 Sep p66 *66* W
Monsanto,
problems/plans (tables) 26 Sep p62 *60* B
sale of petrochemical plant to DuPont 8 Aug p72 *64* F
Monster,
Lake Champlain, USA. 25 Jul p40 *36* A
Montana,
coal industry, severance tax 11 Jul p37 *41* A
Moodie, Bob,
Springboks tour and, effects on politics 19 Sep p58 *45* I
Moorcroft, F.W.,
on "Y'all take care now," derivation/meaning 4 Jul p6 *6* C
Morgan, C.W.D.,
on influence of The Economist on nuclear weapons debate 12 Sep p6 *4* C
Morgan, Ken,
on Miami local government, comparison to Cuba under Batista 29 Aug p4 *4* C
Morgan Stanley,
Conoco/DuPont merger, fee 8 Aug p72 *64* F
Kuwait and, government moves investment funds from Citicorp 19 Sep p91 *85* F
Morlia, Aldo,
and introduction of Mavios 29 Aug p65 *61* W
Morocco obscrols,
opposition to MX missile (map, diagram) 26 Jul p34 *32* A
Morocco,
OECD export credits agreement and 26 Jul p69 *67* W
western Sahara and, Libya initiative at OAU summit 4 Jul p41 *37* I
western Sahara proposed referendum and 11 Jul p48 *50* I
western Sahara referendum and, OAU meeting on 29 Aug p44 *34* I
western Sahara referendum and Tamer, M 15 Aug p6 *6* C
Moslem Brotherhood,
future of Islam in Egypt and 12 Sep p45 *35* I
Syria, move from terrorism to politics 19 Sep p60 *46* I
Moslems,
USSR, report 29 Aug p54 *40* E
Motor Industry,
France, exports share of market. 15 Aug p51 *49* P
fuel economy device for petrol engines (diagram) 11 Jul p63 *67* T
Italy, public sector/private sector joint ventures 11 Jul p72 *78* W
Japan (charts) 11 Jul p76 *80* B
Japan, exports, effect of protectionism 18 Jul p62 *64* W
Japan, Toyota, profits 29 Aug p59 *55* P
UK, advice to citizens about purchasing cars in other EEC countries 19 Sep p71 *59* E
UK, De Lorean, public shares offers/USA sales 15 Aug p66 *63* F
USA, compact cars, manufacture/sales (charts) 15 Aug p70 *69* B
USA, Ford investment in Brazil 19 Sep p73 *73* P
USA, General Motors, price rise 15 Aug p51 *49* P
USA, Office of Technology Assessment report on de-industrialisation problems 22 Aug p64 *60* W
USA, profits (chart) 1 Aug p49 *51* W
USA, recovery/profits 15 Aug p13 *11* L
USA, sales 29 Aug p69 *55* P
USA, trade, government policy 4 Jul p53 *21* A
USA, trade unions and, relations with 1 Aug p49 *51* W
Motorola,
and Scotland electronics industry 15 Aug p19 *43* U
Motorways,
see Roads
Mount St Helens,
controversy over use of land affected by volcano 19 Sep p44 *25* A
Mozambique,
South Africa economic sanctions against 19 Sep p57 *43* I
South Africa supports Mozambique Resistance Movement 18 Jul p46 *44* I
Mudge, Dick,
and western contact group meeting on USA initiative for Namibia 26 Sep p51 *37* I
Mugabe, Robert,
and Takere, Edger deceased as secretary-general of Zanu-PF party 15 Aug p41 *31* I
problems/loss of popularity. 19 Sep p58 *44* I
Mujahedden,
Iran, and assassination of Rajai, Mohammed/ Behonar, Hojatoleslam 5 Sep p44 *30* I
Iran, and future options for government 5 Sep p16 *14* L
Iran, and murder of Ayat, Hassan 8 Aug p42 *30* I
Iran, battles with Revolutionary Guards 19 Sep p63 *49* I
Iran, escalation of war with mullahs 15 Aug p36 *28* I
Iran, member kills ayatollah with grenade 19 Sep p63 *49* I
Iran, opposition to Khomeini, Ayatollah 1 Aug p36 *36* I
Muldoon, Robert,
and possible early election/anti-apartheid demonstrations 8 Aug p44 *33* I
Springboks tour and, effects on politics 19 Sep p59 *45* I
Multifibre arrangement,
EEC and third world countries 18 Jul p66 *70* W
Multinationals,
United Nations code of conduct for 12 Sep p59 *73* W
Mumford, John,
on taxation of USA citizens abroad 15 Aug p4 *4* C
Munal, Helal,
arrest 12 Sep p45 *35* I
Murdoch, Rupert,
bid for Collins 18 Jul p73 *77* F
New York Post/New York Daily News competition and 22 Aug p32 *22* A
Murphy,
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
Musa, Alhaji Balarabe,
governor of Kaduna state, Nigeria, impeachment 4 Jul p42 *36* I
Muse, Said,
opposition to independence 26 Sep p57 *39* I
Muscles,
research (diagram) 8 Aug p79 *69* T
Museos, R M.W ,
on Institute of Geological Sciences, request for data, UK earthquakes 15 Aug p6 *6* C
M&G Unit Trust,
sale of Guthrie Corporation shares to Permodalan Nasional 12 Sep p61 *61* F

N

Namibia,
EEC foreign ministers discussions on 12 Sep p61 *55* E
South Africa attack on Swapo guerrillas 18 Jul p46 *44* I
South Africa invasion of Angola and 29 Aug p37 *27* I
United Nations resolution for settlement, amendments 12 Sep p47 *39* I
USA policy 1 Aug p34 *34* A
western contact group meeting on new USA initiative 26 Sep p51 *37* I
Narcotics,
Jamaica, effect of marijuana smuggling on economy 8 Aug p66 *60* W
USA, Florida, smuggling and proposed use of armed forces 8 Aug p34 *24* A
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
attack on France nationalisation plans 26 Sep p68 *64* E
National Aeronautics and Space Administration,
and private rocket/satellite launches 5 Sep p36 *22* A

National Africa Chamber of Commerce,
South Africa, decrimination against 1 Aug p36 *36* I
National Broadcasting Corporation,
see NBC
National Coal Board,
cheap coal sales to ICI 4 Jul p23 *53* U
deficit 1 Aug p47 *49* P
pension fund, and finance for film production 12 Sep p66 *67* F
profits 1 Aug p28 *26* U
National Coalporties and Securities Commission,
Australia, new stock market watchdog 4 Jul p62 *64* F
National Enterprise Board,
merger, National Research Development Corporation 25 Jul p18 *18* L
National health service,
UK, and alleged surplus of doctors 22 Aug p30 *50* U
National Research Development Corporation,
merger, National Enterprise Board 25 Jul p18 *18* L
National Rifle Association,
USA, and government task force proposals to combat crime 29 Aug p30 *22* A
National Steel,
takeover of West Side Federal of New York and Washington Savings and Loan of Miami 12 Sep p62 *62* F
National Union of Public Employees,
and Labour party deputy leadership contest 22 Aug p24 *44* U
National Urban League,
USA, and effects of budget cuts on public-sector jobs 15 Aug p30 *22* A
...tionalisation,
...nce 11 Jul p56 *64* E, p71 *77* W
...tionalised industries,
UK, incentives for Schnauer, David 29 Aug p6 *6* C
UK Kalla-Bishop, P 4 Jul p4 *4* C
UK, public investment 4 Jul p29 *61* U
UK, wage rises, probable, government control 5 Sep 26 *50* U
UK, Whitehall report on control of 8 Aug p20 *46* U
Nationalist Action Party,
Turkey, and Turkish, Alparslan Inal 22 Aug p49 *37* E
Nationwide Building Society
issues certificates of deposit 18 Jul p75 *79* F
Nato,
armed forces, joint naval manoeuvres with South America nations 1 Aug p39 *39* I
Aswac, use of, for surveillance Smith, Theodore H 1 Aug p4 *4* C
defence , and USA nuclear weapons McGrath, H Read 26 Sep p6 *6* C
defence, conventional/nuclear, and USSR Wood, Anthony 19 Sep p6 *4* C
defence, position of Greece/Turkey/Cyprus Peters, George 19 Sep p6 *4* C
Germany, West and, anti-American feeling in 19 Sep p13 *9* L
Germany, West and, defence spending cuts 8 Aug p49 *39* E
Germany, West and, deployment of missiles Koschnick, Wolfgang 15 Aug p4 *4* C
Greece and, comparison of 1974 and 1981 Pasok policy statements 15 Aug p49 *37* E
Greece and, Pasok policy on 15 Aug p48 *36* E
Holland and, nuclear missiles question 8 Aug p60 *42* E
nuclear weapons, and Foot, Michael visit to ...shnev, Leonid/disarmament talks 26 Sep p26 U
...en and, debate over membership 12 Sep p56 *46* E
Spain and, possible membership 8 Aug p50 *42* E
Spain, application for membership, and Gibraltar 18 Jul p56 *54* E
USSR and, negotiations on nuclear weapons 15 Jul p15 *13* L
USSR and, violation of Helsinki agreement 12 Sep p55 *45* E
Natural disasters,
China, flood damage (map) 25 Jul p45 *43* I
Natsweb, Alberto,
and attempted coup 15 Aug p36 *30* I
coup, and Garcia Meza, Luis resignation 8 Aug p42 *30* I
Nayar, Dina Sanlook,
on birth control in India as *real* issue 12 Sep p6 *6* C
NBC,
management changes 4 Jul p70 *74* W
Silverman, Fred, resignation 4 Jul p65 *66* P
Neolenwasco and Reisen,
and Germany, West tourist industry figures 12 Sep p67 *71* W
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Netzer, Dick,
on cable television, USA 25 Jul p4 *4* C
Neuber, Friedel,
Westdeutsche Landesbank appointment 25 Jul p71 *71* F
Neutron warhead,
USA, case for 15 Aug p14 *12* L
Nevada,
MX missile, opposition (map, diagram) 25 Jul p34 *32* A
New England,
gypsy moth damage to agriculture 11 Jul p40 *44* A
New York,
elections, primary, cancellation by federal court 19 Sep p43 *26* A
Koch, Edward, analysis 4 Jul p60 *26* A
prisons, conditions 8 Aug p32 *20* A
property development, Times Square, new proposals to clean up/develop 22 Aug p39 *27* A
public spending/public accidents 1 Aug p33 *33* A
New York Daily News,
and closure of Tonight 22 Aug p32 *22* A
New York Futures Exchange,
Certificates of Deposit future trading 25 Jul p73 *73* F
New York Post,
competition with New York Daily News 22 Aug p32 *22* A
New Zealand,
elections, possible early election/anti-apartheid demonstrations 8 Aug p44 *33* I
Springboks tour 25 Jul p48 *44* I
Springboks tour/protests 22 Aug p44 *32* I
Springboks tour, protests at last test match/ effects of tour on politics 19 Sep p59 *45* I
Newcastle,
politics, electoral chances of Social Democratic party 19 Sep p60 *66* U
Newsom, R G,
on Zimbabwe exports, and railways 18 Jul p6 *4* C
News International,
bid for Collins 18 Jul p73 *77* F
Newton, Greg,
on use of "Mr" in The Economist 26 Sep p6 *6* C
Ngau family,
bid for China Motor Bus 8 Aug p73 *66* F
Nicaragua,
armed forces, build-up 19 Sep p64 *50* I
economy, problems 19 Sep p64 *50* I
Honduras and, relations with 5 Sep p48 *34* I
junta, new policies 25 Jul p47 *47* I
USA and, relations with 29 Aug p34 *24* A
Nicobol, David,
and Loblaw recovery/profits, reasons for 19 Sep p60 *78* W
Nicholson, H A,
on reform of Middle East war to United Nations 8 Aug p4 *4* C
Nicotine,
and hypertension 25 Jul p61 *79* T
Nigeria,
budget cuts and oil industry 19 Sep p66 *66* W
Cameroon and 25 Jul p48 *48* I
Kaduna state governor, impeachment 4 Jul p42 *36* I
Kano riots 18 Jul p50 *48* I
Kano riots, role of Emir of Kano Uno, Edet 15 Aug p6 *6* C
Kano/tribal rivalry 18 Jul p23 *17* L
media, newspapers, arrest of editors 22 Aug p45 *33* I
oil production (charts) 22 Aug p58 *54* W
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 *59* W
Opec and, meeting in Geneva on prices (charts) 22 Aug p56 *54* W
Nigerian Standard,
arrest of editor 22 Aug p45 *33* I
Nigerian Tribune,
arrest of editor 22 Aug p45 *33* I
Nike,
investment in Ireland 25 Jul p70 *66* W
Nikitin, Alexei,
attempt to form mining industry union 19 Sep p60 *78* W
imprisonment 15 Aug p43 *33* E
Nippon Electric Company,
computer industry, competition, Japan 11 Jul p64 *72* W
computer industry, Japan 18 Jul S8 *S8* 8
electronics industry, Scotland and 15 Aug p19 *43* U
manufacturing microchips in Roseville, California 4 Jul p66 *68* W
Nissan Motor,
sterling bond issue 5 Sep p69 *57* P
Nippon Kokan,
contract for modular petrochemicals plants in Saudi Arabia 22 Aug p57 *53* W
Nisbet, J W ,
on difficulty of promoting understanding of business, UK 1 Aug p4 *4* C
Nissan,
deal with Volkswagen 19 Sep p73 *73* P
roulbrabonal activities 11 Jul p76 *80* B
Nixon, Richard,
and Fitzgerald, Ernest lawsuit/question of immunity 29 Aug p33 *23* A
papers, Duke University as possible home for 12 Sep p41 *32* A
Nkala, Enos,
and Zimbabwe budget (charts) 8 Aug p65 *59* W
and Zimbabwe economy 18 Jul p47 *45* I
Nkomo, Joshua,
army brigade for internal dissent and, creation of 19 Sep p58 *44* I
NMB Bank,
annual report 12 Sep p57 *33* M
Noar, M D.,
on reform of UK trade unions law 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Noosers Securities,
convertible Eurobonds and 1 Aug p60 *62* F
Nomads Moses,
Brascan bid 1 Aug p56 *60* F
Norcen Energy,
bids and mergers (charts) 15 Aug p61 *59* F
North American Asbestos Corporation,
asbestos compensation claims 11 Jul p79 *83* F
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North, Oliver,
on UK electoral system 4 Jul p4 *4* C
North Sea,
gas-gathering pipeline project, defeat in cabinet. 19 Sep p50 *66* U
gas pipeline and public borrowing 22 Aug p64 *44* U
gas, proposal for Europe, western co-operation 19 Sep p79 *77* W
oil, effect on UK economy (table) 12 Sep p21 *57* U
oil industry, development slowdown 1 Aug p62 *54* W
oil industry, taxation on oil companies, new licensing 26 Sep p32 *59* U
North-south dialogue,
Ottawa summit communique 26 Jul p61 *61* W
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Ireland Development Agency,
and De Lorean public shares offers 15 Aug p66 *63* F
Northwest Alaskan Pipeline Company,
funding, new proposals 15 Aug p32 *24* A
Norvic,
Mansfield Shoe Corporation buy-out 29 Aug p61 *57* W
Norway,
economy, government measures 15 Aug p60 *58* W
elections, gains by Conservatives (chart) 19 Sep p66 *54* E
elections, general, and defence/oil policies (table) 5 Sep p61 *37* E
elections, results/Willoch, Kaare as head of new government, policies 26 Sep p64 *50* E
gas industry, North Sea gas, proposal for Europe, western co-operation 19 Sep p79 *77* W
monarchy 1 Aug p23 *21* U
oil industry, taxation Frohde, Aage 18 Jul p6 *4* C
stock markets, reasons for strength (chart) 15 Aug p62 *60* F
USSR proposal for nuclear-free zone 18 Jul p56 *54* E
Nott, John,
cabinet descent and 8 Aug p19 *47* U
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p26 *47* U
Nottingham, Max,
on royal wedding, UK, dress 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Nuclear energy,
France, pro-nuclear and anti-nuclear demonstrations/trade unions support 12 Sep p60 *50* E
Iraq nuclear reactor, rebuilding 25 Jul p44 *42* I
Japan, problems in nuclear industry 1 Aug p50 *52* W
OECD countries (chart) 11 Jul p66 *74* W
radiation risks 25 Jul p60 *78* T
UK, and energy-policy 25 Jul p26 *26* U
UK, pressurised water reactor 4 Jul p63 *66* P
USA, California, Diablo Canyon plant, protests against opening (map) 19 Sep p40 *22* A
USA, uranium trade with USSR 22 Aug p60 *40* E
USA, Washington state, nuclear plants, financial mismanagement/construction slowdown 5 Sep p36 *24* A
Nuclear weapons,
and argument for embargo on food to USSR Thorner, Marcia C 26 Sep p6 *4* C
and crime of war Abbess, Joanna 12 Sep p6 *4* C
and deployment of cruise/Pershing missiles, Europe Midgley, D R 22 Aug p6 *6* C
and Europe as nuclear-free zone Meinser, Roger 22 Aug p4 *4* C
and maintaining east/west nuclear balance Houghton, Bridget. 22 Aug p4 *4* C
and social acceptability of non-nuclear weapons Ruddock, Paul 22 Aug p4 *4* C
and The Economist case for Digan, Pang 26 Sep p6 *4* C
and The Economist, influence on debate. Morgan, C W D 12 Sep p6 *4* C
argument against disarmament Mills, J A 22 Aug p4 *4* C
argument for unilateral disarmament Duffield, J 22 Aug p4 *4* C
Europe, western, argument for 8 Aug p11 *9* L
Europe, western, argument for, continued 29 Aug p18 *15* L
Europe, western, cruise missiles versus MX missiles for effectiveness Coleman, P L 5 Sep p6 *6* C
Europe, western, Nato conventional/nuclear defence and USSR Wood, Anthony 19 Sep p6 *4* C
France, nuclear-missile submarines, announcement of seventh 1 Aug p44 *44* E
India-Pakistan arms race and 26 Sep p18 *15* L
Middle East, proposal for nuclear-free zone 22 Aug p43 *31* I
Nato, and anti-American feeling in Germany, West 19 Sep p13 *9* L
Nato/USSR negotiations 18 Jul p15 *13* L
opposition to, reasons for Blackaby, Frank 22 Aug p4 *4* C
UK, courage of disarmament Lawson, Richard H 12 Sep p6 *4* C
UK unilateral disarmament and Pollen, David H 22 Aug p6 *6* C
USA, and defence of Europe, western McGrath H Read 26 Sep p6 *6* C
USA, cruise missiles versus MX missiles for effectiveness Coleman, P L 5 Sep p6 *6* C
USA deployment in Europe, western Wilson, R J 26 Sep p6 *4* C
USA/Japan relations and 26 Sep p52 *32* I
USA, neutron warhead, case for 15 Aug p14 *12* L
USA/UK/Nato, arguments over morality Booth, Ken 26 Sep p6 *4* C
USSR and, dictator mentality Elstob, E C 12 Sep p6 *4* C
USSR and, subjugation of other countries/ emigration to Tapiin, Ruth 12 Sep p6 *4* C
USSR/Nato, and Foot, Michael visit to USSR 26 Sep p26 *26* U
USSR proposal for nuclear-free zone in Scandinavia 18 Jul p56 *54* E
value of being non-nuclear and Braithwaite, M 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Nu-West,
stock buy-in by Cities Service 26 Sep p67 *66* P
Nyanga,
alien arrests, blacks return to Cape Town from Transkei 29 Aug p37 *27* I
eviction/arrest of squatters 22 Aug p42 *30* I
Nyerere, Julius,
East African Community and, talks with Kenya/ Uganda on revival of 1 Aug p38 *38* I

O

OAU,
summit, and Libya. 4 Jul p41 *37* I
western Sahara and, meeting in Nairobi on referendum 29 Aug p44 *34* I
Obote, Milton,
East African Community and, talks with Kenya/ Tanzania on revival of 1 Aug p38 *38* I
Observer, The,
Lonrho purchase 4 Jul p29 *61* U
Occidental Petroleum,
bid for Zapata 12 Sep p53 *67* P
bid for Zapata, withdrawal of 26 Sep p57 *65* P
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
Ocean Venture 81,
joint Nato/South America naval manoeuvres 1 Aug p39 *39* I
Ocean waves,
research 15 Aug p67 *66* T
O'Connor, Sandra Day,
confirmation chances/stand on abortion 12 Sep p39 *28* A
nomination to Supreme Court, USA 11 Jul p36 *40* A
OECD,
economic performance, new method of measuring (charts) 5 Sep p76 *64* W
export credits agreement 25 Jul p69 *67* W
Sweden and, annual report 22 Aug p62 *58* W
UK economy and 15 Aug p20 *44* U
OECD countries,
economic policy, failure (charts) 11 Jul p16 *14* L
employment, unemployment, youth versus adult (charts) 1 Aug p54 *56* W
nuclear energy (chart) 11 Jul p66 *74* W
Office equipment,
word processors, technology/markets 25 Jul p62 *60* B
Office of Management and Budget,
USA, and business regulations amendments 22 Aug p33 *23* A
Office of Technology Assessment,
USA, report on de-industrialisation 22 Aug p64 *60* W
Officer, Carl,
and problems of East St Louis 26 Sep p43 *21* A
Offices,
development, London (charts, maps) 18 Jul p74 *78* F
O'Flaiolo, Tomas,
and hunger strike 12 Sep p25 *61* U
Ofrex,
Dennison/Gallaher bids 1 Aug p47 *49* P
takeover by Gallaher 22 Aug p56 *51* P
Oil (edible),
imports, India (charts) 18 Jul p66 *68* W
Oil industry,
bids and mergers 18 Jul p69 *75* F
bids and mergers, and antitrust policy, USA 18 Jul p16 *14* L
bids and mergers (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 *80* B
Canada, Olympia and York Developments/ Reichmann brothers holdings 29 Aug p70 *68* F
Canada, settlement of Ottawa/Alberta battle over oil prices/revenue 5 Sep p76 *64* W
Canada, takeovers of foreign interests 1 Aug p51 *53* W
Canada, USA investment policy and, effects of Canadian takeover of energy resources on 15 Aug p31 *23* A
China and, offshore oil exploration (map) 12 Sep p66 *70* W
Elf-Aquitaine takeover of Texasgulf 1 Aug p47 *49* P
Europe, refineries closures 8 Aug p61 *55* W
India, public sector oil exploration 29 Aug p66 *62* W

Iraq, pipeline, report of new pipeline across Saudi Arabia (map) 26 Sep p74 70 W
Libya, production drop/effects on economy 12 Sep p66 72 W
Mexico, price cuts 6 Aug p59 63 P
Nigeria, and budget cuts 19 Sep p66 66 W
North Sea, development slowdown as reaction to UK taxes 1 Aug p52 54 W
North Sea oil, effect on UK economy (table) 12 Sep p21 57 U
Norway, taxation Frohde, Aage 18 Jul p6 4 C
ocean waves research and 15 Aug p67 65 T
offshore oil production, plans for new platforms (diagram) 1 Aug p63 63 T
oil companies performance/market value/takeover vulnerability (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
Opec, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 59 W
Opec, Geneva meeting 22 Aug p66 54 W
Opec, Geneva meeting, reasons for (charts) 15 Aug p56 54 W
Opec, production/long-term strategy 29 Aug p13 13 L
Saudi Arabia, new pipeline opens (map) 26 Sep p74 70 W
Saudi Arabia, production cuts 5 Sep p59 57 P
stockpiling (charts) 26 Sep p60 78 W
UK, and energy policy 25 Jul p26 26 U
UK, British Petroleum, half-year profits/refinery closures/oil exploration (charts) 5 Sep p73 61 W
UK, British Petroleum, innovations plugging punctured pipelines, oil spill cleanup, new oil-coal mixes 5 Sep p66 66 T
UK, Bunnish Oil/Bank of England lawsuit over British Petroleum share price 19 Sep p73 73 P
UK, taxation on North Sea oil companies, new licensing 26 Sep p32 59 U
USA, Alaska pipeline, new funding proposals, 15 Aug p32 34 A
USA, and Reagan tax bill 25 Jul p36 34 A
USA, and Wyoming land lottery 22 Aug p35 25 A
USA, Conoco, bids 1 Aug p57 59 W
USA, Conocor/DuPont merger 8 Aug p72 64 F
USA, Export-Import Bank loan 1 Aug p34 34 A
USA, gasohol and, federal aid 26 Sep p44 22 A
USA, oil theft from Indian lands 15 Aug p29 19 A
USA, shale-oil deposits in Colorado, mining/production problems (map) 5 Sep p36 24 A
USA, Tenneco, lower profits/foreign sales in Europe, western 29 Aug p66 64 W
wartime logging, research/development 26 Sep p96 92 T
World Bank annual World Development Report and (chart) 15 Aug p60 58 W
Oil prices,
economic effects in USSR and Europe, eastern Lowe, Malcolm 18 Jul p6 4 C
effects on current account deficits 11 Jul p61 69 P
Libya/Mexico 4 Jul p63 65 P
petroleum prices and, in Europe (charts) 18 Jul p63 65 W
Oil shale,
Rundle development, slowdown 4 Jul p65 57 W
O'Leary, Jolan,
and oil industry stockpiling 26 Sep p60 78 W
O'Leary, Michael,
hunger-strikes, views on 15 Aug p21 46 U
Olszewski, Stefan,
and communist party congress 25 Jul p52 52 E
Olympia and York Developments,
holdings in Canada oil industry 29 Aug p70 66 F
Olympic,
angling equipment manufacturing 25 Jul p69 67 W
Oman,
reaction to Libya/Yemen, South/Ethiopia treaty 5 Sep p47 33 I
O'Neill, Tip,
profile 22 Aug p35 25 A
Ontario Securities Commission,
and Canada bids and mergers 15 Aug p61 59 F
Oos, Peter,
and Organisation of African Unity meeting on western Sahara referendum 29 Aug p44 34 I
Opec,
Geneva meeting 22 Aug p56 54 W
Geneva meeting, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 59 W
Geneva meeting, reasons for (charts) 15 Aug p56 54 W
production/long-term strategy 29 Aug p13 13 L
United Nations third world energy programme and 29 Aug p66 62 W
Opel,
losses 4 Jul p63 65 P
Operlander, Robert,
and Delta Air Lines profits 26 Sep p70 68 W
Oppenheimer and Company,
and De Lorean 15 Aug p65 63 F
Optical fibres,
applications/advantages/costs/technology problems (chart) 5 Sep p67 67 T
report 22 Aug 84 54 S
Oral Roberts Law School,
American Bar Association accreditation despite religious discrimination 12 Sep p40 31 A
Ordonez, Fraxedes Fernandez,
meeting with Bedinter, Robert 8 Aug p50 42 E
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development,
see OECD
Organisation of African Unity,
see OAU
Orion Bank,
merger, Royal Bank of Canada 11 Jul p69 68 M
Ortho Pharmaceutical,
and monoclonal antibodies diagnostic tests/Food and Drug Administration approval 5 Sep p77 66 W
Ostrom, John,
on atomic physics and ancient Greeks 12 Sep p6 4 C
Ottawa,
and energy policy, Canada 18 Jul p52 50 I
summit conference, issues 18 Jul p14 12 L
Overseas-Chinese Banking Corporation,
sale of Guthrie Corporation shares to Permodalan Nasional 12 Sep p61 61 F
Ovett, Steve,
world records 5 Sep p32 54 U
Owen, David,
as candidate for Social Democratic party leadership 26 Sep p26 56 U
Owens, Delia,
and threat to Botswana wildebeest (map) 12 Sep p92 96 T
Owens, Mark,
and threat to Botswana wildebeest (map) 12 Sep p92 96 T
Oxford, Kenneth,
call for resignation 1 Aug p16 14 L
Liverpool march for resignation and 22 Aug p29 49 U
police accountability and 12 Sep p29 63 U

P

P&O,
first-half losses 12 Sep p70 74 W
Pabst,
bid for Schlitz 8 Aug p65 59 W
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, international aid to refugees in 1 Aug p36 36 I
Afghanistan and, new peace proposals 29 Aug p43 33 I
Afghanistan and, routes between and possible invasion Smith, A P 26 Sep p6 6 C
Afghanistan and, upcoming United Nations debate, 29 Aug p43 33 I
Afghanistan and, USA/USSR settlement proposals 15 Aug p37 29 I
Afghanistan and, war spills over 26 Sep p52 32 I
defence, arms race with India, 26 Sep p19 15 L
nuclear weapons, and proposal for Middle East nuclear-free zone 22 Aug p43 31 I
USA and, supply of arms to Afghanistan guerrillas 8 Aug p42 30 I
USA armaments sales 4 Jul p66 26 A
USA armaments sales Azaz, Qutubuddin 25 Jul p4 4 C
Palestine,
handover to Israel by UK Lock, Stephen 22 Aug p6 6 C
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palibong,
and Athlone bid for China Motor Bus, 8 Aug p73 65 F
Pan Am,
appointment of Acker, Ed as head 29 Aug p59 55 P
cutbacks 18 Jul p59 61 P
effects of air-traffic controllers strike 15 Aug p54 52 W
losses/debts/possible sale of Inter-Continental Hotels 22 Aug p67 63 F
Pannell, William, resignation 11 Jul p61 69 P
Panama,
Torrijos, Omar, death, and effect on relations with USA 8 Aug p40 26 I
Pandas,
Ching-Ching, pregnancy 29 Aug p22 50 U
Papandreou, Andreas,
foreign policy 18 Jul p54 52 E
Peaok and, cooperation of 1974 and 1981 policy statements 15 Aug p49 37 E
policy on EEC/Nato 15 Aug p48 36 E
Paper Industry,
Consolidated-Bathurst buys Bowater newsprint mill at Ellesmere Port 18 Jul p66 66 W
Papua New Guinea,
$100m loan from international bankers (chart) 15 Aug p57 55 W
Parabas,
fight against nationalisation 1 Aug p59 61 F
France nationalisation programme and 12 Sep p66 90 F
Park Sae Jik,
sacking 22 Aug p48 34 I
Parker, G. Brian,
on heavy goods vehicles damage to roads, UK 18 Jul p5 6 C
Parker, Sir Peter,
and British Rail, industrial relations 22 Aug p23 43 U
Parking fines,
and diplomatic immunity, UK (table) 4 Jul p26 56 U
Parkinson, Cecil,
appointment as chairman of Conservative party 19 Sep p47 61 U
Parliamentary constituencies,
UK, boundary commission proposals (tables) 11 Jul p26 35 U
Parnell, Cyrus,
on USA foreign policy on Gulf states 11 Jul p4 4 C
Peacock,
comparison of 1974 and 1981 policy statements 15 Aug p49 37 E
policy on EEC/Nato 15 Aug p48 36 E
Pastora, Eden,
departure from Nicaragua, 19 Sep p64 50 I
Patasse, Ange,
freed from imprisonment Copperman, F L 15 Aug p6 6 C
Pavelic, Ante,
on Shelley, religious beliefs 11 Jul p4 4 C
Pavlovitch, Paul,
and Ajar, Emil hoax 11 Jul p66 64 E
Pay-television,
Canada, companies applying for licences 26 Sep p76 76 W
Pearson Longman,
annual report 19 Sep p69 67 M
Pearson, S. & Son,
annual report 19 Sep p61 36 M
Peart, Fitmest G.,
on Jamaica economy, growth 29 Aug p4 4 C
Peckinney Ugloo Kuhlzeann,
petrochemicals losses 15 Aug p57 55 W
Peel, Roberto,
murder by Red Brigades 8 Aug p53 44 E
Pedersen, K. Carsten,
on defence spending, Denmark 1 Aug p4 4 C
Penascoll,
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
Pension funds,
UK, and personal finance (chart) 5 Sep p61 76 S
Pepsi Cola,
investment in South Africa 19 Sep p62 64 W
Performance,
application for pay-television licence 26 Sep p76 76 W
Permodalan Nasional,
takeover of Guthrie Corporation 12 Sep p61 61 F
Peru,
economy, policies 1 Aug p40 40 I
foreign investment and nationalisation of railways Berthoud, J P 5 Sep p6 4 C
trade unions, general strike 1 Aug p40 40 I
Peters, George,
on position of Greece/Turkey/Cyprus in Nato defence 19 Sep p6 4 C
Petrochemicals,
EEC, possibility of cartel 8 Aug p17 15 L
Petrol engines,
fuel economy device (diagram) 11 Jul p63 67 T
Petroleum,
prices, Europe (charts) 18 Jul p63 65 W
Petrosalli, Luigi,
election as mayor of Rome 26 Sep p59 45 E
Phalangists,
fighting in Lebanon 22 Aug p46 34 I
Israel/PLO ceasefire and, reaction to 1 Aug p36 36 I
Pharmaceutical industry,
Fisons, problems 25 Jul p70 66 W
Japan, government changes planned in market practices/standards (charts) 29 Aug p76 76 B
Japan, new international marketing strategy 29 Aug p76 76 B
Japan, research and development, cost 29 Aug p79 77 B
UK, Beecham, and Augmentin, Committee on Safety of Medicines approval/marketing prospects 29 Aug p66 64 W
USA, Searle, G D , and aspartame, FDA approval/sales prospects 22 Aug p64 60 W
Phibro,
merger with Salomon Brothers, analysis 8 Aug p71 63 F
Philadelphia,
USA, election, congressional 6 Aug p33 33 A
Philadelphia Bulletin,
losses 22 Aug p32 22 A
Philip Hill (Management) Limited,
annual report 11 Jul p69 66 M
Philip Morris,
and Brazil cigarette sales 5 Sep p75 63 W
in Europe 18 Jul p67 69 W
Philips,
microwave ovens 25 Jul p70 68 W
video discs development 15 Aug p69 67 T
Phillips Petroleum,
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p66 70 W
Phillips & Drew,
new analysis of current-cost profits of UK companies 19 Sep p92 96 F
Photography,
Japan, Sony introduction of Mavica, magnetic video camera 29 Aug p65 61 W
Photon Power,
solar energy research 8 Aug p77 67 T
Photovoltaics,
and solar energy research 8 Aug p77 67 T
Physics,
applications/research of Langmuir-Blodgett films, thin organic films 12 Sep p90 94 T
atomic physics, and ancient Greeks Ostrom, John 12 Sep p6 4 C
atomic physics, research, matter and antimatter (diagrams) 8 Aug p60 70 B
quantum mechanics, University of Paris experiments 26 Sep p97 95 T
Pickering, John,
jams hunger strike 12 Sep p25 61 U
Pilkington,
annual report 11 Jul p30 15 M
Pires, Walter,
and accession of Chaves, Aureliano to presidency 26 Sep p57 39 I
Pitt, Bill,
as alliance candidate, and Jenkins, Roy 19 Sep p49 65 U
election chances Syrett, Philip 15 Aug p4 4 C
Plain Bagpipes Campaign,
and possible reform of government forms 26 Sep p32 59 U
Plastics,
stamping process 4 Jul p66 66 T
Plaskow, David,
and Vickers activity/profits 22 Aug p59 55 W
Plessey,
annual report 12 Sep p23 69 M
competition for telecommunications contract, India 25 Jul p66 66 W
preliminary results 1980/81 4 Jul p69 66 M
Pleven-cooper, Gaston,
and Communist party/Socialist party relations 5 Sep p62 36 E
PLO,
al-Assad faction activities and 5 Sep p46 32 I
ceasefire with Israel 1 Aug p15 13 L, p36 36 I
ceasefire with Israel, effects/violations (map) 15 Aug p36 27 I
ceasefire with Israel, rearmament during 19 Sep p60 46 I
EEC initiative on Arab/Israeli conflict and 18 Jul p22 16 L
International Monetary Fund and 26 Sep S14 S14 B
Israel and, Reagan, Ronald/Begin, Menahem meeting 5 Sep p18 16 L
Israel and, responsibility for war Solomon, Samuel 8 Aug p4 4 C
Israel attack on Beirut, and USA Middle East policy 25 Jul p43 41 I
Israel attack on Beirut, reaction (map) 25 Jul p44 42 I
USA and, argument for/against formal recognition 22 Aug p15 17 L
Poland,
agriculture, problems 25 Jul p67 65 W
coal industry, problems 25 Jul p67 65 W
communist party congress 25 Jul p52 52 E
communist party congress, elections 18 Jul p53 51 E
communist party, role of Ionescu, Ghita 1 Aug p4 4 C
debt rescheduling 4 Jul p63 65 P, 25 Jul p67 65 W
economy, problems 25 Jul p67 65 W
economy, reforms 11 Jul p32 20
economy, USSR and, possibility of economic sanctions/trade deficit 26 Sep p59 45 E
food protest 8 Aug p47 37 E
food shortages/prices, protest 1 Aug p42 42 E
industrial production 4 Jul p63 65 P
International Monetary Fund and 26 Sep p59 45 E
Jugoslavia and, union delegation to Solidarity congress 12 Sep p60 50 E
manufacturing industry, problems 25 Jul p67 65 W
mining industry, coal production 26 Sep p59 45 E
Ottawa summit conference and 18 Jul p14 12 L
political changes, dangers/implications 11 Jul p13 11 L
Pope John Paul II and, papal encyclical on human work 26 Sep p60 46 E
Pope John Paul II visit planned 5 Sep p66 42 E
prospects 11 Jul p31 19
Roman Catholic church and, relations (map, chart) 5 Sep p66 42 E
Solidarity, second part of congress, and possibility of USSR military/economic intervention 26 Sep p16 14 L
Solidarity, report on first congress 12 Sep p13 11 L
Solidarity, push for workers self-management 15 Aug p45 35 E
Solidarity, probable confrontation with government over workers self-management 19 Sep p67 65 E
Solidarity, first congress, proposals/debates 12 Sep p55 45 E
Solidarity congress and communist party Aslund, Anders 19 Sep p6 4 C
Solidarity and communist party, relationships 25 Jul p15 15 L
Solidarity, activity prior to first national congress/question of media coverage 29 Aug p49 37 E
Solidarity 11 Jul p32 20
USSR and, debt rescheduled 22 Aug p55 51 P
USSR reaction, options 11 Jul p34 24
Police,
Canada, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, withdrawal from intelligence/security 29 Aug p44 34 I
Taiwan, death of Chen Wen-Chen after interrogation 1 Aug p38 39 I
UK, accountability 12 Sep p29 63 U
UK, accountability, and Brixton raid 25 Jul p24 22 U
UK, and Oxford, Kenneth, call for resignation 1 Aug p16 14 L

UK, improving of Dix, Bruce 1 Aug p6 6 C
UK, Liverpool, and march for Oxford, Kenneth resignation 22 Aug p29 49 U
UK, Liverpool, defence of police during riots Melon, E Rex 22 Aug p6 6 C
UK, Manchester riots inquiry and 22 Aug p29 49 U
UK, policing with community consent Greaves, George 6 Aug p4 4 C
UK, reform 4 Jul p17 17 L
Politburo,
and Organisation of African Unity meeting on western Sahara referendum 29 Aug p44 34 I
Pope John Paul II,
Europe, eastern and, policy/relations (map, chart) 5 Sep p66 42 E
papal encyclical on human work 26 Sep p60 46 E
planned visit to Poland 5 Sep p66 42 E
Population,
UK, distribution, changes (chart, table, map) 4 Jul p24 54 U
Porter, J A ,
on use of "bull" in The Economist 29 Aug p6 6 C
Portugal,
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
decentralisation vetoed by council of the revolution 26 Jul p52 52 E
economic difficulties 5 Sep p62 36 E
economy 18 Jul p59 61 P
EEC and, efforts to join (table) 22 Aug p51 41 E
EEC and, possible adverse trade effects from membership 15 Aug p50 36 E
government, Balsemao, Francisco Pinto, reappointment as prime minister 22 Aug p50 40 E
government, resignation of Balsemao, Francisco to 15 Aug p44 34 E
government, Balsemao, Francisco Pinto return as prime minister/new government 5 Sep p62 36 E
police/economic problems 26 Jul p52 52 E
Post Office,
UK, profits 29 Aug p59 55 P
Postal services,
Canada, strike 4 Jul p63 65 P
Potter, David H.,
on nuclear weapons, and UK unilateral disarmament 22 Aug p6 6 C
Power Corporation,
bids and mergers 15 Aug p61 59 F
Powis, Alfred,
Brascan bid for Noranda Mines and 1 Aug p58 60 F
Pratt and Whitney,
and Rolls-Royce, proposed deal for aero-engines 5 Sep p75 63 W
and UK/USA deal for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets 29 Aug p66 62 W
Precision Monolithic,
investment in Ireland 25 Jul p70 66 W
Press, William, Group,
tax fraud case 4 Jul p63 65 P
Price, George,
and Belize independence, problems of 26 Sep p57 39 I
Prince Charles,
ascension to throne Sherrill, G G 22 Aug p6 6 C
Royal Wedding, report 1 Aug p21 19 U
Royal Wedding, role in society 1 Aug p11 9 L
Prince Michael of Kent,
and Belize independence 26 Sep p57 39 I
Prior, James,
cabinet dissent and 6 Aug p19 47 U
cabinet reshuffle and/appointment as secretary of state, Ireland, Northern 19 Sep p47 61 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret
lone 5 Sep p25 47 U
CBI annual conference and, preview of issues 5 Sep p17 15 L
unemployment and, government measures 1 Aug p24 22 U
Prisons,
UK, bail hostels and remand prisoners 15 Aug p24 48 U
UK, bail hostels, records Sheddock, Crispin 5 Sep p6 6 C
UK, modernisation cost 1 Aug p27 25 U
UK, sentencing practices 1 Aug p27 25 U
UK, shorter sentences Wright, Alison 22 Aug p6 6 C
USA, conditions/reforms 6 Aug p32 20 A
Productivity,
Japan (chart) 18 Jul 820 820 B
UK, manufacturing industry 4 Jul p13 13 L
Property,
Hongkong, prices/rent control 18 Jul p73 77 F
Scotland, castles 25 Jul p30 26 U
USA, sellers carrying loans for buyers Snyder, Harry Y 19 Sep p6 4 C
Property development,
Hongkong, bids for China Motor Bus 6 Aug p73 65 F
Hongkong, Cairan consortium buys Miramar Hotel site 6 Aug p74 66 F
USA, Times Square, new proposals to clean up/ develop 22 Aug p39 27 A
Proportional representation,
UK Grimond, P M 15 Aug p4 4 C
UK, recommendation North, Oliver 4 Jul p4 4 C
Provident Life Association,
Winterthur bid 19 Sep p73 73 P
Provident Mutual,
finance for television production 12 Sep p66 57 F
Psychology,
sociobiology and, new book by Wilson, Edward 22 Aug p75 67 T
Public spending,
Australia, government aid to industry/tariffs/ quotas, proposed changes 29 Aug p66 61 W
cuts, reasons for difficulty (chart) 29 Aug p67 63 W
UK, Heseltine, Michael plans for Liverpool/ Merseyside 6 Aug p21 49 U
UK, Heseltine, Michael plans for Liverpool/ Merseyside, cabinet opposition 29 Aug p19 47 U
UK, lease and lease-back deals Kermode, M E 6 Aug p6 6 C
UK, old-age pensions 29 Aug p14 14 L
UK, public trustee office, performance record 29 Aug p22 50 U
UK, rates, supplementary and 1 Aug p26 24 U
UK, writers subsidies 6 Aug p25 51 U
USA, New York, and public accidents 1 Aug p33 33 A
USA, public-sector jobs, effects of budget cuts on 15 Aug p30 22 A
Publishing industry,
Axel Springer sells newspaper group to Burda 4 Jul p63 65 P
Pym, Francis,
cabinet dissent and 6 Aug p19 47 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
anniversary parade/hint of USSR alignment (map) 5 Sep p45 32 I
attack on USA aircraft and (map) 22 Aug p41 29 I
attack on USA aircraft and, world/Arab reaction 29 Aug p11 11 L, p42 32 I
Chad civil war and 26 Sep p54 34 I
CIA and, charges against Casey, William 1 Aug p30 30 A
containment of, proposals for 29 Aug p11 11 L
Libyan attempted coup, role in 15 Aug p42 32 I
OAU chairmanship 4 Jul p41 37 I
Quantel,
and video as data, reworked by computers 1 Aug p64 64 T
Quantum mechanics,
University of Paris experiments 26 Sep p97 95 T

R

Race relations,
USA, California, appointment of black to supreme court 1 Aug p32 32 A
USA, Los Angeles, forced busing, reasons for opposition Unz, Ron K 22 Aug p6 6 C
USA, school desegregation/job opportunities for minorities, federal government attitude 5 Sep p35 21 A
Radford, J.K.,
on use of "bull" in The Economist 15 Aug p6 6 C
Radiation,
health risks 25 Jul p60 78 T
Radovanjani, Hajrudinjam,
appointment to executive council 6 Sep p44 30 I
Railways,
France, Train a Grande Vitesse, inaugural run 26 Sep p75 75 W
UK, rail union pay negotiations 25 Jul p25 23 U
Rajai, Mohammad,
assassination 5 Sep p16 14 L, p44 30 I
election as president 1 Aug p36 36 I
French nationals exit from Iran and 15 Aug p37 29 I
Rajavi, Masoud,
escape to France 1 Aug p36 36 I
in France 6 Aug p42 30 I
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw,
talks with Solidarity on food protest 6 Aug p47 37 E
Raitt, George,
and Peacock policy on EEC/Nato 15 Aug p48 36 E
Ravalstoc Corporation,
bids and mergers (charts) 15 Aug p61 59 F
Raybestos-Manhattan,
asbestosis compensation claims 11 Jul p79 83 F
Raywood, Paul
acquisition of Carnaby Video 1 Aug p55 57 W
Rayner, Sir Derek,
and possible reform of government forms 26 Sep p32 59 U
Ray-O-Vac,
batteries sales (chart) 18 Jul p67 69 W
RCA,
management changes 4 Jul p70 74 W
video disc development 15 Aug p59 57 T
Reagan, Maureen,
and Senate election, California 18 Jul p37 31 A
Reagan, Ronald,
Africa policy 1 Aug p34 34 A
airlines industry and, disagreement with Civil Aeronautics Board over USA participation in talks 5 Sep p40 29 A
air-traffic controllers sackings and 15 Aug p11 9 L
air-traffic controllers strike and, sackings 6 Aug p30 18 A
Alaska pipeline and, new funding proposals 15 Aug p32 24 A
Begin, Menahem and, Washington meeting 12 Sep p48 36 I, 19 Sep p36 18 A
Begin, Menahem and, Washington meeting, issues 5 Sep p18 16 L, p45 31 I
budget reconciliation bill, victory 4 Jul p54 32 A
Castro, Fidel and, exclusion from north-south summit in Mexico 15 Aug p41 31 I
Clean Air Act and, proposed changes 15 Aug p28 18 A
economy and, relations with Wall Street over more budget cuts 12 Sep p36 23 A
federal budget, proposed cuts/spending 22 Aug p31 21 A
foreign policy, uncertainty 4 Jul p16 16 L
gas industry and, congressional battle over decontrol of natural gas prices 12 Sep p36 24 A
gun control and, opposition to 26 Sep p60 46 A
Middle East policy 25 Jul p33 31 A
neutron warhead announcement 15 Aug p14 12 L
race relations and, school desegregation/job opportunities for minorities, attitude 5 Sep p35 21 A
tax cuts, passage 1 Aug p29 29 A
Real estate,
see Property
Rebozo, Mascolo,
as candidate in mayoral election, Miami 1 Aug p33 33 A
Reckitt & Colman,
profits 12 Sep p63 67 P
Red Army Faction,
attack on Kroesen, Frederick 19 Sep p65 53 E
Red Brigades,
release of Sandrucci, Renzo/Cirillo, Ciro, murder of Peci, Roberto 6 Aug p53 44 E
Redaflosco,
annual report 11 Jul p74 32 M
UK pay-TV experiment and 12 Sep p30 64 U
Redundancy payments,
and taxation 18 Jul p66 70 W
Refuge,
finance for television production 12 Sep p66 57 F
Refugees,
Thailand/Burma Buchenillot, Jean 1 Aug p4 4 C
Vietnam, motives 25 Jul p46 44 I
Rehabilitation Act (1973), USA,
implementation costs 25 Jul p40 36 A
Reichmann brothers,
holdings in Canada oil industry 29 Aug p70 66 F
Religion,
Egypt, Islam, future 12 Sep p46 35 I
India, Hindu to Moslem conversions, bribery charge 6 Aug p44 33 I
Rembrandt,
portrait, Dutch, third theft/return 12 Sep p30 64 U
Rexnold Limited,
annual report 11 Jul p62 54 M
Republican party (USA),
loses congressional elections, Mississippi 18 Jul p41 37 A
Research,
silicon chips, and measurement of chemicals in fluids (diagram) 5 Sep p66 56 T
Reynolds, R J ,
and Brazil cigarette sales 5 Sep p75 63 W
Ridley, Nicholas,
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
Ringrose, D K.,
on ad outbacks, UK 18 Jul p6 4 C
Rio Tinto-Zinc Corporation,
annual report 26 Sep p62 60 M
profits 19 Sep p73 73 P
Riots,
Amsterdam/Zurich/Berlin, West 11 Jul p51 59 E
Nigeria, Kano 18 Jul p23 17 L, p50 48 I
UK, aftermath 18 Jul p25 19 U
UK, and improving police Dix, Bruce 1 Aug p6 6 C
UK, and society Watts, Anthony 1 Aug p6 6 C
UK, and youth unemployment 18 Jul p13 11 L
UK, causes/cures 11 Jul p14 12 L
UK, evaluation 18 Jul p34 26 U
UK, Liverpool, defence of police Melon, E Rex 22 Aug p6 6 C
UK, Manchester, inquiry 22 Aug p29 49 U
UK, Oxford, Kenneth and, call for resignation 1 Aug p16 14 L
UK, policing with community consent Greaves, George 6 Aug p4 4 C
UK, Southall/Toxteth 11 Jul p19 27 U
UK, welfare state to blame Giddings, David 1 Aug p6 6 C
RIT Ltd.,
annual report 25 Jul p42 39 M
Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta',
annual report 11 Jul p66 26 M
Roads,
UK, heavy goods vehicles damage Parker, G Brian 18 Jul p6 6 C
UK, motorways, damage Collins, Brian 18 Jul p6 6 C
UK, motorways, damage/repairs 4 Jul p31 63 U
Roberts, Gareth,
and film organs films 12 Sep p60 54 T
Robotics,
applications of robots, arms/hands/drive systems (diagrams) 29 Aug p74 72 T
computer brains for robots 29 Aug p75 73 T
cost of employing robots 29 Aug p77 75 T
definition of "robot" 29 Aug p74 72 T
effect on employment 29 Aug p77 75 T
industrial applications of robots (chart) 29 Aug p75 73 T
introduction to report on robot development 29 Aug p73 71 T
Japan, in manufacturing industry (chart) 18 Jul 813 813 B
report on robot development (diagram, chart) 29 Aug p73 71 T
UK/Japan, joint ventures 26 Sep p73 69 W
vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p76 74 T
Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation,
uranium trade with USSR 22 Aug p50 40 E
Rodgers, William,
and Labour party right wing 25 Jul p23 21 U
Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance, first projects 19 Sep p40 65 U
Rodine,
technological innovations 11 Jul p63 57 T
Rohatyn, Felix,
essay on USA economic/social agenda for 1980s 19 Sep p25 31 A
Rolls-Royce,
aircraft engines, competition with General Electric 4 Jul p66 70 W
Pratt and Whitney/General Electric and, proposed deal for aero-engines 5 Sep p75 63 W
recession outbacks, long term effects 4 Jul p73 75 W
UK/USA deal for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets and 29 Aug p66 62 W
Rolls-Royce Motors,
and Vickers, profits 22 Aug p59 55 W
Roman Catholic Church,
see Vatican
Rome,
election of Petroselli, Luigi as mayor 26 Sep p59 45 E
Rose, Aubrey,
on UK Jewish emigration to Israel, argument against 22 Aug p6 6 C
Rosenthaler, Alfred,
on Israel attack on Iraq nuclear reactor and Israel/ Arab countries relations 1 Aug p4 4 C
Roseville, California,
Nippon Electrical Company microchips assembly plant 4 Jul p66 66 W
Ross, A D ,
on effect of rising transport costs on telecommunications 4 Jul p4 4 C
Rostow, Eugene,
and proposal for Middle East nuclear-free zone 22 Aug p43 31 I
Rothschild family,
fight against nationalisation of Banque Rothschild 1 Aug p59 61 F
Rowland, Tiny,
purchase of The Observer 4 Jul p29 61 U
Rowling, Bill,
Springboks tour and, effects on politics 19 Sep p59 45 I
Royal Bank of Canada,
merger, Orion Bank 11 Jul p59 66 M
Royal Canadian Mounted Police,
withdrawal from intelligence/security 29 Aug p44 34 I
Royal Dutch/Shell,
market value/debt/performance (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
profits, and FAS8 rule, USA 25 Jul p74 74 F
Royal Group of London Docks,
closure 26 Sep p35 62 U
Royal Insurance,
annual report 22 Aug p56 52 M
Royal wedding,
UK, and Prince Charles ascension to throne Sherrill, G G 22 Aug p6 6 C
UK, and Spain 25 Jul p51 51 E
UK, dress Nottingham, Max 22 Aug p6 6 C
UK, report 1 Aug p21 19 U
UK, role of couple in society 1 Aug p11 9 L
UK, service Dore, Leonard G 22 Aug p6 6 C
UK, television coverage 1 Aug p22 20 U
Royal yachts,
UK, history 1 Aug p24 22 U
Rubber industry,
Malaysia, government proposals to combat falling prices (chart) 22 Aug p63 59 W
Malaysia, state takeover of Guthrie Corporation 12 Sep p61 61 F
USA, and guayule plant 22 Aug p76 70 T
Rubik cube,
popularity and applications in education 12 Sep p60 54 T
Rubik, Erno,
invention of Rubik cube 12 Sep p60 54 T
Ruddock, Paul,
on nuclear weapons, and social acceptability of non-nuclear weapons 22 Aug p4 4 C
Rugby football,
"progress" against apartheid 22 Aug p44 32 I
South Africa/New Zealand 25 Jul p46 44 I
South Africa/USA 11 Jul p37 41 A
Springboks tour of New Zealand/protests 22 Aug p44 32 I
Rumania,
economy, delay of credit 26 Sep p67 65 P
Rumble,
Arbed, joint venture with 6 Aug p59 53 P
oil shale development, slowdown 4 Jul p66 67 W
Russia,
see USSR

S

Saclior,
and nationalisation bill 26 Sep p66 84 F
and rise in USA steel imports 12 Sep p66 69 E
Sadat, Anwar,
cabinet reshuffle and 26 Sep p66 40 I
Israel/PLO ceasefire and, comments on 15 Aug p36 27 I
opposition from lawyers, Egypt 18 Jul p51 49 I
purge of critics 12 Sep p14 12 L, p45 35 I
USSR diplomats/technicians, expulsion of, 19 Sep p59 45 I
Saint Gobain-Pont-a-Mousson,
relationship with CII-Honeywell Bull 4 Jul p70 74 W
Salomon Brothers,
merger with Phibro, analyses 8 Aug p71 63 F
Salun, Vello,
imprisonment 15 Aug p43 33 E
San Francisco,
land development, office development/housing problems 29 Aug p28 20 A
Sandrocol, Renzo,
release by Red Brigades 8 Aug p53 44 E
Sandinistas,
and Nicaragua economic problems 19 Sep p64 50 I
Sanford, Terry,
and Duke University as possible home for Nixon, Richard papers 12 Sep p41 32 A
Sante Fe International,
Iranian debts 18 Jul p61 63 W
Sanyang, Kukoi Samba,
escape 15 Aug p42 32 I
Sapper, Alan,
as chairman of TUC 19 Sep p64 68 U
TUC conference and 12 Sep p22 58 U
SAS,
role in Gambia attempted coup 15 Aug p42 32 I
Satellite Business Systems,
competition with AT&T 22 Aug 815 S15 S
Satellite Newschannels,
ABC/Westinghouse Electric all-news cable television channel 15 Aug p56 54 W
Satellites,
satellite-launching rockets and, new series, Japan 22 Aug p77 69 T
Sato, Eisaki,
and oil industry stockpiling 26 Sep p60 76 W
Saturn,
Voyager 2 findings 5 Sep p94 90 T
Saudi Arabia,
Bahrain causeway contract, awarded to Bellest Nedam 11 Jul p61 69 P
censorship of advertising Brazzle, P E 16 Jul p6 4 C
defence, USA sale of Awacs, conditions 12 Sep p48 36 I
International Monetary Fund and, loan to 26 Sep 814 S14 S
Iraq and, rebuilding of nuclear reactor 25 Jul p44 42 I
oil industry, new pipeline opens (map) 26 Sep p74 70 W
oil industry, production cuts 5 Sep p69 57 P
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 59 W
Opec and, Geneva meeting 22 Aug p58 54 W
Opec and, Geneva meeting, reasons for (charts) 15 Aug p56 54 W
petrochemicals, plans for modular plants 22 Aug p57 63 W
USA and, armaments sales 4 Jul p58 26 A
USA and, arms deal, congressional opposition 29 Aug p42 32 I
USA and, sale of Awacs and Reagan, Ronald/Begin, Menahem talks 5 Sep p45 31 I, Sep p36 18 A
USA and, supply of arms to Afghanistan guerrillas 8 Aug p42 30 I
Savimbi, Jonas,
and South Africa invasion of Angola 29 Aug p37 27 I
Savings and loan associations,
USA, National Steel takeover of West Side Federal of New York and Washington Savings and Loan of Miami, Franklin Society Federal of New York City/First Federal of Rochester merger 12 Sep p62 82 F
USA, proposal for sale of old mortgages 22 Aug p66 64 F
USA, relations with internal revenue service over All-Savers certificates 5 Sep p64 72 F
Scandinavia,
USSR proposal for nuclear-free zone 16 Jul p56 54 E
Schering-Plough,
and Glaxo, USA sales of anti-asthmatic drug 12 Sep p70 74 W
Schlok,
deal with K Hation 19 Sep p66 66 B
Schlitz,
Heileman/Pabst bids 8 Aug p66 59 W
takeover by Heileman 1 Aug p47 49 P
Schlumberger,
bid for Applicon 12 Sep p63 67 P
Schmidt, Helmut,
anti-American feeling in Germany, West/potential fall of government and 19 Sep p13 9 L
defence spending cuts and 8 Aug p49 39 E
EEC budget and, Germany, West contribution to 19 Sep p72 60 E
foreign policy 1 Aug p42 42 E
Mitterrand, Francois, relations with 16 Jul p54 52 E
Social Democratic Party problems and 25 Jul p49 49 E
Schneider, David,
on incentives for nationalised industries, UK 29 Aug p6 6 C
Schoeman, Hendrik,
South Africa economic sanctions against Zimbabwe and 19 Sep p57 43 I
Schools,
UK, assisted places scheme/direct grant Section, Stuart 18 Jul p6 6 C
Schwarz, Harry,
apartheid reform, reaction to parliamentary plans 1 Aug p36 36 I
Science,
Japan, lack of original thinking, theories/reasons 28 Sep p96 92 T
Scientific equipment,
Fisons, problems 25 Jul p70 66 W
Scotland,
Edinburgh, decline of city centre 22 Aug p28 46 U
electronics industry, new plants 15 Aug p19 43 U
industry, diversification/modernisation Gray, Charles 29 Aug p6 6 C
medieval period Willox, Kerr. 8 Aug p6 6 C
property market, castles 25 Jul p30 26 U
rates, supplementary 1 Aug p26 24 U
Varsity Fair sale of factory to Inverveer 29 Aug p21 49 U
Scott, Nicholas,
appointment to Northern Ireland Office 19 Sep p47 61 U
Seage, Edward,
economy and 8 Aug p66 60 W
Seagrams,
bid for Conoco 4 Jul p64 65 F, 11 Jul p61 69 P, 1 Aug p67 59 W
Seagrave, Sterling,
and USA charge of biological warfare in Cambodia/Laos 19 Sep p63 49 I
Searle,
aspartame, FDA approval/sales prospects 22 Aug p64 60 W
calcium-blocker drugs for hypertension 25 Jul p61 79 T
Sears Roebuck,
financial services/consumer technology, entry into 5 Sep p63 71 F
IBM microcomputers and 15 Aug p56 56 W
video discs and 15 Aug p69 67 T
Seawell, Wilkace,
resignation, Pan Am 11 Jul p61 69 P
Securities and Exchange Commission,
USA, new regulatory proposals 15 Aug p64 62 F
USA, regulations necessary Connolly, Michael Joseph 12 Sep p6 6 C
Securities Industry,
USA, profits 22 Aug p69 66 F
Security Pacific Corporation,
annual report 12 Sep p24 54 M
Sedco,
Iranian debts 18 Jul p61 63 W
Sedgwick,
annual report 19 Sep p42 24 M
merger with Alexander & Alexander cancelled 8 Aug p69 53 P
Seiko,
as trademark Takagawa, T 22 Aug p6 6 C
Selkirk Communications,
and proposed legislation on newspapers ownership, Canada 22 Aug p58 64 W
Sella, Andrea,
on telephone system, France 19 Sep p6 4 C
Senegal,
Gambia and, troops remain after attempted coup 15 Aug p42 32 I
Senegaldia, Fuad,
arrest 12 Sep p45 35 I
Serebrov, Felika,
sentencing 15 Aug p43 33 E
Serebryakova, Zoya,
and USSR persecution of dissidents 15 Aug p43 33 E
Severn estuary,
barrage, feasibility 25 Jul p59 59 P
Sex equality,
USA, California, public sector pay 1 Aug p32 32 A
Sexton, Stuart,
on schools, UK 18 Jul p6 6 C
Seydak, Kazi,
on Cyprus, and Turkish Cypriots as victims of Greek Cypriots 5 Sep p6 6 C
Shad, John,
and Securities and Exchange Commission, new regulatory proposals 15 Aug p64 62 F
Shaddock, Crispin,
on UK bail hostels, records 5 Sep p6 6 C
Shagari, Shehu,
armed forces and 25 Jul p45 45 I
arrests of newspapers editors and 22 Aug p45 33 I
political instability and 18 Jul p23 17 L
Shalak, L,
on Israel and Iraq 25 Jul p6 6 C
Shahi, Agha,
and Finyubin, Nikolai visit to Pakistan 29 Aug p43 33 I
Shakespeare,
angling equipment manufacturing 25 Jul p69 67 W
Shamir, Yitzhak,
and USA sale of Awacs to Saudi Arabia 12 Sep p48 36 I
Sharon, Ariel,
assumes responsibility for West Bank/Gaza Strip/Golan Heights 15 Aug p36 26 I
policy on PLO/USSR 6 Aug p39 27 I
Sharp, Eric,
and British Telecom/Mercury competition 22 Aug 819 S17 S
Shearson Loeb Rhoades Inc.,
merger with American Express Co subsidiary 4 Jul p72 56 U
Shell,
new plants, Scotland 15 Aug p19 43 U
Shelley,
religious beliefs Pawsin, Alan 11 Jul p4 4 C
Shenoods, Pope,
sale 12 Sep p45 35 I
Sherriff, G.G.,
on royal wedding, UK, and Prince Charles accession to throne 22 Aug p6 6 C
Shias,
fighting in Lebanon 22 Aug p46 34 I
Shiloh, Yigael,
and controversy over excavation of Temple Mount site 29 Aug p43 33 I
Shimbru, Hayao,
writings on Japanese philosophy/second world war/future 29 Aug p39 29 I
Shipping industry,
international restrictions 11 Jul p72 78 W
UK, British Shipbuilders, losses 1 Aug p26 26 U
UK, P&O, first-half losses 12 Sep p70 74 W
USA, fuel savings, use of sails 26 Sep p50 26 A
Shoesan, Assad,
opposition to independence 26 Sep p57 39 I
Showplace Communications,
application for pay-television licence 26 Sep p76 76 W
Siberia,
pipeline, USSR/Germany, West credit package agreed 1 Aug p58 60 F
Siddiqui, Abdul Rauf,
on Gulf states defence 4 Jul p4 4 C
Siebert, Muriel,
and Arab consortium bid for Financial General Bankshares 29 Aug p70 66 F
Sealcoca,
annual report 22 Aug p66 M
Sierra Club,
and Watt, James 26 Sep p41 19 A
Sign-language,
research (diagram) 15 Aug p66 66 T
Sihanouk, Prince
alliance with Son Sann/Khmers Rouges 12 Sep p51 43 I
Silicon chips,
and measurement of chemicals in fluids (diagram) 5 Sep p66 66 T
Silkin, John,
Labour party deputy leadership election and 22 Aug p24 44 U
Labour party deputy leadership election and, probable votes (table) 26 Sep p27 55 U
Labour party deputy leadership election and (table) 5 Sep p26 48 U
Silverman, Fred,
resignation, NBC 4 Jul p70 74 W
Sinai peninsula,
peacekeeping force, recruitment 4 Jul p36 32 I
Singapore,
Malaysian United Industries acquisition 18 Jul p70 76 F
stock markets, collapse (chart) 1 Aug p57 59 W
stock markets, rules of/reasons for slump (chart) 12 Sep p61 61 F
Sisulu,
Nigeria, arrest of editor 22 Aug p45 33 I
Sisu,
synthetic, research 4 Jul p66 66 T
Skinner, B F,
view of sociobiology 22 Aug p75 67 T
Slavery,
Anti-Slavery Society report to United Nations on Mauritania/Ethiopia 19 Sep p64 50 I
Sleep,
brain research 4 Jul p91 89 T
SLM Entertainment,
deal with Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Corporation 22 Aug p66 64 F
Smith, A.P.,
on routes between Afghanistan/Pakistan and possible invasion 26 Sep p6 6 C
Smith, Dan,
on boosts government spending, Zimbabwe 18 Jul p47 45 I
Smith, J.A.,
on Canada Development Corporation, correction of earlier report 5 Sep p6 6 C
Smith, Joseph,
as candidate in congressional election, Philadelphia 8 Aug p33 23 A
Smith Kline & French,
competition with Glaxo 12 Sep p70 74 W
Smith, Theodore H,
on Nato use of Awacs for surveillance 1 Aug p4 4 C
Smith, William French,
and USA illegal immigration proposals 8 Aug p29 17 A
Snowspark Investments,
bid for China Motor Bus 8 Aug p73 65 F
bid for China Motor Bus, and Hongkong voluntary takeover code 29 Aug p69 67 F
Snyder, Harry Y,
on property sales/a carrying loans for buyers, USA 19 Sep p6 4 C
Soames, Lord Arthur,
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret opinions 5 Sep p25 47 U
sacking from cabinet 19 Sep p47 61 U
Soccer,
"progress" against apartheid 22 Aug p44 32 I
Social Democratic and Labour party,
Ireland, Northern, role in Fermanagh-South Tyrone by-election 8 Aug p14 12 L
Social Democratic party (UK),
alliance with Liberal party, electoral chances 19 Sep p14 10 L
alliance with Liberal party, first projects 19 Sep p49 65 U
alliance with Liberal party, Pitt, Bill election chances, Croydon Syrett, Philip 15 Aug p4 4 C
call for members of Labour party to join 26 Sep 13 11 L
draft constitution 26 Sep p26 56 U
history of multi-party parliaments and 8 Aug p26 52 U
trade unions policy 19 Sep p14 10 L
Warrington election and, analyses 25 Jul p12 12 L
Social security,
USA, restoration of pensioners minimum benefit 8 Aug p31 19 A
UK, community care, DHSS recommendations 18 Jul p29 21 U
Sociobiology,
and Genes, Mind and Culture, Lumsden, Cha as co-author Wilson, Edward 26 Sep p6 4 C
new book by Wilson, Edward 22 Aug p75 67 T
Sohio,
see also BP Sohio
Alaska pipeline and 15 Aug p32 24 A
and British Petroleum half-year profits 5 Sep p73 61 W
Solar energy,
research/government funding cuts 8 Aug p77 67 T
Solar energy,
USA, research/government funding cuts 8 Aug p77 67 T
Solar research,
space exploration and Hale, Louis J 8 Aug p6 6 C
Solidarity,
congress and communist party Aslund, Anders 19 Sep p6 4 C
economic programme and 26 Sep p59 45 E
first congress, activity prior to/question of media coverage 29 Aug p49 37 E
first congress, proposals/debates 12 Sep p55 45 E
first congress, report on 12 Sep p13 11 L
first congress, second part, and possibility of USSR military/economic intervention 26 Sep p16 14 L
food shortages/prices, protests/effects of 1 Aug p42 42 E, 8 Aug p47 37 E
Jugoslavia union delegation to congress 12 Sep p60 50 E
Poland 11 Jul p32 20
workers self-management and 15 Aug p45 35 E, Sep p67 55 E
Solomon, Samuel,
on responsibility for Israel/PLO war 8 Aug p4 4 C
Solvay et Cie,
annual report 4 Jul p44 60 M
Solvent refined coal project,
USA, slowdown 4 Jul p66 67 W
Somalia,
Kenya/Ethiopia and 11 Jul p42 46 I
Son Sann,
alliance with Sihanouk, Prince/Khmers Rouges 12 Sep p51 43 I
Soon, D.J.,
on Israel police 25 Jul p6 6 C
Sony,
introduction of Mavica, magnetic video camera 29 Aug p66 61 W
videotape development 15 Aug p69 67 T
Whirlpool Corporation,
deal with 19 Sep p66 66 B
South Africa,
Angola and, invasion, pattern of escalation 29 Aug p37 27 I
Angola and, invasion, political motives 5 Sep p43 29 I
Angola and, support for Swapo guerrillas 18 Jul p46 44 I
apartheid and sport, "progress" 22 Aug p44 32 I
apartheid, and Springboks tour of USA 26 Sep p48 26 A
apartheid, blacks return to Cape Town from Transkei after Nyanga arrests 29 Aug p37 27 I
apartheid, economic status of blacks 29 Aug p37 27 I
apartheid, effect of April elections on proposed reforms 19 Sep 83 83 B
apartheid, evolution/arrest of Nyanga squatters 22 Aug p42 30 I
apartheid, government aid to black townships 19 Sep 811 S11 S
apartheid, neo-apartheid, emergence/policies 19 Sep 89 S9 S

apartheid, reform, parliamentary plans 1 Aug p36 36 I
banking controls 4 Jul p78 82 F
Botswana and, relations with 8 Aug p45 34 I
budget (charts) 16 Aug p53 51 W
De Beers, profits 22 Aug p65 51 P
economy, effect of falling gold price (charts) 11 Jul p65 73 W
economy, slump/effect on free-market experiment 19 Sep 84 94 S
elections, effect of April election on proposed apartheid reforms 19 Sep 83 53 S
government, constitutional changes, possible/threat of authoritarianism 19 Sep 815 S15 S
Mozambique Resistance Movement and 18 Jul p46 44 I
Namibia and, opposition to USA amendments to United Nations resolution for settlement 12 Sep p47 39 I
Namibia and, western contact group meeting on new USA initiative 26 Sep p51 31 I
politics, re-emergence of African National Congress 19 Sep S11 S11 S
race classification laws 18 Jul p46 44 I
rugby football, New Zealand tour 25 Jul p46 44 I
rugby football, USA tour 11 Jul p37 41 A
stock markets, upsurge (chart) 26 Sep p69 87 F
survey, politics/economy/future 19 Sep 81 81 S
trade unions, black and students, crackdown on 4 Jul p41 37 I
trade unions, black, gains/politicisation 19 Sep 812 S12 S
trade unions, black, growth of 19 Sep 811 S11 S
United Nations and, USA veto of motion on invasion of Angola 5 Sep p15 13 L, p43 29 I
USA and, trade/investment 19 Sep p62 84 W
  A policy 1 Aug p34 34 A
  bases/Mozambique/Lesotho, economic sections against 19 Sep p57 43 I
South America,
Nato and, joint naval manoeuvres 1 Aug p39 39 I
Southall,
UK, riots 11 Jul p19 27 U
Southsea,
and proposed legislation on newspapers ownership, Canada 22 Aug p58 54 W
Southwood,
UK, rubbish collection, private 19 Sep p56 71 U
Southern African Development Co-ordination Council,
Botswana role 8 Aug p45 34 I
Souza Cruz,
and Brazil cigarette sales 5 Sep p75 83 W
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Sowell, Thomas,
and school desegregation/job opportunities for minorities 5 Sep p35 21 A
Spaak, Fernand,
death, and EEC commission 25 Jul p56 54 E
Space,
rocket/satellite launches, private, USA 5 Sep p36 22 A
satellite-launching rockets, new series, Japan 22 Aug p77 69 T
Saturn, Voyager 2 findings 5 Sep p94 90 T
solar research and Hale, Louis J 8 Aug p6 6 C
Space Services Inc ,
and private rocket/satellite launches 5 Sep p36 22 A
Spadolini, Giovanni,
general election and, possibility of 26 Sep p59 45 E
Spain,
culture, olive oil industry, figures/effect of the Iron adulterated olive oil 22 Aug p60 60 W
banks, problems 25 Jul p73 73 F
Basque country terrorism, and relations with France 25 Jul p60 50 E
communist party congress 1 Aug p44 44 E
communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
EEC and, efforts to join (table) 22 Aug p51 41 E
EEC and, possible adverse trade effects from membership 15 Aug p50 36 E
Eta and, definition of terrorism Manson, Justin 22 Aug p6 6 C
France and, relations 11 Jul p56 66 E, 25 Jul p50 50 E
Gibraltar and, argument for integration Millbank, J R 22 Aug p6 6 C
Gibraltar and, proposals for solution Benady, Tito 12 Sep p6 6 C
government crisis 12 Sep p56 46 E
monarchy 1 Aug p23 21 U
Nato and, debate over membership 12 Sep p56 46 E
Nato/EEC membership, and relations with UK/France 8 Aug p50 42 E
Nato membership application, and Gibraltar 18 Jul p56 54 E
UK and, royal wedding issue 26 Jul p51 51 E
Spangle, Clancy,
Memorex and, losses/possible bids 1 Aug p56 58 W
Spencer, J ,
on Jewish refugees from Arab countries 22 Aug p6 6 C
Sport,
athletics, international amateur athletic federation sponsorship decision 5 Sep p32 54 U
athletics, Ovett, Steve/Coe, Sebastian world records 5 Sep p32 54 U
baseball, USA, strike 18 Jul p42 36 A
baseball, USA, end of strike 8 Aug p32 20 A
cricket, England/Australia test match 25 Jul p26 24 U
croquet, defence of Dowling, Brian 12 Sep p6 6 C
football, UK, England World Cup loss to Norway 19 Sep p53 67 U
rugby football, New Zealand, protests at last Springboks/All Blacks test match 19 Sep p59 45 I
rugby football, South Africa/New Zealand 25 Jul p46 44 I
rugby football, South Africa/USA 11 Jul p37 41 A, 26 Sep p46 26 A
skiing, USA, effect of interest rates on ski equipment sales 12 Sep p40 31 A
South Africa, and apartheid, "progress" 22 Aug p44 32 I
Springboks,
tour of New Zealand/protests 22 Aug p44 32 I, 19 Sep p59 45 I
USA tour 26 Sep p46 26 A
Squee-Zoom,
and video as data, reworked by computers 1 Aug p64 64 T
Sri Lanka,
riots, role of Tamils Mahendra, A 11 Jul p4 4 C
Tamil minority, population figures Kurukulasuriya, G 26 Sep p6 6 C
Tamil minority, reforms/problems 22 Aug p46 34 I
St James's Group, forecast,
UK economy to 1995 (tables, charts) 16 Jul p30 22 B
Stafford, Robert,
and Clean Air Act, proposed changes 15 Aug p26 18 A
Standard Chartered Bank Limited,
annual report 12 Sep p67 95 M
Standard Oil of California,
bids and mergers 16 Jul p69 75 F
market value/debt/performance (charts, table) 18 Jul p78 80 B
Standard Oil of Indiana,
market value (table) 18 Jul p78 80 B
Standard Oil of Ohio,
see Sohio
Standard Telephones & Cables,
competition for telecommunications contract, India 25 Jul p56 56 W
Standill, Dennis,
resignation, Twentieth Century-Fox 4 Jul p63 65 P
Stanford University,
announcement of genetic engineering patents licence price 8 Aug p67 61 W
Starview,
UK pay-TV experiment 12 Sep p30 64 U
Stead, Mikhail,
and Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance 19 Sep p49 65 U
Steel, David,
Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance and 19 Sep p14 10 L, p49 65 U
Steel industry,
Brazil, use of charcoal 11 Jul p64 66 T
EEC, policy 4 Jul p52 48 E
EEC, policy, and USA 26 Sep p20 16 L
EEC, price rise 26 Sep p67 65 P
EEC, USA imports rise/price rise (charts) 12 Sep p65 69 E
Germany, West, new government subsidies 29 Aug p62 58 W
Greece, adverse effects of EEC membership (chart) 15 Aug p49 37 E
UK, British Steel Corporation performance/finances 11 Jul p25 35 U
UK, EEC and, government loan held up 1 Aug p47 49 P
UK, government aid, less needed 26 Sep p32 59 U
USA, and foreign imports 5 Sep p69 57 P
USA, imports from EEC, rise/price (charts) 12 Sep p65 69 E
USA, Office of Technology Assessment report on de-industrialisation problems 22 Aug p64 60 W
USA, policies, and EEC 26 Sep p20 16 L
USA, trade, government policy 4 Jul p53 21 A
USA, US Steel, profits/credit 1 Aug p47 49 P
Steinberg, Saul,
bid for Lesaco/Reliance Group 18 Jul p59 61 P
Stevens, Gregory,
on USA support for Israel 15 Aug p4 4 C
Stock markets,
Australia, banks versus stockbrokers 4 Jul p62 64 F
Australia, new watchdog 4 Jul p62 64 F
Denmark, recovery (chart) 15 Aug p62 60 F
Hongkong, drop 26 Sep p90 66 F
Italy, new regulations 11 Jul p61 69 P, 18 Jul p70 76 F
Italy, suspension 11 Jul p62 66 F
Malaysia/Singapore, rules of/reasons for slump (chart) 12 Sep p61 61 F
Norway, reasons for strength (chart) 15 Aug p62 60 F
Singapore, collapse (chart) 1 Aug p57 59 W
Singapore/Malaysia, rules of/reasons for slump (chart) 12 Sep p61 61 F
South Africa, upsurge (chart) 26 Sep p69 87 F
Sweden, reasons for strength (chart) 15 Aug p62 60 F
Switzerland, effect of tightening of monetary policy 12 Sep p66 67 F
UK, gilt-edged securities issue 11 Jul p61 69 P
UK, Halliday, Simpson closure 18 Jul p70 76 F
UK, oil stocks 11 Jul p62 66 F
UK, plunge (chart) 26 Sep p66 63 F
UK, slump and unemployment (charts) 26 Sep p27 55 U
UK, unit trusts and unlisted securities 15 Aug p51 49 P
USA, fall on Wall Street/effect of interest rates (chart) 29 Aug p69 67 F
USA, high-technology stocks, value 15 Aug p66 64 F
USA, oil stocks, value 22 Aug p69 65 F
USA, plunge (chart) 26 Sep p66 63 F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission, new regulatory proposals 15 Aug p64 62 F
USA, slump broadens (chart) 12 Sep p66 66 F
USA, tax bill, effect on Wall Street 1 Aug p60 62 F
world bourses table 4 Jul p62 64 F, 11 Jul p62 66 F, 18 Jul p70 76 F, 25 Jul p72 72 F, 1 Aug p58 60 F, 8 Aug p73 65 F, 15 Aug p62 60 F, 22 Aug p70 66 F, 29 Aug p70 68 F, 5 Sep p64 72 F, 12 Sep p62 62 F, 19 Sep p96 100 F, 26 Sep p90 66 F
Stockbrokers,
versus banks, Australia 4 Jul p62 64 F
Stockler, W T.,
on IRA, electoral support for 12 Sep p6 4 C
Stoddart, David,
defence spending and 12 Sep p17 15 L
defence spending/cuts and (table) 19 Sep p39 21 A
Stone, Charles,
and methanol, first service station 26 Sep p44 22 A
Storage Technology,
possible bid for Memorex 1 Aug p56 58 W
Suazo Cordoba, Roberto,
as candidate in presidential election 5 Sep p48 34 I
Suchantkul, Jatin,
on Karen group/Burma refugees in Thailand 1 Aug p4 4 C
Suez, Financiere de,
and France nationalisation programme 12 Sep p66 60 F
fight against nationalisation 1 Aug p59 61 F
Sugar,
imports, India (charts) 18 Jul p66 66 W
industry, Ghana 11 Jul p73 79 W
prices (chart) 11 Jul p67 75 W
Sumitomo Corporation,
and Colorado steam coal project 22 Aug p63 59 W
gold imports/sales 29 Aug p63 59 W
Summit meetings,
Ottawa, communique 25 Jul p61 61 W
Ottawa, issues 18 Jul p14 12 L
UK/France, Mitterrand, Francois/Thatcher, Margaret 12 Sep p30 64 U, 19 Sep p72 60 E
Sun,
market value (table) 18 Jul p78 80 B
Sun Hung Kai Properties,
rights issues 26 Sep p90 66 F
Sun Hung Kai Securities,
and Malaysian United Industries 18 Jul p70 76 F
Sun Life,
finance for television production 12 Sep p65 57 F
Supreme Court,
USA, and "new right" moves against laws for protection of minorities 19 Sep p39 21 A
USA, jurisdiction 11 Jul p36 40 A
USA, O'Connor, Sandra Day, confirmation chances/stand on abortion 12 Sep p39 26 A
USA, O'Connor, Sandra Day, nomination of 11 Jul p36 40 A
Surgery,
synthetic alloy/bone technology 4 Jul p66 66 T
Surveys,
Best at the game (The) A survey of Japanese industry 18 Jul after p52 after p50 S
Born-again technology (The)
Telecommunications a survey 22 Aug after p46 after p42 S
Ministry without portfolio A survey of the IMF 26 Sep after p58 after p54 S
Survival ethic (The) South Africa a survey 19 Sep after p64 after p60 S
Turkey a survey 12 Sep after p54 after p56 S
Svahn, John,
and social security benefit 5 Aug p31 19 A
Swan Brewery,
Bond, Alan bid 5 Sep p63 71 F
Swapo,
Namibia and, opposition to USA amendments to United Nations resolution for settlement 12 Sep p47 39 I
popularity 26 Sep p51 31 I
South Africa and, attacks by 18 Jul p46 44 I
South Africa invasion of Angola, pattern of escalation 29 Aug p37 27 I
Sweden,
agriculture, new tax incentive for berry-picking 29 Aug p66 64 W
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
economy, devaluation of krona (chart) 19 Sep p62 84 W
monarchy 1 Aug p23 21 U
OECD annual report and (charts) 22 Aug p62 58 W
politics, Conservatives, growth of support for (chart) 19 Sep p66 54 E
public spending, and inflation/unemployment (charts) 22 Aug p62 58 W
stock markets, reasons for strength (chart) 15 Aug p62 60 F
tax and taxation, and public spending (charts) 22 Aug p62 58 W
trade unions, decline in power/relations with government (charts) 5 Sep p76 66 W
USSR proposal for nuclear-free zone 18 Jul p56 54 E
Swiss National Bank,
monetary policy, tightening of, effect on stock markets/bond markets 12 Sep p66 67 F
Switzerland,
banks and banking, Kattan-Kasen, lasso case 19 Sep p95 69 F
bids and mergers, Winterthur bid for Provident Life Association 19 Sep p73 73 P
medicine, common cold, potential cure 8 Aug p78 68 T
riots 11 Jul p51 59 E
stock markets/bond markets, effect of tightening of monetary policy 12 Sep p66 67 F
Sykes Group,
robotics deal with Daiichi Kiko 26 Sep p73 69 W
Synthetic fuels,
development slowdown, USA/Germany, West 4 Jul p65 67 W
Syrett, Barry,
on "fireball" engine, introduction 8 Aug p6 6 C
Syrett, Philip,
on Pitt, Bill, election chances, Croydon 15 Aug p4 4 C
Syria,
Moslem Brotherhood, move from terrorism to politics 19 Sep p60 46 I
System X,
digital telephone exchange, UK 22 Aug S10 S10 S
System 23 Datamaster,
introduction by IBM 1 Aug p51 53 W

T

Tabarzan,
hijacking 22 Aug p48 36 E
Taiwan,
China and, proposals for talks on power-sharing 19 Sep p15 11 L
industrialisation, 3-page report (charts) 12 Sep p73 75 W
police, death of Chen Wen-Chen after interrogation 1 Aug p39 39 I
USA/China relations and 1 Aug p13 11 L
Takada Classical Industries, Ltd.,
annual report 6 Aug p52 36 M
Takigawa, T.,
on Seiko as trademark 22 Aug p6 6 C
Tambo, Oliver,
relations with USA business 1 Aug p34 34 A
Tanner, M ,
on western Sahara referendum 15 Aug p6 6 C
Tamil minority,
Sri Lanka, population figures Kurukulasuriya, G 26 Sep p6 6 C
Sri Lanka, reforms/problems 22 Aug p46 34 I
Sri Lanka, role in riots Mahendra, A 11 Jul p4 4 C
Tanabe Seiyaku,
calcium-blocker drugs for hypertension 25 Jul p61 79 T
Tanzania,
East African Community and, talks with Kenya/Uganda on revival of 1 Aug p36 36 I
Tapley, Ruth,
on nuclear weapons, and USSR subjugation of other countries 12 Sep p6 4 C
Tate & Lyle,
Liverpool, closure/land development 29 Aug p20 48 U
Tax and taxation,
Canada, and settlement of Ottawa/Alberta battle over oil prices/revenue 5 Sep p76 64 W
corporate tax, evasion, control of 22 Aug p16 19 L
EEC duty-free sales regulations, steps 11 Jul p59 67 E
redundancy payments and, country comparisons 18 Jul p66 70 W
Sweden, new tax incentive for berry-picking 29 Aug p66 64 W
UK, duty increases on tobacco/gambling 11 Jul p22 30 U
UK, Eurobonds and, change in taxes on dealing profits 29 Aug p71 69 F
UK, oil industry development slowdown and 1 Aug p52 54 W
UK, rates, supplementary 1 Aug p26 24 U
UK, tax loopholes 22 Aug p26 45 U
USA, commodity futures gains 4 Jul p76 82 F
USA, expatriates 25 Jul p39 37 A
USA, expatriates Mumford, John 15 Aug p4 4 C
USA, Massachusetts 25 Jul p39 37 A
USA, Montana, severance tax on coal 11 Jul p37 41 A
USA, Reagan tax bill 25 Jul p36 34 A
USA, tax cuts 1 Aug p29 29 A
TDK,
and Japan workers loyalty to employers (charts) 8 Aug p66 62 W
Tebbit, Norman,
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 51 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U
trade unions and, proposed reform 19 Sep p48 52 U

Technology,
government-sponsored, UK 25 Jul p18 18 L
innovations, UK 11 Jul p63 67 T
research/innovation, Japan (charts) 18 Jul 814 S14 S
Telcera, Edgar,
dismissal as secretary-general of Zanu-PF party 15 Aug p41 31 I
Telecommunications,
computer industry and 22 Aug 83 83 S
computer industry and, computer-controlled switchboards/PABX 22 Aug 87 87 S
computer networks 25 Jul p79 77 T
computers and, digital telephone exchanges 22 Aug 83 83 S
consumer goods/equipment 22 Aug 86 86 S
EEC, equipment trade/proposed regulations 22 Aug 820 820 S
France, PTT modernisation 22 Aug 820 820 S
France, telephone system Sells, Andrea 19 Sep p6 4 C
France, telephones, electronic directories voluntary 22 Aug p63 59 W
Germany, West, probable merger of AEG-Telefunken/Robert Bosch 15 Aug p55 53 W
India 25 Jul p66 66 W
optical fibres 22 Aug 84 84 S
optical fibres, applications/advantages/costs/technology problems (chart) 5 Sep p67 67 T
technology/regulation (charts) 22 Aug 81 81 S
telephones, deregulation 22 Aug 815 815 S
telephones, top telephoners (chart) 22 Aug 84 84 S
third world, investment 22 Aug 822 822 S
transmission methods 22 Aug 84 84 S
transport costs, rising, effect of Ross, A D 4 Jul p4 4 C
UK, British Telecom, government regulation/deregulation 22 Aug 816 816 S
UK, British Telecom/Mercury competition 1 Aug p26 24 U, 22 Aug 810 817 S
UK, Cable & Wireless, profits 12 Sep p63 67 P
UK, City of London as showcase 5 Sep p20 18 L
UK, City of London as showcase Booth, A J 26 Sep p6 4 C
UK, Mercury, prospects/equipment 22 Aug p25 45 U
UK, System X, digital telephone exchange 22 Aug 810 810 S
USA, AT&T antitrust suit and proposed telecommunications legislation 8 Aug p64 58 W
USA, AT&T, creation of electronic information subsidiary/competition with Satellite Business Systems 22 Aug 815 815 S
USA/EEC, political implications 22 Aug 83 83 S
videotex, France, and electronic telephone directories 22 Aug p63 59 W
voice recognition by computers 22 Aug 87 87 S
Telephone screambling equipment,
manufacturers Griffiths, D H 4 Jul p6 6 C
Telephones,
deregulation 22 Aug 815 815 S
France, electronic directories voluntary 22 Aug p63 59 W
Telettra,
joint ventures with Italtel 11 Jul p72 76 W
Television,
see Media
Telexesco, Oscar,
arrest 12 Sep p45 35 I
Tendler, David,
and Salomon Brothers/Phibro merger 8 Aug p71 63 F
Teoreco,
market value (table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
profits lower/foreign sales in Europe, western 29 Aug p66 64 W
Terrorism,
Basque country, and relations between France and Spain 11 Jul p66 66 E, 25 Jul p50 50 E
Germany, West, Red Army Faction, attack on Kroesen, Frederick 19 Sep p66 53 E
PLO, al-Assata faction, activities 5 Sep p46 32 I
Spain/Eta, definition of terrorism Manson, Justin 22 Aug p6 6 C
Syria, Moslem Brotherhood move from terrorism to politics 19 Sep p60 46 I
Texidd,
joint ventures with Rinaldi 11 Jul p72 76 W
Texaco,
bids and mergers 18 Jul p69 75 F
market value/debt/performances (charts, table) 18 Jul p76 80 B
offshore oil exploration, China (map) 12 Sep p66 70 W
Texas Instruments,
clad metals and 5 Sep p93 89 T
manufacturing microchips in Japan 4 Jul p66 68 W
speech-synthesis computers and 22 Aug p80 72 B
Texas International Airlines,
takeover of Continental Airlines 15 Aug p54 52 W
Texsegraft,
Elf-Aquitaine bid 4 Jul p67 69 W, 11 Jul p61 69 P
takeover by Elf-Aquitaine 1 Aug p47 49 P
Textile industry,
Belgium, problems/EEC aid 19 Sep p61 63 W
EEC, and efforts of Portugal to join 22 Aug p51 41 E
Europe, home knitting market 11 Jul p67 75 W
France, arrest of Willot, Jean-Pierre for business malpractice 1 Aug p53 55 W
France, Boussac-Saint Frères and Agache-Willot 18 Jul p63 65 W
multifibre arrangement 18 Jul p66 70 W
UK, man-made fibres, ICI estimate of demand/potential profits 26 Sep p79 77 W
USA, trade, government policy 4 Jul p53 21 A
Thailand,
and Karen group/Burma refugees Buchanikui, Jetn 1 Aug p4 4 C
religion, suppression of Islam Wilmot, Fadhullah 5 Sep p6 4 C
Thatcher, Margaret,
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 47 U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle options 5 Sep p25 47 U
Carron, Owen and, reaction to election of 29 Aug p20 48 U
economy, government financial strategy 8 Aug p13 11 L
relations with media, and cabinet leaks 4 Jul p30 62 U
summit with Mitterrand, Francois 12 Sep 30 64 U, 19 Sep p72 80 E
Thayer, Paul,
and LTV Corporation bid for Grumman Corporation 26 Sep p90 86 F
Third world,
see also individual countries
aid, and north-south relations (chart) 15 Aug p18 14 L
aid, France promise to double aid 5 Sep p76 64 W
energy, United Nations programme, USA/Opec opposition 29 Aug p66 62 W
France/USA policy on 22 Aug p47 36 E
multifibre arrangement and 18 Jul p66 70 W
telecommunications, investment 22 Aug 822 822 S
Thomas Cook,
and Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, and Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 68 F
Germany, West credit cards introduction and 5 Sep p77 65 W
Thompson, R P.,
and Czechoslovakia dissidents trials 8 Aug p48 36 E
Thomson-Brandt,
performance/proposed nationalisation 11 Jul p68 76 W
Thomson family,
Canada, bids and mergers 15 Aug p61 59 F
Thomson Newspapers,
and proposed legislation on newspapers ownership, Canada 22 Aug p58 54 W
Thorn EMI,
annual report 1 Aug p10 47 M
microwave ovens 25 Jul p70 68 W
video discs development and 15 Aug p69 67 T
Thorn, Gaston,
and death of Spaak, Fernand 25 Jul p56 54 E
EEC budget and, Germany, West contribution to 26 Sep p65 53 E
Thorner, Mavis C.,
on nuclear weapons and embargo on food to USSR 26 Sep p6 4 C
Thorneycroft, Lord Peter,
cabinet dissent and 8 Aug p19 47 U
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 61 U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 47 U
Three Rivers Computer Corporation,
and ICL, marketing of Perq Minicomputer 12 Sep p67 71 W
Thurow, Lester,
defence spending and 12 Sep p17 15 L
Thyssen,
and rise in USA steel imports 12 Sep p65 69 E
Tiffe Inc.,
and Washington Star closure 1 Aug p31 31 A
Times Square,
new proposals to clean up/develop 22 Aug p39 27 A
Tin,
commodities agreement 4 Jul p69 73 W
Tinker, Grant,
new head of NBC 4 Jul p70 74 W
Tobacco,
duty increases, UK 11 Jul p22 30 U
Tobacco lobbying,
Brazil, cigarette sales 5 Sep p75 63 W
France, cigarette sales, "blonde" versus "brunette" 26 Sep p61 49 E
Zimbabwe, exports, and railways Newman, R G 18 Jul p6 4 C
Tomlin, E W.F.
on evolution 4 Jul p6 6 C
Tonight,
closure 22 Aug p32 22 A
Toronto Globe and Mail,
and proposed legislation on newspapers ownership, Canada 22 Aug p58 54 W
Torrijos, Omar,
death, and effect on Panama/USA relations 8 Aug p40 29 I
Torture,
and anti-Semitism, in Argentina Grant, Ruth 4 Jul p6 6 C
Tosco,
and shale-oil deposits in Colorado 5 Sep p36 24 A
Toshiba,
cancellation of convertible bonds issue 12 Sep p82 82 F
microwave ovens 25 Jul p70 68 W
nuclear reactor, deal with General Electric/Hitachi 1 Aug p50 52 W
problems in nuclear industry 1 Aug p50 52 W
Tourist industry,
Germany, West, figures (charts) 12 Sep p67 71 W
Tourisme Union Internationale,
and Germany, West tourist industry figures 12 Sep p67 71 W
Toxbeth,
riots 11 Jul p19 27 U
Toyo Kogyo,
multinational activities 11 Jul p76 80 B
Toyota,
and Japan workers loyalty to employers (charts) 5 Aug p66 62 W
multinational activities 11 Jul p76 80 B
profits 29 Aug p59 55 P
sales/exports/investment abroad 18 Jul p62 64 W
Trade,
invisible, restrictions (charts) 11 Jul p72 78 W
Japan/EEC, trade balance Beresford, Martin D 4 Jul p4 4 C
Japan, motor industry, effect of protectionism 18 Jul p62 64 W
Japan, relations with Europe/USA 18 Jul 826 826 S
Mexico, import tariffs 4 Jul p63 65 P
protectionism, and Ottawa summit conference 18 Jul p14 12 L
USA government policy 4 Jul p53 21 A
USA/UK, free trade/trade protection Fleming, Douglas K 1 Aug p4 4 C
USA/USSR/Europe 15 Aug p17 13 L
Trade Development Bank Holding S A ,
annual report 12 Sep p12 10 M
Trade unions,
Europe, western, decline in power/relations with governments (charts) 5 Sep p78 66 W
France, church/state schools conflict 1 Aug p41 41 I
France, support for pro-nuclear and anti-nuclear demonstrations 12 Sep p60 50 E
India, Gandhi, Indira bans all strikes 1 Aug p40 40 I
papal encyclical on human work and 26 Sep p60 46 E
Peru, general strike 1 Aug p40 40 I
Poland, Solidarity 11 Jul p32 20
Poland, Solidarity, activity prior to first national congress 29 Aug p49 37 E
Poland, Solidarity congress and communist party. Aslund, Anders 19 Sep p6 4 C
Poland, Solidarity, first congress, proposals/debates 12 Sep p55 45 E
Poland, Solidarity, probable confrontation with government over workers self-management 19 Sep p67 55 E
Poland, Solidarity, push for workers self-management 15 Aug p45 35 E
Poland, Solidarity, report on first congress 12 Sep p13 11 L
Poland, Solidarity, second part of congress, and possibility of USSR intervention 26 Sep p18 14 L
South Africa, black, crackdown 4 Jul p41 37 I
UK, membership (charts, table) 12 Sep p25 61 U
UK, NUR/Aslef, joint negotiating team 5 Sep p69 57 P
UK, reform of law Noer, M D 26 Sep p6 4 C
UK, reform, proposed 19 Sep p48 62 U
UK, Social Democratic party policy on 19 Sep p14 10 L
UK, TUC annual conference, preview of issues 5 Sep p17 15 L
UK, TUC anti-EEC motion carried 12 Sep p62 56 E
UK, TUC conference, resolutions passed 12 Sep p22 58 U
UK, TUC, Sapper, Alan as chairman 19 Sep p54 66 U
USA, air-traffic controllers sackings and collective bargaining 15 Aug p11 9 L
USA, air-traffic controllers strike, AFL-CIO reaction/implications of defeat 29 Aug p27 19 A
USA, air-traffic controllers strike, sackings 8 Aug p30 18 A
USA, motor industry and, relations with 1 Aug p49 51 W
USSR, Nixon, Alexei attempt to form union 19 Sep p60 78 W
Zambia, confrontation with Kaunda, Kenneth 1 Aug p37 37 I
Trains a Grande Vitesse,
inaugural run 26 Sep p75 75 W
Train, Harry,
as commander of Ocean Venture 81 1 Aug p39 39 I
Trans World Airlines,
see TWA
Transkei,
and return of blacks to Cape Town after Nyanga arrests 29 Aug p37 27 I
Transport,
costs, rising, effect on telecommunications Ross, A D 4 Jul p4 4 C
public, UK, light rapid transit system for London Docklands (map) 18 Jul p75 79 F
railways, India, and World Bank loan 19 Sep p65 65 W
USA, and Rehabilitation Act (1973) 25 Jul p40 36 A
Transport and General Workers' Union,
and construction industry 25 Jul p30 29 U
and Labour party deputy leadership contest 22 Aug p24 44 U
Trilogy,
announcement of mainframe computer 15 Aug p51 49 P
Trimble Wholesale,
technological innovations 11 Jul p63 67 T
Tri-Star aircraft,
engine, competition between Rolls-Royce and General Electric 4 Jul p66 70 W
Triumph-Adler,
losses/planned closure of Frankfurt plant 12 Sep p70 74 W
Trusthouse Forte,
interim statement 4 Jul p34 34 M
Tube Investments,
losses/prospects 15 Aug p59 57 W
recession cutbacks, long term effects (table) 4 Jul p73 75 W
TUC,
annual conference, preview of issues 5 Sep p17 15 L
annual conference, resolutions passed 12 Sep p22 58 U
anti-EEC motion carried 12 Sep p62 56 E
Sapper, Alan as chairman 19 Sep p54 66 U
Tuileries,
OECD export credits agreement and 25 Jul p59 67 W
Tunney, John,
and elections for senate/governor, California Jul p37 31 A
Turkey, Alparslan,
trial 22 Aug p49 37 E
Turkey,
banks and banking, foreign banks 12 Sep B10 S10 S
Cyprus and, proposed settlement 8 Aug p53 44 E
Cyprus and, Turkish Cypriots settlement proposal/Greek Cypriots response 22 Aug p49 37 E
democracy, progress toward restoration 12 Sep 824 824 S
Disk, charges against 22 Aug p49 37 E
EEC and, possible full membership 12 Sep S18 S18 S
EEC policy on, and effect on future. Kozlu, C M 12 Sep p6 6 C
economic history (charts) 12 Sep 86 86 S
economic policy of military government (chart) 12 Sep 86 86 S
economy, current account 12 Sep S13 S13 S
economy, inflation/prices/money supply/exports 12 Sep 89 89 S
economy, loans, IMF and bank 12 Sep S13 S13 S
economy, proposals for economic development agriculture, energy, industry, transport, EEC, tourism, birth control (chart) 12 Sep S18 S18 S
economy, relation, possible 12 Sep 817 S17 S
industry, state of 12 Sep 817 S17 S
introduction to survey (charts) 12 Sep 85 85 S
Middle East and, trade with/workers in (chart) 12 Sep 810 S10 S
military regime, record 12 Sep 824 824 S
Nato and, position in Nato defence Peters, George 19 Sep p6 4 C
parliament, new, proposals for 4 Jul p51 47 I
Turkes, Alparslan/Nationalist Action Party in Aug p49 37 E
unemployment 12 Sep 817 S17 S
Turner, Ted,
and Cable News Network losses/cooperation from Satellite News channels 15 Aug p56 54 W
TWA,
effects of air-traffic controllers strike 15 Aug p54 52 W

U

Uganda,
East African Community and, talks with Kenya/Tanzania on revival of 1 Aug p36 36 I
wages and earnings, minimum wage rise 29 Aug p59 55 P
UK,
accounting, current-cost profits of UK companies, new analyses by Phillips & Drew 19 Sep p92 96 F
advertising and marketing, opinion polls on, results 5 Sep p31 53 U
agriculture, cereal crop 26 Sep p67 65 P
agriculture, farmers versus EEC price policies 26 Sep p31 58 U
agriculture, new techniques for higher crop yields (diagram) 12 Sep p69 93 T
aid, outbacks Ringrose, D K 18 Jul p6 4 C
aircraft industry, agreement with USA/France/Germany, West on interest rates on export credit for aircraft sales 8 Aug p63 57 W
aircraft industry, deal with USA for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets 29 Aug p66 62 W
aircraft industry, Rolls-Royce, proposed deal for aero-engines with Pratt and Whitney/General Electric 5 Sep p75 63 W

archaeology, Gallows Corner Roman artefacts find/treasury payment to Brooks, Arthur 29 Aug p24 52 U
art, Rembrandt portrait, Dulwich, third theft/return 12 Sep p30 64 U
arts, writers subsidies 8 Aug p25 51 U
Bank of England, and increase in sterling M3 Hay, Nigel 22 Aug p6 6 C
Bank of England, minimum lending rate demise and 22 Aug p70 66 F
banks and banking, Bank of England, and liquidity arrangements, new proposals 5 Sep p66 74 F
banks and banking, building societies, arguments for diversification of activities 19 Sep p18 12 L
banks and banking, lending 12 Sep p63 67 P
banks and banking, Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 68 F
banks and banking, Poland debts and 15 Aug p66 64 F
Belize independence and 18 Jul p51 49 I, 26 Sep p57 39 I
bids and mergers, Alexander and Alexander Services bid for Alexander Howden 26 Sep p69 87 F
bids and mergers, Enserch bid for Davy Corporation, veto by monopolies commission 19 Sep p65 65 W
bids and mergers, Gallaher takeover of Ofrax 22 Aug p55 51 P
bids and mergers, Hanson Trust bid for Berec 12 Sep p66 66 F
bids and mergers, Legal & General bid for Government Employees Life Insurance 19 Sep p73 73 P
bids and mergers, Letraset, Esselte/Mills & Allen ~ ~ ~nunications bids 5 Sep p66 74 F
and mergers, Marshalls/Charcon Products for Wellem Brothers 19 Sep p66 100 F
ces and mergers, Sedgwick Group/Alexander & Alexander merger cancelled 8 Aug p59 53 P
bids and mergers, Winterthur bid for Provident Life Association 19 Sep p73 73 P
biology, muscles research (diagram) 5 Aug p79 69 T
bond markets, Eurobonds, change in taxes on dealing profits 29 Aug p71 69 F
bond markets, index-linked national savings bonds, market expansion (chart) 8 Aug p72 64 F
bond markets, Nippon Electric, sterling bond issue 5 Sep p69 57 P
British Leyland, losses and pay/productivity talks 29 Aug p21 49 U
British Rail, losses/threatened strike/industrial relations 22 Aug p23 43 U
Brixton, police raid 26 Jul p24 22 U
business, difficulty of promoting understanding Nisbet, J W 1 Aug p4 4 C
business, manager buy-outs from parent companies 29 Aug p61 57 W
Central Statistical Office, Guide to the National Accounts, critique 29 Aug p23 51 U
chemicals industry, British Petroleum, half-year profits 5 Sep p73 61 W
chemical industry, ICI, profits/problems 1 Aug p55 57 W
chemical industry safety regulations 11 Jul p73 79 W
chemical industry, sales/problems (chart, tables) 26 Sep p62 80 B
chemistry, research, sounds emitted by stretched polymers, industrial applications 26 Sep p68 96 T
civil aviation, British Airways, losses/government funding (table) 15 Aug p22 46 U
civil aviation, cut-price fares (table) 19 Sep p60 V
aviation, Heathrow Airport, avoidance of ~~Donald, Peter 5 Sep p6 4 C
civil aviation, Heathrow Airport, defence of King, D M G 26 Sep p6 4 C
civil aviation, Laker Airways, debts 22 Aug p57 63 F
civil service, and possible reform of government forms 26 Sep p32 59 U
civil service, procedures for removal of incompetent employees, and Clark, Alan 12 Sep p26 62 U
civil service strike 18 Jul p26 20 U, 25 Jul p24 22 U
civil service strike and PEER 15 Aug p51 49 P
coal industry, profits 1 Aug p26 25 U
commodities, aluminium, British Aluminium losses/prospects 15 Aug p59 57 W
Communist party strength 4 Jul p46 42 E
computer industry, ICL, losses/redundancies/wage freezes 8 Aug p65 59 W
computer industry, ICL, possible collaboration with Japan 12 Sep p67 71 W
computer industry, software, new techniques 8 Aug p78 68 T
construction industry, employers and trades unions 25 Jul p30 89 U
construction industry, review (charts) 1 Aug p66 66 B
defence, Royal Navy torpedoes contract, Marconi/Gould competition 25 Jul p25 84 U
defence, Royal Navy torpedoes contract, Marconi wins 12 Sep p25 61 U
defence, spending cuts 4 Jul p18 18 L, p21 19 L
disabled persons, deafness, conference on sign-language research (diagram) 15 Aug p68 66 T
disabled persons, deafness, schools for profoundly deaf Kendall, W V 29 Aug p6 6 C
Disabled Persons (Employment) Act 25 Jul p29 27 U
drugs industry, Beecham, and Augmentin, Committee on Safety of Medicines approval/marketing prospects 29 Aug p68 64 W
earthquakes, Institute of Geological Sciences request for data Musson, R M W 15 Aug p6 6 C
economic policy (charts) 25 Jul p26 26 U
economy, Bank of England quarterly bulletin (chart) 19 Sep p63 67 U
economy, effect of recession on manufacturing industry/service industry (charts) 12 Sep p21 57 U
economy, gdp/average earnings figures (chart) 22 Aug p29 49 U
economy, government financial strategy 8 Aug p13 11 L
economy, interest rates/inflation, and threat of worldwide economic crash (chart) 26 Sep p15 13 L
economy, Labour party proposals 8 Aug p22 50 U
economy, OECD and 15 Aug p20 44 U
economy, overseas surplus, 1980 5 Sep p69 57 P
economy, overseas trade statistics/balance of payments (charts) 5 Sep p27 49 U
economy, recovery debate (chart) 19 Sep p49 65 U
economy, St James's Group forecast to 1985 (tables, charts) 18 Jul p30 22 B
economy, stock markets slump/unemployment (charts) 26 Sep p27 55 U
economy, Thatcher, Margaret and dissent within cabinet 8 Aug p19 47 U
economy/unemployment and Bellen, John 15 Aug p20 44 U
Edinburgh, decline of city centre 22 Aug p26 46 U
education outbacks Blackwell, Mark 25 Jul p6 6 C
education outbacks Horn, C A 25 Jul p6 6 C
education, higher, administrative planning Horn, C A 5 Sep p6 6 C
education, non-university higher education, government proposals for 8 Aug p22 50 U
education, requirement of mathematics and effect on economy Welbourn, D B 5 Sep p6 6 C
EEC and, ban on poultry/eggs 5 Sep p66 44 E
EEC and, budget contributions, effect of budget reform (table) 4 Jul p52 46 E
EEC and, foreign ministers meeting 12 Sep p61 55 E
EEC and, inadvisability of membership Kissing, John 5 Sep p6 4 C
EEC and, TUC anti-EEC motion carried 12 Sep p62 56 E
election, Croydon, Pitt, Bill election chances Syrett, Philip 15 Aug p4 4 C
elections, Warrington, analysis 25 Jul p12 12 L, p23 21 U
electronics industry, Scotland, new plants 15 Aug p19 43 U
employment, unemployment and stock markets slump (charts) 26 Sep p27 56 U
employment, unemployment, September figures 26 Sep p67 66 P
EMS and, arguments for joining 5 Aug p54 45 E
energy policy 25 Jul p28 26 U
engineering, Engineering Council/Council of Engineering Institutions relations 1 Aug p26 26 U
engineering industry, Davy Corporation, Enserch bid stopped by Monopolies and Mergers Commission/profits/future plans 19 Sep p65 65 W
engineering industry, Tube Investments losses/prospects 15 Aug p59 57 W
engineering industry, Vickers, entry into oil-shore engineering/activity since nationalisation 22 Aug p59 55 W
enterprise zones, controversy (map) 19 Sep p54 68 U
entertainment industry, Associated Communications, Gill, Jack sacking/financial situation 5 Sep p66 73 F
France and, EEC ruling on turkey ban 12 Sep p62 58 E
gas industry, North Sea gas-gathering pipeline project, defeat in cabinet 19 Sep p50 66 U
gas industry, North Sea gas pipeline and public borrowing 22 Aug p24 44 U
gas industry, North Sea gas, proposal for Europe, western co-operation 19 Sep p79 77 W
Germany, West and, relations with 1 Aug p42 42 E
Gibraltar and, argument for integration with Spain Millbank, J R 22 Aug p6 6 C
Gibraltar and, proposals for solution Benady, Tito 12 Sep p6 6 C
government, cabinet leaks 4 Jul p30 62 U
government, cabinet reshuffle 19 Sep p47 61 U
government, cabinet reshuffle, probable 22 Aug p13 13 L
government, history of multi-party parliaments 8 Aug p25 52 U
government, surviving left-wing and right-wing government Foster-Carter, Aidan 12 Sep p6 6 C
health care, alleged surplus of doctors 22 Aug p30 50 U
health care, blood donation/processing, proposed privatisation 22 Aug p24 44 U
health care, mongolism, decision on life/death for handicapped babies 15 Aug p23 47 U
health care, proposal for cash limit on family practitioners 26 Sep p35 62 U
health service, rationalising/restructuring 29 Aug p23 51 U
home knitting market 11 Jul p57 75 W
hotels and catering, Grand Metropolitan and Inter-Continental Hotels Corporation, plans for/statistics on (chart) 29 Aug p64 60 W
housing, buying boom unlikely Mangles, James E 5 Sep p6 4 C
housing, review (charts) 1 Aug p66 68 B
incomes falling 11 Jul p61 69 P
industrial relations, closed shop, European Court of Human Rights ruling on sacked British Rail workers 15 Aug p24 48 U
inner cities, reasons for problems Kuhn, J S 8 Aug p6 6 C
insurance, Lloyd's of London, profits 29 Aug p59 55 P
insurance industry, finance for television production 12 Sep p65 57 F
insurance industry, Lloyd s of London investment bill 26 Sep p69 87 F
interest rates and exchange rates 25 Jul p71 71 F
interest rates, effects of demise of minimum lending rate (chart) 22 Aug p70 66 F
interest rates, minimum lending rate, change in status 8 Aug p20 48 U
interest rates, new (chart) 19 Sep p91 95 F
investment, new report by Financial Intelligence and Research 15 Aug p66 63 F
investment, personal finance, life assurance/unit trusts/pension funds (tables, chart) 5 Sep p51 75 S
investment, protection law 1 Aug p18 16 L
investment, securities dealers licences and 15 Aug p66 63 F
Ireland, Northern and, government policy on H-blocks hunger strikes 18 Jul p21 15 L
Ireland, Northern, see also Ireland, Northern
Jewish emigration to Israel, argument against Rose, Aubrey 22 Aug p6 6 C
Jewish emigration to Israel Kahane, Meir 8 Aug p4 4 C
Jews, suburban, report on employment/education 26 Sep p36 63 U
law, and life/death decision for handicapped babies 15 Aug p23 47 U
law, mongolism, proposed legislation Cawley, Ina 29 Aug p6 6 C
law, on damages/compensation 19 Sep p56 71 U
Liverpool, march for Oxford, Kenneth resignation 22 Aug p29 49 U
Liverpool, Tate & Lyle, closure/land development 29 Aug p20 48 U
local government, Lothian Regional Council/Greater London Council spending 15 Aug p21 45 U
local government, rubbish collection, private 19 Sep p56 71 U
local government, spending cuts, Coventry/Lothian regional council 5 Sep p26 50 U
London Docklands, development plans (map) 18 Jul p75 79 F
London, property development (charts, maps) 18 Jul p74 78 F
London Zoo, Ching-Ching, pregnancy 29 Aug p22 50 U
manufacturing industry, exports, growth/productivity/profitability (chart) 22 Aug p60 56 W
manufacturing industry, industrial/manufacturing stocks/output (chart) 15 Aug p20 44 U
manufacturing industry, management problems Foster, J G 18 Jul p6 6 C
manufacturing industry, output 19 Sep p73 73 P
manufacturing industry, output (chart) 19 Sep p49 65 U
media, BBC external services, results of cuts Butcher, David 15 Aug p6 6 C
media, coverage of post-riot looting Castleton, Christopher M 1 Aug p6 6 C
media, pay-TV experiment, Starview 12 Sep p30 64 U
media, television, Welsh-language, and lunatic fringe Evans, D W R 29 Aug p4 4 C
media, television, Welsh-language, and Welsh speakers Edwards, J A 29 Aug p4 4 C
media, television, Welsh-language, cost 8 Aug p15 13 L
media, television, Welsh-language, importance of Daniel, Goronwy 29 Aug p4 4 C
media, video, horror, profits/problem of pirates 1 Aug p55 57 W
medical profession, hospital complaints procedure, new 5 Sep p31 53 U
medicine, Augmentin, Committee on Safety of Medicines approval/marketing prospects 29 Aug p68 64 W
medicine, common cold, potential cure 8 Aug p78 68 T
medicine, Glaxo ready to launch anti-ulcer drug Zantac 12 Sep p70 74 W
Merseyside, Heseltine, Michael plans for/cabinet opposition to 29 Aug p19 47 U
minimum lending rate, effects of demise (chart) 22 Aug p70 66 F
money markets, rise in rates (chart) 19 Sep p91 95 F
mongolism, decision on life/death for handicapped babies 15 Aug p23 47 U
mongolism, proposed legislation Cawley, Ina 29 Aug p6 6 C
motor industry, advice to citizens about purchasing cars in other EEC countries 19 Sep p71 59 E
motor industry, De Lorean, public shares offers/USA sales 15 Aug p65 63 F
National Coal Board, pension fund, finance for film production 12 Sep p65 57 F
nationalised industries, financial performance Harrison, F B 26 Sep p6 4 C
nationalised industries, incentives for Schnauer, David 29 Aug p6 6 C
nationalised industries, wage rises, probable, government control 5 Sep p28 50 U
nationalised industries, Whitehall report on control of 8 Aug p20 48 U
Newcastle, electoral chances of Social Democratic party 19 Sep p50 66 U
nuclear weapons, and unilateral disarmament Pollen, David H 22 Aug p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, courage of disarmament Lawson, Richard H 12 Sep p6 4 C
OECD export credits agreement and 25 Jul p59 67 W
oil industry, British Petroleum, half-year profits/refinery closures/oil exploration (charts) 5 Sep p73 61 W
oil industry, British Petroleum, innovations plugging punctured pipelines, oil spill cleanup, new oil-coal mixes 5 Sep p66 69 T
oil industry, British Petroleum, taxes 5 Sep p69 57 P
oil industry, Burmah Oil/Bank of England lawsuit over British Petroleum share price 19 Sep p73 73 P
oil industry, development slowdown as reaction to UK taxes 1 Aug p52 54 W
oil industry, North Sea oil, effect on economy (table) 12 Sep p21 57 U
oil industry, refinance closures 8 Aug p61 55 W
oil industry, taxation on North Sea oil companies, new licensing 26 Sep p32 59 U
old-age pensions 29 Aug p14 14 L
Palestine and, handover to Israel Look, Stephen 22 Aug p8 6 C
paper industry, Consolidated-Bathurst buys Bowater newsprint mill at Ellesmere Port 18 Jul p66 68 W
petroleum prices (charts) 18 Jul p63 65 W
police, accountability 12 Sep p29 63 U
police, Oxford, Kenneth, call for resignation 1 Aug p16 14 L
politics, Labour party, call for members to join Social Democratic party 26 Sep p13 11 L
politics, Labour party, deputy leadership election 22 Aug p24 44 U
politics, Labour party, deputy leadership election, options for Healeyites if Benn, Tony wins 12 Sep p15 13 L
politics, Labour party, deputy leadership election, probable votes (table) 26 Sep p27 55 U
politics, Labour party, deputy leadership election (table), 5 Sep p26 45 U
politics, Labour party, EEC policy 25 Jul p55 53 E
politics, Labour party, Solidarity group 25 Jul p23 21 U
politics, Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance, electoral chances 19 Sep p14 10 L
politics, Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance, first projects 19 Sep p49 65 U
politics, Social Democratic party, draft constitution 26 Sep p26 56 U
politics, Social Democratic party, electoral chances in Newcastle 19 Sep p50 66 U
population distribution, changes (chart, table, map) 4 Jul p24 54 U
Post Office, profits 29 Aug p59 56 P
prisons, bail hostels and remand prisoners 15 Aug p24 46 U
prisons, bail hostels, records Shaddock, Crispin 5 Sep p6 6 C
prisons, modernisation cost 1 Aug p27 25 U
prisons, reform, report of parliamentary all-party committee on penal reform/formation of Prison Reform Trust 19 Sep p53 67 U
prisons, sentencing practices 1 Aug p27 25 U
prisons, shorter sentences Wright, Alison 22 Aug p6 6 C
proportional representation Ginsted, P M 15 Aug p4 4 C
public spending, Heseltine, Michael proposals for improvements in Liverpool/Merseyside 8 Aug p21 49 U
public spending, lease and lease-back deals Kermode, M E 5 Aug p6 6 C
public spending, new proposal for parliamentary control over 26 Sep p31 58 U
public spending, writers subsidies 8 Aug p25 51 U
public trustee office, performance record 29 Aug p22 50 U
railways, rail unions pay negotiations 25 Jul p25 23 U
rates, supplementary 1 Aug p26 24 U
redundancy payments 18 Jul p66 70 W
riots, aftermath 18 Jul p25 19 U, 25 Jul p25 23 U
riots, and improving police Dix, Bruce 1 Aug p6 6 C
riots, and society Watts, Anthony 1 Aug p6 6 C
riots, causes/cures 11 Jul p14 12 L
riots, evaluation 18 Jul p34 26 U
riots, Liverpool, defence of police Melon, E Rex 22 Aug p6 6 C
riots, Manchester inquiry into 22 Aug p29 49 U

riots, policing with community consent Greaves, George 6 Aug p4 4 C
riots, Southall/Toxteth 11 Jul p19 27 U
riots, welfare state to blame Giddings, David 1 Aug p6 6 C
robotics, joint ventures with Japan 26 Sep p73 69 W
royal wedding, and Prince Charles ascension to throne Sherriff, G G 22 Aug p6 6 C
royal wedding dress Nottingham, Max 22 Aug p6 6 C
royal wedding, report 1 Aug p21 19 U
royal wedding, role of couple in society 1 Aug p11 9 L
royal wedding, service Dore, Leonard G 22 Aug p6 6 C
royal yacht Britannia 1 Aug p24 22 U
royal yachts, history 1 Aug p24 22 U
Scotland, industry, diversification/modernization Gray, Charles 29 Aug p6 6 C
Scotland, property market, castles 25 Jul p30 26 U
Scotland, Varsity Fair sale of factory to Inverness 29 Aug p21 49 U
Severn estuary barrage, feasibility 25 Jul p59 59 P
shipbuilding, losses 1 Aug p28 26 U
shipping industry, London docks, decline of 26 Sep p36 62 U
shipping industry, P&O, first-half losses 12 Sep p70 74 W
social services/health service, community care 18 Jul p29 21 U
Spain and, relations with 8 Aug p50 42 E
Spain and, royal wedding issue 25 Jul p51 51 E
sport, athletics, Ovett, Steve/Coe, Sebastian world records 5 Sep p32 54 U
sport, football, England World Cup loss to Norway 19 Sep p53 57 U
steel industry, British Steel Corporation loan held up by EEC 1 Aug p47 49 P
steel industry, government aid, loss needed 26 Sep p32 59 U
stock markets, plunge (chart) 26 Sep p65 63 F
stock markets, unit trusts and unlisted securities 15 Aug p51 49 P
summit meetings, Thatcher, Margaret/Mitterrand, Francois 12 Sep p30 64 U, 19 Sep p72 60 E
tax and taxation, British Petroleum, taxes 5 Sep p68 57 P
tax and taxation, corporate tax evasion 22 Aug p18 19 L
tax and taxation, Eurobonds and, change in taxes on dealing profits 29 Aug p71 69 F
tax and taxation, tax loopholes 22 Aug p25 45 U
technology, government-sponsored 25 Jul p18 18 L
technology, innovations 11 Jul p63 67 T
telecommunications, British Telecom, government regulation/deregulation 22 Aug 816 S16 S
telecommunications, British Telecom/Mercury competition 1 Aug p26 24 U, 22 Aug 819 S17 S
telecommunications, British Telecom, System X Benton, P F. 15 Aug p4 4 C
telecommunications, Cable & Wireless, profits 12 Sep p63 67 P
telecommunications, City of London as showcase 5 Sep p20 18 L
telecommunications, City of London as showcase. Booth, A J 26 Sep p6 4 C
telecommunications, Mercury, prospects/equipment. 22 Aug p25 45 U
telecommunications, System X, digital telephone exchange 22 Aug 810 S10 S
textiles industry, ICI and man-made fibres, estimates of demand/potential profits 26 Sep p79 77 W
tobacco industry, BAT, profits 26 Sep p67 65 P
trade unions, decline in power/relations with government (charts) 5 Sep p78 68 W
trade unions, law reform Noar, M D 26 Sep p6 4 C
trade unions, membership (charts, table) 12 Sep p25 61 U
trade unions, NUR/Aslef, joint negotiating team 5 Sep p69 57 P
trade unions, reform, proposed 19 Sep p48 62 U
trade unions, TUC annual conference, preview of issues 5 Sep p17 15 L
trade unions, TUC annual conference, resolutions passed 12 Sep p22 58 U
trade unions, TUC anti-EEC motion carried 12 Sep p62 58 E
trade unions, TUC, Sapper, Alan as chairman 19 Sep p54 68 U
unemployment, government measures 1 Aug p24 22 U
unemployment, rise 29 Aug p59 55 P
unemployment, youth employment schemes, cost 18 Jul p25 19 U
unemployment, youth, increase Hurst, Ray 5 Sep p6 4 C
urban planning Ash, Maurice 8 Aug p4 4 C
USSR and, Foot, Michael visit to Brezhnev, Leonid/disarmament talks 26 Sep p28 56 U
wages and earnings, ICI, wage rise 8 Aug p59 53 P
wages and earnings, pay claims 4 Jul p63 65 P
wages and earnings, public sector pay, 4% limit 19 Sep p48 62 U
wages and earnings, rise 22 Aug p55 51 P
Ulster,
see Ireland, Northern
Ultrasar,
annual report 22 Aug p27 47 M
Unemployment,
see also Employment
Japan 4 Jul p70 74 W
UK, and Biffen, John 15 Aug p20 44 U
UK, government measures 1 Aug p24 22 U
UK, rise 29 Aug p59 55 P
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/1981. 5 Sep p13 11 L
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/1981, correction 12 Sep p14 12 L
UK, youth, and riots 18 Jul p13 11 L
Ungermann-Bass,
and computer networks 25 Jul p79 77 T
Unimation,
and robotics, vision systems/sensory perception 29 Aug p76 74 T
Union Carbide,
batteries sales (chart) 15 Jul p67 69 W
Union of Construction, Allied Trades and Technicians,
UK, and construction industry 25 Jul p30 26 U
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Union Oil,
market value (table) 15 Jul p78 60 B
Unit trusts,
UK, and personal finance (chart) 5 Sep p61 75 S
United Auto Workers,
and USA motor industry recovery/profits 15 Aug p13 11 L
relations with motor industry 1 Aug p49 51 W
United Kingdom,
see UK
United Nations,
Afghanistan and, upcoming debate on 29 Aug p43 33 I
Afghanistan issue 15 Aug p37 29 I
aid, conference on world's poorest countries 19 Sep p20 14 L
Angola and, USA veto of motion on South Africa invasion, consequences 5 Sep p15 13 L
biological warfare and, USA charge of, in Cambodia/Laos 19 Sep p53 49 I
Cambodia and, Khmers Rouges retain Cambodia seat. 26 Jul p45 43 I
El Salvador and, France/Mexico recognition of guerrillas as representative political force 5 Sep p47 33 I
energy and, conference on new/renewable sources 15 Aug p66 66 T
France and, promise to double aid to third world 5 Sep p76 64 W
international law, Conference on the Law of the Sea 29 Aug p36 29 I
Middle East war and White, Michael W D 5 Sep p6 6 C
Middle East war, referral of Nicholson, H A 8 Aug p4 4 C
multinationals and, code of conduct for 12 Sep p69 73 W
Namibia and, USA amendments to resolution for settlement 12 Sep p47 39 I
slavery and, Anti-Slavery Society report on Mauritania/Ethiopia 19 Sep p54 50 I
third world energy programme, USA/Opec opposition 29 Aug p66 62 W
Vietnam occupation of Cambodia and 18 Jul p45 43 I
United Overseas Bank,
sale of Guthrie Corporation shares to Permodalan Nasional 12 Sep p61 61 F
United Scientific Holdings,
buys Alva from BL. 4 Jul p63 65 P
United States Geological Survey,
and oil theft from Indian lands 15 Aug p29 19 A
United States of America,
see USA
Universities,
UK, cutbacks 11 Jul p24 34 U
University of Paris,
quantum mechanics experiments 26 Sep p97 95 T
Uno, Eliot,
on Kano riots and role of Emir of Kano 15 Aug p6 6 C
Unz, Ron K.,
on reasons for opposition to forced busing, Los Angeles 22 Aug p6 6 C
Unocoua,
price-fixing, Canada 11 Jul p61 69 P
trade, USA/USSR 22 Aug p50 40 E
Urbino planning,
UK Ash, Maurice 8 Aug p4 4 C
Urie, Harold,
donation to Metropolitan Museum of Art. 22 Aug p33 23 A
US Steel,
profits/credit 1 Aug p47 49 P
USA,
accounting, FASB rule, problems/proposed changes 25 Jul p74 74 F
advertising and marketing, opinion polls on, results 5 Sep p31 53 U
Afghanistan and, settlement proposals 15 Aug p37 29 I
Afghanistan and, supply of arms to guerrillas 8 Aug p42 30 I
agriculture, spread of gypsy moths Macrae, Christina 1 Aug p4 4 C
agriculture, trade competition with EEC 1 Aug p45 45 E
agriculture, wheat/corn harvest, effect on prices 12 Sep p39 26 A
aid to Caribbean 18 Jul p41 37 A
aid to El Salvador 18 Jul p61 49 I
aircraft industry, agreement with France/UK/Germany, West on interest rates on export credit for aircraft sales 8 Aug p63 57 W
aircraft industry, Boeing, losses 8 Aug p62 56 W
aircraft industry, Boeing, 767, introduction 8 Aug p62 56 W
aircraft industry, deal with UK for manufacture of AV-8B jump-jets 29 Aug p66 62 W
aircraft industry, LTV Corporation bid for Grumman Corporation 26 Sep p90 86 F
aircraft industry, McDonnell Douglas, fine for corruption in Pakistan 12 Sep p63 67 P
aircraft industry, Pratt and Whitney/General Electric, proposed deal for aero-engines with Rolls-Royce 5 Sep p75 63 W
air-traffic controllers strike, effects 15 Aug p54 52 W
air-traffic controllers strike, sackings 8 Aug p30 18 A
Alaska gas pipeline 18 Jul p59 61 P
Angola/South Africa/Namibia and, relations with 1 Aug p34 34 A
antitrust policy 18 Jul p16 14 L
armaments sales (map) 4 Jul p56 26 A
armaments sales to Pakistan Aziz, Qutubuddin 25 Jul p4 4 C
armed forces, B-1 bomber versus stealth bomber Conquest, Robert 5 Sep p6 6 C
armed forces, personnel policies Korb, Laurence J 25 Jul p4 4 C
armed forces, wages 12 Sep p17 15 L
arms control policy 25 Jul p11 11 L
banks and banking, All-Savers certificates and savings and loan associations/banks relations with internal revenue service 5 Sep p64 72 F
banks and banking, interstate 25 Jul p74 74 F
banks and banking, interstate, proposed legislation on restrictions 8 Aug p73 65 F
banks and banking, Kuwait government moves funds from Citicorp to Morgan Stanley 19 Sep p91 95 F
banks and banking, Midland Bank bid for Crocker National Corporation, Federal Reserve Board conditions 29 Aug p70 66 F
banks and banking, prime lending rates, cut 26 Sep p67 65 P
banks and banking, regulations 4 Jul p64 65 F
banks and banking, weaknesses 25 Jul p16 16 L
baseball strike 16 Jul p42 36 A
baseball strike, end of 6 Aug p32 20 A
beds and mergers, Alexander and Alexander Services bid for Alexander Howden 26 Sep p89 87 F
beds and mergers, Enserch bid for Davy Corporation stopped by UK Monopolies and Mergers Commission 19 Sep p65 65 W
beds and mergers, Franklin Society Federal of New York City/First Federal of Rochester merger 12 Sep p62 62 F
beds and mergers, Kodak bid for Alex 15 Aug p51 49 P
beds and mergers, LTV Corporation bid for Grumman Corporation 26 Sep p90 86 F
beds and mergers, National Steel takeover of West Side Federal of New York and Washington Savings and Loan of Miami 12 Sep p62 62 F
beds and mergers, Sedgwick Group/Alexander & Alexander merger cancelled 8 Aug p59 53 P
beds and mergers, Texas International Airlines takeover of Continental Airlines 15 Aug p54 52 W
brewing industry, Heileman/Pabst bids for Schlitz 6 Aug p65 59 W
brewing industry, Heileman takeover of Schlitz 1 Aug p47 49 P
budget, and defence spending/interest rates Fitzpatrick, Liam 25 Jul p4 4 C
budget, cuts 4 Jul p63 65 P
budget, cuts, effects on social services 26 Sep p43 21 A
budget, federal, proposed cuts/spending 22 Aug p31 21 A
budget, projects exempted from cuts 15 Aug p30 32 A
budget reconciliation bill 4 Jul p54 32 A
business, manager buy-outs from parent companies 29 Aug p61 57 W
business, regulations amendments 22 Aug p33 23 A
California, appointment of black to supreme court 1 Aug p32 32 A
California, elections, senate, candidates 18 Jul p37 31 A
California, elections, Wilson, Pete as candidate for senate 5 Sep p37 23 A
California, fishing restrictions 11 Jul p41 45 A
California, trust fees 18 Jul p36 32 A
California, medfles spread/Japan reaction (map) 29 Aug p33 23 A
California, sex equality, public sector pay 1 Aug p32 32 A
Central America and, relations with 29 Aug p34 24 A
charities, McArthur Foundation, forced sale of Bankers Life and Casualty 29 Aug p71 69 F
charities/non-profit organizations, problems after budget cuts 22 Aug p33 23 A
chemical industry, profits/losses/sales/problems/plans (chart, tables) 26 Sep p62 60 B
Chicago, financial crises in education/public transport 19 Sep p43 25 A
China/Taiwan, relations with 1 Aug p13 11 L
CIA, charges against Casey, William 1 Aug p12 10 L, p30 30 A
CIA, revival/secrecy 4 Jul p56 26 A
civil aviation, cut-price fares (table) 19 Sep p60 78 W
civil aviation, Delta Air Lines, profits/modus operandi 26 Sep p70 66 W
civil aviation, lists and, Reagan, Ronald/Civil Aeronautics Board disagreement over USA participation in 5 Sep p40 26 A
civil aviation, losses/debts 22 Aug p67 63 F
civil aviation, Pan Am, appointment of Acker, Ed as head 29 Aug p59 55 P
civil aviation, Pan Am, losses/debts/possible sale of Inter-Continental Hotels 22 Aug p67 63 F
civil aviation, Texas International Airlines takeover of Continental Airlines 15 Aug p54 52 W
civil liberties, and Springboks tour 26 Sep p48 26 A
civil rights, "new right" moves against laws for protection of minorities 19 Sep p39 21 A
civil service, pay casting/exodus of top government officials 26 Sep p44 22 A
coal industry, exports, port facilities (table) 25 Jul p64 64 W
cobalt purchase from Zaire 4 Jul p63 65 P
computer industry, Ada, new computer language, advantages/disadvantages, and defence department support (chart) 12 Sep p78 78 B
computer industry, artificial intelligence, research, and scientific/commercial applications 26 Sep p95 91 T
computer industry, Burroughs/Memorex merger 8 Aug p67 61 W
computer industry, IBM, microcomputers, features 15 Aug p59 57 W
computer industry, IBM, microcomputers, introduction 15 Aug p58 56 W
computer industry, IBM, System 23 Datamaster, introduction 1 Aug p51 53 W
computer industry, Memorex losses/possible bids 1 Aug p56 56 W
computer industry, memory chips, use of "redundancy" to correct faults 6 Aug p77 67 T
computer industry, software, new techniques 6 Aug p78 68 T
computer industry, Trilogy, announcement of mainframe computer 15 Aug p51 49 P
congress, profile of O'Neill, Tip 22 Aug p36 25 A
crime, detection, use of hypnosis 22 Aug p36 26 A
crime, government task force proposals to combat crime 29 Aug p30 22 A
Cuba and, relations with 8 Aug p41 29 I
currency movements (charts) 22 Aug p61 57 W
defence, B-1 bomber 18 Jul p40 34 A
defence, funds authorised by congress, unspent 12 Sep p18 16 L
defence, spending 12 Sep p17 15 L
defence, spending, budget/strength/wages/relation to industry/economy (table) 12 Sep p17 15 L
defence, spending/cuts (table) 19 Sep p39 21 A
democratic party, policies 4 Jul p57 25 A
economic indicators 4 Jul p63 65 P
economic policy Zalenski, Walter E III 25 Jul p4 4 C
economy, economic/social agenda for 1980s, essay by Rohatyn, Felix 19 Sep p26 31 A
economy, forecast 18 Jul p39 33 A
economy, gnp fall 25 Jul p59 59 P
economy, gold standard, return to, controversy 19 Sep p37 17 A
economy, interest rates and money supply 1 Aug p12 10 L
economy, interest rates/inflation, and threat of worldwide economic crash (chart) 26 Sep p15 13 L
economy, performance, effect of monetary policy (charts) 11 Jul p36 39 A
economy, Reagan, Ronald relations with Wall Street over more budget cuts 12 Sep p36 23 A
economy, relation to defence spending 12 Sep p17 15 L
Egypt and, technology for Aswan High Dam 26 Sep p58 40 I
electronics industry, microelectronics, slump 19 Sep p75 75 W
employment, march on Washington for jobs 26 Sep p42 20 A
energy, fuels, methanol, first service station 26 Sep p44 22 A
energy resources development policy, and Mobil Dumas, J M 25 Jul p6 6 C
environment, Clean Air Act, proposed changes 15 Aug p28 18 A
environment, Watt, James/environmentalists clashes 26 Sep p41 19 A
Europe and, arms control 25 Jul p55 53 E
exchange rates, dollar against Germany, West/France/UK/Canada currencies (chart) 8 Aug p66 60 W
film industry, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film Corporation/RKM Entertainment deal 22 Aug p66 64 F
film industry, 20th Century-Fox, Davis, Marvin/Marc Rich deal 22 Aug p66 64 F
finance, Sears, Roebuck, entry into financial services 5 Sep p63 71 F
finance, Wall Street predictions of money crises/treasury borrowing 5 Sep p64 72 F

financial markets, savings and loan associations, proposal for sale of old mortgages 22 Aug p68 64 F
Florida, narcotics smuggling/proposed use of armed forces 8 Aug p34 24 A
foreign policy, uncertainty 4 Jul p16 16 L
gas industry, natural gas, decontrol of prices 12 Sep p36 24 A
genetic engineering, patents licence price 8 Aug p67 61 W
Germany, West and, anti-American feeling in 19 Sep p13 9 L, p65 53 E
Germany, West and, embargo of USA by Behr, Egon 12 Sep p59 49 E
Germany, West and, relations with 1 Aug p42 42 E
Grenada and, relations with 26 Sep p54 34 I
Gulf states and, policy Perlow, Cyrus 11 Jul p4 4 C
gun control, probable abolition of bureau of alcohol, tobacco and firearms 26 Sep p50 29 A
Haiti and, refugees 4 Jul p59 27 A
Honduras and, military aid 5 Sep p48 34 I
housing market/cost of mortgages 29 Aug p28 20 A
Houston, Allied Bancshares, fraud 25 Jul p72 72 F
immigration, proposals on illegal immigration 8 Aug p29 17 A
industrial competitiveness 8 Aug p66 60 W
industry, relation to defence spending 12 Sep p17 15 L
interest rates, effect on Wall Street fall (chart) 29 Aug p69 67 F
interest rates, prime rate raised 11 Jul p61 69 P
International Development Agency and, loan 26 p67 65 P
istment, effects of Canadian takeover of adian energy resources 15 Aug p31 23 A
investment, foreign, drop in figures (chart) 29 Aug p72 70 F
investment, Securities and Exchange Commission, regulations necessary Connolly, Michael Joseph 12 Sep p6 6 C
Iran and, reaction to Iran arms deal with Israel 29 Aug p42 32 I
Iran and, release of Iranian assets 18 Jul p61 63 W
Israel and, Jewish lobby 25 Jul p34 32 A
Israel and, Jewish lobby Goldmann, Robert B 15 Aug p4 4 C
Israel and, Reagan, Ronald/Begin, Menahem meeting 19 Sep p36 18 A
Israel and, Reagan, Ronald/Begin, Menahem meeting, issues 5 Sep p18 16 L, p45 31 I
Israel and, support for Stevens, Gregory 15 Aug p4 4 C
Israel attack on Beirut and 26 Jul p14 14 L
Israel attack on PLO and 25 Jul p43 41 I
Japan and, relations, and defence spending 26 Sep p52 32 I
Japan foreign investment and 22 Aug p69 65 F
Japanese investment (chart) 18 Jul S29 S29 S
Japanese microchips manufacturing 4 Jul p66 66 W
land development, San Francisco, office development/housing problems 29 Aug p28 20 A
land development, Washington state, controversy over land affected by Mount St Helens volcano 19 Sep p44 26 A
land lottery, Wyoming 22 Aug p35 25 A
law, American Bar Association accreditation for Oral Roberts Law School despite religious discrimination 12 Sep p40 31 A
—, "new right" moves against laws for tection of minorities 19 Sep p39 21 A
l, Nixon, Richard, question of immunity from wsuit by Fitzgerald, Ernest 29 Aug p33 33 A
Liberia and, relations with 15 Aug p42 32 I
libraries, Duke University as possible home for Nixon, Richard papers 12 Sep p41 32 A
Libya and, attack on aircraft by Libya (map) 22 Aug p41 29 I
Libya and, attack on aircraft, world/Arab reaction 29 Aug p11 11 L, p42 32 I
Libya and, Qaaddafi, Muammar hint of USSR alignment (map) 5 Sep p46 32 I
local government, East St Louis, Illinois, problems 26 Sep p43 29 A
machine tools automation 18 Jul p64 66 W
manufacturing industry, machine tools, sales down 5 Sep p69 67 P
manufacturing industry, six equipment, effect of interest rates on sales 12 Sep p40 31 A
Massachusetts, budget/taxation 25 Jul p39 37 A
media, cable television, ABC/Westinghouse Electric, formation of all-news channel 15 Aug p56 54 W
media, cable television, charges of corruption in awarding franchises 5 Sep p37 23 A
media, cable television, expansion/diversification 22 Aug p16 18 L
media, Ireland, Northern and Comfort, Alex 25 Jul p4 4 C
media, newspapers, losses of afternoon newspapers 22 Aug p32 22 A
media, television, televising of congress Harris, Godfrey 12 Sep p6 4 C
medicine, common cold, potential cure 8 Aug p78 66 T
medicine, Food and Drug Administration approval for monoclonal antibodies diagnostic tests 5 Sep p77 65 W
medicine, Glaxo/Boehering-Plough sales of anti-asthmatic drug 12 Sep p70 74 W
Mexico and, relations with, and evolution of Castro, Fidel from north-south summit 15 Aug p41 31 I
Miami, mayoral election 1 Aug p33 33 A
microships, Office of Technology Assessment report on de-industrialisation problems 22 Aug p64 60 W
Middle East policy, and Israel attack on Beirut 25 Jul p33 31 A
Middle East policy, and Israel attack on PLO 25 Jul p43 41 I
Mississippi, Republican party loses congressional elections 18 Jul p41 37 A
money supply target 25 Jul p59 59 P
motor industry, Chrysler, recovery 25 Jul p62 62 W
motor industry, compact cars, manufacture/sales (charts) 15 Aug p70 68 B
motor industry, De Lorean sales 15 Aug p65 63 F
motor industry, Ford investment in Brazil 19 Sep p73 73 P
motor industry, General Motors, price rise 15 Aug p51 49 P
motor industry, Office of Technology Assessment report on de-industrialisation problems 22 Aug p64 60 W
motor industry, profits (chart) 1 Aug p49 51 W
motor industry, recovery/profits 15 Aug p13 11 L
motor industry, sales 29 Aug p59 55 P
MX missile, opposition (map, diagram) 25 Jul p34 32 A
Namibia and, new amendments to United Nations resolution for settlement 12 Sep p47 39 I
New England, gypsy moth damage to agriculture 11 Jul p40 44 A
New England, Lake Champlain monster 25 Jul p40 36 A
New York, elections, primary, cancellation by federal court 19 Sep p43 25 A
New York public spending/public accidents 1 Aug p33 33 A
newspapers, Washington Star closure 1 Aug p31 31 A
Nicaragua and 25 Jul p47 47 I
nuclear energy, California, Diablo Canyon plant, protests against opening (map) 19 Sep p40 22 A
nuclear energy, uranium trade with USSR 22 Aug p50 40 E
nuclear energy, Washington state, nuclear plants, financial mismanagement/construction slowdown 5 Sep p36 24 A
nuclear weapons, and defence of Europe, western McGrath, H Read 26 Sep p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, and India-Pakistan arms race 26 Sep p19 15 L
nuclear weapons, cruise missile versus MX missiles for effectiveness Coleman, P L 5 Sep p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, neutron warhead, case for 15 Aug p14 12 L
OECD export credits agreement and 25 Jul p69 67 W
oil industry, Alaska pipeline, new funding proposals 15 Aug p32 24 A
oil industry, Conoco, bids for 1 Aug p57 59 W
oil industry, Export-Import Bank loan to Angola 1 Aug p34 34 A
oil industry, gasohol and, federal aid 26 Sep p44 32 A
oil industry, oil theft from Indian lands 15 Aug p29 19 A
oil industry, shale-oil deposits in Colorado, mining/production problems (map) 5 Sep p36 24 A
oil industry, stockpiling/prices (charts) 26 Sep p60 76 W
oil industry, Tenneco, lower profits/foreign sales 29 Aug p66 64 W
Pakistan and, and upcoming United Nations debate on Afghanistan 29 Aug p43 33 I
Panama and, effect of death of Torrijos, Omar on relations 5 Aug p40 28 I
pharmaceutical industry, Searle, G D , and aspartame, FDA approval/sales prospects 22 Aug p64 60 W
Philadelphia, congressional election 8 Aug p33 23 A
PLO and, argument for/against formal recognition 22 Aug p15 17 L
politics, economic/social agenda for 1980s, essay by Rohatyn, Felix 19 Sep p25 31 A
prisons, condition/reforms 8 Aug p32 20 A
property development, Times Square, new proposals to clean up/develop 22 Aug p39 27 A
property, sellers carrying loans for buyers Snyder, Harry Y 19 Sep p6 4 C
public spending, public-sector jobs/urban enterprise zones, effect of budget cuts on 15 Aug p30 22 A
race relations, appointment of black to California supreme court 1 Aug p32 32 A
race relations, Los Angeles, forced busing, reasons for opposition to Unz, Ron K. 22 Aug p6 6 C
race relations, school desegregation/job opportunities for minorities, federal government attitude 5 Sep p36 21 A
Reagan administration, White House power shifts 18 Jul p39 33 A
redundancy payments 18 Jul p68 70 W
Rehabilitation Act (1973), implementation costs 25 Jul p40 36 A
rubber industry, and guayule plant 22 Aug p78 70 T
Saudi Arabia and, arms deal, congressional opposition 29 Aug p42 32 I
savings and loan associations, National Steel takeover of West Side Federal of New York and Washington Savings and Loan of Miami, Franklin Society Federal of New York City/First Federal of Rochester merger. 12 Sep p62 62 F
securities industry, profits 22 Aug p66 65 F
securities markets, E F Hutton, expansion/ diversification 19 Sep p65 59 F
shipping industry, fuel savings, use of sails 26 Sep p50 26 A
Sinai peninsula peacekeeping force, recruitment 4 Jul p36 32 I
social security, restoration of pensioners minimum benefit 8 Aug p31 19 A
social services, effects of budget cuts 26 Sep p43 21 A
solar energy, research/government funding cuts 8 Aug p77 67 T
South Africa and, contact group meeting on new initiative for Namibia 26 Sep p51 31 I
South Africa and, rugby football 11 Jul p37 41 A
South Africa and, trade/investment 19 Sep p62 64 W
South Africa and, United Nations motion on invasion of Angola, veto, consequences 5 Sep p15 13 L, p43 29 I
space, rocket/satellite launches, private 5 Sep p36 22 A
sport, rugby, Springboks tour 26 Sep p48 35 A
steel industry, and foreign imports 5 Sep p69 57 P
steel industry, imports from EEC/price rise (charts) 12 Sep p65 69 E
steel industry, Office of Technology Assessment report on de-industrialisation problems 22 Aug p64 60 W
steel industry, policies, and EEC 26 Sep p20 16 L
steel industry, US Steel, profits/credit 1 Aug p47 49 P
stock markets, fall on Wall Street/effect of interest rates (chart) 29 Aug p69 67 F
stock markets, high-technology stocks, value 15 Aug p66 64 F
stock markets, oil stocks, value 22 Aug p69 65 F
stock markets, plunge (chart) 26 Sep p65 63 F
stock markets, Securities and Exchange Commission, new regulatory proposals 15 Aug p64 62 F
stock markets, slump broadens (chart) 12 Sep p66 66 F
stock markets, tax bill and, effect on Wall Street 1 Aug p60 62 F
stock markets, Wall Street advice from Granville, Joseph 8 Aug p74 66 F
Supreme Court, jurisdiction 11 Jul p36 40 A
Supreme Court, O'Connor, Sandra Day, confirmation chances/stand on abortion 12 Sep p39 26 A
Supreme Court, O'Connor, Sandra Day, nomination 11 Jul p36 40 A
synthetic fuels, development slowdown 4 Jul p65 67 W
Taiwan and, death of Chen Wen-Chen 1 Aug p39 39 I
tax and taxation, corporate tax evasion 22 Aug p18 19 L
tax and taxation, cuts Maloney, Mark Daniel 29 Aug p6 6 C
tax and taxation, cuts, passage 1 Aug p29 29 A
tax and taxation, expatriates 25 Jul p39 37 A
tax and taxation, expatriates Mumford, John 15 Aug p4 4 C
tax and taxation, Reagan tax bill 25 Jul p36 34 A
telecommunications, AT&T antitrust suit and proposed telecommunications legislation 8 Aug p64 58 W
telecommunications, AT&T, creation of electronic information subsidiary/competition with Satellite Business Systems 22 Aug S16 S15 S
telecommunications, political implications 22 Aug S3 S3 S
third world policy 22 Aug p47 36 E
trade, east-west 15 Aug p17 13 L
trade, government policy 4 Jul p53 21 A
trade unions, air-traffic controllers sackings and collective bargaining 15 Aug p11 9 L
trade unions, air-traffic controllers strike, AFL-CIO reaction/implications of defeat 29 Aug p27 19 A
trade unions, motor industry and, relations with 1 Aug p49 51 W
United Nations and, charge of biological warfare in Cambodia/Laos 19 Sep p63 49 I
United Nations and, Conference on the Law of the Sea 29 Aug p36 26 I
United Nations third world energy programme and 29 Aug p66 62 W
USSR and, relations 8 Aug p 8 14 L
USSR and, trade with 15 Aug p27 17 A
Voting Rights Act, proposed changes 22 Aug p34 24 A
wages and earnings, civil service pay ceiling/ exodus of top government officials 26 Sep p44 22 A
wages and earnings, personal disposable income, rise 22 Aug p55 51 P
Wall Street, Salomon Brothers/Phibro merger, analysis 8 Aug p71 63 F
wine industry, production/sales/exports (maps, charts) 5 Sep p96 92 B
Unison,
and nationalisation bill 26 Sep p66 64 F
and rise in USA steel imports 12 Sep p65 69 E
USSR,
Afghanistan and, border treaty (map) 4 Jul p37 33 I
Afghanistan and, land reform programme 26 Sep p52 32 I
Afghanistan and, response to EEC initiative 11 Jul p15 13 L
Afghanistan and, settlement proposals 15 Aug p37 29 I
Afghanistan and, talks Carrington, Lord Peter 4 Jul p37 33 I
Afghanistan and, war spills over into Pakistan 26 Sep p52 32 I
armed forces, military manoeuvres in Baltic, violation of Helsinki agreement 12 Sep p58 45 E
communist party, popular support Bozzos, N 8 Aug p6 6 C
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe and 1 Aug p43 43 E
economy, effects of oil prices Lowe, Malcolm 18 Jul p6 4 C
economy, prices, petrol/vodka 19 Sep p73 73 P
Egypt and, Aswan High Dam 26 Sep p58 40 I
Egypt and, expulsion of diplomats/technicians by Sadat, Anwar 19 Sep p59 45 I
Europe, western and, threat of war and economy Dessler, David 12 Sep p6 4 C
Europe, western and, threat/treaty of USSR armed forces 22 Aug p14 14 L
gas industry, Siberia pipeline, credit package agreed with Germany, West. 1 Aug p58 60 F
gas supply to Europe 25 Jul p64 64 W
grain imports 18 Jul p59 61 P
Lithuania/Estonia/Latvia, signs of nationalism 29 Aug p53 39 E
mining industry, coal, wage rises/production (chart) 19 Sep p60 78 W
Moslems, and Afghan, Jamaleddin, correction of information on Khan, Azmat Hayat. 26 Sep p6 6 C
Moslems, report on population 29 Aug p54 40 E
Nato and, Europe, western conventional/nuclear defence Wood, Anthony 19 Sep p6 4 C
Nato and negotiations on nuclear weapons 18 Jul p15 13 L
nuclear energy, uranium sales to USA 22 Aug p50 40 E
nuclear weapons and, dictator mentality Ebstob, E C 12 Sep p6 4 C
nuclear weapons, and Foot, Michael visit to Brezhnev, Leonid/disarmament talks 26 Sep p28 56 U
nuclear weapons and, subjugation of other countries/emigration to Teplin, Ruth 12 Sep p6 4 C
Pakistan and, and upcoming United Nations debate on Afghanistan 29 Aug p43 33 I
persecution of dissidents 15 Aug p43 33 E
Poland and, debt rescheduled 22 Aug p58 51 P
Poland and, food protest 8 Aug p47 37 E
Poland and, possibility of military/economic intervention 26 Sep p16 14 L
Poland and, reaction, options 11 Jul p34 24
Poland and, reaction to first congress of Solidarity 12 Sep p55 45 E
Poland and, trade deficit/possibility of economic sanctions 26 Sep p59 45 E
Scandinavia and, proposal for nuclear-free zone 18 Jul p58 54 E
trade, east-west 15 Aug p17 13 L
trade unions, Nalvin, Alexei attempt to form union 19 Sep p60 76 W
USA and, relations 8 Aug p16 14 L
USA and, trade with 15 Aug p27 17 A
USA arms control policy and 25 Jul p11 11 L
USA charge of biological warfare in Cambodia/ Laos and 19 Sep p63 49 I
USA/Japan relations and 26 Sep p62 32 I
workers Andreyev, Igor 18 Jul p6 4 C
Utah,
MX missile, opposition (map, diagram) 25 Jul p34 32 A

V

Van Agt, Andries,
resignation/probable reinstatement 5 Sep p57 43 E
government, attempt to form, and nuclear missiles question 8 Aug p50 42 E
Van Thijn, Ed,
and attempt to form government 8 Aug p50 42 E
Vasdeputte, Robert,
economy/budget cuts and 8 Aug p53 57 W
Vasoby Fair,
Lee Jeans buy-out 29 Aug p61 57 W
sale of factory to Inverwear after workers sit-in 29 Aug p21 49 U
Varley, Eric,
and Labour party right wing 25 Jul p23 21 U
Varta,
batteries sales (chart) 18 Jul p67 69 W
Vaticon,
Europe, eastern and, policy/relations (map, chart) 5 Sep p66 42 E
finances 11 Jul p62 66 F
papal encyclical on human work 26 Sep p60 46 E

Vaughell,
losses 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Venezuela,
aid to Caribbean 18 Jul p41 *37* A
Opec and, effects of failure to agree price cuts 29 Aug p63 *59* W
Verapacill,
and hypertension 26 Jul p61 *79* T
Vereinigte Deutsche Metallwerke,
and dead metals 5 Sep p93 *69* T
Vestey family,
and tax loopholes 22 Aug p25 *45* U
Vickers,
anchor for offshore oil production platforms (diagram) 1 Aug p63 *63* T
entry into off-shore engineering/activity since nationalisation 22 Aug p59 *55* W
Video,
cassette recorders, market, Japan/USA/Europe 25 Jul p60 *78* T
cassettes, duplication machines (chart). 4 Jul p67 *67* T
home, UK, profits/problem of pirates 1 Aug p55 *57* W
Videotex,
France, and electronic telephone directories 22 Aug p63 *59* W
Vietnam,
Cambodia and, Sihanouk, Prince/Son Sann/ Khmers Rouges alliance 12 Sep p51 *43* I
Cambodia occupation, and United Nations 18 Jul p45 *43* I
refugees, motives 25 Jul p46 *44* I
Viola, Roberto,
loose control of economy/armed forces, Argentina 25 Jul p47 *47* I
Virgin Mary,
reported appearance in Jugoslavia/reaction of authorities 12 Sep p60 *50* E
Visa,
competition with American Express 26 Sep p70 *66* W
Germany, West credit cards introduction and 5 Sep p77 *65* W
problems Wallace, Joseph E 11 Jul p4 *4* C
USA brokers fund 4 Jul p63 *65* P
Voice identification,
and computer industry/crime detection 22 Aug p60 *72* B
Volcker, Paul,
interest rates/money supply and, 15 Aug p12 *10* L
tax cuts and 1 Aug p29 *20* A
Wall Street predictions of money crisis/treasury borrowing and 5 Sep p64 *72* F
Volkswagen,
losses/deal with Nissan 19 Sep p73 *73* P
spare parts case 26 Sep p67 *65* P
Triumph-Adler and, losses/planned closure of Frankfurt plant 12 Sep p70 *74* W
Volling, Johannes,
offers resignation from Westdeutsche Landesbank 11 Jul p61 *69* P
von Kuenheim, Eberhard,
and BMW competition with USA/Japan 8 Aug p67 *61* W
von Weizsaecker, Richard,
policy/problems 11 Jul p55 *63* E
Voting Rights Act,
USA, proposed changes 22 Aug p34 *24* A
Vought Corporation,
and LTV Corporation sales 26 Sep p90 *66* F
Voyager 2,
Saturn findings 5 Sep p94 *90* T

W

Wages/earnings,
Australia, and women workers Leahy, Jeanette 29 Aug p6 *6* C
Australia, indexation/productivity agreements 18 Jul p64 *66* W
Australia, wage bargaining (charts) 8 Aug p62 *58* W
redundancy payments and, country comparisons 18 Jul p66 *70* W
Uganda, minimum wage rise 29 Aug p59 *55* P
UK, British Leyland, losses and pay/productivity talks 29 Aug p21 *49* U
UK, medical profession 4 Jul p29 *61* U
UK, public sector pay, 4% limit 19 Sep p46 *62* U
UK, restraint 4 Jul p23 *53* U
UK, rise 22 Aug p55 *51* P
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/ 1981 5 Sep p13 *11* L
UK/USA, comparison of economic crises, 1931/ 1981, correction 12 Sep p14 *12* L
UK, weekly pay, through banks Mee, Lawrence 11 Jul p4 *4* C
USA, California, public sector pay 1 Aug p32 *32* A
USA, personal disposable income, rise 22 Aug p55 *51* P
Wainwright, Richard,
Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance, first projects 19 Sep p49 *65* U
Wales,
television, Welsh-language, and lunatic fringe Evans, D W R 29 Aug p4 *4* C
television, Welsh-language, and Welsh speakers Edwards, J A 29 Aug p4 *4* C
television, Welsh-language, cost 8 Aug p15 *13* L
television, Welsh-language, importance of Daniel, Goronwy 29 Aug p4 *4* C
Walesa, Lech,
Solidarity first congress and 12 Sep p55 *45* E
Solidarity push for workers self-management and 15 Aug p45 *35* E
Walker, Peter,
EEC and, UK ban on poultry/eggs 5 Sep p66 *44* E
EEC resumption of herring fishing and 1 Aug p48 *46* E
Wall, Patrick,
on defence spending cuts, UK 4 Jul p4 *4* C
Wall Street,
advice from Granville, Joseph 8 Aug p74 *66* F
effect of interest rates on fall (chart) 29 Aug p69 *67* F
effect of tax bill on 1 Aug p60 *62* F
interest rates/inflation and, threat of worldwide economic crash (chart) 26 Sep p15 *13* L
Japan foreign investment and 22 Aug p69 *66* F
plunge (chart) 26 Sep p66 *63* F
predictions of money crisis/treasury borrowing 5 Sep p64 *72* F
Reagan, Ronald and, relations over more budget cuts 12 Sep p36 *23* A
slump broadens (chart) 12 Sep p66 *66* F
Wallace, Joseph E ,
on credit cards 11 Jul p4 *4* C
Wallace, William,
and Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance 19 Sep p49 *65* U
Wallera, Alan,
unemployment and, UK government measures 1 Aug p24 *22* U
UK youth employment schemes, cost 18 Jul p25 *19* U
Warner-Amex,
and cable television 15 Aug p56 *54* W
Warner-Lambert,
calcium-blocker drugs for hypertension 26 Jul p61 *79* T
Warrington,
election 11 Jul p22 *30* U
election, analysis 25 Jul p12 *12* L, 25 Jul p23 *21* U
Washington Savings and Loan of Hazel,
takeover by National Steel 12 Sep p62 *62* F
Washington Star,
closure 1 Aug p31 *31* A
Washington state,
Mount St Helens, controversy over use of land affected by volcano 19 Sep p44 *26* A
nuclear energy, nuclear plants, financial mismanagement/construction slowdown 5 Sep p36 *24* A
Watts, Anthony,
on nots and UK society 1 Aug p6 *6* C
Watt, James,
Canadian takeover of energy resources and 15 Aug p31 *23* A
clashes with environmentalists 26 Sep p41 *19* A
energy resources development policy, and Mobil Dumas, J M 25 Jul p6 *6* C
Waxman, Henry,
and Clean Air Act, proposed changes 15 Aug p26 *18* A
Weeks Petroleum Limited,
annual report 12 Sep p64 *92* M
Weh Syen, Thomas,
attempted coup 15 Aug p42 *32* I
Weinberger, Caspar,
defence spending/cuts and (table) 19 Sep p39 *21* A
Middle East policy and 25 Jul p33 *31* A
Welboorn, D B.,
on mathematics as education requirement, and effect on economy 5 Sep p6 *6* C
Wellcome,
potential cure for common cold 8 Aug p78 *66* T
West Side Federal of New York,
takeover by National Steel 12 Sep p62 *62* F
Westdeutsche Landesbank,
appointment of Neuber, Friedel 15 Jul p71 *71* F
profits fall 11 Jul p61 *69* P
Western Sahara,
Libya intestine at OAU summit 4 Jul p41 *37* I
Organisation of African Unity meeting in Nairobi on referendum 29 Aug p44 *34* I
referendum proposed by Morocco 11 Jul p46 *50* I
referendum Tanner, M 15 Aug p6 *6* C
Westinghouse Electric,
formation of all-news cable television channel with ABC 15 Aug p56 *54* W
Westminster,
London, proposed conference centre 11 Jul p27 *37* U
Weston Brothers,
Marshalls/Charcon Products bids 19 Sep p96 *100* F
Weyerhauser,
and controversy over land affected by Mount St Helens volcano 19 Sep p44 *26* A
Whales,
International Whaling Commission ban on killing of sperm whales 1 Aug p36 *36* I
Wharton Econometric Forecasting Associates,
report on world economy in 1980s (charts) 26 Sep p76 *76* W
Wheat,
India (charts) 18 Jul p66 *66* W
Whirlpool Corporation,
deal with Sony 19 Sep p66 *66* B
White, Michael W.D.,
on United Nations and Middle East war 5 Sep p6 *6* C
Whitelaw, Daniel,
and senate elections, California 18 Jul p37 *31* A
Whitelaw, William,
cabinet reshuffle and 19 Sep p47 *6"* U
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 *13* L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p26 *47* U
pay-TV experiment and 12 Sep p30 *64* U
prisons and, modernisation cost 1 Aug p27 *25* U
Whiteley, Ian,
and race classification laws, South Africa 18 Jul p46 *44* I
Whitmore, Kelley,
candidacy for mayoral elections, Houston 11 Jul p42 *46* A
Wiggins, Darrell,
fraud, Allied Bancshares 26 Jul p72 *72* F
Wijsenbeek, Florus M.,
on Democrats-66 party, Holland, assessment 19 Sep p6 *4* C
Wildebeest,
threat to/possible solutions (map) 12 Sep p92 *96* T
Wildlife,
wildebeest, threat to/possible solutions (map) 12 Sep p92 *96* T
Wilcznik, Stan Jr ,
on television censorship 25 Jul p4 *4* C
Wilde, Kerr,
on Scotland, medieval period 8 Aug p6 *6* C
Williams, Shirley,
as candidate for Social Democratic party leadership 26 Sep p26 *56* U
Liberal party/Social Democratic party alliance, first projects 19 Sep p49 *65* U
Willoch, Kaare,
as candidate in general election (table) 5 Sep p61 *37* E
as head of new government/policies 26 Sep p64 *50* E
elections and 19 Sep p66 *54* E
Willot, Jean-Pierre,
arrest for business malpractice 1 Aug p53 *55* W
Wilmot, Padhollish,
on suppression of Islam in Thailand/use of Malay language 5 Sep p6 *4* C
Wilmot, Robb,
and ICL losses 8 Aug p66 *59* W
Wilson, Edward,
new book on sociobiology 22 Aug p76 *67* T
on Genes, Mind and Culture, cting Lumsden, Charles as co-author 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Wilson, Pete,
as candidate for senate 5 Sep p37 *23* A
Wilson, R.J.,
on USA deployment of nuclear weapons in Europe, western 26 Sep p6 *4* C
Wine industry,
EEC, battle between France and Italy winegrowers 15 Aug p45 *35* E
EEC, proposed wine policy changes 15 Aug p45 *35* E
France, new techniques and decline of appellation controlee system 26 Sep p64 *50* E
USA, California, production/USA sales/exports (maps, charts) 5 Sep p96 *92* B
Winkler, Adolf,
and hospital bribery trial 26 Sep p79 *77* W
Winterthur,
bid for Provident Life Association 19 Sep p73 *73* P
Women's rights,
Germany, West, Henze Photographic Laboratories woman win equal pay case 26 Sep p74 *70* W
Wood, Anthony,
on Nato conventional/nuclear defence and USSR 19 Sep p6 *4* C
Word processors,
technology/markets 25 Jul p62 *60* B
World Bank,
annual World Development Report (chart) 15 Aug p60 *58* W
Clausen, Tom, takes over 4 Jul p63 *65* P
third world economy and (chart) 15 Aug p16 *14* L
United Nations third world energy programme and USA/Opec opposition 29 Aug p66 *62* W
World economy,
International Monetary Fund outlook (charts) 25 Jul p61 *61* W
Ottawa summit communique 25 Jul p61 *61* W
World International (Holdings) Limited,
annual report 1 Aug p48 *50* M
Wright, Allison,
on prisons, UK, and shorter sentences 22 Aug p6 *6* C
Wriston, Walter,
and Federal Reserve restrictions on interstate banking 8 Aug p73 *65* F
Wurlitzer, Prescott P ,
on EEC budget and Germany, West
Wyatt, Bill,
and Athlone bid for China Motor Bus 8 Aug p73 *65* F
Wyoming,
land lobbies 22 Aug p35 *25* A

X

Xerox,
Iranian debts 18 Jul p61 *63* W
Xionics,
and computer networks 25 Jul p79 *77* T
technological innovations 11 Jul p63 *67* T

Y

Yahkoul, Salah,
sacking 11 Jul p48 *52* I
"Y'all take care now",
derivation/meaning Moorman, F W 4 Jul p6 *6* C
Yassani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
and Opec meeting in Geneva on prices 22 Aug p58 *54* W
Yang Dezhi,
and probable restoration of military rank 29 Aug p44 *34* I
Yapi-Kredi Bank,
annual report 1 Aug p8 *70* M, 15 Aug p40 *70* U
Yassen, Scotti,
treaty with Libya/Ethiopia 5 Sep p47 *33* I
Young, Lady,
cabinet reshuffle and, probable 22 Aug p13 *13* L
cabinet reshuffle and, Thatcher, Margaret options 5 Sep p25 *47* U
Younger, George,
and Lothian regional council spending cuts 5 Sep p26 *50* U
public spending and 1 Aug p26 *24* U
Youth Opportunities Programme,
UK, government unemployment measures 1 Aug p24 *22* U
UK, youth employment scheme, cost 18 Jul p *19* U
UK, youth unemployment increase Hurst, Ray 5 Sep p6 *4* C

Z

Zaire,
cobalt sales to USA. 4 Jul p63 *65* P
foreign debt (charts) 11 Jul p71 *77* W
Zaleski, Walter M. III,
on USA economic policy 25 Jul p4 *4* C
Zambia,
copper industry, strikes 25 Jul p59 *59* P
trade unions, confrontation with Kaunda, Kenneth 1 Aug p37 *37* I
Zanu-PF party,
dismissal of Tekere, Edgar as secretary-general 15 Aug p41 *31* I
Zapata,
Occidental Petroleum bid 12 Sep p63 *67* P
withdrawal of bid by Occidental Petroleum 26 Sep p67 *65* P
Zelniesek, Erich,
and hospital bribery trial 26 Sep p79 *77* W
Zia Ul-Haq,
defence and, India-Pakistan arms race 26 Sep p19 *15* L
Zimbabwe,
armed forces, arrival of Koreas, North military instructors 15 Aug p41 *31* I
armed forces, cession of army brigade for internal dissent/Korea, North military advisers 19 Sep p56 *44* I
budget (charts) 8 Aug p66 *59* W
economy, problems 18 Jul p47 *45* I
exports, and railways Newman, R G 18 Jul *4* C
Mugabe, Robert, problems/loss of popularity Sep p56 *44* I
South Africa economic sanctions against. 19 Sep p57 *43* I
Tekere, Edgar dismissal as secretary-general of Zanu-PF party 15 Aug p41 *31* I
Zuniga, Rosario,
as candidate in presidential election 5 Sep p48 *34* I
Zurich,
riots 11 Jul p61 *69* E
Zyrer-Nester,
and computer networks 26 Jul p79 *77* T

20th Century-Fox,
Davis, Marvin/Marc Rich deal 22 Aug p66 *64* F
Blanlil, Dennis, resignation 4 Jul p63 *65* P
608 Group,
robotics deal with Fujitsu Fanuc 26 Sep p73 *69* W

Composed by Art Photoset Ltd , Beaconsfield, Bucks , and printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd , London Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Matecon London SW1 New York offices at 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y 10019 Telephone (212) 541-5730.

The Economist

Index to volume 281
October to December 1981 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by two page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA"

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers

The codes are as follows:

A	American Survey	I	International	S	Surveys
B	Brief	L	Leading Articles	T	Science and Technology
C	Letters (Correspondence)	M	Meetings and reports of companies	U	Britain (UK)
E	Europe	P	Business This Week: Points	W	World Business
F	Finance	R	Book Reviews		

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

AAH Limited,
annual report 17 Oct p26 *101* M
Abbs,
Peter Music International company, profits 10 Oct p66 *83* W
Abortion,
Life objectives, UK Maddison, David 12 Dec p6 *6* C
Abrams, Elliott,
nomination as assistant secretary of state for human rights 7 Nov p51 *31* A
Abshire, David,
as candidate for national security adviser 5 Dec p41 *23* A
Abu Dhabi,
Opec and, upcoming meeting on prices 5 Dec p62 *78* W
Abuja, Nigeria,
as proposed new capital city (map) 3 Oct p56 *70* I
Abusada, Roberto,
and government removal of protectionism 24 Oct p78 *72* W
Accountancy,
rise in revenue/fee income/competition (chart) 28 Nov p62 *76* W
UK, Accounting Standards Committee draft standard on capitalisation of leases, possible economic consequences 14 Nov p93 *101* B
USA, new financial accounting standard for foreign currency translations, FAS52 12 Dec p64 *94* F
USA, standard on capitalisation of leases 14 Nov p93 *101* B
Aceh,
mio anti-Chinese riots (map) 7 Nov p60 *40* I
ecost, Acyl,
lor power listed 14 Nov p55 *37* I
OAU joint force in Chad and 31 Oct p53 *49* I
ACP countries,
and EEC aid, Pisani, Edgard approach 7 Nov p75 *57* E
and EEC failure to ratify Zimbabwe membership of Lome convention 31 Oct p64 *62* E
Acquitaine Canada,
takeover by Canada Development Corporation 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Action Aid,
income 28 Dec p92 *92* B
Adham, Kamal,
holdings in western banks 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Advanced Micro Devices,
partnership with Intel 14 Nov p90 *92* W
Advertising and marketing,
electronic media and 14 Nov S16 *S16* S
Europe, western, American operations 14 Nov S12 *S8* S
France, unsanitian rules/expansion abroad 14 Nov S12 *S8* S
future of 14 Nov S20 *S16* S
Germany, West, television/print 14 Nov S14 *S12* S
spending during recession (charts) 14 Nov S6 *S4* S
survey (charts) 14 Nov S1 *S1* S
UK, activities/problems 14 Nov S13 *S11* S
USA, diversification/fall in profits 14 Nov S14 *S12* S
USA, overseas operations (chart) 14 Nov S11 *S7* S
USA, regional campaigns/agencies 14 Nov S17 *S15* S
AEG-Kanis,
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 *82* W
AEG-Telefunken,
and Bosch, Robert, telecommunications deal 12 Dec p74 *82* W
Afghanistan,
discussion of, at Commonwealth summit meeting, Melbourne 10 Oct p50 *57* I
Pakistan and, relations, and Pakistan options, international/internal 31 Oct p21 *25* I
USSR and, increased fighting/defection of Farand, Mohammed Yusuf/possible replacement of Karmal 24 Oct p51 *45* I
Africa,
sub-Saharan, economic prospects, World Bank report (charts) 10 Oct p90 *86* W
USA and, policies 12 Dec p36 *82* A
east, aid, western, necessity/problems of 26 Dec p79 *79* I
Southern African Development Coordination Conference, third annual, and attempts to lessen economic dependence on South Africa/western aid 21 Nov p64 *82* W
west, agriculture, effects of oil boom (charts) 5 Dec p90 *86* W
west, oil industry, exploration/offshore drilling to double (map) 5 Dec p90 *86* W
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries,
see ACP countries,
Afro-West Mining,
and CRA diamond deposits 24 Oct p72 *86* W
Agip,
losses 31 Oct p77 *83* W
AGIO Holdings,
bid for Life Investors (Iowa) 10 Oct p100 *100* F
Agriculture,
Africa, sub-Saharan, prospects, World Bank report (charts) 10 Oct p90 *86* W
Africa, west, effects of oil boom (charts) 5 Dec p90 *86* W
Australia, exports/markets 31 Oct S26 *S26* S
Australia, wheat crop 7 Nov p77 *79* P
computers and, applications 12 Dec p95 *101* T
EEC, chemicals prices variation 10 Oct p69 *69* E
EEC, proposals for reform of common agricultural policy 24 Oct p47 *36* E
grain, world crop 21 Nov p69 *71* P
pesticides, biological, pheromones, types 7 Nov p101 *106* T
Sweden, food prices 10 Oct p69 *67* W
Tanzania, drought/failure of maize crop/threat of famine 31 Oct p72 *80* W
USA, farm bill, senate passage 3 Oct p40 *22* A
USA, policy, protectionism 10 Oct p20 *16* L
USA, soil conservation/productivity/severance tax proposal 21 Nov p46 *30* A
Ahmad, Jamil,
on Pakistan defence capacity and India reaction 10 Oct p6 *6* C
Ahmed, Nasim,
on Pakistan, rebuttal of points in Aziz, Qutubuddin letter 5 Dec p4 *4* C
Aid,
Africa, east, western food aid, necessity/problems of 26 Dec p79 *79* I
Africa, sub-Saharan, World Bank report 10 Oct p90 *86* W
EEC, Pisani, Edgard approach 7 Nov p75 *57* E
Opec/OECD countries, agreement to continue financing International Fund for Agricultural Development 17 Oct p93 *87* W
USA, economic/military (table, chart) 12 Dec p40 *24* A
Air New England,
closure 31 Oct p48 *40* A
Aircraft industry,
USA, McDonnell Douglas, Australia air force contract 24 Oct p60 *63* P
USA, Nasa's oblique-wing experimental aircraft, design/possibilities for future 19 Dec p69 *61* T
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Ait-Laoceene, Nordine,
and predicted changes in Opec 3 Oct p60 *64* W
Aker,
as Pakistan creditor/agreement not to sue Hambros 5 Dec p93 *89* F
Akisen, Mesut,
as director-general of Turkish television 21 Nov p66 *57* E
Al-Rashi Company,
as Middle East money-changers 21 Nov S39 *S39* S
modus operandi/question of Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency/London operations 14 Nov p100 *106* F
Alaska,
gas pipeline, proposed financing 5 Dec p43 *25* A
Albania,
Greeks in, reclassification Gray, Charles H 12 Dec p6 *6* C
southern, persecution of Greeks in Kolios, Theodore A 28 Nov p6 *6* C
Albany International,
and biological pesticides/pheromones 7 Nov p101 *106* T
Alcan,
and Australia aluminium industry problems 19 Dec p74 *68* W
and Australia aluminium smelting 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
unitary taxes lawsuit against New York state 7 Nov p46 *26* A
Alcan (UK),
losses 17 Oct p94 *86* W
Alcoa,
and Australia aluminium industry problems 19 Dec p74 *68* W
and Australia aluminium smelting 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
Brazil aluminium smelter 26 Dec p66 *66* W
Alderson, John,
and anti-nuclear protesters in Cornwall 24 Oct p36 *58* U
Alecsann, Roberto,
and Argentina economy 19 Dec p63 *45* I
Alexeyeva, Lora,
promise of exit visa 12 Dec p17 *15* L
Alfa-Laval,
and applications of computers in agriculture 12 Dec p95 *101* T
Alfa Romeo,
and Fiat, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 *83* W
and Nissan, joint ventures/co-operation 10 Oct p79 *77* W
Algeria,
Arab Steadfastness Front meeting 3 Oct p53 *65* I
drought, seriousness/results of 12 Dec p50 *36* I
France and, Mitterrand, Francois visit, reconciliation/co-operation 5 Dec p57 *49* I
gas industry, question of indexation of prices/competition with USSR 5 Dec p61 *77* W
Libya and, relations with 3 Oct p53 *65* I
oil industry, indexation of gas/oil prices, and demand that foreign companies accept crude, not cash 3 Oct p60 *64* W
politics, spread of fascism fundamentalism/crackdown on Communist party 21 Nov p57 *49* I
Sinai peacekeeping force and, Chadli, Benjedid reaction to EEC participation 31 Oct p64 *62* E
USA and, relations with 3 Oct p53 *65* I
Ali, Kamal Hassan,
and Egypt Middle East peace moves 31 Oct p49 *43* I
Ali, Tariq,
rejection by Labour party 28 Dec p20 *24* U
Aller, Abel,
and regional problems, southern Sudan (map) 10 Oct p57 *54* I
All-Savers certificates,
USA, introduction 10 Oct p96 *96* F
Allegheny International,
bid for Sunbeam 17 Oct p77 *75* P
Allen Brady & Marsh,
ranking 14 Nov S13 *S11* S
Allen Harvey & Ross,
merger with Caleb Ryder 3 Oct p71 *75* F
Allen, Peter,
on bicycles as transportation 26 Dec p4 *4* C
Allen, Richard,
alleged wrongdoings/announcement of temporary leave 5 Dec p41 *23* A
and CIA domestic activities 10 Oct p50 *46* A
and row between Haig, Alexander/Weinberger, Casper 14 Nov p41 *23* A
scandal over Japanese magazine money 21 Nov p40 *25* A
Alliance Corporation,
merger with Florida National Banks 7 Nov p96 *102* F
Allianz Versicherung,
telecommunications venture 28 Nov p73 *67* P
Allied Arab Bank,
Kamal Adham holdings 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Allied Import Company,
trade/marketing deal with Safeway 28 Nov p66 *78* W
Allis-Chalmers,
and Yacyreta hydro-electric power project 10 Oct p68 *64* W
Alpha Therapeutics,
and blood products 17 Oct p93 *87* W
Alusuisse,
and Australia aluminium industry problems 19 Dec p74 *68* W
Aluminium,
Australia, mining/smelting 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
prices, low, effect on producers 10 Oct p60 *78* W
UK, losses by producers 17 Oct p94 *86* W
Alusuisse,
and CSR 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
withdrawal from aluminium smelter project, New Zealand 10 Oct p60 *56* I
Alza,
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Amal,
hijacking and suspected hijacking of Libyan airliner/murder of Kayyali, Abdul Wahab 12 Dec p51 *36* I
Amax,
and CSR 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
Amazon basin,
development, government policy, agriculture/minerals 26 Dec p66 *66* W
Amerada, North,
police, likely reaction to Scarman proposals Stiller, Philip 19 Dec p4 *4* C
American Can,
takeover of Associated Madison 28 Nov p91 *83* F
American Consumer Industries,
and UK unlisted securities market 10 Oct p100 *100* F

American Express,
and Middle East banking 21 Nov 86 *86* B
and Thorn EMI/Mitchell Beazley joint video venture 21 Nov p82 *80* W
American Microsystems,
takeover by Gould 19 Dec p70 *82* W
American Motors Corporation,
and Renault, deal for R9 3 Oct p83 *86* W
American Satellite Corporation,
purchase of satellite transponders from Western Union 21 Nov p86 *96* B
American Sterilizer Company,
and strategic minerals 5 Dec p86 *84* W
American Telephone & Telegraph,
see AT & T
Amnesty International,
and Guatemala 17 Oct p66 *43* I
and political executions in Iran 17 Oct p60 *36* I
refusal of charitable status in UK 26 Dec p93 *93* B
Ancient Monuments Board (UK),
and Heseltine, Michael consultation paper on historic buildings/ancient monuments 19 Dec p36 *58* U
Anderson, Martin,
and White House staff operation system 5 Dec p42 *84* A
Andorra,
government closure of radio stations 26 Dec p29 *17* E
Andreotta, Nino,
and taxation of common funds 17 Oct p100 *94* F
Andreotti, Giulio,
and Christian Democrats party reform 5 Dec p67 *53* E
Andrews, Mark,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 *33* A
Andriessen, Frans,
and EEC fine of Moet-et-Chandon 5 Dec p74 *58* E
and EEC car prices, disparity (chart) 3 Oct p63 *53* E
and EEC steel industry subsidies 10 Oct p70 *70* E
and free airline competition within EEC 19 Dec p28 *16* E
and proposal to limit mergers creating Euro-monopolies 12 Dec p62 *52* E
Androsch, Hannes,
as possible successor to Kreisky, Bruno 14 Nov p70 *58* E
Anez, Lucio,
as rival to Tomeo, Celso 19 Dec p64 *46* I
Angermueller, Hans,
as candidate for job of Citicorp chairman 21 Nov p93 *91* F
Anglesey Abzainium,
cut in capacity 17 Oct p94 *86* W
Anglo-Transvaal Consolidated Investment Company, Limited,
annual report 7 Nov p56 *70* M
Angola,
dos Santos, Jose Eduardo tour of Europe to request economic/technological aid 24 Oct p57 *47* I
Namibia and, settlement and Cuba troops 3 Oct p56 *70* I
oil industry, production (map) 5 Dec p90 *86* W
South Africa and, November 2nd raid by South Africa (map) 12 Dec p60 *36* I
USA and, diplomatic relations and Namibia war 26 Dec p81 *81* I
USA and, Severin, Jonas visit to Washington, issues 12 Dec p36 *22* A
Anthony, Doug,
and manufacturing industry protectionism 31 Oct 825 *S25* S
Anthropology,
new evidence for man's first use of fire found in Kenya 26 Nov p100 *92* T
Antiprotons,
theory of origin, from exploding black holes 3 Oct p94 *100* T
Antitrust,
UK, monopolies and mergers commission eccentric interpretations of laws 19 Dec p18 *16* L
Antuley, A R ,
corruption exposed by Indian Express 26 Dec p63 *53* I
Antunes, Augusto,
and Ludwig, Daniel Amazon pulp operation 26 Dec p86 *86* W
Anwar ul Haq,
and International Court of Justice election Salder Shah, G 5 Dec p4 *4* C
Apartheid,
South Africa, and Ciskei independence (map) 5 Dec p55 *47* I
South Africa, and Democratic Turnhalle Alliance problems in possible Namibia elections 7 Nov p54 *36* I
South Africa, and government/business clash of interests 21 Nov p53 *45* I
South Africa, Dutch Reformed church ministers public attack on 28 Nov p49 *37* I
South Africa, mixed-marriage law, Presbyterian church decision to ignore/government reaction 31 Oct p53 *49* I
South Africa, reforms, Botha, P W retreat on 17 Oct p63 *37* I
South Africa, Soweto rent rise, outcry 17 Oct p63 *37* I
South Africa, Springboks tour of USA, OAU reaction Diouf, Saliou Alioos 10 Oct p8 *6* C
Apple,
and Federal Communications Commission regulations on insulation of personal computers 17 Oct p106 *110* T
Arab Bank,
family ownership 21 Nov 820 *S20* S
international activity 21 Nov 819 *S19* S
Arab Banking Corporation,
and Credit Lyonnais loan to Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company 7 Nov p94 *100* F
as Euromarket bank 21 Nov 86 *86* S
government ownership 21 Nov 820 *S20* S
Arab Insurance Group,
official opening 24 Oct p86 *80* F
Arab International Bank,
government ownership 21 Nov 820 *S20* S
Arab-Israeli conflict,
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, guidelines/Arab reaction (box) 24 Oct p60 *44* I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, possible Arafat, Yasser role 21 Nov p16 *12* L
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, reaction to 7 Nov p14 *12* L
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, Saudi Arabia lobbying of Arab states for support 21 Nov p54 *46* I
Egypt and, peace moves by Mubarak, Hosni 31 Oct p49 *43* I
Fez summit, collapse of/consequences 28 Nov p47 *33* I
Fez summit, collapse of, prospects for Middle East peace plan 5 Dec p15 *15* L
Israel annexation of Golan Heights, world reaction/effects (map) 19 Dec p57 *41* I
Israel reaction to Crown Prince Fahd peace plan/possible national unity government 7 Nov p53 *35* I
PLO and Crown Prince Fahd peace plan 14 Nov p57 *43* I
Sinai peacekeeping force, dangerous precedent Bongiorno, Joseph A 5 Dec p5 *6* C
Sinai peacekeeping force, threatened Israel veto of EEC participation 14 Nov p57 *43* I
West Bank, appointment of civilian head of administration/Israel repression of Palestinians 14 Nov p57 *43* I
Zionism and, Israel/diaspora relationship, effects on Middle East peace 3-page article by Salmon, Eton 5 Dec p23 *35*
Arab Monetary Fund,
establishment of 21 Nov 844 *S44* S
Arab Steadfastness Front,
meeting 3 Oct p53 *65* I
Arafat, Yasser,
Arab summit at Fez and, consequences of 28 Nov p47 *33* I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan and 24 Oct p60 *44* I, 14 Nov p57 *43* I, 21 Nov p54 *46* I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan and, possible role in 21 Nov p16 *12* L
Greece and, talks with Papandreou, Andreas on Greece/PLO relations 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Israel and, attitude to 7 Nov p14 *12* L
Israel and, statement of agreement with Saudi Arabia policy on Israel 3 Oct p50 *64* I
Sadat, Anwar and Mahmood, Zahid 31 Oct p64 C
Arbuthnot Latham,
merger with Dow Scandia 10 Oct p96 *96* F
Archaeology,
Jerusalem, discovery of pit with massacre victims, problems of dating 26 Dec p63 *53* I
Archbishops,
UK, announcement of competition for Vauxhall Bridge site 7 Nov p34 *72* U
UK, Royal Institute of British Architects, membership/activities 7 Nov p34 *72* U
Arco,
Alaska gas pipeline and 5 Dec p43 *25* A
Arens, Moshe,
appointment as ambassador to USA 7 Nov p53 *35* I
Argentina,
Buenos Aires, public transport, bus system Hobbs, John 12 Dec p6 *6* C
economy, problems, exchange rate/inflation/unemployment/trade deficit 12 Dec p77 *87* W
government, Galtieri, Leopoldo as likely successor to Viola, Roberto, economic problems 26 Nov p50 *36* I
government, Galtieri, Leopoldo takeover from Viola, Roberto/rise to power 19 Dec p63 *45* I
hydro-electric power, Yacyreta project, progress 10 Oct p86 *84* W
USA and, relations 7 Nov p60 *40* I
Armenia,
Turkey and, alleged 1915 massacre of Armenians by Turks Calloglu, Ercan 7 Nov p6 *6* C
Armenian Secret Liberation Army,
takeover of Turkey consulate in Paris/history of 3 Oct p61 *51* E
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
as head of civil service 14 Nov p29 *63* U
Aron, J.,
merger with Goldman, Sachs 7 Nov p96 *102* F
Arrupe, Pedro,
as former head of Jesuits 7 Nov p56 *36* I
Art,
auction business, UK, fall of London as centre/rise of New York, sales/prices (charts) 17 Oct p96 *90* B
UK, Great Japan Exhibition at Royal Academy, and other Japanese events 24 Oct p37 *57* U
UK, Sotheby Parke Bernet proposal for index 5 Dec p93 *89* F
Artbit Kasalang-ek,
reaction to rumours of coup 7 Nov p57 *37* I
Arthur, Leonard,
acquittal 14 Nov p20 *20* L
ASEA,
Barnevik, Percy management/profits/robots 12 Dec p73 *81* W
Asean,
economy/politics, 4-page report on countries (tables) 7 Nov p25 *43* I
Kampuchea and, suggestion of coalition government 12 Dec p48 *32* I
Ashton Mining,
and CRA diamond deposit 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Asbtos, Russell,
and Tasmania anti-dam campaign 19 Dec p63 *45* I
Asia, eastern,
economy/politics, 4-page report (tables) 7 Nov p25 *43* I
role in east-west struggle (maps) 26 Dec p62 *62*
Asprey,
and UK unlisted securities market 10 Oct p100 *100* F
Assad, Hafez,
and Arab summit at Fez 28 Nov p47 *33* I, 5 Dec p15 *15* L
Associated Communications Corporation,
Grade, Lord Lew invitation to Holmes a Court, Robert to join board 26 Dec p86 *86* P
Holmes a Court, Robert purchase of stocks 7 Nov p96 *102* F
Associated Madison,
American Can takeover 26 Nov p91 *83* F
ASUAG,
possibility of merger with SSIH 26 Nov p89 *81* B
problems 26 Nov p86 *80* B
At the Barricades,
by Burchett, Wilfred, correction of points in review Irvine, Reed 26 Nov p6 *4* C
Atari,
and Federal Communications Commission regulations on insulation of personal computers 17 Oct p106 *110* T
Ataturk,
translation of name Tomlin, E W F 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Atighi, Ali,
on atrocities of mullahs in Iran 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Atkinson, Robert,
and British Shipbuilders organisation 21 Nov p36 *57* U
Atlanta,
elections, mayoral, financose/racial issues 10 Oct p49 *45* A
mayoral campaign/election of Young, Andrew 31 Oct p48 *40* A
Atlantic Monthly,
Grader, William article on Stockman, David 21 Nov p40 *26* A
AT&T,
Comsat satellite system and 21 Nov p86 *96* B
data processing and 7 Nov p64 *86* W
Federal Communications Commission regulations and 14 Nov p78 *80* W
fibre optics system contract to Western Electric/antitrust suit 7 Nov p79 *83* W
TAT-8, proposed optical fibre transatlantic link, development/advantages 24 Oct p95 *87* T
telecommunications deregulation debate, issues/likely results/competition with IBM 14 Nov p78 *80* W
videotex, prospects 31 Oct p80 *90* B
Audu, Isheya,
and Cancun conference on rich/poor nations 31 Oct p40 *34* A
talks with Haig, Alexander on Nigeria oil 19 Dec p42 *32* A
Australia,
agriculture, exports/markets 31 Oct 826 *S26* S
agriculture, wheat crop 7 Nov p77 *79* P
air force contract to McDonnell Douglas 24 Oct p69 *63* P
banks and banking, and possible deregulation of financial markets, mergers 31 Oct 821 *S21* S
bids and mergers, Bank of New South Wales/Commercial Bank of Australia merger, National Bank of Australasia/Commercial Banking Company of Sydney merger 31 Oct 821 *S21* S
bids and mergers, CSR takeover of Delhi Oil of Arcenco 31 Oct 815 *S15* S
Burchett, Wilfred, and correction of points in review of "At the Barricades" Irvine, Reed 26 Nov p6 *4* C
business, new corporate regulation law 12 Dec p67 *95* F
commodities, aluminium, industry problems 19 Dec p74 *68* W
Commonwealth summit meeting in Melbourne 10 Oct p59 *57* I
defence/public spending 31 Oct 86 *96* S
economy, exchange rate and economic strategy 31 Oct 86 *96* S
economy, exports/foreign investment/gdp/inflation/unemployment 31 Oct 85 *85* S
economy, Fraser, Malcolm strategy 31 Oct 86 *96* S
economy, manufacturing industry and tariffs 31 Oct 86 *86* S
economy, survey (charts, map) 31 Oct 81 *81* S
economy, urban/rural 31 Oct 86 *96* S
EEC and, sugar subsidies 3 Oct p66 *96* W
EEC markets and 31 Oct 826 *S26* S
financial markets, deregulation, possible 31 Oct 821 *S21* S
financial system, Campbell committee report on, recommendations 21 Nov p89 *86* F
future 31 Oct 832 *S32* S
gambling 31 Oct 832 *S32* S
immigration/labour shortage/unemployment 31 Oct 830 *S30* S
industrial relations, metal workers pay settlement 19 Dec p74 *66* W
investment, foreign/domestic (chart) 31 Oct 822 *S22* S
Japan and, trade 31 Oct 810 *S10* S, 815 *S15* S
manufacturing industry/motor industry, protectionism (charts) 31 Oct 826 *S26* S
metals industry, effect of low base metals prices (chart) 10 Oct p60 *78* W
mining industry, aluminium, mining/smelting 31 Oct 816 *S16* S
mining industry, coal, prospects 31 Oct 815 *S15* S
mining industry, CSR, diversification 31 Oct 810 *S10* S
mining industry, diamonds, CRA deposit, problems/possible deal with De Beers 24 Oct p72 *66* W
mining industry/energy, development of resources 31 Oct 810 *S10* S
mining industry, steel, BHP operations 31 Oct 826 *S26* S
mining industry, uranium, mining/production 31 Oct 816 *S16* S
motor industry, government decision on quota/tariff protection 26 Dec p91 *91* W
oil/gas industry, BHP operations 31 Oct 826 *S26* S
oil/gas industry, production 31 Oct 816 *S16* S
oil industry, Rundle, downgrading of oil shale project 31 Oct 816 *S16* S
politics, and issue of foreign investment/Australian ownership 31 Oct 822 *S22* S
politics, effects of Tasmania dam referendum anti-dam campaign (map) 19 Dec p63 *45* I
population 31 Oct 86 *96* S
property, foreign/Asian investment in 14 Nov p95 *105* F
Sinai peacekeeping force and, announcement of participation 28 Nov p55 *41* I
stock markets, and Campbell committee report 28 Nov p19 *17* L
stock markets, "Blue Monday", recovery (chart) 3 Oct p67 *73* F
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p98 *98* F
telecommunications, videotex, prospects 31 Oct p80 *90* B
tourist industry, foreign investment in 14 Nov p95 *105* F
trade unions, and wages/earnings 31 Oct 86 *96* S
trade unions, metal, pay/working hours 12 Dec p66 *71* P
trade unions, strikes/wage bargaining (chart) 31 Oct 829 *S29* S
Australian and New Zealand Banking Group,
opening of branch in Houston, Texas 31 Oct 821 *S21* S
Australian Mutual Provident Society,
and investment 31 Oct 822 *S22* S
Austria,
economy 14 Nov p70 *58* E
government, Kreisky, Bruno, ill health/possible successors 14 Nov p70 *58* E
media, television, reserved in Europe, eastern (map) 5 Dec p71 *55* E
steel industry, Voest-Alpine, Germany, East contracts 12 Dec p65 *71* P
Authors of books reviewed,
Ajami, Fouad *The Arab Predicament* 12 Dec p101 *106* R
Alfonso, Felipe B (ed) *Bureaucracy and the Poor* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Allen, Walter *As I Walked Down New Grub St Memories of a Writing Life* 5 Dec p113 *109* R
Arms, Kingsley *Russian Hyde and Seek* 19 Dec p96 *87* R
Attenborough, David *Discovering Life On Earth* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Aughey, Arthur *Conservatives and Conservatism* 14 Nov p116 *115* R
Ayensu, E S (ed) *Jungles* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Bell, Richard *How to Buy (Almost Anything) Secondhand* 10 Oct p117 *111* R
Barrow, Kenneth *Flora An Appreciation of the Life and Work of Dame Flora Robson* 14 Nov p116 *116* R
Bayley, Nicola *The Patchwork Cat* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Beevor, J G *SOE Recollections and Reflections 1940-45* 14 Nov p111 *113* R
Bennett, Jack *The Voyage of the Lucky Dragon* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Bogarde, Dirk *A Gentle Occupation* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Bogarde, Dirk *Voices in the Garden* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Bogdanor, Vernon *The People and the Party System* 14 Nov p115 *115* R
Boller, Paul F , Jr *Presidential Anecdotes* 19 Dec p94 *86* R
Bolliger, Max *The Lonely Prince* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Bond, Michael *J D Polson and the Dilligate Affair* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Bothwell, Robert *Canada Since 1945 Power, Politics, and Provincialism* 10 Oct p113 *109* R
Brent, Peter *Charles Darwin A Man of Enlarged Curiosity* 21 Nov p107 *109* R

Broad, Richard (ed) *Nella Last's War* 10 Oct p114 *110* R
Bruna, Dick *I Know More About Nussbers* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Budden, Julian *The Operas of Verdi Volume III* 3 Oct p97 *103* R
Bull, Norman J *100 New Testament Stories* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Burchett, Wilfred *At the Barricades* 17 Oct p122 *116* R
Burnett, T A J *The Rise and Fall of a Regency Dandy* 5 Dec p116 *112* R
Cairncross, Frances (ed) *Changing Perceptions of British Economic Policy* 26 Nov p106 *96* R
Calder, Jason *Target Margaret Thatcher* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Clare, George *Last Waltz in Vienna The Destruction of a Family 1842-1942* 10 Oct p114 *110* R
Clarke, T E B *Murder at Buckingham Palace* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Crane, Walter *The Absurd ABCAn Alphabet of Old Friends* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Crankshaw, Edward *Bismarck* 26 Nov p105 *97* R
Crook, J Mordaunt *William Burges and the High Victorian Dream* 24 Oct p106 *94* R
Crown Prince Hassan *Palestinian Self-Determination* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Dahl, Roald *George's Marvellous Medicine* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Davie, Donald *The New Oxford Book of Christian Verse* 10 Oct p117 *111* R
Dawisha, Adeed *Lebanon, Syria and the Lebanese Crisis* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
de Brunhoff, Laurent *Babar and the Ghost* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
de Jaeger, Charles *The Linz File Hitler's Plunder of Europe's Art* 24 Oct p106 *94* R
ughes, Roy *From War to Cold War 1942-48* 11 Oct p97 *101* R
Drummond, Ian *Canada Since 1945 Power, Politics and Provincialism* 10 Oct p113 *109* R
Dundy, Elaine *Finch, Bloody Finch* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Engen, Rodney *Kate Greenaway A Biography* 24 Oct p110 *96* R
English, John *Canada Since 1945 Power, Politics and Provincialism* 10 Oct p113 *109* R
Exley, Helen (ed) *What It's Like To Be Me* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Fawcett, J E S *Law and International Resource Conflicts* 31 Oct p102 *104* R
Ferris, Paul *Richard Burton* 31 Oct p98 *102* R
Field, Geoffrey C *Evangelist of Race The Germanic Vision of Houston Stewart Chamberlain* 7 Nov p115 *115* R
Fischer, Michael *Iran, From Religious Dispute to Revolution* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Fleming, Susie (ed) *Nella Last's War* 10 Oct p114 *110* R
Follett, Ken *The Key to Rebecca* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Forsyth, Frederick *The Devil's Alternative* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Foster, R F *Lord Randolph Churchill A Political Life* 19 Dec p93 *85* R
Fowles, John *The French Lieutenant's Woman* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Francis, Dick *Twice Shy* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Freedman, Lawrence *The Evolution of Nuclear Strategy* 5 Dec p115 *111* R
Garden, Jane *The Hollow Land* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Garfield, Brian *The Paladin* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Gilbert, Martin *Auschwitz and the Allies* 17 Oct 118 *114* R
ert, Martin *Churchill's Political Philosophy* Dec p114 *110* R
Girouard, Mark *The Return to Camelot Chivalry and the English Gentleman* 7 Nov p115 *115* R
Goldman, Albert *Elvis* 5 Dec p113 *109* R
Goodman, Arthur *Longman Illustrated Science Dictionary* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Gordon, David *Lebanon, the Fragmented Nation* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Hall, Donald (ed) *The Oxford Book of American Literary Anecdotes* 12 Dec p99 *103* R
Green, Benny *P G Wodehouse A Literary Biography* 17 Oct p117 *113* R
Green, Graham *Doctor Fischer of Geneva, or the Bomb Party* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Griffin, Keith *The Transition to Egalitarian Development* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Harmon, Herve *Les Intellocrates* 21 Nov p109 *111* R
Hanson, Philip *Trade and Technology in Soviet-Western Relations* 5 Dec p115 *111* R
Harewood, Lord *The Tongs and the Bones The Memoirs of Lord Harewood* 31 Oct p98 *102* R
Hart-Davis, Rupert (ed) *Siegfried Sassoon Diaries 1920-1922* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Hastings, Max *Das Reich* 14 Nov p111 *113* R
Hautzig, Deborah *Second Star to the Right* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Heyman, Ronald *K A Biography of Kafka* 14 Nov p111 *113* R
Helleiner, Gerald K *Intra-firm Trade and the Developing Countries* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Hetherington, Alastair *Guardian Years* 7 Nov p116 *116* R
Hicks, John *Wealth and Welfare Collected Essays in Economic Theory, Vol I* 10 Oct p118 *112* R
Hinsley, F H *British Intelligence in the Second World War, Volume II* 24 Oct p108 *96* R
Hodgson, Geoff *Labour at the Crossroads* 14 Nov p118 *115* R
Hoggart, Simon *On the House* 5 Dec p114 *110* R
Hughes, Ted *Under the North Star* 26 Dec p105 *105* R
James, Clive *Unreliable Memoirs* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
James, Jeffrey *The Transition to Egalitarian Development* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Kaiser, Claude *Animal Adventures* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Kaye, Mrs M M *Thatchdown* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Keay, John *India Discovered The Achievement of the Raj* 7 Nov p113 *113* R
Kemp, L J *A Guide to World Money and Capital Markets* 26 Nov p106 *100* R
Kemp, Moira *Cinderella* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Kennedy, Paul (ed) *Nationalist and Racialist Movements in Britain and Germany before 1914* 12 Dec p102 *106* R
Keynes, Geoffrey *The Gates of Memory* 21 Nov p107 *109* R
Khalidi, Walid *Conflict and Violence in Lebanon* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Knight, R C *British Intelligence in the Second World War, Volume II* 24 Oct p109 *95* R
Korten, David C (ed) *Bureaucracy and the Poor* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Lall, Sanjaya *Developing Countries in the International Economy* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Laguneche, Manuel *The Moles* 21 Nov p106 *110* R
Lewis, Nigel *Paper Chase* 5 Dec p116 *112* R
Longford, Lord *Ulster* 19 Dec p93 *85* R
Lowndes, Rosemary *Animal Adventures* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Ludlum, Robert *The Bourne Identity* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
MacIntyre, Alasdair *After Virtue A Study in Moral Theory* 3 Oct p101 *107* R
MacShane, Frank (ed) *Selected Letters of Raymond Chandler* 19 Dec p94 *86* R
Mandelbaum, Michael *The Nuclear Question The United States and Nuclear Weapons 1946-1976* 5 Dec p115 *111* R
Marshall, Frances *Princess Kalma and the Hedgehog* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Mayne, William *The Patchwork Cat* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
McCullough, David *Mornings on Horseback* 7 Nov p115 *115* R
McHardy, Anne *Ulster* 19 Dec p93 *85* R
Menaker, Samuel Pyeatt *Wives for Sale* 21 Nov p106 *110* R
Miller, William L *The End of British Politics?* 14 Nov p115 *115* R
Mills, John *Up in the Clouds, Gentlemen Please* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Moore, Clement *The Night Before Christmas*, illustrated by de Paola, Tomie 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Muir, Frank and Polly (eds) *Big Dipper* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Murray, W H *The Curling Companion* 19 Dec p96 *88* R
Nicholls, Anthony (ed) *Nationalist and Racialist Movements in Britain and Germany before 1914* 12 Dec p102 *106* R
Nicholls, C S (ed) *The Dictionary of National Biography 1961-1970* 3 Oct p96 *104* R
Nester, Ernest *Animal Tales* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Niven, David *Go Slowly, Come Back Quickly* 19 Dec p96 *87* R
Norton, Philip *Conservatives and Conservatism* 14 Nov p115 *115* R
Norwich, John Julius *Venice The Greatness and the Fall* 3 Oct p101 *107* R
Nusseibeh, Hazem *Palestine and the United Nations* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
O'Brien, Edna *The Dazzle* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Osborne, Harold (ed) *The Oxford Companion to Twentieth Century Art* 12 Dec p100 *104* R
Osborne, John *A Better Class of Person An Autobiography 1929-1956* 14 Nov p112 *114* R
Parry, Audrey *Law and International Resource Conflicts* 31 Oct p102 *104* R
Pearce, David W (ed) *The Macmillan Dictionary of Modern Economics* 10 Oct p118 *112* R
Peppe, Rodney *The Mice Who Lived in a Shoe* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Pirani, Helen *The Frog and the Water Shrew* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Pryce-Jones, David *Paris in the Third Reich* 17 Oct p118 *114* R
Reiban, Jonathan *Old Glory* 24 Oct p106 *93* R
Rae, John *The Public School Revolution* 3 Oct p102 *106* R
Ransom, C F G *British Intelligence in the Second World War, Volume II* 24 Oct p109 *95* R
Robinson, Maxime *The Arabs* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Rolman, Patrick *Les Intellocrates* 21 Nov p109 *111* R
Sampson, Anthony *The Money Lenders* 3 Oct p97 *103* R
Sandford, John *The New German Cinema* 24 Oct p110 *96* R
Searry, Richard *Peasant Pig and the Terrible Dragon* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Scott, Paul (ed) *The Letters of Malachi Malagrowther*, by Scott, Walter 21 Nov p110 *112* R
Scott, Paul *Walter Scott and Scotland* 21 Nov p110 *112* R
Scott, Walter *The Letters of Malachi Malagrowther* (ed by Scott, Paul) 21 Nov p110 *112* R
Schultz, Theodore W *Investing in People* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Schwartz, Jordan A *The Speculator Bernard M Baruch in Washington, 1917-1965* 24 Oct p106 *93* R
Secombe, Harry *Welsh Fargo* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Sen, Amartya *Poverty and Famines* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Sendak, Maurice *Outside Over There* 26 Dec p105 *105* R
Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques *The World Challenge* 17 Oct p117 *113* R
Shankland, Peter *Death of an Editor The Cudlipp Drama* 26 Nov p106 *100* R
Sharpe, Henrietta *A Solitary Woman A Life of Violet Trefusis* 26 Nov p106 *97* R
Sicker, Jacques *La France de Petain et son Cinema* 5 Dec p115 *111* R
Simon, Julian L *The Ultimate Resource* 12 Dec p102 *106* R
Snow, C P *The Physicists A Generation That Changed the World* 7 Nov p114 *114* R
Streeten, Paul *Development Perspectives* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Taylor, Philip *The Projection of Britain British Overseas Publicity and Propaganda 1919-1939* 10 Oct p117 *111* R
Teague, Michael *Mrs L Conversations with Alice Roosevelt Longworth* 21 Nov p110 *112* R
Tennison, Monica Henbury *The Princess and the Unicorn* 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Thomas, E E *British Intelligence in the Second World War, Volume II* 24 Oct p109 *95* R
Todd, Olivier *Un Fils Rebelle* 21 Nov p109 *111* R
Torbado, Jesus *The Moles* 21 Nov p106 *110* R
Toynbee, Arnold *The Greeks and Their Heritages* 12 Dec p99 *103* R
Unsworth, Walt *Everest* 10 Oct p114 *110* R
Ure, Jean *See You Thursday* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Walker, Alexander *Peter Sellers The Authorised Biography* 31 Oct p101 *103* R
Watt, David (ed) *The Constitution of Northern Ireland* 19 Dec p93 *85* R
Waugh, Evelyn *Brideshead Revisited* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Weall, Gus *The Fuhrer Seed* 19 Dec p95 *87* R
West, Nigel *MI5* 24 Oct p109 *95* R
White, Patrick *Flaws in the Glass A Self-Portrait* 31 Oct p97 *101* R
Wilson, Unni *Life Among the Poor in Cairo* 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Williams, E T (ed) *The Dictionary of National Biography 1961-1970* 3 Oct p96 *104* R
Winchester, Simon *Their Noble Lordships The Hereditary Peerage Today* 3 Oct p102 *106* R
Wood, Ruzena *The Palace of the Moon and Other Tales from Czechoslovakia* 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Woodward, C Vann (ed) *Mary Chesnut's Civil War* 28 Nov p107 *99* R
Yeats, Alexander J *Trade and Development Policies* 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Young, Gavin *Slow Boats to China* 7 Nov p116 *116* R
Young, Kenneth (ed) *The Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart, Volume II 1939-1965* 12 Dec p100 *104* R

Aassos,
sale to Saudi Arabia, senate approval 31 Oct p14 *14* L, p39 *33* A
Aye Ko,
role in new government 14 Nov p64 *80* I
Aziz, Qutubuddin,
on Khar, Ghulam Mustafa article on Pakistan, correction of points 7 Nov p6 *4* C

B

B.A.T. Industries,
annual report 3 Oct p52 *93* M
Babcock & Wilcox,
nuclear projects (chart) 26 Dec p99 *89* W
Bachelor Gold Mines,
production and prices 31 Oct p73 *81* W
Backhouse, John,
as Labour party candidate in Crosby by-election 21 Nov p33 *65* U
Badanier, Robert,
and de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 *66* E
Bai Hua,
as "literary offender". 17 Oct p66 *43* I
Baird, Charles,
and Inco diversification 21 Nov p62 *80* W
on defence of Inco 19 Dec p4 *4* C
Baker, Howard,
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 *31* A
and Reagan, Ronald legislative achievements 26 Dec p30 *18* A
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 *33* A
Baker, James,
and Allen, Richard aSer 5 Dec p41 *23* A
and White House staff operation system 5 Dec p42 *24* A
Baker, Kenneth,
and British Telecom telephone equipment competition 21 Nov p20 *16* L
and computer industry, government contracts, question of open tendering 21 Nov p34 *66* U
and government aid to industry 7 Nov p30 *68* U
and Nodding Dale Urban Technology Centre, use as model 3 Oct p34 *44* U
Balaki, G.,
on Sadat, Anwar assassination, mood in Cairo afterwards 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Baldings, Malcolm,
talks with Devignon, Viscount Etienne on transatlantic steel row 19 Dec p32 *29* E
Baldwin, Stanley,
resignation of Conservative party leadership 17 Oct p30 *58* U
Baldwin-United,
takeover bid for MGIC investment 19 Dec p62 *74* F
Bally Manufacturing,
agreement of sale of Six Flags by Penn Central 3 Oct p66 *71* P
Baluch, K.,
on Pakistan/USA arms deal, likely results 5 Dec p6 *6* C
Banca della Svizzera Italiana,
and Swiss banking secrecy law, St Joe Minerals/ Seagram case 21 Nov p90 *86* F
Banco Ambrosiano,
and La Centrale takeover of 40% stake in Rizzoli/ P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 *82* W
CIR to buy stake 26 Nov p95 *87* F
Bancroft, Sir Ian,
sacking 14 Nov p29 *63* U
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu,
and Malawi economy, problems 26 Nov p20 *18* L
and third annual South African Development Coordination Conference 21 Nov p64 *82* W
Bangladesh,
Chittagong Hill Tracts clashes/refugees flee to India 17 Oct p64 *36* I
India and, relations 17 Oct p64 *36* I
Bank for International Settlements,
chairmanship, Leutwiler, Fritz as candidate, profile 31 Oct p66 *96* F
Leutwiler, Fritz new head 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Bank fur Gemeinwirtschaft,
and Poland debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 *73* F
Bank of America,
announcement of deal to purchase Schwab, Charles 26 Nov p91 *83* F
third-quarter earnings, fall in 24 Oct p69 *63* P
Bank of Credit and Commerce International,
Kamal Adham/Ghaith Pharaon holdings 21 Nov 820 *S20* S
Bank of England,
and Banking Act, deposit protection 17 Oct p20 *16* L
and BP, sale of stake to government 24 Oct p65 *79* F
takeover guidelines 5 Dec p17 *17* L
Bank of Montreal,
profits/fear of excess profits tax 24 Oct p66 *80* F
Bank of New South Wales,
merger with Commercial Bank of Australia 31 Oct 821 *S21* S
opening of branch in Houston, Texas 31 Oct 821 *S21* S
Bank of Nova Scotia,
profits/fear of excess profits tax 24 Oct p66 *80* F
Bankers Trust,
opening of trust department in Florida 7 Nov p98 *102* F
Sulaiman Olayan holdings 21 Nov 820 *S20* S
Banks and banking,
Arbuthnot Latham/Dow Scandia merger 10 Oct p96 *96* F
Australia, mergers/possible deregulation of financial markets 31 Oct 821 *S21* S
Bank for International Settlements, Leutwiler, Fritz as candidate for chairmanship, profile 31 Oct p66 *96* F
Bank for International Settlements, Leutwiler, Fritz new head 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Canada, chartered banks, profits/fear of excess profits tax in forthcoming budget 24 Oct p66 *80* F
Chile, new regulations, officials seize control of eight banks/finance companies 12 Dec p78 *66* W
France, Credit Lyonnais, loan to Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company 7 Nov p64 *100* F
France, Paribas, lawsuits against 7 Nov p70 *52* E
France, Paribas, Mousse, Pierre resignation as chairman 24 Oct p72 *66* W
France, Paribas nationalisation, Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 *93* F
Germany, West, and Poland debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 *73* F
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, profits 12 Dec p66 *77* P
Germany, West, Westdeutsche Landesbank, coverage of losses/sale of Preussag equity 26 Nov p96 *86* F
Germany, West, Westdeutsche Landesbank, Poullain, Ludwig cleared of fraud 21 Nov p69 *71* P
Italy, Banco Ambrosiano, CIR to buy stake 26 Nov p95 *87* F
Japan, Daiwa Bank, and Shin Asahigawa bankruptcy (table) 12 Dec p66 *97* F
Middle East, aid to Islamic countries/others 21 Nov 819 *S19* S
Middle East, and Arab Monetary Fund, establishment of 21 Nov 844 *844* S
Middle East, and Israel banks Pritzs, Terence 12 Dec p6 *6* C

Middle East, and money-changers 21 Nov 839 S39 S
Middle East, international consortia/government deposits (table, map, chart) 21 Nov S6 S6 S
Middle East, introduction to survey (chart, table) 21 Nov S5 S5 S
Middle East, Islamic banks, methods of operating within teachings of Koran/boycott of Israel 21 Nov S40 S40 S
Middle East, lending/share of international bank credits/policy on Europe, eastern 21 Nov S12 S12 S
Middle East, ownership, family/government 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Middle East, private Arab investment in western banks 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Middle East, regulations/government interference/accounting standards/taxes 21 Nov S35 S35 S
Middle East, shortage of trained Arab staff/training centres 21 Nov S29 S29 S
Middle East, survey (tables, charts, map) 21 Nov S1 S1 S
Middle East, traditional banking centres, Beirut/Cairo/Amman 21 Nov S30 S30 S
Portugal, Sociedade Portuguesa de Investimentos, establishment/terms 24 Oct p63 77 W
Switzerland, and USA Securities and Exchange Commission 31 Oct p64 94 F
Switzerland, Banque Populaire Suisse, Geneva branch silver speculation 7 Nov p97 101 F
Switzerland, Paribas Suisse, Pargesa Holdings takeover bid 17 Oct p99 93 F
Switzerland, USA judge s ruling on secrecy law 21 Nov p90 86 F
UK, Banking Act, deposit protection 17 Oct p20 18 L
UK, base lending rates, rise 3 Oct p65 71 P
UK, building societies, decline in net receipts/reasons for 5 Dec p96 96 F
UK, competition with building societies for mortgages 10 Oct p96 96 F
UK, Co-operative Bank, interest 12 Dec p65 71 P
UK, Hill Samuel, prize money for young innovators in manufacturing sector 12 Dec p66 95 F
UK, Royal Bank of Scotland, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/Standard Chartered Bank bids, and Bank of England takeover guidelines 5 Dec p17 17 L
USA, Bank of America, announcement of deal to purchase Schwab, Charles 26 Nov p91 83 F
USA, Chemical Bank bid for Florida National Banks, and Florida National Banks/Alliance Corporation merger 7 Nov p98 102 F
USA, Citicorp, Wriston, Walter impending retirement, candidates for job 21 Nov p93 91 F
USA, commercial banks and futures broking 12 Dec p87 96 F
USA, Continental Illinois Bank/Bankers Trust/Morgan, J P (Bank), opening of trust departments in Florida 7 Nov p98 102 F
USA, Garn, Jake bank deregulation bill 17 Oct p55 31 A
USA, interstate, launch of First Nationwide Savings & Loan 19 Dec p64 76 F
USA, New York savings banks, mergers/cost/pressure on congress regarding deregulation 12 Dec p66 95 F
USA, savings and loan associations, decline in reserves 5 Dec p96 96 F
USA, savings banks, net deposit loss 31 Oct p65 75 P
USA, savings banks, potential bankruptcy/new legislation 7 Nov p19 17 L
USA, Security Pacific Bank deal with Fidelity Brokerage Services for discount services 5 Dec p94 90 F
Banque Populaire Suisse,
Geneva branch silver speculation 7 Nov p97 101 F
Banyu Pharmaceutical,
joint venture with Merck and Company 26 Nov p66 78 W
Barclays Bank,
competition with building societies for mortgages 10 Oct p96 96 F
Barleydrug,
agricultural chemicals, imports from EEC 10 Oct p69 69 E
Barning, Nicholas,
and National Trust 14 Nov p36 70 U
Barnard and Burk,
Matthew Hall bid 31 Oct p65 75 P
Barnevik, Percy,
management of ASEA 12 Dec p73 81 W
Barr, J D.M ,
on Japan stock markets, reasons for higher returns 17 Oct p6 4 C
Barrass, Alice,
as co-winner of Glaxo fellowship for science writing 5 Dec p101 101 T
Barron, Ian,
and problems of development of 256k ram microchips 3 Oct p94 100 T
Baruah, Daud,
house arrest 7 Nov p90 40 I
BASF,
cuts in bulk chemicals/diversification 19 Dec p72 64 W
Basques,
and Spain/France relations 14 Nov p16 16 L
resurgence of terrorism, in area 10 Oct p69 69 E
Bass Limited,
annual report 19 Dec p60 77 M
Bassols, Rezzaundo,
and question of Spain/Portugal EEC membership 26 Nov p71 51 E
Batts, Billy H ,
and RCA transponders auction 14 Nov p46 31 A
Bauss, Gerhart,
assessment of neo-Nazism 14 Nov p69 57 E
Baur, Friedrich,
resignation 26 Nov p77 69 W
Baxter, William,
and AT&T antitrust suit 7 Nov p79 83 W
and takeover of USA companies by foreign governments 31 Oct p64 94 F
Bayer,
annual report 3 Oct between p66 and p93 34 M
Bayerische Vereinsbank,
battle between French government and foreign shareholders over nationalisation compensation 31 Oct p63 93 F
BBC,
new licence fee/cuts/director-general contest 5 Dec p31 65 U
pay-television experiment and licence fees 7 Nov p20 18 L
Beichtel,
and USA nuclear energy safety regulations 17 Oct p106 106 T
Beisler A G ,
and Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 93 F
Beethess, Bruce,
and general election, New Zealand 5 Dec p57 49 I
Begelman, David,
and United Artists production programme 24 Oct p89 81 F
Begin, Menahem,
annexation of Golan Heights 19 Dec p57 41 I
Cheyrason, Claude visit to Israel and 12 Dec p49 35 I
Crown Prince Fahd Middle East peace plan and, reaction to 7 Nov p14 12 L, p53 35 I
Sinai peacekeeping force and 26 Nov p55 41 I
USA and, Israeli criticism of Israel/USA strategic co-operation agreement 5 Dec p56 45 I
USA and, reaction to USA response to annexation of Golan Heights 26 Dec p62 52 I
Behavioural science,
effect of brain chemicals on behaviour (diagrams) 7 Nov p110 110 B
Bejtka, Jozef,
and Poland crime rate 12 Dec p55 43 E
Belgium,
bids and mergers, Societe Generale de Belgique takeover of Tanks Consolidated Investments/Finoutremer/Union Miniere 17 Oct p69 81 W
EEC and, proposals for European Monetary System improvements 5 Dec p73 57 E
EMS realignment, EEC and, reaction to 10 Oct p70 70 E
elections, issues/campaign 7 Nov p73 55 E
elections, results/effects on economy and defence/move towards devolution (table, map) 14 Nov p65 55 E
foreign exchange markets, raising of discount rate/rise of franc (chart) 19 Dec p73 66 W
France and, battle between French government and foreign shareholders over nationalisation compensation 31 Oct p63 93 F
government, formation of new coalition government, economic policy 26 Dec p27 15 E
government, problems of stability, and proportional representation 31 Oct p16 16 L
motor industry, bureaucracy and exports of cheap cars to UK Valentine, J F 10 Oct p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, opinion polls on/role of churches/anti-nuclear demonstration (charts) 31 Oct p57 57 E
proportional representation Ryan, Michael 14 Nov p6 4 C
steel industry, finances/subsidies 10 Oct p70 70 E
Tindemans, Leo and question of unitary Belgian state Cottrell, Richard 26 Nov p6 4 C
Zimbabwe and, failure to ratify Zimbabwe membership of Lome convention 31 Oct p64 62 E
Bell, William,
nomination as chairman of Equal Employment Opportunity Commission 21 Nov p46 30 A
Bellstroid, Emmanuel,
and Li Shuang imprisonment, effect on France/China relations 14 Nov p56 44 I
Belstead, Lord John,
and UK broadcasting 21 Nov p20 16 L
Ben Dov, Meir,
and archaeology discovery of Jerusalem pot with messianic visions 26 Dec p63 83 I
Benard, A P.J.,
and Royal Dutch/Shell retiring operations 19 Dec p73 65 W
Benn, Franklin,
and sickle-cell anaemia research 31 Oct p93 99 T
Benn, Tony,
Foot, Michael rejection of Tatchell, Peter as Bermondsey candidate and 12 Dec p26 60 U
Labour party conference and 3 Oct p25 35 U
Labour party deputy leadership and, votes of MPs 3 Oct p26 36 U
shadow cabinet election and 21 Nov p30 62 U, 28 Nov p30 62 U
Bennett, Bill,
and constitutional changes 3 Oct p56 69 I
Bereo,
Hanson Trust/Thomas Tilling bids (chart) 7 Nov p97 101 F
Beresford, Martin D ,
on Europe, western difficulties in exporting to Japan 21 Nov p6 6 C
on USA/Europe, western shares of direct Japanese investment 26 Dec p4 4 C
Berg, Geoffrey H.,
on USA economy, proposal for elimination of interest payments as tax deduction on new borrowing 7 Nov p6 4 C
Bernelord, B & W ,
and British Sugar Corporation dawn raid on Ranks Hovis McDougall, probable reaction 7 Nov p100 103 F
Berkeley Hambro Property,
Town and City bid 19 Dec p67 59 P
Berry Trust,
annual report 12 Dec p33 67 M
Beta-blockers,
research 31 Oct p91 97 T
Bethlehem Steel,
anti-dumping suits against Europe, western producers 17 Oct p62 78 W
BHC group,
and banks and banking, Chile, new regulations 12 Dec p78 66 W
BHEL,
and defence of India public sector Narpona, S N 31 Oct p6 6 C
Bhindranwale, Jarnail Singh,
activities and rumour of formation of Sikh government in exile 7 Nov p59 39 I
hijacking by Sikhs to demand release of 3 Oct p56 70 I
BHP,
and Australia aluminium industry problems 19 Dec p74 66 W
and Australia aluminium smelting 31 Oct S16 S16 S
and CSR/Amax 31 Oct S10 S10 S
Australia coal mining 31 Oct S15 S15 S
Australia oil/gas industry 31 Oct S16 S16 S
steel/oil/gas operations 31 Oct S26 S26 S
Bibutto, Benedir,
imprisonment 12 Dec p47 31 I
Bhutto, Nusrat,
defence of sons 12 Dec p47 31 I
Biaggini, Ben,
and Curb, Mike candidature for California governorship 26 Dec p32 20 A
Bicycles,
as transportation Allen, Peter 26 Dec p4 4 C
Bids and mergers,
AEG-Telefunken/Bosch, Robert telecommunications deal 12 Dec p74 82 W
Allegheny International bid for Sunbeam 17 Oct p77 75 P
American Can takeover of Associated Madison 26 Nov p91 83 F
Arbuthnot Latham/Dow Scandia merger 10 Oct p96 96 F
Banco Ambrosiano, CIR to buy stake 26 Nov p95 87 F
Bank of America announcement of deal to purchase Schwab, Charles 26 Nov p91 83 F
Bank of New South Wales/Commercial Bank of Australia merger 31 Oct S21 S21 S
Burmah Oil bid for Croda International 26 Dec p65 85 P
Cater Ryder/Allen Harvey & Ross merger 3 Oct p71 75 F
Central Savings Bank/Harlem Savings Bank merger, cost to Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation 12 Dec p66 95 F
Chemical Bank bid for Florida National Banks, and Florida National Banks/Alliance Corporation merger 7 Nov p98 102 F
Courtaulds bid for Grange Trust Company 31 Oct p65 75 P
CSR takeover of Delhi Oil of America 31 Oct S15 S15 S
Dome Petroleum bid for Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas 7 Nov p77 79 P
EEC, proposal to limit mergers creating Euro-monopolies 12 Dec p62 52 E
European Ferries bid for Sealink, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p64 94 F
Gelsenberg takeover of Nixdorf 14 Nov p73 75 P
Goldman, Sachs/Aron, J merger 7 Nov p98 102 F
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for Diamond International 5 Dec p75 73 P
Gould takeover of American Microsystems 19 Dec p70 62 W
Greenwich Savings Bank/Metropolitan Savings Bank merger, cost to FDIC 12 Dec p66 96 F
Guinness Peat, purchase of stake in Telerate 24 Oct p90 62 F
Habitat/Mothercare merger 19 Dec p62 74 F
Hanson Trust/Thomas Tilling bids for Berec (chart) 7 Nov p97 101 F
Heileman/Schlitz merger, veto by justice department 31 Oct p20 20 L
Holland, insurance companies foreign takeovers 10 Oct p100 100 F
Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company/World International Holdings, plans to merge, problems 26 Nov p96 86 F, 5 Dec p96 96 F
Hongkong, revision of code 14 Nov p96 106 F
HVA negotiations to sell out to Bos Kalis Westminster 17 Oct p69 81 W
INA Corporation/Connecticut General Corporation merger to form North American General 14 Nov p99 107 F
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation bid for Santa Fe International 10 Oct p99 99 F, 31 Oct p64 94 F, 5 Dec p75 73 P
La Centrale takeover of 40% stake in Pizzole/P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 82 W
Lonrho bid for House of Fraser, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p63 93 F, 19 Dec p18 16 L
LTV bid for Grumman dropped 21 Nov p99 71 P
Marathon Oil, Mobil Oil/US Steel bids 7 Nov p90 84 W, 14 Nov p73 75 P, 28 Nov p96 87 F, 5 Dec p62 78 W
Matthew Hall bid for Barnard and Burk 31 Oct p65 75 P
McLeod Russel bid for Warren Plantation Holdings 17 Oct p104 100 F
Motorola takeover of Four-Phase Systems 19 Dec p70 62 W
National Bank of Australasia/Commercial Banking Company of Sydney merger 31 Oct S21 S21 S
oil industry, Canada 14 Nov p96 106 F
Ontario government purchase of Suncor stock from Sun Company 17 Oct p77 75 P
Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 93 F
Rio Tinto-Zinc bid for Ward, Thos W 26 Nov p73 67 P
Rio Tinto-Zinc bid for Ward, Thos W , role of Tunnel Holdings (chart) 5 Dec p97 96 F
Royal Bank of Scotland, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/Standard Chartered Bank bids 5 Dec p17 17 L
Sears, Roebuck/Dean Witter merger 17 Oct p103 99 F
Societe Generale de Belgique takeover of Tanks Consolidated Investments/Finoutremer/Union Miniere 17 Oct p69 81 W
Storage Technology takeover of Magnuson 19 Dec p70 62 W
Texas International Airlines bid for Continental Airlines 17 Oct p77 75 P
Town and City bid for Berkeley Hambro Property 19 Dec p67 59 P
Unigate purchase of Cass Bonsa 17 Oct p77 75 P
Bifen, John,
and motor industry, agreement to EEC competition/cuts in car prices 12 Dec p62 52 E
Bigland, Robin,
and Isle of Man economy 14 Nov p37 69 U
Biogen,
and Inco/departure of Nicholson, Robin 21 Nov p82 80 W
Biology,
molecular structure of protein, and evolution (diagram) 17 Oct p105 105 T
research, calmodulin 17 Oct p106 110 T
Biotechnology,
interferon, immune, development of 7 Nov p104 106 T
monoclonal antibodies, research (diagram) 14 Nov p101 109 T
research, recombinants/revertants/mammalian cells 5 Dec p102 102 T
Bl.,
and Europe, western cars, sales in UK Short, David 3 Oct p6 4 C
as candidate for privatisation 26 Nov p102 94 B
British Technology Group no longer owner Corns, M I 12 Dec p6 6 C
commercial vehicle closures/redundancies (charts) 26 Nov p60 72 W
effects of EEC competition 12 Dec p62 52 E
Honda and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 77 W
losses/industrial disputes/question of bonuses 24 Oct p15 13 L
proposals for relations with trade unions/profitability 7 Nov p16 14 L
sale of Coventry Climax 19 Dec p67 59 P
Speke closure/redundancies 17 Oct p34 68 U
strike, end of 7 Nov p29 67 U
strike threat/pay/productivity/profits/trade unions 10 Oct p33 31 U
Triumph Acclaim, France attempt to exclude 3 Oct p63 86 W
Black holes,
and theory of origin of antiprotons 3 Oct p94 100 T
Unruh, William/Weld, Robert theory 26 Nov p99 91 T
Black Liberation Army,
and Weather Underground arrests 31 Oct p47 39 A
Blatt, David Lee,
on Palestinian state in West Bank, in favour of/opposition to Kahane, Meir 5 Dec p6 6 C
Blattmann, Michel,
and Banque Populaire Suisse silver speculation 7 Nov p97 101 F
Blix, Hans,
as new head of International Atomic Energy Agency 21 Nov p57 49 I
Blook, John,
and soil conservation/agricultural productivity 21 Nov p46 30 A
Blowe, Derek,
on mental illness, question of counselling 12 Dec p6 4 C
BNOC,
see British National Oil Corporation

Boden, Stan,
as Labour party candidate in Croydon by-election 17 Oct p30 58 U
Bodie, Zvi,
study of money markets 24 Oct p19 17 L
Body, David,
appointment as Conservative party director of press and public relations 19 Dec p33 51 U
Boeing,
and export credits 14 Nov p66 66 W
sales forecasts 12 Dec p20 18 L
Boesak, Alan,
and Dutch Reformed church ministers public attack on apartheid 26 Nov p49 37 I
Bolivia,
government, Torrelio, Celso, meets/USA backing/ new ambassador 19 Dec p64 46 I
UBA and, relations 7 Nov p60 40 I
Bongolo Lokumba,
sacking from cabinet 17 Oct p64 36 I
Bombs,
new techniques of gathering forensic evidence 14 Nov p101 109 T
Bond markets,
Japan, government bonds and Daiwa Securities 17 Oct p100 94 F
UK, gilts and interest rates (chart) 17 Oct p99 93 F
USA, and interest rates 24 Oct p19 17 L, 7 Nov p93 99 F
USA, new issues (chart) 21 Nov p69 86 F
Bongomo, Joseph A ,
on Sinai peacekeeping force, dangerous precedent 5 Dec p8 6 C
Bongo, Omar,
attempts at nationalisation of French mining companies 24 Oct p78 72 W
Book reviews,
aurd ABC, The/An Alphabet of Old Friends, Crane, Walter 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Aster Virtue A Study in Moral Theory, Macintyre, Alasdair 3 Oct p101 *107* R
Animal Adventures, Keller, Claude, Lowndes, Rosemary 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Animal Tales, Nesbit, Ernest 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Animals of the World, The (four new additions to series) 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Arab Predicament, The, Ajami, Fouad 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Arabs, The, Rodinson, Maxime 12 Dec p101 *105* R
As I Walked Down New Grub Street Memories of a Writing Life, Allen, Walter 5 Dec p113 *109* R
At the Barricades, Burchett, Wilfred 17 Oct p122 *116* R
Auschwitz and the Allies, Gilbert, Martin 17 Oct p116 *114* R
Babar and the Ghost, de Brunhoff, Laurent 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Better Class of Person, A An Autobiography 1929-1956, Osborne, John 14 Nov p112 *114* R
Big Dipper, Muir, Frank and Polly (eds) 26 Dec p106 *105* R
Bismarck, Crankshaw, Edward 26 Nov p105 *97* R
Bourne Identity, The, Ludlum, Robert 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Brandt Commission Papers, The 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Bridesheed Revisited, Waugh, Evelyn 19 Dec p95 *87* R
British Intelligence in the Second World War, Volume II, Hinsley, F H , Thomas, E E , Ransom C F G , Knight, R C 24 Oct p109 *95* R
Bureaucracy and the Poor, Korten, David C, Alfonso, Felipe B (ed) 17 Oct p121 *115* R
nada Since 1945 Power, Politics and Provincialism, Bothwell, Robert, Drummond, Ian, English, John 10 Oct p113 *109* R
Changing Perceptions of British Economic Policy, Cairncross, Frances (ed) 26 Nov p106 *98* R
Charles Darwin A Man of Enlarged Curiosity, Brent, Peter 21 Nov p107 *109* R
Churchill's Political Philosophy, Gilbert, Martin 5 Dec p114 *110* R
Cinderella, Kemp, Moira 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Conflict and Violence in Lebanon, Khalidi, Walid 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Conservatives and Conservatism, Norton, Philip, Aughey, Arthur 14 Nov p115 *115* R
Constitution of Northern Ireland, The, Watt, David (ed) 19 Dec p93 *85* R
Curling Companion, The, Murray, W H 19 Dec p96 *86* R
Das Reich, Hastings, Max 14 Nov p111 *113* R
Dazzle, The, O'Brien, Edna 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Death of an Editor The Cailleux Drama, Shankland, Peter 26 Nov p106 *100* R
Developing Countries in the International Economy, Lall, Sanjaya 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Development Perspectives, Streeten, Paul 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Devil's Alternative, The, Forsyth, Frederick 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Diaries of Sir Robert Bruce Lockhart, The, Volume II 1939-1965, Young, Kenneth (ed) 12 Dec p100 *104* R
dolosaries, special survey of 28 Nov p107 *99* R
Dictionary of National Biography 1951-1970, The, Williams, E T , Nicholls, C S (ed) 3 Oct p96 *104* R
Discovering Life On Earth, Attenborough, David 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Doctor Fischer of Geneva, or the Bomb Party, Green, Graham 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Elvis, Goldman, Albert 5 Dec p113 *109* R
End of British Politics, The?, Miller, William L 14 Nov p115 *115* R
Evangelist of Race The Germanic Vision of Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Field, Geoffrey C 7 Nov p115 *115* R
Everest, Unsworth, Walt 10 Oct p114 *110* R
Evolution of Nuclear Strategy, The, Freedman, Lawrence 5 Dec p115 *111* R
Finch, Bloody Finch, Dundy, Elaine 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Flaws in the Glass A Self-Portrait, White, Patrick 31 Oct p97 *101* R
Flora An Appreciation of the Life and Work of Dame Flora Robson, Barrow, Kenneth 14 Nov p116 *116* R
France de Pelain et son Cinema, La, Sadar, Jacques 5 Dec p115 *111* R
French Lieutenant's Woman, The, Fowles, John 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Frog and the Water Shrew, The, Piers, Helen 26 Dec p106 *106* R
From War to Cold War 1942-48, Douglas, Roy 31 Oct p97 *101* R
Fuhrer Bred, The, Weill, Gus 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Gates of Memory, The, Keynes, Geoffrey 21 Nov p107 *109* R
Gentle Occupation, A, Bogarde, Dirk 19 Dec p95 *87* R
George's Marvellous Medicine, Dahl, Roald 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Go Slowly, Come Back Quickly, Niven, David 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Greeks and Their Heritages, The, Toynbee, Arnold 12 Dec p99 *103* R
Guardian Years, Hetherington, Alastair 7 Nov p116 *116* R
Guide to World Money and Capital Markets, A, Kemp, L J 26 Nov p106 *100* R
Hollow Land, The, Gerdan, Jane 26 Dec p107 *107* R
How to Buy (Almost Anything) Secondhand, Bell, Richard 10 Oct p117 *111* R
I Know More About Numbers, Bruna, Dick 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Indus Discovered The Achievement of the Raj, Keay, John 7 Nov p113 *113* R
Intra-firm Trade and the Developing Countries, Helleiner, Gerald K 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Investing in People, Schultz, Theodore W 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Iran, From Religious Dispute to Revolution, Fischer, Michael 12 Dec p101 *105* R
J D Polson and the Dillogate Affair, Bond, Michael 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Jungles, Ayensu, E S (ed) 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Just How Stories 26 Dec p106 *106* R
K A Biography of Kafka, Heyman, Ronald 14 Nov p111 *113* R
Kate Greenaway A Biography, Engen, Rodney 24 Oct p110 *96* R
Key to Rebecca, The, Follett, Ken 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Labour at the Crossroads, Hodgson, Geoff 14 Nov p116 *116* R
Last Waltz in Vienna The Destruction of a Family 1842-1942, Clare, George 10 Oct p114 *110* R
Law and International Resource Conflicts, Fawcett, J E S , Parry, Audrey 31 Oct p102 *104* R
Le Spectateur Engage 21 Nov p109 *111* R
Lebanon, Syria and the Lebanese Crisis, Deweha, Adeed 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Lebanon, the Fragmented Nation, Gordon, David 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Les Intellocrates, Hamon, Herve, Rotman, Patrick 21 Nov p109 *111* R
Letters of Malachi Malagrowther, The, Scott, Walter, ed by Scott, Paul 21 Nov p110 *112* R
Life Among the Poor in Cairo, Wikan, Unni 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Linz File, The Hitler's Plunder of Europe's Art, de Jaeger, Charles 24 Oct p106 *94* R
Lonely Prince, The, Bolliger, Max 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Longman Illustrated Science Dictionary, Goodman, Arthur 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Lord Randolph Churchill A Political Life, Foster, R F 19 Dec p93 *85* R
Macmillan Dictionary of Modern Economics, The, Pearce, David W (ed) 10 Oct p118 *112* R
Mary Chesnut's Civil War, Woodward, C Vann (ed) 26 Nov p107 *99* R
Mice Who Lived in a Shoe, The, Peppe, Rodney 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Milk, West, Nigel 24 Oct p109 *95* R
Moles, The, Torbado, Jesus, Leguineche, Manuel 21 Nov p108 *110* R
Money Lenders, The, Sampson, Anthony 3 Oct p97 *103* R
Mornings on Horseback, McCullough, David 7 Nov p115 *115* R
Mrs L Conversations with Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Teague, Michael 21 Nov p110 *112* R
Murder at Buckingham Palace, Clarke, T E B 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Nationalist and Racialist Movements in Britain and Germany before 1914, Kennedy, Paul, Nicholls, Anthony (eds) 12 Dec p102 *106* R
Naivety, The 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Nella Last's War, Broad, Richard, Fleming, Suzie (eds) 10 Oct p114 *110* R
New German Cinema, The, Sandford, John 24 Oct p110 *96* R
New Oxford Book of Christian Verse, The, Davie, Donald 10 Oct p117 *111* R
Night Before Christmas, The, Moore, Clement, illustrated by de Paola, Tomie 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Nuclear Question, The The United States and Nuclear Weapons 1946-1976, Mandelbaum, Michael 5 Dec p115 *111* R
Old Glory, Raban, Jonathan 24 Oct p106 *93* R
On the House, Hoggart, Simon 5 Dec p114 *110* R
Operas of Verdi, The Volume III, Budden, Julian 3 Oct p97 *103* R
Outside Over There, Sendak, Maurice 26 Dec p106 *105* R
Oxford Book of American Literary Anecdotes, The, Hall, Donald (ed) 12 Dec p99 *103* R
Oxford Companion to Twentieth Century Art, The, Osborne, Harold (ed) 12 Dec p100 *104* R
P G Wodehouse A Literary Biography, Green, Benny 17 Oct p117 *113* R
Palace of the Moon and Other Tales from Czechoslovakia, The, Wood, Ruzena 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Paladin, The, Garfield, Brian 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Palestine and the United Nations, Nusseibeh, Hazem 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Palestinian Self-Determination, Crown Prince Hassan 12 Dec p101 *105* R
Paper Chase, Lewis, Nigel 5 Dec p116 *112* R
Pens in the Third Reich, Pryce-Jones, David 17 Oct p118 *114* R
Patchwork Cat, The, Bayley, Nicola, Mayne, William 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Peasant Pig and the Terrible Dragon, Scarry, Richard 26 Dec p106 *106* R
People and the Party System, The, Bogdanor, Vernon 14 Nov p116 *116* R
Peter Sellers The Authorised Biography, Walker, Alexander 31 Oct p101 *103* R
Physicists, The A Generation That Changed the World, Snow, C P 7 Nov p114 *114* R
Poverty and Famines, Sen, Amartya 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Presidential Anecdotes, Boller, Paul F , Jr 19 Dec p94 *86* R
Princess and the Unicorn, The, Tenison, Marika Hanbury 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Princess Kaiina and the Hedgehog, Marshall, Frances 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Projection of Britain, The British Overseas Publicity and Propaganda 1919-1939, Taylor, Philip 10 Oct p117 *111* R
Public School Revolution, The, Rae, John 3 Oct p102 *106* R
Return to Camelot, The Chivalry and the English Gentleman, Girouard, Mark 7 Nov p116 *115* R
Richard Burton, Ferris, Paul 31 Oct p98 *102* R
Rise and Fall of a Regency Dandy, The, Burnett, T A J 5 Dec p116 *112* R
Russian Hyde and Seek, Amis, Kingsley 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Second Star to the Right, Hautzig, Deborah 26 Dec p107 *107* R
See You Thursday, Ure, Jean 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Selected Letters of Raymond Chandler, MacShane, Frank (ed) 19 Dec p94 *86* R
Sieghed Sassoon Diaries 1920-1922, Hart-Davis, Rupert (ed) 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Slow Boats to China, Young, Gavin 7 Nov p116 *116* R
SOE Recollections and Reflections 1940-45, Beevor, J G 14 Nov p111 *113* R
Solitary Woman, A A Life of Violet Trefusis, Sharpe, Henrietta 26 Nov p106 *97* R
Speculator, The Bernard M Baruch in Washington, 1917-1965, Schwartz, Jordan A 24 Oct p106 *93* R
Target Margaret Thatcher, Calder, Jason 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Their Noble Lordships The Hereditary Peerage Today, Winchester, Simon 3 Oct p102 *106* R
Thatledown, Kaye, Mrs M M 26 Dec p106 *106* R
Tonga and the Bonas, The The Memoirs of Lord Harewood 31 Oct p98 *102* R
Trade and Development Policies, Yeats, Alexander J 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Trade and Technology in Soviet-Western Relations, Hanson, Philip 5 Dec p115 *111* R
Transition to Egalitarian Development, The, Griffin, Keith, James, Jeffrey 17 Oct p121 *115* R
Twice Shy, Francis, Dick 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Ulster, Longford, Lord, McHardy, Anne 19 Dec p93 *85* R
Ultimate Resource, The, Simon, Julian L 12 Dec p102 *106* R
Un Fils Rebelle, Todd, Olivier 21 Nov p109 *111* R
Under the North Star, Hughes, Ted 26 Dec p106 *105* R
Unreliable Memoirs, James, Clive 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Up in the Clouds, Gentlemen Please, Mills, John 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Venice The Greatness and the Fall, Norwich, John Julius 3 Oct p101 *107* R
Voices in the Garden, Bogarde, Dirk 19 Dec p95 *87* R
Voyage of the Lucky Dragon, The, Bennet, Jack 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Walter Scott and Scotland, Scott, Paul 21 Nov p110 *112* R
Wealth and Welfare Collected Essays in Economic Theory, Vol 1, Hicks, John 10 Oct p116 *112* R
Welsh Fargo, Seacombe, Harry 19 Dec p95 *87* R
What It's Like To Be Me, Exley, Helen (ed) 26 Dec p107 *107* R
William Burgess and the High Victorian Dream, Crook, J Mordaunt 24 Oct p106 *94* R
Wives for Sale, Menefee, Samuel Pyeatt 21 Nov p108 *110* R
World Challenge, The, Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques 17 Oct p117 *113* R
100 New Testament Stories, Bull, Norman J 26 Dec p107 *107* R
Boo Kalla Westminster,
negotiations to buy out HVA 17 Oct p89 *81* W
Boesch, Robert,
and AEG-Telefunken, telecommunications deal 12 Dec p74 *82* W
Botha, P W.,
apartheid and, retreat on reforms 17 Oct p63 37 I
government/business clash of interests over apartheid and 21 Nov p53 45 I
industrial decentralisation programme and 5 Dec p55 47 I
Namibia and, briefing of internal Namibia parties on settlement negotiations 24 Oct p62 46 I
Botha, Pik,
Namibia and, briefing of internal Namibia parties on settlement negotiations 24 Oct p62 46 I
visit to Namibia 7 Nov p54 36 I
Botswana,
coal production 31 Oct p79 *87* W
Bottomley, Peter,
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Boudin, Kathy,
arrest 31 Oct p47 39 A
Bouregiba, Habib,
and Tunisia elections 7 Nov p57 37 I
Bowery Savings Bank,
need for merger 12 Dec p66 *96* F
Bowmaker,
put up for sale by Marsh and McLennan 10 Oct p73 *73* P
Bowman, Richard,
and Cooom policy 14 Nov p86 *87* W
Boycott, Geoffrey,
role in India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p66 *48* I
Boyne, Sir Harry,
sacking as Conservative party director of press and public relations 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Boyson, Rhodes,
and concept of sixth-form colleges 21 Nov p37 *68* U
and Inner London Education Authority 12 Dec p34 *68* U
Bradford, Robert,
death, Protestant reaction to 21 Nov p29 *61* U
Bradley, Thomas,
as candidate for California governorship 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Bradley, Tom,
channel tunnel and 21 Nov p36 *67* U
Bradshill Industries,
and Tootal sale of Australia assets 12 Dec p67 *96* F
Brain,
chemicals in, effect on behaviour (diagrams) 7 Nov p110 *110* B
Brandt, Willy,
defence/disarmament and 10 Oct p64 *64* E
2-page report on achievements at Cancun conference 26 Nov p21 *19*
Brandt,
wage cuts 5 Dec p61 *77* W
Brazil,
Amazon basin, development, government policy, agriculture/minerals 26 Dec p66 *86* W
coal production 31 Oct p79 *87* W
coffee, prices/production and International Coffee Agreement 3 Oct p68 *96* W
economy, problems, stumpflation/ unemployment (chart) 12 Dec p77 *87* W
elections, new leaf/implications 31 Oct p55 *55* I
elections, new regulations/public reaction 12 Dec p62 *40* I
government, Figueiredo, Joao ready to resume presidency/implications of civilian rule 31 Oct p55 *55* I
motor industry, Volkswagen, sales 24 Oct p71 *66* W
pulp industry, Ludwig, Daniel Amazon operation, proposed sale to consortium, reasons for (map) 26 Dec p66 *86* W
steel industry, loan needed for Acominas project 5 Dec p75 *73* P
UBA and, trade deal 31 Oct p66 *75* P
Bresnridge, John,
and Moinnes, Usiden as Hongkong commissioner for securities 17 Oct p103 *99* F
Brewing industry,
USA, Heileman/Schlitz merger, veto by justice department 31 Oct p20 *20* L
Brezhnev, Leonid,
meeting with Schmidt, Helmut 21 Nov p13 *9* L
meeting with Schmidt, Helmut/nuclear arms reduction proposals (table) 28 Nov p66 *46* E
USA and, reaction to Reagan, Ronald offer of zero option on nuclear weapons 26 Nov p16 *14* L
Briefs,
Breeding better crops (science and technology brief) (chart, diagrams) 5 Dec p110 *106* B
bumpy path of monetarism, The (schools brief)

[British monetary policy] (charts, table) 14 Nov p26 *102* B
Buyers and sellers in space (business bnsf) [commercial communications satellites] (charts) 21 Nov p66 *96* B
Canada's last oil frontier (science bnsf) [Arctic Circle oil/gas exploration] (map, diagrams) 10 Oct p109 *107* B
Capitalism's good Samaritans (business bnsf) [big business aid to small business, UK] (charts) 3 Oct p74 *78* B
Changing the mixed economy's mix (schools bnsf) [UK public/private sectors] (charts, map) 28 Nov p102 *94* B
Charitable Britain (business bnsf) (chart, tables) 26 Dec p92 *92* B
chemistry of behaviour, The (science bnsf) (diagrams) 7 Nov p110 *110* B
Going going gone to New York? (business bnsf) [UK art auction business] (charts) 17 Oct p96 *90* B
Housekeeping in Whitehall (schools bnsf) [fiscal policy] (charts) 21 Nov p104 *106* B
New company taxes for old (business bnsf) (charts) 14 Nov p92 *100* B
Sorcery among Britain's apprentices (business bnsf) [vocational training] (charts, table) 12 Dec p80 *90* B
Stuck in the slow lane? (forecast bnsf) [St James's Group on UK economy] (charts, tables) 24 Oct p40 *60* B
Swiss watchmakers on the slopes (business bnsf) (charts) 26 Nov p66 *80* B
Videotex: writ large or small? (business bnsf) (table, chart) 31 Oct p80 *90* B
Brisseberry, Thomas,
and Stox & Co stock fraud case 12 Dec p87 *96* F
Britain,
see UK
British Aerospace,
privatisation 28 Nov p102 *94* B
British Airways,
as candidate for privatisation 28 Nov p102 *94* B
British Aluminium,
losses/rumours of closure 17 Oct p94 *88* W
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Gas Corporation,
Lawson, Nigel announcement of breakup of monopoly/competition 24 Oct p37 *57* U
Lawson, Nigel, privatisation plans/challenge by Central Policy Review Staff 28 Nov p34 *64* U
privatisation bill 19 Dec p37 *57* U
privatisation plans 24 Oct p34 *54* U, 28 Nov p102 *94* B
British Leyland,
see BL
British National Oil Corporation,
bill for privatisation of assets 19 Dec p37 *57* U
profits/privatisation plans 24 Oct p34 *54* U, 28 Nov p102 *94* B
British Petroleum,
Australia coal mining 31 Oct S15 *S15* S
Australia gas industry 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
Australia mining industry and 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
Bank of England sale of stake to government 24 Oct p66 *79* F
cancellation of liquefied petroleum gas project 31 Oct p65 *75* P
cuts in bulk chemicals/diversification 19 Dec p72 *64* W
microbial enhanced oil recovery research 12 Dec p96 *101* T
privatisation and 28 Nov p102 *94* B
refining operations 19 Dec p73 *65* W
transport union and, tanker drivers second vote on pay increase 14 Nov p37 *69* U
British Rail,
advanced passenger train 5 Dec p107 *103* T
branch line cuts/electrification programme 7 Nov p37 *73* U
government grant 28 Nov p73 *67* P
Parker, Sir Peter pay rise 3 Oct p65 *71* P
British Shipbuilders,
as candidate for privatisation 28 Nov p102 *94* B
losses/orders/productivity 21 Nov p36 *67* U
subsidies Weitzer, B A 12 Dec p6 *4* C
British Steel Corporation,
aid to small businesses 3 Oct p74 *78* B
dealings with private companies/effects of Iron and Steel Act 26 Dec p22 *26* U
British Sugar Corporation,
dawn raid on Ranks Hovis McDougall, Bensford, S & W probable reaction 7 Nov p100 *103* F
British Technology Group,
and Inmos/Nexos losses/prospects 28 Nov p62 *76* W
no longer owner of BL Corns, M I 12 Dec p6 *6* C
British Telecom,
interest and 21 Nov p66 *96* B
loosening of monopoly/international reaction (table) 28 Nov p65 *77* W
new gadgets 3 Oct p33 *43* U
Plessey and 7 Nov p65 *91* W
Prestel, technology/costs/prospects (table, chart) 31 Oct p80 *90* B
split with Post Office 3 Oct p33 *43* U
telephone equipment competition and 21 Nov p20 *16* L
universal message switch/Datacom system 5 Dec p108 *104* T
British & Commonwealth Shipping,
purchase of stake in Telerate 24 Oct p90 *82* F
Britten, Leon,
civil service department and, abolition of 14 Nov p29 *63* U
question of private borrowing by nationalised industry and 12 Dec p30 *54* U
Broadcasting,
see also Media
Andorra, government closure of radio stations 26 Dec p29 *17* E
citizens' band radio, UK, and European standard Grant, D D 14 Nov p6 *6* C
citizens' band radio, UK, legalisation 31 Oct p29 *69* U
UK, citizens' band radio, question of frequencies/home office mishandling Leslie, Ian 21 Nov p6 *4* C
France, state monopoly, and Mitterrand government 10 Oct p66 *66* E
UK, question of home office/department of industry responsibility 21 Nov p20 *16* L
UK, role of home office in control of Mesdmont, K L 19 Dec p4 *4* C
Brook, Bill,
and USA cases against EEC protectionism 17 Oct p74 *54* E
Brokerage,
Canada, slump/outbacks 7 Nov p93 *99* F
UK, collapse of Hedderwick, Stirling, Grumber and Norman Collins 24 Oct p66 *79* F
USA, Dean Witter, merger with Sears, Roebuck 17 Oct p103 *99* F
USA, Fidelity Brokerage Services deal with Security Pacific Bank for discount services 5 Dec p94 *90* F
USA, Schwab, Charles, Bank of America announcement of deal to purchase 26 Nov p91 *83* F
USA, Stox & Co , stock fraud case 12 Dec p87 *96* F
Brookman, Edgar,
and Seagram/St Joe Minerals case on Swiss banking secrecy law 21 Nov p90 *86* F
Brooke Bond Liebig,
annual report 31 Oct p36 *106* M
Brown, Charles,
and telecommunications deregulation debate 14 Nov p78 *80* W
Brown, Clarence,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
Brown, Harold,
and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 *37* A
Brown, Jerry,
and effect of federal spending cuts on state finances 10 Oct p42 *36* A
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Brown, John,
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 *82* W
losses 5 Dec p75 *73* P
stock-exchange inquiry into share deals 12 Dec p64 *94* F
Brown & Root,
and Houston, Texas tax department scandal 24 Oct p56 *28* A
Broyhill, Joel,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
Bruce-Gardyne, Jock,
civil service department and, abolition of 14 Nov p29 *63* U
Brunk (Australia),
purchase of Tooth Australia assets 12 Dec p87 *96* F
Brunsens, Ted,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Brunton, Gordon,
and Cable and Wireless 24 Oct p66 *79* F
Brunsard, Alain,
and Banque Populaire Suisse silver speculation 7 Nov p97 *101* F
BSC (Industry),
success in helping small business 3 Oct p75 *79* B
Building societies,
see also individual societies
UK, decline in net receipts/reasons for 5 Dec p96 *96* F
UK, effect of competition with banks/high interest rates 10 Oct p96 *96* F
Bujak, Zbigniew,
arrest 19 Dec p22 *20* E
Bulgaria,
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p26 *14* E
state of calm caused by plentiful food/sense of nationalism (map) 21 Nov p67 *59* E
Bundesbank,
and Germany, West economy, contribution to 31 Oct p72 *80* W
Bundy, McGeorge,
rebuttal of Eagleburger, Lawrence statements on Nato/nuclear weapons in Germany, West 24 Oct p51 *21* A
Bunting, Pearce,
and Canada brokerage slump 7 Nov p93 *99* F
Burchett, Wilfred,
and correction of points in review of "At the Barricades" Irvine, Reed 28 Nov p6 *4* C
Burkholder, Wendle,
and biological pesticides/pheromones 7 Nov p101 *105* T
Burma,
economic/political situation 31 Oct p54 *50* I
government, Ne Win step-down/San Yu as new president 14 Nov p64 *50* I
Burmah Oil,
bid for Crosfield International 26 Dec p66 *86* P
loss of tax avoidance case 12 Dec p65 *71* P
Burnett, Leo,
ranking 14 Nov 817 *S15* S
Burton,
aid to small businesses 3 Oct p74 *78* B
Bush, George,
visit to Latin America 7 Nov p60 *40* I
Business,
Australia, new corporate regulation law 12 Dec p67 *96* F
UK, survey on British managers 28 Nov p65 *77* W
USA, office staff, clerical/management/executive, comparative status Hitchcock, Ruth A 10 Oct p6 *4* C
USA, retail Rogers, David 14 Nov p6 *4* C
Busquin, Philippe,
and closure of Dutch-speaking school 7 Nov p73 *55* E
Butcher, John,
as Conservative party candidate in Crosby by-election 21 Nov p33 *66* U
Butterfill, John,
as Conservative party candidate in Croydon by-election 17 Oct p30 *58* U
Butterworth,
electronic databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
Byrd, Harry Jr,
announcement of retirement 19 Dec p45 *36* A
as supporter of Coleman, Marshall in election for governor of Virginia 24 Oct p56 *27* A
Byrd, Harry Sr,
and history of Byrd "organisation" 19 Dec p45 *36* A
Byrd, Robert,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 *33* A
Byrd, Thomas,
and Byrd "organisation" 19 Dec p45 *36* A
Byrne, Brendan,
as governor of New Jersey 10 Oct p49 *45* A
Byrne, Jane,
as critic of Cody, John Cardinal 14 Nov p50 *32* A
B-1 bomber,
versus Stealth bomber, controversy 10 Oct p42 *36* A

C

Cable and Wireless,
annual report 12 Dec p59 *49* M
privatisation 28 Nov p102 *94* B
profits 12 Dec p65 *71* P
profits/privatisation plans/overseas operations 24 Oct p66 *79* F
Cable television,
and advertising and marketing 14 Nov S18 *S16* S
and satellites 21 Nov p66 *96* B
two-way, applications 24 Oct p102 *90* T
Calderon Berti, Humberto,
and Opec united price structure 17 Oct p61 *77* W
California,
elections, governorship/senate seat, candidates 26 Dec p32 *20* A
finances, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 *36* A
legal services, closures 21 Nov p47 *36* A
tax and taxation, unitary taxes, lawsuit by EMI 7 Nov p45 *26* A
wildlife, black-tailed deer on Angel Island, question of population control/public opinion 26 Dec p34 *22* A
Callaghan, James,
and Labour party move against Militant Tendency 12 Dec p26 *60* U
Callaghan, Sir Bede,
and foreign investment in Australian property 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Calmodulin,
research 17 Oct p106 *110* T
Calvi, Roberto,
and de Benedetti, Carlo deal to buy stake of Banco Ambrosiano 26 Nov p96 *87* F
and La Centrale takeover of 40% stake in Rizzoli/ P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo,
and Nato 24 Oct p45 *34* E
and possible military takeover 14 Nov p18 *18* L
reshaping of cabinet 28 Nov p69 *47* E
second cabinet 12 Dec p57 *47* E
Cameroon,
agriculture, effects of oil boom (charts) 5 Dec p69 *86* W
oil industry, exploration/production (map) 5 Dec p90 *86* W
Camfin Mines,
losses 31 Oct p73 *81* W
Campbell, Keith,
report on Australia financial system, recommendations 31 Oct S21 *S21* S, 21 Nov p69 *85* F, 28 Nov p19 *17* L
Canada,
banks and banking, chartered banks, profits/fear of excess profits tax in forthcoming budget 24 Oct p66 *80* F
bids and mergers, Ontario government purchase of Suncor stock from Sun Company 17 Oct p77 *75* P
brokerage, slump/outbacks 7 Nov p93 *99* F
commodities, gold, production/prices 31 Oct p73 *81* W
constitutional reform, battle over 31 Oct p56 *56* I
constitutional reform, federal/provincial compromise, Quebec opposition to 14 Nov p56 *44* I
constitutional reform, supreme court ruling/UK reaction 3 Oct p55 *59* I
constitutional reform, UK role 14 Nov p53 *49* I
discussion of, at Commonwealth summit meeting, Melbourne 10 Oct p59 *57* I
gas industry, and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
immigration, from China/Vietnam 26 Dec p61 *81* I
media, newspapers, Kent report recommendations/reaction of publishers 28 Nov p50 *36* I
motor industry, Volkswagen, new plant 24 Oct p71 *65* W
oil industry, Dome Petroleum bid for Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas 7 Nov p77 *79* P
oil industry, Dome Petroleum, sale of properties to reduce debt 28 Nov p73 *67* P
oil industry, takeover of foreign assets 14 Nov p96 *106* F
oil industry, oil/gas exploration/development, Arctic Circle (map, diagrams) 10 Oct p109 *107* B
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p98 *98* F
telecommunications, Telidon, technology/costs/ prospects (table) 31 Oct p80 *90* B
timber industry, slump/closures/losses, EEC investigation of pulp producers 3 Oct p64 *91* W
wages/earnings, increase 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Canada Development Corporation,
takeover of Aquitaine Canada 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Canadian Bank of Commerce,
profits 24 Oct p66 *80* F
Cancun conference on rich/poor nations, and USA foreign policy 31 Oct p40 *34* A
issues passed to United Nations 31 Oct p15 I
preview 17 Oct p18 *16* L
2-page report by Brandt, Willy on achievements of 28 Nov p21 *19*
Candel,
takeover by Sulpetro 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Canler, Edward,
on effect of improper reporting on foreign investment in Costa Rica 19 Dec p4 *4* C
Carazo Odio, Rodrigo,
and Costa Rica political/economic problems 24 Oct p67 *47* I
Carlisle, Mark,
return to One Nation group 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Carlucci, Frank,
and Defence Resources Board request to congress for recession of spending authority 26 Dec p31 *19* A
Carpenter, Paul,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Carr, Rex,
and Green, James libel suit against Allon Telegraph 19 Dec p46 *36* A
Carrillo, Santiago,
and Communist party problems 14 Nov p69 *57* E
Carrington, Lord Peter,
EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force and 31 Oct p64 *62* E
EEC summit/budget and 19 Dec p31 *26* E
Middle East peace moves and 31 Oct p49 *43* I
Middle East peace plan by Crown Prince Fahd and, reaction to 7 Nov p14 *12* L
nuclear weapons and, pro-nuclear speech 31 Oct p57 *57* E
PLO and, Thatcher, Margaret statement of UK refusal to meet PLO representatives 3 Oct p50 *64* I
4-page profile 21 Nov p21 *19* U
Carter Hawley Hale Stores,
and Lonrho bid for House of Fraser 12 Dec p63 *93* F
Carter, Jimmy,
visit to Washington 17 Oct p49 *35* A
Carter, Sir Charles,
and public spending in Ireland, Northern 28 Nov p29 *61* U
Carter, Stephen,
and Williamson, Robert as watchdog of stock exchange 24 Oct p66 *79* F
Casa Bonita,
purchase by Ungaro 17 Oct p77 *75* P
Castello, Jesus,
expulsion from government 7 Nov p60 *40* I
Catalonia,
terrorism 10 Oct p69 *69* E
Catalysts,
zeolites, photochemical production of ammonia/ conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide, industrial applications 7 Nov p102 *106* T
Cater Ryder,
merger with Allen Harvey & Ross 3 Oct p71 *75* F
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar,
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 *82* W
Cavendes, C A ,
and Florida National Banks, stake in 7 Nov p96 *102* F
Cavusseou, Nicolas,
and food rationing/backing of agriculture minister 24 Oct p46 *37* E
and protests/strikes over bread rationing 21 Nov p67 *59* E

relations with USSR/sacking of Trotin, Virgil 5 Dec p66 54 E
Censorship,
Index on Censorship magazine, fiftieth issue/ some financial problems 21 Nov p37 68 U
Central Americas,
east-west relations and, role in east-west struggle (map) 26 Dec p59 59
Central Electricity Generating Board,
and anti-nuclear protesters in Cornwall 24 Oct p36 58 U
and price concessions on bulk electricity supply 14 Nov p33 66 U
Central Savings Bank,
merger with Harlem Savings Bank, cost to FDIC 12 Dec p66 95 F
Centrale, La,
takeover of 40% stake in Rizzoli/P-2 scandal/ threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 82 W
Ceyrac, Francois,
retirement as head of employers' federation 21 Nov p61 79 W
CGC Japan,
deal with Daiei 26 Nov p66 78 W
Chad,
Libya troop withdrawal 7 Nov p54 36 I
Libya troop withdrawal/OAU peacekeeping force, likely results 14 Nov p56 37 I
Libya troop withdrawal/possibility of renewed civil war/OAU peacekeeping force 12 Dec p50 36 I
Libyan intervention, and Libyan attacks on Sudan 10 Oct p56 53 I
OAU peacekeeping force 31 Oct p53 49 I
OAU peacekeeping force and, arrival of first troops from Zaire 21 Nov p53 46 I
OAU peacekeeping force, cost of 26 Nov p49 37 I
OAU peacekeeping force, Nigeria role in 14 Nov p56 36 I
Chadli Bendjedid,
Arab Steadfastness Front meeting and 3 Oct p53 66 I
Mitterrand visit and, France/Algeria reconciliation/ co-operation 5 Dec p57 49 I
reform efforts 21 Nov p57 49 I
Sinai peacekeeping force and, reaction to EEC participation 31 Oct p54 62 E
Chamberlain, Neville,
resignation of Conservative party leadership 17 Oct p30 58 U
Chambers, George,
as candidate in Trinidad and Tobago general election 31 Oct p56 56 I
Chandernagor, Andre,
and EEC summit on budget/common agricultural policy reform 5 Dec p72 58 E
and Mitterrand, Francois EEC revival plan 17 Oct p73 53 E
Channel tunnel,
delay of decision on 21 Nov p36 67 U
Chao, George,
and Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company/World International Holdings merger cancellation 5 Dec p98 96 F
Chapoton, John,
and sale of tax benefits 14 Nov p96 106 F
Charities,
UK, income/expenditure/fundraising (chart, tables) 26 Dec p92 92 B
UK, legal definition/activities allowed by law 26 Dec p93 93 B
UK, National Trust, fundraising appeal/properties 14 Nov p36 70 U
Charities Aid Foundation,
income 26 Dec p92 92 B
Chase Manhattan Bank,
prime rate cut 26 Nov p73 67 P
Suleiman Olayan holdings 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Chavez, Aureliano,
and implications of civilian rule 31 Oct p55 55 I
Chemical Bank,
bid for Florida National Banks 7 Nov p96 102 F
Chemical industry,
Europe, western, petrochemicals, cuts in bulk chemicals/fall in demand/new competitors/ diversification 19 Dec p72 64 W
Europe, western, petrochemicals, pricing policies/ plant closures 3 Oct p60 64 W
Germany, West, Hoechst, Arab interests 5 Dec p75 73 P
Japan, petrochemicals, Mitsui Petrochemical Industries, losses 14 Nov p73 75 P
petrochemicals, linear low-density polyethelene (chart) 3 Oct p79 83 W
Saudi Arabia, intermediate chemicals, joint ventures with foreign companies (map) 21 Nov p73 73 W
UK, ICI, chairmanship battle/profits/plans (table) 31 Oct p69 77 W
Chemicals,
Iraq, USA, alarm over/regulation of 26 Nov p42 30 A
Chemistry,
electronic databases 10 Oct p101 103 T
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
and civil service sackings 21 Nov p62 54 E
Chervov, Nikolai,
assessment of USSR/Nato nuclear weapons balance, mistakes (table) 17 Oct p66 48 E
Chew, Stephen,
investment in Australia property 14 Nov p96 105 F
Cheysson, Claude,
attitude to USA report of Libya hit squad 19 Dec p42 32 A
EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force and 31 Oct p54 62 E
EEC policy 12 Dec p18 16 L
EEC, Spain membership, attitude to 3 Oct p64 54 E, 26 Nov p71 51 E
Middle East peace moves and 31 Oct p49 43 I
visit to Israel, and France/Israel reconciliation 12 Dec p49 35 I
Chia, Jack,
investment in Australia property 14 Nov p96 105 F
Chicago,
Cody, John Cardinal tax evasion case 14 Nov p50 32 A
Chicago Board of Trade,
link-up with New York Futures Exchange 21 Nov p94 92 F
New York Futures Exchange and, members vote on electronic link 19 Dec p67 59 P
Chicago Sun-Times,
and allegations of tax evasion against Roman Catholic archbishop of Chicago 14 Nov p50 32 A
Chicago Tribune,
New York Daily News for sale by 26 Dec p66 86 P
Child, James W,
on USA/Europe, western defence vulnerability 21 Nov p6 4 C
Chile,
banks and banking, new regulations, officials seize control of eight banks/finance companies 12 Dec p78 66 W
economy, current account deficit 21 Nov p69 71 P
labour relations, labour code/strikes Pencavel, John 24 Oct p6 4 C
Salco, bankruptcy 26 Nov p73 67 P
USA and, relations 7 Nov p60 40 I
China,
arts, new campaign to revive political orthodoxy 17 Oct p65 43 I
east-west relations and, role in (maps) 26 Dec p62 62
economy, programme/reform and western co-operation 12 Dec p13 11 L
economy, rising cost of living/phasing out of subsidies/taxation of foreign firms 19 Dec p59 43 I
employment, unemployment, government acknowledgement of 26 Nov p50 36 I
France and, Jobert, Michel cancellation of trade talks over Chinese refusal to release Chinese fiancee of French diplomat 14 Nov p56 44 I
government, Deng Xiaoping record on private enterprise/Zhao Ziyang speech on relations with west 5 Dec p52 44 I
immigration, to Canada 26 Dec p61 61 I
India and, relations 19 Dec p12 10 L
oil industry, production 26 Nov p73 67 P
Taiwan and, peace proposal/reaction 3 Oct p55 59 I
Taiwan and, reintegration, and western interests Mendenhall, Joseph A 17 Oct p6 4 C
United Nations and, contribution to cost of peacekeeping forces 5 Dec p52 44 I
United Nations and, secretary-generalship election 7 Nov p58 36 I
USA and, likely effect on relations of proposed sale of aircraft to Taiwan 14 Nov p49 31 A
USSR and, possibility of talks on relations/border 24 Oct p67 47 I
Chirac, Jacques,
and revival of right-wing political parties, rivalry with Giscard d'Estaing, Valery 10 Oct p65 65 E
Chittagong Hill Tracts,
clashes/refugees flee to India 17 Oct p64 36 I
Chivian, Eric,
and USA disarmament movement 21 Nov p39 25 A
Chlorofluorocarbons,
impact on ozone layer, scientific uncertainties 26 Nov p100 92 T
Chotard, Yvon,
and employers' federation contest 21 Nov p91 79 W
Christian, Jean,
and federal/provincial compromise on constitution, Quebec opposition to 14 Nov p58 44 I
Christiansen, Robert,
on Malaise, food production/prices 26 Dec p4 4 C
Christian Aid,
income 26 Dec p92 92 B
Christian Democratic party,
Germany, West, congress/state of party 7 Nov p69 51 E
Christies International,
sales/prices, London/New York (charts) 17 Oct p96 90 B
Christmas,
toys for children with technical bent 12 Dec p96 102 T
Chrysler,
losses/closures/labour costs/trade unions relations (charts) 31 Oct p70 78 W
sale of tax benefits 14 Nov p96 106 F
Churchill, Winston,
resignation of Conservative party leadership 17 Oct p30 58 U
CIA,
and case against Wilson, Edwin/Terpil, Frank/ Schlacter, Douglas 31 Oct p47 39 A
domestic activities 10 Oct p50 46 A
new executive order for intelligence agencies 12 Dec p42 26 A
Ciba-Geigy,
and beta-blockers research 31 Oct p91 97 T
CIC Group,
annual report 24 Oct p91 86 M, 7 Nov p36 54 M, 26 Nov p93 86 M
Cii-Honeywell Bull,
electronics sales 5 Dec p60 76 W
losses 26 Dec p66 86 P
Cimoliastti Maiaoron,
software for flexible-manufacturing systems 19 Dec p67 79 T
CIR,
deal to buy stake of Banco Ambrosiano 26 Nov p66 87 F
Ciskei,
independence/South Africa objectives (map) 5 Dec p56 47 I
CIT-Alcatel,
and France telecommunications development plans/hopes of USA market 10 Oct p66 84 W
CIT Financial,
and new bond issues 21 Nov p69 86 F
Citibank,
futures broking 12 Dec p67 96 F
Citicorp,
loss of AAA credit rating 3 Oct p66 71 P
third-quarter earnings, fall in 24 Oct p69 63 P
Wriston, Walter impending retirement, candidates for job 21 Nov p93 91 F
Citizens Savings & Loan of California,
and launch of First Nationwide Savings & Loan 19 Dec p64 76 F
financial services, co-operative venture 5 Dec p94 90 F
Citizens' band radio,
UK, and European standard Grant, D D 14 Nov p8 6 C
UK, legalisation 31 Oct p29 69 U
UK, question of frequencies/home office mishandling Leslie, Ian 21 Nov p6 4 C
Citlioglu, Ercan,
on alleged 1915 massacre of Armenians by Turks 7 Nov p6 6 C
Civil aviation,
EEC, talks on free airline competition/UK plans to go to European court of justice 19 Dec p26 26 E
Germany, West, Lufthansa, losses and replacement of some domestic flights with trains 3 Oct p64 91 W
Iata, annual meeting/losses/proposals 31 Oct p77 83 W
USA/Europe, western, deal for fare-fixing on north Atlantic routes 26 Dec p91 91 W
USA, Lockheed, end of TriStar production/losses 12 Dec p20 18 L
USA, losses/problems, attempts to solve 5 Dec p61 77 W
USA, reduction in commercial/private flights following air-traffic controllers strike 31 Oct p48 40 A
USA, Texas International Airlines bid for Continental Airlines 17 Oct p77 75 P
Civil rights,
USA, equal opportunity employment/quotas for minorities and women, government attitude 17 Oct p56 32 A
Civil Rights Commission (USA),
nomination of Pendleton, Clarence as chairman 21 Nov p46 30 A
Civil service,
France, sackings 21 Nov p62 54 E
UK, pay claim 21 Nov p69 71 P, 12 Dec p66 71 P
Clarion Petroleum,
merger with Roxy Petroleum 14 Nov p96 106 F
Clark, Sir William,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairman 14 Nov p34 66 U
as chairman of finance committee 24 Oct p30 52 U
Clark, William,
and Anglo-Irish talks 12 Dec p16 14 L
as candidate for national security adviser 5 Dec p41 33 A
Clausen, Tom,
and World Bank annual meeting in Washington (chart) 3 Oct p77 81 W
Clay, John,
and Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bid for Royal Bank of Scotland 5 Dec p17 17 L
Clean Air Act (USA),
battle over 7 Nov p46 26 A
Clearly, Russell,
and justice department veto of Heileman/Schlitz merger 31 Oct p20 20 L
Cleveland, Ohio,
elections, mayoral, re-election of Voinovich, George 7 Nov p44 32 A
Club Mediterranee,
Ghaith Pharaon holdings 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Coal,
Australia, mining/prospects 31 Oct S15 S15 S
chemistry, study of 14 Nov p102 110 T
Japan, Hokuten Yuban, collapse 19 Dec p67 59 P
third world production 31 Oct p79 87 W
Coast Savings,
financial services, co-operative venture 5 Dec p94 90 F
Coates, Alan,
and Campbell committee report on Australia financial system 21 Nov p59 86 F
Cobble Blackburn,
carpet tufting machines 14 Nov p106 112 T
Coca-Cola,
and Pedro Domecq, rumour of takeover 31 Oct 71 79 W
job quotas for minorities 17 Oct p56 32 A
Cockerill,
finances/subsidies, Belgium 10 Oct p70 70 E
Cocoa,
and Sibenan pipeline 31 Oct p74 82 W
USA/Europe, western talks on strategic exports to USSR 14 Nov p66 87 W
Cody, John Cardinal,
allegations of tax evasions against 14 Nov p50 32 A
Coffee,
prices/production, Brazil frost, and International Coffee Agreement 3 Oct p66 96 W
Cohen, Sidney,
and malaria research 3 Oct p93 99 T
Cohen, William,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p30 33 A
Coleman, Marshall,
as candidate for governor of Virginia, campaign 24 Oct p55 27 A
loss of election for governor of Virginia 7 Nov p43 21 A
Colgate-Palmolive,
and South Africa black trade unions 19 Dec p78 70 W
Collett Dickenson Pearce,
ranking 14 Nov S13 S13 S
Collins, B.T.,
on wholesaling/retail trade, employment levels/ efficiency, country comparison, 10 Oct p6 6 C
Colombia,
coal production 31 Oct p79 87 W
Sinai peacekeeping force, participation in 31 Oct p64 62 E
Colombo, Emilio,
EEC and, proposals for European political unity 21 Nov p66 60 E
Columbia space shuttle,
second flight 21 Nov p48 36 A
Comalco,
and Australia aluminium smelting 31 Oct S16 S16 S
Combustion Engineering,
nuclear projects (chart) 26 Dec p69 89 W
Commercial Bank of Australia,
merger with Bank of New South Wales 31 Oct S21 S21 S
Commercial Banking Company of Sydney,
merger with National Bank of Australasia 31 Oct S21 S21 S
Commercial Union Assurance Company Limited,
annual report 14 Nov p32 76 M
Commerzbank,
and Poland debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 73 F
Commodities,
aluminium, Australia, problems in aluminium industry 19 Dec p74 66 W
aluminium, UK, losses by producers 17 Oct p94 86 W
base metals, low prices, effect on producers (chart) 10 Oct p60 76 W
coffee, International Coffee Agreement and Brazil frost, prices/production 3 Oct p66 96 W
commodity price index 3 Oct p66 96 W, 10 Oct p66 84 W, 17 Oct p90 82 W, 24 Oct p76 72 W, 31 Oct p77 83 W, 7 Nov p66 91W, 14 Nov p91 94 W, 21 Nov p64 82 W, 28 Nov p66 76 W, 5 Dec p66 84 W, 12 Dec p76 86 W, 19 Dec p79 71 W, 26 Dec p91 91 W
exports, sub-Saharan, World Bank report (charts) 10 Oct p90 86 W
gold, Canada, production/prices 31 Oct p73 81 W
gold, price drop 14 Nov p73 75 P
nickel, and Inco, defence of Beard, Charles F 19 Dec p4 4 C
nickel, Inco, losses/sales/diversification (chart) 21 Nov p62 80 W
silver, and Banque Populaire Suisse speculation 7 Nov p97 101 F
silver, USA, sales 3 Oct p65 71 P
sugar, International Sugar Agreement and EEC, prices/production 3 Oct p66 96 W
tin, three-months deal by anonymous operators/ effect on prices (chart) 5 Dec p94 90 F
UK, Gill and Duffus, profit forecast 31 Oct p66 75 P
Commodity Futures Trading Commission,
agreement with Securities and Exchange Commission on division of responsibility 12 Dec p67 96 F
Common Cause,
proposals for Federal Election Commission reform 5 Dec p49 31 A
Commonwealth,
Melbourne summit meeting 10 Oct p59 57 I
Compagnie des Mines d'Uranium de Franceville,
Bongo, Omar wish for nationalisation 24 Oct p76 72 W
Compagnie Francaise de l'Afrique Occidentale,
annual report 5 Dec p63 106 M
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
electronics sales 5 Dec p60 76 W
Compagnie Miniere de l'Ogooue,
Bongo, Omar wish for nationalisation 24 Oct p76 72 W
Computer industry,
agriculture and, applications 12 Dec p95 101 T
flexible-manufacturing systems for factory automation and 19 Dec p67 79 T
France, Cii-Honeywell Bull, losses 26 Dec p66 86 P

Japan, Matsushita launch of hand-held computer 7 Nov p86 *91* W
Japan, new generation of computers/software 31 Oct p92 *88* T
microchips, achieving dust-free conditions/interest in robot production 3 Oct p96 *101* T
microchips, next generation, 256k ram, problems of development 3 Oct p94 *100* T
optical chips, using photons of light instead of electrons, research/applications 24 Oct p96 *87* T
Smith's Industries purchase of Integrated Air Systems 3 Oct p96 *101* T
UK, government contracts, potential IBM/Thatcher battle over open tendering 21 Nov p34 *86* U
UK, IBM and government computer contracts Nixon, E R 28 Nov p6 *4* C
UK, ICL, cost to government 26 Dec p86 *86* P
UK, ICL, rights issue 19 Dec p63 *75* F
USA, and telecommunications deregulation debate 14 Nov p78 *80* W
USA, Data General, profits fall/management shake-up 5 Dec p86 *83* W
USA, data processing, revenues/reasons for growth (table) 7 Nov p84 *86* W
USA, personal computers, new Federal Communications Commission regulations on insulation of 17 Oct p108 *110* T
USA, personal computers, software, operating system for new generation, competition 17 Oct p90 *82* W
USA, slump in sales/profits 19 Dec p71 *63* W
Computer Sciences Corporation,
data processing, competition from AT&T/IBM (table) 7 Nov p84 *86* W
Comsat,
profits/new services/interest (chart) 21 Nov p86 *96* B
Conable, Barber,
and Reagan, Ronald legislative achievements 26 Dec p30 *18* A
Condeo Corporation,
and Unimation public share issue 21 Nov p94 *82* F
Confederation of British Industry,
annual conference and Social Democratic party 7 Nov p30 *66* U
Connecticut General Corporation,
merger with INA Corporation to form North American General 14 Nov p99 *107* F
Conran, Terence,
and Habitat/Mothercare merger 19 Dec p82 *74* F
Conservative party (UK),
Blackpool conference, parliamentary criticism of Thatcher, Margaret/constituency loyalty 17 Oct p29 *57* U
conference criticism of Thatcher government 10 Oct p29 *26* U
Crosby by-election campaign 21 Nov p33 *66* U
Croydon by-election and 17 Oct p30 *58* U
"Diary of a Dry", "insider's" record of 1981 cabinet meetings 26 Dec p13 *26*
history of resignations of leadership 17 Oct p30 *58* U
monetarism versus pragmatism Nind, Philip F 26 Nov p6 *4* C
MPs election of chairmen for backbench committees 14 Nov p34 *66* U
One Nation group and, influence on 14 Nov p34 *66* U
opinion polls on (chart) 3 Oct p26 *36* U
possible challenge to Thatcher, Margaret leadership 24 Oct p30 *52* U
reshuffle of central office 19 Dec p33 *51* U
revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 *51* U
state of, in style of Wodehouse, P G 17 Oct p33 *67* U
Thatcher, Margaret and, reaction to 10 Oct p21 *19* U
wets versus treasury over spending cuts 5 Dec p26 *64* U
Consolidated Desmond Mines,
Namibia coal 17 Oct p83 *79* W
Construction,
UK, OECD forecasts on housebuilding 26 Dec p21 *25* U
USA, fall in housing starts/unemployment/effect of interest rates 28 Nov p76 *70* W
Construction,
USA, safety code, and Kansas City Hyatt Regency Hotel disaster 14 Nov p106 *112* T
Construction materials,
predicting effects of weathering and pollution on, research 19 Dec p66 *80* T
Consultancy,
HVA, history/negotiations to sell out to Boo Kalis Westminster 17 Oct p99 *81* W
Consumer affairs,
EEC, car prices, disparity (chart) 3 Oct p63 *53* E
Consumer price index,
USA, revision (chart) 31 Oct p41 *37* A
Consumer protection,
USA, rescinding of guidelines 21 Nov p47 *35* A
Consumer spending,
UK, and incomes 10 Oct p36 *34* U
Continental Airlines,
Texas International Airlines bid 17 Oct p77 *75* P
Continental Illinois Bank,
opening of trust department in Florida 7 Nov p96 *108* F
Control Laser,
and laser fingerprinting 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Cook, Geoffrey,
role in India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p66 *48* I
Co-operative Bank,
interest 12 Dec p66 *71* P
Cooper, Anthony,
on nuclear weapons, and recommendation of "When the Kissing Had to Stop" by FitzGibbon, Constantine 21 Nov p6 *4* C
Coopers & Lybrand,
tax income (chart) 26 Nov p82 *76* W
Coora, Joseph,
and justice department veto of Hestemann/Schlitz merger 31 Oct p20 *20* L
Copper,
prices, low, effect on producers 10 Oct p60 *78* W
Corbleu, Paul-Emile,
and Societe Generale de Belgique takeover of Union Minere 17 Oct p99 *81* W
Corona, M I ,
on BL, British Technology Group no longer owner 12 Dec p6 *6* C
Cormack, Patrick,
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Corning Glass,
and strategic minerals 5 Dec p66 *84* W
Corr, Edwin,
appointment as ambassador to Bolivia 19 Dec p64 *46* I
Correre della Serra,
and La Centrale takeover of 40% stake in Rizzoli/P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Cory, Ken,
as candidate for California governorship 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Costa Rica,
economy, debt rescheduling threatened 3 Oct p66 *71* P
foreign investment, effect of improper reporting on Carter, Edward 19 Dec p4 *4* C
political/economic problems, USA reaction 24 Oct p67 *47* I
Costanzo, G A ,
impending retirement 21 Nov p93 *91* F
Cottrell, Richard,
on Tindemans, Leo and question of unitary Belgian state 26 Nov p6 *4* C
Council of Europe,
proposed debate on test-tube babies Elmquist, Bjorn 7 Nov p6 *6* C
Court, Sir Charles,
and CRA diamond deposit 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Courtaulds,
annual report 5 Dec p37 *87* M
bid for Grange Trust Company 31 Oct p66 *75* P
Coveley, Stephen,
and Green, James libel suit against Allon Telegraph 19 Dec p46 *36* A
Coventry Climax,
sale by BL 19 Dec p67 *59* P
Coyle, Joseph,
research on Alzheimer's disease 21 Nov p97 *99* T
CRA,
Australia mining industry and 31 Oct S10 *S10* S, S16 *S15* S
diamond deposit, problems/possible deal with De Beers 24 Oct p72 *66* W
effect of low base metals prices 10 Oct p60 *78* W
Crandell, Robert,
criticism of business deregulation 26 Nov p39 *25* A
Cranston, Alan,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 *33* A
Craxi, Bettino,
and Socialist party, past/present/future (chart) 24 Oct p48 *40* E
Crestbonissa,
and nature of scientific knowledge, 6-page report 26 Dec p99 *99* T
Credit Commercial de France,
battle between French government and foreign shareholders over nationalisation compensation 31 Oct p63 *53* F
Credit Lyonnais,
loan to Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company 7 Nov p94 *100* F
Crescent Diversified,
Suiterman Olayan/Simon, William roles in 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Cresswell, P ,
on Namibia independence 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Creveon, Edith,
and EEC summit on budget/common agricultural policy reform 5 Dec p72 *66* E
and Mitterrand, Francois EEC revival plan 17 Oct p73 *53* E
and Spain membership of EEC, attitude to 3 Oct p64 *54* E
Creusot-Loire,
and Empain-Schneider reorganisation 14 Nov p69 *91* W
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 *62* W
Cricket,
England tour of India, controversy over Cook, Geoffrey/Boycott, Geoffrey 24 Oct p66 *48* I
Crime,
UK, and lynching Jermey, Michael 17 Oct p6 *6* C
USA, detection, laser fingerprinting 17 Oct p107 *109* T
USA, stock fraud, Stix & Co case 12 Dec p67 *66* F
Crisis,
money game in The Economist (board provided) 26 Dec p36 *36*
Critchley, Julian,
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Crocker National Bank,
and new bond issues 21 Nov p69 *86* F
Croda International,
Burmah Oil bid 26 Dec p66 *86* P
Cronin, Jessee,
and problems of Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 *104* T
Crooked Quiz, A,
game in The Economist 26 Dec p36 *36*
Cropper, Peter,
appointment as Conservative party director of research 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Crow, Timothy,
research on schizophrenia 21 Nov p97 *99* T
Crown Prince Fahd,
Middle East peace plan 31 Oct p49 *43* I, 7 Nov p14 *12* L
Middle East peace plan, and collapse of Fez summit 5 Dec p18 *15* L
Middle East peace plan, and PLO 14 Nov p57 *43* I
Middle East peace plan, guidelines/Arab reaction (box) 24 Oct p60 *44* I
Middle East peace plan, possible Arafat, Yasser role 21 Nov p16 *12* L
Middle East peace plan, USA/Israel reaction 7 Nov p53 *35* I
Sinai peacekeeping force and, reaction to EEC participation 31 Oct p64 *62* E
Crown Zellerbach,
slump/losses (table) 3 Oct p84 *91* W
Cruise missiles,
proposal for deployment on submarines Goodhart, Philip 7 Nov p6 *4* C
Cruzat, Manuel/Lorrain, Fernando
conglomerate,
assets 12 Dec p78 *88* W
CSR,
Australia coal mining and, takeover of Delhi Oil of America 31 Oct S15 *S15* S
diversification into mining industry 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
CSX,
sale of tax benefits to IBM 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Cuba,
Angola and, troops in, and Namibia settlement 3 Oct p56 *70* I
USA and, proposed radio broadcast 7 Nov p51 *31* A
USA and, relations 19 Dec p64 *46* I
Culleton Lake Gold Mines,
production and prices 31 Oct p73 *81* W
Curb, Mike,
as candidate for California governorship 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Cutolo, Raffaele,
and Mafia activities in Naples 7 Nov p74 *66* E
Cutter Laboratories,
and blood products 17 Oct p93 *87* W
Cyprus,
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas attitude 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Czechoslovakia,
economy 14 Nov p66 *87* W
environment, and Elbe River/Germany, West pollution (chart, map) 28 Nov p101 *93* T
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p26 *14* E
media, television, receiving Austria television (map) 5 Dec p71 *55* E

D

da Silva, Luiz Inacio (Lula),
sentencing for inciting strike 12 Dec p62 *40* I
DAF Trucks,
lawsuit against shareholder International Harvester 7 Nov p60 *84* W
Dahm, Charles,
as critic of Cody, John Cardinal 14 Nov p50 *32* A
Daiei,
deal with C&C Japan/imports 26 Nov p86 *78* W
Dailey, Peter,
advertising billings 14 Nov S17 *S15* S
Daily Express,
and Daily Mail, merger rumour 3 Oct p29 *39* U, 5 Dec p26 *64* U
Daily Mail,
and Daily Express, merger rumour 3 Oct p29 *39* U, 5 Dec p26 *64* U
plans for Sunday paper 31 Oct p66 *75* P
Daimler-Benz AG,
annual report 24 Oct p64 *24* M
Dairy Industry,
applications of computers 12 Dec p96 *101* T
EEC, milk policy, reform proposals (chart) 14 Nov p72 *62* E
India, new breed of cow/new type of fodder 7 Nov p59 *39* I
Daiwa Bank,
and Shin Aeshigawa bankruptcy (table) 12 Dec p66 *97* F
Damas Securities,
and Japan government bonds 17 Oct p100 *94* F
Dalgety Ltd ,
annual report 3 Oct p33 *94* M
Dalsager, Poul,
EEC milk policy and, reform proposals 14 Nov p72 *62* E
proposals for reform of common agricultural policy 24 Oct p47 *36* E
Dalton, John,
as potential nominee for Virginia senate seat 19 Dec p45 *35* A
Damon Corporation,
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Daniels, M B.,
on Labour party support in GLC election, and public transport fares cuts 12 Dec p6 *6* C
Dankert, Piet,
as candidate for president of European parliament 26 Dec p29 *17* E
Darman, Richard,
and White House staff operation system 5 Dec p42 *24* A
as candidate for national security adviser 5 Dec p41 *23* A
Dart, Justin,
and Curb, Mike candidature for California governorship 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Data General,
profits fall/management shake-up 5 Dec p86 *83* W
slump in sales/profits 19 Dec p71 *63* W
Data processing,
USA, revenues/reasons for growth (table) 7 Nov p84 *86* W
Davie Shipbuilding,
acquisition by Exxon, and oil/gas exploration/development, Arctic Circle, Canada 10 Oct p109 *107* B
Davies, D C ,
on Ireland, Northern, media distortion/IRA objectives 12 Dec p6 *6* C
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
EEC steel industry subsidies and 10 Oct p70 *70* E
proposal for Europe-wide competition on telecommunications contracts/France objections 12 Dec p64 *54* E
talks with Baldrige, Malcolm on transatlantic steel row 19 Dec p32 *29* E
Davis Johnson Mogul Colussatto,
advertising billings 14 Nov S17 *S15* S
Davis, William,
and battle over constitutional reform 31 Oct p58 *56* I
Davy Corporation,
contract for public-sector steel plant in India 3 Oct p66 *92* W
Masco contract for steel plant 24 Oct p69 *63* P
Dawson, Bill,
and Isle of Man economy 14 Nov p37 *69* U
Day, Anthony,
and Kent report 26 Nov p50 *36* I
De Beers,
and CRA, possible deal on Australia diamond deposit 24 Oct p72 *66* W
de Benedetti, Carlo,
and Olivetti office automation market deals 24 Oct p76 *66* W
deal to buy stake of Banco Ambrosiano 28 Nov p96 *87* F
de Broglie, Prince Jean,
murder trial opens 14 Nov p66 *58* E
de Bruyne, Dirk,
and Royal Dutch/Shell problems 26 Nov p79 *71* W
de Castro, Edson,
and Data General profits fall/management shake-up 5 Dec p86 *83* W
de Kock, Gerhard,
South Africa financial system and, removal of controls 21 Nov p93 *91* F
De Koning, W J ,
on Taiwan need for democracy before unification talks with China 24 Oct p6 *4* C
de la Cuadra, Sergio,
and banks and banking, new regulations 12 Dec p76 *88* W
de la Geniere, Renaud,
prospect of scaling unlikely 21 Nov p62 *54* E
de la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel,
chosen for presidency by Lopez Portillo, Jose 3 Oct p54 *66* I
de Larosiere, Jacques,
and International Monetary Fund annual meeting in Washington 3 Oct p77 *81* W
De Lorean Motor Company,
finances 10 Oct p36 *34* U
de Michelis, Gianni,
and nationalised industry 5 Dec p67 *53* E
de Varga, Pierre,
as defendant in de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 *58* E
Dean Witter,
merger with Sears, Roebuck/earnings 17 Oct p103 *99* F
Deaver, Michael,
and White House staff operation system 5 Dec p42 *24* A
sale of share in Hannaford-Deaver Public Relations 5 Dec p41 *23* A
Deere, John,
profits/inventories 21 Nov p76 *75* W
Defence,
see also Nuclear weapons
Europe, western from Europe, eastern by USA Herrmann, Stephen 21 Nov p6 *4* C
France, budget 17 Oct p66 *46* E
Jordan, purchase of missiles from USSR 14 Nov p66 *44* I
Nato, USA rearmament/arms control talks with USSR 14 Nov p13 *13* L
Scandinavia, effect of USSR submarine on 14 Nov p70 *58* E

Sweden, and USSR submarine, effect on spending 7 Nov p70 62 E
Switzerland, spending/armed forces training 21 Nov p66 63 E
USA, and foreign aid bill (table, chart) 12 Dec p40 24 A
USA, B-1 bomber/Stealth bomber controversy 10 Oct p42 36 A
USA of Europe, western, American view Williams, L C 21 Nov p6 4 C
USA, Reagan programme, and congress 10 Oct p41 37 A
USA, spending, Defence Resources Board request to congress for recession of spending authority 26 Dec p31 19 A
USA, spending, reconciliation with tax cuts 7 Nov p13 11 L
USA/UK, and Trident-2 programme 10 Oct p33 31 U
USA/UK, "very high-speed integrated circuits", military/commercial applications 5 Dec p101 101 T
USA/USSR nuclear weapons balance 10 Oct p17 13 L
Daldcar, N ,
on late of Man share of UK government oil revenues 26 Nov p6 6 C
Dalhi Oil of America,
CSR takeover 31 Oct 815 S15 B
Dell, Edmond,
and Guinness Peat boardroom row 24 Oct p90 62 F
Delors, Jacques,
and proposed wage/price controls (chart) 10 Oct p75 75 W
clash with Mauroy, Pierre over government reforms 12 Dec p58 48 E
economic policy 12 Dec p18 16 L
elphi Communications,
nd Nexos 26 Nov p62 76 W
Democratic party (USA),
prospects for 1982 elections 7 Nov p43 21 A
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance,
and possible elections 7 Nov p54 36 I
Denluth, Christopher,
and deregulation of business 26 Nov p39 25 A
Den Uyl, Joop,
and collapse of Dutch government 24 Oct p45 34 E
and formation of coalition government 14 Nov p56 56 E
Deng Xiaoping,
China unemployment and 26 Nov p50 36 I
economic reform/western co-operation and 12 Dec p13 11 L
France and, Jobert, Michel cancellation of trade talks over diplomatic affair 14 Nov p56 44 I
record on private enterprise 5 Dec p52 44 I
Denmark,
crime/politics, sentencing of Glistrup, Mogens for tax fraud/likely effect on Progress party 26 Nov p70 50 E
defence, effect of USSR submarine on proposal for Nordic nuclear-free zone 14 Nov p70 58 E
EEC and, reaction to Genscher proposals for European political unity 21 Nov p67 59 E
elections, general, preview of 21 Nov p66 57 E
elections, general, results 12 Dec p61 51 E
investment, institutional, government plans/investors reaction 7 Nov p94 100 F
Denning, Lord Alfred,
and anti-nuclear protesters in Cornwall 24 Oct p36 56 U
and Greater London Council public transport fares cut/supplementary rates, ruling on 14 Nov p19 19 L
enton, Jeremiah,
nd congressional bill to promote celibacy 3 Oct p48 32 A
Derwinski, Edward,
and USA foreign aid to Poland 12 Dec p40 24 A
Desai, Morarji,
attitude to attempts of non-communist opposition parties to unite 19 Dec p64 46 I
India/Pakistan relations and 5 Dec p51 43 I
d'Escoto, Miguel,
meeting with Haig, Alexander on USA/Nicaragua relations 12 Dec p51 36 I
Detroit,
elections, mayoral, re-election of Young, Coleman 7 Nov p44 22 A
Deukmejian, George,
as candidate for California governorship 26 Dec p32 20 A
Deutsche Bank,
and Poland debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 73 F
profits 12 Dec p66 71 P
Deutsche Girozentrale,
and Westdeutsche Landesbank/Preussag deal 26 Nov p96 66 F
Dev, Kapil,
and India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p66 46 I
Dezza, Paolo,
appointment as head of Jesuits 7 Nov p56 36 I
DG Bank,
annual report 10 Oct p61 30 M
Dhillon, Ganga Singh,
and rumour of formation of Sikh government in exile 7 Nov p59 39 I
Diablo Canyon nuclear power station,
Nuclear Regulatory Commission suspension of Pacific Gas and Electric licence because of design faults 26 Nov p36 24 A
Dickson,
and British Telecom 5 Dec p106 104 T
Diamond International,
Goldsmith, Sir James bid 5 Dec p75 73 P
Diamonds,
Australia, CRA deposit, problems/possible deal with De Beers 24 Oct p72 66 W
Diary of a Dry,
"insider's" record of 1981 UK cabinet meetings 26 Dec p13 26
Diefenbaker Mines,
losses 31 Oct p73 61 W
Diefenbaker,
special survey of 26 Nov p107 99 R
Digital Equipment Corporation,
and local networks, high-technology office equipment 12 Dec p93 99 T
profits 5 Dec p66 53 W
slump in sales/profits 19 Dec p71 63 W
Digital Research,
and software for new generation of personal computers 17 Oct p90 62 W
Dillingham Corporation,
construction of airport in Oman 19 Dec p59 43 I
Dingell, John,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 25 A
Diouf, Abdou,
and Senegambia 26 Nov p56 42 I
Diouf, Salou Alade,
on OAU reaction to Springboks tour of USA 10 Oct p6 6 C
Disarmament,
UK Walker, C 10 Oct p6 4 C
Discount House of South Africa,
reaction to removal of controls on financial system 21 Nov p93 91 F
Discount houses,
South Africa, reaction to removal of controls on financial system 21 Nov p93 91 F
UK, state of, after abolition of minimum lending rate 3 Oct p71 75 F
Disease,
heart disease/hypertension/arrhinia, new drugs 14 Nov p91 94 W
malaria, research into development of vaccine for prevention (diagram) 3 Oct p83 99 T
mental illness, question of counselling Blows, Derek 12 Dec p6 4 C
mental illness, six-page report (chart) 21 Nov p97 99 T
mental illness, treatment of schizophrenia Hintjens, Helen 12 Dec p6 4 C
mongolism, and law/medical ethics 14 Nov p20 20 L
sickle-cell anaemia, research/possible treatments 31 Oct p93 99 T
Divorce,
UK, law commission report on financial consequences 19 Dec p37 57 U
UK, Scottish Law Commission report, proposed reforms 7 Nov p36 74 U
Dlimi, Ahmed,
and Morocco/Polisario battle 24 Oct p68 43 I
DNAX,
monoclonal antibodies research (diagram) 14 Nov p101 109 T
Dole, Robert,
and farm bill, senate passage 3 Oct p40 22 A
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 31 A
Dome Canada,
creation by Dome Petroleum 14 Nov p96 106 F
Dome Petroleum,
bid for Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas 7 Nov p77 79 P
oil/gas exploration/development, Arctic Circle, Canada 10 Oct p109 107 B
sale of properties to reduce debt 26 Nov p73 67 P
takeover of Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas/creation of Dome Canada 14 Nov p96 106 F
Dominici, Pete,
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 31 A
and Reagan, Ronald legislative achievements 26 Dec p30 18 A
Dominion Securities Ames,
slump/cutbacks 7 Nov p93 99 F
Dondoux, Jacques,
and France telecommunications development plans 10 Oct p66 84 W
Dornan, Robert,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 20 A
dos Santos, Jose Eduardo,
and USA/Angola diplomatic relations 26 Dec p61 61 I
tour of Europe to request economic/technological aid 24 Oct p67 47 I
Dougherty, Ann,
and housing costs/consumer price index revision 31 Oct p41 37 A
Douglas-Home, Sir Alec,
resignation of Conservative party leadership 17 Oct p30 58 U
Douglas-Mann, Bruce,
question of SDP-Liberal alliance candidature in by-election/possible effects on alliance 19 Dec p36 58 U
Dovey, B.,
as head of diplomatic protection group 24 Oct p33 53 U
Dow Chemical,
and cuts in bulk chemicals 19 Dec p72 64 W
and linear low-density polyethylene, market (chart) 3 Oct p79 83 W
and Saudi Arabia chemicals, marketing of 21 Nov p73 73 W
joint venture with Otsuka 26 Nov p66 78 W
Dow Scandia,
merger with Arbuthnot Latham 10 Oct p96 96 F
Doyle, Bernard,
as chief executive of SDP 5 Dec p36 69 U
Dragoumis, M ,
on Greece, record of colonels 7 Nov p6 4 C
Dresdner Bank,
and Poland debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 73 F
Dreyfus, Pierre,
and government plans for machine tools industry 26 Dec p69 69 W
Driving,
and fuel economy 24 Oct p101 69 T
Drug industry,
see Pharmaceutical industry
Drug-delivery,
new systems 17 Oct p107 109 T
du Cann, Edward,
as chairman of 1922 committee 24 Oct p30 52 U
Duarte, Napoleon,
and El Salvador elections 19 Dec p64 46 I
Dudin, Mustafa,
and West Bank village leagues 26 Nov p56 42 I
Duerr, Heinz,
and AEG-Telefunken/Bosch, Robert telecommunications deal 12 Dec p74 82 W
Duffy, Terry,
BL strike and 7 Nov p29 67 U
Labour party conference and 3 Oct p25 36 U
Duggan, Alice,
on American public opinion of ERA/comparison of Sands, Bobby and Washington, George 7 Nov p6 4 C
Duke of Edinburgh,
and National Federation of Housing Associations report on rural housing 5 Dec p32 68 U
Dukes, Alan,
and EEC summit on budget/common agricultural policy reform 5 Dec p72 56 E
Dumas, Roland,
and de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 56 E
Duncan, Bill,
as contender for ICI chairmanship 31 Oct p69 77 W
Dunlop Holdings,
announcement of sale of Malaysia plantations/government reaction 3 Oct p67 95 W
Dunn, Colin,
reaction to removal of controls on financial system 21 Nov p93 91 F
DuPont,
and new bond issues 21 Nov p69 85 F
synthetic fibres products for engineering 14 Nov p106 112 T
DuPont (Canada),
and linear low-density polyethylene (chart) 3 Oct p79 83 W
Dupont,
dealings with British Steel Corporation 26 Dec p22 26 U
Dutch Reformed church (South Africa),
ministers public attack on apartheid 26 Nov p49 37 I
Duvalier, Jean-Claude,
policies 31 Oct p55 55 I
Dwek, J C.,
on Multifibre Arrangement, quotas 17 Oct p6 6 C

E

Eagleburger, Larry,
and arms control, Reagan, Ronald speech on 21 Nov p39 25 A
and USA/Nato reaction to martial law in Poland 26 Dec p32 20 A
statements on Nato/nuclear weapons in Germany, West 24 Oct p51 21 A
Eagleton, Maude,
murder 12 Dec p52 40 I
East-west relations,
Asia, eastern and, role in east-west struggle (maps) 26 Dec p62 62
Central America and, role in struggle (map) 26 Dec p59 59
Nato/Warsaw pact military/nuclear balance of power (tables, chart, maps) 26 Dec p45 45
political balance of power, effects of events in Poland/anti-nuclear campaign/purge of west European socialists 26 Dec p48 48
role of Middle East/Gulf oil in east-west struggle (map) 26 Dec p51 51
South Africa/Zimbabwe and, role in east-west struggle (map) 26 Dec p61 61
trade (charts) 26 Dec p42 42
19-page study of east-west balance of power, military/political/economic (charts, tables, maps) 26 Dec p41 41
Eastman Kodak,
Polaroid lawsuit for patents infringements 17 Oct p64 80 W
Easton, William,
and sickle-cell anaemia research 31 Oct p93 99 T
Eaves, Reginald,
and Atlanta mayoral election 10 Oct p49 45 A
Ebbutt, Bulent,
and abolition of political parties 24 Oct p44 32 E
prison sentence 7 Nov p73 55 E
Eckstein, Jeremy,
and Bothsby Parke Bernet art index 5 Dec p93 89 F
Eckstein, Otto,
USA consumer spending forecast 14 Nov p43 26 A
Economic Indicators,
major economies table 3 Oct p66 71 W, 10 Oct p73 73 W, 17 Oct p77 75 W, 24 Oct p69 63 W, 31 Oct p66 75 W, 7 Nov p77 79 W, 14 Nov p73 75 W, 21 Nov p69 71 W, 28 Nov p73 67 W, 5 Dec p75 73 W, 12 Dec p66 71 W, 19 Dec p67 59 W, 26 Dec p66 66 W
Economic theory,
definitions/applications 26 Dec p10 10 L
Economist, The,
use of "guesstimate" Goodwin, David 26 Nov p6 6 C
Economy,
Africa, sub-Saharan, prospects, World Bank report (charts) 10 Oct p90 86 W
Argentina, problems 26 Nov p50 36 I
Argentina, problems, exchange rate/inflation/unemployment/trade deficit 12 Dec p77 67 W
Asia, east, 4-page report (tables) 7 Nov p25 43 I
Australia, survey (charts, map) 31 Oct 81 31 S
Austria 14 Nov p70 58 E
Brazil, problems, slump/inflation/unemployment (chart) 12 Dec p77 67 W
Chile, current account deficit 21 Nov p69 71 P
China, rising cost of living/phasing out of subsidies/location of foreign firms 19 Dec p59 43 I
China, reform/western co-operation 12 Dec p13 11 L
EEC, Orbis, Francois-Xavier, role as head of economic affairs 3 Oct p64 54 E
Egypt, imports/exports/foreign aid (charts) 24 Oct p78 68 W
France, growth/unemployment/inflation 12 Dec p58 48 E
France, September trade deficit 24 Oct p69 63 P
Gabon, current account 24 Oct p78 72 W
Germany, West, recovery/unemployment (charts) 31 Oct p72 80 W
Germany, West, trade surplus, October 26 Nov p73 67 P
Isle of Man 14 Nov p37 59 U
Japan, current account surplus 5 Dec p78 73 P
Japan, discount rate cut 12 Dec p66 71 P
Japan, trade surplus 31 Oct p66 75 P
Malawi, problems 26 Nov p20 18 L
Namibia, gdp fall/black spots/South Africa contribution 17 Oct p83 79 W
New Zealand, rebuttal of report Gander, L W 14 Nov p6 4 C
New Zealand, three-page report (charts) 7 Nov p66 92 W
Norway, oil/gas revenues reduction 17 Oct p83 79 W
OECD forecasts and policies for growth/recovery (chart) 26 Dec p9 9 L
OECD, forecasts (charts) 21 Nov p76 76 W
OECD/Opec, current account balances (charts) 7 Nov p63 57 W
Poland, average earnings/coal production 12 Dec p56 43 E
Poland, debt to western banks, effect of martial law on 26 Dec p25 13 E
Portugal, 3-page report (charts) 24 Oct p61 75 W
public sectors, differences between countries, reasons (chart) 21 Nov p105 107 B
South Africa, overview (chart) 19 Dec p74 68 W
Sudan, problems 14 Nov p56 36 I
Sweden, inflation/food prices 10 Oct p69 57 W
Uganda 21 Nov p62 42 I
UK, and Scargill, Arthur, effect of election as president of coalminers' union 12 Dec p25 59 U
UK, average earnings, growth 17 Oct p77 75 P
UK, cabinet criticism of Thatcher, Margaret policies/public spending targets (chart) 24 Oct p29 51 U
UK, consumer spending/incomes 10 Oct p36 34 U
UK, current account surplus, September 24 Oct p69 63 P
UK, fiscal policy/public spending/tax and taxation/PSBR (charts) 21 Nov p104 106 B
UK, forecasts/alternatives (chart) 12 Dec p29 63 U
UK, foreign exchange reserves, fall 7 Nov p77 79 P
UK, industrial production 19 Dec p67 59 P
UK, incomes policy, tax-based, proposal by Social Democratic party, advantages/problems 17 Oct p34 66 U
UK, inflation rate 26 Dec p66 66 P
UK, manufacturing production rise (chart) 17 Oct p30 58 U
UK, mini-budget announcement, implications (chart) 5 Dec p13 13 L
UK, mini-budget announcement, planned government spending (table, charts) 5 Dec p27 63 U
UK, monetary policy, 2-page report/explanation (charts, table) 14 Nov p26 102 B
UK, money stock, deliberations 14 Nov p27 103 B
UK, OECD forecasts on industrial investment/housebuilding (chart) 26 Dec p21 25 U
UK, opposition to Thatcher, Margaret policies 12 Dec p14 12 L
UK, PSBR/steering M3/inflation (chart) 14 Nov p29* 63 U
UK, public/private sectors, Thatcher, Margaret efforts at privatisation (charts, map) 26 Nov p102 94 B
UK, recovery (chart) 21 Nov p30 62 U

UK, St James's Group forecast to early 1984 (charts, tables) 24 Oct p40 60 B
UK, sterling M3 rise 14 Nov p73 75 P
UK, trade figures for September 24 Oct p36 58 U
UK, trade surplus/inflation 12 Dec p65 71 P
UK, travel account, deficit 28 Nov p73 67 P
USA, and correction of statement on textile land/slavery Fanenbach, Colin 21 Nov p6 4 C
USA, and interest rates, fall unlikely, reasons (chart) 14 Nov p17 17 L
USA, and Republican party 1982 election prospects 17 Oct p50 29 A
USA, budget deficit, forecasts 12 Dec p65 71 P
USA, consumer prices, rise 28 Nov p73 67 P
USA, forecasts for interest rates/exchange rates/current account/trade 7 Nov p52 32 A
USA, gnp fall 24 Oct p69 63 P
USA, growth/inflation, Sterling National Bank prize for most accurate forecast (table) 31 Oct p73 61 W
USA, industrial output/inventories 19 Dec p67 59 P
USA, Minnesota, financial crisis/income tax indexing 19 Dec p48 36 A
USA, recession/factors affecting recovery (charts) 14 Nov p43 25 A
USA, tax cuts/defence spending, reconciliation of 7 Nov p13 11 L
world, OECD forecasts in "Economic Outlook" (chart) 26 Dec p66 66 W
world, prices/inflation 12 Dec p65 71 P
Ecuador,
Sinai peacekeeping force, participation in 31 Oct p64 62 E
Eden, Anthony,
resignation of Conservative party leadership 17 Oct p30 58 U
Education,
religion and, militant Moslem university students from science faculties, possible explanations 26 Dec p62 62 I
Edwards, Joseph, Sir Keith and 10 Oct p34 32 U
UK, higher, cuts in public spending (charts) 31 Oct p34 74 U
UK, London, Inner London Education Authority, cuts/costs/spending/standards (map, charts) 12 Dec p34 68 U
UK, sixth-form colleges, Joseph, Sir Keith rejection of Manchester plan 21 Nov p37 68 U
USA, computer-graded college examinations, criticism of/lawsuits against 28 Nov p40 26 A
USA, federal aid to students, cuts 24 Oct p56 27 A
USA, science/mathematics, problems 10 Oct p102 104 T
USA, Washington, proposition on tax credits for children attending fee-paying schools, defeat 7 Nov p44 22 A
Educational Testing Service,
criticism of/lawsuits against 28 Nov p40 26 A
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
and BL industrial dispute 24 Oct p15 13 L
and Hall Samuel prize money for young innovators in manufacturing sector 12 Dec p66 66 F
and proposals for BL relations with trade unions/probability 7 Nov p16 14 L
Edwards, Don,
and new executive order for intelligence agencies 12 Dec p42 26 A
Edwards, James,
and clashes between environmentalists and industrial developers 28 Nov p42 30 A
and new nuclear energy policy 17 Oct p44 22 A
and proposed dismantling of department of energy 10 Oct p44 44 A
Edwards, Robert,
and test-tube babies, moral question 3 Oct p20 18 L
EEC,
agricultural chemicals prices, variation 10 Oct p69 69 E
aid, Pisani, Edgard approach 7 Nov p75 57 E
Arab-Israeli conflict and, peace plan, French views on 12 Dec p49 35 I
Arab-Israeli conflict and, peace plans, Israel reaction 7 Nov p53 36 I
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Sinai peacekeeping force, participation in 31 Oct p64 62 E
Arab-Israeli conflict and, threatened Israel veto of EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force 14 Nov p57 43 I
Australia and, agriculture exports 31 Oct S26 S26 S
Belgium election and 14 Nov p66 55 E
bids and mergers, proposal to limit mergers creating Euro-monopolies 12 Dec p62 52 E
budget, Germany, West/UK contribution (table) 7 Nov p76 58 E
budget, proposals for reform of common agricultural policy/regional fund (table) 24 Oct p47 36 E
budget, special meeting, issues 12 Dec p64 54 E
budget, UK contribution 17 Oct p74 54 E
Carrington, Lord Peter as president 21 Nov p21 19 U
civil aviation, talks on free airline competition/UK plans to go to European court of justice 19 Dec p28 26 E
commission, Hasselblad line 12 Dec p65 71 P
commission, Michelin line 10 Oct p73 73 P
commodities, sugar, and International Sugar Agreement, prices/production 3 Oct p68 66 W
Council of Europe, proposed debate on test-tube babies Elmquist, Bjorn 7 Nov p6 6 C
dairy industry, milk policy, reform proposals (chart) 14 Nov p72 62 E
disintegration of, and European living standards Klasen, John 26 Dec p4 4 C
economy, Ortoli, Francois-Xavier, role as head of economic affairs 3 Oct p64 54 E
employment, unemployment figures 24 Oct p69 63 P
EMS realignment (charts, table) 10 Oct p70 70 E
environment, Germany, West concern over chlorofluorocarbons impact on ozone layer 28 Nov p100 92 T
environment, water-pollution policy, directive on discharges of mercury 12 Dec p93 99 T
European court of justice, cases brought against member states (table) 28 Nov p72 52 E
European court of justice, enforcement of rulings Forth, Eric 12 Dec p6 4 C
European Monetary System, Belgium proposals for improvements/question of UK membership 5 Dec p73 57 E
European parliament, proposed new electoral system 10 Oct p72 71 E
European parliament, upcoming election of officials/candidates for president 26 Dec p29 17 E
European parliament, virtues/potential Welsh, Michael 12 Dec p6 4 C
European political unity, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich/Colombo, Emilio proposals for 21 Nov p66 60 E
fishing, passage of restrictions 7 Nov p76 58 E
France and, government policy 12 Dec p18 16 L
France and, Mitterrand, Frances revival plan 17 Oct p73 53 E
Germany, West and, Klockner fine for exceeding steel production quotas 7 Nov p77 79 P
Greece and, MEPs, arrival in Strasbourg/probable alignment 14 Nov p71 61 E
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas policy 10 Oct p18 14 L, 31 Oct p61 59 E, 26 Nov p18 16 L, p69 47 E
Greece and, Pasok election victory Hadjimnas, J M 31 Oct p6 4 C
Greece and, Pasok policies 24 Oct p43 31 E
Greece and, possible referendum on membership 5 Dec p73 57 E
Greenland and, upcoming referendum on membership 12 Dec p61 51 E
insurance, directive to lift barriers to trading, objections 28 Nov p72 52 E
motor industry, and UK, professional advice to UK citizens on cheap cars from EEC 14 Nov p72 62 E
motor industry, car prices, disparity (chart) 3 Oct p63 53 E
motor industry, proposal on limitation of price variations 24 Oct p46 37 E
motor industry, whole-vehicle type-approval, plan to introduce 3 Oct p63 66 W
PLO and, Thatcher, Margaret statement of UK refusal to meet PLO representatives 3 Oct p60 64 I
Poland and, food aid 26 Dec p25 13 E
Spain membership, and France attitude to 3 Oct p64 54 E
Spain membership application and 14 Nov p18 18 L
steel industry, and USA threat of lawsuits 31 Oct p73 61 W
steel industry, and USA, transatlantic steel row, continuation of (table) 19 Dec p32 29 E
steel industry, finances/subsidies 10 Oct p70 70 E
steel industry, prices 14 Nov p73 75 P
steel industry, Smith, Adam inquiry 21 Nov p19 15 L
summit, and question of Spain/Portugal membership 28 Nov p71 51 E
summit on budget/common agricultural policy reform 5 Dec p72 56 E
summit on budget reform, preview of 21 Nov p67 59 E
summit, possibilities for further European integration 26 Nov p13 11 L
summit, Thatcher, Margaret report to European parliament 19 Dec p31 26 E
telecommunications, proposal for Europe-wide competition on contracts/France objections 12 Dec p64 54 E
textile industry and Multifibre Arrangement, meeting on 14 Nov p71 61 E
textile industry, failure to agree new Multifibre Arrangement (chart) 12 Dec p70 76 W
timber industry, investigation of pulp producers 3 Oct p64 91 W
Turkey and, aid 7 Nov p73 55 E
Turkey and, aid package held up 12 Dec p17 15 L
UK and, cabinet agreement to motor industry competition 12 Dec p62 52 E
UK and, causes of British disillusionment Reinold, Hans 12 Dec p6 4 C
UK and, computer industry, government contracts, question of open tendering 21 Nov p34 66 U
UK and, electricity industry, price concessions on bulk supply 14 Nov p33 65 U
UK and, European court of human rights ruling on compulsory detention of mental patients 14 Nov p37 69 U
UK and, European parliament elections, and proportional representation Szemerey, John 31 Oct p6 4 C
UK and, possible modification of Labour party policy on withdrawal 5 Dec p74 56 E
UK and, upsurge of popularity of EEC in UK, reasons for (chart) 19 Dec p32 29 E
USA and, trade, USA cases against EEC protectionism 17 Oct p74 54 E
wine industry, Moet-et-Chandon fine 5 Dec p74 58 E
Zimbabwe and, failure to ratify Zimbabwe membership of Lome convention 31 Oct p64 62 E
Eftchoolides, Michael,
on USA military bases in Greece 7 Nov p6 4 C
Egypt,
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, reaction 7 Nov p14 12 L
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Mubarak, Hosni peace moves 31 Oct p49 43 I
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Mubarak, Hosni reaction to Crown Prince Fahd peace plan 7 Nov p53 35 I
banks and banking, Cairo as traditional banking centre 21 Nov S30 S30 S
east-west relations and, role in balance of power 26 Dec p51 51
east-west relations and, role in Middle East 17 Oct p17 15 L
economy, imports/exports/foreign aid (charts) 24 Oct p76 68 W
economy, memorandum Montgomery, John M 7 Nov p6 6 C
government, Mubarak, Hosni as president, intentions 17 Oct p59 35 I
government, Mubarak, Hosni first major policy speech non-alignment, corruption 14 Nov p58 36 I
government, Mubarak, Hosni first weeks in office/USA response 24 Oct p61 45 I
Islamic exile and assassination 10 Oct p54 50 I
Israel and, reaction to annexation of Golan Heights 19 Dec p57 41 I
Israel and, relations, and Sinai oil Minerbi, Itzhuk 14 Nov p6 6 C
Libya and, threat of attack 24 Oct p17 15 L
Moslem opposition to government/Asyut riots 17 Oct p59 35 I
Sadat, Anwar assassination, effect of 10 Oct p13 9 L
Sadat, Anwar assassination, history of group responsible 17 Oct p60 36 I
Sadat, Anwar assassination, mood in Cairo afterwards Belack, G , Osman, M E 31 Oct p6 4 C
Sadat, Anwar assassination, official version of plot 31 Oct p60 44 I
Sadat, Anwar assassination, opening of trial of accused 28 Nov p56 41 I
Sadat, Anwar assassination, reactions/aftermath 10 Oct p53 49 I
Sadat, Anwar, assassination, USA reaction 10 Oct p54 50 I
Sadat, Anwar, assessment Mahmood, Zahid 31 Oct p6 4 C
Sadat, Anwar, funerals/assassins 17 Oct p59 35 I
Sinai peacekeeping force and, EEC participation in 31 Oct p64 62 E, 26 Nov p55 41 I
Egyptian International Bank,
government ownership 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Eik, Johan,
on Rubik cube, number of cubelets 3 Oct p6 4 C
Ejiga, Major-General,
as head of OAU peacekeeping force in Chad 26 Nov p49 37 I
Eklund, Sigvard,
and USA proposals to link civil/military nuclear programmes because of plutonium shortage 28 Nov p99 91 T
replacement as head of International Atomic Energy Agency/speech of safeguards system 21 Nov p57 49 I
Elderly,
USA, White House Conference on Ageing, Reagan, Ronald appearance/questionable procedures 5 Dec p50 32 A
El Salvador,
elections, preview of 19 Dec p64 46 I
Mexico and, relations 28 Nov p37 23 A
Elections,
Bangladesh, election of Sattar, Abdus as president 21 Nov p51 41 I
Belgium, issues/campaign 7 Nov p73 55 E
Belgium, results/effects on economy and defence/move towards devolution (table, map) 14 Nov p65 55 E
Brazil, new regulations/public reaction 12 Dec p52 40 I
Denmark, general, preview of 21 Nov p66 57 E
Denmark, general, results 12 Dec p61 51 E
El Salvador, preview of 19 Dec p64 46 I
Finland, presidential, candidates 5 Dec p71 55 E
Finland, presidential, likely candidates/USSR influence 17 Oct p71 49 E
Greece, general, prospects/political parties 10 Oct p63 63 E
Greece, Papandreou, Andreas as winner 24 Oct p14 12 L
Greece, Pasok victory, and EEC Hadjimnas, J M 31 Oct p6 4 C
Greece, Pasok victory (table) 24 Oct p43 31 E
Honduras, new civilian president 5 Dec p56 50 I
Isle of Man, general 14 Nov p37 69 U
Malta, general, and Mintoff, Dom record 5 Dec p18 18 L
Malta, Mintoff, Dom victory 19 Dec p26 26 E
New Zealand, general, results 5 Dec p57 49 I
Singapore, opposition candidate wins parliamentary seat 7 Nov p58 36 I
Spain, Galicia, local parliament election 31 Oct p61 59 E
Trinidad and Tobago, general, issues 31 Oct p56 56 I
Tunisia, results 7 Nov p57 37 I
UK, Crosby by-election 14 Nov p34 66 U, 21 Nov p33 65 U, 28 Nov p33 63 U
UK, Crosby by-election, Williams, Shirley victory/voting patterns 5 Dec p11 11 L, p36 70 U
UK, Croydon by-election 17 Oct p30 58 U, 24 Oct p30 52 U
UK, governments/electoral swings, new study by Punnett, R M 5 Dec p36 69 U
UK, Liberal-SDP alliance votes in by-elections (table, chart) 31 Oct p30 70 U
UK, London, Labour party support and fares cuts Daniels, M B 12 Dec p6 6 C
USA, Atlanta, mayoral, finances/racial issues 10 Oct p49 45 A
USA, Atlanta, mayoral, Young, Andrew, victory 31 Oct p48 40 A
USA, California, governorship/senate seat, candidates 26 Dec p32 20 A
USA, Federal Election Commission, opposition to/reform proposals 5 Dec p49 31 A
USA, Houston, Texas, mayoral 24 Oct p56 26 A
USA, mayoral, New York/Cleveland/Detroit/Houston/Miami/Hartford 7 Nov p44 22 A
USA, Miami, mayoral, Ferre, Maurice wins 14 Nov p50 32 A
USA, New Jersey, gubernatorial 10 Oct p49 45 A, 7 Nov p43 21 A, 5 Dec p44 26 A
USA, propositions on ballot, Kentucky/Ohio/Maine/West Virginia/New York state/Washington state/Washington 7 Nov p44 22 A
USA, Virginia, gubernatorial 24 Oct p56 27 A, 7 Nov p43 21 A
USA, Virginia, senate, potential nominees 19 Dec p45 35 A
Electricity Council,
UK, pension fund, losses 12 Dec p65 71 P
Electricity industry,
UK, price concessions on bulk supply 14 Nov p33 65 U
Electronics industry,
France, research spending, planned increase 5 Dec p60 76 W
Germany, West, Siemens, slump in profits/prospects (charts) 28 Nov p77 69 W
micromachining of silicon and 12 Dec p94 100 T
UK, government funding/losses/prospects 26 Nov p62 76 W
USA, bids and mergers 19 Dec p70 62 W
USA, Intel, new products/partnership with Advanced Micro Devices 14 Nov p90 92 W
USA/UK, "very high-speed integrated circuits" for weapons, development, military/commercial applications 5 Dec p101 101 T
Elf Gabon,
Bongo, Omar wish for nationalisation 24 Oct p78 72 W
Elmquist, Bjorn,
on proposed Council of Europe debate on test-tube babies 7 Nov p6 6 C
Elopak,
and EEC milk policy 14 Nov p72 62 E
Elredge, Niles,
and punctuationists theory of evolution 17 Oct p106 105 T
Elsi,
unclary loses lawsuit against California 7 Nov p45 25 A
Empain, Baron Edouard-Jean,
and Empain-Schneider shifting of control 14 Nov p69 91 W
Empain-Schneider,
shifting of control/reorganisation 14 Nov p69 91 W
Employment,
Australia, unemployment and immigration 31 Oct S30 S30 S
China, unemployment, government acknowledgement of 26 Nov p50 39 I
economy and, OECD forecasts and policies for growth/recovery (chart) 26 Dec p6 9 L
EEC, unemployment figures 24 Oct p69 63 P
Germany, West, unemployment figures 7 Nov p77 79 P
Germany, West, unemployment, government/trade unions argument over (chart) 14 Nov p69 91 W
OECD countries, unemployment (charts) 12 Dec p69 75 W
Spain, Mondragon workers cooperatives, low unemployment/profits 31 Oct p76 64 W
UK, and Notting Dale Urban Technology Centre 3 Oct p34 44 U
UK, and rise in output/possible fall in unemployment (chart) 26 Nov p25 57 U
UK, cost of unemployment versus subsidies to nationalised industry Walker, B A 12 Dec p6 4 C
UK, unemployment, cost of 14 Nov p73 75 P
UK, unemployment figures 24 Oct p33 53 U, 28 Nov p73 67 P, 26 Dec p65 65 P
UK, unemployment, Powell, Enoch speech on 31 Oct p26 64 U
UK, unemployment, seven suggestions for reducing 7 Nov p17 15 L
UK, unemployment, youth, apprenticeship schemes/vocational training, modus operandi/criticisms/new proposals (charts, table) 12 Dec p15 13 L, p60 90 B
UK, unemployment, youth opportunities programme cut 5 Dec p75 73 P
UK/USA, minimum wages and youth employment/unemployment Gewen, Barry 28 Nov p6 4 C

UK, vocational training for school leavers, new Tebbit, Norman scheme 19 Dec p36 56 U
USA, history of worker mobility Roseman, Herman G , Stelzer, Irwin M 21 Nov p6 4 C
USA, unemployment figures 12 Dec p55 71 P
USA, unemployment, rise/unemployment insurance/aid schemes (chart) 12 Dec p37 21 A
EMS,
see European Monetary System
Enasa,
joint plans with International Harvester 7 Nov p60 84 W
Energoexsohexport,
and Yacyreta hydro-electric project 10 Oct p66 84 W
Energy,
Argentina/Paraguay, hydro-electric power, Yacyreta project, progress 10 Oct p96 84 W
Australia, development of resources 31 Oct S10 S10 S
fuel conservation, government propaganda on 26 Dec p70 70
Germany, West, district heating, expansion/cost/technology 5 Dec p101 101 T
India, use of animals as source, Gandhi, Indira claim 17 Oct p94 86 W
synfuels, study of coal chemistry/oil from oil shale 14 Nov p102 110 T
UK, conservation, at Wiggins Teape (table) 26 Dec p73 73
USA, department of energy, proposed dismantling of 10 Oct p44 44 A
13-page report, oil prices/demand/users/conservation/technology/alternatives (charts, tables) 26 Dec p65 65
Engineering industry,
K. Brown, John, stock-exchange inquiry into share deals 12 Dec p64 64 F
UK, GKN, component technology, outbacks 26 Nov p62 76 W
UK, synthetic fibres materials 14 Nov p106 112 T
Eni,
losses/problems 3 Oct p76 62 W
Ennis,
annual report 24 Oct p36 56 M
bid for National Old Line Insurance (Arkansas) 10 Oct p100 100 F
Ennis, Juan Ponce,
as possible successor to Marcos, Ferdinand 7 Nov p27 45 I
Enterprise zones,
UK, provisions/criticism (map) 26 Nov p103 95 B
USA, enthusiasts/critics 26 Nov p40 26 A
Entertainment industry,
music, Abba, Polar Music International profits 10 Oct p66 63 W
UK, ACC, Grade, Lord Lew invitation to Holmes a Court, Robert to join board 26 Dec p65 65 P
Environment,
chlorofluorocarbons, impact on ozone layer, scientific uncertainties 26 Nov p100 92 T
EEC, water-pollution policy, directive on discharges of mercury 12 Dec p63 99 T
pollution, effects on construction materials, research 19 Dec p66 60 T
pollution of Elbe River, Germany, West/Germany, East/Czechoslovakia involvement (chart, map) 26 Nov p101 93 T
UK, Wildlife and Countryside bill, and question of compensation to farmers 24 Oct p20 18 L
USA, Environmental Protection Agency, proposed cuts and battle over Clean Air Act 7 Nov p46 26 A
USA, wildlife refuges, and clashes between environmentalists and industrial developers 28 Nov p42 30 A
Environmental Protection Agency (USA),
proposed cuts and battle over Clean Air Act 7 Nov p46 26 A
Eppler, Erhardt,
and defence/disarmament 10 Oct p64 64 E
reaction to zero option proposals 28 Nov p66 45 E
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (USA),
nomination of Bell, William as chairman 21 Nov p46 30 A
Equatorial Guinea,
oil industry, offshore oil and Hispanoil (map) 5 Dec p90 86 W
Ernesto de Moraes, Antonio,
and Brazil economy 12 Dec p77 67 W
Espionage,
UK, Long, Leo confession, Hattersley, Roy urging of new investigation 7 Nov p34 72 U
Esso,
Australia mining industry and 31 Oct S10 S10 S
Australia oil industry and 31 Oct S16 S16 S
Esso Italiana,
losses 31 Oct p77 63 W
Eta,
terrorism, resurgence 10 Oct p69 69 E
Ethiopia,
aid, western, necessity/problems of 26 Dec p79 79 I
government of Mengistu Haile Mariam/guerrilla fighting/Soviet presence 28 Nov p46 34 I
Libya and, treaty of friendship 21 Nov p56 50 I
Mengistu Haile Mariam declaration of war on corruption/insurgencies/education/prospect of western aid 21 Nov p56 50 I
relations with Sudan/Libya 24 Oct p60 44 I
Ettinger, Deborah,
criticism of computer-graded college examinations 28 Nov p40 26 A
Europe,
see also EEC; Europe, eastern; Europe, western; and individual countries
east-west relations and, political balance of power, Poland/anti-nuclear campaign/West European socialists 26 Dec p46 46
nuclear weapons, case for "better red than dead" Lloyd-Williams, Anne 31 Oct p6 6 C
Europe, eastern,
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p26 14 E
media, television, receiving western television (map) 5 Dec p71 55 E
Middle East and, banks policy on lending to 21 Nov S12 S12 S
Europe, western,
advertising and marketing, American operations 14 Nov S12 S8 S
chemical industry, petrochemicals, cuts in bulk chemicals/fall in demand/new competitors/diversification 19 Dec p72 64 W
chemical industry, petrochemicals, pricing policies/plant closures 3 Oct p60 84 W
civil aviation, deal with USA for fare-fixing on north Atlantic routes 26 Dec p91 91 W
Cocom and, talks with USA on strategic exports to USSR 14 Nov p66 67 W
defence, and USA, vulnerability Child, James W 21 Nov p6 4 C
defence, by USA, American view Williams, L C 21 Nov p6 4 C
defence, USA rearmament/arms-control talks with USSR 14 Nov p13 13 L
east-west relations and, Nato/Warsaw pact military/nuclear balance of power (tables, chart, maps) 26 Dec p45 45
Japan and, share of direct Japanese investment Beresford, Martin D 26 Dec p4 4 C
Japan foreign investment and (chart) 5 Dec p79 75 W
Japan, trade, protectionism and Japan investment (chart) 7 Nov p18 16 L
motor industry, sale of cars in UK Short, David 3 Oct p6 4 C
nuclear weapons, and conventional forces Gladwyn 31 Oct p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, deployment of missiles in USA, argument for Hulme, Neves 5 Dec p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, opinion polls on attitude to, role of churches (charts) 31 Oct p57 57 E
nuclear weapons, possible USSR/Nato "zero option" pact on missiles (map) 7 Nov p75 57 E
nuclear weapons, unilateral disarmament, consequences of 17 Oct p13 11 L
Poland and, consequences of martial law/effect on relations with USSR 26 Dec p7 7 L
steel industry, and United States Steel threat of anti-dumping lawsuit (charts) 14 Nov p90 92 W
steel industry, anti-dumping suits by USA steel industry (chart) 17 Oct p62 78 W
USSR and, likely USSR response to neutral Europe, western 17 Oct p14 12 L
Europe, western/Europe, eastern,
differences between 24 Oct p14 12 L
European court of human rights,
ruling on UK compulsory detention of mental patients 14 Nov p37 69 U
European court of justice,
cases brought against EEC member states (table) 26 Nov p72 52 E
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Ferries,
bid for Sealink, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p64 64 F
European Monetary System,
Belgium proposals for improvements/question of UK membership 5 Dec p73 57 E
realignment (charts, table) 10 Oct p70 70 E
European parliament,
electoral system, proposed new 10 Oct p72 71 E
upcoming election of officials/candidates for president 26 Dec p29 17 E
various/potential Welsh, Michael 12 Dec p6 4 C
Evans, Gwynfor,
retirement 31 Oct p30 70 U
Evans, Moss,
return to Transport House 14 Nov p37 69 U
Evans, Rowland,
article on alleged wrongdoings of Deaver, Michael 5 Dec p41 23 A
Evolution,
and molecular structure of protein (diagram) 17 Oct p106 105 T
and nature of scientific knowledge, 6 page report 26 Dec p99 99 T
gradualists versus punctuationists, and fossil snails 17 Oct p105 105 T
Evren, Kenan,
and assembly to draft new constitution 3 Oct p60 50 E
and politics/democracy in Turkey 24 Oct p44 32 E
Evron, Ephraim,
recall 7 Nov p53 35 I
Exchange rates,
EEC realignment (charts, table) 10 Oct p70 70 E
key indicators table 3 Oct p66 74 F, 10 Oct p96 96 F, 17 Oct p100 94 F, 24 Oct p66 60 F, 31 Oct p64 64 F, 7 Nov p97 101 F, 14 Nov p96 106 F, 21 Nov p94 92 F, 28 Nov p92 84 F, 5 Dec p94 90 F, 12 Dec p66 97 F, 19 Dec p83 75 F, 26 Dec p96 96 F
Exco Internationael,
purchase of stake in Telerate 24 Oct p90 82 F
Export credits,
interest rates on, OECD proposed increase 10 Oct p76 76 W
new interest rates 14 Nov p66 66 W
Export-Import Bank,
and Yacyreta hydro-electric power project 10 Oct p66 84 W
export credits, effect of public spending cuts on 10 Oct p76 76 W
Express Newspapers,
rumours of merger with Daily Mail 3 Oct p29 39 U, 5 Dec p26 64 U
Exxon,
Alaska gas pipeline and 5 Dec p43 26 A
coal chemistry and, study of 14 Nov p102 110 T
gas revenues to Dutch government 24 Oct p45 34 E
Libya operations, announcement of end of 21 Nov p57 49 I
oil exploration in Zaire 5 Dec p90 86 W
oil/gas exploration/development, Arctic Circle, Canada 10 Oct p109 107 B
refining operations 19 Dec p73 66 W
Saudi Arabia chemicals and, marketing of 21 Nov p73 73 W
third-quarter earnings 31 Oct p66 75 P
Eyskens, Mark,
Belgium election and 14 Nov p66 55 E
European Monetary System and, Belgium proposals for improvements 5 Dec p73 57 E
Ezra, Sir Derek,
on UK coal production and cross-channel electricity links 26 Nov p6 6 C
Eytan, Raphael,
tour of Lebanon 7 Nov p53 35 I

F

Fabius, Laurent,
and lawsuits against Panbas/Mousses, Pierre 7 Nov p70 52 E
tax fraud estimate 21 Nov p61 79 W
Faith Broadcasting,
and FCA transponders auction 14 Nov p49 31 A
Falkshi, Vallollah,
death 3 Oct p49 63 I
Farag, Mohamoed Abdel-Salam,
and assassination of Sadat, Anwar, opening of trial 28 Nov p55 41 I
Farand, Mohammed Yusif,
defection 24 Oct p61 45 I
Farm equipment,
USA, drop in sales/inventories 21 Nov p75 75 W
USA, International Harvester, temporary closure of operations/losses/request for refinancing package 19 Dec p69 61 W
Farming,
see Agriculture
Fast food industry,
USA, Bambo's Restaurants, bankruptcy, reasons 12 Dec p74 62 W
FASB2,
new USA financial accounting standard for foreign currency translations 12 Dec p64 64 F
FBI,
and CIA domestic activities 10 Oct p50 46 A
Federal Communications Commission,
and cable television, leasing of transponders 14 Nov p49 31 A
and personal computers, new regulations on insulation of 17 Oct p108 110 T
and sale/purchase of satellite transponders 21 Nov p66 96 B
and telecommunications deregulation debate 14 Nov p76 80 W
telecommunications/telephones regulations, and AT&T/MCI 14 Nov p76 80 W
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation,
cost of New York savings banks mergers 12 Dec p66 66 F
Federal Election Commission (USA),
opposition to/reform proposals 5 Dec p49 31 A
Feis Anillulaspo-Kots,
arrest 12 Dec p62 40 I
Fell, Robert,
and Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company/World International Holdings merger cancellation 5 Dec p96 96 F
arrival in Hongkong, and revision of code on takeovers/mergers 14 Nov p96 106 F
as acting commissioner for securities, Hongkong 17 Oct p103 99 F
Fenoob-Adassi, Eddie,
as candidate in general election 5 Dec p18 18 L
election defeat 19 Dec p26 26 E
Fenbella, Richard,
as new chief executive of Guinness Mahon 24 Oct p90 82 F
Ferenbach, Colin,
on USA economy, correction of statement on fertile land/delivery 21 Nov p6 4 C
Ferranti,
deal with General Telephone and Electric in UK telecommunications 21 Nov p69 71 P
Ferranti Computer Services,
new radar software and anomalous propagation (diagram) 31 Oct p92 98 T
Ferre, Maurice,
as candidate in run-off election for mayor of Miami 7 Nov p44 22 A
as winner of Miami mayoral election 14 Nov p50 32 A
Fiat,
suggestions for joint ventures between public and private sectors, and Alfa Romeo, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 63 W
Fidelity Brokerage Services,
deal with Security Pacific Bank for discount services 5 Dec p94 90 F
Figueiredo, Joao,
ready to resume presidency 31 Oct p55 55 I
Fiji,
Sinai peacekeeping force, participation in 31 Oct p64 62 E
Film industry,
USA, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film, purchase of United Artists/production programme 24 Oct p69 61 F
Financial futures markets,
USA, interest-rate futures, international trading 12 Dec p67 66 F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission/Commodity Futures Trading Commission agreement on division of responsibility 12 Dec p67 66 F
Financial General Bankshares,
Kamal Adham holdings 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Financial markets,
Australia, deregulation, possible 31 Oct S21 S21 S
Financial markets,
Saudi Arabia, Al Rajhi Company, modus operandi/question of Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency/London operations 14 Nov p100 108 F
South Africa, removal of controls, effect on discount houses 21 Nov p93 91 F
study by Bodie, Zvi 24 Oct p19 17 L
world, and interest rates (chart) 12 Dec p72 78 W
Financial services,
USA, Baldwin-United takeover bid for MGIC Investment 19 Dec p62 74 F
Finland,
elections, presidential candidates, and relations with USSR 5 Dec p71 55 E
elections, presidential, likely candidates/USSR influence 17 Oct p71 49 E
Finley, R.A ,
on Social Democratic party, UK, aims/reasons for formation 17 Oct p6 4 C
Finoutremer,
takeover by Societe Generale de Belgique 17 Oct p69 81 W
Finsider,
losses/problems 3 Oct p76 62 W
Fire,
man's first use of, new evidence found in Kenya 26 Nov p100 92 T
First National Bank of Chicago,
Suleiman Olayan holdings 21 Nov S20 S20 S
First Nationwide Savings & Loan,
launch 19 Dec p64 76 F
Fisher, Hugh,
on nuclear weapons/disarmament 10 Oct p6 4 C
Fisher, Sir Henry,
as chairman of SDP-Liberal alliance joint constitution commission 5 Dec p36 60 U
Fishing,
EEC, passage of restrictions 7 Nov p76 58 E
Fitch, Val,
and problems of Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 104 T
Fitzmaurice, Charles,
appointment of communist to civil service 21 Nov p62 54 E
views on martial law in Poland 19 Dec p24 22 E
FitzGerald, Garret,
constitutional reform proposals, opposition to 17 Oct p16 14 L, p72 52 E
policy on Ireland, Northern 10 Oct p14 10 L
Prior, James and, talks 31 Oct p25 63 U
Reagan, Ronald and, Anglo-Irish talks 12 Dec p16 14 L
Thatcher, Margaret and, preview of summit/issues 31 Oct p17 17 L
Thatcher, Margaret and, summit/establishment of Anglo-Irish inter-governmental council 14 Nov p30 64 U
Fitzgerald, Terence,
as chief commissioner of Charity Commissioners 26 Dec p93 93 B
Fleming, Robert,
and National Trust 14 Nov p36 70 U
Fleming, Arthur,
replacement as chairman of Civil Rights Commission 21 Nov p46 30 A
Fletcher Aluminium,
effect of low aluminium prices 10 Oct p60 76 W
Flexible-manufacturing systems,
Japanese and western approaches/requirements/problems 19 Dec p87 79 T
Flora exergence,
and polyunsaturated fats 31 Oct p33 73 U
Florida,
pharmaceutical industry, quaaludes, demand/supply/questionable prescriptions 17 Oct p58 32 A
Florida National Banks,
and Peat Marwick Mitchell 28 Nov p62 76 W
Chemical Bank bid/problem of Cervantes, C A/merger with Alliance Corporation 7 Nov p96 102 F
Florio, James,
and New Jersey gubernatorial election 10 Oct p49 45 A

election defeat 7 Nov p43 21 A
election defeat/plans 5 Dec p44 26 A
Pogarty, Joseph,
and Fujitsu loss of AT&T fibre optics system contract 7 Nov p79 83 W
Food and Drug Administration (USA),
reaction to pharmaceutical industry promotion schemes 26 Nov p43 31 A
Food industry,
UK, butter/margarine battle for market (chart) 31 Oct p33 73 U
Foot, Michael,
as potential prime minister 14 Nov p16 16 L
EEC and, Labour party policy/Hattersley, Eno as spokesman on Europe 5 Dec p74 58 E
government, censure debate in parliament 31 Oct p26 64 U
Labour party conference and 3 Oct p25 35 U
Labour party troubles and 26 Dec p20 24 U
rejection of Tatchell, Peter as candidate for Bermondsey/inquiry into Militant Tendency 12 Dec p26 60 U
rejection of Tatchell, Peter candidature, effect on parliamentary democracy 19 Dec p14 12 L
shadow cabinet elections and 26 Nov p30 62 U
unilateral disarmament and 31 Oct p16 16 L
Football (USA),
row over television rights for college football 19 Dec p47 37 A
Ford Motor Company,
and Australia motor industry 31 Oct S25 S25 S
losses/closures/labour costs/trade unions relations (charts) 31 Oct p70 78 W
sale of tax benefits to IBM 14 Nov p95 105 F
worker ownership decision at Sheffield, Alabama plant 21 Nov p74 74 W
Ford Motor Company (UK),
BL strike and, effects on pay claims 7 Nov p29 67 U
pay claims 12 Dec p25 59 U
workers rejection of pay offer/vote to strike/probs 19 Dec p71 63 W
Ford Motor Credit,
and new bond issues 21 Nov p69 85 F
Foreign exchange markets,
pre-Christmas activity due to Belgium/Poland (chart) 19 Dec p73 65 W
Foreign exchanges,
see Exchange rates
Forensic science,
and bombs, new techniques of gathering evidence 14 Nov p101 109 T
antigens/faceleotno focusing/tissue typing 5 Dec p107 103 T
Forestry,
New Zealand, radiata pine, unusually rapid growth of 19 Dec p67 79 T
Forsaos, Rino,
and location of common funds 17 Oct p100 94 F
Forsythe, William,
on nuclear weapons, benefits of east-west nuclear equality 5 Dec p6 6 C
Forth, Eric,
on EEC court of justice, enforcement of rulings 12 Dec p6 4 C
Fosaco Minsep,
new drill bit for offshore oil exploration 26 Dec p75 75
Foster, Kenneth,
and strategic minerals, government policy 5 Dec p66 64 W
Four-Phase Systems,
takeover by Motorola 19 Dec p70 62 W
Frab Bank,
and National Bank of Kuwait as majority shareholder 21 Nov S19 S19 S
Framatome,
and Empan-Schneider reorganisation 14 Nov p69 91 W
France,
advertising and marketing, spending (charts) 14 Nov S6 S4 S
advertising and marketing, unwritten rules/expansion abroad 14 Nov S12 S8 S
Almos and, summit meetings, and withdrawal of Libya troops from Chad 7 Nov p54 36 I
Algeria and, gas industry, question of indexation of prices 5 Dec p61 77 W
Algeria and, Mitterrand, Francois visit, reconciliation/co-operation 5 Dec p57 49 I
Angola and, response to dos Santos, Jose Eduardo request for economic/technological aid 24 Oct p67 47 I
Arab/Israeli conflict and, Cheysson, Claude on peace moves 31 Oct p49 43 I
banks and banking, Credit Lyonnais loan to Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company 7 Nov p94 100 F
banks and banking, Paribas, and Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 93 F
banks and banking, Paribas, lawsuits against 7 Nov p70 52 E
banks and banking, Paribas, Mousse, Pierre resignation as chairman 24 Oct p72 66 W
business/government clashes, and employers' federation 21 Nov p61 79 W
capital, smuggling of, customs officers' union/finance ministry estimates 21 Nov p61 79 W
Chad and, OAU peacekeeping force 31 Oct p53 49 I
channel tunnel, delay of decision on 21 Nov p36 67 U
China and, cancellation of trade talks over Chinese refusal to release Chinese fiancee of French diplomat 14 Nov p58 44 I
civil service, sackings 21 Nov p62 54 E
Cocom talks/USSR pipeline and 14 Nov p55 57 W
computer industry, CII-Honeywell Bull, losses 26 Dec p66 66 P
defence, budget/Nato links 17 Oct p66 46 E
economic policy, and EMS realignment 10 Oct p70 70 E
economic policy, proposed wage/price controls (chart) 10 Oct p75 75 W
economy, growth/unemployment/inflation 12 Dec p56 48 E
economy, September trade deficit 24 Oct p69 63 P
EEC and, budget debate 21 Nov p57 59 E
EEC and, European court of justice poultry ban case 26 Nov p72 52 E
EEC and, insurance, objections to directive to lift barriers to free trading 26 Nov p72 52 E
EEC and, Mitterrand, Francois revival plan 17 Oct p73 53 E
EEC and, Spain membership, attitude to 3 Oct p64 54 E
EEC and, telecommunications, objections to proposal for Europe-wide competition on contracts 12 Dec p64 54 E
electronics industry, research spending, planned increase 5 Dec p60 76 W
employment, unemployment, and socialist reforms 3 Oct p62 52 E
export credits subsidies 10 Oct p76 76 W
foreign investment, Japanese 10 Oct p79 77 W
Gabon and, Bongo, Omar attempts at nationalisation of French mining companies 24 Oct p78 72 W
government, Delors, Jacques/Mauroy, Pierre clash over reforms 12 Dec p58 48 E
government, Mitterrand, Francois policy, economics/foreign/Nato/EEC 12 Dec p16 16 L
government, Socialist party/Communist party differences of views on market law in Poland, possible effects on coalition 19 Dec p24 22 E
government, socialist reforms, slowdown 3 Oct p62 52 E
Israel and, relations/Cheysson, Claude visit 12 Dec p49 35 I
law, de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial opens 14 Nov p66 56 E
law, Mitterrand, Francois decision to impose social reform by decree 28 Nov p70 50 E
Libya and, relations/Cheysson, Claude attitude to USA report of Libya hit squad 19 Dec p42 32 A
Luxembourg direct-broadcast satellites and 5 Dec p66 63 W
manufacturing industry, machine tools, government plans/aid 26 Dec p69 89 W
media, television/radio, state monopoly, and Mitterrand government 10 Oct p66 66 E
motor industry, Renault R9, costs/production/use of robots/deal with American Motors Corporation 3 Oct p63 56 W
motor industry, share of European production 3 Oct p79 83 W
nationalisation, battle between government and foreign shareholders over compensation 31 Oct p63 63 F
nationalisation, compensation, possible effect on foreign investment (table) 14 Nov p99 107 F
nationalisation, defeat in senate of bill 26 Nov p70 50 E
nationalisation, overview (chart) 19 Dec p77 69 W
nationalisation, Paribas, and Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 93 F
nuclear energy, new power stations 26 Nov p73 67 P
nuclear industry, Empan-Schneider reorganisation 14 Nov p69 91 W
nuclear weapons, opinion polls on (charts) 31 Oct p57 57 E
oil industry, Total Italiana threat to pull out of Italy 31 Oct p77 83 W
Paris art auction business 17 Oct p96 90 B
political parties, right-wing, revival/rivalry 10 Oct p66 66 E
politics, Socialist party congress 31 Oct p62 60 E
Sinai peacekeeping force and, participation in 31 Oct p64 62 E, 26 Nov p55 41 I
Spain and, Basques 14 Nov p18 16 L
steel industry, finances/subsidies 10 Oct p70 70 E
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p95 95 F
tax and taxation, wealth tax, exemptions/expected revenue 7 Nov p64 66 W
telecommunications, development plans 10 Oct p66 64 W
telecommunications, Teletel, technology, costs/prospects (table) 31 Oct p50 90 B
trade unions, post-election strikes 31 Oct p62 60 E
Turkey and, Armenian Secret Liberation Army takeover of Turkey consulate in Paris 3 Oct p61 51 E
UK and, motor industry, attempt to exclude BL Triumph Acclaim 3 Oct p63 66 W
USA and, Mitterrand, Francois attendance at bicentennial celebration of British surrender 24 Oct p52 22 A
USA and, Mitterrand, Francois/Reagan, Ronald meeting 24 Oct p51 21 A
USSR and, Thomson-CSF/Creusot-Loire and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 62 W
vocational training 12 Dec p60 90 B
wholesaling/retail trade, employment levels/efficiency Collins, B T 10 Oct p6 6 C
wine industry, appellation controlee/others Sachs, Henry 17 Oct p6 6 C
Frank, Barney,
and congressional bill to promote celibacy 3 Oct p48 32 A
Frank, Tony,
launch of First Nationwide Savings & Loan/future plans 19 Dec p64 76 F
Franklin, David,
and Atlanta mayoral election 10 Oct p49 45 A
Franssen, Herman,
and predicted decline in oil prices/demand 3 Oct p60 64 W
Fraser, Douglas,
and USA disarmament movement 21 Nov p39 26 A
Fraser, Malcolm,
Commonwealth summit meeting and 10 Oct p59 57 I
CRA diamond deposit and 24 Oct p72 66 W
economic strategy 31 Oct S6 S6 S
manufacturing industry protectionism and 31 Oct S25 S25 S
Tasmania anti-dam campaign and, effects on politics 19 Dec p63 45 I
Fraser, Sir Hugh,
and Lonrho bid for House of Fraser 12 Dec p63 93 F
Freche, Gerard,
as defendant in de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 56 E
Freeman, Robert,
and metals research 3 Oct p93 99 T
Frey, Gerhard,
and neo-Nazism 14 Nov p69 57 E
Fridenobe, Hans,
and Poland debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 73 F
Frontier Airlines,
profits 5 Dec p61 77 W
Frutara Sudaspensions,
bankruptcy 12 Dec p76 66 W
Fuel economy,
new devices to improve/methods of driving (chart) 24 Oct p101 69 T
Fuheid, Fasal al-Hassoud al,
and Kuwait Petroleum Company takeover of Santa Fe International 31 Oct p64 94 F
Fujiwara,
joint venture with Smith Kline 26 Nov p66 76 W
Fujitsu,
ICL and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 77 W
loss of AT&T fibre optics system contract 7 Nov p79 83 W
Fujitsu Fanuc,
and French machine tools industry 26 Dec p69 89 W
Fuller, Craig,
and White House staff operation system 5 Dec p42 24 A
Fuqua Industries,
management buys shares 10 Oct p73 73 P
Fustok, Mahmoud,
and Banque Populaire Suisse silver speculation 7 Nov p97 101 F
Futures markets,
UK, financial, Royal Exchange Buildings/sale of seats/problems 21 Nov p96 96 F
USA, and commercial banks 12 Dec p67 96 F
USA, New York Futures Exchange/Chicago Board of Trade link-up 21 Nov p94 92 F

G

G T Japan Investment Trust,
annual report 3 Oct p70 65 M
Gabon,
agriculture, effects of oil boom (charts) 5 Dec p69 65 W
mining industry, Bongo, Omar attempts at nationalisation of French companies 24 Oct p78 72 W
Gabon,
elections, local parliament/victory by Inbame, Fraga 31 Oct p61 59 E
Gaiffier, Leopoldo,
as likely successor to Viola, Roberto 26 Nov p50 38 I
takeover from Viola, Roberto/rise to power 19 Dec p63 45 I
Gambia,
Senegal and, announcement of Senegambia (map) 28 Nov p58 42 I
Gambling,
Australia 31 Oct S32 S32 S
UK, law, and Playboy 10 Oct p37 33 U
Games in The Economist,
A Crooked Quiz 26 Dec p36 36
Cross (board provided) 26 Dec p36 36
Prize Crossword Puzzle 26 Dec p39 39
Gander, L.W.,
on New Zealand economy report, rebuttal 14 Nov p6 4 C
Gandhi, Indira,
claim for use of animals as energy source 17 Oct p94 86 W
India relations with China/USA/USSR and 19 Dec p12 10 L
Kerala and, collapse of Marxist state government in 31 Oct p55 55 I
Pakistan no-war offer and 5 Dec p51 43 I
Gann, Paul,
and effect of federal spending cuts on state finances 10 Oct p42 38 A
Garamendi, John,
as candidate for California governorship 26 Dec p32 20 A
Garbrecht, Kurt,
and Siemens losses 26 Nov p77 69 W
Garcia, Robert,
and enterprise zones bill 26 Nov p40 26 A
Gardiner, George,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairman 14 Nov p34 66 U
Garn, Jake,
bank deregulation bill 17 Oct p55 31 A
Garth, David,
and Bradley, Tom candidature for California governorship 26 Dec p32 20 A
Gas industry,
Algeria, indexation of gas prices to oil prices 3 Oct p60 64 W
Algeria, question of indexation of prices/competition with USSR 5 Dec p61 77 W
Australia, BHP operations 31 Oct S26 S26 S
Australia, production 31 Oct S16 S16 S
Holland, revenues to government 24 Oct p45 34 E
Norway, exploration/successes/companies request to government to lengthen drilling season (map) 31 Oct p78 64 W
UK, British Gas Corporation, Lawson, Nigel announcement of breakup of monopoly/competition 24 Oct p37 57 U
UK, British Gas Corporation, Lawson, Nigel privatisation plans/challenge by Central Policy Review Staff 28 Nov p34 64 U
UK, British Gas Corporation, privatisation bill 19 Dec p37 57 U
USA, Alaska pipeline, proposed financing 5 Dec p43 26 A
USA, price decontrol bill 12 Dec p42 26 A
USSR, Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 62 W
Gateway,
development, technology 31 Oct p60 90 B
Gaudaz, Yvon,
as new head of employers' federation 21 Nov p61 79 W
Gaza Strip,
administration/settlement 10 Oct p57 54 I
GEC,
annual report 12 Dec p76 62 M
British Telecom public-exchange order 26 Nov p66 77 W
Hitachi and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 77 W
Genentech,
and metals research 3 Oct p93 99 T
development of immune interferon 7 Nov p104 108 T
recombinants/revertants research 5 Dec p102 102 T
General Electric,
nuclear projects (chart) 26 Dec p69 89 W
General Electric Company Limited,
see GEC
General Mining Union Corporation,
Namibia uranium 17 Oct p63 79 W
General Motors,
and worker ownership at Clark, New Jersey plant 21 Nov p74 74 W
cuts in staff benefits 26 Dec p65 65 P
losses/closures/labour costs/trade unions relations (charts) 31 Oct p70 78 W
stock market activity 7 Nov p93 99 F
General Motors-Holden's,
and Australia government decision on quota/tariff protection 26 Dec p91 91 W
and Australia motor industry 31 Oct S25 S25 S
General Telephone and Electric,
deal with Ferranti in UK telecommunications 21 Nov p69 71 P
Generali Group,
annual report 31 Oct p66 62 M
Genetic engineering,
plant breeding, theories/innovations (chart, diagrams) 5 Dec p110 106 B
Geneticist,
test-tube babies, National Association for the Childless view Hilton, John 7 Nov p6 6 C
test-tube babies, proposed Council of Europe debate Ellmquist, Bjorn 7 Nov p6 6 C
Genex,
and sickle-cell anaemia research 31 Oct p93 99 T
blood products from bacteria, research 17 Oct p93 67 W
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
defence/disarmament and 10 Oct p64 64 E
EEC and, proposals for European political unity, Denmark/Ireland, Republic of reaction 21 Nov p57 59 E, p66 60 E
EEC and, summit/budget 19 Dec p31 26 E
government, coalition, public support for 7 Nov p15 13 L
visit to Turkey 7 Nov p73 55 E
Germany,
1945, soldiers surrender to USA rather than USSR Lorenz, Gerhard 10 Oct p6 4 C
Germany, East,
Angola and, response to dos Santos, Jose Eduardo request for economic/technological aid 24 Oct p67 47 I

chemical industry, Voest-Alpine contracts 12 Dec p65 71 P
environment, and Elbe River/Germany, West pollution (chart, map) 26 Nov p101 93 T
espionage, spy swap with Germany, West 3 Oct p61 51 E
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p26 14 E
Germany, West and, announcement of Schmidt, Helmut visit 5 Dec p66 54 E
Germany, West and, Honecker, Erich/Schmidt, Helmut meeting, issues 19 Dec p24 22 E
Germany, West and, support for reunited, neutral Germany 21 Nov p61 53 E
media, television, receiving Germany, West television (map) 5 Dec p71 55 E
Germany, East and West,
case for neutrality Kruger, Heinrich 31 Oct p6 6 C
Germany, West,
advertising and marketing, spending (charts) 14 Nov S6 S4 S
advertising and marketing, television/print 14 Nov S14 S12 S
banks and banking, Bayerische Vereinsbank, and battle between French government and foreign shareholders over nationalisation compensation 31 Oct p63 53 F
banks and banking, Deutsche Bank, profile 12 Dec p65 71 P
banks and banking, Westdeutsche Landesbank, coverage of losses/sale of Preussag equity 26 Nov p96 86 F
banks and banking, Westdeutsche Landesbank, Poullain, Ludwig cleared of fraud 21 Nov p69 71 P
bids and mergers, AEG-Telefunken/Bosch, Robert telecommunications deal 12 Dec p74 62 W
chemical industry, Hoechst, Arab interests 5 Dec p75 73 P
civil aviation, Lufthansa, losses, and replacement of some domestic flights with trains 3 Oct p64 91 W
defence/disarmament, demonstrations/political parties reactions 10 Oct p64 64 E
defence, opinion poll on idea of neutrality 5 Dec p66 54 E
east-west relations and, role as interpreter for superpowers 5 Dec p66 54 E
economy, current account (charts) 7 Nov p63 57 W
economy, inflation figures 3 Oct p66 71 P
economy, recovery/unemployment (charts) 31 Oct p72 80 W
economy, trade surplus, October 26 Nov p73 67 P
EEC and, budget contribution (table) 7 Nov p76 56 E
EEC and, contribution to budget 21 Nov p67 59 E
EEC and, insurance, objections to directive to lift barriers to free trading 26 Nov p72 52 E
EEC and, motor industry, whole-vehicle type-approval, plan to introduce 3 Oct p63 86 W
EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force and 31 Oct p64 62 E
EEC summit/budget and 19 Dec p31 26 E
elections, proportional representation Szemeredy, John 31 Oct p6 4 C
electoral system, proposed application to European parliament elections 10 Oct p72 71 E
electronics industry, Siemens, slump in profits/prospects (charts) 26 Nov p77 69 W
employment, unemployment figures 7 Nov p77 79 P
employment, unemployment, government/trade unions argument over (chart) 14 Nov p69 91 W
energy, district heating, expansion/cost/technology 5 Dec p101 101 T
energy, fuel conservation, government propaganda on 26 Dec p70 70
environment, concern over chlorofluorocarbons impact on ozone layer 26 Nov p100 92 T
environment, pollution of Elbe River, and Germany, East/Czechoslovakia (chart, map) 26 Nov p101 93 T
espionage, spy swap with Germany, East 3 Oct p61 51 E
foreign investment, Japanese 10 Oct p79 77 W
Germany, East and, announcement of Schmidt, Helmut visit to Honecker, Erich 5 Dec p66 54 E
Germany, East and, Schmidt, Helmut/Honecker, Erich meeting, issues 19 Dec p24 22 E
Germany, East and, support for reunited, neutral Germany 21 Nov p61 53 E
government, coalition, public support and missile debate 7 Nov p15 13 L
health care, pharmacies, diversification because of recession 31 Oct p79 87 W
immigration, influx of foreign labour, problems caused by 19 Dec p27 26 E
industrial investment, forecast 14 Nov p73 75 P
industry, Veba, fall in profits 26 Nov p73 67 P
interest rates, lending rates cut 17 Oct p77 75 P
Luxembourg direct-broadcast satellites and 5 Dec p65 83 W
media, television, received in Germany, East (map) 5 Dec p71 55 E
motor industry, share of European production 3 Oct p79 83 W
motor industry, Volkswagen, Hahn, Carl H as new head 7 Nov p77 79 P
motor industry, Volkswagen, losses/new plants/sales (chart) 24 Oct p71 85 W
motor industry, Volkswagen, Thomas, Friedrich resignation 31 Oct p65 75 P
nuclear weapons, opinion polls on/role of churches (charts) 31 Oct p57 57 E
nuclear weapons, Soviet Democratic party regional associations likely votes on Nato missile deployment (map) 17 Oct p57 47 E
oil industry, taxation of 14 Nov p73 75 P
Poland and, debt rescheduling, effect of martial law on 19 Dec p61 73 F
Poland and, Schmidt, Helmut reaction to martial law 19 Dec p24 22 E
politics, alleged tax evasion by political parties 26 Dec p26 16 E
politics, Christian Democratic party, congress/state of party 7 Nov p69 51 E
race relations, neo-Nazism, rise/membership 14 Nov p69 57 E
steel industry, dispute with France/Italy/Belgium over subsidies 10 Oct p70 70 E
steel industry, Klockner, line for exceeding EEC production quotas 7 Nov p77 79 P
steel industry, Mannesmann Demag/Wean United joint venture 21 Nov p69 71 P
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p96 96 F
tax and taxation, alleged tax evasion by political parties 26 Dec p26 16 E
tax and taxation, on oil industry 14 Nov p73 75 P
telecommunications, AEG-Telefunken/Bosch, Robert deal 12 Dec p74 62 W
telecommunications, Allianz Vecaherung joins joint venture 26 Nov p73 67 P
telecommunications, Bildschirmtext, technology/prospects/Gateway (table) 31 Oct p60 90 B
telecommunications, videotex, IBM contract 5 Dec p75 73 P
tourism, package tours, sales/turnover 26 Dec p90 90 W
trades union federation, leadership 10 Oct p79 77 W
Turkey and, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich visit 7 Nov p73 55 E
USA and, Kohl, Helmut visit to Washington 24 Oct p51 27 A
USSR and, food exports to 26 Nov p73 67 P
USSR and, Mannesmann Anlagenbau/AEG-Kanis and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 82 W
USSR and, Schmidt, Helmut/Brezhnev, Leonid summit 21 Nov p13 9 L
USSR and, Schmidt, Helmut/Brezhnev, Leonid summit, issue of nuclear arms reduction (table) 26 Nov p66 45 E
vocational training/apprenticeship schemes (charts, table) 12 Dec p60 90 B
wholesaling/retail trade, employment levels/efficiency Collins, B T 10 Oct p6 6 C
Geesteiner,
and takeover of Necco 14 Nov p73 75 P, 26 Nov p62 76 W
Gewen, Barry,
on minimum wages and youth employment/unemployment 26 Nov p6 4 C
Ghaffar Baba, Abdul,
and Dunlop Holdings sale of Malaysia plantations 3 Oct p67 95 W
Ghali, Boutros,
Middle East peace moves and 31 Oct p49 43 I
Ghana,
oil industry, production (map) 5 Dec p90 86 W
Gharazi, Mohammed,
as nominee for prime minister 31 Oct p50 44 I
Ghazala, Abdel-Halim Abu,
views on Sadat, Anwar assassins 17 Oct p59 35 I
Gibraltar,
sovereignty question Hassan, Joshua 3 Oct p6 4 C
Gill,
and Yacyreta hydro-electric project 10 Oct p66 64 W
Gierek, Edward,
detention under martial law 19 Dec p21 19 E
Gilevsky, Viktor,
and Nuclear Regulatory Commission licensing of nuclear exports 17 Oct p43 21 A
and report on International Atomic Energy Agency safeguards system 21 Nov p57 49 I
Gill, Jack,
as candidate to run Trident casinos 26 Dec p66 86 P
Gill & Duffus Group,
annual report 31 Oct p66 72 M
profit forecast 31 Oct p66 75 P
Gillum, Jack D , & Associates,
and Kansas City Hyatt Regency Hotel disaster 14 Nov p108 112 T
Gilmour, Sir Ian,
as possible challenger to Thatcher, Margaret leadership 24 Oct p30 52 U
criticism of Thatcher government economic policy 10 Oct p29 25 U
criticism of Thatcher, Margaret 17 Oct p29 57 U
return to One Nation group 14 Nov p34 66 U
Ginther, Robin,
as candidate for mayor of Houston, Texas 24 Oct p56 26 A
Giolitti, Antonio,
proposals for reform of EEC regional fund (table) 24 Oct p47 36 E
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
and de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 56 E
and revival of right-wing political parties, rivalry with Chirac, Jacques 10 Oct p65 65 E
GKN,
component technology, cutbacks 26 Nov p62 76 W
dealings with British Steel Corporation 26 Dec p22 25 U
Gladeyn,
on nuclear weapons and conventional forces 31 Oct p6 6 C
Glasgow,
underground railway, problems 10 Oct p37 33 U
Glasbow, Sheldon,
and problems of Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 104 T
Glemp, Archbishop Jozef,
response to declaration of martial law 19 Dec p23 21 E
Glenn, John,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 33 A
Glistrup, Mogens,
sentencing for tax fraud/likely effect on Progress party 26 Nov p70 50 E, 12 Dec p61 51 E
Glunt, Roger,
and USA construction industry 26 Nov p78 70 W
Golan Heights,
annexation by Israel, world reaction/effects (map) 19 Dec p57 41 I
Gold,
Canada, production/prices 31 Oct p73 81 W
price drop 14 Nov p73 75 P
Gold, Tony,
and Lisbon Associates 17 Oct p90 82 W
Goldfarsh, Bernard A ,
and World Business Weekly failure 10 Oct p60 78 W
Goldman, Sachs,
and INA Corporation/Connecticut General Corporation merger 14 Nov p99 107 F
merger with Aron, J 7 Nov p98 102 F
Goldsmith, Sir James,
bid for Diamond International 5 Dec p75 73 P
Goldwater, Barry,
and congressional bill to promote celibacy 3 Oct p48 32 A
Goldwater, Barry Jr,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 20 A
Goleckinowski, Jacek,
on Solidarity demand for direct televising of conference 21 Nov p6 6 C
Gonzalez, Felipe,
re-election as secretary of Socialist party 31 Oct p61 59 E
Goodhart, Phillip,
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 51 U
on nuclear weapons, proposal for cruise missiles deployment on submarines/postponement of Trident programme 7 Nov p6 4 C
Goodwin, David,
on use of "guesstimate" in Economist, The 26 Nov p6 6 C
Gorsuch, Anne,
and proposed cuts for Environmental Protection Agency/battle over Clean Air Act 7 Nov p46 26 A
Gorton, Slade,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 33 A
Goukouni Oueddei,
authority/achievements 12 Dec p50 36 I
Libya withdrawal of troops/OAU peacekeeping force and 14 Nov p55 37 I
Libyan support, and Libyan attacks on Sudan 10 Oct p56 53 I
OAU peacekeeping force in Chad and 31 Oct p53 49 I
withdrawal of Libya troops from Chad and 7 Nov p54 36 I
Gould,
takeover of American Microsystems 19 Dec p70 62 W
Gould, Stephen Jay,
and punctuationists theory of evolution 17 Oct p105 105 T
Gowrie, Lord Alexander,
and Ireland, Northern political situation 31 Oct p25 63 U
Grade, Lord Lew,
ACC and, invitation to Holmes a Court, Robert to join board 26 Dec p66 86 P
and Holmes a Court, Robert purchase of Associated Communications Corporation stocks 7 Nov p98 102 F
Graham, Neil,
and new drug-delivery system 17 Oct p107 109 T
Grain,
world crop 21 Nov p69 71 P
Grange Trust Company,
Courtaulds bid 31 Oct p66 75 P
Grant, D D ,
on UK citizens' band radio, and European standard 14 Nov p6 6 C
Granville, Joseph,
and "Blue Monday" on world stock markets (chart) 3 Oct p67 73 F
Grassley, Charles,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 33 A
Gratz, Leopold,
as possible successor to Kreisky, Bruno 14 Nov p70 58 E
Gray, Charles H ,
on Greeks in southern Albania, reclassification 12 Dec p6 6 C
Great Universal Stores Limited,
annual report 26 Nov p74 80 M
Greater London Council,
cut in public transport fares/supplementary rates, Denning, Lord Alfred ruling on 14 Nov p19 19 L
law lords ruling on cheap fares/supplementary rates 19 Dec p34 52 U
spending/rates/fare reductions 7 Nov p33 71 U
Greece,
colonels, record Dragoumis, M 7 Nov p6 4 C
EEC and, budget contribution (table) 7 Nov p76 56 E
EEC and, possible referendum on membership 5 Dec p73 57 E
elections, general, prospects/political parties 10 Oct p63 63 E
elections, Papandreou, Andreas as winner 24 Oct p14 12 L
elections, Pasok victory, and EEC Hadjinanas, J M 31 Oct p6 4 C
elections, Pasok victory (table) 24 Oct p43 31 E
government, new, appointment of cabinet/policy on EEC and Nato/foreign relations 31 Oct p61 59 E
government, Papandreou, Andreas statements on Nato/EEC/Turkey 26 Nov p16 16 L
international relations, and Papandreou, Andreas 10 Oct p18 14 L
Nato and, objections to admission of Spain 12 Dec p57 47 E
Nato and, possible vote against Spain membership application 5 Dec p73 57 E
Nato and, USA military bases Eliftheriades, Michael 7 Nov p6 4 C
Papandreou, Andreas policy statement/nationalisation plans 26 Nov p69 47 E
PLO and, recognition of, and EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force 31 Oct p64 62 E
shipping, growth (chart) 12 Dec p72 76 W
Turkey and, relations following Pasok election victory 24 Oct p44 32 E
Turkey and, threat posed by Turkey Kanans, M D 12 Dec p6 4 C
Greeley, Andrew,
as critic of Cody, John Cardinal 14 Nov p50 32 A
Green Cross,
blood products from bacteria, research 17 Oct p93 67 W
Green, James,
libel suit against Alton Telegraph 19 Dec p46 36 A
Greenland,
EEC and, upcoming referendum on membership 12 Dec p61 51 E
Greenspan, Alan,
as chairman of Reagan, Ronald commission on social security 26 Dec p31 19 A
Greenwich Savings Bank,
merger with Metropolitan Savings Bank, cost to FDIC 12 Dec p66 96 F
Gregoriadis, Gregory,
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 109 T
Greider, William,
Atlantic Monthly article on Stockman, David 21 Nov p40 26 A
Griffin, Dorothy,
and corruption at county level in Oklahoma 7 Nov p46 26 A
Gromyko, Andrei,
meeting with Shamir, Yitzhak 3 Oct p53 65 I
meeting with Haig, Alexander 3 Oct p54 66 I
Gross, Barry R ,
on New York primary elections/voting of minorities 3 Oct p6 4 C
Gross, Peter,
as chairman of Omega 26 Nov p69 81 B
Grumman,
LTV bid dropped 21 Nov p69 71 P
Grylls, Michael,
and corporation tax, possible reform 14 Nov p92 100 B
and election of Tory backbench committee chairmen 14 Nov p34 66 U
and new scheme for tax subsidies for new companies 31 Oct p66 96 F
Guatemala,
USA/Mexico and, relations 17 Oct p65 43 I
war, army versus guerrillas 17 Oct p65 43 I
Guevara, Anibal,
as candidate in Guatemala election 17 Oct p65 43 I
Guier, Roger,
and Banque Populaire Suisse silver speculation 7 Nov p97 101 F
Guiles, Paul,
and Socialist party congress 31 Oct p52 60 E
Guillaume, Gunter,
release from prison 3 Oct p61 51 E
Guinness Mahon,
possibility of sale 24 Oct p90 82 F
Guinness Peat,
boardroom row/purchase of stake in Tolerale 24 Oct p90 82 F
Gulf Chemical,
cuts in bulk chemicals 19 Dec p72 64 W
Gulf International Bank,
formation 21 Nov 96 86 B
government ownership 21 Nov S20 S20 S
lending 21 Nov S12 S12 S
Gulf States,
see Middle East, *and individual countries*
Guzzini, Pyotr,
and USSR submarine in Sweden 7 Nov p70 52 I

H

Habitat,
merger with Mothercare/profits 19 Dec p62 74 F
Habre, Hissene,
and possibility of renewed civil war 12 Dec p50 36 I
likely reaction to Libya troop withdrawal 14 Nov p55 37 I
OAU peacekeeping force and, attitude to 21 Nov p53 45 I
OAU peacekeeping force and, capture of Abeche 28 Nov p49 37 I
opposition to Libyan intervention in Chad 10 Oct p56 53 I
suspension of guerrilla war against Goukouni Oueddei 7 Nov p54 36 I
Haddon-Cave, Sir Phillip,
and Fell, Robert as acting commissioner for securities, Hongkong 17 Oct p103 99 F
Hadfields,
dealings with British Steel Corporation 26 Dec p22 26 U
Hadjidimitriou, J Jil ,
on Pasok victory in Greece elections, and EEC 31 Oct p6 4 C
Hahn, Carl H ,
as new head of Volkswagen 7 Nov p77 79 P
Haig, Alexander,
arms control and, Reagan, Ronald speech on 21 Nov p39 26 A
foreign aid bill and 12 Dec p40 24 A
foreign policy, and Cancun conference 31 Oct p40 34 A
meeting with Gromyko, Andrei 3 Oct p54 66 I
meeting with Saverbo, Jonas 26 Dec p61 61 I
Middle East and, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, reaction to 7 Nov p14 12 L
Nicaragua and, concern over 28 Nov p37 23 A
Nicaragua and, meeting with d'Escoto, Miguel on USA/Nicaragua relations 12 Dec p51 36 I
Poland and, reaction to martial law 26 Dec p32 20 A
row with Weinberger, Caspar 14 Nov p41 23 A
Sadat, Anwar assassination and, reaction to 10 Oct p54 50 I
talks with Audu, Ishaya on Nigeria oil 19 Dec p42 32 A
Hainaut-Sambre steel row and 19 Dec p32 29 E
Hailsham, Lord,
and bicentennial celebration of surrender of British to French and American forces at Yorktown, Virginia 24 Oct p52 82 A
and divorce law 7 Nov p38 74 U
Haimush-Sambre,
finances/subsidies, Belgium 10 Oct p70 70 E
Haiti,
aid, USA/IMF 31 Oct p55 55 I
economy/industry/investment 31 Oct p55 55 I
immigration, to USA 31 Oct p42 36 A
Haj, the,
and Sunni Islam/Shia Islam, political overtones of Iranians 17 Oct p60 36 I
Halkerston, Keith,
and Campbell committee report on Australia financial system 21 Nov p69 85 F
Hambro award for businessman of the year,
Harrison, Sir Ernest winner 12 Dec p66 95 F
Hambros,
and Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bid for Royal Bank of Scotland 5 Dec p17 17 L
and Norway government guarantees on Rekofen losses 5 Dec p93 89 F
Hamer, Dick,
resignation, reasons 31 Oct 816 S16 S
Hamersley Iron,
strikes 31 Oct 829 829 S
Hamleys,
toy sales 12 Dec p96 102 T
Hammarskjold, Knut,
and late annual meeting/losses/proposals 31 Oct p77 63 W
Hamzaoui, Abdel Aziz,
and resignation of Tunisia ambassador to USA 21 Nov p6 4 C
Hannaford, Peter,
and Allen, Richard affair 5 Dec p41 23 A
Hanson, Sir James,
and Hanson Trust bid for Berec (chart) 7 Nov p97 101 F
Hanson Trust,
bid for Berec (chart) 7 Nov p97 101 F
Haralambopoulos, Ioannis,
appointment as foreign minister 31 Oct p61 59 E
Harding, John,
on case for alliance between UK Labour party and Social Democratic party 26 Nov p6 4 C
Harleco Savings Bank,
merger with Central Savings Bank, cost to FDIC 12 Dec p66 95 F
Harmsen, Sir Ernest,
winner of Hambro award for businessman of the year, and Hill Samuel 12 Dec p66 95 F
Hart, Gary,
and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 37 A
Hartford, Connecticut,
elections, mayoral, election of Milner, Thirman 7 Nov p44 22 A
Hartley, Rod,
and Tootal sale of Australia assets 12 Dec p67 96 F
Harvey-Jones, John,
and cuts in bulk chemicals 19 Dec p72 64 W
as contender for ICI chairmanship 31 Oct p69 77 W
Haseltine, Michael,
and Bell, William nomination as chairman of Equal Employment Opportunity Commission 21 Nov p48 30 A
Hattersley, Roy,
argument with Benn, Tony on conference policy 21 Nov p30 62 U
urging of new espionage investigation 7 Nov p34 72 U
Haughey, Charles,
opposition to FitzGerald constitutional reform proposals 17 Oct p72 52 E
Havas,
expansion abroad 14 Nov 812 S8 S
Havemann, Robert,
support for reunified, neutral Germany 21 Nov p61 53 E
Hawley, B W ,
on Rohatyn, Felix economic/political solutions, endorsement of 17 Oct p6 4 C
Hayakawa, S I ,
and election for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 20 A
Hayles, Jonathan,
on nuclear weapons/disarmament 10 Oct p6 4 C
Healey, Denis,
Labour party conference and 3 Oct p25 35 U
Labour party deputy leadership and, votes of MPs 3 Oct p26 36 U
shadow cabinet elections and 26 Nov p30 62 U
Health care,
blood products, USA supply of world demand (table) 17 Oct p63 57 W
heart attack/angina/hypertension, beta-blockers, research 31 Oct p61 97 T
mental illness/psychology/psychiatry, 6-page report (chart) 21 Nov p97 99 T
mental illness, question of counselling Blowe, Derek 12 Dec p6 4 C
psychiatry/mental illness, need for change of attitude in treatment Shaw, John C 26 Dec p4 4 C
third world, Unicef annual report and WHO conference on primary health care (chart) 26 Dec p60 60 I
UK, hospices, St Christopher's Hospice, report of conference/activities/finances 26 Dec p23 27 U
UK, hospitals, recommendation of more consultants, new report 17 Oct p37 71 U
UK, national health service, proposals for financing and private sector 5 Dec p32 68 U
Heath, Edward,
criticism of Thatcher government economic policy 10 Oct p29 25 U, 17 Oct p29 57 U, 12 Dec p14 12 L
Heard, Jack,
as candidate for mayor of Houston, Texas 24 Oct p56 26 A, 7 Nov p44 22 A
Hedda, Ali,
on resignation as Tunisia ambassador to USA, correction of statement 21 Nov p6 4 C
Hedderwick, Stirling, Grasmere,
collapse 24 Oct p66 79 F
Heffer, Eric,
appointment as Labour party spokesman on Europe 5 Dec p74 58 E
shadow cabinet elections and 26 Nov p30 62 U
Hejkal, Mohammed,
release from prison 28 Nov p55 41 I
Helleman,
merger with Schlitz, veto by justice department 31 Oct p20 20 L
Helmsley, John,
comment on USA All-Savers certificates 10 Oct p96 96 F
Heller, Paul,
and sickle-cell anaemia research 31 Oct p93 99 T
Helms, Jesse,
and farm bill, senate passage 3 Oct p40 22 A
opposition to Federal Election Commission 5 Dec p49 31 A
Heng Samrin,
as replacement for Pen Sovan 12 Dec p48 32 I
Henson, Joe,
as new head of Prime Computer 19 Dec p71 63 W
Heritage Secondties,
slump 7 Nov p93 99 F
Herman, Sir John,
no confidence motion 28 Nov p26 58 U
Herrmann, Stephen,
on defence of Europe, western from Europe, eastern by USA 21 Nov p6 4 C
Hesseltine, Michael,
announcement of architecture competition for Vauxhall Bridge site 7 Nov p34 72 U
cuts in research and development budgets, effects of 24 Oct p101 89 T
historic buildings/ancient monuments and, consultation paper on/proposals for 19 Dec p36 58 U
Inner London Education Authority and 12 Dec p34 66 U
local government and, curbs on spending/referendum on council rates 3 Oct p16 14 L
local government and, Greater London Council spending/rates 7 Nov p33 71 U
local government finance bill and 14 Nov p33 65 U
local government finance bill, setback for 28 Nov p30 62 U
local government spending and 7 Nov p29 67 U
private auditing of local authorities and 28 Nov p62 76 W
proposals for inner cities, Thatcher, Margaret reaction 17 Oct p34 69 U
rates and, introduction of bill to abolish supplementary rates/green paper on rates reform 19 Dec p34 52 U
rates and, revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 51 U
Hessische Landesbank,
and Westdeutsche Landesbank/Preussag deal 28 Nov p96 88 F
Heuss, Carla,
reaction to Presbyterian church decision to ignore mixed-marriage law 31 Oct p53 49 I
Hewett, C.V ,
as head of special branch 24 Oct p33 53 U
Hiatt, Howard,
and USA disarmament movement 21 Nov p39 26 A
Hibbs, John,
on Buenos Aires bus system, profits 12 Dec p6 6 C
Higgins, Terence,
as contender for chairman of finance committee 24 Oct p30 52 U
Hill, Samuel,
prize money for young innovators in manufacturing sector. 12 Dec p66 96 F
Hilton, John,
on National Association for the Childless view of test-tube babies 7 Nov p6 6 C
Hintjens, Helen,
on treatment of schizophrenia 12 Dec p6 4 C
Hispanoil,
and Equatorial Guinea offshore oil 5 Dec p90 86 W
Historic Buildings Council (UK),
and Heseltine, Michael consultation paper on historic buildings/ancient monuments 19 Dec p36 58 U
Hitachi,
GEC and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 77 W
Hitchcock, Ruth A.,
on cooperative status of clerical/management/executive staff, USA 10 Oct p6 4 C
Hjortnaes, Kari,
charge of sleeping during EEC fishing council meeting 7 Nov p76 56 E
Ho family,
investment in Australia property 14 Nov p96 105 F
Hochtief,
purchase of Westdeutsche Landesbank stake in Philipp Holzmann 28 Nov p96 88 F
Hodgson, Sir Maurice,
as contender for ICI chairmanship 31 Oct p69 77 W
Hoechst,
Arab interests 5 Dec p75 73 P
dealings with Al Rajhi Company 14 Nov p100 109 F
Hoffmann La Roche,
and malaria research 3 Oct p93 99 T
Japanese operations 28 Nov p66 78 W
Hoge, James,
and Cody, John Cardinal tax evasion case 14 Nov p50 32 A
Holguin Yobert,
collapse 19 Dec p67 59 P
Holgate, Harry,
and Tesconi anti-dam campaign, effects on police 19 Dec p63 46 I
Hollert, Harri,
as candidate in presidential election, Finland 5 Dec p71 55 E
Holland,
bids and mergers, HVA negotiations to sell out to Boo Kats Westminster 17 Oct p69 61 W
gas industry, revenues to government 24 Oct p45 34 E
government, collapse of/reasons for 24 Oct p45 34 E
government, formation of coalition government 14 Nov p66 55 E
government/politics, instability of Molenaar, E R M 14 Nov p6 4 C
government, problems of stability and proportional representation 31 Oct p16 16 L
insurance companies, foreign takeovers 10 Oct p100 100 F
media, television, pirate stations 17 Oct p72 52 E
motor industry, Daf Trucks, lawsuit against shareholder International Harvester 7 Nov p80 84 W
nuclear weapons, opinion polls on/role of churches (charts) 31 Oct p57 57 E
oil industry, BP/Shell cancellation of liquefied petroleum gas project 31 Oct p66 75 P
oil industry, Royal Dutch/Shell, fall in profits/outbacks/problems 28 Nov p79 71 W
politics, Democrats-66 party official alignment with UK Social Democratic party 14 Nov p66 56 E
proportional representation Ryan, Michael 14 Nov p6 4 C
Sinai peacekeeping force and, participation in 31 Oct p64 62 E, 28 Nov p55 41 I
telecommunications, videotex, prospects (table) 31 Oct p60 90 B
Holmes Hunt, Henry,
and monopolies and mergers commission veto of Lonrho takeover of House of Fraser 19 Dec p16 16 L
Holmes a Court, Robert,
and ACC, Grads, Lord Lew invitation to join board 26 Dec p66 86 P
purchase of ACC stocks 7 Nov p96 102 F
Holt, Marjorie,
and National Conservative Political Action Committee campaign against Sarbanes, Paul 28 Nov p41 29 A
Home Box Office,
and RCA transponders auction 14 Nov p49 31 A
pay-TV 21 Nov p66 96 B
Honda,
BL/Peugeot-Citroen and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 77 W
deal with Sonatrach 3 Oct p80 84 W
UK motorbike launch 5 Dec p75 73 P
Honduras,
elections, new civilian president 5 Dec p66 50 I
Honecker, Erich,
Germany, West and, announcement of Schmidt, Helmut visit 5 Dec p66 54 E
meeting with Schmidt, Helmut, issues 19 Dec p24 22 E
Hongkong,
bids and mergers, Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company/World International Holdings, plans to merge 28 Nov p96 88 F, 5 Dec p96 96 F
bids and mergers, revision of code on takeovers/mergers 14 Nov p96 106 F
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p26 43 I
stock markets, and Fell, Robert as acting commissioner for securities 17 Oct p103 99 F
stock markets, "Blue Monday", recovery (chart) 3 Oct p67 75 F
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p97 97 F
textile industry, exports and Multifibre Arrangement 3 Oct p67 95 W
textile industry, exports/problems 12 Dec p71 77 W
Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company,
plans to merge with World International Holdings 28 Nov p96 88 F, 5 Dec p96 96 F
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
bid for Royal Bank of Scotland, and Bank of England takeover guidelines 5 Dec p17 17 L
Hooper, Harold D.,
reaction to Mobil bid for Marathon Oil 7 Nov p60 84 W
Hopkins, Patrick Gilbert,
on licences renewal 10 Oct p6 6 C
Horam, John,
and SDP economic committee 5 Dec p36 69 U
Horan, James,
and controversy over Knock airport 26 Dec p26 16 E
Horizon Travel,
sales/share price 26 Dec p90 90 W
Horseracing,
record purchases by Arabs 12 Dec p32 66 U
Horwood, Owen,
and South Africa economy 19 Dec p74 69 W
Hossain, Kamal,
as candidate for president of Bangladesh 21 Nov p51 41 I
Hotels and catering,
Jamaica 10 Oct p69 87 W
House of Fraser,
Lonrho bid, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p63 93 F, 19 Dec p16 16 L
Housing,
UK, rural, National Federation of Housing Associations report 5 Dec p32 68 U
USA, costs, and consumer price index revision 31 Oct p41 37 A
USA, slump/government reaction 17 Oct p49 25 A
Houston,
elections, mayoral, run-off between Whitmire, Kathryn/Heard, Jack 7 Nov p44 22 A
mayoral election/tax department scandal 24 Oct p56 26 A
Howard, George,
and BBC director-general contest 5 Dec p31 65 U
Howard, John,
and Campbell committee report on Australia financial system 31 Oct 821 S21 S, 21 Nov p69 85 F, 28 Nov p19 17 L
and foreign investment in Australia property 14 Nov p96 105 F
Howarth, Alan,
seeking as Conservative party vice-chairman 19 Dec p33 51 U
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
cabinet criticism of economic policies 24 Oct p29 51 U
Confederation of British Industry proposals and 7 Nov p30 68 U
mini-budget announcement and 5 Dec p27 63 U
monetary growth target and 21 Nov p30 62 U
motor industry and, effects on economy of cuts in car prices 12 Dec p62 52 E

public spending and, revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 51 U
Howell, David,
British Rail branch line cuts and 7 Nov p37 73 U
channel tunnel and 21 Nov p36 67 U
motor industry and, agreement to EEC competition/cuts in car prices 12 Dec p62 52 E
revolt of Tory backbenchers on heavier lorries and 19 Dec p33 51 U
Howell, Doug,
as head of Hyatt Clark Industries 21 Nov p74 74 W
Hsu, Douglas,
and Taiwan textile industry 12 Dec p71 77 W
Hu Yaobang,
and campaign for political orthodoxy in arts 17 Oct p65 43 I
Huan Zheng,
and possibility of China/USSR talks on relations/border 24 Oct p67 47 I
Huang Hua,
and proposed USA sale of aircraft to Taiwan 14 Nov p49 31 A
Hudaibi, Hassan,
and Takfir wal Hijra 17 Oct p60 36 I
Hudson-Phillips, Karl,
as candidate in Trinidad and Tobago general election 31 Oct p56 56 I
Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas,
Dome Petroleum bid 7 Nov p77 79 P
takeover by Dome Petroleum 14 Nov p96 106 F
Hughes Aircraft,
and strategic minerals 5 Dec p66 84 W
sale of satellite transponders 21 Nov p66 96 B
Hughes, Harry,
as governor of Maryland 26 Nov p41 29 A
Hughes, Thomas,
critique of Reagan, Ronald administration 24 Oct p51 21 A
Hulme, Nerys,
on deployment of Europe, western missiles in USA, argument for 5 Dec p6 6 C
Hungary,
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p26 14 E
IMF and, membership application 7 Nov p77 79 P
IMF and, membership application (chart) 14 Nov p66 87 W
media, television, receiving Austria television (map) 5 Dec p71 55 E
telecommunications, videotex 31 Oct p60 90 B
Hunger strikes,
Ireland, Northern, end of, and prison reform proposals 10 Oct p30 26 U
Hurtheussen, Archbishop Renyzoond,
urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 23 A
Husky Oil,
takeover by Marathon Oil 7 Nov p60 84 W
takeover of Uno-Tex/takeover of Shell Explorer dropped 14 Nov p96 106 F
Hussein, Saddam,
and Gulf war, attitude to casualties 19 Dec p58 42 I
Hutton, E F,
earnings 17 Oct p103 99 F
HVA,
history/negotiations to sell out to Bos Kalis Westminster 17 Oct p69 51 W
Hyatt Clark Industries,
formation 21 Nov p74 74 W
Hyatt Regency Hotel,
Kansas City, disaster, causes, and USA building safety code 14 Nov p108 112 T
Hydro-electric power,
Argentina/Paraguay, Yacyreta project, progress 10 Oct p66 84 W

Iacocca, Lee,
and Chrysler losses 31 Oct p70 76 W
Iaia,
and USA/Europe, western deal for fare-fixing on north Atlantic routes 26 Dec p91 91 W
annual meeting/losses/proposals 31 Oct p77 83 W
IBM,
aid to small businesses 3 Oct p74 78 B
contract for Germany, West videotex system 5 Dec p75 73 P
data processing and 7 Nov p64 88 W
electronic database software 10 Oct p101 103 T
microchips, robot production for dust-free conditions, interest in 3 Oct p95 101 T
microchips, 256k ram, development 3 Oct p94 100 T
personal computers, competition 17 Oct p90 82 W
profits fall 17 Oct p77 75 P
purchase of tax benefits from Ford Motor Company/CBX 14 Nov p95 105 F
telecommunications competition with AT&T 14 Nov p78 80 W
UK government computer contracts and, Nason, E R 26 Nov p6 4 C
UK government contracts and, potential battle with Thatcher, Margaret over open tendering 21 Nov p34 66 U
ICI,
aid to small businesses 3 Oct p74 78 B
beta-blockers research and 31 Oct p91 97 T
bomb detonators 14 Nov p101 109 T
chairmanship battle/profile/plans (table) 31 Oct p69 77 W
cuts in bulk chemicals/diversification 19 Dec p72 64 W
fibres, new synthetic products for textiles industry/engineering 14 Nov p108 112 T
ICL,
cost to government 26 Dec p66 86 P
Fujitsu and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 77 W
Intel and, non-exclusive marketing deal 24 Oct p69 63 P
rights issue 19 Dec p63 75 F
UK government contracts, and IBM/Thatcher, Margaret battle over open tendering 21 Nov p34 66 U
Ifo,
forecast of Germany, West industrial investment 14 Nov p73 75 P
Illinois,
media, newspapers, Green, James libel suit against Allon Telegraph 19 Dec p46 36 A
Illueca, Jorge,
as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 12 Dec p52 40 I
IMF,
see International Monetary Fund
Immigration,
Australia, and labour shortage 31 Oct S30 S30 S
Canada, from China/Vietnam 26 Dec p61 61 I
Germany, West, influx of foreign labour, problems caused by 19 Dec p27 26 E
Haiti, to USA 31 Oct p42 36 A
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see ICI
INA Corporation,
merger with Connecticut General Corporation to form North American General 14 Nov p99 107 F
Inco,
defence of Beard, Charles F 19 Dec p4 4 C
losses/sales/diversification 21 Nov p62 80 W
Incomes,
see Wages/earnings
Index on Censorship,
Elliott issue/fame/financial problems 21 Nov p37 68 U
India,
Bangladesh and, relations/refugees from Chittagong Hill Tracts 17 Oct p64 36 I
coal production 31 Oct p79 87 W
dairy industry, new breed of cow/new type of fodder 7 Nov p59 39 I
defence, spending 5 Dec p51 43 I
energy, use of animals as source, Gandhi, Indira claim 17 Oct p94 88 W
government, Kerala, collapse of Marxist state government 31 Oct p55 55 I
IMF loan and 14 Nov p73 75 P
media, newspapers, Indian Express, exposés of corruption/trouble with trade unions 26 Dec p83 83 I
nationalised industries, defence of public sector Narayna, S N 31 Oct p6 6 C
Pakistan and, reaction to Pakistan no-war offer 5 Dec p51 43 I
Pakistan and, relations, and Pakistan options, international/internal 31 Oct p21 25 I
Pakistan and, relations Massey, Reginald 5 Dec p4 4 C
Pakistan and, relations Menezes, Derek 5 Dec p6 6 C
Pakistan and, relations Nazimeddin, M 5 Dec p4 4 C
Pakistan and, reservations about USA/Pakistan arms deal Singh, Jaswant 5 Dec p4 4 C
Pakistan defence capacity and Ahmed, Jamil 10 Oct p6 6 C
politics, non-communist opposition parties, attempts to unite 19 Dec p54 46 I
relations with China/USA/USSR 19 Dec p12 10 L
Sikhs and, rumour of formation of government in exile 7 Nov p59 39 I
Sikhs, hijacking to demand release of Bhindranwale, Sant Jarnail Singh 3 Oct p56 70 I
sport, cricket, England tour, Indira objection to Cook, Geoffrey/Boycott, Geoffrey, England response 24 Oct p66 48 I
steel industry, Devy Corporation contract for public-sector steel plant 3 Oct p66 92 W
tax and taxation, and special bearer bonds for tax evaders 14 Nov p91 94 W
textile industry, exports and Multifibre Arrangement 3 Oct p67 95 W
trade unions, and Indian Express 26 Dec p63 83 I
USA and, foreign aid and World Bank 12 Dec p40 24 A
USSR and, trade, textile deal 12 Dec p72 78 W
Indonesia,
coal production 31 Oct p79 87 W
economy, effects of oil prices on 21 Nov p74 74 W
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p25 43 I
Islamic anti-Chinese riots in Aceh (map) 7 Nov p60 40 I
transmigration project from Java to outer islands 17 Oct p66 44 I
Industry,
applications of zeolites research 7 Nov p102 106 T
factory automation, flexible-manufacturing systems, Japanese and western approaches/requirements/problems 19 Dec p67 79 T
Japan, practices 21 Nov p20 16 L
UK, Confederation of British Industry, annual conference 7 Nov p30 68 U
UK, confidence on state of 21 Nov p20 16 L
UK, enterprise zones, provisions/criticism (map) 26 Nov p103 96 B
UK, rise in production/need for profits (charts) 19 Dec p36 55 U
Information technology,
electronic databases, market 10 Oct p101 103 T
Inmos,
departure of Schroeder, Paul/prospects 26 Nov p62 76 W
microchips, 256k ram, problems of development 3 Oct p94 100 T
Inner cities,
UK, Heseltine, Michael proposals/Thatcher, Margaret reaction 17 Oct p34 68 U
USA, and enterprise zones 26 Nov p40 26 A
Inner City Broadcasting,
and RCA transponders auction 14 Nov p49 31 A
Inner London Education Authority,
cuts/costs/spending/standards (map, charts) 12 Dec p34 66 U
Insurance,
Arab Insurance Group, offices/opening/problems in world market 24 Oct p66 80 F
EEC, directive to lift barriers to trading, objections 26 Nov p72 52 E
Holland, takeovers of foreign companies 10 Oct p100 100 F
UK, Lloyd's of London, against computer fraud 31 Oct p66 75 P
UK, Lloyd's of London, immunity from liability bill, third reading due 21 Nov p93 91 F
USA, Associated Madison, American Can takeover 26 Nov p91 83 F
USA, INA Corporation/Connecticut General Corporation merger to form North American General 14 Nov p99 107 F
Integrated Air Systems,
purchase by Smith's Industries 3 Oct p95 101 T
Intel,
and local networks, high-technology office equipment 12 Dec p93 99 T
electronics deal with Matra 5 Dec p60 76 W
microchips, 256k ram, problems of development 3 Oct p94 100 T
new products/partnership with Advanced Micro Devices 14 Nov p90 92 W
Intelligence,
USA, CIA, domestic activities 10 Oct p60 46 A
USA, new executive order for agencies 12 Dec p42 26 A
Interest,
relations with members/prospects (charts) 21 Nov p66 99 B
Interbank Discount House,
reaction to removal of controls on financial system 21 Nov p93 91 F
Interflora,
and Olivetti, PABX deal 24 Oct p76 68 W
Interest rates,
Canada, and brokerage slump 7 Nov p93 99 F
Denmark, and institutional investment 7 Nov p94 100 F
export credits and 14 Nov p66 88 W
Germany, West, lending rates cut 17 Oct p77 75 P
key indicators table 3 Oct p66 74 F, 10 Oct p96 96 F, 17 Oct p100 94 F, 24 Oct p66 80 F, 31 Oct p64 94 F, 7 Nov p97 101 F, 14 Nov p96 106 F, 21 Nov p94 92 F, 28 Nov p92 84 F, 5 Dec p94 90 F, 12 Dec p66 97 F, 19 Dec p63 75 F, 26 Dec p98 98 F
loans, homeowners/companies, and inflation Turner, Adair 17 Oct p6 4 C
on export credits, OECD proposed increase 10 Oct p76 76 W
Sweden, discount rate cut 17 Oct p77 75 P
UK, and government economic policy 10 Oct p15 11 L
UK, and investment/manufacturing industry (chart) 31 Oct p29 69 U
USA, and bond market 7 Nov p93 99 F
USA, Chase Manhattan Bank cut 26 Nov p73 67 P
USA, deregulation, postponement of decision 19 Dec p63 75 F
USA, effect on bond markets 24 Oct p19 17 L
USA, effect on construction industry 26 Nov p78 70 W
USA, fall unlikely, reasons (chart) 14 Nov p17 17 L
USA, possibility of rise to 25%, ways to avoid (chart) 19 Dec p15 13 L
USA/UK, effect on savings and loan associations/building societies 10 Oct p96 96 F
world financial markets and (chart) 12 Dec p72 78 W
Interferon,
immune, development of 7 Nov p104 108 T
International Alloys,
losses/closure 17 Oct p94 86 W
International Amateur Athletics Federation,
and sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 36 A
International Atomic Energy Agency,
Blix, Hans as new head/report on safeguards system 21 Nov p57 49 I
International Business Machines,
see IBM
International Chamber of Commerce,
and United Nations code of conduct for transnational corporations Van Den Hoven, H F 3 Oct p6 4 C
International Coffee Agreement,
prices/production and Brazil frost 3 Oct p66 96 W
International Computers Ltd,
see ICL
International Development Association,
and USA foreign policy 31 Oct p40 34 A
problems 3 Oct p77 81 W
International Energy Agency,
report on oil refining (charts) 19 Dec p73 66 W
International Fund for Agricultural Development,
Opec/OECD countries agreement to continue financing 17 Oct p63 87 W
International Harvester,
Daf Trucks lawsuit/takeover of Seddon Atkinson/joint plans with Enasa 7 Nov p60 84 W
losses/inventories 21 Nov p75 75 W
temporary closure of North American manufacturing operations/losses/request for refinancing package 19 Dec p69 61 W
International Monetary Fund,
annual meeting in Washington 3 Oct p77 81 W
Haiti and 31 Oct p55 55 I
Hungary and, membership application 7 Nov p77 79 P
India and, loan 14 Nov p73 75 P
Poland/Hungary and, membership applications (chart) 14 Nov p66 87 W
Poland membership application 14 Nov p15 15 L
rise in commitments and disbursements, need for market borrowing (chart) 26 Nov p61 75 W
Saudi Arabia and, loan 21 Nov S44 S44 S
Sudan and, credit 14 Nov p56 39 I
International Sugar Agreement,
prices/production and EEC 3 Oct p66 96 W
Interpublic,
diversification 14 Nov S14 S12 S
Intersputnik,
and Intelsat 21 Nov p66 96 B
Investcorp,
Denmark, institutional, government plans/investors reaction 7 Nov p94 100 F
foreign, Australia, and issue of Australian ownership/control (chart) 31 Oct S22 S22 S
foreign, France, effect of nationalisation compensation (table) 14 Nov p99 107 F
multinationals, incentives/controls, USA commerce department study (chart) 12 Dec p73 81 W
Portugal, and Sociedade Portuguesa de Investimentos 24 Oct p63 77 W
UK, and manufacturing industry output (chart) 31 Oct p29 69 U
USA, pension funds investment in foreign securities 24 Oct p90 82 F
IRA,
American public opinion of Duggan, Alice 7 Nov p6 4 C
bomb in Oxford Street 31 Oct p25 63 U
reaction to Paisley, Ian "day of action" 28 Nov p25 58 U
Iran,
executions, Mujahedin/political 17 Oct p60 36 I
Fallahi, Valiollah, death 3 Oct p49 63 I
government, and conflicts between clergy and revolutionary guards 31 Oct p50 44 I
government, Mehdevi-Kani, Ayatollah resignation as prime minister/Mousavi, Hossein as new prime minister 31 Oct p50 44 I
government, mullahs atrocities Alaghi, Ali 31 Oct p6 4 C
Iraq and, Gulf war, recapture of Abadan 3 Oct p49 63 I
Iraq and, Gulf war, recent activities/cost/Arab contributions (map) 19 Dec p58 42 I
Iraq and, Gulf war, progress 10 Oct p59 57 I
Khamenei, Hojatoleslem election as president 10 Oct p59 57 I
Khomeini, Ayatollah, defence of Shabbar, Syed M R 17 Oct p6 6 C
Kuwait and, attack on 10 Oct p59 57 I
Lebanon and, attitude to murder of Musa Sadr, Imam 12 Dec p51 36 I
religion, Haj, political overtones of Iranians 17 Oct p60 36 I
USSR and, movement of Russian troops to border 21 Nov p15 11 L
Irani, Chushiros,
and Kent report 26 Nov p60 36 I
Iraq,
Iran and, Gulf war, progress 10 Oct p59 57 I
Iran and, Gulf war, recapture of Abadan by Iran 3 Oct p49 63 I
Iran and, Gulf war, recent activities/cost/Arab contributions (map) 19 Dec p58 42 I
Kuwait and, loan 7 Nov p77 79 P
Ireland, Northern,
Anglo-Irish talks and Roman Catholic church condemnation of IRA 12 Dec p16 14 L
Bradford, Robert death/Protestant reaction 21 Nov p29 61 U
hunger strikes, end of, and prison reform proposals 10 Oct p30 26 U
IRA activities, effect on Anglo-Irish talks 17 Oct p16 14 L
IRA bomb in Oxford Street and 31 Oct p25 63 U
Ireland, Republic of and, FitzGerald, Garret constitutional reform proposals/opposition 17 Oct p72 52 E
Ireland, Republic of and, FitzGerald, Garret polls 10 Oct p14 10 L
Ireland, Republic of and, Prior, James/FitzGerald, Garret talks 31 Oct p25 63 U
Irish/Red Indians in USA, comparison Saunders, Emma 12 Dec p6 6 C
loyalist reaction to Anglo-Irish summit 14 Nov p30 64 U
media distortion/IRA objectives Dewse, D C 12 Dec p6 6 C
motor industry, De Lorean finances 10 Oct p36 34 U

Paisley, Ian "day of action"/"third force", IRA reaction 26 Nov p26 58 U
political parties, and Prior, James/FitzGerald, Garret talks 31 Oct p26 63 U
Prior, James as new secretary of state 10 Oct p14 10 L, p30 26 U
Protestants threat to make ungovernable 21 Nov p14 10 L
public spending, reduction in (charts) 26 Nov p29 61 U
Thatcher, Margaret/FitzGerald, Garret talks and, establishment of Anglo-Irish inter-governmental council 14 Nov p30 64 U
Thatcher, Margaret/FitzGerald, Garret talks and, preview of issues 31 Oct p17 17 L
Unionist fears/support for Paisley, Ian Rowlandson, Paul 12 Dec p6 6 C
USA and, American public opinion of IRA/companion of Sands, Bobby and Washington, George Duggan, Alice 7 Nov p6 4 C
USA and, question of Paisley, Ian visa 19 Dec p37 57 U
violence not "endemic strain" Marshman, Violet 14 Nov p6 6 C
Ireland, Republic of,
constitutional reform, FitzGerald, Garret proposals/opposition to 17 Oct p16 14 L, p72 52 E
EEC and, reaction to Genscher proposals for European political unity 21 Nov p67 59 E
Industrial Development Authority, expansion into services industry/introduction of employment grant/foreign investment (chart) 24 Oct p77 71 W
Ireland, Northern and, FitzGerald, Garret policy on 10 Oct p14 10 L
Ireland, Northern and, loyalist reaction to Anglo-Irish summit 14 Nov p30 64 U
Ireland, Northern and, Protestants threat to make Ireland, Northern ungovernable 21 Nov p14 10 L
public spending, Knock airport, controversy over 26 Dec p26 16 E
UK and, Anglo-Irish talks 12 Dec p16 14 L
UK and, effect of IRA activities on political talks 17 Oct p16 14 L
UK and, FitzGerald, Garret/Prior, James talks 31 Oct p26 63 U
UK and, FitzGerald, Garret/Thatcher, Margaret talks, preview of issues 31 Oct p17 17 L
UK and, FitzGerald, Garret/Thatcher, Margaret summit, establishment of Anglo-Irish inter-governmental council 14 Nov p30 64 U
violence not "endemic strain" Marshman, Violet 14 Nov p6 6 C
Irn,
and Fiat suggestions for possible joint ventures between public and private sectors 3 Oct p79 83 W
losses/problems 3 Oct p78 82 W
Irribarne, Fraga,
and armed forces document praising coup attempt 12 Dec p57 47 E
victory in Galicia local parliament election 31 Oct p61 59 E
Irvine, Reed,
on "At the Barricades" by Burchett, Wilfred, correction of points in review 26 Nov p6 4 C
Ishihara, Shigeteoshi,
and new developments in steelmaking 7 Nov p102 108 T
Ishikawajima Harima Heavy Industries,
Europe, western sales 5 Dec p79 75 W
Islam,
mercy of Prophet Mohammad depended on security of Islamic state Siddiqui, G M 17 Oct p6 6 C
militant Moslem university students from science faculties, possible explanations 26 Dec p62 82 I
sects, and assassination 10 Oct p54 50 I
Islambouli, Khaled Ahmed Shawki el,
and assassination of Sadat, Anwar 17 Oct p59 36 I
and assassination of Sadat, Anwar, opening of trial 26 Nov p55 41 I
Islamic Development Bank,
aid money 21 Nov S19 S19 S
Isle of Man,
general election/economy 14 Nov p37 69 U
share of UK government oil revenues Deleker, N 26 Nov p6 6 C
Islington,
Social Democratic control 12 Dec p26 60 U
Israel,
annexation of Golan Heights, Begin, Menahem reaction to USA response, effect on Arab peace proposals/USA public opinion 26 Dec p62 82 I
annexation of Golan Heights, world reaction/effects (map) 19 Dec p57 41 I
archaeology, Jerusalem, discovery of pit with massacre victims, problems of dating 26 Dec p63 83 I
Arab-Israeli conflict, and collapse of Fez summit 5 Dec p16 15 L
Arab-Israeli conflict, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, reaction to 7 Nov p14 12 L, 21 Nov p16 12 L
Arab-Israeli conflict, Mubarak, Hosni peace moves 31 Oct p49 43 I
Arab-Israeli conflict, reaction to Crown Prince Fahd peace plan/possible national unity government 7 Nov p53 36 I
banks, and Middle East banking Pribs, Terence 12 Dec p6 6 C
east-west relations and, role in balance of power 26 Dec p51 51
Egypt and, effect of Sadat, Anwar assassination 10 Oct p13 9 L
Egypt and, effect of Sadat, Anwar assassination, USA reaction 10 Oct p54 50 I
Egypt and, relations, and Sinai oil Minerbi, Itzhak 14 Nov p6 6 C
France and, reconciliation/Cheysson, Claude visit 12 Dec p49 36 I
Middle East and, Islamic banks boycott of 21 Nov S40 S40 S
Palestinian state in West Bank, Jewish-American in favour of/opposition to Kahane, Meir Blatt, David Lee 5 Dec p6 6 C
PLO and, Thatcher, Margaret statement of UK refusal to meet PLO representatives 3 Oct p50 64 I
Sinai peacekeeping force, threatened veto of EEC participation 14 Nov p57 43 I, 28 Nov p55 41 I
USA and, public opinion of Middle East and anti-Arab racism/Jewish chauvinism Shahak, Israel 14 Nov p6 6 C
USA and, strategic co-operation agreement, criticism of 5 Dec p56 48 I
USSR and, Jewish emigration from 3 Oct p53 65 I
USSR and, Shazar, Yitzhak/Gromyko, Andrei meeting 3 Oct p53 65 I
West Bank, appointment of civilian head of administration/repression of Palestinians 14 Nov p57 43 I
West Bank/Gaza Strip administration/settlement 10 Oct p57 54 I
West Bank, treatment of villagers in Palestinian areas by military government Shahak, Israel 19 Dec p4 4 C
West Bank village leagues/PLO campaign against 28 Nov p56 42 I
Zionism, relationship with diaspora, effects on Middle East peace 3-page article by Salmon, Eton 5 Dec p23 35
Issleder,
and Telaid, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 83 W
Instrumentazioni subsidies, Italy 10 Oct p70 70 E
Italtel,
and Olivetti, proposed link 24 Oct p76 68 W
and Telettra, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 83 W
Italy,
Angola and, response to dos Santos, Jose Eduardo request for economic/technological aid 24 Oct p67 47 I
banks and banking, Banco Ambrosiano, CIR to buy stake 28 Nov p96 87 F
energy industry, losses/problems 3 Oct p78 82 W
foreign investment, Japanese 10 Oct p79 77 W
local government, Naples, problems/benefits of earthquake/Mafia activities 7 Nov p74 56 E
motor industry, Fiat/Alfa Romeo, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 83 W
nationalised industries, Fiat suggestions for possible joint ventures between public and private sectors 3 Oct p79 83 W
nationalised industries, privatisation/links with private sector 3 Oct p78 82 W
nuclear weapons, opinion polls on/role of churches/anti-nuclear demonstration (chart) 31 Oct p57 57 E
office equipment, automation market, Olivetti deals 24 Oct p76 68 W
oil industry, petrol prices and companies threat to pull out 31 Oct p77 83 W
politics, Christian Democratic party, debate on party reform 5 Dec p67 53 E
politics, Socialist party, past/present/future, Communist party, disagreements within (chart) 24 Oct p48 40 E
publishing industry, Rizzoli, La Centrale takeover of 40% stake/P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 82 W
Sinai peacekeeping force and, participation in 31 Oct p54 62 E, 28 Nov p55 41 I
steel industry, finances/subsidies 10 Oct p70 70 E
steel industry, losses/problems 3 Oct p78 82 W
steel industry, Teksid/Italsider/Terninose, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 83 W
stock markets, fall/failure of government to establish common funds 17 Oct p100 94 F
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p95 95 F
telecommunications, Italtel/Telettra, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 83 W
textile industry, trade surplus/exports/imports 12 Dec p70 76 W
USSR and, Nuovo Pignone and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 82 W
Zimbabwe and, failure to ratify Zimbabwe membership of Lome convention 31 Oct p64 62 E
Itoh, C,
dealings with Al Rajhi Company 14 Nov p100 109 F
ITT,
and FAS8 12 Dec p64 94 F
third-quarter deficit 31 Oct p66 75 P
Iversen, Leslie,
research on Alzheimer's disease 21 Nov p97 99 T
Ivory Coast,
agriculture, effects of oil boom (charts) 5 Dec p59 56 W
Chad and, OAU joint force 31 Oct p53 49 I
oil industry, offshore drilling (map) 5 Dec p90 86 W

J

J Walter Thompson,
diversification 14 Nov S14 S12 S
overseas operations (chart) 14 Nov S11 S7 S
Jackson, Maynard,
and Atlanta mayoral campaign 31 Oct p48 40 A
Jackson, Terry W.,
on USA small cars, criticism of quality 17 Oct p6 6 C
Jacobson, Dan,
and Index on Censorship 21 Nov p37 66 U
Jamaica,
tourism, recession 10 Oct p69 57 W
Jameson, Jan Magnus,
as candidate in presidential election, Finland 5 Dec p71 55 E
Japan,
Australia and, trade 31 Oct S10 S10 S, S16 S15 S
banks and banking, Daiwa Bank, and Shin Aashigawa bankruptcy (table) 12 Dec p66 97 F
bond markets, government bonds and Daiwa Securities 17 Oct p100 94 F
chemical industry, Mitsui Petrochemical Industries, losses 14 Nov p73 75 P
computer industry, Matsushita launch of hand-held computer 7 Nov p65 91 W
computer industry, new generation of computers/software 31 Oct p92 98 T
economy, current account (charts) 7 Nov p63 87 W
economy, current account surplus 5 Dec p75 73 P
economy, discount rate cut 12 Dec p65 71 P
economy, trade surplus 31 Oct p66 75 P
Europe, western and, trade, protectionism and investment (chart) 7 Nov p18 16 L
foreign investment, joint ventures/cooperation in Europe 10 Oct p79 77 W
industry, practices 21 Nov p20 16 L
investment, direct, USA/Europe, western shares of Beresford, Martin D 26 Dec p4 4 C
investment, foreign (chart) 5 Dec p79 75 W
manufacturing industry, video products, Sony, and USA ruling on illegal taping 24 Oct p72 66 W
mining industry, Hokutan Yuban, collapse 19 Dec p67 59 P
motor industry, Honda/Nishinari deal with Sonatrach 3 Oct p60 64 W
motor industry, Honda, UK motorbike launch 5 Dec p75 73 P
motor industry, Nissan, planned UK factory/issue of local content 5 Dec p79 75 W
motor industry, share of commercial vehicle market, UK/USA/rhome 26 Nov p60 72 W
nuclear attack survivor, and nuclear weapons Ong, Kimiko 31 Oct p6 6 C
nuclear industry, Mitsubishi/Westinghouse reactor development project 26 Dec p59 59 W
OECD proposed increase in interest rates on export credits and 10 Oct p78 78 W
original thinking, and funding Yoshikawa, Shoichi 24 Oct p6 4 C
original thinking, ideographic versus alphabetic languages Uenishi, Roy Katsumi 24 Oct p6 4 C
pharmaceutical industry, joint ventures between Japanese/western drug companies 26 Nov p66 78 W
retail, Allied Import Company/Safeway trade/marketing deal 26 Nov p66 78 W
robotics, uses/imports/manufacture (charts) 19 Dec p67 79 T
shipping, subsidies/deficit (chart) 12 Dec p72 78 W
stock markets, "Blue Monday", recovery (chart) 3 Oct p67 79 F
stock markets, modus operandi of Tokyo Stock Exchange, 3-page report (chart) 3 Oct p71 75 F
stock markets, reasons for higher returns Barr, J D M 17 Oct p6 4 C
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p97 97 F
telecommunications, videotex, Captain, technology/prospects (table) 31 Oct p60 90 B
timber industry, Shin Aashigawa, bankruptcy, reasons/creditors (table) 12 Dec p66 97 F
trade, difficulties of exporting by Europe, western Beresford, Martin D 21 Nov p6 6 C
UK and, Great Japan Exhibition at Royal Academy, and other Japanese events 24 Oct p57 57 U
USA and, Fujitsu loss of AT&T fibre optics system contract 7 Nov p79 83 W
vocational training/apprenticeship schemes 12 Dec p60 90 B
watchmaking, as competition to Switzerland 26 Nov p66 80 B
wholesaling/retail trade, employment levels/efficiency Collins, B T 10 Oct p6 6 C
Japan Steel Works,
Lukens anti-dumping complaint against 10 Oct p73 79 P
Jardines,
annual report 3 Oct p61 49 M
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
as new communist party boss, problems/assets 24 Oct p13 11 L, p14 12 L
declaration of martial law 19 Dec p11 9 L, p21 19 E
Solidarity and, battle over national economic council 31 Oct p63 61 E
Solidarity and, before martial law 19 Dec p22 20 E
Jarvis, Howard,
and effect of federal spending cuts on state finances 10 Oct p42 36 A
Java,
transmigration project 17 Oct p66 44 I
Jawara, Sir Dawda,
and Senegambia 26 Nov p56 42 I
Jay, Tony,
and Conservative party political broadcasts 19 Dec p33 51 U
Jayaratnam, Ben,
wins parliamentary seat 7 Nov p58 36 I
Jenkins, Roy,
and proposal for tax-based incomes policy 17 Oct p34 68 U
and SDP-Liberal alliance as new opposition 5 Dec p11 11 L
as chairman of SDP policy committee/economic committee 5 Dec p35 69 U
Jepsen, Roger,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 33 A
Jerusalem, Michael,
on UK lynching 17 Oct p6 6 C
Jerusalem,
archaeology, discovery of pit with massacre victims, problems of dating 26 Dec p63 83 I
Jesuits,
appointment of Dezza, Paolo as head/third world activities 7 Nov p58 36 I
Jobert, Michel,
China and, cancellation of trade talks over diplomatic affair 14 Nov p58 44 I
Joergensen, Anker,
and Denmark interest rates 7 Nov p94 100 F
John, Brynmor,
shadow cabinet elections and 26 Nov p30 62 U
Johnson, Philip,
and convergence of USA securities markets/futures markets 21 Nov p94 92 F
and Securities and Exchange Commission/Commodity Futures Trading Commission agreement on division of responsibility 12 Dec p67 96 F
Johnstone Paints,
and UK unlisted securities market 10 Oct p100 100 F
Jones, David,
and MX missile deployment 14 Nov p42 24 A
and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 37 A
Jones, Jim,
and Stockman, David 21 Nov p40 26 A
Jopling, Michael,
and One Nation group 14 Nov p34 66 U
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 51 U
Jordan,
banks and banking, Amman as traditional banking centre 21 Nov S30 S30 S
defence, purchase of missiles from USSR 14 Nov p58 44 I
Saudi Arabia and, attitude to Crown Prince Fahd Middle East peace plan 21 Nov p54 46 I
stock markets, establishment of stock exchange 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Jorge, Paulo,
and Namibia settlement/Cuba troops 3 Oct p56 70 I
Jorgensen, Anker,
and general election results 12 Dec p61 51 E
Joris, Albert,
and CRA diamond deposit 24 Oct p72 66 W
Joseph, Sir Keith,
Inner London Education Authority and 12 Dec p34 68 U
sixth-form colleges and, rejection of Manchester plan 21 Nov p37 66 U
student unions/social science research council and 10 Oct p34 32 U
Jugoslavia,
Kosovo, Albanians demand for autonomy Logorec, Anton 7 Nov p6 6 C
Kosovo, Albanians demand for autonomy Magas, Branka 7 Nov p6 6 C
Kosovo, political unrest/demand for autonomy (map) 3 Oct p18 16 L
media, television, receiving Austria television (map) 5 Dec p71 55 E
JVC,
deal with Thorn EMI for video discs 21 Nov p62 80 W
video products, sales/deals 24 Oct p72 66 W

K

Kahane, Meir,
Jewish-American opposition to Blatt, David Lee 5 Dec p6 6 C
Kaiser Aluminium,
and Australia aluminium smelting 31 Oct S16 S16 S
Kamougue, Wadal,
OAU joint force in Chad and 31 Oct p53 49 I
Kampuchea,
government, Pen Sovan sacking/Heng Samrin as replacement/Asean suggestion for coalition 12 Dec p48 32 I

Khmers Rouges, abolition of communist party 12 Dec p48 *32* I
Kazoundu, E R.,
and Uganda economy 21 Nov p52 *42* I
Kenaris, M.D.,
on threat to Greece posed by Turkey 12 Dec p6 *4* C
Kapitsa, Peter,
and new nuclear power study by Soviet Academy of Sciences 24 Oct p96 *66* T
Karoz, Zbigniew,
and Poland application for IMF membership (chart) 14 Nov p66 *67* W
Karjalainen, Ahti,
and presidential election, Finland 5 Dec p71 *55* E
as candidate in likely presidential election 17 Oct p71 *49* E
Karmal, Babrak,
possible replacement by Ouluq, Zahir 24 Oct p61 *45* I
Katzaveo, Peter H ,
on Namibia right to self-determination 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Kaufman, Henry,
and USA interest rates, possibility of rise to 25% 19 Dec p15 *13* L
economic predictions 17 Oct p50 *25* A
modified prediction on USA interest rates 7 Nov p93 *99* F
Kaufman, P.,
on Scottish Nationalist party, Wilson, Gordon only MP 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Kay, John,
and corporation tax, possible reform 14 Nov p92 *100* B
Kaye, Sir Emmanuel,
and BL sale of Coventry Climax 19 Dec p67 *59* P
Kayyali, Abdul Wahab,
murder 12 Dec p51 *36* I
Keen, Thomas,
as New Jersey gubernatorial candidate 10 Oct p49 *45* A
certified as New Jersey governor-elect 5 Dec p44 *25* A
election as governor of New Jersey 7 Nov p43 *21* A
Keldoosen, Urho,
illness 17 Oct p71 *49* E
retirement/relations with USSR 5 Dec p71 *55* E
Kemp, Jack,
and enterprise zones bill 28 Nov p40 *26* A
and foreign aid bill 12 Dec p40 *24* A
Kenney, Bishop Mikhael,
urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 *23* A
Kent, Bruce,
reaction to zero option proposals 26 Nov p66 *45* E
Kent, Tom,
report on Canada newspapers, recommendations 28 Nov p50 *36* I
Kentucky,
elections, propositions 7 Nov p44 *22* A
Kenya,
anthropology, new evidence for man's first use of fire 26 Nov p100 *92* T
motoring, left-hand driving Knights, Ian 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Kerala, India,
collapse of Marxist state government 31 Oct p55 *55* I
Key Pharmaceutical,
and biological pesticides/pheromones 7 Nov p101 *105* T
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Key, V.O.,
and Virginia/Byrd "organisation" 19 Dec p45 *35* A
Keyworth, George,
and science/mathematics education, USA 10 Oct p102 *104* T
and USA space exploration 17 Oct p19 *17* L
Khalaj Corporation Bank,
family ownership 21 Nov 820 *S20* B
Khalda, Sheikh Ali,
and Opec united price structure 17 Oct p61 *77* W
Khamenei, Hojatoleslam,
and conflicts with Mejlis 31 Oct p50 *44* I
and USSR, relations 21 Nov p15 *11* L
election as president 10 Oct p59 *57* I
Khan, M.A ,
on Pakistan, democracy and record of Zia ul Haq 5 Dec p4 *4* C
Khatib, Yusuf,
assassination 28 Nov p56 *42* I
Khieu Samphan,
and Asean suggestion for Kampuchea coalition 12 Dec p48 *32* I
Khmers Rouges,
abolition of communist party, and Asean suggestion for Kampuchea coalition 12 Dec p48 *32* I
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
and conflicts between clergy and revolutionary guards 31 Oct p50 *44* I
and mullahs atrocities Alaghi, Ali 31 Oct p6 *4* C
defence of Shabbar, Syed M R 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Kiel Institute,
forecast of Germany, West slow economic recovery/unemployment 31 Oct p72 *80* W
King Baudouin,
and Belgium elections 7 Nov p73 *55* E
King, H W ,
on nuclear weapons, and Nato "flexible response" theory 31 Oct p6 *6* C
King Hassan,
and Arab summit at Fez 26 Nov p47 *33* I
and Crown Prince Fahd Middle East peace plan 21 Nov p54 *46* I
and Morocco/Polisario battle 24 Oct p59 *43* I
King, Howard,
as manager of Ludwig, Daniel Amazon pulp operation 26 Dec p66 *86* W
King Hussein,
and Crown Prince Fahd Middle East peace plan 21 Nov p54 *46* I
and Jordan purchase of missiles from USSR 14 Nov p58 *44* I
King Juan Carlos,
and possible military takeover 14 Nov p15 *15* L
speech on Spanish politics 28 Nov p59 *47* E
talks with Reagan, Ronald 24 Oct p48 *34* E
King, Mervyn,
and corporation tax, possible reform 14 Nov p92 *100* B
Kinnock, Neil,
and Labour party troubles 26 Dec p20 *24* U
and shadow cabinet elections 28 Nov p30 *62* U
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
and Cancun conference 31 Oct p40 *34* A
and nomination of Abrams, Elliott as assistant secretary of state for human rights 7 Nov p51 *31* A
visit to Chile 7 Nov p60 *40* I
Kiss, Laszlo T ,
on USSR interference in Poland 10 Oct p6 *6* C
Kissen, John,
on EEC disintegration/European living standards 26 Dec p4 *4* C
Kissin, Lord Harry,
and Guinness Peat boardroom row 24 Oct p90 *62* F
Kissinger, J P ,
on start of workday in UK business 28 Nov p6 *6* C
Kitson, Alex,
and BL strike 7 Nov p29 *67* U
and British Petroleum tanker drivers second vote on pay increase 14 Nov p37 *69* U
Klaman, Saul,
and deregulation of savings banks 12 Dec p66 *95* F
Klepsch, Egon,
as candidate for president of European parliament 26 Dec p29 *17* E
Klockner,
fine for exceeding EEC steel production quotas 7 Nov p77 *79* P
Knight, Jill,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairmen 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Knights, Ian,
on left-hand driving in Kenya/Tanzania 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Kooh, Edward,
New York subway system and, rows with Ravitch, Richard over responsibility 5 Dec p49 *31* A
re-election as mayor of New York 7 Nov p44 *22* A
Kohl, Helmut,
and Christian Democratic party congress 7 Nov p69 *51* E
visit to Washington 24 Oct p51 *21* A
Koivisto, Mauno,
as candidate in likely presidential election 17 Oct p71 *49* E
as candidate in presidential election 5 Dec p71 *55* E
Kolios, Theodore A ,
on persecution of Greeks in southern Albania 28 Nov p6 *6* C
Koop, Everett,
confirmation as surgeon-general 21 Nov p48 *30* A
Koornhof, Piet,
and Soweto rent rise 17 Oct p63 *37* I
Korea, South,
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p26 *43* I
textile industry, exports and Multifibre Arrangement 3 Oct p87 *95* W
textile industry, exports/problems 12 Dec p71 *77* W
Korhonen, Kaljo,
and candidate in presidential election 5 Dec p71 *55* E
Kosovo,
Albanians demand for autonomy Logorec, Anton 7 Nov p6 *6* C
Albanians demand for autonomy Magas, Branka 7 Nov p6 *6* C
political unrest/demand for autonomy (map) 3 Oct p18 *16* L
Kraisky, Bruno,
ill health 14 Nov p70 *58* E
Kriangsak Chomanan,
as possible successor to Prem Tinsulanond 7 Nov p57 *37* I
Krona margarine,
and polyunsaturated fats 31 Oct p33 *73* U
Krophowski, Jerzy,
arrest 19 Dec p22 *20* E
Kruger, Heinrich,
on Germany, east and west, case for neutrality 31 Oct p6 *6* C
Krupinski, Miroslaw,
as head of national strike committee 19 Dec p22 *20* E
Krzak, Marian,
and Poland economy 12 Dec p55 *43* E
Kuiga,
and Australia aluminium smelting 31 Oct 816 *S16* B
Kulakov, Viktor,
presence in Poland 26 Dec p24 *12* E
Kuo, Patricia,
on Taiwan policies/religious freedom 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Kurowski, Stefan,
and Solidarity economic policy 3 Oct p57 *47* E
Kuwait,
investment in USA 10 Oct p99 *99* F
Iran attack 10 Oct p59 *57* I
Iraq and, loan 7 Nov p77 *79* P
oil industry, Kuwait Petroleum Company takeover of Santa Fe International 31 Oct p64 *94* F
Opec and, agreement on unified price structure likely 17 Oct p61 *77* W
stock markets, establishment of stock exchange 21 Nov 820 *S20* B
Kuwait International Investment Company,
family ownership 21 Nov 820 *S20* B
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation,
bid for Santa Fe International 10 Oct p99 *99* F
bid for Santa Fe International, shareholder approval 5 Dec p75 *73* P
takeover of Santa Fe International 31 Oct p64 *94* F
Kvitsinsky, Yuli Alexsandrovich,
as USSR negotiator at Geneva arms reduction talks 28 Nov p66 *46* E
Kyaw Htin,
role in new government 14 Nov p64 *50* I

L

Labour party (UK),
case for alliance with Social Democratic party Harding, John 28 Nov p6 *4* C
conference/deputy leadership election Wilson, Sir Harold 17 Oct p6 *6* C
conference, policies voted for/against 3 Oct p25 *35* U
conference, report 3 Oct p25 *35* U
Crosby by-election campaign 21 Nov p33 *65* U
Croydon by-election and 17 Oct p30 *58* U
deputy leadership, votes of MPs 3 Oct p28 *36* U
Foot, Michael as potential prime minister/defections to Social Democratic party 14 Nov p16 *16* L
Foot, Michael rejection of Tatchell, Peter candidature, effect on parliamentary democracy 19 Dec p14 *12* L
Manchester, internal disputes 3 Oct p30 *40* U
Militant Tendency and, inquiry into, and Foot, Michael rejection of Tatchell, Peter as Bermondsey candidate 12 Dec p26 *60* U
nuclear weapons and, disarmament, unilateral/multilateral 31 Oct p16 *16* L
opinion polls on (chart) 3 Oct p26 *36* U
policy on EEC/appointment of Heffer, Eric as spokesman on Europe 5 Dec p74 *58* E
shadow cabinet election, and Benn, Tony 21 Nov p30 *62* U
shadow cabinet elections, results 26 Nov p30 *62* U
support in GLC elections, and fares cuts Daniels, M B 12 Dec p6 *6* C
troubles 26 Dec p20 *24* U
Lagu, Joseph,
and regional problems, southern Sudan (map) 10 Oct p57 *54* I
Laudlaw, Christopher,
and ICL rights issue 19 Dec p63 *75* F
Lalngen, Bruce,
as possible candidate in Maryland senate race 28 Nov p41 *29* A
Laker, Sir Freddie,
and airline competition within EEC 19 Dec p28 *26* E
rescheduling of debts, and USA/Europe, western deal for fare-fixing on north Atlantic routes 26 Dec p91 *91* W
Lalonde, Marc,
and Canadian oil industry takeover of foreign assets 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
and Germany, West unemployment, government/trade unions argument over 14 Nov p69 *91* W
Lamy, Rene,
and Societe Generale de Belgique takeover of Union Miniere 17 Oct p69 *81* W
Land, Edwin,
lawsuit against Eastman Kodak for patents infringement 17 Oct p64 *80* W
Lansing Bagnall,
and BL sale of Coventry Climax 19 Dec p67 *59* P
Larkins, Wayne,
role in India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p66 *48* I
Lasalle,
purchase by Seiko 26 Nov p66 *80* B
Lasers,
development of laser radar, advantages 7 Nov p101 *105* T
Lasden, Larry,
and scientific research tradition 26 Dec p99 *99* T
Lausanne, Manfred H ,
on watchmaking in Switzerland, and Longines 26 Dec p4 *4* C
Law,
electronic databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
South Africa, labour, mining industry, proposed changes 10 Oct p78 *76* W
Swiss banking secrecy, USA judge's ruling 21 Nov p90 *86* F
UK, and medical ethics 14 Nov p20 *20* L
UK, and prison officers violence against prisoners 10 Oct p34 *32* U
UK, breach of the peace/peaceful protest, and anti-nuclear protesters in Cornwall 24 Oct p36 *58* U
UK, criminal justice bill, publication/provisions 12 Dec p32 *66* U
UK, Denning, Lord Alfred ruling on Greater London Council public transport fares cut/supplementary rates 14 Nov p19 *19* L
UK, divorce, and law commission report on financial consequences 19 Dec p37 *57* U
UK, divorce, Scottish Law Commission report, proposed reforms 7 Nov p36 *74* U
UK, gambling, and Playboy 10 Oct p37 *33* U
UK, lack of implementation by government 12 Dec p30 *64* U
UK, chanties 26 Dec p93 *83* B
UK, Wildlife and Countryside bill, and question of compensation to farmers 24 Oct p20 *18* L
USA, and religion, allegations of tax evasion against Roman Catholic archbishop of Chicago 14 Nov p50 *32* A
USA, case against former CIA officials, Wilson, Edwin/Terpil, Frank/Schlacter, Douglas 31 Oct p47 *39* A
USA, new legislation on savings banks 7 Nov p19 *17* L
USA, Voting Rights Act extension bill 10 Oct p43 *43* A
Lawson, Nigel,
bill for privatisation of British National Oil Corporation/British Gas Corporation assets 19 Dec p37 *57* U
British Gas Corporation and, announcement of breakup of monopoly 24 Oct p37 *57* U
British Gas Corporation privatisation plans/challenge by Central Policy Review Staff 28 Nov p34 *64* U
nationalised industries and, privatisation plans 24 Oct p34 *64* U
Lazaft, Paul,
and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 *37* A
Layard, Richard,
and SDP economic committee 5 Dec p35 *69* U
and tax-based incomes policy 17 Oct p34 *66* U
Leading articles,
Africa's maverick [Malawi] 26 Nov p20 *18* L
Anti-monopoly's return to go [UK antitrust laws] 19 Dec p18 *16* L
Antitrust trouble brewing [veto of Heileman/Schlitz merger] 31 Oct p20 *20* L
As rigid as an eel [UK mini-budget] 5 Dec p13 *13* L
BBC's brave new world [pay-television experiment] 7 Nov p20 *18* L
Better bad deal for textiles, A [Multifibre Arrangement] 19 Dec p16 *14* L
Better Zhao than Mao [economic reform] 12 Dec p13 *11* L
Bringing space down to earth [USA space exploration] 17 Oct p19 *17* L
Cancun cul-de-sac [north-south conference] 31 Oct p16 *15* L
Christmas lesson, A [consequences of martial law in Poland] 26 Dec p7 7 L
Coal or the constitution? [coalminers threatened strike] 26 Dec p11 *11* L
Conduct unbecoming [possible military takeover in Spain] 14 Nov p18 *18* L
Could you love me? [India relations with China/USA/USSR] 19 Dec p12 *10* L
Courage, Helmut Schmidt [missile debate and public support for government] 7 Nov p15 *13* L
Cut the rent at Cancun [preview of conference] 17 Oct p18 *16* L
Denning's law? [Greater London Council fares cut] 14 Nov p19 *19* L
Different voices, same tune [Thatcher/FitzGerald talks] 31 Oct p17 *17* L
Don't bank on it [Bank of England takeover guidelines] 5 Dec p17 *17* L
Down, Lech [Solidarity/government negotiations] 5 Dec p14 *14* L
eagle caged, The [martial law in Poland] 19 Dec p11 *9* L
expensive victory, An [senate approval for Awacs sale] 31 Oct p14 *14* L
Fahd's plan is a start [Middle East peace] 7 Nov p14 *12* L
For guns and butter [USA tax cuts/defence spending] 7 Nov p13 *11* L
Fuse in the Balkans [unrest in Kosovo] (map) 3 Oct p18 *16* L
Gone down market [UK industry] 21 Nov p20 *16* I
Good soldier Wojciech [Jaruzelski, Wojciech as communist party boss] 24 Oct p13 *11* L
Goodwill to all enemies [political/economic theory] 26 Dec p10 *10* L
Greece is not in Asia [international relations] 10 Oct p18 *14* L
Hammer and crescent [USSR/Iran] 21 Nov p18 *11* L
Hard to see a profit [BL industrial dispute] 24 Oct p16 *13* L
Help Poland now [western aid package] 14 Nov p15 *15* L
Her Majesty's opposition [SDP-Liberal alliance] 5 Dec p11 *11* L
His first 200 days [Mitterrand, Francois] 12 Dec p17 *16* L
Hit and miss [UK trade union reform] 28 Nov p17 *15* L
Holding it together [Nato and Reagan, Ronald] 14 Nov p13 *13* L

Home office box [UK broadcasting] 21 Nov p20 *16* L
How taxing is your wife? [UK tax allowances] 19 Dec p14 *12* L
In the front line [Pakistan] 31 Oct p13 *13* L
Jobs for the 1980s [policies for recovery] 26 Dec p9 *9* L
Labour's love lost [UK Labour party/Social Democratic party] 14 Nov p16 *16* L
Lady with any lamp? [UK economic policy] 10 Oct p15 *11* L
Lockheed's fallen star [end of TriStar production] 12 Dec p20 *16* L
Maltese crossroads [general election] 5 Dec p18 *16* L
Mean time for the Greenwich [USA savings banks] 7 Nov p19 *17* L
Mortal rewards [Anglo-Irish talks/IRA/Roman Catholic church] 12 Dec p16 *14* L
Murdoch change, The [dispute with NGA] 3 Oct p16 *14* L
No trouble at t'farm [Wildlife and Countryside bill, UK] 24 Oct p20 *16* L
Out of the Maze [Ireland, Northern] 10 Oct p14 *10* L
Physician's law [law and medical ethics] 14 Nov p20 *20* L
Plague from both houses [Ireland, Northern Protestants] 21 Nov p14 *10* L
Quietly available [Mubarak, Hosni] 17 Oct p17 *15* L
recession brings relief, A? [USA interest rates] 14 Nov p17 *17* L
Remember Pearl Harbour? [lessons for today] 5 Dec p16 *16* L
Ring around Qaddafi [attack or internal subversion] 24 Oct p17 *15* L
Russia's nuclear choices 26 Nov p16 *14* L
Sakharov's struggle is not over [end of hunger strike] 12 Dec p17 *15* L
Salvation by cheap labour [UK youth unemployment] 12 Dec p15 *13* L
Saving the EEC 26 Nov p13 *11* L
Say yes, Yasser Arafat [to Crown Prince Fahd peace plan] 21 Nov p16 *12* L
Scarman for action now [report on riots/police] 28 Nov p15 *13* L
Seeing Turkey plain [EEC aid package] 12 Dec p17 *15* L
Seven winter suggestions [reducing UK unemployment] 7 Nov p17 *15* L
Smith on steel [Smith, Adam on EEC steel industry] 21 Nov p19 *15* L
Stars down Ulster's bombers [IRA activities/political talks] 17 Oct p16 *14* L
Stonewall Schmidt [upcoming German/Russian summit meeting] 21 Nov p13 *9* L
Sweating the town-council fly [curbs on council spending] 3 Oct p16 *14* L
Test-tube babies 3 Oct p20 *18* L
Thatcher's midnight visitors [cabinet pressure] 17 Oct p15 *13* L
There is a difference [Europe, western/Europe, eastern] 24 Oct p14 *12* L
They are wrong [consequences of unilateral disarmament] 17 Oct p13 *11* L
Things that go bump [panic on the world's stock markets] (chart) 3 Oct p13 *11* L
Threadneedling the banks [UK Banking Act] 17 Oct p20 *18* L
Thrift and apple pie [USA interest rates] (chart) 19 Dec p15 *13* L
Tidying the world's larder [USA agriculture] 10 Oct p20 *16* L
Try again, Arabs? [collapse of Fez summit] 5 Dec p15 *15* L
Try capitalism, capitalists [price fixing by stockbrokers] (chart) 26 Nov p19 *17* L
Turn again, John Nott [cruise missile/Trident-2] 24 Oct p16 *14* L
Unfinished business at BL 7 Nov p16 *14* L
Unilateralism, centre and left [disarmament] 31 Oct p16 *16* L
Very Low Countries [proportional representation in Holland/Belgium] 31 Oct p18 *18* L
Victory for Opec's doves [Geneva meeting] 24 Oct p18 *16* L
Vulnerable man [assassination of Sadat, Anwar] 3 Oct p13 *9* L
Waiting for the vote? [Thatcher, Margaret economic policies] 12 Dec p14 *12* L
Waldheim or who? [contest for UN secretary-generalship] 3 Oct p17 *15* L
Wall Street in bondage [interest rates/bond markets] 24 Oct p19 *17* L
When Greek meets west [Papandreou, Andreas] 26 Nov p16 *16* L
Whither parliament? [Foot, Michael/Tetchell, Peter] 19 Dec p14 *12* L
Why neutral would mean neutered [Europe, western/USSR] 17 Oct p14 *12* L
Window unshut [nuclear weapons] 10 Oct p17 *13* L
Winning Japan over [Europe, western protectionism/Japan investment] 7 Nov p16 *16* L
Lasalcy, Reobard,
and fossil snails 17 Oct p105 *105* T
Lebanon,
Arnal and, hijacking and suspected hijacking/murder 12 Dec p51 *36* I
banks and banking, Beirut as traditional banking centre 21 Nov S30 *S30* S
Israel and, Sharon, Ariel/Eytan, Rephael tour 7 Nov p63 *35* I
Leboss, Fred,
and athletics sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 *36* A
Lee, Tsung-Dao,
and problems of Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 *104* T
Legal services,
USA, appointment of Zumbrun, Ronald as head of Legal Services Corporation/lawyers protest/California closures 21 Nov p47 *35* A
Leslie, Ian,
on citizens' band radio, UK, question of frequencies/home office mishandling 21 Nov p6 *4* C
Lester, Joan,
shadow cabinet elections and 26 Nov p30 *62* U
Leutwiler, Fritz,
as candidate for chairmanship of Bank for International Settlements, profile 31 Oct p66 *96* F
as head of Bank for International Settlements 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Leveque, Jean-Maxime,
and battle between French government and foreign shareholders over nationalisation compensation 31 Oct p63 *93* F
Levesque, Rene,
and battle over constitutional reform 31 Oct p56 *56* I
and constitution, federal/provincial compromise, opposition to 14 Nov p66 *44* I
Levey, Allen,
view of Schaefer, William as possible candidate for governor of Maryland 26 Nov p41 *29* A
Lewis, Anthony,
list of administration statements on Middle East 24 Oct p51 *21* A
Lewis, Samuel,
Arab-Israeli conflict and, meeting with Sharon, Ariel 7 Nov p53 *35* I
meeting with Begin, Menahem on suspension of memorandum of understanding 26 Dec p52 *52* I
Leymore, Varda Langholz,
book on advertising 14 Nov S5 *S3* S
Lhotka, Bill,
and Green, James libel suit against Allon Telegraph 19 Dec p46 *36* A
Li Shuang,
imprisonment, effect on China/France relations 14 Nov p58 *44* I
Liberal-SDP alliance,
see SDP-Liberal alliance
Libya,
Algeria and, relations with 3 Oct p53 *66* I
Arab Steadfastness Front meeting 3 Oct p53 *65* I
borrowing, Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company loan from Credit Lyonnais 7 Nov p94 *100* F
Chad and, intervention in, and attacks on Sudan 10 Oct p56 *53* I
Chad and, OAU peacekeeping force 31 Oct p53 *49* I
Chad and, withdrawal of troops 7 Nov p54 *36* I, 14 Nov p55 *37* I
Chad and, withdrawal of troops/possibility of renewed civil war 12 Dec p50 *36* I
economy/politics, and domestic opposition to Qaddafi, Muammar 10 Oct p56 *53* I
Ethiopia and, treaty of friendship 21 Nov p56 *50* I
France and, relations 19 Dec p42 *32* A
Lebanon and, suspected Amal hijacking/murder 12 Dec p51 *36* I
relations with Ethiopia/Sudan 24 Oct p60 *44* I
Sudan/Egypt and, threat of attack/question of internal subversion 24 Oct p17 *15* L
USA and, case against former CIA officials 31 Oct p47 *39* A
USA and, national security council meeting on assassination rumours 12 Dec p36 *22* A
USA and, report of hit squad/Qaddafi, Muammar denial 19 Dec p42 *32* A
USA oil industry and, Exxon announcement of end of operations/Occidental Petroleum deal 21 Nov p67 *40* I
Libyan Arab Foreign Bank,
government deposits 21 Nov S8 *S6* S
Libyan Arab Foreign Investment Company,
loan from Credit Lyonnais 7 Nov p94 *100* F
Licences,
renewal Hopkins, Patrick Gilbert 10 Oct p6 *6* C
Liendo, Horacio,
as temporary head of government 26 Nov p50 *36* I
Life Investors (Iowa),
AGIO Holdings bid 10 Oct p100 *100* F
Life of Georgia Insurance,
Nationale-Nederlanden bid 10 Oct p100 *100* F
Lifebost Associates,
and software 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Lilly, Eli,
antibiotics market share 14 Nov p91 *94* W
joint venture with Shionogi 26 Nov p66 *78* W
Lim, Franklin,
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Lindsey, Herb,
and athletics sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 *36* A
Literature,
Wodehouse, P G, political characters 17 Oct p33 *67* U
Little Long Lac Gold Mines,
sales 31 Oct p73 *81* W
Livingstone, Ken,
and Denning, Lord Alfred ruling on Greater London Council public transport fares cut/supplementary rates 14 Nov p19 *19* L
and Greater London Council spending/rates/fare reductions 7 Nov p33 *71* U
Lloyds Bank,
competition with building societies for mortgages 10 Oct p95 *95* F
Lloyds Bank International,
and Poland debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 *73* F
Lloyd's of London,
immunity from liability bill, third reading due, likely USA reaction 21 Nov p93 *91* F
insurance against computer fraud 31 Oct p66 *75* P
problems 24 Oct p66 *80* F
Lloyd-Williams, Anne,
on nuclear weapons, case for "better red than dead" 31 Oct p6 *6* C
Lo, Allen,
and Nimslo International 26 Nov p92 *84* F
Local government,
Italy, Naples, problems/benefits of earthquake 7 Nov p74 *56* E
UK, finance bill/referenda on rates 14 Nov p33 *66* U
UK, Heseltine, Michael finance bill, setback for 26 Nov p30 *62* U
UK, London, law lords ruling on cheap fares/supplementary rates 19 Dec p34 *52* U
UK, London, spending/rates/fare reductions 7 Nov p33 *71* U
UK, London, transport fares cut/supplementary rates 3 Oct p33 *43* U
UK, Norwich, mayoral election Philips, Jonathan 21 Nov p6 *6* C
UK, rates, Heseltine, Michael bill/green paper on reform 19 Dec p34 *52* U
UK, spending, and Heseltine, Michael bill 7 Nov p29 *67* U
USA, Oklahoma, widespread corruption at county level 7 Nov p48 *36* A
Local networks,
high-technology office equipment, competing technologies, advantages/disadvantages (chart) 12 Dec p93 *99* T
Lockheed,
electronic database software 10 Oct p101 *103* T
end of TriStar production/civil aviation losses/military profile 12 Dec p20 *16* L
Loderer, Eugen,
and Germany, West unemployment 14 Nov p69 *91* W
Logos,
and possible Nexos/Gestetner deal 26 Nov p62 *76* W
Logorsol, Anton,
on Jugoslavia, and Albanians demand for Kosovo autonomy 7 Nov p6 *6* C
London,
see also Greater London Council
art auction business (charts) 17 Oct p96 *90* B
art, Great Japan Exhibition at Royal Academy 24 Oct p37 *57* U
education, Inner London Education Authority, cuts/costs/spending/standards (map, charts) 12 Dec p34 *66* U
elections, Labour party support in GLC election, and fares cuts Daniels, M B 12 Dec p6 *6* C
employment, and Notting Dale Urban Technology Centre 3 Oct p34 *44* U
gambling law, and Playboy 10 Oct p37 *33* U
IRA bomb in Oxford Street 31 Oct p25 *63* U
police, security, special branch/diplomatic protection group/anti-terrorist squad 24 Oct p33 *53* U
politics, Social Democratic party control of Islington 12 Dec p26 *60* U
public transport fares cut/supplementary rates 3 Oct p33 *43* U
public transport fares cut/supplementary rates, Denning, Lord Alfred ruling on 14 Nov p19 *19* L
public transport, law lords ruling on cheap fares/supplementary rates 19 Dec p34 *52* U
Vauxhall Bridge, announcement of architecture competition for site 7 Nov p34 *72* U
London University,
and cuts in public spending 31 Oct p34 *74* U
Long, Gerald,
and Times, The losses/cuts 5 Dec p28 *64* U
Long, Leo,
confession of espionage 7 Nov p34 *72* U
Long, Russell,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 *33* A
Longines,
correction of information Laumann, Manfred H 26 Dec p4 *4* C
Lonrho,
bid for House of Fraser, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p63 *93* F, 19 Dec p18 *16* L
Lopez Portillo, Jose,
choice of de la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel for presidency 3 Oct p54 *58* I
Guatemala guerrillas and 17 Oct p65 *43* I
Lorenz, Gerhard,
on German soldiers surrender to USA rather than USSR, 1945 10 Oct p6 *4* C
Lorman, Fernando/Cruzat, Manoel
conglomerate,
assets 12 Dec p78 *66* W
Loughead, Peter,
and battle over constitutional reform 31 Oct p56 *56* I
Lucasians Pacific,
slump/losses 3 Oct p64 *91* W
Lowe, Doug,
and Tasmania anti-dam campaign 19 Dec p63 *45* I
LTV,
bid for Grumman dropped 21 Nov p69 *71* P
Luder, Oesen,
election as president of Royal Institute of British Architects 7 Nov p34 *72* U
Ludwig, Daniel,
Amazon pulp operation, proposed sale to consortium, reasons for 26 Dec p56 *56* W
Lufthansa,
losses, and replacement of some domestic flights with trains 3 Oct p64 *91* W
Lukens,
anti-dumping complaint against Japan Steel Works 10 Oct p73 *73* P
Lula (da Silva, Luiz Inacio),
sentencing for inciting strike 12 Dec p52 *40* I
Lunghi, Hugh,
and Index on Censorship 21 Nov p37 *66* U
Luns, Joseph,
and Spain admission to Nato/Greek objections 12 Dec p57 *47* E
Luthy, Paul,
and Radio sales 26 Nov p66 *80* B
Lutze, Renate,
release from prison 3 Oct p61 *51* E
Luxembourg,
media, television, Radio Tele-Luxembourg delay of decision on direct-broadcast satellites 5 Dec p56 *53* W
Lyon, Sterling,
and battle over constitutional reform 31 Oct p56 *56* I
Lyttle, John,
as press officer of SDP 5 Dec p35 *69* U

M

MacEachen, Allan,
and chartered banks profits 24 Oct p66 *80* F
Macfarlane, Neil,
and concept of sixth-form colleges 21 Nov p37 *69* U
MacGregor, Ian,
and British Steel Corporation dealings with private companies/effects of Iron and Steel Act 26 Dec p22 *26* U
and Confederation of British Industry annual conference 7 Nov p30 *66* U
and possibility of post-Christmas steel strike 26 Dec p20 *24* U
Machine tools industry,
France, government plans/aid 26 Dec p69 *89* W
Macmillan Bloedel,
drop in profits (table) 3 Oct p64 *91* W
Macmillan, Harold,
resignation of Conservative party leadership 17 Oct p30 *58* U
Macmillan, Maurice,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairman 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Maddison, David,
on Life, objectives 12 Dec p6 *6* C
Madej, Zbigniew,
and Poland economic plans 12 Dec p55 *43* E
Madel, David,
as possible contender for chairmanship of employment committee 24 Oct p30 *52* U
Mafia,
activities in Naples 7 Nov p74 *56* E
Magas, Branka,
on Jugoslavia, and Albanians demand for Kosovo autonomy 7 Nov p6 *6* C
Magnuson,
takeover by Storage Technology 19 Dec p70 *82* W
Mahathir Mohammed, Datuk Sri,
and Malaysia boycott of UK goods/services 17 Oct p64 *80* W
and Malaysia economy/politics 7 Nov p25 *43* I
Mahdavi-Kani, Ayatollah,
resignation as prime minister 31 Oct p50 *44* I
Mahfouz, Khalid Bin,
holdings in Main Bank of Houston 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Mahmood, Zahid,
on Sadat, Anwar, assassination 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Maidment, K L,
on role of home office in control of broadcasting 19 Dec p4 *4* C
Main Bank of Houston,
Khalid Bin Mahfouz holdings 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Maine,
elections, proposals 7 Nov p44 *22* A
Maire, Edmond,
and France economic policy 31 Oct p62 *60* E
Malan, Magnus,
statement on Namibia war 26 Dec p61 *61* I
Malaria,
research into development of vaccine for prevention (diagram) 3 Oct p93 *99* T
Malawi,
and Southern African Development Coordination Conference 21 Nov p64 *62* W
economy, problems, and Southern African Development Conference 26 Nov p20 *18* L
food production/prices Christensen, Robert 26 Dec p4 *4* C

Malaysia,
agriculture, Dunlop Holdings announcement of sale of plantations/government reaction 3 Oct p67 *95* W
commodities, tin prices 5 Dec p94 *90* F
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p25 *43* I
investment, Australia property 14 Nov p96 *105* F
UK and, trade, boycott of UK goods/services (chart) 17 Oct p64 *80* W
Maldonado, Alejandro,
as candidate in Guatemala election 17 Oct p66 *43* I
Mallyon, James,
and Campbell committee report on Australia financial system 21 Nov p69 *86* F
Malone, James,
and documents on nuclear industry/exports 17 Oct p43 *21* A
Malta,
elections, and Mintoff, Dom record 5 Dec p18 *18* L
elections, Mintoff, Dom victory 19 Dec p28 *26* E
Manatt, Charles,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
and Democratic party prospects for 1982 elections 7 Nov p43 *21* A
Manchester,
education, sixth-form colleges plan, rejection by Joseph, Sir Keith 21 Nov p37 *68* U
Labour party, internal disputes 3 Oct p30 *40* U
Mangwende, Witness,
and EEC failure to ratify Zimbabwe membership of Lome convention 31 Oct p64 *62* E
Manhattan TV Cable,
and two-way cable 24 Oct p102 *90* T
Mann and Company,
attempt to receive Prestel 21 Nov p64 *82* W
Mannesmann,
stake in AEG-Telefunken telecommunications division 12 Dec p74 *82* W
Mannesmann Anlagenbau,
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 *82* W
Mannesmann Demag,
joint venture with Wean United 21 Nov p69 *71* P
loss of contract for public-sector steel plant in India 3 Oct p66 *82* W
Manos, John,
ruling on Mobil Oil bid for Marathon Oil 5 Dec p62 *78* W
Manoyan, Gusnagos,
on number of Armenians in Ottoman empire 28 Nov p6 *6* C
Manufacturing industry,
Australia, protectionism (charts) 31 Oct S25 S
France, machine tools, government plans/aid 26 Dec p69 *89* W
Sweden, electrical equipment, ASEA, Barnevik, Percy management/profits/robots 12 Dec p73 *81* W
UK, output and investment (chart) 31 Oct p29 *69* U
UK, production rise (chart) 17 Oct p30 *58* U
UK, productivity, and government economic policy 10 Oct p15 *11* L
UK, recovery (chart) 21 Nov p30 *62* U
UK, standards/quality of goods/international competition (chart) 31 Oct p91 *97* T
USA, farm equipment, drop in sales/inventories 21 Nov p75 *75* W
Manzie, Jeap,
and planned Namibia anti-settlement rallies 24 Oct p62 *46* I
Marathon Oil,
fight against Mobil bid 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Mobil bid, court ruling, issues raised 5 Dec p62 *78* W
Mobil bid/takeover of Husky Oil 7 Nov p60 *84* W
US Steel bid 19 Dec p46 *36* A
US Steel/Mobil Corporation bids 28 Nov p95 *87* F
Marchais, Georges,
and French communist party view of martial law in Poland 19 Dec p24 *22* E
Marcora, Giovanni,
and oil companies threat to pull out of Italy 31 Oct p77 *83* W
Marcos, Ferdinand,
and Philippines economy/politics 7 Nov p25 *43* I
battle with Virata, Cesar over coconut levy 24 Oct p75 *67* W
possible successors 7 Nov p27 *46* I
Marcos, Imelda,
as possible successor to Marcos, Ferdinand 7 Nov p27 *46* I
Marcus, Richard,
development of electronic database software 10 Oct p101 *103* T
Marcus, Sidney,
and Atlanta mayoral election 10 Oct p49 *46* A, 31 Oct p48 *40* A
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Markey, Edward,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
Markezinis, Spyros,
and general election prospects 10 Oct p63 *63* E
Markoffe, Paul,
as co-winner of Glaxo fellowship for science writing 5 Dec p101 *101* T
Marks and Spencer,
and Hackney garment industry 3 Oct p75 *79* B
first-half profits 24 Oct p69 *63* P
Marsh & McLennan,
purchase of tax benefits from Occidental Petroleum 14 Nov p95 *105* F
puts Bowmaker up for sale 10 Oct p73 *73* P
Marsh, Christopher,
appointment as Conservative party director of marketing 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Marshall, Lord,
as Conservative party vice-chairman 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Marsham, Violet,
on Ireland, Northern, violence not "endemic strain" 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Martelli, Claudio,
and Socialist party, past/present/future 24 Oct p48 *40* E
Martens, Wilfried,
as head of new coalition government, economic policy 26 Dec p27 *15* E
Martin, Anthony,
as membership/promotion co-ordinator of SDP 5 Dec p35 *69* U
Maryland,
National Conservative Political Action Committee campaign against Sarbanes, Paul/candidates for governor and senate 28 Nov p41 *29* A
Masses, James,
and Brimberry, Thomas 12 Dec p67 *96* F
Massachusetts,
finances, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 *36* A
nuclear weapons, resolution on freeze of 21 Nov p39 *26* A
Massey-Ferguson,
losses/cost-cutting 21 Nov p75 *75* W
Massey, Reginald,
on Pakistan/India relations 5 Dec p4 *4* C
Matthaeopoulos,
USA, education, problems 10 Oct p102 *104* T
Matthesen, Bishop Leroy,
urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 *23* A
Matra,
and USSR pipeline, deal dropped 14 Nov p65 *67* W
electronics sales/deal with Intel 5 Dec p60 *76* W
Matsushita,
hand-held computer, launch of 7 Nov p65 *91* W
USA sales 5 Dec p79 *75* W
Matthew Hall,
bid for Barnard and Burk 31 Oct p65 *75* P
Matthews, Lord,
and Express Newspapers sale/merger rumours 5 Dec p28 *84* U
Matthofer, Hans,
as possible successor to Schmidt, Helmut 17 Oct p67 *47* E
Maude, Angus,
return to One Nation group 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Maung Maung Kha,
as possible successor to Ne Win 31 Oct p64 *60* I
role in new government 14 Nov p64 *60* I
Mauroy, Pierre,
and Socialist party congress 31 Oct p62 *60* E
clash with Delors, Jacques over government reforms 12 Dec p66 *48* E
decision to impose social reforms by decree 26 Nov p70 *50* E
Mavros, George,
and general election prospects 10 Oct p63 *63* E
Mayhew-Sanders, John,
and stock-exchange inquiry into Brown, John share deals 12 Dec p64 *94* F
Maynes, E. Scott,
on Prestel index system, need for reorganisation 28 Nov p6 *4* C
McCann-Erickson,
overseas operations (chart) 14 Nov B11 *57* S
McCardell, Archie,
and International Harvester losses 19 Dec p69 *61* W
McCarthy, John,
letter to The Times on prison conditions 28 Nov p33 *63* U
McCartney, Robert,
talks with Ireland, Republic of politicians 31 Oct p25 *63* U
McCloskey, Pete,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 *20* A
McClure, James,
and gas price decontrol bill 12 Dec p42 *26* A
McConn, Jim,
as candidate for mayor of Houston, Texas 24 Oct p56 *28* A
McCracken, Richard,
and Campbell committee report on Australia financial system 21 Nov p69 *86* F
McCusker, Harold,
reaction to Bradford, Robert death/Protestant call for action 21 Nov p29 *61* U
McDonnell Douglas,
Australia air force contract 24 Oct p69 *63* P
DC-10 sales 12 Dec p20 *18* L
McFarlane, Robert,
as candidate for national security adviser 5 Dec p41 *23* A
McGwen, Alec,
as SDP national organiser 5 Dec p35 *69* U
MCI,
and Federal Communications Commission regulations 14 Nov p78 *80* W
McInnes, Uadein,
resignation as commissioner for securities, Hongkong 17 Oct p103 *99* F
McKenzie, Robert,
death/views on party leadership 17 Oct p30 *58* U
McLeod, Russel,
bid for Warren Plantation Holdings 17 Oct p104 *100* F
McLeod, Young, Weir,
profits 14 Nov p100 *106* F
slump/cutbacks 7 Nov p63 *99* F
McLin, Stephen,
and Bank of America purchase of Schwab, Charles 28 Nov p91 *83* F
McMillen, John,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
McNee, Sir David,
reaction to Scarman report 28 Nov p15 *13* L
Mead Data Central,
electronic databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
Meade, James,
and SDP economic committee 5 Dec p35 *69* U
Meaney, Sir Patrick,
and Thomas Tilling bid for Berec (chart) 7 Nov p97 *101* F
Mecca,
pilgrimage to, political overtones of Iranians 17 Oct p60 *36* I
Medarca, Goiswio,
and implications of civilian rule 31 Oct p55 *55* I
Media,
cable television, and advertising and marketing 14 Nov B16 *S16* S
cable television, UK, question of home office/department of industry responsibility 21 Nov p20 *16* L
cable television, USA, and RCA transponders auction 14 Nov p49 *31* A
cable television, USA, two-way cable, applications 24 Oct p102 *90* T
journalism, effect of improper reporting on foreign investment in Costa Rica Carter, Edward 19 Dec p4 *4* C
magazines, UK, Index on Censorship, fiftieth issue/fame/financial problems 21 Nov p37 *68* U
newspapers, Canada, Kent report recommendations/reaction of publishers 28 Nov p50 *36* I
newspapers, India, Indian Express, exposés of corruption/trouble with trade unions 26 Dec p63 *83* I
newspapers, UK, bingo war/increase in circulation/bingo hall complaints 24 Oct p36 *58* U
newspapers, UK, Daily Mail/Daily Express, merger rumour 3 Oct p29 *39* U
newspapers, UK, Daily Mail, plans for Sunday paper 31 Oct p65 *75* P
newspapers, UK, Times Newspapers/Express Newspapers, losses/rumours of sale 5 Dec p28 *84* U
newspapers, UK, Times Newspapers, Murdoch, Rupert/NGA dispute 3 Oct p16 *14* L
newspapers, UK, Times Newspapers/News of the World/Sun, losses/circulation 3 Oct p29 *39* U
newspapers, USA, Allon, Illinois, Green, James libel suit against Allon Telegraph 19 Dec p46 *36* A
newspapers, USA, New York Daily News for sale by Chicago Tribune 26 Dec p65 *85* P
pay-television, UK, BBC/Visionhire experiment 7 Nov p20 *16* L
radio, Andorra, government closure of stations 26 Dec p29 *17* E
radio/cable television, Norway, end of state broadcasting monopoly 26 Dec p66 *86* P
radio/cassette players, Sony Walkman, sales/competitors 26 Dec p33 *21* A
television, Europe, eastern, receiving western television (map) 5 Dec p71 *55* E
television, Holland, pirate stations 17 Oct p72 *52* E
television, Luxembourg, Radio Tele-Luxembourg delay decision on direct-broadcast satellites 5 Dec p66 *83* W
television, Namibia 17 Oct p63 *79* W
television, Poland, and Solidarity demand for direct televising of conference Goledzinowski, Jack 21 Nov p6 *6* C
television/radio, France, state monopoly, and Mitterrand government 10 Oct p66 *66* E
television, Turkey, purge of broadcasting service 21 Nov p66 *57* E
television, UK, Associated Communications Corporation, Holmes a Court, Robert purchase of stocks 7 Nov p98 *102* F
television, UK, BBC, new licence fee/cuts/director-general contest 5 Dec p31 *66* U
television, UK, Trident Television purchase of Playboy Enterprises UK interests 7 Nov p98 *102* F
television, USA, row over television rights for college football 19 Dec p47 *37* A
video, Thorn EMI/Mitchell Beazley joint venture 21 Nov p62 *80* W
video, USA, legal ruling on taping of copyrighted television programmes 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Medical profession,
UK, and law 14 Nov p20 *20* L
UK, and Life objectives Maddison, David 12 Dec p6 *6* C
USA, reaction to pharmaceutical industry promotion schemes 28 Nov p43 *31* A
Medicine,
electronic databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
Meese, Edwin,
and Allen, Richard affair 5 Dec p41 *23* A
and Nicaragua, concern over 28 Nov p37 *23* A
and White House staff operation system 5 Dec p42 *24* A
Melbourne, Australia,
Commonwealth summit meeting 10 Oct p59 *57* I
Mellon Bank,
Suleman Olayan holdings 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Melzel, Joe,
and Green, James libel suit against Allon Telegraph 19 Dec p46 *36* A
Mendel, Gregor,
theories of plant breeding 5 Dec p110 *106* B
Mendenhall, Joseph A.,
on Taiwan/China reintegration and western interests 17 Oct p6 *4* C
Menarse, Derek,
on Pakistan/India relations 5 Dec p6 *6* C
Mengistu, Haile Mariam,
and Ethiopia/Sudan/Libya relations 24 Oct p60 *44* I
declaration of war on corruption 21 Nov p58 *60* I
government 28 Nov p48 *34* I
Mental illness,
and psychology/psychiatry, progress in treatment, 6-page report (chart) 21 Nov p97 *99* T
need for change of attitude in treatment Shaw, John C 28 Dec p4 *4* C
question of counselling Blowe, Derek 12 Dec p6 *4* C
schizophrenia, treatment of Hintjens, Helen 12 Dec p6 *4* C
UK, compulsory detention 14 Nov p37 *69* U
Merck and Company,
joint venture with Banyu Pharmaceutical 28 Nov p66 *78* W
profits/new drugs 14 Nov p91 *94* W
Merck Sharp and Dohme,
and beta-blockers research 31 Oct p91 *97* T
Mercouri, Melina,
appointment to cabinet 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Merida, Hans,
and Bosch, Robert/AEG-Telefunken telecommunications deal 12 Dec p74 *82* W
Merrill Lynch,
earnings 17 Oct p103 *99* F
introduction of All-Savers certificates 10 Oct p96 *96* F
Merseyside,
Heseltine, Michael proposals for inner cities/Thatcher, Margaret reaction 17 Oct p34 *68* U
Metals industry,
base metals, low prices, effect of (chart) 10 Oct p60 *78* W
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film,
purchase of United Artists/production programme 24 Oct p69 *81* F
Metropolitan Savings Bank,
merger with Greenwich Savings Bank, cost to FDIC 12 Dec p66 *95* F
Mexico,
El Salvador and, relations 28 Nov p37 *23* A
elections, presidency, de la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel chosen by Lopez Portillo, Jose 3 Oct p54 *63* I
Guatemala and, relations 17 Oct p65 *43* I
nuclear power development programme 26 Dec p69 *89* W
oil industry, price rise 7 Nov p77 *79* P
steel industry, Davy Corporation contract 24 Oct p69 *63* P
Meyer, Sandra,
and Amerada Express home communication 21 Nov p62 *80* W
MGM Investment,
Baldwin-United takeover bid 19 Dec p62 *74* F
Miami,
elections, mayoral, Ferre, Maurice/Reboso, Manolo run-off 7 Nov p44 *22* A
elections, mayoral, Ferre, Maurice wins 14 Nov p50 *32* A
Michelin,
EEC fines 10 Oct p73 *73* P
Michigan,
finances, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 *36* A
Microchips,
achieving dust-free conditions/interest in robot production 3 Oct p95 *101* T
next generation, 256k ram, problems of development 3 Oct p94 *100* T
Microassembling,
of silicon, applications 12 Dec p94 *100* T
Microsoft,
and IBM software 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Mieuleseou, Angelo,
sacking 24 Oct p46 *37* E
Middle East,
see also individual countries
Arab summit at Fez, collapse/consequences 28 Nov p47 *33* I
banks and banking, aid to Islamic countries/others 21 Nov B19 *S19* S
banks and banking, and Arab Monetary Fund, establishment of 21 Nov S44 *S44* S
banks and banking, and Israel banks Pritlie, Terence 12 Dec p6 *6* C
banks and banking, and money-changers 21 Nov B39 *S39* S
banks and banking, international consortia/government deposits (table, map, charts) 21 Nov B6 *S6* S
banks and banking, international lending by Arab commercial banks/constraints on expansion 21 Nov B19 *S19* S

banks and banking, introduction to survey (chart, table) 21 Nov 95 *S5* S
banks and banking, Islamic banks, methods of operating within teachings of Koran/boycott of Israel 21 Nov S40 *S40* S
banks and banking, lending/share of international bank credits/policy on Europe, eastern 21 Nov S12 *S12* S
banks and banking, ownership, family/government 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
banks and banking, private Arab investment in western banks 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
banks and banking, regulations/government interference/accounting standards/taxes 21 Nov S35 *S35* S
banks and banking, shortage of trained Arab staff/training centres 21 Nov S29 *S29* S
banks and banking, survey (tables, charts, map) 21 Nov S1 *S1* S
banks and banking, traditional banking centres, Beirut/Cairo/Amman 21 Nov S30 *S30* S
chemical industry, as competitor to Europe, western 19 Dec p72 *64* W
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan 7 Nov 14 *12* L
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, guidelines/Arab reaction (box) 24 Oct p60 *44* I
east-west relations and, role in struggle (map) 26 Dec p51 *51*
Egypt and, effect of Sadat, Anwar assassination, USA reaction 10 Oct p13 *9* L, p54 *50* I
Egypt/Mubarak, Hosni role 17 Oct p17 *15* L
investment in USA, prospects 10 Oct p99 *99* F
peace moves by Mubarak, Hosni and Crown Prince Fahd 31 Oct p49 *43* I
peace plan, and collapse of Fez summit 5 Dec p15 *15* L
USA and, public opinion and anti-Arab racism/Jewish chauvinism Shahak, Israel 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Midland Bank,
competition with building societies for mortgages 10 Oct p96 *95* F
Midway Airlines,
problems/row with United Airlines 5 Dec p61 *77* W
Militant Tendency,
and Labour party troubles 26 Dec p20 *24* U
Labour party inquiry into, and Foot, Michael rejection of Tatchell, Peter 12 Dec p26 *80* U
Miller, Andrew,
as potential nominee for Virginia senate seat 19 Dec p45 *35* A
Miller, Hal,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairmen 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Miller, James,
attitude to consumer protection 21 Nov p47 *35* A
Miller, Louis,
and malaria research 3 Oct p93 *99* T
Miller, Robert,
and Data General management shake-up 5 Dec p65 *83* W
Milne, Alasdair,
as candidate for BBC director-general 5 Dec p31 *65* U
Milner, Thirman,
election as mayor of Hartford, Connecticut 7 Nov p44 *22* A
Milson, Menahem,
appointment as head of West Bank civilian administration 14 Nov p57 *43* I
Milstein, Cesar,
and Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 *104* T
Mitsui,
Australia coal mining 31 Oct S15 *S15* S
Minerbi, Itzhak,
on Israel/Egypt relations, and Sinai oil 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Mining industry,
Australia, aluminium, mining/smelting 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
Australia, coal, prospects 31 Oct S15 *S15* S
Australia, CSIR, diversification 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
Australia, development of resources 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
Australia, diamonds, CRA deposit, problems/possible deal with De Beers 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Australia, steel, BHP operations 31 Oct S26 *S26* S
Australia, uranium, mining/production 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
base metals, low prices, effect of (chart) 10 Oct p80 *78* W
coal, third world, production 31 Oct p79 *87* W
Gabon, Bongo, Omar attempts at nationalisation of French companies 24 Oct p78 *72* W
Japan, Hokusan Yuban, collapse 19 Dec p67 *59* P
Namibia, coal/uranium 17 Oct p63 *79* W
Poland, coal production 12 Dec p55 *43* E
South Africa, gold, capital investment 24 Oct p69 *63* P
South Africa, labour law and racial discrimination, proposed changes 10 Oct p78 *76* W
UK, coal, pay claim/productivity/losses/need for modernisation 17 Oct p34 *69* U
UK, coal production and cross-channel electricity links Ezra, Sir Derek 26 Nov p6 *6* C
UK, coalminers threatened strike, probable outcome 26 Dec p11 *11* L
UK, coalminers' union, election of Scargill, Arthur as president 12 Dec p25 *59* U
UK, union rejection of National Coal Board pay offer 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Minnesota,
economy, financial crisis/income tax indexing 19 Dec p46 *36* A
finances, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 *36* A
Minoff, Dora,
election victory 19 Dec p26 *26* E
record, and general election 5 Dec p18 *18* L
Mir-Iran Development Bank,
government ownership 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Mirchell Beazley,
and video, joint venture with Thorn EMI 21 Nov p62 *60* W
Mitchell Cotts Group,
annual report 10 Oct p26 *97* M
Mitel,
and ICL, non-exclusive marketing deal 24 Oct p59 *63* P
Mitsubishi,
computer industry and, new generation of computers/software 31 Oct p92 *96* T
Mitsubishi,
and Australia government decision on quota/tariff protection 26 Dec p91 *91* W
and Australia motor industry 31 Oct S25 *S25* S
and Yaoyama hydro-electric power project 10 Oct p66 *64* W
nuclear reactor development project with Westinghouse 26 Dec p59 *59* W
Mitsui,
USA sales 5 Dec p79 *75* W
Mitsui Petrochemical Industries,
losses 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Mitterrand, Francois,
Africa and, summit meetings, and withdrawal of Libya troops from Chad 7 Nov p54 *36* I
attendance at bicentennial celebration of surrender of British to French and American forces at Yorktown, Virginia 24 Oct p52 *22* A
broadcasting and, state monopoly 10 Oct p66 *66* E
Chad and, OAU joint force 31 Oct p53 *49* I
decision to impose social reforms by decree 26 Nov p70 *50* E
defence budget 17 Oct p66 *48* E
Delors, Jacques/Mauroy, Pierre clash over government reforms and 12 Dec p58 *48* E
economic/foreign policy 12 Dec p18 *18* L
EEC revival plan 17 Oct p73 *53* E
EEC, Spain membership, attitude to 3 Oct p64 *54* E
EEC summit on budget/common agricultural policy reform and 5 Dec p72 *56* E
Luxembourg direct-broadcast satellites and 5 Dec p66 *63* W
OAU peacekeeping force in Chad and, cost of 26 Nov p49 *37* I
socialist reforms, slowdown 3 Oct p62 *52* E
USA and, meeting with Reagan, Ronald 24 Oct p51 *21* A
views on martial law in Poland 19 Dec p24 *22* E
visit to Algeria, France/Algeria reconciliation/co-operation 5 Dec p57 *49* I
wealth tax exemptions and 7 Nov p64 *66* W
Mobil Oil,
and coal chemistry, study of 14 Nov p102 *110* T
and New Zealand elections 10 Oct p60 *58* I
bid for Marathon Oil 26 Nov p96 *87* F
bid for Marathon Oil/assets 7 Nov p60 *64* W
bid for Marathon Oil, court ruling, issues raised 5 Dec p62 *78* W
bid for Marathon Oil, Marathon fights back 14 Nov p73 *75* P
Libya operations, possibility of end of 21 Nov p57 *49* I
Saudi Arabia chemicals and, marketing of 21 Nov p73 *73* W
Mobutu Sese Seko,
cabinet reshuffle/opposition to 17 Oct p64 *36* I
visit to USA, issues 12 Dec p36 *22* A
Moet-et-Chandon,
EEC line 5 Dec p74 *58* E
Moffett, Toby,
and congressional bill to promote celibacy 3 Oct p48 *32* A
Molander, Roger,
and USA disarmament movement 21 Nov p39 *25* A
Molenaar, E R M.,
on Holland government/politics, instability of 14 Nov p6 *4* C
Moller, Lorraine,
and athletics sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 *36* A
Molyneaux, James,
and Ireland, Northern political situation 31 Oct p25 *63* U
reaction to Anglo-Irish summit 14 Nov p30 *64* U
reaction to Bradford, Robert death/Paisley, Ian call for Protestant action 21 Nov p29 *61* U
Monarchy,
UK, Prince Charles/Princess of Wales (Diana) tour of Wales 31 Oct p30 *70* U
Mondale, Walter,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
Mondragon,
worker co-operatives, profits/low unemployment 31 Oct p78 *64* W
Monetary policy,
UK, 2-page report/explanation (charts, table) 14 Nov p26 *102* B
Money markets,
see Financial markets
Monge, Luis Alberto,
as candidate in Costa Rica elections 24 Oct p57 *47* I
Mongolism,
and law/medical ethics 14 Nov p20 *20* L
Monoclonal antibodies,
research (diagram) 14 Nov p101 *109* T
Monopolies and mergers commission (UK),
veto of European Ferries bid for Sealink 12 Dec p64 *64* F
veto of Lonrho bid for House of Fraser 12 Dec p63 *93* F
Montedison,
cuts in bulk chemicals 19 Dec p72 *64* W
Montgomery, John M.,
on Egypt, economic mismanagement 7 Nov p6 *6* C
Moore, Gordon,
and problems of development of 256k ram microchips 3 Oct p94 *100* T
Morgan, Emanuel,
and report on International Atomic Energy Agency safeguards system 21 Nov p57 *49* I
Morgan Futures Corporation,
futures broking 12 Dec p67 *66* F
Morgan Guaranty,
Sylseman Olayan role 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Morgan, Hugh,
and Australia aluminium industry problems 19 Dec p74 *66* W
Morgan, J.P.,
and Morgan Futures Corporation 12 Dec p67 *66* F
Morgan, J P (Bank),
opening of trust department in Florida 7 Nov p98 *102* F
Monta, Aldo,
and Sony Walkman 26 Dec p33 *21* A
Morocco,
drought, seriousness/results of 12 Dec p60 *36* I
Polisario guerrillas and, battle between/effect on proposed OAU western Sahara referendum (map) 24 Oct p59 *43* I
Saudi Arabia and, attitude to Crown Prince Fahd Middle East peace plan 21 Nov p54 *46* I
Morris, Christopher W.,
on Rohatyn, Felix essay on USA economy/politics, questioning of proposed solutions 3 Oct p6 *4* C
Morrison, Charles,
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Mortgages,
UK/USA, competition for, banks/building societies/savings and loan associations 10 Oct p95 *95* F
USA, and All-Savers certificates 10 Oct p96 *96* F
Moses, Vivian,
microbial enhanced oil recovery research 12 Dec p95 *101* T
Moslem Brotherhood,
and assassination 10 Oct p54 *50* I
Moslems,
Indonesia, Islamic anti-Chinese riots in Aceh (map) 7 Nov p60 *40* I
Mothercare,
merger with Habitat/profits 19 Dec p62 *74* F
Motlana, Nthato,
and Soweto rent row 17 Oct p63 *37* I
Motor industry,
Australia, government decision on quota/tariff protection 26 Dec p91 *91* W
Australia, protectionism (charts) 31 Oct S25 *S25* S
EEC, car prices, disparity (chart) 3 Oct p63 *53* E
EEC, proposals on limitation of price variations 24 Oct p46 *37* E
EEC, whole-vehicle type-approval, plan to introduce 3 Oct p63 *66* W
Europe, western, sale of cars in UK Short, David 3 Oct p6 *4* C
France, Renault R9, costs/production/use of robots 3 Oct p63 *66* W
fuel economy, new devices to improve/methods of driving (chart) 24 Oct p101 *89* T
Germany, West, Volkswagen, Hahn, Carl H as new head 7 Nov p77 *79* P
Germany, West, Volkswagen, losses/new plants/sales (chart) 24 Oct p71 *66* W
Germany, West, Volkswagen, Thomee, Friedrich resignation 31 Oct p65 *75* P
Holland, Daf Trucks lawsuit against shareholder International Harvester 7 Nov p60 *64* W
Ireland, Northern, De Lorean finances 10 Oct p36 *34* U
Italy, Fiat/Alfa Romeo, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 *83* W
Japan, Honda/Nishinari deal with Sonatrach 3 Oct p60 *64* W
Japan, Honda, UK motorbike launch 5 Dec p75 *73* P
Japan, Nissan, planned UK factory/issue of local content 5 Dec p79 *75* W
Japan, share of commercial vehicle market, UK/USA/home 26 Nov p60 *72* W
Spain, Enasa/International Harvester, joint plans 7 Nov p60 *64* W
UK, and Europe, western cars Short, David 3 Oct p6 *4* C
UK, BL, commercial vehicles closures/redundancies (charts) 26 Nov p60 *72* W
UK, BL, France attempt to exclude Triumph Acclaim 3 Oct p63 *66* W
UK, BL, industrial relations/pay/productivity/profits 10 Oct p33 *31* U
UK, BL, losses/industrial dispute/question of bonuses 24 Oct p15 *13* L
UK, BL, proposals for relations with trade unions/profitability 7 Nov p16 *14* L
UK, BL, Speke closure/redundancies 17 Oct p34 *68* U
UK, BL, strike, end of/effects on other pay settlements 7 Nov p29 *67* U
UK, cabinet agreement to EEC competition/cuts in car prices 12 Dec p62 *62* E
UK/EEC, professional advice to UK citizens on cheap cars from EEC 14 Nov p72 *62* E
UK, Ford Motor Company, workers rejection of pay offer/vote to strike/profits 19 Dec p71 *63* W
UK, proposal on EEC imports 24 Oct p46 *37* E
USA, and worker ownership 21 Nov p74 *74* W
USA, commercial vehicle market (charts) 26 Nov p60 *72* W
USA, General Motors, cuts in staff benefits 26 Dec p65 *65* P
USA, International Harvester, Daf Trucks lawsuit/takeover of Seddon Atkinson/joint plans with Enasa 7 Nov p60 *64* W
USA, losses/closures/labour costs/relations with trade unions (charts) 31 Oct p70 *78* W
USA, small cars, criticism of quality Jackson, Terry W 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Motoring,
driving on left/right, and Napoleon Pillorow, A M 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Kenya/Tanzania, left-hand driving Knights, Ian 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Motorola,
takeover of Four-Phase Systems 19 Dec p70 *62* W
Mountbatten, Lord Louis,
and nuclear weapons Lloyd-Williams, Anne 31 Oct p6 *6* C
Mousavi, Hossein,
acceptance as prime minister 31 Oct p50 *44* I
Mouses, Pierre,
lawsuits against 7 Nov p70 *52* E
resignation as chairman of Peribes 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Mozambique,
guerrilla attacks on Beira, reasons for 19 Dec p79 *71* W
Mubarak, Hosni,
as successor to Sadat, Anwar 10 Oct p53 *49* I
as successor to Sadat, Anwar, USA reaction 10 Oct p54 *50* I
Crown Prince Fahd Middle East peace plan and, reaction to 7 Nov p14 *12* L, p53 *35* I
east-west relations and, role in Middle East 17 Oct p17 *15* L
economy and, proposals for 24 Oct p78 *66* W
first weeks in office/USA response 24 Oct p61 *46* I
interviews 17 Oct p59 *35* I
Israel and, reaction to annexation of Golan Heights 19 Dec p57 *41* I
Libya and, threat of attack 24 Oct p17 *15* L
Middle East peace moves 31 Oct p49 *43* I
policy, first major speech non-alignment, corruption 14 Nov p56 *38* I
Sadat, Anwar assassination and, aftermath 10 Oct p13 *9* L
Sadat, Anwar assassination and, official version of plot 31 Oct p50 *44* I
Mudge, Dirk,
and Namibia constitution/problems of apartheid 7 Nov p54 *36* I
Mugabe, Robert,
Commonwealth summit meeting and 10 Oct p59 *57* I
Muir Wood, Alan,
and Hasselins, Michael cuts in research and development budgets 24 Oct p101 *89* T
Mujahedden,
Iran, and USSR, relations 21 Nov p15 *11* L
Iran, compensation to Khawary Shabbar, Syed M R 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Iran, executions 17 Oct p60 *36* I
Mukherjee, Tara,
and India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p68 *48* I
Mulder, Connie,
and homelands policy 5 Dec p55 *47* I
Muldoon, Robert,
and Commonwealth summit meeting 10 Oct p59 *57* I
and New Zealand election/industry/economy 10 Oct p60 *58* I
and New Zealand election results 5 Dec p57 *49* I
Multifibre Arrangement,
EEC failure to agree 12 Dec p70 *76* W
EEC meeting on 14 Nov p71 *61* E
non-agreement on new deal 19 Dec p16 *14* L
quotas Dwek, J C 17 Oct p6 *6* C
renewal negotiations 3 Oct p67 *95* W
Multinationals,
investment incentives/controls, USA commerce department study (chart) 12 Dec p73 *61* W
Multipurpose Holdings,
and Dunlop Holdings sale of Malaysia plantations 3 Oct p67 *95* W
Mungai, Joseph,
and threat of famine in Tanzania 31 Oct p72 *60* W
Murdoch, Rupert,
and newspapers circulation drop/losses/workforce 3 Oct p29 *39* U
and Times Newspapers losses/cuts 5 Dec p26 *64* U

Murdoch, David,
and Curb, Mike candidature for California governorship 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Murphy, Sir Leslie,
as chairman of SDP-Liberal alliance joint employment and industrial recovery commission 5 Dec p35 *69* U
Musa Sadr, Imam,
and suspected Amal hijacking of Libyan airliner 12 Dec p51 *36* I
Music industry,
Abba, Polar Music International profits 10 Oct p86 *83* W
Mostafa Khar, Ghulam,
analysis of Pakistan options, international/internal 31 Oct p21 *25* I
article on Pakistan, correction of points Aziz, Qutubuddin 7 Nov p6 *4* C
Mustafa, Shukri,
and Takfir wal Hijra 17 Oct p60 *36* I
Muwanga, Paolo,
and Uganda vigilantes 21 Nov p52 *42* I
MX missiles,
Reagan defence programme, and congress 10 Oct p41 *37* A
Mzali, Mohammed,
and Tunisia elections 7 Nov p57 *37* I

N

Nabi, Belkacem,
and Algeria indexation of gas prices to oil prices 3 Oct p60 *84* W
Nader, Ralph,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
and deregulation of business/airbag issue 28 Nov p39 *25* A
[illegible]bsem of computer-graded college [illegible]examinations 26 Nov p40 *25* A
[illegible]ssibia,
discussion at Commonwealth summit meeting, Melbourne 10 Oct p59 *57* I
economy, gdp fall/black spots/South Africa contribution 17 Oct p63 *79* W
government, constitution and problems of apartheid 7 Nov p54 *36* I
independence Gresswell, P 17 Oct p6 *6* C
media, television 17 Oct p63 *79* W
mining industry, coal/uranium 17 Oct p63 *79* W
self-determination, right to Katjavivi, Peter H 31 Oct p6 *4* C
settlement and Cuba troops in Angola 3 Oct p56 *70* I
settlement negotiations, South Africa briefing of internal parties 24 Oct p52 *46* I
South Africa November 2nd raid of Angola and 12 Dec p50 *36* I
USA and, policies/western contact group meeting in Ottawa 12 Dec p36 *22* A
western contact group constitutional proposals, new version, Swapo/South Africa reaction, changes 28 Dec p61 *61* I
Nance, James,
as temporary national security adviser 5 Dec p41 *23* A
Nampona, S N.,
on India nationalised industries, defence of public sector 31 Oct p6 *6* C
NAP Holding USA,
purchase of stake in Telerate 24 Oct p90 *82* F
Naples,
problems/Mafia activities/benefits of earthquake 7 Nov p74 *56* E
Nann, Allen,
[illegible]nbsem of computer-graded college [illegible]examinations 26 Nov p40 *25* A
[illegible]ss,
budget cuts/project cancellations 17 Oct p19 *17* L
oblique-wing experimental aircraft, design/possibilities for future 19 Dec p69 *61* T
National Association for the Childless,
view of test-tube babies Hilton, John 7 Nov p6 *6* C
National Bank of Abu Dhabi,
government deposits 21 Nov S6 *S6* S
international activity 21 Nov S19 *S19* S
National Bank of Australasia,
merger with Commercial Banking Company of Sydney 31 Oct S21 *S21* S
National Bank of Egypt,
annual report 21 Nov S42 *S42* M
National Bank of Georgia,
Ghaith Pharaon holdings 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
National Bank of Kuwait,
as majority shareholder in Arab Bank/international activity 21 Nov S19 *S19* S
National Coal Board,
and Scargill, Arthur election as president of coalminers' union 12 Dec p25 *59* U
and UK coal production/Across-channel electricity links Ezra, Sir Derek 26 Nov p6 *6* C
pay dispute/union response 14 Nov p73 *75* P
productivity/losses/need for modernisation 17 Oct p34 *68* U
National Commercial Bank (Saudi Arabia),
family ownership 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
international activity 21 Nov S19 *S19* S
National Conservative Political Action Committee,
campaign against Sarbanes, Paul 26 Nov p41 *29* A
National Federation of Self-Employed and Small Businessmen,
members insurance for legal costs 3 Oct p66 *71* P
National Freight Company,
privatisation, plans/government agreement 24 Oct p34 *54* U, p69 *63* P
privatisation 26 Nov p102 *94* B
National health service (UK),
proposals for financing, and private sector 5 Dec p32 *68* U
National Library of Medicine,
electronic databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
National Old Line Insurance (Arkansas),
Ennis bid 10 Oct p100 *100* F
National Semiconductor,
as takeover candidate 19 Dec p70 *62* W
grand jury investigation 26 Dec p86 *86* P
National Steel,
and launch of First Nationwide Savings & Loan 19 Dec p64 *76* F
National Trust (UK),
fund-raising appeal/properties 14 Nov p36 *70* U
Nationale-Nederlanden,
bid for Life of Georgia Insurance 10 Oct p100 *100* F
Nationalisation,
France, compensation, possible effect on foreign investment (table) 14 Nov p99 *107* F
France, defeat in senate of bill 26 Nov p70 *50* E
Nationalised industries,
France, overview of nationalisation (chart) 19 Dec p77 *69* W
Italy, Fiat suggestions for joint ventures between public and private sectors 3 Oct p79 *63* W
Italy, privatisation/links with private sector 3 Oct p78 *62* W
UK, BL, British Technology Group no longer owner Corina, M I 12 Dec p6 *6* C
UK, British Steel Corporation, dealings with private companies/effects of Iron and Steel Act 26 Dec p22 *26* U
UK, cost of subsidies versus unemployment Walker, B A 12 Dec p6 *4* C
UK, question of private borrowing 12 Dec p30 *64* U
UK, rail/coal/steel, possibility of post-Christmas strikes 26 Dec p20 *24* U
UK, sale of/privatisation plans 24 Oct p34 *54* U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret efforts at privatisation (charts) 26 Nov p102 *94* B
Nato,
Belgium election and 14 Nov p66 *55* E
defence, USA rearmament/arms-control talks with USSR 14 Nov p13 *13* L
EEC and, problems of further integration 26 Nov p13 *11* L
France and, government policy 12 Dec p18 *16* L
France and, links 17 Oct p66 *48* E
Germany, West and, missile debate and public support for coalition government 7 Nov p15 *13* L
Germany, West and, Social Democratic party regional associations likely votes on missile deployment (map) 17 Oct p67 *47* E
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas/Pasok policy 10 Oct p18 *14* L, 24 Oct p43 *37* E, 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas statements on 26 Nov p18 *16* L
Greece and, USA military bases in Ethmanides, Michael 7 Nov p6 *4* C
nuclear weapons, and Europe, western opinion polls on (charts) 31 Oct p57 *57* E
nuclear weapons, Chervov, Nikolai assessment of USSR/Nato balance, missiles (table) 17 Oct p66 *48* E
nuclear weapons, "flexible response" theory King, H W 31 Oct p6 *6* C
nuclear weapons, possible "zero option" pact with USSR on missiles (map) 7 Nov p76 *57* E
Poland/USSR and, reaction to martial law (chart) 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Spain and, anti-Nato campaign 24 Oct p45 *34* E
Spain and, approval of admission/Greek objections/advantages 12 Dec p57 *47* E
Spain and, parliamentary debate on membership 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Spain and, possible Greece vote against membership application 5 Dec p73 *57* E
Spain membership application and 14 Nov p18 *18* L
USA and, Eagleburger, Lawrence statements on nuclear weapons/Bundy, McGeorge rebuttal 24 Oct p51 *21* A
USA and, Haig, Alexander/Weinberger, Caspar row 14 Nov p41 *23* A
USSR/Iran situation and 21 Nov p15 *11* L
Warsaw pact and, military/nuclear balance of power (tables, chart, maps) 26 Dec p45 *46*
Nazimuddin, M.,
on Pakistan/India relations 5 Dec p4 *4* C
Ne Win,
retirement as president of Burma 31 Oct p54 *50* L, 14 Nov p64 *50* I
Neckermann und Reisen,
smaller loss/higher sales 26 Dec p90 *90* W
Needham, Richard,
and One Nation group 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Neo-Nazism,
Germany, West, rise/membership 14 Nov p69 *57* E
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
New Jersey,
corruption in politics/Keen, Thomas certified as governor-elect 5 Dec p44 *26* A
elections, gubernational 10 Oct p49 *45* A
elections, gubernational, election of Kean, Thomas 7 Nov p43 *21* A
New Mexico,
finances, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 *36* A
New York,
art auction business 17 Oct p98 *90* B
banks and banking, savings banks, mergers, cost to FDIC 12 Dec p66 *66* F
elections, mayoral, re-election of Koch, Edward 7 Nov p44 *22* A
elections, primary, and voting of minorities Gross, Barry R 3 Oct p6 *4* C
subway system, Koch, Edward/Rewich, Richard rows over responsibility 5 Dec p49 *31* A
New York Bank for Savings,
need for merger 12 Dec p66 *66* F
New York Daily News,
for sale by Chicago Tribune 26 Dec p66 *86* P
New York Futures Exchange,
link-up with Chicago Board of Trade 21 Nov p94 *82* F
Chicago Board of Trade and, members vote on electronic link 19 Dec p67 *59* P
New York Post,
losses 3 Oct p29 *39* U
New York state,
elections, propositions 7 Nov p44 *22* A
tax and taxation, unitary taxes, Alcan Aluminium lawsuit 7 Nov p45 *25* A
New York Times,
Lewis, Anthony list of administration statements on Middle East 24 Oct p51 *21* A
New Zealand,
economy, rebuttal of report Gander, L W 14 Nov p6 *4* C
economy, three-page report (charts) 7 Nov p56 *92* W
elections, general, results 5 Dec p57 *49* I
elections/industry/economy 10 Oct p60 *58* I
forestry, radiata pine, unusually rapid growth of 19 Dec p67 *79* T
metals industry, effect of low base metals prices 10 Oct p60 *78* W
protectionism and petrol supply White, J V 26 Nov p6 *6* C
Sinai peacekeeping force and, announcement of participation 26 Nov p56 *41* I
Newmont,
effect of low base metals prices 10 Oct p80 *78* W
News International,
losses 5 Dec p28 *64* U
News of the World,
circulation, drop in 3 Oct p29 *39* U
Nexos,
and takeover by Geisslinger 14 Nov p73 *75* P
losses/UK government wish to sell to Geisslinger 26 Nov p82 *76* W
Nguza Karl-I-Bond,
opposition to Mobutu Sese Seko 17 Oct p64 *36* I
Nihongo, Ree,
warrant for arrest 19 Dec p62 *44* I
Nicaragua,
economy, debt rescheduling 3 Oct p65 *71* P
economy/politics, relations with USA/economic problems/arrest of dissidents 14 Nov p63 *49* I
Ortega Saavedra, Humberto threat against supporters of imperialism/breakdown of talks with businessmen 24 Oct p66 *45* I
USA and, d'Escoto, Miguel/Haig, Alexander meeting, tentative pact 12 Dec p51 *36* I
USA and, relations/state department concern over 26 Nov p37 *23* A
Nichamen,
deal with Sonatrach 3 Oct p60 *84* W
Nicholson, Robin,
departure from Biogen 21 Nov p62 *60* W
Nickel,
and Inco, defence of Beard, Charles F 19 Dec p4 *4* C
Inco, losses/sales/diversification (chart) 21 Nov p62 *60* W
Nicol, William,
public attack on apartheid 26 Nov p49 *37* I
Nigeria,
agriculture, effects of oil boom (charts) 5 Dec p69 *65* W
Chad and, OAU peacekeeping force 31 Oct p53 *49* I, 26 Nov p49 *37* I
Chad and, OAU peacekeeping force, role in 14 Nov p66 *56* I
economy, effects of oil prices on 21 Nov p74 *74* W
Fela Anikulapo-Kuti arrest 12 Dec p52 *40* I
government, Abuja as proposed new capital city (map) 3 Oct p66 *70* I
oil industry, production (map) 5 Dec p90 *86* W
public investment, cut in 19 Dec p67 *59* P
USA and, Audu Ishaya/Haig, Alexander talks on oil 19 Dec p42 *32* A
Nixon, Jerry,
and Namelo International 26 Nov p92 *84* F
Namelo International,
problems with 3D/availability on securities market 26 Nov p92 *84* F
Nlind, Philip F.,
on Conservative party, UK, doctrine of monetarism versus pragmatism 26 Nov p6 *4* C
Nippon Steel Corporation,
and new developments in steelmaking 7 Nov p102 *106* T
USA sales 5 Dec p79 *75* W
Nisbaner, William,
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 *31* A
Nissan,
Alfa Romeo/Volkswagen and, joint ventures/cooperation, foreign investment, UK 10 Oct p79 *77* W
and Australia motor industry 31 Oct S25 *S25* S
planned UK factory/issue of local content 5 Dec p79 *75* W
Nitze, Paul,
as USA negotiator at Geneva arms reduction talks 26 Nov p66 *46* E
Nixon, E R.,
on UK government computer contracts 26 Nov p6 *4* C
Nixon, Richard,
behaviour during trip to Cairo 17 Oct p49 *25* A
Nobel Foundation,
investment and prize money 17 Oct p104 *100* F
Nobel prize,
for economics, Tobin, James wins 17 Oct p63 *79* W
selection process, problems 10 Oct p102 *104* T
Noble, Edward,
and proposed dismantling of department of energy 10 Oct p44 *44* A
Norburn, David,
survey on British managers 26 Nov p66 *77* W
Norman Collins,
collapse 24 Oct p66 *79* F
Norsk Hydro,
gas exploration 31 Oct p78 *64* W
North American General,
INA Corporation/Connecticut General Corporation merger 14 Nov p99 *107* F
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Sea,
oil, tax on profits, possible reform (chart) 14 Nov p93 *101* B
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Mining,
and CRA diamond deposit 24 Oct p72 *66* W
North-south relations,
Cancun conference on rich/poor nations, and USA foreign policy 31 Oct p40 *34* A
Cancun conference on rich/poor nations, issues passed to United Nations 31 Oct p15 *15* L
Cancun conference, 2-page report by Brandt, Willy on achievements of 26 Nov p21 *19*
Norway,
defence, effect of USSR submarine on proposal for Nordic nuclear-free zone 14 Nov p70 *58* E
economy, oil/gas revenues, reduction 17 Oct p63 *79* W
media, radio/cable television, end of state broadcasting monopoly 26 Dec p66 *86* P
oil/gas industry, exploration/successes/companies request to government to lengthen drilling season (map) 31 Oct p78 *64* W
oil industry, Statoil and new government 17 Oct p63 *79* W
shipbuilding, Guarantee Institute acceptance of losses on loan guarantees/agreement not to sue Hambros 5 Dec p93 *69* F
Norwich,
local government, mayoral selection Phillips, Jonathan 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Nott, John,
and nuclear weapons, advantages of cruise missile over Trident-2 24 Oct p16 *14* L
Notting Dale Urban Technology Centre,
and UK employment 3 Oct p34 *44* U
Nowak, Robert,
article on alleged wrongdoings of Deaver, Michael 5 Dec p41 *23* A
Nuclear energy,
France, new power stations 26 Nov p73 *67* P
International Atomic Energy Agency, Blix, Hans as new head/report on safeguards system 21 Nov p57 *49* I
UK, new state/reorganisation of National Nuclear Corporation/water reactors 26 Dec p21 *25* U
USA, announcement of new Reagan, Ronald policy 17 Oct p44 *22* A
USA, Nuclear Regulatory Commission suspension of Pacific Gas and Electric licence for Diablo Canyon nuclear power station 26 Nov p36 *24* A
USA, safety regulations/cancellations and delay of reactor projects (diagram) 17 Oct p106 *106* T
USSR, new study by Soviet Academy of Sciences, fusion versus fast breeders 24 Oct p96 *86* T
Nuclear industry,
France, Empain-Schneider reorganisation 14 Nov p69 *91* W
USA, documents indicate change in official attitude to nuclear exports 17 Oct p43 *21* A
USA, reactors, dearth of orders, reasons for (chart) 26 Dec p69 *69* W
Nuclear Regulatory Commission,
licensing of nuclear exports 17 Oct p43 *21* A
Palladino, Nunzio as new chairman 17 Oct p44 *22* A
Nuclear weapons,
and recommendation of "When the Kissing Had to Stop" by FitzGibbon, Constantine Cooper, Anthony 21 Nov p6 *4* C
and survivor of nuclear attack on Japan Ong, Kimiko 31 Oct p6 *6* C
argument against disarmament Fisher, Hugh 10 Oct p6 *4* C
argument against disarmament Hayles, Jonathan 10 Oct p6 *4* C
arms reduction, Reagan, Ronald/Brezhnev, Leonid proposals, reaction of anti-nuclear

campaign (table) 26 Nov p66 45 E
benefits of east-west nuclear equality Forsythe, William 5 Dec p6 6 C
case for "better red than dead" Lloyd-Williams, Anne 31 Oct p6 6 C
conventional forces and Gladwyn 31 Oct p6 6 C
cruise missiles, proposal for deployment on submarines Goodhart, Philip 7 Nov p6 4 C
disarmament, unilateral/multilateral 31 Oct p16 16 L
east-west relations and, Nato/Warsaw pact balance of power (tables, chart, maps) 26 Dec p45 45
Europe, western, and likely USSR response to neutral Europe, western 17 Oct p14 12 L
Europe, western deployment of missiles in USA, argument for Hulme, Nevs 5 Dec p6 6 C
Europe, western, opinion polls on attitude to, role of churches (charts) 31 Oct p57 57 E
Europe, western, unilateral disarmament, consequences of 17 Oct p13 11 L
Germany and, east and west, case for neutrality Kruger, Heinrich 31 Oct p6 6 C
Germany, West, missile debate and public support for coalition government 7 Nov p15 13 L
Germany, West/USSR summit end 21 Nov p13 9 L
Nato, and Germany, West (map) 17 Oct p57 47 E
Nato "flexible response" theory and King, H W 31 Oct p6 6 C
Rumania government-sponsored anti-nuclear marches 5 Dec p56 54 E
Scandinavia, effect of USSR submarine on proposal for Nordic nuclear-free zone 14 Nov p70 58 E
Trident, proposal for postponement of programme Goodhart, Philip 7 Nov p6 4 C
UK, advantages of cruise missile over Trident-2 24 Oct p16 14 L
UK Wellar, C 10 Oct p6 4 C
USA, and Roman Catholic church urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 23 A
USA, arms limitation, and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 37 A
USA, B-1/MX missile, capabilities/cost 14 Nov p42 24 A
USA, Eagleburger, Lawrence statements in Germany, West/Bundy, McGeorge rebuttal 24 Oct p51 21 A
USA, Reagan, Ronald speech on arms-control/growth of USA disarmament movement 21 Nov p39 25 A
USA, shortage of plutonium, proposals to link civil/military programmes 26 Nov p99 91 T
USA/UK, Trident-2 programme, effect on UK defence spending 10 Oct p33 31 U
USA/USSR balance 10 Oct p17 13 L
USA/USSR, Brezhnev, Leonid reaction to Reagan, Ronald offer of zero option 26 Nov p16 14 L
USA/USSR/Europe, western, USA rearmament/arms control talks with USSR 14 Nov p13 13 L
USA/USSR, Geneva arms reduction talks, negotiators 26 Nov p66 46 E
USA, zero option, versions of 21 Nov p40 26 A
USSR/Nato, Chervov, Nikolai assessment of balance, mistakes (table) 17 Oct p66 48 E
USSR/Nato, possible "zero option" post on missiles (map) 7 Nov p75 57 E
USSR, USA assessment of USSR military power, booklet 3 Oct p54 66 I
Nuseibeh, Sheikh Mohammed,
and Libya, threat of attack 24 Oct p17 15 L
and regional problems, southern Sudan (map) 10 Oct p57 54 I
and Sudan economic problems 14 Nov p56 36 I
and Sudan/Ethiopia/Libya relations 24 Oct p60 44 I
visit to USA, issues 12 Dec p36 22 A
Nuovo Pignone,
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 62 W
Nussenzweig, Ruth,
and malaria research 3 Oct p93 99 T
Nyerere, Julius,
and Cancun conference 31 Oct p40 34 A

O

OAU,
Chad peacekeeping force 31 Oct p53 49 I, 7 Nov p54 36 I, 14 Nov p55 37 I
Chad peacekeeping force, and possibility of renewed civil war 12 Dec p50 36 I
Chad peacekeeping force, arrival of first troops from Zaire 21 Nov p53 45 I
Chad peacekeeping force, cost of 28 Nov p49 37 I
Chad peacekeeping force, Nigeria role in 14 Nov p56 36 I
South Africa and, reaction to Springboks tour of USA Diouf, Saibou Alassa 10 Oct p6 6 C
western Sahara referendum, effect of Morocco/Polisario battle 24 Oct p59 43 I
Obiedo, Mario,
as candidate for California governorship 26 Dec p32 20 A
Occidental Petroleum,
Libya operations, deal for 21 Nov p57 49 I
sale of tax benefits to Marsh & McLennan 14 Nov p95 105 F
OECD,
aid, agreement with Opec to continue financing International Fund for Agricultural Development 17 Oct p93 87 W
"Economic Outlook", forecasts for world economy (chart) 26 Dec p66 66 W
economy, current account balances (charts) 7 Nov p63 67 W
employment, unemployment (charts) 12 Dec p69 75 W
export credits, increase in interest rates, proposed 10 Oct p75 76 W
export credits, new interest rates come into effect 14 Nov p66 66 W
forecasts (charts) 21 Nov p76 76 W
Office equipment,
automated, UK, Pleasey market entry 7 Nov p65 91 W
automation market, Olivetti deals 24 Oct p76 66 W
high-technology, local networks, competing technologies, advantages/disadvantages (chart) 12 Dec p93 99 T
O'Fiaich, Cardinal Tomas,
condemnation of IRA 12 Dec p16 14 L
Ogilvy & Mather,
diversification 14 Nov S14 S12 S
overseas operations (chart) 14 Nov S11 S7 S
Ohlo,
elections, propositions 7 Nov p44 22 A
finances, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 36 A
Oil,
from oil shale 14 Nov p102 110 T
Oil (edible),
Spain, cooking-oil scandal, economic/political consequences 31 Oct p62 60 E
Oil industry,
Africa, west, exploration/offshore drilling to double (map) 5 Dec p90 66 W
Africa, west, oil boom/effects on agriculture (charts) 5 Dec p69 65 W
Algeria, indexation of gas prices to oil prices 3 Oct p60 64 W
Australia, BHP operations 31 Oct S26 S26 S
Australia, production 31 Oct S15 S15 S
Canada, Dome Petroleum bid for Hudson's Bay Oil and Gas 7 Nov p77 79 P
Canada, Dome Petroleum, sale of properties to reduce debt 26 Nov p73 67 P
Canada, oil/gas exploration/development, Arctic Circle (map, diagrams) 10 Oct p109 107 B
Canada, takeover of foreign assets 14 Nov p98 106 F
China, production 26 Nov p73 67 P
fuel conservation, government propaganda on 26 Dec p70 70
Germany, West, taxation of 14 Nov p73 75 P
Holland, BP/Shell cancellation of liquefied petroleum gas project 31 Oct p65 75 P
Holland, Royal Dutch/Shell, fall in profits, outlook in chemicals/refining, move towards more exploration/production 26 Nov p79 71 W
Italy, petrol prices and threat of companies to pull out 31 Oct p77 63 W
Kuwait, Kuwait Petroleum Corporation bid for Santa Fe International 10 Oct p99 99 F
Kuwait, Kuwait Petroleum Company takeover of Santa Fe International 31 Oct p64 64 F
Mexico, price rise 7 Nov p77 79 P
microbial enhanced oil recovery research, USA/UK 12 Dec p95 101 T
Norway, exploration/successes/companies request to government to lengthen drilling season (map) 31 Oct p76 64 W
Norway, Statoil and new government 17 Oct p63 79 W
offshore exploration, wells/equipment 26 Dec p75 75
Opec, agreement on united price structure likely (charts) 17 Oct p61 77 W
Opec, effects of prices on economy 21 Nov p74 74 W
Opec, Geneva meeting on prices, preview of 24 Oct p18 16 L
Opec, prices/demand, decline in, and predicted changes in Opec 3 Oct p60 64 W
Opec, upcoming meeting on prices in Abu Dhabi 5 Dec p62 78 W
refining, International Energy Agency report on/losses/slump in demand (charts) 19 Dec p73 65 W
Saudi Arabia, production/reserves/new pipeline 14 Nov p60 62 W
UK, BP, Bank of England sale of stake to government 24 Oct p65 79 F
UK, British National Oil Corporation, bill for privatisation of assets 19 Dec p37 57 U
UK, Burmah Oil, bid for Croda International 26 Dec p65 65 P
UK, Burmah Oil, loss of tax avoidance case 12 Dec p65 71 P
UK, tax on North Sea oil profits, possible reform (chart) 14 Nov p93 101 B
USA, Exxon, announcement of end of Libya operations 21 Nov p57 49 I
USA, Exxon third-quarter earnings/Shell Oil profits 31 Oct p65 75 P
USA, Marathon Oil, Mobil Oil/US Steel bids 7 Nov p60 64 W, 14 Nov p73 75 P, 28 Nov p95 87 F, 5 Dec p62 78 W, 19 Dec p46 36 A
USA, Occidental Petroleum, deal for Libya operations 21 Nov p57 49 I
13-page report on energy, prices/demand/users/conservation/technology/alternatives (charts, tables) 26 Dec p65 65
Oklahoma,
widespread corruption at county level 7 Nov p48 26 A
Old, Chris,
and India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p66 48 I
Olesen, Kjeld,
and effect of USSR submarine on Scandinavia defence 14 Nov p70 58 E
Olivetti,
and de Benedetti, Carlo deal to buy stake of Banco Ambrosiano 26 Nov p95 87 F
and Pizzorio/La Centrale 17 Oct p60 62 W
office automation market, deals 24 Oct p76 66 W
Olsen, Fred,
and Nimalo International 26 Nov p92 84 F
Olson, James E.,
and post-deregulation AT&T 14 Nov p78 80 W
Oman,
USA and, friendship agreement/military exercises 19 Dec p59 43 I
Omega,
problems/change in corporate strategy/production 26 Nov p69 61 B
Ono Nation group,
influence on Conservative party 14 Nov p34 66 U
O'Neill, Tip,
and Alaska gas pipeline legislation 5 Dec p43 25 A
and federal government spending bill 26 Nov p36 24 A
and foreign aid bill 12 Dec p40 24 A
Ong, Kassiko,
on nuclear weapons and nuclear attack on Japan 31 Oct p6 6 C
Ono,
joint venture with Upjohn 26 Nov p66 78 W
Opec,
aid, agreement with OECD countries to continue financing International Fund for Agricultural Development 17 Oct p93 87 W
economy, current account balances (charts) 7 Nov p63 67 W
Geneva meeting on prices, preview of 24 Oct p18 16 L
oil prices, effects on economy 21 Nov p74 74 W
predicted changes in, and prices/demand decline 3 Oct p60 64 W
prices, agreement on united structure likely (charts) 17 Oct p61 77 W
refining operations 19 Dec p73 65 W
Saudi Arabia oil production and 14 Nov p60 62 W
upcoming meeting in Abu Dhabi on prices 5 Dec p62 78 W
Oppenheim, Sally,
and monopolies and mergers commission credit card decision 19 Dec p18 16 L
and motor industry, agreement to EEC completion/cuts in car prices 12 Dec p62 52 E
Optical chips,
using photons of lights instead of electrons, research/applications 24 Oct p95 87 T
Optical fibres,
TAT-8, AT&T proposed transatlantic link, development/advantages 24 Oct p95 87 T
Options exercises,
USA, Chicago Board Options Exchange/Chicago Board of Trade reconciliation 12 Dec p67 96 F
Ordonez, Fernandez,
and Centre party defections 14 Nov p69 57 E
formation of new party 14 Nov p18 16 L
Oregon,
nuclear weapons, resolution on freeze of 21 Nov p39 25 A
Orev, Y.,
on rainmakers and natural fluctuations of rainfall 5 Dec p6 6 C
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development,
see OECD
Organisation of African Unity,
see OAU
Ortega Saavedra, Humberto,
threat against supporters of imperialism 24 Oct p66 48 I
Ortiz de Rozas, Carlos,
as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 12 Dec p62 40 I
Ortoli, Francois-Xavier,
reconfirmed as head of EEC economic affairs/role 3 Oct p64 54 E
Osman, Ali E.,
on Sadat, Anwar assassination, mood in Cairo afterwards 31 Oct p6 4 C
O'Toole, Patrick,
and controversy over Knock airport 26 Dec p26 16 E
Otsuka,
joint venture with Dow Chemical 26 Nov p66 78 W
Ottinger, Richard,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 25 A
Ottoman empire,
number of Armenians in Manoyan, Gurragos 26 Nov p6 6 C
Otunoo, Olara,
and United Nations contest for secretary-general 12 Dec p52 40 I
Oufuq, Zahir,
as possible replacement to Karmal 24 Oct p61 46 I
Owen, David,
SDP economic committee and 5 Dec p36 69 U
Oxfam,
income 26 Dec p92 92 B

P

Pacific Gas and Electric,
and USA nuclear energy safety regulations 17 Oct p106 106 T
Nuclear Regulatory Commission suspension of licence for Diablo Canyon nuclear power station because of design faults 26 Nov p36 24 A
Packer, Kerry,
and videotex 31 Oct p60 90 B
Packwood, Robert,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 33 A
Pagola, Rolf,
and Germany, West tourism 26 Dec p90 90 W
Paisley, Ian,
and FitzGerald, Garret/Prior, James talks 31 Oct p25 63 U
call for Protestant action following Bradford, Robert death 21 Nov p29 61 U
"day of action"/"third force" 26 Nov p26 56 U
question of American visa 19 Dec p37 57 U
reaction to Anglo-Irish summit 14 Nov p30 64 U
support for, and Unionist fears Rowlandson, Paul 12 Dec p6 6 C
threat to make Ireland, Northern ungovernable 21 Nov p14 10 L
Pakistan,
defence, and USA arms deal 5 Dec p51 43 I
defence, USA arms deal, Indian reservations Singh, Jaswant 5 Dec p4 4 C
defence, USA arms deal, likely results Baluch, K 5 Dec p6 6 C
democracy, and record of Zia ul Haq Khan, M A 5 Dec p4 4 C
economy/politics, rebuttal of points in Aziz, Qutubuddin letter Ahmed, Nasim 5 Dec 4 C
government, analyses of international/internal options 31 Oct p21 26 I
government, Mustafa Khar article on, correction of points Azizz, Qutubuddin 7 Nov p6 4 C
government, Zia ul Haq, record/opposition/postponement of elections/proposal of national advisory council/priority 12 Dec p47 31 I
India and, defence capacity Ahmed, Jamil 10 Oct p6 6 C
India and, relations, India reaction to no-war offer 5 Dec p51 43 I
India and, relations Massey, Reginald 5 Dec p4 4 C
India and, relations Menezes, Derek 5 Dec p6 6 C
India and, relations Nazimaddin, M 5 Dec p4 4 C
international regard of Sadder Shah, G 5 Dec p4 4 C
role in east-west balance of power 26 Dec p51 51
Sikhs and, rumour of formation of government in exile 7 Nov p59 39 I
USA and, sale of F-16s/Pakistan political situation 31 Oct p13 13 L
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palladino, Nunzio,
and Nuclear Regulatory Commission performance 26 Nov p36 24 A
as new chairman of Nuclear Regulatory Commission 17 Oct p44 22 A
Palme, Olof,
and wage-earner fund proposal 10 Oct p66 66 E
Palmer, Edward,
impending retirement 21 Nov p93 91 F
Pan Am,
problems/fare reductions/wage cuts 5 Dec p61 77 W
Panarotto Oils,
oil/gas exploration/development, Arctic Circle, Canada 10 Oct p109 107 B
Pao, Sir Yue-Kong,
plans to merge Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company/World International Holdings, problems 26 Nov p96 88 F
Papandreou, Andreas,
and general election prospects 10 Oct p63 63 E
as winner in Greece elections 24 Oct p14 12 L, p43 31 E
EEC and Hadjamanas, J M 31 Oct p6 4 C
EEC/Nato and, Greece relations and 5 Dec p73 57 E
Greece international relations and 10 Oct p18 14 L
Nato and, Greek objections to Spain admission 12 Dec p57 47 E
new government, activities 31 Oct p61 59 E
policy statement on Nato/EEC/Turkey 26 Nov p18 16 L, p69 47 E
USA military bases in Greece and Efthimiades, Michael 7 Nov p6 4 C
Paraguay,
hydro-electric power, Yacyreta project, progress 10 Oct p66 64 W
Pargesa Holdings,
takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 93 F
Paribas,
Empain-Schneider and 14 Nov p69 91 W
lawsuits against 7 Nov p70 52 E
Moussa, Pierre resignation as chairman 24 Oct p72 66 W
nationalisation, and Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 93 F
Paribas Suisse,
Pargesa Holdings takeover bid 17 Oct p99 93 F

Parker, Peter,
role in India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p66 *48* I
Parker, Sir Peter,
British Rail electrification programme and 7 Nov p37 *73* U
pay rise 3 Oct p65 *71* P
Parkinson, Cecil,
reshuffle of Tory central office 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Pasok,
EEC and, MEPs, probable alignment 14 Nov p71 *61* E
election victory, and EEC Hadjimitsis, J M 31 Oct p6 *4* C
victory in elections/policies (table) 24 Oct p43 *31* E
USA military bases in Greece and Efthimiadis, Michael 7 Nov p6 *4* C
Pate, James,
as winner of Sterling National Bank prize for most accurate forecast of growth/inflation in USA economy (table) 31 Oct p73 *81* W
Patek-Phillippe,
watchmaking activities 26 Nov p66 *80* B
Patents,
electronic databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
Paterson Zochonis,
annual report 5 Dec p64 *94* M
Patten, Chris,
and One Nation group 14 Nov p34 *66* U
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Pay-TV,
activities and 21 Nov p66 *96* B
UK, BBC/Visionhire experiment 7 Nov p20 *18* L
Peach, Dennis,
as successor to Fitzgerald, Terence as chief commissioner of Charity Commissioners 26 Dec p63 *93* B
Pearl Harbour,
40th anniversary/lessons for today 5 Dec p16 *16* L
Peat Marwick Mitchell,
rise in revenue/fee income/competition (chart) 28 Nov p62 *76* W
Peohaney Ugane Kohlzmann,
and Australia aluminium smelting 31 Oct 816 *S16* S
and CSR 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
Peckford, Brian,
and constitution, federal/provincial compromise 14 Nov p56 *44* I
Pedro Domecq,
rumour of takeover by Coca-Cola 31 Oct p71 *79* W
Pegi Malaysia,
and Dunlop Holdings sale of Malaysia plantations 3 Oct p67 *95* W
Pell, Claiborne,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 *39* A
Pen Sovan,
sacking 12 Dec p48 *32* I
Pepcosvet, John,
on Chile labour code/strikes 24 Oct p6 *4* C
Pendleton, Clarence,
nomination as chairman of Civil Rights Commission 21 Nov p46 *30* A
Penn Central,
agreement of sale of Six Flags to Bally Manufacturing 3 Oct p65 *71* P
Penna, Cassilio,
and Ludwig, Daniel Amazon pulp operation 26 Dec p66 *86* W
Pension funds,
USA, investment in foreign securities 24 Oct p90 *82* F
Pepper, Claude,
and White House Conference on Ageing 5 Dec p50 *32* A
Pereira, Andre Gonsalves,
and question of Portugal membership of EEC 28 Nov p71 *51* E
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 12 Dec p52 *40* I
selection/confirmation as next United Nations secretary-general, qualifications/onbosms 19 Dec p62 *44* I
Pergamon Infolins,
patents databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
Perpetual Savings,
financial services, co-operative venture 5 Dec p94 *90* F
Perrin, Luis,
and malaria research 3 Oct p93 *99* T
Persoons, Cees,
and biological pesticides/pheromones 7 Nov p101 *105* T
Peru,
textile industry, and government removal of protectionism 24 Oct p78 *72* W
United Nations and, selection/confirmation of Perez de Cuellar, Javier as next secretary-general, qualifications/onbosms 19 Dec p62 *44* I
Pescarmona,
and Yacyreta hydro-electric power project 10 Oct p66 *84* W
Pesticides,
biological, pheromones, types 7 Nov p101 *105* T
Petro-Canada,
takeover of Petrolina Canadian operations 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Petrochemicals,
Europe, western, pricing policies/plant closures 3 Oct p60 *84* W
linear low-density polyethylene (chart) 3 Oct p79 *83* W
Petrofina,
takeover of Canadian operations by Petro-Canada 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Peugeot-Citroen,
Honda and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 *77* W
Pezzaszoglou, John,
and general election prospects 10 Oct p63 *63* E
Pfeiffer, Alois,
and trades union federation leadership 10 Oct p79 *77* W
Pfizer,
and malaria research 3 Oct p93 *99* T
Japanese operations 26 Nov p66 *78* W
Pharaon, Gheath,
holdings in Club Mediterranee/National Bank of Georgia/Bank of Credit and Commerce International 21 Nov B20 *S20* S
Pharmaceutical industry,
drug-delivery, new research 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Japan, joint ventures between Japanese/western drug companies 26 Nov p66 *78* W
USA, Florida, quasiludes, demand/supply/questionable prescriptions 17 Oct p56 *32* A
USA, Merck and Company, profile/new drugs 14 Nov p91 *84* W
USA, promotion schemes, reaction of doctors/Food and Drug Administration 26 Nov p43 *31* A
Pharmacies,
Germany, West, diversification because of recession 31 Oct p79 *87* W
Pharmacies,
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Phelps Dodge,
effect of low base metals prices 10 Oct p60 *78* W
Phibro,
new chief financial officer 21 Nov p63 *91* F
Philipp Holzmann,
Westdeutsche Landesbank sale of stake to Hochtief 26 Nov p96 *86* F
Philippines,
coconut levy, Vimia, Cesar/Marcos, Ferdinand battle over 24 Oct p75 *67* W
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p25 *43* I
government, possible successors to Marcos, Ferdinand 7 Nov p27 *45* I
textile industry, exports 12 Dec p71 *77* W
Philips,
video products, proposed deal with Thomson-Brandt 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Phillips, Jonathan,
on mayoral selection in Norwich 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Phillips Petroleum,
offshore drilling in Ivory Coast 5 Dec p90 *86* W
solar energy research Regan, Jerry W 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Photographic industry,
USA, Polaroid lawsuit against Eastman Kodak for patents infringement 17 Oct p64 *80* W
Photography,
3D, UK, Nimslo International, problems 26 Nov p92 *84* F
Physics,
and nature of scientific knowledge, 6-page report 26 Dec p99 *99* T
Physics, theoretical,
black holes, Unruh, William/Wald, Robert theory 28 Nov p99 *97* T
Pickett, Owen,
as potential nominee for Virginia senate seat 19 Dec p45 *35* A
Pilbrow, Alan,
on driving on left/right, and Napoleon 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Pilkington,
aid to small businesses 3 Oct p74 *78* B
Pilsudski, Josef,
and 1926 military coup in Poland 19 Dec p22 *20* E
Pinar, Blas,
and demonstrations for anniversary of Franco's death 26 Nov p59 *47* E
Pioneer,
video products 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Pisani, Edgard,
and EEC failure to ratify Zimbabwe membership of Lome convention 31 Oct p64 *62* E
EEC aid, approach to 7 Nov p75 *57* E
Pistorio, Pasquale,
and proposed Olivetti/SGS-Ates deal 24 Oct p76 *66* W
Pitfield, Maslory, Rose,
slump/outbacks 7 Nov p93 *99* F
Pitt, William,
as SDP-Liberal alliance candidate in Croydon by-election 17 Oct p30 *58* U, 24 Oct p30 *52* U
Pittau, Giuseppe,
appointment as assistant to Dezza, Paolo 7 Nov p56 *36* I
Plaid Cymru party,
Evans, Gwynfor retirement/Wigley, Dafydd and Thomas, Dafydd Elis as candidates for leadership 31 Oct p30 *70* U
Plant breeding,
theories/innovations (chart, diagrams) 5 Dec p110 *106* B
Playboy Enterprises,
Trident Television purchase of UK interests 7 Nov p96 *102* F
UK gambling law and 10 Oct p37 *33* U
Plessey,
and local networks, high-technology office equipment 12 Dec p93 *99* T
annual report 12 Dec p28 *19* M
British Telecom public-exchange order 26 Nov p66 *77* W
office equipment and, automated, market entry/profits 7 Nov p66 *91* W
PLO,
Arab Steadfastness Front meeting 3 Oct p53 *65* I
Arab summit at Fez and, consequences of 26 Nov p47 *33* I
assassination of Khalil, Yusuf/campaign against West Bank village leagues 26 Nov p66 *42* I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan and 24 Oct p60 *44* I, 14 Nov p57 *43* I, 21 Nov p64 *46* I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan and, possible Arafat, Yasser role 21 Nov p16 *12* L
EEC and, Thatcher, Margaret statement of UK refusal to meet PLO representatives 3 Oct p50 *64* I
Greece and, relations/recognition by 31 Oct p61 *59* E, p64 *62* E
Israel and, Arafat, Yasser attitude to 7 Nov p14 *12* L
Israel and, Arafat, Yasser statement of agreement with Saudi Arabia policy on Israel 3 Oct p50 *64* I
Sadat, Anwar and Mahmood, Zahid 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Poland,
aid package from western governments/IMF membership application 14 Nov p15 *15* L
censorship, new law 3 Oct p58 *48* E
communist party, Jaruzelski, Wojciech as new boss, problems/issues 24 Oct p13 *11* L, p14 *12* L
discussion of, at Commonwealth summit meeting, Melbourne 10 Oct p59 *57* I
east-west relations and, effects of events on political balance of power 26 Dec p48 *48*
economy, average earnings/coal production/food shortages/crime rate 12 Dec p56 *43* E
economy, debt rescheduling 3 Oct p65 *71* P
economy, debt to western banks, effect of martial law on 26 Dec p25 *13* E
economy, food/coal shortages 14 Nov p66 *87* W
EEC/USA and, food aid from 26 Dec p25 *13* E
food shortages, government response 31 Oct p63 *61* E
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p26 *14* E
France and, differences of views on martial law within French coalition government 19 Dec p24 *22* E
Germany, West and, Schmidt, Helmut reaction to martial law 19 Dec p24 *22* E
government, meetings with Solidarity 12 Dec p55 *43* E
government/Solidarity negotiations, sit-in at training school 5 Dec p14 *14* L
IMF and, application for membership (chart) 14 Nov p66 *87* W
martial law, and debt rescheduling by western banks 19 Dec p61 *73* F
martial law, consequences for Poland/USA/Europe, western, effect on east-west relations 26 Dec p7 *7* L
martial law, declaration of 19 Dec p11 *9* L, 19 Dec p21 *19* E
martial law, declaration of, response of Glemp, Archbishop Jozef 19 Dec p23 *21* E
martial law, report one week after coup, killings/arrests/charges against Solidarity (map) 26 Dec p24 *12* E
martial law, USA/Nato reaction (chart) 26 Dec p32 *20* A
police, question of loyalty 12 Dec p56 *44* E
Solidarity, battle with Jaruzelski, Wojciech over national economic council 31 Oct p63 *61* E
Solidarity congress 3 Oct p57 *47* E
Solidarity congress, reform programme/increasing militancy 10 Oct p64 *64* E
Solidarity, demand for direct televising of conference Gdedzinowski, Jacek 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Solidarity, differences of opinion within, before martial law, arrest of leaders 19 Dec p22 *20* E
telecommunications/broadcasting, reconstruction of how army was able to cut off 26 Dec p25 *13* E
USA and, foreign aid 12 Dec p40 *24* A
USSR and, workers, open letters from USSR workers to Poland workers, method of preparation 3 Oct p58 *48* E
USSR interference Kise, Laszlo T 10 Oct p6 *6* C
1926 military coup, differences/similarities between 1926 and 1981 19 Dec p22 *20* E
Polar Missile International,
profits 10 Oct p65 *53* W
Polaroid,
lawsuit against Eastman Kodak for patents infringement 17 Oct p64 *80* W
third-quarter profits/sales 24 Oct p69 *63* P
Police,
America, North, likely reaction to Scarman proposals Sitter, Philip 19 Dec p4 *4* C
Poland, question of loyalty 12 Dec p56 *44* E
UK, London, security, special branch/diplomatic protection group/anti-terrorist squad 24 Oct p33 *53* U
UK, reform, agenda for 17 Oct p36 *72* U
UK, Scarman report on riots/police reform 26 Nov p15 *13* L, p25 *57* U
UK, Scarman report/Whitelaw, William lack of response 19 Dec p35 *55* U
Polisario,
Morocco and, battle between/effect on proposed OAU western Sahara referendum (map) 24 Oct p69 *43* I
Political theory,
definitions/applications 26 Dec p10 *10* L
Pollock, Milton,
ruling on Swiss banking secrecy law 21 Nov p60 *66* F
Pollution,
Elbe River, Germany, West/Germany, East/Czechoslovakia involvement (chart, map) 28 Nov p101 *93* T
Pontelowski, Michel,
and de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 *56* E
Poovelangham, Pat,
and South Africa President's Council 31 Oct p53 *49* I
Pope John Paul II,
appointment of new head of Holy Office 5 Dec p58 *50* I
Jesuits and, appointment of Dezza, Paolo as head 7 Nov p56 *36* I
Popoff, Frank,
and Europe, western chemical industry pricing policies 3 Oct p60 *84* W
Portugal,
banks and banking, Sociedade Portuguesa de Investimentos, establishment/terms 24 Oct p63 *77* W
economy, 3-page report (charts) 24 Oct p61 *75* W
EEC and, question of membership 28 Nov p71 *51* E
Posner, Michael,
on Social Science Research Council, importance of work 24 Oct p6 *4* C
Post Office (UK),
split with British Telecom 3 Oct p33 *43* U
Potomac International Corporation,
and Allen, Richard affair 5 Dec p41 *23* A
Poullain, Ludwig,
cleared of fraud 21 Nov p69 *71* P
Powell, Enoch,
and Anglo-Irish talks 12 Dec p16 *14* L
as constitutional antiquarian 19 Dec p14 *12* L
speech in parliament on unemployment 31 Oct p26 *64* U
Power Corporation of Canada,
and Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p99 *93* F
Prem Tinsulanond,
reaction to rumours of coup 7 Nov p57 *37* I
Prestel,
index system, need for reorganisation Meynes, E Scott 26 Nov p6 *4* C
losses/outbacks, and Mann and Company 21 Nov p64 *82* W
technology/costs/prospects (table, chart) 31 Oct p60 *90* B
Pretorius, Kosie,
and Namibia settlement negotiations 24 Oct p62 *46* I
Preussag,
and Westdeutsche Landesbank coverage of losses 26 Nov p96 *86* F
Price, Melvin,
and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 *37* A
Price Waterhouse,
fee income (chart) 28 Nov p62 *76* W
Prime Computer,
slump in sales/profits 19 Dec p71 *63* W
Princerose, Sandy,
recombinants/revertants research 5 Dec p102 *102* T
Prince Charles,
tour of Wales 31 Oct p30 *70* U
Prince Sadruddin Aga Khan,
as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 12 Dec p52 *40* I
Prince Sihanouk,
and Asean suggestion for Kampuchea coalition 12 Dec p48 *32* I
Princess of Wales (Diana),
tour of Wales 31 Oct p30 *70* U
Prior, James,
as new secretary of state for Ireland, Northern 10 Oct p14 *10* L
Fitzgerald, Garret and, talks 31 Oct p25 *63* U
Ireland, Northern and, end of hunger strikes and prison reform proposals 10 Oct p30 *26* U
Ireland, Northern and, planned economic talks 12 Dec p16 *14* L
Protestant reaction to Bradford, Robert death/Passley, Ian call for action and 21 Nov p29 *61* U
Prisons,
UK, McCarthy, John letter to The Times on prison conditions 28 Nov p33 *63* U
UK, possible effects of criminal justice bill 12 Dec p32 *66* U
UK, prison officers violence against prisoners, and the law 10 Oct p34 *32* U
Pritibe, Terence,
on Middle East/Israel banks 12 Dec p6 *6* C
Prize Crossword Puzzle,
game in The Economist 26 Dec p39 *39*
Property,
Australia, foreign/Asian investment in 14 Nov p96 *106* F
UK, houses, prices/sales 3 Oct p30 *40* U

Prophet Mohecassed,
mercy depended on security of Islamic state Beddoqu, G M 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Proportional representation,
and UK European parliament elections Szamesey, John 31 Oct p6 *4* C
Holland/Belgium, and problems of government stability 31 Oct p18 *18* L
Holland/Belgium versions, and UK choices Ryan, Michael 14 Nov p6 *4* C
Prosser, Barry,
death, and the law 10 Oct p34 *32* U
Prudential Corporation,
and Brown, John 12 Dec p64 *94* F
Psychiatry,
need for change of attitude in treatment of mental illness Shaw, John C 26 Dec p4 *4* C
Psychology/psychiatry,
and mental illness, 6-page report (chart) 21 Nov p97 *99* T
Public sector,
differences between countries, reasons 21 Nov p106 *107* B
Public spending,
Ireland, Northern, reduction in (charts) 26 Nov p29 *61* U
UK, and censure debate in parliament 31 Oct p28 *64* U
UK, cuts in higher education (charts) 31 Oct p34 *74* U
UK, Heseltine, Michael cuts in research and development budgets, effects of 24 Oct p101 *89* T
Public transport,
profits, Buenos Aires bus system Hibbs, John 12 Dec p6 *6* C
UK, Glasgow, underground railway, problems 10 Oct p37 *33* U
UK, London, law lords ruling on cheap fares/ supplementary rates 19 Dec p34 *52* U
USA, New York, subway system, Koch, Edward/ Ravitch, Richard rows over responsibility 5 Dec p49 *31* A
Publicos,
expansion abroad 14 Nov S12 *S8* S
Pubbabang Industry,
Italy, Rizzoli, La Centrale takeover of 40% stake/ P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 *82* W
USA, business magazines, circulation/revenue (chart) 10 Oct p60 *78* W
Pulp industry,
Brazil, Ludwig, Daniel Amazon operation, proposed sale to consortium, reasons for (map) 26 Dec p66 *66* W
Punnett, R M,
new study on UK governments/electoral swings 5 Dec p35 *69* U
Purshouse, Michael,
on UK business, start of workday, and airline timetables 19 Dec p4 *4* C

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
case against former CIA officials and 31 Oct p47 *39* A
Chad and, OAU joint force in 31 Oct p53 *49* I
Chad and, withdrawal of Libya troops 7 Nov p54 *36* I
denial of USA report of Libya hit squad 19 Dec p42 *32* A
domestic opposition to 10 Oct p56 *53* I
Libya/Ethiopia/Sudan relations and 24 Oct p60 *44* I
Sudan/Egypt and, threat of attack/question of internal subversion 24 Oct p17 *15* L
Qatar National Bank,
international activity 21 Nov S19 *S19* S
training of staff 21 Nov S29 *S29* S
Quasludes,
Florida, demand/supply/questionable prescriptions 17 Oct p66 *32* A
Quarles, John,
and Clean Air Act 7 Nov p48 *26* A
Quibe,
and Thorn EMI/Mitchell Beazley joint video venture 21 Nov p62 *80* W
Warner Amex two-way cable system 24 Oct p102 *90* T
Quebec,
Canada constitution and, opposition to federal/ provincial compromise 14 Nov p58 *44* I
Canada constitution and, reform, UK role 14 Nov p53 *49* I
Quie, Al,
and Minnesota financial crisis/income tax indexing 19 Dec p48 *36* A
Quiles, Paul,
and civil service sackings 21 Nov p62 *54* E
Quinn, Archbishop John,
urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 *23* A
Quneileh, Bashara,
and West Bank village leagues 26 Nov p56 *42* I

R

Rabb, Maxwell,
evacuation from Rome 31 Oct p47 *39* A
Race relations,
Germany, West, neo-Nazism, rise/membership 14 Nov p69 *57* E
UK, and Scarman report/lack of response from Whitelaw, William 19 Dec p36 *55* U
USA, unemployment higher among blacks (chart) 12 Dec p37 *21* A
Zimbabwe 14 Nov p64 *50* I
Zimbabwe, emergency powers, use against whites, effects on emigration/economy 19 Dec p62 *44* I
Radar,
anomalous propagation and new software package (diagram) 31 Oct p62 *98* T
development of laser radar, advantages 7 Nov p101 *105* T
Radeda pins,
unusually rapid growth in New Zealand 19 Dec p67 *79* T
Radio Tele-Luxembourg,
delay of decision on direct-broadcast satellites 5 Dec p66 *63* W
Radio,
sales 26 Nov p66 *60* B
Radsden Bank,
international activity 21 Nov S19 *S19* S
Rahman, Omar Ahmed Ali Abdel,
and assassination of Sadat, Anwar, opening of trial 26 Nov p55 *41* I
Rain,
seeding clouds to produce, experiments/results 7 Nov p103 *107* T
Rainmakers,
and natural fluctuations of rainfall Orev, Y 5 Dec p6 *6* C
Raitie, George,
and general election prospects 10 Oct p63 *63* E
and government nationalisation plans 26 Nov p69 *47* E
Rajaphet, Shandath,
as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 12 Dec p52 *40* I
Ramke Howie McDougall,
dawn raid by British Sugar Corporation, Bensford, S & W probable reaction 7 Nov p100 *103* F
Rao, Narasimha,
and Pakistan no-war offer 5 Dec p51 *43* I
Ratzinger, Cardinal Joseph,
as new head of Holy Office 5 Dec p58 *50* I
Ravitch, Richard,
and New York subway system, rows with Koch, Edward over responsibility 5 Dec p49 *31* A
RCA,
transponders auction 14 Nov p49 *31* A
transponders auction (chart) 21 Nov p66 *96* B
video discs, sales/deal with Soholastic Publications 21 Nov p62 *80* W
Readers Digest,
and Federal Election Commission 5 Dec p49 *31* A
and video 21 Nov p62 *80* W
Reagan, Maureen,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Reagan, Nancy,
and Allen, Richard scandal 21 Nov p40 *26* A, 5 Dec p41 *23* A
as supporter of Coleman, Marshall in election for governor of Virginia 24 Oct p55 *27* A
Reagan, Ronald,
Allen, Richard affair and 5 Dec p41 *23* A
and bicentennial celebration of surrender of British to French/American forces at Yorktown, Virginia 24 Oct p52 *22* A
Anglo-Irish talks and 12 Dec p16 *14* L
budget cuts and (table) 3 Oct p40 *22* A
budget/fiscal policy, 1983, debate within administration over 19 Dec p41 *31* A
CIA domestic activities and 10 Oct p50 *46* A
defence programme, and congress 10 Oct p41 *37* A
defence, spending/tax cuts, reconciliation of 7 Nov p13 *11* L
defence, USA rearmament/arms-control talks with USSR 14 Nov p13 *13* L
department of energy and, proposed dismantling 10 Oct p44 *44* A
deregulation of business and 26 Nov p39 *25* A
foreign aid bill and 12 Dec p40 *24* A
foreign policy, and Cancun conference 31 Oct p40 *34* A
foreign policy/meeting with Mitterrand, Francois 24 Oct p51 *21* A
government, nomination of Abrams, Elliott as assistant secretary of state for human rights 7 Nov p51 *31* A
government, shutdown of/spending bill/political message 26 Nov p36 *24* A
Haig, Alexander/Weinburger, Caspar row and 14 Nov p41 *23* A
intelligence and, new executive order for agencies 12 Dec p42 *26* A
Libya hit squad and, report of 19 Dec p42 *32* A
Middle East and, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, reaction to 7 Nov p14 *12* L, p53 *36* I
New Jersey gubernatorial election and 10 Oct p49 *45* A, 7 Nov p43 *21* A
nuclear energy and, announcement of new policy 17 Oct p44 *22* A
nuclear weapons, speech on arms control/ Start/zero option 21 Nov p39 *25* A
nuclear weapons, zero option proposals, reaction of anti-nuclear campaign (table) 26 Nov p65 *45* E
Poland/USSR and, reaction to martial law 26 Dec p32 *20* A
politics, and elections for governor of New Jersey and Virginia 7 Nov p43 *21* A
Saudi Arabia and, Awacs sale, political implications 3 Oct p41 *25* A
Saudi Arabia and, Awacs sale, senate approval 31 Oct p14 *14* L, p39 *33* A
social security and, new commission to review 26 Dec p31 *19* A
Spain and, talks with King Juan Carlos 24 Oct p45 *34* E
Stockman, David offer of resignation and 21 Nov p40 *26* A
tax cuts and other legislative achievements 26 Dec p30 *18* A
third world and, policy Rodrik, Dani 14 Nov p6 *4* C
USSR and, offer of zero option on nuclear weapons, Brezhnev, Leonid reaction 26 Nov p16 *14* L
White House Conference on Ageing appearance 5 Dec p50 *32* A
White House staff operation system and 5 Dec p42 *24* A
Real estate,
see Property
Reboso, Manolo,
as candidate in run-off election for mayor of Miami 7 Nov p44 *22* A
loses Miami mayoral election 14 Nov p60 *32* A
Recification,
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 *82* W
Reed, John,
as candidate for job of Citicorp chairman 21 Nov p93 *91* F
Regan, Donald,
and budget debate 24 Oct p53 *23* A
and deregulation of interest rates, postponement of decision 19 Dec p63 *75* F
and effect of federal spending cuts on state finances 10 Oct p42 *36* A
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 *31* A
and government approach to money supply 17 Oct p50 *26* A
views on interstate banking 17 Oct p55 *31* A
Regan, Jerry W.,
on Phillips Petroleum solar energy research 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Reisalen,
government acceptance of losses on loan guarantees/agreement not to sue Hambros 5 Dec p93 *89* F
Religion,
Islam, mercy of Prophet Mohammed depended on security of Islamic state Beddoqu, G M 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Islam, militant Moslem university students from science faculties, possible explanations 26 Dec p62 *62* I
Islam, pilgrimage to Mecca, political overtones of Iranians 17 Oct p60 *36* I
Islam, socia, and Sadat, Anwar assassination 10 Oct p54 *50* I
Roman Catholic church, Jesuits, appointment of Dezza, Paolo as head 7 Nov p58 *36* I
Roman Catholic church, new head of Holy Office 5 Dec p58 *50* I
Roman Catholic church, USA, allegations of tax evasion against archbishop of Chicago 14 Nov p50 *32* A
Roman Catholic church, USA, urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 *23* A
Renault,
R9, costs/production/use of robots/deal with American Motors Corporation 3 Oct p63 *66* W
Rens, Albert,
and attempted coup of Seychelles 5 Dec p55 *47* I
Renfrew, Charles,
and Cody, John Cardinal tax evasion case 14 Nov p60 *32* A
Renger, Anne-Marie,
and defence/disarmament 10 Oct p64 *64* E
Renold, Hans,
on causes of British disillusionment with EEC 12 Dec p6 *4* C
Renton, Tim,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairmen 14 Nov p34 *66* U
as contender for chairmen of finance committee 24 Oct p30 *52* U
Republican party (USA),
1982 election prospects, and USA economy 17 Oct p50 *26* A
Retail trade,
employment levels/efficiency, country comparisons Collins, B T 10 Oct p6 *6* C
Reuben, Don,
and Cody, John Cardinal tax evasion case 14 Nov p60 *32* A
Revlon,
and blood products 17 Oct p93 *87* W
Reynolds,
and Australia aluminium industry problems 19 Dec p74 *68* W
Rhodes, James,
and effect of federal spending cuts on state finances 10 Oct p42 *36* A
and Marathon Oil 26 Nov p95 *87* F
Ribye Williams, Sir Brandon,
and revolt of Tory backbenchers 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Ricbards, Michael,
as head of anti-terrorist squad 24 Oct p33 *53* U
Rico Toro, Faustino,
as rival to Tomeo, Celso 19 Dec p64 *46* I
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
Australia mining industry and 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
bid for Ward, Thos W 26 Nov p73 *67* P
bid for Ward, Thos W, role of Tunnel Holdings (chart) 5 Dec p97 *95* F
Riots,
UK, Scarman report on 26 Nov p15 *13* L, p25 *57* U
UK, Scarman report/lack of response from Whitelaw, William 19 Dec p36 *55* U
Rippon, Geoffrey,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairman 14 Nov p34 *66* U
as possible challenger to Thatcher, Margaret leadership 17 Oct p29 *57* U, 24 Oct p30 *52* U
challenge to Thatcher, Margaret leadership 7 Nov p29 *67* U
criticism of Thatcher government economic policy 10 Oct p29 *25* U
Riyad Bank,
assets/international activity 21 Nov S19 *S19* S
family ownership 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Rizzoli,
and de Benedetti, Carlo/Calvi, Roberto Banco Ambrosiano deal 26 Nov p95 *87* F
La Centrale takeover of 40% stake/P-2 scandal/ threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Rizzoli, Angelo,
and La Centrale takeover of 40% stake in Rizzoli/ P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Robb, Charles,
as candidate for governor of Virginia 24 Oct p55 *27* A
election as governor of Virginia 7 Nov p43 *21* A
Roberts, Paul Craig,
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 *31* A
Robotics,
and computer industry, interest in robot production of microchips 3 Oct p96 *101* T
and flexible-manufacturing systems for factory automation 19 Dec p67 *79* T
Japan, uses/imports/manufacture (charts) 19 Dec p67 *79* T
Renault use of robots for R9 production 3 Oct p63 *66* W
Rocard, Michel,
and Delors, Jacques/Mauroy, Pierre clash over government reforms 12 Dec p58 *48* E
and Socialist party congress 31 Oct p62 *60* E
Rodenack, David,
anti-dumping suits against Europe, western steel producers 17 Oct p62 *78* W, 14 Nov p90 *92* W, 19 Dec p32 *29* E
Rodgers, Bill,
and athletics sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 *36* A
Rodrik, Dani,
on Reagan, Ronald third world policy 14 Nov p6 *4* C
Roe, Allison,
and athletics sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 *36* A
Rogers, David,
on USA retail business 14 Nov p6 *4* C
Robatyn, Felix,
economic/political solutions, endorsement of Hawley, B W 17 Oct p6 *4* C
essay on USA economy/politics, questioning of proposed solutions Morris, Christopher W 3 Oct p6 *4* C
Rolls-Royce,
Lockheed and, effect of end to TriStar production 12 Dec p20 *18* L
Roman Catholic church,
Holy Office, Ratzinger, Cardinal Joseph as new head 5 Dec p58 *50* I
Ireland, Northern, condemnation of IRA 12 Dec p16 *14* L
Jesuits, appointment of Dezza, Paolo as head/ third world activities 7 Nov p58 *36* I
Poland, response of Glemp, Archbishop Jozef declaration of martial law 19 Dec p23 *21* E
USA, allegations of tax evasion against archbishop of Chicago 14 Nov p50 *32* A
USA, urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 *23* A
Rooke, Sir Denis,
and British Gas Corporation privatisation plans 24 Oct p34 *54* U, 19 Dec p37 *57* U
opposition to Lawson, Nigel announcement of breakup of British Gas Corporation monopoly 24 Oct p37 *57* U
Rooker, Jeff,
on social security cuts by UK government 17 Oct p6 *4* C
Roper, John,
as chairman of SDP education committee 5 Dec p35 *69* U
Rosenau, Herman G.,
on history of worker mobility, USA 21 Nov p6 *4* C
Rosenfelt, Frank,
and Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film/United Artists production programme 24 Oct p69 *81* F
Rosener, Jay,
lawsuit against Educational Testing Service 26 Nov p40 *28* A
Roth, Sir Martin,
research on Alzheimer's disease 21 Nov p97 *99* T
Rothschild, Guy de,
farewell to banking 7 Nov p70 *52* E
Rothschild, N M and Sons Limited,
annual report 17 Oct p91 *89* M
Roux Seguela Cayzac & Goudard,
expansion abroad 14 Nov S12 *S8* S
Rowland, Tiny,
and Lonrho bid for House of Fraser, monopolies

and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p63 83 F, 19 Dec p18 16 L
Roeslendaon, Paul,
on Ireland, Northern, Unionist fears/support for Paisley, Ian 12 Dec p6 6 C
Rowling, Bill,
and general election, New Zealand 5 Dec p57 49 I
Royal Bank of Canada,
profits/fear of excess profits tax 24 Oct p66 80 F
Royal Bank of Scotland Group Limited,
annual report 19 Dec p60 66 M
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/ Standard Chartered Bank bids, and Bank of England takeover guidelines 5 Dec p17 17 L
Royal/Dutch Shell,
and FAS8 12 Dec p64 94 F
fall in profits, cutback in chemicals/refining, move towards more exploration/production 26 Nov p79 71 W
gas revenues to Dutch government 24 Oct p45 34 E
refining operations 19 Dec p73 85 W
Royal Institute of British Architects,
membership/activities/election of Luder, Owen as president 7 Nov p34 72 U
Royal Insurance,
annual report 21 Nov p66 18 M
Royal Signals and Radar Establishment,
and "very high-speed integrated circuits" 5 Dec p101 101 T
Royal wedding,
UK, presents on display at St James's Palace 3 Oct p33 43 U
Royle, Sir Anthony,
as Conservative party vice-chairman 19 Dec p33 51 U
[illegible]obek ouba,
[illegible]mber of cubeleta Erk, Johan 3 Oct p6 4 C
Rubik, Erno,
introduction of magic snake 12 Dec p96 102 T
Rugby Portland Cement Co ,
annual report 10 Oct p93 83 M
Ruhrgas AG,
annual report 10 Oct p87 56 M
Rumania,
economy 14 Nov p65 87 W
food rationing/oil imports/sacking of agriculture minister 24 Oct p46 37 E
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p28 14 E
nuclear weapons and, government-sponsored anti-nuclear marches/relations with USSR 5 Dec p58 54 E
strikes/protests over bread rationing 21 Nov p57 59 E
Russell,
sherry production 31 Oct p71 79 W
Rundle,
downgrading of oil shale project 31 Oct S16 S16 S
Rusohlea, Bernard,
and USA proposals to link civil/military nuclear programmes because of plutonium shortage 26 Nov p99 91 T
Russia,
see USSR
Russo, Giovanni,
and Naples local government, benefits of earthquake 7 Nov p74 56 E
Ryan, Michael,
on proportional representation, Holland/Belgium versions, and UK choices 14 Nov p6 4 C

S

[illegible]atchi & Saatchi Garland Compton,
[illegible]rlong 14 Nov S13 S11 S
Sacha, Henry,
on French wine, appellation controlee/others 17 Oct p6 6 C
Sacilor,
finances/subsidies, France 10 Oct p70 70 E
Sadat, Anwar,
assassination, aftermath 10 Oct p13 9 L
assassination, and Islamic sects 10 Oct p54 50 I
assassination, history of group responsible 17 Oct p60 36 I
assassination, mood in Cairo afterwards Belach, G , Osman, M E 31 Oct p6 4 C
assassination, official version of plot 31 Oct p50 44 I
assassination, reactions/aftermath 10 Oct p53 49 I
assassination, USA reaction 10 Oct p54 50 I
assassins, opening of trial of accused 26 Nov p55 41 I
assessment Mahmood, Zahid 31 Oct p6 4 C
funeral 17 Oct p59 35 I
Safco,
bankruptcy 26 Nov p73 67 P
Safdar, Shah, Q ,
on Pakistan, international regard of 5 Dec p4 4 C
Safeway,
trade/marketing deal with Allied Import Company 26 Nov p66 78 W
Sahagun, Rodriguez,
sacking as party president 26 Nov p69 47 E
Sahli, Rail,
arrest for fraud 12 Dec p78 86 W
Sainsbury, David,
as chairman of SDP financial advisory committee 5 Dec p35 69 U
Saint Gobain,
electronics sales 5 Dec p60 76 W
Sakharov, Andrei,
and of hunger strike 12 Dec p17 15 L
Salam, Abdus,
and problems of Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 104 T
Salazar, Alberto,
and athletics sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 36 A
Saleh, Abu,
and Arafat, Yasser reaction to Crown Prince Fahd Middle East peace plan 24 Oct p60 44 I
Saleh, Redwan,
and Libya withdrawal of troops from Chad 14 Nov p56 37 I
Salgueiro, Joao,
and question of Portugal membership of EEC 26 Nov p71 51 E
Salim Ahmed Salim,
as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 3 Oct p17 15 L, p63 66 I, 7 Nov p56 36 I
steps down as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 12 Dec p52 40 I
Salmon, Elon,
3-page article on Zionism, Israel/diaspora relationship, effects on Middle East peace 5 Dec p23 35
Salt-2,
and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 37 A
Salvatori, Henry,
and Curb, Mike candidature for California governorship 26 Dec p32 20 A
Samant, Datta,
and Indian Express trouble with trade unions 26 Dec p63 63 I
Sambo's Restaurants,
bankruptcy, reasons 12 Dec p74 82 W
San Yu,
as possible successor to Ne Win 31 Oct p54 50 I
as president 14 Nov p64 50 I
Sandoval Alarcon, Mario,
as candidate in Guatemala election 17 Oct p65 43 I
Sandoval,
and Nicaragua economic problems/relations with USA 14 Nov p63 49 I
Sands, Bobby,
comparison to Washington, George Duggan, Alice 7 Nov p6 4 C
media distortion Davies, D C 12 Dec p6 6 C
Santa Fe International,
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation bid 10 Oct p99 99 F
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation bid, shareholder approval 5 Dec p75 73 P
takeover by Kuwait Petroleum Company 31 Oct p64 94 F
Swiss banking secrecy law and 21 Nov p90 86 F
Santos Silva, Artur,
as president of Sociedade Portuguesa de Investimentos 24 Oct p63 77 W
Sarbanes, Paul,
and National Conservative Political Action Committee campaign against 26 Nov p41 29 A
Satellite Business Systems,
data processing and 7 Nov p64 86 W
Satellite Entertainment,
and RCA transponders auction 14 Nov p49 31 A
Satellite Week,
profits 21 Nov p66 96 B
Sattar, Abdus,
election as president of Bangladesh 21 Nov p51 41 I
Saudi Arabia,
chemicals industry, intermediate chemicals, joint ventures with foreign companies (map) 21 Nov p73 73 W
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan 7 Nov p14 12 L
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, guidelines/Arab reaction (box) 24 Oct p60 44 I
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, USA/Israel reaction 7 Nov p53 35 I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, and Arab summit at Fez, consequences of 26 Nov p47 33 I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, lobbying of Arab states for support 21 Nov p54 46 I
Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, possible Arafat, Yasser role 21 Nov p16 12 L
economy, 5-year plan, priorities of 21 Nov p73 73 W
IMF and, loan to 21 Nov S44 S44 S
money markets, Al Rajhi Company, modus operandi/question of Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency/London operations 14 Nov p100 106 F
oil industry, reserves/production/new pipeline 14 Nov p60 52 W
oil supply, and predicted changes in Opec 3 Oct p60 84 W
Opec and, agreement on united price structure likely (charts) 17 Oct p61 77 W
Opec Geneva meeting and 24 Oct p16 16 L
Sinai peacekeeping force and, Crown Prince Fahd reaction to EEC participation 31 Oct p64 62 E
stock markets, possible establishment of stock exchange 21 Nov S20 S20 S
USA and, Awacs sale, senate approval 31 Oct p14 14 L, p39 33 A
USSR and, possibility of diplomatic relations 21 Nov p54 46 I
Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency,
question of jurisdiction over Al Rajhi Company 14 Nov p100 106 F
Saudi British Bank,
Suleman Olayan role 21 Nov S20 S20 S
Saudi International Bank,
Arab staff 21 Nov S29 S29 S
policy on lending to Europe, eastern 21 Nov S12 S12 S
Saul, Ralph,
and INA Corporation 14 Nov p99 107 F
Saunders, Dame Cicely,
and St Christopher's Hospice activities 26 Dec p23 27 U
Saunders, Emma,
on comparison of Irish in Ireland, Northern and Red Indians in USA 12 Dec p8 6 C
Sawmbi, Jones,
meeting with Haig, Alexander 26 Dec p61 61 I
visit to USA, issues 12 Dec p36 22 A
Savings and loan associations,
USA, and All-Savers certificates 10 Oct p96 96 F
USA, and financial services, co-operative venture 5 Dec p94 90 F
USA, and Garn, Jake bank deregulation bill 17 Oct p56 31 A
USA, decline in reserves 5 Dec p96 96 F
USA, effect of competition with banks/high interest rates 10 Oct p95 95 F
Sassamell, Michael,
and Index on Censorship 21 Nov p37 68 U
Scargill, Arthur,
election as president of coalminers' union 12 Dec p25 59 U
Scarman, Lord Leslie,
proposals for police, likely reaction in America, North Sellar, Philip 19 Dec p4 4 C
report on riots/police reform 26 Nov p15 13 L, 26 57 U
report on riots, response from Whitelaw, William 19 Dec p36 56 U
Schaefer, William,
as possible candidate for governor of Maryland 26 Nov p41 29 A
Schaefer, Peter D.,
on measurement criteria for wages/earnings, and 1930s depression, USA 10 Oct p6 4 C
Schizophrenia,
treatment of Hintsera, Helen 12 Dec p6 4 C
Schlesier, Douglas,
attempt to extradite from Burundi 31 Oct p47 39 A
Schlesinger, James,
department of energy and 10 Oct p44 44 A
Reagan defence programme and 10 Oct p41 37 A
Schlitz,
merger with Heileman, veto by justice department 31 Oct p20 20 L
Schmidt, Helmut,
and Germany, West role as interpreter for superpowers/announcement of visit to Germany, East 5 Dec p98 84 E
defence/disarmament and 10 Oct p64 64 E
EEC and, Germany, West contribution to 21 Nov p57 59 E
EEC summit on budget/common agricultural policy reform and 5 Dec p72 56 E
government, coalition, public support and missile debate 7 Nov p15 13 L
Luxembourg direct-broadcast satellites and 5 Dec p56 53 W
meeting with Brezhnev, Leonid 21 Nov p13 9 L
meeting with Brezhnev, Leonid, issue of nuclear arms reduction (table) 26 Nov p65 45 E
meeting with Honecker, Erich/reaction to martial law in Poland 19 Dec p24 22 E
nuclear weapons and, Social Democratic party regional associations likely votes on Nato missile deployment (map) 17 Oct p57 47 E
Schmatz, John,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 20 A
Schnauber, Tom,
return to Volkswagen 24 Oct p71 86 W
Schokesbo Publications,
video deal with RCA 21 Nov p62 80 W
Schroeder, Paul,
departure from Inmos 26 Nov p62 76 W
Schultz, Frederick,
and government approach to money supply 17 Oct p50 26 A
Schwaabe, Peter,
and diversification of pharmacies, Germany, West 31 Oct p79 87 W
Schwab, Charles,
Bank of America announcement of deal to purchase 26 Nov p91 83 F
Schweiker, Richard,
and White House Conference on Ageing 5 Dec p50 32 A
Schweitzer, Robert,
sacking 24 Oct p51 21 A
Science,
Japan/USA, research and funding Yoshikawa, Shoichi 24 Oct p6 4 C
nature of scientific knowledge, six-page report (diagram) 26 Dec p99 99 T
Nobel prize selection process, problems 10 Oct p102 104 T
religion and, militant Moslem university students from science faculties, possible explanations 26 Dec p62 62 I
USA, education, problems 10 Oct p102 104 T
Scientific Atlanta,
profits 21 Nov p66 96 B
Scoppola, Pietro,
and Christian Democratic party reform 5 Dec p57 53 E
Scotland,
law, divorce, Scottish Law Commission report, proposed reforms 7 Nov p36 74 U
politics, Scottish Nationalist party, extra-parliamentary activities 31 Oct p30 70 U
politics, Scottish Nationalist party, Wilson, Gordon only MP Kaufman, P 14 Nov p6 6 C
Scott-Hopkins, Sir James,
as candidate for president of European parliament 26 Dec p29 17 E
Scottish Gold Mines,
production and prices 31 Oct p73 81 W
Scottish Nationalist party,
extra-parliamentary activities 31 Oct p30 70 U
Wilson, Gordon only MP Kaufman, P 14 Nov p6 6 C
Scowcroft, Brent,
as candidate for national security adviser 5 Dec p41 23 A
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal alliance,
aim of Watson, Alan 26 Nov p6 4 C
as new opposition 5 Dec p11 11 L
Crosby by-election and, probability of Williams, Shirley victory 26 Nov p33 63 U
Croydon by-election and 17 Oct p30 58 U
elections, votes in by-elections (table, chart) 31 Oct p30 70 U
guidelines for choice of constituencies to be contested 14 Nov p34 66 U
joint commissions 5 Dec p35 69 U
nuclear weapons and, disarmament, unilateral/ multilateral 31 Oct p16 16 L
opinion polls on (chart) 3 Oct p26 36 U
possible effects of Douglas-Mann, Bruce candidature in by-election 19 Dec p36 56 U
Seagrams,
and Swiss banking secrecy law 21 Nov p90 86 F
sherry distribution 31 Oct p71 79 W
Seallnk,
European Ferries bid, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p64 94 F
Searle, G D ,
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 109 T
Sears, Roebuck,
merger with Dean Witter 17 Oct p103 99 F
Seba, Chief Lennox,
and Calaba independence 5 Dec p55 47 I
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
agreement with Commodity Futures Trading Commission on division of responsibility 12 Dec p87 96 F
and judge's ruling on Swiss banking secrecy law 21 Nov p90 86 F
attempts to stop information leaks (chart) 31 Oct p64 94 F
Thomas, Barbara goodwill tour of world's securities markets 31 Oct p87 95 F
Securities markets,
UK, Nimslo International, availability 26 Nov p92 84 F
UK, unlisted progress report (chart) 10 Oct p100 100 F
USA, New York Futures Exchange/Chicago Board of Trade link-up 21 Nov p94 92 F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission, Thomas, Barbara goodwill tour of world's securities markets 31 Oct p87 95 F
Security Pacific Bank,
and new bond issues 21 Nov p99 85 F
deal with Fidelity Brokerage Services and discount services 5 Dec p94 90 F
Seddon Atkinson,
takeover by International Harvester 7 Nov p60 54 W
Seemueller, Dan,
and apartheid 7 Nov p54 36 I
Seidler, Lee,
and FAS52 12 Dec p64 94 F
Seifert, Ulrich,
and fuel economy 24 Oct p101 89 T
Seiko,
purchase of Lasalle 26 Nov p66 80 B
Seidinger, Jean,
and proposed new electoral system for European parliament 10 Oct p72 71 E
Senegal,
Chad and, OAU joint force 31 Oct p53 49 I
Gambia and, announcement of Senegambia (map) 26 Nov p56 42 I
Senegambia,
announcement of unification of Senegal/Gambia (map) 26 Nov p56 42 I
oil industry, offshore oil (map) 5 Dec p90 86 W
Seper, Cardinal Franjo,
retirement as head of Holy Office 5 Dec p58 50 I
Services industry,
Ireland, Republic of, Industrial Development Authority expansion into 24 Oct p77 71 W
Setas, Pedro,
and In losses/problems 3 Oct p78 82 W
Seychelles,
attempted coup/question of South Africa involvement 5 Dec p55 47 I
SGS-Ates,
and Olivetti, proposed link 24 Oct p76 68 W
Shabbar, Syed M R.,
on Khomeini, Ayatollah, defence of 17 Oct p6 6 C
Shad, John,
and Securities and Exchange Commission/ Commodity Futures Trading Commission agreement on division of responsibility 12 Dec p87 96 F

Shahak, Israel,
on treatment of villagers in Palestinian areas of West Bank by Israeli military government 19 Dec p4 *4* C
on USA public opinion of Middle East, anti-Arab racism/Jewish chauvinism 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Shamir, Yitzhak,
and Sinai peacekeeping force 26 Nov p55 *41* I
meeting with Gromyko, Andrei 3 Oct p53 *65* I
Sharon, Ariel,
and West Bank/Gaza Strip administration 10 Oct p57 *54* I
appointment of Meisori, Menahem as head of West Bank civilian administration 14 Nov p57 *43* I
Arab-Israeli conflict and, meeting with Lewis, Samuel/tour of Lebanon 7 Nov p53 *35* I
policy on West Bank 28 Nov p56 *42* I
Sharp,
and Cable and Wireless 24 Oct p65 *79* F
hand-held computer 7 Nov p65 *91* W
Shaw, John C.,
on need for change of attitude in treatment of mental illness 26 Dec p4 *4* C
Shaw, Michael,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairmen 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Shell Oil,
Australia gas industry 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
Australia mining industry and 31 Oct S10 *S10* S
cancellation of liquefied petroleum gas project 31 Oct p66 *75* P
profits 31 Oct p66 *75* P
Saudi Arabia chemicals and, marketing of 21 Nov p73 *73* W
Shell Explorer,
takeover by Husky Oil dropped 14 Nov p66 *106* F
Shia Islam,
and Haj 17 Oct p60 *36* I
Shin Assihigawa,
bankruptcy, reasons/creditors (table) 12 Dec p66 *97* F
Shionoga,
joint ventures with Hoffman La Roche and Eli Lilly 26 Nov p66 *78* W
Shipbuilding,
Norway, Rekstein, Guarantee Institute acceptance of losses on loan guarantees/agreement not to sue Hambros 5 Dec p93 *89* F
UK, British Shipbuilders, losses/orders/productivity 21 Nov p36 *57* U
Shipping,
Greece/Japan (chart) 12 Dec p72 *78* W
Shore, Peter,
and Labour party conference 3 Oct p25 *35* U
and Labour party troubles 26 Dec p20 *24* U
as possible successor to Foot, Michael 28 Nov p30 *62* U
Short, David,
on sale of Europe, western cars in UK 3 Oct p6 *4* C
Sickle-cell anaemia,
research/possible treatments 31 Oct p93 *99* T
Siddiqui, Q.M.,
on Prophet Mohammed, mercy depended on security of Islamic state 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Siemens,
and Yacyreta hydro-electric power project 10 Oct p66 *84* W
slump in profits/prospects (charts) 26 Nov p77 *89* W
Sigaut, Lorenzo,
and Argentine economic problems 26 Nov p50 *36* I, 12 Dec p77 *87* W, 19 Dec p63 *45* I
Sikhs,
India, hijacking to demand release of Bhindranwale, Sant Jarnail Singh 3 Oct p56 *70* I
rumour of formation of government in exile 7 Nov p59 *39* I
Silbert, Theodora,
and Sterling National Bank prize for forecast on USA economy (table) 31 Oct p73 *81* W
Sillitoe, John,
shadow cabinet elections and 28 Nov p30 *62* U
Silkwood, Frank,
and Data General management shake-up 5 Dec p66 *83* W
Sillars, Jim,
and Scottish Nationalist party extra-parliamentary activities 31 Oct p30 *70* U
not Scottish Nationalist party MP Kaufman, P 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Silver, Philip,
on likely reaction in America, North to Boarman proposals on police 19 Dec p4 *4* C
Simon, William,
as head of Crescent Diversified 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Simone, Guy,
as defendant in de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 *56* E
Sinai peacekeeping force,
dangerous precedent Bongiorno, Joseph A 5 Dec p6 *6* C
EEC participation in 31 Oct p64 *62* E
Singapore,
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p25 *43* I
elections, opposition candidate wins parliamentary seat 7 Nov p56 *36* I
investment, Australia property 14 Nov p95 *105* F
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p97 *97* F
Singh, Jaswant,
on Indian reservations about USA/Pakistan arms deal 5 Dec p4 *4* C
Sinowatz, Fred,
as possible successor to Kreisky, Bruno 14 Nov p70 *58* E
Sirs, Bill,
and possibility of post-Christmas steel strike 26 Dec p20 *24* U
Six Flags,
agreement of sale to Bally Manufacturing by Penn Central 3 Oct p66 *71* P
Slowik, Andrzej,
arrest 19 Dec p22 *20* E
Smallwood, Christopher,
as policy co-ordinator of SDP 5 Dec p36 *69* U
Smith, Adam,
inquiry into EEC steel industry 21 Nov p19 *15* L
Smith, Francis,
and Allen, Richard scandal over Japanese magazine money 21 Nov p40 *26* A
Smith Kline and French,
joint ventures with Fujisawa 26 Nov p66 *78* W
new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 *109* T
Smiths Industries,
annual report 26 Nov p94 *79* M
purchase of Integrated Air Systems 3 Oct p96 *101* T
Social,
Australia gas industry 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
Social Democratic party (UK),
aims/reasons for formation Finlay, R A 17 Oct p6 *4* C
case for alliance with Labour party Harding, John 28 Nov p6 *4* C
Confederation of British Industry and 7 Nov p30 *66* U
control of Islington/defections/by-election victories 12 Dec p26 *60* U
Crosby by-election campaign 21 Nov p33 *65* U, 28 Nov p33 *63* U
Crosby by-election, Williams, Shirley victory 5 Dec p11 *11* L
defections from Labour party 14 Nov p16 *16* L
election of Soler, Anne 7 Nov p33 *71* U
incomes policy van Bohnswendijk, M R 28 Nov p6 *4* C
organisation/staff/membership/committees/fundraising 5 Dec p36 *69* U
policy/relations with trade unions 10 Oct p30 *26* U
political broadcasting time and, question of 5 Dec p31 *65* U
proposal for tax-based incomes policy, advantages/problems 17 Oct p34 *66* U
official alignment with Dutch Democrats-66 party 14 Nov p66 *56* E
question of Douglas-Mann, Bruce candidature in by-election/possible effects on SDP-Liberal alliance 19 Dec p36 *56* U -
Social security,
UK, cuts by government Rookar, Jeff 17 Oct p6 *4* C
Social Science Research Council,
UK, importance of work Posner, Michael 24 Oct p6 *4* C
UK, Joseph, Sir Keith and 10 Oct p34 *52* U
Société des Gerde-Temps,
problems 28 Nov p66 *80* B
Société Générale de Belgique,
takeover of Tanks Consolidated Investments/Finoutremer/Union Minere 17 Oct p69 *51* W
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,
and black-tailed deer on Angel Island, California 26 Dec p34 *22* A
Soler, Anne,
election 7 Nov p33 *71* U
Software,
operating system for new generation of personal computers, competition 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Solar energy,
USA, research by Philips Petroleum Regan, Jerry W 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Solarz, Stephen,
and foreign aid bill 12 Dec p40 *24* A
Solidarity,
and declaration of martial law 19 Dec p11 *9* L, p21 *19* E
arrest of leaders/establishment of national strike committee/differences of opinion before martial law declaration 19 Dec p22 *20* E
censorship and, new law 3 Oct p56 *48* E
charges against, after coup 26 Dec p24 *12* E
congress, reform programme/increasing militancy 10 Oct p64 *64* E
congress, second stage 3 Oct p57 *47* E,
demand for direct televising of conference Goledzinowski, Jack 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Jaruzelski, Wojciech as new communist party boss and, problems 24 Oct p13 *11* L
meeting with government 12 Dec p55 *43* E
national economic council and, battle with Jaruzelski, Wojciech over 31 Oct p63 *61* E
negotiations with government 5 Dec p14 *14* L
Roman Catholic church and, response of Glemp, Archbishop Jozef to declaration of martial law 19 Dec p23 *21* E
talks with government 14 Nov p15 *15* L
Somalia,
aid, western, necessity/problems of 26 Dec p79 *79* I
Son Sann,
and Asean suggestion for Kampuchea coalition 12 Dec p48 *32* I
Sonatrach,
deal with Honda/Nichiman 3 Oct p60 *84* W
Sony,
Walkman, sales/competitors 26 Dec p33 *21* A
USA sales 5 Dec p79 *75* W
video products, and USA legal ruling on taping of copyrighted television programmes/sales 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Sotheby Parke Bernet,
proposal for art index 5 Dec p93 *89* F
sales/prices, London/New York (charts) 17 Oct p96 *90* B
South Africa,
Angola and, November 2nd raid (map) 12 Dec p50 *36* I
apartheid, Ciskei independence/objectives (map) 5 Dec p56 *47* I
apartheid, Dutch Reformed church ministers public attack on apartheid 26 Nov p49 *37* I
apartheid, government/business clash of interests 21 Nov p53 *45* I
apartheid, mixed-marriage law, Presbyterian church decision to ignore/government reaction 31 Oct p53 *49* I
apartheid, President's Council, membership/rulings 31 Oct p53 *49* I
apartheid, reforms, Botha, P W retreat on 17 Oct p53 *37* I
apartheid, Soweto rent rise, outcry 17 Oct p53 *37* I
apartheid, Springboks tour of USA, OAU reaction Diouf, Baliou Alioune 10 Oct p6 *6* C
Australia and, De Beers/CRA, possible diamond deal 24 Oct p72 *66* W
east-west relations and, role in east-west struggle (map) 26 Dec p61 *61*
economy, overview (chart) 19 Dec p74 *66* W
financial markets, removal of controls, effect on discount houses 21 Nov p93 *91* F
mining industry, gold, capital investment 24 Oct p69 *63* P
mining industry, labour law and racial discrimination, proposed changes 10 Oct p76 *76* W
Mozambique and, guerrilla attacks on Beira/reasons for 19 Dec p79 *71* W
Namibia and, Botha, Pik visit and apartheid in Namibia constitution 7 Nov p54 *36* I
Namibia and, briefing of internal Namibia parties on settlement negotiations 24 Oct p62 *46* I
Namibia and, contribution to economy 17 Oct p63 *79* W
Namibia and, reaction to western contact group new version of constitutional proposals 26 Dec p61 *61* I
Namibia and, settlement and Cuba troops in Angola 3 Oct p56 *70* I
Seychelles and, question of involvement in attempted coup 5 Dec p55 *47* I
Southern African Development Coordination Conference and 21 Nov p64 *62* W
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p96 *99* F
telecommunications, videotex 31 Oct p60 *90* B
trade unions, black, resurgence/strikes/power/Federation of South African Trade Unions report on activities 19 Dec p78 *70* W
United Nations and, peacekeeping forces, failure to contribute 5 Dec p52 *44* I
USA and, dialogue/reaction of black Africa 12 Dec p36 *22* A
USA and, talks on uranium 17 Oct p43 *21* A
Zimbabwe and, accusation of involvement in sabotage in Zimbabwe 26 Dec p61 *61* I
Southam newspaper group,
and Kent report 28 Nov p50 *36* I
Southern African Development Coordination Conference,
and Malawi economy problems 26 Nov p20 *18* L
third annual, and attempts to lessen economic dependence on South Africa/western aid 21 Nov p64 *62* W
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Sowell, Thomas,
attitude to equal opportunity employment 17 Oct p56 *32* A
Soweto,
rent rise, outcry 17 Oct p53 *37* I
Space,
antiprotons, theory of origin, from exploding black holes 3 Oct p94 *100* T
Space exploration,
USA, budget cuts/project cancellations 17 Oct p19 *17* L
USA, space shuttle Columbia, postponement of second launch 3 Oct p47 *31* A
USA, space shuttle Columbia, second flight 21 Nov p48 *36* A
Spain,
armed forces, document praising coup attempt/detention of signatories 12 Dec p57 *47* E
cooking-oil scandal, economic/political consequences 31 Oct p62 *60* E
demonstrations for anniversary of Franco's death/reshaping of cabinet 28 Nov p59 *47* E
economic policy, budget plans for 1982 (charts) 10 Oct p66 *83* W
EEC and, question of membership 28 Nov p71 *51* E
EEC membership, and France attitude 3 Oct p64 *54* E
elections, Galicia, local parliament election 31 Oct p61 *59* E
elections, possibility of spring election 14 Nov p69 *57* E
Spanish Sahara,
Gibraltar and, sovereignty question Hassan, Joshua 3 Oct p6 *4* C
government, Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo, second cabinet 12 Dec p57 *47* E
government, possible military takeover/ways to avoid 14 Nov p18 *18* L
industry, Mondragon worker co-operatives, profits/low unemployment 31 Oct p78 *84* W
motor industry, Enasa, joint plans with International Harvester 7 Nov p60 *84* W
Nato and, anti-Nato campaign 24 Oct p45 *34* E
Nato and, approval of admission/Greek objections/advantages 12 Dec p57 *47* E
Nato and, parliamentary debate on membership 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Nato and, possible Greek vote against membership application 5 Dec p73 *57* E
oil industry, Hispanoil and Equatorial Guinea offshore oil 5 Dec p90 *86* W
politics, Centre party defections/Communist party problems 14 Nov p69 *57* E
politics, Socialist party, biannual congress/re-election of Gonzalez, Felipe as secretary 31 Oct p61 *59* E
regionalism, resurgence of terrorism 10 Oct p69 *69* E
USA and, King Juan Carlos/Reagan, Ronald talks 24 Oct p45 *34* E
Spanish wine industry,
sherry, drop in demand/rise in running costs 31 Oct p71 *79* W
Spannaus, Warren,
and Minnesota financial crisis 19 Dec p48 *36* A
Spasowski, Romuald,
defection 26 Dec p24 *12* E, p32 *20* A
Spears, Borden,
and Kent report 28 Nov p50 *36* I
Spencer, William,
impending retirement 21 Nov p93 *91* F
Spicer, Michael,
appointment as Conservative party vice-chairman 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Spilsbie, Guy,
and Belgium elections 7 Nov p73 *55* E
Spong, William,
as potential nominee for Virginia senate seat 19 Dec p45 *35* A
Spork, Charly,
and National Semiconductor as takeover candidate 19 Dec p70 *62* W
Sport,
athletics, USA, sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 *36* A
cricket, England tour of India, India objection to Cook, Geoffrey/Boycott, Geoffrey, England response 24 Oct p66 *48* I
football, college, USA, row over television rights 19 Dec p47 *37* A
horseracing, UK, record purchases by Arabs 12 Dec p32 *66* U
Sprost, Ian,
and EEC talks on free airline competition 19 Dec p26 *26* E
Squibb,
hypertension drug 14 Nov p91 *94* W
SRI,
and new drug-delivery systems 17 Oct p107 *109* T
SSIH,
losses 28 Nov p66 *80* B
problems/change in corporate strategy/possibility of merger with ASUAG 26 Nov p69 *51* B
St Christopher's Hospice,
report of conference/activities/finances 26 Dec p23 *27* U
St James's Group,
UK economy forecast to early 1984 (charts, tables) 24 Oct p40 *60* U
St Joe Minerals,
and Swiss banking secrecy law 21 Nov p90 *86* F
St John-Stevas, Norman,
as candidate for Speaker of house of commons 31 Oct p26 *64* U
criticism of Thatcher, Margaret 17 Oct p29 *57* U
return to One Nation group 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Stafford, Robert,
and proposed cuts for Environmental Protection Agency 7 Nov p46 *26* A
Standard Chartered Bank,
bid for Royal Bank of Scotland, and Bank of England takeover guidelines 5 Dec p17 *17* L
Standard Oil of Ohio,
Alaska gas pipeline and 5 Dec p43 *26* A
Standard Telephones,
British Telecom public-exchange order 28 Nov p66 *77* W
Stanley Gibbons,
for sale 12 Dec p66 *71* P
Stanoll,
and new government 17 Oct p63 *79* W
oil/gas exploration, successes (map) 31 Oct p78 *84* W
STEAG,
and Germany, West district heating 5 Dec p101 *101* T
Stealth bomber,
versus B-1 bomber, controversy 10 Oct p42 *36* A
Steel, David,
and SDP-Liberal alliance as new opposition 5 Dec p11 *11* L
and SDP-Liberal alliance, guidelines for choice of constituencies to be contested 14 Nov p34 *66* U
and SDP-Liberal alliance joint commissions 5 Dec p36 *69* U

Steel industry,
Austria, Voest-Alpine, Germany, East contracts 12 Dec p65 *71* P
Brazil, loan needed for Acominas project 5 Dec p75 *73* P
EEC, finances/subsidies 10 Oct p70 *70* E
EEC, prices 14 Nov p73 *75* P
EEC, Smith, Adam inquiry 21 Nov p19 *15* L
Europe, western, and US Steel threat of anti-dumping lawsuit (charts) 14 Nov p90 *92* W
Germany, West, Klockner, line for exceeding EEC production quotas 7 Nov p77 *79* P
Germany, West, Mannesmann Demag/Wean United joint venture 21 Nov p69 *71* P
India, Davy Corporation contract for public-sector steel plant 3 Oct p66 *92* W
Italy, Italsider/Teksid/Terninose, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 *83* W
Italy, losses/problems 3 Oct p78 *82* W
Mexico, Davy Corporation contract 24 Oct p69 *85* P
steelmaking, new developments 7 Nov p102 *106* T
USA, and Europe, western subsidies/anti-dumping suits (chart) 17 Oct p62 *78* W
USA/EEC, transatlantic steel row, continuation of (table) 19 Dec p32 *29* E
USA, fall in imports/threat of anti-dumping lawsuit against Europe, western producers (charts) 14 Nov p90 *92* W
USA, Lukens anti-dumping complaint against Japan Steel Works 10 Oct p73 *73* P
USA, Mannesmann Demag/Wean United joint venture 21 Nov p69 *71* P
USA, profits/threats of lawsuits against EEC producers 31 Oct p73 *81* W
USA, Timken/Ohio steelworkers no-strike pact 7 Nov p77 *79* P
USA, US Steel bid for Marathon Oil/diversification versus modernisation 19 Dec p46 *36* A
Steiner, Irwin M.,
on history of worker mobility, USA 21 Nov p6 *4* C
Stephos, Patriok,
and test-tube babies, moral questions 3 Oct p20 *16* L
Sterling National Bank,
prize for most accurate forecast of growth/inflation in USA economy (table) 31 Oct p73 *81* W
Stern, Theodore,
and Westinghouse nuclear industry exports 26 Dec p69 *89* W
Stevens, Joseph,
and Express Newspapers sale/merger rumours 5 Dec p28 *64* U
Stox & Co ,
closure/stock fraud case 12 Dec p67 *96* F
Stock markets,
Hongkong, and Fell, Robert as acting commissioner for securities 17 Oct p103 *99* F
Italy, fall/government failure to establish common funds 17 Oct p100 *94* F
Japan/Hongkong/Singapore, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p97 *97* F
Japan, modus operandi of Tokyo Stock Exchange, 3-page report (chart) 3 Oct p71 *75* F
Japan, reasons for higher returns Barr, J D M 17 Oct p6 *4* C
Kuwait/Saudi Arabia/Jordan 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
price fixing (chart) 28 Nov p19 *17* L
South Africa/Australia, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p96 *96* F
Sweden/UK/France/Italy/Germany, West, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p95 *95* F
UK, appointment of Wilkinson, Robert as watchdog of stock exchange 24 Oct p66 *79* F
UK, British Sugar Corporation dawn raid on Ranks Hovis McDougall, Beresford, S & W probable reaction 7 Nov p100 *103* F
UK, Brown, John, stock-exchange inquiry into share deals 12 Dec p64 *94* F
UK, unlisted securities market, progress report (chart) 10 Oct p100 *100* F
USA, and Reagan, Ronald budget cuts (table) 3 Oct p40 *22* A
USA/Canada, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p98 *98* F
USA, Condec Corporation, and Unmetson public share issue 21 Nov p94 *92* F
USA, rally 7 Nov p93 *99* F
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission attempts to stop information leaks (chart) 31 Oct p64 *94* F
world, "Blue Monday", recovery (chart) 3 Oct p67 *73* F
world bourses table 3 Oct p72 *76* F, 10 Oct p99 *99* F, 17 Oct p104 *100* F, 24 Oct p92 *84* F, 31 Oct p67 *96* F, 7 Nov p100 *103* F, 14 Nov p100 *108* F, 21 Nov p96 *96* F, 28 Nov p96 *88* F, 5 Dec p98 *96* F, 12 Dec p66 *96* F, 19 Dec p64 *76* F
world, panic, Wall Street reaction (chart) 3 Oct p13 *11* L
Stockmann, David,
and budget deficit 24 Oct p53 *23* A
and cuts of federal aid to students 24 Oct p55 *27* A
and proposed dismantling of department of energy 10 Oct p44 *44* A
attack on Pentagon inefficiency 14 Nov p43 *35* A
resignation offer following Greider, William Atlantic Monthly article 21 Nov p40 *26* A
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
as possible successor to Kohl, Helmut 7 Nov p69 *51* E
Stone, John,
and Australia economy 31 Oct 86 *96* S
Storage Technology,
takeover of Magnuson 19 Dec p70 *62* W
Strauss, Robert,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *26* A
Streicheberg, Georges,
reaction to USA judge's ruling on Swiss banking secrecy law 21 Nov p90 *86* F
Strooker, Archbishop Ignatius,
urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 *23* A
Strougal, Lubomir,
and Czechoslovakia economy 14 Nov p66 *67* W
Student unions,
UK, Joseph, Sir Keith and 10 Oct p34 *32* U
Stuttaford, Wally,
detention under emergency powers 19 Dec p52 *44* I
Styrikovich, Mikhail,
and new nuclear power study by Soviet Academy of Sciences 24 Oct p96 *86* T
Suazo Cordova, Roberto,
as new civilian president, economic/political problems 5 Dec p56 *50* I
Sudan,
economic problems/IMF credit 14 Nov p58 *36* I
economy/politics/regional problems (map) 10 Oct p57 *54* I
Libya and, threat of attack 24 Oct p17 *15* L
Libyan attacks, and Chad 10 Oct p56 *53* I
relations with Ethiopia/Libya 24 Oct p60 *44* I
USA and, Numeiri, Gaafar Mohammed visit to Washington, issues 12 Dec p36 *22* A
Sugar,
prices/production and International Sugar Agreement/EEC 3 Oct p66 *96* W
Suleiman Olayan,
holdings in western banks 21 Nov S20 *S20* S
Sullivan, Tom,
and Cody, John Cardinal tax evasion case 14 Nov p60 *32* A
Sulpetro,
takeover of Candel 14 Nov p96 *106* F
Summit meetings,
Cancun, north-south conference, preview 17 Oct p18 *16* L
EEC, on budget/common agricultural policy reform 21 Nov p67 *59* E, 5 Dec p72 *58* E
Germany, West/Germany, East, issues 19 Dec p24 *22* E
Germany, West/USSR 21 Nov p13 *9* L
UK/Ireland, Republic of 31 Oct p17 *17* L, 14 Nov p30 *84* U
Sun Company,
sale of Suncor stock to Ontario government 17 Oct p77 *75* P
Sun, The,
circulation, drop in 3 Oct p29 *39* U
Sunbeam,
Allegheny International bid 17 Oct p77 *75* P
Suncor,
Ontario government purchase of stock from Sun Company 17 Oct p77 *75* P
Sunni Islam,
and Haj, the 17 Oct p60 *36* I
Surveys,
big idea, The A survey of the advertising industry (charts) 14 Nov S1 *S1* S
foot in the door, A A survey of banking in the Middle East (tables, charts, map) 21 Nov S1 *S1* S
new economy, The Australia a survey (charts, map) 31 Oct S1 *S1* S
Swapo,
and possible elections 7 Nov p54 *36* I
South Africa November 2nd raid of Angola and 12 Dec p50 *36* I
Sweden,
agriculture, Alfa-Laval, applications of computers 12 Dec p95 *101* T
defence, effect of USSR submarine on proposal for Nordic nuclear-free zone 14 Nov p70 *58* E
defence, effect of USSR submarine on spending 7 Nov p70 *52* E
economic policy, inflation/food prices 10 Oct p59 *57* W
energy, fuel conservation, government propaganda on 26 Dec p70 *70*
interest rates, discount rate cut 17 Oct p77 *75* P
manufacturing industry, electrical equipment, ASEA, Barnevik, Percy management/profits/robots 12 Dec p73 *61* W
motor industry, Volvo, and Renault R9 3 Oct p53 *96* W
Nobel Foundation investment and prize money 17 Oct p104 *100* F
Nobel prize selection process, problems 10 Oct p102 *104* T
politics, Social Democratic party/trade unions, and wage-earner funds proposal 10 Oct p66 *66* E
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p96 *96* F
USA and, Weinberger, Caspar visit 7 Nov p70 *52* E
wage-earner funds proposal 10 Oct p66 *66* E
Swire Pacific Limited,
annual report 10 Oct p36 *86* M
Swire Properties Limited,
annual report 3 Oct p43 *45* M
Swiss Bank Corporation,
and Swiss secrecy law, reaction to USA judge's ruling 21 Nov p90 *86* F
Switzerland,
banks and banking, and USA Securities and Exchange Commission 31 Oct p64 *94* F
banks and banking, Bank for International Settlements, Lautwiler, Fritz as candidate for chairmanship, profile 31 Oct p66 *96* F
banks and banking, Bank for International Settlements, Lautwiler, Fritz new head 14 Nov p73 *75* P
banks and banking, Banque Populaire Suisse, Geneva branch silver speculation 7 Nov p97 *101* F
banks and banking, Paribas Suisse, Pargesa Holdings takeover bid 17 Oct p99 *93* F
banks and banking, USA judge's ruling on secrecy law 21 Nov p90 *86* F
bids and mergers, Pargesa Holdings takeover bid for Paribas Suisse 17 Oct p66 *93* F
defence, spending/armed forces training 21 Nov p66 *58* E
watchmaking, Longines, correction of information Laumann, Manfred H 26 Dec p4 *4* C
watchmaking, losses/competition from Japan and electronics/need for rationalisation (charts) 28 Nov p66 *80* B
watchmaking, SSIH/Omega, problems/change in corporate strategy/production 28 Nov p69 *81* B
Synfuels,
study of coal chemistry/oil from oil shale 14 Nov p102 *110* T
Synlex,
and malaria research 3 Oct p93 *99* T
Syntrex,
deal with Olivetti 24 Oct p76 *68* W
Syria,
Arab-Israeli conflict and, collapse of Fez summit 5 Dec p15 *15* L
Arab Steadfastness Front meeting 3 Oct p53 *85* I
Arab summit at Fez and 26 Nov p47 *33* I
Israel and, reaction to annexation of Golan Heights 19 Dec p57 *41* I
Lebanon and, attitude to murder of Musa Sadr, Imam 12 Dec p51 *36* I
System X,
orders 7 Nov p66 *91* W
Systems Development Corporation,
patents database 10 Oct p101 *103* T
Szamuely, John,
on UK European parliament elections, and proportional representation 31 Oct p6 *4* C

T

Taiyo, Eugene,
conviction 19 Dec p42 *32* A
Taiwan,
China and, peace proposal/reaction 3 Oct p55 *69* I
China and, reintegration, and western interests Mendenhall, Joseph A 17 Oct p6 *4* C
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p25 *43* I
politics/religious freedom Kuo, Patricia 21 Nov p8 *6* C
politics, need for democracy before unification talks with China De Koning, W J 24 Oct p6 *4* C
textile industry, exports and Multifibre Arrangement 3 Oct p67 *96* W
textile industry, exports/problems 12 Dec p71 *77* W
USA and, proposed sale of aircraft, likely effect on USA/China relations 14 Nov p49 *31* A
Takahashi, Toshihiko,
and Prix de la Ville de Geneve 26 Nov p66 *80* B
Takase, Tsutomu,
and Allen, Richard affair 5 Dec p41 *23* A
Taldir wal Hajra,
history 17 Oct p60 *36* I
Tandy,
and Federal Communications Commission regulations on insulation of personal computers 17 Oct p108 *110* T
Tanks Consolidated Investments,
takeover by Societe Generale de Belgique 17 Oct p69 *81* W
Tanzania,
agriculture, drought/failure of maize crop/threat of famine 31 Oct p72 *80* W
motoring, left-hand driving Knights, Ian 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Tasmania,
Gordon river dam referendum/anti-dam campaign/effect on Australia politics (map) 19 Dec p53 *45* I
Tassan Din, Bruno,
and La Centrale takeover of 40% stake in Rizzoli/P-2 scandal/threat to coalition government 17 Oct p90 *82* W
Tassara, Maurizio,
arrest for fraud 12 Dec p78 *66* W
TAT-8,
AT&T proposed optical fibre transatlantic link, development/advantages 24 Oct p95 *87* T
Tebbutt, Peter,
as candidate for Bermondsey parliamentary seat, Foot, Michael rejection 12 Dec p26 *60* U
rejection of candidature by Foot, Michael, effect on parliamentary democracy 19 Dec p14 *12* L
Taverna, Dick,
as chairman of SDP tax and social security committee 5 Dec p35 *69* U
Tax and taxation,
France, wealth tax, exemptions/expected revenue 7 Nov p64 *86* W
Germany, West, alleged tax evasion by political parties 26 Dec p28 *16* E
Germany, West, on oil industry 14 Nov p73 *75* P
India, and special bearer bonds for tax evaders 14 Nov p91 *94* W
UK, and fiscal policy (charts) 21 Nov p104 *106* B
UK, corporation tax, possible reform (charts) 14 Nov p92 *100* B
UK, subsidies, new scheme for new companies 31 Oct p66 *96* F
UK, tax allowances for married/single people 19 Dec p14 *12* L
UK, tax on North Sea oil profits, possible reform (chart) 14 Nov p93 *101* B
USA, and sale of tax benefits 14 Nov p96 *105* F
USA, unitary taxes, lawsuits against California and New York state 7 Nov p45 *25* A
USA, Reagan, Ronald tax cuts 26 Dec p30 *18* A
USA, state, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 *36* A
Taylor, Austin,
and McLeod, Young, Weir outbacks 7 Nov p93 *99* F
Taylor, John,
reaction to Molyneaux, James call for action following Bradford, Robert death 21 Nov p29 *81* U
Taylor, Reese,
and deregulation of business 26 Nov p39 *85* A
Taylor Woodrow,
possible Gabon railroad deal 24 Oct p78 *72* W
Teamsters Union,
pay talks 24 Oct p54 *25* A
Teather and Greenwood,
and UK art auction business 17 Oct p96 *90* B
Tebbit, Norman,
and revolt of Tory backbenchers on youth training bill 19 Dec p33 *51* U
and youth unemployment 12 Dec p60 *90* B
proposals for reform of trade unions 7 Nov p29 *67* U, 26 Nov p17 *15* L
vocational training for school leavers, new scheme 19 Dec p36 *56* U
Telcel,
and Italsider/Terninose, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 *83* W
Telecommunications,
EEC, proposal for Europe-wide competition on contracts/France objections 12 Dec p64 *54* E
France, development plans 10 Oct p96 *84* W
Germany, West, AEG-Telefunken/Bosch, Robert deal 12 Dec p74 *82* W
Germany, West, Allianz Versicherung joins joint venture 26 Nov p73 *67* P
Italy, Italtel/Telettra, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 *83* W
optical chips, using photons of light instead of electrons, research/applications 24 Oct p95 *87* T
Poland, reconstruction of how army was able to cut off 26 Dec p25 *13* E
satellites, commercial, sale of transponders/costs (charts) 21 Nov p66 *95* B
UK, Fernside/General Telephone and Electric deal 21 Nov p69 *71* P
UK, British Telecom, loosening of monopoly/international reaction (table) 26 Nov p66 *77* W
UK, British Telecom/Post Office split 3 Oct p33 *43* U
UK, British Telecom, universal message switch/Datacom system 5 Dec p106 *104* T
UK, Cable and Wireless, profits 12 Dec p65 *71* P
UK, Cable and Wireless, profits/privatisation plans/overseas operations 24 Oct p66 *79* F
UK, citizens' band radio, and European standard Grant, D D 14 Nov p6 *6* C
UK, citizens' band radio, legalisation 31 Oct p29 *69* U
UK, citizens' band radio, question of frequencies/home office mishandling Leslie, Ian 21 Nov p6 *4* C
UK, Prestel, index system, need for reorganisation Meynes, E Scott 26 Nov p6 *4* C
UK, Prestel, losses/outbacks and Mann and Company 21 Nov p64 *82* W
USA, AT&T fibre optics system contract to Western Electric 7 Nov p79 *83* W
USA, deregulation debate, issues/likely results 14 Nov p78 *80* W
USA, regulations, past/present/future 14 Nov p78 *80* W
USA, TAT-8, AT&T proposed optical fibre transatlantic link, development/advantages 24 Oct p95 *87* T
videotex, guide to terms 31 Oct p61 *91* B
videotex, IBM contract for Germany, West system 5 Dec p75 *73* P
videotex, technology/costs/prospects (table, chart) 31 Oct p60 *90* B
Teledyne Allvac,
and strategic minerals 5 Dec p66 *84* W
Telefonbau und Normalzeit,
and AEG-Telefunken/Bosch, Robert telecommunications deal 12 Dec p74 *82* W
Telerate,
purchase by Guinness Peat/NAP Holding USA/Exco International/British & Commonwealth Shipping 24 Oct p90 *82* F

Telettra,
and Italtel, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 *83* W
Television,
see Media
Terlouw, Jan,
and collapse of Dutch government 24 Oct p45 *34* E
Tennes, Rafael,
and economic policy, Spain (charts) 10 Oct p66 *83* W
Terzinoce,
and Telaid, possible joint ventures 3 Oct p79 *83* W
Terpil, Frank,
case against 31 Oct p47 *39* A
Terrorism,
bombs, new techniques of gathering forensic evidence 14 Nov p101 *109* T
UK, and London metropolitan police security arrangements 24 Oct p33 *53* U
USA, Weather Underground, arrests after attack on security van 31 Oct p47 *39* A
Tesou, Ion,
appointment as agriculture minister 24 Oct p46 *37* E
Tessedre, Serge,
as defendant in de Broglie, Prince Jean murder trial 14 Nov p66 *56* E
Test-tube babies,
moral questions 3 Oct p20 *18* L
National Association for the Childless (UK) view Hilton, John 7 Nov p8 *6* C
proposed Council of Europe debate on Elmquist, Bjorn 7 Nov p8 *6* C
Telespeak,
and EEC milk policy 14 Nov p72 *62* E
Texaco,
offshore drilling in Zaire 5 Dec p90 *86* W
Texas,
elections, reapportionment of election districts 3 Oct p42 *26* A
Texas Instruments,
and strategic minerals 5 Dec p86 *84* W
Texas International Airlines,
bid for Continental Airlines 17 Oct p77 *75* P
Textile industry,
Hongkong/Korea, South/Taiwan/Philippines, exports/problems 12 Dec p71 *77* W
India, USSR deal 12 Dec p72 *78* W
Italy, trade surplus/exports/imports 12 Dec p70 *76* W
Multifibre Arrangement 14 Nov p71 *61* E
Multifibre Arrangement, EEC failure to agree (chart) 12 Dec p70 *76* W
Multifibre Arrangement, non-agreement on new deal 19 Dec p16 *14* L
Multifibre Arrangement, quotas Dwek, J C 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Multifibre Arrangement, renewal negotiations 3 Oct p67 *96* W
Peru, and government removal of protectionism 24 Oct p78 *72* W
UK, new synthetic products 14 Nov p108 *112* T
UK, Tootal, sale of Australia assets/National Companies and Securities Commission suspension of trading 12 Dec p67 *96* F
Thailand,
economy/politics (tables) 7 Nov p25 *43* I
rumours of coup 7 Nov p57 *37* I
Thatcher, Margaret,
Blackpool conference and, parliamentary onbserv/constituency loyalty 17 Oct p29 *57* U
cabinet criticism of economic policies 24 Oct p29 *51* U
cabinet pressure on 17 Oct p15 *13* L
Carrington, Lord Peter and, relations 21 Nov p21 *19* U
civil service department and, abolition of 14 Nov p29 *63* U
computer industry and, government contracts, potential battle with IBM over open tendering 21 Nov p34 *66* U
"Diary of a Dry" and, "insider's" record of 1981 cabinet meetings 26 Dec p13 *26*
economic policy, criticism at Conservative party conference 10 Oct p29 *25* U
economy and, efforts at privatisation of nationalised industries (charts) 26 Nov p102 *94* B
economy, opposition to policies 12 Dec p14 *12* L
education and, concept of sixth-form colleges 21 Nov p37 *66* U
EEC and, proposed new electoral system for European parliament 10 Oct p72 *71* E
EEC and, report to European parliament on EEC summit/budget 19 Dec p31 *26* E
EEC and, UK contribution to 21 Nov p67 *89* E
EEC summit on budget/common agricultural policy reform and 5 Dec p72 *58* E
European Monetary System and, question of UK membership 5 Dec p73 *57* E
FitzGerald, Garret and, summit/establishment of Anglo-Irish inter-governmental council 14 Nov p30 *64* U
FitzGerald, Garret and, talks, preview of issues 31 Oct p17 *17* L
government, censure debate in parliament 31 Oct p26 *64* U
government, opening of parliament/Queen's speech 7 Nov p29 *67* U
Heseltine, Michael and, reaction to proposals for inner cities 17 Oct p34 *66* U
Inner London Education Authority and 12 Dec p34 *66* U
Ireland, Northern and, Protestants threat to make province ungovernable 21 Nov p14 *10* L
leadership of Conservative party, possible challenge to 24 Oct p30 *52* U
PLO and, statement of UK refusal to meet PLO representatives 3 Oct p50 *64* I
review of, 4-page report 10 Oct p21 *19* U
Theung Kae,
as possible successor to Ne Win 31 Oct p54 *50* I
death 14 Nov p64 *50* I
Theobald, Tom,
as candidate for job of Cdcorp chairman 21 Nov p93 *91* F
Theotokas, Spyros,
and general election prospects 10 Oct p63 *83* E
Third world,
see also individual countries
Africa, sub-Saharan, economic prospects, World Bank report (charts) 10 Oct p90 *86* W
and Multifibre Arrangement, non-agreement on new deal 19 Dec p16 *14* L
Cancun conference on rich/poor nations, and USA foreign policy 31 Oct p40 *34* A
coal production 31 Oct p79 *87* W
EEC aid and, Peers, Edgard approach 7 Nov p75 *57* E
health care, Unicef annual report/WHO conference on primary health care (chart) 26 Dec p60 *80* I
Roman Catholic church and, activities of Jesuits 7 Nov p58 *36* I
USA and, Reagan, Ronald policy Rodrik, Dani 14 Nov p6 *4* C
Thomas, Barbara,
goodwill tour of world's securities markets 31 Oct p67 *95* F
Thomas, Dafydd Elis,
as candidate for leadership of Plaid Cymru party 31 Oct p30 *70* U
Thomas, George,
announcement of retirement as Speaker of house of commons 31 Oct p28 *64* U
Thomas, Friedrich,
and Volkswagen losses 24 Oct p71 *65* W
resignation 31 Oct p65 *75* P
Thompson, Morley,
and Baldwin-United takeover bid for MGIC investment 19 Dec p62 *74* F
Thompson, Peter,
and National Freight Company privatisation plans 24 Oct p34 *54* U
Thomson-Brandt,
and USSR pipeline, contract for equipment 14 Nov p66 *57* W
video products, proposed deal with Philips 24 Oct p72 *66* W
Thomson-CSF,
and France telecommunications development plans/hopes of USA market 10 Oct p66 *84* W
and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 *52* W
Thomson Group,
electronics sales 5 Dec p80 *78* W
Thomson Holidays,
sales 26 Dec p90 *90* W
Thomson newspaper group,
and Kent report 26 Nov p50 *36* I
Thorn EMI,
video, joint venture with Mitchell Beazley 21 Nov p62 *80* W
Thorn, Gaston,
EEC steel industry subsidies and 10 Oct p70 *70* E
meeting with Papandreou, Andreas 26 Nov p69 *47* E
reaction to Genscher, Hans-Dietrich proposals for European political unity 21 Nov p67 *59* E
Thurmond, Strom,
and Voting Rights Act extension bill 10 Oct p43 *43* A
Tilling, Thomas,
bid for Berec (chart) 7 Nov p97 *101* F
Timber industry,
Japan, Shin Asahigawa, bankruptcy, reasons/creditors (table) 12 Dec p66 *97* F
USA/Canada, slumps/closures/losses, EEC investigation of pulp producers (table) 3 Oct p64 *91* W
Time Inc ,
pay-TV and, purchase of satellite transponders from Hughes Aircraft Company 21 Nov p66 *96* B
Times Mirror Satellite Programming,
purchase of satellite transponders from Hughes Aircraft Company 21 Nov p66 *96* B
Times Newspapers,
and Murdoch, Rupert/NGA dispute 3 Oct p18 *14* L
losses/rumours of sale 5 Dec p28 *64* U
losses and workforce 3 Oct p29 *39* U
Tinsley,
no-strike pact with Ohio steelworkers 7 Nov p77 *79* P
Tin,
prices, low, effect on producers 10 Oct p60 *78* W
three-months deal by anonymous operators/effect on prices (chart) 5 Dec p94 *90* F
Tin U,
as possible successor to Ne Win 31 Oct p54 *50* I
role in new government 14 Nov p64 *50* I
Tindemans, Leo,
and Belgium elections 7 Nov p73 *55* E
and question of unitary Belgian state Cottrell, Richard 26 Nov p6 *4* C
as new foreign minister 26 Dec p27 *15* E
Tobin, James,
wins Nobel prize for economics 17 Oct p63 *79* W
Toms, Giuseppe,
and Swiss banking secrecy law, Banca della Svizzera Italiana case 21 Nov p90 *86* F
Tomlin, E W F,
on Ataturk, translation of name 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Tootal Limited,
annual report 3 Oct p69 *109* M
sale of Australia assets/National Companies and Securities Commission suspension of trading 12 Dec p67 *96* F
Toronto Dominion Bank,
profits 24 Oct p66 *80* F
Torrello, Celso,
rivals/USA backing 19 Dec p64 *46* I
Torrens, Paul,
and private health care 5 Dec p32 *68* U
Total Italiana,
threat to pull out of Italy 31 Oct p77 *83* W
Tourism,
Europe, western, package tours, sales/turnover 26 Dec p90 *90* W
Jamaica, recession 10 Oct p69 *87* W
Australia, foreign investment in 14 Nov p96 *105* F
Tourtelik Union International,
sales/turnover 26 Dec p90 *90* W
Tower, John,
and MX missile deployment 14 Nov p42 *24* A
and Reagan defence programme 10 Oct p41 *37* A
Town and City,
bid for Berkeley Hambro Property 19 Dec p67 *59* P
Toyota,
and Australia motor industry 31 Oct S25 *S25* S
Toys,
for youngsters with technical bent 12 Dec p96 *102* T
Trade,
east-west (charts) 26 Dec p42 *42*
Europe, western/Japan, protectionism and Japan investment (chart) 7 Nov p18 *16* L
Germany, West, food exports to USSR 26 Nov p73 *67* P
Japan/Europe, western, difficulties Beresford, Martin D 21 Nov p6 *6* C
Trade unions,
Australia, and wages/earnings 31 Oct S6 *S6* S
Australia, metal, pay/working hours 12 Dec p66 *71* P
Australia, strikes/wage bargaining (chart) 31 Oct S29 *S29* S
France, post-election strikes 31 Oct p62 *60* E
Germany, West, and unemployment, argument with government (chart) 14 Nov p69 *91* W
Germany, West, trade union federation leadership 10 Oct p79 *77* W
India, and Indian Express 26 Dec p63 *83* I
South Africa, black, resurgence/strikes/power/Federation of South African Trade Unions report on activities 19 Dec p78 *70* W
Sweden, and wage-earner funds proposal 10 Oct p66 *86* E
UK, and BL, proposals for relations 7 Nov p16 *14* L
UK, and BL strike threat 10 Oct p33 *31* U
UK, BL strike, end of/effects on other pay settlements 7 Nov p29 *67* U
UK, coalminers threatened strike, probable outcome 26 Dec p11 *11* L
UK, coalminers' union, election of Scargill, Arthur as president/effect on other pay claims 12 Dec p25 *59* U
UK, law, proposed changes 7 Nov p29 *67* U
UK, NGA/Murdoch, Rupert dispute at Times Newspapers 3 Oct p18 *14* L
UK, pay talks 24 Oct p30 *52* U
UK, rail/coal/steel, possibility of post-Christmas strikes 26 Dec p20 *24* U
UK, relations with Social Democratic party 10 Oct p30 *26* U
UK, Tebbit, Norman proposals for reform 26 Nov p17 *15* L
UK, transport union, British Petroleum tanker drivers second vote on pay increase 14 Nov p37 *69* U
USA, pay talks 24 Oct p54 *26* A
USA, United Autoworkers and worker ownership 21 Nov p74 *74* W
USA, United Autoworkers, relations with motor industry 31 Oct p70 *78* W
Trafalgar House Limited,
annual report 12 Dec p60 *53* M
Trafalgar Housing Limited,
annual report 31 Oct p43 *36* M
Transportation,
bicycles Allen, Peter 26 Dec p4 *4* C
railways, British Rail advanced passenger train/spin-offs from technology for high-speed trains/magnetic levitation (chart) 5 Dec p107 *103* T
Trench, Sir Peter,
and Heseltine, Michael cuts in research and development budgets 24 Oct p101 *89* T
Trethowan, Sir Ian,
as BBC director-general 5 Dec p31 *65* U
Trident,
proposal for postponement of programme Goodhart, Philip 7 Nov p6 *4* C
Trident-2,
USA and, effect on UK defence spending 10 Oct p33 *31* U
Trideast Television,
and Gill, Jack as candidate to run casinos 26 Dec p66 *86* P
purchase of Playboy Enterprises UK interests 7 Nov p96 *102* F
Tring Hall Securities,
and UK unlisted securities market 10 Oct p100 *100* F
Trinidad and Tobago,
elections, general, issues 31 Oct p56 *56* I
Trilusoph Acolsin,
France attempt to exclude 3 Oct p63 *86* W
Trotin, Virgil,
sacking by Ceausescu, Nicolae 5 Dec p66 *54* E
Trudeau, Pierre,
Commonwealth summit meeting and 10 Oct p59 *57* I
constitutional changes and, supreme court ruling 3 Oct p55 *69* I
constitutional reform and, battle 31 Oct p56 *56* I
constitutional reform and, federal/provincial compromise 14 Nov p58 *44* I
Tryon, Lord
and National Trust 14 Nov p38 *70* U
Teal, Gerald,
and Amerada Can takeover of Associated Madison 26 Nov p91 *83* F
Tube Investments,
dealings with British Steel Corporation 26 Dec p22 *26* U
Tuzallinson, Jim,
and biological pesticides/pheromones 7 Nov p101 *105* T
Tunisia,
drought, seriousness/results of 12 Dec p50 *36* I
elections, results 7 Nov p57 *37* I
USA and, resignation of ambassador, correction of statement Hadda, Ali 21 Nov p6 *4* C
Tunnel Holdings,
and Rio Tinto-Zinc bid for Ward, Thos W /pro[illegible] (chart) 5 Dec p97 *95* F
Ture, Norman,
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 *31* A
Turkey,
and number of Armenians in Ottoman empire Manoyan, Gumigoe 26 Nov p6 *6* C
Armenia and, alleged 1915 massacre of Armenians by Turks Cztioglu, Ercan 7 Nov p6 *6* C
Ataturk, translation of name Tomlin, E W F 14 Nov p6 *6* C
constitution, assembly to draft new constitution 3 Oct p60 *50* E
EEC and, aid package held up 12 Dec p17 *15* L
government, ruling generals, popularity of/opposition to 12 Dec p61 *51* E
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas policy 10 Oct p18 *14* L, 26 Nov p18 *16* L
Greece and, relations following Pasok election victory 24 Oct p44 *32* E, 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Greece and, threat posed by Turkey Kanans, M D 12 Dec p6 *4* C
Greece and, USA military bases in Greece Efthimiades, Michael 7 Nov p6 *4* C
media, television, purge of broadcasting service 21 Nov p66 *57* E
Nato and, aid, and Greek objections to Spain admission 12 Dec p57 *47* E
Nato and, possible role in USSR/Iran situation 21 Nov p15 *11* L
politics, abolition of political parties/announcement of assembly for new constitution 24 Oct p44 *32* E
politics, and Ecevit, Bulent prison sentence 7 Nov p73 *55* E
role in east-west balance of power 26 Dec p51 *51*
terrorism, and western governments 3 Oct p[illegible] *50* E
terrorism, Armenian Secret Liberation Army, takeover of consulate in Paris/history of 3 Oct p61 *51* E
Turner, Adair,
on loans, homeowners/companies, and inflation 17 Oct p6 *4* C
Turner, Stanesfield,
and new executive order for intelligence agencies 12 Dec p42 *26* A
Tuttle, Holmes,
and Curb, Mike candidature for California governorship 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Tyneshare,
data processing, competition from AT&T/IBM (table) 7 Nov p64 *86* W

U

Udall, Morris,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 *25* A
Uenishi, Roy Kakuzo,
on original thinking in Japan, ideographic versus alphabetic languages 24 Oct p6 *4* C
Uganda,
aid, western, necessity/problems of 26 Dec p79 *79* I
political/economic situation (map) 21 Nov p52 *42* I
UK,
abortion, Life objectives Maddison, David 12 Dec p6 *6* C
accountancy, Accounting Standards Committee draft standard on capitalisation of leases, possible economic consequences 14 Nov p93 *101* B

advertising and marketing, advertiser/problems 14 Nov 813 *811* B
agriculture, EEC agricultural chemicals price variation 10 Oct p69 *69* E
antitrust, monopolies and mergers commission economic interpretations of laws 19 Dec p18 *16* L
architecture, announcement of competition for Vauxhall Bridge site 7 Nov p34 *72* U
architecture, Royal Institute of British Architects, membership/activities/election of Luder, Owen as president 7 Nov p34 *72* U
art auction business, fall of London as centre/rise of New York, sales/prices (charts) 17 Oct p98 *90* B
art, Great Japan Exhibition at Royal Academy, and other Japanese events 24 Oct p37 *57* U
art, Sotheby Parke Bernet proposal for index 5 Dec p63 *59* F
banks and banking, Banking Act, deposit protection 17 Oct p20 *16* L
banks and banking, base lending rates, rise 3 Oct p65 *71* P
banks and banking, building societies, decline in net receipts/reasons for 5 Dec p98 *96* F
banks and banking, Co-operative Bank, interest 12 Dec p65 *71* P
banks and banking, Hill Samuel, prize rooney for young innovators in manufacturing sector 12 Dec p66 *95* F
banks and banking, Royal Bank of Scotland, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/Standard Chartered Bank bids, and Bank of England takeover guidelines 5 Dec p17 *17* L
bids and mergers, Burmah Oil bid for Croda International 26 Dec p65 *85* P
bids and mergers, Cater Ryder/Allen Harvey & [illegible]pes merger 3 Oct p71 *75* F
bids and mergers, Courtaulds bid for Grange Trust Company 31 Oct p66 *75* P
bids and mergers, European Ferries bid for Sealink, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p64 *94* F
bids and mergers, Guinness Peat, purchase of stake in Talisman 24 Oct p90 *82* F
bids and mergers, Habitat/Mothercare merger 19 Dec p62 *74* F
bids and mergers, Lonrho bid for House of Fraser, monopolies and mergers commission veto 12 Dec p63 *93* F
bids and mergers, Matthew Hall bid for Barnard and Burk 31 Oct p65 *75* P
bids and mergers, Royal Bank of Scotland, Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/Standard Chartered Bank bids 5 Dec p17 *17* L
bids and mergers, Rio Tinto-Zinc bid for Ward, Thos W, role of Tunnel Holdings (chart) 5 Dec p97 *95* F
bids and mergers, Town and City bid for Berkeley Hambro Property 19 Dec p67 *59* P
bids and mergers, Unigate purchase of Cass Bonsa 17 Oct p77 *75* P
bond markets, gilts and interest rates (chart) 17 Oct p99 *93* F
Brazil and, trade deal 31 Oct p65 *75* P
British Rail, government grant 26 Nov p73 *67* P
broadcasting, citizens' band radio, and European standard Grant, D D 14 Nov p6 *6* C
broadcasting, citizens' band radio, question of frequencies/home office mishandling Leslie, Ian 21 Nov p6 *4* C
broadcasting, question of home office/department of industry responsibility 21 Nov p20 *16* L
broadcasting, role of home office in control of Mackmant, K L 19 Dec p4 *4* C
[illegible]kerage, collapse of Hedderwick, Stirling, Grumbar and Norman Collins 24 Oct p65 *79* F
business, big business aid to small businesses (charts) 3 Oct p74 *78* B
business, company failures up 17 Oct p77 *75* P
business, National Federation of Self-Employed and Small Businessmen, members insurance for legal costs 3 Oct p66 *71* P
business, start of workday, and airline timetables Purshouse, Michael 19 Dec p4 *4* C
business, start of workday Kleiner, J P 26 Nov p6 *6* C
business, survey on British managers 26 Nov p65 *77* W
Canada and, constitutional changes, supreme court ruling, reaction to 3 Oct p65 *69* I
Canada and, role in reform of constitution 14 Nov p63 *49* I
channel tunnel, delay of decision on 21 Nov p36 *67* U
charities, income/expenditure/fundraising (chart, tables) 26 Dec p92 *92* B
charities, legal definition/activities allowed by law 26 Dec p63 *93* B
charities, National Trust, fund-raising appeal/properties 14 Nov p38 *70* U
chemical industry, ICI, chairmanship battle/profits/plans (table) 31 Oct p69 *77* W
City of London, takeover code and McLeod Russel bid for Warren Plantation Holdings 17 Oct p104 *100* F
civil aviation, Rolls-Royce, effect of Lockheed end to TriStar production 12 Dec p20 *18* L
civil service, pay claim 21 Nov p69 *71* P, 12 Dec p65 *71* P
commodities, aluminium, losses by producers 17 Oct p94 *86* W
commodities, Gill and Duffus, profit forecast 31 Oct p65 *75* P
computer industry, government contracts, potential IBM/Thatcher, Margaret battle over open tendering 21 Nov p34 *66* U
computer industry, IBM and government computer contracts Nixon, E R 26 Nov p6 *4* C
computer industry, ICL, cost to government 26 Dec p66 *85* P
computer industry, ICL, rights issue 19 Dec p63 *75* F
construction industry, OECD forecasts on housebuilding 26 Dec p21 *25* U
crime, and lynching Jermey, Michael 17 Oct p8 *6* C
defence spending, effect of USA Trident-2 programme 10 Oct p33 *31* U
defence, "very high-speed integrated circuits, development, military/commercial applications 5 Dec p101 *101* T
discount houses, state of, after abolition of minimum lending rate 3 Oct p71 *75* F
divorce, law commission report on financial consequences 19 Dec p37 *57* U
economic policy, onboom within Conservative party 10 Oct p29 *25* U
economic policy, effect on manufacturing industry productivity, interest rates 10 Oct p15 *11* L
economy, and Boargill, Arthur, effect of election as president of coalminers' union 12 Dec p25 *59* U
economy, average earnings, growth 17 Oct p77 *75* P
economy, cabinet criticism of Thatcher, Margaret policies/public spending targets (chart) 24 Oct p29 *51* U
economy, consumer spending/incomes 10 Oct p36 *34* U
economy, current account surplus, September 24 Oct p69 *63* P
economy, fiscal policy/public spending/tax and taxation/PSBR (charts) 21 Nov p104 *106* B
economy, forecasts/alternatives (chart) 12 Dec p29 *63* U
economy, foreign exchange reserves, fall 7 Nov p77 *79* P
economy, incomes policy, tax-based, proposal by Social Democratic party, advantages/problems 17 Oct p34 *69* U
economy, industrial production 19 Dec p67 *59* P
economy, inflation rates 26 Dec p65 *85* P
economy, manufacturing production rise (chart) 17 Oct p30 *58* U
economy, mini-budget announcement, implications (chart) 5 Dec p13 *13* L
economy, mini-budget announcement, planned government spending (table, charts) 5 Dec p27 *63* U
economy, monetary policy, 2-page report/explanation (charts, table) 14 Nov p26 *102* B
economy, money stock, definitions 14 Nov p27 *103* B
economy, OECD forecasts on industrial investment/housebuilding (chart) 26 Dec p21 *25* U
economy, opposition to Thatcher, Margaret policies 12 Dec p14 *12* L
economy, PSBR/steering M3/inflation (chart) 14 Nov p29 *63* U
economy, public/private sectors, Thatcher, Margaret efforts at privatisation (charts, map) 26 Nov p102 *94* B
economy, recovery (chart) 21 Nov p30 *62* U
economy, St James's Group forecast to early 1984 (charts, tables) 24 Oct p40 *60* B
economy, sterling M3 rise 14 Nov p73 *75* P
economy, trade figures for September 24 Oct p36 *58* U
economy, trade surplus/inflation 12 Dec p65 *71* P
economy, travel account, deficit 26 Nov p73 *67* P
education, higher, cuts in public spending (charts) 31 Oct p34 *74* U
education, Joseph, Sir Keith and 10 Oct p34 *32* U
education, London, Inner London Education Authority, cuts/costs/spending/standards (map, charts) 12 Dec p34 *66* U
education, sixth-form colleges, Joseph, Sir Keith rejection of Manchester plan 21 Nov p37 *66* U
EEC and, causes of British disillusionment Renold, Hans 12 Dec p6 *4* C
EEC and, civil aviation, plans to go to European court of justice on free airline competition 19 Dec p28 *26* E
EEC and, European court of justice poultry ban case 26 Nov p72 *52* E
EEC and, European parliament elections, and proportional representation Szemerey, John 31 Oct p6 *4* C
EEC and, Moet-et-Chandon fine 5 Dec p74 *58* E
EEC and, question of membership of European Monetary System 5 Dec p73 *57* E
EEC and, Thatcher, Margaret report on European parliament on EEC summit/budget 19 Dec p31 *28* E
EEC and, upsurge in popularity of EEC, reasons for (chart) 19 Dec p32 *29* E
EEC budget contribution 17 Oct p74 *54* E, 21 Nov p67 *59* E
EEC budget contribution (map) 7 Nov p78 *58* E
EEC Sinai peacekeeping force and, participation in 31 Oct p64 *62* E
elections, Crosby by-election 14 Nov p34 *66* U, 21 Nov p33 *66* U, 28 Nov p33 *63* U
elections, Crosby by-election, Williams, Shirley victory/voting patterns/forecasts for general election 5 Dec p11 *11* L, p36 *70* U
elections, Croydon by-election, preview 17 Oct p30 *58* U, 24 Oct p30 *52* U
elections, Labour party support, and fares cuts Daniels, M B 12 Dec p8 *6* C
elections, Liberal-SDP alliance votes in by-elections (table, chart) 31 Oct p30 *70* U
Electricity Council, pension fund, losses 12 Dec p65 *71* P
electricity industry, price concessions on bulk supply 14 Nov p33 *65* U
electronics industry, government funding/losses/prospects 26 Nov p62 *76* W
electronics industry, "very high-speed integrated circuits" for weapons, development, military/commercial applications 5 Dec p101 *101* T
employment, and Nothing Dale Urban Technology Centre 3 Oct p34 *44* U
employment, and rise in output/possible fall in unemployment (chart) 26 Nov p25 *57* U
employment, cost of unemployment versus subsidies to nationalised industry Walker, B A 12 Dec p6 *4*C
employment, minimum wages and youth employment/unemployment Gerwen, Barry 26 Nov p6 *4* C
employment, unemployment, cost of 14 Nov p73 *75* P
employment, unemployment figures 24 Oct p33 *53* U, 26 Nov p73 *67* P, 26 Dec p66 *85* P
employment, unemployment, Powell, Enoch speech on 31 Oct p26 *64* U
employment, unemployment, seven suggestions for reducing 7 Nov p17 *15* L
employment, unemployment, youth, apprenticeship schemes/vocation training, modus operandi/criticism/new proposals (charts, table) 12 Dec p15 *13* L, p60 *90* B
employment, unemployment, youth opportunities programme cut 5 Dec p75 *73* P
employment, vocational training for school leavers, new Tebbit, Norman scheme 19 Dec p36 *56* U
EMS and, membership possibilities 10 Oct p70 *70* E
energy conservation, at Wiggins Teape (table) 26 Dec p73 *73*
energy, fuel conservation, government propaganda on 26 Dec p70 *70*
engineering industry, Brown, John, stock-exchange inquiry into share deals 12 Dec p64 *94* F
engineering industry, GKN, component technology, cutbacks 26 Nov p62 *76* W
engineering, synthetic fibres materials 14 Nov p108 *112* T
enterprise zones, provisions/criticism (map) 26 Nov p103 *95* B
entertainment industry, ACC, Grade, Lord Lew invitation to Holmes a Court, Robert to join board 26 Dec p66 *86* P
environment, Wildlife and Countryside bill, and question of compensation to farmers 24 Oct p20 *18* L
espionage, Long, Leo confession/Hattersley, Roy urging of new investigation 7 Nov p34 *72* U
export credits 14 Nov p66 *86* W
export credits subsidies 10 Oct p76 *76* W
food industry, butter/margarine battle for market (chart) 31 Oct p33 *73* U
foreign investment, Japanese 10 Oct p79 *77* W
forensic science, and bombs, new techniques of gathering evidence 14 Nov p101 *109* T
futures markets, financial, Royal Exchange Building/sale of seats/problems 21 Nov p95 *95* F
gambling law, and Playboy 10 Oct p37 *33* U
garment industry, Hackney, aid from Marks and Spencer 3 Oct p76 *79* B
gas industry, British Gas Corporation, Lawson, Nigel announcement of breakup of monopoly/competition 24 Oct p37 *57* U
gas industry, British Gas Corporation, Lawson, Nigel privatisation plans/challenge by Central Policy Review Staff 26 Nov p34 *64* U
gas industry, British Gas Corporation, privatisation bill 19 Dec p37 *57* U
genetics, test-tube babies, moral questions 3 Oct p20 *18* L
Gibraltar and, sovereignty question Hassan, Joshua 3 Oct p6 *4* C
Glasgow, underground railway, problems 10 Oct p37 *33* U
government, cabinet pressure on Thatcher, Margaret 17 Oct p15 *13* L
government, Carrington, Lord Peter, 4-page profile 21 Nov p21 *19* U
government, censure debate in parliament 31 Oct p26 *64* U
government, civil service department abolition by Thatcher, Margaret 14 Nov p29 *63* U
government, computer contracts and IBM Nixon, E R 26 Nov p6 *4* C
government, Conservative party election of chairmen for backbench committees 14 Nov p34 *66* U
government, Conservative party vote versus treasury over spending cuts 5 Dec p26 *64* U
government/economy/politics, "Diary of a Dry", "insider's" view of 1981 cabinet meetings 26 Dec p13 *26*
government, opening of parliament/Queen's speech 7 Nov p29 *67* U
government, purchase of Bank of England stake in BP 24 Oct p65 *79* F
government, revolt of Tory backbenchers on rates/public spending/heavier homes/youth training bill 19 Dec p33 *51* U
government, Speaker of house of commons, Thomas, George announcement of retirement/candidates 31 Oct p26 *64* U
government/elections' swings, new study by Punnett, R M 5 Dec p35 *69* U
health care, hospices, St Christopher's Hospice, report of conference/activities/finances 26 Dec p23 *27* U
health care, hospitals, recommendation of more consultants, new report 17 Oct p37 *71* U
health care, national health service, proposals for financing, and private sector 5 Dec p32 *68* U
historic buildings/ancient monuments, Heseltine, Michael consultation paper on/proposals for 19 Dec p36 *58* U
housing, rural, National Federation of Housing Associations report 5 Dec p32 *68* U
India and, steel industry, Devy Corporation contract for public-sector steel plant 3 Oct p66 *62* W
industrial relations, Ford Motor Company, workers rejection of pay offer/vote to strike 19 Dec p71 *63* W
industry, Confederation of British Industry, annual conference and Social Democratic party 7 Nov p30 *58* U
industry, conference on state of 21 Nov p20 *16* L
industry, rise in production/need for profits (charts) 19 Dec p36 *55* U
industry, tax subsidies, new scheme for new companies 31 Oct p66 *96* F
information technology, electronic databases 10 Oct p101 *103* T
inner cities, Heseltine, Michael proposals/Thatcher, Margaret reaction 17 Oct p34 *68* U
insurance, Lloyd's of London, against computer fraud 31 Oct p65 *75* P
insurance, Lloyd's of London, immunity from liability bill, third reading due 21 Nov p93 *91* F
investment, and manufacturing industry output/interest rates (chart) 31 Oct p29 *69* U
Ireland, Northern, *see also* Ireland, Northern
Ireland, Northern and, IRA bomb in Oxford Street 31 Oct p25 *63* U
Ireland, Northern and, Prior, James reaction to Protestant call for action following Bradford, Robert death 21 Nov p29 *61* U
Ireland, Northern and, Protestants threat to make province ungovernable 21 Nov p14 *10* L
Ireland, Northern/Ireland, Republic of and, effect of IRA activities on political talks 17 Oct p18 *14* L
Ireland, Republic of and, Anglo-Irish talks 12 Dec p18 *14* L
Ireland, Republic of and, Thatcher, Margaret/FitzGerald, Garret talks/establishment of Anglo-Irish inter-governmental council 14 Nov p30 *64* U
Ireland, Republic of and, Thatcher, Margaret/FitzGerald, Garret talks, preview of issues 31 Oct p17 *17* L
Ireland, Republic of/Ireland, Northern and, FitzGerald, Garret/Prior, James talks 31 Oct p25 *63* U
Ireland, Republic of/Ireland, Northern and, loyalist reaction to Anglo-Irish summit 14 Nov p30 *64* U
Isle of Man and, share of government oil revenues Dalziel, N 26 Nov p8 *6* C
labour relations, BL industrial dispute 24 Oct p15 *13* L
law, and medical ethics 14 Nov p20 *20* L
law, breach of the peace/peaceful protest, and anti-nuclear protesters in Cornwall 24 Oct p36 *58* U
law, criminal justice bill, publication/provisions 12 Dec p32 *66* U
law, divorce, law commission report on financial consequences 19 Dec p37 *57* U
law, divorce, Scottish Law Commission report, proposed reforms 7 Nov p36 *74* U
law, lack of implementation by government 12 Dec p30 *64* U
law, Wildlife and Countryside bill, and question of compensation to farmers 24 Oct p20 *18* L
leisure industry, Trident casinos, Gill, Jack as candidate to run 26 Dec p66 *86* P
local government, finance bill/referenda on rates 14 Nov p33 *66* U
local government, Heseltine, Michael finance bill, setback for 26 Nov p30 *62* U
local government, London, transport fares cut/supplementary rates 3 Oct p33 *43* U, 7 Nov p33 *71* U
local government, London, transport fares cut/supplementary rates, Denning, Lord Alfred ruling on 14 Nov p19 *19* L
local government, London, law lords ruling on cheap fares/supplementary rates 19 Dec p34 *52* U
local government, Norwich, mayoral selection Phillips, Jonathan 21 Nov p6 *6* C
local government, private auditing of local authorities 26 Nov p62 *76* W
local government, rates, Heseltine, Michael bill on supplementary rates/green paper on reform 19 Dec p34 *52* U
local government, spending, curbs/referendum on council rates 3 Oct p16 *14* L

local government, spending, Heseltine, Michael bill 7 Nov p29 67 U
Malaysia and, trade, Malaysia boycott of goods/services (chart) 17 Oct p64 80 W
manufacturing industry, BL sale of Coventry Climax 19 Dec p67 59 P
manufacturing industry, production rise (chart) 17 Oct p30 58 U
manufacturing industry, recovery (chart) 21 Nov p30 62 U
manufacturing industry, standards/quality of goods/International competition (chart) 31 Oct p91 97 T
media, cable television, question of home office/department of industry responsibility 21 Nov p20 16 L
media, magazines, Index on Censorship, British issue/name/financial problems 21 Nov p37 66 U
media, newspapers, bingo war/increase in circulation/bingo hall complaints 24 Oct p36 58 U
media, newspapers, Daily Mail/Daily Express, merger rumour 3 Oct p29 39 U
media, newspapers, Daily Mail, plans for Sunday paper 31 Oct p66 75 P
media, newspapers, Times Newspapers/Express Newspapers, losses/rumours of sale 5 Dec p28 64 U
media, newspapers, Times Newspapers, Murdoch, Rupert/NGA dispute 3 Oct p16 14 L
media, newspapers, Times Newspapers/News of the World/Sun, losses/circulation 3 Oct p29 39 U
media, pay-television, BBC/Yeovilton experiment 7 Nov p20 16 L
media, television, BBC, new licence fee/cuts/director-general contest 5 Dec p31 65 U
media, television, Holmes a Court, Robert purchase of Associated Communications Corporation stocks/Trident Television purchase of Playboy Enterprises UK interests 7 Nov p96 102 F
medical profession, and law 14 Nov p20 20 L
mental illness, compulsory detention 14 Nov p37 69 U
mining industry, coal, pay claim/productivity/losses/need for modernisation 17 Oct p34 68 U
mining industry, coal production and cross-channel electricity links Ezra, Sir Derek 28 Nov p6 6 C
mining industry, coalminers threatened strike, probable outcome 26 Dec p11 11 L
mining industry, coalminers' union, election of Scargill, Arthur as president 12 Dec p25 59 U
mining industry, union rejection of National Coal Board pay offer 14 Nov p73 75 P
monarchy, Prince Charles/Princess of Wales (Diana) tour of Wales 31 Oct p30 70 U
mortgages, competition between banks and building societies 10 Oct p96 96 F
motor industry, and EEC, cabinet agreement to EEC competition/cuts in car prices 12 Dec p62 52 E
motor industry, and EEC car prices, disparity (chart) 3 Oct p63 53 E
motor industry, and EEC cars Short, David 3 Oct p6 4 C
motor industry, and EEC, cheap cars imports from Belgium, drawbacks Valentine, J F 10 Oct p8 6 C
motor industry, and EEC, professional advice to UK citizens on cheap cars from EEC 14 Nov p72 62 E
motor industry, and EEC, proposal on imports 24 Oct p48 57 E
motor industry, BL, commercial vehicle closures/redundancies (charts) 28 Nov p60 72 W
motor industry, BL, France attempt to exclude Triumph Acclaim 3 Oct p63 86 W
motor industry, BL, industrial relations/pay/productivity/profits 10 Oct p33 31 U
motor industry, BL, losses/industrial dispute/question of bonuses 24 Oct p15 13 L
motor industry, BL, proposals for relations with trade unions/profitability 7 Nov p16 14 L
motor industry, BL, Speke closure/redundancies 17 Oct p34 66 U
motor industry, BL, strike, end of/effects on other pay settlements 7 Nov p29 67 U
motor industry, Ford Motor Company, workers rejection of pay offer/vote to strike/profits 19 Dec p71 63 W
motor industry, Honda motorbike launch 5 Dec p75 73 P
motor industry, planned Nissan factory/issue of local content 5 Dec p79 75 W
motoring, driving on left/right, and Napoleon Pilbrow, A M 31 Oct p6 4 C
nationalised industries, BL, British Technology Group no longer owner Corina, M I 12 Dec p6 6 C
nationalised industries, British Steel Corporation, dealings with private companies/effects of Iron and Steel Act 28 Dec p22 26 U
nationalised industries, National Freight Company, privatisation, government agreement 24 Oct p69 63 P
nationalised industries, question of private borrowing 12 Dec p30 64 U
nationalised industries, rail/coal/steel, possibility of post-Christmas strikes 26 Dec p20 24 U
nationalised industries, sale of/privatisation plans 24 Oct p34 54 U
nationalised industries, Thatcher, Margaret efforts at privatisation (charts) 28 Nov p102 94 B
nuclear energy, new sites/reorganisation of National Nuclear Corporation/water reactors 26 Dec p21 25 U
nuclear weapons, advantages of cruise missile over Trident-2 24 Oct p16 14 L
nuclear weapons, anti-nuclear demonstration/opinion polls (charts) 31 Oct p57 57 E
nuclear weapons, disarmament, unilateral/multilateral 31 Oct p16 16 L
nuclear weapons/disarmament Walker, C 10 Oct p6 4 C
nuclear weapons, proposal for cruise missiles deployment on submarines/postponement of Trident programme Goodhart, Philip 7 Nov p6 4 C
office equipment, automated, Plessey market entry 7 Nov p65 91 W
oil industry, BP, Bank of England sale of stake to government 24 Oct p66 79 F
oil industry, British National Oil Corporation, bill for privatisation of assets 19 Dec p37 67 U
oil industry, Burmah Oil, bid for Croda International 26 Dec p85 85 P
oil industry, Burmah Oil, loss of tax avoidance case 12 Dec p66 71 P
oil industry, Fosco Minerp, new drill bit for offshore oil exploration 26 Dec p75 75
oil industry, microbial enhanced oil recovery research 12 Dec p95 101 T
oil industry, tax on North Sea oil profits, possible reform (chart) 14 Nov p93 101 B
photography, 3D, Nimslo International, problems 28 Nov p92 84 F
PLO and, Thatcher, Margaret statement of refusal to meet PLO representatives 3 Oct p50 64 I
police, London, security, special branch/diplomatic protection group/anti-terrorist squad 24 Oct p33 53 U
police, reform, agenda for 17 Oct p36 72 U
police, and Scarman report/lack of response from Whitelaw, William 19 Dec p35 55 U
police, Scarman proposals, likely reaction in America, North Miller, Philip 19 Dec p4 4 C
police, Scarman report on role/police reform 26 Nov p15 13 L, p26 57 U
politics, Conservative party, Blackpool conference, parliamentary criticism of Thatcher, Margaret/constituency loyalty 17 Oct p29 57 U
politics, Conservative party, doctrine of monetarism versus pragmatism Nind, Philip F 28 Nov p6 4 C
politics, Conservative party, history of resignations of leadership 17 Oct p30 58 U
politics, Conservative party, One Nation group influence on 14 Nov p34 66 U
politics, Conservative party, possible challenge to Thatcher, Margaret leadership 24 Oct p30 52 U
politics, Conservative party, reaction to Thatcher, Margaret 10 Oct p21 19 U
politics, Conservative party, reshuffle of central office 19 Dec p33 51 U
politics, Conservative party, style of, in style of Wodehouse, P G 17 Oct p33 67 U
politics, Labour party conference/deputy leadership election Wilson, Sir Harold 17 Oct p6 6 C
politics, Labour party, conference, policies voted for/against 3 Oct p25 35 U
politics, Labour party, conference report 3 Oct p25 35 U
politics, Labour party, deputy leadership, votes of MPs 3 Oct p26 36 U
politics, Labour party, Foot, Michael as potential prime minister/elections to Social Democratic party 14 Nov p16 16 L
politics, Labour party, Foot, Michael rejection of Tatchell, Peter candidature, effect on parliamentary democracy 19 Dec p14 12 L
politics, Labour party, Foot, Michael rejection of Tatchell, Peter/inquiry into Militant Tendency 12 Dec p26 60 U
politics, Labour party, policy on EEC/appointment of Hefter, Eric as spokesman on Europe 5 Dec p74 58 E
politics, Labour party, shadow cabinet elections and Benn, Tony 21 Nov p30 62 U
politics, Labour party, shadow cabinet elections, results 28 Nov p30 62 U
politics, Labour party/Social Democratic party, case for alliance between Harding, John 28 Nov p6 4 C
politics, Labour party, troubles 26 Dec p20 24 U
politics, Labour party, Manchester, internal disputes 3 Oct p30 40 U
politics, opinion polls on Labour party, Conservative party, Liberal-SDP alliance (chart) 3 Oct p26 36 U
politics, Plaid Cymru party, Evans, Gwynfor retirement/Wigley, Dafydd and Thomas, Dafydd Elis as candidates for leadership 31 Oct p30 70 U
politics, Scottish Nationalist party, extra-parliamentary activities 31 Oct p30 70 U
politics, Scottish Nationalist party, Wilson, Gordon only MP Kaufman, P 14 Nov p6 6 C
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance as new opposition 5 Dec p11 11 L
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, guidelines for choice of constituencies to be contested 14 Nov p34 66 U
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, question of Douglas-Mann, Bruce candidature in by-election and possible effects on alliance 19 Dec p36 58 U
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, votes in by-elections (table, chart) 31 Oct p30 70 U
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance Watson, Alan 28 Nov p6 4 C
politics, Social Democratic party, aims/reasons for formation Finlay, R A 17 Oct p6 4 C
politics, Social Democratic party and Confederation of British Industry 7 Nov p30 66 U
politics, Social Democratic party, control of Islington/elections/by-election victories 12 Dec p26 60 U
politics, Social Democratic party, election of Sofer, Anne 7 Nov p33 71 U
politics, Social Democratic party, incomes policy van Schirnendijk, M R 28 Nov p6 4 C
politics, Social Democratic party, official alignment with Dutch Democrats-66 party 14 Nov p66 56 E
politics, Social Democratic party, organisation/staff/membership/committees/fundraising 5 Dec p36 69 U
politics, Social Democratic party, policy/relations with trade unions 10 Oct p30 26 U
politics, Social Democratic party, proposal for tax-based incomes policy, advantages/problems 17 Oct p34 66 U
prisons, McCarthy, John letter to The Times on prison conditions 26 Nov p33 53 U
prisons, possible effects of criminal justice bill 12 Dec p32 66 U
prisons, prison officers violence against prisoners, and the law 10 Oct p34 32 U
property, houses, prices/sales 3 Oct p30 40 U
proportional representation, choices Ryan, Michael 14 Nov p6 4 C
public spending, cuts in higher education (charts) 31 Oct p34 74 U
public spending, Heseltine, Michael cuts in research and development budgets, effects of 24 Oct p101 69 T
public spending in Ireland, Northern, reduction in (charts) 28 Nov p29 61 U
public transport, Glasgow, underground railway, problems 10 Oct p37 33 U
public transport, London, fares cut/supplementary rates 3 Oct p33 43 U, 7 Nov p33 71 U, 14 Nov p19 19 L
public transport, London, law lords ruling on cheap fares/supplementary rates 19 Dec p34 52 U
railways, British Rail, branch line cuts/electrification programme 7 Nov p37 73 U
railways, British Rail, Parker, Sir Peter pay rise 3 Oct p65 71 P
retail, Marks and Spencer, first-half profits 24 Oct p69 63 P
riots, Scarman report 26 Nov p15 13 L, p25 57 U
riots, Scarman report/lack of response from Whitelaw, William 19 Dec p35 55 U
royal wedding, presents on display at St James's Palace 3 Oct p33 43 U
securities market, Nimslo International, availability 28 Nov p92 84 F
shipbuilding, British Shipbuilders, losses/orders/productivity 21 Nov p36 67 U
Sinai peacekeeping force and, formal announcement of participation 26 Nov p55 41 I
Social Science Research Council, importance of work Posner, Michael 24 Oct p6 4 C
social security cuts by government Rooker, Jeff 17 Oct p6 4 C
sport, cricket, England tour of India, controversy over Cook, Geoffrey/Boycott, Geoffrey 24 Oct p66 48 I
sport, horseracing, record purchases by Arabs 12 Dec p32 66 U
stock markets, appointment of Wilkinson, Robert as watchdog of stock exchange 24 Oct p66 79 F
stock markets, "Blue Monday", recovery (chart) 3 Oct p67 73 F
stock markets, British Sugar Corporation dawn raid on Ranks Hovis McDougall, Berisford, S & W probable reaction 7 Nov p100 103 F
stock markets, Brown, John, stock-exchange inquiry into share deals 12 Dec p64 94 F
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p95 95 F
stock markets, unlisted securities market, progress report (chart) 10 Oct p100 100 F
tax and taxation, and fiscal policy (charts) 21 Nov p104 106 B
tax and taxation, corporation tax, possible reform (charts) 14 Nov p92 100 B
tax and taxation, subsidies, new scheme for new companies 31 Oct p66 96 F
tax and taxation, tax allowances for married/single people 19 Dec p14 12 L
tax and taxation, tax on North Sea oil profits, possible reform (chart) 14 Nov p93 101 B
telecommunications, and Ferranti/General Telephone and Electric deal 21 Nov p69 71 P
telecommunications, British Telecom, loosening of monopoly/international reaction (table) 26 Nov p65 77 W
telecommunications, British Telecom/Post Office split 3 Oct p33 43 U
telecommunications, British Telecom, universal message switch/Datacom system 5 Dec p108 104 T
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless, profits 12 Dec p65 71 P
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless, profits privatisation plans/overseas operations 24 Oct p66 79 F
telecommunications, citizens' band radio, and European standard Grant, D D 14 Nov p6 6 C
telecommunications, citizens' band radio, legalisation 31 Oct p29 69 U
telecommunications, citizens' band radio, question of frequencies/home office mishandling Leslie Ian 21 Nov p6 4 C
telecommunications, Prestel, Index system, need for reorganisation Maynes, E Scott 28 Nov p6 4 C
telecommunications, Prestel, losses/cutbacks, and Mann and Company 21 Nov p64 82 W
telecommunications, Prestel, technology/costs/prospects (table, chart) 31 Oct p60 90 B
terrorism, and London metropolitan police security arrangements 24 Oct p33 53 U
test-tube babies, National Association for the Childless view Hilton, John 7 Nov p6 6 C
textile industry, new synthetic products 14 Nov p108 112 T
textile industry, Tootal, sale of Australia assets/National Companies and Securities Commission suspension of trading 12 Dec p67 96 F
tourism, package tours, sales/turnover 26 Dec p90 90 W
trade unions, and BL, proposals for relations 7 Nov p16 14 L
trade unions, and BL strike, end of/effects on other pay settlements 7 Nov p29 67 U
trade unions, coalminers threatened strike, probable outcome 26 Dec p11 11 L
trade unions, coalminers' union, election of Scargill, Arthur as president/defect on other pay claims 12 Dec p25 59 U
trade unions, law, proposed changes 7 Nov p29 67 U
trade unions, NGA/Murdoch, Rupert dispute at Times Newspapers 3 Oct p16 14 L
trade unions, pay talks 24 Oct p30 52 U
trade unions, rail/coal/steel, possibility of post-Christmas strikes 26 Dec p20 24 U
trade unions, Tebbit, Norman proposals for reform 26 Nov p17 15 L
trade unions, transport union, British Petroleum tanker drivers second vote on pay increase 14 Nov p37 69 U
unit trusts, 1981 performance (chart, table) 24 Oct p90 82 F
USA and, American public opinion of IRA Duggan, Alice 7 Nov p6 4 C
USA and, Hailsham, Lord attendance at Yorktown, Virginia, bicentennial celebration of British surrender 24 Oct p52 22 A
USSR and, John Brown/Redifusion and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 82 W
wages/earnings, and BL strike, effects on other pay settlements 7 Nov p29 67 U
wages/earnings, pay talks/settlements 21 Nov p34 66 U
wages/earnings, public sector pay well ahead of private industry 19 Dec p34 52 U
wages/earnings, rise, men/women, public/private (chart) 26 Nov p26 58 U
wholesaling/retail trade, employment levels/efficiency Collins, B T 10 Oct p6 6 C
Ulster,
see Ireland, Northern
Ulster Defence Association,
reaction to Anglo-Irish summit 14 Nov p30 64 U
reaction to Bradford, Robert death/Paisley, Ian call for Protestant action 21 Nov p29 61 U
Ultrasnar,
annual report 21 Nov p63 64 M
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unicef,
annual report on infant mortality/life expectancy/school enrolment (chart) 26 Dec p80 80 I
Unification church,
charitable status in UK 26 Dec p93 93 B
Unigate,
purchase of Cass Bonds 17 Oct p77 75 P
Unification,
public share issue by Condeo Corporation 21 Nov p94 92 F
Union Carbide,
and linear low-density polyethylene, licence fees/market (chart) 3 Oct p79 83 W
Union Discount Savings Bank,
need for merger 12 Dec p66 96 F
Union Minière,
takeover by Societe Generale de Belgique 17 Oct p99 81 W
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Unit trusts,
1981 performance (chart, table) 24 Oct p90 82 F
United Airlines,
losses/row with Midway Airlines 5 Dec p61 77 W
United Artists,
purchase by Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film/production programme 24 Oct p69 61 F
United Autoworkers,
and worker ownership 21 Nov p74 74 W
relations with USA motor industry 31 Oct p70 78 W

United Coconut Oil Mills,
and Virata, Cesar/Marcos, Ferdinand battle over coconut levy 24 Oct p75 67 W
United Coconut Planters' Bank,
and Virata, Cesar/Marcos, Ferdinand battle over coconut levy 24 Oct p75 67 W
United Kingdom,
see UK
United Kingdom Offshore Operators' Association,
and tax on North Sea oil profits, possible reform (chart) 14 Nov p93 101 B
United Nations,
and Cancun conference on rich/poor nations 31 Oct p15 15 L
and International Chamber of Commerce, and code of conduct for transnational corporations Van Den Hoven, H F 3 Oct p6 4 C
peacekeeping forces, China contribution/South Africa and USSR failure to contribute 5 Dec p62 44 I
secretary-general, contest for 3 Oct p17 15 L, p53 66 I, 12 Dec p52 40 I
secretary-general election, balloting 7 Nov p58 36 I
secretary-general, selection/confirmation of Perez de Cuellar, Javier, qualifications/ antecedents 19 Dec p62 44 I
Unicef, annual report on infant mortality/life expectancy/school enrollment (chart) 26 Dec p60 80 I
United States of America,
see USA
United Steel Workers,
and question of steel industry modernization of plant 19 Dec p46 36 A
Uno-Tex,
takeover by Husky Oil 14 Nov p96 106 F
Uruh, William,
theory of black holes 28 Nov p99 91 T
Upjohn,
joint venture with Ono 26 Nov p66 76 W
Uranium,
Australia, mining/production 31 Oct S16 S16 S
US Steel,
anti-dumping suits against Europe, western producers 17 Oct p62 78 W, 14 Nov p90 92 W
bid for Marathon Oil 26 Nov p96 87 F, 5 Dec p62 78 W
bid for Marathon Oil/diversification versus modernization 19 Dec p46 36 A
profits/threats of lawsuits against EEC producers 31 Oct p73 81 W
USA,
accountancy, new financial accounting standard for foreign currency translations, FAS52 12 Dec p64 94 F
accountancy, standard on capitalization of leases 14 Nov p93 101 B
advertising and marketing, diversification/fall in profits 14 Nov S14 S12 S
advertising and marketing, overseas operations (chart) 14 Nov S11 S7 S
advertising and marketing, regional campaigns/ agencies 14 Nov S17 S15 S
advertising and marketing, spending (charts) 14 Nov S8 S4 S
Africa and, policies 12 Dec p38 32 A
agriculture, farm bill, senate passage 3 Oct p40 22 A
agriculture policy, protectionism 10 Oct p20 16 L
agriculture, soil conservation/productivity/ severance tax proposal 21 Nov p46 30 A
aircraft industry, McDonnell Douglas, Australia air force contract 24 Oct p69 63 P
aircraft industry, Nasa's oblique-wing experimental aircraft, design/possibilities for future 19 Dec p69 51 T
Algeria and, relations with 3 Oct p53 65 I
Angola and, diplomatic relations and Namibia war 26 Dec p61 81 I
Arab-Israeli conflict and, Reagan, Ronald reaction to Crown Prince Fahd peace plan 7 Nov p53 35 I
Atlanta, mayoral election/finances/racial issues 10 Oct p49 45 A
banks and banking, Bank of America, announcement of deal to purchase Schwab, Charles 28 Nov p91 83 F
banks and banking, Chemical Bank bid for Florida National Banks, and Florida National Banks/ Alliance Corporation merger 7 Nov p98 102 F
banks and banking, Citicorp, Wriston, Walter impending retirement, candidates for job 21 Nov p93 91 F
banks and banking, commercial banks and futures broking 12 Dec p67 96 F
banks and banking, Garn, Jake bank deregulation bill 17 Oct p56 31 A
banks and banking, interstate, launch of First Nationwide Savings & Loan 19 Dec p64 76 F
banks and banking, New York savings banks, mergers/cost to FDIC/pressure on congress regarding deregulation 12 Dec p66 95 F
banks and banking, outside banks open trust department in Florida 7 Nov p98 102 F
banks and banking, savings banks, net deposit loss 31 Oct p66 75 P
banks and banking, savings banks, potential bankruptcy/new legislation 7 Nov p19 17 L
banks and banking, Security Pacific Bank deal with Fidelity Brokerage Services for discount services 5 Dec p94 90 F
banks and banking, Swiss secrecy law, judge's ruling on 21 Nov p90 86 F
bicentennial celebration of surrender of British to French and American forces at Yorktown, Virginia 24 Oct p52 22 A
bids and mergers, Allegheny International bid for Sunbeam 17 Oct p77 75 P
bids and mergers, American Can takeover of Associated Madison 28 Nov p91 83 F
bids and mergers, Baldwin-United takeover bid for MGIC Investment 19 Dec p62 74 F
bids and mergers, Bank of America announcement of deal to purchase Schwab, Charles 28 Nov p91 83 F
bids and mergers, Chemical Bank bid for Florida National Banks, and Florida National Banks/ Alliance Corporation merger 7 Nov p98 102 F
bids and mergers, Goldman, Sachs/Aron, J merger 7 Nov p98 102 F
bids and mergers, Heileman/Schlitz merger, veto by justice department 31 Oct p20 20 L
bids and mergers, INA Corporation/Connecticut General Corporation merger to form North American General 14 Nov p99 107 F
bids and mergers, Marathon Oil, Mobil bid 7 Nov p60 84 W, 14 Nov p73 75 P, 5 Dec p62 78 W
bids and mergers, Marathon Oil, US Steel bid 19 Dec p46 36 A
bids and mergers, Marathon Oil, US Steel/Mobil bids 26 Nov p96 87 F
bids and mergers, mergers of New York savings banks, cost to FDIC 12 Dec p66 95 F
bids and mergers, Sears, Roebuck/Dean Witter merger 17 Oct p103 99 F
bids and mergers, Telerate, purchase by Gunness Peat/NAP Holding USA/Exco International/ British & Commonwealth Shipping 24 Oct p90 82 F
bids and mergers, Texas International Airlines bid for Continental Airlines 17 Oct p77 75 P
Bolivia and, backing for Torrelio, Celso/new ambassador 19 Dec p64 46 I
bond markets, and interest rates 7 Nov p93 89 F
bond markets, effect of interest rates on 24 Oct p19 17 L
bond markets, new issues (chart) 21 Nov p89 85 F
brewing industry, Heileman/Schlitz merger, veto by justice department 31 Oct p20 20 L
brokerage, Dean Witter, merger with Sears, Roebuck 17 Oct p103 99 F
brokerage, Fidelity Brokerage Services deal with Security Pacific Bank for discount services 5 Dec p94 90 F
brokerage, Schwab, Charles, Bank of America announcement of deal to purchase 28 Nov p91 83 F
brokerage, Stox & Co , stock fraud case 12 Dec p67 99 F
budget, cuts and Wall Street (table) 3 Oct p40 22 A
budget deficit 24 Oct p53 23 A
business, office staff, clerical/management/ executive, comparative status Hitchcock, Ruth A 10 Oct p6 4 C
business, retail Rogers, David 14 Nov p6 4 C
China and, likely effect on relations of proposed sale of aircraft to Taiwan 14 Nov p49 31 A
CIA, domestic activities 10 Oct p50 46 A
civil aviation, deal with Europe, western for fare-fixing on north Atlantic routes 26 Dec p91 91 W
civil aviation, Lockheed, end of TriStar production/ losses 12 Dec p20 18 L
civil aviation, losses/problems, attempts to solve 5 Dec p61 77 W
civil aviation, reduction in commercial/private flights following air-traffic controllers strike 31 Oct p48 40 A
civil aviation, Texas International Airlines bid for Continental Airlines 17 Oct p77 75 P
civil rights, equal opportunity employment/quotas for minorities and women, government attitude 17 Oct p58 32 A
Cocom and, talks with Europe, western on strategic exports to USSR 14 Nov p55 57 W
commerce department, study on investment incentives/controls for multinationals (chart) 12 Dec p73 81 W
commodities, silver, sales 3 Oct p66 71 P
commodities, tin, General Services Administration sales from stockpile 5 Dec p94 90 F
computer industry, and telecommunications deregulation debate 14 Nov p78 80 W
computer industry, Data General, profits fall/ management shake-up 5 Dec p66 83 W
computer industry, data processing, revenues/ reasons for growth (table) 7 Nov p64 88 W
computer industry, personal computers, new Federal Communications Commission regulations on insulation of 17 Oct p106 110 T
computer industry, personal computers, software, operating system for new generation, competition 17 Oct p90 82 W
computer industry, Sharp, hand-held computer 7 Nov p66 91 W
computer industry, slump in sales/profits 19 Dec p71 83 W
construction industry, fall in housing starts/ unemployment/effect of interest rates 26 Nov p78 70 W
construction, safety code, and Kansas City Hyatt Regency Hotel disaster 14 Nov p108 112 T
consumer protection, rescinding of guidelines 21 Nov p47 36 A
Costa Rica and, reaction to political/economic problems 24 Oct p67 47 I
crime detection, laser fingerprinting 17 Oct p107 109 T
crime, stock fraud, Stox & Co case 12 Dec p67 99 F
Cuba and, proposed radio broadcast 7 Nov p51 31 A
Cuba and, relations 19 Dec p64 46 I
cultural exchange programmes, cuts in government aid 7 Nov p51 31 A
defence, B-1 bomber/Stealth bomber controversy 10 Oct p42 36 A
defence, B-1/MX missile, capabilities/costs 14 Nov p42 24 A
defence, Reagan programme, and congress 10 Oct p41 37 A
defence, rearmament/arms-control talks with USSR 14 Nov p13 13 L
defence, spending, Defence Resources Board request to congress for recession of spending authority 26 Dec p31 19 A
defence, spending, reconciliation with tax cuts 7 Nov p13 11 L
defence, Trident-2 programme, and effect on UK defence spending 10 Oct p33 31 U
defence, "very high-speed integrated circuits", development, military/commercial applications 5 Dec p101 101 T
defence, vulnerability Child, James W 21 Nov p6 4 C
east-west relations, 19-page study of balance of power, military/political/economic (charts, tables, maps) 26 Dec p41 41
economy, and correction of statement on feriile land/slavery Feranbach, Colin 21 Nov p6 4 C
economy, and interest rates, fall unlikely, reasons (chart) 14 Nov p17 17 L
economy, and Republican party 1982 election prospects 17 Oct p50 26 A
economy, budget deficit, forecasts 12 Dec p65 71 P
economy, consumer price index, revision (chart) 31 Oct p41 37 A
economy, consumer prices, rise 26 Nov p73 67 P
economy, essay by Rohatyn, Felix, questioning of proposed solutions Morris, Christopher W 3 Oct p6 4 C
economy, forecasts for interest rates/exchange rates/current account/trade 7 Nov p52 32 A
economy, gdp fall (charts) 21 Nov p78 78 W
economy, gnp fall 24 Oct p69 63 P
economy, growth/inflation, Sterling National Bank prize for most accurate forecast (table) 31 Oct p73 81 W
economy, industrial output/inventories 19 Dec p67 59 P
economy, Minnesota, financial crisis/income tax indexing 19 Dec p48 36 A
economy, proposal for elimination of interest payments as tax deduction on new borrowing Berg, Geoffrey H 7 Nov p6 4 C
economy, recession/factors affecting recovery (charts) 14 Nov p43 25 A
economy, tax cuts/defence spending, reconciliation of 7 Nov p13 11 L
economy, trade deficit, August 3 Oct p66 71 P
education, computer-graded college examinations, criticism of/lawsuits against 26 Nov p40 26 A
education, federal aid to students, cuts 24 Oct p56 27 A
education, science/mathematics, problems 10 Oct p102 104 T
EEC and, sugar subsidies 3 Oct p66 96 W
EEC and, trade, cases against EEC protectionism 17 Oct p74 54 E
Egypt and, reaction to Sadat, Anwar assassination 10 Oct p54 50 I
Egypt and, response to Mubarak, Hosni first weeks in office 24 Oct p61 45 I
El Salvador elections and 19 Dec p64 46 I
elderly, White House Conference on Ageing, Reagan, Ronald appearance/questionable procedures 5 Dec p50 32 A
elections, Atlanta, mayoral, election of Young, Andrew 31 Oct p48 40 A
elections, Atlanta, mayoral, finances/racial issues 10 Oct p49 45 A
elections, California, governor/senate seat, candidates 26 Dec p32 20 A
elections, Federal Election Commission, opposition to/reform proposals 5 Dec p49 31 A
elections, Houston, Texas, mayoral 24 Oct p56 28 A
elections, mayoral, New York/Cleveland/Detroit/ Houston/Miami/Hartford 7 Nov p44 22 A
elections, Miami, mayoral, Ferre, Maurice wins 14 Nov p50 32 A
elections, New Jersey, gubernatorial 10 Oct p49 45 A
elections, New Jersey, Kean, Thomas certified as governor-elect 5 Dec p44 26 A
elections, New Jersey/Virginia, gubernatorial 7 Nov p43 21 A
elections, New York primary elections/voting of minorities Gross, Barry R 3 Oct p6 4 C
elections, propositions on ballot, Kentucky/Ohio/ Maine/West Virginia/New York state/ Washington state/Washington 7 Nov p44 22 A
elections, Virginia, gubernatorial 24 Oct p58 27 A
elections, Virginia, senate, Byrd, Harry Jr retirement/potential nominees 19 Dec p45 35 A
electronics industry, bids and mergers 19 Dec p70 92 W
electronics industry, Intel, new products/ partnership with Advanced Micro Devices 14 Nov p90 92 W
electronics industry, "very high-speed integrated circuits" for weapons, development, military/ commercial applications 5 Dec p101 101 T
employment, history of worker mobility Roseman, Herman G , Stabler, Irwin M 21 Nov p6 4 C
employment, minimum wages and youth employment/unemployment Gewen, Barry 28 Nov p6 4 C
employment, unemployment figures 12 Dec p65 71 P
employment, unemployment, rise/unemployment insurance/aid schemes (chart) 12 Dec p37 21 A
energy, department of, proposed dismantling of 10 Oct p44 44 A
energy, fuel conservation, government propaganda on 26 Dec p70 70
enterprise zones, enthusiasts/critics 26 Nov p40 26 A
environment, Environmental Protection Agency, proposed cuts and battle over Clean Air Act 7 Nov p46 26 A
environment, wildlife refuges, and clashes between environmentalists and industrial developers 28 Nov p42 30 A
Europe, western and, defence from Europe, eastern Herrmann, Stephen 21 Nov p6 4 C
Europe, western and, defence of, American view Williams, L C 21 Nov p6 4 C
export credits, new interest rates come into effect 14 Nov p66 66 W
export credits subsidies 10 Oct p76 76 W
farm equipment, International Harvester, losses/ problems 19 Dec p69 61 W
fast food industry, Sambo's Restaurants, bankruptcy, reasons 12 Dec p74 62 W
film industry, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Film, purchase of United Artists/production programme 24 Oct p69 61 F
financial futures markets, agreement by commissions on division of responsibility 12 Dec p67 96 F
financial futures markets, interest-rate futures, international trading 12 Dec p67 96 F
financial services, Baldwin-United takeover bid for MGIC Investment 19 Dec p62 74 F
foreign aid, economic/military (table, chart) 12 Dec p40 24 A
futures markets, and commercial banks 12 Dec p67 96 F
gas industry, Alaska pipeline, proposed financing 5 Dec p43 25 A
gas industry, price decontrol bill 12 Dec p42 26 A
Germany, West/USSR summit and 21 Nov p13 9 L
government, Allen, Richard affair, alleged wrongdoing/announcement of temporary leave 5 Dec p41 23 A
government, foreign policy, Hughes, Thomas critique of administration 24 Oct p51 21 A
government, Haig, Alexander/Weinberger, Caspar row 14 Nov p41 23 A
government, nomination of Abrams, Elliott as assistant secretary of state for human rights 7 Nov p51 31 A
government, Reagan, Ronald tax cuts and other legislative achievements 26 Dec p30 18 A
government, shutdown by Reagan, Ronald over spending bill, political message 28 Nov p36 24 A
government, surgeon-general/chairman of Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and Civil Rights Commission 21 Nov p46 30 A
government, Stockman, David offer of resignation/ Allen, Richard scandal over Japanese magazine money 21 Nov p40 26 A
government, White House incumbrance/staff operation system 5 Dec p42 24 A
government, 1983 budget, debate within administration over fiscal policy 19 Dec p41 31 A
Greece and, implications of Pasok victory in elections 24 Oct p43 31 E
Greece and, military bases in Ellinimades, Michael 7 Nov p6 4 C
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas policy 10 Oct p16 14 L
Greece and, relations 31 Oct p61 59 E
Guatemala and, relations 17 Oct p66 43 I
Haiti and, investment/aid 31 Oct p55 55 I
health care, blood products, supply of world demand (table) 17 Oct p93 87 W
Honduras and, aid 5 Dec p56 50 I
housing, costs, and consumer price index revision 31 Oct p41 37 A
housing, slump/government reaction 17 Oct p49 26 A
immigration, from Haiti 31 Oct p42 36 A
India and, relations 19 Dec p12 10 L
industry, and enterprise zones 26 Nov p40 26 A
industry, clashes between environmentalists and industrial developers 28 Nov p42 30 A
information technology, electronic databases 10 Oct p101 103 T
inner cities, and enterprise zones 26 Nov p40 26 A
insurance, Associated Madison, American Can takeover 28 Nov p91 83 F

insurance, INA Corporation/Connecticut General Corporation merger to form North American General 14 Nov p99 107 F
intelligence, new executive order for agencies 12 Dec p42 26 A
interest rates, and bond market 7 Nov p93 99 F
interest rates, Chase Manhattan Bank cut 26 Nov p73 67 P
interest rates, deregulation, postponement of decision 19 Dec p63 75 F
interest rates, effect on bond markets 24 Oct p19 17 L
interest rates, effect on construction industry 26 Nov p78 70 W
interest rates, possibity of rise to 25%, ways to avoid (chart) 19 Dec p15 13 L
International Development Association and, contribution to 3 Oct p77 81 W
investment in, Arab, prospects 10 Oct p99 99 F
investment, pension funds investment in foreign securities 24 Oct p90 82 F
Ireland, Northern and, American public opinion of IRA· Duggan, Alice 7 Nov p6 4 C
Ireland, Northern and, comparison of Irish and Red Indians Saunders, Emma 12 Dec p6 6 C
Ireland, Northern and, question of Paisley, Ian vote 19 Dec p37 57 U
Ireland, Northern and, Reagan, Ronald and Anglo-Irish talks 12 Dec p16 14 L
Israel and, reaction to annexation of Golan Heights 19 Dec p57 41 I
Israel and, response to annexation of Golan Heights, Begin, Menahem reaction, effect on public opinion 26 Dec p62 82 I
Israel and, Sinai peacekeeping force 14 Nov p57 43 I
Israel and, strategic co-operation agreement, Israeli criticism of 5 Dec p56 48 I
Japan and, share of direct Japanese investment Beresford, Martin D 26 Dec p4 4 C
Japan foreign investment and (chart) 5 Dec p79 75 W
Latin America and, relations with Bolivia/Chile/Argentina 7 Nov p60 40 I
law, and religion, allegations of tax evasion against Roman Catholic archbishop of Chicago 14 Nov p50 32 A
law, case against former CIA officials, Wilson, Edwin/Terpil, Frank/Schlacter, Douglas 31 Oct p47 39 A
law, celibacy bill, congressional passage 3 Oct p48 32 A
law, farm bill, senate passage 3 Oct p40 22 A
law, savings banks, new legislation 7 Nov p19 17 L
law, Voting Rights Act extension bill 10 Oct p43 43 A
legal services, appointment of Zumbrun, Ronald as head of Legal Services Corporation/lawyers protest/California closures 21 Nov p47 35 A
Libya and, national security council meeting on assassination rumours 12 Dec p36 22 A
Libya and, report of hit squad/Qaddafi, Muammar denial 19 Dec p42 32 A
manufacturing industry, farm equipment, drop in sales/inventories 21 Nov p76 76 W
Maryland, National Conservative Political Action Committee campaign against Sarbanes, Paul/candidates for governor and senate 26 Nov p41 29 A
media, cable television, and RCA transponders auction 14 Nov p49 31 A
media, cable television, two-way cable, applications 24 Oct p102 90 T
media, newspapers, Alton, Illinois, Green, James libel suit against Alton Telegraph 19 Dec p46 36 A
media, newspapers, New York Daily News for sale by Chicago Tribune 26 Dec p66 85 P
media, newspapers, New York Post, losses 3 Oct p29 39 U
media, television, row over television rights for college football 19 Dec p47 37 A
media, video, legal ruling on taping of copyrighted television programmes 24 Oct p72 66 W
medical profession, reaction to pharmaceutical industry promotion schemes 26 Nov p43 31 A
metals industry, effect of low base metals prices (chart) 10 Oct p80 78 W
Middle East and, Crown Prince Fahd peace plan, Reagan, Ronald/Haig, Alexander reaction 7 Nov p14 12 L
Middle East and, public opinion and anti-Arab racism/Jewish chauvinism Shahak, Israel 14 Nov p6 6 C
money markets, study by Bodie, Zvi 24 Oct p19 17 L
mortgages, competition between banks and savings and loan associations 10 Oct p96 95 F
motor industry, American Motors Corporation, deal with Renault for F9 3 Oct p63 66 W
motor industry, and worker ownership 21 Nov p74 74 W
motor industry, commercial vehicle market (charts) 26 Nov p60 72 W
motor industry, General Motors, cuts in staff benefits 26 Dec p66 85 P
motor industry, International Harvester, Def Trucks lawsuit/takeover of Seddon Atkinson/joint plans with Enasa 7 Nov p60 64 W
motor industry, losses/closures/labour costs/trade unions relations (charts) 31 Oct p70 78 W
motor industry, small cars, criticism of quality Jacobson, Terry W 17 Oct p6 6 C
motor industry, Volkswagen, new plant 24 Oct p71 66 W
Namibia and, settlement/Cuba troops in Angola 3 Oct p56 70 I
New Jersey, gubernatorial election 10 Oct p49 45 A
New York, art auction business 17 Oct p96 90 B
Nicaragua and, Haig, Alexander/Escobo, Miguel meeting, tentative pact 12 Dec p61 36 I
Nicaragua and, relations 14 Nov p63 49 I
Nicaragua and, relations/state department concern over 26 Nov p37 23 A
Nigeria and, Haig, Alexander/Audu, Ishaya talks on oil 19 Dec p42 32 A
nuclear energy, announcement of new Reagan, Ronald policy 17 Oct p44 22 A
nuclear energy, safety regulations/delay and cancellation of reactor projects (diagram) 17 Oct p106 106 T
nuclear industry, documents indicate change in official attitude to nuclear exports 17 Oct p43 21 A
nuclear industry, reactors, dearth of orders, reasons for (chart) 26 Dec p69 89 W
nuclear weapons, and Europe, western, unilateral disarmament consequences 17 Oct p13 11 L
nuclear weapons, and Roman Catholic church urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p63 23 A
nuclear weapons, and vulnerability of land-based defence 10 Oct p17 13 L
nuclear weapons balance against USSR Fisher, Hugh 10 Oct p6 4 C
nuclear weapons, Eagleburger, Lawrence statements in Germany, West/Bundy, McGeorge rebuttal 24 Oct p51 21 A
nuclear weapons, Europe, western deployment of missiles in USA, argument for Hulme, Neve 5 Dec p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, Geneva arms reduction talks, negotiations 26 Nov p66 46 E
nuclear weapons, Massachusetts/Oregon resolution on freeze of 21 Nov p39 25 A
nuclear energy, Nuclear Regulatory Commission suspension of Pacific Gas and Electric licence for Diablo Canyon nuclear power station 26 Nov p36 24 A
nuclear weapons, plutonium shortage, proposals to link civil/military programmes 26 Nov p99 91 T
nuclear weapons, Reagan, Ronald offer of zero option/Brezhnev, Leonid reaction 26 Nov p16 14 L
nuclear weapons, Reagan, Ronald speech on arms control/growth of USA disarmament movement 21 Nov p39 25 A
nuclear weapons, Reagan, Ronald zero option proposals, reaction of anti-nuclear campaign (table) 26 Nov p65 45 E
nuclear weapons, zero option, versions of 21 Nov p40 26 A
office equipment, Olivetti deals with Intercom/Syntrex 24 Oct p76 66 W
oil industry, Exxon third-quarter earnings/Shell Oil profits 31 Oct p66 75 P
oil industry, Libya operations, Exxon and oil/Occidental Petroleum deal for 21 Nov p57 49 I
oil industry, Marathon Oil, Mobil bid 7 Nov p60 64 W, 14 Nov p73 75 P, 5 Dec p62 78 W
oil industry, Marathon Oil, US Steel bid 19 Dec p46 36 A
oil industry, Marathon Oil, US Steel/Mobil Corporation bids 26 Nov p96 87 F
oil industry, microbial enhanced oil recovery research 12 Dec p96 101 T
Oklahoma, widespread corruption at county level 7 Nov p46 28 A
Oman and, friendship agreement/military exercises 19 Dec p59 43 I
options markets, Chicago Board Options Exchange/Chicago Board of Trade reconciliation 12 Dec p67 96 F
Pakistan and, arms deal 5 Dec p51 43 I
Pakistan and, relations, and Pakistan options, international/internal 31 Oct p21 25 I
Pakistan and, sale of F-16s/Pakistan political situation 31 Oct p13 13 L
pension funds, investment in foreign securities 24 Oct p90 82 F
pharmaceutical industry, Florida, quaaludes, demand/supply/questionable prescriptions 17 Oct p56 52 A
pharmaceutical industry, Merck and Company, profile/new drugs 14 Nov p91 94 W
pharmaceutical industry, promotion schemes, reaction of doctors/Food and Drug Administration 26 Nov p43 31 A
photographic industry, Polaroid lawsuit against Eastman Kodak for patents infringement 17 Oct p64 60 W
Poland and, food aid 26 Dec p25 13 E
Poland and, consequences of martial law/effect on relations with USSR 26 Dec p7 7 L
Poland/USSR and, reaction to martial law (chart) 26 Dec p32 20 A
politics, Carter, Jimmy, visit to Washington 17 Oct p49 25 A
politics, essay by Rohatyn, Felix questioning of proposed solutions Morris, Christopher W 3 Oct p6 4 C
politics, National Conservative Political Action Committee campaign against Sarbanes, Paul 26 Nov p41 29 A
politics, New Jersey, corruption 5 Dec p44 26 A
politics, Virginia, history of Byrd "organisation" 19 Dec p45 35 A
public transport, New York subway system, Koch, Edward/Ravitch, Richard rows over responsibility 5 Dec p49 31 A
publishing industry, business magazines, circulation/revenue (chart) 10 Oct p80 78 W
race relations, unemployment higher among blacks (chart) 12 Dec p37 21 A
race relations, voting of minorities Gross, Barry R 3 Oct p6 4 C
religion, Roman Catholic church, allegations of tax evasion against archbishop of Chicago 14 Nov p50 32 A
religion, Roman Catholic church, urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p63 23 A
Rumania and, relations 5 Dec p66 54 E
savings and loan associations, decline in reserves 5 Dec p98 96 F
Saudi Arabia and, Awacs sale, senate approval 31 Oct p14 14 L, p39 33 A
savings, All-Savers certificates 10 Oct p96 95 F
science, development of basic science Yoshikawa, Shoichi 24 Oct p6 4 C
securities/futures markets, New York Futures Exchange/Chicago Board of Trade link-up 21 Nov p94 92 F
securities markets, Securities and Exchange Commission, Thomas, Barbara goodwill tour of world's securities markets 31 Oct p67 95 F
Sinai peacekeeping force and 26 Nov p55 41 I
social security, old age pensioners, congressional vote to reinstate minimum benefit/new commission 26 Dec p31 19 A
solar energy, research by Phillips Petroleum Regan, Jerry W 21 Nov p6 6 C
South Africa and, dialogue/reaction of black Africa 12 Dec p36 22 A
South Africa and, talks on uranium 17 Oct p43 21 A
space exploration, budget cuts/project cancellations 17 Oct p19 17 L
space exploration, space shuttle Columbia, postponement of second launch 3 Oct p47 37 A
space exploration, space shuttle Columbia, second flight 21 Nov p48 39 A
Spain and, Reagan, Ronald/King Juan Carlos talks 24 Oct p45 34 E
sport, athletics, sponsorship/prize money 31 Oct p42 36 A
sport, football, college, row over television rights 19 Dec p47 37 A
sport, rugby football, Springboks tour, OAU reaction Diouf, Saikou Alioune 10 Oct p6 6 C
state finances, and federal public spending cuts 10 Oct p42 36 A
steel industry, and EEC, transatlantic steel row, continuation of (table) 19 Dec p32 29 E
steel industry, anti-dumping suits against Europe, western producers (chart) 17 Oct p62 76 W
steel industry, fall in imports/threat of anti-dumping lawsuit against Europe, western producers (charts) 14 Nov p90 92 W
steel industry, Lukens anti-dumping complaint against Japan Steel Works 10 Oct p73 73 P
steel industry, profits/threats of lawsuits against EEC producers 31 Oct p73 81 W
steel industry, Timken/Ohio steelworkers no-strike pact 7 Nov p77 79 P
steel industry, US Steel bid for Marathon Oil/diversification versus modernisation 19 Dec p46 36 A
steel industry, Wean United/Mannesmann Demag joint venture 21 Nov p69 71 P
stock markets, Condeo Corporation, and Unocaton public share issue 21 Nov p94 92 F
stock markets, rally 7 Nov p93 99 F
stock markets, roundup report for 1981 (chart) 26 Dec p98 96 F
stock markets, Securities and Exchange Commission attempts to stop information leaks (chart) 31 Oct p64 94 F
stock markets, Wall Street and "Blue Monday" on world stock markets (chart) 3 Oct p67 73 P
stock markets, Wall Street and Reagan, Ronald budget cuts (table) 3 Oct p40 22 A
stock markets, Wall Street reaction to panic on world stock markets (chart) 3 Oct p13 11 L
strategic minerals, government policy 5 Dec p66 64 W
Sweden and, Weinberger, Caspar visit 7 Nov p70 52 E
Taiwan and, proposed sale of aircraft, likely effect on USA/China relations 14 Nov p49 31 A
tax and taxation, and sale of tax benefits 14 Nov p95 105 F
tax and taxation, Reagan, Ronald tax cuts 26 Dec p30 16 A
tax and taxation, unitary taxes, lawsuits against California and New York state 7 Nov p45 25 A
telecommunications, AT&T fibre optics system contract to Western Electric 7 Nov p79 63 W
telecommunications, deregulation debate, issues/likely results 14 Nov p78 60 W
telecommunications, satellites, sale/purchase of transponders, costs (charts) 21 Nov p66 66 B
telecommunications, TAT-8, AT&T proposed optical fibre transatlantic link, development/advantages 24 Oct p95 87 T
telecommunications/telephones, regulations, past/present/future 14 Nov p78 60 W
telecommunications, videotex, technology/prospects (table) 31 Oct p60 90 B
telecommunications, Viewtron, prospects 31 Oct p60 90 B
terrorism, Weather Underground, arrests after attack on security van 31 Oct p47 39 A
textile industry, and Multifibre Arrangement, renewal negotiations 3 Oct p67 96 W
textile industry, share of output/exports (chart) 12 Dec p70 76 W
third world and, Cancun conference on rich/poor nations 31 Oct p40 34 A
third world and, Reagan, Ronald policy Rodnik, Dani 14 Nov p6 4 C
timber industry, slump/closures/losses, EEC investigation of pulp producers (table) 3 Oct p64 91 W
tobacco chemicals, alarm over/regulation of 26 Nov p42 30 A
trade unions, pay talks 24 Oct p54 26 A
trade unions, United Autoworkers, relations with motor industry 31 Oct p70 78 W
Tunisia and, resignation of ambassador, correction of statement Hedda, Ali 21 Nov p6 4 C
Turkey and, aid 12 Dec p17 15 L
vocational training/apprenticeship schemes 12 Dec p60 90 B
wages/earnings, measurement criteria and 1930s depression Schaefer, Peter D 10 Oct p6 4 C
wages/earnings, trade unions/pay talks 24 Oct p54 26 A
wholesaling/retail trade, employment levels/efficiency Collins, B T 10 Oct p6 6 C
wildlife, black-tailed deer on Angel Island, California, question of population control 26 Dec p34 22 A
UK and, nuclear weapons, proposal for cruise missiles deployment on submarines Goodh... Philip 7 Nov p6 4 C
United Nations and, secretary-general electio... 7 Nov p58 39 I
USSR and, assessment of USSR military power, booklet 3 Oct p54 68 I
USSR and, Caterpillar and Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 62 W
USSR and, Haig, Alexander/Gromyko, Andrei meeting 3 Oct p54 68 I
USSR and, Jewish emigration from USSR 3 Oct p53 65 I
USSR and, Nato/Warsaw pact balance of power, military/nuclear (tables, chart, maps) 26 Dec p45 46
Usinor, finances/subsidies, France 10 Oct p70 70 E
USSR, Afghanistan and, possibly of additional troop deployment/increased fighting 24 Oct p61 45 I
China and, possibility of talks on relations/border 24 Oct p67 47 I
east-west relations, 19-page study of balance of power, military/political/economic (charts, tables, maps) 26 Dec p41 41
Europe, western and, likely response to neutral Europe, western 17 Oct p14 12 L
Europe, western and, nuclear weapons, consequences of unilateral disarmament 17 Oct p13 11 L
Ethiopia and, Soviet presence in 26 Nov p48 34 I
Finland and, influence on Finland presidential election 17 Oct p71 49 E
Finland and, relations 5 Dec p71 55 E
food shortages, reasons for/political implications (chart) 26 Dec p26 14 E
gas industry, competition with Algeria 5 Dec p61 77 W
gas industry, Siberian pipeline 31 Oct p74 62 W
Germany, West and, Brezhnev, Leonid/Schmidt, Helmut summit 21 Nov p13 9 L
Germany, West and, Brezhnev, Leonid/Schmidt, Helmut summit, issue of nuclear arms reduction (table) 26 Nov p65 45 E
Germany, West and, food imports from 26 Nov p73 67 P
India and, relations 19 Dec p12 10 L
India and, trade, textile deal 12 Dec p72 78 W
Iran and, movement of troops to border 21 Nov p18 11 L
Israel and, Gromyko, Andrei/Shamir, Yitzhak meeting 3 Oct p53 65 I
Jewish emigration from 3 Oct p53 65 I
Jordan and, sale of missiles 14 Nov p58 44 I
nuclear power, new study by Soviet Academy of Sciences, fusion versus fast breeders 24 Oct p96 88 T
nuclear weapons, and USA, Brezhnev, Leonid reaction to Reagan, Ronald offer of zero option 26 Nov p16 14 L
nuclear weapons balance against USA Fisher, Hugh 10 Oct p6 4 C
nuclear weapons, Chervov, Nikolai assessment of USSR/Nato balance, missiles (table) 17 Oct p66 48 E
nuclear weapons, Geneva arms reduction talks, negotiations 26 Nov p66 46 E
nuclear weapons, possible "zero option" pact with Nato on missiles (map) 7 Nov p75 57 E
nuclear weapons, reaction to Reagan, Ronald speech on arms control 21 Nov p39 25 A
nuclear weapons, USA assessment of military power, booklet 3 Oct p54 68 I
Pakistan and, relations, and Pakistan options, international/internal 31 Oct p21 25 I

Poland and, consequences of martial law/effect on relations with USA/Europe, western 26 Dec p7 7 L
Poland and, debt rescheduling 19 Dec p61 73 F
Poland and, interference Kiss, Laszlo T 10 Oct p6 6 C
Poland and, military presence after coup 26 Dec p24 12 E
Poland and, workers, open letters from USSR workers to Poland workers, method of preparation 3 Oct p56 46 E
Sakharov, Andrei, and oil hunger strike/promise of exit visa for Alexeyeva, Lora 12 Dec p17 15 L
Saudi Arabia and, possibility of diplomatic relations 21 Nov p54 46 I
Scandinavia and, effect of USSR submarine in Sweden on proposal for Nordic nuclear-free zone 14 Nov p70 58 E
Sweden and, effect of submarine on Sweden defence spending 7 Nov p70 53 E
telecommunications, videotex 31 Oct p60 90 B
trade, and Cocom talks on strategic exports 14 Nov p56 57 W
United Nations and, peacekeeping forces, failure to contribute 5 Dec p52 44 I
USA and, arms-control talks 14 Nov p13 13 L
USA and, Gromyko, Andrei/Haig, Alexander meeting 3 Oct p54 66 I
USA and, Nato/Warsaw pact balance of power, military/nuclear (tables, chart, maps) 26 Dec p45 45
USA and, reaction to martial law in Poland (chart) 26 Dec p32 20 A
USA and, vulnerability of USA land-based defence 10 Oct p17 13 L
Utah Development,
Australia coal mining 31 Oct S16 S15 S
[illegible]ger, Ronald,
[illegible]rumours of British Aluminium closure [illegible]r Oct p44 66 W

V

Vaoberon and Constantin,
watchmaking activities 26 Nov p66 60 B
Valentine, J.F.,
on cheap cars imports to UK from Belgium, drawbacks 10 Oct p6 6 C
Valeszi, Maurizio,
and benefits of earthquake in Naples 7 Nov p74 55 E
van Agt, Driss,
and collapse of Dutch government 24 Oct p45 34 E
Van den Bergh,
and Flora margarine 31 Oct p33 73 U
Van Den Hoven, H.F.,
on International Chamber of Commerce and United Nations code of conduct for transnational corporations 3 Oct p6 4 C
van der Merwe, Piet,
and black trade unions 19 Dec p78 70 W
Van Der Poorten, Herman,
and Belgium election 14 Nov p66 55 E
Van Doorne, Piet,
and Daf Trucks/International Harvester row 7 Nov p60 64 W
van Engelshoven, J.M.,
and Royal Dutch/Shell exploration/production 26 Nov p79 71 W
Van Order, Robert,
and housing costs/consumer price index revision 31 Oct p41 37 A
van Ypersele, Jacques,
European Monetary System and, proposals for improvements 5 Dec p73 57 E
[illegible]p Schmeesdijk, M.R.,
[illegible]UK Social Democrats party incomes policy 26 Nov p6 4 C
Vebe,
fall in profits 26 Nov p73 67 P
Vega Beechercasas,
and sickle-cell anaemia research 31 Oct p93 99 T
Velayati, Ali Akbar,
as nominee for prime minister 31 Oct p50 44 I
Venezuela,
banks and banking, Cavendes, C.A., stake in Florida National Banks 7 Nov p96 102 F
economy, effects of oil prices on 21 Nov p74 74 W
hijackings 12 Dec p51 36 I
Opec and, agreement on unified price structure likely 17 Oct p61 77 W
Vetter, Heinz Oskar,
and Germany, West unemployment 14 Nov p69 91 W
and trade union federation leadership 10 Oct p79 77 W
Vial, Javier,
and BHC group 12 Dec p78 66 W
Video,
Thorn EMI/Mitchell Beazley joint venture 21 Nov p62 60 W
Videotex,
guide to terms 31 Oct p61 91 B
France, development plans 10 Oct p66 64 W
technology/costs/prospects (table, chart) 31 Oct p60 90 B
Vietcong,
immigration, to Canada 26 Dec p61 61 I
Kampuchea and, relations 12 Dec p48 32 I
Vinatron,
prospects 31 Oct p60 90 B
Viola, Roberto,
hospitalisation 26 Nov p50 36 I
ousted by Galtieri, Leopoldo 19 Dec p63 46 I
Vlrida, Cesar,
as prime minister and possible successor to Marcos, Ferdinand 7 Nov p27 45 I
battle with Marcos, Ferdinand over coconut levy 24 Oct p75 67 W
Virginia,
elections, gubernational 24 Oct p55 27 A
elections, gubernational, election of Robb, Charles 7 Nov p43 21 A
politics, history of Byrd "organisation" 19 Dec p45 35 A
Virolainen, Johannes,
as candidate in presidential election, Finland 17 Oct p71 49 E, 5 Dec p71 55 E
Visentini, Bruno,
and Olivetti interest in Rizzoli 17 Oct p90 82 W
and Rizzoli 26 Nov p96 87 F
Vislonihire,
pay-television experiment with BBC 7 Nov p20 18 L
Vitale, Louis,
urging of anti-nuclear protest 24 Oct p53 23 A
Voest-Alpine,
Germany, East contracts 12 Dec p66 71 P
Vojkovich, George,
re-election as mayor of Cleveland 7 Nov p44 22 A
Vojta, George,
move from Citicorp to Phibro 21 Nov p93 91 F
Volcker, Paul,
and fiscal policy debate 19 Dec p41 31 A
and government approach to money supply 17 Oct p60 26 A
and savings and loan associations/bank deregulation bill 17 Oct p55 31 A
Volkswagen,
Hahn, Carl H as new head 7 Nov p77 79 P
losses/new plants/sales (chart) 24 Oct p71 66 W
Nissan and, joint ventures/cooperation 10 Oct p79 77 W
Thomee, Friedrich resignation 31 Oct p66 75 P
Volvo,
and Renault R9 3 Oct p63 66 W
Voting Rights Act,
USA, extension bill 10 Oct p43 43 A
Voyager,
development of laser radar, advantages 7 Nov p101 105 T

W

Wages/earnings,
Australia 31 Oct S6 S6 S
Canada, increase 14 Nov p73 75 P
UK, and BL strike, effects on other pay settlements 7 Nov p29 67 U
UK, pay talks/settlements 21 Nov p34 66 U
UK, public sector pay well ahead of private industry 19 Dec p34 52 U
UK, rise, men/women, public/private (chart) 26 Nov p26 58 U
USA, measurement criteria, and 1930s depression Schaefer, Peter D 10 Oct p6 4 C
USA, trade unions/pay talks 24 Oct p54 26 A
Waid, Robert,
theory of black holes 26 Nov p99 91 T
Waldheim, Kurt,
as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 3 Oct p17 15 L, p53 65 I, 7 Nov p56 36 I
steps down as candidate for United Nations secretary-general 12 Dec p52 40 I
Wales,
politics, Plaid Cymru party, Evans, Gwynfor retirement/Wigley, Dafydd and Thomas, Dafydd Elis as candidates for leadership 31 Oct p30 70 U
Prince Charles/Princess of Wales (Diana) tour 31 Oct p30 70 U
Walesa, Lech,
and declaration of martial law. 19 Dec p11 9 L, p21 19 E
and differences of opinion within Solidarity before declaration of martial law 19 Dec p22 20 E
and martial law, one week after coup 26 Dec p24 12 E
Solidarity congress, reform programme/increasing militancy 3 Oct p57 47 E, 10 Oct p64 64 E
Solidarity talks with government. 14 Nov p15 15 L
Walker, B.A.,
on cost of unemployment versus subsidies to nationalised industry, UK 12 Dec p6 4 C
Walker, C.,
on nuclear weapons/disarmament, UK 10 Oct p6 4 C
Walker, Peter,
and restrictions on EEC fishing 7 Nov p78 58 E
as possible challenger to Thatcher, Margaret leadership 24 Oct p30 52 U
Walkman,
by Sony, sales/competitors 26 Dec p33 21 A
Wall, Clive,
and biological pesticides/pheromones 7 Nov p101 105 T
Wall Street,
and "Blue Monday" on world stock markets (chart) 3 Oct p67 73 F
and budget cuts of Reagan, Ronald (table) 3 Oct p40 22 A
reaction to panic on world stock markets (chart) 3 Oct p13 11 L
Wallace, Alan,
and youth employment subsidy. 12 Dec p15 13 L
Wallace, Peter,
and British Petroleum refining operations 19 Dec p73 65 W
Wang Bangqian,
and phasing out of subsidies 19 Dec p59 43 I
Wang Laboratories,
and local networks, high-technology office equipment 12 Dec p93 89 T
War,
1939-1945, German soldiers surrender to USA rather than USSR Lorenz, Gerhard 10 Oct p6 4 C
Ward, Thos. W.,
Rio Tinto-Zinc bid 26 Nov p73 67 P
Rio Tinto-Zinc bid/role of Tunnel Holdings/profits (chart) 5 Dec p67 95 F
Warner Amex,
two-way cable system, Qube 24 Oct p102 90 T
Warren Plantation Holdings,
McLeod Russel bid 17 Oct p104 100 F
Warsaw pact,
Nato and, military/nuclear balance of power (chart, tables, maps) 26 Dec p45 45
Washington,
education, proposition on tax credits for children attending fee-paying schools, defeat 7 Nov p44 22 A
Washington, George,
comparison to Sands, Bobby Duggan, Alice 7 Nov p6 4 C
Washington Savings & Loan of Miami,
and launch of First Nationwide Savings and Loan 19 Dec p64 76 F
Washington state,
elections, propositions 7 Nov p44 22 A
finances, and federal spending cuts 10 Oct p42 36 A
Wass, Sir Douglas,
as head of civil service 14 Nov p29 63 U
Watchbreaking,
Switzerland, Longines, correction of information Laumann, Manfred H 26 Dec p4 4 C
Switzerland, losses/competition from Japan and electronics/need for rationalisation (charts) 26 Nov p66 60 B
Switzerland, SSIH-Omega, problems/change in corporate strategy/production 26 Nov p69 61 B
Watson, Alan,
on aim of SDP-Liberal alliance 26 Nov p6 4 C
Watt, James,
and clashes between environmentalists and industrial developers 26 Nov p42 30 A
and proposed dismantling of department of energy 10 Oct p44 44 A
Watt, James,
and energy conservation at Wiggins Teape (table) 26 Dec p73 73
Weco Unified,
joint venture with Mannesmann Demag 21 Nov p59 71 P
Weather,
and construction materials, predicting effects of weathering, research 19 Dec p66 60 T
seeding clouds to produce rain, experiments/results 7 Nov p103 107 T
Weather Underground,
arrests in New York state after attack on security van 31 Oct p47 39 A
Weatherill, Bernard,
as candidate for Speaker of house of commons 31 Oct p26 64 U
Webb, Chris,
and Notting Dale Urban Technology Centre 3 Oct p34 44 U
Webb, Dan,
and Cody, John Cardinal tax evasion case 14 Nov p60 32 A
Weidenbaum, Murray,
and regulation of toxic chemicals 26 Nov p42 30 A
gdp forecast 21 Nov p76 76 W
Weinberg, Steven,
and problems of Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 104 T
Weinberger, Caspar,
B-1 bomber/Stealth bomber controversy and 10 Oct p42 36 A
foreign policy network and 5 Dec p41 23 A
Israel and, reaction to annexation of Golan Heights 19 Dec p57 41 I
MX missile deployment and 14 Nov p42 24 A
Nato and, Spain admission/Greek objections 12 Dec p57 47 E
Nicaragua and, concern over 26 Nov p37 23 A
nuclear weapons and, Nato "flexible response" theory King, H.W. 31 Oct p6 6 C
Reagan defence programme and 10 Oct p41 37 A
row with Haig, Alexander 14 Nov p41 23 A
visit to Sweden 7 Nov p70 52 E
Wellcome Laboratories,
and malaria research 3 Oct p63 99 T
and sickle-cell anaemia research 31 Oct p93 99 T
Welsh, Mikhael,
on virtues/potential of European parliament 12 Dec p6 4 C
West Bank,
administration/settlement 10 Oct p57 54 I
appointment of civilian head of administration/repression of Palestinians 14 Nov p57 43 I
treatment of villagers in Palestinian areas by military government Shahak, Israel 19 Dec p4 4 C
village leagues/PLO campaign against 26 Nov p56 42 I
West, Dave,
and Green, James libel suit against Allon Telegraph 19 Dec p46 36 A
West, Morris,
and Index on Censorship 21 Nov p37 66 U
West Side Federal of New York,
and launch of First Nationwide Savings & Loan 19 Dec p64 76 F
West Virginia,
elections, propositions 7 Nov p44 22 A
Westdeutsche Landesbank,
coverage of losses/sale of Preussag equity 26 Nov p96 86 F
Poullain, Ludwig cleared of fraud 21 Nov p69 71 P
Western Electric,
fibre optics system contract from AT&T 7 Nov p79 63 W
Western Mining Corporation Holdings Limited,
annual meeting 26 Nov p93 85 M
Western Sahara,
OAU referendum, effect of Morocco/Polisario battle 24 Oct p59 43 I
Western Union,
satellites, sale of transponders 21 Nov p66 96 B
Westinghouse,
nuclear projects (chart) 26 Dec p69 89 W
Westinghouse Broadcasting Company,
purchase of satellite transponders from Hughes Aerorait Company 21 Nov p66 96 B
Wexler, Alan,
and Alaska gas pipeline 5 Dec p43 25 A
Weyerhaeuser,
drop in profits (table) 3 Oct p64 91 W
Wheat,
Australia, crop 7 Nov p77 79 P
Wheatley, Alan,
and Cable and Wireless 24 Oct p66 79 F
When the Kissing Had to Stop,
by FitzGibbon, Constantine, recommendation, and nuclear weapons Cooper, Anthony 21 Nov p6 4 C
White House Conference on Ageing,
Reagan, Ronald appearance/questionable procedures 5 Dec p50 32 A
White, J.V.,
on New Zealand protectionism and supply of petrol 26 Nov p6 6 C
White, Padraic,
and Industrial Development Authority expansion into services industry 24 Oct p77 71 W
Whitehurst, Daniel,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 20 A
Whitelaw, William,
BBC licence fee and 5 Dec p31 65 U
criminal justice bill and 12 Dec p32 66 U
prison conditions and 26 Nov p33 63 U
Scarman report and, reaction to 26 Nov p15 13 L, 19 Dec p35 55 U
Whitmire, Kathy,
as candidate for mayor of Houston, Texas 24 Oct p56 29 A, 7 Nov p44 22 A
Whitney, Ray,
and election of Tory backbench committee chairmen 14 Nov p34 66 U
as possible contender for chairmanship of employment committee 24 Oct p30 52 U
Whitten, Jamie,
and federal government spending bill 26 Nov p36 24 A
Wholesaling,
employment levels/efficiency, country comparisons Collins, B.T. 10 Oct p6 6 C
Wholenden, Keith,
and European Ferries bid for Sealink 12 Dec p64 64 F
Wiggins Teape,
energy conservation (table) 26 Dec p73 73
Wigley, Dafydd,
as candidate for leadership of Plaid Cymru party 31 Oct p30 70 U
Wildlife,
USA, black-tailed deer on Angel Island, California, question of population control/public opinion 26 Dec p34 22 A
Wildlife and Countryside Act (UK),
question of compensation to farmers 24 Oct p20 18 L
question of implementation 12 Dec p30 64 U
Wildmoor, Robert,
appointment as watchdog of stock exchange 24 Oct p66 79 F
Willey, Peter,
and India/England cricket controversy 24 Oct p66 46 I
Williams, Harrison,
conviction on bribery charges 5 Dec p44 26 A
Williams, L.C.,
on USA defence of Europe, western 21 Nov p6 4 C
Williams, Shirley,
as chairman of SDP urban affairs committee 5 Dec p35 59 U
Crosby by-election candidacy 31 Oct p30 70 U, 14 Nov p34 66 U, 21 Nov p33 65 U, 28 Nov p33 63 U
Crosby by-election victory/SDP-Liberal alliance as new opposition 5 Dec p11 11 L, p36 70 U
Williamson, Peter,
and fossil fuels 17 Oct p105 105 T
Wilson, Edwin,
case against 31 Oct p47 39 A

Wilson, Gordon,
as only Scottish Nationalist party MP Kaufman, P 14 Nov p6 *6* C
Wilson, Helen Dolan,
and Cody, John Cardinal tax evasion case 14 Nov p50 *32* A
Wilson, Pete,
as candidate for California senate seat 26 Dec p32 *20* A
Wilson, Sir Harold,
on Labour party conference/deputy leadership election 17 Oct p6 *6* C
Wimpey,
possible Gabon railroad deal 24 Oct p78 *72* W
Wine Industry,
France, appellation controlee/others Sachs, Henry 17 Oct p6 *6* C
EEC, Moet-et-Chandon fine 5 Dec p74 *58* E
Spain, sherry, drop in demand/rise in running costs 31 Oct p71 *79* W
Winpisinger, William,
and USA disarmament movement 21 Nov p39 *26* A
Winsrup, Iezek,
and science/mathematics education, USA 10 Oct p102 *104* T
Wirth, Timothy,
and AT&T fibre optics system contract 7 Nov p79 *83* W
and senate telecommunications deregulation bill 14 Nov p78 *60* W
Wodehouse, P.G.,
political characters 17 Oct p33 *67* U
Wojciechowski, Stanislaw,
and 1926 military coup in Poland 19 Dec p22 *20* E
Wojtasik, Jerzy,
and Poland agriculture 12 Dec p65 *43* E
Wollendale, Arnold,
and antiprotons, theory of origin 3 Oct p94 *100* T
Wood Gundy,
slump/outlooks 7 Nov p93 *99* F
Woodside Petroleum,
Australia gas industry 31 Oct S16 *S16* S
Woolwich Building Society,
competition with banks for mortgages 10 Oct p95 *95* F
World Bank,
and Java transmigration project 17 Oct p66 *44* I
and USA foreign aid 12 Dec p40 *24* A
and USA foreign policy 31 Oct p40 *34* A
annual meeting in Washington (chart) 3 Oct p77 *87* W
report on sub-Saharan Africa economic prospects (charts) 10 Oct p90 *86* W
third world coal production and 31 Oct p79 *87* W
World Business Weekly,
tenure 10 Oct p60 *76* W
World Health Organization,
conference on primary health care 26 Dec p60 *50* I
World International Holdings,
plans to merge with Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company, problems 28 Nov p96 *86* F, 5 Dec p96 *96* F
World Zionist Organization,
and West Bank settlement 10 Oct p57 *54* I
Worker co-operatives,
Spain, Mondragon, problems/low unemployment 31 Oct p78 *64* W
Wrigglesworth, Ian,
and SDP-Liberal alliance 14 Nov p34 *66* U
Wright, Brian,
and big business aid to small businesses 3 Oct p74 *78* B
Wriston, Walter,
suspending retirement, candidates for job 21 Nov p93 *91* F
Wyldbore-Smith, Sir Brian,
and Conservative party finances 19 Dec p33 *51* U

X

Xerox,
and laser fingerprinting 17 Oct p107 *109* T
and local networks, high-technology office equipment 12 Dec p93 *99* T
Xie Ming,
and taxation of foreign firms 19 Dec p59 *43* I

Y

Yamana, Isao,
memorandum calls research 5 Dec p102 *102* T
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
and predicted decline in oil price/demand 3 Oct p60 *84* W
and Saudi Arabia oil production/reserves 14 Nov p60 *62* W
Opec and, agreement on unified price structure likely 17 Oct p61 *77* W
Yamanouchi,
and Hoffman La Roche 26 Nov p66 *76* W
Yamamoto, Takuma,
and Fujitsu loss of AT&T fibre optics system contract 7 Nov p79 *83* W
Yang, Chen,
and problems of Nobel prize selection process 10 Oct p102 *104* T
Yeh Jianying,
and China peace proposal to Taiwan 3 Oct p55 *69* I
Yeosen, Bouth,
Arab Steadfastness Front meeting 3 Oct p53 *65* I
Yivselaer, William,
and Gould takeover of American Microsystems 19 Dec p70 *62* W
Yorktown, Virginia,
bicentennial celebration of surrender of British to French and American forces 24 Oct p52 *22* A
Yoshikawa, Shoichi,
on original thinking in Japan, and funding 24 Oct p6 *4* C
Young & Rubicam,
diversification 14 Nov B14 *S12* S
overseas operations (chart) 14 Nov B11 *S7* S
Young, Andrew,
and Atlanta mayoral election 10 Oct p49 *45* A
election as mayor of Atlanta 31 Oct p48 *40* A
Young, Coleman,
re-election as mayor of Detroit 7 Nov p44 *22* A
Young, Lady,
as Conservative party vice-chairman 19 Dec p33 *51* U
Youth opportunities programme,
UK, cut 5 Dec p75 *73* P
UK, modus operandi 12 Dec p60 *60* B
Yue-Kong Pao, Sir,
cancellation of merger between Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Company and World International Holdings 5 Dec p96 *96* F

Z

Zablocki, Clement,
and USA foreign aid to Poland 12 Dec p40 *24* A
Zaire,
government, cabinet sackings/opposition to Mobutu Sese Seko 17 Oct p64 *56* I
OAU peacekeeping force and, arrival of first troops in Chad 21 Nov p53 *45* I
oil industry, exploration (map) 5 Dec p90 *86* W
USA and, Mobutu Sese Seko visit to Washington, issues 12 Dec p36 *22* A
Zamberletti, Giuseppe,
and Naples local government 7 Nov p74 *58* E
Zamyatin, Leonid,
and Brezhnev, Leonid proposals for nuclear arms reduction 26 Nov p66 *45* E
Zanu-PF party,
bomb in offices, political/economic effects 26 Dec p61 *51* I
Zeolites,
photochemical production of ammonia/conversion of carbon monoxide into carbon dioxide, industrial applications 7 Nov p102 *106* T
Zero option,
versions of 21 Nov p40 *26* A
Zhao Ziyang,
and proposed USA sale of aircraft to Taiwan 14 Nov p49 *31* A
economic reform/western co-operation and 12 Dec p13 *11* L
France and, Jobert, Michel cancellation of trade talks over diplomatic affair 14 Nov p56 *44* I
speech to congress on relations with west 5 Dec p52 *44* I
Zia ul Haq,
Iskinge Ahmed, Nasim 5 Dec p4 *4* C
India and, Pakistan no-war offer 5 Dec p51 *43* I
Pakistan options and, international/internal 31 Oct p21 *26* I
Pakistan political situation and 31 Oct p13 *13* L
record and Pakistan democracy Khan, M A 5 Dec p4 *4* C
record/opposition/postponement of elections/proposal of national advisory council/priority 12 Dec p47 *31* I
Zilicha, Selim,
and Habitat/Mothercare merger 19 Dec p62 *74* I
Zimbabwe,
Carrington, Lord Peter role in independence 21 Nov p21 *19* U
coal production 31 Oct p79 *87* W
east-west relations and, role in east-west struggle (map) 26 Dec p61 *61*
emergency powers, use against whites, effects of emigration/economy 19 Dec p62 *44* I
Lome convention and, EEC failure to ratify membership 31 Oct p64 *62* E
Mozambique and, guerrilla attacks on Beira/reasons for 19 Dec p79 *71* W
politics, bomb in Zanu-PF offices, political/economic effects, accusation of South Africa involvement 26 Dec p61 *51* I
race relations 14 Nov p64 *50* I
Zinc,
prices, low, effect on producers 10 Oct p60 *76* W
Zionism,
and local networks, high-technology office equipment 12 Dec p93 *99* T
Zionism,
Israel/diaspora relationship, effects on Middle East peace 3-page article by Belmon, Elon 5 Dec p23 *35*
Zoecon,
and biological pesticides/pheromones 7 Nov p101 *105* T
Zolotas, Xenophon,
resignation 31 Oct p61 *59* E
Zoser, Aboud,
as leader of Sadat, Anwar assassination plot 31 Oct p50 *44* I
Zorinsky, Edward,
and senate vote on Awacs sale to Saudi Arabia 31 Oct p39 *33* A
Zumbrun, Ronald,
appointment as head of Legal Services Corporation/lawyers protest 21 Nov p47 *36* A
Zuniga Aagostinus, Ricardo,
as loser in Honduras election 5 Dec p58 *50* I

Composed by Art Photoset Ltd , Beaconsfield, Bucks , and printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd , London Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Matecon London SW1 New York offices at 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y 10019 Telephone (212) 541-5730

RUSSIA RAZVITIE ... LIBRARY

The Economist

Index to volume 282 January to March 1982 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by two page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

A American Survey
B Brief
C Letters (Correspondence)
E Europe
F Finance
I International
L Leading Articles
M Meetings and reports of companies
P Business This Week: Points
R Book Reviews
S Surveys
T Science and Technology
U Britain (UK)
W World Business
X EXtra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Abdiliadi, Sheikh Mohammed,
as overseer of Saudi Arabia development plans 13 Feb 82*8 83*8*
role in Saudi government 13 Feb 87 *87* 8
ABC,
news broadcasting 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Abdi, Ahmed Ismail,
talks with Ethiopia 6 Mar p83 *59* I
Abdullah, Prince,
role in Saudi government 13 Feb 87 *87* 8
Abs, Shintaro,
and Japan car exports to USA 13 Mar p66 *66* W
Abstarel, Peter,
question of contemplating flight to Islam Tootan, E W F 20 Mar p6 *6* C
Abulea, Sir Peter,
profile as Australian entrepreneur 16 Jan p67 *63* W
Abissinia, Sedition,
on Nigeria, state of the nation 20 Feb p4 *4* C
Aberdeen,
UK, Life activities / sons Monday, Dance 9 Jan p4 *4* C
Abrahamson, Kenneth,
views on breakup of Democratic Tantrelle Alliance 20 Feb p67 *67* I
Abrasive tools,
advantages / producers 13 Mar p49 *47* E
Abrams, Robert,
as possible candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p26 *22* A
Accountancy,
UK, letter from Sharp, Kes on competition / row over 16 Jan p18 *20* L
Acker, Bill,
Are fare cuts / attempts to break even 27 Feb p59 *59* W
Adams, Love,
and Aslef / British Rail strike 13 Feb p23 *29* U
Addae-Amoakoh,
allegations of corruption in Ghana 9 Jan p46 *40* I
Advanced Micro Devices,
participation in meeting to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p96 *95* T
Advertising and marketing,
UK / USA, Saatchi & Saatchi takeover of Compton Communications / combined billings 20 Mar p68 *66* F
USA, Seven-Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign / reaction of Coca-Cola and Pepsi 20 Mar p67 *73* W
Advocate, The,
circulation 23 Jan p73 *71* B
AEG-Kanis,
and row over USA sanctions against USSR / equipment for Siberian pipeline 27 Feb p63 *67* W
AEG-Telefunken,
joint video venture with JVC 16 Jan p66 *64* W
Aeppli, Oswald,
views on international lending 20 Mar 864 *864* 8
Aerospace industry,
California, and state economy 23 Jan p31 *25* A
Afghanistan,
civil aviation, France / Germany, West / UK cancellation of air links 9 Jan p46 *40* I
new USSR carrot-and-stick tactics, freedom for co-operation / punishment for resistance [map] 27 Feb p33 *33* I
USSR attempt at new divide-and-rule tactics / encouragement of local culture, zemstvo of tribes 13 Mar p55 *55* I
AFL-CIO,
Kirkland, Lane as head 16 Jan p39 *33* A
Africa, southern,
USA / Europe, western foreign policy disagreements over 27 Feb p25 *23* X
Africa,
religion, Pope John Paul II tour / spread of Christianity and Islam 20 Feb p53 *51* I
African National Congress,
attacks in Venda / mass arrests 23 Jan p57 *46* I
support 13 Mar p57 *57* I
Aggett, Neil,
death, and government action against black trade unions, South Africa 13 Feb p51 *55* I
death 6 Mar p36 *20* A
Agriculture,
California, and state economy 23 Jan p31 *25* A
Denmark, outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease / closure of foreign markets / effect on farm revenues 27 Mar p51 *77* W
EEC subsidies to hemp growers in Germany, West 27 Feb p45 *50* E
EEC, Belgium-to-Holland cattle smuggling for EEC border subsidy 20 Mar p52 *54* E
EEC, common agricultural policy, reform, proposals / cost / problems 23 Jan p49 *39* E
EEC, common agricultural policy / UK agriculture Dawe-Thornhill, N B B 20 Mar p6 *4* C
EEC, DES hormone ban / discussion of ways to enforce 27 Mar p51 *77* W
EEC, dispute with farmers over prices [chart] 20 Feb p30 *36* U
EEC, farm policy / prices / reform Delsager, Poul 27 Feb p6 *6* C
EEC, question of farm price rises, support / opposition 20 Feb p51 *49* E
France, farmers protest with government 13 Feb p53 *47* E
Holland, output / prices / trade surplus 30 Jan 823 *823* 8
India, grain harvest 27 Mar p66 *67* P
International Fund for Agricultural Development, capital 23 Jan p59 *55* P
jojoba, oil from seeds / effectiveness as desert seed stabiliser 13 Mar p69 *65* T
Latin America, policies / agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p66 *67* W
Nigeria, development programme / current state of 23 Jan 826 *826* 8
poultry, gains in breeding / sales 20 Mar p66 *74* W
preserving fresh fruit, new method 23 Jan p77 *75* T
third world, research laboratories, 1982 budget / activities / aims 20 Mar p64 *92* T
UK, Walker, Peter defence of EEC common agricultural policy [chart, table] 6 Mar p51 *51* E
USA, grain sales, worldwide [charts] 16 Jan p59 *59* W
USA, prices / income / problems / suspension of grain talks with USSR 9 Jan p36 *22* A
USA / Europe, western trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 *20* X
USSR, 1981 grain harvest 27 Feb p57 *57* P
USSR, condition / weakness of Kiss, Ira J 20 Mar p6 *4* C
USSR, farming system / food rationing / estimates of 1981 figures [chart] 6 Mar p75 *75* W
Vietnam, free enterprise in farming / drop in grain exports 27 Feb p54 *54* I
Ahmed, Akbar,
calling of rally in memory of Gandhi, Begley / political implications 27 Mar p36 *36* I
Aid,
multilateral development banks, USA treasury report on / recommendation of reduction in aid 27 Feb p69 *75* F
USA to Caribbean 27 Feb p37 *26* A
Aiesille, D.,
on charities, corporate contributions, UK / USA comparison 16 Jan p4 *4* C
Air Florida,
new routes between USA / UK 27 Mar p70 *70* W
Washington crash 16 Jan p61 *61* W
Air-India,
profits, losses for 16 Jan p62 *62* W
Aircraft industry,
Holland, Fokker, government aid / profits / joint ventures with McDonnell Douglas 30 Jan 813 *813* 8
Ireland, Northern, Short Brothers, redundancies 23 Jan p59 *55* P
UK, Airbus, Laker Airways purchase / Midland Bank loss 13 Feb p66 *62* W
USA, McDonnell Douglas, DC-10, proposals for safety modifications / losses 16 Jan p61 *61* W
USA, McDonnell Douglas, joint venture with Fokker 30 Jan 813 *813* 8
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Aitken, Pat,
resignation as chairman of Gill & Duffus 6 Mar p79 *79* W
Akbank,
annual report 20 Mar 87 M
Akl, Abdel Rahim,
and mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 *57* W
Al-Hadarmi, Imam Hadi,
as leader of Bahrani Islamic Front 13 Mar p59 *59* I
Al-Otaiba, Mana Said,
and cuts in Opec production 27 Mar p72 *72* W
visits to Opec countries regarding oil prices 6 Mar p77 *77* W
Al-Qarmalidi, Sheikh Abdel Aziz,
description of 13 Feb 820 *820* 8
Al-Sheikh, Sheikh Ibrahim,
comments on Saudi Arabian law / crime 13 Feb 87 *87* 8
Albania,
question of return of 1945 gold by UK 6 Mar p67 *67* F
Albery, John,
and platinum-coated catalysts 27 Mar p90 *92* T
Albrecht, Ernst,
and Lower Saxony state elections, Germany, West 27 Mar p49 *49* E
Alcan,
and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 *79* P
Alcamo, Roberto,
and Yacyreta dam project 30 Jan p74 *68* W
economic programme 30 Jan p63 *47* I
spending cuts, Argentina 13 Feb p62 *66* I
Alexander, Kenneth,
and spending cuts at Stirling university 27 Feb p39 *39* U
Alexander, Sir Kenneth,
suggestions for survival of Invergordon smelter 30 Jan p40 *52* U
Alfa Industrie group,
foreign debt 27 Feb p62 *62* W
Alfa-Romeo,
deal with Toyota 30 Jan p71 *66* W
Algemene Bank Nederland,
investment in USA / reasons for takeover of La Salle National Bank of Chicago 30 Jan 819 *819* 8
Algeria,
elections, announcement of May general election 16 Jan p52 *42* I
France and, natural gas deal 6 Feb p59 *63* P
government / economy, change from socialism to pragmatism, effect on industry / agriculture 16 Jan p52 *42* I
trade, barter deal with France 20 Feb p76 *78* W
Ali, Kamal Hassan,
joint press conference with Sharar, Yitzhak 6 Mar p66 *64* I
meeting with Sharon, Ariel, signing of agreement for final withdrawal from Sinai 23 Jan p54 *44* I
Aller, Abel,
and southern Sudan referendum 9 Jan p62 *42* I
Allen, Richard,
resignation as national security adviser, USA 9 Jan p36 *20* A
Allgemeine Warentreuhand,
Europe, eastern barter deals, problems 6 Mar p76 *76* W
Allied Corporation,
takeover of Fisher Scientific Corporation 9 Jan p66 *67* W
wish to sell South Carolina nuclear reprocessing plant 6 Feb p62 *66* T
Allied Steel and Wire,
GKN plants 20 Mar p74 *77* W
Allis-Chalmers,
and Yacyreta dam contract 30 Jan p74 *68* W
Alsop, Joseph,
new book on Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 30 Jan p33 *26* A
Aluminum Alleghany,
and row over USA sanctions against USSR / equipment for Siberian pipeline 30 Jan p49 *31* X, 27 Feb p63 *67* W
Altman & Weil,
survey of corporate law firms, USA 6 Mar p40 *34* A
Alton,
and AT&T Unix 20 Feb p69 *67* T
Alumax,
possible purchase of Invergordon aluminium smelter 30 Jan p40 *52* U
Aluminium,
UK, Invergordon smelter, possible buyers / price / costs 30 Jan p40 *52* U
Alvi,
and dyestuffs 13 Feb p92 *82* B
Amalric, Jacques,
and attempts to select new Le Monde editor 16 Jan p32 *36* E
American Cyanamid,
peptide licence 30 Jan p66 *60* T
American Express,
as potential buyer of Hertz Corporation 30 Jan p71 *66* W
lease of Manhattan skyscraper 27 Mar p66 *67* P
American Home Products,
trade-mark case against Castralarm 13 Mar p51 *51* E
American Motors,
Regie Renault takeover / Meyers, Gerald resignation / losses / sales 23 Jan p63 *59* W
American Natural Resources,
government aid for development of oyelets 13 Mar p66 *63* W
Amershem International,
privatisation of / losses for future 27 Feb p18 *16* L
privatisation plans 9 Jan p66 *67* W
profit record / equity sale 13 Feb p82 *78* F
profits / operations / privatisation / method of sale 30 Jan p73 *67* W
Amnesty International,
allegations of torture in Turkey / government denial 20 Mar p45 *51* E
conclusions on torture / executions in Pakistan 16 Jan p49 *41* I
Amoco,
commercial application of expert systems 9 Jan p76 *77* T

Anaconda,
fibre optics joint venture with Ericsson, LM 16 Jan p74 66 B
Anderson, Jerry,
view of Deere and Company success 6 Feb p62 66 W
Anderson, John,
on nuclear power investment and electricity demand, UK 13 Feb p6 6 C
Anderson, Martin,
opinion of budget deficit / new taxes 16 Jan p41 35 A
reasons for departure from White House 20 Feb p36 21 A
Anderson, Warren,
withdrawal from New York state gubernatorial race 23 Jan p26 22 A
Anderton, James,
'quiet revolution' speech / possible political consequences 20 Mar p21 39 U
Andres Perez, Carlos,
and withdrawal of Socialists' invitation to Socialist International annual meeting 27 Feb p50 52 I
Andrews, Peter,
and Sweatheart / Rensselaer costrowsky 30 Jan p87 79 T
Antitrust, Trusts,
and EEC commission antitrust case against IBM 6 Feb p47 49 E
announcement of new initiative on cheap cars in EEC 20 Feb p52 50 E
Anglo American Mining (Zimbabwe),
and Zimbabwe government participation in mining industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
Angola,
relations with USSR / west 30 Jan p59 41 I
Angst, Karl,
value of particle accelerator research 13 Feb p4 4 C
Anheuser-Busch,
share of USA beer sales [table] 27 Feb p66 69 W
Antarctica,
decrease in ice mass [chart] 27 Mar p92 94 T
India expedition, claim to future mineral / marine exploitation, question of treaty 30 Jan p64 48 I
Antitrust,
breakup of international petroleum cartel in 1950s, consequences Kessler, Hans T 6 Mar p4 4 C
EEC commission case against IBM 6 Feb p47 49 E
USA, and question of electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p95 95 T
USA, AT&T decision, Bell Telephone raising of prices Basia, Neville 23 Jan p4 4 C
USA, AT&T / IBM decision, effect on stock markets 16 Jan p78 72 F
USA, dropping of government suit against IBM / AT&T freedom to compete 16 Jan p11 13 L, p40 24 A
Antinori, A.R.,
forced resignation following corruption charges 23 Jan p51 41 I
Apartheid,
Botha, P W retreat on reforms 27 Mar p12 12 L
effect of USA policy on South Africa 6 Mar p36 20 A
homelands, Vlaeda, government / problems 23 Jan p57 45 I
segregation of Polish refugees / black reaction 9 Jan p64 66 W
lack of international recognition for establishment of multiracial cricket Heathe, T G 27 Mar p6 4 C
likely effects of split in National party on 6 Mar p55 53 I
regional power-sharing plan for South Africa province proposed by Bothaleza, Gatsha 13 Mar p57 57 I
UK 'rebel' cricket tour of South Africa 6 Mar p18 17 L
Apple,
as competitor to new Tandy microprocessor 23 Jan p64 60 W
personal computers, competition / problems 20 Feb p69 67 T
Applied Data Research,
data base management systems 16 Jan p67 63 W
Applied Materials,
redundancies 20 Mar p63 69 W
Arab African International Bank,
annual report 20 Mar 961 961 M
Arab Bank Ltd,
annual report 20 Mar 991 991 M
Aramco,
Saudi Arabia gas project 6 Feb p70 78 B
Arbor Acres Farm,
share of chicken market 20 Mar p68 74 W
Archaeology,
Spain, problem of Roman ruins in Tarragona 27 Mar p54 54 E
Architecture,
contemporary, search for design solutions to energy costs [diagram] 6 Mar p64 92 B
UK, new CEGB building in Bristol, energy-saving design 6 Mar p65 93 B
Arens, Angelo,
as chairman of Marshall Field 20 Mar p79 83 F
Argentina,
armed forces, shake-up by Galtieri, Leopoldo 13 Feb p62 56 I
Brazil and, meeting of foreign ministers / differences in politics and trade patterns 13 Mar p54 56 I
economy, Alemann, Roberto programme 30 Jan p63 47 I
economy, report on [charts] 6 Mar p60 60 W
economy, vulnerability to USA interest rates 20 Mar 878 878 B
human rights, Mesers, Emilio demand for published list of 'disappearances' / Galtieri, Leopoldo talk of democracy 30 Jan p63 47 I
hydroelectricity, Yacyreta dam, delays / cost / role of World Bank 30 Jan p74 66 W
inflation 13 Feb p66 59 P
Arkier, Yerem,
and problems of withdrawal from Beal 9 Jan p52 42 I
Arkansas,
education, ruling on teaching of 'creation-science' 9 Jan p37 21 A
Armada, Alfonso,
opening of court martial for coup attempt, Spain 27 Feb p44 46 E
Armaments,
France, sales / new contracts / other possible orders 16 Jan p32 36 E
Nato, Abrams tank, advantages / criticisms 13 Mar p49 47 E
Armed forces,
Germany, West, conscription / draft-dodging 13 Feb p49 43 E
USA, joint chiefs of staff, appointment of new chairman / reforms needed 13 Mar p43 26 A
USA, preregistration for draft / record of all-volunteer force 16 Jan p43 27 A
Armenia,
history of dances Kouyoumdjian, Armen 20 Feb p6 6 C
history of / opinion of majority of Armenians on terrorism Papazian, Y 13 Mar p6 4 C
history of / recent terrorism by Armenians [map] 6 Feb p20 20 L
praise for Economist article Kingwell, Rubina 20 Feb p6 6 C
Turkey and, history Nefer, Mehmet 13 Mar p6 6 C
Armco,
research and development of veterinary medicine / genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 60 T
Armour & Co.,
deal with trade unions 16 Jan p39 23 A
Armstrong, Bob,
as candidate for governor of Texas 20 Mar p39 31 A
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
as secretary of cabinet, UK 6 Feb p26 34 U
Armstrong, William,
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p36 21 A
Arrow, Kenneth,
method of economic forecasting 20 Mar 878 878 B
Art,
London, row between dealers / auction houses Swaan, Philip 20 Mar p6 6 C
UK, seven-year dispute between dealers and auction houses 6 Feb p26 34 U
Artificial Intelligence Corporation,
natural-language programme, applications / contracts 9 Jan p79 81 T
Artificial Intelligence,
five-page report 9 Jan p75 77 T
natural-language 9 Jan p79 81 T
Artoc Bank and Trust Limited,
annual report 27 Mar p34 74 M
Arts,
UK, Barbican Centre for Arts and Conferences opening 27 Feb p33 41 U
UK, revival of Manchester as cultural centre 23 Jan p42 54 U
Arup Associates,
design of new CEGB building in Bristol 6 Mar p65 93 B
Asahi Optical,
diversification / turnover 13 Mar p73 67 W
Ashley, Jack,
protest at fine, rather than jailing, of rapist 16 Jan p23 53 U
Ashton Joint Venture,
De Beers acceptance of marketing arrangement 27 Feb p66 70 W
Ashton, John,
and new CEGB building in Bristol 6 Mar p65 93 B
Ashworth, John,
plea for industrial support for Salford university 27 Feb p39 36 U
Asiel,
British Rail strike 16 Jan p20 50 U, 13 Feb p23 29 U
end of British Rail strike 20 Feb p65 65 P
strike, issues / effect on ailerons 23 Jan p13 13 L
strike, McCarthy inquiry, British Rail / Asiel agreement 20 Feb p23 31 U
Assad, Hafez,
and Syria wrecking of Arab goodwill 6 Feb p55 57 I
Hama rebellion and 13 Feb p66 60 I
policies / role in Middle East 20 Feb p14 14 L
political dilemma over battle of Hama 27 Feb p49 51 I
trip to Saudi Arabia / tightening of Arab bond 9 Jan p45 39 I
Associated Communications Corporation,
continued saga of bids, in style of film script 23 Jan p59 67 F
Gill, Jack severance payment, terms / opposition to / Post Office pension fund petition for court injunction against 9 Jan p67 69 F
Heron Group study of latest Holmes a Court, Robert bid / resignation of Matthews, Lord and Pilatzky, Sir Leo from board 27 Mar p67 66 F
Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronson, Gerald bids, appeal court ruling / probability of swabon 6 Mar p66 66 F
Holmes a Court, Robert / Rosnos, Gerald bids, Ronson lawsuit 20 Feb p66 66 F
Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronson, Gerald takeover battle, Holmes a Court, Robert surprise two-tier bid 13 Mar p65 61 F
suspension of shares 16 Jan p60 74 F
Astbury,
new studies of causes / improved treatments 20 Feb p96 69 T
Astrology,
forecasts for EEC / Reagan, Ronald 13 Feb p54 46 E
Nostradamus, new French edition of opus 23 Jan p48 36 E
AT&T,
and Ericsson, LM, competition 16 Jan p74 66 B
antitrust decision 16 Jan p11 13 L, p40 24 A
antitrust decision, and Bell Telephone possible raising of prices Basia, Neville 23 Jan p4 4 C
antitrust decision, effect on stock markets 16 Jan p78 72 F
competition from electronic mail systems 9 Jan p61 63 W
likely split of pension funds 6 Feb p76 62 F
plea for Eurobond issue 6 Mar p71 71 P
research and development, cooperation with IBM, past achievements / future areas of cooperation 16 Jan p63 77 T
Unix, operating system software, advantages / competition 20 Feb p69 67 T
Atari,
launch of home Pac-man / share of video games market / copyright lawsuit against North American Philips 27 Mar p78 76 W
Atlantic,
crime, sentencing of Williams, Wayne for murder of young blacks 6 Mar p40 24 A
Atlantic International,
Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loss to Urbis 23 Jan p72 70 F
Atlantic Richfield,
convenience stores 20 Mar p66 72 W
fibre optics joint venture with Ericsson, LM 16 Jan p74 66 B
Attali, Jacques,
as economic adviser to Mitterrand, Francois 27 Feb 98 98 B
opinion on conditions for escaping economic crisis, France 27 Feb 816 816 B
Ausiker, Therse,
as head of Occupational Safety and Health Administration, USA 27 Mar p47 46 A
Austi,
employment of Smith, Martin as industrial designer 6 Feb p79 85 T
Australia,
business, entrepreneurs with sights on UK 16 Jan p67 63 W
diamonds, Ashton joint venture, question of sale of product 16 Jan p60 60 W
diamonds, De Beers acceptance of Ashton Joint Venture marketing arrangement 27 Feb p66 70 W
economy, budget deficit 27 Feb p57 57 P
economy, OECD recommendations [charts] 13 Feb p72 68 W
economy, record trade deficit / unemployment / other problems 27 Mar p70 70 W
elections, swing against government in by-elections / outlook for general election 20 Mar p59 61 I
gold, effect of confiscation of fall in prices 20 Mar p66 71 W
labour relations, OECD recommendations 13 Feb p72 68 W
motor industry, Mitsubishi, improvement in productivity / government export-credits scheme / question of protectionism 30 Jan p72 66 W
trade protectionism, OECD recommendations 13 Feb p72 68 W
Austria,
banks and banking, credit risk / provisions 20 Mar 964 964 B
Libya and, Qaddafi, Moammar state visit 20 Mar p48 52 E
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 13 L
trade with Europe, eastern, exports / current account deficit / problems 6 Mar p76 76 W
Authors of books reviewed,
Anderson, Michael H [ed] *Crisis in International News* 30 Jan p98 66 R
Attuoso, Alexander *Social Order and the General Theory of Strategy* 16 Jan p90 64 R
Azbel, Mark Ya *Refusenik. Trapped in the Soviet Union* 20 Mar p66 66 R
Bagent, Michael *Holy Blood and the Holy Grail, The* 6 Feb p66 91 R
Baker, Blaise *Far Left, The. An Expose of the Extreme Left in Britain* 23 Jan p66 62 R
Balogh, Thomas *Irrelevance of Conventional Economics, The* 13 Mar p91 57 R
Baring, Maurice *Dear Assisted Bust: Letters from Lady Juliet Duff - France 1915-1918* 23 Jan p87 61 R
Barnett, Joel *Inside the Treasury* 20 Feb p97 91 R
Batchelor, John *Edwardian Novelists, The* 6 Mar p104 102 R
Baum, Rainer C *Holocaust and the German Elite, The Genocide and National Suicide, 1871-1945* 20 Mar p66 66 R
Beyles, John *Anglo-Austrian Defence Relations 1939-1960 The Special Relationship* 30 Jan p97 65 R
Beckett, Lucy *Parallel Cambridge Opera Handbook* 9 Jan p64 66 R
Beesos, Irene *Sadat* 30 Jan p96 64 R
Bell, Anne Olivier [ed] *Diary of Virginia Woolf, The, Volume IV, 1931-1935* 20 Mar p69 97
Blatter, Janet *Art of the Holocaust* 20 Mar p67 96 R
Blodgett, Michael *Captain Blood* 27 Mar p101 99 R
Boulang, Pierre *Fortune Politique, La* 23 Jan p69 63 R
Bowen, Marion *Michael Tippett* 13 Mar p93 99 R
Bradford, Roy *Last Ditch, The* 27 Mar p101 99 R
Brenner, Teddy *Only the Rag Was Square*, told to Nagler, Barney 23 Jan p90 64 R
Brown, Archie [ed] *Cambridge Encyclopedia of Russia and the Soviet Union, The* 20 Feb p100 94 R
Bruccoli, Matthew *Some Sort of Epic Grandeur: The Life of F. Scott Fitzgerald* 6 Feb p65 91
Burl, Aubrey *Rites of the Gods* 27 Feb p65 91
Campbell, William *Vile the Clown* 23 Jan p66 62 R
Canetti, Elias *Torque Set Free, The, Hochzeit, Auto da fe, Crowds and Power* 9 Jan p61 63 R
Coe, Brian *History of Movie Photography, The* 16 Jan p90 64 R
Collins, Philip [ed] *Dickens Interviews and Recollections* 16 Jan p69 63 R
Costello, John *Pacific War, The* 20 Feb p99 93 R
Cree, Edward H *Cree Journals, The The Voyages of Edward H Cree, Surgeon, RN* 16 Jan p90 64 R
Crick, Francis *Life Itself Its Origin and Nature* 27 Feb p64 90 R
David, Philip J *Mathematical Experience, The* 30 Jan p98 66 R
Davies, Norman *God's Playground A History of Poland Volume I, The Origins to 1795 Volume II, 1795 to the Present* 6 Mar p106 104 R
Dawson, Ken *Covent Garden Album, The* 9 Jan p64 66 R
Dawkins, Richard *Extended Phenotype, The The Gene as the Unit of Selection* 27 Feb p66 92 R
Deighton, Len *XPD* 27 Mar p101 99 R
Dixon Hunt, John *Wider Sea, The A Life of John Ruskin* 27 Feb p63 89 R
Dixon, Dougal *After Man* 9 Jan p65 67 R
Donington, Robert *Rise of Opera, The* 9 Jan p64 66 R
Donnison, David *Politics of Poverty, The* 13 Mar p91 57 R
Drogheda, Lord *Covent Garden Album, The* 9 Jan p64 66 R
Dudley Edwards, Ruth *Corridors of Death* 20 Feb p99 93 R
Duke, Madeleine *Flashpoint* 27 Mar p101 99 R
Eccles, Tony *Under New Management* 9 Jan p66 66 R
Esteve, Michel *Bernanos* 23 Jan p99 63 R
Fanton, Barry *Mike Deas* 27 Mar p101 99 R
Fennell, John [ed] *Cambridge Encyclopedia of Russia and the Soviet Union, The* 20 Feb p100 94 R
Fisher, Nigel *Harold Macmillan A Biography* 27 Mar p99 97 R
Fry, G K *Administrative Revolution in Whitehall, The* 30 Jan p96 64 R
Gardner, John *Corner Men, The* 27 Mar p101 99 R
Godson, Roy [ed] *Covert Action* 13 Mar p94 90 R
Graham-Yooll, Andrew *Forgotten Colony, The A History of the English-Speaking Communities in Argentina* 6 Feb p67 93 R
Granger, Bill *Public Murders* 27 Mar p101 99 R
Grant, Michael *Dawn of the Middle Ages* 27 Feb p65 91 R
Griffiths, Paul *Peter Maxwell Davies* 13 Mar p93 89 R
Guerra, Daniel *Ben Barka, Sea Assassins* 6 Mar p105 103 R
Halliday, Fred *Ethiopian Revolution, The* 27 Mar p102 100 R
Hakal, Mohammed *Return of the Ayatollah, The* 6 Mar p105 103 R

Hersh, Reubeo *Mathematical Expenesce, The* 30 Jan p96 *86* R
Hill, David *Atlas of Anglo-Saxon England* 27 Feb p86 *91* R
Himmelweit, Hilde T *How Voters Decide A Longitudinal Study of Political Attitudes and Voting Extending Over Fifteen Years* 27 Feb p84 *90* R
Hoagley, Rossid *Nightingale Fever Russian Poets in Revolution* 20 Feb p96 *92* R
Hirschen, Jean [ed] *Art in the Ancient World* 27 Feb p86 *91* R
Hirst, David *Sadat* 30 Jan p96 *84* R
Holden, David *House of Saud, The* 13 Feb p96 *86* R
Hollander, Paul *Political Pilgrims Travels of Western Intellectuals to the Soviet Union, China and Cuba* 16 Jan p89 *83* R
Hovag, Thomas *Keg of the Confessors The Quest for the Bary St Edmunds Cross* 16 Jan p92 *86* R
Howard, Patricia *Orfeo Cambridge Opera Handbook* 9 Jan p84 *86* R
Humphreys, Patrick *How Voters Decide A Longitudinal Study of Political Attitudes and Voting Extending Over Fifteen Years* 27 Feb p84 *90* R
Inglis, Brian *Diseases of Civilization, The* 16 Jan p92 *86* R
Jaeger, Marianne *How Voters Decide A Longitudinal Study of Political Attitudes and Voting Extending Over Fifteen Years* 27 Feb p84 *90* R
Johns, Richard *House of Saud, The* 13 Feb p96 *86* R
Jo, Hobert *Victor Hugo 1802-1843* 23 Jan p89 *83* R
Kaser, Michael [ed] *Cambridge Encyclopedia of Russia and the Soviet Union, The* 20 Feb p100 *94* R
Katz, Michael *How Voters Decide A Longitudinal Study of Political Attitudes and Voting Extending Over Fifteen Years* 27 Feb p84 *90* R
Kidder, Tracy *Soul of a New Machine, The* 20 Mar p99 *97* R
Kogan, David and Maurice *Battle for the Labour Party, The* 6 Mar p103 *101* R
Lacy, Robert *Kingdom, The* 13 Feb p96 *86* R
Landes, Jacob M *Pan-Turkism A Study in Irredentism* 20 Feb p96 *92* R
Lang, Cecil Y [ed] *Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson, The Volume 1 1821-1850* 13 Mar p93 *89* R
Langley, Bob *Traverse of the Gods* 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Leigh, Richard *Holy Blood and the Holy Grail, The* 6 Feb p86 *91* R
Lewis, Ronald *American Magic, The* 20 Feb p99 *93* R
Lincoln, Henry *Holy Blood and the Holy Grail, The* 6 Feb p86 *91* R
Lustig, Irma S [ed] *Boswell The Applause of the Jury, 1782-1785* 27 Mar p101 *99* R
MacGregor, Susan *Politics of Poverty, The* 13 Mar p91 *87* R
Mack Smith, Denis *Mussolini* 27 Feb p83 *89* R
Mass, Wilfrid Basil *Was There a Fifth Man?* 20 Feb p100 *94* R
Michael, James *Politics of Secrecy, The* 6 Mar p104 *102* R
Miles, Sybil *Art of the Holocaust* 20 Mar p97 *95* R
chinson, David [ed] *Henry Moore Sculpture* 6 Feb p87 *93* R
...ulyneux, Maxine *Ethiopian Revolution, The* 27 Mar p102 *100* R
Mykal, A W *Wind Chime Legacy, The* 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Naipaul, V S *Among the Believers* 6 Feb p86 *92* R
O'Sullivan, Timothy *Julian Hodge A Biography* 6 Feb p86 *94* R
Osborn, David *French Decision, The* 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Osborne, Charles *Complete Operas of Puccini, The* 9 Jan p84 *86* R
Oxford Scientific Films *Focus on Nature* 9 Jan p86 *87* R
Preble, Frederick A [ed] *Boswell The Applause of the Jury, 1782-1785* 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Perroud, Regine *Jeanne d'Arc par elle-meme et ses temoins* 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Perroud, Regine *Jeanne d'Arc* 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Perry, George *Forever Ealing* 16 Jan p90 *84* R
Peuna, Gerard *Jehanne d'Arc n'a pas ete brulee* 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Peebles, Pierre *Verlaine* 23 Jan p89 *83* R
Pine, David *Anatomy of the Movies* 16 Jan p90 *84* R
Prange, Gordon W *At Dawn We Slept* 20 Feb p99 *93* R
Rachstad, Jan [ed] *Cross in International News* 30 Jan p96 *86* R
Roche, Jerome and Elizabeth *Dictionary of Early Music, A* 9 Jan p84 *86* R
Rodgers, William *Politics of Change, The* 27 Mar p99 *97* R
Roxer, John *Valley of the Kings* 27 Feb p86 *91* R
Rothwell, Victor *Britain and the cold war 1941-47* 13 Feb p100 *88* R
Sasson, Albert *Genesis Army, The, 1933-1945* 20 Feb p99 *93* R
Segal, Gerald *Great Power Triangle, The* 20 Mar p89 *97* R
Shannon, Edgar F , Jr [ed] *Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson, The Volume 1 1821-1850* 13 Mar p93 *89* R
Shils, Edward *Tradition* 30 Jan p96 *86* R
Sedder, Andrew *Other Victoria, The The Princess Royal and the Great Game of Europe* 23 Jan p87 *81* R
Sitwell, N H H *Roman Roads of Europe* 27 Feb p86 *91* R
Skelhorn, Norman, *Public Prosecutor* 23 Jan p90 *84* R
Skelton, Geoffrey *Richard and Cosima Wagner Biography of a Marriage* 13 Mar p93 *89* R
Smakov, Gennady *Baryshnikov From Russia to the West* 9 Jan p82 *84* R
Stacey, C P *Canada and the Age of Conflict Volume 2 1921-1948 The Mackenzie King Era* 20 Feb p97 *91* R
Stanley, Louis T *Pelham Golf Year* 30 Jan p97 *86* R
Stuart, Dean *Dear Duchess Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland 1867-1955* 6 Feb p86 *94* R
Taylor Miles, Alexander [ed] *Correspondence of Jeremy Bentham, The Volume 4 (October, 1788, to December, 1793) and Volume 5 (January, 1794, to December, 1797)* 30 Jan p96 *83* R
Taylor, Stan *Nuclear Front in English Politics, The* 13 Mar p92 *86* R
Thompson, Gerald *Focus on Nature* 9 Jan p86 *87* R
Thurber, Helen [ed] *Selected Letters of James Thurber* 13 Feb p96 *86* R
Tissot, Pierre *Proces de condamnation de Jeanne d'Arc* 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Tombs, Robert *War Against Paris 1871, The* 16 Jan p89 *83* R
Troy, Thomas F *Donovan and the CIA* 13 Mar p94 *90* R
Tuchman, Barbara W *Practising History* 13 Feb p100 *88* R
Vernon, Betty D *Ellen Willmuson, 1860-1947* 6 Mar p103 *101* R
Vital, David *Zionism The Formative Years* 20 Mar p87 *95* R
Wade, Graham *Shape of Music, The* 9 Jan p84 *86* R
Ward-Thomas, Pat *Not Only Golf* 30 Jan p97 *86* R
Warner, Marina *Joan of Arc* 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Weeks, Edward [ed] *Selected Letters of James Thurber* 13 Feb p96 *86* R
Wheelcroft, Andrew *Covent Garden Albert, The* 9 Jan p84 *86* R
Wilkinson, Paul *New Fascists, The* 13 Mar p92 *86* R
Willetts, H T [ed] *Cambridge Encyclopedia of Russia and the Soviet Union, The* 20 Feb p100 *94* R
Yabarra, Jesse *Crime Boss Gaccard, Us* 6 Mar p106 *103* R

Aeron Products,
bid for Mallinckrodt 9 Jan p86 *87* W
Awelowre, Obafemi,
and 1979 Nigeria elections 23 Jan 821 *821* S
and decease of Nigeria opposition parties to merge 20 Mar p60 *62* I
Azikiwe, Nnamdi,
and 1979 Nigeria elections 23 Jan 821 *821* S
and decease of Nigeria opposition parties to merge 20 Mar p60 *62* I

B

Badran, Mader,
ultimatum to people of West Bank to dissociate themselves from village leagues 20 Mar p55 *57* I
Bagnasco, Ornsie,
as new vice-chairman of Banco Ambrosiano 30 Jan p63 *77* F
Beirut religion,
Iran, beliefs/societies of persecution of 23 Jan p86 *46* I
Beker, Egon,
and Nato nuclear weapons 20 Feb p45 *44* E
Bahrain,
Gulf Co-operation Council and 13 Feb p62 *86* I
Iran plot against, effect on tightening of Arab bond 9 Jan p45 *39* I
Saudi Arabia/Qatar and, mutual security pact 9 Jan p45 *39* I
sectarian trial/religious divide/opposition activity 13 Mar p59 *59* I
Bailey-Deardsorff,
role in Bush, Prescott election campaign 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Baird, R.G.,
on Arbroath as capital of crooks, not kippers 20 Feb p6 *6* C
Baker, Howard,
and USA neo-isolationism 9 Jan p36 *19* A
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p35 *21* A, 20 Mar p37 *25* A
Baker, Kenneth,
'buy British' campaign/adherence of individual government ministries [table] 20 Mar p18 *36* U
government aid to high technology 27 Feb p29 *35* U
intervention in British Telecom/Cable and Wireless bargaining 30 Jan p36 *50* U
opinion of British software 13 Mar p76 *72* W
views on new telecommunications era 27 Feb p28 *34* U
Baldridge, Malcolm,
agreement to Gatt arbitration on transatlantic trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 *20* X
and question of economic sanctions against USSR 6 Mar p37 *19* A
and USA/EEC steel war 16 Jan p33 *37* E
views on trade reciprocity 13 Mar p41 *23* A
Baldwin, David,
on Hewlett-Packard choice of plant sites 20 Mar p6 *6* C
Ballast Nedam,
Middle East contracts 30 Jan 819 *819* S
Bally Manufacturing,
Pac-man machine sales 27 Mar p78 *76* W
Balsemao, Francisco Pinto,
and question of attempted coup, Portugal 20 Feb p49 *46* E
Banco Popolare di Milano,
annual report 20 Mar 823 *823* M
Banco Ambrosiano,
de Benedetti, Carlo resignation as vice-chairman/profits/Consob accusations against Calvi, Roberto 30 Jan p63 *77* F
Banco Amerino do Sul,
use of Japanese business methods 20 Feb p75 *77* W
Banco Safra SA,
annual report 6 Mar p44 *86* M, 13 Mar p22 *43* M
Bandeirantes family,
Sri Lanka, squabbling/Gandhi, Indira as mediator 27 Mar p36 *36* I
Bangalore,
Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loss to Urbis 23 Jan p72 *70* F
Bangladesh,
Ershad coup/problems 27 Mar p26 *26* I
India and, nationalist clamour in Assam for great wall between India/Bangladesh, refugees [map] 20 Mar p58 *60* I
political/economic problems 6 Feb p53 *55* I
Bank Bumiputra Berhad,
probable financing of mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 *57* W
Bank for International Settlements,
and USSR deposits in west 6 Feb p73 *79* F
concordat on international lending 20 Mar 878 *878* S
debt statistics 20 Mar 892 *892* S
publication of figures for international lending, Q3/81 20 Feb p66 *64* F
Bank Handlowy,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* S
Bank of America,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* S
lawsuit against De Lorean Motor Company for loan default 13 Mar p61 *61* P
Bank of England,
and Royal Bank of Scotland, monopolies and mergers commission veto of bids, bank regulation reform needed 23 Jan p14 *14* L
method of calculation of trade-weighted index [table] 30 Jan p45 *59* B
Bank of France,
support for franc 27 Mar p71 *71* W
Bank of Montreal,
as prospective member of Cirrus 27 Mar p66 *63* F
Bank of Spain,
Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loss to Urbis 23 Jan p72 *70* F
Bank of Tokyo,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 *61* W
Bank Winter,
Europe, eastern barter deals, problems 6 Mar p76 *76* W
BankAmerica,
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 *64* F
proposed acquisition of Schwab, Charles/Securities Industry Association request for public hearing into 20 Mar p62 *66* F
Bankers Trust,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* S
Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loss to Urbis 23 Jan p72 *70* F
Bankruptcy,
UK, need for law reform/Cork, Sir Kenneth recommendations 27 Mar p16 *16* L
Banks and banking,
Belgium, Kredietbank, big losses on two Middle Eastern deals 6 Mar p92 *90* F
debt statistics [charts, table] 20 Mar 878 *878* S
debt statistics 20 Mar 892 *892* S
Debs, National Bank of Dubai ownership
Phaseler, A A H 9 Jan p4 *4* C
Hungary requests for medium-term credits, support for International Monetary Fund decision 20 Mar p16 *16* L
international banking survey [charts, map, table] 20 Mar 81 *81* S
international lending, participants [charts] 20 Mar 866 *866* S
international lending, Q3/81 20 Feb p66 *64* F
international lending/provisions/country credit risk [charts] 20 Mar 864 *864* S
international, Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loan to Urbis 23 Jan p72 *70* F
Italy, Banco Ambrosiano, de Benedetti, Carlo resignation as vice-chairman/profits 30 Jan p63 *77* F
Japan, foreign banks, regulation of, changes in 27 Feb p66 *74* F
Middle East, Dar Al-Mal al-Islami registration/Islamic investment Company Moore, Alan E
9 Jan p4 *4* C
multilateral development banks, USA treasury report on/recommendation of reduction in aid 27 Feb p69 *75* F
rescheduling of debts, how it works [charts] 20 Mar 822 *822* S
rescheduling of debts, Paris Club, modus operandi/rules/cases 20 Mar 827 *827* S
rescheduling of debts, Poland/others, effects on international banking [map, chart] 20 Mar 89 *89* S
rescheduling of Poland debts, story of [charts] 20 Mar 810 *810* S
rules for raising external debt to ability to repay 20 Mar 899 *899* S
Switzerland, joint meeting of USA/Swiss officials on Swiss secrecy laws, communique issued 6 Mar p66 *66* F
Switzerland, new rulings on accountancy of loss compensation 9 Jan p66 *70* F
Switzerland, USA pressure for legal sanctions against insider trading, approval by banks likely 16 Jan p62 *75* F
third world, debt, reasons for concern over [charts] 20 Mar 899 *899* S
UK, and export credits guarantee department, proposals for reform 30 Jan p19 *17* L
UK, Barclays Bank, 100m unsecured loan stock issue 6 Feb p75 *81* F
UK, Barclays Bank, pre-tax profits up 6 Mar p71 *71* P
UK, building societies, argument for competition with banks 6 Mar p92 *90* F
UK, clearing banks agreement on Trustee Savings Bank/International Commodities Clearing House subsidiary 9 Jan p57 *57* P
UK, clearing banks, pre-tax profits/tax loopholes 27 Mar p67 *66* F
UK, Commercial Bank of Wales, fall banking status 30 Jan p57 *61* P
UK, Grindlays Bank, sale of Hongkong subsidiaries to Hong Leong 23 Jan p59 *55* P
UK, Lazard Brothers, export credits guarantee department guarantees for loans to USA airlines 23 Jan p71 *69* F
UK, Lloyds Bank, deal for North Sea oil rig 16 Jan p57 *57* P
UK, National Westminster Bank, profits 27 Feb p57 *57* P
UK, Royal Bank of Scotland, rumours of monopolies commission veto of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/Standard Chartered Bank bids 16 Jan p60 *74* F
UK, Royal Bank of Scotland; Standard Chartered Bank/Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bids, monopolies and mergers commission veto, reform of bank regulation needed 23 Jan p14 *14* L
USA, and debts of airlines [tables] 16 Jan p77 *71* F
USA, and financial services, Securities Industry Association request for public hearing into proposed acquisition by BankAmerica of Schwab, Charles 20 Mar p62 *66* F
USA, Chase Manhattan Bank/Bank of America 1981 profits 23 Jan p59 *55* P
USA, downgrading of credit rating to double A 27 Mar p66 *64* F
USA, interstate banking, Western Bancorporation move towards 30 Jan p74 *66* W
USA, interstate, automated teller machines/home banking experiments 27 Mar p66 *63* F
USA, new Hunt brothers loan arrangement on debt from silver fiasco 6 Mar p91 *89* F
USA, savings and loan associations, more mergers/new bill on federal aid 27 Feb p67 *73* F
USA, savings and loan associations, possible bankruptcy/possible mergers with commercial banks 16 Jan p60 *74* F
western, and Polish debts, question of 1981 write-offs 30 Jan p50 *32* X
World Bank, Clausen, Tom policy speech, issues clarified/questions raised 16 Jan p69 *66* W
Banque Bruxelles Lambert,
effect of Frere consortium purchase of stake in Groupe Bruxelles Lambert 6 Feb p75 *81* F
Banque Nationale de Paris,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* S
Banque [illegible] Internationale,
Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loss to Urbis 23 Jan p72 *70* F

Banque Populaire Suisse (Swiss Volksbank),
loss on silver transactions / new Swiss accountancy rulings 9 Jan p66 70 F
Banque Rothschild,
appointment of de Boisseau, Michel as head 20 Feb p70 70 W
new nationalisation compensation terms from French government 23 Jan p71 69 F
Barbi, Paolo,
as new leader of EEC Christian Democrats 6 Feb p47 49 E
Barbican Centre for Arts and Conferences,
opening 27 Feb p33 41 U
Barcikowski, Kazimierz,
and trade union rights, Poland 20 Feb p48 44 E
Barclays Bank,
100m unsecured loan stock issue 6 Feb p75 81 F
and Paracount Pictures / Mercantile Industrial Finance sale-and-leaseback deal on 'Flash' 16 Jan p79 73 F
backing for Satellite Television 9 Jan p23 55 U
funding for Scopex / Great Malvern oscilloscope 20 Mar p63 91 T
mortgage lending 6 Mar p92 90 F
post-budget share prices 13 Mar p81 77 F
pre-tax profits up 6 Mar p71 71 P
pre-tax profits / tax loopholes 27 Mar p87 86 F
Barclays Bank International,
and new Hunt brothers loan arrangement on debt from silver fiasco 6 Mar p91 89 P
Barlow, Sir William,
views on nationalised industries 6 Mar p19 39 U
Barnes, Michael,
resolution to prevent covert USA action against Nicaragua 20 Mar p32 22 A
Barratt Developments,
post-budget share gains 13 Mar p81 77 F
Barre, Raymond,
activities since Mitterrand election / publication of new book 27 Feb B11 B11 B
Barre, Siad,
lifting of state of emergency in Somalia / problems with rioting in north 6 Mar p63 59 I
Barrow, Robert,
as unsuccessful candidate for chairmanship of joint chiefs of staff, USA 13 Mar p43 26 A
Base metals,
losses, rescues for / closures 20 Feb p76 76 W
Bastogi,
rumours of collapse / suspension of share trading 16 Jan p62 75 F
Bass, Jyoti,
as head of West Bengal government 13 Mar p66 56 I
BAT Industries,
Marshall Field merger agreement, losing, Carl objections 20 Mar p79 83 F
sales / profits / diversification attempts 13 Mar p74 66 W
Bates Inc.,
and Marshall Field / BAT Industries merger agreement 20 Mar p79 83 F
Baumgartner, Frank,
and Kansas City Board of Trade stock-index futures 20 Feb p66 84 F
Baxter, William,
dropping of antitrust cases against AT&T / IBM 16 Jan p40 24 A
Bayliasis,
as member of Circus 27 Mar p66 83 F
Bazzaz, Saad-al,
on Iraq / Iran war, corrections of points 27 Feb p6 6 C
BBC,
and direct broadcast satellites 9 Jan p23 55 U
direct broadcast satellite approval 6 Mar p26 31 U
BDH,
share of liquid crystal market 20 Mar p83 91 T
Beale, Neville,
on AT&T antitrust decision / Bell Telephone possible raising of prices 23 Jan p4 4 C
Beckrel,
operations in Saudi Arabia 13 Feb B12 B12 B
Beckman Instruments,
peptide research 30 Jan p66 60 T
Beecham,
asthma treatments 20 Feb p95 89 T
drugs exports 13 Feb p70 64 W
new antibiotic products 13 Feb p93 83 B
Beermann, Victor,
on EEC role in third world 23 Jan p6 6 C
Begelman, David,
and MGM / United Artists reorganisation 13 Feb p61 77 F
Begin, Menahem,
acceptance of EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force 6 Feb p56 56 I
and prospects of Israel attack on PLO in Lebanon 13 Feb p55 49 I
no confidence motion / threat to resign 27 Mar p26 26 I
proposal of funds to West Bank village leagues 20 Mar p56 57 I
proposal to Peres, Shimon of national unity government 27 Feb p50 52 I
withdrawal from Sinai, problems of 9 Jan p52 42 I
Belgium,
banks and banking, Kredietbank, big losses on two Middle Eastern deals 6 Mar p92 90 F
cattle smuggling to Holland for EEC border subsidy 20 Mar p52 54 E
Communist party condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p50 48 E
devaluation of Belgian franc / EMS reaction [chart] 27 Feb p61 61 W
devaluation of Belgian franc / reaction of trade unions and stock markets / imposition of wage and price controls / unemployment [chart] 27 Feb p61 61 W
economy, new economic policy / strikes and riots 20 Mar p48 52 E
economy, problems / emergency powers / economic decrees / trade unions reaction [charts] 6 Feb p61 67 W
finance, Frere, Albert consortium purchase of stake in Groupe Bruxelles Lambert 6 Feb p75 81 F
interest rates, cut 9 Jan p57 57 P
Luxembourg and, possible end to monetary union 13 Mar p52 52 E
shipbuilding, Cockerill collapse 13 Feb p59 63 W
steel industry, capacity / Eichengarty, Claude as possible new head of Cockerill-Sambre 16 Jan p33 37 E
steel industry, Cockerill-Sambre, debt rescheduling 16 Jan p57 57 P
Bell and Howell,
future offices, question of microfilm versus paper 30 Jan p93 81 T
Bell Laboratories,
and E-beams / X-rays 27 Mar p91 93 T
and International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p57 53 T
Bell Telephone,
and bond markets decline 16 Jan p78 72 F
possible raising of prices after AT&T antitrust decision Beale, Neville 23 Jan p4 4 C
Bell, Sir Ronald,
death 6 Mar p26 34 U
Bellamy, Carol,
as possible candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p26 22 A
as possible successor to Koch, Edward as mayor of New York 27 Feb p40 26 A
Bells,
Bell Laboratories chess computer, capability 9 Jan p75 77 T
Belstead, Lord,
and Sunday trading law reform, UK 13 Feb p30 36 U
Benrose, Christopher,
on charities, corporate contributions, UK / USA comparison 16 Jan p4 4 C
Bender, Steven,
study of likely effects of Economic Recovery Tax Act 9 Jan p63 66 W
Bendix,
possible increase of stake in RCA 13 Mar p64 60 F
Benjack, M.P.,
on issues raised by Clausen, Tom Tokyo speech on World Bank 6 Feb p6 4 C
Benn, Hilary,
as Labour party candidate for Ealing North 27 Feb p32 40 U
Bennett, Lord,
opposition to EEC draft accounting directive 20 Mar S64 S64 B
Beregovoy, Pierre,
as chief of staff to Mitterrand, Francois 27 Feb B6 B6 B
Berlinguer, Enrico,
and L'Unita publication of fake document / effects on Communist party 27 Mar p54 54 E
denouncement of Poland martial law / USSR role in, likely effect on Italy politics 23 Jan p16 16 L
Berlusconi, Silvio,
private television network 20 Feb p71 71 W
Berman, Daniel,
unveiling of 'black box' for energy cost-cutting / previous conviction for fraud 20 Mar p55 57 I
Bernardin, Archbishop Joseph,
questioning of morality of nuclear weapons 20 Feb p37 23 A
Besse, Georges,
appointment as head of Pechiney Ugine-Kuhlmann 20 Feb p70 70 W
Bethesda Research Laboratories,
and genetic engineering patents 16 Jan p64 78 T
cut in research spending / new investment 20 Mar p66 74 W
redundancies / problems 6 Mar p96 96 T
Bethlehem Armco,
losses 27 Mar p71 71 W
BHAG,
and Nose Hassat / Visitor, Albert scandal [chart] 13 Feb p72 76 W
Bhatia, Mrs,
condemnation of new federal council 16 Jan p48 40 I
Bhutto, Murtaza,
allegations of plot against Pakistan government 6 Mar p64 60 I
as leader of Al Zulfiqar 23 Jan p52 42 I
Biafra,
establishment of 23 Jan B21 B21 B
BICC,
annual report 27 Mar p44 48 M
Bids and mergers,
Allied Corporation takeover of Fisher Scientific Corporation 9 Jan p66 67 W
Associated Communications Corporation, continued saga of bids, in style of film script 23 Jan p69 67 F
Associated Communications Corporation, Heron Group study of latest Holmes a Court, Robert bid 27 Mar p67 86 F
Associated Communications Corporation, Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronson, Gerald bids, Ronson lawsuit 20 Feb p66 86 F
Associated Communications Corporation, Holmes a Court, Robert / Rosseo, Gerald bids, appeal court ruling / probability of auction 6 Mar p66 86 F
Associated Communications Corporation, Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronson, Gerald takeover battle, Holmes a Court, Robert surprise two-tier bid 13 Mar p66 81 F
Avon Products bid for Mallinckrodt 9 Jan p66 67 W
Bendix, possible increase of stake in RCA 13 Mar p64 60 F
Bormah Oil bid for Crode International 6 Feb p76 82 F4
Cadbury Schweppes takeover of Duffy-Mott 20 Feb p66 66 P
Canada Development takeover of Savin 23 Jan p69 55 P
Carr Sebag stake in Carr (W I) Overseas, sale to Exco International 13 Feb p60 76 F
Coca-Cola bid for Columbia Pictures Industries 23 Jan p69 67 F
Cooper Laboratories merger with Sterndent, shareholder approval 9 Jan p66 67 W
DuPont takeover of New England Nuclear Company 9 Jan p66 67 W
Europe, eastern, takeover of struggling western companies 13 Feb p60 76 F
Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank / Marquette National Bank merger 27 Feb p67 73 P
General Cinemas, Heublein takeover bid / General Cinemas buy back of own shares 20 Mar p61 67 P
Hoesch / Krupp Stahl merger announcement expected 23 Jan p62 58 W
Hordley and Peaker rejection of Rowntree Mackintosh takeover bid 30 Jan p67 61 P
Intel takeover of MFI 16 Jan p67 63 W
Kaiser Steel Corporation, bid by group of investors 27 Feb p64 68 W
Kaiser Steel, Hiller, Stanley / group of investors bid, cancellation of 20 Mar p79 83 F
Marathon Oil merger with US Steel, Marathon Oil shareholders complaints 13 Feb p60 76 F
Marshall Field / BAT Industries merger agreement, losing, Carl objections 20 Mar p79 83 F
Mobil Oil bid for stake in US Steel dropped 6 Feb p69 63 P
Norsk Hydro bid for Fisons fertiliser division 6 Feb p66 74 W
Northern Foods bid for Keystone Foods 16 Jan p67 67 P
Novotel / Jacques Borel International, planned merger 27 Mar p78 76 W
Pebet rejection of Schmidt, C bid 6 Mar p71 71 P
Pebet takeover of Pittsburgh Brewing Company 27 Feb p66 66 W
Procter & Gamble bid for Norwich-Eaton, Rhone-Poulenc lawsuit to block 27 Mar p66 67 P
Procter & Gamble takeover of Norwich-Eaton 27 Mar p16 16 L
Procter and Gamble takeover of Morton-Norwich pharmaceuticals division 20 Mar p61 67 P
Rowe Group takeover of Cuco and Tri-State Optical Company 9 Jan p66 67 W
Royal Bank of Scotland, Standard Chartered Bank / Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bids, monopolies and mergers commission veto, reform of bank regulation needed 23 Jan p14 14 L
RTZ bid for Ward, Thos., increase of 9 Jan p57 57 P
Saatchi & Saatchi takeover of Compton Communications / combined billings 20 Mar p62 66 F
Schmidt, C bid for Pebet 27 Feb p66 69 W
Storage Technology bid for Magnuson Computer Systems dropped 30 Jan p67 61 P
Trident Television takeover of Playboy Club of London Ltd 9 Jan p22 54 U
United International, Gunness Peat sale of share to Exco International 20 Mar p60 64 P
US Steel bid for Marathon Oil 9 Jan p57 57 P
Biffen, John,
British Airways privatisation plans 27 Feb p27 33 U
Biogen,
and UK university cuts 27 Feb p16 16 L
projects / strategy 6 Mar p96 96 T
research and development of veterinary medicine / genetic engineering 30 Jan p68 60 T
Biological warfare,
and chemical warfare, differences between 6 Mar p16 16 L
Biology,
applied, new method of preserving fresh fruit 23 Jan p77 75 T
Biotechnology,
discoveries / profits / losses / sales 20 Mar p66 74 W
Holland, projects / government aid 30 Jan S20 S20 B
problems in industry 6 Mar p96 96 T
UK, Amersham International, operations / privatisation 30 Jan p73 67 W
Bird, Rose,
and controversy over California supreme court 20 Feb p42 26 A
Birley, Derek,
and Ulster Polytechnic academic status / merger with Coleraine 27 Mar p63 66 U
Birmingham Post and Mail,
and Associated Communications Corporation severance payment to Gill, Jack 9 Jan p67 69 F
Bishara, Abdullah,
views on Gulf Co-operation Council 13 Feb B12 B12 B
BL,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 66 T
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
losses / government reaction / privatisation plans 27 Mar p57 59 U
share of UK car market, fall in 30 Jan p67 61 P
Blade, The,
advertising 23 Jan p73 71 B
Blanchard, Jim,
governorship election prospects, Michigan 13 Feb p41 25 A
Blaney, Neil,
and Irish general election 27 Feb p43 45 E
as supporter of Haughey, Charles for Irish prime minister 13 Mar p50 50 E
Block, John,
agreement to Gatt arbitration on transatlantic trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 20 X
threat to subsidise USA grain exports 16 Jan p59 59 W
BMW,
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
Bob Jones University,
appeal to Supreme Court on tax-exemption status 23 Jan p27 21 A
question of exemption from federal tax 16 Jan p42 26 A
BOC Group,
annual report 30 Jan p77 63 M
Boeing,
and civil aviation problems 13 Feb p67 61 W
Bolivia,
agricultural policies / agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p66 67 W
Boll, Heinrich,
views on Poland 20 Feb p48 44 E
Bond markets,
France, new issues of 'obligations' 20 Feb p67 85 F
Japan, effect of 'green card' tax-control device on sales of zero-coupon bonds 13 Mar p64 60 F
UK, post-budget activity / index-linked issues 13 Mar p81 77 F
USA, decline 16 Jan p78 72 F
USA, deep-discount bonds, how they work / advantages 30 Jan p64 78 F
USA, municipal bonds, as popular investment / yields 23 Jan p72 70 F
USA, new SEC ruling on 'shelf registrations', implications / opposition 6 Mar p91 89 F
USA / UK, boom / possibility of return to normal 27 Feb p68 74 F
Bond, Alan,
profile as Australian entrepreneur 16 Jan p67 63 W
Bonhams,
share of London art auction market 6 Feb p26 34 U
Book reviews,
Administrative Revolution in Whitehall, The, Fry, G K 30 Jan p98 84 R
After Man, Dixon, Dougal 9 Jan p66 67 R
Ascension Magic, The, Lewis, Ronald 20 Feb p99 93 R
Asking the Believers, Naipaul, V S 6 Feb p66 92 R
Anatomy of the Movies, Pirie, David 16 Jan p90 84 R
Anglo-American Defence Relations 1939-1980 The Special Relationship, Baylis, John 30 Jan p97 85 R
Art in the Ancient World, Hirschee, Jean [ed] 27 Feb p65 91 R
Art of the Holocaust, Blatter, Janet, Milton, Sybil 20 Mar p97 95 R
At Dawn We Slept, Prange, Gordon W 20 Feb p99 93 R
Atlas of Anglo-Saxon England, Hill, David 27 Feb p65 91 R
Auto da fe, Canetti, Elias 9 Jan p61 83 R
Baryshnikov From Russia to the West, Smakov Gennady 9 Jan p62 84 R

Battle for the Labour Party, The, Kogan, David and Maurice 6 Mar p103 *101* R
Ben Barka, See Assassins, Gosrin, Daniel 6 Mar p105 *103* R
Bernanos, Estève, Michel 23 Jan p69 *83* R
Boswell The Applause of the Jury, 1782-1785, Lustig, Irma S , Pottle, Frederick A [eds] 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Brutus and the Cold War 1941-47, Rothwell, Victor 13 Feb p100 *86* R
Cambridge Encyclopedia of Russia and the Soviet Union, The, Brown, Archie, et al [eds] 20 Feb p100 *94* R
Canada and the Age of Conflict Volume 2 1921-1948 The Mackenzie King Era, Stacey, C P 20 Feb p97 *91* R
Captain Blood, Blodgett, Michael 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Complete Operas of Puccini, The, Osborne, Charles 9 Jan p64 *66* R
Concise Dictionary of National Biography, The, Part II, 1901-1970 20 Mar p90 *96* R
Corner Men, The, Gardner, John 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Correspondence of Jeremy Bentham, The Volume 4 (October, 1788, to December, 1793) and Volume 5 (January, 1794, to December, 1797), Taylor Milne, Alexander [ed] 30 Jan p95 *83* R
Corridors of Death, Dudley Edwards, Ruth 20 Feb p99 *93* R
Covent Garden Albums, The, Drogheda, Lord, Dawson, Kay, Wheldcroft, Andrew 9 Jan p64 *66* R
Covert Action, Godson, Roy [ed] 13 Mar p94 *90* R
Cruise Journals, The The Voyages of Edward H Cree, Surgeon, RN 16 Jan p90 *84* R
Cruise Sous Geocard, Un, Yrlande, Jesus 6 Mar p105 *103* R
Cruise s International News, Richstad, Jim, Anderson, Michael H [eds] 30 Jan p96 *86* R
Crowds and Power, Canetti, Elias 9 Jan p61 *83* R
Dawn of the Middle Ages, Great, Michael 27 Feb p66 *91* R
Dear Annabel Bust Letters to Lady Juliet Duff - France 1915-1918, Baring, Maurice 23 Jan p67 *81* R
Dear Duchess Millicent, Duchess of Sutherland 1867-1955, Stuart, Dame 6 Feb p66 *94* R
Diary of Virginia Woolf, The, Volume IV, 1931-1936, Bell, Anne Olivier [ed] 20 Mar p69 *97* R
Dobson Interviews and Recollections, Collins, Philip [ed] 16 Jan p69 *83* R
Dictionary of Early Music, A, Rooke, Jerome and Elizabeth 9 Jan p64 *66* R
Diseases of Civilization, The, Ingle, Brian 16 Jan p92 *86* R
Dossier and the CIA, Troy, Thomas F 13 Mar p94 *90* R
Edwardian Novelists, The, Batchelor, John 6 Mar p104 *102* R
Ellen Wilkinson, 1891-1947, Vernon, Betty D 6 Mar p103 *101* R
Ethiopian Revolution, The, Halliday, Fred, Molyneux, Maxine 27 Mar p102 *100* R
Extended Phenotype, The The Gene as the Unit of Selection, Dawkins, Richard 27 Feb p66 *92* R
Far Left, The An Expose of the Extreme Left in Britain, Baker, Blake 23 Jan p66 *82* R
Flashpoint, Deke, Madeleine 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Focus on Nature, Thompson, Gerald, Oxford Scientific Films 9 Jan p65 *87* R
Fontaine Politique, La, Boulanq, Pierre 23 Jan p69 *83* R
Forever Ealing, Perry, George 16 Jan p90 *84* R
Forgotten Colony, The A History of the English-Speaking Communities in Argentina, Graham-Yooll, Andrew 6 Feb p67 *93* R
French Decision, The, Osborn, David 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Garrison Army, The, 1933-1945, Seaton, Albert 20 Feb p99 *93* R
God's Playground A History of Poland Volume I, The Origins to 1795 Volume II, 1795 to the Present, Davies, Norman 6 Mar p106 *104* R
Great Power Tragedy, The, Segal, Gerald 20 Mar p99 *97* R
Harold Macmillan A Biography, Fisher, Nigel 27 Mar p99 *97* R
Henry Moore Sculpture, Melchinson, David [ed] 6 Feb p67 *93* R
History of Movie Photography, The, Coe, Brian 16 Jan p90 *84* R
Hochzeit, Canetti, Elias 9 Jan p61 *83* R
Holocaust and the Germans Elite, The Genocide and National Suicide, 1871-1945, Baum, Rainer C 20 Mar p96 *96* R
Holy Blood and the Holy Grail, The, Baigent, Michael, Leigh, Richard, Lincoln, Henry 6 Feb p65 *91* R
House of Sand, The, Holden, David, Johns, Richard 13 Feb p96 *85* R
How Voters Decide A Longitudinal Study of Political Attitudes and Voting Extending Over Fifteen Years, Himmelweit, Hilde T , et al 27 Feb p64 *90* R
Ingmar Bergman The Cinema as Mistress, Moseley, Philip 16 Jan p90 *84* R
Inside the Treasury, Barnett, Joel 20 Feb p97 *91* R
Irrelevance of Conventional Economics, The, Balogh, Thomas 13 Mar p91 *87* R
Jeanne d'Arc par elle-meme et ses temoins, Pernoud, Regine 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Jeanne d'Arc, Pernoud, Regine 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Jehanne d'Arc n'a pas ete brulee, Pesme, Gerard 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Joan of Arc, books about 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Joan of Arc, Warner, Marina 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Julian Hodge A Biography, O'Sullivan, Timothy 6 Feb p66 *94* R
King of the Confessors The Quest for the Bury St Edmunds Cross, Howing, Thomas 16 Jan p92 *86* R
Kingdom, The, Lacy, Robert 13 Feb p95 *85* R
Last Ditch, The, Bradford, Roy 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Letters of Alfred Lord Tennyson, The Volume 1 1821-1850, Lang, Cecil Y , Shannon, Edgar F , Jr [eds] 13 Mar p93 *89* R
Life Itself Its Origin and Nature, Crick, Francis 27 Feb p64 *90* R
Mathematical Experience, The, Davis, Philip J , Hersh, Reuben 30 Jan p98 *86* R
Michael Tippett, Bowen, Meirion 13 Mar p93 *89* R
Mike Dana, Fenton, Barry 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Mussolini, Mack Smith, Denis 27 Feb p63 *89* R
National Front in English Politics, The, Taylor, Stan 13 Mar p92 *88* R
New Fascists, The, Williamson, Paul 13 Mar p92 *88* R
Nightingale Fever Russian Poets in Revolution, Hingley, Ronald 20 Feb p96 *92* R
Not Only Golf, Ward-Thomas, Pat 30 Jan p97 *85* R
Only the Brag Was Square, Brenner, Teddy, as told to Nagler, Barney 23 Jan p90 *84* R
Orfeo Cambridge Opera Handbook, Howard, Patricia 9 Jan p64 *66* R
Other Victoria, The The Princess Royal and the Great Game of Europe, Sinclair, Andrew 23 Jan p67 *81* R
Pacific War, The, Costello, John 20 Feb p99 *93* R
Pas-Tortoise A Study in Irrelevance, Landau, Jacob M 20 Feb p96 *92* R
Parallel Cambridge Opera Handbook, Beckett, Lucy 9 Jan p64 *66* R
Pelham Golf Year, Stanley, Louis T 30 Jan p97 *85* R
Peter Maxwell Davies, Griffiths, Paul 13 Mar p93 *89* R
Political Pilgrims Travels of Western Intellectuals to the Soviet Union, China and Cuba, Hollander, Paul 16 Jan p69 *83* R
Politics of Change, The, Rodgers, William 27 Mar p99 *97* R
Politics of Poverty, The, MacGregor, Susan 13 Mar p91 *87* R
Politics of Poverty, The, Donnison, David 13 Mar p91 *87* R
Politics of Secrecy, The, Michael, James 6 Mar p104 *102* R
Practising History, Tuchman, Barbara W 13 Feb p100 *86* R
Proces de cocciemestace de Jeanne d'Arc, Tisset, Pierre 13 Feb p99 *87* R
Public Murders, Granger, Bill 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Public Prosecutor, Skolnick, Norman 23 Jan p90 *84* R
Rehearsal Trapped in the Soviet Union, Azbel, Mark Ya 20 Mar p96 *96* R
Return of the Ayatollah, The, Hiskel, Mohammed 6 Mar p105 *103* R
Richard and Cosima Wagner Biography of a Marriage, Skelton, Geoffrey 13 Mar p93 *89* R
Rise of Opera, The, Donnington, Robert 9 Jan p64 *66* R
Rites of the Gods, Bird, Aubrey 27 Feb p65 *91* R
Roman Roads of Europe, Stivell, N H H 27 Feb p66 *91* R
Sadat, Hirst, David, Beeson, Irene 30 Jan p96 *84* R
Selected Letters of James Thurber, Thurber, Helen, Weeks, Edward [eds] 13 Feb p96 *86* R
Shape of Music, The, Wade, Graham 9 Jan p64 *66* R
Social Order and the General Theory of Strategy, Adcock, Alexander 16 Jan p90 *84* R
Some Sort of Epic Grandeur The Life of F Scott Fitzgerald, Bruccoli, Matthew 6 Feb p65 *91* R
Soul of a New Machine, The, Kidder, Tracy 20 Mar p99 *97* R
Tongue Set Free, The, Canetti, Elias 9 Jan p61 *83* R
Tradition, Shils, Edward 30 Jan p96 *86* R
Traverse of the Gods, Langley, Bob 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Under New Management, Eccles, Tony 9 Jan p66 *86* R
Valley of the Kings, Rosser, John 27 Feb p66 *91* R
Vertese, Petrifie, Pierre 23 Jan p69 *83* R
Victor Hugo 1802-1843, Jan, Robert 23 Jan p69 *83* R
Will the Clown, Campbell, William 23 Jan p66 *82* R
War Against Pans 1871, The, Tombs, Robert 16 Jan p69 *83* R
Was There a Fifth Man?, Mann, Wilfrid Basil 20 Feb p100 *94* R
Wider Sea, The A Life of John Rastus, Dixon Hunt, John 27 Feb p63 *89* R
Wind Chime Legacy, The, Mykal, A W 27 Mar p101 *99* R
XPD, Deighton, Len 27 Mar p101 *99* R
Zionism The Formative Years, Vital, David 20 Mar p97 *95* R

Booker McConnell,
interest in International Basic Economy Corporation 20 Mar p68 *74* W

Boots the Chemist,
drugs exports 13 Feb p70 *64* W

Boox, Allen and Hamilton,
estimate of breakdown of office costs 30 Jan p93 *81* T

Borel, Jacques,
and planned Novotel / Jacques Borel International merger 27 Mar p78 *76* W

Borge, Tomas,
views on possibility on USA invasion of Nicaragua 20 Mar p53 *86* I

Boris the Gypsy,
arrest for corruption 6 Mar p46 *48* E

Borovoy, Roger,
and intel lawsuit against Basic Technology 6 Feb p66 *71* W

Bosch, Robert,
video cassette recorders, talks with Matsushita on production 16 Jan p66 *64* W

Boston Globe,
King, Edward libel suit against 23 Jan p29 *23* A

Botha, P.W.,
and split in National party / Treurnicht, Andries formation of right-wing opposition party 6 Mar p65 *83* I
notice of confidence in / threat of breakaway party 27 Feb p66 *86* I
reaction to new proposals for South Africa press control 6 Feb p66 *86* I
retreat on apartheid reforms / possible response to Treurnicht, Andries new political party 27 Mar p12 *12* L

Boutefilka, Abdel Aziz,
removal from Algeria FLN central committee 16 Jan p52 *42* I

Bowers, Thomas,
and question of office building on St Bartholomew's Episcopal church property 6 Feb p36 *26* A

Boyer, Herbert,
genetic engineering work, licences to patent 16 Jan p64 *78* T

BPB Industries,
post-budget share gains 13 Mar p61 *77* F

Bradley, Thomas,
on papal visit to UK 20 Mar p6 *6* C

Bradshaw, Thornton,
de-diversification plans for RCA Corporation 30 Jan p71 *66* W

Brahms, J.H.H.,
on Ghana economy, cocoa / future 27 Feb p6 *6* C

Brainard, Lawrence,
and vulnerability of third world to USA interest rates 20 Mar *878 878* S

Brasewell, D.R.,
on UK race relations / hiring practices 20 Feb p6 *6* C

Brandt, Willy,
EEC aid, row within over sanctions against Poland / USSR 16 Jan p29 *33* E
views on collaboration with Green party, Germany, West 13 Mar p45 *45* E
visit to Cyprus 27 Feb p44 *46* E

Brazil Airways,
debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 *71* F
sale of South American operations to Pan Am 20 Mar p61 *67* P

Brazeau,
and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 *79* F

Braspetro,
contract to drill in Nicaragua 13 Mar p54 *56* I

Bratkowski, Stefan,
views on martial law, Poland 27 Mar p54 *54* E

Braun, Fernand,
and question of France restriction of EEC goods 16 Jan p34 *36* E

Brazil,
Argentina and, meeting of foreign ministers / differences in politics and trade patterns 13 Mar p64 *66* I
business, use of Japanese management methods by second generation 20 Feb p75 *77* W
economy, gdp fall 27 Mar p66 *67* P
economy, report on [charts] 6 Mar p60 *60* W
economy, self-imposed economic programme due to International debts [charts] 20 Mar *866 866* S
economy, vulnerability to USA interest rates 20 Mar *878 878* S
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
France and, loan from 13 Feb p66 *69* P
lending to Poland 20 Mar *827 827* S
motor industry, domestic sales / exports, General Motors / Fiat operations 16 Jan p62 *62* W
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
third world debt and 20 Mar *899 899* S

Brett, Ernest,
as nominee for chairman of DGB, Germany, West 27 Mar p66 *67* P

Brewerridge, John,
Hooglcong budget / tax cuts, reaction of stock markets and deposit-taking companies 27 Feb p69 *75* F

Brewing Industry,
Denmark, United Breweries, deal with Chas 9 Jan p57 *57* P
UK, Imperial Group, effect of higher taxes in budget / fall in sales and profits / diversification attempts 13 Mar p74 *66* W
UK, pubs, drop in sales / cut in production / redundancies / competition 13 Mar p75 *71* W
UK, Scottish & Newcastle Breweries, resignation of King, Robert as chairman 13 Mar p61 *61* P
USA, competition between large / smaller breweries, bids and mergers [table] 27 Feb p66 *69* W
USA, Pabst rejection of Schmidt, C bid 6 Mar p71 *71* P

Brezhnev, Leonid,
and death of Suslov, Mikhail 30 Jan p55 *37* E
and Poland, relations with Kowalo, Mieczo 23 Jan p47 *37* E
announcement of freeze on deployment of SS-20s 20 Mar p44 *46* E
possibility of retirement 13 Mar p11 *11* L

Brierley, Jim,
governorship election prospects, Michigan 13 Feb p41 *25* A

Briefs,
Britain's Sunrise Strip (business brief) [high technology industries] [map] 30 Jan p76 *72* B
Detecting carcinogens (science and technology brief) 27 Feb p60 *66* B
Economist indicators, The (commodities brief) [annual summary] [tables, charts] 9 Jan p72 *74* B
Gents in Japanese electronics, The (business brief) [Matsushita and Sony] [charts] 20 Feb p62 *60* B
Horticultural economy, The (business brief) [chart] 23 Jan p73 *71* B
Keeping Americas money on target (business brief) [Federal Reserve] [charts] 20 Mar p76 *66* B
Measuring up to the world (schools brief) [UK / world economy] [charts, table] 27 Feb p34 *42* B
Mixed blessings from the North Sea (schools brief) [UK oil / gas] [charts] 23 Jan p64 *76* B
Opec makes old long coal less scarry (business brief) [chart, map] 27 Mar p66 *69* B
Pay, prices and profits (schools brief) [UK inflation] [charts] 6 Feb p30 *36* B
Profitable preemptions (science and technology brief) [charts] 13 Feb p62 *62* B
Rise and rise of unemployment, The (schools brief) [UK] [charts, table, map] 20 Feb p32 *40* B
Schizophrenic recession, The (schools brief) [UK] [charts, table] 13 Feb p32 *36* B
Sharing the public purse (schools brief) [taxes and benefits in Britain] [charts] 16 Jan p66 *60* B
Shipwrecked by recession (business brief) [shipping industry] [charts] 13 Mar p76 *74* B
Staking the Saudis' thirst (business brief) [five-year plan] [charts] 6 Feb p70 *76* B
Sterling on a switchback (schools brief) [charts, tables] 30 Jan p44 *58* B
Tomorrow's skylines (business brief) [architecture / energy] [diagram] 6 Mar p64 *92* B

Brierley, David,
as anchorman of new ABC news show 30 Jan p30 *24* A

Bristol City Football Club,
financial problems 30 Jan p43 *57* U

Britain,
see UK

British Aerospace,
and Britoil 30 Jan p36 *50* U
and UK direct broadcast satellite 6 Mar p25 *31* U
negotiations with Salford university on industrial support 27 Feb p39 *36* U

British Airways,
losses 27 Mar p70 *70* W
losses / privatisation plans 27 Feb p27 *33* U
operating loss 13 Mar p19 *31* X
Price Waterhouse report on affairs / government aid / debts 20 Mar p25 *41* U
public borrowing 6 Mar p19 *39* U

British Aluminium,
1981 losses 13 Mar p61 *61* P
closure of Invergordon smelter 9 Jan p20 *52* U

British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC

British Aluminium,
Invergordon smelter, possible buyers / price / costs 30 Jan p40 *52* U

British Caledonian Airways,
application for Laker Airways Los Angeles-London route 27 Feb p27 *33* U
losses 20 Mar p61 *67* P
takeover of Gatwick-Los Angeles route 13 Mar p61 *61* P

British Gas Corporation,
North Sea gas, argument for free-export policy 9 Jan p17 *15* L
rights to North Sea gas 23 Jan p64 *78* B

British Hovercraft Corporation,
new version of hovercraft. 30 Jan p40 *62* U
British Information Technology Export Organisation,
launch/Wells, Bill as director 13 Mar p76 *72* W
British Leyland,
see BL
British National Oil Corporation,
and North Sea oil prices [charts] 13 Feb p30 *36* U
cut in North Sea oil price, effect on UK budget [chart] 6 Mar p31 *36* U
history/profits 23 Jan p64 *76* B
British Nuclear Fuels Limited,
and issue of nuclear waste 30 Jan p42 *66* U
British Oxygen,
computer software 13 Mar p76 *72* W
British Petroleum,
closure of Dunkirk refinery/oil deal with Emisco 9 Jan p57 *57* P
coal mining 27 Mar p96 *89* B
government holding 23 Jan p64 *76* B
British Rail,
Aslef strike and, issues 16 Jan p20 *50* U, 13 Feb p23 *29* U
Aslef strike, McCarthy inquiry/agreement 20 Feb p23 *31* U
end of Aslef strike 20 Feb p66 *66* P
public borrowing 6 Mar p19 *39* U
British Shipbuilders,
public borrowing 6 Mar p19 *39* U
British Steel,
operating loss 13 Mar p19 *31* X
public borrowing 6 Mar p19 *39* U
British Telecom,
and Prestel sales/losses [charts] 6 Mar p27 *33* U
and UK direct broadcast satellite 6 Mar p26 *31* U
as local cable operator 27 Mar p58 *60* U
bargaining with Cable and Wireless, government intervention 30 Jan p36 *50* U
effect of budget on 13 Mar p19 *31* X
relations with government/private investors, delay of publication of discussion document on, implications 20 Mar p22 *40* U
Systems X, defence of Sharpley, J H A 13 Mar p6 *6* C
telecommunications deregulation/permission for private capital 27 Feb p26 *34* U
transatlantic telecommunications link with Satellite Business Systems, announcement of plans 9 Jan p61 *63* W
British Transport Docks Board,
profits/delay in privatisation/new chairman 27 Feb p26 *34* U
Britton, Leon,
views on public borrowing by nationalised industries 6 Mar p19 *39* U
Broadcasting,
see Media
Brock, Horace 'Woody',
forecasting of copper prices 20 Mar 878 *878* B
Brock, William,
agreement to Gatt arbitration on transatlantic trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 *20* X
and new Caribbean aid/trade initiative 27 Feb p37 *25* A
call for new round of Gatt negotiations 6 Feb p66 *72* W
views on trade reciprocity 13 Mar p41 *23* A
Brodie, Olde,
views on Jenkins, Roy Glasgow Hillhead candidature 16 Jan p20 *60* U
Brooke Bond Group,
annual report 20 Mar p20 *37* M
Brookmeyer, John,
views on implications of new SEC ruling on 'shelf registrations' 6 Mar p91 *89* F
Brooks, Jack,
views on 'new federalism' 27 Feb p36 *26* A
Brosseard, Allen,
appointment to California supreme court/controversy over 20 Feb p42 *28* A
Brown Boveri,
and row over USA sanctions against USSR/equipment for Siberian pipeline 27 Feb p63 *67* W
Brown Brothers Harriman & Co.,
annual report 23 Jan p66 *77* M
Brown, Jerry,
and question of USA constitutional convention 27 Mar p46 *43* A
appointments to California supreme court/controversy over 20 Feb p42 *28* A
California budget 23 Jan p31 *25* A
Brueder, Jean-Prince,
on value of particle accelerator research 13 Feb p4 *4* C
Brugger, Ernst,
and new Swiss rulings on banking accountancy of loss compensation 9 Jan p66 *70* F
Brundtland, Gro Harlem,
support for Nato 27 Mar p61 *51* E
Brunel, Jean-Pierre,
appointment as head of Compagnie Generale d'Electricite 20 Feb p70 *70* W
Bruxelles Lambert,
Frere, Albert purchase of stake in 6 Feb p61 *67* W
BTG,
acquisition of Melchior, Jack as venture capitalist 20 Mar p63 *91* T
Buckley, A.P.,
on Irish-American educated view of current situation in Ireland, Northern 23 Jan p6 *6* C
Buckley, James,
mission to Europe 20 Mar p32 *22* A
tour of Europe, western/request for sanctions against Europe, eastern 20 Mar p64 *70* W
Buckley, William,
appointment as White House adviser by Clark, Wilson 30 Jan p29 *23* A
Buckton, Ray,
and Aslef strike 16 Jan p20 *50* U, 13 Feb p23 *29* U
and British Rail/Aslef agreement 20 Feb p23 *31* U
as member of TUC general council 27 Mar p61 *53* U
on Aslef finances 9 Jan p4 *4* C
Budget Rent-A-Car,
possible purchase of De Lorean cars 27 Feb p57 *57* P
Bulldogs,
drying out after flooding, how-to guide 16 Jan p64 *78* T
Bujak, Zbigniew,
claims for future of Solidarity 23 Jan p44 *36* E
Bulgaria,
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
takeover of Rheinische Maschinenfabrik und Gesseere Anton Reiser, Germany, West 13 Feb p60 *76* F
Bull-Hansen, Frederik,
as commander of Sinai peacekeeping force 20 Mar p54 *56* I
Bulova,
redundancies 23 Jan p69 *55* P
Bundesbank,
support for French franc 27 Mar p71 *71* W
Bunting, Pearce,
and Toronto Stock Exchange plans to set up second-tier market for 'junior issues' 6 Feb p75 *61* F
opinion of Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec alleged floating of stockmarket regulations 13 Mar p63 *79* F
Burda group,
veto of merger with Springer Verlag 20 Feb p66 *66* P
Burma,
and opium trade 13 Feb p56 *52* I
Burmah Oil,
bid for Croda International/trade unions opposition 6 Feb p76 *62* F
Burns, Arthur,
and USA neo-isolationism 9 Jan p35 *19* A
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board/preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 *20* A
Burns, Carol,
on women's rights, case for change within family. 13 Mar p6 *4* C
Burroughs,
market selling triggered by AT&T antitrust decision 16 Jan p76 *72* F
participation in meeting to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p96 *95* T
Burt, Richard,
as Haig, Alexander choice for assistant secretaryship at state department 20 Mar p31 *21* A
Burton, James,
on meeting of Zionists 23 Jan p6 *6* C
Burton, Phillip,
and electoral redistricting in California 20 Mar p36 *28* A
Burton,
question of voting/non-voting shares 9 Jan p67 *69* F
Bush, George,
and possibilities for 1984 election, USA 27 Mar p41 *39* A
Bush, Prescott,
as candidate for Connecticut senate seat, record 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Business,
Australia, entrepreneurs with sights on UK 16 Jan p67 *63* W
Brazil, use of Japanese management methods by second generation 20 Feb p75 *77* W
Germany, West, government bail to require publication of annual reports by private limited companies, cost/reaction 20 Feb p66 *66* F
UK, budget benefits for small businesses 13 Mar p20 *32* X
UK, wives of non-executive directors 20 Feb p17 *17* L
UK, non-executive directors, question of Pelmanentism, Edgar 20 Mar p6 *6* C
UK, proposals for improving quality of management 27 Feb p67 *73* F
USA, convenience stores, state of/profits/sales 20 Mar p66 *72* W
Businessmen, Junge,
and El Salvador election campaign 16 Jan p48 *40* I
as head of El Salvador electoral board 27 Mar p19 *17* X
Buthelezi, Gatsha,
proposal for multiracial government of Zululand, questioning of Fry, Howard 27 Mar p6 *4* C
regional power-sharing plan for South Africa province 13 Mar p57 *57* I
Butler, Lord 'Rab',
death/profile 13 Mar p14 *14* L
Byers, Lord,
and Marks & Spencer community work 20 Feb p29 *37* U
Byrd, Robert,
and question of USA combat troops in El Salvador 13 Mar p37 *19* A
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p36 *21* A
Byrne, Jane,
and Illinois gubernational election 16 Jan p44 *26* A
call for freeze on headgear 20 Mar p40 *32* A
Bzikot, Elizabeth,
on role of party in Poland government/economy 9 Jan p4 *4* C

C

Cable and Wireless,
bargaining with British Telecom government intervention 30 Jan p36 *50* U
Cable News Network,
second all-news channel 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Cable television,
see Media
Cabora, Richard,
selection as Labour party candidate in next election 13 Mar p28 *36* U
Cadbury Schweppes,
annual report 20 Mar p56 *8* M
takeover of Duffy-Mott 20 Feb p66 *66* P
Cadell,
deal with Zaire diamond industry 23 Jan p66 *64* W
Cadwalader Wickersham & Taft,
and designation of 'professional corporation' 16 Jan p41 *25* A
Caldera Berti, Humberto,
and Venezuela oil prices/debts 27 Mar p72 *72* W
California,
economy, slump/long-term prospects/forecasts [chart] 23 Jan p31 *25* A
nuclear energy, suspension of Diablo Canyon licence, denial of Economist statement Horne, Ernest N 30 Jan p6 *4* C
supreme court, new appointments/controversy over 20 Feb p42 *28* A
Callister, Marion,
ruling on Equal Rights Amendment 23 Jan p26 *22* A
Calvi, Roberto,
and de Benedetti, Carlo resignation as vice-chairman of Banco Ambrosiano/Consob accusations against 30 Jan p63 *77* F
Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo,
and support for Spanish government/democracy 20 Mar p43 *47* E
announcement of removal of Gibraltar blockade 16 Jan p14 *16* L
question of next election 6 Feb p42 *44* E
Camposa, Juan,
speech on Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec investments 13 Mar p63 *79* F
Canada Development,
takeover of Savio 23 Jan p69 *55* P
Canada,
constitutional reform, Quebec claim of right to veto 16 Jan p53 *43* I
diversity of/UK parliamentary debate on constitution 6 Mar p16 *15* L
gold, effect of continuation of fall in prices 20 Mar p66 *71* W
Heat and, cancellation of aid to Heat agriculture 9 Jan p66 *67* W
immigration from China, 19th century Graham, Gerry 23 Jan p4 *4* C
International Court of Justice and, dispute with USA, use of 'chamber' process 6 Feb p56 *62* I
oil industry, loss of Ocean Ranger oil rig off Newfoundland coast 20 Feb p66 *66* W
oil industry, Newfoundland/federal government talks on offshore oil revenues, breaking off of, offshore reserves 20 Feb p69 *69* W
oil industry, oil-from-tar-sands projects, government/oil companies negotiations 16 Jan p72 *66* W
oil industry, Shell Canada threat to quit Alsands project 20 Mar p61 *67* P
peace funds, row between Quebec pension fund and Ontario stockmarket authorities over regulations 13 Mar p63 *79* F
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
Quebec, issue of separatism/independence 16 Jan p53 *43* I
retail, Hudson's Bay Company, losses/problems 16 Jan p69 *66* W
stock markets, Toronto Stock Exchange plans to set up second-tier market for 'junior issues' 6 Feb p75 *61* F
Cancer,
carcinogens research, animal testing/alternatives/costs 27 Feb p60 *66* B
use of inbred mice in research 27 Feb p61 *67* B
Canetti, Elias,
winner of 1981 Nobel prize for literature, profile/reviews of work 9 Jan p61 *63* R
Canon,
sales/diversification 13 Mar p73 *67* W
Caracal, Adil,
and question of Albania gold in UK 6 Mar p67 *67* F
Carey, Hugh,
decision not to seek third term as governor of New York state, possible candidates 23 Jan p28 *22* A
Carey, Sir Peter,
as co-ordinator of Whitehall opposition to Ibbs report on nationalised industries 6 Mar p19 *39* U
Caribbean,
and USA, new aid/trade initiative 27 Feb p37 *25* A
Carlos,
alleged death threat against Defferre, Gaston 20 Mar p45 *51* E
Carr (W.L.) Overseas,
Carr Sebag stake, sale to Exco International 13 Feb p60 *76* F
Carr Sebag,
stake in Carr (W.L.) Overseas, sale to Exco International 13 Feb p60 *76* F
takeover by Exco International 20 Mar p60 *64* F
Carrea, Garcia,
opening of court martial for coup attempt, Spain 27 Feb p44 *46* E
Carrillo, Santiago,
condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p60 *48* E
support for Spanish government/democracy 20 Mar p43 *47* E
Carrington, Lord Peter,
and EEC budget dispute 23 Jan p49 *39* E
and EEC, proposals for UK budget contribution 30 Jan p66 *36* E
and Gibraltar negotiations 6 Mar p45 *50* E
role in row over EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force 6 Feb p56 *58* I
Carros, Andrew,
estimates on mergers of savings and loan associations, USA 27 Feb p67 *73* F
Cary, Frank,
and IBM test-marketing of robotics 30 Jan p70 *64* W
Casey, John,
new post at Pan Am 20 Mar p61 *67* P
Casperi, Manfred,
and question of France restraints of EEC goods 16 Jan p34 *36* E
Cassani, Kasper,
EEC commission antitrust case against IBM 6 Feb p47 *49* E
Castenada, Bill,
views on USA unemployment 6 Feb p34 *34* A
Castaneda, Jorge,
and Lopez Portillo, Jose peace plan for Nicaragua 20 Mar p53 *56* I
talks with Haig, Alexander on central America 13 Mar p37 *19* A, 20 Mar p32 *22* A
Castillo, Jaime,
request to attend Fraj, Eduardo funeral/government refusal 30 Jan p63 *47* I
Castle, Barbara,
and Labour party policy on UK withdrawal from EEC/ 13 Feb p64 *48* E
Castro, Fidel,
advice to Manley, Michael on debts 20 Mar 822 *822* B
views on talks with USA on central America 20 Mar p53 *56* I
Cater Ryder,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Catherwood, Sir Fred,
as candidate for leadership of Euro Tories 6 Feb p47 *49* E
on political affiliation, correction of statement 20 Feb p6 *6* C
Cavendish Laboratory,
four-page report, research/funding/successes/future 27 Feb p73 *81* T
CBS,
criticism of 'Let Poland Be Poland' 6 Feb p36 *26* A
plans for expansion of news broadcasting 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Ceccarelli,
question of, in event of war Lasky, William N 6 Mar p4 *4* C
UK, in emergency regulations prior to war 13 Feb p26 *31* U
USA, Supreme Court case on removal of certain books from school libraries 20 Mar p39 *31* A
Censorship,
trade-mark case against American Home Products 13 Mar p51 *51* E
Central America,
Lopez Portillo, Jose plea for peace 27 Feb p50 *52* I
USA and, relations 20 Mar p32 *22* A
USA role in 27 Mar p11 *11* L
Central American Democratic Community,
formation by El Salvador/Honduras/Costa Rica 6 Feb p58 *62* I
Central Electricity Generating Board,
new building in Bristol, energy-saving design 6 Mar p86 *93* B

Central Independent Television,
question of voting/non-voting shares 9 Jan p57 *69* F
Central Pacific Minerals,
studies on development of syncrude 13 Mar p56 *63* W
Ceramics,
Japan, Kyoto Ceramic, fall in profits/reasons/expansion 16 Jan p56 *64* W
Cereze, Violeta,
decision not to stand in Guatemala presidential election 13 Mar p53 *56* I
Ceres,
research and development of veterinary medicine/genetic engineering 30 Jan p56 *60* T
Cissé,
OAU plan for peace/Goukouni Oueddei feeling of betrayal 20 Feb p56 *58* I
Cissoko, Jagdish Rai,
USA legislative veto case 6 Feb p37 *27* A
Cissmore, James,
as true inventor of penny post 6 Feb p28 *36* U
Cissombairon, Robert,
as candidate for president of European parliament 23 Jan p50 *40* E
Cissorios, Geoffrey Percival,
on achievements of Zimbabwe government since independence 27 Mar p6 *4* C
Channel Tunnel Developments,
proposal for channel tunnel/cost 30 Jan p94 *62* T
Channel tunnel,
need for Shoreham, Patrick 20 Feb p4 *4* C
K/France, three most running schemes/costs [map, diagram] 30 Jan p94 *62* T
Chao, Y.T.,
and Taiwan government joint venture with Toyota or Nissan for car factory 6 Mar p78 *78* W
Charasse, Michel,
as adviser to Mitterrand, Francois on parliament/politics/constitution 27 Feb 96 *86* S
Charities,
UK, budget proposals 13 Mar p26 *36* X
UK, Penlee lifeboat fund, question of charitable status 9 Jan p22 *54* U
UK/USA, corporate contributions Assets, D 16 Jan p4 *4* C
UK/USA, corporate contributions Benrose, Christopher 16 Jan p4 *4* C
Charlier, Julien,
and Cockerill-Sambre/Hasset-Sambre problems 6 Feb p61 *67* W
Charter Company,
and Philadelphia Bulletin closure/purchase price 20 Feb p41 *27* A
Charter Consolidated,
and mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 *57* W
Charterhouse Japhet,
Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loan to Urbis 23 Jan p72 *70* F
Chase Manhattan Bank,
1981 profits 23 Jan p59 *55* P
and Costacotal Airlines debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 *71* F
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *S10* S
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 *64* F
seeble bid for New York Bank for Savings 16 Jan p60 *74* F
Chemical Bank,
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 *64* F
move to Wales for cheaper office space 27 Feb p70 *76* F
Philippines lending 20 Mar p61 *65* F
Chemical industry,
Holland, problems/losses 30 Jan 820 *S20* S
Chemical industry,
UK, ICI, 1981 results/plans for future 27 Feb p64 *68* W
Chemical warfare,
and biological warfare, differences between 6 Mar p15 *15* L
proposals for ban of 6 Mar p14 *14* L
USA state department report on USSR use of 27 Mar p36 *35* I
Chemnitz, Lars,
as opponent of Greenland withdrawal from EEC 27 Feb p48 *50* E
Chen Muhua,
as new minister of foreign trade, China 13 Mar p60 *60* I
Chen, Raymond,
views on Taiwan car sales 6 Mar p78 *78* W
Chernenko, Konstantin,
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid 13 Mar p11 *11* L
Cheung Kong (Holdings),
suspected insider dealing case, Hongkong, verdict of tribunal 27 Mar p66 *66* F
unsuccessful bid for Hongkong bus terminus 20 Feb p66 *63* F
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
activities as research minister, France 27 Feb 813 *S13* S, 816 *S16* S
as possible next prime minister of France 13 Mar p45 *45* E
Cheysson, Claude,
and EEC decision on sanctions against Poland/USSR 9 Jan p29 *31* E
and EEC third world policy 27 Mar p56 *56* E
and EEC, opposition to UK position on budget contribution 30 Jan p56 *36* E
and Nato sanctions against Poland/USSR 16 Jan p29 *33* E
call for sanctions against USSR 27 Feb p47 *49* E
diplomatic parties 27 Feb 818 *S18* S
Chicago Board of Trade,
expansion plans 13 Feb p61 *77* F
Chicago Mercantile Exchange,
expansion plans 13 Feb p61 *77* F
Chicago,
financial futures markets, expansion plans 13 Feb p61 *77* F
politics, Keane, Thomas comment 16 Jan p44 *26* A
Chile,
economy, report on [charts] 6 Mar p60 *60* W
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
politics, death of Frei, Eduardo, effect on Chile politics/funeral/question of succession 30 Jan p63 *47* I
Chilver, Sir Henry,
and merger of Coleraine/Ulster Polytechnic 27 Mar p63 *66* U
China,
business/industry, establishment of special economic zones to attract western capital/skills [map] 9 Jan p63 *46* I
civil service, government plans to streamline bureaucracy and purge corruption 13 Mar p60 *60* I
Deng Xiaoping withdrawal from front-line leadership, likely effects 13 Feb p17 *17* L
Denmark and, deal with United Breweries 9 Jan p57 *57* P
government, massive purge of party/government 20 Feb p57 *57* I
Hongkong and, end of UK lease on Hongkong, UK/China solution needed for investment/business 23 Jan p15 *15* L
immigration to Canada, 19th century Graham, Gerry 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Kampuchea and, Sihanouk, Prince/Khieu Samphan meeting in Peking on government-in-exile/appeal to Son Sann to join 27 Feb p54 *54* I
Korea, North and, relations Foster-Carter, Aidan 13 Feb p4 *4* C
Macao and, reaction to Portugal proposal for Macau political independence 20 Mar p60 *62* I
pharmaceutical industry, competition with western multinationals 13 Feb p70 *64* W
policy, destruction of capitalism Rowe, David N 23 Jan p4 *4* C
stock markets, under-the-counter trade/Yin Huaya swindle 13 Mar p64 *80* F
USA and, Holdridge, John announcement of sale of F-5Gs to Taiwan, China protests 16 Jan p52 *42* I
USA and, relations/question of arms sales to Taiwan 9 Jan p13 *13* L, 6 Mar p64 *60* I
Vietnam and, squabble over Paracel and Spratly islands, history of/reasons/Kampuchea issue [map] 6 Feb p61 *57* I
China Steel Corporation,
as competition to Japan steel industry 9 Jan p59 *61* W
likely joint venture with Toyota or Nissan for car factory 6 Mar p78 *78* W
Chinamano, Josiah,
sacking from Zimbabwe cabinet by Mugabe, Robert 20 Feb p56 *56* I
Chipp, David,
and media censorship prior to war, UK 13 Feb p26 *31* U
Chirac, Jacques,
and new departmental assemblies, France 27 Mar p50 *50* E
political activities since Mitterrand election 27 Feb 811 *S11* S
slander suit against Defferre, Gaston 20 Mar p45 *51* E
Christian Science Monitor,
criticism of "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Christie,
and row between London art dealers/auction houses Swaan, Philip 20 Mar p6 *6* C
and seven-year dispute between UK art dealers and auction houses 6 Feb p26 *34* U
Chrysler,
1981 sales Stump, R L 30 Jan p6 *4* C
drop in car sales 9 Jan p57 *57* P
profit forecast 27 Feb p57 *57* P
talks with Mitsubishi Motors on joint small car production in USA 6 Mar p79 *79* W
Chun Doo Hwan,
government reshuffle to revive business confidence 9 Jan p60 *62* W
new proposal for reunification of Korea/Korea, North reaction 30 Jan p57 *39* I
Chun,
Korea reunification proposal, action plan 6 Feb p16 *16* L
CIA,
bribing on Nicaragua 13 Mar p37 *19* A
warnings of revolution in Iran, accuracy of 13 Feb p57 *51* I
Cigarettes,
taxation of, UK Wilson, James 30 Jan p6 *4* C
Cii-Honeywell Bull,
French nationalisation plans 27 Feb 817 *S17* S
Honeywell confirmation of reduction of stake 23 Jan p59 *55* P
Cilco and Tri-State Optical Company,
Rover Group takeover 9 Jan p66 *67* W
Cimcon Systems,
data base management systems sales/reasons for growth 16 Jan p67 *63* W
Cimoch, Josef,
and "document" on trade union rights, Poland 20 Feb p48 *44* E
Cinzio K Corporation,
conveyance stores, sale of 20 Mar p66 *72* W
Cirillo, Ciro,
question of ransom paid to Red Brigades 27 Mar p54 *54* E
Cirrus,
automated teller machines network/members 27 Mar p65 *63* F
CIT Financial Corporation,
Bradshaw, Thornton plans for 30 Jan p71 *66* W
Citibank Savings,
tie-up with Leicester Building Society 6 Mar p62 *90* F
Citibank,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *S10* S
contraindication of rescheduling operations 20 Mar 822 *S22* S
interstate banking/technology expenditure 27 Mar p65 *63* F
wish to set up financial futures brokerage agency 20 Mar p62 *66* F
write-off on Cuba default 20 Mar 855 *S55* S
Citicorp,
deal with Datascan 16 Jan p74 *66* B
interstate banking/automated teller machines/operating expenses 27 Mar p65 *63* F
Cities Service,
convenience stores 20 Mar p66 *72* W
stock markets reaction to low oil prices, USA 13 Feb p79 *75* F
City of London,
office rents, fall in real terms [map] 27 Feb p70 *76* F
Civil aviation,
fares, and Laker Airways collapse/USA regulation policy 13 Feb p15 *15* L
Germany, West, Lufthansa, new chief executive/lawsuit against/losses 30 Jan p76 *70* W
India, Air-India/Indian Airlines, profits, reasons for 16 Jan p62 *62* W
Saudi Arabia [maps] 13 Feb 830 *S30* S
South Africa, threat of western boycott 9 Jan p46 *40* I
UK, British Airways, losses/privatisation plans, Laker Airways, Rowland, Tiny rewsel efforts 27 Feb p27 *33* U
UK, British Airways, Price Waterhouse report on affairs/government aid/debts 20 Mar p26 *41* U
UK, British Caledonian Airways, takeover of Gatwick-Los Angeles route 13 Mar p61 *61* P
UK, British Caledonian losses 20 Mar p61 *67* P
UK, campaign for two-year moratorium on new routes between UK/USA 27 Mar p70 *70* W
UK, Laker Airways collapse, prospects for air fares 13 Feb p67 *61* W
UK, Laker Airways, collapse 13 Feb p15 *15* L
UK, Laker Airways, loan from McDonnell Douglas/Clydesdale Bank 6 Feb p59 *63* P
UK, Laker Airways, Midland Bank loan for Airbus purchase 13 Feb p66 *62* W
USA, Air Florida, Washington crash 16 Jan p61 *61* W
USA, air services to small towns, Civil Aeronautics Board/National Economic Research Associates studies 27 Feb p60 *60* W
USA, Federal Express proposal to lease Concorde/UK-France response 20 Mar p75 *75* W
USA, losses loans, UK export credits guarantee department guarantees 23 Jan p71 *69* F
USA, losses/debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 *71* F
USA, overall operating loss [chart] 27 Feb p60 *60* W
USA, Pan Am, hiring of Casey, John/purchase of Braniff Airways South American operations 20 Mar p61 *67* P
USA, Pan Am, losses/debts/Acker, Ed attempts to break even 27 Feb p59 *59* W
Civil defence,
USA, and Arms Control Association Porro, Jeffrey D 6 Mar p4 *4* C
USA, spending increased 13 Feb p40 *24* A
Civil rights,
USA, Equal Rights Amendment to constitution, activity for/against 23 Jan p26 *22* A
USA, passivity of Reagan administration 27 Feb p39 *27* A
USA, question of exemption from federal tax of schools practising racial discrimination 16 Jan p42 *26* A
USA, question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools, Reagan, Ronald blunder 23 Jan p27 *21* A
USA, unemployment among blacks/loss of agricultural jobs/median income/social services 6 Mar p39 *21* A
Civil service,
China, government plans to streamline bureaucracy and purge corruption 13 Mar p60 *60* I
EEC/UK, comparison of salaries of UK civil servants/Eurocrats [table] 27 Mar p56 *56* E
France, modus operandi 27 Feb 818 *S18* S
France, rejection of government pay offer 20 Feb p56 *56* P
Nigeria, modus operandi 23 Jan 827 *S27* S
UK, pay round, government victory likely 23 Jan p36 *48* U
UK, redundancies 13 Feb p66 *59* P
UK, reform proposals 13 Feb p26 *31* U
UK, renewed attempt to abolish food and science section of ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food 23 Jan p41 *53* U
UK, row with government over computerisation 16 Jan p17 *19* L
UK, treasury and civil service committee report on Whitehall efficiency/proposals for reform 20 Mar p21 *39* U
Clark, Sir William,
views on budget/economy 16 Jan p19 *49* U
Clark, William,
appointment as national security adviser, strengths/weaknesses 9 Jan p36 *20* A
appointment of Buckley, William/Luce, Claire Boothe as White House advisers 30 Jan p29 *23* A
policy memo on White House tasks 30 Jan p34 *26* A
role in Haig/Weinberger row 20 Mar p31 *21* A
Clausis Cisscross,
deal with Star group falls through 20 Feb p66 *66* F
Clausis, Sylvio,
sentencing to hard labour 23 Jan p57 *45* I
Clausson, Tom,
and need for World Bank link with private sector 20 Mar 822 *S22* S
speech on World Bank policy, issues clarified/questions raised 16 Jan p69 *65* W
Tokyo speech on World Bank, issues raised Benjedi, M P 6 Feb p6 *4* C
Clausewitz,
theory of general war Lebow, Richard Ned 13 Feb p6 *6* C
Clements, Bill,
record as governor of Texas/other candidates in election 20 Mar p39 *31* A
Cliffmines,
fall in share prices 20 Mar p66 *71* W
Climate,
carbon dioxide buildup/possible effect on earth's climate [chart] 27 Mar p92 *94* T
Clyde Petroleum,
rights issue 30 Jan p67 *61* P
Clydesdale Bank,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 *61* W
loan to Laker Airways 6 Feb p69 *63* P
Coal,
see also Mining industry
advantages over other energy sources/reserves/consumption/mining techniques/trade/chemicals from coal [chart, map] 27 Mar p95 *99* B
Coca-Cola,
bid for Columbia Pictures industries/need to diversify 23 Jan p69 *67* F
reaction to Seven Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign 20 Mar p67 *73* W
Cockerill,
bankruptcy 13 Mar p78 *74* B
collapse, Belgium 13 Feb p69 *63* W
Cockerill-Sambre,
debt rescheduling 16 Jan p57 *57* P
Eichegaray, Claude as possible new head 16 Jan p33 *37* E
losses/strikes 27 Feb p61 *61* W
march/note by workers over new Belgian economic policy 20 Mar p46 *52* E
problems 6 Feb p61 *67* W
Cocoa,
production/exports comparison, Ghana/Ivory Coast 13 Feb p75 *71* W
Cocoa,
Paris meeting, issues/decisions/question of sanctions against Poland/USSR 30 Jan p49 *31* X
Coetsee, Kobie,
and South Africa charges against mercenaries involved in Seychelles coup attempt 9 Jan p45 *40* I
Cofaco,
export credits problems 13 Feb p79 *75* F
Cogan, John,
statements on agricultural unemployment among USA blacks 6 Mar p39 *21* A
Cogefar,
and Basilogi 16 Jan p62 *75* F
Cohen, Stanley,
genetic engineering work, licences to patent 16 Jan p64 *78* T
Cole-Hamilton, David,
hydrogen fuel research 27 Mar p90 *92* T
Colgate-Palmolive,
research and development of detergents 30 Jan p66 *60* T

sale of Terry, Joseph, and Sons of York and Rubenstein, Helena / marketing / competition with Procter & Gamble 23 Jan p64 60 W
Collier, John,
and disputes at Times Newspapers Ltd 20 Feb p28 36 U
Colombo, Emilio,
and EEC budget dispute 23 Jan p49 39 E
Columbia Pictures,
Coca-Cola bid / profitability 23 Jan p69 67 F
correction of Delphi Film Associates advertising figures 27 Feb p70 76 F
Delphi Film Associates financing package 13 Feb p61 77 F
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
Iran and, 1981 exports -13 Mar p61 61 P
subsidies from USSR [chart] 6 Feb p73 79 F
takeover of struggling western companies 13 Feb p60 76 F
Commercial Bank of Wales,
full banking status 30 Jan p67, 61 P
Commercial Union Assurance Company,
annual report 27 Feb p62 32 M, 27 Mar p33 42 M
Commission for Racial Equality (UK),
Newsam, Peter as new chairman, terms of reference / priorities 23 Jan p36 48 U
Committee for the Free World,
Washington conference 30 Jan p29 23 A
Commodities,
annual Economist summary, current / historical [tables, charts] 9 Jan p72 74 B
base metals, losses, reasons for / closures 20 Feb p76 78 W
cocoa, price rise 9 Jan p57 57 P
commodity price index 9 Jan p66 66 W
16 Jan p72 66 W
23 Jan p66 64 W
30 Jan p75 69 W
6 Feb p66 74 W
13 Feb p76 72 W
20 Feb p77 79 W
27 Feb p66 70 W
6 Mar p61 61 W
13 Mar p76 72 W
20 Mar p75 78 W
27 Mar p61 77 W

Ghana / Ivory Coast, exports, comparison 13 Feb p75 71 W
gold, price fall 16 Jan p57 57 P, 20 Mar p61 67 P
gold, prices, two-and-a-half-year low [chart] 13 Mar p62 78 F
gold, prices / effect of interest rates [chart] 6 Feb p74 60 F
gold, rumour of South Africa purchase from USSR 6 Feb p73 79 F
gold, USSR sales 9 Jan p57 57 P
Hongkong, rise in trading, 1981 30 Jan p57 61 P
silver, new Hunt brothers loan arrangement / conditions on sale 6 Mar p91 69 F
tin, collapse of prices on LME / entry of International Tin Council 6 Mar p79 79 W
tin, EEC to join sixth International Tin Agreement 27 Mar p66 67 P
tin, market manipulation, and London Metal Exchange 13 Feb p16 16 L
tin, mystery buyers / LME setting of maximum premium 6 Feb p66 74 W
tin, mystery buying, effect on prices [chart] 23 Jan p61 57 W
tin, price fall 27 Feb p57 57 P
Commodore,
'look-alike' personal computers 20 Feb p69 67 T
Common agricultural policy,
EEC, reform, proposals / cost / problems 23 Jan p49 39 E
Walker, Peter defence of benefits to UK, rebuttal [chart, table] 6 Mar p61 61 E
Compagnie Financiere de Suez,
new nationalisation compensation terms from French government 23 Jan p71 69 F
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
appointment of Brunet, Jean-Pierre as head 20 Feb p70 70 W
new nationalisation compensation terms from French government 23 Jan p71 69 F
Compton Communications,
Saatchi & Saatchi takeover / combined billings 20 Mar p62 66 F
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
artificial intelligence, natural-language programmes 9 Jan p79 81 T
artificial intelligence / expert systems, five-page report 9 Jan p75 77 T
Japan, financial approval for ten-year research and development plan, 'fifth-generation' / lightning-fast / optical computers 6 Mar p95 95 T
Japan, investment / competition with USA, production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
lightning fast computers, IBM Josephson junctions / Psyton high electron mobility transistor 6 Mar p95 95 T
literal translations of German words McLaughlin, S 20 Mar p6 6 C
microchips, design copyright protection, legislation / studies 20 Mar p66 93 T
Sweden, profits / growth / expansion into information technology [charts] 16 Jan p74 68 B
UK, and civil service / government row over computerisation 16 Jan p17 19 L
UK, software, USA push 13 Mar p76 72 W
USA, and electronic mail systems 9 Jan p61 63 W
USA, AT&T, operating system software, advantages / competition 20 Feb p69 67 T
USA, Control Data Corporation secret meeting to form research and development consortium, participants / problems 6 Mar p95 95 T
USA, IBM, dropping of government antitrust case against 16 Jan p11 13 L, p40 24 A
USA, IBM / AT&T, research and development / past achievements / future areas of competition 16 Jan p63 77 T
USA, microchips, confidence in technological lead over Japan 13 Mar p67 63 T
USA, personal computers, Tandy announcement of new model-16, competition 20 Feb p69 67 T
USA, software, database management systems, sales / profits / reasons for growth 16 Jan p67 63 W
USA, Tandy, announcement of microprocessor as companion to 16-bit microcomputer / cost / competition 23 Jan p64 60 W
USA / Europe, western, EEC commission antitrust case against IBM 6 Feb p47 49 E
Conable, Barber,
sponsorship of constitutional amendment on balanced federal budget in house of representatives, USA 27 Mar p45 43 A
Concorde,
Federal Express proposal to lease / sponsor UK-France meeting on options 20 Mar p75 78 W
Connally, John,
and question of USA constitutional convention 27 Mar p45 43 A
Connecticut,
elections, senate, candidates 30 Jan p30 24 A
Conoco,
research and development of detergents 30 Jan p66 60 T
Conran, Terence,
as industrial designer for Sony 6 Feb p79 66 T
Conservative party (UK),
backbench pressure for reflation / possibility of defections to Social Democratic party 16 Jan p19 49 U
civil service reform proposals 13 Feb p25 31 U
Glasgow Hillhead / Beaconsfield by-elections 6 Mar p28 34 U
Glasgow Hillhead by-election campaign 20 Mar p17 35 U
local government finance bill amendment and 13 Feb p30 36 U
opposition to Whitelaw, William and home office reform 13 Feb p24 30 U
popularity, likely effect of budget 13 Feb p26 32 U
Consolidated Gold Fields,
annual report 13 Mar p62 48 M
Constructions,
UK, budget proposal for rise in public-sector spending 13 Mar p23 33 X
Costa, Silvio,
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p36 21 A
Continental Airlines,
debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 71 F
Continental Illinois Bank,
as prospective member of Cirus 27 Mar p66 63 F
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
wish to set up financial futures brokerage agency 20 Mar p62 66 F
Control Data Corporation,
deal with Philips for computer data storage on videodiscs 20 Mar p66 93 T
international technology brokerage 13 Feb p71 67 W
secret meeting to form research and development consortium, participants / problems 6 Mar p95 95 T
Cook, Alan,
as head of Cavendish Laboratory 27 Feb p73 61 T
Cook, Vincent P.,
on papal visit to UK 20 Mar p6 6 C
Cooke, Peter,
as head of Bank for International Settlements committee 20 Mar 578 578 S
Cooper Laboratories,
merger with Sterndent, shareholder approval 9 Jan p66 67 W
Coopers and Lybrand,
review of DeLorean Motor Cars 6 Feb p28 34 U
Coppa, Jim,
and funding for Scopex oscilloscope 20 Mar p63 91 T
Corbett, Graham,
on London public transport / supplementary rates 23 Jan p4 4 C
Cork, Sir Kenneth,
appointment to review DeLorean Motor Cars 6 Feb p28 34 U
recommendations for reform of UK bankruptcy law 27 Mar p16 16 L
Correia, Angelo,
and question of attempted coup, Portugal 20 Feb p49 45 E
Cossutta, Armando,
and Poland martial law / USSR role in 23 Jan p16 16 L
Costa Mendez, Nicanor,
meeting with Brazil foreign minister, communique issued 13 Mar p54 66 I
Costa Rica,
and formation of Central American Democratic Community 6 Feb p56 62 I
attempt to reschedule bonds 20 Mar 822 822 S
economy, and general election 13 Feb p61 55 I
general election, results 13 Feb p61 55 I
Costanzo, G.A.,
views on international lending / Opec 20 Mar 864 864 S
Cotta,
use of Japanese business methods 20 Feb p75 77 W
Cottrell, Richard,
and new EEC cheap cars initiative 20 Feb p52 60 E
Courter, James,
as candidate for New Jersey senate seat 13 Mar p44 26 A
Coventry,
motor industry slump / unemployment / racial tension 13 Feb p29 36 U
Coward Chance,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 810 S
CRA,
and Ashton joint venture, question of sale of diamonds 16 Jan p60 60 W
and De Beers / Ashton joint venture marketing arrangement 27 Feb p66 70 W
Crane, Keith,
as chairman / chief executive of Colgate-Palmolive 23 Jan p64 60 W
Crawford J.F.,
on research, aims / benefits 27 Feb p6 6 C
Credit Lyonnais,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
financing of Airbus exports 23 Jan p71 69 F
Credit rating,
USA, downgrading of giant companies to double A by Moody's Investor Services 27 Mar p66 64 F
Creditanstalt Bankverein,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 810 S
Creditanstalt-Bankverein,
line of credit for USSR 6 Mar p76 76 W
Crescas, Edith,
and question of EEC farm price rises 20 Feb p51 49 E
appointment as French farm minister, opposition from farmers 13 Feb p53 47 E
views on French television 27 Feb p45 47 E
Cricket,
South Africa, lack of international recognition for establishment of multiracial cricket: Heath, T G 27 Mar p6 4 C
UK 'rebel' tour of South Africa 6 Mar p16 17 L
Crime,
India, rise of political murders / effect on police morale 9 Jan p54 46 I
UK, and law and order as election issue 20 Mar p14 14 L
UK, London, publication of statistics / selective figures on blacks [chart] 20 Mar p21 39 U
USA, and handguns, movement to ban 20 Mar p40 32 A
USA, Atlanta, sentencing of Williams, Wayne for murder of young blacks 6 Mar p40 24 A
USA, horse rustling 6 Mar p42 26 A
USA, stolen cars / sale of spare parts 27 Feb p42 30 A
USSR, corruption, crackdown on / arrests of Kolevatov, Anatoly and Boris the Gypsy 6 Mar p46 46 E
Crichton, V.M.,
on corruption, western as well as Indian 27 Feb p6 6 C
Crosfil, Simon,
on Mugabe, Robert hope for one-party state 20 Feb p4 4 C
Croda International,
Barrash Oil bid / trade unions opposition 6 Feb p76 62 F
Cronkite, Walter,
retirement 30 Jan p30 24 A
Cuba,
USA and, Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael / Haig, Alexander meeting 20 Mar p53 55 I
Cullinane Database Systems,
data base management systems, sales / profits / reasons for growth 16 Jan p67 63 W
Culshaw, Herbert,
resignation as chief executive of Lufthansa 30 Jan p76 70 W
Cuomo, Mario,
as candidate for governor of New York state 27 Feb p40 26 A
as possible candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p28 22 A
Currency,
Belgium, devaluation of Belgian franc / EMS reaction [chart] 27 Feb p61 61 W
Japan, yen undervalued, reasons [chart, table] 20 Mar p12 12 L
Luxembourg, possible end to monetary union with Belgium 13 Mar p52 52 E
Mexico, devaluation of peso [chart] 27 Feb p62 62 W
Curry, David,
election as EEC agricultural committee rapporteur 6 Feb p47 49 E
Cyprus,
Papandreou, Andreas attempts to end dialogue / United Nations initiatives 27 Feb p44 46 E
Czechoslovakia,
food prices 13 Feb p46 42 E
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
returns of 1939 gold by UK / USA 6 Mar p67 67 F

D

D'Ambrosio, Roberto,
and El Salvador election campaign 16 Jan p46 40 L, 6 Mar p66 66 I, 27 Mar p19 17 X
and USA El Salvador policy 13 Feb p42 26 A
statement on El Salvador guerrillas 6 Mar p66 65 I
D'Escoto, Miguel,
views of possibility on USA invasion of Nicaragua 20 Mar p53 55 I
Dabrowski, Bolesław,
attitude towards martial law 16 Jan p28 32 E
Daf Trucks,
job-sharing experiment / absenteeism 20 Mar p73 75 W
Dahrendorf, Ralf,
as head of London School of Economics 23 Jan p40 52 U
Daily Mail,
criticism of "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 26 A
Daimler-Benz,
and allegations of misconduct against Flick group in deal 6 Mar p45 47 E
Daley, Richard,
and Illinois gubernatorial election 16 Jan p44 26 A
Dalgety,
annual report 27 Feb p26 56 M
Dalling, David,
reaction to new proposals for South Africa press control 6 Feb p56 56 I
Dalsager, Poul,
agreement to Gatt arbitration on transatlantic trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 20 X
and common agricultural policy reform proposals 23 Jan p49 39 E
and EEC 1980 grain embargo against USSR [chart] 27 Feb p47 49 E
on EEC farm policy / prices / reform 27 Feb p6 6 C
Danforth, John,
senate election prospects, Missouri 13 Feb p41 26 A
Dankert, Piet,
election as president of European parliament 23 Jan p60 40 E
Dar Al-Ifta al-Islami,
registration Moore, Alan E 9 Jan p4 4 C
Darlington Football Club,
financial problems 30 Jan p43 57 U
Dassault,
nationalisation plans 20 Feb p70 70 W
Data General,
as Dow Jones casualty 13 Mar p64 60 F
Data Recording Instruments,
merger with Newbury Laboratories 30 Jan p78 72 B
Datapoint Corporation,
local networks, Xerox Corporation competition / deal with Tandy 6 Feb p64 70 W
Datapoint,
forecast of eeprom market 13 Mar p67 63 T
Datasaab,
and Ericsson, LM / deal with Cincom 16 Jan p74 68 B
Datta, Nitir Kanti,
on Islam as conduit of scientific thought / persecution 20 Feb p6 6 C
David, Edward, Jr,
views on corporate grants to engineering schools 13 Mar p66 64 T
Davie-Thornhill, M.B.B.,
on EEC common agricultural policy / UK agriculture 20 Mar p6 4 C
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
agreement to Gatt arbitration on transatlantic trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 20 X
and EEC / USA steel war 16 Jan p33 37 E
as most influential EEC commissioner, report 9 Jan p34 36 E
Davis, Marvin,
and Twentieth Century-Fox reorganisation 13 Feb p61 77 F
Davis, Randall,
lecture on artificial intelligence 9 Jan p75 77 T
Davy Corporation,
rights issue 30 Jan p67 61 P
Dayton, Mark,
as candidate for Minnesota senate seat 27 Mar p45 44 A

DC-10,
proposals for safety modifications / losses 16 Jan p61 61 W
De Almeida e Costa, Vasco,
views on Portugal proposal for Macao political independence 20 Mar p60 62 I
De Beers,
acceptance of Ashton joint venture marketing arrangement 27 Feb p66 70 W
cut in dividend 27 Mar p69 69 W
fall in sales / output / stockpiling [chart] 16 Jan p60 60 W
former deal with Zaire diamond industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
plunge of share prices / profits 13 Mar p63 79 F
De Benedetti, Carlo,
resignation as vice-chairman of Banco Ambrosiano, reasons 30 Jan p63 77 F
De Bolasies, Michel,
appointment as head of Banque Rothschild 20 Feb p70 70 W
De Clercq, Willy,
new tax concession law, Belgium 27 Feb p61 61 W
De Feuilhasse, Jean-Charles,
as editor of Nostradamus work 23 Jan p48 36 E
De Kock, Gerhard,
warning to South Africa bankers on rescheduled loans 13 Mar p63 79 F
De la Madrid, Miguel,
and devaluation of Mexican peso 27 Feb p62 62 W
De la Vega, Jorge,
announcement of price controls, Mexico 27 Feb p62 62 W
e Michelis, Gianni,
le in Eco saga, Italy 27 Mar p77 75 W
Deakin, John,
as manager of Cavendish Laboratory 27 Feb p73 61 T
Dear, Geoffrey,
as assistant commissioner, London metropolitan police 27 Mar p60 62 U
Deaver, Michael,
and question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 23 Jan p27 21 A
and row over invitation to Reagan, Rosalynn to address UK parliament 13 Mar p27 37 U
rumours of departure from White House 20 Mar p31 21 A
Debray, Regis,
as foreign policy adviser to Mitterrand, Francois 27 Feb 816 818 8
Decker, Midge,
and Committee for the Free World conference in Washington 30 Jan p29 23 A
Deckenmeerder, Jose,
as new president of Amanoco Motors 23 Jan p63 69 W
Dedijer, Vladimir,
new biography of Tito, Josip Broz, controversy over in Jugoslavia 13 Feb p49 43 E
Dee, Dewey,
and current Philippines cash squeeze 20 Mar p61 65 F
Deere and Company,
new production techniques, robotics / computers / automation 6 Feb p63 69 W
profits / sales, reasons for rise 6 Feb p62 69 W
Defence,
see also Nuclear weapons
apes, Committee of 100 wish for reversion of Japan / USA treaty 27 Mar p36 36 I
aid, differences of opinion on policy between USA / Europe, western 27 Feb p21 19 X
Saudi Arabia, spending 13 Feb 830 830 8
Scandinavia, spending / relationship with Nato 30 Jan p54 34 E
UK, decision to purchase Trident missiles, cost 20 Feb p15 15 L
UK, spending, cuts / reforms needed 6 Feb p19 19 L
UK, Trident, draft deal from USA 6 Mar p33 37 U
UK, Trident, row over / costs / political and public opinion on 23 Jan p35 47 U
USA, civil, and Arms Control Association Porro, Jeffrey D 6 Mar p4 4 C
USA, defence spending / strategy for 1983 13 Feb p39 23 A
USA, share of budget science spending [chart] 13 Feb p65 79 T
Defferre, Gaston,
activities as minister of the interior, France 27 Feb 813 813 8
further plans for government decentralisation, France 27 Mar p50 50 E
slander suit / squabbles with police / controversy over death of Lucet, Rene 20 Mar p48 51 E
DeKalb,
third world agriculture research 20 Mar p64 62 T
DeKleffer, Donald,
and USA policy on trade with South Africa 6 Mar p36 20 A
Dekker, Wisse,
and Philips problems 20 Feb p69 69 W
as new president of Philips 30 Jan 819 819 8
Dell, Edmund,
and Guinness Peat boardroom row 16 Jan p76 72 F
and Guinness Peat sale of Ucatel International share to Exco International 20 Mar p60 64 F
Dellow, John,
appointment as assistant commissioner, London metropolitan police 27 Mar p60 62 U
DeLorean Motor Cars,
Bank of America lawsuit for loan default 13 Mar p61 61 P
possible purchase of cars by Budget Rent-A-Car 27 Feb p57 57 P
possibility of bankruptcy / Coopers and Lybrand review 6 Feb p26 34 U
problems / USA sales / production 16 Jan p21 51 U
threat of redundancies 20 Feb p25 33 U
DeLorean, John,
request for more UK government financing 16 Jan p21 51 U
views on state of DeLorean Motor Cars 6 Feb p26 34 U
Delors, Jacques,
activities as finance minister, France 27 Feb 813 813 8
and Germany, West / France relations 6 Mar p47 49 E
and parity of French franc 27 Mar p71 71 W
interest rate policy 20 Feb p67 65 F
scheme for wage increases, France 13 Mar p66 64 W
Delphi Film Associates,
correction of advertising figures 27 Feb p70 76 F
financing package for Colombo Pictures 13 Feb p61 77 F
Delta Airlines,
debts 16 Jan p77 71 F
drop in net earnings 27 Feb p60 60 W
Lazard Brothers loans 23 Jan p71 69 F
Delta International Bank,
annual report 20 Mar 872 872 M
Demirel, Suleyman,
and decree banning political speeches, exclusion from softening 20 Feb p47 43 E
Democratic party (USA),
election prospects, midwest 13 Feb p41 25 A
new relationship with labour movement 16 Jan p39 23 A
Den Uyl, Joop,
and question of cruise missile deployment 30 Jan 826 826 8
support for Holland job-sharing schemes 20 Mar p73 75 W
Deng Xiaoping,
1977 statement on Mancora Rowe, David N 23 Jan p4 4 C
reserve purge of party / government, China 20 Feb p57 57 I
withdrawal from front-line leadership, China, likely effects 13 Feb p17 17 L
Denison Mines,
diversification 20 Feb p76 76 W
Denktash, Rauf,
and Perez de Cuellar, Javier initiatives on Cyprus 27 Feb p44 46 E
Denmark,
agriculture, outbreak of foot-and-mouth disease / closure of foreign markets / effect on farm revenues 27 Mar p61 77 W
brewing industry, United Breweries, deal with Chos 9 Jan p57 57 P
breweries, East Asiatic, losses / sales 20 Mar p73 75 W
defence, spending / relationship with Nato 30 Jan p54 34 E
economy, OECD report [chart] 30 Jan p76 69 W
EEC and, effect of Greenland vote to withdraw 27 Feb p48 50 E
tax and taxation, tax allowances for interest payments, comparison with USA Tsun, P L 13 Feb p4 4 C
USA and, Joergensen, Anker opinion on USA involvement in El Salvador 27 Feb p26 23 X
Der Spiegel,
charges against Vetor, Albert of Neue Heimat 13 Feb p72 76 W
Derwinski, Edward,
loss of succession for Illinois congressional seat 20 Mar p38 26 A
Deserts,
use of jojoba bush as sand stabiliser 13 Mar p66 65 T
Design,
Morphy Richards iron Greater, G E T 27 Feb p6 6 C
Detergents,
research and development by manufacturers 30 Jan p66 60 T
Deukmejian, George,
opposition to Brown, Jerry appointments to California supreme court 20 Feb p42 26 A
Deuss, Father Pedro,
Jesuits acceptance of appointment as head of order 6 Mar p67 67 I
Di Donna, Leonardo,
role in Eco saga, Italy 27 Mar p77 75 W
Di Lazzaro, Cesare,
allegations of torture by police, Italy 13 Mar p46 46 E
Diamonds,
Australia, De Beers acceptance of Ashton Joint Venture marketing arrangement 27 Feb p66 70 W
De Beers, fall in sales / output / stockpiling [chart] 16 Jan p60 60 W
Zaire, demand / annual production following break with De Beers 23 Jan p68 64 W
'Dictionary of Economic Quotations',
request for quotes James, Simon 20 Feb p4 4 C
Diez, Gerste,
as Spanish deputy prime minister 20 Mar p43 47 E
Digital Equipment Corporation,
and Ecco electronic mail system 9 Jan p61 63 W
market selling triggered by AT&T antitrust decision 16 Jan p78 72 F
possible local networks deal with Xerox Corporation / Ideal 6 Feb p64 70 W
use of R1 expert system 9 Jan p76 77 T
Digital Research,
competition with AT&T Unix 20 Feb p69 67 T
Diplock, Lord,
and law lords' ruling on London cheap-fares scheme 9 Jan p23 55 U
Disability,
speech defects, devices for overcoming 13 Feb p91 61 T
Disabled persons,
UK, budget proposals 13 Mar p26 36 X
Disarmament,
Germany, East, propaganda in Europe, western / domestic peace movement 13 Feb p46 42 E
USSR nuclear weapons in Europe, reduction proposals 13 Feb p60 46 E
Discount houses,
Smith St Aubyn, crash of share price 9 Jan p69 71 F
Smith St Aubyn, heavy losses 16 Jan p60 74 F
Disease,
asthma, new studies of causes / improved treatments 20 Feb p66 69 T
cancer, carcinogens research, animal testing / alternatives / costs 27 Feb p60 66 B
cancer, use of altered mice in research 27 Feb p61 67 B
heart disease / hypertension, new drugs 13 Feb p92 62 B
mental illness, UK, new bill / question of treatment without consent 27 Mar p62 64 U
Diversity, Dennis,
as independent white Zimbabwe MP 13 Mar p57 57 I
Dole, Robert,
and public opposition to Reagan budget / proposals 20 Mar p37 26 A
and question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 26 A, 23 Jan p27 21 A
new tax bill, USA 27 Mar p42 40 A
proposal on sale of tax credits 27 Feb p36 26 A
Dombey, Norman,
revelations of redundancy of UK nuclear reactor 23 Jan p40 52 U
Domenici, Pete,
budget proposals 20 Mar p37 26 A
opinion of Reagan budget 27 Feb p38 26 A
Dominion Textiles,
and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 79 F
Domtar,
and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 79 F
Donaldson, Stevenson,
value of particle accelerator research 13 Feb p4 4 C
Doogue, James,
and EEC budget dispute 23 Jan p49 39 E
Dornan, Gary,
study on air services to small towns, USA 27 Feb p60 60 W
Dorrell, Stephen,
possibility of defection to Social Democratic party over budget 16 Jan p19 49 U
Dos Santos, Jose,
challenge by political opponents / dealings with Sevimbi, Jonas 30 Jan p59 41 I
Douglas-Home, Charles,
as new editor of The Times 20 Mar p16 15 L
Dow Chemical,
chemicals-from-coal projects 27 Mar p96 89 B
corporate grants to engineering schools 13 Mar p66 64 T
delay in construction of Jugoslavia petrochemical complex 20 Feb p77 79 W
Dozier, James Lee,
kidnapping by Red Brigades 9 Jan p31 33 E
trial of Red Brigades for kidnapping 13 Mar p46 46 E
Dragon, Zvone,
visit to USA 20 Feb p77 79 W
Dragosavac, Dusan,
and Jugoslavia servicing of foreign debt 20 Feb p77 79 W
Dresdner Bank,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 810 8
financing of Airbus exports 23 Jan p71 69 F
Drew, John,
and MI6 telephone tapping of political journalists 6 Mar p26 34 U
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
bullish forecasts for stock markets 6 Feb p74 80 F
Dreyer, Jerry,
opinion of European software 13 Mar p76 72 W
Dreyfus, Pierre,
and France protectionism 16 Jan p34 36 E
Dreyfuss, Lee,
as Wisconsin governor, policies / personality 13 Feb p41 25 A
Drilsis, James,
report on Scottish housing / recommendation to build tenements 27 Mar p63 66 U
Druckman, Rabbi Haim,
defection to opposition party, Israel 27 Mar p26 26 I
Drusus,
strike against Israel annexation of Golan Heights / history of sect 20 Feb p64 62 I
Du Pont de Nemours, E.I.,
as customer of Artificial Intelligence Corporation natural-language computer programme 9 Jan p79 81 T
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
as candidate in El Salvador elections 27 Mar p19 17 X
Reagan, Ronald statement on 6 Feb p66 62 I
Dubai,
banks and banking, National Bank of Dubai ownership Phenster, A A H 9 Jan p4 4 C
Dubreuil, Paul,
and planned Novotel / Jacques Borel International merger 27 Mar p78 76 W
Duclos, Mustafa,
and West Bank village leagues 20 Mar p55 57 I
Duffy, Pat,
as UK Labour party right-winger 13 Mar p26 36 U
Duffy-Mott,
takeover by Cadbury Schweppes 20 Feb p65 65 P
Duisenberg, Willem,
as new president of Dutch central bank 30 Jan 87 87 8
Dukakis, Michael,
as candidate for governor of Massachusetts 23 Jan p29 23 A
Dumas, Roland,
and Chirac, Jacques slander suit against Defferre, Gaston 20 Mar p45 51 E
Dumez,
and Yacyreta dam project 30 Jan p74 68 W
Dunn, Bigsee,
and campaign for freeze of production of nuclear weapons, USA 20 Feb p37 23 A
Dunn, Vic,
and disputes at Times Newspapers Ltd 20 Feb p26 36 U
Dupiar,
research and development of veterinary medicine / genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 60 T
DuPont,
corporate grants to engineering schools 13 Mar p66 64 T
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
joint magnetic tape venture with Philips 30 Jan 819 819 8
takeover of New England Nuclear Company 9 Jan p66 67 W
Durrenberger, David,
senate election prospects, Minnesota 13 Feb p41 25 A
Duval,
closures 20 Feb p76 76 W
Duvalier, Jean-Claude,
and attempt to overthrow regime, collapse of 23 Jan p57 45 I
possible successors as wife and mother / economic problems, Haiti 13 Mar p60 60 I
Duvalier, Michele,
as possible successor to Duvalier, Jean-Claude, Haiti 13 Mar p60 60 I
Duvalier, Simone,
as possible successor to Duvalier, Jean-Claude, Haiti 13 Mar p60 60 I
as threat to Duvalier, Jean-Claude 23 Jan p57 45 I
Dvorkovitz and Associates,
international technology brokerage 13 Feb p71 67 W
Dykes, Hugh,
possibility of defection to Social Democratic party over budget 16 Jan p19 49 U
Dyson, John,
as possible candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p26 22 A

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence,
appointment as under-secretary of state for political affairs, record 16 Jan p43 27 A
Ealing Beck,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 86 T
Eanes, Antonio Ramalho,
threat of resignation / question of reversion of Portugal constitution 20 Feb p49 46 E
East Asiatic,
losses / sales 20 Mar p73 75 W
East-west trade,
Cocom Paris meeting,
secret / decisions / question of sanctions against Poland / USSR 30 Jan p49 31 X
Eastern Airlines,
debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 71 F

fourth-quarter losses 27 Feb p60 60 W
Lazard Brothers loans/losses 23 Jan p71 69 F
Eastman Kodak,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
character-from-coal projects 27 Mar p96 89 B
corporate grants to engineering schools 13 Mar p66 64 T
disc camera 13 Feb p85 79 T
increase in capital spending 9 Jan p57 57 P
Ecevit, Bulent,
and decree banning political speeches, exclusion from softening 20 Feb p47 43 E
interrogation/refusal by Turkish government of passport to USA 20 Mar p45 51 E
Eckhoff, Mario,
and general election, Costa Rica 13 Feb p61 56 I
Econ,
USA electronic mail system,
creation/fees/capacity/shortcomings/legal battles 9 Jan p61 63 W
Economic Indicators,
major economies table 9 Jan p57 57 W
16 Jan p57 57 W
23 Jan p69 55 W
30 Jan p67 61 W
6 Feb p69 63 W
13 Feb p66 59 W
20 Feb p66 66 W
27 Feb p57 57 W
6 Mar p71 71 W
13 Mar p61 61 W
20 Mar p61 67 W
27 Mar p66 67 W
Economist, The,
1981 share tips, results [tables] 9 Jan p69 71 F
1982 share tips [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
in Chinese characters Hoshu, Tetsuya 23 Jan p6 6 C
Economy,
Australia, budget deficit 27 Feb p57 57 P
Australia, OECD recommendations [charts] 13 Feb p72 66 W
Australia, record trade deficit/unemployment/other problems 27 Mar p70 70 W
Belgium, devaluation of Belgian franc/imposition of wage and price controls/unemployment [chart] 27 Feb p61 61 W
Belgium, new policy/note 20 Mar p46 52 E
Belgium, problems/sovereignty powers/economic decrease [charts] 6 Feb p61 57 W
Brazil, gdp fall 27 Mar p66 67 P
Brazil, self-imposed economic programme due to international debts [charts] 20 Mar 965 966 S
Denmark, OECD report [chart] 30 Jan p76 69 W
Egypt, conference on future of, prediction of less tense [chart] 27 Feb p63 67 W
El Salvador 27 Mar p19 17 X
France, new OECD survey [chart] 6 Feb p16 15 L
France, state of/Mitterrand policy 27 Feb 814 814 S
Germany, West, external debt 27 Mar p66 67 P
Germany, West, preview of annual economic report [charts] 30 Jan p69 63 W
Germany, West, trade surplus, December 30 Jan p67 61 P
Ghana, problems [charts] 13 Feb p75 71 W
Holland, survey [charts, maps] 30 Jan 81 81 S
Hongkong, trade deficit 6 Feb p59 63 P
Iran, Mujahaddin report 13 Feb p57 61 I
Ireland, Republic of, deficit/inflation 30 Jan p64 34 E
Ivory Coast, growth 13 Feb p75 71 W
Jamaica, gdp rise, reasons 23 Jan p58 46 I
Japan, 1981 trade surplus 23 Jan p59 55 P
Japan, current account 30 Jan p70 64 W
Jugoslavia, doubling of interest rates/trade deficit/foreign debt [chart] 20 Feb p77 79 W
Korea, South, investment/gdp/unemployment [chart] 9 Jan p60 62 W
Mexico, foreign debt/peso devaluation/price controls [chart] 27 Feb p62 62 W
New Zealand, OECD recommendations 13 Feb p72 66 W
OECD countries, high interest rates/slump in industrial production [chart] 20 Feb p75 77 W
OECD, forecasts on trade growth [chart] 9 Jan p62 64 W
Philippines, cash squeeze 20 Mar p61 66 F
Poland, drop in national income, estimate by Olechowski, Andrzej 27 Mar p54 54 E
Poland, hard-currency exports/industrial production 20 Mar p61 67 P
Rumania, request for debt rescheduling 6 Feb p59 63 P
Saudi Arabia, cash reserves/exports 13 Feb 820 820 S
Saudi Arabia, current five-year plan/oil production/non-oil economy [charts] 6 Feb p70 76 B
Saudi Arabia, gdp/foreign investment 13 Feb 84 84 S
Saudi Arabia, modes operandi/development plans 13 Feb 826 826 S
South America, problems/exchange rate management [chart] 6 Mar p16 16 L
South America, report on Brazil/Argentina/Chile/Uruguay [charts] 6 Mar p60 60 W
Sudan, virtual bankruptcy 20 Feb p55 55 I
UK, assessment of 1981 budget/prospects for 1982 budget 30 Jan p13 11 L
UK, budget options 30 Jan p37 49 U
UK, Central Statistical Office survey on income distribution/direct and indirect taxation [chart] 20 Feb p26 34 U
UK, corporate profits/real incomes/savings [chart] 16 Jan p21 51 U
UK, correction of points in Economist article Reddaway, W B 9 Jan p4 4 C
UK, current account surplus 30 Jan p67 61 P
UK, fall in gold and foreign currency reserves 6 Feb p59 63 P
UK, fall in industrial production/buoyant sectors [chart] 20 Feb p29 37 U
UK, gdp and other economic problems despite falling unemployment figures [chart] 27 Mar p61 63 U
UK, gold and foreign currency reserves, rise 6 Mar p71 71 P
UK, inflation, history of/Thatcher government attempts to control [charts] 6 Feb p30 36 B
UK, manufacturing output, capital/consumer goods [chart] 20 Mar p26 42 U
UK, place in world economy [charts, table] 27 Feb p34 42 B
UK, PSBR/money supply performance, and implications for budget [charts] 13 Feb p26 32 U
UK, public sector pay claims, effect on inflation 23 Jan p13 13 L
UK, recession/recovery, analyses [charts, table] 13 Feb p32 36 B
UK, recovery, formula for [charts] 9 Jan p21 53 U
UK, relationship of investment to productivity [chart] 27 Feb p35 43 B
UK, reserves, foreign exchange/gold, fall in 9 Jan p57 57 P
UK, St James's Group forecast to 1984 [charts, table] 30 Jan p41 55 U
UK, sterling M3 growth 9 Jan p57 57 P, 13 Feb p66 59 P
UK, tax and taxation/consumer spending, budget prospects 13 Feb p26 32 U
UK, Treasury forecasts [table] 13 Mar p19 31 X
USA, California, slump/long-term prospects/forecasts [chart] 23 Jan p31 35 A
USA, consumer price rise 27 Mar p66 67 P
USA, Federal Reserve, monetary and monetarist policy/modes operandi/changes needed [charts] 20 Mar p76 66 B
USA, gnp slump 23 Jan p59 55 P
USA, inflation, dramatic slowdown/figures 27 Mar p42 40 A
USA, Kaufman, Henry/Salomon Brothers credit-market outlook for 1982, implications for Wall Street/1983 federal budget 9 Jan p36 22 A
USA, optimistic/pessimistic predictions 27 Feb p36 26 A
USA, Reagan economic policy advisory board, preview of quarterly meeting, issues/viewpoints of members 13 Mar p36 20 A
USA, Reagan, Ronald first birthday in White House, proposals for economy 23 Jan p11 11 L
USA, Reagan, Ronald strategy/rise in interest rates [charts] 6 Feb p33 23 A
USA, Thorow, Lester four-page report on suggestions for future [chart] 23 Jan p23 29 X
USSR, 1981 economic report [table] 30 Jan p47 29 X
USSR, request to west for rescheduling of debts/subsidies to Comecon countries [chart] 6 Feb p73 79 F
world, government as investment risks/inflation/public borrowing [chart] 27 Mar p62 78 W
world, international lending, Q3/81 20 Feb p66 64 F
Yemen, North 16 Jan p54 44 I
Zimbabwe 30 Jan p57 39 I
Education,
Ireland, Northern, merger of Coleraine/Ulster Polytechnic/Magee College 27 Mar p63 65 U
Middle East, threat of closure of Palestinian refugee schools [map/chart] 23 Jan p52 42 I
Nigeria, domestic/abroad 23 Jan 845 845 S
Turkey, new law on higher/university education, aims/effects 9 Jan p33 35 E
UK, cuts/cost of/redundancy scheme for academics 30 Jan p43 57 U
UK, lies, rebuttal of points in article Soter, Anne 13 Mar p6 4 C
UK, London University, question of survival due to government spending cuts 23 Jan p40 52 U
UK, university cuts Flew, Antony 20 Mar p6 4 C
UK, university, future effects of cuts 27 Feb p16 16 L
UK, university, spending cuts, case studies Salford/Stirling 27 Feb p39 39 U
USA, grants to engineering schools by industry [chart] 13 Mar p66 64 T
USA, rating on teaching of 'creation-science' in Arkansas, implications 9 Jan p37 21 A
USA, universities, cuts/financial and other problems/effects 9 Jan p40 24 A
USA, university research, question of conflict of interest/use of non-profit corporation to direct funds 9 Jan p41 25 A
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
and BL losses/government privatisation plans 27 Mar p67 59 U
Edwardes-Ker, Charles,
on new French rock bands 30 Jan p6 4 C
Edwards, James,
and nuclear reprocessing plant in South Carolina 6 Feb p62 66 T
views on energy conservation 6 Feb p61 67 T
Edwards, Nick,
fight over Wales in arctic weather 16 Jan p22 52 U
Edwards, Sir Sam,
as acting head of Cavendish Laboratory 27 Feb p73 61 T
EEC,
25th anniversary of Treaty of Rome, issues/problems 20 Mar p52 54 E
25th anniversary, problems/possible solutions 20 Mar p11 11 L
accountancy, draft accounting directive, opposition/support 20 Mar 864 864 S
agriculture, Belgium-to-Holland cattle smuggling for EEC border subsidy 20 Mar p52 54 E
agriculture, DES hormone ban/decrease of ways to enforce 27 Mar p61 77 W
agriculture, dispute with farmers over prices [chart] 20 Feb p30 36 U
agriculture, farm policy/prices/reform Delsager, Poul 27 Feb p6 6 C
agriculture, question of farm price rises, support/opposition 20 Feb p51 49 E
agriculture, subsidies to hemp growers in Germany, West 27 Feb p48 50 E
astrological forecasts 13 Feb p54 48 E
budget, dispute over/UK contribution to, end in sight 23 Jan p49 39 E
budget, new Thorn-Tindemans compromise proposal on UK contribution 27 Mar p55 55 E
budget, question of UK contribution to [table] 6 Mar p52 52 E
commission, Davignon, Viscount Etienne as most influential commissioner, report 9 Jan p34 36 E
commission, tax-free versus tariff-free cars 9 Jan p33 35 E
commodities, joining of sixth International Tin Agreement 27 Mar p66 67 P
common agricultural policy, and UK agriculture Deve-Thornhill, N B B 20 Mar p6 4 C
common agricultural policy, reform, proposals/cost/problems 23 Jan p49 39 E
common agricultural policy, Walker, Peter defence of benefits to UK, rebuttal [chart, table] 6 Mar p51 51 E
computer industry, EEC commission arbitrate case against IBM 6 Feb p47 49 E
elections, European parliament decision on common electoral system with proportional representation/UK opposition 13 Mar p51 51 E
European Monetary System, effect of rise in USA interest rates [chart] 20 Mar p66 71 W
European Monetary System, state of/question of UK membership 27 Feb p16 16 L
European parliament, Denkart, Piet election as president 23 Jan p50 40 E
February news 6 Mar p54 54 E
France and, question of protectionism/France reelection of EEC goods 16 Jan p34 36 E
France/Germany, West relations and 27 Feb 817 817 S
Germany, West and, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich views 6 Feb p46 46 E
Germany, West/France relations and common interests and 6 Mar p47 49 E
Greece and, economic demands/receipts from budget 20 Mar p51 53 E
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas resistance to western sanctions against Poland, possible reasons 16 Jan p30 34 E
Greenland and, preview of membership referendum 20 Feb p52 50 E
Greenland vote to withdraw/possible delay in negotiations/effect on EEC, Denmark, fishing rights 27 Feb p48 50 E
industrial output, fall in 13 Feb p66 59 P
Luxembourg/Belgium and, possible end to monetary union/Luxembourg talk to ecu 13 Mar p52 52 E
meeting in Brussels, failure to agree UK budget contribution/agricultural prices 30 Jan p56 36 E
Middle East and, aid to Palestinian refugees agency 23 Jan p52 42 I
motor industry, Andriessen, Frans announcement of new initiative on cheap cars 20 Feb p52 50 E
motor industry, UK decision on type-approval certificates/evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
oil industry, question of oil stocks 20 Mar p75 78 W
Poland/USSR and, question of sanctions against 9 Jan p29 31 E, 16 Jan p29 33 E, 30 Jan p49 31 X
politics, Euro Tories, challenge to Scott-Hopkins, Sir James leadership, Christian Democrats, Barbi, Paolo as new leader 6 Feb p47 49 E
roundup of January news/activities 6 Feb p48 50 E
Sinai peacekeeping force, Israel acceptance of participation 6 Feb p56 58 I
steel industry, European commission approval of government aid 9 Jan p59 61 W
steel industry, opening of USA anti-dumping cases against producers [chart] 16 Jan p33 37 E
third world aid, role in north-south relations Beermann, Victor 23 Jan p6 6 C
third world policy, annual report 27 Mar p56 56 E
trade, effects of Japan abolition of some import restrictions 6 Feb p67 73 W
trade-mark directive/opposition to 13 Mar p61 51 E
Turkey and, question of aid 20 Feb p47 43 E
UK and, Labour party policy on withdrawal 13 Feb p54 48 E
UK and, reasons for USA/Japan investment in UK 16 Jan p34 36 E
USA and, trade [chart] 13 Mar p41 23 A
USSR and, decision on modest sanctions 27 Feb p47 49 E
USSR and, list of sanctions agreed 13 Mar p62 52 E
USSR sanctions over Poland, proposals 13 Feb p53 47 E
wages/earnings, comparison of salaries of UK civil servants/Eurocrats [table] 27 Mar p56 56 E
Efstratiogiou, Minas,
on Turkey/Greece, Turkish deployment of troops 23 Jan p6 6 C
Egidi, Egidio,
role in Eni saga, Italy 27 Mar p77 75 W
Egypt,
economy, conference on future of, prediction of less tense [chart] 27 Feb p63 67 W
France and, new arms contract 16 Jan p32 36 E
government, Mubarak, Hosni reshuffle/new policy and problems 9 Jan p51 41 I
Islamic law, question of justifiable homicide in trial of Sadat's assassins 20 Feb p54 52 I
Israel and, Ali, Kamal Hassan/Sharon, Ariel meeting, agreement for final withdrawal from Sinai 23 Jan p54 44 I
Israel and, problems of withdrawal from Sinai 16 Jan p49 41 I
Israel and, question of Mubarak, Hosni controversial first visit to Israel/Palestinians/Sinai 6 Mar p56 54 I
Sadat assassination, announcement of death sentences for assassins/question for Mubarak, Hosni of whether to commute 13 Mar p59 59 I
Sinai peacekeeping force and, arrival of first troops [map] 20 Mar p54 56 I
Ehmke, Gabriel,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 810 S
Ehrlich, Pearl,
MI5 telephone tapping of 6 Mar p28 34 U
Eisner, Robert,
study of likely effects of Economic Recovery Tax Act 9 Jan p63 65 W
El Salvador,
Argentina and, economic aid 13 Mar p54 56 I
Costa Rica and, Monge, Luis Alberto policies 13 Feb p61 55 I
elections, approach of, rise in violence, USA aid 6 Feb p56 62 I
elections, campaign, political parties/boycott/left-wingers 16 Jan p48 40 I
elections, campaign/army and guerrilla violence 6 Mar p56 56 I
elections, campaign/guerrilla activity [map] 27 Feb p53 53 I
elections, USA role in 27 Mar p11 11 L
seven-page report, civil war/death toll/USA involvement/history/army and guerrilla strengths/economy/purpose of elections/question of human rights [maps, table] 27 Mar p19 17 X
USA aid 27 Feb p37 26 A
USA aid, public opinion/opposition/question of USA combat troops/negotiations 13 Mar p37 19 A
USA policy 13 Feb p42 26 A
USA/Europe, western foreign policy disagreements over 27 Feb p26 23 X
USA/Nicaragua relations and 20 Mar p32 22 A
Elections,
Australia, swing against government in by-elections/outlook for general election 20 Mar p59 61 I
Costa Rica, general election results 13 Feb p61 55 I
EEC, Denkart, Piet election as president of European parliament 23 Jan p50 40 E
EEC, European parliament decision on common electoral system with proportional representation/UK opposition 13 Mar p51 51 E
El Salvador, approach of, rise in violence 6 Feb p56 62 I
El Salvador, campaign, political parties/boycott by left-wingers 16 Jan p48 40 I
El Salvador, campaign/army and guerrilla violence 6 Mar p56 56 I
El Salvador, campaign/guerrilla activity [map] 27 Feb p53 53 I

El Salvador, purpose of 27 Mar p19 17 X
El Salvador, USA role in 27 Mar p11 11 L
Finland, election of Koivisto, Mauno as president, profile 23 Jan p47 37 E
France, by elections, government loss [table] 23 Jan p43 36 E
France, local, drop in total left-wing vote 20 Mar p44 48 E
Germany, West, Lower Saxony, defeat of Social Democrats / effect on coalition government [table] 27 Mar p49 49 E
Germany, West, upcoming state elections, effect on government [map] 30 Jan p53 33 E
Guatemala, presidential, candidates / Guevara, Angel Anibal as winner / allegations of fraud / violence 13 Mar p53 56 I
Indonesia, campaign 27 Mar p32 32 I
Ireland, Northern, south Belfast 23 Jan p36 50 U
Ireland, Republic of, candidates / issues 30 Jan p54 34 E
Ireland, Republic of, election of Haughey, Charles as prime minister 13 Mar p50 50 E
Ireland, Republic of, general election, economic issues [chart] 13 Feb p45 41 E
Ireland, Republic of, general, results / balance of power with independents 27 Feb p43 45 E
Ireland, Republic of, memb of FitzGerald, Garret 13 Feb p16 16 L
Nigeria, 1979, political parties / candidates / votes [map] 23 Jan 821 321 S
UK, Glasgow Hillhead by-election, candidates / campaign 20 Mar p17 36 U
UK, Glasgow Hillhead by-election, candidates / campaign, Beaconsfield by-election, announcement 6 Mar p26 34 U
UK, Glasgow Hillhead by election, Jenkins, Roy as candidate 16 Jan p20 50 U, 20 Feb p24 32 U
USA, Connecticut, senate, candidates 30 Jan p30 24 A
USA, Illinois, effect of redistricting on 20 Mar p36 26 A
USA, Illinois, gubernatorial, candidates / issues 16 Jan p44 26 A
USA, Massachusetts, gubernatorial / senate, candidates 23 Jan p29 23 A
USA, Massachusetts, senate seat, Sharon, Ray campaign Jacoby, Jeff 27 Feb p6 6 C
USA, midwest gubernatorial races, effects of Reagan economic policy on Republicans 13 Feb p41 25 A
USA, Minnesota senate seat, McCarthy, Eugene campaign 27 Mar p45 44 A
USA, New Orleans, mayoral, candidates 23 Jan p30 24 A
USA, New York state, gubernatorial, Carey, Hugh withdrawal from race, possible candidates 23 Jan p26 22 A
USA, New York state, Koch, Edward announcement of candidature for governor 27 Feb p40 26 A
USA, Texas, gubernatorial, Clements, Bill as incumbent / other candidates 20 Mar p39 31 A

Electricity industry,
UK, electricity demand and nuclear power investment Anderson, John 13 Feb p6 6 C

Electronic mail,
USA, Ecom system, creation / fees / capacity / shortcomings / legal battles 9 Jan p61 63 W

Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
France, Thomson group, stress of balance between self-interest and government / sales / rivalry with other nationalised firms 20 Feb p70 70 W
Holland, Philips, sales / profits / problems / reorganisation 30 Jan 819 819 S
Holland / Germany, West, Philips / Grundig, Japanese competition / new investment / 1981 results / closures 20 Feb p69 69 W
Japan, Matsushita / Sony, competition / sales / share of market / video, audio and automated office equipment [charts] 20 Feb p62 60 B
microchips, advantages of C-mos over N-mos 13 Mar p66 64 T
microchips, search for more and smaller circuits, correct optical processes / E-beams / X-rays 27 Mar p61 93 T
UK, new scheme for government aid to small microelectronics firms 27 Feb p29 35 U
UK, shortage of engineers, USA, annual graduates 20 Feb p69 69 W
UK, use of microprocessors in British industry, new report [chart] 27 Mar p90 92 T
USA, Control Data Corporation secret meeting to form research and development consortium, participants / problems 6 Mar p96 95 T
USA, effect of recession on Kyoto Ceramic 16 Jan p66 64 W
USA, Intel, lawsuit against Seeq Technology / Kleiner Perkins, out of-court settlement 6 Feb p66 71 W
USA, Japan competition / investment, production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
USA, microchips, confidence in technological lead over Japan 13 Mar p67 63 T
USA, Xicor / Seeq, unveiling of eeproms, commercial potential 13 Mar p67 63 T

Electrolux,
in future offices, question of electronics versus paper [chart] 30 Jan p93 81 T

Elmi, Mohamed Jama,
on Somalia, correction of posts in Economist article 20 Mar p6 4 C

Elscint,
purchase of Pfizer medical eyelase division 9 Jan p66 67 W

Emirates,
oil deal with British Petroleum 9 Jan p57 57 P

Employment,
Germany, West, Schmidt, Helmut package for investment incentives / job subsidies 6 Feb p62 68 W
Holland, Def Trucks job-sharing experiment / absenteeism 20 Mar p73 75 W
Holland, labour force / job vacancies 30 Jan 812 812 S
Ireland, Republic of, unemployment figures 13 Feb p66 59 P
UK, and Commission for Racial Equality 23 Jan p36 48 U
UK, central policy review staff to study relationship of wages / unemployment / labour supply 6 Feb p22 32 U
UK, job opportunities for blacks Pryce, Cola 13 Mar p6 4 C
UK, new book on reform of wage bargaining system for creation of jobs 23 Jan p37 49 U
UK, plan in budget for long-term unemployed 13 Mar p20 32 X
UK, unemployment figures, January 30 Jan p67 61 P
UK, unemployment figures / gdp and other economic problems [chart] 27 Mar p61 63 U
UK, unemployment, Coventry, and urban blight 13 Feb p29 36 U
UK, unemployment, February figures, reasons for caution on optimism [chart] 27 Feb p32 40 U
UK, unemployment, February 27 Feb p57 57 P
UK, unemployment, March figures 27 Mar p66 67 P
UK, unemployment, two-page study [charts, table, map] 20 Feb p32 40 B
UK, youth unemployment, proposals for reduction in 27 Feb p32 40 U
USA, unemployment, rise in / compensation / concern over 6 Feb p34 24 A
USA, unemployment, rise 16 Jan p57 57 P

EMS,
see European Monetary System

Enders, Thomas,
and El Salvador negotiations 13 Mar p37 19 A
statement on arms to El Salvador guerrillas 27 Feb p37 25 A
statement on El Salvador 6 Feb p56 62 I

Energy Conversion Devices,
solar energy research, amorphous-silicon cells 27 Mar p69 91 T

Energy,
'black box' for cost-cutting, unveiling in Israel / previous conviction for fraud of inventor 20 Mar p56 57 I
architecture and, search for design solutions to energy costs [diagram] 6 Mar p64 92 B
carbon dioxide buildup / possible effect on earth's climate [chart] 27 Mar p92 94 T
conservation, reduction of heating bills / SkW house 6 Mar p96 96 T
conservation, versus costs of nuclear energy programme Warren, Andrew 30 Jan p6 4 C
solar, amorphous-silicon cells, research / manufacture [diagram] 27 Mar p69 91 T
splitting water to provide hydrogen fuel, research 27 Mar p90 92 T
synfuels, cuts in development because of lower oil prices 13 Mar p66 63 W
USA, conservation / speeding [chart] 6 Feb p61 57 T
USA, cut in research and development spending on synfuels / seed for feeding 13 Mar p16 16 L

Engesser,
creation / modus operandi 9 Jan p41 25 A

Engineering industry,
UK, Davy Corporation, rights issue 30 Jan p67 61 P
UK, profits / losses / redundancies / closures / 20 Mar p74 77 W

Engineering,
USA, grants to engineering schools by industry [chart] 13 Mar p66 64 T

English language,
use / misuse in The Economist Stevenson, E J N 27 Mar p6 4 C

Enl,
new chief executive / losses / sales 27 Mar p77 75 W

Enrof Nexion,
production 30 Jan 819 819 S

Environment,
UK, coal mining in Vale of Belvoir / Hesselton, Michael decision 27 Mar p61 63 U
UK, Shell proposal to drill for gas in New Forest / concern of conservationists, new book on national parks 16 Jan p24 54 U
USA, Gonsouh, Anne suspension of ban on liquid waste dumping / opposition 27 Mar p47 45 A
USA, Watt, James bill on wilderness areas / environmentalists objections 6 Mar p36 20 A

Epplemann, Reiner,
and peace movement, Germany, East 13 Feb p46 42 E

Eppler, Erhard,
views on Poland 20 Feb p45 44 E

Equal Rights Amendment (USA),
activity for / against 23 Jan p26 22 A

Erez, Heidun,
on alcohol / tobacco tax and taxation, USA 13 Feb p4 4 C

Ericsson Information Systems,
formation 16 Jan p74 66 B

Ericsson, LM,
joint venture with Philips, Saudi Arabia telephone network 30 Jan 819 819 S
profits / growth / success of AXE exchange / expansion into information technology [charts] 16 Jan p74 66 B

Eritrea,
Ethiopia propaganda about Mulla, H C 27 Feb p6 6 C

Erlich, Simha,
and problems of withdrawal from Sinai 9 Jan p52 42 I

Ernst & Whinney,
lawsuit by justice department for deceptive use of investment tax credits 27 Mar p42 40 A

Ershad, Hussain,
as supporter of power-sharing for Bangladesh army 6 Feb p53 55 I
coup in Bangladesh / problems 27 Mar p26 26 I

Ertl, Josef,
and question of EEC farm price rises 20 Feb p51 49 E

Eseom,
recruitment of Polish refugees 9 Jan p64 66 W

ESSI Ltd,
development of technology park 30 Jan p78 72 B
establishment in UK Sunrise Strip 30 Jan p78 72 B

Espionage,
UK, declassification / public record of telephone tapping of political journalists by MI5 6 Mar p26 34 U

Estel,
breakup / losses 23 Jan p62 58 W

Estevez-Garay, Claudio,
as possible new head of Cockerill-Sambre 16 Jan p33 37 E

Ethiopia,
and possibility of north-south Somalia conflict [map] 6 Mar p53 59 I
guerrilla fighting / Mengistu postwar plans for Eritrea [map] 30 Jan p59 41 I
propaganda about Eritrea Mullin, H C 27 Feb p6 6 C
refugees to Somalia / government response Said, Abdullahi 16 Jan p4 4 C
Somalia and, relations Fitzgibbon, Louis 20 Mar p6 4 C

Eurocanadian Shipholdings,
problem of debts 13 Mar p78 74 B

Eurocommunism,
support for / condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p50 48

Europe, eastern,
economy, borrowing from foreign banks 20 Feb p66 64 F
foreign debt to west 13 Feb p11 11 L
Germany, West and, trade 9 Jan p29 31 E
takeover of struggling western companies 13 Feb p60 76 F
trade with Austria, problems 6 Mar p76 76 W
trade with USA / Europe, western [charts] 27 Feb p23 21 X
trade with west [table] 30 Jan p47 29 X
USSR and, history of dissent / USSR reactions 9 Jan p26 30 E

Europe, western,
see also EEC
interest rates, drop in / effect on exchange rates [chart] 30 Jan p70 64 W
manufacturing industry, video cassette recorders, manufacture / sales 16 Jan p66 64 W
Nato and, differences of opinion with USA, past / present, effects of 27 Feb p11 11 L
Nato defence policy and, differences of opinion with USA 27 Feb p21 19 X
Poland / USSR and, question of sanctions / Nato agreement 30 Jan p49 31 X
Poland / USSR and, sanctions against, question of 9 Jan p11 11 L
third world policy / aid, differences with Nato partners [chart] 27 Feb p21 19 X
trade with Europe, eastern, effect on Nato relationships [charts] 27 Feb p23 21 X
trade, east-west, and issues of Polish sanctions / Siberian pipeline / Cocom controls 27 Feb p24 22 X
USA and, comparison of aid to Israel / Europe, western Goldmann, Robert B 23 Jan p6 6 C
USA and, effect of possible USA / Japan 'Pacific Community' Kirby, Stuart 13 Mar p6 4 C
USA and, foreign policy disagreements Middle East / Africa, southern / El Salvador 27 Feb p25 23 X
USA and, opinion polls on anti-Americanism / neutralism [chart] 27 Feb p20 18 X
USA and, strength of cultural bonds 27 Feb p25 23 X
USA and, trade, disagreements over agriculture / steel 27 Feb p22 20 X
USA monetary policy / interest rates and, worries / criticisms [chart] 27 Feb p19 17 X
USA sanctions against USSR and / row over Siberian pipeline equipment sales 27 Feb p53 57 W
USSR and, OECD raising of interest rates charged to USSR for western exports [chart] 20 Mar p64 70 W
USSR and, question of sanctions against Siberian pipeline 6 Mar p37 19 A
video cassette recorders, manufacture / sales 16 Jan p66 64 W

Europe,
USSR nuclear weapons in, reduction proposals 13 Feb p60 46 E

European Banking Company Limited,
annual report 27 Mar p64 67 M

European Channel Tunnel Group,
proposal for channel tunnel / cost 30 Jan p94 82 T

European Court,
ruling on Ireland, Northern homosexuality 23 Jan p73 71 B

European Economic Community,
see EEC

European Monetary System,
and devaluation of Belgian franc 27 Feb p61 61 W
effect of rise in USA interest rates [chart] 20 Mar p66 71 W
state of / question of UK membership 27 Feb p15 15 L
UK and, question of membership 30 Jan p44 56 B

European parliament,
Dankert, Piet election as president 23 Jan p50 40 E

Eurotunnel,
proposal for channel tunnel / cost 30 Jan p94 82 T

Evans, Harold,
dismissal as editor of The Times 20 Mar p15 15 L
question of editorial independence at The Times / award as Granada Television editor of the year 20 Feb p26 36 U

Evans, Rob,
on Korea, North / Korea, South border position 13 Feb p4 4 C

Evergreen Lines,
merger with Maersk Line 13 Mar p78 74 B

Evolution,
new fossil find in Pakistan, Sivapithecus / Ramapithecus controversy 30 Jan p57 79 T
versus creationism, real issue Heath, W E S 6 Mar p4 4 C

Evren, Kenan,
New Year message on Turkey elections 9 Jan p31 33 E

Ex-Im Bank,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W, p79 75 F

Exchange rates,
France, exchange controls / support for franc [chart] 27 Mar p71 71 W
Japan, weakening of yen / reasons for undervaluation [chart, table] 20 Mar p12 12
key indicators table 9 Jan p66 70 F
16 Jan p79 73 F
23 Jan p71 69 F
30 Jan p62 76 F
6 Feb p75 81 F
13 Feb p62 78 F
20 Feb p66 64 F
27 Feb p66 74 F
6 Mar p91 89 F
13 Mar p62 78 F
20 Mar p60 64 F
27 Mar p66 66 F
Nigeria, effect on foreign investment 23 Jan 836 836 S
South Africa, rand below dollar 13 Mar p63 79
South America, management of / economic problems 6 Mar p16 16 L
UK, history of sterling crises / exchange controls [charts, tables] 30 Jan p44 58 B
UK, trade-weighted index, Bank of England method of calculation [table] 30 Jan p45 59 I
USA / Europe, western / Japan, effect of drop in interest rates [chart] 30 Jan p70 64 W

Exco International,
purchase of Carr Sebag stake in Carr (W I) Overseas 13 Feb p60 76 F
purchase of Guinness Peat share of Uoriel International 20 Mar p60 64 F

Export systems,
five-page report 9 Jan p75 77 T

Export credit agencies,
record claims 13 Feb p79 75 F

Export Credit Guarantee Department,
export credits problems 13 Feb p79 75 F

Export credits,
OECD raising of interest rates charged to USSR for western exports [chart] 20 Mar p64 70 W

UK, cost to taxpayer Moggridge, Gerry 13 Feb p4 4 C
UK, proposals for reform 30 Jan p19 17 L
Ibizan,
corporate grants to engineering schools 13 Mar p66 64 T
drop in profits 30 Jan p67 61 P
forecasts of eyaluels production 13 Mar p66 63 W
sale of Libyan operations to Libya 23 Jan p59 55 P
Ikeskone, Mark,
and steel industry, capacity / Cockerill-Sambre 16 Jan p33 37 E
views on trade unions reaction to economic emergency powers, Belgium 6 Feb p61 67 W

I

I International,
as software college industry 30 Jan p76 72 B
Pakistan,
civil service reform proposals, UK 13 Feb p25 31 U
Pakistan, Laurent,
and France budget defeat 27 Mar p71 71 W
Pagoda Muller, Stockholm,
and Malaitos guerrilla attacks on Sandinista 6 Mar p68 66 I
Pahd, Crown Prince,
Middle East peace plan, and tightening of Arab boad 9 Jan p46 39 I
role in Saudi government 13 Feb 87 87 S
Pairey Allday Marine,
and new version of hovercraft 30 Jan p40 52 U
Paisal, Prince Saud al,
statement on Fahd, Crown Prince peace plan 9 Jan p45 39 I
Palaeolithique,
closures 20 Feb p76 76 W
Palwell, Jerry,
as opponent of Equal Rights Amendment 23 Jan p26 22 A
Parm equipment,
USA, Deere and Company, new production techniques, robotics / computers / automation 6 Feb p63 60 W
USA, Deere and Company, profits / sales, reasons for rise 6 Feb p62 58 W
USA, International Harvester, losses / management benefits / industrial relations 30 Jan p74 68 W
USA, International Harvester, planned reductions 16 Jan p57 57 P
Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank,
merger with Marquette National Bank 27 Feb p67 73 F
Farming, see Agriculture
Farnez, Roger,
appointment as head of Saint Gobain 20 Feb p70 70 W
Fassbender, Rose,
as candidate for mayor of New Orleans 23 Jan p30 24 A
Fauvet, Jacques,
and attempts to select new Le Monde editor 16 Jan p32 36 E
Fedders, John,
and Swiss bank secrecy laws 6 Mar p66 66 F
Federal Express,
proposal to lease Concorde / UK-France response 20 Mar p75 76 W
Federal Reserve (USA),
monetary and monetarist policy / modes operandi / changes needed [charts] 20 Mar p76 66 B
Feigbaum, Bill,
views on USA unemployment 6 Feb p34 24 A
Feinstein, Dianne,
proposal for ban on sale of handguns 20 Mar p40 32 A
Feiste, James,
and Hungary requests to western banks for medium-term credits 20 Mar p16 16 L
Fell, Robert,
and effects of Hongkong stock markets suspected insider dealing case 27 Mar p66 66 F
appointment as permanent commissioner of securities, Hongkong 20 Feb p65 63 F
Fenwick, Millicent,
as candidate for New Jersey senate seat 13 Mar p44 26 A
Fenzi, Enrico,
call for surrender of Red Brigades 13 Mar p46 46 E
Ferguson,
backing for JVC videodisc technology 20 Mar p66 93 T
Fermanti,
establishment in UK Samsun Ship 30 Jan p76 72 B
Fertilisers,
Norsk Hydro bid for Fisons 6 Feb p66 74 W
Fiat,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 66 T
and USSR proposals for cheap export credits 20 Mar p64 70 W
Brazil operations 16 Jan p62 62 W
subsidies to Fiat-Allis / row with USA government over sanctions against USSR 27 Feb p63 67 W
Fiat-Allis,
subsidies from Fiat / row with USA government over sanctions against USSR 27 Feb p63 67 W
Fields, Terry,
question of resignation as Labour party candidate 27 Feb p32 40 U
Film industry,
list of all-time box office hits, credit for Pinter, Joel W. 6 Feb p6 4 C
UK, loopholes in film leasing 16 Jan p79 73 F
USA, big-budget films, 1980-81, costs / receipts 23 Jan p70 66 F
USA, Columbia Pictures industries, Coca-Cola bid / profitability 23 Jan p69 67 F
USA, costs / rentals / sale-and-leaseback deals 16 Jan p79 73 F
USA, problems / profits / reorganisation 13 Feb p61 77 F
Financial futures markets,
USA, Chicago, expansion plans 13 Feb p61 77 F
Financial markets,
South Africa, slump 13 Mar p63 79 F
Financial services,
USA, and banks and banking, Securities Industry Association request for public hearing into proposed acquisition by Bank America of Schwab, Charles 20 Mar p62 66 F
Financial Times,
international edition, and possibility of Wall Street Journal European edition 20 Mar p67 73 W
Fink, Stanley,
as possible candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p26 22 A
Finland,
Communist party condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p60 45 E
Communist party split 13 Feb p50 46 E
elections, election of Koivisto, Mauno as president, profile / relations with USSR 23 Jan p47 37 E
elections, Koivisto, Mauno, as new president, relations with USSR / effects on Europe 30 Jan p16 14 L
Fisher, Joel W.,
on list of all-time box office hits 6 Feb p6 4 C
Firestone,
share of USA tyre market 13 Mar p73 67 W
Firmenich, Marie,
activity in central America 13 Mar p64 66 I
First Atlanta Bank,
as member of Cirus 27 Mar p66 63 F
First Bank System,
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
First Division Association,
and civil service reform proposals, UK 13 Feb p25 31 U
First Federal Savings and Loan of Rochester,
creation 13 Mar p61 61 P
First Interstate Bancorp,
interstate banking / as member of Cirus 27 Mar p66 63 F
First Interstate Bank,
change of name of Western Bancorporation / members 30 Jan p74 68 W
First National Bank of Chicago,
as prospective member of Cirus 27 Mar p66 63 F
wish to set up financial futures brokerage agency 20 Mar p62 66 F
Fisher Scientific Corporation,
Allied Corporation takeover 9 Jan p66 67 W
Fishing,
EEC, and Greenland vote to withdraw 27 Feb p48 50 E
salmon, UK, threat of extinction / call for salmon farms 20 Mar p26 42 U
Fisons,
asthma treatments 20 Feb p66 69 T
closure of salmon farm 20 Mar p26 42 U
Norsk Hydro bid for fertiliser division / losses 6 Feb p66 74 W
Fiszbach, Tadeusz,
expulsion from Poland Communist party 16 Jan p27 31 E
Fiterman, Charles,
and French Communist party split over whether to continue in Mitterrand government 6 Feb p43 45 E
upcoming meeting with Lamont, Norman on options for Concorde 20 Mar p75 76 W
FitzGerald, Garret,
and Irish general election, economic issues 13 Feb p46 41 E
and results of Irish general election 27 Feb p43 45 E
defeat of government on budget vote, general election called 30 Jan p54 34 E
loss of election as Irish prime minister 13 Mar p50 50 E
plants, and Irish general election 13 Feb p16 16 L
Fitzgibbon, Louis,
on Somalia / Ethiopia relations, and suggestion by Sadruddin Aga Khan, Prince for United Nations humanitarian representative 20 Mar p6 4 C
Fitzpatrick, Barry,
and disputes at Times Newspapers Ltd 20 Feb p26 36 U
Flannery, Martin,
as UK Labour party left-winger 13 Mar p26 36 U
Flavell, David,
on UK sanctions against USSR, ban on exports 23 Jan p4 4 C
Flemming, Arthur,
letter to Reagan, Ronald on civil rights 27 Feb p39 27 A
Flew, Antony,
on university cuts, UK 20 Mar p6 4 C
Flick group,
allegations of misconduct in Daimler-Benz deal 6 Mar p45 47 E
Flooding,
drying out buildings, how-to guide 16 Jan p64 78 T
Florio, James,
as author of Environmental Protection Agency superfund law 27 Mar p47 45 A
Fokker,
and civil aviation problems 13 Feb p67 61 W
government aid / profits / joint ventures with McDonnell Douglas 30 Jan S13 S13 S
Food industry,
UK, and ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food publications Gallick, Mary I 13 Feb p6 6 C
Food manufacturing industry,
UK, low labour productivity / investment 13 Mar p76 71 W
Foot, Michael,
and Labour party policy on UK withdrawal from EEC 13 Feb p54 48 E
and row over invitation to Reagan, Ronald to address parliament 13 Mar p27 37 U
Football,
UK, financial problems, rescues [chart] 30 Jan p43 57 U
Ford Lio Ho Motor Company,
objections to Taiwan government joint venture with Toyota or Nissan 6 Mar p76 76 W
Ford Motor Company,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 71 P
as customer of Artificial Intelligence Corporation natural-language computer programme 9 Jan p79 81 T
Brazil operations 16 Jan p62 62 W
co-operation with Toyo Kogyo 13 Feb p72 66 W
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
labour contract with United Auto Workers, terms of agreement / wage cuts 20 Feb p16 16 L
pay settlement 13 Mar p66 64 W
vote on wage restraint 6 Mar p71 71 P
Ford Motor Company (Germany, West/Spain),
pay settlement / strikes 9 Jan p62 64 W
Ford Motor Company (US),
pay settlement / strikes at Halewood and Swansea 9 Jan p62 64 W
Ford, Ben,
de-selection as Labour party candidate in next election 13 Mar p26 36 U
Ford, Ford,
views on race safety 27 Feb p41 29 A
Forde, Elmer,
alarm over nuclear weapons 27 Mar p51 51 E
Foreign exchange markets,
UK, history of sterling crises / exchange controls [charts, tables] 30 Jan p44 58 B
Foreign exchanges,
see Exchange rates
Perlin,
profits / sales 20 Mar p66 74 W
Fortune Systems,
and AT&T Unix 20 Feb p69 67 T
Foster, David,
record as chairman / chief executive of Colgate-Palmolive 23 Jan p64 60 W
Foster-Carter, Aidan,
on Korea, North relations with USSR / China 13 Feb p4 4 C
Fotiles, Aeximachis,
sacking by Papandreou, Andreas 9 Jan p29 31 E
Fournier, Jacques,
as deputy chief of staff to Mitterrand, Francois 27 Feb p66 66 S
Fowler, Norman,
revised government scheme for charging foreign visitors for health care 27 Feb p33 41 U
Fox, Mark,
commercial applications of artificial intelligence / expert systems 9 Jan p76 77 T
Frags Iribarne, Manuel,
support for Spanish government / democracy. 20 Mar p43 47 E
France,
Afghanistan and, cancellation of air links 9 Jan p45 40 I
agriculture, farmers relations with government 13 Feb p53 47 E
Algeria and, natural gas deal 6 Feb p69 63 P
armaments, sales / new contracts / other possible orders 16 Jan p32 36 E
bids and mergers, Novotel / Jacques Borel International, planned merger 27 Mar p78 76 W
boad markets, new issues of 'obligations' 20 Feb p67 66 F
Brazil and, loan to 13 Feb p66 59 P
channel tunnel, no need for Shoreham, Patrick 20 Feb p4 4 C
channel tunnel, three front-running schemes / costs [map, diagram] 30 Jan p94 62 T
civil aviation, Concorde, upcoming meeting on options 20 Mar p75 76 W
civil service, modus operandi 27 Feb S16 S16 S
civil service, rejection of government pay offer 20 Feb p66 66 P
economy, new OECD survey [chart] 6 Feb p15 15 L
economy, state of / Mitterrand policy 27 Feb S14 S14 S
EEC and, question of protectionism / restriction of EEC goods 16 Jan p34 36 E
EEC / Nato and, row over sanctions against Poland / USSR 16 Jan p29 33 E
elections, local, drop in total left-wing vote 20 Mar p44 46 E
electronics industry, Thomson group, straw of balance between self-interest and government / sales / rivalry with other nationalised firms 20 Feb p70 70 W
exchange rates, exchange controls / support for franc [chart] 27 Mar p71 71 W
export credits, 1981 costs 30 Jan p19 17 L
foreign policy, USSR / USA / EEC 27 Feb S17 S17 S
Germany, West and, relations / common interests 6 Mar p47 49 E
government decentralisation, handover to locally-elected departmental assemblies / question of proportional representation 27 Mar p50 50 E
government, cabinet ministers, descriptions / activities 27 Feb S13 S13 S
government, Communists in cabinet, role / performance 27 Feb S6 S6 S
government, Defferre, Gaston, slender act / squabbles with police / controversy over death of Lucet, Rene 20 Mar p45 51 E
government, Mitterrand, Francois advisers / chief administrators 27 Feb S6 S6 S
government, Mitterrand, Francois, profile of 27 Feb S7 S7 S
government, Socialist, setbacks council ruling on constitutionality of nationalisation programme / loss of four by-elections [table] 23 Jan p43 36 E
government / politics, Chevenement, Jean-Pierre as possible next prime minister 13 Mar p45 45 E
government / politics, Socialist party, differences of opinion within / policy programme 27 Feb S12 S12 S
hotels and catering, Nove-Park Elysees, most expensive hotel in Paris, services / prices 27 Feb p66 70 W
hotels and catering, planned merger of Novotel / Jacques Borel International 27 Mar p78 76 W
Israel and, Mitterrand, Francois speech to Knesset on Palestinian state 13 Mar p15 15 L
labour laws, reform of 27 Feb S7 S7 S
law, age of consent for male homosexuality 23 Jan p73 71 B
law, reform of labour laws 27 Feb S7 S7 S
literature / astrology, Nostradamus, de Fontbrune, Jean-Charles as editor of work 23 Jan p46 36 E
media, newspapers, Le Monde, attempts to select new editor 16 Jan p32 36 E
media, newspapers, Le Monde, Laurens, Andre as possible new editor 27 Mar p60 60 E
media, television, reform bill / government control / recommendation of commercial television 27 Feb p45 47 E
motor industry, Regie Renault, takeover of American Motors 23 Jan p63 59 W
nationalisation, Mitterrand, Francois appointment of heads of newly-nationalised industries 20 Feb p70 70 W
nationalisation, new compensation terms / contested opposition 23 Jan p71 69 F
nationalisation, question of compensation / state share of French sales 27 Feb S17 S17 S
nationalised industries, question of competitiveness [chart] 27 Feb S16 S16 S
nuclear power, new Super-Phenix 6 Feb p66 71 W
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 13 L
politics, Communist party, 24th congress / Marchais, Georges leadership / split over whether to continue in Mitterrand government 6 Feb p43 45 E
politics, right-wing, activities since Mitterrand election 27 Feb S11 S11 S
property, price slump / chateaux available 6 Feb p67 73 W
public transport, socialism on Paris metro Freear, Thomas F 27 Mar p6 4 C
rock music, new bands Edwardes-Ker, Charles 30 Jan p6 4 C
old equipment industry, losses / drop in sales / share of world market 9 Jan p64 66 W
survey [charts] 27 Feb S1 S1 S
tax and taxation, current rate of taxation [charts] 23 Jan p67 63 W

third world aid, Mitterrand, Francois policy on 27 Feb 818 818 S
trade, barter deal with Algeria 20 Feb p76 76 W
trade, Mitterrand, Francois view of call for Gatt negotiations 6 Feb p66 72 W
tyre industry, Michelin, worries over rationalisation / expected loss / sales / share of USA market 13 Mar p73 67 W
USA aid, Mitterrand, Francois / Reagan, Ronald meeting, issues 20 Mar p37 25 A
USA aid, opinion polls on anti-Americanism / neutralism [chart] 27 Feb p20 18 X
USSR aid, new credits for Siberia pipeline 13 Feb p66 59 P
USSR aid, question of pipeline / sanctions against 30 Jan p49 31 X
wages / earnings, pay settlements / trade unions concessions [chart] 13 Mar p66 64 W
working hours reduction, disputes over 13 Feb p71 67 W
Francioni, Marcel,
death, aid Chirac, Jacques slander suit against Dellerre, Gaston 20 Mar p45 51 E
Fraser, Douglas,
agreement to resume pay talks with General Motors 13 Mar p66 64 W
Fraser, Malcolm,
aid Ashton joint venture, question of sale of diamonds 16 Jan p60 60 W
aid Industries Assistance Commission report on Australia protectionism 27 Mar p70 70 W
Australia economy and OECD recommendations [charts] 13 Feb p72 66 W
pension of De Beers / Ashton Joint Venture continuing arrangement 27 Feb p66 70 W
wins on by-elections / general election, Australia 20 Mar p59 61 I
Fraser, Thomas F.,
on socialism on the Peru metro 27 Mar p6 4 C
Freeman, Harold,
and Marks & Spencer community work 20 Feb p29 37 U
Frei, Eduardo,
death / effect on Chile politics / funeral / question of succession 30 Jan p63 47 I
Frere, Albert,
and Cockerill-Sambre / Hainaut-Sambre problems, purchase of Brussels Lambert stake 6 Feb p61 67 W
consortium purchase of stake in Groupe Bruxelles Lambert 6 Feb p75 61 F
Frey, Roger,
as chairman of France constitutional council 23 Jan p43 35 E
Friedman, Milton,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board / preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 20 A
Frontier Airlines,
increase in traffic 27 Feb p60 60 W
Fry, Howard,
on questioning of Bathelezu, Gatsha proposal for bilateral government of Zululand 27 Mar p6 4 C
Fuji Photo,
diversification 13 Mar p73 67 W
Fujifilm,
cooperation with Kodak for disc camera film 13 Feb p66 79 T
Fujitsu,
high electron mobility transistor 6 Mar p95 95 T
reduction of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
Fullick, Derek,
and Asiel / British Rail strike 13 Feb p23 29 U
Fuseto,
losses in silk clothing market 9 Jan p64 66 W

G

Gaddari, Leopoldo,
armed forces shake-up, Argentina 13 Feb p62 56 I
vague talk of democracy 30 Jan p63 47 I
Games in The Economist,
answers to Crooked Quiz and crossword from Christmas 1981 issue 9 Jan p66 66 X
Crooked Quiz / Crossword, winners 30 Jan p66 63 R
crossword competition, problems of winning Marchon, Clive 20 Mar p6 6 C
Gandhi, Indira,
and Antulay, A R resignation following corruption charges 23 Jan p51 41 I
and battle between Marxists and Congress party over West Bengal elections 13 Mar p58 58 I
and India / Pakistan so-war talks 6 Feb p53 55 I
and one-day general strike by trade unions 23 Jan p52 42 I
and political sparring between Gandhi, Maneka and Gandhi, Rajiv 27 Mar p36 36 I
visit to UK 27 Mar p13 13 L
Gandhi, Maneka,
political sparring with Gandhi, Rajiv 27 Mar p36 36 I
Gandhi, Rajiv,
political sparring with Gandhi, Maneka 27 Mar p36 36 I
Gandois, Jean,
appointment as head of Rhone-Poulenc 20 Feb p70 70 W
Gandolfi, Enrico,
role in Eni saga, Italy 27 Mar p77 75 W
Garcia, Guillermo,
and USA military aid to El Salvador 27 Feb p53 53 I
Gardiner, George,
opposition to Whitelaw, William and home office reform 13 Feb p24 30 U
Garoeb, Jesaia,
and possibility of merging of Namibia political parties 20 Feb p57 57 I
Gas industry,
Aramco / Petronet Saudi Arabia gas project 6 Feb p70 76 B
France / Algeria, natural gas deal 6 Feb p69 63 P
Holland, energy policy [charts] 30 Jan 84 84 S
UK, domestic gas price rise 20 Feb p66 66 P
UK, free-export policy for North Sea gas, argument for 9 Jan p17 15 L
UK, North Sea oil / gas, history of development / effects on economy [charts] 23 Jan p64 78 B
UK, Shell proposal to drill for gas in New Forest / concern of conservationists 16 Jan p24 64 U
USA, forecasts of production / demand 6 Feb p61 57 T
Gatt,
Brock, William call for new round of Gatt negotiations 6 Feb p66 72 W
Gay Alaska,
circulation 23 Jan p73 71 B
Gay News,
circulation 23 Jan p73 71 B
GEC,
negotiations with Salford university on industrial support 27 Feb p39 36 U
shortage of electronics engineers 20 Feb p69 69 W
GEC-Marconi,
and Britest 30 Jan p36 60 U
and UK direct-broadcast satellite 6 Mar p26 31 U
Gemayel, Bashir,
meeting with Sharon, Ariel, and PLO predictions of Israeli attack on Lebanon 13 Feb p56 49 I
Genentech,
research and development of veterinary medicine / genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 60 T
General Cinema,
buy-back of own shares after Hasbleu takeover bid 20 Mar p61 67 P
purchase of stake in Hasbleu 6 Feb p74 60 F
General Electric,
and Laker Airways collapse, 13 Feb p67 61 W
and Pan Am debts 27 Feb p59 59 W
and row over USA sanctions against USSR / equipment for Siberian pipeline 27 Feb p63 67 W
and USSR / Europe, western pipeline 30 Jan p49 31 X
new robots licensed from Volkswagen 6 Mar p96 96 T
robotics 30 Jan p70 64 W
General Foods,
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
General Mining Union Corporation,
plunge of share prices 13 Mar p63 79 F
General Motors,
1981 profits 6 Feb p59 63 P
announcement of steel buying in open competition / steel industry depression [chart] 27 Mar p71 71 W
Brazil operations 16 Jan p62 62 W
co-operation with Suzuki / Isuzu 13 Feb p72 66 W
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
deal with United Autoworkers 16 Jan p39 23 A
drop in car sales 9 Jan p57 57 P
factory closures 20 Feb p16 16 L
joint venture with Saehan for Korea, South car plant 6 Mar p79 79 W
talks with Fraser, Douglas to resume 13 Mar p66 64 W
talks with Toyota Motor Company on possible joint production / J-car sales 13 Mar p66 66 W
USA closures 20 Feb p66 66 P
Genetic engineering,
USA, licences to patent, companies which have / haven't taken 16 Jan p64 78 T
use in veterinary medicine 30 Jan p66 60 T
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
and EEC budget dispute 23 Jan p49 39 E
and EEC, support for UK position on budget contribution 30 Jan p56 36 E
and effect on Germany, West coalition government of Social Democrats defeat in Lower Saxony elections 27 Mar p49 49 E
call for sanctions against USSR 27 Feb p47 49 E
Poland and, at Helsinki agreement review conference, Madrid 13 Feb p46 42 E
profile, influence / views on EEC / prospects 6 Feb p46 46 E
Germany, East,
disarmament propaganda in Europe, western / Genscher peace movement 13 Feb p46 42 E
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
Germany, West,
Afghanistan aid, cancellation of air links 9 Jan p46 40 I
agriculture, EEC subsidies to hemp growers 27 Feb p46 50 E
armed forces, conscription / draft-dodging 13 Feb p49 43 E
banks and banking, credit risk / provisions 20 Mar 864 864 S
banks and banking, supervisory / regulatory framework 20 Mar 878 878 S
business, government bill to require publication of annual reports by private limited companies, cost / reaction 20 Feb p66 66 F
civil aviation, Lufthansa, new chief executive / lawsuit against / losses 30 Jan p76 70 W
Communist party support for martial law in Poland 20 Feb p60 48 E
drugs exports from UK 13 Feb p70 64 W
economy, external deficit 27 Mar p66 67 P
economy, preview of annual economic report [charts] 30 Jan p69 63 W
economy, trade surplus, December 30 Jan p67 61 P
EEC and, duty-free case before commission 9 Jan p33 35 E
EEC / Nato and, row over sanctions against Poland / USSR 16 Jan p29 33 E
elections, Lower Saxony, defeat of Social Democrats / effect on coalition government [table] 27 Mar p49 49 E
elections, upcoming state elections, effect on government [map] 30 Jan p53 33 E
electronics industry, Grundig, Japanese competition / new investment / 1981 results / closures 20 Feb p69 69 W
employment / economy, Schmidt, Helmut package for investment incentives / job subsidies 6 Feb p62 66 W
energy, synfuels development 13 Mar p66 63 W
engineering industry, fall in production 20 Mar p61 67 P
engineering industry, profits 20 Mar p74 77 W
export credits, 1981 costs 30 Jan p19 17 L
France and, relations 27 Feb 817 817 S
France and, relations / common interests 6 Mar p47 49 E
Germany, East disarmament propaganda in 13 Feb p46 42 E
government, allegations of bribery / tax evasion against officials, effect on politics 6 Mar p45 47 E
government, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich profile, influence / views on EEC / prospects 6 Feb p46 46 E
government / politics, possibility of grand coalition / state elections / effect on government [map] 30 Jan p53 33 E
motor industry, Ford Motor Company, pay settlement / strikes 9 Jan p62 64 W
motor industry, Japan share of motorbike market 13 Feb p66 59 P
nuclear weapons, anti-nuclear movement / effects on Social Democratic party 20 Feb p48 44 E
oil industry, lead-free petrol Waterbottom, J E 20 Mar p6 6 C
Poland and, and Helsinki agreement review conference, Madrid 13 Feb p46 42 E
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 13 L
Poland and, reaction over martial law, dangers of / effect on western public opinion 30 Jan p14 12 L
Poland and, reluctance to impose sanctions against / trade 9 Jan p29 31 E
political parties, state subsidies, figures / advantages / flaw 6 Mar p46 46 E
politics, Green party, growth / polling in local elections 13 Mar p45 45 E
Rumania and, cancellation of export credits 20 Mar p64 70 W
steel industry, Hoesch / Krupp Stahl merger, announcement expected, breakup of Estel 23 Jan p62 56 W
tax and taxation, current rate of taxation [charts] 23 Jan p57 63 W
terrorism, fight against 6 Feb p41 43 E
trade unions, and Nazi Heinel / Vetter, Albert scandal [chart] 13 Feb p72 76 W
trade unions, Brest, Ernst as nominee for chairman of DGB 27 Mar p66 67 P
trade with Comecon countries 20 Feb p66 66 P
trade with Europe, eastern, effect on Nato relationships [charts] 27 Feb p23 21 X
trade, with communist countries [chart] 16 Jan p29 33 E
USA and, opinion polls on anti-Americanism / neutralism [chart] 27 Feb p20 18 X
USA and, Schmidt, Helmut / Reagan, Ronald meeting, joint communique on Poland / USSR 9 Jan p36 19 A
USSR request for rescheduling of debts and 6 Feb p73 79 F
wages / earnings, pay settlements / trade unions concessions [chart] 13 Mar p66 64 W
Ghana,
coup, effect on cocoa prices 9 Jan p57 57 P
economy, cocoa / future Brasna, J K M 27 Feb p6 6 C
economy, problems [charts] 13 Feb p75 71 W
government, budgetary / law-and-order problems 13 Mar p57 57 I
Rawlings, Jerry second coup, likely effect on economy 9 Jan p14 14 L
Rawlings, Jerry second coup, political / economic reasons for 9 Jan p46 40 I
Ghazali, Ahmed,
removal from Algeria FLN central committee 16 Jan p52 42 I
Ghilardi, Massimo,
and civil service reform, Italy 20 Feb p51 49 E
Gibraltar,
Spain removal of blockade / UK agreement to negotiate 16 Jan p14 16 L
UK / Spain negotiations 6 Mar p48 50 E
Gibson Greeting Cards,
possible sale by RCA Corporation 30 Jan p71 66 W
Gibson, Willard,
expanding retirement from London metropolitan police 27 Mar p60 62 U
Giles, Frank,
question of editorial independence at Sunday Times 20 Feb p26 36 U
Gill & Duffus,
losses on tea / resignation of Aitken, Pat as chairman 6 Mar p79 79 W
Gill, Jack,
and Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronson, Gerald bids for Associated Communications Corporation 23 Jan p69 67 F
Associated Communications Corporation severance payment, terms / opposition to / Post Office pension fund petition for court injunction against 9 Jan p67 69 F
Gilreath, Al,
and Schlumberger artificial intelligence / expert systems research 9 Jan p75 77 T
Girard, Stephen,
views on future of Kaiser Steel 20 Mar p79 83 F
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
abstention on council ruling on constitutionality of Socialist nationalisation programme 23 Jan p43 35 E
local election victory 20 Mar p44 48 E
political activities since Mitterrand election 27 Feb 811 811 S
Glaxo Biochem,
biotechnology projects 30 Jan 820 820 S
products 30 Jan 819 819 S
Glazer, Gerald,
appointment as Pan Am marketing vice-president 27 Feb p69 69 W
GKN,
profits / cost of redundancies and closures 20 Mar p74 77 W
Glassi,
deal with Zaire diamond industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
Glass, Jack,
as candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 20 Mar p17 36 U
Glaxo,
drugs exports 13 Feb p70 64 W
new antibiotic products 13 Feb p93 63 B
Glemp, Archbishop Jozef,
attitude towards martial law 16 Jan p26 32 E
criticism of martial law loyalty oaths 23 Jan p44 36 E
opposition to martial law / use of bishops' statement in sermon 13 Mar p60 60 E
Globalvest,
takeover of 3F, Denmark 13 Feb p60 76 F
Godbole, Lt.,
on logical paradox 13 Feb p6 6 C
Goizueta, Roberto,
and Coca-Cola bid for Columbia Pictures takeover 23 Jan p69 67 F
Gold Fields of South Africa,
fall in profits 20 Mar p65 71 W
Gold,
price fall 16 Jan p57 57 P, 20 Mar p61 67 P
prices, two-and-a half-year low [chart] 13 Mar p62 76 F
prices / effect of interest rates [chart] 6 Feb p74 60 F
rumour of South Africa purchase from USSR 6 Feb p73 79 F
South Africa, 1981 figures 30 Jan p67 61 P
UK / USA return of 1939 gold to Czechoslovakia question of Albania 1946 gold 6 Mar p67 67
USSR sales 9 Jan p57 57 P
Goldmann, Robert B.,
on Israel / USA relations 23 Jan p6 6 C
Goldstein Christian School,
appeal to Supreme Court on tax-exemption status 23 Jan p27 21 A
question of exemption from federal tax 16 Jan p42 26 A
Gomez, Alain,
appointment as head of Thomson group 20 Feb p70 70 W
Gonzalez, Carlos Mauk,
purchase of house in Connecticut, and devaluation of Mexican peso 27 Feb p62 62 W
Gonzalez, Felipe,
question of exact election 6 Feb p42 44 E

support for Spanish government/democracy 20 Mar p43 47 E
Goedhuis, Robert,
views on row between waterway operators and railways, USA 13 Mar p42 24 A
Goodyear,
share of USA tyre market 13 Mar p73 67 W
Gordillo, Francisco,
as member of new Guatemala junta 27 Mar p27 25 I
Gordon, Sheldon,
forecast on bond markets/interest rates 30 Jan p61 75 F
Gore, Albert,
and university/government/business relations 9 Jan p41 25 A
Gorenje,
takeover by Koring, Germany, West 13 Feb p60 76 F
Gornicki, Wiesław,
statement on Solidarity 16 Jan p27 31 E
Gorowek, Anna,
suspension of ban on liquid waste dumping/opposition 27 Mar p47 45 A
Gorton, Slade,
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p36 21 A
Goukouni Oueddei,
fleeing of betrayal over OAU plan for Chad 20 Feb p58 58 I
Goulston, Evangeline,
marriage to Carey, Hugh 23 Jan p28 22 A
Gow, Ian,
as parliamentary private secretary to Thatcher, Margaret 6 Mar p32 36 U
Gower, Jim,
discussion paper on market regulation, recommendations 30 Jan p62 76 F
Gowon, Yakubu,
as head of Nigeria government during 1970s 23 Jan 822 822 S
Goyerte, Pieramillo,
detention, and government action against black trade unions, South Africa 13 Feb p61 55 I
Grade, Lord Lew,
and bids for Associated Communications Corporation, saga continued in style of film script 23 Jan p69 67 F
and Gill, Jack severance payment 9 Jan p67 69 F
and Holmes a Court, Robert/Rosnos, Gerald bids for Associated Communications Corporation 20 Feb p66 66 F
Graham, Gavin,
on 19th century immigration from China to Canada 23 Jan p4 4 C
Granell, Alberto,
and Bestlogi 16 Jan p62 75 F
role in Eni saga, Italy 27 Mar p77 75 W
Granter, Q.U.T.,
on design of Morphy Richards iron 27 Feb p6 6 C
Grantham, Roy,
and TUC general council 27 Mar p61 63 U
Grassley, Charles,
new tax bill, USA 27 Mar p42 40 A
Gratzel, Michael,
hydrogen fuel research 27 Mar p90 92 T
Gray, George,
as co-inventor of liquid-crystal-display technology 20 Mar p63 91 T
Great Britain, see UK
Great Universal Stores,
lawsuit against Merseyside council on public transport fares 13 Mar p26 36 U
question of voting/non-voting shares 9 Jan p67 69 F
Great Western Sugar,
and new Hunt brothers loan arrangement 6 Mar p91 69 F
Greece,
Cyprus and, Papandreou, Andreas attempts to end dialogue on Cyprus 27 Feb p44 46 E
EEC and, economic demands/receipts from budget 20 Mar p51 53 E
government, Poltas, Asimakis sacking by Papandreou, Andreas 9 Jan p29 31 E
Poland and, Papandreou, Andreas resistance to EEC/Nato sanctions, possible reasons 16 Jan p30 34 E
shipping industry, wage increases 13 Mar p78 74 B
shipping, Onassis, Christina election to board of Union of Greek Shipowners 16 Jan p57 57 P
shipping, question of foreign or domestic crews/shipowners request for looser laws 20 Mar p66 74 W
trade unions, state-controlled movement/failure of attempts to democratise 13 Mar p50 50 E
Turkey and, Turkish deployment of troops Efraimoglou, Manas 23 Jan p6 6 C
USSR/Poland and, opposition to EEC sanctions against 30 Jan p49 31 X
Greene, Harold,
and AT&T antitrust case 16 Jan p40 24 A
Greenland,
EEC membership referendum, preview of 20 Feb p52 50 E
vote to withdraw from EEC/possible delay in negotiations/effect on EEC, Denmark, fishing rights 27 Feb p48 50 E
Greenspan, Alan,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board/preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 20 A
Gregory, Tony,
as supporter of Haughey, Charles for Irish prime minister 13 Mar p50 50 E
Grievenson, Ernest,
and provisions of UK banks 20 Mar 864 864 S
Grindlays Bank,
annual report 27 Feb p31 71 M
sale of Hongkong subsidiaries to Hong Leong 23 Jan p59 55 P
Gromyko, Andrei,
meeting with Haig, Alexander 30 Jan p29 23 A, p50 32 X
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert,
annual report 20 Feb p44 46 M
purchase of stake by Frere, Albert consortium 6 Feb p75 61 F
Grundig, Max,
resumes control of Grundig 20 Feb p69 69 W
Grundig,
Japanese competition/new investment/1981 results/closures 20 Feb p69 69 W
video cassette recorders, production 16 Jan p66 64 W
GTE-Telenet,
electronic mail system 9 Jan p61 63 W
Gu Mu,
role as deputy prime minister, China 20 Feb p57 57 I
Guadagnoli, Louis G.,
on Nigeria, alleged reason for unfavourable Economist article 27 Feb p6 6 C
Guadalupe Martinez, Ana,
views on El Salvador guerrilla war 27 Mar p19 17 X
Guatemala,
civil war/political murders/presidential election/relations with USA [map] 16 Jan p47 39 I
coup/new junta 27 Mar p27 25 I
elections, presidential, candidates/Guevara, Angel Anibal as winner/allegations of fraud/violence 13 Mar p53 55 I
Guevara, Angel Anibal pledges on human rights and reforms/need of USA support 20 Mar p54 56 I
Guerreiro, Ramalho,
meeting with Argentine foreign minister, communique issued 13 Mar p54 56 I
Guevara, Angel Anibal,
arrest during coup, Guatemala 27 Mar p27 25 I
as candidate in Guatemala presidential election 16 Jan p47 39 I
as winning candidate in Guatemala presidential election/allegations of fraud 13 Mar p53 55 I
pledges on human rights and reforms in Guatemala/need of USA support 20 Mar p54 56 I
Guinness Peat,
appointment of Morton, Alastair as chief executive/effect on boardroom row 16 Jan p78 72 F
sale of share of United International to Exco International 20 Mar p60 64 F
Gulf Co-operation Council,
activities/policies 13 Feb p62 56 I
economic agreement 13 Feb 812 812 S
issues for upcoming meeting 9 Jan p45 39 I
Gulf Oil,
European refining and marketing operations/losses/possible sale to Kuwait 30 Jan p72 66 W
possibility of ethylene plant closure 30 Jan 820 820 S
wish to sell South Carolina nuclear reprocessing plant 6 Feb p62 56 T
Gulf Resources & Chemical Corporation,
and Bunker Hill mine losses 30 Jan p75 69 W
Gullick, Mary L,
on UK ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food publications 13 Feb p6 6 C
Gutt, Wilfried,
views on international banking 20 Mar 878 878 S
Gyst, Klaus,
and peace movement, Germany, East 13 Feb p45 42 E

H

Haberer, Jean-Yves,
appointment as head of Paribas 20 Feb p70 70 W
Habre, Hissene,
and OAU plan for Chad/peacekeeping force 20 Feb p58 58 I
Haferkamp, Wilhelm,
agreement to Gatt arbitration on transatlantic trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 20 X
Hagedoorn, Dwayne,
bid for Bunker Hill mine 30 Jan p75 69 W
Haig Whisky,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 71 P
Haig, Alexander,
"disguised" press conference on central America/retractions, meeting with Castaneda, Jorge 20 Mar p32 22 A
and appointment of Stoessel, Walter/Eagleburger, Lawrence to new state department posts 16 Jan p43 27 A
and Lopez Portillo, Jose peace plan for Nicaragua/meeting with Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael 20 Mar p53 55 I
and Nato communique on communique against Poland/USSR 16 Jan p29 33 E
and question of Palestinian autonomy 23 Jan p54 44 I
and question of USA/Europe, western economic sanctions against USSR 6 Mar p37 19 A
and USA El Salvador policy 13 Feb p42 26 A
differences with Weinberger, Caspar 20 Feb p36 21 A, p36 24 A
effect of Clark, William appointment on/meeting with Gromyko, Andrei 30 Jan p29 23 A
lack of coherent foreign policy/difficulties 20 Mar p31 21 A
meeting with Gromyko, Andrei 30 Jan p50 32 X
Poland and, at Helsinki agreement review conference, Madrid 13 Feb p46 42 E
question of USA combat troops in El Salvador/talks with Castaneda, Jorge on central America 13 Mar p37 19 A
role in row over EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force 6 Feb p56 53 I
statement on El Salvador 6 Feb p58 62 I
visit to Israel/Egypt, reasons for 16 Jan p49 41 I
Hailsham, Lord,
and protests over fee, rather than salary, of rapist 16 Jan p23 53 U
Hainault-Cambre,
problems 6 Feb p61 67 W
Haiti,
agricultural policies/agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p66 67 W
collapse of attempt to overthrow Duvalier regime 23 Jan p57 45 I
Hale & Dorr,
and designation of "professional corporation" 16 Jan p41 25 A
Halifax Building Society,
mortgage rules for homosexuals 23 Jan p73 71 B
Halliburton,
stock markets reaction to low oil prices, USA 13 Feb p79 75 F
Hambros Bank,
role in Holmes a Court, Robert bid for Associated Communications Corporation 20 Feb p66 66 F
Hammer, Armand,
acquisition of Iowa Beef Processors 16 Jan p59 59 W
Handal, Shafik,
as leader of El Salvador communist party 27 Mar p19 17 X
Handguns,
movement to ban in USA 20 Mar p40 32 A
Hanlin (Jessex) Industries Limited,
annual report 23 Jan p60 66 M, 30 Jan 817 817 M
Hardy, Chandra,
study for Overseas Development Council on debt rescheduling 20 Mar 822 822 S
Harland and Wolff,
threat of redundancies 20 Feb p25 33 U
Harrison, Alan,
views on implications of new SEC ruling on "shelf registrations" 6 Mar p91 69 F
Hart, Sam,
proposal for seat on civil rights commission by Reagan, Ronald 27 Feb p39 27 A
Hartford Federal Savings and Loan Association,
losses/search for merger 27 Feb p67 73 F
Hartigan, Neil,
as candidate for attorney-general of Illinois 16 Jan p44 26 A
Hartzenberg, Ferdie,
vote against motion of confidence in Botha, P W/threat of breakaway party 27 Feb p56 56 I
Harvey-Jones, John,
as new chairman of ICI 27 Feb p64 66 W
Hatch, Orrin,
bill on coal mine inspections 27 Feb p41 29 A
sponsorship of constitutional amendment on balanced federal budget 27 Mar p45 43 A
Hatfield, Mark,
bill on USA military aid to El Salvador 13 Mar p37 19 A
Haiti, Rose,
claims for Nova-Park Elysees 27 Feb p66 70 W
Haughey, Charles,
and Irish general election, economic issues 13 Feb p45 41 E
and results of Irish general election 27 Feb p43 45 E
as candidate in general election 30 Jan p54 34 E
election as Irish prime minister 13 Mar p50 50 E
Haynes, Brian,
and Satellite Television operations 9 Jan p23 55 U
Hayward, Thomas,
as unsuccessful candidate for chairmanship of joint chiefs of staff, USA 13 Mar p43 25 A
Headley, Richard,
governorship election prospects, Michigan 13 Feb p41 25 A
Healey, Denis,
views on Militant Tendency/candidate reselection 27 Feb p32 40 U
Health care,
speech defects, devices for overcoming 13 Feb p91 81 T
UK, revised government scheme for charging foreign visitors 27 Feb p33 41 U
USA, shortage of doctors in non-metropolitan areas/attempts to overcome/Illinois "doctors' fair" 27 Feb p42 30 A
USA/UK, question of drugs sales, over-the-counter versus prescription 23 Jan p66 62 W
Health,
UK, and rise in cigarette smoking among working class women 23 Jan p41 53 U
Heath, W.L.S.,
on creationism versus evolution, real issue 6 Mar p4 4 C
Heatlie, T.G.,
on cricket in South Africa, lack of international recognition for multiracial cricket 27 Mar p6 4 C
Heiser, Jesse,
opposition to appointment of Stoessel, Walter/Eagleburger, Lawrence to new state department posts 16 Jan p43 27 A
possible support for proposal on tobacco fee to USA government 27 Mar p46 46 A
Helsinki agreement,
review conference, Madrid, and Poland 13 Feb p46 42 E
Hemp,
EEC subsidies to growers in Germany, West 27 Feb p48 50 E
Henderson, Peter,
on UK union backing, comparison to Poland 20 Feb p6 6 C
Herald and Weekly Times,
Holmes a Court, Robert bid 16 Jan p67 63 W, 6 Mar p66 66 F
Hermes,
and Poland debts 13 Feb p79 75 F
Hernier, Guy,
and French Communist party split over whether to continue in Mitterrand government 6 Feb p43 45 E
Hersell, Kurt,
as new head of United Nations human rights commission 20 Mar p59 61 I
Heron Group,
Rosen, Gerald bid for Associated Communications Corporation 23 Jan p69 67 F, 20 Feb p66 66 F, 6 Mar p66 66 F, 13 Mar p66 61 F
study of latest Holmes a Court, Robert bid for Associated Communications Corporation 27 Mar p67 65 F
Hertz Corporation,
possible sale by RCA Corporation 30 Jan p71 66 W
Hesburgh, Theodore,
and immigration policy, USA 27 Mar p47 45 A
Heseltine, Michael,
and local government finance bill amendment, UK 13 Feb p30 36 U
Hesketh, Lord,
and Merseyside, three-page report on problems/schemes 13 Mar p30 40 U
decision on National Coal Board application for mining in Vale of Belvoir 27 Mar p61 63 U
speech to Young Conservatives on inner cities 20 Feb p29 37 U
views on abolition of metropolitan tier of government 20 Feb p16 16 L
Hesselbach, Walter,
and Neue Heimat/Victor, Albert scandal 13 Feb p72 76 W
support for Ruhnau, Heinz as chief executive of Lufthansa 30 Jan p76 70 W
Hestos, Charles,
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 26 A
Hesteln,
General Cinemas purchase of stake in 6 Feb p74 60 F
takeover bid for General Cinemas/General Cinemas buy-back of own shares 20 Mar p61 67 P
Hewitt, William,
and success of Deere and Company 6 Feb p62 56 W
Hewlett-Packard,
E-beam projector 27 Mar p91 93 T
establishment in UK Bonnie Strip 30 Jan p78 72 B
explanation of choice of Bristol/Edinburgh plant sites Baldwin, David 20 Mar p6 6 C
license from Hitachi for microchips 6 Mar p71 71 P
Hicks, Robert,
possibility of defection to Social Democratic party over budget 16 Jan p19 49 U
Higgins, Michael,
and general election campaign, Ireland, Republic of 13 Feb p45 41 E
High technology,
UK, department of industry survey of high technology companies, sales/employment 30 Jan p79 73 B

UK, growth of industries west of London, reasons/consensus [map] 30 Jan p78 72 B
Hill, B.A.,
and MI5 telephone tapping of political journalists 6 Mar p26 34 U
Hill, L.D.,
on invention of postage stamps, setting the record straight 13 Mar p8 8 C
Haller, Stanley,
bid for Kaiser Steel Corporation 27 Feb p64 68 W
cancellation of bid for Kaiser Steel 20 Mar p79 83 F
Hillman, Cyril,
as head of Great Malvern research unit 20 Mar p83 91 T
Hitachi,
agreement on universal standard for portable video-cassette recorders 30 Jan p66 80 T
gate arrays 13 Mar p66 84 T
licence to Hewlett-Packard for microchips 6 Mar p71 71 P
production of 64k ram microchips/sample sales of 256k 20 Mar p83 89 W
solar energy research, amorphous-silicon cells 27 Mar p89 91 T
Hoechst,
announcement of joint research venture with Tate & Lyle 6 Feb p89 63 P
research and development spending 13 Feb p92 82 B
research deal with Massachusetts General Hospital 9 Jan p41 26 A
Hoesch,
announcement of merger with Krupp Stahl
expected/breakup of union with Hoogovens
13 Jan p62 58 W
Hoffmann, Dietlher,
and Neue Heimat/Viator, Albert scandal 13 Feb p72 76 W
Holdridge, John,
visit to China to announce no sale of F-5Gs to Taiwan 16 Jan p52 42 I
Holland, Paul,
and Scopex 20 Mar p83 91 T
Holland,
agriculture, output/prices/trade surplus 30 Jan 823 823 S
aircraft industry, Fokker, government aid/profits/joint venture with McDonnell Douglas 30 Jan S13 S13 S
biotechnology, projects/government aid 30 Jan S20 S20 S
cattle smuggling from Belgium for EEC border subsidy 20 Mar p52 54 E
chemicals industry, problems/losses 30 Jan S20 S20 S
Communist party condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p50 48 E
economy, 1961 figures, figures/income/production/unemployment/inflation, borrowing 30 Jan 83 83 S
economy, competitiveness, methods of improvement 30 Jan 83 S3 S
economy, survey [charts, maps] 30 Jan 81 81 S
electronics industry, Philips, Japanese competition/new investment/1961 results/closures 20 Feb p99 99 W
electronics industry, Philips, sales/profits/problems/reorganisation 30 Jan S19 S19 S
employment, Daf Trucks job-sharing
employment/absenteeism 20 Mar p73 75 W
employment, labour force/job vacancies 30 Jan d12 S12 S
gas industry, energy policy [charts] 30 Jan 84 S4 S
government, coalition, makeup of 30 Jan S26 S26 S
government/industry/academic research, co-operation between 30 Jan S13 S13 S
housing, council housing/rent controls/squatters 30 Jan S12 S12 S
investment, foreign, in USA 30 Jan S19 S19 S
land reclamation for agriculture/construction [maps] 30 Jan S24 S24 S
MEP, establishment/projects 30 Jan S13 S13 S
oil industry, demand/refining/problems 30 Jan S20 S20 S
oil industry, spot market, profits/trading 30 Jan S23 S23 S
politics, policies of political parties in coalition government/question of cruise missile deployment 30 Jan S26 S26 S
public spending, social benefits, abuse/reform 30 Jan S6 S6 S
public spending/interest rates [chart] 30 Jan S7 S7 S
steel industry, Hoogovens/Hoesch, breakup of union 23 Jan p62 58 W
trade unions, industrial relations/wages/strikes/worker participation 30 Jan S11 S11 S
Hollandse Signaal,
products 30 Jan S19 S19 S
Hollings, Ernest,
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p35 21 A
Holmes a Court, Robert,
and Heros Group study of latest bid for Associated Communications Corporation 27 Mar p87 86 F
Associated Communications Corporation takeover battle, surprise two-tier bid 13 Mar p66 81 F
bid for Associated Communications Corporation, saga continued in style of film script 23 Jan p69 67 F
new bid for Associated Communications Corporation 20 Feb p66 86 F
profile as Australian entrepreneur 16 Jan p67 63 W
Homosexuality,
Ireland, Northern, European Court ruling on 23 Jan p73 71 B
USA/UK, gay consumerism/spending habits/interests [chart] 23 Jan p73 71 B
Honda,
1982 plans 13 Feb p72 69 W
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
report of planned Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency purchase of convertible bonds 30 Jan p61 75 F
Honduras,
agricultural policies/agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p66 67 W
formation of Central American Democratic Community aid 6 Feb p58 62 I
Nicaragua and, Miskitos guerrilla attacks on Sandinists 6 Mar p66 66 I
Honeywell,
confirmation of reduction of stake in Ch-Honeywell Bull 23 Jan p59 55 P
market selling triggered by AT&T antitrust decision 16 Jan p78 72 F
participation in meeting to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p96 96 T
reasons for investment in UK 16 Jan p34 36 E
Hong Leong,
purchase of Ginndaya Bank Hongkong subsidiaries 23 Jan p59 55 P
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
1981 profits 13 Mar p61 61 P
bid for Royal Bank of Scotland, monopolies and mergers commission veto 23 Jan p14 14 L
bid for Royal Bank of Scotland, rumours of monopolies commission veto 16 Jan p60 74 F
suspected insider dealing case, verdict of tribunal 27 Mar p66 66 F
Hongkong Land,
successful bid for Hongkong bus terminus/development plans 20 Feb p66 63 F
Hongkong,
banks and banking, Ginndaya Bank sale of Hongkong subsidiaries to Hong Leong 23 Jan p59 55 P
bids and mergers, Carr (W I) Overseas, Carr Sebag stake, sale to Exco International 13 Feb p60 78 F
budget/tax cuts, reaction of stock markets and deposit-taking companies 27 Feb p69 75 F
China special economic zones and, imminent retirement of MacLehose, Sir Murray as governor [map] 9 Jan p53 45 I
communications, rise in trading, 1981 30 Jan p67 61 P
economy, trade debat 6 Feb p59 63 P
end of UK lease, UK/China solution needed for investment/business 23 Jan p15 15 L
market regulation, allegations of corruption against Mainwe, Useless during term as securities commissioner/arrest 13 Mar p66 81 F
property development, bus terminus, bids/sale/development plans 20 Feb p66 63 F
stock markets, suspected insider dealing case, verdict of tribunal 27 Mar p66 66 F
Hoogovens,
breakup of union with Hoesch 23 Jan p62 58 W
Hooley, Frank,
de-selection as Labour party candidate in next election 13 Mar p28 36 U
Hope, Bob,
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 26 A
Horizon Travel,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Hormats, Robert,
and question of sanctions against Siberian pipeline 6 Mar p37 19 A
Haig sponsorship 20 Feb p36 21 A
Haig, Alexander wish to replace Rashish, Myer at state department 20 Mar p31 21 A
views on trade reciprocity 13 Mar p41 33 A
Horne, Ernest H.,
on suspension of Diablo Canyon nuclear energy licence, denial of Economist statement on 30 Jan p6 4 C
Horse racing,
USA 6 Mar p42 26 A
Horwood, Owen,
imposition of general sales tax, South Africa 13 Mar p63 79 F
South Africa budget [chart] 27 Mar p69 69 W
Hosali, Tetsuya,
on Economist, The in Chinese characters 23 Jan p6 6 C
Hoskyns, John,
as political aide to Thatcher, Margaret 6 Mar p32 36 U
Hotels and catering,
France, Nova-Park Elysees, most expensive hotel in Paris/services/prices 27 Feb p66 70 W
France, planned merger of Novotel/Jacques Borel International 27 Mar p78 76 W
UK, Scotland, Aviemore ski resort, success of 23 Jan p42 54 U
Housing,
California, and state economy 23 Jan p31 25 A
Holland, council housing/rent controls/squatters 30 Jan S12 S12 S
UK, Glasgow, rebuilding of posts in article Macfarlan, Duncan 20 Mar p6 4 C
UK, Glasgow/Edinburgh, privatisation of council housing/effects 27 Feb p29 36 U
UK, Scotland, Dribie, James report/recommendation to build tenements 27 Mar p63 66 U
USA, sales of new houses, January fall 6 Mar p71 71 P
Houston, Texas,
record of Whitmire, Kathy as mayor 20 Feb p41 27 A
Hovercraft,
UK, new version, design/cost 30 Jan p40 52 U
Hoverlloyd,
merger with Seaspeed, reasons 30 Jan p40 52 U
Hovertravel,
losses/new version of hovercraft 30 Jan p40 52 U
Howard Johnson,
as Imperial Group investment 13 Mar p74 66 W
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
and income distribution 20 Feb p26 34 U
and tax loopholes for clearing banks 27 Mar p87 86 F
and Thatcher, Margaret 6 Mar p19 39 U
budget, backbench pressure for reflation 16 Jan p19 49 U
budget, consultation with cabinet, reasons for/issues/options 30 Jan p37 49 U
budget, preview of 27 Feb p13 13 L
budget, seven-page report [tables, charts] 13 Mar p17 29 X
budget 13 Mar p12 12 L
Howell, David,
alternatives for changes in law on London Transport 16 Jan p24 54 U
and law lords' ruling on London cheap-fares scheme 9 Jan p23 55 U
decision on motor industry type-approval certificates 6 Feb p47 49 E
Howell, Ralph,
views on budget/economy 16 Jan p19 49 U
Hudson's Bay Company,
losses/problems 16 Jan p69 66 W
Human rights,
Amnesty International conclusions on torture/executions in Pakistan 16 Jan p49 41 I
Argentina, Massera, Emilio demand for published list of 'disappearances' 30 Jan p63 47 I
Helsinki agreement review conference, Madrid, and Poland 13 Feb p48 42 E
United Nations commission on, vote for investigation into human rights in Poland/Iran 20 Mar p59 61 I
Hungary,
1956 clampdown, differences with martial law in Poland 9 Jan p28 30 E
economy, requests to western banks for medium-term credits, support for International Monetary Fund decision 20 Mar p16 16 L
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
takeover of Globenwest, Denmark 13 Feb p60 76 F
western bank loans, problems 20 Mar p64 70 W
Hunt, Nelson Bunker and Herbert,
new loan arrangement on debt from silver fiasco 6 Mar p91 89 F
Huntley and Palmer,
rejection of Rowntree Mackintosh takeover bid 30 Jan p67 61 P
Hussein, King,
and USA, question of armaments sales 20 Feb p36 24 A
Hutchison Whampoa,
and suspected insider dealing case, Hongkong, verdict of tribunal 27 Mar p66 66 F
Hydroelectricity,
Argentina/Paraguay, Yacyreta dam, delays/cost/role of World Bank 30 Jan p74 69 W
Hydrogen fuel,
research on 27 Mar p90 92 T
Hyundai,
joint venture with Mitsubishi Motors for Korea, South car plant 6 Mar p79 79 W

I

Ibarra, David,
statement on Mexico foreign debt 27 Feb p62 62 W
Ibbs, Robin,
and British Aluminium closure of Invergordon smelter 9 Jan p20 62 U
report on UK nationalised industries/proposals for reform 6 Mar p19 39 U
IBM,
and British Telecom/Satellite Business Systems transatlantic telecommunications link 9 Jan p61 63 W
and Ericsson, LM, competition 16 Jan p74 66 B
and International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p67 83 T
and UK civil service/government row over computerisation 16 Jan p17 19 L
antitrust decision, effect on stock markets 16 Jan p78 72 F
as competitor to new Tandy microprocessor 23 Jan p64 60 W
data base management systems, sales/competition 16 Jan p67 63 W
disbanding of videodisc consortium 20 Mar p66 83 T
dropping of government antitrust case against 16 Jan p40 24 A
EEC commission antitrust case against 6 Feb p47 49 E
future offices, question of electronics versus paper 30 Jan p93 81 T
government dropping of antitrust suit against/competition with AT&T 16 Jan p11 13 L
Josephson junctions 6 Mar p96 95 T
personal computers, competition/problems 20 Feb p99 87 T
refusal to participate in meeting to form electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p96 95 T
research and development, competition with AT&T, past achievements/future areas of competition 16 Jan p83 77 T
robotics, test-marketing, reasons for/advantages of 30 Jan p70 64 W
unveiling of first two robots 6 Mar p96 96 T
use of E-beams to write chip circuits 27 Mar p91 83 T
Ibrahim, Mohammed Abdel-Fattah,
as new Egypt economic minister 9 Jan p51 41 I
Ibrahim, Wazir,
and decision of Nigeria opposition parties to merge 20 Mar p60 62 I
Icahn, Carl,
and Marshall Field/BAT Industries merger agreement 20 Mar p79 83 F
ICI,
1981 results/plans for future 27 Feb p64 66 W
and genetic engineering patents 16 Jan p64 78 T
beta-blockers 13 Feb p92 82 B
drugs exports 13 Feb p70 64 W
fertilisers 6 Feb p66 74 W
research and development spending, pharmaceutical industry 13 Feb p92 82 B
ICL,
and UK civil service/government row over computerisation 16 Jan p17 19 L
establishment in UK Sunrise Strip 30 Jan p78 72 B
shortage of electronics engineers 20 Feb p69 69 W
Illinois,
elections, gubernatorial, candidates/issues 16 Jan p44 25 A
Republican party election prospects 13 Feb p41 25 A
IMF,
see International Monetary Fund
Immigration,
China to Canada, 19th century Grahams, Gavin 23 Jan p4 4 C
Poland, to South Africa 9 Jan p64 66 W
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see ICI
Imperial Group,
effect of higher taxes in budget/fall in sales and profits/diversification attempts 13 Mar p74 66 W
Imperial Oil,
and oil-from-tar-sands projects 16 Jan p72 66 W
Impregilo,
and Yacyreta dam project 30 Jan p74 66 W
Imayama, Yoshihiro,
dictum on steel prices 9 Jan p59 61 W
Imex,
closures 20 Feb p76 76 W
Incomes,
see Wages/earnings
Independent Television News,
negotiations with TV-AM 9 Jan p23 55 U
India,
agriculture, grain harvest 27 Mar p65 67 P
Antarctica expedition, claim to future mineral/marine exploitation, question of treaty 30 Jan p64 48 I
Bangladesh and, nationalist clamour in Assam for great wall between India/Bangladesh, refugees [map] 20 Mar p56 60 I
civil aviation, Air-India/Indian Airlines, profits, reasons for 16 Jan p62 62 W
corruption, western as well as Indian Crishna, V M 27 Feb p6 6 C
crime, rise of political murders/effect on police morale 9 Jan p54 46 I
general strike, effects/arrests 23 Jan p62 48 I
Pakistan and, no-war pact, progress/talks between foreign ministers 6 Feb p53 55 I
Pakistan and, proposal for reunification/federation of Punjab Gaans, Shakil [map] 30 Jan p6 4 C

pharmaceutical industry, competition with western multinationals 13 Feb p70 64 W
politics, background of political corruption / Antolley, A R resignation 23 Jan p51 41 I
politics, battle between Marxists and Congress party over West Bengal elections / court rulings / local issues 13 Mar p58 58 I
politics, contemporary, question of corruption Mehta, Vikram S 6 Feb p6 4 C
politics, political sparring between Gandhi, Maneka and Gandhi, Rajiv 27 Mar p36 36 I
role / place in west / world 27 Mar p13 13 L
USSR and, visit of USSR military officials, possible reasons, arms / textiles trade 20 Mar p58 60 I
Indian Airlines,
profits, reasons for 16 Jan p62 62 W
Indians,
Republican party election prospects 13 Feb p41 25 A
Indonesia,
election campaign / riots 27 Mar p32 32 I
oil industry, fall in exports 27 Feb p57 57 P
Industrial design,
objectives / examples 6 Feb p79 66 T
Industrial Diamond Company,
deal with Zaire diamond industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
Industrial relations,
UK, 1981 strike figures 27 Feb p57 57 P
Industry,
effect on artificial offshore islands, costs / problems / Japan projects 16 Jan p65 79 T
UK, budget boosts, cuts in employers' national insurance surcharge / energy costs 13 Mar p20 32 X
UK, launch of Greater London Enterprise Board, aims 20 Mar p22 40 U
UK, raw material and fuel costs, rate of increase 13 Mar p61 61 P
UK, use of microprocessors, new report [chart] 27 Mar p90 92 T
USA, worker ownership, history / legislation 13 Mar p42 24 A
worker ownership, history / legislation 13 Mar p42 24 A
Infelisi, Luciano,
crusade against absenteeism and moonlighting in civil service, Italy 20 Feb p51 49 E
Information technology,
Sweden, Ericsson, LM, expansion into / formation of Ericsson Information Systems 16 Jan p74 68 B
UK, Prestel, sales / losses / proposal for joint venture with City of London [charts] 6 Mar p27 33 U
UK, trade debate / launch of British Information Technology Export Organisation / launch push in USA 13 Mar p76 72 W
Ingrao, Pietro,
and Italy Communist party formal severance of link with USSR 9 Jan p30 32 E
Inmos,
establishment in UK Enmse Strip 30 Jan p78 72 B
Inner cities,
UK, Marks & Spencer community work in Brixton 20 Feb p29 37 U
UK, Merseyside, three-page report [table] 13 Mar p30 40 U
Inspiration Coal,
and Total Oil 27 Mar p96 89 B
Institute of Directors,
proposal for improving quality of UK business management 27 Feb p67 73 F
Insurance,
UK, flood / snow damage claims 16 Jan p57 57 P
UK, Lloyd's of London, immunity bill 30 Jan p20 16 L
Intel,
and International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p87 83 T
Interest against Beeq Technology / Kleiser Perkins, out-of court settlement, sales 6 Feb p66 71 W
paper on 20-nanosecond microchips 13 Mar p66 64 T
possible local networks deal with Xerox Corporation / Digital Equipment Corporation 6 Feb p64 70 W
profits 16 Jan p57 57 P
support for formation of USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p96 96 T
takeover of MRI / data base management systems 16 Jan p67 63 W
Interest,
and British Telecom / Satellite Business Systems transatlantic telecommunications link 9 Jan p61 63 W
clarification of points of agreement McLucas, John L 20 Feb p6 6 C
Interbank,
annual report 20 Mar 861 561 M
Interest rates,
Belgium, cut 9 Jan p57 57 P
Jogoslavia, doubling of / aim 20 Feb p77 79 W
key indicators table 9 Jan p66 70 F
16 Jan p79 73 F
23 Jan p71 69 F
30 Jan p62 76 F
6 Feb p76 61 F
13 Feb p62 76 F
20 Feb p66 64 F
27 Feb p66 74 F
6 Mar p91 89 F
13 Mar p62 76 F
20 Mar p60 64 F
27 Mar p66 66 F
OECD countries, effect on industrial production [chart] 20 Feb p76 77 W
South Africa, rise 20 Feb p66 66 P
UK, and budget [charts] 13 Mar p16 30 X
UK, cut 27 Feb p57 57 P
USA, cut 27 Feb p57 57 P
USA, Europe, western worries / criticisms [chart] 27 Feb p19 17 X
USA, Federal Depository Institutions Deregulation Committee vote to end ceilings 27 Mar p66 53 F
USA, likely effect of money supply on 30 Jan p61 75 F
USA, prime rate cut 13 Mar p61 61 P
USA, rise, effect on European Monetary System and yen [chart] 20 Mar p66 71 W
USA, rise 6 Feb p59 53 P, 20 Feb p66 66 P
USA / Europe, western, drop in / effect on exchange rates [chart] 30 Jan p70 64 W
International Bank Economy Corporation,
poultry breeding / share of market 20 Mar p68 74 W
International Business Machines,
see IBM
International Commodities Clearing House,
clearing banks agreement on subsidiary 9 Jan p57 57 P
International Communication Agency,
production of "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 26 A
International Computers Ltd,
see ICL
International Contractors Association,
bankruptcy 6 Mar p92 90 F
International Court of Justice,
'chamber' proviso, use for first time, Canada / USA dispute 6 Feb p56 52 I
International Electronics,
shortage of electronics engineers 20 Feb p69 69 W
International Fund for Agricultural Development,
capital 23 Jan p59 55 P
International Harvester,
losses to sell construction equipment to USSR 27 Feb p63 67 W
losses / management benefits / industrial relations 30 Jan p74 66 W
planned redundancies 16 Jan p57 57 P
International Herald Tribune,
European circulation, and possibility of Wall Street Journal European edition 20 Mar p67 73 W
International Minerals,
research and development of veterinary medicine / genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 60 T
International Monetary Fund,
and debt rescheduling 20 Mar 822 822 S, 827 827 S
and Poland / Rumania debt rescheduling 6 Mar p67 67 F
backing for Jugoslavia economic plan 6 Mar p71 71 P
debt statistics 20 Mar 878 878 S, 892 892 S
exchange rates, trade-weighted index, method of calculation 30 Jan p45 59 B
Ghana and, advice to 9 Jan p46 40 I
Haiti and, possible aid 13 Mar p60 60 I
Hungary requests to western banks for medium-term credits and 20 Mar p16 16 L
refusal to reinstate Bangladesh loan 6 Feb p53 56 I
Rumania international debts and [charts] 20 Mar 865 865 S
Saudi Arabia contribution to 13 Feb 820 820 S
Sudan and, loan 9 Jan p52 42 I
International Red Cross,
role in plan for prisoners-of-war visits, Iran / Iraq war 6 Feb p56 57 I
International Transport Workers Federation,
UK government plans to remove International Transport Workers Federation immunities in trade disputes 23 Jan p66 62 W
Investment,
governments as investment risks / inflation / public borrowing [chart] 27 Mar p62 78 W
Japan, 'grass card' tax control device / opposition to / effect on sales of gold and zero-coupon bonds 13 Mar p64 60 F
Investors Capital Trust PLC,
annual report 20 Feb p53 60 M
Iowa Beef Processors,
acquisition by Hammer, Armand 16 Jan p59 59 W
Iran,
Baha'i religion, beliefs / escalation of persecution of 23 Jan p56 46 I
Bahais, persecution Pala, law 13 Feb p6 6 C
Comecon and, 1981 imports 13 Mar p61 61 P
economy, Mujaheddin report 13 Feb p57 51 I
gold sales, estimated 13 Mar p62 78 F
Gulf Co-operation Council policies and 13 Feb p62 56 I
Kuwait and, relations / effects of Iran-Iraq war 27 Mar p36 36 I
Mujaheddin, policy / report on economy 13 Feb p57 51 I
oil industry, price cut 27 Feb p57 57 P
plot against Bahrain 9 Jan p45 39 I
refugees in Pakistan 13 Feb p56 50 I
revolution, CIA warnings of 13 Feb p57 51 I
trade, barter deal with USSR 20 Feb p76 78 W
United Nations and, human rights commission vote on investigation into 20 Mar p59 61 I
USSR and, Pravda scolding of mullahs' regime / past record of Iran Communist party / trade 20 Mar p56 57 I
war with Iraq, correction of points Bazzaz, Saad-el 27 Feb p6 6 C
war with Iraq, moves towards possible settlement, United Nations role 6 Feb p54 56 I
war with Iraq, plan for family visits to prisoners-of-war, international Red Cross role 6 Feb p56 57 I
war with Iraq, Saddam Hussein peace proposal, new oil-for-food deal with Syria 27 Mar p32 32 I
Iraq,
Kuwait and, relations / effects of Iran Iraq war 27 Mar p36 36 I
Libya and, possible renewal of diplomatic relations 9 Jan p45 39 I
war with Iran, correction of points Bazzaz, Saad-el 27 Feb p6 6 C
war with Iran, moves towards possible settlement, United Nations role 6 Feb p54 56 I
war with Iran, plan for family visits to prisoners-of-war, International Red Cross role 6 Feb p56 57 I
war with Iraq, Saddam Hussein peace proposal 27 Mar p32 32 I
Ireland, Northern,
aircraft industry, Short Brothers, redundancies 23 Jan p69 55 P
education, merger of Coleraine / Ulster Polytechnic / Magee College 27 Mar p63 66 U
employment, threat of redundancies at DeLorean Motor Cars / Harland and Wolff 20 Feb p28 33 U
FitzGerald, Garret policy on, and Irish general election 13 Feb p16 16 L
government, Prior, James plan for rolling devolution / reaction of political parties 20 Feb p28 33 U
homosexual scandal at Kincora boys' home 6 Feb p28 33 U
homosexuality, European Court ruling on 23 Jan p73 71 B
Ireland, Republic of general election campaign and 13 Feb p45 41 E
motor industry, DeLorean Motor Cars, possibility of bankruptcy / Coopers and Lybrand review 6 Feb p28 34 U
motor industry, DeLorean Motor Cars, problems / USA sales / production 16 Jan p21 61 U
Prior, James announcement of economic package 9 Jan p20 52 U
Prior, James plan for devolved assembly / south Belfast election / Official Unionist party leadership crisis 23 Jan p38 50 U
terrorism, fight against [chart] 6 Feb p41 43 E
USA and, Irish-American community view of current situation well educated Buckley, A P 23 Jan p6 6 C
Ireland, Republic of,
cattle smuggling for EEC border subsidy 20 Mar p52 54 E
economy, and general election campaign [chart] 13 Feb p45 41 E
economy, deficit / inflation 30 Jan p54 34 E
elections, general, campaign, economic issues [chart] 13 Feb p45 41 E
elections, general, candidates / issues 30 Jan p54 34 E
elections, general, merits of FitzGerald, Garret 13 Feb p16 16 L
elections, general, results / balance of power with independents 27 Feb p43 45 E
employment, unemployment figures 13 Feb p66 69 P
government, defeat on budget vote, general election called 30 Jan p54 34 E
government, election of Haughey, Charles as prime minister 13 Mar p50 50 E
telecommunications, possibility of joint Irish / British direct-broadcast satellites 9 Jan p23 55 U
Isaacs, Jeremy,
plans for Channel Four 9 Jan p23 55 U
Isaac,
recruitment of Polish refugees 9 Jan p64 66 W
Islam,
as conduct of scientific thought / persecution Datta, Nabr Kanti 20 Feb p6 6 C
effect on Saudi Arabia way of life 13 Feb 84 84 S
history of persecution Wale, C L 20 Feb p6 6 C
Islamic law / political doctrine, question of justifiable homicide in trial of Sadat's assassins 20 Feb p64 62 I
question of western scientists fleeing to Tomlin, E W F 20 Mar p6 6 C
relationship to science logical Wilmot, H J Padfullah 30 Jan p6 4 C
Saudi Arabia, erosion of pure Islamic values by western influences 13 Feb 811 811 S
spread of, black Africa 20 Feb p63 61 I
Syria, and Hama rebellion 13 Feb p56 50 I
unrest in Pakistan 16 Jan p48 40 I
Islambouli, Khaled,
death sentence for Sadat assassination 13 Mar p59 59 I
Islamic Investment Company,
and Dar Al-Mal al-Islami Moore, Alan E 9 Jan p4 4 C
Ismail, Mahawi,
replacement as minister of the interior, Egypt 9 Jan p51 41 I
Israel Discount Bank Limited,
annual report 27 Mar p93 6 M
Israel,
annexation of Golan Heights, effect on Arab co-operation 9 Jan p45 39 I
Druzes strike against annexation of Golan Heights / history of sect 20 Feb p64 62 I
Egypt and, question of Mubarak, Hosni controversial first visit to Israel / Palestinians / Sinai 6 Mar p66 64 I
Egypt and, Sharon, Ariel / Ali, Kamal Hussein meeting, signing of agreement for final withdrawal from Sinai 23 Jan p54 44 I
energy, 'black box' for cost-cutting, unveiling / previous convictions for fraud of inventor 20 Mar p56 57 I
government, Begin, Menahem proposal to Peres, Shimon for national unity government 27 Feb p50 52 I
government, no-confidence motion / Begin, Menahem threat to resign 27 Mar p26 2_
Lebanon and, PLO predictions of attack [map] 13 Feb p56 49 I
objections to possible creation of Palestinian state [map] 13 Mar p15 15 L
Palestinian autonomy question / status of Arab Jerusalem 23 Jan p54 44 I
Palestinian refugee schools and [map / chart] 23 Jan p52 42 I
PLO predictions of attack on Lebanon [map] 13 Feb p56 49 I
PLO / power struggle Moslem Brotherhood at Arab universities and 6 Mar p66 64 I
reasons for Jews moving to Upton, David R 23 Jan p6 6 C
religion, and meaning of Zionism, Jews in / outside of Israel Borion, James 23 Jan p6 6 C
religion, revival of Judaism Lowe, Malcolm 23 Jan p4 4 C
Sinai peacekeeping force and, arrival of first troops [map] 20 Mar p54 56 I
Sinai peacekeeping force, acceptance of EEC participation 6 Feb p56 58 I
United Nations and, USA veto of security council resolution following annexation of Golan Heights 23 Jan p53 43 I
USA and, aid / relations / Israel as ally Goldmann, Robert B 23 Jan p6 6 C
USA and, relations 20 Feb p36 24 A
West Bank and, Jordan ultimatum to people of West Bank to dissociate themselves from village leagues / Israel reaction 20 Mar p55 57 I
West Bank policy, sacking of mayors / ensuing violence 27 Mar p31 31 I
withdrawal from Sinai, problems of compensation / relocation of evacuees 9 p52 42 I
withdrawal from Sinai, problems of, question of West Bank / Gaza Strip autonomy 16 Jan p49 41 I
Issac,
1982 plans / co-operation with General Motors 13 Feb p72 66 W
Italy,
banks and banking, Banco Ambrosiano, de Benedetti, Carlo resignation as vice-chairman / profits 30 Jan p63 77 F
civil service, labelle, Luciano crusade against absenteeism / moonlighting 20 Feb p51 49 E
Communist party condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p50 48 E
energy investment 6 Feb p69 63 P
media, television, RAI application for ban on broadcasting by private networks 20 Feb p71 71 W
nationalised industries, Ens, new chief executive / losses / sales 27 Mar p77 75 W
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 13 L
politics, Communist party, Berlinguer, Enrico denouncement of Polish martial law / USSR role in, likely effect on politics 23 Jan p16 16 L
politics, Communist party, formal severance of link with USSR following Poland martial law 9 Jan p30 32 E
politics, resignation as editor of L'Unita after publication of fake document / effects on Communist party 27 Mar p54 54 E
stock markets, and Banlogs, rumours of collapse / suspension of share trading 16 Jan p62 76 F
terrorism, decline in / Red Brigades activities / opinion poll on 9 Jan p31 33 E
terrorism, fight against [chart] 6 Feb p41 43 E

terrorism, Red Brigades, Fenzi, Ennco cell for surrender / trial for kidnapping of Dozier, James 13 Mar p46 46 E
ITT-France,
French nationalisation plans 27 Feb 817 *S17* 8
Ivens,
negotiations with USSR 27 Feb p63 *67* W
Ivory Coast,
economic growth / oil industry prospects 13 Feb p78 *71* W

J

Jaaksen, Glenda,
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Jaaksen, Robert,
election as EEC budget rapporteur 6 Feb p47 *49* E
Jacobs, Irwin,
lawsuit against Pabst 27 Feb p65 *69* W
Jacoby, Jeff,
on Sharon, Ray campaign for Massachusetts senate seat 27 Feb p6 *6* C
Jacques Borel International,
planned merger with Novotel / turnover / profit / sales 27 Mar p78 *76* W
Jamaica,
bauxite industry problems 6 Feb p59 *63* P
economy, gdp rise, recession 23 Jan p58 *46* I
James, Simon,
on "Dictionary of Economic Quotations", request for quotes 20 Feb p4 *4* C
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
role of west in Poland crisis 9 Jan p4 *4* C
Jaws,
banks and banking, and Gatt negotiations 6 Feb p66 *72* W
banks and banking, foreign banks, regulation of, changes in 27 Feb p66 *74* F
ceramics, Kyocto Ceramic, ceramic packages for microchips, fall in profits / reasons / expansion 16 Jan p66 *64* W
computer industry, financial approval for ten-year research and development plan, "fifth-generation" / lightning-fast / optical computers 6 Mar p95 *95* T
computer industry, IBM plug-compatible personal computers 20 Feb p69 *67* T
computer industry, investment / competition with USA, production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 *69* W
computer industry, microchips, competition with USA 13 Mar p67 *83* T
currency, effect on yen of rise in USA interest rates [chart] 20 Mar p65 *71* W
defence, Committee of 100 wish for reversal of Japan / USA treaty 27 Mar p36 *36* I
drugs imports from UK 13 Feb p70 *64* W
economy, 1981 trade surplus 23 Jan p59 *55* P
economy, current account / exchange rates [chart] 30 Jan p70 *64* W
electronics industry, Matsushita / Sony, competition / sales / share of market / video, audio and automated office equipment [charts] 20 Feb p62 *60* B
Europe, western and, production / sales of video cassette recorders 16 Jan p66 *64* W
exchange rates / currency, weakening of yen / reasons for undervaluation [chart, table] 20 Mar p12 *12* L
export credits, 1981 costs 30 Jan p19 *17* L
ports, and argument against trade protectionism 9 Jan p14 *14* L
industry, artificial offshore industrial islands, costs / projects 16 Jan p65 *79* T
investment, "green card" tax-control device / opposition to / effect on sales of gold and zero-coupon bonds 13 Mar p64 *80* F
medical equipment industry, competition with USA 9 Jan p65 *67* W
motor industry, 1982 plans / exports slowdown 13 Feb p72 *68* W
motor industry, Nissan plans for UK plant, Mitsubishi Motors talks with Chrysler on joint production 6 Mar p79 *79* W
motor industry, share of Germany, West motorbike market 13 Feb p65 *69* P
motor industry, Toyota, talks with General Motors on possible joint production / question of manufacturing abroad 13 Mar p66 *66* W
motor industry, Toyota, announcement of merger of sales and manufacturing operations, Nissan, foreign investment 30 Jan p71 *66* W
nuclear power, Westinghouse / Mitsubishi Heavy Industries joint venture 6 Feb p65 *71* W
photography, diversification of camera manufacturers 13 Mar p73 *67* W
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
Poland / USSR and, sanctions against, question of 9 Jan p11 *11* L
shipping industry, ultra-shallow draft vessel, design / advantages [chart] 20 Feb p60 *66* T
solar energy, Mitsubishi Electric manufacture of amorphous-silicon cells 27 Mar p69 *91* T
steel industry, competition from cheap imports / production / sales / profits [charts] 9 Jan p59 *61* W
stock markets, report of planned Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency purchase of Honda Motors / Sony convertible bonds 30 Jan p61 *75* F
tax and taxation, current rate of taxation [charts] 23 Jan p67 *63* W
trade surplus 6 Feb p67 *73* W
trade, abolition of some import restrictions, effects on / response of USA / EEC [chart] 6 Feb p67 *73* W
UK and, investment in UK as member of EEC 16 Jan p34 *36* E
USA and, possibility of "Pacific Community", effect on Europe, western Kirby, Stuart 13 Mar p6 *4* C
USA and, trade [chart] 13 Mar p41 *23* A
Vietnam request for debt rescheduling 20 Mar p61 *67* P
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
problems of martial law 9 Jan p27 *29* E
and relaxation of martial law / need for negotiation with Solidarity 6 Mar p13 *13* L
and Roman Catholic church opposition to martial law in Poland 13 Mar p60 *60* E
and western sanctions against Poland / USSR 9 Jan p11 *11* L
first anniversary as prime minister, Poland 20 Feb p48 *44* E
martial law in Poland, differences with 1956 clampdown in Hungary 9 Jan p28 *30* E
plans for economic reform 6 Feb p44 *46* E
reply to letter from Pope John Paul II 16 Jan p26 *32* E
speech to parliament on martial law / economy 30 Jan p48 *30* X
Jefferson, William,
as candidate for mayor of New Orleans 23 Jan p30 *24* A
Jenkin, Patrick,
and cable television, approval 6 Mar p25 *31* U
Jenkins, Clive,
and trade unions / Labour party conference at Bishop's Stortford 16 Jan p13 *15* L
Jenkins, Roy,
and SDP policy 13 Feb p24 *30* U
and SDP-Liberal alliance leadership contest Sturgis, Andrew 20 Feb p6 *6* C
as candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 16 Jan p20 *20* U, 20 Feb p24 *32* U, 6 Mar p26 *34* U, 20 Mar p17 *36* U
as EEC commissioner during 1980 grain embargo against USSR 27 Feb p47 *49* E
Social Democratic party leadership contest 6 Feb p14 *14* L
views on incomes policy 6 Feb p22 *32* U
Jenrose, George,
and disputes at Times Newspapers Ltd 20 Feb p26 *36* U
Jesuits,
acceptance of appointment of Dezza, Father Paolo as head / possible changes in running of order 6 Mar p67 *67* I
Jet America,
share of USA civil aviation market 27 Feb p60 *60* W
Jobert, Michel,
and Siberia pipeline 16 Jan p29 *33* E
Johannesen Group,
bankruptcy of shipyards 13 Mar p78 *74* B
shipyards closure, Sweden 13 Feb p69 *63* W
Johannesen, Lars and Vilgot,
and Johannesen Group shipyards closure, Sweden 13 Feb p69 *63* W
John Brown,
and row over USA sanctions against USSR / equipment for Siberian pipeline 27 Feb p63 *67* W
Johns-Manville,
possible downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 *64* F
Johnson, Philip,
as opponent of office building on St Bartholomew's Episcopal church property 6 Feb p38 *29* A
Jojoba,
oil from seeds / effectiveness as desert seed stabiliser 13 Mar p69 *86* T
Jones, David,
article on reforms needed in joint chiefs of staff, USA 13 Mar p43 *25* A
Jones, Peter,
opinion of De Beers / Ashton Joint Venture marketing arrangement 27 Feb p66 *70* W
Jones, Sir Trevor,
views on Merseyside problems 13 Mar p30 *40* U
Jordan,
Syria and, relations 30 Jan p59 *41* I
USA and, Weinberger, Caspar visit / question of armaments sales 20 Feb p36 *24* A
West Bank and, ultimatum to people to dissociate themselves from village leagues / Israel reaction 20 Mar p55 *57* I
Joseph, Sir Keith,
redundancy scheme for academics 30 Jan p43 *57* U
Joxe, Louis,
as secretary-general of Socialist party, France 27 Feb 812 *S12* 8
Journalism,
see also Media (newspapers)
Philippines, profile of Valencia, Teodoro of Philippine Daily Express 20 Mar p61 *65* F
Joxe, Pierre,
and France constitutional council 23 Jan p43 *35* E
as head of parliamentary Socialist party, France 27 Feb 812 *S12* 8
Juan Carlos, King,
and court martial of those involved in coup attempt / speech to armed forces on liberty 27 Feb p44 *46* E
and Spanish democracy 20 Mar p43 *47* E
Judaism,
meaning of Zionism, Jews in / outside of Israel Borton, James 23 Jan p6 *6* C
revival of, Israel Lowe, Malcolm 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Jugoslavia,
controversy over biography of Tito, Josip Broz 13 Feb p49 *43* E
economy, doubling of interest rates by National Bank, aim of / trade deficit / servicing of foreign debt [chart] 20 Feb p77 *79* W
International Monetary Fund backing for economic plan 6 Mar p71 *71* P
takeover of Korting, Germany, West 13 Feb p60 *76* F
Julien, Claude,
and attempts to select new Le Monde editor 16 Jan p32 *36* E
Jurevyk, Marian,
charges against 16 Jan p27 *31* E
JVC,
agreement on universal standard for portable video-cassette recorders 30 Jan p66 *60* T
third videodisc technology 20 Mar p66 *93* T
video cassette recorders, Europe, western sales / joint venture with AEG-Telefunken and Thorn-EMI 16 Jan p66 *64* W

K

Kadar, Janos,
and differences between Poland martial law and 1956 clampdown in Hungary 9 Jan p28 *30* E
Kaiser Steel Corporation,
bid by group of investors / losses / closures / to export 27 Feb p64 *66* W
cancellation of Hiller, Stanley group of investors bid / losses 20 Mar p79 *83* F
losses 13 Feb p66 *69* P
possible downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 *64* F
Kaisergain, Peter,
pull out from Democratic Turnhalle Alliance 20 Feb p57 *57* I
Kampuchea,
and China / Vietnam squabble over Parasol and Spratly islands 6 Feb p61 *57* I
attacks on guerrillas by Vietnam army [map] 27 Mar p36 *35* I
Sihanouk, Prince / Khieu Samphan meeting in Peking on government-in-exile / appeal to Son Sann to join 27 Feb p54 *54* I
Kania, Stanislaw,
demand by hardliners for trial 27 Feb p45 *47* E
Kano, Alhaji Audus,
and 1979 Nigeria elections 23 Jan 821 *S21* 8
Kansas City Board of Trade,
launch of Kansas City Board of Trade 20 Feb p66 *64* F
Karageorgis, Aristomenis,
views on future of Greek shipping 20 Mar p66 *74* W
Karas, Zbigniew,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *S10* 8
Kaufman, Henry,
Salomon Brothers credit-market outlook for 1982, implications for Wall Street / 1983 federal budget 9 Jan p36 *28* A
Kaus, Otto,
appointment to California supreme court 20 Feb p42 *26* A
Kavanagh, Patrick,
impending retirement from London metropolitan police 27 Mar p60 *62* U
Kawasaki Steel,
share of market / competition [charts] 9 Jan p59 *61* W
Kean, Thomas,
and question of appointment to Williams, Harrison senate seat 13 Mar p44 *26* A
Kearns, Thomas,
consent on Chicago policies 16 Jan p44 *26* A
Kearns, David,
plans as new chairman of Xerox Corporation 6 Feb p64 *70* W
Kelland, Gilbert,
impending retirement from London metropolitan police 27 Mar p60 *62* U
Kemmy, Jim,
as supporter of FitzGerald, Garret for Irish prime minister 13 Mar p60 *60* E
Kemp, Jack,
and opinion of possible new taxes 16 Jan p41 *25* A
and possibilities for 1984 election, USA 27 Mar p41 *39* A
withdrawal from New York state gubernatorial race 23 Jan p26 *22* A
Kennedy, Edward,
as candidate in Massachusetts senate race 23 Jan p29 *23* A
as guest at AFL-CIO convention 16 Jan p39 *23* A
sponsorship of job-training programme 6 Feb p34 *24* A
Kent, H.P.,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
Kenya,
destruction of Ngugi Wa Thiongo theatre by police / closure of new musical 20 Mar p60 *62* I
Keppel Shipyard,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
Kessler, Hans T.,
on breakup of international petroleum cartel in 1960s, consequences 6 Mar p4 *4* C
Keystone Foods,
Northern Foods bid 16 Jan p57 *57* P
Keyworth, George,
as science adviser to Reagan, Ronald 23 Jan p76 *74* T
Khalkhali, Mous,
ruling, Iran 13 Feb p57 *51* I
Khalaf, Karim,
seeking as mayor in West Bank / ensuing violence 27 Mar p31 *31* I
Khaled, King,
role in Saudi government 13 Feb 87 *87* 8
Khalil, Abdel Majid Mamid,
dismissal by Nimeiri, Jaafar Mohammed 20 Feb p55 *55* I
Khashoggi, Adnan,
as Saudi Arabia businessman 13 Feb 833 *S33* 8
Khieu Samphan,
meeting with Sihanouk, Prince in Peking on Kampuchea government-in-exile / appeal to Son Sann to join 27 Feb p54 *54* I
Khmers Rouges,
and possibility of Kampuchea government-in-exile 27 Feb p54 *54* I
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
view of Iraq / Iran war 6 Feb p54 *56* I
Khun Sa,
and opium trade, Burma / Thailand 13 Feb p56 *52* I
Kikuyu, Sun,
detention, and government action against black trade unions, South Africa 13 Feb p61 *55* I
Kim Il Sung,
and Kim Jong Il as probable successor 30 Jan p57 *39* I
miracles 13 Mar p54 *56* I
opinions regarding Korea, South 6 Feb p16 *16* L
Kim Jong Il,
as probable successor to Kim Il Sung 30 Jan p57 *39* I
birthday / public acknowledgement of accomplishments 13 Mar p54 *56* I
Kim Jong Sung,
as new deputy prime minister of Korea, South 9 Jan p60 *62* W
Kimbell, Larry,
forecasts on California economy 23 Jan p31 *25* A
King, Edward,
as candidate for governor of Massachusetts / libel suit against Boston Globe 23 Jan p29 *23* A
King, Robert,
resignation as chairman of Scottish & Newcastle Breweries 13 Mar p61 *61* P
King, Sir John,
and Price Waterhouse report on British Airways affairs 20 Mar p25 *41* U
King, Tom,
and local government finance bill amendment, UK 13 Feb p30 *36* U
Kingwell, Robina,
on Armenians, praise for Economist article 20 Feb p6 *6* C
Kirby, Stuart,
on possibility of USA / Japan "Pacific Community" 13 Mar p6 *4* C
Kirilenko, Andrei,
and death of Suslov, Mikhail 30 Jan p55 *37* E
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid 13 Mar p11 *11* L
Kirkland, Lane,
as head of AFL-CIO 16 Jan p39 *23* A
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
threat of resignation as USA ambassador to United Nations 20 Mar p31 *21* A
Kissinger, Henry,
articles in New York Times on USA foreign policy 20 Mar p31 *21* A
conclusions of western foreign policy in New York Times 30 Jan p29 *23* A
presentation of humanitarian award to Reagan, Ronald 27 Mar p41 *39* A
Klein, Ira J.,
on USSR agriculture 20 Mar p6 *4* C
Kleiner Perkins,
total lawsuit, out-of-court settlement 6 Feb p65 *71* W
Klepsch, Egon,
as candidate for president of European parliament 23 Jan p60 *40* E
seeking as leader of EEC Christian Democrats 6 Feb p47 *49* E
Kleynhans, Willem,
views on effects of split in South Africa National party on society / apartheid 6 Mar p65 *63* I

Klamaker, Helen,
pay talks 13 Mar p66 *64* W
Knight, Sir Arthur,
proposal for improving quality of UK business management 27 Feb p67 *73* F
Knox, David,
possibility of defection to Social Democratic party over budget 16 Jan p19 *49* U
Kobe Steel,
share of market/competition/profits [charts] 9 Jan p59 *61* W
Koch, Edward,
announcement of candidature for governor of New York state/record as mayor 27 Feb p40 *28* A
as unlikely candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p28 *22* A
Koivisto, Mauno,
as new president of Finland, relations with USSR/effects on Europe 30 Jan p16 *14* L
election as president, profile/relations with USSR 23 Jan p47 *37* E
Kok, Wim,
support for Holland job-sharing schemes 20 Mar p73 *75* W
Kolevatov, Anatoly,
arrest for corruption 6 Mar p46 *45* E
Komatsu,
construction equipment deal with USSR 27 Feb p63 *67* W
Kominat Gornicze-Hutniczy w Lubinie,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* 8
Kominidroka,
competition with Kodak for disc camera film 13 Feb p66 *79* T
diversification 13 Mar p73 *67* W
Koop, Everett,
testimony to congress on smoking 27 Mar p48 *48* A
Koppers,
studies on development of synfuels 13 Mar p66 *63* W
Korea, North,
China and, relations Foster-Carter, Aidan 13 Feb p4 *4* C
Kim Il Song miracles/Kim Jong Il accomplishments 13 Mar p64 *56* I
Korea, South and, border position Evans, Rob 13 Feb p4 *4* C
Korea, South reunification proposal and 6 Feb p16 *16* L
reaction to Chun Doo Hwan reunification proposal/Kim Jong Il as probable successor to Kim Il Sung 30 Jan p67 *39* I
USSR and, relations Foster-Carter, Aidan 13 Feb p4 *4* C
Korea, South,
Chun Doo Hwan reunification proposal/Korea, North reaction/USA role 30 Jan p67 *39* I
economy, investment/gdp/unemployment [chart] 9 Jan p60 *62* W
government, reshuffle by Chun Doo Hwan to revive business confidence 9 Jan p60 *62* W
Japan and, steel industry competition 9 Jan p59 *61* W
Korea, North and, border position Evans, Rob 13 Feb p4 *4* C
motor industry, losses/combined sales/joint ventures with foreign companies 6 Mar p79 *79* W
reunification proposal, action plan 6 Feb p16 *16* L
Kortenoey, Pieter,
as Dutch treasurer-general 30 Jan 87 *87* 8
Korting,
takeover by Gorenje, Jugoslavia 13 Feb p60 *76* F
Koryoumdjian, Armen,
on history of dances of Armenia 20 Feb p6 *6* C
Kraft Industries,
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 *64* F
Kramoisi, Henri,
as new head of CGT, France 27 Feb 814 *814* 8
Kredietbank,
big losses on two Middle Eastern deals 6 Mar p92 *90* F
economic forecasts, Belgium 27 Feb p61 *61* W
Kreisky, Bruno,
and Gaddafi, Muammar state visit to Austria 20 Mar p46 *52* E
views on Poland debt rescheduling 6 Mar p67 *67* F
Kristol, Irving,
view of Nato 9 Jan p36 *19* A
Krupp Stahl,
and USSR request for rescheduling of debts 6 Feb p73 *79* F
announcement of merger with Hoesch expected 23 Jan p62 *58* W
Krusk, Marius,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* 8
Krzyzanski, J.L.,
on UK business, start of workday and online timetables 16 Jan p4 *4* C
Kuhn, Frederick,
M6 telephone tapping of 6 Mar p26 *34* U
Kuhn Loeb,
and Turkey debts 20 Mar 822 *822* 8
Kulikovski, Casimir,
as designer of expert system for Arpoco 9 Jan p76 *77* T
Kuwaiba, Vsevolod,
sentencing for trade-ancest activities, USSR 27 Feb p46 *46* E
Kuwait National Petroleum Company,
possible purchase of European refining and marketing operations 30 Jan p72 *66* W
Kuwait,
Gulf Co-operation Council and 13 Feb p62 *56* I
Gulf states security and 9 Jan p45 *39* I
Iran-Iraq war and, effects on economy/politics 27 Mar p36 *36* I
oil industry, possible purchase of European refining and marketing operation 30 Jan p72 *66* W
stock markets, official and unofficial stock exchanges, speculation/activity 27 Mar p66 *64* F
Kyoto Ceramic,
fall in profits/reasons/expansion 16 Jan p66 *64* W
Kyprianou, Spyros,
and Papandreou, Andreas attempts to end dialogue on Cyprus/visit to Greece 27 Feb p44 *46* E

L

L'Unita,
resignation of editor after publication of fake document 27 Mar p54 *54* E
La Salle National Bank of Chicago,
reasons for Algemene Bank Nederland takeover 30 Jan 819 *819* 8
Labour co-operatives,
support for Oakeshott, Robert 6 Feb p6 *4* C
Labour party (UK),
battle between left/right Shipley, Peter 20 Mar p6 *4* C
Bishop's Stortford conference/new agreement with trade unions on funding 16 Jan p13 *15* L
civil service reform proposals 13 Feb p26 *31* U
de-selection of sitting members by left-wingers 13 Mar p26 *36* U
factions on left, aims/opinion poll figures 30 Jan p42 *56* U
Glasgow Hillhead by-election campaign 20 Mar p17 *36* U
policy on withdrawal from EEC 13 Feb p54 *48* E
question of candidate reselection/leaking of Militant Tendency strategy document 27 Feb p32 *40* U
Lafarge, Sylvian,
value of particle accelerator research 13 Feb p4 *4* C
Lage, Joseph,
and southern Sudan referendum 9 Jan p52 *42* I
Lahnstein, Manfred,
allegations of bribery/tax evasion in Flick group/Daimler-Benz deal 6 Mar p45 *47* E
Laker Airways,
and Ex-Im Bank 13 Feb p79 *75* F
and Midland Bank loan for Airbus purchase 13 Feb p68 *62* W
collapse, analysis/outlook 13 Feb p15 *15* L
collapse, financial background/sales of subsidiaries and aircraft/prospects for air fares 13 Feb p67 *61* W
loan from McDonnell Douglas/Clydesdale Bank 6 Feb p59 *63* P
Rowland, Tiny revival efforts 27 Feb p27 *33* U
Laker, Sir Freddie,
and Laker Airways collapse, analysis/outlook 13 Feb p15 *15* L
Laker Airways collapse, financial background 13 Feb p67 *61* W
Lama, Luciano,
and Italy Communist party formal severance of link with USSR 9 Jan p30 *32* E
Lambert, Leon,
and Frere consortium purchase of stake in Groupe Bruxelles Lambert 6 Feb p75 *81* F
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
allegations of bribery/tax evasion in Flick group/Daimler-Benz deal 6 Mar p45 *47* E
preview of annual economic report 30 Jan p69 *63* W
views on pay settlements, Germany, West 13 Mar p66 *64* W
Lamont, Norman,
upcoming meeting with Fisman, Charles on options for Concorde 20 Mar p75 *78* W
Lane, David,
as outgoing chairman of Commission for Racial Equality 23 Jan p36 *45* U
Langoni, Carlos,
control of Brazil money supply 20 Mar 856 *856* 8
Language,
English, use/misuse in The Economist Stevenson, E J N 27 Mar p6 *4* C
Ideal translations McLaughlin, S 20 Mar p6 *6* C
Lara, Lucio,
visit to USSR 30 Jan p59 *41* I
Larollaste, Pierre,
record as friend of agriculture 30 Jan 823 *823* 8
Lasers,
proposals for use in particle accelerators 23 Jan p77 *75* T
Lasky, William M.,
on question of media censorship in event of war 6 Mar p4 *4* C
Latin America,
agriculture, policies/agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p66 *67* W
Laurens, Andre,
as possible new editor of Le Monde 27 Mar p50 *50* E
Lazare Line,
receivers called in 13 Mar p78 *74* B
Law,
France, reform of labour laws 27 Feb 87 *87* 8
International Court of Justice, 'chamber' proviso, use for first time, Canada/USA dispute 6 Feb p56 *62* I
Islamic, question of justifiable homicide in trial of Sadat's assassins 20 Feb p64 *62* I
South Africa, decision to prosecute mercenaries in Seychelles coup attempt/possible defence Louw, J 6 Feb p6 *4* C
UK, bankruptcy, need for reform/Cork, Sir Kenneth recommendations 27 Mar p16 *16* L
UK, law lords' ruling on London cheap-fares scheme, questions/problems raised 9 Jan p23 *55* U
UK, rape, rise of rapist because of 'contributory negligence', protests over 16 Jan p23 *53* U
UK, rape, sentencing/police interrogation, changes needed 23 Jan p12 *12* L
USA, California, supreme court, new appointments/controversy over 20 Feb p42 *26* A
USA, corporate law firms, modus operandi/proliferation of lawyers/salaries/government regulations 6 Mar p40 *24* A
USA, Equal Rights Amendment, Callister, Marion ruling 23 Jan p26 *22* A
USA, relationship between justice department and federal courts 23 Jan p27 *21* A
Lawson, Nigel,
and gas industry, policy 9 Jan p17 *15* L
cut in North Sea prices, effect on Opec 6 Mar p77 *77* W
decision not to impose North Sea oil production controls 6 Mar p31 *36* U
Lazaft, Paul,
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p36 *21* A
Laya, Jaime,
as new governor of Philippines central bank 20 Mar p61 *66* F
Lazard Brothers,
and Eastern Airlines/Delta Air Lines debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 *71* F
loans to USA airlines, export credits guarantee department guarantees for 23 Jan p71 *69* F
Lazard Freres,
and Turkey debts 20 Mar 822 *822* 8
Le Grange, Louis,
and government action against black trade unions, South Africa 13 Feb p61 *65* I
statement on mercenaries involved in Seychelles coup attempt 9 Jan p46 *40* I
Le Monde,
attempts to select new editor 16 Jan p32 *36* E
Laurens, Andre as possible new editor 27 Mar p50 *50* E
Le Pors, Anicet,
attempts to decentralise Etat, France 27 Feb 818 *818* 8
views on crackdown in Poland 27 Feb 88 *88* 8
Leading articles,
Asia, poor Europe [25th anniversary of EEC] 20 Mar p11 *11* L
Assad clan, The [Syria role in Middle East] 20 Feb p14 *14* L
At the end of the day [Brezhnev, Leonid] 13 Mar p11 *11* L
Breaking the union grip [Tebbit bill] 6 Feb p13 *13* L
Better-stop for wages [Autel strike/inflation] 23 Jan p13 *13* L
Clever policeman's choice, The [Newman, Sir Kenneth] 27 Mar p14 *14* L
Cornering the tin buyers 13 Feb p16 *16* L
Countdown in Hongkong [for UK/China] 23 Jan p16 *16* L
Daughters of non-revolution [women's rights, UK] 20 Feb p13 *13* L
Dengisme into protectionism [French economy] [chart] 6 Feb p15 *15* L
Down commonsen's sink [Europe, eastern foreign debt to west] 13 Feb p11 *11* L
Drugs on the market [Procter & Gamble takeover of Norwich-Eaton] 27 Mar p15 *15* L
Exit, pursued by power-sharing [Treurnicht, Andries/new South Africa political party] 27 Mar p12 *12* L
Ford Maverick, The [Ford Motor Company/United Auto Workers labour contract] 20 Feb p16 *16* L
Franchised chaos [UK commercial television] 23 Jan p16 *16* L
Free market for gas, please [UK] 9 Jan p17 *15* L
German danger, The [reaction over Poland] 30 Jan p14 *12* L
Ghana's black star [Rawlings, Jerry second coup] 9 Jan p14 *14* L
Give it a try [Unesco telecommunications programme] 16 Jan p17 *19* L
Hole in Poland, The [mistakes of martial law] 6 Mar p13 *13* L
How many blacks in your firm? [UK] 9 Jan p16 *16* L
How not to welcome a Pope [UK visit] 20 Feb p16 *16* L
Hungary's ossa [for medium-term credits] 20 Mar p16 *16* L
If oil collapses [prices/opportunity for industrial nations] [chart] 6 Mar p12 *12* L
In darkest America [USA role in central America] 27 Mar p11 *11* L
In Joyce's wake [Irish general election] 13 Feb p16 *16* L
In Poland's wake [Italy Communist party denouncement of USSR] 23 Jan p16 *16* L
Issuing a bull's fasces [Lloyd's of London scrutiny bill] 30 Jan p20 *16* L
Is anyone listening? [western sanctions against Poland/USSR] 9 Jan p11 *11* L
Is Canada boring? 6 Mar p16 *16* L
Israel is a sliver [possible creation of Palestinian state] [map] 13 Mar p16 *16* L
Labour goes a pawn [new Labour party/trade unions agreement] 16 Jan p13 *15* L
Laker legacy, The 13 Feb p16 *16* L
Letting down their side ['rebel' cricket tour of South Africa] 6 Mar p18 *17* L
More students, please [UK university cuts] 27 Feb p16 *16* L
Mr Murdoch's poodle? [editorship of The Times] 20 Mar p15 *15* L
No sinpping in Whitehall [civil service and competencies] 16 Jan p17 *19* L
Ordeal by shame [UK rape law] 23 Jan p12 *12* L
Other uneasy friend, The [USA/China relations] 9 Jan p13 *13* L
Outsiders on the board [non-executive directors, UK] 20 Feb p17 *17* L
Passage for India, A 27 Mar p13 *13* L
Peace for defence, The [UK defence spending] 6 Feb p19 *19* L
Prvateberg County Hall [UK local government] 20 Feb p16 *16* L
Reb's revolution [death of Lord Boller] 13 Mar p14 *14* L
Reform the bankruptcy laws [UK] 27 Mar p16 *16* L
Rock and fudge [Gibraltar] 16 Jan p14 *16* L
Scotching competition [veto of bids for Royal Bank of Scotland] 23 Jan p14 *14* L
Slightly wet tarn, A [UK budget] 13 Mar p12 *12* L
Snow Right and Europe [differences of opinion within Nato] 27 Feb p11 *11* L
Soft-soled export banking [export credits/reform proposals] 30 Jan p19 *17* L
Something to smile about [UK budget] 30 Jan p13 *11* L
South American blues [economy] [chart] 6 Mar p16 *16* L
Stag at bay, The [privatisation of Amersham International] 27 Feb p16 *16* L
Steady hand in Finland [Koivisto, Mauno as new president] 30 Jan p16 *14* L
Stop the gas [chemical warfare] 6 Mar p14 *14* L
Stripping Ma Bell [AT&T freedom to compete] 16 Jan p11 *13* L
Synfuels in an oil glut [USA cut in research and development] 13 Mar p16 *16* L
Think of a Polish number [Poland debt] [table, chart] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
This snake is not poisonous [European Monetary System] 27 Feb p15 *15* L
Three proposals [UK budget] 27 Feb p13 *1*
Too soon to lose him [Deng Xiaoping] 13 Fr p17 *17* L
Touch of morning calm, A [Korea reunification proposal] 6 Feb p16 *16* L
Towards happier returns [USA economy/interest rates] 23 Jan p11 *11* L
Trident's rash new billion [UK defence] 20 Feb p15 *15* L
Turn to good account [UK accountancy competition] 16 Jan p16 *20* L
Two-year wonder? [Mugabe, Robert/Zimbabwe] 27 Feb p14 *14* L
Unacceptable faces of warfare, The [chemical/biological] 6 Mar p15 *15* L
UnArmenian activities [history/terrorism] [map] 6 Feb p20 *20* L
Unbalanced America [budget proposals] 13 Feb p14 *14* L
Undermining Mr Whitelaw [on law and order] 20 Mar p14 *14* L
Unision the tradesman's entrance [protectionism] 9 Jan p14 *14* L
What African unity? [OAU] 13 Mar p14 *14* L
Which way for the SDP? [leadership contest] 6 Feb p14 *14* L
Wining of Britain, The [cable] 6 Mar p11 *11* L
Yen too cheap, A [chart, table] 20 Mar p12 *12* L
Lebanon,
Israel and, possibility of attack 16 Jan p49 *41* I
PLO network in, prospects of Israel attack 13 Feb p56 *49* I
Lebow, Richard Ned,
on Clausewitz theory of general war 13 Feb p6 *6* C
Leclerc, Marcel,
and Defferre, Gaston squabbles with police 20 Mar p45 *51* E

Lee Kuan Yew,
announcement of new law on libel obligations 30 Jan p64 *48* I
Lee Tse Bok,
prison sentence 30 Jan p57 *39* I
Leeming, John,
paper on 'buy British' campaign 20 Mar p18 *36* U
Lefebvre, Thomas,
value of particle accelerator research 13 Feb p4 *4* C
Legal profession,
USA, designation of 'professional corporation' / effect on tax rate 16 Jan p41 *25* A
Lehman, John,
and Nato defence policy 27 Feb p21 *19* X
defence planning / strategy 9 Jan p36 *19* A
Lehman, Lewis,
as candidate for governor of New York state 27 Feb p40 *28* A
as possible candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p26 *22* A
Leicester Building Society,
announcement of tie-up with Citibank Savage 6 Mar p92 *90* F
Lemoine, Michael,
on role of Poland in east west relations 20 Feb p4 *4* C
Leonardo da Vinci,
question of contemplating flight to listen Tonkin, E W F 20 Mar p6 *6* C
Lepeshkin, Martin,
and E beams / X-rays 27 Mar p91 *93* T
' leroy, Roland,
'd French Communist party split over whether to continue to Mitterrand government 6 Feb p43 *45* E
Lesher, Richard,
and question of economic sanctions against USSR 6 Mar p37 *19* A
Lesiv, Yaroslav,
re-sentencing on dubious charges, USSR 27 Feb p46 *48* E
Leslie, George,
as candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 20 Mar p17 *35* U
Lever Brothers,
factory in Ghana, activities of people's defence committee 13 Mar p57 *57* I
Levesque, Rene,
and constitutional reform, Quebec claim of right to veto 16 Jan p53 *43* I
Levitas, Elliott,
move to incorporate legislative veto in general regulatory reform bill 6 Feb p37 *27* A
Levy, David,
and problems of withdrawal from Gaza 9 Jan p52 *42* I
Lewis, David,
and government action against black trade unions, South Africa 13 Feb p61 *56* I
Liang Xiang,
meeting with MacLehose, Sir Murray on China special economic zones 9 Jan p53 *45* I
Liberal party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal alliance
civil service reform proposals 13 Feb p26 *31* U
Liberia,
and International Transport Workers Federation 23 Jan p66 *62* W
Libya,
arms and, Gaddafi, Myanmar state visit to Vienna 20 Mar p46 *52* E
industry, government purchase of Exxon Libyan operations 23 Jan p59 *56* P
oil industry, sale of oil products rather than crude 30 Jan p72 *66* W
renewal of diplomatic relations with Saudi Arabia / Iraq / Yemen, South 9 Jan p45 *39* I
Liddell, Helen,
role in Glasgow Hillhead by-election campaign 20 Mar p17 *35* U
Life Assurance Company of Georgia,
link with Nationale-Nederlanden Insurance 30 Jan 819 *819* B
Life,
UK anti abortion group, activities / aims Munday, Diane 9 Jan p4 *4* C
Lilly, Eli,
human insulin production 20 Mar p68 *74* W
Opren, FDA approval 13 Feb p92 *82* B
rumours of problems with human insulin bugs 6 Mar p96 *96* T
Limann, Hilla,
and Ghana economic problems 13 Feb p75 *71* W
and Rawlings, Jerry coup 9 Jan p14 *14* L, p45 *40* I
Lipton, David R.,
on reasons for Jews moving to Israel 23 Jan p6 *6* C
Liquidations,
Eat takeover 27 Mar p77 *75* W
Lister, Reds,
on child benefit in UK 27 Feb p6 *6* C
Literature,
Kenya, Ngugi Wa Thiongo, destruction of theatre by police / closure of new classical 20 Mar p60 *62* I
Nobel prize for, past winners / losers 9 Jan p61 *53* R
Nobel prize winner, 1961, Caseth, Elias, profile / reviews of work 9 Jan p61 *53* R
Nostradamus, new French edition of opus 23 Jan p48 *36* E
Livingstone, Ken,
and law lords' ruling on London cheap-fares scheme 9 Jan p23 *55* U
attempt to defy law lords ruling on cheap fares, defeat / proposal for Greater London Enterprise Board 16 Jan p24 *54* U
launch of Greater London Enterprise Board 20 Mar p22 *40* U
Ljung, Leonart,
and Sweden defence spending 30 Jan p54 *34* E
Lloyd's of London,
immunity bill 30 Jan p20 *18* L
Lloyds Bank International,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* B
Lloyds Bank,
deal for North Sea oil rig 16 Jan p57 *57* P
post budget share prices 13 Mar p81 *77* F
pre-tax profits / tax loopholes 27 Mar p67 *66* F
Local government,
UK, Greater London Council, rebuttal of points in article Soter, Anne 13 Mar p6 *4* C
UK, London, case for abolition of Greater London Council Shaddock, Crispin 13 Mar p6 *4* C
UK, London, law lords ruling on cheap fares / supplementary rates / proposal for Greater London Enterprise Board 16 Jan p24 *54* U
UK, London, public transport and supplementary rates Corbett, Graham 23 Jan p4 *4* C
UK, recommendation for abolition of metropolitan tier of government 20 Feb p18 *18* L
Logie,
paradox Godbole, L N 13 Feb p6 *6* C
Lombard, Paul,
and Chirac, Jacques slander suit against Defferre, Gaston 20 Mar p45 *51* E
London University,
question of survival due to government spending cuts 23 Jan p40 *52* U
London,
crime, publication of statistics / selective figures on blacks [chart] 20 Mar p21 *39* U
industry / business, launch of Greater London Enterprise Board, aims 20 Mar p22 *40* U
law lords ruling on cheap fares / supplementary rates / proposal for Greater London Enterprise Board 16 Jan p24 *54* U
local government, case for abolition of Greater London Council Shaddock, Crispin 13 Mar p6 *4* C
local government, recommendation for abolition of metropolitan tier of government 20 Feb p18 *18* L
police, McNee, Sir David announcement of resignation as metropolitan police commissioner / Newman, Sir Kenneth as successor 27 Mar p14 *14* L
police, McNee, Sir David resignation / Newman, Sir Kenneth appointment / other impending vacancies 27 Mar p60 *62* U
property development, latest Palumbo, Peter office block plan 6 Mar p31 *35* U
public transport, new proposal for equitable cheap fares Winpenny, James 6 Feb p6 *4* C
public transport, one-day strike 13 Mar p26 *36* U
public transport / rates, law lords' ruling on cheap-fares scheme, questions / problems raised 9 Jan p23 *55* U
public transport / supplementary rates Corbett, Graham 23 Jan p4 *4* C
rates, vote to double 20 Feb p66 *66* P
Lone Star Industries,
possible downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 *64* F
Long, Gerald,
and deputies at Times Newspapers Ltd 20 Feb p26 *36* U
Loonho,
annual report 20 Feb p78 *72* M
Zimbabwe operations 23 Jan p66 *64* W
Look,
losses in ski market 9 Jan p64 *66* W
Lopez Portillo, Jose,
and devaluation of Mexican peso 27 Feb p62 *62* W
peace plan for Nicaragua 20 Mar p53 *55* I
relations with Reagan, Ronald 27 Feb p37 *26* A
visit to Nicaragua / plea for peace in Central America 27 Feb p50 *52* I
Lopez, Segovia,
and disappearance of Manoloo, Tomas 9 Jan p54 *46* I
Lowe, J.,
on South Africa decision to prosecute mercenaries 6 Feb p6 *4* C
Lowe, Malcolm,
on revival of Judaism in Israel 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Lucas Garcia, Benedicto,
agreement with president-elect Guevara, Angel Anibal, Guatemala 20 Mar p54 *56* I
and Guatemala civil war 16 Jan p47 *39* I
arrest during coup, Guatemala 27 Mar p27 *25* I
Lucas Garcia, Romeo,
and Guatemala civil war / presidential election 16 Jan p47 *39* I
ousted by coup, Guatemala 27 Mar p27 *25* I
Lucas, Claire Boothe,
appointment as White House adviser by Clark, William 30 Jan p29 *23* A
Lucet, Rene,
death, controversy over 20 Mar p45 *51* E
Ludwig, Daniel,
bid for Kaiser Steel Corporation 27 Feb p64 *68* W
Luftkanne,
Cutmann, Herbert as new chief executive / lawsuit against / losses 30 Jan p78 *70* W
Lugar, Richard,
senate election prospects, Indiana 13 Feb p41 *25* A
Lusinski, James,
and withdrawal of Bandaista invitations to Socialist International annual meeting 27 Feb p50 *52* I
Luxembourg,
banks and banking, credit risk / provisions 20 Mar 864 *864* B
currency, possible end to monetary union with Belgium / link to ecu 13 Mar p52 *52* E
Lyng, Richard,
views on possible USA / EEC trade war 13 Mar p41 *23* A
Lynn, James,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board / preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 *20* A
Lysiensky, Krzesi,
views on USSR political prisoners 27 Feb p46 *48* E

M

Maaloc, Dickens,
and question of SDP-Liberal alliance division of parliamentary seats 9 Jan p19 *15* U
Liberal party views on 16 Jan p20 *50* U
Macau,
Portugal proposal for political independence / China reaction 20 Mar p60 *62* I
MacBride, Sean,
comments on Saudi Arabia law / human rights 13 Feb 87 *87* B
Macdonald, David,
and Japan trade quotas 13 Mar p66 *66* W
Macdonald-Smith, H.,
on British Standards Institution, and technical standards for UK telephones 13 Mar p6 *6* C
MacElwee, Ann and Malcolm,
new book on national parks 16 Jan p24 *54* U
MacGregor, Ian,
and possible Alumax purchase of Invergordon smelter 30 Jan p40 *52* U
Mackerski, Czeslaw,
and Roman Catholic church opposition to martial law in Poland 13 Mar p60 *60* E
attitude towards martial law 16 Jan p26 *32* E
Mackey, Bill,
as receiver for Laker Airways and Stone-Platt 27 Mar p16 *16* L
Macleine, Watson,
and mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 *57* W, 6 Feb p66 *74* W
MacLehose, Sir Murray,
meeting with Liang Xiang on China special economic zones / imminent retirement as governor of Hongkong 9 Jan p53 *45* I
Maclennan, Duncan,
on Glasgow housing, rebuttal of points in article 20 Mar p6 *4* C
MacLeod, A.C.,
on government subsidies for London Transport / British Rail 20 Feb p4 *4* C
Maersk Line,
merger with Evergreen Lines 13 Mar p78 *74* B
Magnavox Computer Systems,
Storage Technology bid dropped 30 Jan p67 *61* P
Magnavox, Harry,
bid for Busker Hill mine 30 Jan p75 *69* W
Maire, Edmond,
as head of CFDT, France 27 Feb 814 *814* B
Maisonrouge, Jacques,
and EEC commission antitrust case against IBM 6 Feb p47 *49* E
Maktoo Milling,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
Malaysia,
commodities, tin, mystery buying / question of government involvement [chart] 23 Jan p61 *57* W
tin sales, bypassing London Metal Exchange 13 Feb p18 *18* L
Malaysian Mining Corporation,
and mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 *57* W
Maldonado, Alejandro,
as losing candidate in Guatemala presidential election / allegations of fraud 13 Mar p53 *55* I
question of support for new Guatemala junta 27 Mar p27 *25* I
Mallet, Ivo,
on trade unions right to strike, Poland, purpose of 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Mallinckrodt,
Avon Products bid 9 Jan p66 *67* W
Malone, Gerry,
as Conservative party candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 6 Mar p26 *34* U, 20 Mar p17 *35* U
Maniloo,
and mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 *57* W, 6 Feb p66 *74* W
Mannfort, Paul,
as political adviser to Bush, Prescott 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Manchester,
revival as cultural centre, role of Royal Exchange Theatre / Palace Theatre 23 Jan p42 *54* U
Manglapus, Raul,
and disappearance of Manoloo, Tomas 9 Jan p54 *46* I
Manley, Michael,
advice from Castro, Fidel on debts 20 Mar 822 *822* B
Manoloo, Tomas,
abduction / reappearance, Philippines 13 Feb p58 *52* I
disappearance / various official versions of incident 9 Jan p54 *46* I
Mansfield, Mike,
and USA neo-isolationism 9 Jan p36 *19* A
Manufacturers Hanover Bank,
and Ramana debts 20 Mar 866 *866* B
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 *64* F
interstate banking / as member of Corus 27 Mar p66 *63* F
Manufacturing industry,
Europe, western, video cassette recorders 16 Jan p66 *64* W
new production techniques, robotics / computers / automation 6 Feb p63 *69* W
UK, average earnings 23 Jan p37 *49* U
UK, output, capital / consumer goods [chart] 20 Mar p26 *42* U
UK, productivity, cyclical pattern [table, chart] 20 Feb p33 *41* B
UK, wholesale prices, rise 16 Jan p57 *57* P
Marathon Oil,
downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 *64* F
merger with US Steel, shareholders complaints 13 Feb p60 *76* P
US Steel bid 9 Jan p57 *57* P
Marc Rich and Company,
and mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 *57* W
Marchais, Georges,
as leader of French Communist party / speech at 24th congress 6 Feb p43 *45* E
Marcos, Ferdinand,
and Manoloo, Tomas abduction / reappearance, Philippines 13 Feb p58 *52* I
disappearance of son in-law / various official versions of incident 9 Jan p54 *46* I
Marcos, Imee,
and Manoloo, Tomas abduction / reappearance, Philippines 13 Feb p58 *52* I
Marcos, Imelda,
and disappearance of son in-law 9 Jan p54 *46* I
Marcoss, Marina,
and L'Unita publication of fake document 27 Mar p54 *54* E
Maria, Stelios,
and Ramana debts 20 Mar 866 *866* B
Marine Midland,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 *61* W
Mark, Sir Robert,
and London metropolitan police promotion rules 27 Mar p60 *62* U
Marks & Spencer,
community work in Brixton 20 Feb p29 *37* U
Marquette National Bank,
merger with Farmers and Mechanics Savage Bank 27 Feb p67 *73* F
Marshall Field,
agreement to merge with BAT Industries, Icahn, Carl objections 20 Mar p79 *83* F
Marten, Wilfried,
and devaluation of Belgian franc 27 Feb p61 *61* W
devaluation of Belgian franc / imposition of wage and price controls 27 Feb p61 *61* W
economic decrees / emergency powers 6 Feb p61 *67* W
new economic policy / strikes and riots 20 Mar p46 *52* E
Martí, Farabundo,
profile 27 Mar p19 *17* X
Martin Villa, Rodolfo,
question of next election 6 Feb p42 *44* E
Maschinenexport,
takeover of Rheinische Maschinenfabrik and Gebrüder Anton Hoeper, Denmark 13 Feb p60 *76* F
Massachusetts,
elections, gubernatorial / senate, candidates 23 Jan p29 *23* A
elections, senate seat, Shamie, Ray campaign Jacoby, Jeff 27 Feb p6 *6* C
Massera, Emilio,
demand for published list of 'disappearances' / arrest 30 Jan p63 *47* I
Matra,
nationalisation plans 20 Feb p70 *70* W
Matsushita,
agreement on universal standard for portable video cassette recorders 30 Jan p66 *60* T

competition with Sony / sales / share of market / video, audio and automated office equipment [charts] 20 Feb p82 80 B
electronic camera 13 Mar p73 67 W
video cassette recorders, talks with Bosch, Robert on production / possible standards agreement with Sony and Philips 16 Jan p66 64 W
Mattel,
share of video games market 27 Mar p76 76 W
Matthews, Lord,
opposition to Gill, Jack severance payment from Associated Communications Corporation 9 Jan p67 69 F
resignation from board of Associated Communications Corporation 27 Mar p87 86 F
Matthofer, Hans,
allegations of bribery / tax evasion in Flick group / Daimler-Benz deal 6 Mar p45 47 E
Maurey, Pierre,
activities as prime minister, France 27 Feb 813 813 S
and disputes over reduction of working hours 13 Feb p71 67 W
announcement of competitiveness plan / question of protectionism 16 Jan p34 36 E
retention of independence as prime minister 27 Feb 87 87 S
Maxwell, Robert,
financial aid for Oxford United Football Club 30 Jan p43 67 U
Maynard, Joan,
as UK Labour party left-winger 13 Mar p28 36 U
Maystadt, Philippe,
and social security cuts, Belgium 20 Mar p46 52 E
Mazda,
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
Mazzanti, Giorgio,
role in Eni saga, Italy 27 Mar p77 76 W
Mazzoli, Romano,
introduction of new immigration reform and control bill, USA 27 Mar p47 45 A
MCA,
disbanding of videodisc consortium 20 Mar p66 93 T
McAliskey, Bernadette,
and general election campaign, Ireland, Republic of 13 Feb p45 41 E
McCarthy, Eugene,
campaign for Minnesota senate seat 27 Mar p46 44 A
McCarthy, Lord,
inquiry into Astel strike 20 Feb p23 31 U
McCleery, Robert,
effect of redistricting on retirement decision 20 Mar p36 26 A
McClure, James,
handgun bill, USA 20 Mar p40 32 A
McCorquodale and Co. Ltd,
annual report 30 Jan p66 16 M
McCracken, Paul,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board / preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 20 A
McCusker, Harold,
as likely candidate for Official Unionist party leadership 23 Jan p36 50 U
McDermott, John,
as designer of R1 expert system 9 Jan p75 77 T
McDonnell Douglas,
and civil aviation problems 13 Feb p67 61 W
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
DC-10, proposals for safety modifications / losses 16 Jan p61 61 W
joint venture with Fokker 30 Jan 813 813 S
loan to Laker Airways 6 Feb p69 63 P
McFarlane, Robert,
as new deputy to national security adviser 20 Mar p31 21 A
McGiverin, Donald,
and Hudson's Bay Company losses 16 Jan p69 66 W
McGrath, William,
and homosexual scandal at Kincora boys' home 6 Feb p26 33 U
McGraw, Tug,
and Seven-Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign 20 Mar p67 73 W
MCI Communications,
market swing triggered by AT&T antitrust decision 16 Jan p78 72 F
McInnes, Uladale,
allegations of corruption during term as Hongkong securities commissioner / arrest 13 Mar p66 61 F
McLee, Davy,
financing for Ilcda steel plant 20 Mar 822 822 S
McLoughlin, S.,
on literal translations of German words in computer industry 20 Mar p6 6 C
McLennan, Robert,
and SDP policy 13 Feb p24 30 U
McLeod, John L.,
on interest, clarification of points of agreement 20 Feb p6 6 C
McMahon, Sir William,
loss of seat in by-election, Australia 20 Mar p69 61 I
McMillan, Sir Daniel,
and Nevens, Peter move to Playboy Club of London Ltd 9 Jan p22 54 U
announcement of resignation as London metropolitan police commissioner 27 Mar p14 14 L, p60 62 U
Meade, J.E.,
new book on reform of wage bargaining system for creation of jobs 23 Jan p37 49 U
Media,
cable television, UK, attempt to be connected to Wrexham system, failure of 30 Jan p39 51 U
cable television, UK, Information Technology Advisory Panel report / call for local experimentation [table] 27 Mar p56 60 U
cable television, UK, probable effects of direct broadcast satellite on 30 Jan p36 50 U
cable television, UK, Whitelaw, Willem / Jenkin, Patrick joint memo, direct-broadcast satellite, approval 6 Mar p25 31 U
censorship, in emergency regulations prior to war, UK 13 Feb p25 31 U
censorship, question of, in event of war Lidey, William N 6 Mar p4 4 C
newspapers, France, Le Monde, attempts to select new editor 16 Jan p32 36 E
newspapers, France, Le Monde, Laurens, Andre as possible new editor 27 Mar p50 60 E
newspapers, UK, declassification / public record of telephone tapping of political journalists by MI5 6 Mar p26 34 U
newspapers, UK, Times Newspapers Ltd, losses of editorial independence / trade unions 20 Feb p26 36 U
newspapers, UK, Times Newspapers, dismissal of Evans, Harold as editor of The Times / Douglas-Home, Charles as successor 20 Mar p15 15 L
newspapers, USA, afternoon papers, problems, Philadelphia Bulletin closure 20 Feb p41 27 A
newspapers, USA, Wall Street Journal, possibility of European edition / Asian edition circulation 20 Mar p67 73 W
South Africa, new proposals for press control, reaction 6 Feb p56 56 I
television, France, reform bill / government control / recommendation of commercial television 27 Feb p45 47 E
television, Italy, RAI application for ban on broadcasting by private networks 20 Feb p71 71 W
television, UK, Channel Four, report on 9 Jan p23 55 U
television, UK, Independent Broadcasting Authority franchises for commercial television, bidding / method of awarding 23 Jan p16 16 L
television, USA, news broadcasting, growth / costs 30 Jan p30 24 A
televisions, USA, production of propaganda programme, 'Let Poland Be Poland', participants / criticism 6 Feb p36 26 A
television, USA, Reagan, Ronald announcement of 'Solidarity Day' programme 23 Jan p47 37 E
video cassette recorders, Europe, western expansion of manufacture 16 Jan p68 64 W
video-film-piracy, UK, cost to industry / copyright laws 27 Mar p56 60 U
videodiscs, Philips / Control Data Corporation deal on computer data storage, sales of players 20 Mar p65 93 T
Medical equipment industry,
USA, bids and mergers / competition from Japan 9 Jan p65 67 W
Meese, Edwin,
and appointment of Clark, William as national security adviser 9 Jan p36 20 A
and question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 23 Jan p27 21 A
quotation in USSR propaganda booklet 6 Feb p43 45 E
speeches on legal aid in California 20 Feb p42 26 A
Megalid, Abdel-Rezzak Abdel,
replacement as Egypt economic minister 9 Jan p61 41 I
Mehta, Vikram S.,
on contemporary India politics / question of corruption 6 Feb p6 4 C
Meinema, Evert,
and Shell Chemical losses 30 Jan 820 820 S
Meister, Jack,
as venture capitalist for BTG 20 Mar p63 91 T
Mellon Bank,
as member of Cirus 27 Mar p55 53 F
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
Mengistu, Haile Mariam,
postwar plans for Eritrea [map] 30 Jan p59 41 I
Mental illness,
UK, new bill / question of treatment without consent 27 Mar p62 64 U
MEPC,
announcement of rights issue 23 Jan p59 55 P
Mercantile Industrial Finance,
sale-and-leaseback deal with Peramount Pictures for 'Rede' 16 Jan p79 73 F
Mercantile Texas Bank,
as member of Cirus 27 Mar p55 53 F
Mercedes,
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
Merck and Company,
new antibiotic products 13 Feb p93 83 B
research and development spending / beta-blockers 13 Feb p92 82 B
Mercury,
delays / role of British Telecom 27 Feb p26 34 U
telecommunications project, plan for early 1983 start 20 Mar p22 40 U
Meriden, Yasser,
and 'black box' for energy cost-cutting 20 Mar p55 57 I
Merrill Lynch,
1981 sales of municipal investment trusts 23 Jan p72 70 F
and report of planned Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency purchase of Honda Motors convertible bonds 30 Jan p61 75 F
Merrill, Grant,
as candidate for Minnesota senate seat 27 Mar p46 44 A
Merseyside,
three-page report on problems of inner cities 13 Mar p30 40 U
Mexico,
agricultural policies / agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p66 67 W
currency, foreign debt / peso devaluation / price controls [chart] 27 Feb p62 62 W
economy, borrowing from foreign banks 20 Feb p66 64 F
economy, vulnerability to USA interest rates 20 Mar 878 878 S
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
Lopez Portillo, Jose visit to Nicaragua / plea for peace in Central America 27 Feb p60 62 I
Nicaragua and, Lopez Portillo, Jose peace plea / USA reaction 20 Mar p53 55 I
oil industry, cut in crude oil prices 9 Jan p57 57 P
third world debt and 20 Mar 899 899 S
USA and, Castaneda, Jorge / Haig, Alexander talks 13 Mar p37 19 A, 20 Mar p32 22 A
USA and, trade, agriculture products [charts] 16 Jan p59 59 W
Meyer, Montague L.,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Meyers, Gerald,
resignation as chairman / chief executive of American Motors 23 Jan p63 59 W
MGM Investment,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
MGM/United Artists,
problems / profits / reorganization 13 Feb p61 77 F
MI5,
telephone tapping of political journalists 6 Mar p26 34 U
Michel, Robert,
and possibility of new taxes, USA 16 Jan p41 25 A
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p35 21 A
Michelin, Francois,
fears of Michelin nationalization 13 Mar p73 67 W
Michelin,
worries over nationalization / expected loss / sales / share of USA tyre market 13 Mar p73 67 W
Mickle, Bill,
selection as Labour party candidate in next election 13 Mar p26 36 U
Michigan,
Republican party election prospects 13 Feb p41 25 A
Microchips,
design copyright protection, legislation / studies 20 Mar p66 93 T
Microelectronics and Computer Technology Enterprises,
USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p95 95 T
Microelectronics,
USA patents 16 Jan p64 78 T
Middle East,
see also individual countries
Arab goodwill, Syria wrecking of 6 Feb p55 57 I
armaments, possible orders from France 16 Jan p32 36 E
banks and banking, Dar Al Mal al-Islami registration / Islamic Investment Company Moore, Alan E 9 Jan p4 4 C
education, threat of closure of Palestinian refugee schools [map / chart] 23 Jan p52 42 I
Gulf Co-operation Council and 13 Feb p62 56 I
Israel and, question of status of Arab Jerusalem 23 Jan p54 44 I
Israel objections to possible creation of Palestinian state [map] 13 Mar p15 15 L
PLO / Moslem Brotherhood power struggle at Arab universities 6 Mar p66 64 I
reaction to confirmation of battle of Hama, Syria 27 Feb p49 51 I
Saudi Arabia and, relations 13 Feb 812 812 S
Syria role in 20 Feb p14 14 L
tightening of Arab boad because of Iran plot against Bahrain / Israel annexation of Golan Heights 9 Jan p45 39 I
USA and, Weinberger, Caspar visit / question of armaments sales to Jordan 20 Feb p36 24 A
USA / Europe, western foreign policy disagreements over 27 Feb p26 23 X
Midland Bank,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
and Laker Airways, loss for Airbus purchase 13 Feb p66 62 W
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
financing of Airbus exports 23 Jan p71 69 F
pre-tax profits / tax loopholes 27 Mar p87 86 F
Midway Airlines,
share of USA civil aviation market 27 Feb p60 60 W
Milans del Bosch, Jaime,
opening of court martial for coup attempt, Spain 27 Feb p44 46 E
Militant Tendency,
aims / Labour party inquiry into 30 Jan p42 56 U
leaking of strategy document / question of candidate reselection 27 Feb p32 40 U
Miller Brewing Company,
1981 sales [table] 27 Feb p65 69 W
Miller, Bill,
and opinion polling by telephone 20 Feb p24 32 U
Miller, James III,
as head of Federal Trade Commission, USA 27 Mar p47 45 A
Milliken, William,
and Reagan economic policy / election prospects, Michigan 13 Feb p41 26 A
Milton, Monsieur,
and West Bank village leagues 20 Mar p55 57 I, 27 Mar p31 31 I
Minchen, Clive,
on problems of writing The Economist crossword competition 20 Mar p6 6 C
Minford, Patrick,
study on relationship of wages / unemployment / labour supply 6 Feb p22 32 U
Mining industry,
coal, advantages over other energy sources / reserves / consumption / mining techniques / trade / chemicals from coal [chart, map] 27 Mar p95 89 B
South Africa, gold raised, 1981 30 Jan p67 61 P
UK, coal, report of commons select committee on energy, production / sales / cost of anaconomo pits 13 Mar p27 37 U
UK, coal of arabo weather 16 Jan p22 52 U
UK, Invergordon aluminium smelter, possible buyers / price / costs 30 Jan p40 52 U
UK, National Coal Board application for mining in Vale of Belvoir / Hasetine, Michael decision 27 Mar p61 63 U
UK, National Coal Board losses 6 Feb p59 63 P
USA, Bunker Hill mine, possibility of closure / United Steelworkers decision on wage cut 30 Jan p75 69 W
USA, Reagan administration turnaround on mine safety / deaths / safety inspectors 27 Feb p41 29 A
Zimbabwe, proposed law for government marketing of mineral sales 23 Jan p66 64 W
Minnesota,
elections for senate seat, McCarthy, Eugene campaign 27 Mar p46 44 A
financial crisis / Quie, Al as governor Torgesen, Hakon 27 Feb p6 6 C
Republican party election prospects 13 Feb p41 25 A
Minolta,
diversification 13 Mar p73 67 W
MIP,
establishment / projects 30 Jan 813 813 S
Mississippi River,
river system, goods carried / modernisation / row between railways and waterway operators 13 Mar p42 24 A
Missouri Portland,
possible downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 64 F
Missouri,
Republican party election prospects 13 Feb p41 25 A
Mitsubishi Electric,
manufacture of amorphous-silicon cells 27 Mar p69 91 T
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
joint nuclear power venture with Westinghouse 6 Feb p66 71 W
ultra-shallow draft vessel, design / advantages [chart] 20 Feb p90 86 T
Mitsubishi Motors,
joint venture with Hyundai for Korea, South car plant 6 Mar p79 79 W
talks with Chrysler on joint small car production in USA 6 Mar p79 79 W
Mitsubishi,
improvement in productivity / government export-credits scheme / question of protectionism 30 Jan p72 66 W
production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
Mitsui Bank,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
Mitsui Petrochemical Industries,
pull-out of Singapore project 27 Feb p57 57 P
Mitterrand, Francois,
advisers / chief administrators 27 Feb 58 58 S
and disputes over reduction of working hours 13 Feb p71 67 W

and Germany, West / France relations and common interests 6 Mar p47 49 E
and government decentralisation 27 Mar p60 50 E
appointment of heads of newly-nationalised industries 20 Feb p70 70 W
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 26 A
EEC and, row within over sanctions against Poland / USSR 16 Jan p29 33 E
foreign policy, USSR / USA / EEC, relations with Schmidt, Helmut 27 Feb 817 817 S
France armaments sales and 16 Jan p32 36 E
meeting with Reagan, Ronald, issues 20 Mar p37 26 A
profile of 27 Feb 87 87 S
setbacks, council ruling on constitutionality of nationalisation programme / Socialist loss of four by-elections [table] 23 Jan p43 36 E
speech to Knesset on Palestinian state 13 Mar p16 16 L
television reform bill 27 Feb p45 47 E
third world policy 27 Feb 818 818 S
view of call for Gatt negotiations 6 Feb p66 72 W
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
views on Japan defence arrangements 27 Mar p36 36 I
Mobil Oil,
and loss of Ocean Ranger oil rig off Newfoundland coast 20 Feb p66 68 W
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
bid for stake in US Steel dropped 6 Feb p59 63 P
stock markets reaction to low oil prices, USA 13 Feb p79 75 F
Modesmp,
establishment in UK Sunrise Ship 30 Jan p78 72 B
Moffett, Toby,
as candidate for Connecticut senate seat, record 30 Jan p30 24 A
Moggridge, Gerry,
on export credits cost to taxpayer, UK 13 Feb p4 4 C
Mohammed, Mahtaie Ramat,
as head of Nigeria government during 1970s 23 Jan 822 822 S
Mohieddin, Fouad,
as new prime minister of Egypt 9 Jan p51 41 I
Molecular Genetics,
research and development of veterinary medicine / genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 60 T
Molyneaux, James,
and Official Unionist party leadership crisis 23 Jan p36 50 U
Moore, Mac,
on word usage in Economist, The 30 Jan p5 4 C
Moorside, Walter,
as guest at AFL-CIO convention 16 Jan p39 23 A
and McCarthy, Eugene non-support of candidacy for president, USA 27 Mar p45 44 A
Moraga, Luis Alberto,
general election victory / policies, Costa Rica 13 Feb p61 56 I
Morecambe,
research and development of veterinary medicine / genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 60 T
Morlaadlaca,
negotiations with Eni 27 Mar p77 75 W
Moody's Investor Services,
downgrading of great USA companies credit rating to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
Moore and Wright,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 86 T
Moore, Alan E.,
on Dar Al Mal al-Islami registration / Islamic investment Company 9 Jan p4 4 C
Moore, Bishop Paul,
and question of office building on St Bartholomew's Episcopal church property 6 Feb p36 26 A
Moore, William F.,
on USA economic policy 13 Feb p4 4 C
Moral Majority,
and homosexuality 23 Jan p73 71 B
and Massachusetts senate race 23 Jan p29 23 A
Moran, Christopher,
case against Lloyd's of London 30 Jan p20 16 L
Morgan Guaranty Bank,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
and Spanish court ruling on foreign-currency loan to Urbis 23 Jan p72 70 F
centralisation of rescheduling operations 20 Mar 822 822 S
debt statistics 20 Mar 878 878 S
method of calculation of trade-weighted index 30 Jan p46 59 B
Morgan Guaranty Trust Company,
annual report 6 Feb p40 42 M
Morgan Stanley,
opposition to new SEC ruling on 'shelf registrations' 6 Mar p91 89 F
Morgan, J.P.,
wish to set up financial futures brokerage agency 20 Mar p62 56 F
Morgana, Silvia,
and cancellation of Hiller, Stanley bid for Kaiser Steel 20 Mar p79 83 F
Morial, Ernest,
record as mayor of New Orleans / as candidate for second term 23 Jan p30 24 A
Morocco,
OAU conference and, walk-out upon arrival of Polisario 27 Feb p56 56 I
Morozov, Mark,
sentencing for trade-unionist activities, USSR 27 Feb p46 48 E
Morphy Richards,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 86 T
design of iron, Granite, G E T 27 Feb p6 8 C
Morris, Phillip,
as manager of Marks & Spencer, during note / currently 20 Feb p29 37 U
Morrison Foster,
and designation of 'professional corporation' 16 Jan p41 26 A
Morton, Alastair,
and Guinness Peat sale of Ustel International share to Exco International 20 Mar p80 84 F
appointment as chief executive of Guinness Peat / effect on boardroom row 16 Jan p78 72 F
Morton-Norwich,
takeover of pharmaceuticals division by Procter & Gamble 20 Mar p61 67 P, 27 Mar p15 15 L
Moslem Brotherhood,
opposition to Assad, Hafez 20 Feb p14 14 L
power struggle with PLO at Arab universities 6 Mar p66 64 I
role in siege of Hama, Syria 20 Feb p63 61 I, 27 Feb p49 51 I
Mostek,
losses on sales of microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
Mothercare,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Motor Iberica,
deal with Toyota 30 Jan p71 66 W
Motor Industry,
Australia, Mitsubishi, improvement in productivity / government export-credits scheme / question of protectionism 30 Jan p72 66 W
Brazil, domestic sales / exports, General Motors / Fiat operations 16 Jan p62 62 W
Brazil, losses 6 Mar p60 60 W
EEC, Andriessen, Frans announcement of new initiative on cheap cars 20 Feb p62 50 E
EEC, UK decision on type-approval certificates / evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
Ireland, Northern, DeLorean Motor Cars, possibility of bankruptcy / Coopers and Lybrand review 6 Feb p26 34 U
Ireland, Northern, DeLorean Motor Cars, problems / USA sales / production 16 Jan p21 51 U
Japan, 1982 plans / exports slowdown 13 Feb p72 68 W
Japan, Nissan plans for UK plant, Mitsubishi Motors talks with Chrysler on joint production 6 Mar p79 79 W
Japan, share of Germany, West motorbike market 13 Feb p56 59 P
Japan, Toyota, talks with General Motors on possible joint production 13 Mar p66 66 W
Japan, Toyota, announcement of merger of sales and manufacturing operations 30 Jan p71 66 W
Korea, South, losses / combined sales / joint ventures with foreign companies 6 Mar p79 79 W
Taiwan, likely government joint venture with Toyota or Nissan, objections, sales 6 Mar p78 78 W
UK, BL, losses / government reaction / privatisation plans 27 Mar p57 59 U
UK, BL, share of UK car market, fall in 30 Jan p67 61 P
UK, Coventry, slump 13 Feb p29 36 U
UK, Ford Motor Company, pay settlement / strikes 9 Jan p52 64 W
UK, Nissan plans for plant, combined talks on local content / government investment grants 6 Mar p79 79 W
USA, American Motors, Regie Renault takeover / Meyers, Gerald resignation / losses / sales 23 Jan p63 69 W
USA, Budget Rent-A-Car, possible purchase of De Lorean cars 27 Feb p57 57 P
USA, Chrysler, 1981 sales Slump, R L 30 Jan p6 4 C
USA, Chrysler, profit forecast 27 Feb p57 57 P
USA, Ford Motor Company, vote on wage restraint 6 Mar p71 71 P
USA, Ford Motor Company / United Auto Workers labour contract, terms of agreement / wage cuts 20 Feb p16 16 L
USA, General Motors announcement of steel buying in open competition / steel industry depression [chart] 27 Mar p71 71 W
USA, General Motors deal with union on pay / benefits 27 Mar p42 40 A
USA, General Motors, 1981 profits 6 Feb p59 63 P
USA, General Motors, talks with Toyota Motor Company on possible joint production / J-car sales 13 Mar p66 66 W
USA, General Motors / Chrysler, drop in car sales 9 Jan p57 57 P
USA, Hertz Corporation, possible sale by RCA Corporation 30 Jan p71 66 W
USA, stolen cars / sale of spare parts 27 Feb p42 30 A
USA, talks on joint Chrysler / Mitsubishi Motors production of small car 6 Mar p79 79 W
USA, Volkswagen / General Motors closures 20 Feb p66 66 P
Mott, Sir Nevil,
profile as former head of Cavendish Laboratory 27 Feb p73 61 T
solar energy research 27 Mar p69 91 T
Mottershead, Jonathan,
as supporter of Greenland withdrawal from EEC 27 Feb p48 50 E
Mouflinex,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 86 T
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
and question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 26 A
and USA sanctions against Poland / USSR 9 Jan p36 19 A
Mpinganjira, Patrick,
as president of Vesda 23 Jan p57 45 I
MPR,
takeover by Intel 16 Jan p67 63 W
Mtuka, Josiah,
sacking from Zimbabwe cabinet by Mugabe, Robert 20 Feb p66 56 I
Mubarak, Hosni,
and Sadat assassination, question of whether to commute death sentences of assassins 13 Mar p59 59 I
government reshuffle / economic policy 9 Jan p51 41 I
question of controversial first visit to Israel / talks with Shamir, Yitzhak 6 Mar p66 64 I
Mugabe, Robert,
and Smith, Ian, hostility between 13 Mar p57 57 I
and Zimbabwe government participation in mining industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
and Zimbabwe trade with South Africa 16 Jan p63 45 I
hope for one-party state Croell, Simon 20 Feb p4 4 C
opinion of need for one-party state, examples 30 Jan p67 39 I
sacking of Nkomo, Joshua from cabinet / accusation of conduct with South Africa 20 Feb p56 56 I
sacking of Nkomo, Joshua from cabinet / question of one-party state 27 Feb p14 14 L
Muldoon, Robert,
New Zealand economy and OECD recommendations 13 Feb p72 68 W
Mulley, Fred,
de-selection as Labour party candidate in next election 13 Mar p28 36 U
Mullin, H.C.,
on Ethiopia propaganda on Eritrea 27 Feb p6 6 C
Municipal bonds,
USA, as popular investment / yields 23 Jan p72 70 F
Munday, Diane,
on activities / aims of Life 9 Jan p4 4 C
Murdoch, Rupert,
and Times Newspapers Ltd deputies, issues of editorial independence / trade unions 20 Feb p26 36 U
dismissal of Evans, Harold as editor of The Times / Douglas-Home, Charles as successor 20 Mar p15 15 L
profile as Australian entrepreneur 16 Jan p67 63 W
Murphy, Sir Leslie,
views on nationalised industries 6 Mar p19 39 U
Murray, Len,
and British Rail / Aslef agreement 20 Feb p23 31 U
Musa, Balarabe,
as probable candidate in Nigeria elections 20 Mar p60 62 I
Muse Air,
share of USA civil aviation market 27 Feb p60 60 W
Muwanga, Paulo,
reports of attempt on life 27 Feb p56 56 I

N

Naif, Prince,
and proposal for caste al-shura 13 Feb 86 86 S
Nam Duck Woo,
sacking as prime minister of Korea, South 9 Jan p60 62 W
Namco,
sales 27 Mar p78 76 W
Namibia,
Democratic Turnhalle Alliance, Kalangula, Peter poll cut / effects on South Africa 20 Feb p57 57 I
Napolitano, Giorgio,
and Italy Communist party formal severance of link with USSR 9 Jan p30 32 E
and L'Unita publication of fake document 27 Mar p54 54 E
Narcotics,
EEC subsidies to hemp growers in Germany, West 27 Feb p48 50 E
opium trade 13 Feb p58 62 I
Narodny Bank,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 810 S
National Bank of Australasia Limited,
annual report 13 Feb p73 74 M
National Bank of Dubai,
ownership Pharaohs, A A H 9 Jan p4 4 C
National Bank of Kuwait,
annual report 27 Feb p51 9 M, 20 Mar 869 869 M
National City Bank,
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
National Coal Board,
application for rezoning in Vale of Belvoir / Hesselton, Michael decision 27 Mar p61 63 U
losses 6 Feb p59 63 P
production / sales / cost of unconventional gas, common select committee report 13 Mar p27 37 U
public borrowing 6 Mar p19 39 U
National Economic Research Associates,
study on air services to small towns, USA 27 Feb p60 60 W
National Gypsum,
possible downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 64 F
National Nuclear Corporation,
prediction of UK nuclear reactor cost 23 Jan p40 62 U
National Panasonic,
reasons for investment in UK 16 Jan p34 36 E
National Semiconductor,
gate arrays 13 Mar p66 64 T
participation in rescue to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p95 95 T
predicted losses on sales of microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
six-month pay freeze 27 Mar p66 67 P
National Steel Corporation,
talks with employees on possible worker buy-out 13 Mar p42 24 A
National Union of Railwaymen,
and Aslef strike 16 Jan p20 50 U
National Westminster Bank,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
and women's rights, employment scheme 20 Feb p13 13 L
annual report 27 Mar p53 53 M
pre-tax profits / tax loopholes 27 Mar p67 66 F
profits 27 Feb p57 57 P
Nationale-Nederlanden Insurance,
investment in USA 30 Jan 819 819 S
Nationalisation,
France, council ruling on constitutionality 23 Jan p43 36 E
France, Mitterrand, Francois appointment of heads of newly-nationalised industries 20 Feb p70 70 W
France, question of compensation / state share of French sales 27 Feb 817 817 S
Nationalised Industries,
France, question of competitiveness [chart] 27 Feb 816 816 S
Italy, Eni, new chief executive / losses / sales 27 Mar p77 75 W
UK, Amersham International, sale 13 Feb p62 78 F
UK, Amersham International, privatisation of / lessons for future 27 Feb p16 16 L
UK, Amersham International, profits / privatisation / method of sale 30 Jan p73 67 W
UK, British Transport Docks Board, profits / delay in privatisation / new chairman 27 Feb p26 34 U
UK, effect of budget on 13 Mar p19 31 X
UK, five-page report [charts] 6 Mar p19 39 U
Nato,
armaments, Abrams tank, advantages / criticisms 13 Mar p49 47 E
defence, differences of opinion on policy between USA / Europe, western 27 Feb p21 19 X
differences of opinion between USA / Europe, western, past / present, effects of 27 Feb p11 11 L
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas resistance to western sanctions against Poland, possible reasons 16 Jan p30 34 E
Norway and, growing Labour party opposition to Nato 27 Mar p51 51 E
nuclear weapons, anti-nuclear movement in Germany, West / effects on Schmidt, Helmut and Social Democratic party 20 Feb p45 44
Poland / USSR and, agreement on sanctions 30 Jan p49 31 X
Poland / USSR and, question of sanctions against, communique 16 Jan p29 33 E
Scandinavia and, relationship with Norway / Denmark / Sweden 30 Jan p54 34 I
seven-page report on [charts] 27 Feb p19 17 I
third world policy / aid [chart] 27 Feb p21 19 X
Turkey / Greece and, Turkish deployment of troops Efremoglou, Manos 23 Jan p6 6 C

USA and, sec-relations, growth in USA 9 Jan p35 19 A
USSR nuclear weapons in Europe and 13 Feb p50 46 E
Nasser, Sheikh Hisham,
role in Saudi government 13 Feb 37 37 S
NBC,
Bradshaw, Thornton plans for 30 Jan p71 65 W
plans for expansion of news broadcasting 30 Jan p30 24 A
Nbomo, Clement,
and southern Sudan referendum 9 Jan p52 42 I
NCR,
participation in meeting to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p96 95 T
NEC,
production of 64k ram microchips / claims for one-megabit rams 20 Mar p63 69 W
use of Japanese business methods 20 Feb p75 77 W
Nefer, Mehmet,
on Armenia / Turkey history 13 Mar p6 6 C
Neill, Patrick,
as mediator in UK art dealers / auction houses dispute 6 Feb p26 34 U
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neue Heimat,
sacking of Vetter, Albert / Der Spiegel charges against [chart] 13 Feb p72 76 W
New England Nuclear Company,
DuPont takeover 9 Jan p66 67 W
New Orleans,
elections, mayoral, candidates 23 Jan p30 24 A
New York Air,
share of USA civil aviation market 27 Feb p60 60 W
New York Bank for Savings,
possible Security Pacific Bank / Chase Manhattan Bank bids 16 Jan p60 74 F
New York Daily News,
circulation / losses / problems 20 Feb p41 27 A
New York state,
elections, governor, Koch, Edward announcement of candidature 27 Feb p40 28 A
elections, gubernational, Carey, Hugh withdrawal from race, possible candidates 23 Jan p26 22 A
nuclear scare 6 Feb p62 66 T
New York,
property, St Bartholomew's Episcopal church, question of office building, supporters / opponents 6 Feb p36 26 A
New Zealand,
economy, OECD recommendations 13 Feb p72 66 W
energy, symbols development 13 Mar p66 63 W
Newbery Laboratories,
merger with Data Recording Instruments 30 Jan p76 72 B
Newell, Gregory,
as Hag, Alexander choice for assistant secretaryship at state department 20 Mar p31 21 A
Newman, Sir Kenneth,
as new London metropolitan police commissioner 27 Mar p14 14 L, p60 62 U
Newman, Peter,
as new chairman of Commission for Racial Equality, terms of reference / priorities 23 Jan p36 49 U
Newspapers,
see Media
Nexos,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 65 T
Ngugi Wa Thiongo,
destruction of theatre by police / closure of new musical 20 Mar p60 62 I
Nicaragua,
agricultural policies / agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p65 67 W
contract to Brasspetro to drill 13 Mar p64 56 I
Costa Rica and, Monge, Luis Alberto policies 13 Feb p61 56 I
debt rescheduling 20 Mar 822 822 S
declaration of 30-day declaration / Roman Catholic church clash with government over human rights violations 20 Mar p53 56 I
France and, new arms contract 16 Jan p32 36 E
Mexico and, Lopez Portillo, Jose visit / plea for peace in Central America 27 Feb p50 52 I
Miskitos guerrilla attacks on Sandinista / history of dispute 6 Mar p66 66 I
Sandinista, Venezuela withdrawal of invitations to Socialist International annual meeting 27 Feb p50 52 I
USA and, CIA briefing / Washington Post report on undercover paramilitary campaign / Quainton, Anthony appointment 13 Mar p37 19 A
USA and, relations / abolition of guerrilla at press conference 20 Mar p32 22 A
Nicholas,
share of turkey market 20 Mar p66 74 W
Nickel, Herman,
as new USA ambassador to South Africa 6 Mar p36 20 A
Nieveen, Peter,
as new executive director of Playboy Club of London Ltd 9 Jan p22 54 U
Nigeria,
Abuja as new capital city, cost / problems 23 Jan 836 836 S
agriculture, swing from exporter to importer / development programme / current state of 23 Jan 826 826 S
alleged reason for unfavourable Economist article on Guadagnoli, Lucio G 27 Feb p6 6 C
civil service, modus operandi 23 Jan 827 827 S
collective corruption, loyalty to family / tribe, effect of / on bribes 23 Jan 812 812 S
colonial rule / end of 23 Jan 821 821 S
development, national policy 23 Jan 811 811 S
education, domestic / abroad 23 Jan 845 845 S
effects of British colonial rule Onukwue, Sam O 20 Feb p4 4 C
elections, 1979, political parties / candidates / votes [map] 23 Jan 821 821 S
exchange rates / controls, effect on foreign investment 23 Jan 835 835 S
future prospects 23 Jan 845 845 S
geography / demography [map] 23 Jan 811 811 S
government, heads of state during 1970s 23 Jan 822 822 S
Lagos as capital city 23 Jan 836 836 S
oil industry, price cut 13 Mar p61 61 P
oil industry, trade with USA / cut in exports / prices / effect on economy 23 Jan 84 84 S
political system, federal / state, revenue / expenditure 23 Jan 827 827 S
political / economic problems Onoriye, James 20 Feb p4 4 C
politics, decision of opposition parties to merge 20 Mar p60 62 I
population estimates 23 Jan 826 826 S
railway project contracts 6 Mar p71 71 P
rumour of Saudi Arabia aid on oil prices 27 Mar p72 72 W
smuggling of licences 23 Jan 811 811 S
state of the nation Abiodun, Bodesu 20 Feb p4 4 C
survey [maps] 23 Jan 81 81 S
trade deficit / import controls / possible devaluation 27 Mar p77 75 W
Nippon Electric,
and International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p67 63 T
Nippon Kogaku,
diversification 13 Mar p73 67 W
Nippon Keidan,
share of market / competition [charts] 9 Jan p59 61 W
Nippon Steel,
share of market / production / competition [charts] 9 Jan p59 61 W
Nissan,
1982 plans 13 Feb p72 66 W
foreign investment, deals with Alfa-Romeo / Motor Iberica / Volkswagen 30 Jan p71 65 W
plans for UK plant, continued talks on local content / government investment grants 6 Mar p79 79 W
possible joint venture with Taiwan government 6 Mar p78 78 W
Njonjo, Charles,
as enemy of Ngugi Wa Thiongo 20 Mar p60 62 I
Nkomo, Joshua,
sacking from cabinet, state of Zimbabwe following 27 Feb p14 14 L
sacking from Zimbabwe cabinet by Mugabe, Robert / accusation of contact with South Africa 20 Feb p66 66 I
Nobel prize for literature,
1981 winner, Canetti, Elias, profile / reviews of work 9 Jan p61 63 R
past winners / losers 9 Jan p61 63 R
Nofziger, Lyn,
reasons for departure from White House 20 Feb p36 21 A
Nomura Securities,
and report of planned Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency purchase of Honda Motors / Sony convertible bonds 30 Jan p61 75 F
forecast of Japan steel prices 9 Jan p59 61 W
Noranda Mines,
reasons for good year 20 Feb p76 78 W
Norman, Dennis,
as Zimbabwe minister of agriculture 13 Mar p57 57 I
Norsk Hydro,
bid for Fisons fertiliser division / output / sales / profits 6 Feb p66 74 W
North American Philips,
Atari Pac-man copyright lawsuit against 27 Mar p78 76 W
North Atlantic Treaty Organization,
see Nato
Northern Foods,
bid for Keystone Foods 16 Jan p57 57 P
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northwest Bancorp,
credit rating, downgrading to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
Norway,
bids and mergers, Norsk Hydro bid for Fisons fertiliser division 6 Feb p66 74 W
defence, spending / relationship with Nato 30 Jan p54 34 E
fertilisers, Norsk Hydro bid for Fisons 6 Feb p66 74 W
Nato and, growing Labour party opposition to Nato 27 Mar p61 61 E
Norwest Hotel,
and Palace Theatre, Manchester 23 Jan p42 54 U
Norwich-Eaton,
Procter & Gamble takeover / possible long-term problems 27 Mar p15 15 L
Rhone-Poulenc lawsuit to block Procter & Gamble takeover 27 Mar p66 67 P
Nostradamus,
Spanish / French editions of opus 23 Jan p48 36 E
Noti, John,
and row over Trident 23 Jan p36 47 U
decision to purchase Trident missiles, cost 20 Feb p15 15 L
Nova-Park Elysees,
most expensive hotel in Paris, services / prices 27 Feb p66 70 W
Nova,
profits / sales / human media production 20 Mar p66 74 W
Novatel,
planned merger with Jacques Borel International / turnover 27 Mar p78 76 W
NTT,
and International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p67 63 T
Nuau, Jini,
sacking from Zimbabwe cabinet by Mugabe, Robert 20 Feb p56 56 I
Nuclear energy,
costs of programme versus energy conservation Warren, Andrew 30 Jan p6 4 C
methods of cutting costs of operating reactors 23 Jan p76 73 T
UK, and electricity demand Anderson, John 13 Feb p6 6 C
UK, government postponement of public inquiry into pressurised water reactor / future demand for electricity [chart] 23 Jan p40 52 U
UK, independent report on "Nuclear Energy The Real Cost" / lack of government response Spencer, Kelvin 27 Mar p6 4 C
UK, issue of nuclear waste, Thatcher government attitude to 30 Jan p42 56 U
UK, possible West Country sites for new plant Simon, Timothy 23 Jan p4 4 C
USA, California, Diablo Canyon, denial of Economist statement on suspension of licence Horne, Ernest N 30 Jan p6 4 C
USA, problems, New York state scare / closure of reactors 6 Feb p62 66 T
USA, Three Mile Island nuclear power plant, clean-up operations / question of waste disposal / Thornburgh, Richard cost-sharing proposals 9 Jan p42 26 A
USA / Japan, Westinghouse / Mitsubishi Heavy Industries joint venture 6 Feb p66 71 W
Nuclear weapons,
Germany, East, propaganda in Europe, western / domestic peace movement 13 Feb p46 42 E
Holland political parties and, question of cruise missile deployment 30 Jan 826 826 S
Nato, anti-nuclear movement / effects on Social Democratic party in Germany, West 20 Feb p48 44 E
UK, decision to purchase Trident missiles, cost 20 Feb p15 15 L
UK, Trident, draft deal from USA 6 Mar p33 37 U
UK, Trident, row over 23 Jan p36 47 U
USA civil defence spending and 13 Feb p40 24 A
USA, and defence spending / strategy for 1983 13 Feb p39 23 A
USA, nationwide campaign for freeze of production 20 Feb p37 23 A
USSR, Brezhnev, Leonid announcement of freeze on deployment of SS-20s / Reagan, Ronald alternative 20 Mar p44 46 E
USSR, in Europe, reduction proposals 13 Feb p60 46 E
Numeiri, Gaafar Mohammed,
rumours of resignation / southern Sudan referendum 9 Jan p52 42 I
and Sudan virtual bankruptcy, opposition to 20 Feb p56 56 I
Nunn, Sam,
reaction to Reagan, Ronald budget proposals 13 Feb p37 21 A
Nunoo-Mensah, Brigadier,
rebuke to people's defence committee at Lever Brothers factory, Ghana 13 Mar p57 57 I
Nuova Pignone,
and row over USA sanctions against USSR / equipment for Siberian pipeline 27 Feb p63 67 W
Nuttall, Christopher,
and Technology and Innovation Exchange 13 Feb p71 67 W
Nutting, Walter,
statement on USA military advisers in El Salvador 27 Feb p53 53 I
Nyagumbo, Maurice,
and Zimbabwe government participation in mining industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
Nyerere, Julius,
and hijacking of Boeing 737 to Stansted airport, achievements, economic / political problems 6 Mar p67 67 I

O

O'Brien, George,
as nominee for Illinois congressman 20 Mar p36 26 A
O'Brien, Lord,
opposition to EEC draft accounting directive 20 Mar 864 864 S
O'Brien, Owen,
and deputies at Times Newspapers Ltd 20 Feb p26 36 U
O'Connell, A.C.,
on UK business, European meetings, recommendation of overnight stay 16 Jan p4 4 C
O'Leary, Michael,
and Irish general election, economic issues 13 Feb p46 41 E
re-election as leader of Irish Labour party 27 Feb p43 45 E
O'Lier, Bryan,
views on breakup of Democratic Turnhalle Alliance 20 Feb p57 57 I
O'Malley, Desmond,
challenge to Haughey, Charles as leader of Fianna Fail 27 Feb p43 45 E
O'Melveny & Myers,
corporate firms 6 Mar p40 24 A
O'Neill, Thomas III,
as candidate for governor of Massachusetts 23 Jan p29 23 A
O'Neill, Tip,
and O'Neill, Thomas III candidature for governor of Massachusetts 23 Jan p29 23 A
and Reagan budget 13 Feb p37 21 A, 20 Mar p37 25 A
views on 'new federalism' 27 Feb p36 26 A
Oakeshott, Robert,
on labour co-operatives 6 Feb p6 4 C
OAU,
see Organization for African Unity
Occidental Petroleum,
chemicals-from-coal projects 27 Mar p95 89 B
stock markets reaction to low oil prices, USA 13 Feb p79 75 F
Oce van der Grinten,
government venture capital 30 Jan 813 813 S
Ocean Drilling and Exploration,
and loss of Ocean Ranger oil rig off Newfoundland coast 20 Feb p66 66 W
Ocean Ranger,
loss of off Newfoundland coast 20 Feb p66 66 W
Odell, Bob,
role in Bush, Prescott election campaign 30 Jan p30 24 A
OECD countries,
economy, high interest rates / slump in industrial production [chart] 20 Feb p75 77 W
OECD,
and debt rescheduling 20 Mar 827 827 S
debt statistics '20 Mar 878 878 S, 892 892 S
forecasts of trade growth / exports to Opec [chart] 9 Jan p62 64 W
recommendations for Australia / New Zealand economy [charts] 13 Feb p72 66 W
Turkey and, question of aid 20 Feb p47 43 E
USSR and, raising of interest rates for western exports [chart] 20 Mar p64 70 W
Office equipment,
Japan, automated, Matsushita / Sony 20 Feb p62 60 B
USA, Datapoint Corporation, local networks, Xerox Corporation competition 6 Feb p64 70 W
USA, Xerox Corporation, 1981 results / Japan competition / investment in automation 6 Feb p64 70 W
Offices,
fabric, question of electronics versus paper [chart] 30 Jan p93 81 T
rents, City of London / world 27 Feb p70 76 F
Ohio,
Republican party election prospects 13 Feb p41 25 A
Ohlsson, Garrick,
and campaign for freeze of production of nuclear weapons, USA 20 Feb p37 23 A
Oil industry,
bids for Gulf of Mexico exploration concession 13 Feb p66 69 P
breakup of international petroleum cartel in 1950s, consequences Kessler, Hans T 6 Mar p4 4 C
Canada, loss of Ocean Ranger oil rig off Newfoundland coast 20 Feb p66 66 W
Canada, Newfoundland / federal government talks on offshore oil revenues, breakup off of, offshore reserves 20 Feb p69 69 W
Canada, oil-from-tar-sands projects, government / oil companies negotiations 16 Jan p72 66 W
Canada, Shell Canada threat to quit Alsands project 20 Mar p61 67 P
EEC, question of oil stocks 20 Mar p75 75 W
Holland, demand / refining / problems 30 Jan 820 820 S

Holland, spot market, profits/trading 30 Jan $23 $23 S
Indonesia, fall in exports 27 Feb p57 57 P
Iran, price cut 27 Feb p57 57 P
Kuwait, possible purchase of European refining and marketing operation 30 Jan p72 66 W
lead-free petrol, debate on Westerbottom, J E 20 Mar p6 6 C
Libya, sale of oil products rather than crude 30 Jan p72 66 W
Mexico/Venezuela, cut in crude oil prices 9 Jan p57 57 P
Nigeria, trade with USA/cut in exports/prices/effect on economy 23 Jan 84 54 S
Nigeria/USSR, price cut 13 Mar p61 61 P
Opec, production cuts/Saudi Arabia warning on price structure/current-account surplus [chart] 27 Mar p72 72 W
Opec, united prices/question of cut in Saudi production/demand [charts] 23 Jan p63 59 W
Opec, upcoming Vienna meeting, issues of prices/production 20 Mar p75 76 W
opportunity for industrial nations if prices fall [chart] 6 Mar p12 12 L
Saudi Arabia, cut in production, reasons 30 Jan p72 66 W
Saudi Arabia, cut in production/prices/demand/effect on Opec [map, chart] 20 Feb p67 67 W
Saudi Arabia, history of production/prices [chart, map] 13 Feb $16 $18 S
Saudi Arabia, prices and western energy investment/political stability 13 Feb $19 $19 S
stock markets reaction to low oil prices, USA 13 Feb p79 75 F
UK, British National Oil Corporation cut in North Sea oil price, effect on UK budget [chart] 6 Mar p31 36 U
UK, British Petroleum, closure of Duxford refinery/redundancies 9 Jan p57 57 P
UK, budget proposals on taxation of oil companies 13 Mar p23 33 X
UK, Burmah Oil bid for Croda International/trade unions opposition 6 Feb p76 62 F
UK, Lawson, Nigel cut in North Sea prices, effect on Opec [chart] 6 Mar p77 77 W
UK, Lloyds Bank deal for North Sea oil rig 16 Jan p57 57 P
UK, North Sea oil prices [charts] 13 Feb p30 36 U
UK, North Sea oil/gas, history of development/effects on economy [charts] 23 Jan p64 78 B
UK, North Sea tax revenues/taxation system [chart] 23 Jan p66 79 B
USA, and cut in research and development spending on synfuels 13 Mar p16 16 L
USA, Exxon, sale of Libyan operations to Libya 23 Jan p59 56 P
USA, Exxon/Standard Oil of California, drop in profits 30 Jan p67 61 P
USA, Marathon Oil, US Steel bid 9 Jan p57 57 P
Oil services industry,
USA, decrease in business/effect of cut in prices/combined sales of big six 6 Mar p77 77 W
Oki,
production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
Olayan, Suleiman,
on Saudi Arabia businessmen 13 Feb $33 $33 S
Oldenweld, Andrzej,
threats on drop in national income, Poland 27 Mar p64 54 E
Olivetti,
1981 sales 16 Jan p57 57 P
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 65 T
Olszewski, Stefan,
and censorship law, Poland 16 Jan p27 31 E
and trade union rights, Poland 20 Feb p48 44 E
purge of journalists, Poland 27 Mar p64 54 E
Olympus,
diversification 13 Mar p73 67 W
Oman,
Gulf Co-operation Council and 13 Feb p62 56 I
USA and, Weinberger, Caspar visit 20 Feb p36 24 A
Onassis, Christina,
election to board of Union of Greek Shipowners 16 Jan p57 57 P
Onassis, Jacqueline,
as opponent of office building on St Bartholomew's Episcopal church property 6 Feb p36 26 A
Ongania, Juan Carlos,
arrest for embezzling Galtieri regime 30 Jan p63 47 I
Onsaye, James,
on Nigeria political/economic problems 20 Feb p4 4 C
Onslow, Sam O.,
on effects of British colonial rule on Nigeria 20 Feb p4 4 C
Opec,
and debt statistics 20 Mar $76 $76 S
and possibility of large fall in oil prices, opportunity for industrial nations [chart] 6 Mar p12 12 L
economy, borrowing from foreign banks 20 Feb p66 64 F
effect of cut in North Sea oil prices [chart] 6 Mar p77 77 W
imports from OECD countries [chart] 9 Jan p62 64 W
international lending and 20 Mar $64 $64 S
production cuts/Saudi Arabia warning on price structure/current-account surplus [chart] 27 Mar p72 72 W
Saudi Arabia and, effect of Saudi cut in production 20 Feb p67 67 W
united prices/question of cut in Saudi production/demand [charts] 23 Jan p63 59 W
upcoming Vienna meeting, issues of prices/production 20 Mar p75 76 W
Opium,
trade 13 Feb p56 52 I
Oreja, Marcelino,
and Gibraltar negotiations 6 Mar p48 50 E
Organisation for African Unity,
history/limitations/questions of Chad peacekeeping force and western Sahara 13 Mar p14 14 L
plan for Chad/peacekeeping force 20 Feb p56 56 I
Polisario arrival at conference/walk-out by Morocco and others/question of new members 27 Feb p56 56 I
Organisation of American States,
Reagan, Ronald speech on new Caribbean aid/trade initiative 27 Feb p37 26 A
Organon-Teknika,
biotechnology research 30 Jan $20 $20 S
Orlov, Yuri,
as USSR political prisoner 27 Feb p46 46 E
Orr, Robert,
governorship election prospects, Indiana 13 Feb p41 25 A
Osman, Rashad,
corruption case, and Mahgoub, Abdel Razzak Abdel 9 Jan p51 41 I
Osterreichische Kontrollbank,
export credits problems 13 Feb p79 75 F
Overton, William,
ruling on teaching of 'creation-science' in Arkansas 9 Jan p37 21 A
Owen, David,
and SDP policy 13 Feb p24 30 U
and Social Democratic party leadership contest 6 Feb p14 14 L, 20 Feb p24 32 U
Owens-Corning Fiberglas,
possible downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 64 F
Oxford United Football Club,
Maxwell, Robert financial aid 30 Jan p43 57 U
Ozal, Turgut,
market-orientation of Turkey economy 20 Mar $76 $76 S
Ozdowski, Jerzy,
statement on martial law 16 Jan p27 31 E

P

Pabst,
rejection of Schmidt, C bid 6 Mar p71 71 P
Pabst Brewing,
sales/takeover of Pittsburgh Brewing Company/Schmidt, C bid/Jacobs, Irwin lawsuit [table] 27 Feb p66 69 W
Pac-man,
Atari launch of home game 27 Mar p76 76 W
Packwood, Robert,
and question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 26 A
Pain, Barry,
and question of application of public servants rules to senior police officers 9 Jan p22 54 U
Paine Webber,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 71 P
Paisley, Ian,
and homosexual scandal at Kincora boys' home 6 Feb p25 33 U
and Prior, James devolved assembly plan/south Belfast election/Operation USA 23 Jan p36 50 U
Pakistan,
Amnesty International accusations on torture/executions 16 Jan p49 41 I
and opium trade 13 Feb p56 52 I
arrest of 'anti-social elements'/public reaction/allegations against Al Zulfiqar 6 Mar p64 60 I
government, new federal council, first session/boycott by political parties/Moslem unrest 16 Jan p48 40 I
India and, no-war pact, progress/talks between foreign ministers 6 Feb p53 56 I
India and, proposal for reunification/federation of Punjab Qasmi, Shakil 30 Jan p6 4 C
Iran and, refugees 13 Feb p56 50 I
terrorism, government dilemma over 23 Jan p52 42 I
Palabora,
reasons for profits 20 Feb p76 76 W
Palacoventato, Holger,
on question of non-executive directors in UK business 20 Mar p6 6 C
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palin, John,
on persecution of Bahais, Iran 13 Feb p6 6 C
Palmer, Bertilma,
views on USA unemployment 6 Feb p34 24 A
Palmer, Robert,
and market research on homosexuality 23 Jan p73 71 B
Palumbo, Peter,
latest office block plan for London 6 Mar p31 36 U
Pan Am,
and civil aviation problems/Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 61 W
debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 71 F
hiring of Casey, John/purchase of Brandt' Airways South American operations 20 Mar p61 67 P
losses 27 Mar p70 70 W
losses/debts/Acker, Ed attempts to break even 27 Feb p69 59 W
Pannella, Marco,
as candidate for president of European parliament 23 Jan p50 40 E
Papandreou, Andreas,
and Greek economic decisions to EEC/receipts from EEC budget 20 Mar p61 53 E
attempts to end dialogue on Cyprus 27 Feb p44 46 E
resistance to western sanctions against Poland, possible reasons 16 Jan p30 34 E
sacking of Fotilas, Asimakos 9 Jan p29 31 E
Papoulias, Y.,
on Armenia, history of/opinion of majority of Armenians on terrorism 13 Mar p6 4 C
Paraguay,
hydroelectricity, Yacyreta dam, delays/cost 30 Jan p74 68 W
Paramount Pictures,
sale-and-leaseback deal on 'Raiders' 16 Jan p79 73 F
Paras, George,
views on appointment of Reynoso, Cruz to California supreme court 20 Feb p42 26 A
Pargeter,
Frere, Albert as managing director 6 Feb p76 61 F
Parliament,
appointment of Haberer, Jean-Yves as head 20 Feb p70 70 W
Paris Club,
debt rescheduling, modus operandi/rules/cases 20 Mar $27 $27 S
Parker, Sir Peter,
and Astms strike 16 Jan p20 50 U
views on nationalised industries/public borrowing 6 Mar p19 39 U
Patecki,
USA, genetic engineering/microelectronics 16 Jan p64 78 T
Patten, Christopher,
views on budget/economy 16 Jan p19 49 U
Peabody Coal,
share of USA coal production 27 Mar p95 89 B
Peacock, Andrew,
as political opponent of Fraser, Malcolm 20 Mar p69 61 I
Pearlstine, Norman,
as editor/publisher of possible Wall Street Journal European edition 20 Mar p67 73 W
Pearson, S. & Son,
and Pearson Longman minority 27 Mar p66 67 P
Peat Marwick Mitchell,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar $10 $10 S
Peckham-Ugine-Kuhlmann,
appointment of Besse, Georges as head 20 Feb p70 70 W
Peckford, Brian,
breaking off of Newfoundland/federal government talks on offshore oil revenues 20 Feb p69 69 W
Peine-Salzgitter,
and Hoesch/Krupp Stahl merger 23 Jan p62 58 W
Pelzer,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar $10 $10 S
Pelissen, Gerard,
and planned Novotel/Jacques Borel International merger 27 Mar p78 76 W
Pelshe, Arvid,
and death of Suslov, Mikhail 30 Jan p55 37 E
Pemsirer, Manuel,
and withdrawal of Sandinista invitations to Socialist International annual meeting 27 Feb p50 52 I
Peninsulgas, David,
and independent report on 'Nuclear Energy The Real Cost' Spencer, Kelvin 27 Mar p6 4 C
Pemico lifeboat disaster, question of charitable status of fund. 9 Jan p22 54 U
Penner, Rudy,
as opponent of Hatch, Orrin constitutional amendment on balanced federal budget 27 Mar p45 43 A
Pension funds,
Canada, row between Quebec pension fund and Ontario stockmarket authorities over regulations 13 Mar p63 79 F
USA, AT&T, likely split of 6 Feb p76 62 F
Pensions,
UK, effect of decisions on national insurance/flat-rate benefits/inflation-proofing, recent studies [chart] 27 Mar p64 66 U
People Express,
share of USA civil aviation market 27 Feb p60 60 W
Pepper, Michael,
research at Cavendish Laboratory 27 Feb p73 61 T
Pepsi,
reaction to Seven-Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign 20 Mar p67 73 W
Pepsico,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Peres, Shimon,
and Begin, Menahem proposal of national unity government 27 Feb p50 52 I
opposition to Israeli government West Bank policy 27 Mar p31 31 I
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
and Cyprus dialogue, initiatives on 27 Feb p44 46 E
and new head of United Nations human rights commission 20 Mar p59 61 I
and possible United Nations role in China/Vietnam squabble 6 Feb p61 57 I
Perle, Richard,
and question of economic sanctions against USSR 6 Mar p37 19 A
defence planning/strategy 9 Jan p35 19 A
Permodalan Nasional,
and mystery buying of tin 23 Jan p61 57 W
Perpich, Rudy,
governorship election prospects, Minnesota 13 Feb p41 25 A
Peru,
agricultural policies/agrarian reform [chart] 9 Jan p66 67 W
International Monetary Fund loan 20 Mar $27 $27 S
Pessarl, Carlo,
holdings in Bastogi 16 Jan p62 75 F
Petre-Canada,
and oil-from-tar-sands projects 16 Jan p72 66 W
Petrolees Mexicanos,
and devaluation of Mexican peso 27 Feb p62 52 W
Petronas,
Saudi Arabia gas project 6 Feb p70 76 B
Petrucciolli, Claudio,
resignation as editor of L'Unita after publication of fake document 27 Mar p54 54 E
Pettit, Raymond,
and possible sale of Revlon by Colgate-Palmolive 23 Jan p64 60 W
Peugeot,
threat of plant closure in Nigeria 27 Mar p77 76 W
Pfeiffer, Alois,
withdrawal as nominee for chairman of DGB, Germany, West 27 Mar p66 67 P
Pfizer,
losses/sale of medical systems division to Elscint 9 Jan p66 67 W
new antibiotic products 13 Feb p93 83 B
Pham Van Dong,
opinion on New Economic Zones in Vietnam 27 Feb p54 54 I
Pharaon, Ghaith,
bid for Kaiser Steel Corporation 27 Feb p64 66 W
Pharmaceutical industry,
and EEC commission trade-mark directive 13 Mar p61 51 E
antibiotics, new products 13 Feb p93 83 B
beta-blockers/calcium blockers 13 Feb p92 82 B
drug prices in third world 13 Feb p70 64 W
sales/research and development spending/new products [charts] 13 Feb p92 82 B
UK, exports 13 Feb p70 64 W
USA, Procter & Gamble takeover of Morton-Norwich pharmaceuticals division 20 Mar p61 67 P, 27 Mar p16 16 L
USA/UK, question of drugs sales, over-the-counter versus prescription 23 Jan p66 62 W
Phelps Dodge,
reasons for good year 20 Feb p76 76 W
Philadelphia Bulletin,
closure, reasons 20 Feb p41 27 A
Philadelphia Inquirer,
competition with Philadelphia Bulletin 20 Feb p41 27 A
Philip Morris,
and Seven-Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign 20 Mar p67 73 W
Philippines,
disappearance of Mascolo, Tomas/various official versions of incident 9 Jan p54 46 I
economy, cash squeeze 20 Mar p61 55 F
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
journalism, probe of Valeros, Teodoro of Philippine Daily Express 20 Mar p61 55 F
Mascolo, Tomas abduction/reappearance 13 Feb p56 52 I
Philips Duphar,
takeover by Solvay Chemicals 30 Jan $19 $19 S
Philips Telecom,
Dutch government venture capital 30 Jan $13 $13 S
Philips,
agreement on universal standard for portable video-cassette recorders 30 Jan p68 60 T
deal with Control Data Corporation for computer data storage/debanding of IBM-MCA consortium 20 Mar p66 63 T

investment in USA 30 Jan 819 819 S
Japanese competition / new investment / 1981 results / closures 20 Feb p60 69 W
sales / profits / problems / reorganisation 30 Jan 819 819 S
share of video games market 27 Mar p78 78 W
video cassette recorders, manufacture / sales / standards 16 Jan p66 64 W
Phillips and Drew,
forecast of UK industrial profits 30 Jan p61 75 F
Phillips Son & Neale,
share of London art auction market 6 Feb p26 34 U
Philmister, A.A.H.,
on National Bank of Debre ownership 9 Jan p4 4 C
Photography,
Eastman Kodak, increase in capital spending 9 Jan p57 57 P
Japan, diversification of camera manufacturers 13 Mar p73 67 W
Kodak disc camera 13 Feb p66 79 T
Sony unveiling of printer for Mavica 6 Mar p71 71 P
Physics,
particle accelerator research, value of Bruder, Jean-Pravus, et al 13 Feb p4 4 C
particle accelerators, cost / proposals for use of lasers 23 Jan p77 75 T
Pierce, Samuel,
and question of tax exemptions for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 26 A
Pilbeam, David,
new fossil find in Pakistan 30 Jan p67 79 T
Pilkington Brothers,
post-budget share gains 13 Mar p61 77 F
Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro,
and salaries of lawyers 6 Mar p40 24 A
Pinochet, Augusto,
and death of Frei, Eduardo 30 Jan p63 47 I
Pioneer,
purchase of Philips USA videodisc operations 20 Mar p66 93 T
third world agriculture research 20 Mar p64 92 T
Pipes, Richard,
and question of economic sanctions against USSR 6 Mar p37 19 A
as supporter of commercial reprisals against USSR 20 Mar p32 22 A
Pippard, Sir Brian,
profile as former head of Cavendish Laboratory 27 Feb p73 81 T
Pirlo, Felice Giuseppe,
as candidate for head of Jesuits 6 Mar p67 67 I
Pittsburgh Brewing Company,
Pabst takeover 27 Feb p66 69 W
Placid Oil,
and new Hunt brothers loan arrangement 6 Mar p91 89 F
Plant Location International,
views on reasons for foreign investment in UK 16 Jan p34 36 E
Plasma generator,
industrial application [diagram] 13 Feb p66 80 T
Playboy Club of London Ltd,
takeover by Trident Television / Nerveca, Peter as new executive director 9 Jan p22 54 U
Plessoff, Georges,
appointment as head of Suez 20 Feb p70 70 W
Plessey,
and Ecom electronic mail system 9 Jan p61 63 W
and International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p67 83 T
Bathgate redundancies 13 Feb p66 59 P
shortage of electronics engineers 20 Feb p69 69 W
Plimsky, Sir Lee,
opposition to Gill, Jack severance payment from Associated Communications Corporation 9 Jan p67 69 F
resignation from board of Associated Communications Corporation 27 Mar p67 86 F
PLO,
Israel and, stated reason for continuation of ceasefire 6 Feb p55 57 I
Lebanon and, predictions of Israel attack [map] 13 Feb p55 49 I
power struggle with Moslem Brotherhood at Arab universities 6 Mar p66 64 I
Plumb, Sir Henry,
as candidate for leadership of Euro Tories 6 Feb p47 49 E
Pohl, Karl Otto,
and question of capital controls, Germany, West 6 Mar p47 49 E
views on international lending 20 Mar 576 576 S
Poland,
and USSR request to west for rescheduling of debts 6 Feb p73 79 F
Brazil and, lending / debts 20 Mar 527 527 S
debt rescheduling, postponement of agreement with western banks 6 Mar p67 67 F
debts, question of 1981 write-offs 30 Jan p60 32 X
economy, drop in national income, estimate by Olechowski, Andrzej 27 Mar p54 54 E
economy, hard-currency imports / industrial production 20 Mar p61 67 P
economy, huge price increases / economic prognosis 6 Feb p44 46 E
EEC decision on sanctions against Poland / USSR 9 Jan p29 31 E
foreign debt to west 13 Feb p11 11 L
foreign debt, analysis [table, chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
foreign debt, and export credit agencies 13 Feb p79 75 F
Germany, West and, trade / Germany, West reluctance to impose sanctions against 9 Jan p29 31 E
government, new proposals on trade unions / private farming 27 Feb p45 47 E
government, struggle within Communist party 16 Jan p27 31 E
government / economy, role of party Bzikot, Elizabeth 9 Jan p4 4 C
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas resistance to western sanctions, possible reasons 16 Jan p30 34 E
Helsinki agreement review conference, Madrid and 13 Feb p46 42 E
immigration, to South Africa / black reaction 9 Jan p64 66 W
Italy and, role in Italy Communist party formal severance of link with USSR 9 Jan p30 32 E
Italy Communist party and, Berlinguer, Enrico denunciation of martial law / USSR role in 23 Jan p16 16 L
Jaruzelski, Wojciech speech to parliament on martial law / economy 30 Jan p45 30 X
martial law and western sanctions 9 Jan p11 11 L
martial law, argument by liberal Polish intellectual against active resistance 27 Feb p46 45 E
martial law, confusion over Rakowski statement on end to / government denial of 23 Jan p44 36 E
martial law, differences between coups in Poland / Turkey 9 Jan p31 33 E
martial law, differences with 1956 clampdown in Hungary 9 Jan p26 30 E
martial law, easing of restrictions / economic reform 16 Jan p27 31 E
martial law, Eurocommunist support for / condemnation of 20 Feb p60 45 E
martial law, mistakes of / need for negotiation with Solidarity 6 Mar p13 13 L
martial law, passive resistance / problems for Jaruzelski, Wojciech / role of Solidarity 9 Jan p27 29 E
martial law, role of west in crisis Janson, Charles 9 Jan p4 4 C
martial law, Roman Catholic church attitude towards 16 Jan p28 32 E
martial law, Roman Catholic church opposition / bishops' statement / arrests of priests 13 Mar p50 60 E
martial law, Solidarity Crowd for christening of Walesa, Lech daughter / purge of journalists 27 Mar p54 54 E
media, Vatican Radio allowed in by USSR 23 Jan p47 37 E
Nato and, sanctions against 16 Jan p29 33 E
new arrests / publication of 'document' on trade union rights 20 Feb p48 44 E
rescheduling of debts, effects on international banking [map, chart] 20 Mar 89 89 S
rescheduling of debts, story of [charts] 20 Mar 810 810 S
role in east-west relations Lamolle, Michael 20 Feb p4 4 C
Solidarity, trade unions right to strike, purpose of Mallet, Ivo 23 Jan p4 4 C
United Nations and, human rights commission vote on investigation into 20 Mar p59 61 I
USA and, 'Let Poland Be Poland' propaganda programme 6 Feb p36 26 A
USA and, public opinion of Reagan, Ronald 6 Mar p47 49 E
USA and, question of debts / role of USA Commodity Credit Corporation 6 Feb p36 25 A
USA sanctions against 9 Jan p35 19 A
USA / Europe, western and, sanctions, Nato agreement 30 Jan p49 31 X
USSR and, and / Russian public opinion of Poles 23 Jan p47 37 E
USSR and, loan from 9 Jan p57 57 P
USSR and, so 'Yalta pact' / so 'ownership' Sabbat, Kazimierz 23 Jan p4 4 C
USSR sanctions over, EEC proposals 13 Feb p53 47 E
Police,
India, effect on morale of rise in crime / political murders 9 Jan p54 46 I
UK, and rape, changes needed in interrogation procedures 23 Jan p12 12 L
UK, London, McNee, Sir David announcement of resignation as metropolitan police commissioner / Newman, Sir Kenneth as successor 27 Mar p14 14 L, p60 62 U
UK, Manchester, Anderton, James 'quiet revolution' speech / possible political consequences 20 Mar p21 39 U
UK, question of application of public servants rules to senior officers 9 Jan p22 54 U
Pollaris,
arrival at OAU conference as Saharan Arab Democratic Republic / Morocco walk-out 27 Feb p56 56 I
Pons, Jacques,
views on possible link of Luxembourg franc to ecu 13 Mar p62 62 E
Pope John Paul II,
and Jesuits acceptance of appointment of Dezza, Father Paolo as head of order 6 Mar p67 67 I
Jaruzelski, Wojciech reply to letter 16 Jan p28 32 E
planned trip to UK, restoration of UK / Vatican diplomatic relations 23 Jan p36 60 U
role in Roman Catholic church opposition to martial law in Poland 13 Mar p50 60 E
tour of black Africa 20 Feb p63 61 I
visit to UK, planned protests in England / Scotland 6 Mar p32 36 U
visit to UK, preview of 20 Feb p16 16 L
visit to UK Bradley, Thomas, Cook, Vincent P 20 Mar p8 8 C
Porro, Jeffrey D.,
on Arms Control Association, USA 6 Mar p4 4 C
Porter, John,
as nominee for Illinois congressman 20 Mar p36 26 A
Portugal,
Macao and, proposal for Macao political independence / China reaction 20 Mar p60 62 I
one-day general strike / question of attempted coup / revision of constitution 20 Feb p49 45 E
Post,
invention of staples, setting the record straight Hill, I D 13 Mar p8 8 C
UK, Chalmers, James true inventor of penny post 6 Feb p26 36 U
USA, Ecom electronic mail system 9 Jan p61 63 W
Pottery,
UK, Wedgwood, failure of expansionist strategy / factory closures / forecast of profits 13 Mar p74 66 W
Poultry,
gene in breeding / sales 20 Mar p66 74 W
Powell, Dick,
as industrial designer for Yamaha 6 Feb p79 85 T
Powell, Enoch,
goal for Ireland, Northern 23 Jan p36 60 U
Powell, Lewis,
and Supreme Court case on removal of certain books from school libraries 20 Mar p39 31 A
Pratt, Richard,
request for federal aid for USA savings and loan associations 27 Feb p67 73 F
Prayer,
and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 79 F
Press Association,
and media censorship prior to war, UK 13 Feb p25 31 U
Press, Frank,
as new president of National Academy of Sciences 23 Jan p76 74 T
Prestel,
sales / losses / proposal for joint venture with City of London [charts] 6 Mar p27 33 U
Price Waterhouse,
report on British Airways affairs 20 Mar p25 41 U
Prior, James,
and review of DeLorean Motor Cars 6 Feb p26 34 U
and Tebbit bill for trade union reform, acceptance of proposals 6 Feb p22 32 U
announcement of economic package for Ireland, Northern 9 Jan p20 52 U
inquiry into homosexual scandal at Kincora boys' home 6 Feb p25 33 U
plan for Ireland, Northern devolved assembly 23 Jan p36 50 U
plan for rolling devolution in Ireland, Northern / reaction of political parties 20 Feb p25 33 U
Pro-Logs,
resignations of 23 Jan p77 75 T
Process Peripherals,
establishment in UK Sunrise Strip / products 30 Jan p78 72 B
Procter & Gamble,
as competitor to Colgate-Palmolive 23 Jan p64 60 W
bid for Norwich-Eaton, Rhone-Poulenc lawsuit to block 27 Mar p66 67 P
takeover of Norwich-Eaton 20 Mar p61 67 P
takeover of Norwich-Eaton / possible long-term problems 27 Mar p15 15 L
Property,
France, price slump / chateaux available 6 Feb p67 73 W
Germany, West, Neue Heimat, Victor, Albert scandal / sackings [chart] 13 Feb p72 76 W
Hongkong, bus terminus, bids / sale / development plans 20 Feb p66 63 F
UK, City of London office rents, fall in real terms [map] 27 Feb p70 76 F
UK, latest Palumbo, Peter office block plan for London 6 Mar p31 35 U
USA, American Express lease of Manhattan skyscraper 27 Mar p66 67 P
USA, New York, St Bartholomew's Episcopal church, question of office building, supporters / opponents 6 Feb p36 26 A
Proportional representation,
EEC, European parliament decision on / UK opposition 13 Mar p51 51 E
Provigo,
and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 79 F
Prudential Insurance,
and implications of new SEC ruling on 'shelf registrations' 6 Mar p91 89 F
Pryce, Celia,
on job opportunities for blacks in UK 13 Mar p6 4 C
Public records,
UK, government policy on, Wilson, Sir Duncan committee study / white paper 27 Mar p62 64 U
Public servants,
UK, rules for / question of application to senior police officers 9 Jan p22 54 U
Public spending,
UK, Prior, James announcement of economic package for Ireland, Northern 9 Jan p20 52 U
UK, regional policy, failure of 9 Jan p20 52 U
Public transport,
France, accidents on Paris metro Freear, Thomas F 27 Mar p6 4 C
UK, effect in provinces of law lords' ruling on London cheap fares 23 Jan p41 53 U
UK, government subsidies for London Transport / British Rail MacLeod, A C 20 Feb p4 4 C
UK, London, and supplementary rates Corbett, Graham 23 Jan p4 4 C
UK, London, new proposal for equitable charges Winpenny, James 6 Feb p6 4 C
UK, one-day strike by London workers / economic subsidies in other areas 13 Mar p26 36 U
Pubs,
UK, drop in sales / cost in production / redundancies / competition 13 Mar p75 71 W
Pudsenski, Joe,
views on Seven-Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign 20 Mar p67 73 W
Puerto Rico,
effect of Reagan budget cuts on economy / question of statehood 16 Jan p44 26 A
USA and Ronshola, P F 13 Feb p4 4 C
Pulp,
Scandinavia, price cut 20 Feb p66 66 P
Punjab,
proposal for reunification / federation Qasim, Shakil 30 Jan p6 4 C

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
state visit to Austria 20 Mar p46 52 E
Qasim, Shakil,
on reunification / federation of Punjab, proposal for [map] 30 Jan p6 4 C
Qatar,
Bahrain and, mutual security pact 9 Jan p45 30
Gulf Co-operation Council and 13 Feb p62 56 I
Quainton, Anthony,
appointment as USA ambassador to Nicaragua 13 Mar p37 19 A
Quantel,
establishment in UK Sunrise Strip / products 30 Jan p78 72 B
Quayle, Dan,
sponsorship of job-training programme 6 F
p34 24 A
Quebec,
constitutional reform / separatism issue 16 Jan p53 43 I
Quie, Al,
and Reagan economic policy / election prospects, Minnesota 13 Feb p41 35 A
as governor of Minnesota / state financial crisis Torgesen, Hakon 27 Feb p6 8 C
Quilès, Paul,
as one of new heads of Socialist party, France 27 Feb 812 812 S
Quinton Hazell,
sale by Burmah Oil 6 Feb p76 62 F

R

Rabin, Yitzhak,
and question of West Bank / Gaza Strip autonomy 16 Jan p49 41 I
Rabobank,
as friend of agriculture 30 Jan 823 823 S
Racal,
establishment in UK Sunrise Strip / sales 30 Jan p78 72 B
shortage of electronics engineers 20 Feb p69 69 W
Race relations,
UK, and hiring practices Bramwell, D R 20 Feb p6 6 C
UK, Coventry 13 Feb p29 35 U
UK, job opportunities for blacks Pryce, Cole 13 Mar p6 4 C
UK, Newsam, Peter as new chairman of Commission for Racial Equality, terms of reference / promises 23 Jan p36 48 U
UK, public / private sector employment of blacks 9 Jan p18 16 L

UK, publication of London crime statistics / selective figures on blacks 20 Mar p21 39 U
USA, question of exemption from federal tax of schools practising racial discrimination 16 Jan p42 26 A
Raftopoulos, George,
as general secretary of Greek trade unions 13 Mar p50 50 E
RAI,
application for ban on broadcasting by private networks, Italy 20 Feb p71 71 W
Raidsbeek, Tom,
loss of nomination for Illinois congressional seat 20 Mar p36 26 A
Rajavi, Massoud,
faculty of, killing, and Mashhadian policy, Iran 13 Feb p57 51 I
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw,
and trade union rights, Poland 20 Feb p48 44 E
meeting with Schmidt, Helmut 9 Jan p29 31 E
statement on martial law 16 Jan p27 31 E
statement on end of martial law, confusion over / government denial of 23 Jan p44 36 E
Ralph Parsons Company,
operations in Saudi Arabia 13 Feb 812 812 8
Rank Organisation,
question of voting / non-voting shares 9 Jan p67 69 F
Rantzen, Esther,
withdrawn from TV-AM 9 Jan p23 55 U
Rao, Narasimha,
talks with Shahi, Agha on India / Pakistan no-war pact 6 Feb p53 55 I
[illegible]oe,
[illegible] law of rape because of 'contributory negligence', protests over 16 Jan p23 53 U
UK, sentencing / police interrogation, changes needed 23 Jan p12 12 L
Rashish, Myer,
Haig, Alexander wish to remove from state department 20 Mar p31 21 A
Rawlings, Jeremy,
and Ghana economic problems 13 Feb p75 71 W
budgetary / law-and-order problems, Ghana 13 Mar p57 57 I
second coup, likely effect on Ghana economy 9 Jan p14 14 L
second coup, political / economic reasons for 9 Jan p46 40 I
Rayner, Sir Derek,
and treasury and civil service committee report on Whitehall efficiency / proposals for reform 20 Mar p21 39 U
and white paper on government forms 20 Feb p30 36 U
RCA,
1981 results / de-diversification plans / possible sale of Hertz Corporation 30 Jan p71 66 W
as designer of Econ electronic mail system 9 Jan p61 63 W
Bendix acquisition of stake possible 13 Mar p64 80 P
solar energy research, amorphous-silicon cells 27 Mar p69 91 T
videodisc players, sales / prices 20 Mar p66 93 T
Reagan, Ronald,
and national security adviser post, acceptance [illegible] Allen, Richard resignation / appointment of [illegible]lark, William 9 Jan p36 20 A
and nuclear energy, view of Thornburgh, Richard proposals for clean-up of Three Mile Island nuclear power plant 9 Jan p42 26 A
and Schmidt, Helmut, meeting / joint communique on Poland / USSR 9 Jan p35 19 A
and Sino-American relations, question of arms sales to Taiwan 6 Mar p64 60 I
announcement of 'Solidarity Day' television programme 23 Jan p47 37 E
appointment of new chairman of joint chiefs of staff 13 Mar p43 26 A
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 26 A
astrological forecasts 13 Feb p54 48 E
budget deficit, and possibility of new taxes 16 Jan p41 25 A
budget proposals, effect on welfare services / poverty levels 13 Feb p36 22 A
budget proposals, likely reaction from congress / Wall Street 13 Feb p37 21 A
budget proposals 13 Feb p14 14 L
budget, opposition to / other proposals 20 Mar p37 26 A
budget, opposition within Republican party 20 Feb p36 21 A
central America and, USA role in 27 Mar p11 11 L
civil defence speeding and 13 Feb p40 24 A
civil rights and, passivity on / proposal of Hart, Gary for seat on commission 27 Feb p39 27 A
civil rights and, question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 26 A, 23 Jan p27 21 A
cut in research and development spending on systems / need for funding 13 Mar p16 16 L
draft preregistration and 16 Jan p43 27 A
economic policy advisory board, preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 20 A
economic policy, effects on Republican election prospects, midwest 13 Feb p41 25 A
economic strategy 6 Feb p33 23 A
El Salvador and, statement on Duarte, Napoleon 6 Feb p56 62 I
energy and, views on conservation / spending [chart] 6 Feb p61 67 T
first birthday in White House, political achievements / economic needs 23 Jan p11 11 L
first state of the union address, policies / proposals for transfer of social responsibilities to states 30 Jan p25 21 A
foreign policy, appointment of Stoessel, Walter / Eagleburger, Lawrence to new state department posts 16 Jan p43 27 A
foreign policy, debate between diplomatists and neoconists over 30 Jan p29 23 A
Jamaica and, support for Seaga, Edward 23 Jan p56 46 I
meeting with Mitterrand, Francois, issues 20 Mar p37 26 A
meeting with Schmidt, Helmut, and sanctions against Poland / USSR 9 Jan p29 31 E
monetary policy / USA interest rates, Europe, western worries / onlooms 27 Feb p19 17 X
Nato and, differences of opinion between USA / Europe, western, past / present 27 Feb p11 11 L
'new federalism', plan for devolution of federal responsibilities to states, cost / misgivings / likely effect on social services 27 Feb p36 26 A
Nicaragua and, Washington Post report of authorisation of undercover paramilitary campaign 13 Mar p37 19 A
nuclear weapons and, alternative to Brezhnev, Leonid announcement of freeze on deployment of SS-20s 20 Mar p44 48 E
opinion polls on popularity, issues of economy / central America / arms race 27 Mar p41 39 A
options for delay of Siberian pipeline / question of economic sanctions against USSR 6 Mar p37 19 A
Poland and, warning on martial law / sanctions 23 Jan p44 36 E
policy on South Africa / appointment of new ambassador 6 Mar p36 20 A
policy on White House leaks 30 Jan p34 26 A
Polish public opinion of 6 Mar p47 49 E
Puerto Rico and, reconsideration of change of status 16 Jan p44 29 A
Republican party fundraising appeal 20 Feb p36 22 A
row over invitation to address UK parliament 13 Mar p27 37 U
science policy 23 Jan p76 74 T
speech on El Salvador war 27 Mar p19 17 X
speech to Organisation of American States on new Caribbean aid / trade initiative 27 Feb p37 26 A
stock markets and, Dow Jones down 100 points during presidency [chart] 20 Feb p66 63 F
turnaround on coal mine safety 27 Feb p41 29 A
Real estate,
see Property
Reasel, John,
and Illinois 'doctors' tax' 27 Feb p42 30 A
Red Brigades,
Feza, Ennio call for surrender / trial for kidnapping of Dozier, James / allegations of police torture 13 Mar p46 46 E
kidnapping of Dozier, James Lee / freeing of woman from Rovigo jail 9 Jan p31 33 E
Redcliff, Maria,
views on El Salvador guerrilla war 27 Mar p19 17 X
Redelaney, W.B.,
on correction of points on UK economy in Economist article 9 Jan p4 4 C
Rediffusion,
existing cable system / need for modernisation 27 Mar p58 60 U
Rees, Cecil,
and South Africa charges against mercenaries involved in Seychelles coup attempt 9 Jan p46 40 I
Refugees,
Iran, in Pakistan 13 Feb p56 50 I
Sadruddin Aga Khan, Prince special report for United Nations 27 Feb p66 66 I
Regan, Donald,
and industrial revenue bonds 23 Jan p72 70 F
and rise in USA interest rates 6 Feb p33 23 A
and USA budget deficit 13 Feb p37 21 A
as supporter of Hatch, Orrin constitutional amendment on balanced federal budget 27 Mar p45 43 A
opinion of budget deficit 16 Jan p41 25 A
opinion of treasury report on multilateral development banks 27 Feb p69 75 F
Regan, Edward,
as candidate for governor of New York state 27 Feb p40 25 A
as possible candidate for governor of New York state 23 Jan p26 22 A
Regie Renault,
takeover of 46% share of American Motors 23 Jan p63 59 W
Religion,
Bahai, Iran, beliefs / escalation of persecution of 23 Jan p56 46 I
creationism versus evolution, real issue Heath, W E S 6 Mar p4 4 C
fundamentalist Christianity, and ruling on teaching of 'creation-science' in Arkansas 9 Jan p37 21 A
Islam, as conduit of scientific thought / persecution Dalia, Nibir Kant 20 Feb p6 6 C
Islam, effect on Saudi Arabia life 13 Feb 84 84 8
Islam, history of persecution Wale, C L 20 Feb p6 6 C
Islam, question of justifiable homicide in Islamic law in trial of Sadat's assassins 20 Feb p64 62 I
Islam, question of western associate fleeing to Islam Tomlin, E W F 20 Mar p6 6 C
Islam, relationship to science logical Wilmot, H J Fadlallah 30 Jan p6 4 C
Islam, Saudi Arabia, erosion of pure Islamic values by western influences 13 Feb 811 811 8
Islam, unrest in Pakistan 16 Jan p48 40 I
Judaism, Jews in / outside of Israel, meaning of Zionism Barton, James 23 Jan p6 6 C
Judaism, revival of, Israel Lowe, Malcolm 23 Jan p4 4 C
Roman Catholic church, attitude towards martial law in Poland 16 Jan p26 32 E
Roman Catholic church, Jesuits acceptance of appointment of Dezza, Father Paolo as head / possible changes in running of order 6 Mar p67 67 I
Roman Catholic church, papal visit to UK Bradley, Thomas, Cook, Vincent P 20 Mar p6 6 C
Roman Catholic church, Poland, opposition to martial law / arrests of priests 13 Mar p50 50 E
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit to UK, planned protests in England / Scotland 6 Mar p32 36 U
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit to UK, preview of 20 Feb p16 16 L
Roman Catholic church / Islam, spread of both in black Africa 20 Feb p63 61 I
USA, and question of tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 26 A
Rent-a-Wreck,
expansion 30 Jan p71 66 W
Reo Stakis,
investment in Avanzore ski resort 23 Jan p42 54 U
Republic Airlines,
debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 71 F
Republican party (USA),
election prospects, midwest, and Reagan economic policy 13 Feb p41 25 A
fundraising appeal 20 Feb p36 22 A
Republikbank Dallas,
and new Hunt brothers loan arrangement on debt from silver fiasco 6 Mar p91 89 F
Research,
aims / benefits Crawford J F 27 Feb p6 6 C
carcinogens, animal testing / alternatives / costs 27 Feb p80 66 B
descriptions as tools Robertus, D W, Jr 27 Feb p6 6 C
scientific, Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge, four-page report 27 Feb p73 81 T
spitting water to provide hydrogen fuel 27 Mar p90 92 T
Reston, James,
article on USA neo-isolationism 9 Jan p36 19 A
Retail,
Canada, Hudson's Bay Company, losses / problems 16 Jan p69 65 W
USA, Marshall Field / BAT Industries merger agreement, loans, Carl objections 20 Mar p79 83 F
Reynolds, William,
letter from justice department lawyers on civil rights 27 Feb p39 27 A
Reynoso, Cruz,
appointment to California supreme court / controversy over 20 Feb p42 26 A
Rhe Woong Bae,
as new finance minister of Korea, South 9 Jan p60 62 W
Rhodesian,
and coal mining 27 Mar p66 89 B
systools development 13 Mar p66 63 W
Rheinische Maschinenfabrik und Glasserei Aalen Roeper,
takeover by Maschinoexport, Bulgaria 13 Feb p60 76 F
Rhodes, James,
and Reagan economic policy / election prospects, 13 Feb p41 25 A
Rhone-Poulenc,
appointment of Gandos, Jean as head 20 Feb p70 70 W
lawsuit to block Procter & Gamble takeover of Norwich-Eaton 27 Mar p66 67 P
new nationalisation compensation terms from French government 23 Jan p71 69 F
Rice, Michael,
on Saudi Arabia, peace plan / reassurance 6 Mar p4 4 C
Richard Ellis,
survey on City of London office rents [map] 27 Feb p70 76 F
Richard, Ivor,
and Labour party policy on UK withdrawal from EEC 13 Feb p54 48 E
Richards, Bertrand,
fine of rapist because of 'contributory negligence' 16 Jan p23 53 U
Richardson, Gordon,
and Hungary requests to western banks for medium-term credits 20 Mar p16 16 L
views on international lending 20 Mar 878 878 8
views on public borrowing by nationalised industries 6 Mar p19 39 U
Richard, John,
as head of central policy review staff study on wages / unemployment / labour supply 6 Feb p22 32 U
Riedmeyer, Jim,
and Federal Express proposal to lease Concorde 20 Mar p76 78 W
Riel, Abubaker,
and decision of Nigeria opposition parties to merge 20 Mar p60 62 I
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
Zimbabwe operations 23 Jan p66 64 W
Rios Montt, Efrain,
as head of new Guatemala junta 27 Mar p27 25 I
Rivera y Damas, Arzobispo Arturo,
and El Salvador election campaign 16 Jan p48 40 I
support for El Salvador elections 6 Feb p56 62 I
Riviana,
possible sale by Colgate-Palmolive 23 Jan p64 60 W
Roach, John,
and Tandy marketing 23 Jan p64 60 W
Robertus, D.W., Jr,
on science, descriptions as tools in research 27 Feb p6 6 C
Robotics,
unveiling of new IBM and Westinghouse robots 6 Mar p96 96 T
USA, IBM test-marketing, reasons for / advantages of 30 Jan p70 64 W
use in new manufacturing industry production techniques 6 Feb p63 69 W
Rocard, Michel,
activities as head of planning ministry, France 27 Feb 813 813 8
as possible next prime minister of France 13 Mar p45 45 E
Rock music,
France, new bands Edwardes-Ker, Charles 30 Jan p6 4 C
Rockefeller, Rodman,
as chairman of International Basic Economy Corporation 20 Mar p66 74 W
Rockware Group,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Roderick, David,
and USA / EEC steel war 16 Jan p33 37 E
Rodger, Charles,
and Aalel / British Rail strike 13 Feb p23 29 U
Rodgers, William,
and row within SDP-Liberal alliance over division of parliamentary seats 9 Jan p19 15 U
and SDP policy 13 Feb p24 30 U
views on trade union reform / Tebbit bill 6 Feb p22 32 U
Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael,
meeting with Haig, Alexander on Cuba / USA relations 20 Mar p53 55 I
Rodriguez, Rafael,
death in El Salvador 6 Feb p56 62 I
Rogers, Bernard,
as unsuccessful candidate for chairmanship of joint chiefs of staff, USA 13 Mar p43 26 A
Rogozel, Virginia,
and question of ransom paid to Red Brigades for Cirillo, Ciro 27 Mar p54 54 E
Roman Catholic church,
attitude towards martial law in Poland 16 Jan p26 32 E
Jesuits acceptance of appointment of Dezza, Father Paolo as head / possible changes in running of order 6 Mar p67 67 I
Nicaragua, clash with government over human rights violations 20 Mar p53 55 I
papal visit to UK Bradley, Thomas, Cook, Vincent P 20 Mar p6 6 C
Poland, opposition to martial law / arrests of priests 13 Mar p50 50 E
Pope John Paul II tour of black Africa 20 Feb p63 61 I
Pope John Paul II visit to UK, planned protests in England / Scotland 6 Mar p32 36 U
Pope John Paul II visit to UK, preview of 20 Feb p16 16 L
Rosecol, Susanna,
freeing from Rovigo jail by Red Brigades 9 Jan p31 33 E
Rosbotham, Bill,
and Aalel / British Rail strike 13 Feb p23 29 U
Rosenstein, P.F.,
on Puerto Rico and USA 13 Feb p4 4 C
Rossen, Gerald,
bid for Associated Communications Corporation 23 Jan p69 67 F, 20 Feb p66 66 F, 13 Mar p66 61 F, 27 Mar p67 65 F
Rooker, Jeff,
on indexation of tax brackets and Rooker-Wise amendment 6 Mar p4 4 C

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano,
profile on centenary of birth / new book by Alsop, Joseph 30 Jan p33 *35* A
Rossco, John,
views on USA conveyance stores 20 Mar p66 *72* W
Rose, Charles,
proposal for tobacco fee to USA government 27 Mar p48 *46* A
Rosen, Ben,
breakdown of papers presented at International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p67 *83* T
views on videodisc sales 20 Mar p66 *93* T
Rosenberg, Joseph,
and USA bond markets, reason for being bullish 20 Feb p66 *63* F
Rosenfelt, Frank,
and MGM / United Artists reorganisation 13 Feb p61 *77* F
Rosengrot,
share of world alc market / losses / sales 9 Jan p64 *66* W
Rostow, Gene,
as supporter of commercial reprisals against USSR 20 Mar p32 *22* A
Rostropovich, Mstislav,
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Rothman, Frank,
and MGM / United Artists reorganisation 13 Feb p61 *77* F
Rothschild, N.M.,
and Britoil 30 Jan p36 *60* U
Roussel-Uclaf,
French nationalisation plans 27 Feb 817 *817* 8
Rousselet, Andre,
as head of Mitterrand, Francois personal cabinet 27 Feb 86 *86* 8
Roux, Ambroise,
alleged salary at Compagnie Generale d'Electricite 20 Feb p70 *70* W
Rover Group,
takeover of Cleo and Tri-State Optical Company 9 Jan p66 *67* W
Rowe, David N.,
on China policy / destruction of capitalism 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Rowland, Tiny,
Laker Airways revival efforts 27 Feb p27 *33* U
Rowntree Blackstock,
annual report 6 Mar p63 *91* M
Hartley and Palmer rejection of takeover bid 30 Jan p67 *61* P
Roy, Robin,
views on importance of industrial design 6 Feb p79 *85* T
Royal Bank of Canada,
and Laker Airways collapse 13 Feb p67 *61* W
Royal Bank of Scotland,
Standard Chartered Bank / Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bids, rumours of monopolies commission veto, market activity 16 Jan p60 *74* F
Standard Chartered Bank / Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bids, monopolies and mergers commission veto, reform of bank regulation needed 23 Jan p14 *14* L
Royal Bank of Westminster,
Middle East contracts 30 Jan 819 *819* 8
Royal Crown Cola,
new soft drink 20 Mar p67 *73* W
Royal Dutch / Shell,
biotechnology, joint research project with Gist Brocades 30 Jan 820 *820* 8
investment in USA 30 Jan 819 *819* 8
oil refining, Holland 30 Jan 820 *820* 8
wish to sell South Carolina nuclear reprocessing plant 6 Feb p62 *66* T
Royal Institute of Public Administration,
civil service reform proposals, UK 13 Feb p25 *31* U
Royal Insurance,
annual report 6 Mar p66 *70* M
Royal Volker Stevin,
Middle East contracts 30 Jan 819 *819* 8
RTZ,
bid for Ward, Thos , increase of 9 Jan p57 *57* P
Rubenstein, Helena,
sale by Colgate-Palmolive 23 Jan p64 *60* W
Rudman, Warren,
opposition to 1983 federal budget 20 Feb p36 *21* A
Rudman, Heinz,
as new chief executive of Lufthansa 30 Jan p76 *70* W
Rumania,
economy, borrowing from foreign banks 20 Feb p66 *64* F
economy, request for debt rescheduling 6 Feb p59 *63* P
food prices 13 Feb p46 *42* E
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 *13* L
Germany, West cancellation of export credits 20 Mar p64 *70* W
international debts / International Monetary Fund [charts] 20 Mar 866 *866* 8
request for 1982 debt rescheduling 6 Mar p67 *67* F
trade, barter deal with South Africa 20 Feb p76 *78* W
Russia,
see USSR
Rustow, Dankwart A.,
on social science, value of 16 Jan p4 *4* C
Rwanda,
drug prices 13 Feb p70 *64* W
Rydbeck, Olof,
as commissioner-general of United Nations agency for Palestinian refugees 23 Jan p62 *42* I
Ryrie, William,
and Thatcher, Margaret 6 Mar p19 *39* U

S

Saarinen, Aarno,
and Finland Communist party split 13 Feb p50 *46* E
Sainsbury & Sainsbury,
takeover of Compton Communications / combined billings 20 Mar p62 *66* F
Sakhat, Kaukaiera,
on Poland, as 'Yalta pact' / no 'ownership' by USSR 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Saddam Hussein,
peace proposal for war with Iran 27 Mar p32 *32* I
Sadruddin Aga Khan, Prince,
special report on refugees for United Nations 27 Feb p56 *56* I
suggestion for United Nations humanitarian representative, and Somalia / Ethiopia relations Fitzgibbon, Louis 20 Mar p6 *4* C
Saehan,
joint venture with General Motors for Korea, South car plant 6 Mar p79 *79* W
Safire, William,
attacks on USA foreign policy 20 Mar p31 *21* A
views on Poland debts 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Sagary, Joseph,
visit to USA, and prospects of Israel attack on PLO in Lebanon 13 Feb p56 *49* I
Said Al-Otaiba, Mana,
statement on oil price cuts 20 Mar p76 *78* W
Said, Abdillahi,
on Somalia refugees 16 Jan p4 *4* C
Salisbury,
purchase of British Airways property 20 Mar p26 *41* U
Saint Gobain,
appointment of Fauroux, Roger as head 20 Feb p70 *70* W
Salem, Salid Abdel,
removal from Algeria FLN central committee 16 Jan p52 *42* I
Salomon, Ibrahim,
views on Saudi Arabia industrial strategy 13 Feb 829 *829* 8
Saleh, Ali Abdullah,
as president of Yemen, North 16 Jan p54 *44* I
Salmon Setting,
UK, threat of extinction / call for salmon farms 20 Mar p26 *42* U
Salomon Brothers,
credit-market outlook for 1982, implications for Wall Street / 1983 federal budget 9 Jan p36 *22* A
report on debts of USA airlines 16 Jan p77 *71* F
Salomon,
share of world alc market / drop in sales 9 Jan p64 *66* W
Salzgitter,
and USSR proposals for cheap export credits 20 Mar p64 *70* W
Sandoval, Mario,
as losing candidate in Guatemala presidential election / allegations of fraud 13 Mar p53 *55* I
question of support for new Guatemala junta 27 Mar p27 *25* I
Sant, Roger,
views on USA energy 6 Feb p61 *67* F
Sanwa,
Cooper Bean deposits 16 Jan p67 *63* W
Sanyo,
possible manufacture of video cassette recorders in UK 16 Jan p68 *64* W
solar energy research, amorphous-silicon cells 27 Mar p69 *91* T
Saratoga Hills,
worker buy-out with public assistance 13 Mar p42 *34* A
Satellite Business Systems,
competition from electronic mail systems 9 Jan p61 *63* W
transatlantic telecommunications link with British Telecom, announcement of plans 9 Jan p61 *63* W
Satellite Television,
operations 9 Jan p23 *56* U
Sattar, Abdus,
deposed by Ershad coup, Bangladesh 27 Mar p26 *26* I
political / economic problems 6 Feb p53 *56* I
Saud al-Faisal, Prince,
description of 13 Feb 812 *812* 8
statement on Egypt 13 Feb 812 *812* 8
Saudi Arabia,
aid to third world / contributions to International Monetary Fund 13 Feb 820 *820* 8
and Arab bond, tightening of / renewal of diplomatic relations with Libya 9 Jan p45 *39* I
Bahrain aid, mutual security pact 9 Jan p45 *39* I
business, learning of skills 13 Feb 833 *833* 8
chemical industry, petrochemicals, manufacture of 13 Feb 829 *829* 8
economy, cash reserves / imports 13 Feb 820 *820* 8
economy, current five-year plan / oil production / wages / non-oil economy [charts] 6 Feb p70 *76* B
economy, gdp / foreign investment 13 Feb 84 *84* 8
economy, modus operandi / development plans 13 Feb 826 *826* 8
education, spending 13 Feb 833 *833* 8
future / fear of western intervention 13 Feb 834 *834* 8
government, central / local / regional tribes 13 Feb 86 *86* 8
government, system of / role of princes 13 Feb 87 *87* 8
Gulf Co-operation Council and 13 Feb p62 *56* I
infrastructure / defence spending [maps] 13 Feb 830 *830* 8
Islam, effect on way of life 13 Feb 84 *84* 8
law, principles of 13 Feb 87 *87* 8
oil industry, cut in production, reasons 30 Jan p72 *66* W
oil industry, cut in production / prices / demand / effect on Opec [map, chart] 20 Feb p67 *67* W
oil industry, effect of cut in North Sea prices [chart] 6 Mar p77 *77* W
oil industry, history of production / prices [chart, map] 13 Feb 815 *815* 8
oil industry, prices and western energy investment / political stability 13 Feb 819 *819* 8
oil reserves [chart] 13 Feb 819 *819* 8
Opec and, question of cut in oil production / united prices [charts] 23 Jan p63 *59* W
peace plan / museums Rice, Michael 6 Mar p4 *4* C
population, change in life style 13 Feb 833 *833* 8
relations with other Middle East countries 13 Feb 812 *812* 8
religion, erosion of pure Islamic values / effects on government 13 Feb 811 *811* 8
Riyadh, changes since discovery of oil 13 Feb 83 *83* 8
stock markets, Japan and, report of planned Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency purchase of Honda Motors / Sony convertible bonds, effect on Tokyo stock market 30 Jan p61 *75* F
survey [chart, maps] 13 Feb 81 *81* 8
survey, questioning of points Volyn, Robert Paul 6 Mar p4 *4* C
USA and, relations 13 Feb 812 *812* 8
USA and, Weinberger, Caspar visit 20 Feb p36 *24* A
warning on Opec price structure / rumour of aid to Nigeria 27 Mar p72 *72* W
Yemen, North and, aid 16 Jan p54 *44* I
Saudi International Bank,
annual report 20 Mar p30 *69* M
Saudi Shoe Company,
petrochemicals, Saudi Arabia 13 Feb 829 *829* 8
selling up of 13 Feb 829 *829* 8
Savasta, Antonio,
evidence regarding Red Brigades 13 Mar p46 *46* E
Savimbi, Jonas,
dealings with dos Santos, Jose, exchange of prisoners 30 Jan p59 *41* I
Savin,
Canada Development takeover 23 Jan p69 *56* P
Savings and loan associations,
possible bankruptcy / possible mergers with commercial banks 16 Jan p60 *74* F
Scandinavia,
Communist party condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p50 *48* E
Scargill, Arthur,
and coal mining in Vale of Belvoir 27 Mar p61 *63* U
and miners vote to reject strike 23 Jan p13 *13* L
Schaab, Waldemar,
as member of new Guatemala junta 27 Mar p27 *25* I
Schlafly, Phyllis,
as opponent of Equal Rights Amendment 23 Jan p28 *22* A
Schlesinger, Laurence,
views on effects of split in South Africa National party on society / apartheid 6 Mar p66 *63* I
Schlumberger,
artificial intelligence / expert systems research 9 Jan p76 *77* T
Schmidt, C.,
bid for Pebet 27 Feb p66 *69* W
Pebet rejection of bid 6 Mar p71 *71* P
Schmidt, Helmut,
and allegations of bribery / tax evasion against officials, effect on government / politics 6 Mar p45 *47* E
and Genscher, Hans-Dietrich alliance 6 Feb p46 *48* E
and Germany, West / France relations and common interests 6 Mar p47 *49* E
and Poland, reluctance to impose sanctions against, reasons 9 Jan p29 *31* E
and Reagan, Ronald, meeting / joint communique on Poland / USSR 9 Jan p36 *19* A
announcement of package for investment incentives / job subsidies 6 Feb p62 *68* W
anti-nuclear movement / effects on Social Democratic party and 20 Feb p48 *44* E
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
astrological forecasts 13 Feb p54 *48* E
defeat of Social Democrats in Lower Saxony state elections / effect on coalition government [table] 27 Mar p49 *49* E
EEC and, row within over sanctions against Poland / USSR 16 Jan p29 *33* E
opinion poll on / political problems 30 Jan p53 *33* E
Poland martial law and, dangers of Germany, West inaction 30 Jan p14 *12* L
relations with Mitterrand, Francois 27 Feb 817 *817* 8
Schrank, Charles,
proposed acquisition by Bank America / Becontree Industry Association request for public hearing into 20 Mar p62 *66* F
Schwartz, Frederick,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 *810* 8
Science,
and Islam Tomlin, E W F 20 Mar p6 *6* C
and religion, relationship to Islamic logical Wilson H J Fedtalish 30 Jan p6 *4* C
Islam with industry 23 Jan p78 *78* T
physics, particle accelerator research, value of Bruder, Jean-Pirmus, et al 13 Feb p4 *4* C
research, Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge, four-page report 27 Feb p73 *81* T
research, descriptions as tools Roberton, Jr 27 Feb p6 *6* C
USA, budget spending, defence / space industry / energy / health share-out [chart] 13 Feb p66 *79* T
USA, government policy / spending cuts / research and development 23 Jan p76 *74* T
Scopex,
and new Great Malvern oscilloscope 20 Mar p63 *91* T
Scotland,
Arbroath as capital of smokies, not kippers Baird, R G 20 Feb p6 *6* C
Aviemore ski resort, success of 23 Jan p42 *54* U
banks and banking, Royal Bank of Scotland, Standard Chartered Bank / Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bids, monopolies and mergers commission veto, reform of bank regulation needed 23 Jan p14 *14* L
British Aluminium closure of Invergordon smelter 9 Jan p20 *52* U
history, Chalmers, James true inventor of penny post 6 Feb p26 *36* U
housing, Dribie, James report / recommendations to build tenements 27 Mar p63 *66* U
housing, Glasgow / Edinburgh, privatisation of council housing / effects 27 Feb p29 *36* U
mining industry, Invergordon aluminium smelter, possible buyers / price / costs 30 Jan p40 *53*
planned protests against visit of Pope John Paul II 6 Mar p32 *36* U
Scott-Hopkins, Sir James,
as candidate for president of European parliament 23 Jan p60 *40* E
challenge to leadership of Euro Tories 6 Feb p47 *49* E
Scottish & Newcastle Breweries,
investment in Aviemore ski resort 23 Jan p42 *54* U
resignation of King, Robert as chairman 13 Mar p61 *61* P
Scottish Nationalist party,
Glasgow Hillhead by-election campaign 16 Jan p20 *50* U, 20 Mar p17 *36* U
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal alliance,
and Glasgow Hillhead / Beaconsfield by-elections 6 Mar p26 *34* U
Glasgow Hillhead by-election campaign 20 Mar p17 *36* U
Jenkins, Roy as candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 16 Jan p20 *50* U
leadership contest, Jenkins, Roy / Steel, David, popularity Sturgis, Andrew 20 Feb p6 *6* C
Rodgers, William / Steel, David row over division of parliamentary seats 9 Jan p19 *15* U
Seago, Edward,
announcement of gdp rise 23 Jan p56 *46* I
Sears, Roebuck,
plans for automated teller machines 27 Mar p65 *83* F
Seaspeed,
merger with Hoverlloyd, reasons 30 Jan p40 *52* U
Securities markets,
UK, gilts, and Smith St Aubyn losses 16 Jan p60 *74* F
Security Pacific Bank,
possible bid for New York Bank for Savings 16 Jan p60 *74* F
Seeq Technology,
Intel lawsuit, out-of-court settlement, possible deal with Zilog 6 Feb p66 *71* W

Seaq,
unveiling of seprom/commercial potential 13 Mar p57 *83* T
Segay, Georges,
as head of CGT, France 27 Feb 814 *814* 8
Semenzi, Giovanni,
and ransom for Cirillo, Cirio 27 Mar p54 *54* E
Settie, Pietro,
role in Eni saga, Italy 27 Mar p77 *75* W
Seven-Eleven,
state of 20 Mar p66 *72* W
Seven-Up,
anti-caffeine advertising campaign/reaction of Coca-Cola and Pepsi 20 Mar p57 *73* W
Seychelles,
coup attempt, South Africa decision to prosecute mercenaries/possible defence Louw, J 6 Feb p6 *4* C
coup attempt, South Africa re-arrest of mercenaries 9 Jan p46 *40* I
Shaddock, Crispin,
on case for abolition of Greater London Council 13 Mar p6 *4* C
Shall, Haider,
as head of Gaza Red Crescent 6 Mar p66 *64* I
Shahi, Agha,
talks with Rao, Narasimha on Indo/Pakistan no-war pact 6 Feb p53 *55* I
Shaka, Benson,
sacking as mayor in West Bank/ensuing violence 27 Mar p31 *31* I
Shakey's Pizza,
and new Hunt brothers loan arrangement 6 Mar p91 *59* F
Shamie, Roy,
[illegible]ssidate in Massachusetts senate race 23 Jan p29 *23* A
campaign for Massachusetts senate seat Jacoby, Jeff 27 Feb p6 *6* C
Shamir, Yitzhak,
possible effect of national unity government on 27 Feb p50 *52* I
role in row over EEC participation in Sinai peacekeeping force 6 Feb p66 *59* I
talks with Mubarak, Hosni on visit to Israel/joint press conference with Ali, Kamal Hassan 6 Mar p66 *64* I
Shanks, Ian,
as investor of Great Malvern oscilloscope 20 Mar p63 *91* T
Shanks, Michael,
as chairman of Social Democratic party committee on worker participation 6 Feb p22 *32* U
Shapiro, Isaac,
and leak on formation of Japan Committee of 100 27 Mar p36 *36* I
Sharon, Ariel,
and problems of withdrawal from Sinai 9 Jan p52 *42* I
and prospects of Israel attack on PLO in Lebanon 13 Feb p55 *49* I
meeting with Ali, Kamal Hassan, agreement for agreement for final withdrawal from Sinai 23 Jan p54 *44* I
meeting with Gemayel, Bashir, and PLO predictions of Israel attack on Lebanon 13 Feb p55 *49* I
possible effect of national unity government on 27 Feb p50 *52* I
reaction to Jordan ultimatum to West Bank on village leagues 20 Mar p55 *57* I
Sharp, Ken,
[illegible]r on accountancy competition/row over [illegible]6 Jan p18 *20* L
Sharp,
electronic camera 13 Mar p73 *67* W
production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 *69* W
solar energy research, amorphous-silicon cells 27 Mar p69 *91* T
Sharpley, J.H.A.,
on System X, defence of 13 Mar p6 *6* C
Shaw, Valerie,
and homosexual scandal at Knocora boys' home 6 Feb p26 *33* U
Shebalokov, Nikolai,
announcement of USSR crackdown on corruption 6 Mar p46 *46* E
Shearman & Sterling,
corporate firms 6 Mar p40 *24* A
Sheikh Shagari, Alhaji,
and decision of Nigeria opposition parties to merge 20 Mar p60 *62* I
and Nigeria import controls/borrowing from western banks 27 Mar p77 *75* W
as head of Nigeria government 23 Jan S22 *S22* S
as winner of 1979 Nigeria presidential election 23 Jan S21 *S21* S
meeting with Lumann, Hans 9 Jan p46 *40* I
Shell Canada,
and oil from tar-sands projects 16 Jan p72 *66* W
threat to quit Alsands project 20 Mar p61 *67* P
Shell Chemical,
losses/problems 30 Jan S20 *S20* S
Shell,
coal mining 27 Mar p95 *89* B
corporate grants to engineering schools 13 Mar p66 *64* T
proposal to drill for gas in New Forest/concern of conservationists 16 Jan p24 *54* U
Ship Matches,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
Shipman, Andrew,
views on breakup of Democratic Turnhalle Alliance 20 Feb p57 *57* I
Shipbuilding,
Belgium, Cockerill collapse 13 Feb p69 *63* W
Sweden, withdrawal of government subsidies 13 Feb p69 *63* W
Shipley, Peter,
on UK Labour party, battle between left/right 20 Mar p6 *4* C
Shipping,
crises in, operating costs/fall in trade/problems of conferences [charts] 13 Mar p78 *74* B
Greece, Onassis, Christina election to board of Union of Greek Shipowners 16 Jan p57 *57* P
Greece, question of foreign or domestic crews/shipowners request for looser laws 20 Mar p66 *74* W
Japan, ultra-shallow draft vessel, design/advantages [chart] 20 Feb p90 *86* T
UK government plans to remove International Transport Workers Federation immunities in trade disputes 23 Jan p66 *62* W
Short Brothers,
redundancies 23 Jan p59 *55* P
Shovelton, Patrick,
on channel tunnel, no need for 20 Feb p4 *4* C
Shulman, David,
forecasts on California economy 23 Jan p31 *25* A
Shultz, George,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board/preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 *20* A
Sidley Austin,
and designation of 'professional corporation' 16 Jan p41 *25* A
Siebert, Muriel,
and possible savings and loan associations bankruptcy 16 Jan p60 *74* F
Sieff, Lord,
and Brixton riots/Marks & Spencer community work 20 Feb p29 *37* U
Siemens,
annual report 27 Feb p71 M
shortage of electronics technicians 20 Feb p69 *69* W
Sihanouk, Prince,
meeting with Khieu Samphas in Peking on Kampuchea government-in-exile/appeal to Hun Sann to join 27 Feb p54 *54* I
Silver, Andrew,
and deep-discount bonds 30 Jan p84 *78* F
Simes, Timothy,
on possible West Country sites for new nuclear power plant 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Simons, Shreya,
and Sivapithecus/Ramapithecus controversy 30 Jan p67 *79* T
Simplot, Jack,
bid for Bunker Hill mine 30 Jan p75 *69* W
Simpson, Alan,
introduction of new immigration reform and control bill, USA 27 Mar p47 *45* A
Sinai, Allen,
reaction to Reagan, Ronald budget proposals 13 Feb p37 *21* A, p79 *75* P
Sinatra, Frank,
as participant in 'Let Poland Be Poland' 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Sinclair Research,
and industrial design 6 Feb p79 *86* T
Singapore,
Hong Leong purchase of Grindlays Bank Hongkong subsidiaries 23 Jan p59 *55* P
Lee Kuan Yew announcement of new law on trial obligations 30 Jan p64 *48* I
Sinisalo, Taisto,
and Finland Communist party split 13 Feb p60 *46* E
SIR,
Eni takeover 27 Mar p77 *75* W
Skelton, George,
and row over invitation to Reagan, Ronald to address UK parliament 13 Mar p27 *37* U
SKF,
steel division, reorganisation, Sweden, activities in USA 13 Feb p69 *63* W
Sweden, application of plasma generator technology [diagram] 13 Feb p66 *60* T
Ski equipment industry,
France, losses/drop in sales/share of world market 9 Jan p64 *66* W
Slater, Leyton,
reaction to new proposals for South Africa press control 6 Feb p56 *59* I
Slater, Raymond,
redevelopment of Palace Theatre, Manchester 23 Jan p42 *54* U
Smith Kline and French,
research and development of veterinary medicine/genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 *60* T
Tagamet sales 13 Feb p92 *82* B
Smith St Aubyn,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
heavy losses 16 Jan p60 *74* F
Smith, Frederick,
proposal to lease Concorde for Federal Express 20 Mar p75 *78* W
Smith, Ian,
desertion from party by white MPs/hostility to Mugabe, Robert 13 Mar p57 *57* I
Smith, Martin,
as industrial designer for Audi 6 Feb p79 *86* T
Smith, Roger,
talks with Toyoda, Eiji on possible Toyota Motor Company/General Motors joint production 13 Mar p68 *66* W
Smith, William French,
and civil rights legislation 27 Feb p39 *27* A
and civil rights/justice department relationship with federal courts 23 Jan p27 *21* A
Smyth, Martin,
and homosexual scandal at Kincora boys' home 6 Feb p26 *33* U
Snelling, Richard,
opinion of Reagan federalism proposals 30 Jan p26 *22* A
Soares, Mario,
and question of revision of Portugal constitution 20 Feb p49 *45* E
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal alliance
civil service reform proposals 13 Feb p26 *31* U
Glasgow Hillhead by-election/quotas for women/method of election of leader 20 Feb p24 *32* U
leadership contest, Owen, David/Jenkins, Roy positions 6 Feb p14 *14* L
popularity/policy 13 Feb p24 *30* U
possibility of defections from Social Democratic party 16 Jan p19 *49* U
trade union support 6 Feb p13 *13* L
views on trade union reform/Tebbit bill 6 Feb p22 *32* U
Social science,
value of Rustow, Dankwart A 16 Jan p4 *4* C
Social services,
USA, likely effect of 'new federalism' on 27 Feb p36 *26* A
Socialist International,
postponement of annual meeting in Venezuela/withdrawal of invitations to Sandinists 27 Feb p50 *52* I
Soler, Anne,
on Ibs/GLC, rebuttal of points in article 13 Mar p6 *4* C
Sofitel,
and planned Novotel/Jacques Borel International merger 27 Mar p78 *76* W
Soft drinks,
USA, Seven-Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign/reaction of Coca-Cola and Pepsi 20 Mar p57 *73* W
Solar energy,
amorphous-silicon cells, research/manufacture [diagram] 27 Mar p69 *91* T
Solidarity,
and martial law, passive resistance/problems for Jaruzelski, Wojciech 9 Jan p27 *29* E
future, statement by Bujak, Zbigniew 23 Jan p44 *36* E
martial law and, easing of restrictions 16 Jan p27 *31* E
need for Polish government negotiation with 6 Mar p13 *13* L
right to strike, purpose of Mallet, Ivo 23 Jan p4 *4* C
Somalia,
Barre, Siad lifting of state of emergency/notes in north/possibility of north-south conflict [map] 6 Mar p53 *59* I
correction of points in Economist article Elmi, Mohamed Jama 20 Mar p6 *4* C
Ethiopia and, relations Fitzgibbon, Louis 20 Mar p6 *4* C
refugees, and government response Said, Abdillahi 16 Jan p4 *4* C
Son Sann,
appeal by Shanouk, Prince/Khieu Samphas to join meeting in Peking on Kampuchea government-in-exile 27 Feb p54 *54* I
attack on headquarters by Vietnam army 27 Mar p36 *36* I
Sonat Inc.,
annual report 13 Feb p51 *37* M
Sonstrack,
effect of split 16 Jan p52 *42* I
Sony,
agreement on universal standard for portable video-cassette recorders 30 Jan p66 *60* T
competition with Matsushita/sales/share of market/video, audio and automated office equipment [charts] 20 Feb p62 *60* B
industrial design, products/employment of Cooran, Terence 6 Feb p79 *86* T
Mavica camera, competition from Kodak disc camera 13 Feb p66 *79* T
report of planned Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency purchase of convertible bonds 30 Jan p61 *75* F
unveiling of printer for Mavica 6 Mar p71 *71* P
video cassette recorders, Europe, western sales/standards 16 Jan p68 *64* W
Sorensen, Erle,
as leader of Merseyside task force 13 Mar p30 *40* U
Sotheby Parke Bernet,
and row between London art dealers/auction houses Swann, Philip 20 Mar p6 *6* C
and seven-year dispute between UK art dealers and auction houses 6 Feb p26 *34* U
South Africa,
apartheid, and lack of international recognition for establishment of multiracial cricket Heatle, T G 27 Mar p6 *4* C
apartheid, immigration of Polish refugees/black reaction 9 Jan p64 *66* W
budget [chart] 27 Mar p69 *89* W
Buthelezi, Gatsha proposal for multiracial government of Zululand, questioning of Fry, Howard 27 Mar p6 *4* C
diamonds, De Beers acceptance of Ashton Joint Venture marketing arrangement for Australia diamonds 27 Feb p66 *70* W
diamonds, De Beers, fall in sales/output/stockpiling [chart] 16 Jan p60 *60* W
financial markets, slump, exchange rates, rand below dollar, economy, imposition of sales tax 13 Mar p63 *79* F
gold, 1981 output/prices 6 Feb p74 *80* F
gold, average price for newly-mined gold 13 Mar p62 *78* F
gold, rumour of purchase from USSR 6 Feb p73 *79* F
homelands, Venda, government/problems/African National Congress attacks/mass arrests 23 Jan p57 *45* I
interest rates, rise 20 Feb p66 *66* P
media, new proposals for press control, reaction 6 Feb p56 *59* I
mining industry, gold mined, 1981 30 Jan p67 *61* P
Namibia and, effects of breakup of Democratic Turnhalle Alliance 20 Feb p57 *57* I
politics, National party, split over constitutional position of coloured population/motion of confidence in Botha, P W /threat of breakaway party 27 Feb p56 *56* I
politics, split in National party/Treurnicht, Andries formation of right-wing opposition party/likely effects on society and apartheid 6 Mar p65 *63* I
regional power-sharing plan for government proposed by Buthelezi, Gatsha 13 Mar p57 *57* I
Seychelles and, coup attempt, re-arrest of mercenaries after western threat of civil aviation boycott 9 Jan p46 *40* I
Seychelles coup attempt and, decision to prosecute mercenaries/possible defence Louw, J 6 Feb p6 *4* C
sport, cricket, lack of international recognition for establishment of multiracial cricket Heatle, T G 27 Mar p6 *4* C
trade unions, black, government action against 13 Feb p61 *55* I
trade, barter deal with Rwanda 20 Feb p76 *78* W
Treurnicht, Andries launch of new political party/Botha, P W retreat on apartheid reforms/population figures 27 Mar p12 *12* L
UK 'rebel' cricket tour, condemnation of 6 Mar p18 *17* L
USA and, appointment of new ambassador to Pretoria/Reagan, Ronald policy, effect on apartheid 6 Mar p38 *20* A
Zimbabwe and, consent to renegotiate preferential trade agreement/relaxation of economic squeeze 16 Jan p63 *43* I
Zimbabwe and, Mugabe, Robert accusation of Nkomo, Joshua contact with South Africa 20 Feb p56 *56* I
South America,
economy, problems/exchange rate management [chart] 6 Mar p18 *16* L
economy, report on Brazil/Argentina/Chile/Uruguay [charts] 6 Mar p60 *60* W
South Bend Lathe,
worker buy-out with public assistance 13 Mar p42 *24* A
Southern Pacific Petroleum,
studies on development of synfuels 13 Mar p66 *63* W
Southland Corporation,
Seven-Eleven convenience stores, state of 20 Mar p66 *72* W
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Spain,
archaeology, problem of Roman ruins in Tarragona 27 Mar p54 *54* E
banks and banking, credit risk/provisions 20 Mar S64 *S64* S
banks and banking, foreign-currency loan to Urbis by international banks, Spanish court ruling on 23 Jan p72 *70* F
Communist party condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p60 *46* E
coup attempt, opening of court martial of those involved 27 Feb p44 *46* E
democracy, state of/support for government/trial of participants in coup attempt/problems of Nato and devolution [map] 20 Mar p43 *47* E
Gibraltar and, announcement of removal of blockade 16 Jan p14 *16* L

government/politics, defections from centre to right/various political groupings/question of next election 6 Feb p42 44 E
literature/astrology, new French edition of Nostradamus opus 23 Jan p48 36 E
motor industry, Ford Motor Company, pay settlement/strikes 9 Jan p62 64 W
terrorism, fight against [chart] 6 Feb p41 43 E
UK and, relations/Gibraltar negotiations/common interests 6 Mar p48 50 E
Spalvins, John,
profile as Australian entrepreneur 16 Jan p67 63 W
Spannaus, Warren,
governorship election prospects, Minnesota 13 Feb p41 25 A
Sparrow, John,
as new head of central policy review staff 6 Mar p32 36 U
Spear, Walter,
solar energy research 27 Mar p69 91 T
Spencer, Kelvin,
on lack of government response to 'Nuclear Energy The Real Cost' 27 Mar p6 4 C
Spencer, Martin,
role at Chelsea Football Club 30 Jan p43 57 U
Sperry,
participation in meeting to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p95 95 T
Spert,
cricket, South Africa, lack of international recognition for establishment of multiracial cricket Hastie, T G 27 Mar p6 4 C
cricket, UK 'rebel' tour of South Africa, condemnation of 6 Mar p18 17 L
football, UK, financial problems, reasons [chart] 30 Jan p43 57 U
Spot market,
Holland, profits/trading 30 Jan 823 823 S
Springer Verlag,
veto of merger with Burda group 20 Feb p66 66 P
Sprinkel, Beryl,
idea for USA monetary growth 20 Mar p76 66 B
Sproat, Iain,
British Airways privatisation plans 27 Feb p27 33 U
support for privatisation of British Airways 20 Mar p25 41 U
Squibb,
beta-blockers 13 Feb p92 82 B
Capoten sales 13 Feb p92 82 B
new antibiotic products 13 Feb p93 83 B
Sri Lanka,
Bandaranaike family squabbling/Gandhi, Indira as mediator 27 Mar p36 36 I
drug prices 13 Feb p70 64 W
SRI,
and science/industry links 23 Jan p76 76 T
St Germain, Fernand,
new bill on federal aid for USA savings and loan associations 27 Feb p67 73 F
St James's Group,
forecast on UK economy to 1984 [charts, table] 30 Jan p41 55 U
Stafford, Robert,
views on Environmental Protection Agency cuts 27 Mar p47 45 A
Stamps,
postage, invention of, setting the record straight Hill, I D 13 Mar p6 6 C
Stanbrook, Ivor,
on Whitelaw, Willam, opinion of 27 Feb p6 6 C
opposition to Whitelaw, Willam and home office reform 13 Feb p24 30 U
Standard & Poor's,
downgrading of credit rating of giant USA companies 27 Mar p66 84 F
Standard Chartered Bank,
and Heron Group/Holmes a Court, Robert bids for Associated Communications Corporation 27 Mar p67 86 F
bid for Royal Bank of Scotland, monopolies and mergers commission veto 23 Jan p14 14 L
bid for Royal Bank of Scotland, rumours of monopolies commission veto 16 Jan p60 74 F
Standard Fruit Company,
relations with co-operative on abandoned banana plantation 9 Jan p66 67 W
Standard Life,
annual report 27 Mar p26 84 M
Standard Oil of California,
drop in profits 30 Jan p67 61 P
reduction in offtake of Saudi oil 20 Feb p67 67 W
stock markets reaction to low oil prices, USA 13 Feb p79 75 F
Stanford University,
genetic engineering patent, licences/possible lawsuits 16 Jan p64 78 T
Stankard, Frank,
views on international lending 20 Mar 866 866 S
Star group,
deal with Classic Cinemas falls through 20 Feb p66 66 F
Steel industry,
application of plasma generator technology [diagram] 13 Feb p66 80 T
Belgium, capacity/Eichegaray, Claude as possible new head of Cockerill Sambre 16 Jan p33 37 E
Belgium, Cockerill-Sambre losses/strikes 27 Feb p61 61 W
Belgium, Cockerill-Sambre, debt rescheduling 16 Jan p57 57 P
Belgium, problems 6 Feb p61 67 W
EEC, European commission approval of government aid 9 Jan p59 61 W
Germany, West, Hoesch/Krupp Stahl merger, announcement expected, breakup of Estel 23 Jan p62 58 W
Japan, competition from cheap imports/production/sales/profits [charts] 9 Jan p59 61 W
Sweden, SKF steel division reorganisation 13 Feb p69 63 W
UK, cost of arctic weather 16 Jan p22 52 U
USA, General Motors announcement of steel buying in open competition/industry depression [chart] 27 Mar p71 71 W
USA, Kaiser Steel Corporation, bid by group of investors/losses 27 Feb p64 66 W
USA, Kaiser Steel losses 13 Feb p66 69 P
USA, Kaiser Steel, cancellation of Hiller, Stanley bid 20 Mar p79 83 F
USA/EEC, opening of anti-dumping cases against EEC producers [chart] 16 Jan p33 37 E
USA/Europe, western trade disagreements 27 Feb p22 20 X
Steel, David,
and row within SDP-Liberal alliance over division of parliamentary seats 9 Jan p19 15 U
and SDP-Liberal alliance leadership contest Stonge, Andrew 20 Feb p6 6 C
role in Glasgow Hillhead by-election campaign 20 Mar p17 36 U
views on Jenkins, Roy Glasgow Hillhead candidature 16 Jan p20 50 U
Stein, Herbert,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board/preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 20 A
Stein, Howard,
opinion of bond markets 13 Mar p64 80 F
Stephen, Douglas,
views on contemporary architecture 6 Mar p64 92 B
Sterling Drug,
setbacks for Incoor 13 Feb p92 82 B
Sterling, Jeffrey,
and Town and City Properties gains 9 Jan p69 71 F
Sternlicht,
merger with Cooper Laboratories 9 Jan p66 67 W
Stevens, Ted,
and question of USA troops in Europe, western/sanctions against Siberian pipeline 6 Mar p37 19 A
Stevenson, Adlai III,
as candidate for governor of Illinois, presidential ambitions 16 Jan p44 26 A
as nominee for governor of Illinois 20 Mar p36 26 A
governorship election prospects, Illinois 13 Feb p41 25 A
Stevenson, E.J.H.,
on use/misuse of English language in The Economist 27 Mar p6 4 C
Steyn, Martinus,
proposals for control of South Africa press 6 Feb p56 56 I
Stock markets,
1961 Economist share tips, results [tables] 9 Jan p69 71 F
1962 Economist share tips [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Canada, regulations, row between Ontario stockmarket authorities and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 79 F
Canada, Toronto Stock Exchange plans to set up second tier market for 'junior issues' 6 Feb p75 81 F
China, under-the counter trade/Yin Hsiyu swindle 13 Mar p64 80 F
Hongkong, reaction to Brenninkge, John budget/tax cuts 27 Feb p69 75 F
Hongkong, suspected insider dealing case, verdict of tribunal 27 Mar p66 66 F
Italy, suspension of Bastogi share trading 16 Jan p62 75 F
Japan, report of planned Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency purchase of Honda Motors/Sony convertible bonds 30 Jan p61 75 F
Kuwait, official and unofficial stock exchanges, speculation/activity 27 Mar p66 84 F
Sweden, fall, effects of Volvo rights issue/political debates 27 Feb p69 75 F
Switzerland, likely legal sanctions against insider trading because of USA pressure 16 Jan p62 75 F
UK, post-budget activity/index-linked issues 13 Mar p61 77 F
UK, question of non-voting shares 9 Jan p67 69 F
UK, regulation, Gower, Jim recommendations for/other proposals for new rules for licensed dealers 30 Jan p62 76 F
UK, Royal Bank of Scotland/Associated Communications Corporation activity 16 Jan p60 74 F
USA, activity since Reagan, Ronald took office/Dow Jones down 100 points [chart] 20 Feb p66 63 F
USA, Dow Jones fall below 800 13 Mar p64 80 F
USA, effect of AT&T/IBM antitrust decision 16 Jan p78 72 F
USA, likely reaction to USA budget proposals 13 Feb p37 21 A
USA, reaction to Reagan budget proposals 13 Feb p79 75 F
USA, rise/bullish forecasts 6 Feb p74 60 F
USA, stock-index futures, approval by Commodity Futures Trading Commission/launch by Kansas City Board of Trade, uses/markets 20 Feb p66 64 F
USA/UK, rise in FT index despite fall on Wall Street [chart] 30 Jan p61 75 F
world bourses table 9 Jan p69 71 F
16 Jan p60 74 F
23 Jan p72 70 F
30 Jan p64 78 F
6 Feb p76 62 F
13 Feb p61 77 F
20 Feb p67 65 F
27 Feb p69 75 F
6 Mar p66 68 F
13 Mar p66 61 F
20 Mar p62 66 F
27 Mar p67 66 F
world, best investments of 1961 [table] 9 Jan p70 72 F
Stock-index futures,
approval by Commodity Futures Trading Commission/launch by Kansas City Board of Trade, uses/markets 20 Feb p66 64 F
Stockman, David,
and policy/spending on science research and development 23 Jan p76 74 T
and Reagan budget 20 Mar p37 25 A
opinion of budget deficit 16 Jan p41 25 A
revision of 1983 deficit estimate 13 Mar p36 20 A
views on Environmental Protection Agency superfund law 27 Mar p47 45 A
Stoessel, Walter,
appointment as deputy secretary of state, record 16 Jan p43 27 A
Stone, Roger,
as political adviser to Bush, Prescott 30 Jan p30 24 A
Stone-Platt,
bankruptcy 20 Mar p74 77 W
Storage Technology,
bid for Magnuson Computer Systems dropped 30 Jan p67 61 P
Stray, Svenn,
and idea of nuclear-free zone Nordic 30 Jan p64 34 E
Stuart, Keith,
as new chairman of British Transport Docks Board 27 Feb p26 34 U
Stump, R.L.,
on 1961 Chrysler sales 30 Jan p6 4 C
Sturgis, Andrew,
on SDP-Liberal alliance leadership contest, Jenkins, Roy/Steel, David popularity 20 Feb p6 6 C
Suarez Mesa, General,
seeking by Galtieri, Leopoldo, Argentina 13 Feb p62 56 I
Suarez, Adolfo,
relations with Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo 20 Mar p43 47 E
Sudan,
agriculture, jojoba experimentation 13 Mar p69 85 T
economy, virtual bankruptcy, government, opposition to Nimeiri, Gaafar Mohammad 20 Feb p55 55 I
riots over sugar price rise/International Monetary Fund loan/southern Sudan referendum 9 Jan p52 42 I
Suez,
appointment of Pfeiffer, Georges as head 20 Feb p70 70 W
Suharto,
achievements/election campaign, Indonesia 27 Mar p32 32 I
Sultan, Prince,
role in Saudi government 13 Feb 87 87 S
SumRosso Hotel,
share of market/competition/profits [charts] 9 Jan p69 61 W
Sun Oil,
corporate grants to engineering schools 13 Mar p66 84 T
Sunday trading law,
UK, anomalies/reform prospects 13 Feb p30 36 U
Supreme Court (USA),
Bob Jones University/Goldsboro Christian School appeal on tax-exemption status 23 Jan p27 21 A
case involving removal of certain books from school libraries 20 Mar p39 31 A
Surveys,
Filling a void a survey of Saudi Arabia [chart, maps] 13 Feb 81 81 S
Most African country, The a survey of Nigeria [maps] 23 Jan 81 81 S
New France, The a survey [charts] 27 Feb 81 81 S
Nightmare of debt, A a survey of international banking [charts, map, table] 20 Mar 81 81
Ruffles on the calm a survey of the Dutch economy [charts, maps] 30 Jan 81 81 S
Swalow, Mikhail,
death/tribute to 30 Jan p56 37 E
Suzuki, Zenko,
views on Japan defence arrangements 27 Mar p36 36 I
Svedberg, Bjorn,
and Enskilda, LM profits/growth 16 Jan p74 66 B
Swann, Philip,
on row between London art dealers/auction houses 20 Mar p6 6 C
Swarttouw, Frans,
as chairman of Fokker 30 Jan 813 813 S
Sweden,
defence, spending/relationship with Nato 30 Jan p54 34 E
information technology, Enskilda, LM, expansion into/formation of Enskilda Information Systems 16 Jan p74 66 B
public borrowing, Eurobond issue 20 Feb p66 66 P
shipbuilding, withdrawal of government subsidies 13 Feb p69 63 W
SKF, application of plasma generator technology [diagram] 13 Feb p66 80 T
steel industry, SKF steel division reorganisation 13 Feb p69 63 W
stock markets, fall, effects of Volvo rights issue/political debates 27 Feb p69 75 F
telecommunications, Enskilda, LM, profits/growth/expansion into information technology [charts] 16 Jan p74 66 B
Swedyards,
performance/withdrawal of government subsidies, Sweden 13 Feb p69 63 W
Swoose, Frank,
and Def Trocks job-sharing experiment 20 Mar p73 76 W
Swire Pacific,
as 1961 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Swire Properties Limited,
annual report 27 Mar p63 47 M
Swiss Volksbank (Banque Populaire Suisse),
loss on silver transactions/new Swiss accountancy rulings 9 Jan p66 70 F
Switzerland,
banks and banking, credit risk/provisions 20 Mar 864 864 S
banks and banking, joint meeting of USA/Swiss officials on Swiss secrecy laws, communique issued 6 Mar p66 66 F
banks and banking, new rulings on accountancy of loss compensation 9 Jan p66 70 F
banks and banking, USA pressure for legal sanctions against insider trading, approval by banks likely 16 Jan p62 75 F
stock markets, likely legal sanctions against insider trading because of USA pressure 16 Jan p62 75 F
United Nations and, possibility of membership, pro/con arguments 27 Mar p51 51 E
watchmaking, Bolova, redundancies 23 Jan p59 56 P
Synfuels Corporation,
investment in plants 6 Feb p61 87 T
Synfuels,
cuts in development because of lower oil prices 13 Mar p66 63 W
Syria,
battle of Hama, contraction of/loyalty of army to Assad regime/reaction of other Middle East nations 27 Feb p49 51 I
government, Assad, Hafez policies/role in Middle East 20 Feb p14 14 L
Hama rebellion report 13 Feb p56 60 I
Iran and, new oil-for-food deal 27 Mar p32 32 I
Israel and, possibility of attack 16 Jan p49 41 I
Jordan and, relations 30 Jan p59 41 I
PLO/Moslem Brotherhood power struggle at Arab universities and 6 Mar p66 64 I
possible attempted coup, government denial/subsequent arrests 30 Jan p59 41 I
relations with other Middle East countries/tightening of Arab bond 9 Jan p45 39 I
siege of Hama/role of Moslem Brotherhood 20 Feb p63 61 I
wrecking of Arab goodwill/Middle East peace plan/relations with USSR 6 Feb p55 57 I
Systems Engineering Laboratory,
proposed joint venture with Thomson group, French government veto 20 Feb p70 70 W

T

Tachibana, Fujio,
and Banco America do Sul use of Japanese business methods 20 Feb p76 77 W
Taiwan,
Japan and, steel industry competition 9 Jan p59 61 W
motor industry, likely government joint venture with Toyota or Nissan, objections, sales 6 Mar p76 78 W

USA and, Holdridge, John announcement of sale of F-5Gs, Taiwan/China protests 16 Jan p52 42 I
USA arms sales, effect on USA/China relations 9 Jan p13 13 L
USA/China relations and 6 Mar p64 60 I
TAL Chemicals,
manufacture of Pro-Long 23 Jan p77 75 T
Tandy,
announcement of microprocessor as companion to 16-bit microcomputer/cost/competition 23 Jan p64 60 W
announcement of new model-16, competition 20 Feb p69 67 T
local networks deal with Datapoint Corporation 6 Feb p64 70 W
Tann, P.L.,
on tax allowances for interest payments, Denmark/USA 13 Feb p4 4 C
Tanzania,
hijacking of Boeing 737 to Stansted airport, economic/political discontent, Nyerere, Julius achievements 6 Mar p67 67 I
Uganda and, relations 27 Feb p55 55 I
Tate & Lyle,
announcement of joint research venture with Hoechst 6 Feb p59 63 P
annual report 23 Jan p34 36 M
manufacture of Pro-Long 23 Jan p77 75 T
Tawil, Ibrahim,
sacking as mayor in West Bank 27 Mar p31 31 I
Tax and taxation,
Denmark/USA, tax allowances for interest payments Tann, P L 13 Feb p4 4 C
EC, duty-free case before commission 9 Jan p33 35 E
industrial countries, correct rate of taxation [charts] 23 Jan p67 63 W
UK, and income distribution, inequality/age factor [chart, table] 16 Jan p67 61 B
UK, and recession/recovery [charts, table] 13 Feb p32 36 B
UK, budget proposals on capital gains tax 13 Mar p25 35 X
UK, budget proposals on tax avoidance/tax havens 13 Mar p23 33 X
UK, budget prospects 13 Feb p26 32 U
UK, cigarettes Wilson, James 30 Jan p6 4 C
UK, indirect, tax and taxation proposals on cigarettes/beer/petrol/betting [charts] 13 Mar p24 34 X
UK, North Sea oil, tax revenues/taxation system [chart] 23 Jan p56 79 B
UK, personal, budget proposals for rise in tax-free allowances [charts, table] 13 Mar p24 34 X
UK, Rooker-Wise amendment and indexation of tax brackets Rooker, Jeff 6 Mar p4 4 C
UK, tax loopholes for clearing banks 27 Mar p67 65 F
UK, taxes and government cash benefits, types/Thatcher government goals/results [charts] 16 Jan p66 60 B
USA, alcohol/tobacco Ervin, Heldon 13 Feb p4 4 C
USA, and budget deficit 16 Jan p41 25 A
USA, and budget proposals 13 Feb p14 14 L
USA, Economic Recovery Tax Act, study of likely effects on business/industry 9 Jan p63 65 W
USA, question of exemption from federal tax of schools practising racial discrimination 16 Jan p42 25 A
tax dodges/unreported taxable income/new bill 27 Mar p42 40 A
Taylor, John Mark,
as candidate for leadership of Euro Tories 6 Feb p47 49 E
Taylor, John,
as likely candidate for Official Unionist party leadership/Operation USA 23 Jan p38 50 U
Taylor, Teddy,
opposition to Whitelaw, Willam and home office reform 13 Feb p24 30 U
Tesa,
Thomson group share of 20 Feb p70 70 W
Tebbit, Norman,
and International Transport Workers Federation 23 Jan p66 62 W
bill for trade union reform, comparison to Prior, James proposals 6 Feb p22 32 U
bill for trade union reform 6 Feb p13 13 L, p21 31 U
optimism over unemployment figures 27 Feb p32 40 U
Technology and Innovation Exchange,
international technology brokerage 13 Feb p71 67 W
Technology,
devices for overcoming speech defects 13 Feb p91 81 T
international brokerage, Technology and Innovation Exchange 13 Feb p71 67 W
photography, Kodak disc camera 13 Feb p66 79 T
plasma generator, industrial application [diagram] 13 Feb p66 60 T
Teissier du Cros, Elisabeth,
astrological forecasts for EEC/Reagan, Ronald 13 Feb p54 48 E
Tejero, Antonio,
opening of court martial for coup attempt, Spain 27 Feb p44 46 E
Telecredit,
establishment in UK Sunrise Step 30 Jan p78 72 B
Telecommunications,
interest, clarification of points of agreement McLucas, John L 20 Feb p6 6 C
Sweden, Ericsson, LM,
profits/growth/expansion into information technology [charts] 16 Jan p74 69 B
telephones, UK, opinion polling by telephone 20 Feb p24 32 U
UK, approval for 'wiring' of urban UK, cable 6 Mar p11 11 L, p26 31 U
UK, delay of publication of discussion document on British Telecom relations with government/private investors, implications 20 Mar p22 40 U
UK, deregulation/delays in Mercury network/British Telecom permission for private capital 27 Feb p26 34 U
UK, direct-broadcast satellites, question of own/possibility of sharing with Ireland, Republic of 9 Jan p23 55 U
UK, government intervention in British Telecom/Cable and Wireless bargaining, question of direct broadcast satellite 30 Jan p36 50 U
UK, Prestel, sales/losses/proposal for joint venture with City of London [charts] 6 Mar p27 33 U
UK, System X, defence of Sharpley, J H A 13 Mar p8 6 C
UK, telephones, technical standards and British Standards Institution Macdonald-Smith, H 13 Mar p8 6 C
Unesco programme, funding/problems/western interest 16 Jan p17 19 L
USA, AT&T antitrust decision, Bell Telephone raising of prices Beale, Neville 23 Jan p4 4 C
USA, AT&T, dropping of government antitrust case against 16 Jan p40 24 A
USA, AT&T, government decision on freedom to compete 16 Jan p11 13 L
USA, AT&T/IBM, research and development/past achievements/future areas of competition 16 Jan p63 77 T
USA, Texas Instruments announcement of new generation of microchips for processing telecommunications signals 20 Feb p66 59 T
USA/UK, British Telecom/Satellite Business Systems announcement of plans for transatlantic link 9 Jan p61 63 W
Television,
see Media
Television South West,
question of voting/non-voting shares 9 Jan p67 69 F
Temple, Buddy,
as candidate for governor of Texas 20 Mar p39 31 A
Terlouw, Jan,
support for MP 30 Jan 813 813 8
Terrorism,
Armenian, and history of Armenia [map] 6 Feb p20 20 L
Armenians, majority opinion on Papazian, Y 13 Mar p6 4 C
Europe, western, fight against [chart] 6 Feb p41 43 E
Italy, decline in/Red Brigades activities/opinion poll on 9 Jan p31 33 E
Italy, Red Brigades, Fenzi, Ennco call for surrender/trial for kidnapping of Dozier, James 13 Mar p46 46 E
Palestine, government decision over 23 Jan p52 42 I
Terry, Joseph, and Sons of York,
sale by Colgate-Palmolive 23 Jan p64 60 W
Texaco,
reduction in offtake of Saudi oil 20 Feb p67 67 W
Texas Instruments,
and International Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p67 63 T
announcement of new generation of microchips for processing telecommunications signals, features 20 Feb p66 59 T
participation in meeting to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p66 66 T
use of E-beams to write chip circuits 27 Mar p91 93 T
Texas,
gubernatorial election, Clements, Bill as incumbent/other candidates 20 Mar p39 31 A
Thailand,
and opium trade 13 Feb p56 52 I
Kampuchea/Vietnam and, problem of guerrillas [map] 27 Mar p35 35 I
Thatcher, Margaret,
and British Aluminium closure of Invergordon smelter 9 Jan p20 52 U
and cable/telecommunications for urban UK 6 Mar p11 11 L
and Germany, West/France relations and common interests 6 Mar p47 49 E
and law and order as election issue 20 Mar p14 14 L
and row over invitation to Reagan, Ronald to address parliament 13 Mar p27 37 U
and UK 'rebel' cricket tour of South Africa 6 Mar p16 17 L
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 26 A
BL and, reaction to losses/privatisation plans 27 Mar p57 59 U
budget, backbench pressure for reflation 16 Jan p19 49 U
budget, consultation with cabinet, reasons for/issues/options 30 Jan p37 49 U
budget, preview of 27 Feb p13 13 L
central policy review staff and 6 Mar p32 36 U
defence and, decision to purchase Trident missiles 20 Feb p15 15 L
EEC and, opposition to proportional representation electoral system 13 Mar p51 51 E
EEC and, question of UK contribution to budget 6 Mar p52 52 E
Glasgow Hillhead by-election and 20 Feb p24 32 U
government, cabinet committees, disclosure of chairmen/functions 6 Feb p26 34 U
interest in industrial design 6 Feb p79 85 T
nationalised industries and 6 Mar p19 39 U
opinion of public records 27 Mar p62 64 U
university cuts/future effects of 27 Feb p16 16 L
Third world,
see also individual countries
agriculture, research laboratories, 1982 budget/activities/aims 20 Mar p64 62 T
as overseer of Saudi Arabia development plans 13 Feb 826 826 8
EEC policy, annual report 27 Mar p66 66 E
EEC role in third world Beermann, Victor 23 Jan p6 6 C
external debt, reasons for concern over [charts] 20 Mar 899 899 8
France policy on 27 Feb 816 818 8
Nato and, policy/aid [chart] 27 Feb p21 19 X
pharmaceutical industry and 13 Feb p70 64 W
Saudi Arabia and to 13 Feb 820 820 8
Unesco telecommunications programme and, funding/problems/western interest 16 Jan p17 19 L
Thomas Mallowdale Transport,
Holmes a Court, Robert bid for increased stake 6 Mar p66 66 F
Thompson, James,
as candidate for governor of Illinois, presidential ambitions 16 Jan p44 26 A
as success for governor of Illinois 20 Mar p36 26 A
governorship election prospects, Illinois 13 Feb p41 25 A
Thompson, John,
and sale of Seven-Eleven business 20 Mar p66 72 W
Thomson group,
appointment of Gomez, Alain as head 20 Feb p70 70 W
stress of balance between self-interest and government/sales/rivalry with other nationalised firms 20 Feb p70 70 W
Thomson, Adam,
opinion on proposed moratorium on new UK/USA air routes 27 Mar p70 70 W
Thomson, Andrew,
study on relationship of wages/unemployment/labour supply 6 Feb p22 32 U
Thomson-Brandt,
video cassette recorders 16 Jan p66 64 W
Thorn, Gaston,
and EEC budget dispute 23 Jan p49 39 E
and EEC, proposed joint tour with Tindemans, Leo on budget 30 Jan p56 36 E
astrological forecasts 13 Feb p54 48 E
new compromise proposal for UK contribution to EEC budget 27 Mar p55 55 E
question of UK contribution to EEC budget 6 Mar p52 52 E
Thorn-EMI,
backing for JVC videodisc technology 20 Mar p66 63 T
joint video venture with JVC 16 Jan p66 64 W
question of voting/non voting shares 9 Jan p67 69 F
Thornburgh, Richard,
coast-cleaning proposals for clean-up of Three Mile Island nuclear power plant 9 Jan p42 26 A
3i,
takeover by Globinvest, Denmark 13 Feb p60 75 F
Three Mile Island nuclear power plant,
clean-up operations/question of waste disposal/Thornburgh, Richard coast-cleaning proposals 9 Jan p42 26 A
Thurow, Lester,
four page report on suggestions for future of USA economy [chart] 23 Jan p23 29 X
THY,
Eurodollar loan 6 Mar p67 67 F
Thyssen,
steel production 23 Jan p62 58 W
Timar, Mateyas,
and Hungary requests to western banks for medium-term credits 20 Mar p16 16 L
Times Newspapers,
decision of Evans, Harold as editor of The Times/Douglas-Home, Charles as successor 20 Mar p16 15 L
issues of editorial independence/trade unions 20 Feb p26 36 U
Tin,
collapse of prices on LME/entry of International Tin Council 6 Mar p79 79 W
EEC to join sixth International Tin Agreement 27 Mar p66 67 P
market manipulation, London Metal Exchange 13 Feb p16 16 L
mystery buyers/LME setting of maximum premium 6 Feb p66 74 W
mystery buying, effect on prices [chart] 23 Jan p61 57 W
price fall 27 Feb p57 57 P
Tindemans, Leo,
and EEC budget dispute 23 Jan p49 39 E
and EEC decision on sanctions against Poland/USSR 9 Jan p29 31 E
and EEC, proposed joint tour with Thorn, Gaston on budget 30 Jan p56 36 E
and question of UK contribution to EEC budget 6 Mar p52 52 E
as candidate for president of European parliament 23 Jan p50 40 E
new compromise proposal for UK contribution to EEC budget 27 Mar p55 55 E
Tinker, Grant,
and NBC programming woes 30 Jan p71 65 W
Tippett, Paul,
as new chief executive of Arsenal Motors 23 Jan p63 59 W
Tito, Josip Broz,
new biography, controversy over in Jugoslavia 13 Feb p49 43 E
Tobacco industry,
UK, Imperial Group, effect of higher taxes in budget/fall in sales and profits/diversification attempts 13 Mar p74 66 W
USA, tobacco lobby/share of world market/proposal for fee to government 27 Mar p46 46 A
Tocalis, E.W.F.,
on question of western scientists fleeing to Islam 20 Mar p6 6 C
Terjesen, Hakon,
on Quie, Al/Minnesota financial crisis 27 Feb p6 6 C
Tosco,
government aid for development of synfuels 13 Mar p66 63 W
Toshiba,
and international Solid State Circuits Conference 13 Mar p67 63 T
gate arrays 13 Mar p66 64 T
possible manufacture of video cassette recorders in UK 16 Jan p66 64 W
production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 69 W
Total,
coal mining 27 Mar p95 89 B
Teare, Sakou,
receipt of Saddam Hussein peace proposal for Iraq/Iran war 27 Mar p32 32 I
Tourism,
UK, Scotland, Aviemore ski resort, success of 23 Jan p42 54 U
Town and City Properties,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 71 F
Townsend Thoresen,
and EEC duty-free case 9 Jan p33 35 E
Toye Kenny,
1982 plans/co-operation with Ford Motor Company and General Motors 13 Feb p72 66 W
Toyoda, Akio,
and Japan steel industry, competition from cheap imports 9 Jan p59 61 W
Toyoda, Eiji,
announcement of merger of sales and manufacturing operations 30 Jan p71 65 W
talks with Smith, Roger on possible Toyota Motor Company/General Motors joint production 13 Mar p66 66 W
Toyoda, Shoichiro,
and question of Toyota Motor Company manufacturing abroad 13 Mar p66 66 W
as head of Toyota sales 30 Jan p71 65 W
Toyota,
1982 plans 13 Feb p72 66 W
announcement of merger of sales and manufacturing operations/sales/effects of foreign protectionism 30 Jan p71 65 W
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
possible joint venture with Taiwan government 6 Mar p78 78 W
talks with General Motors on possible joint small car production/question of manufacturing abroad 13 Mar p66 66 W
Trade unions,
and motor industry, UK/Germany, West/Spain 9 Jan p62 64 W
France, and disputes over reduction of working hours 13 Feb p71 67 W
France, and French economy 27 Feb 814 814 8
Germany, West, and Neue Heimat scandal [chart] 13 Feb p72 76 W
Germany, West, Brost, Ernst as nominee for chairman of DGB 27 Mar p65 67 P
Germany, West/USA/France/UK, pay settlements [chart] 13 Mar p66 64 W

Greece, state-controlled movement / failure of attempts to democratise 13 Mar p60 50 E
Holland, industrial relations / wages / strikes / worker participation 30 Jan 511 511 S
India, one-day general strike, effects / arrests 23 Jan p52 42 I
International Transport Workers Federation, UK government plans to receive International Transport Workers Federation immunities in trade disputes 23 Jan p66 62 W
Poland, right to strike, purpose of Maillet, Ivo 23 Jan p4 4 C
South Africa, black, government action against 13 Feb p61 55 I
UK, Asiet strike, issues 16 Jan p20 50 U, 13 Feb p23 29 U
UK, Asiet strike, McCarthy inquiry, British Rail / Asiet agreement 20 Feb p23 31 U
UK, Asiet strike / miners vote to reject strike 23 Jan p13 13 L
UK, Asiet, finances Buckton, Ray 9 Jan p4 4 C
UK, Asiens opposition to Burmah Oil bid for Croda International 6 Feb p76 82 F4
UK, call for reflation 6 Feb p59 63 P
UK, new agreement with Labour party on funding 16 Jan p13 15 L
UK, proposals for reform of election procedures for TUC general council members 27 Mar p61 63 U
UK, Tebbit bill for reform 6 Feb p21 31 U
UK, Tebbit bill for reform / comparison to Prior, James proposals 6 Feb p22 32 U
UK, Tebbit bill on reform, Social Democratic party views / support 6 Feb p13 13 L, p22 32 U
UK, Times Newspapers Ltd and 20 Feb p26 36 U
UK, union backing, comparison to Poland Henderson, Peter 20 Feb p6 6 C
USA, decision on wage cut at Busker Hill mine 30 Jan p75 69 W
USA, recession strategy / new relationship with Democratic party 16 Jan p39 23 A
USA, United Auto Workers / Ford Motor Company labour contract, terms of agreement / wage cuts 20 Feb p16 16 L
Trade,
Austria / Europe, eastern, problems 6 Mar p76 76 W
Comecon / Iran, 1981 exports 13 Mar p61 61 P
east west, issues of Polish sanctions / Siberian pipeline / Cocom controls 27 Feb p24 22 X
EEC decision on modest sanctions on USSR exports 27 Feb p47 49 E
EEC sanctions against USSR, list agreed 13 Mar p52 52 E
Germany, West / communist countries [chart] 16 Jan p29 33 E
Germany, West / Europe, eastern 9 Jan p29 31 E, 20 Feb p66 65 P
Japan abolition of some import restrictions, effects on / response of USA / EEC [chart] 6 Feb p67 73 W
OECD forecasts on growth [chart] 9 Jan p62 64 W
protectionism, argument against 9 Jan p14 14 L
USA, policy / concept of reciprocity / surplus [chart] 13 Mar p41 23 A
USA / Europe, western with Europe, eastern, and effect on Nato relationships [charts] 27 Feb p23 21 X
USA / Europe, western, disagreements over agriculture / steel 27 Feb p22 20 X
USA / Europe, western / Japan sanctions against Poland / USSR 9 Jan p11 11 L
world, Brock, William call for new round of Gatt negotiations 6 Feb p66 72 W
world, use of barter system [chart] 20 Feb p76 78 W
Transport Development Group Limited,
annual report 20 Mar p41 49 M
Transportation,
USA, Mississippi River system, goods carried / modernisation / row between railways and waterway operators 13 Mar p42 24 A
Treurnicht, Andries,
launch of new South Africa political party 27 Mar p12 12 L
split from National party / formation of right-wing opposition party, South Africa 6 Mar p66 63 I
vote against motion of confidence in Botha, P W / threat of breakaway party 27 Feb p66 66 I
Trident Television,
takeover of Playboy Club of London Ltd / Nevens, Peter as new executive director 9 Jan p22 54 U
Trudeau, Pierre,
and constitutional reform, opinion of Quebec claim of right to veto 16 Jan p53 43 I
Trumpington, Lady,
and Sunday trading law reform, UK 13 Feb p30 36 U
Trust General du Canada,
and Quebec pension fund 13 Mar p63 79 F
Trustee Savings Bank,
clearing banks agreement on International Commodities Clearing House subsidiary 9 Jan p57 57 P
Trusthouse Forte,
investment in Aviemore, Scotland 23 Jan p42 54 U
Tsukamoto, Yuichi,
and use of Japanese business methods elsewhere 20 Feb p75 77 W
Tube Investments,
announcement of first loss in history 13 Mar p61 77 F
annual report 13 Mar p60 54 M
losses / cost of redundancies and closures 20 Mar p74 77 W
Tucker, Robert,
criticism of Reagan, Ronald foreign policy in Commentary 30 Jan p29 23 A
Tugendhat, Christopher,
estimate of cost of return to EEC agricultural deficiency payments 6 Mar p61 61 E
support for EEC draft accounting directive 20 Mar 864 864 S
Tuke, Sir Anthony,
views on banking provisions 20 Mar 864 864 S
Tunisia, Pedro,
visit to USSR 30 Jan p59 41 I
Turabi, Hassan,
views on opposition to Numeiri, Jaafar Mohammed 20 Feb p55 55 I
Turkes, Alparslan,
alleged activities on university campuses 9 Jan p33 36 E
Turkey,
Armenia and, history Nater, Mehmet 13 Mar p6 6 C
Armenia history and Papazian, Y 13 Mar p6 4 C
coup, differences between coups in Turkey / Poland 9 Jan p31 33 E
debt rescheduling 6 Mar p67 67 F
debts, re-engagement of Kuhn Loeb / Lazard Freres / Warburg, S G 20 Mar 822 822 S
education, new law on higher / university education, aims / effects 9 Jan p33 36 E
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
government acknowledgement of deaths by torture / denial of Amnesty International allegations 20 Mar p45 51 E
government softening of decree banning political speeches / question of EEC and OECD aid 20 Feb p47 43 E
Greece and, Turkish deployment of troops Ertamoglou, Mines 23 Jan p6 6 C
market-orientation of economy by Ozal, Turgut 20 Mar 878 878 S
rescheduling of debts with OECD 20 Mar 827 827 S
terrorism, fight against [chart] 6 Feb p41 43 E
Turner, Amedee,
and EEC trade-mark directive 13 Mar p51 51 E
Turner, Stephen,
and genetic engineering patents 16 Jan p64 78 T
and new investment in Bethesda Research Laboratories 20 Mar p66 74 W
Turpin, Lee,
failure to qualify as candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 16 Jan p20 50 U
TV-Am,
negotiations with Independent Television News 9 Jan p23 55 U
TWA,
fourth-quarter losses 27 Feb p60 60 W
Lazard Brothers loans 23 Jan p71 69 F
Twentieth Century-Fox,
problems / profits / reorganisation 13 Feb p61 77 F
Tyneside,
electronic road system 9 Jan p61 63 W
Tyre industry,
France, Michelin, worries over nationalisation / expected loss / sales / share of USA market 13 Mar p73 67 W
Tyrolia,
share of world ski market 9 Jan p64 66 W

U

Udall, Morris,
and Watt, James bill on wilderness areas 6 Mar p36 20 A
Uganda,
guerrilla attack on Kampala army barracks / differing reports on 27 Feb p55 55 I
UK,
abortion, Life activities / aims Munday, Diane 9 Jan p4 4 C
accountancy, letter from Sharp, Ken on competition / row over 16 Jan p18 20 L
advertising and marketing, Saatchi & Saatchi takeover of Compton Communications / combined billings 20 Mar p62 66 F
Afghanistan and, ban on air traffic 9 Jan p46 40 I
agriculture, cost of arctic weather 16 Jan p22 52 U
agriculture, EEC / farmers dispute over prices [chart] 20 Feb p30 36 U
Albania and, question of return of 1945 gold 6 Mar p67 67 F
architecture, new CEGB building in Bristol, energy-saving design 6 Mar p66 93 B
art, row between London art dealers / auction houses Swaan, Philip 20 Mar p6 6 C
art, seven year dispute between dealers and auction houses 6 Feb p26 34 U
arts, Barbican Centre for Arts and Conferences opening 27 Feb p33 41 U
arts, revival of Manchester as cultural centre 23 Jan p42 54 U
bankruptcy, need for reform / Cork, Sir Kenneth recommendations 27 Mar p16 16 L
banks and banking, and export credits guarantee department, proposals for reform 30 Jan p19 17 L
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, 100m unsecured loan stock issue 6 Feb p75 81 F
banks and banking, Barclays Bank, pre-tax profits up 6 Mar p71 71 P
banks and banking, building societies, argument for competition with banks 6 Mar p92 90 F
banks and banking, clearing banks agreement on Trustee Savings Bank / International Commodities Clearing House subsidiary 9 Jan p57 57 P
banks and banking, clearing banks, pre-tax profits / tax loopholes 27 Mar p67 66 F
banks and banking, Commercial Bank of Wales, full banking status 30 Jan p57 61 P
banks and banking, credit risk / provisions 20 Mar 864 864 S
banks and banking, Grindlays Bank, sale of Hongkong subsidiaries to Hong Leong 23 Jan p59 66 P
banks and banking, Lazard Brothers, export credits guarantee department guarantees for loans to USA airlines 23 Jan p71 69 P
banks and banking, Lloyds Bank, deal for North Sea oil rig 16 Jan p57 57 P
banks and banking, National Westminster Bank, profits 27 Feb p57 57 P
banks and banking, Royal Bank of Scotland, rumours of monopolies commission veto of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation / Standard Chartered Bank bids 16 Jan p60 74 F
banks and banking, Royal Bank of Scotland, Standard Chartered Bank / Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bids, monopolies and mergers commission veto, reform of bank regulation needed 23 Jan p14 14 L
bids and mergers, Associated Communications Corporation, contested saga of bids, in style of film script 23 Jan p59 67 F
bids and mergers, Associated Communications Corporation, Heron Group study of latest Holmes a Court, Robert bid 27 Mar p67 66 F
bids and mergers, Associated Communications Corporation, Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronaco, Gerald takeover battle, Holmes a Court, Robert surprise two-tier bid 13 Mar p66 61 F
bids and mergers, Associated Communications Corporation, Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronaco, Gerald bids, appeal court ruling / probability of auction 6 Mar p68 69 F
bids and mergers, Associated Communications Corporation, Holmes a Court, Robert / Ronaco, Gerald bids, Ronson lawsuit 20 Feb p68 66 F
bids and mergers, Berisah Oil bid for Croda International 6 Feb p76 82 F4
bids and mergers, Huntley and Palmer rejection of Rowntree Mackintosh takeover bid 30 Jan p67 61 P
bids and mergers, Norsk Hydro bid for Fisons fertiliser division 6 Feb p66 74 W
bids and mergers, Northern Foods bid for Keystone Foods 16 Jan p57 57 P
bids and mergers, Royal Bank of Scotland, Standard Chartered Bank / Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation bids, monopolies and mergers commission veto, reform of bank regulation needed 23 Jan p14 14 L
bids and mergers, RTZ bid for Ward, Thos., increase of 9 Jan p57 57 P
bids and mergers, Saatchi & Saatchi takeover of Compton Communications / combined billings 20 Mar p62 66 F
bids and mergers, Trident Television takeover of Playboy Club of London Ltd / Nevens, Peter as new executive director 9 Jan p22 54 U
boat markets, boom / possibility of return to normal 27 Feb p66 74 F
brewing industry, pubs, drop in sales / cut in production / redundancies / competition 13 Mar p75 71 W
brewing industry, resignation of King, Robert as chairman of Scottish & Newcastle Breweries 13 Mar p61 61 P
British Aluminium, closure of Invergordon smelter 9 Jan p20 52 U
budget, and industry, cuts in employers' national insurance surcharge / energy costs 13 Mar p20 32 X
budget, and interest rates / sterling M3 / PSBR [charts] 13 Mar p16 30 X
budget, and PSBR / money supply performance [charts] 13 Feb p26 32 U
budget, backbench pressure for reflation 16 Jan p19 49 U
budget, benefits for small businesses 13 Mar p20 32 X
budget, effect on nationalised industries 13 Mar p19 31 X
budget, indirect taxes, cigarettes / beer / petrol / betting [charts] 13 Mar p24 34 X
budget, plan for long-term unemployed 13 Mar p20 32 X
budget, preview of 27 Feb p13 13 L
budget, proposals on capital gains tax 13 Mar p26 36 X
budget, proposals on social security / disabled persons / charities 13 Mar p26 35 X
budget, proposals on tax avoidance / tax haven 13 Mar p23 33 X
budget, public spending, rise in / financing of 13 Mar p16 30 X
budget, rise in public-sector construction spending 13 Mar p23 33 X
budget, rise in tax-free allowances for persons taxes [charts, table] 13 Mar p24 34 X
budget, seven-page report [tables, charts] 13 Mar p17 29 X
budget, tax and taxation / consumer spending prospects 13 Feb p26 32 U
budget, taxation of oil companies 13 Mar p23 33 X
budget 13 Mar p12 12 L
business, creation of Bureau for the Promotion Non-Executive Directors 20 Feb p17 17 L
business, European meetings, recommendation of overnight stay O'Connell, A C 16 Jan p4 4 C
business, non-executive directors, question of Palamountain, Edgar 20 Mar p6 6 C
business, proposals for improving quality of management 27 Feb p67 73 F
business, start of workday and airline timetables Krzyzanski, J I 16 Jan p4 4 C
Canada and, constitutional reform issue 16 Jan p53 43 I
Canada and, parliamentary debate on constitution 6 Mar p15 15 L
channel tunnel, no need for Shoveller, Peter 20 Feb p4 4 C
channel tunnel, three front-running schemes / costs [map, diagram] 30 Jan p64 82 T
charities, corporate contributions, comparison with USA Anable, D 16 Jan p4 4 C
charities, corporate contributions, comparison with USA Benrose, Christopher 16 Jan p4 4 C
charcoal industry, ICI, 1981 results / plans for future 27 Feb p64 68 W
child benefit Lister, Ruth 27 Feb p6 6 C
civil aviation, British Airways, losses / privatisation plans, Laker Airways, Rowland, Tiny revival efforts 27 Feb p27 3
civil aviation, British Airways, Price Waterhouse report on affairs / government aid / debts 20 Mar p25 41 U
civil aviation, British Caledonian Airways, takeover of Gatwick-Los Angeles route 13 Mar p61 61 P
civil aviation, British Caledonian losses 20 Mar p61 67 P
civil aviation, campaign for two-year moratorium on new routes between UK / USA 27 Mar p70 70 W
civil aviation, Concorde, upcoming meeting on options 20 Mar p75 78 W
civil aviation, Laker Airways collapse, financial background 13 Feb p57 61 W
civil aviation, Laker Airways, collapse 13 Feb p16 15 L
civil aviation, Laker Airways, loan from McDonnell Douglas / Clydesdale Bank 6 Feb p59 63 P
civil aviation / aircraft industry, Midland Bank loan to Laker Airways for Airbus purchase 13 Feb p66 62 W
civil service, pay round, government victory likely 23 Jan p36 48 U
civil service, redundancies 13 Feb p66 59 P
civil service, reform proposals 13 Feb p26 31 U
civil service, renewed attempt to abolish food and science section of ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food 23 Jan p41 53 U
civil service, row with government over computerisation 16 Jan p17 19 L
civil service, treasury and civil service committee report on Whitehall efficiency / proposals for reform 20 Mar p21 39 U
Communist party condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p60 48 E
Coventry, motor industry slump / unemployment / racial tension 13 Feb p29 35 U
crime, and law and order as election issue 20 Mar p14 14 L
crime, London, publication of statistics / selected figures on blacks [chart] 20 Mar p21 39 U
Czechoslovakia and, return of 1939 gold 6 Mar p67 67 F
defence, spending, cuts / reforms needed 6 Feb p19 19 L
defence, Trident, row over / costs / political aspects / public opinion on 23 Jan p36 47 U
defence / nuclear weapons, decision to purchase Trident missiles, cost 20 Feb p15 15 L
economy, assessment of 1981 budget / prospects for 1982 budget 30 Jan p13 11 L
economy, Central Statistical Office survey on income distribution / direct and indirect taxation [chart] 20 Feb p26 34 U
economy, corporate profits / real incomes / savings [chart] 16 Jan p21 51 U
economy, correction of points in Economist article Reddaway, W B 9 Jan p4 4 C

economy, current account surplus 30 Jan p67 61 P
economy, fall in gold and foreign currency reserves 6 Feb p69 63 P
economy, fall in industrial production / buoyant sectors [chart] 20 Feb p29 37 U
economy, gdp and other economic problems despite falling unemployment figures [chart] 27 Mar p61 63 U
economy, gold and foreign currency reserves, rise 6 Mar p71 71 P
economy, inflation, history of / Thatcher government attempts to control [charts] 6 Feb p30 36 B
economy, loans from USA 20 Mar 878 878 B
economy, manufacturing output, capital / consumer goods [chart] 20 Mar p26 42 U
economy, place in world economy [charts, table] 27 Feb p34 42 B
economy, PSBR / money supply performance, and implications for budget [charts] 13 Feb p26 32 U
economy, public sector pay claims, effect on inflation 23 Jan p13 13 L
economy, recession / recovery, analysis [charts, table] 13 Feb p32 36 B
economy, recovery, formula for [charts] 9 Jan p21 53 U
economy, relationship of investment to productivity [chart] 27 Feb p35 43 B
economy, reserves, foreign exchange / gold, fall in 9 Jan p57 57 P
economy, St Jermes's Group forecast to 1984 [charts, table] 30 Jan p41 55 U
[illegible]nomy, sterling M3 growth 9 Jan p57 57 P, [illegible]3 Feb p66 59 P
[illegible]nomy, tax and taxation / consumer spending, budget prospects 13 Feb p26 32 U
economy, Treasury forecasts [table] 13 Mar p19 31 X
economy, TUC / CBI call for reflation 6 Feb p69 63 P
economy / government, budget, Thatcher, Margaret / Howe, Sir Geoffrey consultation with cabinet, reasons for / issues / options 30 Jan p37 49 U
education, cuts / cost of / redundancy scheme for academics 30 Jan p43 57 U
education, fees, rebuttal of points in article Soler, Anne 13 Mar p6 4 C
education, London University, question of survival due to government spending cuts 23 Jan p40 52 U
education, university cuts Flew, Antony 20 Mar p6 4 C
education, university, future effects of cuts 27 Feb p16 16 L
education, university, spending cuts, case studies Salford / Stirling 27 Feb p39 36 U
EEC and, budget contributions dispute, end in sight 23 Jan p49 39 E
EEC and, comparison of salaries of UK civil servants / Eurocrats [table] 27 Mar p56 56 E
EEC and, failure to agree UK budget contribution 30 Jan p56 36 E
EEC and, Labour party policy on withdrawal 13 Feb p54 48 E
EEC and, new Thorn-Tindemans compromise proposal on budget contributions 27 Mar p56 56 E
EEC and, probable opposition to proportional representation electoral system 13 Mar p61 51 E
EEC and, question of European Monetary System membership 27 Feb p16 16 L
EEC and, question to contribution of budget [table] 6 Mar p62 52 E
EEC common agricultural policy and, Walker, Peter defence of benefits, rebuttal [chart, table] 6 Mar p61 51 E
EEC common agricultural policy and Dawe-Thornhill, N B B 20 Mar p6 4 C
elections, Glasgow Hillhead by-election, candidates / campaign 20 Mar p17 35 U
elections, Glasgow Hillhead by-election, candidates / campaign, Beaconsfield by-election, announcement 6 Mar p26 34 U
elections, Glasgow Hillhead by-election, Jenkins, Roy as candidate 16 Jan p20 50 U, 20 Feb p24 32 U
electricity, future demand and nuclear power [chart] 23 Jan p40 52 U
electronics industry, new scheme for government aid to small microelectronics firms 27 Feb p29 35 U
electronics industry, shortage of engineers 20 Feb p69 69 W
electronics industry, use of microprocessors in British industry, new report [chart] 27 Mar p90 92 T
espionage, regulations prior to war, and media censorship 13 Feb p25 31 U
employment, central policy review staff to study relationship of wages / unemployment / labour supply 6 Feb p22 32 U
employment, job opportunities for blacks Pryce, Cole 13 Mar p6 4 C
employment, plan in budget for long-term unemployed 13 Mar p20 32 X
employment, unemployment figures, January 30 Jan p67 61 P
employment, unemployment figures / gdp and other economic problems [chart] 27 Mar p61 63 U
employment, unemployment, February figures, reasons for caution on optimism [chart] 27 Feb p32 40 U
employment, unemployment, February 27 Feb p57 57 P
employment, unemployment, March figures 27 Mar p66 67 P
employment, unemployment, two-page study [charts, table, map] 20 Feb p32 40 B
employment, youth unemployment, proposals for reduction in 27 Feb p32 40 U
engineering industry, Davy Corporation, rights issue 30 Jan p67 61 P
engineering industry, profits / losses / redundancies / closures / 20 Mar p74 77 W
environment, coal mining in Vale of Belvoir / Hesselton, Michael decision 27 Mar p61 63 U
environment, Shell proposal to drill for gas in New Forest / concern of conservationists, new book on national parks 16 Jan p24 54 U
espionage, declassification / public record of telephone tapping of political journalists by MI5 6 Mar p26 34 U
exchange rates, history of sterling crises / exchange controls [charts, tables] 30 Jan p44 56 B
exchange rates, trade-weighted index, Bank of England method of calculation [table] 30 Jan p45 59 B
export credits guarantee department, backing for Lazard Brothers loans to UK airlines 23 Jan p71 69 F
export credits, cost to taxpayer Moggridge, Gerry 13 Feb p4 4 C
fertilisers, Fisons, Norsk Hydro bid 6 Feb p66 74 W
film industry, loopholes in film leasing 16 Jan p79 73 F
fishing, salmon, threat of extinction / call for salmon farms 20 Mar p26 42 U
food industry, and ministry of agriculture, fisheries and food politicisation Gullick, Mary I 13 Feb p6 6 C
food manufacturing industry, low labour productivity / investment 13 Mar p75 71 W
gas industry, domestic gas price rise 20 Feb p66 66 P
gas industry, free-export policy for North Sea gas, argument for 9 Jan p17 15 L
gas industry, Shell proposal to drill for gas in New Forest / concern of conservationists 16 Jan p24 54 U
Germany, West / France relations and common interests and 6 Mar p47 49 E
Gibraltar and, agreement to negotiate with Spain 16 Jan p14 16 L
government, Baker, Kenneth 'spy British' campaign / adherence of individual ministries [table] 20 Mar p18 36 U
government, cabinet committees, disclosure of chairmen / functions 6 Feb p26 34 U
government, central policy review staff, Sparrow, John as new head / history of 6 Mar p32 36 U
government, home office, Whitelaw, Willam reform policy, opposition from Conservative party 13 Feb p24 30 U
government, management and personnel office white paper on reduction in number of government forms 20 Feb p30 36 U
government, release of 1951 state papers, relevations 9 Jan p24 56 U
government, Whitelaw, William, views on Stanbrook, Ivor 27 Feb p6 6 C
health care, revised government scheme for charging foreign visitors 27 Feb p33 41 U
health care, rise in cost of national health service / drugs 23 Jan p56 62 W
health, and rise in cigarette smoking among working class women 23 Jan p41 53 U
high technology, department of industry survey of high technology companies, sales / employment 30 Jan p79 73 B
high technology, growth of industries west of London, reasons / companies [map] 30 Jan p78 72 B
homosexuality, gay conservatism / spending habits / interests 23 Jan p73 71 B
Hongkong and, end of lease, UK / China solution needed for investment / business 23 Jan p15 15 L
housing, Glasgow, rebuttal of points in article Macleanan, Duncan 20 Mar p6 4 C
housing, Glasgow / Edinburgh, privatisation of council housing / effects 27 Feb p29 35 U
housing, Scotland, Dribie, James report / recommendation to build tenements 27 Mar p63 66 U
hovercraft, new version, design / cost 30 Jan p40 52 U
industrial output, December fall 20 Feb p66 66 P
industrial relations, 1961 strike figures 27 Feb p57 57 P
industry, cost of arctic weather 16 Jan p22 52 U
industry, launch of Greater London Enterprise Board, aims 20 Mar p22 40 U
industry, raw material and fuel costs, rate of increase 13 Mar p61 61 P
industry / business, corporate profits 16 Jan p57 57 P
information technology, trade debut / launch of British Information Technology Export Organisation / launch push in USA 13 Mar p76 72 W
inner cities, Marks & Spencer community work 20 Feb p29 37 U
inner cities, Merseyside, three-page report [table] 13 Mar p30 40 U
insurance, flood / snow damage claims 16 Jan p57 57 P
insurance, Lloyd's of London, immunity bill 30 Jan p20 18 L
interest rates, cut 27 Feb p57 57 P
Ireland, Northern and, Irish-American educated view of current situation Buckley, A P 23 Jan p6 6 C
law, bankruptcy, need for reform / Cork, Sir Kenneth recommendations 27 Mar p16 16 L
law, law lords' ruling on London cheap-fares scheme, questions / problems raised 9 Jan p23 55 U
law, local government finance bill amendment 13 Feb p30 36 U
law, rape, law of rapist because of 'contributory negligence', protests over 16 Jan p23 53 U
law, rape, sentencing / police interrogation, changes needed 23 Jan p12 12 L
law, Shops Act, and Sunday trading, successes / reform prospects 13 Feb p30 36 U
local government finance bill amendment 13 Feb p30 36 U
local government, Greater London Council, rebuttal of points in article Soler, Anne 13 Mar p6 4 C
local government, London, case for abolition of Greater London Council Shaddock, Crispin 13 Mar p6 4 C
local government, London, law lords ruling on cheap fares / supplementary rates / proposal for Greater London Enterprise Board 16 Jan p24 54 U
local government, London, public transport / supplementary rates Corbett, Graham 23 Jan p4 4 C
local government, recommendation for abolition of metropolitan tier of government 20 Feb p18 18 L
London, rates, vote to double 20 Feb p66 66 P
Manchester, revival as cultural centre 23 Jan p42 54 U
manufacturing industry, productivity, cyclical pattern [table, chart] 20 Feb p33 41 B
manufacturing industry, wholesale prices, rise 16 Jan p57 57 P
media, cable television, attempt to be connected to Yeovilshire system, failure of 30 Jan p39 51 U
media, cable television, Information Technology Advisory Panel report / call for experimentation [table] 27 Mar p58 60 U
media, cable television, probable effects of direct broadcast satellite on 30 Jan p36 50 U
media, cable television, Whitelaw, William / Jenkins, Patrick joint memo, direct-broadcast satellite, approval 6 Mar p26 31 U
media, newspapers, declassification / public record of telephone tapping of political journalists by MI5 6 Mar p26 34 U
media, newspapers, Times Newspapers, dismissal of Evans, Harold as editor of The Times / Douglas Home, Charles as successor 20 Mar p18 18 L
media, newspapers, Times Newspapers, issues of editorial independence / trade unions 20 Feb p26 36 U
media, television, Channel Four, report on 9 Jan p23 55 U
media, television, Independent Broadcasting Authority franchises for commercial television, bidding / method of awarding 23 Jan p18 18 L
media, video-film-piracy, cost to industry / copyright laws 27 Mar p56 60 U
mental illness, new bill / question of treatment without consent 27 Mar p62 64 U
mining industry, coal, report of commons select committee on energy, production / sales / cost of uneconomic pits 13 Mar p27 37 U
mining industry, Invergordon aluminium smelter, possible buyers / prices / costs 30 Jan p40 52 U
mining industry, National Coal Board application for mining in Vale of Belvoir / Hesselton, Michael decision 27 Mar p61 63 U
mining industry, National Coal Board losses 6 Feb p69 63 P
motor industry, BL, losses / government reaction / privatisation plans 27 Mar p57 59 U
motor industry, BL, share of UK car market, fall in 30 Jan p57 61 P
motor industry, decision on type-approval certificates / evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 49 E
motor industry, Ford Motor Company, pay settlement / strikes at Halewood and Swansea 9 Jan p62 64 W
motor industry, Nissan plans for plant, continued talks on local content / government investment grants 6 Mar p79 79 W
nationalised industries, Amershan International, sale 13 Feb p62 76 P
nationalised industries, Amershan International, privatisation of / lessons for future 27 Feb p16 16 L
nationalised industries, Amershan International, profits / privatisation / method of sale / operations 30 Jan p73 67 W
nationalised industries, British Transport Docks Board, profits / delay in privatisation / new chairman 27 Feb p26 34 U
nationalised industries, five-page report [charts] 6 Mar p19 39 U
Nigeria and, colonial rule / end of 23 Jan 821 821 B
nuclear energy, issue of nuclear waste, Thatcher government attitude to 30 Jan p42 56 U
nuclear power, government postponement of public inquiry into pressurised water reactor / future demand for electricity [chart] 23 Jan p40 52 U
nuclear power, independent report on 'Nuclear Energy The Real Cost' / lack of government response Spencer, Kelvin 27 Mar p6 4 C
nuclear power, investment, and electricity demand Anderson, John 13 Feb p6 6 C
nuclear power, possible West Country sites for new plant Sanos, Timothy 23 Jan p4 4 C
nuclear weapons / defence, Trident, draft deal from USA 6 Mar p33 37 U
oil industry, British National Oil Corporation cut in North Sea oil price, effect on UK budget [chart] 6 Mar p31 35 U
oil industry, British Petroleum, closure of Denkirk refinery / redundancies 9 Jan p57 57 P
oil industry, Bornish Oil bid for Croda International / trade unions opposition 6 Feb p76 62 F
oil industry, Lawson, Nigel cut in North Sea prices, effect on Opec [chart] 6 Mar p77 77 W
oil industry, Lloyds Bank deal for North Sea oil rig 16 Jan p57 57 P
oil industry, North Sea oil prices [charts] 13 Feb p30 36 U
oil industry, North Sea tax revenues / taxation system [chart] 23 Jan p66 79 B
oil / gas industry, North Sea, history of development / on economy [charts] 23 Jan p64 78 B
papal visit Bradley, Thomas, Cook, Vincent P 20 Mar p6 6 C
Pearse Mabbot fund, question of charitable status 9 Jan p22 54 U
pensions, effect of decisions on national insurance / flat-rate benefits / inflation-proofing, recent studies [chart] 27 Mar p64 66 U
pharmaceutical industry, exports 13 Feb p70 64 W
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 13 L
police, and rape, changes needed in interrogation procedures 23 Jan p12 12 L
police, London, McNee, Sir David announcement of resignation as metropolitan police commissioner / Newsman, Sir Kenneth as successor 27 Mar p14 14 L
police, London, McNee, Sir David resignation / Newman, Sir Kenneth appointment / other impending vacancies 27 Mar p60 62 U
police, Manchester, Anderton, James 'quiet revolution' speech / possible political consequences 20 Mar p21 39 U
police, question of application of public servants rules to senior officers 9 Jan p22 54 U
politics, Butler, Lord 'Rab' death / profile 13 Mar p14 14 L
politics, Conservative party, backbench pressure for reflation / possibility of defections to Social Democratic party 16 Jan p19 49 U
politics, Conservative party, opposition to Whitelaw, William and home office reform 13 Feb p24 30 U
politics, Conservative party / SDP-Liberal alliance, and Glasgow Hillhead / Beaconsfield by-elections 6 Mar p26 34 U
politics, Labour party, battle between left / right Shipley, Peter 20 Mar p6 4 C
politics, Labour party, Bishop's Stortford conference / new agreement with trade unions on funding 16 Jan p13 15 L
politics, Labour party, de-selection of sitting members by left-wingers 13 Mar p38 36 U
politics, Labour party, factions on left / opinion poll figures 30 Jan p42 56 U
politics, Labour party, policy on withdrawal from EEC 13 Feb p54 48 E
politics, Labour party, question of candidate reselection / leaking of Militant Tendency strategy document 27 Feb p32 40 U
politics, law and order as election issue 20 Mar p14 14 L
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, Jenkins, Roy as candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 16 Jan p20 50 U
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, leadership contest, Jenkins, Roy / Steel, David popularity Sturgis, Andrew 20 Feb p6 6 C
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, Rodgers, William / Steel, David row over division of parliamentary seats 9 Jan p19 15 U
politics, Social Democratic party, Glasgow Hillhead by-election / quotes for women / method of election of leader 20 Feb p24 32 U

politics, Social Democratic party, leadership contest, Owen, David / Jenkins, Roy positions 6 Feb p14 14 L
politics, Social Democratic party, popularity / policy 13 Feb p24 30 U
politics, Social Democratic Party, trade union support 6 Feb p13 13 L
politics, Social Democratic party, views on trade union reform / Tebbit bill 6 Feb p22 32 U
post, Chalmers, James true investor of penny post 6 Feb p26 36 U
pottery, Wedgwood, failure of expansionist strategy / factory closures / forecast of profits 13 Mar p74 68 W
property development, latest Paluzzo, Peter office block plan for London 6 Mar p31 35 U
property development, MEPC, announcement of rights issue 23 Jan p69 66 P
property, City of London office rents, fall in real terms [map] 27 Feb p70 76 F
public records, government policy on, Wilson, Sir Duncan committee study / white paper 27 Mar p62 64 U
public servants, rules for / question of application to senior police officers 9 Jan p22 54 U
public spending, Prior, James announcement of economic package for Ireland, Northern 9 Jan p20 52 U
public spending, regional policy, failure of 9 Jan p20 52 U
public transport, and supplementary rates Corbett, Graham 23 Jan p4 4 C
public transport, effect in provinces of law lords' ruling on London cheap fares 23 Jan p41 53 U
public transport, government subsidies for London Transport / British Rail MacLeod, A C 20 Feb p4 4 C
public transport, London, new proposal for equitable cheap fares Whipsnay, James 6 Feb p6 4 C
public transport, one-day strike by London workers / council subsidies in other areas 13 Mar p26 36 U
race relations, and hiring practices Bramwell, D R 20 Feb p6 6 C
race relations, job opportunities for blacks Pryce, Colin 13 Mar p6 4 C
race relations, Newsam, Peter as new chairman of Commission for Racial Equality, terms of reference / promises 23 Jan p36 46 U
race relations, public / private sector employment of blacks 9 Jan p15 16 L
race relations, publication of London crime statistics / selective figures on blacks 20 Mar p21 39 U
rape, sentencing / police interrogation, changes needed 23 Jan p12 12 L
research, launch of new Great Malvern oscilloscope / lack of investment 20 Mar p63 91 T
rise despite fall on Wall Street [chart] 30 Jan p61 75 F
Roman Catholic church and, Pope John Paul II visit, planned protests in England / Scotland 6 Mar p32 36 U
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit, preview of 20 Feb p16 16 L
science / research, Cavendish Laboratory in Cambridge, four-page report 27 Feb p73 81 T
securities markets, gilts, and Smith St Aubyn losses 16 Jan p60 74 F
shipping industry, and International Transport Workers Federation, government plans to remove immunities in trade disputes 23 Jan p66 62 W
shipping industry, wage increases 13 Mar p78 74 B
South Africa and, 'rebel' cricket tour, condemnation of 6 Mar p18 17 L
Spain and, relations / Gibraltar negotiations / common interests 6 Mar p48 50 E
sport, football, financial problems, reasons [chart] 30 Jan p43 57 U
stock markets, question of non-voting shares 9 Jan p67 69 F
stock markets, regulation, Gower, Jan recommendations for / other proposals for new rules for licensed dealers 30 Jan p62 76 F
stock markets, Royal Bank of Scotland / Associated Communications Corporation activity 16 Jan p60 74 F
stock / bond markets, post-budget activity / index-linked issues 13 Mar p61 77 F
Sunday trading law, anomalies / reform prospects 13 Feb p30 36 U
tax and taxation, and government cash benefits, types / Thatcher government goals / results [charts] 16 Jan p66 60 B
tax and taxation, and income distribution, inequality / age factor [chart, table] 16 Jan p67 61 B
tax and taxation, budget prospects 13 Feb p26 32 U
tax and taxation, cigarettes, Wilson, James 30 Jan p6 4 C
tax and taxation, carrot rate of taxation [charts] 23 Jan p67 63 W
tax and taxation, North Sea oil, tax revenues / taxation system [chart] 23 Jan p66 79 B
tax and taxation, Rooker-Wise amendment and indexation of tax brackets Rooker, Jeff 6 Mar p4 4 C
tax and taxation, tax loopholes for clearing banks 27 Mar p67 66 F
Technology and Innovation Exchange, international technology brokerage 13 Feb p71 67 W
telecommunications, approval for 'wrong' of urban UK, cable 6 Mar p11 11 L, p25 31 U
telecommunications, British Telecom / Satellite Business Systems transatlantic link, announcement of plans 9 Jan p61 63 W
telecommunications, delay of publication of discussion document on British Telecom relations with government / private investors, implications 20 Mar p22 40 U
telecommunications, deregulation / delays in Mercury network / British Telecom permission for private capital 27 Feb p26 34 U
telecommunications, direct-broadcast satellites, question of own / possibility of sharing with Ireland, Republic of 9 Jan p23 55 U
telecommunications, government intervention in British Telecom / Cable and Wireless bargaining, question of direct broadcast satellite 30 Jan p36 50 U
telecommunications, System X, defence of Sharpley, J H A 13 Mar p6 6 C
telecommunications, telephones, technical standards and British Standards Institution Macdonald-Smith, H 13 Mar p6 6 C
telecommunications / information technology, Prestel, sales / losses / proposal for joint venture with City of London [charts] 6 Mar p27 33 U
telephones, opinion polling by telephone / Glasgow Hillhead by-election 20 Feb p24 32 U
tobacco industry / brewing industry, Imperial Group, effect of higher taxes in budget / fall in sales and profits / diversification attempts 13 Mar p74 68 W
tourism, Scotland, Aviemore ski resort, success of 23 Jan p42 54 U
trade unions, Astef strike, losses 16 Jan p20 50 U
trade unions, Astef strike, McCarthy inquiry, British Rail / Astef agreement 20 Feb p23 31 U
trade unions, Astef strike / miners vote to reject strike 23 Jan p13 15 L
trade unions, Astef, bosses Beckton, Ray 9 Jan p4 4 C
trade unions, new agreement with Labour party on funding 16 Jan p13 15 L
trade unions, proposals for reform of election procedures for TUC general council members 27 Mar p61 63 U
trade unions, Tebbit bill for reform, comparison to Prior, James proposals 6 Feb p22 32 U
trade unions, Tebbit bill for reform 6 Feb p21 31 U
trade unions, Tebbit bill for reform / support for Social Democratic party 6 Feb p13 13 L
trade unions, Tebbit bill on reform, Social Democratic party views 6 Feb p22 32 U
trade unions, Times Newspapers Ltd and 20 Feb p26 36 U
trade unions, union bashing, comparison to Poland Henderson, Peter 20 Feb p6 6 C
USA and, opinion polls on anti-Americanism / neutralism [chart] 27 Feb p20 18 X
USA and, row over invitation to Reagan, Ronald to address parliament 13 Mar p27 37 U
USA / Japan investment in 16 Jan p34 36 E
USSR and, sanctions against, ban on exports Flavell, David 23 Jan p4 4 C
Vatican and, restoration of diplomatic relations to ambassadorial level / Pope John Paul II planned trip 23 Jan p36 50 U
wages / earnings, central policy review staff to study relationship of wages / unemployment / labour supply 6 Feb p22 32 U
wages / earnings, income distribution, inequality / age factor [chart, table] 16 Jan p67 61 B
wages / earnings, increases down, average earnings / retail prices [charts] 23 Jan p37 49 U
wages / earnings, new book on reform of wage bargaining system 23 Jan p37 49 U
wages / earnings, pay settlements / trade unions concessions [chart] 13 Mar p66 64 W
wages / earnings, public sector pay [chart] 6 Feb p31 39 B
weather, 'little ice age' theory 16 Jan p23 53 U
weather, arctic, cost to industry / agriculture, government aid 16 Jan p22 52 U
women's rights, case for cheaper votes female Barzel, Carol 13 Mar p6 4 C
women's rights, equal pay issue 20 Feb p31 39 U
women's rights, slow progress, reasons 20 Feb p13 13 L
Ullbrasser,
annual report 13 Mar p47 73 M
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unesco,
telecommunications programme, funding / problems / western interest 16 Jan p17 19 L
Ungo, Guillermo,
as leader of Revolutionary Democratic Front, El Salvador 27 Mar p19 17 X
Unilever (Anglo-Dutch),
investment in USA 30 Jan 819 819 8
Unilever,
biotechnology research 30 Jan 820 820 8
Unimation,
1981 turnover 6 Mar p98 96 T
Union Bank of Switzerland,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar 810 810 8
Union Carbide,
and Zimbabwe government participation in mining industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
Union Miniere,
and Zimbabwe government participation in mining industry 23 Jan p66 64 W
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Union Oil,
government aid for development of synfuels 13 Mar p66 63 W
Unisoyal,
deal with trade unions 16 Jan p39 83 A
share of USA tyre market 13 Mar p73 67 W
United Airways,
fourth-quarter losses 27 Feb p60 60 W
United Arab Emirates,
Gulf Co-operation Council and 13 Feb p62 56 I
United Artists,
sale-and-leaseback financing 16 Jan p79 73 F
United Autoworkers,
deal with General Motors 16 Jan p39 83 A
labour contract with Ford Motor Company, terms of agreement / wage cuts 20 Feb p16 16 L
United Bank for Africa Ltd,
annual report 23 Jan 82 82 M
United Biscuits,
plant innovations 13 Mar p75 71 W
United Breweries,
deal with China 9 Jan p57 57 P
United Nations,
agency for Palestinian refugees, threat of closure of schools due to lack of funds [map / chart] 23 Jan p52 42 I
and China / Vietnam squabble over Paracel and Spratly islands, possible role in 6 Feb p61 57 I
human rights commission, vote for investigation into human rights in Poland / Iran, new head of commission 20 Mar p59 61 I
humanitarian representative, and Somalia / Ethiopia relations Fitzgibbon, Louis 20 Mar p6 4 C
Iran refugees in Pakistan and 13 Feb p66 60 I
Iraq / Iran war and, possible role in settlement 6 Feb p54 56 I
Israel and, USA veto of security council resolution against Israel following annexation of Golan Heights 23 Jan p53 43 I
new survey on readers' opinions of UN efficiency 23 Jan p58 46 I
Perez de Cuellar, Javier initiatives on Cyprus dialogue 27 Feb p44 48 E
refugees, Sadruddin Aga Khan, Prince special refugees on 27 Feb p56 56 I
resolutions on flags of convenience 13 Mar p78 74 B
Switzerland and, possibility of membership, pro / con arguments 27 Mar p51 51 E
Unesco telecommunications programme, funding / problems / western interest 16 Jan p17 19 L
United States of America,
see USA
United International,
Guinness Peat sale of share to Exco international 20 Mar p60 64 F
Unitz,
AT&T operating system software, advantages / competition 20 Feb p69 87 T
Ursuline Travel,
homosexual tours 23 Jan p73 71 B
Urbis,
foreign-currency loan by international banks, Spanish court ruling on 23 Jan p72 70 F
Uruguay,
economy, report on [charts] 6 Mar p60 60 W
US Air,
drop in net earnings 27 Feb p60 60 W
US Steel,
bid, Marathon Oil 9 Jan p57 57 P
downgrading of credit rating 27 Mar p66 64 F
merger with Marathon Oil, Marathon Oil shareholders complaints 13 Feb p60 76 F
Mobil Oil bid for stake dropped 6 Feb p59 63 P
USA,
advertising and marketing, Compton Communications, Saatchi & Saatchi takeover / combined billings 20 Mar p62 86 F
advertising and marketing, Seven-Up anti-caffeine advertising campaign / reaction of Coca-Cola and Pepsi 20 Mar p67 73 W
agriculture, grain / other products, worldwide sales [charts] 16 Jan p59 59 W
agriculture,
prices / income / problems / suspension of grain talks with USSR 9 Jan p36 22 A
aid, multilateral development banks, treasury report on multilateral development banks / recommendation of reduction in aid 27 Feb p69 75 F
aircraft industry, McDonnell Douglas, DC-10, proposals for safety modifications / losses 16 Jan p61 61 W
aircraft industry, McDonnell Douglas, joint venture with Fokker 30 Jan 813 813 8
antitrust, AT&T decision, Bell Telephone results of prices Beale, Neville 23 Jan p4 4 C
antitrust, dropping of government cases against AT&T / IBM 16 Jan, p11 13 L, p40 24 A
Argentina and, relations 13 Mar p64 56 I
armed forces, preregistration for draft / record all-volunteer force 16 Jan p43 27 A
banks and banking, and debts of airlines [table] 16 Jan p77 71 F
banks and banking, and financial services, Securities Industry Association request for public hearing into proposed acquisition by BankAmerica of Schwab, Charles 20 Mar p62 86 F
banks and banking, Chase Manhattan Bank / Bank of America, 1981 profits 23 Jan p69 55 P
banks and banking, downgrading of credit rating to double A 27 Mar p66 64 F
banks and banking, international lending 20 Mar 878 878 8
banks and banking, interstate banking, Western Bancorporation move towards 30 Jan p74 66 W
banks and banking, interstate, automated teller machines / home banking experiments 27 [illegible] p66 63 F
banks and banking, joint meeting of UBA / [illegible] officials on Swiss secrecy laws, communiqué issued 6 Mar p66 66 F
banks and banking, new Hunt brothers loan arrangement on debt from silver fiasco 6 [illegible] p91 69 F
banks and banking, savings and loan associations, more mergers / new bill on federal aid 27 Feb p67 73 F
banks and banking, savings and loan associations, possible bankruptcy / possible mergers with commercial banks 16 Jan p60 74 F
bids and mergers, Beazer, possible increase of stake in RCA 13 Mar p64 60 F
bids and mergers, Coca-Cola bid for Columbia Pictures takeover 23 Jan p69 67 F
bids and mergers, Compton Communications, Saatchi & Saatchi takeover / combined billings 20 Mar p62 86 F
bids and mergers, Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank / Marquette National Bank merger 27 Feb p67 73 F
bids and mergers, Kaiser Steel Corporation, by group of investors 27 Feb p64 66 W
bids and mergers, Kaiser Steel, Hiller, Stanley / group of investors bid, cancellation of 20 Mar p79 83 F
bids and mergers, Keystone Foods, Northern Foods bid 16 Jan p57 57 P
bids and mergers, Marathon Oil merger with US Steel, Marathon Oil shareholders complaints 13 Feb p60 76 F
bids and mergers, Pabst rejection of Schmidt, [illegible] bid 6 Mar p71 71 P
bids and mergers, Pabst takeover of Pittsburgh Brewing Company / Schmidt, C bid for Pabst 27 Feb p66 69 W
bids and mergers, Procter and Gamble take[illegible] of Morton-Norwich pharmaceuticals dropped 20 Mar p61 67 P
bids and mergers, US Steel bid for Marathon Oil 9 Jan p57 57 P
bond markets, boom / possibility of return to normal 27 Feb p66 74 F
bond markets, deep-discount bonds, how they work / tax advantages 30 Jan p64 78 F
bond markets, municipal bonds, as popular investment / yields 23 Jan p72 70 F
bond markets, new SEC ruling on 'shelf registrations', implications / opposition 6 Mar p91 69 F
brewing industry, competition between large / smaller breweries, bids and mergers [table] 27 Feb p66 69 W
brewing industry, Pabst rejection of Schmidt, C bid 6 Mar p71 71 P
budget deficit / possibility of new taxes 16 Jan p41 26 A
budget proposals, effect on welfare services / poverty levels 13 Feb p36 22 A
budget proposals, likely reaction from congress / Wall Street 13 Feb p37 21 A
budget proposals, Wall Street reaction 13 Feb p79 75 F
budget proposals 13 Feb p14 14 L
budget, federal, opposition within Republican party 20 Feb p36 21 A
budget, opposition to Reagan / other proposals 20 Mar p37 26 A
budget, science spending, defence / space industry / energy / health share-out [chart] 13 Feb p66 79 T
business, convenience stores, state of / profits / sales 20 Mar p66 72 W
California, economy, slump / long-term prospects / forecasts [chart] 23 Jan p31 26

Caribbean and, new aid and trade initiative / Reagan, Ronald speech to Organization of American States 27 Feb p37 *25* A
censorship, Supreme Court case on removal of certain books from school libraries 20 Mar p39 *31* A
central America and, Haig, Alexander 'disguised' press conference / relations / alleged USSR role 20 Mar p32 *22* A
central America and, role in 27 Mar p11 *11* L
charities, corporate contributions, comparison with UK Anstee, D 16 Jan p4 *4* C
charities, corporate contributions, comparison with UK Bennrose, Christopher 16 Jan p4 *4* C
chemical warfare and, proposals for ban of 6 Mar p14 *14* L
Chile and, Holdridge, John announcement of no sale of F-5Gs to Taiwan, Chile / Taiwan protests 16 Jan p52 *42* I
China and, relations, and arms sales to Taiwan 9 Jan p13 *13* L
China and, relations / question of arms sales to Taiwan 6 Mar p64 *60* I
civil aviation, Air Florida, Washington crash 16 Jan p61 *61* W
civil aviation, air services to small towns, Civil Aeronautics Board / National Economic Research Associates studies 27 Feb p60 *60* W
civil aviation, Federal Express proposal to lease Concorde / UK-France response 20 Mar p75 *78* W
civil aviation, losses / loans, UK export credits guarantee department guarantees 23 Jan *71 69* F
aviation, losses / debts [tables] 16 Jan *77 71* F
civil aviation, overall operating loss [chart] 27 Feb p60 *60* W
civil aviation, Pan Am, hiring of Casey, John / purchase of Braniff Airways South American operations 20 Mar p61 *67* P
civil aviation, Pan Am, losses / debts / Acker, Ed attempts to break even 27 Feb p59 *59* W
civil aviation, regulation, policy 13 Feb p16 *15* L
civil aviation, UK campaign for two-year moratorium on new routes between UK / USA 27 Mar p70 *70* W
civil defence spending 13 Feb p40 *24* A
civil rights, Equal Rights Amendment to constitution, activity for / against 23 Jan p26 *22* A
civil rights, passivity of Reagan administration 27 Feb p39 *27* A
civil rights, unemployment among blacks / loss of agricultural jobs / median income / social services 6 Mar p39 *21* A
civil rights / race relations, question of federal tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 *26* A, 23 Jan p27 *21* A
commodities, tin, and question of mystery buying 23 Jan p61 *57* W
computer industry, AT&T, operating system software, advantages / competition 20 Feb p69 *67* T
computer industry, IBM, dropping of government antitrust suit against 16 Jan p11 *13* L, p40 *24* A
computer industry, IBM, EEC concession antitrust case against 6 Feb p47 *49* E
computer industry, microchips, confidence in technological lead over Japan 13 Mar p67 *63* T
computer industry, personal computers, Tandy announcement of new model-16, competition 20 Feb p69 *67* T
computer industry, software, data base management systems, sales / profits / reasons for growth 16 Jan p67 *63* W
computer industry, Tandy, announcement of microprocessor as companion to 16-bit microcomputer / cost / competition 23 Jan p64 *60* W
congress, senate vote on confirmation of Williams, Harrison / points of case 13 Mar p44 *26* A
constitution, Helms, Orrin sponsorship of constitutional amendment on balanced federal budget 27 Mar p45 *43* A
credit rating, downgrading of giant companies to double A by Moody's Investor Services 27 Mar p66 *64* F
crime, Atlanta, sentencing of Williams, Wayne for murder of young blacks 6 Mar p40 *24* A
crime, horse rustling 6 Mar p42 *26* A
crime, stolen cars / sale of spare parts 27 Feb p42 *30* A
Czechoslovakia and, return of 1939 gold 6 Mar p67 *67* F
defence spending / strategy for 1983 13 Feb p39 *23* A
defence, civil defence spending 13 Feb p40 *24* A
defence, civil, and Arms Control Association Porro, Jeffrey D 6 Mar p4 *4* C
defence, share of budget science spending [chart] 13 Feb p66 *79* T
desmonds, sales 16 Jan p60 *60* W
drugs imports from UK 13 Feb p70 *64* W
economic policy, effect on Republicans in midwest gubernatorial races 13 Feb p41 *25* A
economic policy Moore, William F 13 Feb p4 *4* C
economy, and budget proposals 13 Feb p37 *21* A
economy, consumer price rise 27 Mar p66 *67* P
economy, Federal Reserve, monetary and monetarist policy / modus operandi / changes needed [charts] 20 Mar p76 *66* B
economy, gnp slump 23 Jan p59 *56* P
economy, inflation, dramatic slowdown / figures 27 Mar p42 *40* A
economy, Kaufman, Henry / Salomon Brothers credit-market outlook for 1982, implications for Wall Street / 1983 federal budget 9 Jan p36 *22* A
economy, optimism / pessimism predictions 27 Feb p36 *26* A
economy, Reagan economic policy advisory board, previews of quarterly meetings, issues / viewpoints of members 13 Mar p36 *20* A
economy, Reagan, Ronald first birthday in White House, proposals for economy 23 Jan p11 *11* L
economy, Reagan, Ronald strategy / rise in interest rates [charts] 6 Feb p33 *23* A
economy, Thurow, Lester four-page report on suggestions for future [chart] 23 Jan p23 *29* X
education, grants to engineering schools by industry [chart] 13 Mar p66 *64* T
education, ruling on teaching of 'creation-science' in Arkansas, implications 9 Jan p37 *21* A
education, universities, cuts / financial and other problems / effects 9 Jan p40 *24* A
education, university research, question of conflict of interest / use of non-profit corporation to direct funds 9 Jan p41 *25* A
El Salvador and, aid / Reagan, Ronald statement on 6 Feb p58 *62* I
El Salvador and, involvement / aid 27 Mar p19 *17* X
El Salvador and, military aid 27 Feb p63 *63* I
El Salvador and, public opinion / opposition / question of combat troops / negotiations 13 Mar p37 *19* A
El Salvador policy 13 Feb p42 *26* A
elections, Connecticut, senate, candidates 30 Jan p30 *24* A
elections, Illinois, effect of redistricting / candidates, California redistricting 20 Mar p36 *26* A
elections, Illinois, gubernatorial, candidates / issues 16 Jan p44 *26* A
elections, Massachusetts, gubernatorial / senate, candidates 23 Jan p29 *23* A
elections, Massachusetts, senate seat, Sharon, Ray campaign Jacoby, Jeff 27 Feb p6 *5* C
elections, Minnesota senate seat, McCarthy, Eugene campaign 27 Mar p46 *44* A
elections, New Orleans, mayoral, candidates 23 Jan p30 *24* A
elections, New York state, gubernatorial, Carey, Hugh withdrawal from race, possible candidates 23 Jan p26 *22* A
elections, New York state, Koch, Edward announcement of candidature for governor 27 Feb p40 *26* A
elections, Texas, gubernatorial, Clements, Bill as incumbent / other candidates 20 Mar p39 *31* A
electronic mail, Exon system, creation / fees / capacity / shortcomings / legal battles 9 Jan p61 *63* W
electronics industry, annual gradations 20 Feb p69 *69* W 20 Feb p69 *69* W
electronics industry, Control Data Corporation secret meeting to form research and development consortium, participants / problems 6 Mar p96 *95* T
electronics industry, Intel lawsuit against Seeq Technology / Kleiner Perkins, out-of-court settlement 6 Feb p66 *71* W
electronics industry, Japan competition / investment, production of 64k ram microchips 20 Mar p63 *69* W
electronics industry, RCA Corporation, results / de-diversification plans 30 Jan p71 *65* W
electronics industry, Xicor / Seeq, unveiling of eeproms, commercial potential 13 Mar p67 *63* T
employment, unemployment, rise in / compensation / concern over 6 Feb p34 *24* A
employment, unemployment, rise 16 Jan p67 *67* P
energy, conservation / spending [chart] 6 Feb p61 *67* T
energy, cut in research and development spending on synfuels / need for funding 13 Mar p16 *16* L
energy, synfuels development / cuts 13 Mar p66 *63* W
engineering, grants to engineering schools by industry [chart] 13 Mar p66 *64* T
environment, Gorsuch, Anne suspension of ban on liquid waste dumping / opposition 27 Mar p47 *45* A
environment, Watt, James bill on wilderness areas / environmentalists objections 6 Mar p36 *20* A
Europe, eastern and, Buckley, James tour of Europe, western / request for sanctions 20 Mar p64 *70* W
Europe, western and, foreign policy disagreements Middle East / Africa, southern / El Salvador 27 Feb p26 *23* X
Europe, western and, opinion polls on anti-Americanism / neutralism [chart] 27 Feb p20 *18* X
Europe, western and, sanctions against Poland / USSR, Nato agreement 30 Jan p49 *31* X
Europe, western and, strength of cultural bonds 27 Feb p25 *23* X
Europe, western and, trade, disagreements over agriculture / steel 27 Feb p22 *20* X
export credits, 1981 costs 30 Jan p19 *17* L
farm equipment, Deere and Company, profits / sales, reasons for rise 6 Feb p62 *66* W
farm equipment, International Harvester, losses / management troubles / industrial relations 30 Jan p74 *68* W
farm equipment, International Harvester, planned redundancies 16 Jan p57 *57* P
film industry, big-budget films, 1980-81, costs / rentals 23 Jan p70 *66* F
film industry, Columbia Pictures Industries, Coca-Cola bid / profitability 23 Jan p59 *57* F
film industry, costs / rentals / sale-and-leaseback deals 16 Jan p79 *73* F
film industry, problems / profits / reorganization 13 Feb p61 *77* F
financial futures markets, Chicago, expansion plans 13 Feb p61 *77* F
financial services, and banks and banking, Securities Industry Association request for public hearing into proposed acquisition by BankAmerica of Schwab, Charles 20 Mar p62 *66* P
foreign policy, debate between diplomatists and nationalists 30 Jan p29 *23* A
foreign policy, lack of coherence / Haig, Alexander difficulties 20 Mar p31 *21* A
France and, Reagan, Ronald / Mitterrand, Francois meeting, issues 20 Mar p37 *25* A
France foreign policy on 27 Feb 817 *817* B
gas industry, forecasts of production / demand 6 Feb p61 *67* T
genetic engineering, licences to patent, companies which have / haven't taken 16 Jan p64 *78* T
Germany, West and, question of sanctions against Poland / USSR 9 Jan p29 *31* E
Germany, West and, Reagan, Ronald / Schmidt, Helmut meeting, joint communique on Poland / USSR 9 Jan p36 *19* A
gold, effect of contraction of fall in prices 20 Mar p66 *71* W
government, 'new federalism', Reagan, Ronald plan for devolution of federal responsibilities to states, cost / misgivings / likely effect on social services 27 Feb p36 *26* A
government, foreign policy, appointment of Stoessel, Walter / Eagleburger, Lawrence to new state department posts 16 Jan p43 *27* A
government, legislative veto, move to incorporate in general regulatory reform bill 6 Feb p37 *27* A
government, national security adviser, Allen, Richard resignation / Clark, William appointment, strengths / weaknesses 9 Jan p36 *20* A
government, Reagan, Ronald first state of the union address, policies / proposals for transfer of social responsibilities to states 30 Jan p25 *21* A
government, Reagan, Ronald, opinion polls on popularity, issues of economy / central America / arms race 27 Mar p41 *39* A
government, state / local, federal grants / income / expenditure [chart] 30 Jan p26 *22* A
government, White House leaks, history of / Reagan, Ronald policy on 30 Jan p34 *26* A
Guatemala and, need for support against guerrillas 20 Mar p54 *56* I
Guatemala and, relations 16 Jan p47 *39* I
Haiti and, problem of refugees 23 Jan p57 *45* I
handguns, movement to ban 20 Mar p40 *32* A
health care, shortage of doctors in non-metropolitan areas / attempts to overcome / Illinois 'doctors' bar' 27 Feb p42 *30* A
Holland investment in 30 Jan 819 *819* B
homosexuality, gay consumerism / spending habits / interests [chart] 23 Jan p73 *71* B
housing, sales of new homes, January fall 6 Mar p71 *71* P
immigration, new bill for reform / control 27 Mar p47 *45* A
industrial output, January slump 20 Feb p66 *66* P
interest rates, and money supply / bond markets, likely effect of / cut 30 Jan p61 *75* F
interest rates, cut 27 Feb p57 *57* P
interest rates, drop in / effect on exchange rates [chart] 30 Jan p70 *64* W
interest rates, Federal Depository Institutions Deregulation Committee vote to end ceilings 27 Mar p66 *63* F
interest rates, prime rate cut 13 Mar p61 *61* P
interest rates, rise, effect on European Monetary System and yen [chart] 20 Mar p66 *71* W
interest rates, rise 6 Feb p59 *63* P, 20 Feb p66 *66* P
interest rates / monetary policy, Europe, western worries / criticisms [chart] 27 Feb p19 *17* X
International Court of Justice and, dispute with Canada, use of 'chamber' proviso 6 Feb p58 *62* I
Iran and, CIA warnings of revolution, accuracy of 13 Feb p57 *51* I
Ireland, Northern and, Irish-American community view of current situation well educated Buckley, A P 23 Jan p6 *6* C
Ireland, Northern and, Passley, Ian Operation USA 23 Jan p36 *50* U
Israel and, aid / relations / Israel as ally Goldmann, Robert B 23 Jan p6 *5* C
Israel and, and prospects of Israel attack on PLO in Lebanon 13 Feb p55 *49* I
Israel and, Haig, Alexander visit, reasons for / question of West Bank autonomy 16 Jan p49 *41* I
Israel and, veto of United Nations security council resolution following annexation of Golan Heights 23 Jan p53 *43* I
Jamaica and, Reagan, Ronald support for Seaga, Edward 23 Jan p58 *46* I
Japan and, possibility of 'Pacific Community', effect on Europe, western Kirby, Stuart 13 Mar p6 *4* C
Japan and, question of revision of defence treaty 27 Mar p36 *36* I
joint chiefs of staff, appointment of new chairman / reforms needed 13 Mar p43 *25* A
Korea, South and, role in Chun Doo Hwan reunification proposal 30 Jan p57 *39* I
law, California, supreme court, new appointments / controversy over 20 Feb p42 *26* A
law, corporate law firms, modus operandi / proliferation of lawyers / salaries / government regulations 6 Mar p40 *24* A
law, Equal Rights Amendment, Callister, Marion ruling 23 Jan p26 *22* A
law, relationship between justice department and federal courts 23 Jan p27 *21* A
legal profession, designation of 'professional corporation' / effect on tax rate 16 Jan p41 *25* A
local government, Houston, record of Whitmire, Kathy as mayor 20 Feb p41 *27* A
local government, Minnesota financial crisis / Quie, Al as governor Torgeson, Hakon 27 Feb p6 *5* C
manufacturing industry, new production techniques, robotics / computers / automation 6 Feb p63 *69* W
media, newspapers, afternoon, problems, Philadelphia Bulletin closure 20 Feb p41 *27* A
media, newspapers, Wall Street Journal, possibility of European edition / Asian edition circulation 20 Mar p67 *73* W
media, television news, growth / costs 30 Jan p30 *24* A
medical equipment industry, bids and mergers / competition from Japan 9 Jan p66 *67* W
Middle East and, contributions to United Nations agency for Palestinian refugees 23 Jan p52 *42* I
Middle East and, Weinberger, Caspar visit / question of armaments sales to Jordan 20 Feb p36 *24* A
midwest, effects of Reagan economic policy on Republican election prospects in gubernatorial races 13 Feb p41 *25* A
mining industry, Bunker Hill mine, possibility of closure / United Steelworkers decision on wage cut 30 Jan p75 *69* W
mining industry, Reagan administration turnaround on mine safety / deaths / safety inspectors 27 Feb p41 *29* A
Mississippi River system, goods carried / modernization / row between railways and waterway operators 13 Mar p42 *24* A
motor industry, American Motors, Regie Renault takeover / Meyers, Gerald resignation / losses / sales 23 Jan p63 *59* W
motor industry, Chrysler, 1981 sales Stump, R L 30 Jan p6 *4* C
motor industry, Chrysler, profit forecast, Budget Rent-A-Car, possible purchase of De Lorean cars 27 Feb p57 *57* P
motor industry, Ford Motor Company, vote on wage restraint 6 Mar p71 *71* P
motor industry, Ford Motor Company / United Auto Workers labour contract, terms of agreement / wage cuts 20 Feb p16 *16* L
motor industry, General Motors announcement of steel buying in open competition / steel industry depression [chart] 27 Mar p71 *71* W
motor industry, General Motors deal with union on pay / benefits 27 Mar p42 *40* A
motor industry, General Motors, 1981 profits 6 Feb p59 *63* P
motor industry, General Motors, talks with Toyota Motor Company on possible joint production / J car sales 13 Mar p66 *66* W
motor industry, General Motors / Chrysler, drop in car sales 9 Jan p57 *57* P
motor industry, Hertz Corporation, possible sale by RCA Corporation 30 Jan p71 *65* W
motor industry, stolen cars / sale of spare parts 27 Feb p42 *30* A

motor industry, talks on joint Chrysler/Mitsubishi Motors production of small car 6 Mar p79 79 W
motor industry, Volkswagen/General Motors closures 20 Feb p66 66 P
multinationals, Colgate-Palmolive, sale of Terry, Joseph, and Sons of York and Rubenstein, Helena/marketing/competition with Procter & Gamble 23 Jan p64 60 W
Nato and, differences of opinion with Europe, western, past/present, effects of 27 Feb p11 11 L
Nato and, growth of sec-solidarism 9 Jan p36 19 A
Nato defence policy and, differences of opinion with Europe, western 27 Feb p21 19 X
New York, St Bartholomew's Episcopal church, question of office building, supporters/opponents 6 Feb p36 26 A
Nicaragua and, CIA briefing/Washington Post report on undercover paramilitary campaign/Question, Antony appointment 13 Mar p37 19 A
Nicaragua and, relations/reaction to Lopez Portillo, Jose peace plan 20 Mar p63 55 I
nuclear energy, California, suspension of Diablo Canyon licence, denial of Ecosociet statement Horne, Grant N 30 Jan p6 4 C
nuclear energy, Three Mile Island nuclear power plant, clean-up operations/question of waste disposal/Thornburgh, Richard cost-sharing proposals 9 Jan p42 26 A
nuclear industry, problems, New York state scare/closures of reactors 6 Feb p62 56 T
nuclear power, Westinghouse/Mitsubishi Heavy Industries joint venture 6 Feb p66 71 W
nuclear weapons, draft deal for sale of Trident to UK 6 Mar p33 37 U
nuclear weapons, nationwide campaign for freeze of production 20 Feb p37 23 A
nuclear weapons, Reagan, Ronald alternative to Brezhnev, Leonid announcement of freeze on deployment of SS-20s 20 Mar p44 46 E
office equipment, Datapoint Corporation, local networks, Xerox Corporation competition 6 Feb p64 70 W
office equipment, Xerox Corporation, 1981 results/Japan competition/investment in automation 6 Feb p64 70 W
oil industry, Exxon, sale of Libyan operations to Libya 23 Jan p69 55 P
oil industry, Exxon/Standard Oil of California, drop in profits 30 Jan p67 61 P
oil industry, lead-free petrol Wolterbotton, J E 20 Mar p6 6 C
oil industry, Marathon Oil, US Steel bid 9 Jan p57 57 P
oil services industry, decrease in business/effect of cut in prices/combined sales of big six 6 Mar p77 77 W
patents, genetic engineering/recombinant-DNA 16 Jan p64 78 T
persons, federal retirement fund for high-ranking civil servants 6 Feb p37 27 A
pharmaceutical industry, Procter & Gamble takeover of Norwich-Eaton 20 Mar p61 67 P, 27 Mar p16 16 L
pharmaceutical industry, question of drugs sales, over-the-counter versus prescription 23 Jan p66 62 W
photographic industry, Eastman Kodak, increase in capital spending 9 Jan p57 57 P
Poland and, "Let Poland Be Poland" propaganda programme, participants/criticism 6 Feb p36 26 A
Poland and, and Helsinki agreement review conference, Madrid 13 Feb p46 42 E
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 13 L
Poland and, Polish public opinion of Reagan, Ronald 6 Mar p47 49 E
Poland and, question of debts/Commodity Credit Corporation role 6 Feb p36 26 A
Poland and, Reagan, Ronald announcement of "Solidarity Day" programme 23 Jan p47 37 E
Poland and, Reagan, Ronald warning on martial law/sanctions 23 Jan p44 36 E
Poland/USSR and, sanctions against 9 Jan p11 11 L, p36 19 A
politics, Democratic party, new relationship with labour movement 16 Jan p39 23 A
politics, Republican party, fundraising appeal 20 Feb p36 22 A
post, Econ electronic mail system 9 Jan p61 63 W
property, American Express lease of Manhattan skyscraper 27 Mar p66 67 P
Puerto Rico and, effect of budget cuts on economy/question of statehood 16 Jan p44 26 A
Puerto Rico and Romnholm, P F 13 Feb p4 4 C
regulatory agencies, problems 27 Mar p47 45 A
religion, fundamentalist Christianity, and ruling on teaching of 'creation-science' in Arkansas 9 Jan p37 21 A
robotics, IBM test-marketing, reasons for/advantages of 30 Jan p70 64 W
Saudi Arabia and, relations 13 Feb S12 S12 S
science, government policy/spending cuts/research and development 23 Jan p76 74 T
social services, effect of budget proposals 13 Feb p38 22 A
South Africa and, appointment of new ambassador/Reagan, Ronald policy, effect on apartheid 6 Mar p36 20 A
steel industry, General Motors announcement of steel buying in open competition/industry depression [chart] 27 Mar p71 71 W
steel industry, Kaiser Steel Corporation, bid by group of investors/losses 27 Feb p64 68 W
steel industry, Kaiser Steel losses 13 Feb p66 59 P
steel industry, Kaiser Steel, cancellation of Hitler, Stanley bid 20 Mar p79 63 F
steel industry, opening of anti-dumping cases against EEC producers 16 Jan p33 37 E
stock markets, activity since Reagan, Ronald took office/Dow Jones down 100 points [chart] 20 Feb p66 63 F
stock markets, Dow Jones fall below 800 13 Mar p64 60 P
stock markets, effect of AT&T/IBM antitrust decision 16 Jan p76 72 F
stock markets, fall [chart] 30 Jan p61 75 F
stock markets, reaction to budget proposals 13 Feb p79 75 F
stock markets, rise/bullish forecasts 6 Feb p74 60 F
stock markets, stock-index futures, approval by Commodity Futures Trading Commission/launch by Kansas City Board of Trade, sees/markets 20 Feb p66 64 F
Switzerland and, securities and exchange commission pressure for legal sanctions against insider trading on Swiss stock markets 16 Jan p62 75 F
tax and taxation, alcohol/tobacco Eren, Haldon 13 Feb p4 4 C
tax and taxation, and budget deficit 16 Jan p41 25 A
tax and taxation, current rate of taxation [charts] 23 Jan p67 63 W
tax and taxation, Economic Recovery Tax Act, study of likely effects on business/industry 9 Jan p63 65 W
tax and taxation, question of federal tax exemption for racially discriminatory schools 16 Jan p42 26 A
tax and taxation, tax allowances for interest payments, comparison with Denmark Tarn, P L 13 Feb p4 4 C
tax and taxation, tax dodges/unreported taxable income/new bill 27 Mar p42 40 A
telecommunications, AT&T antitrust decision, Bell Telephone raising of prices Beale, Neville 23 Jan p4 4 C
telecommunications, AT&T, dropping of government antitrust case against 16 Jan p40 24 A
telecommunications, AT&T, government decision on freedom to compete 16 Jan p11 13 L
telecommunications, AT&T, likely split of pension funds 6 Feb p76 62 F
telecommunications, Satellite Business Systems/British Telecom transatlantic link, announcement of plans 9 Jan p61 63 W
telecommunications, Texas Instruments announcement of new generation of microchips for processing telecommunications signals 20 Feb p96 59 T
telecommunications/computer industry, AT&T/IBM, research and development/past achievements/future areas of competition 16 Jan p63 77 T
third world policy/aid, differences with Nato partners [chart] 27 Feb p21 19 X
tobacco industry, tobacco lobby/share of world market/proposal for fee to government 27 Mar p46 46 A
trade unions, decision on wage cut at Bankar Hill mine 30 Jan p75 69 W
trade unions, recession strategy/new relationship with Democratic party 16 Jan p39 23 A
trade unions, United Autoworkers/Ford Motor Company labour contract, terms of agreement/wage cuts 20 Feb p16 16 L
trade with Europe, eastern, effect on Nato relationships [charts] 27 Feb p23 21 X
trade, Brock, William call for new round of Gatt negotiations 6 Feb p66 72 W
trade, east-west, and issues of Polish sanctions/Siberian pipeline/Cocom controls 27 Feb p24 22 X
trade, effects of Japan abolition of some import restrictions 6 Feb p67 73 W
trade, policy/concept of reciprocity/surplus [chart] 13 Mar p41 23 A
transportation, Mississippi River system, goods carried/modernisation/row between railways and waterway operators 13 Mar p42 24 A
tyre industry, Michelin/Goodyear/Uniroyal/Firestone share of market 13 Mar p73 67 W
UK and, investment in UK as member of EEC 16 Jan p34 36 E
UK and, row over invitation to Reagan, Ronald to address parliament 13 Mar p27 37 U
UK defence spending cuts and 23 Jan p35 47 U
USSR and, "Whence the Threat to Peace", USSR booklet on military strength of superpowers [chart] 6 Feb p43 45 E
USSR and, disarmament proposals in Europe 13 Feb p50 46 E
USSR and, Haig, Alexander/Gromyko, Andrei meeting 30 Jan p60 32 X
USSR and, options for delay of Siberian pipeline/economic sanctions 6 Mar p37 19 A
USSR and, sanctions against, row over equipment for Siberian pipeline 27 Feb p63 67 W
USSR and, state department report on USSR use of chemical warfare 27 Mar p36 35 I
USSR and, suspension of grain talks 9 Jan p36 22 A
USSR and, trade, postponement of grain talks because of Poland 16 Jan p59 59 W
video games, arcade/home, hardware/software, market/sales/revenues 27 Mar p76 76 W
wages/earnings, pay settlements/trade unions concessions [chart] 13 Mar p66 64 W
weather, record low temperatures/deaths caused by weather 23 Jan p32 26 A
Wisconsin, governor, Dreyfuss, Lee, policies/personality 13 Feb p41 25 A
USSR,
Afghanistan and, attempt at new divide-and-rule tactics/encouragement of local culture 13 Mar p58 56 I
Afghanistan and, new carrot-and-stick tactics, freedom for co-operation/punishment for resistance [map] 27 Feb p53 53 I
agriculture, 1981 grain harvest 27 Feb p57 57 P
agriculture, conditions/weakness of Klein, Ira J 20 Mar p6 4 C
agriculture, farming system/food rationing/estimates of 1981 figures [chart] 6 Mar p75 75 W
Angola and, new co-operation agreement 30 Jan p59 41 I
Argentina and, trade 13 Mar p64 66 I
chemical warfare and, proposals for ban of 6 Mar p14 14 L
chemical warfare, use of, USA state department report 27 Mar p36 35 I
crime, corruption, crackdown on/arrests of Kolevatov, Anatoly and Boris the Gypsy 6 Mar p46 48 E
dissidents, arrests of trade-unionist/religious activists 27 Feb p46 46 E
economy, 1981 economic report [table] 30 Jan p47 29 X
economy, request to west for rescheduling of debts/subsidies to Comecon countries [chart] 6 Feb p73 79 F
EEC and, EEC decision on sanctions against Poland/USSR 9 Jan p29 31 E
EEC and, list of sanctions against agreed by EEC 13 Mar p52 52 E
EEC and, sanctions over Poland, proposals 13 Feb p53 47 E
EEC decision on modest sanctions and 27 Feb p47 49 E
EEC/Nato and, question of sanctions/effect on Siberia pipeline 16 Jan p29 33 E
Ethiopia propaganda about Eritrea and Mulla, H C 27 Feb p8 8 C
Europe and, eastern foreign debt to west 13 Feb p11 11 L
Europe, eastern and, history of Europe, eastern dissent/USSR reactions 9 Jan p26 30 E
Europe, western and, Eurocommunist support for/condemnation of martial law in Poland 20 Feb p50 48 E
Finland and, Korvalo, Mauno/Brezhnev, Leonid relations 23 Jan p47 37 E
Finland and, relations following election of Korvalo, Mauno 30 Jan p16 14 L
Finland Communist party and 13 Feb p50 46 E
foreign debt [chart] 13 Feb p13 13 L
France and, new French credits for Siberia pipeline 13 Feb p66 59 P
France foreign policy on 27 Feb 817 817 S
gold sales, estimated 13 Mar p62 78 F
gold sales 9 Jan p57 57 P
gold, sales 6 Feb p74 60 F
government, politburo, death of Suslov, Mikhail/tributes to 30 Jan p55 37 E
government, possibility of retirement of Brezhnev, Leonid 13 Mar p11 11 L
India and, visit to India of military officials, possible reasons, arms/technical trade 20 Mar p56 60 I
Iran and, Pravda scolding of mullahs' regime/past record of Iran Communist party/trade 20 Mar p55 57 I
Italy Communist party and, Berlinguer, Enrico denouncement of role in Poland martial law 23 Jan p16 16 L
Italy Communist party formal severance of link following Poland martial law 9 Jan p30 32 E
Korea, North and, relations Foster-Carter, Adas 13 Feb p4 4 C
nuclear weapons in Europe, reduction proposals 13 Feb p60 46 E
nuclear weapons, Brezhnev, Leonid announcement of freeze on deployment of SS-20s/Reagan, Ronald alternative 20 Mar p44 46 E
OECD passing of interest rates charged to USSR for western exports [chart] 20 Mar p64 70 W
oil industry, price cut 13 Mar p61 61 P
Poland and, aid/Russian public opinion of Poles 23 Jan p47 37 E
Poland and, and Helsinki agreement review conference, Madrid 13 Feb p46 42 E
Poland and, debt [table] 13 Feb p13 13 L
Poland and, loss 9 Jan p57 57 P
Poland and, media allowed in 23 Jan p47 37 E
Poland and, no 'Yalta pact'/no 'ownership' Babbel, Kazimierz 23 Jan p4 4 C
Poland and, western sanctions against 9 Jan p11 11 L, p29 31 E
propaganda, "Whence the Threat to Peace", six booklet on military strength of superpowers [chart] 6 Feb p43 45 E
Siberian pipeline, new French credits 13 Feb p66 59 P
Siberian pipeline, USA sanctions against equipment sales for 27 Feb p63 67 W
Syria and, relations strained 6 Feb p56 57 I
trade, barter deal with Iran 20 Feb p76 76 W
trade, east-west, and issues of Polish sanctions/Siberian pipeline/Cocom controls 27 Feb p24 22 X
UK and, sanctions, ban on exports Flavell, David 23 Jan p4 4 C
USA and trade, postponement of grain talks because of Poland 16 Jan p59 59 W
USA and, disarmament proposals in Europe 13 Feb p60 46 E
USA and, Gromyko, Andrei/Haig, Alexander meeting 30 Jan p60 32 X
USA and, suspension of grain talks 9 Jan p36 22 A
USA and, USA defence spending/strategy for 1983 13 Feb p39 23 A
USA sanctions against 9 Jan p36 19 A
USA/Europe, western and, question of Siberian pipeline/economic sanctions 6 Mar p37 19 A
USA/Europe, western and, sanctions, Nato agreement 30 Jan p49 31 X
Yemen, North and, aid/advantages 16 Jan p54 44 I
Ustinov, Dimitri,
visit to India with USSR military officials, possible reasons 20 Mar p56 60 I

V

Vale of Belvoir,
National Coal Board application for coal mining in/Heseltine, Michael decision 27 Mar p61 63 U
Valenzia, Teodoro,
profile 20 Mar p61 56 F
Van Boven, Theodor,
loss of post as head of United Nations human rights commission 20 Mar p59 61 I
Van der Klugt, C.J.,
and Philips problems 20 Feb p69 69 W
Van Doornlaar, Josef,
resignation from Kredietbank 6 Mar p92 90 F
Van Soharaveelijk, M.R.,
on women's rights and sexist advertising in The Economist 13 Mar p6 4 C
Van Zyl Slabbert, Predrik,
views on effects of split in South Africa National party on society/apartheid 6 Mar p65 63 I
Vander Jagt, Guy,
fundraising appeal for Republican party, USA 20 Feb p36 22 A
Vatican Radio,
Polish/other services 23 Jan p47 37 E
Vatican,
and UK, restoration of diplomatic relations to ambassadorial level/Pope John Paul II planned trip 23 Jan p36 20 U
Vedrine, Hubert,
as diplomatic adviser to Mitterrand, France 27 Feb 88 88 S
Veil, Simone,
as candidate for president of European parliament 23 Jan p50 40 E
Venezuela,
El Salvador and, Zambrano, Jose Alberto support for El Salvador elections 6 Feb p56 62 I
oil industry, cut in crude oil prices 9 Jan p57 57 P
oil prices/debts 27 Mar p72 72 W
postponement of Socialist International annual meeting/withdrawal of invitations to Sandinists 27 Feb p50 52 I
Venturi,
establishment in UK Bonnier Strip/products 30 Jan p76 72 B
Vermont Asbestos Group,
worker buy-out with public assistance 13 Mar p42 24 A
Vessey, John,
appointment as next chairman of joint chiefs of staff, USA 13 Mar p43 26 A
Veterinary medicine,
shift to prevention rather than cure, economic reasons 30 Jan p66 60 T
Vetter, Heinz Oskar,
and Neue Heimat/Vietor, Albert scandal 13 Feb p72 76 W
Viekers,
annual report 27 Mar p59 M
Video,
see Media
Video cassette recorders,
Europe, western, manufacture/sales 16 Jan p66 64 W
portable, agreement on universal standard/manufacturing problems 30 Jan p66 60 T

Video games,
USA, arcade/home, hardware/software, market/sales/revenues 27 Mar p78 *76* W
Videodiscs,
Philips/Control Data Corporation deal on computer data storage, sales of players 20 Mar p66 *93* T
Vietnam,
agriculture, free enterprise in farming/drop in grain imports 27 Feb p54 *64* I
army attacks on Kampuchea guerrillas [map] 27 Mar p36 *36* I
Chess and, squabble over Paracel and Spratly islands, history of/reasons/Kampuchea issue [map] 6 Feb p61 *57* I
request to Japan for debt rescheduling 20 Mar p61 *67* P
Vieter, Albert,
sacking as chief executive of Neue Heimat/Der Spiegel charges against 13 Feb p72 *76* W
Vigueria, Richard,
as opponent of Equal Rights Amendment 23 Jan p28 *22* A
opposes on Reagan administration 20 Feb p36 *21* A
Vaisshire,
cable television system, attempt to be assessed, failure of 30 Jan p39 *51* U
existing cable systems/need for modernisation 27 Mar p56 *60* U
Vocet-Alpine,
losses/problems 6 Mar p76 *76* W
Vogel, Harold,
views on Atari video games revenues 27 Mar p76 *76* W
Volcker, Paul,
and budget deficit 30 Jan p61 *75* P
and budget proposals, USA 13 Feb p14 *14* L
and Federal Reserve monetary/monetarist policy 20 Mar p76 *66* B
and rise in USA interest rates 6 Feb p33 *23* A
condolences on Hoist brothers sale of silver 6 Mar p91 *69* F
Volkmer, Harold,
handgun bill, USA 20 Mar p40 *32* A
Volkswagen,
Brazil operations 16 Jan p62 *62* W
deal with Toyota 30 Jan p71 *65* W
evidence of cross-Channel export blockages 6 Feb p47 *49* E
losses in Brazil 6 Mar p60 *80* W
new robots licensed to General Electric 6 Mar p96 *96* T
USA, closures 20 Feb p66 *66* P
Volvo,
rights issue, effect on Swedish stock market 27 Feb p69 *75* F
Volyn, Robert Paul,
on Saudi Arabia, questioning of points in survey 6 Mar p4 *4* C
Von Brauchitsch, Eberhard,
allegations of bribery/tax evasion in Flick group/Daimler-Benz deal, resignation 6 Mar p45 *47* E
Von Bylow, Max,
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Vroom and Dreesmann,
investment in USA 30 Jan S19 *S19* S

W

Wages/earnings,
OECD, comparison of salaries of UK civil servants/Eurocrats [table] 27 Mar p56 *56* E
Germany, West/USA/France/UK, pay settlements/trade unions concessions [chart] 13 Mar p66 *64* W
UK, central policy review staff to study relationship of wages/unemployment/labour supply 6 Feb p22 *32* U
UK, income distribution, inequality/age factor [chart, table] 16 Jan p67 *81* B
UK, income distribution 20 Feb p26 *34* U
UK, increases down, average earnings/retail prices [charts] 23 Jan p37 *49* U
UK, new book on reform of wage bargaining system 23 Jan p37 *49* U
UK, public sector pay [chart] 6 Feb p31 *39* B
Wagner, Gerrit,
as chairman of MIP 30 Jan S13 *S13* S
Waide, Werner,
and peace movement, Germany, East 13 Feb p48 *42* E
Waldegrave, William,
redundancy scheme for academics 30 Jan p43 *57* U
Wale, C.L.,
on Islam, history of persecution 20 Feb p6 *6* C
Wales,
banks and banking, Commercial Bank of Wales, fall banking status 30 Jan p67 *81* P
Waleso, Lech,
christening of daughter 27 Mar p54 *54* E
exchange of letters with Pope John Paul II 16 Jan p28 *32* E
Walker and Simmons,
market research on homosexuality 23 Jan p73 *71* B
Walliker, Oberis,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board/preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 *20* A
Walker, Peter,
and EEC/farmers dispute over agriculture prices 20 Feb p30 *36* U, p51 *49* E
defence of common agricultural policy because to UK, rebuttal [chart, table] 6 Mar p51 *51* E
Wall Street Journal,
possibility of European edition/Asian edition circulation 20 Mar p67 *73* W
Wall, Pat,
question of reselection as Labour party candidate 27 Feb p32 *40* U
selection as Labour party candidate in next election 13 Mar p26 *36* U
Wallich, Henry,
views on international lending 20 Mar S76 *S76* S
Wallis, Peter,
and Mugabe, Robert accusation of Nkomo, Joshua contact with South Africa 20 Feb p56 *56* I
Walters, Alan,
as political aide to Thatcher, Margaret 6 Mar p32 *36* U
Walters, Peter,
views on oil stocks 27 Mar p72 *72* W
Walters, Vernon,
snub by Lucas Garcia, Romeo 27 Mar p27 *25* I
Wan Li,
role as deputy prime minister, China 20 Feb p57 *57* I
Wang Laboratories,
market selling triggered by AT&T antitrust decision 16 Jan p78 *72* F
Wangberg, Lee,
governorship election prospects, Minnesota 13 Feb p41 *25* A
War,
Clausewitz theory Labour, Richard Neal 13 Feb p6 *6* C
emergency regulations prior to, and media censorship, UK 13 Feb p25 *31* U
Warberg, S.G.,
and Turkey debts 20 Mar S22 *S22* S
Ward, Michael,
launch of Greater London Enterprise Board 20 Mar p22 *40* U
Ward, Theo.,
RTZ bid, increase of 9 Jan p57 *57* P
Warren, Andrew,
on energy conservation versus costs of nuclear energy programme 30 Jan p6 *4* C
Washington Post,
criticism of "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Wasserstein,
Switzerland, Bulova, reduced 23 Jan p59 *55* P
Watt, James,
bill on wilderness areas/environmentalists objections, committee vote to cite for contempt of congress 6 Mar p36 *20* A
Weather,
'little ice age' theory 16 Jan p23 *53* U
flooding, drying out buildings, how-to guide 16 Jan p64 *78* T
USA, record low temperatures/deaths caused by weather 23 Jan p32 *26* A
Weiss, Richard,
and Peru loan from International Monetary Fund 20 Mar S27 *S27* S
Wedgwood,
failure of expansionist strategy/factory closures/forecast of profits 13 Mar p74 *66* W
Weeks, Willet,
on problem of name for citizens of Zaire, Zairese/Zairian 13 Mar p6 *6* C
Weicker, Lowell,
as candidate for Connecticut senate seat, record 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Weidenbaum, Murray,
opinion of budget deficit 16 Jan p41 *25* A
opinion of high USA interest rates 20 Mar p76 *66* B
Weinberger, Caspar,
and draft preregistration 16 Jan p43 *27* A
and question of USA local force in Nicaragua 13 Mar p37 *19* A
and USA defence spending/strategy for 1983 13 Feb p39 *23* A
as supporter of commercial repress against USSR 20 Mar p32 *22* A
differences with Haig, Alexander 20 Feb p36 *21* A
foreign policy issues 20 Mar p31 *21* A
views on trade sanctions against Europe, eastern 27 Feb p23 *21* X
views on western leading to Europe, eastern 20 Mar S9 *S9* S
visit to Japan 27 Mar p36 *36* I
visit to Middle East, purposes 20 Feb p36 *24* A
Weinberger, John,
proposals for research on carcinogens 27 Feb p60 *66* B
Weiss, Sheleen,
as designer of expert system for Amoco 9 Jan p76 *77* T
Wellcome,
annual report 16 Jan p16 *76* M
drugs exports 13 Feb p70 *64* W
research and development of veterinary medicine/genetic engineering 30 Jan p66 *80* T
Wellen, Orson,
as participant in "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Wells Fargo,
and Jamaica debt rescheduling 20 Mar S22 *S22* S
Wells, Bill,
as director of British Information Technology Export Organisation 13 Mar p76 *72* W
Wenham, Brian,
speech on future of UK television 23 Jan p18 *18* L
Werner, Pierre,
views on possible Luxembourg central bank 13 Mar p62 *62* E
Western Airlines,
debts [tables] 16 Jan p77 *71* F
Western Bancorporation,
move towards full interstate banking system 30 Jan p74 *66* W
Western Sahara,
referendum, lack of progress on 27 Feb p56 *56* I
Western Trust & Savings,
consideration of tie-up with building society 6 Mar p92 *90* F
Western Union,
and Ecom electronic mail system 9 Jan p61 *63* W
market selling triggered by AT&T antitrust decision 16 Jan p78 *72* F
Westinghouse,
and industrial application of plasma generator technology [diagram] 13 Feb p66 *60* T
commercial applications of expert systems 9 Jan p75 *77* T
joint nuclear power venture with Mitsubishi Heavy Industries 6 Feb p65 *71* W
robotics 30 Jan p70 *64* W
unveiling of new range of robots 6 Mar p96 *96* T
Westland Aircraft Limited,
annual report 23 Jan p33 *33* M
Wharton Econometric Forecasting Associates,
and science/industry links 23 Jan p76 *76* T
Wheelock Marden,
as 1981 Economist share tip, results [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
White, Mark,
as candidate for governor of Texas 20 Mar p39 *31* A
White, Robert,
as critic of Reagan administration policy on El Salvador 13 Mar p37 *19* A
Whitehead, Edwin,
gift to Massachusetts Institute of Technology 9 Jan p40 *24* A
Whitelaw, William,
and cable television/direct-broadcast satellite, approval 6 Mar p25 *31* U
and law and order as election issue 20 Mar p14 *14* L
and Sunday trading law reform, UK 13 Feb p30 *36* U
home office reform policy, opposition from Conservative party 13 Feb p24 *30* U
views on Stanbrook, Ivor 27 Feb p6 *6* C
Whitmire, Kathy,
record as mayor of Houston 20 Feb p41 *27* A
Whitney, Wheelock,
governorship election prospects, Minnesota 13 Feb p41 *25* A
Wick, Charles,
production of "Let Poland Be Poland" 6 Feb p36 *26* A
Will, George,
attacks on USA foreign policy 20 Mar p31 *21* A
Wilson, Harold,
and campaign for freeze of production of nuclear weapons, USA 20 Feb p37 *23* A
Williams & Glyn's,
consideration of tie-up with building society 6 Mar p92 *90* F
Williams, Gary,
proposals for research on carcinogens 27 Feb p60 *66* B
Williams, Harrison,
senate vote on expulsion/points of case 13 Mar p44 *26* A
Williams, Shirley,
and question of method of election of SDP leader 20 Feb p24 *32* U
and SDP policy 13 Feb p24 *30* U
role in Glasgow Hillhead by-election campaign 20 Mar p17 *35* U
Williams, Wayne,
sentencing in Atlanta for murder of young blacks 6 Mar p40 *24* A
Willis Faber,
as 1982 Economist share tip [table] 9 Jan p69 *71* F
Willis, Roy,
research at Cavendish Laboratory 27 Feb p73 *81* T
Wilmot, H. J. Penfield,
on Islam relationship to science 30 Jan p6 *4* C
Wilson, Gordon,
views on Jenkins, Roy Glasgow Hillhead candidature 16 Jan p20 *50* U
Wilson, James,
on UK taxation of cigarettes 30 Jan p6 *4* C
Wilson, Jack,
impending retirement from London metropolitan police 27 Mar p60 *62* U
Wilson, Sir Duncan,
study by committee on UK public records policy 27 Mar p62 *64* U
Winpenny, James,
on London public transport, new proposal for equitable cheap fares 6 Feb p6 *4* C
Winterbottom, J.E.,
on debate on lead-free petrol 20 Mar p6 *6* C
Wirtenen, Nicholas,
opposition to Whitelaw, William and home office reform 13 Feb p24 *30* U
Wirthlin, Richard,
political advice to Reagan 20 Feb p36 *21* A
role in Bush, Prescott election campaign 30 Jan p30 *24* A
Wiesbenowski, Hans-Jurgen,
and question of sanctions against Poland 9 Jan p29 *31* E
Wisconsin,
governor, Dreyfuss, Lee, policies/personality 13 Feb p41 *25* A
Wissman, David,
as candidate in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 16 Jan p20 *50* U, 20 Mar p17 *35* U
Wolfson, David,
as political aide to Thatcher, Margaret 6 Mar p32 *36* U
Wolowzyn, Jan,
and question of rescheduling of Poland debts 20 Mar S10 *S10* S
Wolpe, Howard,
views on Reagan, Ronald policy on South Africa 6 Mar p36 *20* A
Women's rights,
and sexist advertising in The Economist Van Schravendijk, M R 13 Mar p6 *4* C
UK, case for change within family Burns, Carol 13 Mar p6 *4* C
UK, equal pay issue 20 Feb p31 *39* U
UK, question of quotas for women in Social Democratic party 20 Feb p24 *32* U
UK, slow progress, reasons 20 Feb p13 *13* L
Women,
UK, rise in cigarette smoking 23 Jan p41 *53* U
Wood, Christopher,
diary on UK art dealers/auction houses dispute 6 Feb p26 *34* U
Worker ownership,
USA, history/legislation 13 Mar p42 *24* A
World Bank,
and debt rescheduling [charts] 20 Mar S22 *S22* S
and Yacyreta dam project 30 Jan p74 *66* W
Clausen, Tom policy speech, issues clarified/questions raised 16 Jan p69 *66* W
debt statistics 20 Mar S78 *S78* S, S92 *S92* S
funds raised in capital markets 9 Jan p57 *57* P
issues raised by Clausen, Tom Tokyo speech Barjesk, M P 6 Feb p6 *4* C
Latin America agriculture and 9 Jan p66 *67* W
USA treasury report on multilateral development banks and 27 Feb p69 *75* F
World Health Organisation,
and drug prices in third world 13 Feb p70 *64* W
Wriston, Walter,
as member of Reagan economic policy advisory board/preview of quarterly meeting 13 Mar p36 *20* A

X

Xerox,
1981 results/Japan competition/investment in automated office equipment 6 Feb p64 *70* W
future offices, question of electronics versus paper 30 Jan p83 *81* T
local networks, Datapoint Corporation competition/possible deal with Digital Equipment Corporation and Intel 6 Feb p64 *70* W
participation in meeting to form USA electronics research and development consortium 6 Mar p96 *96* T
personal computers, competition/problems 20 Feb p69 *87* T
Xicor,
unveiling of eeprom/commercial potential 13 Mar p67 *83* T

Y

Yacyreta dam,
delays/cost/role of World Bank 30 Jan p74 *66* W
Yamaha,
employment of Powell, Dick as industrial designer 6 Feb p79 *86* T
Yamani, Abdo,
denial of Saudi al-Fassi, Prince statement on Egypt 13 Feb S12 *S12* S
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
and history of Saudi oil production/prices 13 Feb S16 *S16* S
and oil prices/political stability 13 Feb S19 *S19* S
and question of cut in Saudi oil production 23 Jan p53 *59* W
and rumour of Saudi Arabia sell to Nigeria to save Opec price structure 27 Mar p72 *72* W
views on oil prices 6 Feb p70 *76* B
Yao Yilin,
role as deputy prime minister, China 20 Feb p57 *57* I

Yemen, North,
two-page report, history/guerrilla activity/economy/foreign aid [map] 16 Jan p54 *44* I
Yemen, South,
Libya and, renewal of diplomatic relations 9 Jan p45 *39* I
Yemen, North and, guerrilla activity/aid/unity talks 16 Jan p54 *44* I
Yermenos, Demetrios,
and jojoba properties/effectiveness 13 Mar p69 *65* T
Yin Haoyin,
under-the-counter stockmarket swindle, China 13 Mar p54 *80* F
Yiotas, Stelios,
and Greek shipowners request for looser laws on foreign crews 20 Mar p66 *74* W
Yoo Chang Seon,
as new prime minister of Korea, South 9 Jan p60 *62* W
Yeats, Sir Edward,
as successor to MacLehose, Sir Murray as governor of Hongkong 9 Jan p53 *45* I

Yue Loong Motor Company,
objections to Taiwan government joint venture with Toyota or Nissan 6 Mar p78 *78* W

Z

Zablocki, Andrzej,
expulsion from Poland Communist party 16 Jan p27 *31* E
Zaire,
debt rescheduling 6 Mar p57 *57* F
diamond industry, demand/annual production following break with De Beers 23 Jan p66 *64* W
problem of name for citizens, Zairois/Zairian Weeks, Willet 13 Mar p6 *6* C
Zaldivar, Andres,
request to attend Frei, Eduardo funeral/government refusal 30 Jan p53 *47* I
Zambrano, Jose Alberto,
support for El Salvador elections 6 Feb p58 *62* I
Zhao Ziyang,
and Sino-American relations, question of arms sales to Taiwan 6 Mar p64 *60* I
opening of China special economic zones 9 Jan p53 *45* I
plans to streamline civil service, China 13 Mar p60 *60* I
Zia ul Haq,
and new federal council, inaugural address 16 Jan p48 *40* I
arrest of 'anti-social elements'/public reactions/allegations against Al Zalfiqar 6 Mar p64 *60* I
Zijlstra, Jelle,
as president of Dutch central bank 30 Jan *57 57* S
Zilog,
establishment in UK Sunrise Strip 30 Jan p78 *72* B
possible deal with Seeq Technology 6 Feb p66 *71* W
Zimbabwe,
government, achievements since independence Chaneisa, Godfrey Paradzai 27 Mar p6 *4* C
government, Mugabe, Robert hope for one-party state Croall, Simon 20 Feb p4 *4* C
government, Mugabe, Robert sacking of Nkomo, Joshua from cabinet/accusation of contact with South Africa 20 Feb p66 *66* I
government/politics/economy, Mugabe, Robert opinion of need for one-party state, examples 30 Jan p57 *39* I
mining industry, proposed law for government marketing of mineral sales 23 Jan p66 *64* W
politics, desertion of South, Ian party by white MPs 13 Mar p57 *57* I
sacking of Nkomo, Joshua from cabinet/question of one-party state/state of economy 27 Feb p14 *14* L
South Africa and, South Africa consent to renegotiate preferential trade agreement/relaxation of economic squeeze 16 Jan p53 *45* I
Zionism,
meaning of Burton, James 23 Jan p6 *6* C
Zorin, Valerian,
attack on von Bowen, Theodor as head of United Nations human rights commission 20 Mar p59 *61* I

ANTIOCH COLLEGE YELLOW SPRINGS LIBRARY

Computer-typeset by C R Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd , London Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Motecon London SW1. New York offices at 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y. 10019 Telephone (212) 541-5730

The Economist

Index to volume 283 April to June 1982 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by two page numbers The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers The codes are as follows:

A **A**merican Survey
B **B**rief
C Letters (**C**orrespondence)
E **E**urope
F **F**inance
I **I**nternational
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
P Business This Week **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**U**K)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

A

Abbotsbridge,
[illegible] funding for 1984 Olympics in Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 *59* B
Abramowitz, Morton,
rejection by Indonesia as new USA ambassador 29 May p48 *32* A
Accords,
compensation to customers following Laker Airways collapse 26 Jun p64 *66* F
Accountancy,
UK, Institute of Chartered Accountants dislike of SSAP 16 29 May p92 *92* F
UK, pension funds, discussion paper 19 Jun p104 *94* F
UK, SSAP 16 Sadgwick, Stanley 19 Jun p8 *6* C
Acker, Bo,
forecast of Pan Am profits 24 Apr p93 *95* W
Ackroyd, Sir Anthony,
and Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p21 *19* X
ACOMS,
'senarian' activities, Japan 10 Apr p67 *66* F
Action/Honeywell,
development of videoconferencing 5 Jun p63 *67* T
Adams, Gerry,
as possible candidate in Ireland, Northern assembly elections 1 May p33 *37* U
Adams, J.H.G.,
on achievements of West Indian blacks in USA 1 May p6 *4* C
Adams, Tom,
meeting with Reagan, Ronald 17 Apr p66 *58* I
Advertising and marketing,
UK, London taxicabs and, development of new market 22 May p36 *42* U
[illegible] television sport and 22 May p32 *36* U
election campaign television airtime/spending 12 Jun p68 *54* A
USA, powers of federal trade commission over policing of advertising 6 May p96 *82* W
AEG-Telefunken,
losses 26 Jun p76 *76* W
losses/talks with GEC 22 May p95 *93* W
Siberian pipeline contracts, effect of USA sanctions on USSR 10 Apr p64 *64* F
Aerospace industry,
UK, British Aerospace, profits/sales/new projects/redundancies 3 Apr p114 *90* F
Aetna Life and Casualty,
underwriting losses/combined operating ratio 24 Apr p101 *110* B
Afghanistan,
Pakistan and, relations 26 Jun p50 *40* I
USSR and, continuing attacks by Mujaheddin guerrillas 8 May p62 *66* I
USSR battle with Panjshir guerrillas [map] 26 Jun p50 *40* I
USSR use of chemical warfare in 12 Jun p43 *29* I
Africa,
see also individual countries
banks and banking, establishment of Dar al Mal al Islam (DMI) in 29 May p66 *90* F
French military aid 29 May p66 *52* I
African National Congress,
possible role in Swapo offensive/rejection of Namibia election formula 1 May p64 *70* I
views on guerrilla war, South Africa 3 Apr p100 *72* I
Aggett, Neil,
inquest into death, South Africa 17 Apr p57 *56* I
AGIP,
annual report 26 Jun p47 *94* M
Agriculture,
allelopathy, theory of 1 May p96 *95* T
Brazil, exports/productivity/irrigation 29 May p63 *56* W
China, 1981 figures, growth/prospects 8 May p97 *81* W
EEC, aims/results of EEC common agricultural policy Delsager, Poul 8 May p6 *4* C
EEC, budget proposals 15 May p72 *74* E
EEC, common agricultural policy, effects on trade relations with USA [chart] 17 Apr p20 *19* L
EEC, farm price rises, veto by Walker, Peter 15 May p70 *72* E
EEC farm prices, likely increase 10 Apr p66 *53* E
EEC, farm prices/UK negotiations 22 May p76 *77* E
EEC, proposal to limit imports of cereal substitutes/Thailand request on tapioca 1 May p63 *63* E
EEC, proposed deficiency payments for cereal Corbett, T W E 8 May p6 *4* C
El Salvador, land reform 29 May p57 *56* I
India, bamboo tubewells development/installation 22 May p57 *53* I
Japan, farmers protest against USA request for abolition of farm import quotas 1 May p64 *70* I
Malaysia, Harrisons and Crosfield sale of plantations 5 Jun p66 *60* F
New Zealand, lamb to Iran 5 Jun p59 *53* P
research, Poland Dodds-Parker, Douglas 5 Jun p6 *6* C
USA, California, peripheral canal proposals [map] 15 May p42 *34* A
USA, California, water supplies, costs/subsidies 15 May p42 *34* A
USA, research, government financing 5 Jun p64 *56* T
USA, slump 10 Apr p44 *44* A
USA, sugar production/subsidies/price control 15 May p46 *36* A
USSR, grain imports 17 Apr p73 *75* P
USSR/USA grain trade [chart] 8 May p97 *81* W
world grain trade [map, diagram] 29 May p59 *71* W
Yemen, North, development plans/aid requirements 15 May p61 *57* W
Zimbabwe/Botswana, drought/fall in output 12 Jan p60 *72* W
Aguado, Horacio,
and denies of Spanish left-wing groups 1 May p49 *57* E
Ahmadzai, Carolina,
as creator of Los Angeles County Museum of Art 3 Apr p64 *52/3* S
Akehurst, Brian,
reasons for resignation as United Nations commissioner for Namibia 3 Apr p99 *71* I
Aid India,
foreign aid to India 26 Jun p79 *81* W
Air Europe,
as contender for Laker routes 17 Apr p34 *36* U
Air UK,
UK law on wages/conditions and 19 Jun p60 *58* U
Aircraft industry,
France, Mirage order from India 17 Apr p73 *75* P
sales recession 29 May p70 *72* W
UK, government control of Rolls-Royce engines development 26 Jun p29 *65* U
USA, effects of possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break 3 Apr p106 *79* W
Al Bazzaz, Sa'ad,
on Iraq-Iran war, Iraq aims 17 Apr p6 *4* C
Al-Bakakik, Kamal,
and detonation of antiquities, Egypt 10 Apr p57 *53* I
Alabama,
gubernatorial elections, candidates 29 May p49 *36* A
Alaska,
spending of excess money 19 Jun p57 *47* A
Alatorre, Richard,
as Latino politician, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 *51/2* S
Alcan,
attempts to counter recession 24 Apr p66 *94* W
Alcoa,
attempts to counter recession 24 Apr p66 *94* W
Alcohol,
campaign against drinking and driving, USA 5 Jun p39 *31* A
drinking and driving laws, UK 5 Jun p33 *41* U
Alemann, Roberto,
emergency economic package, Argentina 15 May p26 *26* X
opinion on effects of Falkland Islands dispute on Argentine economy 24 Apr p30 *26* X
Alfa Industrial Group,
collapse 29 May p77 *77* W
Algeria,
France and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 *57* I
Allard, Charles,
and granting of pay-television licences, Canada 3 Apr p106 *80* W
Allegheny Conference,
corporate donations to education, USA 17 Apr p43 *46* A
Allelopathy,
theory of 1 May p96 *95* T
Allen, Richard,
involvement in business scandals, USA 22 May p45 *25* A
Alliance Corporation,
Florida National Banks bid 17 Apr p101 *93* F
Allied Arab Bank Ltd,
annual report 26 Jun p64 *60* M
Allied Suppliers,
purchase by Argyll Foods 15 May p91 *91* F
Allinson, Leonard,
Nicosia election plans and 10 Apr p66 *56* I
Alto Hornos de Vizcaya,
and steel industry problems, Basque country, Spain 10 Apr p70 *72* W
Aluminium industry,
attempts to counter recession [chart] 24 Apr p66 *94* W
Amadeus,
buying properties Jackson, Terry W 19 Jun p6 *6* C
Alvarez, Gustavo,
as new commander of Honduras armed forces 3 Apr p93 *63* X
AMI International,
bankruptcy 17 Apr p73 *75* P
Amdahl,
competition with IBM in computer industry 10 Apr p74 *76* W
American Airlines,
effects of possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break 3 Apr p106 *79* W
American Civil Liberties Union,
challenge to USA ban on attendance at United Nations special conference on disarmament 12 Jun p62 *42* A
American Express,
compensation to customers following Laker Airways collapse 26 Jun p64 *66* F
American Jetliners International,
allegations of fraud insurance by Hutchings, Robert 17 Apr p102 *94* F
American Motors Corporation,
Renault and, introduction of Alliance, losses 29 May p72 *74* W
Amocomp,
automation of banking and 10 Apr p94 *66* T
Amoyo, Jorge Isaac,
as Argentine naval chief 22 May p26 *22* X
Andalucia,
elections for regional parliament 29 May p66 *64* E
Andean Pact,
trade between member countries 5 Jun p77 *73* W
Anderson Streibel plc,
Charter Consolidated bid 8 May p69 *75* P
Charter Consolidated bid, referral to monopolies and mergers commission 5 Jun p66 *66* W, 26 Jun p30 *66* U
Anderson, Roy,
as member of Los Angeles Community Committee 3 Apr p66 *51/2* S
Andreatta, Nino,
and Christian Democrat/Socialist row over speech, Italy 24 Apr p70 *70* E
Andreotti, Giulio,
and election of de Mita, Ciriaco as secretary of Christian Democratic party, Italy 15 May p66 *70* E
Andriessen, Frans,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p48 *46* E
Andropov, Yuri,
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid, USSR 10 Apr p63 *59* E, 5 Jun p17 *13* L
promotion within communist party, USSR 29 May p61 *59* E, 5 Jun p50 *54* E
Anglia Building Society,
merger with London and South of England Building Society/management 5 Jun p66 *79* F
merger with London and South of England Building Society Twynam, P H 12 Jun p6 *4* C
Anglo American Corporation,
agreement to negotiate with black trade unions, South Africa 1 May p71 *77* W
appointment of Relly, Gavin as chairman 5 Jun p71 *69* W
fall in earnings/management [charts] 1 May p69 *75* W
Anglo-Channel Tunnel Group,
channel tunnel proposals 19 Jun p69 *69* W
Antarctica,
treaty area, Falkland Islands as part of. Martin, Deirdre 12 Jun p6 *4* C
Antitrust,
USA, confusion over enforcement of laws 10 Apr p63 *53* F
USA, points of AT&T/justice department settlement of antitrust case 3 Apr p50 *50* A
USA, policy guidelines 19 Jun p92 *75* W
Apartheid,
agreements of South Africa companies to negotiate with black trade unions 1 May p71 *77* W
black squatters, Cape Town 10 Apr p66 *56* I
reform proposals 15 May p66 *62* I
Apel, Hans,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 *59* E
and proposed cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 10 Apr p64 *60* E
Apodaca, Jerry,
as candidate in New Mexico elections 22 May p47 *31* A

Appliesa,
takeover by Schlumberger for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 *99* T
Arab Banking Corporation,
annual report 12 Jan p60 *66* M
Arafat, Yasser,
conditions for disarming of PLO 19 Jun p26 *21* I
views on fighting between Shia and Sunni Moslems, Lebanon 1 May p61 *66* I
Ares, Bayardo,
as economic ideologue, Nicaragua 3 Apr p90 *58* X
Archaeology,
Egypt, determination of antiquities 10 Apr p57 *53* I
Architecture,
UK, Vauxhall Bridge development site, competition 15 May p38 *48* U
USA, Columbus 19 Jun p70 *48* A
Area,
and infertility treatment 10 Apr p93 *87* T
Argentina,
debt to UK banks 19 Jun p102 *92* F
dispute with Chile over three Beagle Channel islands 1 May p29 *23* X
domestic affairs following Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p36 *32* X
economy, devaluation 8 May p69 *75* P
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 *59* F
economy, effects of Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p30 *26* X
economy, emergency package proposed by Alfonsin, Roberto 15 May p26 *26* X
EEC and, trade / treaty sanctions against 19 Jun p39 *33* X
EEC sanctions against, negotiations 15 May p70 *72* E
Falkland Islands dispute and, negotiations / options 17 Apr p15 *11* L
Falkland Islands dispute, air power / UK defences against 8 May p29 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, Assys, Jorge Isaac as naval chief 22 May p26 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, attitude to / possibility of elections 24 Apr p26 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, battles / losses 29 May p25 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, call for Organization of American States invocation of Rio treaty 24 Apr p25 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, claim Cassella, Edoardo J 15 May p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute, comparison of UK / Argentine forces [table] 24 Apr p28 *26* X
Falkland Islands dispute, defence of claim Becker, Ricardo 1 May p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute, domestic reaction 10 Apr p23 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, EEC sanctions / likely effects [chart] 17 Apr p27 *29* X
Falkland Islands dispute, EEC sanctions Kuneralp, Zeki 1 May p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute, financial / trade sanctions [charts] 10 Apr p28 *26* X
Falkland Islands dispute, future of government following 12 Jun p32 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, Haig, Alexander negotiations 17 Apr p21 *19* X, 1 May p25 *17* X
Falkland Islands dispute, history of population / negotiations 10 Apr p29 *27* X
Falkland Islands dispute, implications of Pope John Paul II visit to UK 5 Jun p24 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, invasion, and UK intelligence services 10 Apr p27 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, invasion, issues / recommendations for action / negotiations 10 Apr p13 *11* L
Falkland Islands dispute, landing of scrap merchants on South Georgia / UK reaction 3 Apr p96 *70* I
Falkland Islands dispute, Latin American policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, military analyses [maps] 10 Apr p21 *19* X
Falkland Islands dispute, negotiations 17 Apr p21 *19* X
Falkland Islands dispute, origins 19 Jun p41 *35* X
Falkland Islands dispute, peace plans 8 May p25 *19* X
Falkland Islands dispute, Port Stanley battles [maps] 12 Jun p29 *19* X
Falkland Islands dispute, possible breaches of Geneva convention and other rules of war 5 Jun p22 *20* X
Falkland Islands dispute, possible impact of UK victory on domestic politics 8 May p36 *32* X
Falkland Islands dispute, probable proposals for settlement of 24 Apr p26 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, propaganda / media coverage 15 May p27 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, public mood / political implications / economy 1 May p27 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, public opinion 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, relations with UK following 26 Jan p49 *39* I
Falkland Islands dispute, repatriation of prisoners of war by UK 19 Jun p37 *31* X
Falkland Islands dispute, settlement [map] 12 Jun p16 *12* L
Falkland Islands dispute, writing of General Belgrano / questions raised 8 May p29 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, sovereignty claim Reszner, A 12 Jun p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute, strategy 5 Jun p21 *19* X
Falkland Islands dispute, trade sanctions against 29 May p22 *20* X
Falkland Islands dispute, trade sanctions against 29 May p22 *20* X
Falkland Islands dispute, UK political reaction 10 Apr p22 *20* X
Falkland Islands dispute, UK release of prisoners of war 26 Jun p17 *15* L
Falkland Islands dispute, USA reaction 10 Apr p24 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, various peace plans / reaction to 15 May p25 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, weapons supply by Libya / Israel 12 Jun p31 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, world opinion 8 May p34 *26* X
Falkland Islands dispute, world opinion Deane, Edward 19 Jun p6 *4* C
government, Bignone, Reynaldo as new president / future prospects [map] 26 Jun p16 *14* L
motor industry, problems 10 Apr p75 *78* W
religion, Pope John Paul II visit 5 Jun p16 *12* L
sport, football, World Cup, controversy over British teams playing Argentina during Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p32 *36* U
UK and, diplomacy following Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p37 *31* X
USSR and, possible aid during Falkland Islands dispute 29 May p29 *23* X
Argov, Shlomo,
on Begin, Menahem / Carrington, Lord Peter meeting 1 May p6 *6* C
Argyll Foods,
purchase of Allied Suppliers 15 May p91 *91* F
Armaments,
costs of launchers 24 Apr p77 *113* T
Arms,
guberniatorial elections, candidates 29 May p49 *35* A
Armada, Alfonso,
court martial / sentencing for attempted coup, Spain 12 Jun p66 *60* E
Armaments,
see also Weapons
Germany, West, government guidelines on restriction of arms exports 8 May p73 *63* E
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
role in Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 *25* X
Arnaux, Jean,
proposals for reform of employees rights, France 15 May p78 *60* W
Art / arts,
Mexico, festival of the performing arts in Guanajuato 8 May p66 *73* I
UK, question of insurance on collections 24 Apr p36 *36* U
UK, Royal Academy of Arts financing 26 Jun p30 *66* U
USA, Metropolitan Museum of Art, threat to sue CBS / cancellation of Israeli exhibit 17 Apr p44 *46* A
Arrandridge,
and competition for Vauxhall Bridge development site 15 May p38 *48* U
Asahi Pentax,
video camera development 19 Jun p66 *99* T
Asiel,
rejection of McCarthy report on flexible rostering 15 May p36 *46* U
Aspin, Les,
opposition to nuclear freeze, USA 24 Apr p45 *49* A
Assad, Hafez,
call for overthrow of Iraq regime 24 Apr p61 *61* I
Assaf, Sheikh Ahmed,
assassination 1 May p61 *66* I
Associated Communications Corporation,
withdrawal of Heron Corporation bid 3 Apr p101 *75* P
Associated Japanese Bank (International) Ltd,
annual report 22 May p93 *103* M
Asthlierce Exposales,
and industry problems, Basque country, Spain 10 Apr p70 *72* W
AT&T,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 *53* F
points of settlement of antitrust case / considerations by Greene, Harold 3 Apr p50 *50* A
possible effects of antitrust settlement on Bell Laboratories research and development 24 Apr p77 *113* T
Atkins, Humphrey,
resignation over Falkland Islands dispute, Conservative party reaction 10 Apr p32 *30* U
Atlantic Richfield,
Alaska gas pipeline and 3 Apr p106 *60* W
funding for new wing of Los Angeles County Museum of Art 3 Apr p64 *53* B
ATO-Chimie,
proposals for establishment of EEC petrochemicals cartel and 19 Jun p78 *66* E
Aswell, Jean,
Nicaragua election plans and 10 Apr p56 *56* I
Australia,
aluminium industry, attempts to counter recession [chart] 24 Apr p66 *94* W
divorce Martyr, John R 5 Jun p6 *6* C
Falkland Islands dispute and, trade sanctions against Argentina 29 May p22 *20* X
grain trade 29 May p69 *71* W
insurance, life assurance, merger of leading offices 8 May p103 *93* F
mining industry, CSR / Mitsui, cancellation of coal liquefaction plant plans 12 Jun p73 *67* P
motor industry, export / import balance 5 Jun p71 *69* W
motor industry, Mitsubishi car production / exports 12 Jun p20 *16* L
oil industry, Bond Corporation Holdings, sale of shares 5 Jun p64 *78* F
scholars Markwell, Don 12 Jan p6 *4* C
telecommunications, use of satellites 29 May p61 *53* W
wage bargaining systems 22 May p90 *86* W
Austria,
banks and banking, Osterreichische Landerbank, government support package / dividends 3 Apr p116 *92* F
Authors of books reviewed,
Alexander, Peter *Roy Campbell A Critical Biography* 3 Apr p132 *104* R
Ariès, Philippe *Mirrors of Mortality Studies in the Social History of Death* 29 May p101 *99* R
Ayoob, Mohammed [ed] *Politics of Islamic Reassertion, The* 15 May p107 *101* R
Barker, Anthony [ed] *Quangos in British Government and the Networks of Public Policy-Making* 3 Apr p131 *103* R
Barnaby, C F [ed] *Nuclear Arms Race, The Control or Catastrophe* 3 Apr p132 *104* R
Beschloss, Jack *Galileye at Lepanto, The* 29 May p102 *100* R
Begg, David *Rational Expectations Revolution in Macroeconomics, The Theories and Evidence* 19 Jun p117 *107* R
Berthoud, Roger *Graham Sutherland A Biography* 19 Jun p113 *106* R
Bewley, Christina *Man of Hinterland* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Bose, Mihir *Lost Hero, The A Biography of Subhas Bose* 19 Jun p114 *106* R
Boulton, James T [ed] *Letters of D H Lawrence, The Volume II, June, 1913 - October, 1916* 22 May p115 *113* R
Bradley, Ian *English Middle Classes Are Alive and Kicking, The* 17 Apr p105 *105* R
Braudel, Fernand *Structures of Everyday Life, The* 29 May p101 *99* R
Bull, George *Inside the Vatican* 22 May p117 *115* R
Butler, R A *Art of Memory, The Frescoes in Perspective* 24 Apr p116 *120* R
Cairncross, Alec [ed] *Anglo-American Economic Collaboration in War and Peace 1942-1949* 10 Apr p96 *92* R
Campbell, P J *Refuge from Fear* 1 May p102 *100* R
Carey, Gary *All the Stars in Heaven The Story of Louis B Mayer* 10 Apr p97 *91* R
Carrell, Christopher [ed] *Seven Poets* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Chaunu, Pierre *Histoire et Decadence* 29 May p101 *99* R
Chichester, Michael *Uncertain Ally, The British Defence Policy 1960-1990* 6 May p120 *106* R
Clarke, Michael [ed] *Debate on Disarmament* 12 Jun p112 *102* R
Clarke, Richard *Anglo-American Economic Collaboration in War and Peace 1942-1949* 10 Apr p96 *92* R
Cohen, C D [ed] *Agenda for Britain Vol I Micro-policy, Vol II Macro-policy* 1 May p97 *97* R
Collier, Basil *Hidden Weapons* 1 May p101 *99* R
Crosland, Susan *Tony Crosland* 5 Jun p91 *91* R
Cudlipp, Alexander B [ed] *Islam and Power* 15 May p107 *101* R
Darlington, Beth [ed] *Love Letters of William and Mary Wordsworth, The* 17 Apr p106 *106* R
de Saint Phalle, Thibault *Trade, Inflation and the Dollar* 17 Apr p109 *107* R
Desseouki, Hilal A [ed] *Islam and Power* 15 May p107 *101* R
Dickinson, Leo *Filming the Impossible* 15 May p106 *100* R
Eatwell, John *Whatever Happened to Britain?* 1 May p97 *97* R
Eyck, Frank *G P Gooch A Study in History and Politics* 1 May p97 *97* R
Fenoux, Daniel *Henry An Appreciation of Henry Williamson* 26 Jun p102 *104* R
Fay, Stephen *Great Silver Bubble, The* 29 May p99 *97* R
Finley, Roger *Population and Metropolis The Demography of London 1580-1650* 5 Jun p93 *93* R
Fishman, Jack *And the Walls Came Tumbling Down* 1 May p101 *99* R
Flinn, M W *European Demographic System, The, 1500-1820* 5 Jun p93 *93* R
Fraser, David *Alanbrooke* 24 Apr p117 *119* R
Goldberger, Paul *Skyscraper, The* 10 Apr p98 *92* R
Goodwin, Geoffrey [ed] *Ethics and Nuclear Deterrence* 12 Jun p112 *102* R
Gormley, Joe *Battered Cherub The Autobiography of Joe Gormley* 10 Apr p97 *91* R
Green, Timothy *New World of Gold, The* 3 Apr p133 *105* R
Grigg, D B *Population Growth and Agrarian Change An Historical Perspective* 5 Jun p93 *93* R
Hahn, Frank *Money and Inflation* 19 Jun p117 *107* R
Hamilton, Ian *Koestler A Biography* 8 May p120 *108* R
Harris, Robert *Higher Form of Killing, A* 1 May p101 *99* R
Hart, F R *Neil M Gunn A Highland Life* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Hay, Elizabeth *Sambo Sahib* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Heath, Jeffrey *Picturesque Prison, The Evelyn Waugh and his Writing* 26 Jun p97 *101* R
Hebblethwaite, Peter *Introducing John Paul II - The Popular Pope* 22 May p117 *115* R
Herzog, Chaim *Arab-Israeli Wars, The War and Peace in the Middle East* 12 Jun p115 *103*
Hogwood, Brian W [ed] *Regional Government in England* 24 Apr p119 *121* R
Holmes, J Derek *Papacy in the Modern World, The* 22 May p117 *115* R
Holt, J C *Robin Hood* 26 Jun p101 *103* R
Hopkinson, Tom *Of This Our Time A Journalist's Story 1905-1950* 1 May p96 *9*
Jefferson, George *Edward Garnett A Life in Literature* 8 May p116 *104* R
Johnson, Paul *Pope John Paul II and the Catholic Restoration* 22 May p117 *11*
Judd, Denis *Lord Reading* 26 Jun p102
Kaldor, Mary *Baroque Arsenal, The* 17 p110 *106* R
Keating, Michael [ed] *Regional Government in England* 24 Apr p119 *121* R
Keegan, John *Six Armies in Normandy* 1 May p101 *99* R
Knox, MacGregor *Mussolini Unleashed* 8 May p119 *105* R
Lake, Frank *With Respect A Doctor's Response to a Healing Pope* 22 May p117 *115* R
Le Goff, Jacques *Naissance du Purgatoire, La* 29 May p101 *99* R
Leapman, Michael *Yankee Doodles* 24 Apr p120 *122* R
Lee, Andrea *Russian Journal* 29 May p102 *100* R
Lewin, Ronald *Other Ultra, The* 1 May p101 *99* R
Longford, Lord *Pope John Paul II* 22 May p117 *115* R
Lowe, David *Left in France, The* 10 Apr p100 *94* R
Maddox, Brenda *Maryyas Kaid, The Housewife and Marriage* 22 May p116 *114* R
Magaziner, Ira C *Minding America's Business The Decline and Rise of the American Economy* 12 Jun p111 *101* R
Marshall, Edmund *Parliament and the Public* 22 May p116 *116* R
Marwick, Arthur *British Society Since 1945* 15 May p106 *100* R
Masefield, Peter G *To Ride the Storm The Story of the Airship R101* 26 Jun p97 *101* R
McCarthy, Patrick *Camus A Critical Study of His Life and Work* 15 May p105 *99* R
McFarlane, I D *Buchanan* 10 Apr p99 *9*
Millgate, Michael *Thomas Hardy A Biography* 12 Jun p115 *103* R
Moody, T W *Davitt and Irish Revolution, 1846-82* 15 May p106 *99* R
Mortimer, John *Clinging to the Wreckage A Part of Life* 10 Apr p100 *94* R
Mowlam, Marjorie [ed] *Debate on Disarmament* 12 Jun p112 *102* R
Muller, Mike *Health of Nations, The A North-South Investigation* 26 Jun p101 *103* F
Nanaka, Inna [ed] *Brezhnev Nanaka Early Memoirs* 24 Apr p120 *122* R
Nugent, Neill *Left in France, The* 10 Apr p100 *94* R
O'Frey, Paul [ed] *In Broken Images Selected Letters of Robert Graves, 1914-1946* 29 May p99 *97* R
Offer, A *Property and Politics 1870-1914 Landownership, Law, Ideology and Urban Development in England* 12 Jun p116 *104* R
Paluden, Ann *Industrialization of the European Powers, The* 3 Apr p134 *106* R
Paxton, Jeremy *Higher Form of Killing, A* 1 May p101 *99* R
Pearton, Maurice *Knowledgeable State, The Diplomacy, War and Technology since 1830* 19 Jun p113 *105* R
Pick, J B *Neil M Gunn A Highland Life* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Pickles, Dorothy *Problems of Contemporary French Politics* 15 May p106 *102* R
Pierre, Andrew J *Global Politics of Arms Sales, The* 19 Jun p116 *106* R
Pinto Duschinsky, Michael *British Political Finance 1830-1980* 3 Apr p131 *103* R

lender, John *That's the Way the Money Goes The Financial Institutions and the Nation's Savings* 24 Apr p117 *119* R
Hatzky, Leo *Getting and Spending Public Expenditure, Employment and Inflation* 5 Jun p94 *94* R
Pollard, Sidney *Wasting of the British Economy, The* 8 May p119 *106* R
Pringle, Peter *Nuclear Barons, The* 17 Apr p110 *106* R
Rawlinson, Jean [ed] *Brownlow Nyasha Early Memoirs* 24 Apr p120 *122* R
Reich, Robert B *Making America's Business The Decline and Rise of the American Economy* 12 Jan p111 *101* R
Reid, Margaret *Secondary Banking Crisis, The, 1973-75 Its Causes and Course* 22 May p115 *113* R
Revans, Reginald W *Origins and Growth of Action Learning, The* 26 Jun p98 *102* R
Rose, George *High Miller Outrage and Order* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Rose, John Simpson *William Dunbar* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Read, Edward W *Covering Islam* 15 May p107 *101* R
Schell, Jonathan *Fate of the Earth, The* 12 Jun p111 *101* R
Schofield, R S *Population of England, The, 1541-1951 A Reconstruction* 5 Jan p93 *93* R
Servadio, Gaia *Luchino Visconti* 5 Jan p92 *92* R
Seymour-Smith, Martin *Robert Graves His Life and Works* 29 May p99 *97* R
Smith, Dennis *Conflict and Compromise* 22 May pp16 *114* R
Sowell, Thomas *Ethnic America A History* 17 Apr p109 *107* R
, George *William Cobbett The Poor Man's Friend* 17 Apr p105 *105* R
man, James *Nuclear Barons, The* 17 Apr p110 *106* R
Spurr, Russell *Glorious Way to Die, A* 1 May p101 *99* R
St John Stevas, Norman *Pope John Paul II His Travels and Mission* 22 May p117 *115* R
Stehle, Hansjakob *Eastern Politics of the Vatican 1917-1979* 22 May p117 *115* R
Stent, Angela *From Embargo to Ostpolitik* 1 May p98 *96* R
Stokesbury, James L *Short History of World War I, Short History of World War II* 1 May p101 *99* R
Thomas, G P [ed] *Nuclear Arms Race, The Control or Catastrophe* 3 Apr p132 *104* R
Toland, John *Infamy, Pearl Harbor and its Aftermath* 1 May p101 *99* R
Tolstoy, Ivan *James Clerk Maxwell* 10 Apr p99 *93* R
Trebilcock, Clive *Industrialisation of the European Powers, The* 3 Apr p133 *105* R
Trusted, Jennifer *Introduction to the Philosophy of Knowledge, An* 1 May p102 *100* R
Van der Zee, Henri A *Hunger Winter, The Occupied Holland 1944-5* 22 May p116 *116* R
Wallich, Henry *Monetary Policy and Practice* 19 Jun p117 *107* R
West, Morris *Corregidor* 1 May p101 *99* R
Wheelcroft, Andrew [ed] *Dolan Friends and Memories* 5 Jun p94 *94* R
Wilkinson, John *Uncertain Ally, The British Defence Policy 1960-1990* 8 May p120 *106* R
Wills, Gary *Kennedy Imprisonment, The A Meditation on Power* 8 May p117 *103* R
Wilson, Dick *When Tigers Fight* 1 May 1 *99* R
, Denis *First of the Few, The* 1 May 1 *99* R
Wincombe, R T *New Italian Cinema, The* 24 Apr p119 *121* R
Woods, Rex *Talent to Survive, A* 1 May p101 *99* R
Woolrych, Anita *Commonwealth to Protectorate* 15 May p106 *102* R
Wrightson, Keith *English Society, 1580-1680* 5 Jun p93 *93* R
Wrigley, E A *Population of England, The, 1541-1951 A Reconstruction* 5 Jan p93 *93* R
Zaslner, Peter *Social Democracy in Britain Must Labour Lose?* 15 May p107 *101* R
Zuckerman, Solly *Nuclear Illusion and Reality* 17 Apr p110 *106* R
Zytaruk, George J [ed] *Letters of D H Lawrence, The Volume II, June, 1913 - October, 1916* 22 May p115 *113* R
Ayling, Robert,
and Brighers, Mr Justice order to UK trade departament on working papers 15 May p36 *48* U

B

BA Associated Companies,
possible sale 1 May p32 *36* U
BA Helicopters,
possible sale 1 May p32 *36* U
Babcock International,
annual report 24 Apr p123 *123* M, 15 May p111 *105* M
Bacall, Lauren,
protest against demolition of New York theatres 3 Apr p54 *54* A
Backer, Ricardo,
on Argentine claim to Falkland Islands 1 May p6 *4* C
Backlister, Elizabeth,
views on divorce 24 Apr p51 *75* X
Backlider, Robert,
and question of repeal of security legislation, France 24 Apr p70 *70* E
Baker, Ilgen,
stand on Social Democratic party review of Germany, West missile policy 24 Apr p69 *69* E
Bakerate,
Islam, Shia / Sunni distribution / numbers [map] 12 Jun p36 *24* I
Bain, G.S.M.,
on Falkland Islands, claim of Uruguay right to sovereignty 24 Apr p6 *6* C
Baker, James,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 *43* A
views on Republican party electoral prospects, USA 3 Apr p51 *51* A
Baldelier, Shahpar,
support of old Iran liberals Kharvary, Morad 3 Apr p6 *4* C
Baller, Mitchell,
research into benzodiazepines side effects 12 Jun p108 *99* T
Balmaldean,
economy / democratic problems / nationalism 12 Jun p44 *30* I
Banca Toscana,
annual report 5 Jun p51 *76* M
Banco Ambrosiano,
death of Calvi, Roberto / effect of scandal on Italian banking laws 26 Jun p66 *69* F
stability / control following disappearance of Calvi, Roberto 19 Jun p103 *93* F
Banco di Napoli,
annual report 29 May p60 *57* M
Bangladesh,
'invasion' by Pakistan, 1971 Hussain, S K 10 Apr p6 *6* C
Bank Al-Jazira,
annual report 3 Apr p47 *99* M
Bank für Gemeinwirtschaft,
annual report 12 Jun p96 *82* M
Bank Hapoalim,
annual report 10 Apr p40 *62* M
Bank Leumi,
annual report 8 May p55 *96* M
Bank of Americ,
automation of banking and 10 Apr p94 *86* T
corporate donations to education, USA 17 Apr p43 *45* A
Bank of Canada,
economic recession in Canada and 26 Jun p71 *71* W
Bank of England,
tribunal report on Crown Agents losses and 29 May p92 *92* F
Bank of Nova Scotia,
profits / loss provisions 3 Apr p114 *90* F
Bank of Portugal,
discount rate raised 24 Apr p76 *66* P
Bank of Scotland,
annual report 1 May p30 *16* M
Banker Kastelli,
collapse 26 Jun p64 *66* F
Bankers Trust,
oil price forecasts and 15 May p79 *61* W
Bankruptcy law,
USA, protest 12 Jun p63 *45* A
Banks and banking,
arrangement of loans by commercial banks Mouzeu, Charles 24 Apr p6 *6* C
Austria, Oesterreichische Landerbank, government support package / dividends 3 Apr p116 *92* F
automation 10 Apr p94 *86* T
Canada, drop in profits 3 Apr p114 *90* F
Canada, Molony, Brian Patrick bank fraud 8 May p102 *92* F
Costa Rica, rescheduling of debts 22 May p61 *63* P
Germany, West, loans to USSR for Siberian pipeline, headlessy 10 Apr p64 *64* F
international meeting on third world debts / survey by Group of Thirty on debt rescheduling 8 May p101 *91* F
international, dependence on Opec Nat, P 8 10 Apr p6 *4* C
international Munde, Paul J 19 Jun p6 *6* C
Islamic, Dar al Mal al Islami (DMI), establishment in Africa 29 May p66 *90* F
Italy, Banco Ambrosiano scandal / death of Calvi, Roberto / effect on banking laws 26 Jun p66 *69* F
Italy, Banco Ambrosiano, stability / control following disappearance of Calvi, Roberto 19 Jun p103 *93* F
Japan, 'zaraton' (loan companies) activities 10 Apr p67 *66* F
Korea, South, scandals 29 May p64 *60* I
Malaysia, Malaysian United Industries purchase of Development and Commercial Bank / Kwong Lee Bank 15 May p92 *92* F
merchant banks, advice to non-western governments and central banks / clients 24 Apr p114 *109* F
Mexico, foreign borrowing targets 22 May p61 *63* P
Nigeria creditworthiness Hardy, Benjamin H 10 Apr p6 *6* C
Opec, deposits / borrowing [chart] 22 May p103 *101* F
Switzerland, amendment of code of conduct 19 Jan p104 *94* F
third world debt and McDonald, Ian M 8 May p6 *4* C
Turkey, collapse of Banker Kastelli 26 Jun p64 *66* F
UK, Argentine debt 19 Jun p102 *92* F
UK, competition with building societies 22 May p101 *99* F
UK, effects of Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p26 *22* X
UK, lending to industry 3 Apr p101 *75* P
UK, sanctions against Argentina over Falkland Islands [charts] 10 Apr p26 *26* X
UK, trustee savings banks, fall in profits 3 Apr p101 *75* P
USA, Chase Manhattan Bank, Drysdale Government Securities debts 22 May p103 *101* F
USA, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on 15 May p73 *75* P
USA, Florida National Banks, Chemical Bank / Cavendish bids, lawsuits 17 Apr p101 *93* F
USA, introduction of 'sweep accounts' / fight for market 8 May p101 *91* F
USA, Los Angeles 3 Apr p77 *S17* S
USA, savings and loan associations opposition to FSLIC merger policy 24 Apr p47 *51* A
USA, savings and loan associations, cash flow Clark, Mark F 17 Apr p6 *4* C
USA, savings and loan associations, establishment of new ones / regulation 5 Jun p64 *78* F
USA, savings and loan associations / savings banks, losses 12 Jun p63 *45* A
USA, Security Pacific Bank purchase of Hoare Govett shares 12 Jan p100 *92* F
USSR, western bank deposits, rise 22 May p61 *63* P
western banks lending to Poland Oppenheimer, Peter M 10 Apr p6 *4* C
western loans to Hungary 15 May p73 *75* P
World Bank, borrowing in USA 19 Jun p60 *57* P
Banque Centrale des Etats d'Afrique de l'Ouest,
joint venture with Kuhn Loeb / Lazard Freres / Warburg, S G 24 Apr p114 *108* F
Barbados,
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
USA and, relations / aid 17 Apr p58 *56* I
Barclaycard,
compensation to customers following Laker Airways collapse 26 Jun p64 *66* F
Barclays Bank,
annual report 8 May p26 *18* M
Baring Brothers,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 *108* F
Barkshire, John,
chronology of rise 5 Jan p63 *77* F
Barlow Rand,
agreement to negotiate with black trade unions / promotion of blacks to skilled jobs, South Africa 1 May p71 *77* W
Barrow, Michael,
views on electoral prospects of Democratic party / Republican party, USA 3 Apr p51 *51* A
Barratt,
timesharing holidays development 10 Apr p60 *60* B
Barre, Raymond,
resurgence of right wing in French politics and 5 Jun p49 *53* E
BASF,
fall in profits / reorganisation [chart] 5 Jun p66 *62* B
Basin Oil,
sale of shares by Bond Corporation Holdings 5 Jan p64 *78* F
Basque country,
France, Eta terrorists in Millbank, J R 10 Apr p6 *4* C
Spain, industry / recession effects 10 Apr p70 *72* W
BAT Industries,
annual general meeting 12 Jun p97 *89* F
annual report 19 Jun p66 *62* M
takeover of Marshall Field 3 Apr p101 *75* P
Baxter, William,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 *63* F
and antitrust policy guidelines, USA 19 Jan p92 *73* W
involvement in business scandals, USA 22 May p45 *26* A
Bayer,
expansion of overseas drug trade 5 Jun p59 *63* B
fall in profits / reorganisation [chart] 5 Jun p66 *62* B
losses / proposals following recession 15 May p75 *77* W
Bayerische Vereinsbank,
annual report 8 May p45 *44* M
Bayliss, Bill,
as leader of Social Democratic party rebels in Islington, UK 24 Apr p35 *35* U
Beagle Channel,
Argentina / Chile dispute over claim 1 May p29 *23* X
Beckford,
and Norcen Energy Resources bid for Hasna Mining 10 Apr p68 *66* F
Becker, Kurt,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 *59* E
Begin, Menahem,
eviction of settlers in Sinai / assurances prior to withdrawal 24 Apr p57 *59* I
meeting with Carrington, Lord Peter digested Argov, Shlomo 1 May p6 *6* C
question of Palestinian autonomy and 1 May p51 *65* I
stability of Likud party and 22 May p54 *48* I
support within Israel 3 Apr p97 *89* I
talks with Reagan, Ronald on Arab-Israeli conflict 26 Jun p48 *36* I
West Bank policy 3 Apr p17 *15* L
Belgium,
economy, OECD economic forecast / present problems / recovery prospects 8 May p99 *87* W
economy, unemployment / trade / price forecasts [chart] 5 Jan p67 *67* W
Belize,
Guatemala claim to 1 May p29 *23* X
Bell Laboratories,
and computer graphics 17 Apr p69 *99* T
new silicon device for computer industry 3 Apr p126 *100* B
research and development, possible effects of AT&T antitrust settlement 24 Apr p77 *113* T
Bell, Robert,
on USA budget 29 May p6 *4* C
Benjamin, Alan A.,
on UK industry and high technology 24 Apr p6 *6* C
on UK software market 29 May p6 *4* C
Benn, Tony,
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 *43* U
Labour party Programme 82 policy document and 12 Jun p51 *51* U
pressure on Foot, Michael over Labour party bipartisan line on Falkland Islands 1 May p34 *36* U
shooting in opinion poll on Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p23 *21* X
views on Falkland Islands dispute 8 May p30 *24* X, 29 May p29 *23* X
Bennyside, Mohammed,
death in air crash in Iran 8 May p51 *67* I
Benzodiazepines,
side effects / withdrawal symptoms 12 Jun p108 *99* T
Berenger, Paul,
and Mauritius elections 12 Jun p39 *25* I
Bergeron, Andre,
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 *72* E
Berliet, Jean-Pierre,
on socialist experiment in France 3 Apr p6 *4* C
Betancur, Belisario,
victory in presidential election, Colombia 5 Jan p56 *62* I
Bids and mergers,
Anglia Building Society / London and South of England Building Society merger 5 Jan p66 *79* F
Anglia / London and South of England Building Society merger Twyman, P H 12 Jan p6 *4* C
Argyll Foods purchase of Allied Suppliers 15 May p91 *91* F
Associated Communications Corporation, withdrawal of Heron Corporation bid 3 Apr p101 *75* P
BAT Industries takeover of Marshall Field 3 Apr p101 *75* P
brewing industry, USA [chart] 3 Apr p113 *89* F
Charter Consolidated bid for Anderson Strathclyde 8 May p89 *75* P
Charter Consolidated bid for Anderson Strathclyde, referral to monopolies and mergers commission 5 Jun p66 *66* W, 26 Jan p30 *66* U
Co-operative Wholesale Society / Co-operative Retail Services merger possible 5 Jan p66 *68* W
Empire Stores, Great Universal Stores takeover bid 24 Apr p108 *106* F
Financial Corporation (Dayton) / Scioto Savings and Loan merger 10 Apr p67 *69* P
Finsider takeover of Teksid 15 May p77 *79* W
Florida National Banks, Chemical Bank / Cavendish bids, lawsuits 17 Apr p101 *93* F
GEC / AEG-Telefunken talks 22 May p96 *93* W
Global Natural Resources purchase of McFarlane Oil 26 Jun p69 *69* P
Grace Brothers Holdings sale of shares 26 Jun p66 *90* F
Halcon International sale 26 Jun p77 *77* W
Hongkong Land / Cannon Group partial bid for Hongkong Electric 1 May p67 *91* F
Knapp Stahl / Hoesch, prospective 10 Apr p70 *72* W

Lonrho, possible new bid for House of Fraser 1 May p87 91 F
Malaysian United Industries purchase of Development and Commercial Bank/Kwong Lee Bank 15 May p92 92 F
Maxwell, Robert bids for Woodrow Wyatt Holdings/Lonsdale Universal/Finlay Printing and Publishing 22 May p102 100 F
Media News Corporation takeover of United Press International 5 Jun p59 63 P
Menzies, J bid for Lonsdale Universal 24 Apr p76 86 P
Mercantile House Holdings takeover of Oppenheimer Holdings 5 Jun p63 77 F
Mesa Petroleum takeover bid for Cities Service 5 Jun p59 63 P
Mesa Petroleum/Cities Service bids for each other 12 Jun p94 86 F
National Mutual Life/T&G Mutual Life Society merger 12 Jun p73 67 P
Noranda Energy Resources/Hecla Mining 10 Apr p86 86 F
Provincial/Barclay building societies merger 26 Jun p86 90 F
Richardson Securities/Greenshields merger 22 May p61 83 P
Royal Bank of Scotland, bids for, rejection by monopolies commission 26 Jun p30 66 U
Schlitz acceptance of Stroh takeover bid 24 Apr p76 86 P
Simplicity Pattern Company, Lacey, Graham Ferguson unsuccessful bid 6 May p103 93 F
USA, antitrust policy/guidelines 19 Jun p92 73 W
Volvo purchase of Hamilton Brothers shares 12 Jun p73 67 P
Warner-Lambert takeover of Ionet 12 Jun p73 67 P
Biffen, John,
appointment as commons leader, UK 10 Apr p32 30 U
British Airways monopoly on shuttle service to Scotland and 3 Apr p26 26 U
Biggs-Davison, Sir John,
opposition to Ireland, Northern assembly bill 19 Jan p18 16 L
Bignone, Reynaldo,
as new president of Argentina 26 Jun p16 14 L
Biagenese, Jeff,
as candidate in New Mexico elections 22 May p47 31 A
Bingham, Sir Jocelyn,
order to UK trade department on working papers 15 May p36 48 U
Biotechnology,
development, USA, industry involvement 22 May p109 107 T
Japan, research and development 19 Jun 826 826 S
Birch, Bill,
and New Zealand Synthetic Fuels Corporation plant, construction/financing/risks 12 Jun p93 87 F
Bird, John L.,
on Mercury relations with British Telecom 10 Apr p6 4 C
Birmingham,
local elections 1 May p36 40 U
Biscaia, Glauco Lisz,
and Belochasso acquisition 12 Jun p44 30 I
Bisso, George,
and inquest into death of Aggett, Neil, South Africa 17 Apr p57 55 I
BL,
contract with Rempioy 17 Apr p94 86 W
EEC commission ruling on Triumph Acclaim 1 May p53 63 E
Honda and, joint car production/exports 12 Jun p20 16 L
Black, General,
and Noranda Energy Resources bid for Hecla Mining 10 Apr p86 86 F
Black, Hugo,
tapes to be granted pay-television licence, Canada 3 Apr p106 80 W
Black, Hugo,
on copyright of classics 24 Apr p6 6 C
Black, Monty,
and Noranda Energy Resources bid for Hecla Mining 10 Apr p86 86 F
Blaney, Neil,
support for Haughey, Charles, Ireland 3 Apr p42 42 E
Blatt, David Lee,
on Israeli politics, lack of effective opposition/acceptance to South Africa 24 Apr p6 8 C
Block, John,
and milk/sugar prices/subsidies, USA 15 May p46 36 A
Block, Sherman,
views on California prison system 1 May p58 32 A
Blom-Cooper, Louis,
views on divorce 24 Apr p51 75 X
Blundell, John,
on UK wages councils 26 Jun p6 4 C
BMW,
export markets/profits 19 Jun p97 83 W
Boakes, William,
polling in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 3 Apr p27 23 U
Bodor, Miklosiss,
and peptide drugs development 29 May p94 94 T
Body scanners,
reagents for, Oxford Instruments 10 Apr p74 76 W
Boeing,
effects of possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break 3 Apr p106 79 W
problems 3 Apr p77 S17 S
[lated Air Lines cancellation of aircraft purchase 29 May p70 72 W
Boesky, Ivan,
corporate bargains 1 May p86 82 F
Bolivia,
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p83 89 F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p26 26 X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 21 X
possible return to democracy 5 Jun p57 61 I
Bolling, Klaus,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p61 59 E
Bolling, Richard,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 43 A
Bombardier,
supply of underground trains to New York Metropolitan Transportation Authority 5 Jun p66 66 W
Bonavia, David,
views on China news management/jailing of Li Guangyi 3 Apr p100 72 I
Bond Corporation Holdings,
sale of Real Oil/Bass Oil/Santos shares 5 Jun p64 78 F
Bond markets,
USA, World Bank borrowing, erratum 10 Apr p66 66 F
Bond, Alan,
and Bond Corporation Holdings sale of shares 5 Jun p64 78 F
purchase of Grace Brothers Holdings shares 26 Jun p66 90 F
Book reviews,
Agenda for Britain Vol I Micro-policy, Vol II Macro-policy, Cohen, C D. [ed] 1 May p97 97 R
Alanbrooke, Fraser, David 24 Apr p117 119 R
All the Stars in Heaven The Story of Louis B Mayer, Carey, Gary 10 Apr p97 91 R
And the Walls Came Tumbling Down, Fishman, Jack 1 May p101 99 R
Anglo-American Economic Collaboration in War and Peace 1942-1949, Clarke, Richard (ed Cairncross, Alec) 10 Apr p98 92 R
Arab-Israeli Wars, The War and Peace in the Middle East, Herzog, Chaim 12 Jun p116 103 R
Art of Memory, The Frieze in Perspective, Baltar, R A 24 Apr p118 120 R
Baroque Arsenal, The, Kaldor, Mary 17 Apr p110 106 R
Battered Cherub The Autobiography of Joe Gormley, Gormley, Joe 10 Apr p97 91 R
British Political Finance 1830-1960, Pinto-Duschinsky, Michael 3 Apr p131 103 R
British Society Since 1945, Marwick, Arthur 15 May p106 100 R
Brzezinski Memoirs Early Memoirs, Nyneka, Inna, Rzeznicki, Jean [eds] 24 Apr p120 122 R
Buchanan, McFarlane, I D 10 Apr p99 93 R
Camus A Critical Study of His Life and Work, McCarthy, Patrick 15 May p105 99 R
Clinging to the Wreckage A Part of Life, Mortimer, John 10 Apr p100 94 R
Commonwealth to Protectorate, Woolrych, Austin 15 May p108 102 R
Conflict and Compromise, Booth, Dennis 22 May p116 114 R
Corregidor, West, Morris 1 May p101 99 R
Covering Islam, Said, Edward W 15 May p107 101 R
Daniel and Irish Revolution, 1846-82, Moody, T W 15 May p106 99 R
Debate on Disarmament, Clarke, Michael, Mowlam, Marjorie [eds] 12 Jun p112 102 R
Dole Friends and Memories, Wheelcroft, Andrew [ed] 5 Jun p94 94 R
Eastern Politics of the Vatican 1917-1979, Stehle, Hansjakob 22 May p117 116 R
Edward Garnett A Life in Literature, Jefferson, George 6 May p116 104 R
English Middle Classes Are Alive and Kicking, The, Bradley, Ian 17 Apr p106 106 R
English Society, 1580-1680, Wrightson, Keith 5 Jun p93 93 R
Ethics and Nuclear Deterrence, Goodwin, Geoffrey [ed] 12 Jun p112 102 R
Ethiopian Arsenal A History, Bowell, Thomas 17 Apr p109 107 R
European Demographic System, The, 1500-1820, Flinn, M W 5 Jun p93 93 R
Fate of the Earth, The, Schell, Jonathan 12 Jun p111 101 R
Filming the Impossible, Dickinson, Leo 15 May p106 100 R
First of the Few, The, Wynter, Dees 1 May p101 99 R
From Embargo to Ostpolitik, Stent, Angela 1 May p96 96 R
G P Gooch A Study in History and Politics, Eyck, Frank 1 May p97 97 R
Galleys at Lepanto, The, Beeching, Jack 29 May p102 100 R
Getting and Spending Public Expenditure, Employment and Inflation, Pisiotky, Leo 5 Jun p94 94 R
Global Politics of Arms Sales, The, Pierre, Andrew J 19 Jun p116 106 R
Glorious Way to Die, A, Spurr, Russell 1 May p101 99 R
Graham Sutherland A Biography, Berthoud, Roger 19 Jun p113 105 R
Great Silver Bubble, The, Fay, Stephen 29 May p99 97 R
Health of Nations, The A North-South Investigation, Muller, Mike 26 Jun p101 103 R
Henry An Appreciation of Henry Williamson, Farson, Daniel 26 Jun p102 104 R
Hidden Weapons, Collier, Basil 1 May p101 99 R
Higher Form of Killing, A, Harris, Robert, Paxton, Jeremy 1 May p101 99 R
Histoire et Decadence, Chaunu, Pierre 29 May p101 99 R
Hugh Miller Outrage and Order, Ross, George 10 Apr p99 93 R
Hunger Winter, The Occupied Holland 1944-5, Van der Zee, Henri A 22 May p116 116 R
In Broken Images Selected Letters of Robert Graves, 1914-1946, O'Prey, Paul [ed] 29 May p99 97 R
Industrialisation of the European Powers, The, Peladen, Alan 3 Apr p134 106 R
Industrialisation of the European Powers, The, Trebilcock, Clive 3 Apr p133 105 R
Infamy, Pearl Harbor and its Aftermath, Toland, John 1 May p101 99 R
Inside the Vatican, Bull, George 22 May p117 116 R
Introducing John Paul II - The Papalist Pope, Hebblethwaite, Peter 22 May p117 116 R
Introduction to the Philosophy of Knowledge, An, Trusted, Jennifer 1 May p102 100 R
Islam and Power, Cudsi, Alexander S, Dessouki, Hillel A [eds] 15 May p107 101 R
James Clerk Maxwell, Tolstoy, Ivan 10 Apr p99 93 R
Kennedy Imprisonment, The A Meditation on Power, Wills, Gary 6 May p117 103 R
Knowledgeable State, The Diplomacy, War and Technology since 1830, Pearton, Maurice 19 Jun p113 105 R
Koestler A Biography, Hamilton, Ian 6 May p120 106 R
Left in France, The, Nugent, Neill, Lowe, David 10 Apr p100 94 R
Letters of D H Lawrence, The Volume II, June, 1913 - October, 1916, Zytaruk, George J, Boulton, James T [eds] 22 May p115 113 R
Lord Reading, Judd, Denis 26 Jun p102 104 R
Lost Hero, The A Biography of Subhas Bose, Bose, Mihir 19 Jan p114 106 R
Love Letters of William and Mary Wordsworth, The, Darlington, Beth [ed] 17 Apr p106 106 R
Lucheo Vecchi, Servadio, Gaia 5 Jun p92 92 R
Marrying Kind, The Homosexuality and Marriage, Maddox, Brenda 22 May p116 114 R
Medog Arsenic's Business The Decline and Rise of the Arsenical Economy, Magazzaer, Ira C, Reich, Robert B 12 Jun p111 101 R
Mirrors of Mortality Studies in the Social History of Death, Aries, Philippe 29 May p101 99 R
Monetary Policy and Practice, Wallich, Henry 19 Jun p117 107 R
Money and Inflation, Hahn, Frank 19 Jun p117 107 R
Muir of Huntershill, Bewley, Christina 10 Apr p99 93 R
Mussolini Unleashed, Knox, MacGregor 6 May p119 105 R
Naissance du Purgatoire, La, Le Goff, Jacques 29 May p101 99 R
Neil M Gunn A Highland Life, Hart, F R, Pick, J B 10 Apr p99 93 R
New Italian Cinema, The, Wilcombe, R T 24 Apr p119 121 R
New World of Gold, The, Green, Timothy 3 Apr p133 106 R
Nuclear Arms Race, The Control or Catastrophe, Barnaby, C F, Thomas, G P [eds] 3 Apr p132 104 R
Nuclear Barons, The, Pringle, Peter, Spigelman, James 17 Apr p110 106 R
Nuclear Illusion and Reality, Zuckerman, Solly 17 Apr p110 106 R
Of The Our Time A Journalist's Story 1905-1950, Hopkinson, Tom 1 May p96 96 R
Origins and Growth of Action Learning, The, Revans, Reginald W 26 Jun p96 102 R
Other Ultra, The, Lewin, Ronald 1 May p101 99 R
Papacy in the Modern World, The, Holmes, J Derek 22 May p117 116 R
Parliament and the Public, Marshall, Edmund 22 May p118 116 R
Picturesque Prison, The Evelyn Waugh and his Writing, Heath, Jeffrey 26 Jun p97 101 R
Politics of Islamic Reassertion, The, Ayoob, Mohammed [ed] 15 May p107 101 R
Pope John Paul II and the Catholic Restoration, Johnson, Paul 22 May p117 116 R
Pope John Paul II His Travels and Mission, St John-Stevas, Norman 22 May p117 116 R
Pope John Paul II, Longford, Lord 22 May p117 116 R
Population and Metropole The Demography of London 1580-1650, Finley, Roger 5 Jun p93 93 R
Population Growth and Agrarian Change An Historical Perspective, Grigg, D B 5 Jun p93 93 R
Population of England, The, 1541-1961 A Reconstruction, Wrigley, E A, Schofield, R S 5 Jun p93 93 R
Problems of Contemporary French Politics, Priolas, Dorothy 15 May p106 102
Property and Politics 1870-1914 Landownership, Law, Ideology and Urban Development in England, Offner, A 12 Jun p116 104 R
Quangos in Britain Government and the Networks of Public Policy-Making, Barker, Anthony [ed] 3 Apr p131 103 R
Rational Expectations Revolution in Macroeconomics, The Theories and Evidence, Begg, David 19 Jun p117 107 R
Refuge from Fear, Campbell, P J 1 May p102 100 R
Regional Government in England, Hogwood, Brian W, Keating, Michael [eds] 24 Apr p119 121 R
Robert Graves His Life and Works, Seymour-Smith, Martin 29 May p99 97 R
Robin Hood, Holt, J C 26 Jun p101 103 R
Roy Campbell A Critical Biography, Alexander, Peter 3 Apr p132 104 R
Russian Journal, Lee, Andrea 29 May p102 100 R
Sarabo Sahib, Hay, Elizabeth 10 Apr p99 93 R
Scottish biographies 10 Apr p99 93 R
Secondary Banking Crisis, The, 1973-75 Its Causes and Course, Reid, Margaret 22 May p115 113 R
Seven Poets, Carrell, Christopher [ed] 10 Apr p99 93 R
Short History of World War I, Short History of World War II, Stokesbury, James L 1 May p101 99 R
Six Armies in Normandy, Keegan, John 1 May p101 99 R
Skyscraper, The, Goldberger, Paul 10 Apr p98 92 R
Social Democracy in Britain Must Labour Lose?, Zeidner, Peter 15 May p107 101 R
Structures of Everyday Life, The, Braudel, Fernand 29 May p101 99 R
Talent to Survive, A, Woods, Rex 1 May p101 99 R
That's the Way the Money Goes The Financial Institutions and the Nation's Savings, Pliender, John 24 Apr p117 119 R
Thomas Hardy A Biography, Millgate, Michael 12 Jun p116 103 R
To Ride the Storm The Story of the Airship R101, Masefield, Peter G 26 Jun p97 101 R
Tory Crosland, Crosland, Susan 5 Jun p91 91 R
Trade, Inflation and the Dollar, de Saint Phalle, Thibault 17 Apr p109 107 R
Uncertain Ally, The British Defence Policy 1960-1990, Chichester, Michael, Wilkinson, John 6 May p120 106 R
Wasting of the British Economy, The, Pollard, Sidney 6 May p119 105 R
Whatever Happened to Britain?, Eatwell, John 1 May p97 97 R
When Tigers Fight, Wilson, Dick 1 May p101 99 R
William Cobbett The Poor Man's Friend, Spater, George 17 Apr p105 105 R
William Dunbar, Rose, John Simpson 10 Apr p99 93 R
With Respect A Doctor's Response to a Healing Pope, Lake, Frank 22 May p117 116 R
Yankee Doodles, Lesprom, Michael 24 Apr p120 122 R
Borge, Tessa,
as member of Seaforest directorate 3 Apr p69 57 X
Borges, Jorge Luis,
views on Argentina invasion of Falkland Islands 17 Apr p25 25 X
Borman, Frank,
effects of possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break 3 Apr p106 79 W
Borsook, T.,
career research 1 May p95 95 T
Bosch, Juan,
as candidate for president in Dominican Republic elections 17 Apr p58 56 I
Botha, P.W.,
government/apartheid reform proposals and 15 May p56 62 I
meeting with Kaunda, Kenneth, aims 6 May p20 16 L
proposals for political reform, South Africa 22 May p18 14 L

statement on cost to South Africa of holding Namibia 1 May p64 70 I
Botswana,
agriculture/mining industry, fall in output 12 Jan p60 72 W
diamonds, and De Beers 10 Apr p76 79 W
Bottomley, Anthony,
on cost of university education in UK 3 Apr p6 4 C
Boudjeki, Philip,
use of ultrasound on catalysts 29 May p96 95 T
Boustead plc,
annual report 26 Jun p61 75 M
Boustead, Graham,
position at Anglo American Corporation 1 May p69 75 W
Bouzree Ghali,
and Israel/Egypt negotiations prior to withdrawal from Sinai 24 Apr p57 59 I, p58 60 I
Bouygues, Francis,
management of Bouygues 29 May p70 72 W
Bouygues,
management/turnover 29 May p70 72 W
Bowater Corporation,
annual report 24 Apr p31 23 M
profits, and USA market 10 Apr p76 78 W
Boyd, Frances,
on divorce costs, UK 15 May p6 6 C
Boyson, Rhodes,
views on education funding, UK 24 Apr p36 36 U
Bradford (UK),
advantages of Manky, N 8 May p6 6 C
industrial inactive Sparkes, John R 24 Apr p6 6 C
textile industry decline/ethnic minorities 10 Apr 32 U
and twelve,
[illegible] of jury selection 8 May p42 50 U
Bradley, Tom,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 31 A
as mayor of Los Angeles 3 Apr p61 67 S
Brady, Nicholas Frederick,
as short-term senator from New Jersey 17 Apr p45 51 A
Brain,
activity during sleep 19 Jun p67 101 T
Brandt, Willy,
and Social Democratic party policy, preview of conference 17 Apr p61 61 E
Braniff International,
Civil Aeronautics Board refusal of approval for Pan Am to take over South American routes, losses 24 Apr p93 95 W
collapse/competitors 22 May p95 93 W
collapse/losses 15 May p76 78 W
meeting with creditors 3 Apr p101 75 P
South American routes awarded to Eastern Airlines 1 May p78 86 W
Brakkenveld, Stefan,
relations with Olszowski, Stefan 3 Apr p41 41 E
Brazil,
agriculture, exports/productivity/irrigation 29 May p63 86 W
aluminium industry, attempts to counter recession [chart] 24 Apr p66 94 W
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 59 F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p26 26 X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 21 X
motor industry, car production for [illegible] export/USA companies 10 Apr p75 78 W
industry, ethanol-driven cars, [illegible] production/problems 19 Jun p66 102 T
oil to coal project scrapped 3 Apr p101 75 P
steel industry, increase in production/exports 12 Jun p66 78 W
textiles exports to USA, restrictions 10 Apr p73 75 W
Breguet, Bruno,
trial on charges of terrorism, France 1 May p60 58 E
Breit, Ernst,
as new chairman of trade union federation, Germany, West 3 Apr p107 61 W
Breslauer's,
bankruptcy 29 May p62 84 W
Brewing industry,
USA, bids/sales/profits/losses [chart] 3 Apr p113 59 F
USA, Schlitz acceptance of Stroh takeover bid 24 Apr p76 86 P
Brezhnev, Leonid,
Andropov, Yuri as possible successor 5 Jun p17 13 L
backing for Chernenko, Konstantin as successor 29 May p61 59 E
health/possible successors 10 Apr p63 59 E
speech in Tashkent on reconciliation with China 13 Apr p16 14 L
Briefs,
After the holocaust (science and technology brief) [environmental/medical consequences of nuclear war] [map, diagram] 15 May p102 96 B
Britain's nuts: lessons from abroad (schools brief) [UK/USA not control] 15 May p39 49 B
China's offshore riches (business brief) [map, chart] 8 May p116 89 B
Chips are down, The (business brief) [competition for microchip markets] [charts, table] 26 Jun p66 92 B
Computer grand prix (science and technology brief) [chart] 3 Apr p126 100 B
Cricket's sticky wicket (business brief) [charts] 22 May p96 104 B
Doing time on holiday (business brief) [timesharing holidays] [table] 10 Apr p60 60 B
How Britain's riots began (schools brief) 3 Apr p36 34 B
Jobs for the boys and girls (schools brief) [youth unemployment, UK] [charts] 1 May p44 50 B
Mother Russia's son (business brief) [Cuba] [charts] 19 Jun p109 95 B
No way to run a Japanese railway (business brief) [charts, map] 17 Apr p76 96 B
Policing Britain's police (schools brief) [charts] 8 May p47 53 B
Rise and fall of immigration, The (schools brief) [UK] [charts, map] 17 Apr p35 39 B
Risky world of assurance, The (business brief) [charts] 24 Apr p101 110 B
Shadows over Comecon (business brief) [failure of five-year plans] [charts] 29 May p64 86 B
West Germany's corporate alchemists (business brief) [chemical industry] [chart] 5 Jun p66 82 B
What exit is Britain's inner cities? (schools brief) 22 May p39 43 B
What went wrong with the inner cities (schools brief) [UK] [charts] 10 Apr p37 35 B
Britain,
see UK
Britannia Airways,
as contender for Laker routes 17 Apr p34 36 U
Britannia Arrow Holdings,
annual report 24 Apr p103 116 M
British Aerospace,
annual report 3 Apr p136 106 M
profits/sales/new projects/redundancies 3 Apr p114 90 F
redundancies 29 May p67 69 P
British Airtours,
relationship with British Airways 17 Apr p34 36 U
British Airways,
objections to British Midland application for Scotland shuttle service 3 Apr p28 26 U
question of routes 17 Apr p34 36 U
split of commercial operations into three divisions/losses 1 May p32 36 U
UK law on wages/conditions and 19 Jun p60 56 U
withdrawal from Prestwick airport 29 May p42 46 U
British Bank of the Middle East,
annual report 17 Apr p46 24 M
British Caledonian Airways,
takeover of Laker route 17 Apr p34 36 U
British Gas Corporation,
privatisation/competition plans 3 Apr p31 31 U
British Home Stores,
contract with Racoplay 17 Apr p94 86 W
British Islands Airways,
charter business 17 Apr p34 36 U
British Midland Airways,
application for Scotland shuttle service/British Airways objections 3 Apr p28 26 U
charter business 17 Apr p34 36 U
British National Oil Corporation,
annual report 8 May p13 8 M
privatisation plans/profits 3 Apr p31 31 U
privatisation 12 Jan 816 816 S
British Petroleum,
job losses 19 Jan p60 67 P
losses/cash flow problems/streamlining [chart] 12 Jan p77 60 W
petrol price rise 5 Jun p69 63 P
sale of North Sea oil field stake to Loadon and Scottish Marine Oil 12 Jun p73 67 P
British Printing and Communications Corporation,
bids for Woodrow Wyatt Holdings/Longdale Universal/Fotos Printing and Publishing 22 May p102 100 F
British Rail,
income 22 May p61 63 P
industrial action by trade unions 19 Jan p56 54 U
losses/flexible rostering/electrification 1 May p31 36 U
McCarthy report on flexible rostering/Asiet rejection 15 May p36 46 U
McCarthy, Lord tribunal on flexible rostering/losses/cut in government grant 3 Apr p32 32 U
parcels delivery service, organisation Rooms, E F 22 May p6 4 C
strike, implications of 26 Jan p22 60 U
strike, principles/negotiations 12 Jan p49 49 U
strikes, electricity industry coal stockpiling during, cost of 10 Apr p36 34 U
trade unions wage negotiations/strikes 29 May p31 39 U, p36 41 U
British Steel Corporation,
losses/industry and trade committee report 24 Apr p37 39 U
productivity/pay increases 3 Apr p32 32 U
subsidies government/loss of USA markets 19 Jun p67 55 U
British Telecom,
cable television and, information technology advisory panel/cabinet committee recommendations, privatisation plans 22 May p34 40 U
development of videoconferencing 5 Jun p63 87 T
Mercury and Bird, John L 10 Apr p6 4 C
profits 26 Jun p69 69 P
British Telecommunications Systems,
and System X 3 Apr p20 16 L
Brook, William,
USA import control proposals and 15 May p41 33 A
views on bilateral/multilateral trade 3 Apr p16 16 L
Broken Hill Proprietary,
New South Wales project 24 Apr p66 94 W
Brokerage,
Canada, Citibank purchase of stake in Wolwyn Stodgell Cochran Murray 24 Apr p108 106 F
Brown, Harold,
and California Club 3 Apr p64 56 S
Brown, Jerry,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 31 A
Browning, John,
as winner of Harold Wincott award of junior financial writer of the year 24 Apr p78 114 T
BSAF,
prices/production policies 15 May p75 77 W
Buckley, James,
and USSR as credit risk 15 May p76 78 W
Buckton, Ray,
British Rail strike, principles/negotiations and 12 Jun p49 49 U
question of flexible rostering and 3 Apr p32 32 U
rejection of McCarthy report on flexible rostering 15 May p36 46 U
Bueche, Arthur,
and USA national laboratories, function/financing 15 May p101 95 T
Building societies,
UK, Anglia/London and South of England merger Twynam, P H 12 Jun p6 4 C
UK, Anglia/London and South of England merger 5 Jun p66 79 F
UK, competition with banks 22 May p101 99 F
UK, Provincial/Burnley merger 26 Jun p66 90 F
Bujak, Zbigniew,
and Solidarity problems/underground operations, Poland 10 Apr p64 60 E
Solidarity policies since martial law and 29 May p62 60 E
Bundy, McGeorge,
call for 'no first use' of nuclear weapons, USA 10 Apr p62 62 I, 24 Apr p45 49 A
Burke, Richard,
appointment as EEC commissioner by Haughey, Charles 3 Apr p42 42 E
as new EEC commissioner/question of portfolio 3 Apr p46 46 E
Burmah Oil,
annual report 17 Apr p96 96 M
Burmah and Sons,
wage cuts 3 Apr p101 75 P
Burnett and Hallamshire Holdings,
annual report 26 Jun p63 46 M
Burnley Building Society,
merger with Provincial Building Society, UK 26 Jun p66 90 F
Burt, Richard,
views on nuclear freeze, USA 24 Apr p45 49 A
Bush, George,
involvement in business scandals, USA 22 May p45 25 A
Business,
'intrapreneurialism', six-page study by Macrae, Norman [chart] 17 Apr p47 67 X
UK/USA, annual general meetings 12 Jun p97 89 F
USA, corporate profits, reasons for squeeze [chart] 17 Apr p66 81 W
Bustnes, Carlos,
and possible government cancellation of iron ore project, Spain 1 May p76 84 W
Buthelezi, Gatsha,
opposition to tribal homelands establishment, South Africa 19 Jun p33 25 I
Butler, Charles,
and Alaska gas prices 3 Apr p106 80 W

C

Cable and Wireless,
Mercury and, relations with British Telecom Bird, John L 10 Apr p6 4 C
Cable television,
see Media
Cablevision Systems,
installation of cable television, USA 22 May p50 34 A
Cadillac Fairview,
funding for Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 S33 S
Cadre Systems,
programming computers by writing, development/marketing 12 Jun p103 95 T
Caicomp,
takeover by Benders for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Calcutt, David,
as chairman of civil service arbitration tribunal, UK 24 Apr p37 39 U
Calhoun, Richard J.,
on Falkland Islands settlement proposals 19 Jun p6 4 C
California,
agriculture, water supplies, costs/subsidies 15 May p42 34 A
bond issue to build more prisons 1 May p58 32 A
elections, mid-term, candidates/prospects 12 Jun p57 33 A
elections/candidates 29 May p47 31 A
law, reform of criminal court procedure 19 Jun p66 46 A
Los Angeles, survey [charts, map] 3 Apr p57 33 S
peripheral canal proposals [map] 15 May p42 34 A
property development, Queen's Bay complex 12 Jun p96 90 F
water supply, power requirements Sherry, Mary Ellen 5 Jun p6 6 C
Call, Asa,
as member of Los Angeles Community Committee 3 Apr p64 S8 S
Callaghan, James,
views on Foot, Michael/Labour party position on Falkland Islands dispute 1 May p34 36 U
Calma,
takeover by General Electric for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Calvi, Roberto,
death in London/effect on Banco Ambrosiano 26 Jun p66 89 F
disappearance/effect on Banco Ambrosiano 19 Jun p103 93 F
Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo,
and Spanish EEC membership negotiations 17 Apr p64 64 E
complaints to France about Basque terrorists 1 May p60 58 E
opinion of sentencing of coup leaders 12 Jun p68 60 E
views on Falkland Islands dispute/Gibraltar question 17 Apr p27 29 X
Cambodia,
see also Kampuchea
Khmers Rouges, defence by USSR at United Nations, 1978 Lao, M H 10 Apr p6 4 C
Cambridge University Press,
copyright dispute over works of Lawrence, D H 10 Apr p33 31 U
Campbell Soup,
Euromarket loan 10 Apr p67 69 P
Canada,
banks and banking, drop in profits 3 Apr p114 90 F
banks and banking, Molony, Brian Patrick bank fraud 8 May p102 92 F
bonhomie of O'Donnell Costello, Willem 10 Apr p6 6 C
brokerage, Citibank purchase of stake in Wolwyn Stodgell Cochran Murray 24 Apr p108 106 F
business losses 8 May p104 94 F
economy, money supply/bank lending 10 Apr p72 74 W
economy, recession [chart] 26 Jan p71 71 W
exchange rate with USA [chart] 5 Jun p66 66 W
Falkland Islands dispute and, trade sanctions against Argentina 29 May p22 20 X
forestry industry, recession 26 Jun p73 73 W
France and, Macroy, Pierre visit 1 May p66 71 I
grain trade 29 May p69 71 W
insurance, problems 24 Apr p101 110 B
media, pay-television, granting of licences 3 Apr p106 80 W
mining industry, iron ore, Noranda Energy Resources bid for Hanna Mining 10 Apr p66 66 F
oil industry, Dome Petroleum, sale of oil production/exploration businesses 29 May p77 77 W
oil industry, Imperial Oil exploration programme in Beaufort Sea 22 May p92 92 W
oil industry, subsidies/tax concessions 5 Jun p71 69 W
oil industry, syntuels, cancellation of Asiands project by Shell 8 May p92 78 W
publishing, opposition to USA copyright law 17 Apr p93 87 W
Quebec economy 1 May p66 71 I
return of constitution/Quebec opposition 24 Apr p64 64 I
stock markets, drop in turnover [chart] 5 Jun p66 79 F
trade with USA, supply of underground trains to New York Metropolitan Transportation Authority 5 Jun p66 66 W
Canadarado,
cancellation of investment in Cuba 17 Apr p60 78 W
Canadian and Oriental Oil,
oil-related activity on Hongkong stock market 24 Apr p107 105 F
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce,
loan provisions 3 Apr p114 90 F
Canadian Premiere Television Network,
failure to be granted pay-television licence 3 Apr p106 80 W

Cancer,
Kapoor's sarcoma, incidence rate among homosexuals / possible explanations 24 Apr p79 *117* T
treatment, research into monoclonal antibodies immunotoxins [diagram] 5 Jan p61 *86* T
Carey, William,
freedom of information versus national security debate and, USA 10 Apr p41 *39* A
Caribbean,
Reagan, Ronald tour / USA aid 17 Apr p58 *56* I
USA aid proposals, senate rejection 22 May p61 *83* P
Carlos,
demand for release of Breguet, Bruno / Kopp, Magdalena 1 May p50 *58* E
Carnill, Pierre,
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 *72* E
Carrian Group,
partial bid for Hongkong Electric 1 May p67 *91* F
Carrington, Lord Peter,
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 *43* U
Falkland Islands dispute and, political reaction 10 Apr p22 *20* X
Falkland Islands dispute origins and 19 Jun p41 *36* X
Falkland Islands invasion and UK intelligence services 10 Apr p27 *26* X
meeting with Begin, Menahem signalled Argov, Shlomo 1 May p6 *6* C
resignation over Falkland Islands dispute, Conservative party reaction 10 Apr p32 *30* U
standing ovation on Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p23 *21* X
views on landing of Argentine scrap merchants on South Georgia 3 Apr p96 *70* I
Carter, Bill,
as member of Los Angeles Community Committee 3 Apr p64 *58* B
Carter, Jimmy,
freedom of information versus national security debate and, USA 10 Apr p41 *39* A
Casey, William,
involvement in business scandals, USA 22 May p45 *35* A
Cassidy, Bryan,
on industry criticism of EEC 10 Apr p6 *6* C
Cassullo, Eduardo J.,
on Argentina claim to Falkland Islands 15 May p6 *4* C
Cater Allen,
annual report 12 Jun p42 *96* M
Cavendish,
bid for Florida National Banks, counterbids / lawsuits 17 Apr p101 *93* F
Ceausescu, Nicolai,
dismissal of government members, Romania 22 May p78 *80* E
Cement-Roadstone Holdings Limited,
annual report 24 Apr p99 *24* M
Censorship,
Poland, new government-created trade union for journalists 3 Apr p41 *41* E
UK, of media during Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p31 *37* U
Central America,
see also individual countries
civil war, Nicaragua / Guatemala / Honduras 3 Apr p69 *57* X
Mexico as mediator 3 Apr p96 *66* I
Central Electricity Generating Board,
appointment of Marshall, Walter as chairman 29 May p36 *41* U
coal stockpiling during British Rail strikes, cost of 10 Apr p36 *34* U
Marshall, Walter as chairman Statzer, Irwin M 26 Jun p6 *4* C
plans for competition 3 Apr p31 *31* U
Cesar, Alfredo,
as member of Nicaragua government 3 Apr p69 *57* X
defection from Nicaragua government 22 May p55 *49* I
Chad,
French military aid 29 May p56 *52* I
Habre, Hissene coup [rep] 12 Jun p39 *25* I
Habre, Hissene seizure of power / policies 19 Jan p30 *24* I
possible withdrawal of OAU peacekeeping force 5 Jan p56 *60* I
Chalfont, Lord,
history of Falkland Islands negotiations and 10 Apr p29 *27* X
Chandler, Dorothy,
as creator of Los Angeles Music Center 3 Apr p64 *58* B
Chang Ryung Ja,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 *99* F, 29 May p54 *50* I
Channel tunnel,
delay / delay of decision 19 Jan p20 *18* L
proposals / problems / costs [diagrams] 19 Jan p69 *69* W
Channel Tunnel Company,
drop in share price 17 Apr p73 *75* P
Channel Tunnel Developments,
channel tunnel proposals 19 Jun p69 *69* W
Chantiers d'Atlantique,
acquisition by French government 1 May p73 *83* W
Chantiers France-Dunkerque,
French government plans for merger with other shipyards 1 May p73 *83* W
Chantiers Navals de la Ciotat,
French government plans for merger with other shipyards 1 May p73 *83* W
Chirac, Jacques,
views on junta of Rios Montt, Efrain, Guatemala 1 May p56 *71* I
Charles, Mary Eugenia,
attempts to unseat as Dominica prime minister 17 Apr p56 *56* I
Charles, Prince of Wales,
and birth of royal baby 26 Jun p30 *66* U
Charlton, Mel,
on UK legal system 26 Jun p6 *4* C
Charter Consolidated,
bid for Anderson Strathclyde 6 May p69 *75* P
bid for Anderson Strathclyde, referral to monopolies and mergers commission 5 Jun p66 *66* W, 26 Jun p30 *66* U
Chase Manhattan Bank,
Coppola, Francis Ford / 'One from the Heart' and 24 Apr p108 *106* F
Dryedale Government Securities debts 22 May p103 *101* F
forecasts on China offshore oil exploration 24 Apr p107 *105* F
Chavez, Gloria,
as former president of United Neighbourhoods Organization, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 *B12* B
Chemical Bank,
bid for Florida National Banks, counterbids / lawsuits 17 Apr p101 *93* F
Chemical engineering,
use of ultrasound on catalysts 29 May p96 *95* T
Chemical industry,
ethanol manufacture, potential / problems [chart] 19 Jun p67 *101* T
Europe, western, prices / production policies following recession [chart] 15 May p75 *77* W
Germany, West, fall in profits / reorganisation [chart] 5 Jun p66 *B2* B
USA, sale of Halcon International 26 Jun p77 *77* W
Chemical warfare,
USSR use in Afghanistan 12 Jun p43 *29* I
Chernenko, Konstantin,
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid, USSR 10 Apr p63 *59* E
backing of Brezhnev, Leonid as successor 29 May p61 *59* E
Cheung Kong (Holdings),
and development / financing of railways, Hongkong 15 May p67 *89* F
new credit 1 May p67 *91* F
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
criticism of Mauroy, Pierre 3 Apr p39 *37* E
Chevycase, Claude,
support for UK Falkland Islands policy 17 Apr p26 *26* X
Chicago,
consumer-electronics show 19 Jun p66 *99* T
Chile,
dispute with Argentina over three Beagle Channel islands 1 May p29 *23* X
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 *59* F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
private pension funds, losses / prospects 17 Apr p101 *93* F
privatisation of industry / cut in government salaries 26 Jun p69 *69* P
Chillver, Henry,
on UK National Economic Development Council policies for electronics industry 22 May p6 *4* C
China,
economy, 1981 figures for agriculture and industrial output, slight growth / prospects 8 May p97 *81* W
employment, unemployment / underemployment, proposals for solution 12 Jun p43 *29* I
government, unveiling of new party constitution / extent of government reorganisation 8 May p66 *72* I
Hongkong and, investment in Hongkong property market 26 Jun p65 *59* P
import restrictions, introduction of 12 Jun p90 *82* W
industry, announcement of search for foreign capital for industrial projects 3 Apr p109 *87* W
Japan and, talks on diplomacy / trade 5 Jun p57 *61* I
mining industry, Hanmar, Armand coal development deal with Peking 3 Apr p109 *87* W
news management / jailing of Li Guangye 3 Apr p100 *72* I
oil industry, draft licence for exploration and production / role of Hongkong stock market 24 Apr p107 *106* F
oil industry, offshore exploration, rights / prospects / negotiations [map, chart] 8 May p115 *89* B
support for Nepal as zone of peace 3 Apr p99 *71* I
Taiwan / USA / USSR and, relations 3 Apr p16 *14* L
Chirac, Jacques,
resurgence of right wing in French politics and 5 Jun p49 *53* E
Christopher, Warren,
as O'Melveny and Myers lawyer 3 Apr p64 *56* B
Chrysler,
sales / losses / future prospects [chart] 22 May p83 *86* W
Chun Doo Hwan,
and Korea, South banking scandals 29 May p54 *50* I
CIA,
resignation of deputy director / review of counter-intelligence policy 1 May p56 *26* A
Citibank,
automation of banking and 10 Apr p94 *88* T
forecasts on China offshore oil exploration 24 Apr p107 *106* F
purchase of stake in Walwyn Stodgell Cochran Murray 24 Apr p106 *106* F
Cities Service,
bid for Mesa Petroleum 12 Jun p94 *88* F
Mesa Petroleum takeover bid 5 Jun p69 *63* P
Citroen,
strikes / finances 5 Jun p72 *72* W
Civil aviation,
Europe, airline losses 12 Jun p73 *67* P
Israel, possible privatisation of El Al 22 May p61 *83* P
Scandinavia, SAS profits / turnover 5 Jun p78 *74* W
transatlantic flights, passenger traffic Tucker, Alister 10 Apr p6 *4* C
UK, British Airways, split of concorde operations into three divisions / losses 1 May p32 *36* U
UK, British Midland application for Scotland shuttle service / British Airways objections 3 Apr p26 *26* U
UK, law on wages / conditions 19 Jun p60 *56* U
UK, takeover of Laker routes / charter business 17 Apr p34 *36* U
UK, underuse of Prestwick airport, Scotland 29 May p42 *46* U
UK / USA, need for default protection 24 Apr p20 *18* L
USA, Braniff, meeting with creditors 3 Apr p101 *75* P
USA, Braniff, collapse / losses 15 May p76 *75* W
USA, Civil Aeronautics Board refusal of approval for Pan Am to take over Braniff South American routes 24 Apr p93 *95* W
USA, competition / fare cuts 22 May p95 *93* W
USA, Eastern Airlines, award of Braniff Airways South American routes / losses 1 May p76 *86* W
USA, Eastern Airways / New York Air competition over New York / Washington shuttle service 3 Apr p26 *26* U
USA, travel agencies and, regulations governing 12 Jun p66 *77* W
USA / Europe, western, agreement on fixing of air fares on transatlantic routes 6 May p99 *87* W
Civil liberties,
home office white paper on data protection / National Council for Civil Liberties opinion 17 Apr p29 *31* U
Civil rights,
USA, lawsuit against discriminatory hiring practices of Sumitomo Shoji America Inc 24 Apr p93 *95* W
Civil service,
UK, Civil and Public Services Association, Militant Tendency influence / Roddy, Kevin as president 22 May p34 *40* U
UK, government rejection of pay claim 24 Apr p37 *39* U
UK, pay agreement 15 May p73 *75* P
UK, reform by Rayner, Sir Derek [chart] 6 May p41 *49* U
Clark, Mark F.,
on cash flow in savings and loan associations, USA 17 Apr p6 *4* C
Clark, William,
USA defence budget proposals and 29 May p45 *35* A
Clarke, Tom,
as Labour party candidate in Coatbridge and Airdrie by-election 19 Jun p56 *54* U
Clarkson, Josephine,
views on whooping cough vaccine 24 Apr p79 *117* T
Clarke, William,
as candidate in gubernatorial elections, Arkansas 29 May p49 *35* A
Clore, Alex,
as business associate of Isohn, Carl 1 May p66 *92* F
Clorox,
net profits / as good buy on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p115 *91* F
Close, Frank,
and demon cubes 10 Apr p94 *86* T
Clott, Peabody,
net profits / as good buy on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p115 *91* F
Cliff Oil,
oil-related activity on Hongkong stock market 24 Apr p107 *106* F
Clydesdale Bank,
annual report 17 Apr p96 *9* M
Co-operative Retail Services,
possible merger with Co-operative Wholesale Society 5 Jun p66 *66* W
Co-operative Wholesale Society,
possible merger with Co-operative Retail Services 5 Jun p66 *66* W
Coad, R.A.,
on divorce, argument for marriage preparation course 15 May p6 *6* C
Coal,
see also Mining industry
Poland, production 5 Jun p59 *63* P
UK, effect of imports on prices 17 Apr p34 *36*
UK, productivity Ezra, Derek 6 May p6 *6* C
USSR, production 5 Jun p77 *73* W
Coalite,
effect of Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p64 *64* F
Coca-Cola,
corporate donations to education, USA 17 Apr p43 *45* A
retraction of takeover bid for Outlet 17 Apr p73 *75* P
Coalfield, Lord,
and possible new Lonrho bid for House of Fraser 1 May p67 *91* F
Cocoa,
production / prices [charts] 26 Jun p78 *8*
Coffee,
production / prices [charts] 26 Jun p78 *80* W
Colby, William,
support for Kennedy-Hatfield nuclear freeze proposal, USA 24 Apr p45 *49* A
Coleman, William,
appointment to study tuition tax credits case, USA 24 Apr p45 *52* A
Colombia,
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
presidential election, issues / results 5 Jun p58 *62* I
Colombia Pictures,
Coppola, Francis Ford / 'One from the Heart' and 24 Apr p108 *106* F
Colombo,
Ohio, architecture / town planning 19 Jun p70 *48* A
Comalco,
new market 24 Apr p88 *94* W
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
failure of five-year economic plan [charts] 29 May p64 *66* B
trade, as credit risk 15 May p78 *78* W
west and, regulation of trade in patents / licences 15 May p101 *95* T
Comfort, Alex,
on Falkland Islands dispute and war in general 5 Jun p6 *4* C
Commercial Union Assurance Company,
annual report 15 May p96 *42* M
Commodities,
aluminium, attempts of industry to counter recession [chart] 24 Apr p88 *94* W
commodity price index 3 Apr p110 *76* W
10 Apr p76 *79* W
17 Apr p94 *88* W
24 Apr p98 *100* W
1 May p78 *86* W
8 May p98 *82* W
15 May p80 *82* W
22 May p92 *92* W
29 May p81 *85* W
5 Jan p78 *74* W
12 Jun p90 *82* W
19 Jun p98 *86* W
26 Jun p79 *81* W (revision of weights)
gold, price drop 29 May p66 *90* F
gold / silver, price fall 19 Jun p60 *67* P
production / prices [charts] 26 Jun p78 *80* W
rubber, high prices, and Malaysia 10 Apr p76 *79* W
sugar, Cuba, production / markets [charts] 19 Jun p109 *95* B
sugar, raw, price fall 17 Apr p73 *75* P
sugar, USA / EEC support of prices Skeete, George 5 Jun p6 *4* C
tin, mining in Cornwall, future prospects 26 Jun p60 *62* W
tin, trade, international agreement, negotiations 26 Jun p79 *81* W
Common agricultural policy,
see EEC
Commonwealth Development Corporation,
annual report 29 May p11 *36* M
Communist party,
Cyprus, alliance with Kyprianou, Spyros 12 Jun p66 *60* E
Italy, relations with Christian Democratic party 15 May p66 *70* E

Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
automation of banks 10 Apr p94 *66* T
computer graphics, technology / sales 17 Apr p69 *99* T
databases, simplification of use / development 12 Jun p104 *96* T
design, new combination of hardware and software / departure from traditional von Neumann, John design 8 May p107 *97* T
IBM / Amdahl competition 10 Apr p74 *76* W
Japan, development of speaking computers 19 Jun 86 *95* B
Japan, development / sales [chart] 19 Jun p21 *32* B
Japan, Nippon Electric Company, microchips, one-megabit memory device ready for commercial production 1 May p91 *93* T
Japan / USA, 64k ram microchips, development / competition [chart] 15 May p96 *94* T
language, 'wysiwyg' / 'no zero-defect' McManus, P 1 May p6 *6* C
microchips, growth of markets / competition [charts, table] 26 Jun p66 *92* B
microchips, problems of cooling / development of massive refrigeration unit 8 May p111 *99* T
microchips, technology / development / trade, Japan / USA 19 Jan 810 *910* B
microchips, use of cellulose to protect from dust 1 May p92 *94* T
personal computer sales 29 May p78 *78* W
research and development of supercomputers 26 times faster than conventional mainframes [chart] 3 Apr p126 *100* B
semi-customised chips / gate arrays, market / drawbacks 24 Apr p76 *114* T
[illegible]programming computers by writing 12 Jun [illegible]03 *95* T
[illegible] software market Benjamin, Alan A 29 May p6 *4* C
USA, fraud 29 May p93 *93* T
USA / Japan, industrial espionage 26 Jun p74 *74* W
Computer Pictures Corporation,
computer graphics link-up with Cullinane Database Systems 17 Apr p69 *99* T
Computervision,
and computer-aided design 17 Apr p69 *99* T
Conable, Barber,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 *45* A
Conoco,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 *83* F
Conservative party (UK),
Beaconsfield by-election campaign 22 May p33 *39* U
local elections preview and 1 May p36 *39* U
Midlothian and Morden by-election campaign 29 May p41 *45* U
reaction to Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p32 *30* U
share in European parliament election expenses 15 May p72 *74* E
showing in local elections [tables] 15 May p34 *44* U
Consolidated Gold Fields,
gold price drop 29 May p66 *90* F
Construction industry,
UK, road industrial, proposals for financing 19 Jun p57 *55* U
USA, fall in house building [chart] 22 May p46 *26* A
Constructions Navales et Industrielles de la Mediterranee,
French government plans for merger with other [illegible]oyards 1 May p73 *83* W
[illegible], Abdulai,
and trouble surrounding Sierra Leone elections 17 Apr p60 *57* I
Continental Corporation,
combined operating ratio 24 Apr p101 *110* B
Control Data,
Cyber 205 3 Apr p126 *100* B
Cool Water project,
electricity production, and coal gasification, USA [table] 10 Apr p96 *89* T
Cooper, Sir Frank,
and ministry of defence information on Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p26 *26* X
defence of Chevaline project, UK 24 Apr p36 *36* U
role in Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr [illegible]p27 *26* X
Coppola, Francis Ford,
Hollywood studio for sale 24 Apr p108 *106* F
Copyright,
of classics Black, M H 24 Apr p6 *8* C
UK, dispute over copyright on works of Lawrence, D H 10 Apr p33 *31* U
USA, protection against book imports, EEC / Canada opposition 17 Apr p93 *87* W
Corbett, T.W.H.,
on proposed defficiency payments for cereal, EEC 8 May p6 *4* C
Corbyn, Jeremy,
as Labour party candidate, UK 3 Apr p27 *23* U
Cork, Sir Kenneth,
review of UK insolvency law / reform proposals 12 Jun p97 *89* F
Corning Glass,
corporate donations to education, USA 17 Apr p43 *45* A
joint venture with Genentech in industrial enzymes 17 Apr p73 *75* P
Cornwall,
tin mining industry, future prospects 26 Jan p60 *62* W
Corrie, J.B.,
as chairman of merged Anglo / London and South of England building societies 5 Jun p66 *79* F
Costa Mendez, Nicanor,
Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p21 *19* X
speech on question of Falkland Islands sovereignty 15 May p25 *21* X
speech to Organisation of American States on Falkland Islands dispute 1 May p28 *22* X
USA reaction to Falkland Islands dispute and 10 Apr p24 *22* X
various Falkland Islands peace plans and 15 May p26 *22* X
Costa Rica,
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Monge, Luis Alberto as president / achievements 15 May p52 *60* I
rescheduling of debts 22 May p61 *63* P
Costain,
annual report 5 Jun p82 *34* M
breakaway holidays as staff incentives 10 Apr p60 *80* B
Courtaulds,
annual report 5 Jun p67 *33* M
CRA,
purchase of half stake in Showa Light Metal 24 Apr p66 *94* W
Craig, W. Gordon,
on historical significance of trade sanctions 12 Jun p6 *4* C
Craxi, Bettino,
and Christian Democrat / Socialist row over speech by Andreatta, Nino, Italy 24 Apr p70 *70* E
local elections, Italy and 5 Jun p46 *48* E
Cray Research,
Cray-1 3 Apr p126 *100* B
Creditanstalt Bankverein,
annual report 1 May p15 *41* M
Credito Italiano,
annual report 29 May p66 *47* M
Creme, Benjamin,
announcement of Second Coming 1 May p33 *37* U
Cresson, Edith,
row with Ertl, Josef over EEC subsidies for winegrowers 24 Apr p75 *73* E
Cresson-Lainz,
profits 19 Jan p60 *67* P
Cricket,
UK, licensed / other problems [charts] 22 May p96 *104* B
Crime,
Canada, Mulroney, Brian Patrick book fraud 8 May p102 *92* F
Italy, activities of Mafia / Red Brigades 8 May p76 *65* E
USA, St Louis, theft of houses 10 Apr p46 *46* A
Crocker National Bank,
Stroh Brewery bid for Schlitz Brewing and 3 Apr p113 *89* F
Crosker, Chester,
Namibia election plans and 10 Apr p58 *66* I
Crowhurst, Stewart,
and Civil and Public Services Association elections procedure, UK 5 Jan p26 *36* U
Crowe Agosta,
UK, losses, tribunal report 29 May p92 *92* F
Cryle, Wayne,
and USA bankruptcy law protest 12 Jun p63 *45* A
CSR,
cancellation of coal liquefaction plant plans, Australia 12 Jan p73 *67* P
Cuba,
economy, support by USSR [charts] 19 Jan p109 *96* B
economy / new foreign investment law / western capitalism 17 Apr p60 *78* W
USA and, possible diplomatic negotiations 5 Jun p18 *14* L
USA and, relations, travel restrictions / USA naval exercises in Caribbean 1 May p58 *32* A
USA and, Walters, Vernon visit 3 Apr p96 *66* I
Cullinane Database Systems,
computer graphics link-up with Computer Pictures Corporation 17 Apr p69 *99* T
Cummins,
research into ceramic car engines 17 Apr p71 *103* T
Curb, Mike,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 *31* A
Curreney,
France, devaluation of franc 19 Jun p73 *59* E
USA / European Monetary System, fluctuations [chart] 1 May p76 *84* W
Cushman, John,
and Los Angeles property development 3 Apr p67 *S11* B
Cyprus,
government, alliance between Democratic party and Communist party / re-election prospects of Kyprianou, Spyros 8 May p73 *63* E
Kyprianou, Spyros / Communist party alliance, Papandreou, Andreas opposed 12 Jun p66 *60* E

D

D'Aubuisson, Roberto,
announcement of right-wing El Salvador coalition government and 3 Apr p95 *67* I
El Salvador election results and 3 Apr p14 *12* L
election as president of assembly, El Salvador 1 May p20 *14* L
D'Ilsooto, Francisco,
on relocation of Miskitos, Nicaragua government defence for 3 Apr p6 *4* C
D'Ilsooto, Miguel,
views on Nicaragua / USA relations 3 Apr p69 *57* X
Da Costa Gomes, Francisco,
USA barring of attendance at United Nations special conference on disarmament 12 Jun p62 *42* A
Da Costa, Jorge,
defection from Mozambique to South Africa 12 Jun p40 *26* I
Dalliston,
joint venture with Innocenti 1 May p53 *63* E
Daimler-Benz,
Germany, West, export markets / profits 19 Jun p97 *83* W
Dairy industry,
USA, milk production / subsidies / price control 15 May p46 *36* A
Dalla Chiesa, Carlo Alberto,
appointment as prefect of Palermo 8 May p76 *66* E
Dalliard, P.J.B.,
on local government spending, UK 8 May p6 *6* C
Delsager, Paul,
on arms / results of EEC common agricultural policy 8 May p6 *4* C
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 *46* E
Daly, John Brian,
on Pearl Harbour, USA ship as survivor of 22 May p6 *4* C
Dalyell, Tam,
Falkland Islands dispute, opinions 29 May p29 *23* X
Dan-Air,
as contender for Laker routes 17 Apr p34 *36* U
Danforth, John,
USA import control proposals and 15 May p41 *33* A
Danish Oil and Natural Gas Corporation,
government intervention 12 Jun 816 *816* B
Dankert, Piet,
question of Euro-MPs expenses and 26 Jun p66 *54* E
Dar al Mal al Islami (DMI),
establishment in Africa 29 May p66 *90* F
Darell-Brown, Christine,
on International Monetary Fund loans to third world 5 Jun p6 *6* C
Darwin, Charles,
centenary of death / future of study of evolution 17 Apr p72 *104* T
Data General,
fall in profits 26 Jun p69 *69* P
Data protection,
UK, home office white paper / National Council for Civil Liberties opposed 17 Apr p29 *31* U
Databases,
simplification of use / development 12 Jun p104 *96* T
Dauphine Libre,
takeover by Hersant, Robert 8 May p93 *79* W
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
proposals for establishment of EEC petrochemicals cartel and 19 Jun p78 *66* E
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 *46* E
Davis, Grace Blackmore,
as Latino politician, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 *S12* B
Davy Corporation,
negotiations for Iscle steel industry contract 22 May p91 *91* W
Dayton, Mark,
as Democratic party candidate, Minnesota elections 12 Jun p56 *34* A
De Beers,
agreements with black trade unions, South Africa 1 May p71 *77* W
annual report 1 May p15 *60* M
auction of 234 66 carat diamond 16 May p60 *62* W
Botswana diamond mining 10 Apr p76 *79* W, 12 Jan p60 *72* W
relationship with Anglo American Corporation / fall in earnings [charts] 1 May p69 *75* W
De Gaulle, Charles,
portrayal in memoirs of Pompidou, Georges 19 Jun p74 *60* E
De Lorean Motor Car Company,
closure 29 May p36 *41* U
De Lorean, John,
closure of De Lorean Motor Car Company 29 May p36 *41* U
De Menil, Dominique,
as trustee of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 *S23* B
De Mita, Ciriaco,
election as secretary of Christian Democratic party, Italy 15 May p68 *70* E
De Mosbasbelle, Philippe,
as curatorial director of Metropolitan Museum of Art 17 Apr p44 *46* A
Deafness,
hearing aids development 22 May p110 *109* T
Defence,
see also Nuclear weapons
Costa Rica, under presidency of Monge, Luis Alberto 15 May p52 *60* I
Holland, policies, and collapse of coalition government 15 May p70 *72* E
Japan, spending 15 May p41 *33* A
Nato, increases in spending [table] 12 Jun p66 *58* E
UK, costs of Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p30 *33* X
UK, defence ministry report, recommendations for Royal Navy 26 Jun p26 *63* U
UK, display of arms for sale 26 Jun p29 *66* U
UK, policies / effects of Falkland Islands dispute on 26 Jun p18 *16* L
UK, replacement of weapons lost in Falklands 26 Jan p76 *76* W
USA, budget debate 29 May p45 *25* A
USA, National Guard, report by generals on future of 1 May p67 *31* A
USA / USSR, troop reduction proposals 12 Jun p66 *58* E
Defferre, Gaston,
furore over law-and-order speech 24 Apr p70 *70* E
plans to fight terrorism 1 May p60 *58* E
Delfim Netto, Antonio,
statement on Brazil external borrowing dispute 1 May p63 *89* F
Delors, Jacques,
warning to trade unions, France 24 Apr p98 *100* W
Democratic party (USA),
change in nominating rules / delegate selection, electoral prospects 3 Apr p51 *51* A
Democracy,
existence of 10 Apr p94 *66* T
Den Uyl, Joop,
and lack of support for Holland Labour party / question of party leadership 3 Apr p42 *42* E
collapse of Dutch coalition government and 15 May p70 *72* E
Deng Xiaoping,
question of USA sale of arms to Taiwan and 3 Apr p16 *14* L, 10 Apr p51 *51* I
Denmark,
EEC fishing policy negotiations and 12 Jun p71 *63* E, 19 Jan p78 *66* E
Greenland negotiations on EEC withdrawal and 12 Jun p72 *64* E
oil industry, Danish Oil and Natural Gas Corporation, government intervention 12 Jun 816 *816* B
oil / gas industry, government policy on oil and gas exploration rights 8 May p93 *79* W
Denning, Lord Alfred,
career Weston, Martin 26 Jun p6 *4* C
family law decisions, UK 24 Apr p51 *75* X
retirement / policies 5 Jun p25 *35* U
Dennis, Richard,
on world opinion of Argentina during Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p6 *4* C
Dennis, R.J.G.,
on UK cable television / Rediffusion technology 17 Apr p6 *4* C
Denton, Jeremiah,
quotation on Vietnam war monument 3 Apr p56 *56* A
DePeyrac, Louis,
conviction for computer fraud, USA 29 May p93 *93* T
Desalination,
development of new reverse osmosis process for converting seawater into drinking water 8 May p106 *98* T
Desilonellas, George,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 *31* A
Development and Commercial Bank,
purchase by Malaysian United Industries 15 May p92 *92* F
Diamonds,
Botswana, and De Beers 10 Apr p76 *79* W
fall in prices 15 May p60 *82* W
Zaire prices Verheare, Jan 15 May p6 *6* C
Diana, Princess of Wales,
and birth of royal baby 26 Jun p30 *66* U
Dibba, Sherrif,
trial in Gambia 12 Jan p40 *26* I
Dickie Dirks,
liquidation 3 Apr p101 *75* P
Digital Equipment Corporation,
personal computer sales 29 May p78 *78* W
Digital-audio discs,
development / potential 15 May p96 *93* T
Dillon, Douglas,
as chairman of Metropolitan Museum of Art 17 Apr p44 *46* A
Dinosaurs,
new theory on extinction 24 Apr p80 *118* T
Disabled / handicapped,
UK, Remploy, increase in sales / workforce 17 Apr p64 *66* W

Disease,
cancer, treatment, research into monoclonal antibodies immunotoxins [diagram] 5 Jan p61 *86* T
deafness, hearing aids development 22 May p110 *108* T
Kapoor's sarcoma, incidence rate among homosexuals / possible explanations 24 Apr p79 *117* T
measles / whooping cough / polio, immunisation of children 24 Apr p79 *117* T
Divorce,
and question of children Eckles, J W 5 Jun p6 *6* C
Australia / UK Martyr, John R 5 Jun p6 *6* C
Malta Vassallo, Antoine 5 Jun p6 *6* C
six-page study, UK / France / USA / Ireland, Republic of [charts] 24 Apr p51 *75* X
UK, argument for marriage preparation course Coad, R A 15 May p6 *6* C
UK, conciliation services Halpin, Hilary 15 May p6 *6* C
UK, costs Boyd, Frances 15 May p6 *6* C
UK, costs Freely, G M 15 May p6 *6* C
UK, need for law reform 24 Apr p18 *16* L
Dobson, Gavin R.,
on Falkland Islands, proposal for international wildlife and scientific zone 8 May p6 *4* C
Dodds-Parker, Douglas,
on scientific research, Poland 5 Jun p6 *6* C
Doko, Toshiwo,
as head of administrative reform council, Japan 17 Apr p76 *96* B
Dole, Robert,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 *43* A
views on 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break for airlines 3 Apr p105 *79* W
Dome Petroleum,
sale of oil production / exploration businesses 29 May p77 *77* W
Domenici, Pete,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 *43* A
Dominican Republic,
elections, Jorge Blanco, Salvador as new president 22 May p55 *49* I
upcoming elections / economy 17 Apr p58 *56* I
Donnet, Charles,
condemnation of strikes by National Health Service trade unions, UK 29 May p31 *39* U
Donovan, Raymond,
involvement in business scandals, USA 22 May p45 *26* A
question of competence as secretary of labour, USA 26 Jun p37 *23* A
Douglas-Home, Brose,
and Malcolm and Mordon by-election 29 May p41 *45* U
Dow Chemical,
polyethylene bags manufacture / development 29 May p96 *95* T
Dow Jones,
lowest ever stock index futures 1 May p64 *90* F
Drapeau, Jean,
reception of Mesroy, Pierre, Canada 1 May p55 *71* I
Dreyfus Commercial,
and investment trusts reorganisation, UK 10 Apr p67 *86* F
Dreams,
function / brain activity during 19 Jun p67 *101* T
Dreyfus Corporation,
fight for new 'sweep accounts' market in USA banking 8 May p101 *91* F
Dreyfus, Lee,
retirement as governor of Wisconsin 8 May p57 *39* A
Drysdale Government Securities,
enquiry into default 29 May p67 *69* P
failure / debts to Chase Manhattan Bank 22 May p103 *101* F
Du Pont,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 *83* P
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
El Salvador election results and 3 Apr p14 *12* L
status in Christian Democrats following El Salvador elections 3 Apr p95 *67* I
Dudin, Mustafa,
injury in car-bomb 3 Apr p97 *69* I
Duggan, B.,
on Falkland Islands dispute, oil rigs issue 1 May p6 *4* C
Dunkel, Arthur,
as director-general of Gatt 24 Apr p66 *93* W
Dunlop, C.O.H.,
on UK cable televison, question of programming 17 Apr p6 *4* C
Dunlop,
contract with Rampley 17 Apr p94 *86* W
Dwight, Donald,
and closure of Minneapolis Star newspaper 10 Apr p48 *46* A

E

Eastern Airlines,
award of Braniff Airways South American routes / losses 1 May p78 *86* W
competition with New York Air over New York / Washington shuttle service 3 Apr p28 *26* U
effects of possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break 3 Apr p105 *79* W
Ecevit, Bulent,
release from prison, Turkey 19 Jun p75 *61* E
Eckles, J.W.,
on divorce, and question of children 5 Jun p6 *6* C
Eco-Presse,
Economist, The / Financial Times lawsuit against 3 Apr p42 *42* E
Economic Community of West Africa,
trade between member countries 5 Jun p77 *73* W
Economic indicators,
major economies table 3 Apr p101 *75* W
10 Apr p67 *69* W
17 Apr p73 *75* W
24 Apr p76 *86* W
1 May p67 *73* W
8 May p69 *75* W
15 May p73 *75* W
22 May p61 *83* W
29 May p67 *69* W
5 Jun p59 *63* W
12 Jun p73 *67* W
19 Jun p60 *67* W
26 Jun p69 *69* W
Economic theory,
comments by Lauder, Ralph 26 Jan p6 *4* C
Economist, The,
lawsuit against Eco-Presse 3 Apr p42 *42* E
Economy,
Argentina, devaluation 8 May p69 *75* P
Argentina, effects of Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p30 *26* X
Argentina, emergency package proposed by Alemann, Roberto 15 May p28 *26* X
Argentina, inflation / interest rates 1 May p27 *21* X
Belgium, OECD economic forecast / present problems / recovery prospects 8 May p99 *87* W
Canada, recession [chart] 26 Jun p71 *71* W
Costa Rica, under presidency of Monge, Luis Alberto 15 May p52 *60* I
Cuba, support by USSR [charts] 19 Jun p109 *95* B
Cuba 17 Apr p60 *78* W
Dominican Republic 17 Apr p58 *56* I
Europe, western [chart] 5 Jun p67 *67* W
France, devaluation of franc / Mitterrand, Francois inflation reduction policies 19 Jun p73 *59* E
France, planning 10 Apr p69 *71* W
France, reflation policies, failure [chart] 19 Jun p16 *14* L
France, reflationary policy of Mitterrand, Francois [chart] 8 May p70 *60* E
Germany, West, industrial production / exports [chart] 22 May p96 *94* W
Germany, West / Germany, East, economic relations 22 May p77 *79* E
Guyana Forbes, Charles 29 May p6 *4* C
Holland, budget cuts, and collapse of coalition government 15 May p70 *72* E
India, improvement / control of inflation / negotiation of increased International Monetary Fund loan [chart] 8 May p94 *80* W
Italy, public-sector deficit 3 Apr p101 *75* P
Japan, current account 3 Apr p101 *75* P
Japan, slide of yen, reasons / government and businesses reaction [chart] 3 Apr p106 *82* W
Malaysia, slowing of [chart] 17 Apr p79 *77* W
Mexico, rise in consumer prices 15 May p73 *75* P
Nigeria, effects of oil glut on 22 May p20 *16* L
Nigeria Sonsnakun, Oyin 19 Jun p6 *6* C
Norway, state of / effect of North Sea oil [charts] 17 Apr p69 *63* W
Pakistan, Baluchistan 12 Jun p44 *30* I
Poland, agreement to reschedule of 1981 debts / report on foreign trade figures 3 Apr p41 *41* E
Poland, effects of martial law on 22 May p17 *13* L
Poland / Rumania, International Monetary Fund and 22 May p69 *71* X
Rumania, debt rescheduling 24 Apr p113 *107* F
Switzerland, employment / inflation [chart] 15 May p79 *81* W
UK, average earnings / retail sales 24 Apr p76 *86* P
UK, control of inflation 29 May p36 *43* U
UK, economic forecasting, social science research council grants [table] 5 Jun p33 *41* U
UK, four-page study of Thatcherism 1 May p39 *43* X
UK, gold / foreign currency reserves 8 May p69 *75* P
UK, improvement [chart] 12 Jun p51 *51* U
UK, industrial production / retail sales / earnings 22 May p36 *41* U
UK, inflation falling [chart] 10 Apr p32 *30* U
UK, overseas surplus rise 15 May p73 *75* P
UK, overview [chart] 15 May p37 *47* U
UK, proposals for publication of budget preview 26 Jan p31 *67* U
UK, PSBR 17 Apr p73 *75* P
UK, question of investment Worswick, G D N 15 May p6 *6* C
UK, Social Democratic party policies, issue of discussion paper 12 Jan p51 *51* U
UK / Norway, effects of North Sea oil on 12 Jan 86 *89* B
USA, Alaska, spending of excess money 19 Jan p67 *47* A
USA, budget proposals by Peterson, Peter 26 Jun p36 *22* A
USA, downturn [chart] 24 Apr p46 *50* A
USA, economic policy on USSR 22 May p73 *73* X
USA, gnp fall 24 Apr p76 *86* P
USA, gnp growth rate 26 Jun p69 *69* P
USA, monetary policy 26 Jun p15 *13* L
USA, money supply statistics revision 5 Jun p36 *26* A
USA, Reagan, Ronald policies 19 Jun p17 *15* L
USA, recession, Wall Street reaction [charts] 19 Jun p101 *91* F
USSR, black market, purge of 15 May p66 *70* E
USSR, stability / prospects 22 May p61 *59* X
USSR / Europe, eastern, international creditworthiness 22 May p66 *70* X
western, economic summit at Versailles, preview [chart] 29 May p17 *13* L
world, and east / west trade 22 May p69 *65* X
world, and persistence of high interest rates 10 Apr p72 *74* W
world, effect of USA interest rates / budget 8 May p16 *12* L
world, Versailles summit outcome 12 Jun p18 *14* L
Yemen, North, development plans / aid requirements 15 May p61 *67* W
Zimbabwe / Botswana, agriculture / mining industry output, fall in [chart] 12 Jun p60 *72* W
Ecuador,
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 *69* F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Education,
aids, speech synthesiser development 19 Jun p65 *99* T
France, Roman Catholic schools, nationalisation proposals / public opinion 15 May p70 *72* E
Germany, West, university, overcrowding / proposal for three-term system 1 May p51 *59* E
UK, call for Moslem state schools 17 Apr p30 *32* U
UK, government centralisation policies 5 Jun p28 *36* U
UK, government proposals for changes in funding 24 Apr p36 *36* U
UK, rise in teaching standards 19 Jun p63 *57* U
UK, university, cost Bottomley, Anthony 3 Apr p6 *4* C
UK, urban problems 22 May p39 *43* B
USA, effects of illegal aliens on 8 May p58 *40* A
USA, entitlement of illegal aliens to free education 19 Jan p66 *46* A
USA, private / corporate donations to primary / secondary education 17 Apr p43 *45* A
USA, Reagan, Ronald proposals for tax credits for private education 24 Apr p48 *52* A
USA, universities, industry involvement in biotechnology development 22 May p109 *107* T
Yemen, North, expansion plans / aid requirements 15 May p61 *67* W
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
salary 29 May p36 *41* U
EEC,
agriculture, aims / results of common agricultural policy Delsager, Paul 8 May p6 *4* C
agriculture, common agricultural policy, effects on trade relations with USA [chart] 17 Apr p20 *16* L
agriculture, farm prices, likely increase 10 Apr p66 *83* E
agriculture, proposal to limit imports of cereal substitutes / Thailand request on manioc 1 May p63 *69* E
agriculture, proposed debt-levy payments for cereal Corbett, T W E 8 May p6 *4* C
April 1982 diary 8 May p76 *86* E
Brussels summit meeting, discussion topics 26 Jun p67 *63* E
budget proposals 15 May p72 *74* E
budget / farm price rises / Argentine sanctions 15 May p70 *72* E
commission, spoof 'end-of-term' report on commissioners by Ten heads of government 3 Apr p46 *46* E
commission, Thorn, Gaston as president 5 Jun p60 *64* E
commodities, support of sugar prices Skeete, George 5 Jan p6 *4* C
common agricultural policy, and UK contribution to budget Scott, George 17 Apr p6 *4* C
criticism from industry Cassidy, Bryan 10 Apr p6 *6* C
decision-making machinery / question of veto, discussion 19 Jun p77 *65* E
European parliament, election expenses, distribution of 15 May p72 *74* E
European parliament, members expenses, management / reform 26 Jun p66 *64* E
Falkland Islands dispute and, sanctions against Argentina / likely effects [chart] 17 Apr p27 *29* X
Falkland Islands dispute and, trade sanctions against Argentina 22 May p33 *39* U, 29 May p22 *20* X, 19 Jun p39 *33* X
Falkland Islands dispute, possible role Mota, Jeanne 24 Apr p6 *6* C
fishing policies / quotas [chart] 19 Jun p78 *66* E
fishing, herring migration patterns / conservation [map] 12 Jun p71 *63* E
fishing, policy negotiations 12 Jun p71 *63* E
grain trade 29 May p69 *71* W
Greenland withdrawal negotiations 12 Jun p72 *64* E
high technology, loss of trade to Japan [chart] 1 May p53 *63* E
Ireland, Republic of and, appointment of Burke, Richard as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p42 *42* E, p46 *46* E
Japan and, question of Japan / EEC joint ventures, trade restrictions 1 May p53 *63* E
Luxembourg compromise, terms of 22 May p78 *78* E
March 1982 diary 10 Apr p66 *64* E
May 1982 diary 5 Jun p52 *55* E
motor industry, car price differentials 12 Jun p72 *64* E
Norway and, relations / rise in support 22 May p79 *81* E
petrochemical industry, cartel establishment proposals 19 Jun p78 *66* E
Portugal / Spain membership negotiations 26 Jun p62 *48* E
publishing, opposition to USA copyright law 17 Apr p93 *87* W
Spain and, question of membership / effect of Gibraltar issue on 26 Jun p61 *47* E
Spain membership negotiations, agreement of first six chapters of draft [table] 17 Apr p64 *64* E
Spain membership negotiations, effect of relations with France on 26 Jun p62 *48* E
steel industry, cooperation with USA for investment [map] 19 Jun p98 *82* W
steel industry, control of prices / output [charts] 29 May p66 *66* E
steel industry, production quotas / negotiations on exports to USA 12 Jun p66 *78* W
summit, economic issues / question of UK contribution to budget 3 Apr p45 *45* E
textiles imports, restrictions 10 Apr p73 *75* W
trade unions, European Trade Union Confederation congress, issues, Vredeling draft directive on multinationals, support 24 Apr p74 *72* E
trade with Argentina, and sanctions over Falkland Islands [charts] 10 Apr p28 *26* X
Turkey and, steel exports tax 10 Apr p67 *69* P
UK and, alienation of solidarity over Falkland Islands after Belgrano sinking, European newspaper coverage 8 May p30 *24* X
UK and, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on relations 22 May p15 *11* L
UK and, farm price negotiations 22 May p75 *77* E
UK and, probable postponement of budget negotiations because of Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p75 *73* E
UK and, support for Falkland Islands policy 17 Apr p21 *19* X, 22 May p28 *22* X
UK contribution to budget, negotiations 29 May p66 *64* E
UK contribution to budget, Pym, Francis negotiations 1 May p52 *62* E
UK, Macmillan, Harold opinion, correction of points Marten, Endre 24 Apr p6 *6* C
USA and, criticism of USA trade policies 22 May p81 *83* P
USSR and, trade / sanctions 22 May p64 *64* X
Vredeling draft directive on multinationals, proposals 24 Apr p75 *73* E
Vredeling draft directive on multinationals, Tuolonen, Fred 8 May p6 *4* C
Egerton, Bill,
as candidate in Manchester local elections 1 May p36 *40* U
Egypt,
sabotage, detonation 10 Apr p57 *53* I
Arab-Israeli conflict and, future options following Israeli withdrawal from Sinai [map] 24 Apr p17 *15* L
Iran / Iraq war and, Mubarak, Hosni views on 15 May p18 *15* L
Iraq and, lack of military aid in Gulf war 5 Jun p54 *58* I
Israel and, assurances on Camp David agreement prior to Israeli withdrawal from Sinai 24 Apr p57 *50* I
Israel and, barbed wire splits Sinai town of Relish / question of refugees 1 May p52 *66* I
Israel and, relations 1 May p61 *65* I
Israel and, threats regarding withdrawal from Sinai 17 Apr p18 *14* L
Mubarak, Hosni prospects as president / political and economic problems 24 Apr p58 *60* I
Ehmke, Horst,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 *59* E
and proposed cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 10 Apr p64 *60* E
Ehrenberg, Herbert,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 *59* E
El Al Airlines,
possible privatisation 22 May p61 *83* P
El Salvador,
agriculture, land reform 29 May p57 *55* I

elections, results/announcement of right-wing coalition government 3 Apr p95 67 I
elections, results/question of continuing USA-aid 3 Apr p14 12 L
Nicaragua aid to guerrillas 22 May p55 49 I
USA post election interference/possible new government [map] 1 May p20 14 L
USA training of anti-guerrilla troops 5 Jun p58 62 I
Elsasser Cruz, Te,
murder in El Salvador 5 Jun p58 62 I
Elections,
Colombia, presidential, issues/results 5 Jun p58 62 I
Cyprus, re-election prospects of Kyprianou, Spyros 8 May p73 63 E
Dominican Republic, candidates 17 Apr p58 56 I
Dominican Republic, Jorge Blanco, Salvador as new president 22 May p55 49 I
El Salvador, results/announcement of right-wing coalition government 3 Apr p95 67 I
El Salvador, results/question of continuing USA aid 3 Apr p14 12 L
European parliament, expenses, distribution 15 May p72 74 E
France, new proportional representation bill 26 Jan p56 51 E
Gambia re-election of Jawara, Sir Dawda as president 12 Jun p40 26 I
Germany, West, Hamburg, results/effects on coalition government [table] 12 Jun p57 59 E
Germany, West, Hesse, and government coalition instability 26 Jan p56 51 E
India, Congress party losses 29 May p54 50 I
Indonesia, campaign/violence 1 May p63 67 I
Indonesia, parliamentary, results/consequences 8 May p56 72 I
[redacted]ya, announcement of 10 Apr p57 53 I
[redacted]ya, Mahathir Mohamad/National Front victory 1 May p63 67 I
Mauritius 12 Jun p39 25 I
Namibia, plans for 10 Apr p58 56 I
proportional representation Hermens, Ferdinand A 22 May p6 4 C
Sierra Leone, first one-party elections/trouble surrounding 17 Apr p60 57 I
Spain, Andalusia regional parliament 29 May p66 64 E
Sudan 29 May p55 51 I
UK, Beaconsfield by-election, preview 22 May p33 39 U
UK, Beaconsfield/Mitchell and Morden by-elections, predictions 8 May p41 49 U
UK, Beaconsfield/Mitchell and Morden by-elections 29 May p41 45 U
UK, computer forecasts of general election based on by election results [table] 3 Apr p25 21 U
UK, electoral reform and Social Democratic party Fielden, Nigel 10 Apr p6 6 C
UK, electoral rules, changes needed 3 Apr p27 23 U
UK, Glasgow Hillhead by-election, Jenkins, Roy as winner 3 Apr p13 11 L, p25 21 U
UK, Gower/Coatbridge and Ardrie by-elections 19 Jun p56 54 U
UK, local [tables] 15 May p34 44 U
UK, local, Birmingham/Manchester 1 May p36 40 U
UK, local, preview 24 Apr p34 34 U, 1 May p36 39 U
UK, need for increase in number of signatures Green, David W 1 May p6 4 C
UK, SDP-Liberal alliance search for best form of proportional representation 1 May p35 39 U
[redacted] advertising spending 12 Jun p56 34 A
[redacted] Alabama/Arkansas, candidates 29 May p49 35 A
USA, California, candidates 29 May p47 31 A
USA, Illinois/Wisconsin, governorship 8 May p57 39 A
USA, mid-term, candidates/prospects 12 Jun p57 33 A
USA, Minnesota, Democratic party candidates 12 Jun p58 34 A
USA, New Mexico, issues/candidates/policies 22 May p47 31 A
USA, Texas, governorship results/effect on Democratic party 8 May p57 39 A
USA, Utah, candidates/policies 26 Jun p42 31 A
Electra Group,
[redacted] financing 3 Apr p33 33 U
Electra House,
and Mercantile House Holdings takeover of Oppenheimer Holdings 5 Jun p63 77 F
Electric Power Research Institute,
and coal gasification for electricity production [table] 10 Apr p96 89 T
Electrical industry,
Germany, West, AEG-Telefunken losses 26 Jun p76 76 W
Electricity industry,
electricity production, and coal gasification [table] 10 Apr p96 89 T
UK, coal stockpiling during British Rail strikes, cost of 10 Apr p36 34 U
Electricity Supply Commission, South Africa,
annual report 19 Jun p32 52 M
Electromagnetic pulse,
generation of/mechanisms/effects on communications in the event of nuclear war [diagram] 15 May p96 93 T
Electron storage rings,
development/use 22 May p113 111 T
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
Japan, development/sales/genealogy 19 Jun S16 S16 S
Japan, sales/exports/advances 19 Jun S6 S6 S
Japan/USA, development/competition 19 Jun S30 S30 S
UK, National Economic Development Council policies Chilver, Henry 22 May p6 4 C
UK, National Economic Development Council report on plight of/proposed solutions 1 May p32 36 U
USA, consumer-electronics show in Chicago 19 Jun p66 99 T
USA, Texas Instruments, sales/problems/future 24 Apr p94 96 W
Elizabeth, Queen of England,
signing of proclamation of federal Canadian constitution 24 Apr p64 64 I
Elliott, Charles,
and Civil and Public Services Association elections procedure, UK 5 Jun p26 36 U
Empire Stores,
collapse of profits/takeover bid from Great Universal Stores 24 Apr p108 106 F
Employment,
China, unemployment/underemployment, proposals for solution 12 Jun p43 29 I
Costa Rica, unemployment figures 15 May p52 60 I
Europe, western, unemployment [chart] 5 Jun p67 67 W
France, unemployment figures 22 May p61 63 P
Switzerland, unemployment figures 15 May p79 61 W
UK, British Petroleum/ICI job losses 19 Jun p60 67 P
UK, unemployment figures 1 May p67 73 P, 29 May p32 40 U, 26 Jun p30 66 U
UK, unemployment in inner cities 22 May p39 43 B
UK, unemployment, and decline of inner cities 10 Apr p37 36 B
UK, unemployment, youth, manpower services commission backing for new job-training scheme 8 May p40 46 U
UK, unemployment, youth/black, reasons/new employment schemes [charts] 1 May p44 50 B
USA, federal job-training package 1 May p67 73 P
USA, illegal aliens and 8 May p56 40 A
USA, unemployment benefits/rights/financing 29 May p50 36 A
USA, unemployment figures, statistics revision 5 Jun p36 26 A
USA, unemployment figures 12 Jun p73 67 P
USA, unemployment rise 15 May p73 75 P
USA, unemployment, rise, and import control proposals 15 May p41 33 A
EMS,
see European Monetary System
Enders, Thomas,
Falkland Islands dispute and, USA relations with Latin America 17 Apr p25 25 X
Energy,
as theme of World Fair 1982, Knoxville 8 May p60 43 A
electricity production, and coal gasification [table] 10 Apr p96 89 T
UK, nationalised industries, privatisation/competition plans 3 Apr p31 31 U
UK, wave energy, withdrawal of Acord research grant/future prospects for 8 May p112 100 T
Engineering industry,
France, Bouygues, management/takeover 29 May p70 72 W
English, Kenneth F.,
on Falkland Islands dispute, exclusion of foreign reporters 12 Jun p6 4 C
English China Clays,
Kaolin output/demand/competition 15 May p78 60 W
Enron,
annual report 22 May p71 51 M
Environment,
Mediterranean, anti-pollution treaty 10 Apr p59 57 I
possible consequences of nuclear war on [map, diagram] 15 May p102 96 B
UK, National Trust leasing of land to ministry of defence, protests 19 Jun p64 58 U
United Nations conference, USA policies 22 May p52 36 A
USA, California, peripheral canal proposals [map] 15 May p42 34 A
Epperlein, Reiner,
as spokesman for unofficial peace movement, Germany, East 17 Apr p62 62 E
Equal rights amendment,
USA, defeat of 26 Jun p36 22 A
Equity & Law Life Assurance Society,
annual report 1 May p48 49 M
Erice, Eduardo,
on UK claims to Falkland Islands 5 Jun p6 4 C
Eritrea,
aid to guerrillas from Ethiopian government staff 26 Jun p51 41 I
rebellion, settlement attempts [map] 15 May p51 59 I
war, causes Hadgu, Asret 10 Apr p6 4 C
Ernst, Wolfgang,
replacement as chairman of Osterreichische Landerbank 3 Apr p116 92 F
Errata,
lead in petrol (6 Mar), diagram of human ear (29 May) 19 Jun p66 100 T
World Bank borrowing on USA bond markets (3 Apr) 10 Apr p66 66 F
Ertl, Josef,
row with Cresson, Edith over EEC subsidies for vegegrowers 24 Apr p76 73 E
Escort,
car production in Brazil 10 Apr p76 76 W
Espionage,
UK government security against foreign agents [chart] 5 Jun p27 37 U
Esteban, Jose,
as head of Nicaragua human rights commission 3 Apr p69 57 X
Eta,
offensive in northern Spain and Madrid/government reaction 24 Apr p73 71 E
Ethanol,
manufacture, potential/problems [chart] 19 Jun p67 101 T
use in cars 19 Jun p66 102 T
Ethiopia,
Eritrea and, rebellion settlement attempts [map] 15 May p51 59 I
Eritrea and, role in war Hadgu, Asret 10 Apr p6 4 C
government staff aid to Eritrean guerrillas 26 Jun p51 41 I
Sudan and, relations 26 Jun p51 41 I
Ethnic minorities,
see also Race relations *and* Immigration
UK, and decline of inner cities 10 Apr p37 36 B
UK, Bradford 10 Apr p34 32 U
Eurals,
bankruptcy 3 Apr p116 92 F
Euro-bridge Studies,
channel bridge proposals 19 Jun p69 69 W
Eurocete,
and Cree offshore oil 24 Apr p107 105 F
Europe,
see also Europe, western, Europe, eastern, EEC, Comecon
civil aviation, airlines losses 12 Jun p73 67 P
computer industry, microchips, growth of markets/competition [charts, table] 26 Jun p66 92 B
migrant workers [map] 1 May p77 65 W
sport, football, potential in World Cup 19 Jan p77 65 E
Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon
international creditworthiness 22 May p66 70 X
trade with Europe, western/USA 22 May p59 55 X
USSR and, trade 29 May p67 69 P
Europe, western,
see also EEC
chemical industry, prices/production policies following recession [chart] 15 May p75 77 W
civil aviation, agreement with USA on fixing of air fares on transatlantic routes 8 May p99 67 W
Comecon countries and, regulation of patents/licences 15 May p101 95 T
Japan and, microchip trade 5 Jun p63 57 T
nationalism, three-page report 5 Jun p41 43 X
oil exploration 12 Jun S4 S4 S
oil industry, exploration/taxation 12 Jun S15 S15 S
oil industry, future production/reserves, forecasts 12 Jun S20 S20 S
oil industry, government intervention 12 Jun S16 S16 S
oil industry, North Sea exploration costs/returns [chart] 12 Jun S6 S6 S
oil industry, potential new oil fields [map] 12 Jun S19 S19 S
oil industry, taxation proposals 12 Jun S15 S15 S
oil/gas industry, development 12 Jun S4 S4 S
oil/gas industry, offshore/onshore reserves [charts] 12 Jun S3 S3 S
oil/gas industry, survey [charts, maps] 12 Jun S1 S1 S
Reagan, Ronald tour, possible discussion topics 29 May p47 31 A
Reagan, Ronald tour 12 Jun p56 57 E
steel industry, recession/protectionism against imports 15 May p77 79 W
tax and taxation, effects on oil exploration 12 Jun S15 S15 S
trade association, use of 22 May p62 60 X
trade with Europe, eastern/USSR 22 May p59 55 X
USA sanctions against Siberian pipeline and, effects of 26 Jun p56 52 E
European Arab Bank Group,
annual report 3 Apr p127 66 M
European Asian Bank,
annual report 24 Apr p96 M
European Channel Tunnel Group,
channel tunnel proposals 19 Jun p69 69 W
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Monetary System,
fluctuations [chart] 1 May p76 64 W
European Trade Union Confederation,
congress/issues 24 Apr p74 72 E
Eurotunnel,
channel bridge proposals 19 Jun p69 69 W
Evans and Sutherland,
and computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Evans, Gordon,
on United Nations Resolution 502 on Falkland Islands 24 Apr p6 6 C
Evans, Moss,
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 72 E
TUC attack on UK employment legislation and 10 Apr p31 29 U
Evolution,
future of study of/centenary of death of Darwin, Charles 17 Apr p72 104 T
new theory on extinction of dinosaurs and 24 Apr p60 116 T
Exchange rates,
key indicators table 3 Apr p116 92 F
10 Apr p68 66 F
17 Apr p102 94 F
24 Apr p114 106 F
1 May p66 92 F
8 May p104 94 F
15 May p92 92 F
22 May p104 102 F
29 May p92 92 F
5 Jun p66 60 F
12 Jun p98 90 F
19 Jun p104 94 F
26 Jun p66 90 F
stabilisation, Versailles summit proposals [charts] 12 Jun p79 71 W
USA dollar fluctuation, treasury intervention [chart] 19 Jun p92 73 W
USA/European Monetary System, fluctuations [chart] 1 May p76 64 W
USA/France/Canada [chart] 5 Jun p66 66 W
Exxon,
Alaska gas pipeline and 3 Apr p106 80 W
cancellation of Colony synfuels project 8 May p92 78 W
drop in profits 1 May p72 78 W
exploration, Holland/North Sea [chart] 12 Jun 84 84 S
Ezra, Derek,
on UK coal productivity 8 May p6 6 C

F

Faber, Roger,
role in Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 26 X
Faisal, Prince,
as successor to Khalid, King, Saudi Arabia 19 Jun p30 24 I
Faisal, Prince Mohammed,
establishment of Dar al Mal al Islami (DMI) in Africa 29 May p66 90 F
Falkland Islands dispute,
alteration of EEC/UK solidarity after Belgrano sinking, European newspaper coverage 8 May p30 24 X
and war as general Cozzani, Alex 5 Jun p6 4 C
Argentina air power/UK defences against 8 May p29 21 X
Argentina attitude/Haig, Alexander negotiations 24 Apr p26 22 X
Argentina claim Cassello, Edoardo J 15 May p6 4 C
Argentina domestic affairs following 19 Jan p36 32 X
Argentina propaganda/media coverage 15 May p27 26 X
Argentina public mood/political implications 1 May p27 21 X
Argentina public opinion 17 Apr p26 26 X
Argentina sovereignty Rezzori, A 12 Jun p6 4 C
Argentina weapons sources 12 Jun p31 21 X
Argentina/USA diplomacy 5 Jun p24 22 X
Argentinian prisoners of war, repatriation 19 Jan p37 31 X
arrival of UK fleet/Haig, Alexander peace proposals 1 May p26 17 X
background to 29 May p16 11 L
battle for Port Stanley 5 Jun p16 11 L
battle for Port Stanley [map] 12 Jun p29 19 X, 19 Jun p36 32 X
battle of San Carlos/Royal Navy losses [map] 29 May p21 19 X
battles/losses 29 May p26 21 X
British self-criticism Vosen, Steven 1 May p6 4 C
Cheysson, Claude opinions on 22 May p76 78 E
claim of Uruguay right to sovereignty Bain, G B H 24 Apr p6 6 C
cooperation of UK/Argentina forces [table] 24 Apr p26 26 X
controversy over British teams playing Argentina in World Cup during 22 May p32 36 U
cost of war to UK, immediate/long-term [table] 15 May p30 31 X
defence by UK following peace 26 Jun p49 39 I
defence of Argentina claim Baolar, Ricardo 1 May p6 4 C
EEC sanctions against Argentina/likely effects [chart] 17 Apr p27 29 X
EEC sanctions Kaneralp, Zeki 1 May p6 4 C

EEC support for UK 22 May p26 22 X
EEC trade/finance sanctions against Argentina 19 Jun p39 33 X
effect on international loans to Latin America [chart] 1 May p63 59 F
effect on UK financial markets 6 May p102 92 F
effect on UK political careers 15 May p33 43 U
effect on UK stock market and on Cable 10 Apr p64 54 F
effect on UK/EEC budget negotiations 24 Apr p75 73 E
effect on UK/Spain relations over Gibraltar question 17 Apr p27 29 X
effect on West End theatre attendances, UK 15 May p36 46 U
effects on Argentine economy 24 Apr p30 26 X
effects on UK banks and banking 22 May p28 22 X
effects on UK defence policies 26 Jun p15 16 L
effects on UK stock market [chart] 29 May p67 59 F
effects on UK/EEC relations 22 May p15 11 L
effects on USA banks and banking 15 May p73 75 P
exclusion of foreign reporters England, Kenneth F 12 Jun p6 4 C
financial/trade sanctions against Argentina [charts] 10 Apr p26 26 X
future of Argentine government following 12 Jun p32 22 X
Haig, Alexander negotiations 17 Apr p21 19 X
Henderson, Sir Nicholas lunch in Washington to celebrate UK victory 26 Jun p44 32 A
historical claims Witt, M M 6 May p6 4 C
history 10 Apr p29 27 X
implications for Thatcher, Margaret 5 Jun p23 21 X
implications of Pope John Paul II visit to UK 5 Jun p24 22 X
International Court at Hague should decide sovereignty Heath, W E S 1 May p6 4 C
invasion by Argentina, causes/recommendations for action/negotiations 10 Apr p13 11 L
islands as part of Antarctica treaty area Martin, Deirdre 12 Jun p6 4 C
journalists transport allocation McDonald, A 19 Jun p6 4 C
landing of Argentine scrap merchants on South Georgia/UK reaction 3 Apr p98 70 I
Latin America policy on 17 Apr p25 25 X
media coverage FitzTussill, Mark J R 19 Jun p6 4 C
military analyses [maps] 10 Apr p21 19 X
military/political issues 6 May p15 11 L
negotiations/EEC support for UK policy 17 Apr p21 19 X
negotiations/issues 15 May p25 21 X
negotiations/options 17 Apr p15 11 L
oil man issue Deggen, B 1 May p6 4 C
Organisation of American States resolution 1 May p26 22 X
origins 19 Jun p41 35 X
outcome/implications 19 Jun p13 11 L
possible effects on impending visit by Pope John Paul II/British participation in World Cup 15 May p35 45 U
possible impact of UK victory on Argentine politics 6 May p36 32 X
possible role for EEC Mota, Jessine 24 Apr p6 6 C
possible UK invasion strategies [map] 22 May p26 20 X
possible USSR aid to Argentina 29 May p29 23 X
principles behind Watson, W G 12 Jun p6 4 C
principles involved Izatt, William 15 May p6 4 C
probable Argentine proposals for settlement of 24 Apr p26 22 X
proposal for international wildlife and scientific zone Dobson, Gavin R 6 May p6 4 C
Pym, Francis trip to Washington/negotiations/UK position 24 Apr p25 21 X
question of self-determination, comparison to Israeli annexation of Golan Heights Moffitt, Fiona 24 Apr p6 6 C
reaction in Argentina 10 Apr p23 21 X
reaction in USA Kenyon, Houston 29 May p6 4 C
recapture of South Georgia by UK 1 May p27 21 X
residents not colonialists Robinson, W 24 Apr p6 6 C
seeding of England in World Cup and Wollstadt, R D 24 Apr p6 6 C
settlement proposals Calhoun, Richard J 19 Jun p6 4 C
settlement [map] 12 Jun p16 12 L
Shackleton report on future 12 Jun p31 21 X
sinking of General Belgrano/HMS Sheffield, peace plans [map] 6 May p25 19 X
sinking of General Belgrano/questions raised 6 May p29 21 X
sovereignty question Gillard Watson, John 19 Jun p6 4 C
sovereignty Spencer, Peter 22 May p6 4 C
sovereignty Urban, P G 22 May p6 4 C
Stanley, Sir Hugh diary of 1909 lifestyle 5 Jun p23 21 X
support for UK position Sylvester, Mio Paul 5 Jun p6 4 C
support in USA for UK policy Washington, Raymond 15 May p6 4 C
Thatcher, Margaret options/risks 1 May p13 11 L
Thatcher, Margaret policy Janeco, Charles 15 May p6 4 C
UK cabinet consideration of peace plans/effect on Labour party 6 May p30 24 X
UK claims Enos, Edoardo 5 Jun p6 4 C
UK Conservative party reaction 10 Apr p32 30 U
UK declaration of 200-mile exclusion zone/blockade, invasion probable [map] 1 May p26 16 X
UK defence costs 19 Jun p39 33 X
UK enforcement of blockade/sinking of HMS Sheffield [map] 15 May p26 22 X
UK garrison establishment, proposals 12 Jun p29 19 X
UK garrison Tray, Peter H 19 Jun p6 4 C
UK handling of crisis, public opinion on 26 Jan p26 64 U
UK inquiry 19 Jun p14 12 L
UK Labour party bipartisan line/left-wing pressure 1 May p34 36 U
UK media censorship 22 May p31 37 U
UK media coverage 15 May p16 14 L
UK opinion polls on [charts] 17 Apr p23 21 X
24 Apr p29 27 X
1 May p14 12 L
6 May p31 25 X
15 May p37 47 U
29 May p26 22 X
UK options, military/diplomatic 15 May p15 13 L
UK options 24 Apr p15 13 L
UK peace proposals 22 May p27 21 X
UK policy prior to invasion Hunter, D M 15 May p6 4 C
UK political reaction 10 Apr p22 20 X
UK politics following 19 Jun p56 53 U
UK propaganda/media coverage/ministry of defence information 15 May p26 26 X
UK public opinion/patriotism following 26 Jun p25 53 U
UK release of Argentine prisoners of war 26 Jan p17 15 L
UK repossession Stanley, G 19 Jun p6 4 C
UK requisitioned/chartered ships for task force 6 May p36 32 X
UK Royal Navy supply line 1 May p26 22 X
UK strategy for battle of Port Stanley [map] 5 Jun p21 19 X
UK task force, alternatives/options 17 Apr p24 22 X
UK task force, components 17 Apr p22 20 X
UK war cabinet discussions/membership 29 May p29 23 X
UK war graves, question of siting 5 Jun p22 20 X
UK weapons 29 May p22 20 X
UK/Argentine diplomacy following 19 Jun p37 31 X
UK/Argentine possible breaches of Geneva convention and other rules of war 5 Jan p22 20 X
United Nations ceasefire vote 12 Jun p31 21 X
United Nations peace negotiations 22 May p26 19 X
United Nations Resolution 502 Evans, Gordon 24 Apr p6 6 C
USA public/political opinion on 24 Apr p26 22 X
USA reaction 10 Apr p24 22 X
USA role in conflict Lindsey, Raymond H 15 May p6 4 C
USA support for UK 29 May p16 12 L
USA/Latin America relations during 6 May p36 31 X
various peace plans/Argentine reaction 15 May p26 22 X
Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 26 X
world media coverage 17 Apr p26 26 X
world opinion 6 May p34 26 X
world opinion of Argentina Deane, Edward 19 Jan p6 4 C
Penfold, Audrey,
and election of de Mita, Cirsico as secretary of Christian Democratic party, Italy 15 May p66 70 E
Perm equipment,
USA, international Harvester, threat of bankruptcy/reorganisation of management/future prospects 6 May p91 77 W
Farming,
see Agriculture
Fast food,
USA, White Castle hamburgers, history/popularity 3 Apr p110 66 W
USA, White Castle hamburgers, other names for West, Alice 24 Apr p6 6 C
Feyad, Mohammed Ali,
as backer of 'Chariots of Fire' 3 Apr p33 33 U
Federal Trade Commission,
USA, powers 19 Jun p70 48 A
Federale Mynbou,
arbiters of association, proposals for change 26 Jun p77 77 W
Federated Investors,
fight for new 'sweep accounts' market in USA banking 6 May p101 91 F
Fedorchuk, Vitaly,
crackdown on USSR peace movement 26 Jun p67 53 E
Fernandes Oscete, Raimundo,
speech on Spain claim to Gibraltar 1 May p29 23 X
Fiat,
anti-Triumph Acclaim campaign 1 May p63 53 E
Fidelak, Gaetrus,
on USA/Germany, West linguistic exchanges 17 Apr p6 4 C
Fidelity Group,
fight for new 'sweep accounts' market in USA banking 6 May p101 91 F
Fidelity Savings and Loan,
into receivership 24 Apr p47 51 A
Fiedler, Bobbi,
as Los Angeles anti-beer 3 Apr p61 57 S
Fielden, Migel,
on Social Democratic party and electoral reform, UK 10 Apr p6 6 C
Film industry,
computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Los Angeles, as industry 3 Apr p77 517 S
UK, British investors/'Chariots of Fire' Oscar 3 Apr p33 33 U
USA, Coppola, Francis Ford Hollywood studio for sale 24 Apr p106 106 F
Financial Corporation (Dayton),
merger with Scioto Savings and Loan 10 Apr p67 69 P
Financial markets,
UK, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on 6 May p102 92 F
UK, unlisted securities market, assessment of [chart] 6 May p104 94 F
Financial Times,
lawsuit against Eco-Presse 3 Apr p42 42 E
Fine, Paul,
views on whooping cough vaccine 24 Apr p79 117 T
Finland,
Communist party, internal divisions/relations with USSR 22 May p79 81 E
Finlay Printing and Publishing,
Maxwell, Robert takeover bid 22 May p102 100 F
Finsider,
takeover of Teksid 15 May p77 79 W
First Choice Canadian Communications Corporation,
granting of pay-television licences 3 Apr p106 80 W
First National Bank of Humboldt,
and allegations of Llewellyn, Gary fraud 17 Apr p102 94 F
Fisher, Alan,
and National Health Service wage negotiations/strikes, UK 29 May p31 39 U
Fishing,
EEC, herring migration patterns/conservation [map] 12 Jun p71 63 E
EEC, members quotas [chart] 19 Jun p76 66 E
EEC, policy negotiations 12 Jun p71 63 E
France, oysters, tanned/frozen 1 May p76 64 W
Holland, oyster farming in Grinvelingen bed 3 Apr p110 66 W
UK, farmed salmon, flavour of Gilchrist, Andrew 3 Apr p6 4 C
Fitzmaurice, Charles,
channel tunnel and, delay of decision 19 Jun p20 16 L
Fitzgerald, Geraldine,
protest against demolition of New York theatres 3 Apr p64 54 A
FitzTussilli, Mark J.R.,
on media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p6 4 C
Fletcher, Ted,
as Labour party candidate, UK 3 Apr p27 23 U
Florida National Banks,
Charcoal Bank/Carvedos bids, counterbids/lawsuits 17 Apr p101 93 F
Food industry,
UK, Co-operative Wholesale Society/Co-operative Retail Services merger possible 6 Jun p66 66 W
UK, supermarket competition 22 May p90 66 W
Foot, Michael,
bipartisan line over Falkland Islands dispute/left-wing Labour party pressure 1 May p34 36 U
conflict with Militant Tendency 26 Jan p21 59 U
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 43 U
Falkland Islands dispute, opinions 29 May p29 23 X
meeting with Hume, John/Mallon, Seamus on Ireland, Northern assembly 1 May p33 37 U
reaction to Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p22 20 X
relations with Thatcher, Margaret over Falkland Islands dispute 1 May p13 11 L
support for Thatcher, Margaret Falkland Islands policy 17 Apr p21 19 X
Football,
World Cup, controversy over British teams playing Argentina during Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p32 39 U
World Cup, possible effect of Falkland Islands dispute on participation of British teams 15 May p35 45 U
World Cup, potential of Europe/South America 19 Jun p77 66 E
Forbes, Charles,
on Guyana economy 29 May p6 4 C
Ford Australia,
export/import balance 6 Jun p71 69 W
Ford Motor Corporation,
annual general meeting 12 Jun p97 89 F
car production in Brazil 10 Apr p75 78 W
sales/losses/future prospects [chart] 22 May p83 85 W
Ford of Britain,
announcement of price cuts/narrowing gap with Belgian prices [table] 3 Apr p45 45 E
fall in profits 1 May p67 73 P
price cuts/redundancies 3 Apr p101 75 P
Ford of West Germany,
export markets/losses 19 Jun p97 83 W
Ford, Richard,
on opposition to 8-year membership of United Nations 10 Apr p6 4 C
Foreign aid,
USA, Reagan administration proposals 17 Apr p44 45 A
Forestry,
Canada, recession 26 Jan p73 73 W
Forsberg, Randall,
nuclear weapons freeze proposal, USA 24 Apr p45 49 A
Fortin, Rene,
as possible new president of El Salvador 3 Apr p95 67 I
Foulkes, George,
reaction to Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p22 20 X
Fowler, Mark,
as chairman of Federal Communications Commission, USA/views on low-power television stations 1 May p59 33 A
France,
Africa and, military aid 29 May p56 52 I
Africa, north and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p69 57 I
aircraft industry, Mirage order from India 17 Apr p73 75 P
Algeria and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 57 I
Basque country, Eta terrorists in Mailbank, J R 10 Apr p6 4 C
Canada and, Mauroy, Pierre visit 1 May p65 7
channel tunnel, delay of decision on 19 Jun p20 16 L
channel tunnel/bridge proposals [diagrams] 19 Jun p69 60 W
currency, devaluations of franc 19 Jun p92 73
currency/economy, devaluation of franc/Mitterrand, Francois inflation reduction policies 19 Jun p73 59 E
diplomacy, Cheysson, Claude opinions 22 May p78 78 E
divorce, six-page study [charts] 24 Apr p61 75 X
economy, money supply/bank lending 10 Apr p72 74 W
economy, planning 10 Apr p69 71 W
economy, reflation policies, failure [chart] 19 Jun p16 14 L
economy, reflationary policy of Mitterrand, Francois [chart] 6 May p70 60 E
economy, unemployment/trade/price forecasts [chart] 5 Jan p67 67 W
education, Roman Catholic schools, nationalisation proposals/public opinion 15 May p70 72 E
elections, new proportional representation law 26 Jun p66 61 E
employment, unemployment figures 22 May p61 53 P
engineering industry, management/turnover 29 May p70 72 W
exchange rate with USA [chart] 5 Jun p66 6
farm equipment, government support for International Harvester 5 Jun p69 53 P
Gatt report on opening of public procurement contracts to foreign companies 3 Apr p107 61 W
government, Mauroy, Pierre as prime minister record/problems 3 Apr p39 37 E
history, Pompidou, Georges memoirs/portrait of de Gaulle, Charles 19 Jun p74 60 E
industry, reduction of government levy/reasons of trade losses [chart] 24 Apr p96 100 W
Japan and, relations/Mitterrand, Francois visit to Japan in attempt to avert trade war 17 Apr p63 53 E
labour relations, employees rights, proposals reform 15 May p78 80 W
law, reform under Mitterrand, Francois [chart] 6 May p70 60 E
law-and-order, furore over Defferre, Gaston speech/question of repeal of security legislation 24 Apr p70 70 E
Lebanon and, retention of diplomatic presence 5 Jun p66 50 I
Libya and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 57 I
media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 26 X
media, newspapers, takeover of provincial newspaper group Dauphine Libere by Hersant, Robert 6 May p93 79 W
Morocco and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 57 I

motor industry, Citroen / Peugeot fiasco 5 Jun p72 72 W
motor industry, Renault losses 29 May p67 69 P
Niger uranium production and 19 Jun p96 86 W
oysters, tained / frozen 1 May p76 84 W
politics, resurgence of right wing 5 Jun p49 53 E
scientific research and development / government spending [charts] 26 Jun p91 95 T
shipbuilding industry, government plans for merger of shipyards 1 May p73 83 W
socialist experiment Berliet, Jean-Pierre 3 Apr p6 4 C
Spain and, relations, effect on Spain EEC membership negotiations 26 Jan p62 46 E
stock markets, introduction of new index 17 Apr p100 92 F
terrorism, foreign terrorists / government plans to fight 1 May p60 56 E
trade balance negotiations at Versailles summit [chart] 29 May p71 73 W
Tunisia and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 57 I
USA and, Reagan, Ronald visit 12 Jun p66 57 E
Francis, Sam,
as trustee of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 S23 S
Frankie, Egon,
East / West Germany economic relations and 22 May p77 79 E
Freely, G.M.,
on divorce costs, UK 15 May p6 6 C
Freemans,
mail order business, telephone sales 24 Apr p106 106 F
Friedman, Milton,
on Reagan, Ronald on USA tax cuts May p56 26 A
Fritz, Antje,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 59 E
Fujitsu,
computers, sales / development 19 Jun S21 S21 S
Fowler,
bankruptcy 3 Apr p116 92 F
Fung King Hey,
and Sun Hung Kai equity deal with Merrill Lynch 15 May p91 91 F
Futures markets,
USA, stock index futures, attempts to launch / lawsuits 1 May p64 90 F

G

Gaillard, Leopoldo,
Argentine domestic affairs following Falkland Islands dispute and 19 Jun p36 32 X
attitude to Falkland Islands / possibility of elections 24 Apr p26 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute and, negotiations / options 17 Apr p15 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute origins and 19 Jan p41 35 X
Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p21 19 X
political implications of Falklands Islands dispute 1 May p27 21 X
seizing as president of Argentina 26 Jan p16 14 L
Gambia,
confederation with Senegal, retention of sovereignty, re-election of Jawara, Sir Dawda as president 12 Jan p40 26 I
Gammons, Michael J.,
corporate lawyers fees, UK / USA 10 Apr 1 6 C
Gandhi, Indira,
election losses by Congress party and 29 May p54 50 I
reliance over Indian state governments 15 May p55 51 I
Gandhi, Rajiv,
political career, India 22 May p57 53 I
Garcia de Lopez, Evangelina,
murder in El Salvador 5 Jun p58 52 I
Garcia, Alex,
as Latino politician, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 S12 S
Garibaldi, Giuseppe,
centenary of death 5 Jan p45 45 E
Gas industry,
Canada, recession [chart] 26 Jun p71 71 W
Denmark, government policy on oil and gas exploration rights 8 May p93 79 W
Europe, western, development 12 Jun 84 84 S
Europe, western, offshore / onshore reserves [charts] 12 Jun 83 S3 S
Europe, western, survey [charts, maps] 12 Jun 81 81 S
international energy agency report on prospects / prices / reserves [chart] 8 May p93 79 W
USA, Alaska pipeline, consortium search for international capital 3 Apr p106 80 W
Gate arrays,
semi-customised chips, market / drawbacks 24 Apr p78 114 T
Gatt,
preview of ministerial meeting in November [chart] 24 Apr p65 93 W
report on opening of public procurement contracts to foreign competition 3 Apr p107 81 W
Gattaz, Yvon,
views on reduction of French government levy on industry 24 Apr p98 100 W
Gavin, Steve,
White House connections 3 Apr p64 S6 S
GEC,
contract for turbine generators in South Africa 24 Apr p76 86 P
Morphy Richards sale 10 Apr p67 69 P
possible purchase of part of AEG-Telefunken 22 May p95 93 W
Gemayel, Bashir,
PLO / Israel conflict in Lebanon and 19 Jan p25 21 I
Genentech,
joint venture with Corning Glass in industrial enzymes 17 Apr p73 75 P
General Electric,
investment in Basque country, Spain 10 Apr p70 72 W
takeover of Calma for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
General Motors,
car production in Brazil 10 Apr p75 78 W
Germany, West, export markets / losses 19 Jun p97 83 W
Isuzu and, proposals for joint factory, Tunisia 19 Jan p60 67 P
sales / losses / future prospects [chart] 22 May p63 86 W
General Motors-Holden,
export / import balance 5 Jan p71 69 W
Genisco Computers,
and 3-D television 1 May p91 93 T
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Germany, West coalition government instability and 12 Jan p17 13 L
Germany, East,
Germany, West and, economic relations 22 May p77 79 E
new law on border regulations and military service / shooting of farmer at border 3 Apr p40 36 E
nuclear weapons, unofficial peace movement, growth / support of churches 17 Apr p62 62 E
trade surplus with Germany, West / hard-currency debts [chart] 1 May p73 83 W
Germany, West,
arms exports, government guidelines on restriction of 5 May p73 83 E
banks and banking, loans to USSR for Siberian pipeline, hesitancy 10 Apr p64 64 F
chemical industry, fall in profits / reorganisation [chart] 5 Jun p66 62 B
economy, industrial production / exports [chart] 22 May p96 94 W
economy, inflation slowdown 10 Apr p72 74 W
economy, unemployment / trade / price forecasts [chart] 5 Jan p67 67 W
education, university, overcrowding / proposal for three-term system 1 May p51 59 E
elections, Hamburg, results / effects on coalition government [table] 12 Jun p67 59 E
electoral system Hermens, Ferdinand A 22 May p6 4 C
electronics industry, AEG-Telefunken losses 26 Jan p78 76 W
Gatt report on opening of public procurement contracts to foreign competition 3 Apr p107 81 W
Germany, East and, economic relations 22 May p77 79 E
government, cabinet reshuffle 1 May p51 59 E
government, coalition instability / Hesse elections 26 Jun p65 61 E
government, proposed cabinet reshuffle 10 Apr p64 60 E
government, stability of coalition / possibility of collapse 12 Jun p17 13 L
immigration, Turkish / non European immigrants, movement against 15 May p69 71 E
language, linguistic exchanges with USA Fidelak, Gudrun 17 Apr p6 4 C
media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 26 X
motor industry, export markets 19 Jan p97 83 W
Nato and, report on German role in 29 May p62 60 E
pharmaceutical industry, expansion / overseas trade 5 Jun p69 83 B
Poland and, western banks lending to Oppenheimer, Peter M 10 Apr p6 4 C
politics, rise of Green party 19 Jun p74 60 E
politics, Social Democratic party conference, call for review of nuclear missile policy / economic policy 24 Apr p69 69 E
politics, Social Democratic party, preview of conference / standing in opinion polls 17 Apr p61 61 E
Rehn, industry / recession effects 10 Apr p70 72 W
science, electron storage rings, development / use 22 May p113 111 T
share disclosure laws 22 May p104 103 F
trade balance negotiations at Versailles summit [chart] 29 May p71 73 W
trade surplus with Germany, East [chart] 1 May p73 83 W
trade unions, Brist, Ernst as new chairman of trade unions federation 3 Apr p107 81 W
USA and, Reagan, Ronald visit 12 Jun p66 57 E
Ghotbzadeh,
arrest, Iran 24 Apr p62 62 I
Gibraltar,
postponement of opening of frontier with Spain because of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p27 29 X
question of sovereignty, and UK / Spain relations 26 Jun p61 47 E
Spain claim to 1 May p29 23 X
Gibson, Dunn and Crutcher,
partnerships 3 Apr p64 S6 S
Gibson, Kenneth,
as mayor of Newark, achievements / indictment / election prospects 10 Apr p45 45 A
Giesser, Herbert,
Klockner profit predictions 29 May p66 66 E
Giges, Petra,
meeting with International Monetary Fund on Russian debt / economy 24 Apr p113 107 P
Gilchrist, Andrew,
on favour of farmed salmon 3 Apr p6 4 C
Gill, Ken,
TUC attack on UK employment legislation and 10 Apr p31 29 U
Gilliard Watson, John,
on sovereignty of Falkland Islands 19 Jun p6 4 C
Gilmore, David,
role in Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 26 X
Gilts,
UK, indexed, slump following first-day buying [chart] 24 Apr p113 107 F
Giolitti, Antonio,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p48 46 E
Giscard d'Estaing, Valerie,
resurgence of right wing in French politics and 5 Jun p49 53 E
Glasgow,
development plan 10 Apr p67 69 P
Glemp, Archbishop Josef,
attitudes to martial law in Poland 15 May p66 69 E
sermon critical of martial law, Poland 17 Apr p64 64 E
Glenmar Associates,
involvement in computer industry industrial espionage 26 Jun p74 74 W
Global Natural Resources,
purchase of McFarlane Oil 26 Jun p69 69 P
Globe Investment,
and Mercantile House Holdings takeover of Oppenheimer Holdings 5 Jun p63 77 P
Glynwed,
annual report 6 May p95 61 M
Gold,
price drop 29 May p66 90 F
South Africa, price fall 26 Jan p69 69 P
Goldcrest,
film financing / production plans 3 Apr p33 33 U
Golden Strand Hotel,
treasuring holidays developments 10 Apr p60 60 B
Goldsmith, Sir James,
sale of Allied Suppliers to Guinness, Jimmy 15 May p91 91 F
Goldwater, Barry,
USA military aid to Nicaragua and 8 May p36 31 X
views on Wirth, Timothy telecommunications bill 3 Apr p60 50 A
Goldwater, Barry Jr,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 31 A
Goodman, Alan Harry,
shooting at Temple Mount in Jerusalem / Moslem reaction 17 Apr p63 53 I
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid, USSR 10 Apr p63 59 E
Gordiano, Richard,
salary 29 May p36 41 U
Gordillo, Francisco,
dismissal from Guatemala government by Rios Montt, Efrain 19 Jun p34 26 I
Gore, Albert,
views on congressional resolutions on freeze / reduction of nuclear weapons 3 Apr p49 49 A
Goukouni Oueddi,
defeat by Habre, Hissene coup, Chad [map] 12 Jun p39 26 I
Gould, Richard,
on anti-nuclear movement, Holland 26 Jan p6 4 C
Gowrie, Lord,
advice to Prior, James on Ireland, Northern 1 May p33 37 U
Grace Brothers Holdings,
sale of shares 26 Jan p66 90 F
Grace, W.R.,
and Norcen Energy Resources bid for Hanna Mining 10 Apr p66 66 F
Graham, Billy,
preaching tour of USSR 22 May p49 33 A
Grand Metropolitan,
annual report 22 May p60 64 M
rights issue 29 May p67 69 P
Great Britain,
see UK
Great Universal Stores,
takeover bid for Empire Stores 24 Apr p106 106 F
Greatermans Stores,
South Africa stock exchange ruling overturning takeover bid 8 May p102 92 F
Greece,
alleged Economist bias against Papandreou, Andreas Panakevedis, E 3 Apr p6 4 C
economy, OECD report [chart] 29 May p62 64 W
industry, government policy uncertainty 10 Apr p70 72 W
USA and, USA use of Greek military bases / conditions 22 May p79 81 E
Green Cross,
interferon research and development 19 Jun S26 S26 S
Green party,
Germany, West, rise of 19 Jun p74 60 E
Green, David W.,
on UK elections, need for increase in number of signatures 1 May p6 4 C
Greene, Harold,
consideration of AT&T / justice department settlement of antitrust case 3 Apr p50 50 A
Greenland,
EEC withdrawal negotiations 12 Jun p72 64 E
Greenshields,
merger with Richardson Securities 22 May p61 63 P
Grenada,
USA aid to Caribbean and 17 Apr p66 66 I
Greyhound Corporation,
net profits / as good buy on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p115 91 F
Griffith, Chris,
position at Anglo American Corporation 1 May p69 75 W
Grindlay's Bank,
sanctions against Argentina over Falkland Islands [charts] 10 Apr p26 26 X
Grishin, Viktor,
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid, USSR 10 Apr p63 59 E
Group of Thirty,
survey on third world debt rescheduling 8 May p101 91 F
Grovewood Securities Limited,
annual report 6 May p36 M
Grundig,
losses 5 May p69 75 P
Grupo Alfa,
default on debts 26 Jun p69 69 P
Grylls, Michael,
failure rate of UK small businesses and 29 May p91 91 F
Guatemala,
civil war, army / guerrilla activity / equipment, Indian guerrilla recruits [map] 3 Apr p92 62 X
claim to Belize 1 May p29 23 X
economy 3 Apr p92 62 X
government, Rios Montt, Efrain deposed of Schlaad, Maldonado and Gordillo, Francisco, guerrilla warfare 19 Jun p34 26 I
Rios Montt, Efrain attempts at reform / USA end of restrictions on arms sales 1 May p66 71 I
Gulf Oil,
and Nigeria oil 3 Apr p103 77 W
Gulf Resources,
purchase of share by Icahn, Carl 1 May p66 92 F
Gulliver, Jimmy,
purchase of Allied Suppliers 15 May p91 91 F
Gurkha Rifles,
history / recruitment 12 Jun p30 20 X
Guyana,
economy Forbes, Charles 29 May p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 21 X
Venezuela claim to territory 1 May p29 23 X
Guzzoni, Antonio,
as retiring president of Dominican Republic 17 Apr p58 56 I
Gyllenhammar, Pehr,
and diversification of Volvo 19 Jan p96 79 W

H

Haas, Gilbert,
and infertility treatment 10 Apr p93 87 T
Habre, Hissene,
coup in Chad [map] 12 Jun p39 26 I
seizure of power / policies, Chad 19 Jan p30 24 I
Hadga, Awet,
on causes of war in Eritrea 10 Apr p6 4 C
Haferkamp, Willy,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
Hai Tai Confectionery,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 99 F
Haig, Alexander,
alleged views on Mubarak, Hosni as president of Egypt 24 Apr p56 60 I
Chile and, and USA military supplies to Taiwan 10 Apr p51 51 I
Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p15 11 L, p21 19 X, 24 Apr p25 21 X, p26 22 K
Falkland Islands peace proposals 1 May p25 17 X
opinions on Israeli invasion of Lebanon 19 Jun p29 23 I

opinions on Kirkpatrick, Jeane as USA ambassador to United Nations 12 Jan p61 41 A
opposition to nuclear freeze, USA 24 Apr p45 49 A
speech on USA foreign policy 8 May p53 36 A
speech to Organisation of American States on Falkland Islands dispute 1 May p26 22 X
split with Kirkpatrick, Jeane over Falkland Islands dispute 5 Jun p24 22 X
talks with Papandreou, Andreas on USA use of Greek military bases 22 May p79 81 E
USA/Israel negotiations on Lebanon and 12 Jun p36 24 I
views on nuclear weapons freeze 3 Apr p49 49 A
Halcon International,
sale 26 Jun p77 77 W
Hallstein, Walter,
death 3 Apr p45 45 E
Halpin, Hilary,
on divorce conciliation services, UK 15 May p6 6 C
Hamilton Brothers Petroleum,
possible joint oil venture with Volvo 29 May p67 69 P
Volvo purchase of shares 12 Jun p73 67 P, 19 Jun p95 79 W
Hammer, Armand,
and Occidental Petroleum cash resources 29 May p77 77 W
coal development deal with China 3 Apr p109 87 W
Hammond, Eric,
TUC attack on UK employment legislation and 10 Apr p31 29 U
Han, Byung-Hee,
use of ultrasound on octopuses 29 May p96 95 T
Handgun,
USA, National Rifle Association defence of right to own Van Bourgondien, David 15 May p6 4 C
Hang Lung Development,
and development/financing of railways, Hongkong 15 May p67 69 F
Hanna Mining,
Norcen Energy Resources bid 10 Apr p68 66 F
Happold, Ted,
and competition for Vauxhall Bridge development site 15 May p36 48 U
Hardy, Benjamin H.,
on Nigeria 10 Apr p6 6 C
Harris, Tom,
and Bingham, Mr Justice order to UK trade department on working papers 15 May p36 48 U
Harrison, Robert,
on Merseyside problems 3 Apr p6 4 C
Harrisons and Crosfield,
sale of Malaysia plantations 5 Jun p66 60 F
Hart, Dame Judith,
pressure on Foot, Michael over Labour party bipartisan line on Falkland Islands 1 May p34 38 U
Hart, Gary,
policies/possible presidential candidate, USA 5 Jan p36 26 A
views on congressional resolutions on freeze/reduction of nuclear weapons 3 Apr p49 49 A
Harvey-Jones, John,
as new chairman of ICI 3 Apr p101 75 P
Hassan Ali, Kamal,
and Israel/Egypt negotiations prior to withdrawal from Sinai 24 Apr p57 59 I
Hassan, King,
Morocco relations with France/USA and 10 Apr p59 57 I
Hatch, Orrin,
as candidate for Utah senate seat 26 Jun p42 31 A
Hatfield, Lansing,
opinion of computer graphics/computer-aided design 17 Apr p69 99 T
Hatfield, Mark,
as sponsor of congressional resolution on freeze of nuclear weapons, USA 3 Apr p49 49 A, 24 Apr p45 49 A
Haughey, Charles,
Anglo-Irish relations and 22 May p33 39 U, 29 May p64 63 E
appointment of Burke, Richard as EEC commissioner/budget 3 Apr p42 42 E
views on divorce in Ireland, Republic of 24 Apr p61 75 X
Havemann, Robert,
death/effect on Germany, East unofficial peace movement 17 Apr p62 62 E
Hawker Siddeley Group,
annual report 1 May p37 20 M
Hayward, Ron,
conclusions on Militant Tendency 3 Apr p27 23 U
Healey, Denis,
bipartisan line over Falkland Islands dispute 1 May p34 36 U
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 43 U
Health care,
cancer treatment, research into monoclonal antibodies immunotoxins [diagram] 5 Jun p61 86 T
deafness, hearing aids development 22 May p110 106 T
UK, ancillary hospital services, question of private contractors 5 Jun p26 36 U
UK, national health service consideration of use of generic drugs/objections 17 Apr p90 66 W
UK, private insurance, costs/expansion 12 Jun p62 52 U
UK, reorganisation of health service 3 Apr p26 22 U
UK, sickness certificates, reform 12 Jun p62 52 U
USA, emergency medical centres 5 Jun p36 30 A
USA, government spending/insurance schemes 5 Jun p36 30 A
Health service,
UK, pay demands/selective strikes 17 Apr p33 36 U
Health,
possible consequences of nuclear war on [map, diagram] 15 May p102 96 B
Heath, Edward,
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 43 U
Heath, W.H.S.,
on Falkland Islands dispute 1 May p6 4 C
Heffernan,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 63 F
Helms, Jesse,
USA federal law reform and 19 Jun p66 45 A
Henderson, Ralph,
views on costs of immunisation of children against disease 24 Apr p79 117 T
Henderson, Sir Nicholas,
and USA media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 26 X
discussions on Falklands peace plans 8 May p28 19 X
lunch in Washington to celebrate Falklands victory 26 Jun p44 32 A
Hepworth Ceramic Holdings,
annual report 1 May p66 56 M
Herbert, Susan J.,
on Japan national railway 15 May p6 6 C
Hermsen, Ferdinand A.,
on electoral systems/proportional representation 22 May p6 4 C
Heron Corporation,
withdrawal of bid for Associated Communications Corporation 3 Apr p101 75 P
Herring,
migration patterns/conservation, EEC [map] 12 Jun p71 63 E
Hersant, Robert,
takeover of provincial newspaper group Dauphine Libere, France 8 May p93 79 W
Hesseltine, Michael,
emergency grant to Zoological Society of London 1 May p64 90 F
inner city development aid and 19 Jun p102 92 P
local government finance bill, progression/powers of 8 May p44 51 U
problem of local government underspending and 17 Apr p32 34 U
UK government policy on inner cities and 10 Apr p36 36 B
Vauxhall Bridge site development competition and 15 May p36 48 U
Hesketh Motorcycles,
collapse 19 Jan p97 83 W
Hesketh, Lord Alexander,
and collapse of Hesketh Motorcycles 19 Jan p97 83 W
Hessische Landesbank-Girozentrale,
annual report 29 May p63 M
Hesse, Ludwig,
on indictment, correction of information on 1966 coup attempt 8 May p6 6 C
High technology industry,
USA, geographical distribution 19 Jan p72 80 A
Hinckley, John,
acquittal for attempted assassination of Reagan, Ronald 26 Jun p37 93 A
attempted assassination of Reagan, Ronald, trial/insanity defence 15 May p46 37 A
Hinton, Denis,
views on D'Aubuisson, Roberto 3 Apr p14 12 L
History,
Ireland, centenary of Phoenix Park murders 1 May p46 52 X
Hitachi,
computers, sales/development 19 Jun 821 821 B
involvement in computer industry industrial espionage 26 Jun p74 74 W
Hoang Tung,
views on current state of Vietnam 3 Apr p99 71 I
Hoare Govett,
Security Pacific Bank purchase of shares 12 Jan p100 92 F
Hoechst,
expansion of overseas drug trade 5 Jun p69 83 B
fall in profits/reorganisation [chart] 5 Jun p66 62 B
Kuwait investment in 22 May p104 102 F
losses/proposals following recession 15 May p75 77 W
peptide drugs development 29 May p94 94 T
Hoesch,
prospective merger with Krupp Stahl 10 Apr p70 72 W
Hoffmann, Heinz,
views on Germany, East defence 3 Apr p40 36 E
Hollweyr, Murray,
as member of Anglo American Corporation operating committee 1 May p69 75 W
Holidays,
timesharing, developments, [table] 10 Apr p80 80 B
Holland, Geoffrey,
opinion of new UK youth job-training scheme 8 May p40 46 U
Holland,
anti-nuclear movement Gould, Richard 26 Jan p6 4 C
economy, unemployment/trade/price forecasts [chart] 5 Jun p67 67 W
elections, issues/party policies 5 Jun p48 48 E
fishing industry, oyster farming in Grevelingen bed 3 Apr p110 86 W
government, collapse of coalition 15 May p70 72 E
oil exploration 12 Jun 84 84 B
peaches/peanuts movement, three-page report 5 Jun p41 43 X
politics, support for Christian Democratic party/lack of support for Labour party, question of budget 3 Apr p42 42 E
Holliday, Leslie,
appointment as chairman of John Lewis 19 Jun p99 86 W
Hollings, Ernest,
as potential presidential candidate, USA 3 Apr p61 51 A
Home Federal Savings and Loan of San Diego,
temporary management of Fidelity Savings and Loan 24 Apr p47 51 A
Honda,
BL and, joint car production/exports 12 Jun p20 16 L
Honduras,
economy/worries over Central American civil wars/armed forces [map] 3 Apr p93 63 X
Honecker, Erich,
East/West Germany economic relations and 22 May p77 79 E
Hongkong,
bids and mergers, Hongkong Land/Cannon Group partial bid for Hongkong Electric 1 May p67 91 F
government, retirement of MacLehose, Sir Murray as governor/appointment of Youde, Sir Edward 8 May p66 73 I
property market, China Resources investment 26 Jun p65 69 F
railways, development/financing 15 May p67 69 F
stock markets, rise/recession 1 May p67 91 F
stock markets, role in exploration/production of China offshore oil 24 Apr p107 105 F
textiles exports to USA/EEC, restrictions 10 Apr p73 75 W
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
annual report 1 May p60 46 M
Hongkong Electric,
Hongkong Land/Cannon Group partial bid 1 May p67 91 F
Hongkong Land Company Ltd,
annual report 17 Apr p66 66 M, 19 Jun p66 60 M
development/financing of railways, Hongkong 15 May p67 69 F
partial bid for Hongkong Electric 1 May p67 91 F
Hongkong United Dockyards,
and China offshore oil 24 Apr p107 105 F
Horton, Bob,
and streamlining of British Petroleum 12 Jan p77 69 W
Houphouet-Boigny, Felix,
development of Yamoussoukro, Ivory Coast 29 May p57 56 I
House of Fraser,
possible new Lonrho bid 1 May p67 91 F
Housing,
Los Angeles 3 Apr p60 519 B
UK, and decline of inner cities 10 Apr p37 36 B
UK, housing stock deterioration 10 Apr p36 34 U
Howard Land Investments,
change of name to Chelsea Oil and Gas 24 Apr p107 105 F
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
film industry tax breaks and 3 Apr p33 33 U
monetary policy/changes following budget 17 Apr p32 34 U
UK capital gains indexing proposals and 12 Jun p94 86 F
wish to see social science research council, UK 17 Apr p30 32 U
Howell, David,
channel tunnel and, delay of decision 19 Jun p20 18 L
cut in government grant to British Rail 3 Apr p32 32 U
Hubback, D.F.,
on Layton, Walter biography, request for information 8 May p6 6 C
Huber, Antje,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 59 E
Hughes Aircraft,
Los Angeles operations 3 Apr p77 817 B
Hulten, Pontus,
as director of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 823 B
Human rights,
and USSR defence of Khmers Rouges at United Nations, 1978 Lao, M H 10 Apr p6 4 C
Central America, Nicaragua/Guatemala/Honduras 3 Apr p69 67 X
Hume, John,
opposition to Prior assembly plans, Ireland, Northern 1 May p33 37 U
Hungary,
western bank loans 15 May p73 75 P
Hunter, D.M.,
on UK Falkland Islands policy prior to invasion 15 May p6 4 C
Hunting Gate,
timesharing holidays developments 10 Apr p80 80 B
Hussain, S.K.,
on Pakistan 'invasion' of Bangladesh, 1971 10 Apr p6 6 C
Hussein, King,
opinion of Mubarak, Hosni 15 May p18 16 L
support for Iraq in war against Iran/policy on Palestinians in West Bank 17 Apr p54 54 I, 3 Apr p97 69 I
Hutchings, Robert,
allegations of fraud insurance 17 Apr p102 94 F
Hypo-Bank,
annual report 12 Jun p114 80 M

I

IBM,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 63 F
competition with Amdahl in computer industry 10 Apr p74 76 W
computers, sales/development 19 Jun 821 821 B
involvement in computer industry industrial espionage 26 Jun p74 74 W
Josephson junctions research and development 3 Apr p126 100 B
local area networks and, disagreement over standards 17 Apr p90 66 W
personal computer sales 29 May p78 78 W
specification of database use 12 Jan p104 96 T
Icahn, Carl,
Lacey, Graham Ferguson bid for Bemrose Perfem Company and 8 May p103 93 F
purchase of share of Gulf Resources 1 May p66 92 F
ICI,
effects of tax on naphtha 26 Jun p76 76 W
Harvey-Jones, John as new chairman 3 Apr p101 75 P
job losses 19 Jan p60 67 P
losses/proposals following recession 15 May p75 77 W
ICL,
possible Inland Revenue contract 22 May p61 53 P
profits/improvements 12 Jun p69 61 W
Illinois,
gubernational election 8 May p57 39 A
Ilsair Steel,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 99 F
Imed,
Warner-Lambert takeover 12 Jun p73 67 P
IMF,
see International Monetary Fund
Immigration,
see also Race relations *and* Ethnic minorities
migrant workers, Middle East/Europe/USA, outbacks/repatriation [map] 1 May p77 66 W
Turkey to Germany, West, German movement against immigrants 15 May p69 71 E
UK, from New Commonwealth and Pakistan [charts, table] 17 Apr p36 40 B
UK, legislation affecting Commonwealth immigration 24 Apr p39 45 B
UK, race/fall [charts, map] 17 Apr p36 39 B
USA, social effects of illegal aliens 8 May p56 40 A
Imperial Bank,
assets 3 Apr p77 817 B
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see ICI
Imperial Oil,
Beaufort Sea exploration programme 22 May p92 92 W
Imse,
Canada, sales/losses 26 Jan p73 73 W
Incomes,
see Wages/earnings
India,
agriculture, bamboo tubewells development/installation 22 May p67 53 I
economy, improvement/control of inflation/negotiation of increased International Monetary Fund loan [chart] 8 May p94 80 W
elections, Congress party losses 29 May p64 50 I
foreign aid from Aid India 26 Jun p79 81 W
France and, Mirage order 17 Apr p73 75 P
government, appointment of Zail Singh as president 26 Jan p52 42 I

motor industry, Maruti/Suzuki joint venture on cars/commercial vehicles 24 Apr p97 99 W
Nepal as zone of peace and, views on proposal 3 Apr p99 71 I
policies, political career of Gandhi, Rajiv 22 May p57 53 I
religion, clashes between Sikhs and Hindus over smoking/terrorist activities of Dal Khalsa 6 May p65 71 I
state government, Gandhi, Indira influence over 15 May p55 61 I
textile industry, strike/trade unions organisation 15 May p60 62 W
textiles exports to EEC, restrictions 10 Apr p73 75 W
UK and, rejection of Davy Corporation steel contract 22 May p91 91 W
Indonesia,
1966 coup attempt, correction of information House, Ludwig 6 May p6 6 C
elections, campaign/violence 1 May p63 67 I
elections, parliamentary, results/consequences 8 May p66 72 I
former political prisoners, releases/detainees/civil rights 17 Apr p60 57 I
tin trade, international agreement negotiations 26 Jan p79 81 W
USA and, rejection of Abramowitz, Morton as new ambassador 29 May p48 32 A
Industry,
'intrapreneurialism', six-page study by Macrae, Norman [chart] 17 Apr p47 57 X
Canada, recession [chart] 26 Jun p71 71 W
Chile, privatisation 26 Jan p69 69 P
France, reduction of government levy/reaction of trade unions [chart] 24 Apr p96 100 W
in, research and development, financing 1 Jun 814 814 S
—— Angeles,
oil/films/aerospace/services/banking 3 Apr p77 917 S
UK, industrial output figures 22 May p61 63 P
UK, productivity/pay increases [chart] 3 Apr p32 32 U
UK, rise in borrowing [chart] 24 Apr p36 40 U
UK, small businesses, loan guarantees/failure rate 29 May p91 91 F
UK/USA, recession/future prospects 26 Jun p63 67 F
USA, corporate profits, reasons for squeeze [chart] 17 Apr p66 81 W
USA, involvement in biotechnology development at universities 22 May p109 107 T
USSR, growth rate 15 May p73 75 P
Yemen, North, expansion plans/aid requirements 15 May p61 67 W
Infertility,
mechanisms/treatment, review 10 Apr p93 67 T
Information International Incorporated,
use of computer graphics for film industry 17 Apr p69 99 T
Information technology,
UK, meeting to promote joint UK/Japan high-technology projects 3 Apr p31 31 U
Inman, Bobby Ray,
freedom of information versus national security debate and, USA 10 Apr p41 39 A
resignation as deputy director of CIA 1 May p56 26 A
Inner cities,
UK, decline, economic/political/social factors [charts] 10 Apr p37 35 B
UK, development aid 19 Jun p102 92 F
UK, government policy, history of [chart] 10 Apr 36 36 B
urban problems 22 May p39 43 B
——sseell,
joint venture with Daihatsu 1 May p53 63 E
Insolvency law,
UK, Cork, Sir Kenneth report/reform proposals 12 Jan p97 89 F
Instituto Bancario Italiano,
annual report 29 May p59 86 M
Insurance,
Australia, life assurance, merger of leading offices 8 May p103 93 F
overcapacity/newcomers/other problems [charts] 24 Apr p101 110 B
UK, on art collections 24 Apr p36 36 U
Integrated Genetics,
and infertility treatment 10 Apr p93 67 T
Integrated Software Systems Corporation,
computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Intel,
development of new computer design 6 May p107 97 T
Intelligence services,
UK, and Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p27 26 X
Intercontinental Energy Corporation,
annual report 12 Jun p69 54 M
Interest rates,
high, persistence of 10 Apr p72 74 W
key indicators table 3 Apr p116 92 F
10 Apr p66 66 F
17 Apr p102 94 F
24 Apr p114 108 F
1 May p68 92 F
8 May p104 94 F
15 May p92 92 F
22 May p104 102 F
29 May p92 92 F
5 Jun p66 60 F
12 Jun p66 90 F
19 Jan p104 94 F
26 Jun p66 90 F
UK, cut 12 Jun p51 51 U
UK, role in inflation control 29 May p36 42 U
USA, fall 29 May p67 89 F
International Aerobic,
possible sale 1 May p32 36 U
International Business Machines,
see IBM
International Computers Ltd,
see ICL
International energy agency,
report on gas industry
prospects/prices/reserves [chart] 6 May p93 79 W
International Harvester,
French government support 5 Jun p59 63 P
threat of bankruptcy/reorganisation of management/future prospects 6 May p91 77 W
International law,
and United Nations conference on the law of the sea/200-mile economic zones [map] 24 Apr p16 14 L
International Monetary Fund,
Costa Rica and 16 May p52 60 I
India and, negotiations of increased loan [chart] 8 May p94 80 W
Poland/Romania economy and 22 May p69 71 X
Russians and, meeting with Gates, Petre on Romania economy/debt 24 Apr p113 107 F
third world loans Darell-Brown, Christina 5 Jan p6 6 C
USA views on lending [chart] 15 May p20 18 L
Vietnam and 5 Jan p59 63 P
International Thomson,
annual report 8 May p43 M
Interval International,
timesharing holidays developments 10 Apr p60 60 B
Intrapreneurialism,
six-page study by Macrae, Norman [chart] 17 Apr p47 57 X
Invest Group,
annual report 24 Apr p60 74 M
Investment trusts,
UK, reorganisation [charts] 10 Apr p57 55 F
IRA,
looking more vigorous 1 May p33 37 U
Iran,
export of lizards 22 May p63 47 I
Iraq and, relations, and Middle East peace hopes 19 Jun p15 13 L
Islam, Shia/Sunni distribution/numbers [map] 12 Jun p36 24 I
mullahs move against elders 24 Apr p62 62 I
oil industry, oil-for-cars barter deal with Talbot Motors 17 Apr p90 86 W
oil trade with New Zealand 5 Jan p59 63 P
politics, support of old liberals for Bakhtiar, Shahpur Khavery, Morad 3 Apr p6 4 C
Syria and, relations following Gulf war 19 Jun p29 23 I
Talbot export of car kits to 5 Jan p59 63 P
war with Iraq, and relationship with Middle East 5 Jun p63 67 I
war with Iraq, battle at Khorramshahr 6 May p61 67 I, 29 May p53 49 I
war with Iraq, claims of breaking into Iraqi territory [map] 24 Apr p61 61 I
war with Iraq, defence of Iranian position Pakravan, Karim 1 May p6 6 C
war with Iraq, demand for war reparations 12 Jun p73 67 P
war with Iraq, Iraqi arms Al Bazzaz, Sa'ad 17 Apr p6 4 C
war with Iraq, Iraqi withdrawal, negotiations 26 Jun p49 39 I
war with Iraq, Khamenei, Ali views 3 Apr p96 66 I
war with Iraq, prospect of Iranian victory 10 Apr p15 13 L
war with Iraq, prospects of spread to other Arab countries 15 May p16 16 L
war with Iraq, recapture of Khorramshahr [map] 29 May p16 14 L
war with Iraq, strategies/battles [map] 5 Jun p64 58 I
withdrawal from Iraq [map] 15 May p51 59 I
Iraq,
Egypt and, lack of military aid in Gulf war 5 Jun p64 58 I
Hussein, Saddam as president/internal opposition following Gulf war 19 Jun p29 23 I
Iran and, relations, and Middle East peace hopes 19 Jun p15 13 L
Iranian withdrawal from [map] 15 May p51 59 I
Islam, Shia/Sunni distribution/numbers [map] 12 Jun p36 24 I
Saladin, correction of information on Marcof, Shirko 1 May p6 6 C
Syria closure of border/oil pipeline 17 Apr p64 54 I
war with Iran, arms Al Bazzaz, Sa'ad 17 Apr p6 4 C
war with Iran, and relationship with Middle East 5 Jun p63 67 I
war with Iran, battle at Khorramshahr 6 May p61 67 I, 29 May p53 49 I
war with Iran, defeat in Khuzestan [map] 3 Apr p96 68 I
war with Iran, defence of Iranian position Pakravan, Karim 1 May p6 6 C
war with Iran, Iranian claims of breaking into Iraqi territory [map] 24 Apr p61 61 I
war with Iran, Iranian demand for war reparations 12 Jun p73 67 P
war with Iran, Iranian recapture of Khorramshahr [map] 29 May p16 14 L
war with Iran, prospect of Iranian victory 10 Apr p15 13 L
war with Iran, prospects of spread to other Arab countries 15 May p16 16 L
war with Iran, strategies/battles [map] 5 Jun p64 58 I
war with Iran, withdrawal from Iran, negotiations 26 Jun p49 39 I
Ireland, Northern,
deterioration of Anglo-Irish relations and 29 May p64 63 E
motor industry, closure of De Lorean Motor Car Company 29 May p36 41 U
Prior assembly bill 19 Jun p16 16 L
Prior assembly plan, evaluation 10 Apr p16 14 L
Prior assembly plan, opposition to 1 May p33 37 U
Ireland, Republic of,
divorce, church/state law 24 Apr p51 76 X
EEC and, appointment of Burke, Richard as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p42 42 E
EEC and, Burke, Richard as new commissioner/question of portfolio 3 Apr p46 46 E
electoral system Hamsens, Ferdinand A 22 May p6 4 C
history, centenary of Phoenix Park murders 1 May p46 52 X
sanctions against Argentina 22 May p33 39 U
UK and, deterioration of relations 29 May p64 63 E
UK and, relations/progress of Anglo-Irish intergovernmental council 22 May p33 39 U
Iron Ore Company of Canada,
and Norcen Energy Resources bid for Hanna Mining 10 Apr p66 66 F
Irwin, Robert,
as trustee of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 S23 S
Isaacs, Steve,
and closure of Minneapolis Star newspaper 10 Apr p46 46 A
Islam,
Shia/Sunni distribution/numbers in Middle East [map] 12 Jun p36 24 I
UK, call for Moslem state schools 17 Apr p30 32 U
Island Creek Coal,
coal development deal with China 3 Apr p109 87 W
Isozaki, Arata,
as architect of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 S23 S
Israel,
Argentina and, weapons supply for Falkland Islands dispute 12 Jun p31 21 X
Begin, Menahem, domestic support 3 Apr p97 69 I
bombing raids on Palestinian targets in Lebanon/Syria reactions [map] 24 Apr p58 60 I
Christians in Jerusalem, problems of Lowe, Malcolm 6 May p6 6 C
civil aviation, possible privatisation of El Al 22 May p61 63 P
cooperation to Arab countries Stone, A Z 3 Apr p6 4 C
Egypt and, barbed wire spike Sinai town of Relish/question of refugees 1 May p62 66 I
eviction of Israeli settlers from Sinai/assurances prior to withdrawal 24 Apr p57 59 I
Goodman, Alex Harry shooting at Temple Mount in Jerusalem/Moslem reaction 17 Apr p53 53 I
government, stability of 22 May p54 48 I
Jordan support for Palestinians in West Bank and 17 Apr p54 54 I
Lebanon invasion, strategy/targets [map] 12 Jun p36 23 I
Lebanon invasion, USA opinions on 19 Jun p29 23 I
Lebanon invasion 12 Jun p15 11 L
Lebanon occupation, casualties/lack of relief aid 19 Jun p25 21 I
Lebanon occupation/West Beirut siege [map] 19 Jun p26 21 I
Lebanon siege, conditions for PLO withdrawal/battles [map] 26 Jun p45 35 I
new settlements on West Bank/question of Palestinian autonomy/relations with Egypt/dispute over Sinai border at Taba 1 May p61 66 I
PLO and, relations, and Middle East peace hopes 19 Jun p15 13 L
PLO and Vidler, Kenna 19 Jun p6 4 C
politics, lack of effective opposition/compensation to South Africa Blatt, David Lee 24 Apr p6 6 C
possible solutions to Arab-Israeli conflict and 26 Jun p13 11 L
threats regarding Lebanon/Egypt/PLO 17 Apr p18 14 L
UK and, Begin, Menahem/Carrington, Lord Peter meeting signalled Argov, Shlomo 1 May p6 6 C
USA and, Begin, Menahem/Reagan, Ronald talks 26 Jun p46 36 I
USA and, economic/military aid 5 Jun p64 58 I
USA and, negotiations on Lebanon 12 Jun p36 24 I
USA influence on 3 Apr p17 15 L
West Bank/Gaza Strip, intimidation of Palestinian occupants 15 May p49 53 I
withdrawal from Sinai [map] 24 Apr p17 15 L
Isuzu,
General Motors and, proposals for joint factory, Taiwan 19 Jun p60 67 P
Italcider,
turnover/restructuring 15 May p77 79 W
Italy,
banks and banking, Banco Ambrosiano scandal/death of Calvi, Roberto/effect on banking laws 26 Jun p66 69 F
banks and banking, Banco Ambrosiano, stability/control following disappearance of Calvi, Roberto 19 Jan p103 93 F
economy, public-sector deficit 3 Apr p101 75 P
economy, strikes/inflation [chart] 5 Jun p66 66 W
economy, unemployment/trade/price forecasts [chart] 5 Jun p67 67 W
government, achievements of Pertini, Sandro 10 Apr p66 63 E
government/politics, Christian Democrat/Socialist row over speech by Andreatta, Nino, upcoming referendum on redundancy pay 24 Apr p70 70 E
local elections/opinion polls 5 Jun p46 46 E
motor industry, anti-Triumph Acclaim campaign 1 May p53 63 E
motor industry, Finasider takeover of Talbot 15 May p77 79 W
politics, Christian Democratic party, de Mita, Ciriaco election as secretary/relations with Communist party 15 May p66 70 E
steel industry, turnover/restructuring 15 May p77 79 W
terrorism, increase in activities of Males/Red Brigades 8 May p76 65 E
trade unions, relationship with Confindustria 5 Jun p66 66 W
Ital Corporation,
reorganisation following bankruptcy 26 Jun p63 67 F
Ivan F. Boesky Corporation,
formation 1 May p66 92 F
Ivory Coast,
development of Yamoussoukro by Houphouet-Boigny, Felix 29 May p57 55 I
failure to attract tourists 12 Jun p66 77 W
Ivatt, William,
on Falkland Islands, principles involved 15 May p6 4 C

J

J. Paul Getty Museum,
collection 3 Apr p64 S23 S
Jaeckling, Roger,
role in Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 26 X
Jackson, Henry,
as sponsor of congressional resolution on freeze/reduction of nuclear weapons 3 Apr p49 49 A, 24 Apr p45 49 A
Jackson, Terry W.,
on aluminium bursary properties 19 Jun p6 6 C
Jacobs, Irwin,
threat of Pabst Brewing proxy fight 3 Apr p113 89 F
Jamaica,
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 21 X
USA and, relations/aid 17 Apr p56 66 I
Jansen, Charles,
on Thatcher, Margaret Falkland Islands policy 15 May p6 4 C
Japan,
agriculture, farmers protest against USA request for abolition of farm import quotas 1 May p64 70 I
aluminium industry, attempts to counter recession [chart] 24 Apr p66 94 W
Australia and, motor industry trade 5 Jun p71 69 W
banks and banking, 'samurai' (loan companies) activities 10 Apr p67 66 F
biotechnology, research and development 19 Jun S26 S26 S
China and, talks on diplomacy/trade 5 Jun p57 61 I
computer industry, 64k ram microchips, development/competition [chart] 15 May p96 94 T
computer industry, development of speaking computers 19 Jan 86 36 S
computer industry, development/sales [chart] 19 Jun S21 S21 S
computer industry, industrial espionage 26 Jun p74 74 W
computer industry, microchip technology/development/export [chart] 19 Jun S10 S10 S

computer industry, microchips, growth of markets/competition [charts, table] 26 Jan p96 92 B
computer industry, Nippon Electric Company, microchips, one-megabit memory device ready for commercial production 1 May p91 93 T
economy, current account 3 Apr p101 75 P
economy, inflation slowdown 10 Apr p72 74 W
economy/currency, slide of yen, reasons/government and business reaction [chart] 3 Apr p106 82 W
EEC and, question of Japan/EEC joint ventures, trade restrictions 1 May p63 63 E
electronics industry, development/sales/garments 19 Jun S16 S16 S
electronics industry, sales/exports/advances 19 Jun S6 S6 S
France and, relations/Mitterrand, Francois visit to Japan in attempt to avert trade war 17 Apr p63 63 E
high technology, gain of trade from EEC [chart] 1 May p53 63 E
industry, research and development 19 Jun S29 S29 S
investment in Ruhr, Germany, West 10 Apr p70 72 W
media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 26 X
motor industry, exports to EEC 12 Jun p20 16 L
motor industry, fall in exports 1 May p67 73 P
motor industry, exports to USA 22 May p63 65 W
motor industry, Suzuki/Maruti joint venture on cars/commercial vehicles 24 Apr p97 99 W
motor industry, USA import control proposals 15 May p41 33 A
national railway, losses/reform attempts [charts, map] 17 Apr p76 96 B
national railway, service reliable Herbert, Bossa J 15 May p8 6 C
nationalised industries, national railway, losses/reform attempts [charts, map] 17 Apr p76 96 B
nuclear weapons, opposition to 10 Apr p52 52 I
race relations, 'ghetto people' 29 May p56 56 I
research and development, financing 19 Jun S14 S14 S
science teaching/research 19 Jun S26 S26 S
scientific research and development/government spending [charts] 26 Jan p91 95 T
shipbuilding industry, slump [chart] 29 May p76 78 W
technology, new inventions 19 Jun S26 S26 S
technology, survey [charts] 19 Jun S1 S1 S
trade balance negotiations at Versailles summit [chart] 29 May p71 73 W
trade with USA, supply of underground trains to New York Metropolitan Transportation Authority 5 Jun p66 66 W
trade, new concessions on tariffs/exports, trade surplus with USA/EEC [charts] 24 Apr p61 67 W
UK and, meeting to promote joint high-technology projects 3 Apr p31 31 U
USA and, lawsuit against Sumitomo Shoji America Inc discriminatory hiring practices 24 Apr p93 95 W
USA and, leather trade 29 May p56 56 I
USA and, technology/electronics industry, development/competition 19 Jun S30 S30 S
USA/Europe, western and, microchip trade 5 Jun p63 67 T
USSR oil drilling and, effect of USA sanctions on co-operation 12 Jun p78 70 W
videocassette recording, development of 5 Jun p63 67 T
wages/earnings, settlement of annual wage round [chart] 17 Apr p66 62 W
Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd,
annual report 17 Apr p56 18 M
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
effects of martial law on Polish economy and 22 May p17 13 L
response to Nato conditions for lifting of economic sanctions against Poland 1 May p17 13 L
Jenkin, Patrick,
meeting to promote joint UK/Japan high-technology projects and 3 Apr p31 31 U
Jenkins, Roy,
as candidate for leadership of Social Democratic party, UK 12 Jun p50 50 U, 19 Jun p55 53 U, 26 Jun p14 12 L
as winner of Glasgow Hillhead by-election 3 Apr p26 21 U, p27 23 U
as winner of Glasgow Hillhead by-election/potential leader of alliance/potential prime minister 3 Apr p13 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 43 U
opinion of Stringer, Graham 1 May p36 40 U
Jenkins, Roy Harold (see Douglas Parkin),
polling in Glasgow Hillhead by-election 3 Apr p27 23 U
Jesse Christ,
announcement of Second Coming by Crema, Benjamin 1 May p33 37 U
Ji Chaoqiang,
announcement of China search for foreign capital for industrial projects 3 Apr p109 87 W
Jibril, Abu,
consultations with Jordan on West Bank Palestinians 3 Apr p97 69 I
Joachimczyk, Reinut,
and mining industry subsidies, Ruhr 10 Apr p70 72 W
John Brown Engineering,
Siberian pipeline contracts, effect of USA sanctions on USSR 10 Apr p64 64 F
John Deere,
fall in profits 29 May p67 69 P
John Laing,
appointment of Holliday, Leslie as chairman 19 Jun p99 86 W
channel tunnel proposals 19 Jun p69 69 W
Jones, James,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 43 A
Jones, P.H.B.,
on nuclear energy costs, UK 10 Apr p6 4 C
Jones, Sir Trevor,
Toxteth community relations with police and 12 Jun p56 56 U
Jones, Teresa A.,
on equality for women 5 Jun p6 6 C
Jones, Tom,
as member of Los Angeles Community Committee 3 Apr p66 S10 S
Jordache Enterprises,
sales/diversification/profits 12 Jun p99 81 W
Jordan,
Iraq-Iran war and 10 Apr p15 13 L
support for Iraq in war against Iran/policy on Palestinians in West Bank 3 Apr p97 69 I, 17 Apr p54 54 I
Jorge Blanco, Salvador,
as candidate for president in Dominican Republic elections 17 Apr p56 56 I
election as president, Dominican Republic 22 May p55 49 I
Joseph, Sir Keith,
reorganisation of health service and 3 Apr p26 22 U
views on education funding, UK 24 Apr p36 36 U
wish to axe social science research council, UK 17 Apr p30 32 U
Jugnauth, Aneerood,
and Mauritius elections 12 Jun p39 26 I
Jugoslavia,
loss from Kuwait banks 17 Apr p73 75 P
Slovene, concern over status of Slovene language 8 May p76 66 E
Jumblatt, Walid,
views on Israeli occupation of Lebanon 19 Jun p25 21 I
JVC,
video camera development 19 Jun p66 99 T

K

K Mart,
profits 22 May p61 63 P
Kahane, Meir,
opposition to eviction of Israeli settlers from Sinai 24 Apr p57 59 I
Kajanoja, Jaakko,
as chairman of Communist party, Finland 22 May p79 81 E
Kampuchea,
new government of Sihanouk, Prince Norodom/Son Sann/Khieu Samphan 26 Jun p51 41 I
Kaolin,
output/demand/competition 15 May p76 80 W
Kapoor's carcasses,
incidence rate among homosexuals/possible explanations 24 Apr p79 117 T
Karnes, William,
as chairman of finance committee of International Harvester 8 May p91 77 W
Kaufman, Henry,
views on USA monetary policy 24 Apr p46 60 A
Kaufmann, William,
USA defence budget proposals and 29 May p45 25 A
Kaunda, Kenneth,
meeting with Botha, P W, arms 8 May p20 16 L
Kawasaki Steel,
specialised steel development 19 Jun S29 S29 S
Kawasaki,
supply of underground trains to New York Metropolitan Transportation Authority 5 Jun p66 66 W
Kemp, Alexander,
and oil industry taxation 12 Jun S15 S15 S
Kemp, Jack,
as supply sider, USA 1 May p55 25 A
Kendall, Bill,
and civil service rejection, UK 24 Apr p37 39 U
Kennan, George,
proposed 'no first use' declaration for nuclear weapons, USA 10 Apr p52 52 I, 24 Apr p45 49 A
Kennedy, Edward,
as sponsor of congressional resolution on freeze of nuclear weapons 3 Apr p49 49 A, 24 Apr p45 49 A
Kenya,
Odinga, Oginga expulsion from Kenya African National Union 29 May p56 52 I
Kenyon, Houston,
on Falkland Islands dispute, reaction in USA 29 May p6 4 C
Kerner, Otto,
report, relevance to British riots 15 May p39 49 B
Keyworth, George,
and USA national laboratories, function/financing 15 May p101 95 T
Khalid, King,
death/Fahd, Prince as successor, Saudi Arabia 19 Jun p30 24 I
Khamenei, Ali,
views on war with Iraq 3 Apr p96 68 I
Khamenei, Hojatoleslam,
as spokesman for populist radicals, Iran 24 Apr p62 62 I
Khavary, Hamed,
on Iran, support of old liberals for Bakhtiar, Shahpur 3 Apr p6 4 C
Khieu Samphan,
as partner in new Kampuchea government 26 Jun p51 41 I
Khmers Rouges,
defence by USSR at United Nations, 1978 Lao, M H 10 Apr p6 4 C
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
export of Islam 22 May p53 47 I
views on Ghotbzadeh plot 24 Apr p62 62 I
Kibira, Telka,
opposition to nuclear weapons, Japan 10 Apr p52 52 I
Kim Young Sam,
and Korea, South banking scandals 29 May p54 50 I
Kimball, Larry,
views on Los Angeles housing problems 3 Apr p60 S19 S
King, Sir John,
hopes for future of British Airways 1 May p32 36 U
Kirilenko, Andrei,
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid, USSR 10 Apr p63 59 E
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
as USA ambassador to United Nations 12 Jun p61 41 A
split with Haig, Alexander over Falkland Islands dispute 5 Jun p24 22 X
views on Nicaragua human rights 3 Apr p69 57 X
Kissinger, Henry,
as trustee of Metropolitan Museum of Art 17 Apr p44 46 A
Kleinwort Benson,
and investment trusts reorganisation, UK [charts] 10 Apr p67 66 F
Klinefelter,
bankruptcy 3 Apr p116 92 F
Kloeber,
profit predictions 29 May p66 66 E
Knighton, William,
and Bingham, Mr Justice order to UK trade department on working papers 15 May p38 48 U
Koch, Edward,
as opponent of Metropolitan Museum of Art cancellation of Israeli exhibit 17 Apr p44 46 A
Kok, Wim,
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 72 E
Komoto, Toshio,
opinion of wage negotiations, Japan 17 Apr p66 62 W
Kong Yong Construction,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 99 F
Kontogeorgis, George,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
Koornhof, Piet,
and black squatters in Cape Town, South Africa 10 Apr p66 56 I
Kopp, Magdalena,
trial on charges of terrorism, France 1 May p50 50 E
Korea, South,
banking scandals 29 May p54 50 I
China import restrictions and 12 Jun p90 82 W
financial scandals 22 May p101 99 F
textiles exports to USA/EEC, restrictions 10 Apr p73 75 W
Kreditbank,
annual report 26 Jun p48 36 M
Kreins, Juan Fernandez,
attempted murder of Pope John Paul II/as member of Sedevacantists 22 May p54 48 I
Krupp Stahl,
prospective merger with Hoesch 10 Apr p70 72 W
Kuhn Loeb,
advice to eco-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 108 F
Kuneralp, Zeki,
on EEC sanctions over Falkland Islands 1 May p6 4 C
Kuron, Jacek,
Solidarity policies since martial law and 29 May p62 60 E
Kushner, Stewart,
opinion of computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Kuwait,
foreign investment [chart] 22 May p104 102 F
Iraq-Iran war and 10 Apr p15 13 L
Kwong Lee Bank,
purchase by Malaysian United Industries 15 May p92 92 F
Kyoto Ceramic,
research into ceramic car engines 17 Apr p71 103 T
Kyprianou, Spyros,
alliance with Cyprus Communist party, Papandreou, Andreas opposition 12 Jun p66 60 E
prospects for re-election, Cyprus 6 May p73 63 E

L

La Terra, Pia,
murder by Mafia 8 May p76 66 E
Labour party (UK),
divisions within over Falkland Islands dispute 8 May p30 24 X
domestic policy proposals 26 Jun p22 60 U
Foot, Michael conflict with Militant Tendency 26 Jun p21 59 U
foreign policy 19 Jun p57 55 U
Glower/Coatbridge and Airdrie by-elections and 19 Jun p56 54 U
local elections preview and 1 May p36 39 U
Militant Tendency and, NEC conclusions on/parliamentary candidates 3 Apr p27 23 U
Militant Tendency influence in trade unions and 22 May p34 40 U
Mitcham and Morden by-election campaign 29 May p41 45 U
Programme 82 policy document 12 Jun p51 51 U
recommendations for media/newspapers 29 May p41 45 U
row in Barnsley 24 Apr p36 36 U
share in European parliament election expenses 15 May p72 74 E
showing in local elections [tables] 15 May p34 44 U
split/policies following Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p55 53 U
Labour relations,
EEC/UK, draft Vredeling directive on communication to employees Tuckman, Fred 8 May p6 4 C
France, employees rights, proposals for reform 15 May p78 80 W
Lacey, Graham Ferguson,
receivership of NCC Energy/unsuccessful bid for Simplicity Pattern Company 8 May p103 93 F
Lader, Malcolm,
research into benzodiazepines side effects 12 Jun p106 99 T
Lafarge Coppee,
annual report 19 Jun p62 72 M
Lahnstein, Manfred,
as new finance minister, Germany, West 1 May p51 59 E
Laidlaw, Christopher,
ICL profits/improvements and 12 Jun p69 81 W
Laing, Maurice,
retirement as chairman of John Laing 19 Jun p99 86 W
Lake,
'terrain' activities, Japan 10 Apr p67 65 F
Laker Airways,
collapse, compensation of credit card customers 26 Jun p64 66 F
Lal, Bhajan,
and government of Haryana state, India 15 May p55 61 I
Lalonde, Marc,
announcement of subsidies/tax concessions for oil industry, Canada 5 Jun p71 69 W
Lama, Luciano,
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 72 E
Lambert, Marie,
legal review of Sparks, Fred legacy to PLO, USA 12 Jun p64 46 A
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
opposition to tax rise, Germany, West 1 May p51 59 E
stand on Germany, West Social Democratic party economic policy 24 Apr p69 69 E
Lamont, James,
USA barring of attendance at United Nations special conference on disarmament 12 Jun p62 42 A
Language,
Jugoslavia, concern over status of Slovene language 8 May p76 66 E
USA/Germany, West linguistic exchanges Fidelak, Godrun 17 Apr p6 4 C
Lao, H.H.,
on USSR defence of Khmers Rouges at United Nations, 1978 10 Apr p6 4 C
Laperle,
annual report 12 Jun p96 86 M
Larkin, James,
on Los Angeles, economy versus environment 1 May p6 6 C
Laser weapons,
USA development progresses 12 Jun p103 95 T

Lasers,
use in digital-audio discs 15 May p96 93 T
Latin Americas,
see also individual countries
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p53 59 F
USA and, relations during Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p25 25 X, 8 May p35 31 X
Lawless, Ralph,
on economic theory 26 Jun p6 4 C
Lawrence Pollinger Ltd,
copyright dispute over works of Lawrence, D H 10 Apr p33 31 U
Laws,
corporate, lawyers fees, UK/USA Gammans, Michael J 10 Apr p6 6 C
France, reform under Mitterrand, Francois [chart] 8 May p70 60 E
international, United Nations conference on law of the sea 8 May p56 7 I
UK, Denning, Lord Alfred retirement/policies 5 Jun p25 35 U
UK, divorce, need for reform 24 Apr p18 16 L
UK, employment legislation, TUC attack 10 Apr p31 29 U
UK, insolvency, Cork, Sir Kenneth report/reform proposals 12 Jun p97 89 F
UK, jury selection, problem of racial imparitality in Bradford twelve trial 8 May p42 50 U
UK, legal system Charlton, Neil 26 Jun p6 4 C
USA, antitrust laws, confusion over enforcement 10 Apr p63 63 F
USA, bankruptcy 12 Jun p63 45 A
USA, California, reform of criminal court procedure 19 Jun p66 46 A
USA, insanity defence of murderers/Hinckley, John trial 15 May p45 37 A
insanity defence 26 Jun p37 23 A
Smith, William French criticism of federal courts 19 Jun p66 45 A
USA, Sparks, Fred legacy to PLO/legal review 12 Jun p64 46 A
USA, Supreme Court ruling on dockers' boycott of exports to USSR 24 Apr p76 66 P
Lawrence, D.H.,
works of, copyright dispute, UK 10 Apr p33 31 U
Lawson, Nigel,
appointment of chairman of Central Electricity Generating Board/National Coal Board, UK 29 May p36 41 U
Lazard, Paul,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 43 A
Layton, Walter,
request for information for biography Hobhack, D F 8 May p6 6 C
Lazard Freres,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 106 F
Le Chevallier, Peter,
and civil service rejection, UK 24 Apr p37 39 U
Le Duan,
and Communist party congress, Vietnam 3 Apr p99 71 I
Le Duc Tho,
and Communist party congress, Vietnam 3 Apr p99 71 I
Leading articles,
And after Stanley? [settlement of Falkland Islands dispute] [map] 12 Jun p16 12 L
At the end of the day [Falklands] 19 Jun p13 11 L
Battle-stations for defence [UK policies] 26 Jun p18 16 L
Begin's three bad choices [Lebanon/Egypt/PLO] 17 Apr p18 14 L
Better Botha, A? [South African political reform] 22 May p18 14 L
Bleaker battlefield, The [Middle East] 19 Jun p16 13 L
Blessed be peacemaking [Pope John Paul II] 5 Jun p16 12 L
Building from rubble [Arab-Israeli conflict] 26 Jun p13 11 L
By jingo, if we can [Falklands] 10 Apr p13 11 L
Channel in the age of the car 19 Jun p20 16 L
Don't feed the Crow [Jaruzelski, Wojciech] 1 May p17 13 L
Elected to kill [El Salvador] 3 Apr p14 12 L
Elizabeth or Boadicea? [Falklands] 1 May p13 11 L
Eporoleg sea, The [200-mile economic zones] [map] 24 Apr p16 14 L
Europe's farmyard follies [common agricultural policy] [chart] 17 Apr p20 16 L
Exporting American sanctions [Siberian pipeline] 26 Jun p20 16 L
First trade lesson, The [world trade negotiations] [chart] 3 Apr p18 16 L
Fly me, I'm insured [default protection for passengers] 24 Apr p20 16 L
Freeze or thaw? [nuclear weapons] 15 May p17 15 L
Fund of wisdom [IMF] [chart] 15 May p20 16 L
Gospel according to Kaunda [meeting with Botha, P W] 8 May p20 16 L
Guide my lonely way [Falklands] 22 May p16 11 L
How not to deter refugees [Vietnam refugees] 29 May p20 16 L
Innocent Paul Volcker [USA monetary policy] 26 Jun p16 13 L
Inquest into how it all began, The [Falklands inquiry] 19 Jun p14 12 L
Is this a dagger? [Jenkins, Roy as potential prime minister] 3 Apr p13 11 L
Je revenx [French economy] [chart] 19 Jun p16 14 L
Khomeini's defeat [Khorramshar] 29 May p16 14 L
Let them go on? [Falklands] 15 May p15 13 L
Lies at Versailles [summit outcome] 12 Jun p16 14 L
Lonely Jim [Ireland, Northern assembly bill] 19 Jun p16 16 L
Look forward, summiteers [Andropov, Yuri] 5 Jun p17 13 L
Message to Israel, A [USA alliance] 3 Apr p17 15 L
Mr Prior's reagents bottle [Ireland, Northern assembly plan] 10 Apr p16 14 L
Next Falkland war, The [battle for Port Stanley] 5 Jun p15 11 L
North of Armageddon [Israeli invasion of Lebanon] 12 Jun p15 11 L
Not yet on top [Reagan's policies] 19 Jan p17 15 L
On the frontier [Iran/Iraq war] 15 May p16 16 L
One bust marriage in three? [UK divorce] 24 Apr p18 16 L
One Chase, two faults [relations with USA/USSR] 3 Apr p16 14 L
Opec shows its claws [chart] 5 Jun p20 16 L
Principle, The, the prime minister, the opinion [Falklands] 17 Apr p15 11 L
Punters don't win wars [media coverage of Falklands] 15 May p16 14 L
Sail on [Falklands] 24 Apr p16 13 L
Self-torpedoed [Polish economy] 22 May p17 13 L
Send for the Doctor [Social Democratic party leadership contest, UK] 26 Jun p14 12 L
Send them all home [Argentine prisoners of war] 26 Jun p17 15 L
Shadow of Saddam, The [Iraq-Iran war] 10 Apr p15 13 L
Shylock's slump [world economy] 8 May p16 12 L
Sino watershed, The [Mubarak, Hosni opinion] [map] 24 Apr p17 15 L
Summit, A - or a cliff? [Versailles summit] 29 May p17 13 L
Testing Uncle Sam [on Falkland Islands dispute] 29 May p16 12 L
To be unleashed? [El Salvador] 1 May p20 14 L
Voting for a spectator's war [UK public opinion on Falkland Islands dispute] 1 May p14 12 L
Waiting for System X to ring 3 Apr p20 16 L
Warsaw Argentina [political future] [map] 26 Jun p16 14 L
When the losing war [Falklands] 8 May p15 11 L
Whispers after silence [USA/Cuba] 5 Jun p18 14 L
Who's content with freezing? [nuclear weapons] 3 Apr p15 13 L
Why men die [background to Falklands] 29 May p16 11 L
Lebanon,
fighting between Shia and Sunni Moslems, PLO position 1 May p61 66 I
France and, French retention of diplomatic presence 5 Jun p56 59 I
Israel occupation/PLO future [map] 19 Jun p25 21 I
Israel/USA negotiations 12 Jun p36 24 I
Israeli bombing raids on Palestinian targets [map] 24 Apr p56 60 I
Israeli invasion 12 Jun p15 11 L
Israeli invasion, strategy/targets [map] 12 Jun p36 23 I
Israeli invasion, USA opinion on 19 Jun p29 23 I
Israeli siege, battles [map] 26 Jun p45 36 I
Israeli/PLO conflict, casualties/lack of relief aid 19 Jun p25 21 I
PLO underground armouries 19 Jun p29 23 I
PLO/Syria and, faction fighting 29 May p56 51 I
war damage/casualties, Sidon/Tyre/Damour 19 Jun p25 22 I
Lee Chai Bin,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 99 F, 29 May p64 60 I
Lefebvre, Marcel,
Sedevacantists and 22 May p64 48 I
Legal aid,
UK, organisation of system 12 Jun p56 55 U
Lehrman, Lewis,
as supply sider, USA 1 May p56 25 A
Leisterclegg, Walther,
victory in Hamburg elections 12 Jun p67 59 E
Leisure industry,
timesharing holidays developments [table] 10 Apr p60 50 B
Lennox, Donald,
as new president of International Harvester 8 May p91 77 W
Levesque, Rene,
and return of constitution to Canada 24 Apr p64 64 I
views on Quebec education 1 May p66 71 I
Levi Strauss,
corporate donations to education, USA 17 Apr p43 45 A
reorganisation/sales fall 12 Jan p69 81 W
Lewellyn, Gary,
allegations of Safeguard Scientific/First National Bank of Hunsboldt fraud 17 Apr p102 94 F
Lewis, Sir Tasman,
and Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p21 19 X
Lewis, Drew,
deregulation of USA shipping industry and 5 Jun p40 32 A
Li Ka-shing,
new order for Cheung Kong (Holdings) 1 May p67 91 F
Liberal party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal alliance
share in European parliament election expenses 15 May p72 74 E
Libya,
Argentina and, weapons supply for Falkland Islands dispute 12 Jun p31 21 X
France and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 57 I
terrorist training, and arrest of Wilson, Edwin 26 Jun p36 26 A
Liechtenstein,
challenge to female disenfranchisement on constitutional grounds 24 Apr p74 72 E
Life General Construction,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 99 F
Lindbeck, Assar,
opposition to wage-earner funds, Sweden 1 May p50 56 E
Lindsay, Raymond R.,
on USA role in Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p6 4 C
Linlithgowrape,
channel bridge proposals 19 Jun p69 69 W
Linn, Amnon,
defection to Labour party, Israel 22 May p54 48 I
Lipkin, Harry,
and dance music 10 Apr p94 86 T
Lively Arts Market Builders,
granting of pay-television licences 3 Apr p106 80 W
Liverpool,
Toxteth community relations/policing 12 Jun p56 56 U
Lloarraga, David,
as president of Telaco, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 512 8
Lloyd's of London,
profit/problems 24 Apr p101 110 B
Local government,
UK, finance, problem of underspending 17 Apr p32 34 U
UK, need for index-linked loans Wilcox, A D 1 May p6 6 C
UK, representation of ethnic minorities on local councils 22 May p36 42 U
UK, spending trends/powers of Heseltine, Michael finance bill 8 May p44 51 U
UK, spending Dellard, P J B, Turner, D J 8 May p6 6 C
Lockheed,
redundancies 3 Apr p77 817 8
London and Scottish Marine Oil,
annual report 10 Apr p26 47 M
purchase of British Petroleum North Sea oil held stake 12 Jun p73 67 P
London and South of England Building Society,
merger with Anglia Building Society/reassessment 5 Jan p66 79 F
merger with Anglia Building Society Twyman, P H 12 Jun p6 4 C
London,
dustmen strikes/use of private contractors 29 May p32 40 U
Regent's Park zoo, losses 1 May p64 90 F
street disturbances in Notting Hill 24 Apr p33 33 U
taxicabs, as new advertising market 22 May p36 42 U
theatre, demands for reduction/abolition of Vat on tickets 19 Jun p60 56 U
Vauxhall Bridge development site, competition 15 May p36 45 U
Loaring,
possible new bid for House of Fraser 1 May p67 91 F
Lonsdale Universal,
Menzies, J bid 24 Apr p76 66 P
takeover bid, Maxwell, Robert negotiations 22 May p102 100 F
Lopez Gay, Pilar,
and demise of Spanish left-wing groups 1 May p49 57 E
Lopez Michelsen, Alfonso,
loss of presidential election, Colombia 5 Jun p56 52 I
Lopez Portillo, Jose,
as mediator in Central America 3 Apr p66 66 I
Lopez, Lydia,
as president of United Neighbourhoods Organisation, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 512 8
Los Angeles,
1984 Olympics, private funding 3 Apr p66 59 8
black residents/public transport McGee, Henry W, Jr 1 May p6 6 C
Community Committee 3 Apr p64 58 8
culture 3 Apr p64 523 8
economy versus environment Lankenau, John 1 May p6 6 C
housing/water/transport, problems of 3 Apr p60 519 8
industry, oil/films/aerospace/services/banking 3 Apr p77 517 8
Latinos, political activity 3 Apr p66 512 8
Philharmonic, curtailment of UK tour by musicians union 24 Apr p36 40 U
property development 3 Apr p67 811 8
questioning of rape report Starr, Judith K 1 May p6 6 C
race relations 3 Apr p66 510 8
survey [charts, map] 3 Apr p67 53 8
system of government/busing issue 3 Apr p61 57 8
Lowe, H.,
on rights of Arab Christian minorities 17 Apr p6 4 C
Lowe, Malcolm,
on problems of Christians in Jerusalem 8 May p6 6 C
Lowenthal, Richard,
paper on Social Democratic party policy, Germany, West 17 Apr p61 61 E
Lucasfilm,
use of computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Luce, Richard,
Falkland Islands dispute origins and 19 Jun p41 36 X
resignation over Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p32 30 U
Ludwig, Peter,
as trustee of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 523 8
Lyon, Ronald,
and competition for Vauxhall Bridge development site 15 May p36 45 U

M

Mabuza, Enos,
opposition to tribal homelands establishment, South Africa 19 Jun p33 25 I
MacGregor, Ian,
British Steel Corporation losses and 24 Apr p37 39 U
MacLehose, Sir Murray,
retirement as governor of Hongkong 8 May p66 73 I
Macmillan Bloedel,
sales/losses 26 Jun p73 73 W
Macmillan, Harold,
opinion of EEC, correction of points Marlow, Eadie 24 Apr p6 6 C
Macomber, William,
as president of Metropolitan Museum of Art 17 Apr p44 46 A
MacPherson, Donald,
and Canadian content of pay-television broadcasts 3 Apr p106 80 W
Maerks, Norman,
six-page study of 'entrepreneurism' 17 Apr p47 67 X
Mafia,
increase in activities, Italy 8 May p76 66 E
MAGI-Synthavision,
use of computer graphics for film industry 17 Apr p69 99 T
Magnetic monopoles,
research 22 May p110 106 T
Mahathir Mohamad,
election victory, Malaysia 1 May p63 67 I
policy changes/election announcement, Malaysia 10 Apr p57 53 I
state of Malaysia economy and 17 Apr p79 77 W
Mail on Sunday,
launch in UK 8 May p41 49 U
Mail order business,
UK, Empire Stores, collapse of profits/takeover bid from Great Universal Stores 24 Apr p106 106 F
Maire, Edmond,
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 72 E
Malaysia,
banks and banking, Malaysian United Industries purchase of Development and Commercial Bank/Kwong Lee Bank 15 May p92 92 F
economy, slowing of [chart] 17 Apr p79 77 W
elections, Mahathir Mohamad/National Front victory 1 May p63 67 I
Harrisons and Crosfield sale of plantations 5 Jun p66 60 P
high rubber prices and 10 Apr p76 79 W
Mahathir Mohamad, policy changes/election announcement 10 Apr p57 53 I
tin trade, international agreement negotiations 26 Jun p79 81 W
Malaysian United Industries,
purchase of Development and Commercial Bank/Kwong Lee Bank 15 May p92 92 F
Mallet, Alexandre,
proposals for establishment of EEC petrochemicals cartel and 19 Jan p78 66 E
Mallon, Seamus,
opposition to Prior assembly plans, Ireland, Northern 1 May p33 37 U

Haiseae, James,
involvement in business scandals, USA 22 May p45 *25* A
Haita,
divorce Vassallo, Antoine 5 Jun p6 *6* C
water supply, order for new desalination plant 8 May p108 *96* T
Hamatt, Charles,
as chairman of Democratic party, USA 3 Apr p51 *51* A
Hanchester,
local elections 1 May p36 *40* U
Hanufacturers Hanover Bank,
automation of banking and 10 Apr p94 *86* T
Hanufacturing industry,
UK, output [table] 29 May p36 *42* U
Harathon Oil,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 *63* F
Harcus, Peter,
and recession in steel industry 15 May p77 *79* W
Harino, Fernando,
theft of art collection / question of insurance 24 Apr p36 *36* U
Harks and Spencer,
annual report 12 Jun p99 *46* M
contract with Remploy 17 Apr p94 *86* W
Harkwell, Dee,
on Australia / New Zealand scholars 12 Jun p6 *4* C
Haroef, Bidrie,
on Saladin, correction of information 1 May p6 *6* C
Harshall Field,
BAT Industries takeover 3 Apr p101 *75* P
Harshall, Walter,
appointment as chairman of Central Electricity Generating Board, UK 29 May p36 *41* U
as chairman of Central Electricity Generating Board Stabler, Irving M 26 Jun p6 *4* C
Hartin, Dolores,
on Falkland Islands as part of Antarctica treaty area 12 Jun p6 *4* C
Hartins, Sadra,
on Macmillan, Harold opposition of EEC, correction of points 24 Apr p6 *6* C
Hartyr, John R.,
on divorce, Australia / UK 5 Jun p6 *6* C
Haruti,
joint venture with Suzuki for cars / commercial vehicles 24 Apr p97 *99* W
Hatsushita,
development of digital-audio discs / use of lasers 15 May p95 *93* T
development of hearing aids 22 May p110 *109* T
products development / sales 19 Jan S16 *S16* S
Hattheefer, Hans,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 *50* E
and proposed cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 10 Apr p64 *60* E
Haurilius,
elections / domestic affairs 12 Jun p39 *26* I
Haurey, Pierre,
announcement of reduction of government levy on industry 24 Apr p98 *100* W
question of repeal of security legislation and 24 Apr p70 *70* E
record / problems as prime minister, France 3 Apr p39 *37* E
visit to Canada 1 May p66 *71* I
visit to Lebanon 5 Jun p55 *59* I
visit to St-Pierre and Miquelon 1 May p29 *23* X
Max, Nelson,
computer graphics 17 Apr p69 *99* T
Haxwell, Robert,
bids for Woodrow Wyatt Holdings / Lonsdale Universal / Fotos Printing and Publishing 22 May p102 *100* F
views on Menzies, J bid for Lonsdale Universal 24 Apr p76 *86* P
May, Terry,
murder trial 24 Apr p33 *33* U
Hayer, Colin,
UK capital gains indexing proposals and 12 Jan p94 *86* F
HcCardell, Arnie,
sacking as chief executive of International Harvester 8 May p91 *77* W
HcCarthy, Lord,
and British Rail strike 12 Jun p49 *49* U
report on British Rail / flexible rostering, Aslef rejection 15 May p36 *46* U
tribunal on British Rail / flexible rostering 3 Apr p32 *32* U
HcCloskey, Peter,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 *31* A
HcDermott, James,
and Lew Strauss reorganisation 12 Jun p69 *61* W
HcDonald's,
private funding for 1984 Olympics in Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 *59* S
HcDonald, A.,
on transport allocation for journalists during Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p6 *4* C
HcDonald, Ian H.,
on international banking and third world debt 8 May p6 *4* C
HcDonald, Ian,
as ministry of defence spokesman on Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p26 *26* X
HcDonnell Douglas,
defence department order for KC-10s 3 Apr p77 *S17* S
HcFarland, Joseph H.,
on Economist article on Pope John Paul II 24 Apr p6 *6* C
HcFarlane Oil,
purchase by Global Natural Resources 26 Jan p69 *69* P
HcGee, Henry W., Jr,
on Los Angeles survey, black residents / public transport 1 May p6 *6* C
HcHahon, John,
appointment as deputy director of CIA 1 May p55 *26* A
HcHanus, P.,
on computer industry language, 'wysiwyg' / 'to zero-defect' 1 May p6 *6* C
HcHanus, Robert,
call for 'no first use' of nuclear weapons, USA 10 Apr p52 *52* I, 24 Apr p45 *49* A
HcHicoly, Hail,
attempts to save Wickes Companies Inc 24 Apr p94 *96* W
Hedia News Corporation,
takeover of United Press International 5 Jun p59 *63* P
Hedia,
Argentina, coverage of / propaganda on Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p27 *25* X
cable television, UK, and Rediffusion technology Dennis, R F G 17 Apr p6 *4* C
cable television, UK, government recommendations for British Telecom 22 May p34 *40* U
cable television, UK, question of programming Dunlop, C C H 17 Apr p6 *4* C
cable television, USA, economics / installation [chart] 22 May p50 *34* A
cable television, USA, market / annual conversion in Las Vegas / expansion of industry 8 May p60 *43* A
cable television, USA, programme monitoring / selection 5 Jun p62 *66* T
censorship, UK, during Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p31 *37* U
coverage of Falkland Islands dispute Fitz Tunstall, Mark J R 19 Jun p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute and, exclusion of foreign reporters England, Kenneth F 12 Jun p6 *4* C
home video films, UK, censorship classification proposals 12 Jun p55 *55* U
journalists, transport allocation, Falkland Islands dispute McDonald, A 19 Jun p6 *4* C
magazines, USA, science fact / fiction / technology magazines, publication boom / circulation 15 May p48 *40* A
newspapers, France, takeover of provincial newspaper group Dauphine Libere by Hersant, Robert 8 May p63 *79* W
newspapers, Poland, new government-created trade union for journalists / censorship 3 Apr p41 *41* E
newspapers, UK, Labour party recommendations on 29 May p41 *46* U
newspapers, UK, Mail on Sunday launch 8 May p41 *49* U
newspapers, USA, closure of Minneapolis Star 10 Apr p48 *46* A
newspapers, USA, New York Daily News, management 22 May p49 *33* A
newspapers, USA, Washington Times, financing by Unification church 22 May p50 *34* A
pay-television, Canada, granting of licences 3 Apr p106 *80* W
radio, mobile communications, UK, development / wavelength reallocation requirements 19 Jun p63 *57* U
radio, USA, Reagan, Ronald broadcasts 10 Apr p43 *41* A
radio / television, USA, pirate stations 24 Apr p49 *57* A
television, 3-D, industrial / home uses 1 May p91 *93* T
television, Spain, ban / inefficacy 19 Jun p76 *64* E
television, UK, appointment of Whitney, John as director-general of Independent Broadcasting Authority 24 Apr p37 *39* U
television, UK, sport sponsorship / advertising 22 May p32 *36* U
television, USA, advertising spending during election campaigns 12 Jun p56 *54* A
television, USA, applications to Federal Communications Commission for licences for low-power television stations 1 May p59 *53* A
UK, coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p16 *14* L
UK, coverage of / propaganda on Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p26 *26* X
video camera development 19 Jun p66 *99* T
videoconferencing, development of, USA / UK / Japan 5 Jun p63 *67* T
world coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 *26* X
Hedicine,
body scanners, magnets for, Oxford Instruments 10 Apr p74 *76* W
Hental health,
schizophrenia / treatment, review 10 Apr p93 *87* T
Hediterranean,
anti-pollution treaty 10 Apr p59 *57* I
Hegatek,
takeover by United Telecommunications for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 *99* T
Hellish, Bob,
and UK Labour party row in Barnsdaley 24 Apr p35 *35* U
Hengistu, Haile Hariam,
Eritrea and, rebellion settlement attempts [map] 15 May p51 *50* I
Henk, Louis,
as new chairman / chief executive of International Harvester 8 May p91 *77* W
Henzies, J.,
bid for Lonsdale Universal 24 Apr p76 *86* P
Hercantile and General Reinsurance,
annual report 1 May p21 *46* M
Hercantile House Holdings,
takeover of Oppenheimer Holdings 5 Jun p63 *77* F
Herchant banks,
advice to non-western governments and central banks / clients 24 Apr p114 *109* F
Herck and Company,
peptide drugs development 29 May p94 *94* T
Hercury,
relations with British Telecom Bird, John L 10 Apr p6 *4* C
Heriesi, Vittorio,
and Confindustria relationship with trade unions, Italy 5 Jun p66 *66* W
Herrill Lynch,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 *108* F
equity deal with Bon Hong Kai 15 May p91 *91* F
Hesa Petroleum,
takeover bid for Cities Service 5 Jun p59 *63* P, 12 Jun p94 *86* F
Hetallgesellschaft,
and high rubber prices 10 Apr p76 *79* W
Hetropolitan Huseum of Art,
threat to sue CBS / cancellation of Israeli exhibit 17 Apr p44 *46* A
Hetzenbaum, Howard,
Hollings, Ernest statement on 3 Apr p51 *51* A
Hexico,
as mediator in Central America / economic aid 3 Apr p66 *68* I
economy, and collapse of Alfa industrial Group 29 May p77 *77* W
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 *59* F
economy, rise in consumer prices 15 May p73 *75* P
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, reactions to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
festival of the performing arts in Guanajuato 8 May p66 *73* I
foreign borrowing targets 22 May p61 *53* P
textiles exports to USA, restrictions 10 Apr p73 *75* W
HGM-United Artists,
music publishing division, sale to Warner Communications 26 Jun p69 *69* P
Hiddendorf, William,
views on Rio treaty / Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p26 *22* X
Hiddle East,
Arab Christian minorities, rights of Lowe, M 17 Apr p6 *4* C
comparison of Israel / Arab countries Stock, A Z 3 Apr p6 *4* C
Iran / Iraq war, prospects of spread to other Arab countries 15 May p18 *16* L
Iraq Iran war and / prospect of Iranian victory 10 Apr p16 *13* L
migrant workers [map] 1 May p77 *86* W
peace hopes 19 Jun p16 *13* L
religion, Islam, Shia / Sunni distribution / numbers [map] 12 Jun p36 *24* I
role in Iran / Iraq war 5 Jun p63 *57* I
Hidland Bank Group,
annual report 17 Apr p66 *30* M
Hilans del Bosch, Jaime,
court martial / sentencing for attempted coup, Spain 12 Jun p66 *60* E
Hilitant Tendency,
conflict with Foot, Michael 26 Jan p21 *59* U
offensive in UK trade unions 22 May p34 *40* U
Labour party NEC conclusions on / parliamentary candidates 3 Apr p27 *23* U
Hillenk, J.R.,
on Eta terrorists in French Basque country 10 Apr p6 *4* C
Hiller, Arthur,
protest against demolition of New York theatres 3 Apr p54 *54* A
Hiller, James,
and USA Federal Trade Commission powers 19 Jun p70 *48* A
Hillstein, Ira H.,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 *63* F
Hilstein, James,
views on on Bell Laboratories research and development 24 Apr p77 *113* T
Hilton, Hennings,
and administration of Palestinian occupants of West Bank / Gaza Strip 15 May p49 *53* I
Hining industry,
Australia, CSR / Mitsui cancellation of coal liquefaction plant plans 12 Jun p73 *67* P
Canada, recession 26 Jun p73 *73* W
Canada / USA, Norcen Energy Resources bid for Hemco Mining 10 Apr p66 *66* F
China, Hammer, Armand coal development deal with Peking 3 Apr p109 *87* W
coal gasification for electricity production [table] 10 Apr p96 *89* T
Germany, West, Ruhr 10 Apr p70 *72* W
Niger, uranium production / markets 19 Jun p96 *86* W
Poland, coal production 5 Jun p59 *63* P
South Africa, Anglo American Corporation, appointment of Relly, Gavin as chairman 5 Jun p71 *69* W
South Africa, Anglo American Corporation, fall in earnings / management [charts] 1 May p69 *75* W
South Africa, gold price fall 26 Jun p69 *69* P
UK, Charter Consolidated bid for Anderson Strathclyde, referral to monopolies and mergers commission 5 Jun p66 *66* W
UK, coal production, Ezra, Derek 8 May p6 *6* C
UK, coal, effect of imports on prices 17 Apr p34 *36* U
UK, tin, Cornwall, future prospects 26 Jun p60 *52* W
USSR, coal production 5 Jun p77 *73* W
Zimbabwe / Botswana, minerals / diamonds, fall in output 12 Jan p60 *72* W
Hinneapolis,
closure of Minneapolis Star newspaper 10 Apr p46 *46* A
Hinnesota,
elections, Democratic party candidates 12 Jun p58 *54* A
Hinorco,
fall in earnings / relationship with Anglo American Corporation 1 May p69 *75* W
Hirsky, H.,
on advantages of Bradford 8 May p6 *6* C
Hishra, Brajesh Chandra,
appointment as new United Nations commissioner for Namibia 3 Apr p99 *71* I
Hitchell, Colin,
on UK house prices 15 May p6 *6* C
Hitsubishi,
car production / exports 12 Jun p20 *16* L
development of robot arm 19 Jun p66 *99* T
involvement in computer industry industrial espionage 26 Jun p74 *74* W
Hitsubishi Chemical,
research and development 19 Jun S29 *S29* S
Hitsubishi Heavy Industries,
transfer of workers 29 May p78 *78* W
Hitsui,
cancellation of coal liquefaction plant plans, Australia 12 Jun p73 *67* P
Hitterrand, Francois,
changes in France / Africa, north relations and 10 Apr p59 *57* I
criticism of Mauroy, Pierre 3 Apr p39 *37* E
Defferre, Gaston law-and-order speech and / question of repeal of security legislation 24 Apr p70 *70* E
devaluation of franc / inflation reduction policies 19 Jun p73 *59* E
new proportional representation bill 26 Jun p66 *51* E
plans to fight terrorism 1 May p50 *58* E
question of UK contribution to EEC budget and 3 Apr p45 *45* E
relations policies, feature [chart] 19 Jun p16 *14* L
relationship policy / law reform / social progress 8 May p70 *60* E
Roman Catholic schools and, nationalisation proposals 15 May p70 *72* E
visit to Japan in attempt to avert trade war 17 Apr p63 *63* E
HIBR Technologies,
development of miniature refrigeration unit for cooling microchips 6 May p111 *99* T
Hobil Oil,
drop in profits 1 May p72 *78* W
Nigeria oil and 3 Apr p103 *77* W
Hoeller, Hoerek,
conflict with Danish government on oil and gas exploration rights 8 May p93 *79* W
Hoffitt, Fiona,
on Falkland Islands, question of self-determination, comparison to Israeli annexation of Golan Heights 24 Apr p6 *6* C
Holcaza, Charles,
on arrangement of loans by commercial banks 24 Apr p6 *6* C
Holander, Roger,
as founder of Ground Zero, USA 24 Apr p45 *49* A
Holcey, Brian Patrick,
bank fraud, Canada 8 May p102 *92* F
Holyoaux, James,
opposition to Prior assembly plans, Ireland, Northern 1 May p33 *37* U
Honarch (airline charter),
as contender for Laker routes 17 Apr p34 *36* U
Honge, Luis Alberto,
as president of Costa Rica 15 May p52 *60* I
Honroe, Elizabeth,
on Christians living in Palestine 29 May p6 *4* C
Horgan Grenfell,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 *108* F
Horgan Guaranty Trust,
Stroh Brewing bid for Schlitz Brewing and 3 Apr p113 *89* F

Bereese,
France/USA and, relations, effect of Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 57 I
Spain and, relations [map] 5 Jun p45 47 E
Bonpby Rielands,
sale by GEC 10 Apr p67 69 P
Borris, Frank,
views on USA monetary policy 24 Apr p46 50 A
Borris, Herman,
retirement as Manchester council leader 1 May p36 40 U
Bostek,
development of 64k ram microchips 15 May p96 94 T
Bota, Joanne,
on Falkland Islands, possible role for EEC 24 Apr p6 6 C
Boter Industry,
American Motors Corporation/Renault, introduction of Alliance 29 May p72 74 W
Australia, export/import balance 5 Jun p71 69 W
Brazil, car production for European/USA companies 10 Apr p75 78 W
Brazil, ethanol-driven cars, production/problems 19 Jun p66 102 T
EEC, car price differentials 12 Jan p72 64 E
France, Citroen/Peugeot finances 5 Jun p72 72 W
France, Renault losses 29 May p67 69 P
Germany, West, export markets 19 Jun p97 83 W
Ireland, Northern, closure of De Lorean Motor Car Company 29 May p35 41 U
UK, anti-Triumph Acclaim campaign 1 May p33 33 E
Finedar takeover of Talbot 15 May p77 79 W
Japan, exports to EEC 12 Jun p20 16 L
Japan, fall in exports 1 May p67 73 P
Japan, specialised tyre development 19 Jun S29 S29 S
Japan, USA import control proposals 15 May p41 33 A
Japan/India, Suzuki/Maruti, joint venture on cars/commercial vehicles 24 Apr p97 99 W
research into ceramic car engines 17 Apr p71 103 T
Sweden, Volvo diversification/expansion 19 Jun p95 79 W
Tunisia, General Motors/Isuzu joint factory proposals 19 Jun p60 67 P
UK, Ford, announcement of price cuts/remaining gap with Belgium prices [table] 3 Apr p45 45 E
UK, Ford, fall in profits 1 May p67 73 P
UK, Ford, price cuts/redundancies 3 Apr p101 75 P
UK, Hesketh Motorcycles collapse 19 Jun p97 83 W
UK, imports share of car market 15 May p 73 75 P
UK, Talbot export of car kits to Iran 5 Jun p59 63 P
UK, Talbot Motors oil-for-cars barter deal with Iran, losses 17 Apr p90 86 W
USA, sales/losses/future prospects [chart] 22 May p63 65 W
USA, Volkswagen of America, price cut 8 May p69 75 P
Boterels,
development of 64k ram microchips 15 May p96 94 T
Bowdlan, Daniel Patrick,
report for UK in Falklands Islands dispute 4 May p25 17 X
Bowen tax credit bill and, USA 24 Apr p48 52 A
views on congressional resolution for freeze of nuclear weapons 3 Apr p49 49 A
Bozambique,
South Africa support for Mozambique Resistance Movement 12 Jun p40 26 I
Bluberati, Hosni,
assurances to Begin, Menahem on Camp David agreement prior to Israeli withdrawal from Sinai 24 Apr p57 59 I
description of Israel as peace-loving nation 1 May p61 65 I
future options following Israeli withdrawal from Sinai 24 Apr p17 15 L
prospects/options as president of Egypt, political/economic problems 24 Apr p58 60 I
views on Iran/Iraq war 15 May p18 16 L
Blagulre, Robert,
tour of Europe, western 22 May p58 62 I
Bluller, Albrecht,
and German role in Nato 29 May p62 60 E
Bluti-Ownership & Hotels,
timesharing holidays developments 10 Apr p60 60 B
Blundle, Paul J.,
on international banking 19 Jun p6 6 C
Blurphy, Franklin,
and California Club 3 Apr p64 56 S
Blurray, Lee,
attack on Tebbit employment bill 6 May p40 45 U
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 72 E
TUC attack on UK employment legislation and 10 Apr p31 29 U
Blurtope, Ali,
as candidate in Indonesia elections 1 May p63 67 I
Buscillam, R.Y.,
on Christians living in Palestine 29 May p6 4 C
Buseum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles),
funding/architect/director 3 Apr p64 S33 S

N

Nabawi, Belaaid,
as leader of Mujahedin of the Islamic Republic 24 Apr p62 62 I
Nambia,
appointment of Mishra, Brajesh Chandra as new United Nations commissioner/reaction of western contact group 3 Apr p99 71 I
elections, plans for 10 Apr p58 56 I
Swapo offensive/rejection of western formula for elections/possible role of African Nationalist Congress 1 May p64 70 I
Nasjib, Hussein,
as possible successor to Hussein, Saddam, Iraq 19 Jun p29 23 I
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
Nasa,
GAO estimates of losses 24 Apr p77 113 T
Nat, P.S.,
on international banks dependence on Opec 10 Apr p6 4 C
Natall, Lorenzo,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
National Bank of Montreal,
losses/loan provisions 3 Apr p114 90 F
National Coal Board,
appointment of Siddall, Norman as chairman 29 May p36 41 U, 26 Jun p69 69 P
coal financing 3 Apr p33 33 U
National Council for Civil Liberties (UK),
opinion on home office white paper on data protection 17 Apr p29 31 U
National Guard (USA),
report by generals on future of 1 May p57 31 A
National Health Service,
UK, industrial action 19 Jun p56 54 U
UK, trade unions wage negotiations/strikes 29 May p31 30 U
National Mutual Life Association,
merger with T&G Mutual Life Society 12 Jan p73 67 P
purchase of of Reef Oil/Basin Oil/Bactos shares 5 Jun p64 78 F
National Rifle Association,
defence of right to own handguns, USA Van Bourgoodies, David 15 May p6 4 C
National Semiconductor,
losses 26 Jun p69 69 P
National Trust,
UK, leasing of land to ministry of defence, protests 19 Jun p64 55 U
National Westminster Bank,
sanctions against Argentina over Falkland Islands [charts] 10 Apr p26 26 X
Nationale-Nederlanden,
annual report 12 Jun p34 M
Nationalised Industries,
Japan, national railway, losses/reform attempts [charts, map] 17 Apr p76 96 B
UK, energy assets, privatisation/composition plans 3 Apr p31 31 U
UK, executive salaries 29 May p36 41 U
UK, government centralisation policies 5 Jun p26 39 U
Nato,
defence spending, increases [table] 12 Jun p66 58 E
economic sanctions against Poland/conditions for lifting/Jaruzelski, Wojciech response 1 May p17 13 L
Germany, West and, report on German role in 29 May p62 60 E
Greece and, talks on USA military bases 22 May p79 61 E
neutralism in Europe, western and, three-page report 5 Jun p41 43 X
Spain and, question of membership/effect of Gibraltar issue on 26 Jun p61 47 E
Spain membership 5 Jan p45 47 E
NCC Energy,
Lacey, Graham Ferguson and 6 May p103 93 F
NEC,
development of videoconferencing 5 Jun p63 67 T
Nepal,
as zone of peace, international support for proposal 3 Apr p99 71 I
Nestle,
increase in profits/boost in dividends 17 Apr p73 75 P
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neutralism,
Holland/Europe, western, three-page report 5 Jun p41 43 X
New Jersey,
Brady, Nicholas Frederick as short-term senator 17 Apr p45 51 A
elections, mid-term, candidates/prospects 12 Jan p57 33 A
New Mexico,
elections, issues/candidates/policies 22 May p47 31 A
New York Air,
competition with Eastern Airways over New York/Washington shuttle service 3 Apr p26 26 U
New York Daily News,
management 22 May p49 33 A
New York,
art, Metropolitan Museum of Art, threat to sue CBS/cancellation of Israel exhibit 17 Apr p44 46 A
property development, disagreements between planning commission/landmarks commission 3 Apr p54 54 A
public transport, Metropolitan Transportation Authority, import of underground trains 5 Jun p66 63 W
New Zealand,
Falkland Islands dispute and, trade sanctions against Argentina 29 May p22 20 X
lamb to Iran 5 Jun p59 63 P
petrochemicals industry, New Zealand Synthetic Fuels Corporation plant, construction/financing/risks 12 Jun p93 87 F
scholars Markwell, Don 12 Jun p6 4 C
New Zealand Synthetic Fuels Corporation,
plant construction/financing/risks 12 Jun p93 87 F
Newark,
Gibson, Kenneth, achievements as mayor/retirement/election prospects 10 Apr p45 45 A
Newsam, Peter,
as new chairman of commission for racial equality, UK 24 Apr p39 45 B
Newspapers,
see Media
NGK Insulators,
research into ceramic car engines 17 Apr p71 103 T
Nicaragua,
civil war/government/human rights 3 Apr p59 57 X
Costa Rica and, relations 15 May p52 60 I
economy/opposition to Sandinista/armed forces 3 Apr p90 58 X
El Salvador and, relations 3 Apr p96 66 I
government defence for relocation of Meskitos D'Escoto, Francisco 3 Apr p6 4 C
government, defection of Cesar, Alfredo/visit of Ortega, Daniel to USSR 22 May p65 49 I
Pastora, Edgo denunciation of Sandinista/human rights violations, relations with USA 24 Apr p64 64 I
USA military aid 8 May p36 31 X
Nicholas, David,
as Labour party candidate, Mitcham and Mordon by-election 29 May p41 45 U
Niger,
uranium production/markets 19 Jun p96 86 W
Nigeria,
economy Soranekan, Oyin 19 Jun p6 6 C
evaluation/creditworthiness/comparison with other countries in Africa Hardy, Benjamin H 10 Apr p6 6 C
lift of ban on letter of credit for imports 24 Apr p76 86 P
oil industry, production increase 19 Jun p60 67 P
oil industry/economy, problems with Opec prices [charts] 3 Apr p103 77 W
oil industry Stevens, Christopher 19 Jun p6 6 C
Opec and, oil glut management 22 May p20 16 L
Nigerian National Petroleum Corporation,
problems with Opec prices/sale of cut-price oil 3 Apr p103 77 W
Nijpels, Ed,
Holland elections and 5 Jun p46 48 E
Nippon Electric Company,
computers, sales/development 19 Jun S21 S21 S
microchips, one-megabit memory device ready for commercial production 1 May p91 93 T
speaking computers development 19 Jun S5 S5 S
video camera development 19 Jun p56 99 T
Nippon Telephone and Telegraphic,
pattern recognition machines, development of 19 Jun S5 S5 S
Nissan,
car production/exports 12 Jun p20 16 L
products development/sales 19 Jun S16 S16 S
specialised tyre development 19 Jan S29 S29 S
NMB Bank,
annual report 12 Jan p26 94 M
Nosatkos, Peter M.,
on Exocet, description of 'flying fish' 15 May p6 4 C
Norsen Energy Resources,
bid for Hanna Mining 10 Apr p66 66 F
Nordic Women for Peace,
planned anti-nuclear march in USSR 3 Apr p40 36 E
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
Northern Engineering Industries,
annual report 8 May p96 48 M
Northwest Energy Company,
search for international capital for Alaska gas pipeline 3 Apr p106 80 W
Norway,
economy, effects of North Sea oil on 12 Jan S8 S8 S
economy, state of/effect of North Sea oil [charts] 17 Apr p69 53 W
EEC and, relations/rise in support 22 May p79 61 E
oil industry, cut in North Sea exploration licences [chart] 12 Jan S10 S10 S
oil industry, price rise 5 Jun p59 63 P
oil industry, Statoil partial privatisation 12 Jan S16 S16 S
trade unions, rivalry between unions for offshore oil rig workers 17 Apr p69 53 W
Nott, John,
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 43 U
Falkland Islands dispute and, political reaction 10 Apr p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, as member of war cabinet 29 May p29 23 X
Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p21 19 X
future following Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p55 53 U
standing in opinion poll on Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p23 21 X
views on Falkland Islands negotiations 24 Apr p26 21 X
NTT,
contract to Rolm Corporation 3 Apr p31 31 U
Nuclear power,
OECD countries, decline in construction [chart] 22 May p92 92 W
reactors, dismantling Schoobye, Peter 19 Jun p6 6 C
UK, costs Jones, P M S 10 Apr p6 4 C
UK/USA, dismantling of reactors, hazards/costs [chart] 29 May p93 93 T
uranium production, Niger 19 Jun p96 86 W
Nuclear weapons,
disarmament, United Nations special conference on 12 Jun p62 42 A
electromagnetic pulse and, generation of/mechanisms/effects on communications [diagram] 15 May p95 93 T
Germany, West, Social Democratic party call for review of missile policy 24 Apr p69 59 E
glossary of nuclear terms 15 May p103 97 B
Holland, anti-nuclear movement Gosid, Richard 26 Jun p6 4 C
Japan, opposition to 10 Apr p52 52 I
neutralism in Europe, western and, three-page report 5 Jun p41 43 X
Nordic Women for Peace, planned anti-nuclear march in USSR 3 Apr p40 36 E
possible medical/environmental consequences of nuclear war [map, diagram] 15 May p102 96 B
UK, Cheviots, Public Accounts Committee report on costs 24 Apr p36 36 U
UK, SDP-Liberal alliance vote against Trident/support for Nato 3 Apr p26 26 U
uranium production, Niger 19 Jun p96 86 W
USA, arms reduction, Reagan, Ronald speech 15 May p17 15 L
USA, campaign for freeze 19 Jun p67 47 A
USA, congressional resolutions on freeze/reduction 3 Apr p49 49 A
USA, Kennedy-Hatfield freeze and Jackson-Warner reduction proposals 24 Apr p45 49 A
USA, proposed 'no first use' declaration 10 Apr p52 52 I
USA, siting of bases 29 May p46 26 A
USA/USSR, future of Salt-2 22 May p47 31 A
USA/USSR, limitation negotiations 5 Jun p67 61 I
USA/USSR, strategic arms reduction talks 8 May p53 35 A
USA/USSR, talks on freezing/reducing 3 Apr p15 13 L
USSR, peace movement/government crackdown 26 Jun p67 53 E
Nugyen Co Thach,
as new alternate member of politburo, Vietnam 3 Apr p99 71 I
Nujoma, Sam,
Namibia election plans and 10 Apr p58 56 I
Nuseiri, Gaafar Mohammed,
elections/provinces redivision in Sudan and 29 May p55 51 I
Nuevo Pignone,
Siberian pipeline contracts, effect of USA sanctions on USSR 10 Apr p54 54 F

O

O'Brien, Conde,
as Labour party candidate, UK 3 Apr p27 23 U
O'Donnell Costello, William,
on bonnyness of Canada 10 Apr p6 6 C
O'Higgins, Paul,
as member of civil service arbitration tribunal, UK 24 Apr p37 39 U
O'Kennedy, Michael,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
O'Melveny and Myers,
Jewish partnerships 3 Apr p64 56 S
O'Neill, Tip,
federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 43 A, 24 Apr p46 50 A

meetng with Reagan, Ronald for federal budget talks 1 May p56 *96* A
OAS,
see Organisation of American States
OAU,
see Organisation for African Unity
Obando y Bravo, Miguelgver,
opposition to Sandinists 3 Apr p90 *58* X
Obledo, Marie,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 *31* A
as Latino politician, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 *512* S
Occidental Petroleum,
1981 sales/profits 3 Apr p109 *87* W
cash resources 29 May p77 *77* W
Oce-van der Grinten,
photocopier development/manufacture 19 Jun p96 *79* W
Odell, Peter,
oil production/reserves forecasts 12 Jan 820 *S20* S
Odinga, Oginga,
expulsion from Kenya African National Union 29 May p66 *521*
OECD countries,
nuclear power, decline in construction [chart] 22 May p92 *92* W
OECD,
Belgium and, economic forecast for 8 May p99 *87* W
report on Spain/Greece economy [chart] 29 May p62 *84* W
Office equipment,
automated, local area networks, disagreement over standards 17 Apr p90 *86* W
Offshore Oil,
oil-related activity on Hongkong stock market 24 Apr p107 *105* F
Ogilvie Thompson, Julian,
as member of Anglo American Corporation operating committee 1 May p69 *75* W
Oil industry,
Australia, Bond Corporation Holdings, sale of shares 5 Jun p84 *78* F
Canada, Dome Petroleum, sale of oil production/exploration businesses 29 May p77 *77* W
Canada, Imperial Oil exploration programme in Beaufort Sea 22 May p92 *92* W
Canada, recession [chart] 26 Jan p71 *71* W
Canada, subsidies/tax concessions 5 Jun p71 *69* W
Canada, synfuels, cancellation of Asland project by Shell 8 May p92 *78* W
China, draft licence for exploration and production/role of Hongkong stock market 24 Apr p107 *105* F
China, offshore exploration, rights/prospects/negotiations [map, chart] 8 May p115 *69* B
Denmark, government policy on oil and gas exploration rights 8 May p93 *79* W
Europe, western, development 12 Jan 84 *S4* S
Europe, western, exploration [chart] 12 Jan 84 *S4* S
Europe, western, exploration/taxation 12 Jan 816 *S16* S
Europe, western, future production/reserves, forecasts 12 Jan 820 *S20* S
Europe, western, government intervention 12 Jan 816 *S16* S
Europe, western, offshore/onshore reserves [charts] 12 Jan 83 *S3* S
Europe, western, potential new oil fields [map] 12 Jun 819 *S19* S
Europe, western, survey [charts, maps] 12 Jan 81 *S1* S
Europe, western, taxation proposals 12 Jun 816 *S16* S
Hamilton Brothers Petroleum/Volvo, possible joint oil venture 29 May p57 *69* P
Iran, oil-for-cars barter deal with Talbot Motors 17 Apr p90 *86* W
Iraq, trade with New Zealand 5 Jan p59 *63* P
Nigeria, production increase 19 Jun p60 *67* P
Nigeria Stevens, Christopher 19 Jun p6 *6* C
North Sea, exploration costs/returns [chart] 12 Jan 86 *S6* S
North Sea, exploration cuts/effect of low prices 12 Jan 815 *S15* S
North Sea, exploration/production costs 12 Jan 86 *S6* S
Norway, rivalry between trade unions for offshore oil rig workers 17 Apr p69 *63* W
Opec, announcement of production/stocks 24 Apr p97 *99* W
Opec, Nigeria problems with prices/sale of cut price oil [charts] 3 Apr p103 *77* W
Opec, oil glut management 22 May p20 *16* L
Opec, prices/output [chart] 5 Jan p20 *16* L
Opec, production/price policies 15 May p79 *81* W
synthetic fuels, cancellation of projects by Exxon and Shell Oil 8 May p92 *78* W
UK, British Petroleum losses/cash flow problems/streamlining [chart] 12 Jan p77 *69* W
UK, British Petroleum sale of North Sea oil field stake to London and Scottish Marine Oil 12 Jun p73 *67* P
UK, petrol price rise 5 Jan p59 *63* P
UK, possible changes in government royalties/taxes on North Sea oil. 5 Jun p27 *37* U
UK, report of select committee on energy, recommendations on oil exploration and development/production levels, tax and taxation reform [chart] 22 May p36 *41* U
UK/Norway, cost in North Sea exploration licences [chart] 12 Jun 810 *S10* S
UK/Norway, effects of North Sea oil on economy 12 Jun 86 *86* S
UK/Norway, price rise 5 Jun p59 *63* P
USA, Alaska, spending of excess revenue 19 Jun p67 *47* A
USA, drop in profits/refining losses 1 May p72 *78* W
USA, Mesa Petroleum takeover bid for Cities Service 5 Jun p59 *63* P
USA, Mesa Petroleum/Cities Service bids for each other 12 Jun p94 *86* P
USA, synfuels, cancellation of Colony project by Exxon 8 May p92 *78* W
USSR, productivity/prospects 22 May p61 *69* X
USSR, Sakhalin island, drilling co-operation with Japan, and USA sanctions 12 Jan p78 *70* W
Oke, Beverly,
queer research 1 May p95 *95* T
Olszowski, Stefan,
election of new trade union for journalists in Poland/relations with Bratkowski, Stefan 3 Apr p41 *41* E
Olympics,
1984, Los Angeles, private funding 3 Apr p66 *59* S
Opec,
announcement of production/stocks 24 Apr p97 *99* W
bank deposits/borrowing [chart] 22 May p103 *101* F
effect of price rises on development of Europe, western oil/gas industry 12 Jun 84 *S4* S
international banks dependence on Ned, P S 10 Apr p6 *4* C
Nigeria and, oil glut management 22 May p20 *16* L
Nigeria prices and 3 Apr p103 *77* W
oil prices/output [chart] 5 Jan p20 *16* L
oil production/price policies 15 May p79 *81* W
Opinion polls,
USA National Academy of Sciences, research into practicability/efficacy of 8 May p111 *99* T
Oppenheimer Holdings,
Marconite House Holdings takeover 5 Jan p63 *77* F
Oppenheimer, Harry,
as head of Anglo American Corporation 1 May p69 *75* W
retirement as chairman of Anglo American Corporation 5 Jan p71 *69* W
Oppenheimer, Nicholas,
position at Anglo American Corporation 1 May p69 *75* W
Oppenheimer, Peter H.,
on western banks lending to Poland 10 Apr p6 *4* C
Organisation for African Unity,
possible withdrawal of peacekeeping force in Chad 5 Jun p56 *60* I
Organisation of American States,
Argentina call for invocation of Rio treaty in Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p26 *21* X
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p26 *26* X
Falkland Islands dispute, USA reaction to 10 Apr p24 *22* X
Middendorf, William's views on Rio treaty/Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p26 *22* X
resolution on Falkland Islands 1 May p26 *22* X
Orion (airlines charter),
as contender for Laker routes 17 Apr p34 *36* U
Ortega, Daniel,
as member of Sandinist directorate 3 Apr p69 *57* X
Ortega, Humberto,
as economic ideologue, Nicaragua 3 Apr p90 *58* X
Ortoli, Francois-Xavier,
report on EEC economic issues 3 Apr p45 *45* E
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 *46* E
Osterreichische Landerbank,
government support package/dividends/new chairman 3 Apr p116 *92* F
Otaiba, Mana Said Al,
announcement of Opec production 24 Apr p97 *99* W
Outlet,
retraction of Coca-Cola takeover bid 17 Apr p73 *75* P
Owen, David,
as candidate for leadership of Social Democratic party, UK 12 Jun p60 *60* U, 19 Jun p55 *53* U, 26 Jun p14 *12* L
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 *43* U
position on nuclear-armed Nato 3 Apr p26 *26* U
reaction to Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p22 *20* X
standing in opinion poll on Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p23 *21* X
Owen, Trevor,
as managing director of Ransploy 17 Apr p94 *86* W
Oxford Instruments,
magnets for body scanners 10 Apr p74 *76* W
Oxford, Kenneth,
Toxteth community relations with police and 12 Jun p56 *56* U
Oysters,
France, farmed/frozen 1 May p76 *84* W
Holland, farming 3 Apr p110 *86* W

P

P&O,
profits 8 May p69 *75* P
Pabst Brewing,
Schmidt, (C.) & Son bid 3 Apr p113 *89* F
Pacific Energy Investment,
oil-related activity on Hongkong stock market 24 Apr p107 *105* F
Packer, Kerry,
and 3-D television 1 May p91 *93* T
Paez, Rafael,
and collapse of Alfa Industrial Group 29 May p77 *77* W
Paisley, Ian,
opposition to Prior assembly plans, Ireland, Northern 1 May p33 *37* U
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, relations 26 Jun p50 *40* I
Baluchistan, economy/domestic problems/nationalism 12 Jun p44 *30* I
'invasion' of Bangladesh, 1971 Hussain, S K 10 Apr p6 *6* C
Islam, Shia/Sunni distribution/numbers [map] 12 Jan p36 *24* I
textiles exports to USA, restrictions 10 Apr p73 *75* W
Palkhivala, Karim,
on Iran/Iraq war, defence of Iranian position 1 May p6 *6* C
Palestine,
Christians in Monroe, Elizabeth 29 May p6 *4* C
Christians in Mosallam, R Y 29 May p6 *4* C
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palliser, Sir Michael,
role in Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 *25* X
Palme, Olof,
and issue of wage-earner funds, Sweden 1 May p50 *58* E
Pan Am,
breach of contract lawsuit against Braniff International 15 May p76 *78* W
Civil Aeronautics Board refusal of approval to take over Braniff South American routes 24 Apr p93 *95* W
Panama,
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
Panza di Biumo, Giuseppe,
as trustee of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p84 *S33* S
Papandreou, Andreas,
alleged Eoconomist bias against Paraskevaidis, E 3 Apr p6 *4* C
industry policy, uncertainty over 10 Apr p70 *72* W
opinions on Kyprianou, Spyros/Communist party alliance, Cyprus 12 Jun p66 *60* E
talks with Haig, Alexander on USA use of Greek military bases 22 May p79 *81* E
Paper industry,
Bowater profits, and USA market 10 Apr p75 *78* W
UK, English China Clays, Kaolin output/demand/competition 15 May p78 *80* W
Paraguay,
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 *69* F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
Paramount Pictures,
Coppola, Francis Ford/'One from the Heart' and 24 Apr p108 *106* F
Paraskevaidis, E.,
on alleged Eoconomist bias against Greece/Papandreou, Andreas 3 Apr p6 *4* C
Parker, Sir Peter,
announcement of British Rail losses 1 May p31 *36* U
negotiations with trade unions/possible strikes 29 May p36 *41* U
opinion on British Rail/Aslef clash 3 Apr p32 *32* U
Parkinson, Cecil,
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 *43* U
Falkland Islands dispute, as member of war cabinet 29 May p29 *23* X
Falkland Islands negotiations and 17 Apr p21 *19* X
views on Glasgow Hillhead by-election 3 Apr p25 *21* U
Parsons, Sir Anthony,
role in Falkland Islands negotiations 15 May p25 *21* X
Pasti, Miso,
USA barring of attendance at United Nations special conference on disarmament 12 Jan p62 *42* A
Pastora, Eden,
denunciation of Sandinists/human rights violations in Nicaragua 24 Apr p64 *64* I
Patents,
east/west trade, regulation 15 May p101 *95* T
Paulus, Arrie,
accusations against Anglo American Corporation on black labour 1 May p71 *77* W
Paz Barahona, Alejandro,
views on Nicaragua civil war 3 Apr p93 *63* X
Pearce, Sir Austin,
and British Aerospace results 3 Apr p114 *90* F
Pearl Harbour,
USA ship as survivor of Daly, John Brian 22 May p6 *4* C
Pearson (S.) & Son,
annual report 1 May p79 *15* M
Pearson Group,
annual report 8 May p32 *22* M
Pearson Longman,
annual report 1 May p66 *19* M
film financing 3 Apr p33 *33* U
Pecchioy Ugine Kuhlmann,
losses/restructuring proposals 15 May p75 *77* W
Peiche, Arvid,
as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid, USSR 10 Apr p63 *59* E
Penguin Books,
and copyright dispute over works of Lawrence, D H 10 Apr p33 *31* U
Pension funds,
Chile, private, losses/prospects 17 Apr p101 *93* F
UK, accountancy methods, discussion paper 19 Jan p104 *94* F
UK, private, increase in payments 17 Apr p73 *75* P
Peptides,
development of drugs 29 May p94 *94* T
Peres, Shimon,
as leader of Labour party, Israel 22 May p54 *45* I
West Bank policy 3 Apr p17 *15* L
Peretz, Michael,
on pharmaceutical industry and third world 29 May p6 *4* C
Peretz, Yitzhak,
defection to Labour party, Israel 22 May p54 *45* I
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
Falkland Islands negotiations 15 May p25 *21* X
22 May p25 *19* X
Falklands peace plan 8 May p25 *19* X
Falklands peace plan/Argentine reaction 15 May p26 *22* X
Permodalan Nasional,
effects of Malaysia public spending cuts 17 Apr p79 *77* W
Perot, Ross,
views on Vietnam war monument, USA 3 Apr p66 *55* A
Pertini, Sandro,
achievements, Italy 10 Apr p65 *63* E
and Christian Democrat/Socialist row over speech by Andreotta, Nino 24 Apr p70 *70* E
local elections, Italy and 5 Jun p45 *46* E
Peru,
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 *69* F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 *25* X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
Falkland Islands peace plan/Argentine reaction 15 May p26 *22* X
Peterson, Peter,
USA budget proposals 26 Jun p36 *22* A
Petro-Canada,
cancellation of investment in Cuba 17 Apr p60 *78* W
Petrochemical industry,
EEC, central establishment proposals 19 Jun p78 *66* E
New Zealand, New Zealand Synthetic Fuels Corporation plant, construction/financing/rates 12 Jun p93 *87*
UK, tax on naphtha 26 Jun p76 *78* W
Petrofina,
investment in Basque country, Spain 10 Apr p70 *72* W
Peugeot,
finances 5 Jun p72 *72* W
Pfeiffer, Alois,
resignation as chairman of trade union federation, Germany, West 3 Apr p107 *81*
Pham Van Dong,
and Communist party congress, Vietnam 3 Apr p99 *71* I
Pharmaceutical industry,
drugs trade to third world Peretz, Michael 29 May p6 *4* C
Germany, West, expansion/overseas trade 5 Jun p69 *63* B
Japan, research and development 19 Jun 826 *S26* S
peptide drugs development 29 May p94 *94* T

UK, and national health service consideration of use of generic drugs / objections 17 Apr p90 86 W
Phillips, Cyril,
and police complaints procedures, UK 10 Apr p32 30 U
Phillips,
3-D television camera 1 May p91 93 T
development of digital-audio discs / use of lasers 15 May p95 93 T
Phoenix Park murders,
Ireland, cessionary of 1 May p48 52 X
Pierlot,
investment in Ruhr, Germany, West 10 Apr p70 72 W
Photocopying,
Oce-van der Grinten manufacture of photocopier 19 Jun p96 79 W
Physics,
atomic, decision nuclei 10 Apr p94 86 T
quantum, six-page study [diagrams] 3 Apr p117 93 T
Picelli, Pierluigi,
and election of de Mita, Ciriaco as secretary of Christian Democratic party, Italy 15 May p66 70 E
Pickens, Boone,
and Mesa Petroleum / Cities Service bids for each other 12 Jun p94 86 F
Pirate Joe,
as host of pirate radio programme, USA 24 Apr p49 57 A
Pirie, Madsen,
on UK quangos, number axed 5 Jan p6 6 C
Pissot, Edgard,
proof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
Pistegoeuf, Mare,
opinion of St-Pierre and Miquelon situation 1 May p29 23 X
Plastics industry,
USA, polyethylene bags manufacture / development 29 May p96 95 T
Plessey,
annual report 5 Jun p47 18 M
PLO,
consultations with Jordan on West Bank Palestinians 3 Apr p97 89 I
Israel and, relations, and Middle East peace hopes 19 Jun p16 13 L
Israel and, threats 17 Apr p18 14 L
Israel and Vidler, Kenna 19 Jun p6 4 C
Israeli bombing raids on Palestinian targets in Lebanon / Syria reaction [map] 24 Apr p56 60 I
Israeli invasion of Lebanon and 12 Jun p15 11 L
Israeli invasion of Lebanon and, strategy / targets [map] 12 Jun p36 23 I
Israeli occupation of Lebanon, casualties / lack of relief aid 19 Jun p25 21 I
Israeli occupation of Lebanon / siege of West Beirut and [map] 19 Jun p25 21 I
Israeli siege, battles [map] 26 Jun p45 36 I
Lebanon / Syria and, faction fighting 29 May p55 51 I
legacy from Sparks, Fred / USA legal review of 12 Jun p64 46 A
position on fighting between Shia and Sunni Moslems, Lebanon 1 May p61 66 I
possible destruction following withdrawal from Beirut 26 Jun p46 36 I
possible solutions to Arab-Israeli conflict and 26 Jun p13 11 L
rights of Arab Christian minorities and Lowe, M 17 Apr p6 4 C
underground armouries in Lebanon 19 Jun p29 23 I
West Bank / Gaza Strip Palestinian occupants and, Israeli intifadah / administration 15 May p49 53 I
Poland,
censorship reflective, Radio Solidarity / Polish edition of Vatican paper 17 Apr p64 64 E
coal production 5 Jun p59 53 P
debt rescheduling 3 Apr p101 75 P
economy, agreement to reschedule of 1981 debts / report on foreign trade figures 3 Apr p41 41 E
economy, effects of martial law on 22 May p17 13 L
economy, International Monetary Fund and 22 May p59 71 X
food prices / coal production 24 Apr p76 86 P
martial law, attitudes of Glemp, Archbishop Jozef to 15 May p66 59 E
martial law, demonstrations against / riots following May Day marches 8 May p59 59 E
media, newspapers, new government-created trade union for journalists / censorship 3 Apr p41 41 E
Nato conditions for lifting of economic sanctions / Jaruzelski, Wojciech response 1 May p17 13 L
scientific research Dodds Parker, Douglas 5 Jan p6 6 C
Solidarity policies since martial law 29 May p62 60 E
Solidarity protests, support for 22 May p77 79 E
Solidarity, problems / underground operations 10 Apr p64 60 E
Solidarity, underground strength / broadcasts of Radio Solidarity 8 May p59 59 E
tape-recording smuggled out debate between military commissar in charge of broadcasting and group of communist party militants 24 Apr p73 71 E
USA / EEC trade sanctions following martial law 22 May p64 64 X
wages / earnings, fall 22 May p61 63 P
western banks lending to Oppenheimer, Peter M 10 Apr p6 4 C
Wroclaw protests against martial law 19 Jun p76 64 E
Police,
France, furore over Defferre, Gaston law-and-order speech 24 Apr p70 70 E
Booth Aznoe, request into death of Aggett, Neil / government bill to protect disclosures 17 Apr p67 56 I
UK, delay of decision on establishment of police / community consultative groups 19 Jun p64 58 U
UK, London / provincial, control of 8 May p47 53 B
UK, operation methods / changes / equipment / public relations [charts] 8 May p47 53 B
UK, powers / complaints procedures 10 Apr p32 30 U
UK, Scarman recommendations 8 May p48 54 B
UK, Toxteth, community relations / policing 12 Jun p56 56 U
Pollinger, Gerald,
copyright dispute over works of Lawrence, D H 10 Apr p33 31 U
Pompidou, Georges,
memoirs / portrayal of de Gaulle, Charles 19 Jun p74 60 E
Pope John Paul II,
attempted murder by Krohn, Juan Fernandez in Portugal 22 May p54 49 I
beliefs / plans 10 Apr p60 66 X
effect of Falkland Islands dispute on impending visit to UK 15 May p36 45 U
tours, defence of Sammut, J H 24 Apr p6 6 C
visit to UK, implications to Falkland Islands dispute 5 Jun p24 22 X
visit to UK, public opinion 5 Jun p25 35 U
visits to UK / Argentina 5 Jun p16 12 L
Portugal,
attempted murder of Pope John Paul II by Krohn, Juan Fernandez 22 May p54 48 I
Bank of Portugal discount rate raised 24 Apr p76 86 P
EEC membership negotiations [table] 17 Apr p64 64 E
EEC membership negotiations 26 Jun p62 48 E
Posner, Michael,
arguments for reform of social science research council, UK 17 Apr p30 32 U
on efficiency of social science research council, UK [table] 1 May p6 6 C
Powell, Enoch,
opposition to Ireland, Northern assembly bill 19 Jun p16 16 L
UK government policy on inner cities and 10 Apr p36 36 B
Prasocdyo Ananta Toer,
ex-former political prisoner, Indonesia 17 Apr p60 57 I
Presser,
and possible government cancellation of iron ore project, Spain 1 May p76 84 W
Price Waterhouse,
corporate donations to education, USA 17 Apr p43 45 A
Prior, James,
assembly bill for Ireland, Northern 19 Jun p16 16 L
Ireland, Northern devolution plan, evaluation 10 Apr p16 14 L
plans for Ireland, Northern assembly / opposition to 1 May p33 37 U
Prisons,
USA, California, bond issue to build more prisons 1 May p58 52 A
Procter & Gamble,
court ruling on tampon death case 24 Apr p76 86 P
Procuna,
'senkin' activities, Japan 10 Apr p67 86 F
Property / property development,
Hongkong, Chase Resources investment 26 Jun p66 59 F
UK, house prices Mitchell, Colin 15 May p6 6 C
UK, Vauxhall Bridge development site, competition 15 May p36 48 U
USA, federally-owned land / government considerations to sell [map] 24 Apr p47 51 A
USA, Los Angeles 3 Apr p67 S11 S
USA, New York, disagreements between planning commission / landmarks commission 3 Apr p54 54 A
USA, Queen's Bay commercial / residential complex, Windsor, Jack investment 12 Jun p96 90 P
Proportional representation,
France, new bill 26 Jun p56 51 E
UK, SDP-Liberal alliance search for best form 1 May p36 39 U
Provincial Building Society,
merger with Burnley Building Society, UK 26 Jun p66 90 F
Provincial Insurance Corporation,
and British Columbia motor insurance 24 Apr p101 110 B
Prudential Corporation,
annual report 1 May p16 34 M
Publishing,
copyright of classics Black, M H 24 Apr p6 6 C
UK, copyright law, dispute over works of Lawrence, D H 10 Apr p33 31 U
UK, Thomson (D C) Group, profile / history / new ventures 17 Apr p31 33 U
USA, copyright law / protection against book imports, EEC / Canada opposition 17 Apr p93 87 W
Puerto Rico,
independence, comparison with Taiwan Seabury, Paul 10 Apr p6 6 C
Pym, Francis,
appointment as foreign secretary, UK 10 Apr p32 30 U
briefing of EEC foreign ministers on Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p76 73 E
EEC and, discussions on decision-making machinery 19 Jun p77 66 E
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 15 May p33 43 U
Falkland Islands dispute and, political reaction 10 Apr p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, as member of war cabinet 29 May p29 23 X
Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p21 19 X
Falklands peace plans and 8 May p25 19 X
negotiations on UK contribution to EEC budget 1 May p52 62 E, 22 May p76 77 E, 29 May p66 64 E
standing in opinion poll on Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p23 21 X
trip to Washington with UK position on Falkland Islands 24 Apr p25 21 X
UK demand for EEC budget rebate and 15 May p70 72 E

Q

Qaboos, Sultan,
visit to Egypt 15 May p18 16 L
Qaddafi, Muammar,
OAU peacekeeping force in Chad and 5 Jun p56 60 I
Qin Weneol,
and Hongkong role in exploration / production of Chios offshore oil 24 Apr p107 106 F
Quarrion playsies,
six-page study [diagrams] 3 Apr p117 93 T
Quasars,
research 1 May p96 95 T
Queen's Bay,
commercial / residential complex, Windsor, Jack investment 12 Jun p96 90 F

R

Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities and Immigration
Japan, 'ghetto people' 29 May p56 56 I
Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 S10 S
UK, and police operation methods 8 May p47 53 B
UK, history of / legislation on [chart] 24 Apr p39 45 B
UK, problem of racial impartiality in Bradford twelve trial 8 May p42 50 U
UK, question of native-born blacks / Asians [chart] 24 Apr p40 46 B
UK, representation of ethnic minorities on local councils 22 May p36 42 U
UK, urban problems 22 May p39 43 B
USA, achievements of West Indian blacks Adams, J M G 1 May p6 4 C
Radwan, Abdel Hamid,
and detonation of antiquities, Egypt 10 Apr p67 53 I
Rampolla, Sir Seewoosagur,
and Mauritius elections 12 Jun p39 26 I
Ramirez, Sergio,
as member of Nicaragua junta 3 Apr p69 57 X
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company,
annual report 3 Apr p34 24 M
Rank Xerox,
timesharing holidays as staff incentives 10 Apr p60 60 B
Rao, Gundu,
and government of Karnataka state, India 15 May p56 61 I
Rao, Hanumanthe,
views on proposal for Nepal as zone of peace 3 Apr p99 71 I
Rape,
questioning of report in Los Angeles survey Starr, Judith K 1 May p6 6 C
Rayner, Sir Derek,
investigation into bureaucratic waste / cost of government, UK [chart] 8 May p41 49 U
Reagan, Ronald,
'new federalism', paradoxes of 17 Apr p42 44 A
China and, and USA military supplies to Taiwan 10 Apr p61 61 I
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p24 22 X
Falkland Islands negotiations and 17 Apr p21 19 X
federal budget negotiations 24 Apr p46 50 A
foreign / economic policies 19 Jun p17 15 L
freedom of information versus national security debate and 10 Apr p41 39 A
Hinckley, John attempted assassination and, trial / insanity defence 15 May p45 37 A, 26 Jun p37 23 A
meeting with O'Neill, Tip for federal budget talks 1 May p55 26 A
nuclear arms reduction speech 15 May p17 15 L
nuclear weapons and, opposition to Kennedy-Hatfield nuclear freeze proposal 24 Apr p45 49 A
nuclear weapons and, press conference on arms control / views on congressional resolution for freeze 3 Apr p49 49 A
nuclear weapons and, talks with USSR on freezing / reducing 3 Apr p15 13 L
policies, discussion of by USA mayors 26 Jun p36 26 A
policies, right-wing opinions / attacks 5 Jun p35 26 A
proposals for tax credits for private education 24 Apr p48 52 A
radio broadcasts 10 Apr p43 41 A
talks with Begin, Menahem on Arab-Israeli conflict 26 Jun p46 36 I
tour of Caribbean 17 Apr p56 56 I
tour of Europe, western, possible discussion topics 29 May p47 31 A
tour of Europe, western 12 Jun p66 67 E
USA budget and Bell, Robert 29 May p6 4 C
USA / Israel negotiations on Lebanon and 12 Jun p36 24 I
USA / USSR trade / sanctions and 22 May p64 64 X
USA / USSR troop reduction proposals and 12 Jun p66 56 E
Real estate,
see Property / property development
Record players,
development of digital-audio discs 15 May p95 93 T
Red Brigades,
increase in activities 8 May p76 66 E
Reef Oil,
sale of shares by Bond Corporation Holdings 5 Jan p64 78 F
Refugees,
USA, reduced assistance 10 Apr p43 41 A
Regan, Donald,
views on deposits in savings and loan associations 24 Apr p47 51 A
views on USA economy 24 Apr p46 50 A
Regent's Park zoo,
losses 1 May p64 90 F
Reinke, James,
views on possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break for airlines 3 Apr p106 79 W
Reisner, A.,
on Falkland Islands dispute 12 Jun p6 4 C
Religion,
Christianity, announcement of Second Coming by Crome, Benjamin 1 May p33 37 U
Christianity, Graham, Billy tour of USSR 22 May p49 33 A
Christianity, problems of Christians in Jerusalem Lowe, Malcolm 8 May p6 6 C
India, clashes between Sikhs and Hindus over smoking 8 May p55 71 I
Islam, Inc, export of 22 May p53 47 I
Islam, Shia / Sunni distribution / numbers [map] 12 Jun p36 24 I
Islam, UK, call for Moslem state schools 17 Apr p30 32 U
Roman Catholic church, attempted murder of Pope John Paul II by Krohn, Juan Fernandez in Portugal 22 May p54 48 I
Roman Catholic church, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on Pope John Paul II impending visit to UK 15 May p36 45 U
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II beliefs / plans 10 Apr p60 66 X
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II tours, defence of Sammut, J H 24 Apr p6 6 C
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit to UK / public opinion 5 Jun p25 35 U
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visits to UK / Argentina 5 Jan p16 12 L
Roman Catholic schools, Prance, nationalisation proposals / public opinion 15 May p70 72 E
Zambia, church relationship with government 26 Jun p52 42 I
Reilly, Gavin,
appointment as chairman of Anglo American Corporation 5 Jan p71 69 W
as joint deputy chairman of Anglo American Corporation 1 May p69 75 W
Remploy,
increase in sales / workforce 17 Apr p94 86 W
Renault,
American Motors Corporation and, introduction of Alliance 29 May p72 74 W
losses 29 May p67 69 P
Rex-Stanley Hotels,
timesharing holidays developments 10 Apr p60 80 B
Republican party (USA),
electoral prospects 3 Apr p51 51 A
Research,
queasers 1 May p96 95 T
sleep / dreams 19 Jun p87 101 T

UK, social science research council, efficacy Posner, Michael [table] 1 May p6 6 C
USA, national laboratories, function/financing 15 May p101 96 T
USA, possible effects of AT&T antitrust settlement on Bell Laboratories research and development 24 Apr p77 113 T
Resort Condominiums International,
timesharing holidays developments 10 Apr p60 60 B
Retail business,
USA, fall in sales 17 Apr p73 75 P
USA, Wickes Companies Inc, losses/new chief executive/attempts to save 24 Apr p94 96 W
Reverse osmosis,
development of new desalination process for converting seawater into drinking water 8 May p106 96 T
Rey Prendes, Jose,
views on formation of coalition government in El Salvador 3 Apr p96 67 I
Rhone Poulenc,
losses 5 May p69 75 P
Richard, Ivor,
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
Richardson Securities,
merger with Greenshields 22 May p61 83 P
Ridley, Nicholas,
Falkland Islands dispute origins and 19 Jun p41 35 X
history of Falkland Islands negotiations and 10 Apr p29 27 X
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
annual general meeting 12 Jun p97 89 F
Rios Montt, Efrain,
as head of new Guatemala junta 3 Apr p92 62 X
attempts at reform in Guatemala 1 May p66 71 I
dismissal of Schaad, Maldonado and Gordillo, Francisco from Guatemala government 19 Jun p34 26 I
Riots,
Switzerland, history of 1980 riots in Zurich 17 Apr p62 62 E
UK, and decline of inner cities 10 Apr p37 35 B
UK, London, street disturbances in Notting Hill 24 Apr p33 33 U
UK, need for law reform 24 Apr p33 33 U
UK, spring/summer 1981, what/when/where 3 Apr p36 34 B
UK/USA, causes/historical perspective/control 15 May p39 49 B
RMC Group,
annual report 8 May p110 52 M
Roberts, Jason,
protest against demolition of New York theatres 3 Apr p54 54 A
Robelo, Alfonso,
opposition to Sandinist government 3 Apr p69 57 X
Robert Fleming,
and investment trusts reorganisation, UK [charts] 10 Apr p67 66 F
Roberts, Paul Craig,
as supply sider, USA 1 May p55 25 A
Robinson, W.,
on Falkland Islands, residents not colonialists 24 Apr p6 6 C
Robotics,
Japan 19 Jan 85 35 B
Rocard, Michel,
and Corsican planning, France 10 Apr p69 71 W
criticism of Mauroy, Pierre 3 Apr p39 37 E
Roddy, Kevin,
and Civil and Public Services Association election procedure, UK 5 Jun p26 36 U
election as president of Civil and Public Services Association, UK 22 May p34 40 U
Rolls-Royce,
aircraft engines development, government control 26 Jun p29 65 U
Rolm Corporation,
NTT contract 3 Apr p31 31 U
Roman Catholic church,
attempted murder of Pope John Paul II by Krohn, Jean Fernandez in Portugal 22 May p54 46 I
effect of Falkland Islands dispute on Pope John Paul II suspending visit to UK 15 May p36 45 U
Pope John Paul II beliefs/plans 10 Apr p60 66 X
Pope John Paul II tours, defence of Sarcinus, J H 24 Apr p6 6 C
Pope John Paul II visit to UK/public opinion 5 Jun p26 36 U
Pope John Paul II visits to UK/Argentina 5 Jun p16 12 L
Rooms, H.F.,
on British Rail parcels delivery service 22 May p6 4 C
Ros, Enrique,
Falkland Islands dispute origins and 19 Jun p41 35 X
role in Falkland Islands negotiations 15 May p26 21 X
Rose, David,
and oil industry taxation 12 Jun S15 S15 S
Rosen, Jean Jose,
statement on Elta offensive, Spain 24 Apr p73 71 E
Rosenkowski, Dan,
and federal budget negotiations, USA 17 Apr p41 43 A
Rothberg, Eugene,
and World Bank re-entry into USA domestic capital markets 3 Apr p116 91 F
Rothschild, Lord,
preview of report on social science research council, UK 17 Apr p30 32 U
Rothschild, N.M.,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 106 F
Rouse, Ignacio,
criticism of Argentine propaganda on Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p27 26 X
Rowdy, Yvette,
as minister for women's rights, France 24 Apr p51 75 X
Rowland, Tiny,
possible new bid for House of Fraser 1 May p67 91 F
Rowlands, Ted,
Falkland Islands invasion and UK intelligence services 10 Apr p27 25 X
Royal Academy of Arts,
UK, financing 26 Jun p30 66 U
Royal Bank of Canada,
loss provisions 3 Apr p114 90 F
Royal Bank of Scotland,
annual report 15 May p32 24 M
takeover bids, rejection by monopolies commission 26 Jun p30 66 U
Royal Dutch Petroleum Company,
annual report 29 May p97 62 M
Royal Insurance,
annual report 24 Apr p96 37 M, 22 May p94 76 M
increase in rates 24 Apr p101 110 B
Royal, Edward,
as Labour politician, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 S12 S
Rubber,
high prices, and Malaysia 10 Apr p76 79 W
Rugby Portland Cement,
annual report 8 May p67 107 M
Ruhr,
Germany, West, industry/recession effects 10 Apr p70 72 W
Ruhrkohle,
and Ruhr mining industry, Germany, West 10 Apr p70 72 W
Rumania,
debt rescheduling/meeting of western banks 24 Apr p113 107 F
economic and social problems/dismissal of government members 22 May p76 60 E
economy, International Monetary Fund and 22 May p69 71 X
Rumbold, Angela,
as Conservative party candidate, Mitcham and Morden by-election 29 May p41 45 U

S

Saarinen, Aarno,
retirement from Communist party, Finland 22 May p79 81 E
Saddam Hussein,
battle of Khorramshar and 29 May p53 49 I
cost of war with Iran/defeat in Khuzestan 3 Apr p96 66 I
internal opposition following Gulf war 19 Jan p29 23 I
Iraq-Iran war and/prospect of Iranian victory 10 Apr p16 13 L
question of withdrawal from Khorramshahr 15 May p51 59 I
relationship with Hussein, King of Jordan 17 Apr p54 54 I
Safeguard Scientific,
allegations of Lewellyn, Gary fraud 17 Apr p102 94 F
Sainsbury's,
annual report 8 May p18 M
profits/increase in worldcrop 8 May p69 75 P
Saleh, Ali Abdullah,
and Yemen, North development plans/aid requirements 15 May p61 67 W
Salomon Brothers,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 106 F
Sam Iek Housing,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 99 F
Samuel, Delta,
and tackle industry strike, India 15 May p60 62 W
Samuel, J.H.,
on Pope John Paul II tours 24 Apr p6 6 C
Samuel Montagu,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 106 F
San Diego zoo,
profits 1 May p64 90 F
Sanchez De Lozo, Enrique,
and possible government cancellation of iron ore project, Spain 1 May p76 64 W
Sanders,
takeover of Calcomp for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Sanlam Ltd,
annual report 8 May p71 101 M, 22 May p61 96 M
Sanguinetti, Alfred,
resignation from Levi Strauss 12 Jan p69 81 W
Santana,
and Federale Mynbou, articles of association, proposals for change 26 Jun p77 77 W
Santander Bank,
annual report 12 Jun p70 43 M
Santesmases, Jose,
and decline of Spanish left-wing groups 1 May p49 57 E
Santa Fe Industries,
net profits/as good buy on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p115 91 F
Santos,
sale of shares by Bond Corporation Holdings 5 Jun p64 78 F
Sanwa,
activities, Japan 10 Apr p67 65 F
Sarkis, Elias,
PLO/Israel conflict in Lebanon and 19 Jan p26 21 I
Satellites,
launchers, costs of Ariane/shuttle 24 Apr p77 113 T
use in Australia telecommunications 29 May p61 53 W
Sato, Seisaburo,
and opposition to nuclear weapons, Japan 10 Apr p52 52 I
Saudi Arabia,
banks and banking, Dar al Mal al Islami (DMI), establishment in Africa 29 May p66 60 F
death of Khalid, King/Fahd, Prince as successor 19 Jun p30 24 I
Iraq-Iran war and 10 Apr p15 13 L
Islam, Shia/Sunni distribution/members [map] 12 Jun p36 24 I
Nigeria oil prices and 3 Apr p103 77 W
Savings and loan associations,
USA, cash flow Clark, Mark F 17 Apr p6 4 C
USA, establishment of new ones/regulation 5 Jan p64 78 F
USA, losses 10 Apr p67 69 P, 12 Jun p63 45 A
Scandinavia,
see also individual countries
civil aviation, SAS profits/turnover 5 Jan p78 74 W
nuclear weapons, Nordic Women for Peace, planned anti-nuclear march in USSR 3 Apr p40 36 E
Scandinavian Airlines System,
profits/turnover 5 Jan p78 74 W
Scargill, Arthur,
TUC attack on UK employment legislation and 10 Apr p31 29 U
Scarman, Lord Leslie,
recommendations for police/community consultation groups, Whitelaw, William delay of decision on 19 Jan p64 58 U
recommendations on UK police/social policy 8 May p48 54 B
report on UK riots 15 May p39 49 B
Schaad, Maldonado,
dismissal from Guatemala government by Rios Montt, Efrain 19 Jun p34 26 I
Schaberg, Pete,
as head of Los Angeles board of supervisors 3 Apr p61 57 S
Schabert, Piet,
and inquest into death of Aggett, Neil, South Africa 17 Apr p67 55 I
Schiltz,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 63 F
Stroh Brewing bid 3 Apr p113 89 F
Stroh takeover bid, acceptance of 24 Apr p76 56 P
Schlumberger,
takeover of Applicon for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 99 T
Schmidt, (O.) & Son,
bid for Pabst Brewing 3 Apr p113 89 F
Schmidt, Helmut,
cabinet reshuffle 1 May p61 59 E
Germany, West coalition government instability and 12 Jun p17 13 L
Hamburg election results and 12 Jun p67 59 E
proposed cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 10 Apr p64 60 E
Social Democratic party and, standing in opinion polls/preview of conference 17 Apr p61 61 E
speech against freeze of nuclear weapons at Social Democratic party conference 24 Apr p69 69 E
Schmitt, Harrison,
as candidate in New Mexico elections 22 May p47 31 A
Schnaidse, Peter,
on demanding of nuclear reactors 19 Jun p6 6 C
Schroders,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 106 F
annual report 3 Apr p66 36 M
Science,
electron storage rings, development/use 22 May p113 111 T
fact/fiction magazines, publication boom/circulation, USA 15 May p48 40 A
Japan, teaching/research 19 Jun S26 S26 S
magnetic monopoles research 22 May p110 106 T
medicine, infertility mechanisms/treatment, review 10 Apr p93 67 T
physics, atomic, dense nuclei 10 Apr p94 66 T
research and development, government spending, four-page report [charts] 26 Jun p91 95 T
USA, national laboratories, function/financing 15 May p101 96 T
USA, relationship with politics 19 Jun p71 49 A
Scioto Savings and Loan,
merger with Financial Corporation (Dayton) 10 Apr p67 69 P
Scotland,
Glasgow, development plan 10 Apr p67 69 P
underuse of Prestwick airport 29 May p42 46 U
Scott, George,
on common agricultural policy and UK contribution to EEC budget 17 Apr p6 4 C
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal alliance,
Beaconsfield by-election campaign 22 May p33 39 U
Jenkins, Roy as winner of Glasgow Hillhead by-election/potential leader of alliance/potential prime minister 3 Apr p13 11 L
local elections preview and 1 May p35 39 U
Mitcham and Morden by-election campaign 29 May p41 45 U
search for best form of proportional representation 1 May p35 39 U
showing in UK local elections [tables] 15 May p34 44 U
vote against Trident/support for Nato 3 Apr p26 26 U
Seabury, Paul,
on Taiwan/Puerto Rico, comparisons on independence 10 Apr p6 6 C
Seago, Edward,
meeting with Reagan, Ronald 17 Apr p66 6
Seibe Allsopp,
as winner of competition for Vauxhall Bridge development site 15 May p36 49 U
Second Coming,
announcement by Crerar, Benjamin 1 May p33 37 U
Security Pacific Bank,
purchase of Hoare Govett shares 12 Jun p100 92 F
Wickes Companies Inc losses and 24 Apr p94 96 W
Security Research International,
development of bullet-proof briefcase 19 Jun p66 99 T
Sedgwick International Insurance,
annual report 3 Apr p43 20 M
Sedgwick, Stanley,
on UK accountancy/SSAP 16 19 Jun p6 6 C
Seefelder, Matthias,
and BSAP prices/production policies following recession 15 May p75 77 W
Senegal,
confederation with Gambia, retention of sovereignty 12 Jun p40 26 I
Senegambia,
retention of Senegal/Gambia sovereignty 12 Jun p40 26 I
Shackleton, Lord,
report on future of Falkland Islands 12 Jun p31 21 X
Shamseddin, Sheikh Mohammed,
views on PLO 1 May p61 65 I
Shariat-Madari, Ayatollah,
as target of mullahs, Iran 24 Apr p62 62 I
Sharon, Ariel,
Israel/Egypt negotiations prior to withdrawal from Sinai and 24 Apr p57 59 I
policies, and intimidation of Palestinian occupants of West Bank/Gaza Strip 15 M
p49 53 I
Shaw, Colin,
as candidate for director-general of Independent Broadcasting Authority, UK 24 Apr p37 39 U
Shelbourne, Philip,
salary 29 May p36 41 U
Shell Oil,
cancellation of Alaska synfuels project 8 May p92 78 W
Nigeria oil and 3 Apr p103 77 W
Shepherd, Mark,
as chairman of Texas Instruments 24 Apr p94 96 W
Shepherd, V.,
on problems of Todeth 3 Apr p6 4 C
Sherlaw, Richard,
and infertility treatment 10 Apr p93 67 T
Sherry, Mary Ellen,
on power requirements for California water supply 5 Jun p6 6 C
Shetland Islands,
moves towards autonomy/election of Shetland Home Rule Movement to council 19 Jun p64 58 U
Shipbuilding industry,
France, government plans for merger of shipyards 1 May p73 83 W
Japan, slump [chart] 29 May p76 78 W
Shipping,
UK, and offshore accountancy Sedgwick, Stanley 19 Jan p6 6 C
USA, deregulation/removal of subsidies 5 Jun p40 32 A
Shore, Peter,
history of Falkland Islands negotiations and 10 Apr p29 27 X

Sheerness Light Metal,
CRA purchase of half stake 24 Apr p66 94 W
Shopwatch Communications,
licence to be granted pay-television licence 3 Apr p106 80 W
Siddall, Norman,
appointment as chairman of National Coal Board, UK 29 May p36 41 U, 26 Jun p69 69 P
Siderbras,
foreign debts 12 Jun p66 78 W
Siemens,
annual report 22 May p36 110 M
Sierra Leone,
first one-party elections / trouble surrounding 17 Apr p60 67 I
Sigma Motor Corporation,
recognition of black trade unions, South Africa 1 May p71 77 W
Sigsfelt, Sanford,
as new chief executive of Wickes Companies Inc 24 Apr p94 96 W
Silkeneit, Prince Herodion,
as partner in new Kampuchea government 26 Jun p51 41 I
Silver,
price fall 19 Jun p80 67 P
Simmonds, Geoffrey R.,
on state of UK industry 17 Apr p6 4 C
Simon, Norton,
museum in Pasadena, California 3 Apr p64 S23 S
Simplicity Pattern Company,
unsuccessful bid by Lacey, Graham Ferguson 6 May p103 93 F
Simpson Thatcher & Bartlett,
Stroh Brewing bid for Schlitz Brewing and 3 Apr p113 69 F
Simute, George,
on USA / EEC support of sugar prices 6 Jun p6 4 C
Sinclair, Dennis,
Falkland Islands dispute, opinions 29 May p29 23 X
Sleep,
function / brass activity during 19 Jun p87 101 T
Sleigh, Charles,
pension fund accountancy discussion paper, UK 19 Jan p104 94 F
Slovenia,
concern over status of Slovene language / effects of internal migration, Jugoslavia 6 May p76 66 E
Smith Kline and Pfizer,
production of generic drugs 17 Apr p90 86 W
Smith, Gerard,
call for 'no first use' of nuclear weapons, USA 10 Apr p52 52 I, 24 Apr p45 49 A
Smith, Roland,
reaction to possible new Loarho bid for House of Fraser 1 May p67 91 F
Smith, William French,
criticism of federal courts, USA 19 Jan p66 45 A
involvement in business scandals, USA 22 May p45 26 A
White House connections 3 Apr p64 86 S
Snyder, Arthur,
as city councilman for Los Angeles Labaco 3 Apr p66 S12 S
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal alliance
economic policies, issue of discussion paper 12 Jun p51 51 U
electoral reform and Fielden, Nigel 10 Apr p6 6 C
leadership contest, candidates / policies 12 Jan p50 50 U, 19 Jun p66 53 U, 26 Jun p14 12 L
split in Islington council 24 Apr p36 36 U
Société Générale de Belgique,
annual report 29 May p90 76 M
Sohio,
Alaska gas pipeline and 3 Apr p106 80 W
Solidarity,
policies since martial law 29 May p62 60 E
problems / underground operations, Poland 10 Apr p64 60 E
support for protests 22 May p77 79 E
underground strength / broadcasts of Radio Solidarity 6 May p69 69 E
Wroclaw protests against martial law 19 Jan p76 64 E
Solomon, Anthony,
enquiry into Drysdale default 29 May p67 69 P
Solvay & Cie,
annual report 12 Jan p91 91 M
proposals for establishment of EEC petrochemicals cartel and 19 Jun p76 66 E
Solvay, Jacques,
proposals for establishment of EEC petrochemicals cartel and 19 Jun p76 66 E
proposals for Europe, western chemical industry 15 May p75 77 W
Son Sann,
as partner in new Kampuchea government 26 Jun p51 41 I
Sony,
new plant in Wales 3 Apr p31 31 U
products development / sales 19 Jun S16 S16 S
Soreamolam, Oyia,
on Nigeria economy 19 Jan p6 6 C
South Africa,
apartheid, black squatters, Cape Town 10 Apr p58 56 I
armed forces, introduction of legislation to increase national service call-up 3 Apr p100 72 I
GEC contract for turbine generators 24 Apr p76 86 P
government / apartheid reform proposals 15 May p58 62 I
inflation rate 29 May p67 69 P
mining industry, Anglo American Corporation, appointment of Reilly, Gavin as chairman 6 Jun p71 69 W
mining industry, Anglo American Corporation, fall in earnings / management [charts] 1 May p69 75 W
mining industry, gold price fall 26 Jun p69 69 P
Mozambique and, support for Mozambique Resistance Movement 12 Jun p40 26 I
Namibia and, cost of holding 1 May p64 70 I
Namibia and, plans for elections 10 Apr p58 56 I
police, inquest into death of Aggett, Neil / government bill to protect disclosures 17 Apr p57 55 I
proposals for political reform 22 May p18 14 L
stock exchange, overturning of ruling on takeover bid for Grasslermaes Stores / call for revision of rules 8 May p102 92 F
Swaziland and, territory settlement [map] 19 Jun p33 25 I
trade unions, black, corporate agreements to negotiate with 1 May p71 77 W
Zambia and, Kaunda, Kenneth / Botha, P W meeting, aims 8 May p20 16 L
South America,
Falkland Islands dispute and, trade sanctions against Argentina 29 May p22 20 X
sport, football, potential in World Cup 19 Jun p77 66 E
South Georgia,
recapture by UK 1 May p27 21 X
Southeast Banking Corporation,
and Cavendes bid for Florida National Banks 17 Apr p101 93 F
Southern Bank,
Malaysian United Industries sale of stake 15 May p92 92 F
Southland Corporation,
private funding for 1984 Olympics in Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 S9 S
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Space exploration,
queue research 1 May p96 95 T
USA / USSR, launches / experiments on board 19 Jun p66 100 T
Spadolini, Giovanni,
and Christian Democrat / Socialist row over speech by Andreotta, Nino, Italy 24 Apr p70 70 E
industrial relations, Italy and 6 Jun p66 66 W
local elections, Italy and 5 Jun p46 46 E
Spain,
Basque country, industry / recession effects 10 Apr p70 72 W
court martial / sentencing of leaders of attempted coup 12 Jun p66 60 E
economy, OECD report [chart] 29 May p62 64 W
EEC membership negotiations, agreement of first six chapters of draft [table] 17 Apr p64 64 E
EEC membership negotiations, effect of relations with France on 26 Jun p62 48 E
elections, Andalusia regional parliament 29 May p66 64 E
Gibraltar and, claim to / Fernandez Cuesta, Raimundo speech on 1 May p29 23 X
industry, possible government cancellation of iron ore project 1 May p76 64 W
media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 26 X
media, television, bias / inefficiency 19 Jun p76 64 E
Nato membership 5 Jun p45 47 E
politics, left-wing groups, decline of 1 May p49 67 E
terrorism, Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo complaints to France about Basque terrorists 1 May p50 58 E
terrorism, Eta offensive in northern Spain and Madrid / government reaction 24 Apr p73 71 E
terrorism, Eta terrorists in French Basque country, Milbank, J R 10 Apr p6 4 C
UK and, postponement of opening of Gibraltar frontier because of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p27 29 X
UK and, relations, issues of Gibraltar sovereignty / membership of EEC and Nato 26 Jun p61 47 E
World Cup, seeding of England, and Falkland Islands Wollstadt, R D 24 Apr p6 6 C
Spalvins, John,
purchase of Grace Brothers Holdings shares 26 Jun p66 90 F
Spannaus, Warren,
as Democratic party candidate, Minnesota elections 12 Jan p58 54 A
Sparkes, John R.,
on industrial initiative in Bradford 24 Apr p6 6 C
Sparks, Fred,
legacy to PLO / USA legal review of 12 Jun p64 46 A
Spencer, Peter,
on Falkland Islands sovereignty 22 May p6 4 C
Sport,
cricket, UK, financial / other problems [charts] 22 May p96 104 B
football, USSR, Torpedo Vladimir football club, disbanding for corruption 15 May p66 70 E
football, World Cup, controversy over British teams playing Argentina during Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p32 36 U
football, World Cup, possible effect of Falkland Islands dispute on participation of British teams 15 May p36 45 U
football, World Cup, potential of Europe / South America 19 Jun p77 66 E
football, World Cup, seeding of England team, and Falkland Islands Wollstadt, R D 24 Apr p6 6 C
Olympics, 1984, Los Angeles, private funding 3 Apr p66 S9 S
snooker, championships / sponsorship 22 May p32 36 U
Sprinkel, Beryl,
views on USA monetary policy 26 Jun p15 13 L
Spruce Goose,
and Queen's Bay complex 12 Jan p96 90 F
St Louis,
USA, theft of houses 10 Apr p46 46 A
St Regis Paper,
net profits / as good buy on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p116 91 F
St-Pierre and Miquelon,
comparison to Falklands 1 May p29 23 X
Standard & Poors,
and stock index futures 1 May p64 90 F
Standard Chartered Bank,
annual report 24 Apr p104 110 M
Standard Oil of California,
drop in profits 1 May p72 78 W
Starr, Judith K.,
on Los Angeles rape, questioning of report 1 May p6 6 C
State Farm Insurance,
underwriting profit 24 Apr p101 110 B
Statoil,
partial privatisation 12 Jan S16 S16 S
Steel industry,
Brazil, increase in production / exports 12 Jun p66 78 W
Canada / USA, and Norcen Energy Resources bid for Hanna Mining 10 Apr p66 86 F
EEC, control of prices / output [chart] 29 May p66 66 E
EEC, exports to Turkey, tax 10 Apr p67 69 P
EEC, production quotas / negotiations on exports to USA 12 Jun p66 78 W
Germany, West, Ruhr, problems 10 Apr p70 72 W
Italy, turnover / restructuring 15 May p77 79 W
Japan, specialised steel development 19 Jun S29 S29 S
Spain, Basque country, problems 10 Apr p70 72 W
UK, British Steel Corporation, losses / industry and trade committee report 24 Apr p37 39 U
UK, British Steel Corporation, subsidies government / loss of USA markets 19 Jun p57 55 U
UK, Davy Corporation loss of India contract 22 May p91 91 W
USA, US Steel, fall in profits 1 May p67 73 P
USA / EEC, competition for markets [map] 19 Jun p96 82 W
USA / Europe, western, recession / protectionism against imports 15 May p77 79 W
Steel, David,
support for Owen, David position on nuclear-armed Nato 3 Apr p26 26 U
Steiner, Irwin M.,
on Marshall, Walter as chairman of Central Electricity Generating Board 26 Jun p6 4 C
Stern, William,
and tribunal report on Crown Agents losses 29 May p92 92 F
Stevens, Christopher,
on Nigeria oil industry 19 Jun p6 6 C
Stevens, Siaka,
and first one-party elections, Sierra Leone 17 Apr p60 67 I
Stewart, Murray,
role in Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 25 X
Stewart-Warner,
net profits / as good buy on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p116 91 F
Stock index futures,
USA, attempts to launch / lawsuits 1 May p64 90 F
Stock markets,
Canada, drop in turnover [chart] 5 Jun p66 79 F
France, introduction of new index 17 Apr p100 92 F
Germany, West, share disclosure laws 22 May p104 102 F
Hongkong, rise / reasons 1 May p67 91 F
Hongkong, role in exploration / production of China offshore oil 24 Apr p107 105 F
Merrill Lynch / Bue Hung Kai equity deal 15 May p91 91 F
South Africa, overturning of ruling on takeover bid for Grasslermaes Stores / call for revision of rules 8 May p102 92 F
UK, drop 22 May p61 53 P
UK, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on 10 Apr p64 64 F
UK, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on [chart] 29 May p67 69 F
UK, non-member investors, proposals for reform of rules 15 May p66 90 F
USA, computerisation, pilot scheme 15 May p66 90 F
USA, fall in interest rates 29 May p67 69 F
USA, good buys on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p116 91 F
USA, NYSE profits fall 19 Jun p80 67 P
USA, reaction to USA recession [charts] 19 Jun p101 91 F
USA, state of / effects on other world markets [charts] 17 Apr p99 91 F
world bourses table 3 Apr p114 90 F
10 Apr p67 86 F
17 Apr p101 93 F
24 Apr p113 107 F
1 May p67 91 F
8 May p103 93 F
15 May p91 91 F
22 May p102 100 F
29 May p91 91 F
5 Jun p66 79 F
12 Jun p100 92 F
19 Jun p103 93 F
26 Jun p84 86 F
world, effects of Wall Street problems [charts] 17 Apr p99 91 F
Stoessel, Walter,
Israel / Egypt negotiations prior to withdrawal from Sinai 24 Apr p57 59 I
visit to Israel 17 Apr p18 14 L
Stone, A.Z.,
on Israel, comparison to Arab countries 3 Apr p6 4 C
Stonehill Communications,
lawsuit over USA copyright law 17 Apr p93 87 W
Stringer, Graham,
as candidate in Manchester local elections 1 May p36 40 U
Stroh Brewing,
and antitrust laws, USA 10 Apr p63 63 F
bid for Schlitz Brewing / profits 3 Apr p113 69 F
Schlitz acceptance of takeover bid 24 Apr p76 86 P
Stanley, Sir Hugh,
1909 diary of life in Falkland Islands 5 Jun p23 21 X
Sudan,
construction of canals, problems [map] 22 May p91 91 W
elections / provinces redrawn 29 May p56 51 I
Ethiopia and, relations 26 Jun p51 41 I
Sugar,
Cuba, production / markets [charts] 19 Jan p109 96 B
production / prices [charts] 26 Jun p76 80 W
raw, price fall 17 Apr p73 75 P
USA / EEC support of prices Stoute, George 5 Jun p6 4 C
Sumitomo Aluminium Industries,
closure 24 Apr p66 94 W
Sumitomo Steel America Inc.,
lawsuit by employees against discriminatory hiring practices 24 Apr p93 96 W
Sun Alliance Insurance Group,
annual report 1 May p74 68 M
Sun Hung Kai,
equity deal with Merrill Lynch 15 May p91 91 F
Sun Life Assurance Society,
annual report 8 May p109 96 M
Sun Myung Moon,
conviction for tax evasion / financing for Washington Times 22 May p50 34 A
Supermarkets,
UK, competition 22 May p90 86 W
Supreme Court (USA),
ruling on dockers' boycott of exports to USSR 24 Apr p76 86 P
Surveys,
Coming of age [Los Angeles] [charts, map] 3 Apr p57 53 S
Oil or off? Western Europe's oil and gas A survey [charts, maps] 12 Jan S1 S18
Tomorrow's leaders A survey of Japanese technology [charts] 19 Jan S1 S18
Suslick, Kenneth,
use of ultrasound on catalysts 29 May p96 96 T
Suzuki, Zenko,
and opposition to nuclear weapons, Japan 10 Apr p52 52 I
talks with Zhao Ziyang on China / Japan diplomacy / trade 5 Jun p57 51 I
Suzuki,
joint venture with Maruti for cars / commercial vehicles 24 Apr p97 99 W
Swapo,
Namibia elections plans and 10 Apr p58 56 I
offensive / rejection of western formula for elections / possible role of African Nationalist Congress 1 May p64 70 I
Swaziland,
South Africa and, territory settlement [map] 19 Jun p33 25 I
Sweden,
defence, aircraft replacement costs 12 Jan p73 67 P
elections, general, popularity of Social Democrats / issue of wage-earner funds 1 May p50 58 E

motor industry, Volvo diversification / expansion 19 Jan p95 79 W
Sweep accounts,
introduction of, USA 8 May p101 91 F
Swire Pacific Limited,
annual report 10 Apr p47 37 M
Swire Properties,
and development / financing of railways, Hongkong 15 May p87 89 F
Switzerland,
banks and banking, amendment of code of conduct 19 Jan p104 94 F
economy / employment [chart] 15 May p79 81 W
note, history of 1980 note in Zurich 17 Apr p82 82 E
United Nations membership, opposition to Ford, Richard 10 Apr p6 4 C
Sylvester, Rio Paul,
on Falkland Islands dispute, UK support 5 Jan p6 4 C
Synfuels,
cancellation of projects by Exxon and Shell Oil 8 May p92 78 W
New Zealand, plant construction / financing 12 Jun p93 87 F
Syria,
France and, suspicion of Syria terrorists in France 1 May p50 56 E
Hama, destruction by army / casualties 15 May p52 60 I
Iran and, relations following Gulf war 19 Jun p29 23 I
Iraq and, closure of border / oil pipeline 17 Apr p54 54 I
Israeli invasion of Lebanon and [map] 12 Jun p36 33 I
PLO / Lebanon and, tactics fighting 29 May p55 51 I
reaction to Israeli bombing raids on Palestinian targets in Lebanon [map] 24 Apr p58 60 I
Systems X,
future prospects 3 Apr p20 16 L
Szalay, G.,
on UK repossession of Falkland Islands 19 Jun p6 4 C

T

T&G Mutual Life Society,
merger with National Mutual Life 12 Jan p73 67 P
Tae Yang Metal Industries,
involvement in financial scandal, Korea, South 22 May p101 99 F
Taiwan,
China and, relations / question of purchase of USA arms 3 Apr p16 14 L
China import restrictions and 12 Jun p90 62 W
independence, comparisons with Puerto Rico Seabury, Paul 10 Apr p6 6 C
textiles exports to USA / EEC, restrictions 10 Apr p73 75 W
USA and, military supplies, China reaction 10 Apr p51 51 I
Takagi, Fumio,
as president of national railway, Japan 17 Apr p76 96 B
Takefuji,
'seraikin' activities, Japan 10 Apr p87 86 F
Talbot Motors,
export of car kits to Iran 5 Jun p59 63 P
oil-for-cars barter deal with Iran, losses 17 Apr p90 86 W
Tamames, Ramon,
exit from Spanish Communist party 1 May p49 57 E
Tan Sri Khoo Teik Puat,
purchase of Grace Brothers Holdings shares 26 Jan p96 90 F
Tandy,
personal computer sales 29 May p76 78 W
Taniguchi, Tsuisaburo,
as eminent scientist, Japan 19 Jun 826 S26 8
Tate and Lyle,
annual report 29 May p60 57 M
Tax and taxation,
Europe, western, effects on oil exploration 12 Jan 815 S15 8
Europe, western, effects on oil industry 12 Jun 816 S16 8
UK, capital gains indexing proposals 12 Jun p94 86 F
UK, new tax haven restrictions 15 May p92 92 F
UK, North Sea oil, recommendations of select committee on energy 22 May p36 41 U
UK, Vat on theatre tickets, demands for reduction / abolition 19 Jun p60 56 U
USA, income tax, complexity / changes 10 Apr p42 40 A
USA, possible income tax reform 26 Jun p36 21 A
Taxidata,
London, as new advertising market 22 May p36 42 U
Taylor Woodrow,
annual report 22 May p30 18 M
Teesdale, Perry,
as advocate of legal, low-powered television stations, USA 24 Apr p49 57 A
Tebbit, Norman,
employment legislation, TUC attack, UK 10 Apr p31 29 U
opposition to Vredeling EEC draft directive on multinationals 24 Apr p74 72 E
reservations about new youth job-training scheme 8 May p40 46 U
UK insurance union curtailment of Los Angeles Philharmonic tour and 24 Apr p36 40 U
Technology,
body scanners, magnets for, Oxford Instruments 10 Apr p74 76 W
freedom of information versus national security debate in USA and 10 Apr p41 39 A
Japan, survey [charts] 19 Jan 81 S1 8
Japan / USA, development / competition 19 Jun 830 S30 8
magazines, publication boom / circulation, USA 15 May p48 40 A
new inventions, international competition [chart] 19 Jun 825 S25 8
research and development, government spending, four-page report [charts] 26 Jun p91 95 T
Tejero, Antonio,
court martial / sentencing for attempted coup, Spain 12 Jun p66 60 E
Teksid,
Fiasdar takeover 15 May p77 79 W
TeleOcra (Australia),
use of satellites 29 May p61 53 W
Telecommunications,
Australia, use of satellites 29 May p61 53 W
UK, British Telecom, and information technology advisory panel / cabinet committee recommendations for cable television 22 May p34 40 U
UK, Mercury, relations with British Telecom Bird, John L 10 Apr p6 4 C
UK, System X, future prospects 3 Apr p20 16 L
USA, points of AT&T / justice department settlement of antitrust case, consideration by Greene, Harold, new telecommunications bill 3 Apr p50 50 A
Television,
see Media
Terrorism,
France, foreign terrorists / government place to fight 1 May p50 58 E
Italy, increase in activities of Reds / Red Brigades 8 May p76 66 E
Spain, Eta offensive in northern Spain and Madrid / government reaction 24 Apr p73 71 E
Spain, Eta terrorists in French Basque country Millbank, J R 10 Apr p6 4 C
Texaco,
price cuts 22 May p90 86 W
profits 19 Jun p60 67 P
Texaco,
and Nigeria oil 3 Apr p103 77 W
drop in profits 1 May p72 78 W
Texas Instruments,
development of 64k ram microchips 15 May p96 94 T
development of speech synthesiser 19 Jun p55 99 T
sales / problems / future 24 Apr p94 96 W
Texas,
elections, governorship, results / effect on Democratic party 8 May p57 39 A
Textile industry,
India, strike / trade unions organisation 15 May p60 52 W
multifibre arrangement, trade restrictions 10 Apr p73 75 W
UK, Bradford, decline 10 Apr p34 32 U
Thailand,
request to EEC to ease restrictions on manioc imports 1 May p63 63 E
tin trade, international agreement negotiations 26 Jun p79 81 W
Vietnam refugees and, piracy 29 May p20 16 L
Thatcher, Margaret,
Falkland Islands dispute, effect on political career 15 May p33 43 U
Falkland Islands dispute, establishment of inquiry 19 Jun p14 12 L
Falkland Islands dispute, implications for 5 Jun p23 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, military options with arrival of UK fleet 1 May p25 17 X
Falkland Islands dispute, negotiations / options 17 Apr p15 11 L, p21 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, negotiations with United Nations / EEC 22 May p15 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, options, military / diplomatic 15 May p15 13 L
Falkland Islands dispute, options / risks 1 May p13 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute origins and 19 Jun p41 36 X
Falkland Islands dispute, outcome of battle for Port Stanley and 5 Jun p15 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, outcome / implications 19 Jun p13 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, policy 17 Apr p21 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, policy Janson, Charles 15 May p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, political reaction 10 Apr p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, public opinion on handling of 17 Apr p23 21 X, 1 May p14 12 L, 29 May p26 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, settlement 12 Jun p16 12 L
Falkland Islands dispute, war cabinet discussions / membership 29 May p29 23 X
meeting with Mugabe, Robert 22 May p56 52 I
policies following Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p56 53 U
Theatre,
UK, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on West End attendances 15 May p36 46 U
UK, London, demands for reduction / abolition of Vat on tickets 19 Jun p60 56 U
Thigpen, Peter,
and Levi Strauss reorganisation 12 Jan p69 81 W
Third world,
see also individual countries
drugs trade Perez, Michael 29 May p6 4 C
debt McDonald, Ian M 8 May p6 4 C
international meeting on debt rescheduling 8 May p101 91 F
International Monetary Fund loans Darell-Brown, Christine 5 Jun p6 6 C
Thompson, James,
campaign for governorship of Illinois 8 May p57 39 A
Thomson (D.C.) Group,
profits / history / new ventures 17 Apr p31 33 U
Thomson, Lord,
and appointment of Whitney, John as director-general of Independent Broadcasting Authority, UK 24 Apr p37 39 U
Thorn, Gaston,
as president of EEC commission 5 Jan p50 54 E
negotiations over UK contribution to EEC budget and 1 May p52 62 E
spoof 'end-of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
UK budget rebate, EEC negotiations and 15 May p70 72 E
Thorn-EMI,
as British film producer 3 Apr p33 33 U
Thyssen Stahl,
and steel industry problems, Ruhr 10 Apr p70 72 W
break even for 1982 29 May p66 66 E
Ticketron,
and regulations governing USA travel agencies 12 Jun p66 77 W
Timerman, Jacobo,
allegations of Argentine repression / anti-semitism 17 Apr p26 25 X
Timesharing holidays,
developments [table] 10 Apr p60 60 B
Tin,
mining in Cornwall, future prospects 26 Jan p60 62 W
production / prices [charts] 26 Jun p78 80 W
trade, international agreement, negotiations 26 Jun p79 81 W
Tindemans, Leo,
negotiations over UK contribution to EEC budget and 1 May p52 62 E
Tisch, Larry,
move into bonds 29 May p87 89 F
Toronto Dominion Bank,
profits / loan provisions 3 Apr p114 90 F
Torrelio, Celso,
Bolivia possible return to democracy and 5 Jun p57 51 I
Torres, Art,
as Latino politician, Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 S12 8
Tossbe Remment,
and investment trusts reorganisation, UK [charts] 10 Apr p87 86 F
Tower, John,
support for UK in Falklands Islands dispute 1 May p25 17 X
Toy, Sam,
announcement of Ford Motor Corporation (UK) price cuts 3 Apr p45 45 E
Trade Development Bank Holdings S.A.,
annual report 10 Apr p10 M
Trade Indemnity plc,
annual report 10 Apr p87 80 M
Trade unions,
EEC, European Trade Union Confederation congress, issues, Vredeling draft directive on multinationals, support 24 Apr p74 72 E
France, reaction to reduction of government levy on industry 24 Apr p96 100 W
Germany, West, Brest, Ernst as new chairman of trade union federation 3 Apr p107 81 W
India, organisation / powers 15 May p60 62 W
Italy, relationship with Confindustria 5 Jun p66 66 W
Norway, rivalry between unions for offshore oil rig workers 17 Apr p69 63 W
South Africa, black, corporate agreements to negotiate with 1 May p71 77 W
UK, Asiet rejection of McCarthy report on British Rail / flexible rostering 15 May p36 46 U
UK, attack on employment legislation 10 Apr p31 29 U
UK, British Rail and, wage negotiations / possible strikes 29 May p36 41 U
UK, British Rail strike, principles / negotiations 12 Jun p49 49 U
UK, cancellation of national dock strike / issue of registered dockers 8 May p39 45 U
UK, Civil and Public Services Association elections, procedure / results 5 Jun p26 36 U
UK, health service, pay demands / selective strikes 17 Apr p33 35 U
UK, industrial action by health service workers over pay 15 May p37 47 U
UK, industrial action 19 Jan p56 54 U
UK, London tube / rail strike 26 Jun p22 60 U
UK, London, dustmen strikes / use of private contractors 29 May p32 40 U
UK, Militant Tendency influence in 22 May p34 40 U
UK, musicians union cartel threat of Los Angeles Philharmonic tour 24 Apr p36 40 U
UK, National Health Service strikes / picketing practices 26 Jun p26 63 U
USA, Supreme Court ruling on dockers' boycott of exports to USSR 24 Apr p76 86 P
Trade,
east / west, and USSR as credit risk 15 May p76 78 W
east / west, patents / licences, regulation 15 Mar p101 96 T
east / west 22 May p59 56 X
Economic Community of West Africa / Andean Pact countries 5 Jun p77 75 W
EEC / USA with USSR 22 May p64 64 X
France / Japan, Mitterrand, Francois visit to Japan in attempt to avert trade war 17 Apr p63 63 E
Gatt report on opening of public procurement contracts to foreign competition 3 Apr p107 81 W
Gatt, preview of ministerial meeting in November [chart] 24 Apr p66 93 W
Germany, East trade surplus with Germany, West [chart] 1 May p73 83 W
Japan, electronics / technology 19 Jun 85 S5 8
Japan, new concessions on tariffs / imports [charts] 24 Apr p61 87 W
Japan / USA, leather 29 May p56 56 I
sanctions, historical significance Craig, W Gordon 12 Jun p6 4 C
sanctions, use by USA / Europe, western 22 May p62 60 X
USA / Japan, import control proposals 15 May p41 33 A
USA / USSR, economic policy / sanctions 22 May p73 73 X
USSR / Europe, eastern 29 May p67 69 P
USSR / USA, grain [chart] 8 May p97 81 W
world, upcoming negotiations / protectionism / reciprocity / growth dangers [chart] 3 Apr p16 16 L
Tranquillisers,
benzodiazepines, side effects / withdrawal symptoms 12 Jun p106 99 T
Travel agencies,
USA, regulations governing 12 Jun p66 77 W
Tray, Peter H.,
on UK garrison in Falkland Islands 19 Jun p6 4 C
Tribune Company of Chicago,
management of New York Daily News 22 May p49 33 A
Triceatrol,
annual report 24 Apr p59 36 M
Trudeau, Pierre,
and return of constitution to Canada 24 Apr p64 64 I
Truong Chinh,
and Communist party congress, Vietnam 3 Apr p99 71 I
Tsutsumi, Seiji,
as trustee of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 S23 8
Tucker, Alistair,
on passenger traffic on transatlantic flights 10 Apr p6 4 C
Tsolainis, Fred,
on draft Vredeling directive on communication to employees, EEC 8 May p6 4 C
Tugendhat, Christopher,
EEC budget proposals and 15 May p72 74 E
spoof 'end of-term' report on work as EEC commissioner 3 Apr p46 46 E
Tumlir, Jan,
views on Marxist-Leninist prophecy on world trade 3 Apr p18 16 L
Tungsten,
drop in demand / price [chart] 1 May p78 86 W
Tunisia,
France and, relations, changes under Mitterrand government 10 Apr p59 57 I
motor industry, General Motors / Isuzu joint factory proposals 19 Jun p60 67 P
Turbe Resources,
cash flow problems 3 Apr p114 90 F
Turkey,
banks and banking, collapse of Basker Kastelli 26 Jun p64 86 F
economy, recovery [chart] 10 Apr p72 74 W
Greece and, talks with USA 22 May p79 81 E
immigrants in Germany, West, movement against 15 May p59 71 E
preparation of constitution for return to democracy 19 Jun p75 61 E
steel imports from EEC, tax 10 Apr p67 69 P
Turner, D.J.,
on local government spending, UK 8 May p6 6 C
Twentieth Century-Fox,
as backer of 'Chariots of Fire' 3 Apr p33 33 U

U

UK,
accountancy, Institute of Chartered Accountants debate of SSAP 16 29 May p92 92 F

accountancy, SSAP 16 Sedgwick, Stanley 19 Jun p6 6 C
advertising and marketing, London taxicabs and, development of new market 22 May p36 42 U
aerospace industry, British Aerospace, profits / sales / new projects / redundancies 3 Apr p114 90 F
aircraft industry, government control of Rolls-Royce engines development 26 Jan p29 65 U
Argentina and, diplomacy following Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p37 31 X
armed forces, Gurkha Rifles, history / recruitment 12 Jun p30 20 X
art, question of insurance on collections 24 Apr p36 36 U
arts, Royal Academy of Arts financing 26 Jun p30 66 U
banks and banking, Argentina debt 19 Jun p102 92 F
banks and banking, effects of Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p26 22 X
banks and banking, lending to industry 3 Apr p101 75 P
banks and banking, trustee savings banks, fall in profits 3 Apr p101 75 P
bids and mergers, Anglia Building Society / London and South of England Building Society merger 6 Jan p65 79 F
bids and mergers, Argyll Foods purchase of Allied Suppliers 15 May p91 91 F
bids and mergers, Associated Communications Corporation, withdrawal of Heron Corporation bid 3 Apr p101 75 P
bids and mergers, Empire Stores, Great Universal Stores takeover bid 24 Apr p106 106 F
[illegible] and mergers, Lonrho, possible new bid for House of Fraser 1 May p67 91 F
bids and mergers, Menzies, J bid for Lonsdale Universal 24 Apr p76 66 P
Bradford, advantages of Minsky, N 8 May p6 6 C
Bradford, colonial colonial Sparkes, John R 24 Apr p6 6 C
Bradford, textile industry decline / ethnic minorities 10 Apr p34 32 U
British Rail, losses / flexible rostering / electrification 1 May p31 36 U
British Rail, McCarthy, Lord tribunal on flexible rostering / losses / cut in government grant 3 Apr p32 32 U
budget, proposals for publication of preview 26 Jun p31 67 U
building societies, Anglia / London and South of England Building Society merger Twyman, P H 12 Jun p6 4 C
building societies, Anglia / London and South of England merger 6 Jun p66 79 F
building societies, competition with banks 22 May p101 99 F
building societies, Provincial / Burnley merger 26 Jan p66 90 F
business, annual general meetings 12 Jun p97 89 F
business, foreign loans to UK companies Gemaine, Malcolm 6 Jun p6 4 C
channel tunnel, delay of decision on 19 Jun p20 16 L
channel tunnel / bridge proposals [diagrams] 19 Jun p69 69 W
civil aviation, British Airways, split of commercial operations into three divisions / losses 1 May p32 36 U
[illegible] aviation, British Midland application for Scotland shuttle service / British Airways objections 3 Apr p28 26 U
civil aviation, law on wages / conditions 19 Jun p60 56 U
civil aviation, need for default protection 24 Apr p20 18 L
civil aviation, takeover of Laker routes / charter business 17 Apr p34 36 U
civil aviation, underuse of Prestwick airport, Scotland 29 May p42 46 U
civil service, Civil and Public Services Association, Militant Tendency influence / Roddy, Kevin as president 22 May p34 40 U
civil service, government rejection of pay claim 24 Apr p37 39 U
civil service, investigation by Rayner, Sir Derek into bureaucratic waste / cost of government [chart] 8 May p41 49 U
civil service, pay agreement 15 May p73 75 P
computer industry, programming computers by writing 12 Jan p103 95 T
computer industry, software market Benjamin, Alan A 29 May p6 4 C
Crown Agents, losses, tribunal report 29 May p92 92 F
data protection, home office white paper / National Council for Civil Liberties opinion 17 Apr p29 31 U
defence ministry report, recommendations for Royal Navy 26 Jan p26 63 U
defence, display of arms for sale 26 Jan p29 66 U
defence, policies / effects of Falkland Islands dispute on 26 Jun p16 16 L
defence, replacement of weapons lost in Falklands 26 Jun p76 76 W
disabled / handicapped, Remploy, increase in sales / workforce 17 Apr p94 86 W
divorce, and question of children Eekelaar, J W 6 Jan p6 6 C
divorce, arguments for marriage preparation course Coad, R A 15 May p6 6 C
divorce, conciliation services Helpel, Hilary 15 May p6 6 C
divorce, costs Boyd, Frances 15 May p6 6 C
divorce, costs Freely, G M 15 May p6 6 C
divorce, six-page study [charts] 24 Apr p51 75 X
divorce Martyr, John R 5 Jan p6 6 C
economic forecasting, social science research council grants [table] 5 Jan p33 41 U
economy, average earnings / retail sales 24 Apr p76 66 P
economy, effects of North Sea oil on 12 Jan 88 88 8
economy, four-page study of Thatcherism 1 May p39 43 X
economy, gold / foreign currency reserves 8 May p69 75 P
economy, improvement [chart] 12 Jun p51 51 U
economy, industrial production / retail sales / earnings 22 May p35 41 U
economy, inflation falling [chart] 10 Apr p32 30 U
economy, money supply / bank lending 10 Apr p72 74 W
economy, overseas surplus rise 15 May p73 75 P
economy, overview [chart] 15 May p37 47 U
economy, PSBR 17 Apr p73 75 P
economy, question of investment Worswick, G D N 15 May p6 6 C
economy, Social Democratic party policies, issue of discussion paper 12 Jun p51 51 U
economy, unemployment / trade / price forecasts [chart] 5 Jun p67 67 W
education, call for Moslem state schools 17 Apr p30 32 U
education, government proposals for changes in funding 24 Apr p36 36 U
education, rise in teaching standards 19 Jun p63 57 U
education, university, cost Bottomley, Anthony 3 Apr p6 4 C
EEC and, alienation of solidarity over Falkland Islands after Belgrano sinking, European newspaper coverage 8 May p30 24 X
EEC and, common agricultural policy / contribution to budget Scott, George 17 Apr p6 4 C
EEC and, contribution to EEC budget, Pym, Francis negotiations 1 May p52 62 E
EEC and, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on relations 22 May p16 11 L
EEC and, farm price negotiations 22 May p76 77 E
EEC and, Macmillan, Harold opinion, correction of points Marten, Eadie 24 Apr p6 6 C
EEC and, negotiations on budget contribution 29 May p66 64 E
EEC and, probable postponement of budget negotiations because of Falkland Islands dispute 24 Apr p76 73 E
EEC and, question of budget rebate / farm price rises 15 May p70 72 E
EEC and, question of contribution to budget / Mitterrand, Francois disagreement 3 Apr p45 45 E
EEC and, share in European parliament election expenses 15 May p72 74 E
EEC farm prices / budget contributions and 10 Apr p66 63 E
EEC fishing policy negotiations and 12 Jan p71 63 E
elections, Beaconsfield by-election, preview 22 May p33 39 U
elections, Beaconsfield / Mitcham and Morden by-elections, predictions 8 May p41 49 U
elections, Beaconsfield / Mitcham and Mordec by-elections 29 May p41 45 U
elections, computer forecasts of general election based on by-election results [table] 3 Apr p26 21 U
elections, electoral rules, changes needed 3 Apr p27 23 U
elections, Glasgow Hillhead by-election, Jenkins, Roy as winner 3 Apr p13 11 L, p26 21 U
elections, Gower / Coatbridge and Airdrie by-elections 19 Jun p56 54 U
elections, local [tables] 15 May p34 44 U
elections, local, Birmingham / Manchester 1 May p36 40 U
elections, local, preview 24 Apr p34 34 U, 1 May p36 39 U
elections, need for increase in number of signatures Green, David W 1 May p6 4 C
electoral reform, SDP-Liberal alliance search for best form of proportional representation 1 May p36 39 U
electoral reform, Social Democratic party and Fielden, Nigel 10 Apr p6 6 C
electoral system Hermens, Ferdinand A 22 May p6 4 C
electricity industry, Central Electricity Generating Board, Marshall, Walter as chairman Stoker, Irwin M 26 Jun p6 4 C
electricity industry, coal stockpiling during British Rail strikes, cost of 10 Apr p36 34 U
electronics industry, National Economic Development Council policies Chilver, Henry 22 May p6 4 C
electronics industry, National Economic Development Council report on plight of / proposed solutions 1 May p32 36 U
employment, British Petroleum / ICI job losses 19 Jun p80 67 P
employment, unemployment figures 1 May p67 73 P, 29 May p32 40 U, 26 Jun p30 66 U
employment, unemployment, youth, manpower services commission backing for new job-training scheme 8 May p40 48 U
employment, unemployment, youth / black, reasons / new employment schemes [charts] 1 May p44 50 B
energy, nationalised industries, privatisation / competition plans 3 Apr p31 31 U
energy, wave energy, withdrawal of Accord research grant / future prospects for 8 May p112 100 T
Falkland Islands defence / relations with Argentina following dispute 26 Jun p49 39 I
Falkland Islands dispute, and intelligence services 10 Apr p27 25 X
Falkland Islands dispute, Argentine claim Reuter, A 12 Jun p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, arrival of fleet / military options 1 May p25 17 X
Falkland Islands dispute, background 29 May p15 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, battle for Port Stanley 5 Jun p15 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, battle for Port Stanley [map] 12 Jun p29 19 X, 19 Jun p36 32 X
Falkland Islands dispute, battle of San Carlos / Royal Navy losses [map] 29 May p21 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, battles / losses 29 May p25 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, cabinet consideration of peace plans / effect on Labour party 8 May p30 24 X
Falkland Islands dispute, Cheysson, Claude opinion on 22 May p76 78 E
Falkland Islands dispute, comparison of UK / Argentina forces [table] 24 Apr p28 26 X
Falkland Islands dispute, Conservative party reaction 10 Apr p32 30 U
Falkland Islands dispute, cost, immediate / long-term [table] 15 May p30 31 X
Falkland Islands dispute, declaration of 200-mile exclusion zone / blockade, invasion probable [map] 1 May p26 18 X
Falkland Islands dispute, defence costs 19 Jun p39 33 X
Falkland Islands dispute, defences against Argentine air power 8 May p29 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, EEC support 22 May p26 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, effect on political careers 15 May p33 43 U
Falkland Islands dispute, enforcement of blockade / sinking of HMS Sheffield [map] 15 May p26 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, financial / trade sanctions against Argentina [charts] 10 Apr p26 26 X
Falkland Islands dispute, garrison establishment, proposals 12 Jun p29 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, garrison Tiny, Peter H 19 Jun p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, history of population / negotiations 10 Apr p29 27 X
Falkland Islands dispute, implications for Thatcher, Margaret 5 Jun p23 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, implications of Pope John Paul II visit 5 Jun p24 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, inquiry 19 Jun p14 12 L
Falkland Islands dispute, invasion by Argentina, issues / recommendations for action / negotiations 10 Apr p13 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, Labour party bipartisan line / left-wing pressure 1 May p34 36 U
Falkland Islands dispute, lunch in Washington to celebrate victory 26 Jun p44 32 A
Falkland Islands dispute, media censorship 22 May p31 37 U
Falkland Islands dispute, media coverage, opinion poll [chart] 29 May p26 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, media coverage 15 May p16 14 L
Falkland Islands dispute, military analysis [maps] 10 Apr p21 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, military / political issues 8 May p15 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, negotiations / EEC support for policy 17 Apr p21 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, negotiations / options 17 Apr p15 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, opinion polls on [charts] 17 Apr p23 21 X
24 Apr p29 27 X
1 May p14 12 L
8 May p31 26 X
15 May p37 47 U
Falkland Islands dispute, options, military / diplomatic 15 May p15 13 L
Falkland Islands dispute, options 24 Apr p15 13 L
Falkland Islands dispute, origins 19 Jun p41 36 X
Falkland Islands dispute, outcome / implications 19 Jun p13 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, peace plans, sinking of General Belgrano / HMS Sheffield 8 May p26 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, peace proposals 22 May p27 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, policy prior to invasion Hunter, D M 15 May p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, policy, implementation by Thatcher, Margaret Jenson, Charles 15 May p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, political reaction 10 Apr p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, position on / Pym, Francis trip to Washington / views of backbench Conservatives 24 Apr p25 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, possible breaches of Geneva convention and other rules of war 5 Jun p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, possible impact of UK victory on Argentine politics 8 May p36 32 X
Falkland Islands dispute, possible invasion strategies [map] 22 May p26 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, principles behind Watson, W G 12 Jun p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, propaganda / media coverage / ministry of defence information 15 May p26 26 X
Falkland Islands dispute, public opinion on UK handling of 26 Jun p26 64 U
Falkland Islands dispute, public opinion / patriotism following 26 Jun p25 63 U
Falkland Islands dispute, question of self-determination, comparison to Israeli annexation of Golan Heights Moffitt, Ficca 24 Apr p6 6 C
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction in Argentina 10 Apr p23 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to landing of Argentine scrap merchants on South Georgia 3 Apr p96 70 I
Falkland Islands dispute, recapture of South Georgia 1 May p27 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, release of Argentine prisoners of war 26 Jun p17 15 L
Falkland Islands dispute, repatriation of Argentinian prisoners of war 19 Jun p37 31 X
Falkland Islands dispute, repossession Brailey, G 19 Jun p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, requisitioned / chartered ships for task force 8 May p36 32 X
Falkland Islands dispute, Royal Navy supply line 1 May p29 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, seeding of England World Cup team and Wolstadt, R D 24 Apr p6 6 C
Falkland Islands dispute, settlement [map] 12 Jun p16 12 L
Falkland Islands dispute, Shackleton report 12 Jun p31 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, sinking of General Belgrano / questions raised 8 May p29 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, sovereignty claims Enca, Eduardo 5 Jun p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, strategy for battle of Port Stanley [map] 5 Jun p21 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, support for Sylvester, Mo Paul 5 Jun p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, support in UK for policy Washington, Raymond 15 May p6 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, task force, alternatives / options 17 Apr p24 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, task force, composition 17 Apr p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, Thatcher, Margaret options / risks 1 May p13 11 L
Falkland Islands dispute, trade sanctions against Argentina 29 May p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, United Nations ceasefire vote 12 Jun p31 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, United Nations peace negotiations 22 May p25 19 X
Falkland Islands dispute, USA reaction 10 Apr p24 22 X
Falkland Islands dispute, USA support 29 May p16 12 L
Falkland Islands dispute, war graves, question of siting 5 Jun p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, weapons 29 May p22 20 X
Falkland Islands dispute, Whitehall war machine [table] 24 Apr p27 25 X
Falkland Islands dispute, world media coverage 17 Apr p26 26 X
Falkland Islands dispute, world opinion 8 May p34 26 X
film industry, British investors / 'Chariots of Fire' Oscar 3 Apr p33 33 U
financial markets, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on 8 May p102 92 F
financial markets, unlisted securities market, assessment of [chart] 8 May p104 94 F
fishing, farmed salmon, flavour of Gilchrist, Andrew 3 Apr p6 4 C
food industry, Co-operative Wholesale Society / Co-operative Retail Services merger possible 5 Jun p66 66 W
gilts, indexed, slump following first-day buying [chart] 24 Apr p113 107 F
gold reserves 3 Apr p101 75 P

government security against foreign agents [chart] 5 Jan p27 37 U
government, secrecy in, and Bingham, Mr Justice order to trade department on working papers 15 May p36 48 U
government, Tory centralisation policies 5 Jan p28 39 U
health care, ancillary hospital services, question of private contractors 5 Jan p26 36 U
health care, national health service consideration of use of generic drugs/objections 17 Apr p90 86 W
health care, private insurance, costs/expansion 12 Jun p52 52 U
health care, reorganisation of health service 3 Apr p26 32 U
health care, sickness certificates, reform 12 Jun p52 52 U
health service, industrial action over pay 15 May p37 47 U
housing stock deterioration 10 Apr p36 34 U
immigration, from New Commonwealth and Pakistan [charts, table] 17 Apr p36 40 B
immigration, legislation affecting Commonwealth immigration 24 Apr p39 45 B
immigration, rise/fall [charts, map] 17 Apr p36 39 B
industrial output figures 22 May p61 63 P
industry, and high technology Benjamin, Alan A 24 Apr p6 8 C
industry, productivity/pay increases [chart] 3 Apr p32 32 U
industry, recession/future prospects 26 Jun p63 67 F
industry, rise in borrowing [chart] 24 Apr p36 40 U
industry, small businesses, loan guarantees/failure rate 29 May p91 91 F
industry, state of Sanderson, Geoffrey R 17 Apr p6 4 C
inflation control 29 May p36 42 U
information technology, meeting to promote joint UK/Japan high-technology projects 3 Apr p31 31 U
inner cities, decline, economic/political/social factors [charts] 10 Apr p37 36 B
inner cities, government policy, history of [chart] 10 Apr p36 36 B
inner cities, urban problems 22 May p39 43 B
inner city development aid 19 Jun p102 92 F
insurance, problems 24 Apr p101 110 B
interest rates cut 12 Jun p51 51 U
investment trusts, reorganisation [charts] 10 Apr p67 86 F
Ireland and, castlereary of Phoenix Park murders 1 May p46 52 X
Ireland, Republic of and, deterioration of relations 29 May p64 63 E
Ireland, Republic of and, relations/progress of Anglo-Irish intergovernmental council 22 May p33 39 U
Israel and, Begin, Menahem/Carrington, Lord Peter meeting digested Argov, Shlomo 1 May p6 6 C
labour relations, draft Vredeling directive on communication to employees Tuckman, Fred 6 May p6 4 C
law, copyright, dispute over works of Lawrence, D H 10 Apr p33 31 U
law, Denning, Lord Alfred retirement/policies 5 Jun p26 36 U
law, insolvency, Cork, Sir Kenneth report/reform proposals 12 Jun p97 89 F
law, jury selection and racial impartiality 6 May p42 50 U
law, legal system Charlton, Neil 26 Jan p6 4 C
law, on drinking and driving 5 Jan p33 41 U
legal aid, organisation of system 12 Jan p55 55 U
licensing laws, lobby for reform of 1 May p36 39 U
local government, finance, problem of underspending 17 Apr p32 34 U
local government, need for index-linked loans Wilkie, A D 1 May p6 6 C
local government, representation of ethnic minorities on local councils 22 May p36 42 U
local government, spending trends/powers of Heseltine, Michael finance bill 6 May p44 51 U
local government, spending Dellard, P J B, Turner, D J 6 May p6 6 C
London, Vauxhall Bridge development site, completion 15 May p36 45 U
mail order business, Empire Stores, collapse of profits/takeover bid from Great Universal Stores 24 Apr p106 106 F
media, cable television, and Rediffusion technology Dennis, R F G 17 Apr p6 4 C
media, cable television, government recommendations for British Telecom 22 May p34 40 U
media, cable television, question of programming Dunlop, C C H 17 Apr p6 4 C
media, coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 15 May p16 14 L
media, home video films, censorship classifications proposals 12 Jan p55 55 U
media, newspapers, Mail on Sunday launch 6 May p41 49 U
media, radio, mobile communications, development/wavelength reallocation requirements 19 Jan p63 57 U
media, television, appointment of Whitney, John as director-general of Independent Broadcasting Authority 24 Apr p37 39 U
Merseyside problems Harrison, Robert 3 Apr p6 4 C
Merseyside, problems of Toxteth Shephard, V 3 Apr p6 4 C
mining industry, Charter Consolidated bid for Anderson Strathclyde, referral to monopolies and mergers commission 5 Jan p66 66 W
mining industry, coal production Ezra, Derek 8 May p6 6 C
mining industry, coal, effect of imports on prices 17 Apr p34 36 U
mining industry, tin, Cornwall, future prospects 26 Jan p60 62 W
ministry of defence leasing of National Trust land, protests 19 Jun p64 58 U
monetary policy, changes following budget [chart] 17 Apr p32 34 U
motor industry, Ford, announcement of price cuts/narrowing gap with Belgium prices [table] 3 Apr p45 45 E
motor industry, Ford, price cuts/redundancies 3 Apr p101 75 P
motor industry, Ford, fall in profits 1 May p67 73 P
motor industry, Hesketh Motorcycles collapse 19 Jun p97 83 W
motor industry, imports share of car market 15 May p73 75 P
motor industry, Talbot export of car kits to Iran 5 Jun p59 63 P
motor industry, Talbot Motors oil-for-cars barter deal with Iran, losses 17 Apr p90 86 W
musicians union certainment of Los Angeles Philharmonic tour 24 Apr p36 40 U
National Savings receipts 29 May p67 69 P
nationalised industries, energy assets, privatisation/competition plans 3 Apr p31 31 U
nationalised industries, excessive salaries 29 May p35 41 U
nuclear energy, costs Jones, P M S 10 Apr p6 4 C
nuclear power, dismantling of reactors, hazards/costs [chart] 29 May p93 93 T
nuclear weapons, Chevaline, Public Accounts Committee report on costs 24 Apr p35 35 U
nuclear weapons, SDP-Liberal alliance vote against Trident/support for Nato 3 Apr p28 26 U
oil industry, British National Oil Corporation privatisation 12 Jun 816 816 B
oil industry, British Petroleum losses/cash flow problems/streamlining [chart] 12 Jun p77 69 W
oil industry, British Petroleum sale of North Sea oil field stake to London and Scottish Marine Oil 12 Jun p73 67 P
oil industry, cut in North Sea exploration licences [chart] 12 Jun 810 810 B
oil industry, petrol price rise 5 Jun p59 63 P
oil industry, possible changes in government royalties/taxes on North Sea oil 5 Jun p27 37 U
oil industry, price rise 5 Jun p59 63 P
oil industry, report of select committee on energy, recommendations on oil exploration and development/production levels, tax reform [chart] 22 May p36 41 U
overseas investment figures 22 May p61 63 P
paper industry, English China Clays, Kaolin output/demand/competition 15 May p78 80 W
pension funds, accountancy methods, discussion paper 19 Jun p104 94 F
pension funds, private, increase in payments 17 Apr p73 75 P
petrochemical industry, tax on naphtha 26 Jan p76 76 W
police, delay of decision on establishment of police/community consultative groups 19 Jan p64 58 U
police, London/provincial, control of 6 May p47 53 B
police, operation methods/changes/equipment/public relations [charts] 6 May p47 53 B
police, powers/complaints procedures 10 Apr p32 30 U
police, Toxteth, community relations/policing 12 Jan p56 56 U
police/social policy, Scarman recommendations 6 May p48 54 B
politics following Falkland Islands dispute 19 Jun p56 53 U
politics, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on political careers 15 May p33 43 U
politics, Labour party, and Militant Tendency, NEC conclusions on/parliamentary candidates 3 Apr p27 23 U
politics, Labour party, divisions within over Falkland Islands dispute 6 May p30 24 X
politics, Labour party, domestic policy proposals 26 Jan p22 60 U
politics, Labour party, Foot, Michael conflict with Militant Tendency 26 Jan p21 59 U
politics, Labour party, foreign policy 19 Jun p57 55 U
politics, Labour party, Gower/Coalbridge and Airdrie by-elections and 19 Jun p66 54 U
politics, Labour party, Programme 82 policy document 12 Jun p51 51 U
politics, Labour party, recommendations for media/newspapers 29 May p41 45 U
politics, Labour party, row in Bermondsey 24 Apr p36 36 U
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, Jenkins, Roy as winner of Glasgow Hillhead by-election/potential leader of alliance/potential prime minister 3 Apr p13 11 L
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, vote against Trident/support for Nato 3 Apr p28 26 U
politics, Social Democratic party economic policies, issue of discussion paper 12 Jun p51 51 U
politics, Social Democratic party, electoral reform and Fraser, Nigel 10 Apr p6 6 C
politics, Social Democratic party, leadership contest, candidates/policies 12 Jun p50 60 U, 19 Jun p66 53 U, 26 Jun p14 12 L
politics, Social Democratic party, split in Islington council 24 Apr p36 36 U
property, house prices Mitchell, Colin 15 May p6 6 C
publishing industry, Thomson (D C) Group, profits/history/new ventures 17 Apr p31 33 U
quangos, number axed Pirie, Madsen 5 Jun p6 6 C
race relations, and police operation methods 6 May p47 53 B
race relations, history of/legislation on [chart] 24 Apr p39 45 B
race relations, jury selection and racial impartiality/Bradford twelve trial 6 May p42 50 U
race relations, question of native-born blacks/Asians [chart] 24 Apr p40 46 B
race relations, representation of ethnic minorities on local councils 22 May p36 42 U
religion, Roman Catholic church, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on Pope John Paul II impending visit to UK 15 May p36 45 U
religion, Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit/public opinion 5 Jun p16 12 L, p26 36 U
research, social science research council, efficiency Posner, Michael [table] 1 May p6 6 C
riots, causes/control/Scarman report 15 May p39 49 B
riots, London, street disturbances in Notting Hill 24 Apr p33 33 U
riots, need for law reform 24 Apr p33 33 U
riots, spring/summer 1981, what/when/where 3 Apr p36 34 B
road building, proposals for financing 19 Jun p57 55 U
royal family, birth of royal baby 26 Jun p30 66 U
science, electron storage rings, development/use 22 May p113 111 T
scientific research and development/government spending [charts] 26 Jun p91 96 T
social science research council, preview of Rothschild, Lord report [table] 17 Apr p30 32 U
Spain and, postponement of opening of Gibraltar frontier because of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p27 29 X
Spain and, relations, issues of Gibraltar sovereignty/Spain membership of EEC and Nato 26 Jun p61 47 E
sport, cricket, financial/other problems [charts] 22 May p98 104 B
sport, football, possible effect of Falkland Islands dispute on participation of British teams in World Cup 15 May p36 45 U
sport, football, World Cup, controversy over British teams playing Argentina during Falkland Islands dispute 22 May p32 36 U
sport, snooker championships 22 May p32 36 U
statutory wage controls, government abolition of 12 Jun p56 56 U
steel industry, British Steel Corporation, losses/industry and trade committee report 24 Apr p37 39 U
steel industry, British Steel Corporation, subsidies government/loss of USA markets 19 Jun p57 56 U
steel industry, Davy Corporation loss of India contract 22 May p91 91 W
stock markets, drop 22 May p61 63 P
stock markets, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on 10 Apr p64 64 F
stock markets, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on [chart] 29 May p67 69 F
stock markets, non-member investors, proposals for reform of rules 15 May p66 90 F
supermarkets, competition 22 May p90 86 W
tax and taxation, capital gains indexing proposals 12 Jun p94 86 F
tax and taxation, new tax haven restrictions 15 May p92 92 F
tax and taxation, Vat on theatre tickets, demands for reduction/abolition 19 Jun p60 56 U
telecommunications, British Telecom, and information technology advisory panel/cabinet committee recommendations for cable television 22 May p34 40 U
telecommunications, Mercury, relations with British Telecom Bird, John L 10 Apr p6 4 C
telecommunications, System X, future prospects 3 Apr p20 16 L
theatre, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on West End attendances 15 May p36 46 U
trade balance negotiations at Versailles summit [chart] 29 May p71 73 W
trade department, projects and export policy division, negotiations for India steel industry contract 22 May p91 91 W
trade unions, Aaisf rejection of McCarthy report on British Rail/flexible rostering 15 May p36 46 U
trade unions, attack on employment legislation 10 Apr p31 29 U
trade unions, British Rail and, wage negotiations/possible strikes 29 May p36 41 U
trade unions, British Rail strike, principles/negotiations 12 Jun p49 49 U
trade unions, British Rail/National Health Service, strikes/wage negotiations 29 May p31 39 U
trade unions, cancellation of national dock strike/issue of registered dockers 6 May p39 45 U
trade unions, Civil and Public Services Association elections, procedure/results 5 Jun p26 36 U
trade unions, industrial action 19 Jun p56 54 U
trade unions, London tube/rail strike 26 Jun p22 60 U
trade unions, London, dustmen strikes/use of private contractors 29 May p32 40 U
trade unions, Militant Tendency influence in 22 May p34 40 U
trade unions, National Health Service pay demands/strikes/picketing practices 1[illegible] p33 35 U, 15 May p37 47 U, 26 Jun p25 6[illegible]
trade, Gatt report on opening of public procurement contracts to foreign competition 3 Apr p107 81 W
USA and, Reagan, Ronald visit 12 Jun p66 57
videoconferencing, development of 5 Jun p63 67 T
wages council, Bluedell, John 26 Jun p6 4 C
wages/earnings, and productivity [chart] 3 Ap[illegible] p32 32 U
wages/earnings, judges/civil servants pay agreement 15 May p73 75 P
wages/earnings, rises 19 Jun p57 55 U
Ultrasonic,
annual report 24 Apr p71 47 M, 22 May p29 45 M
Ultrasound,
use to clean catalysts 29 May p96 96 T
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unge, Guillermo,
role in El Salvador elections 3 Apr p96 67 I
Unilateralist element,
financing for Washington Times/Sun Myung Moon conviction for tax evasion 22 May p60 34 A
Union Carbide,
polyethylene bags manufacture/development 29 May p96 95 T
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
United Air Lines,
cancellation of purchase of Boeing aircraft 29 May p70 72 W
United Nations,
conference on law of the sea, proposals for distribution of ocean territory 6 May p66[illegible]
conference on the law of the sea/200-mile economic zones/international law [map] 24 Apr p16 14 L
environment conference, USA policies 22 May p52 36 A
Falkland Islands dispute, ceasefire vote 12 Ju[illegible] p31 21 X
Falkland Islands dispute, Perez de Cuellar, Javier peace plan 8 May p25 19 X
Falkland Islands negotiations 22 May p15 11 p25 19 X, 29 May p22 20 X
Narasbe and, appointment of Mishra, Brajesh Chandra as new commissioner/reaction of western contact group 3 Apr p99 71 I
Pakistan/Afghanistan relations and 26 Jun p50 40 I
Resolution 502 on Falkland Islands Evans, Gordon 24 Apr p6 6 C
security council, Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 21 X
special conference on disarmament 12 Jun p62 42 A
Swiss membership, opposition to Ford, Richard 10 Apr p6 4 C
USA and, Kirkpatrick, Jeane as ambassador 12 Jun p61 41 A
USSR defence of Khmers Rouges, 1978 Lao M H 10 Apr p6 4 C
United Press International,
Media News Corporation takeover 5 Jun p59 63 P
United States Leasing International,
computer fraud victims 29 May p93 93 T
United States of America,
see USA

Allied Telecommunications,
akeover of Megatek for computer graphics 17 Apr p69 *99* T
Britain, P.G.,
on Falkland Islands sovereignty 22 May p6 *4* C
Uruguay,
claim of right to sovereignty over Falkland Islands Bean, G S H 24 Apr p6 *6* C
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p63 *89* F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p26 *26* X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 *21* X
moves towards democracy 22 May p56 *52* I
US Steel,
exchange of long-term bonds for common stock 19 Jun p102 *92* F
fall in profits 1 May p67 *73* P
protectionism against steel imports 15 May p77 *79* W
USA,
advertising and marketing, powers of federal trade commission over policing of advertising 8 May p96 *82* W
agriculture, California, water supplies, costs / subsidies 15 May p42 *34* A
agriculture, milk / sugar production / subsidies / price control 15 May p46 *36* A
agriculture, research, government financing 5 Jun p64 *86* T
agriculture, slump 10 Apr p44 *44* A
agriculture / environment, California, peripheral canal proposals [map] 15 May p42 *34* A
aircraft industry, effects of possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break 3 Apr p105 *79* W
[redacted]ka, spending of excess money 19 Jun p67 *47* A
antitrust policy / guidelines 19 Jun p92 *73* W
art, Metropolitan Museum of Art, threat to sue CBS / cancellation of Israeli exhibit 17 Apr p44 *46* A
bankruptcies 29 May p67 *89* P
bankruptcy law, protest 12 Jun p63 *45* A
banks and banking, automation 10 Apr p94 *86* T
banks and banking, Chase Manhattan Bank, Drysdale Government Securities debts 22 May p103 *101* F
banks and banking, effects of Falkland Islands dispute on 15 May p73 *75* P
banks and banking, Florida National Banks, Chemical Bank / Cavendes bids, lawsuits 17 Apr p101 *93* F
banks and banking, introduction of 'sweep accounts' / fight for market 8 May p101 *91* F
banks and banking, savings and loan associations opposition to FSLIC merger policy 24 Apr p47 *51* A
banks and banking, savings and loan associations, cash flow Clark, Mark F 17 Apr p6 *4* C
banks and banking, savings and loan associations, establishment of new ones / regulation 5 Jun p64 *78* F
banks and banking, savings and loan associations / savings banks, losses 10 Apr p67 *69* P, 12 Jun p63 *45* A
banks and banking, Security Pacific Bank purchase of Hoare Govett shares 12 Jun p100 *92* F
banks and banking, World Bank borrowing figures 19 Jan p80 *67* P
bids and mergers, brewing industry [chart] [redacted] Apr p113 *89* F
bids and mergers, Florida National Banks, Chemical Bank / Cavendes bids, lawsuits 17 Apr p101 *93* F
bids and mergers, Mesa Petroleum / Cabot Service bids for each other 12 Jun p94 *88* F
bids and mergers, Schlitz acceptance of Stroh takeover bid 24 Apr p76 *66* P
bond markets, World Bank borrowing, erratum 10 Apr p96 *86* F
brewing industry, bids / sales / profits / losses [chart] 3 Apr p113 *89* F
brewing industry, Schlitz acceptance of Stroh takeover bid 24 Apr p76 *66* P
British Steel Corporation loss of markets in 19 Jun p57 *55* U
budget proposals by Peterson, Peter 26 Jun p36 *22* A
budget proposals 22 May p46 *26* A
budget, congressional negotiations / stalemate 17 Apr p41 *43* A
budget, dissent in congress over Reagan budget proposals 8 May p64 *36* A
budget, federal, Reagan, Ronald / O'Neill, Tip talks 1 May p55 *25* A
budget Bell, Robert 29 May p6 *4* C
businesses, annual general meetings 12 Jun p97 *89* F
businesses / industry, corporate profits, reasons for squeeze [chart] 17 Apr p66 *61* W
California, agriculture, water supplies, costs / subsidies 15 May p42 *34* A
California, elections / candidates 29 May p47 *31* A
California, peripheral canal proposals [map] 15 May p42 *34* A
California, survey of Los Angeles [charts, map] 3 Apr p67 *83* B
Caribbean and proposals, senate rejection 22 May p61 *83* P
Caribbean and, Reagan, Ronald tour / aid 17 Apr p56 *56* I
census, announcement of figures / changes since 1970 census 1 May p67 *31* A
chemical industry, sale of Halcon International 26 Jan p77 *77* W
China and, relations / question of sale of arms to Taiwan 3 Apr p16 *14* L, 10 Apr p61 *51* I
CIA, resignation of deputy director / review of counter-intelligence policy 1 May p56 *26* A
civil aviation, agreement with Europe, western on fixing of air fares on transatlantic routes 8 May p99 *87* W
civil aviation, Braniff, meeting with creditors 3 Apr p101 *75* P
civil aviation, Braniff, collapse / losses 15 May p76 *76* W
civil aviation, Civil Aeronautics Board refusal of approval for Pan Am to take over Braniff South American routes 24 Apr p93 *96* W
civil aviation, competition / fare cuts 22 May p96 *93* W
civil aviation, Eastern Airlines, award of Braniff Airways South American routes / losses 1 May p78 *86* W
civil aviation, Eastern Airlines / New York Air competition over New York / Washington shuttle service 3 Apr p26 *26* U
civil aviation, effects of possible revocation of 'safe-harbour leasing' tax-break 3 Apr p105 *79* W
civil aviation, need for takeoff protection 24 Apr p20 *16* L
civil aviation, travel agencies and, regulations governing 12 Jun p96 *77* W
Comecon countries and, regulation of patents / licences 15 May p101 *95* T
commodities, support of sugar prices Skeete, George 5 Jan p6 *4* C
computer industry, 64k ram microchips, development / competition [chart] 15 May p96 *94* T
computer industry, fraud 29 May p93 *93* T
computer industry, industrial espionage 26 Jan p74 *74* W
computer industry, microchip technology 19 Jun 810 *810* B
computer industry, microchips, growth of markets / competition [charts, table] 26 Jan p88 *92* B
construction industry, fall in house building [chart] 22 May p46 *26* A
copyright law, protection against book imports, EEC / Canada opposition 17 Apr p93 *87* W
crime, St Louis, theft of hoses 10 Apr p46 *46* A
Cuba and, possible diplomatic negotiations 5 Jan p18 *14* L
Cuba and, relations, travel restrictions / arms exercise in Caribbean 1 May p56 *32* A
currency, fluctuations [chart] 1 May p76 *84* W
defence, budget debate 29 May p45 *25* A
defence, conflict between state and defence departments over USA proposals for strategic arms reduction talks 8 May p63 *36* A
defence, troop reduction talks with USSR 12 Jun p66 *56* E
divorce, six-page study [charts] 24 Apr p61 *75* X
drinking and driving, campaign against 5 Jun p39 *31* A
economy, downturn [chart] 24 Apr p46 *50* A
economy, gnp fall 24 Apr p76 *66* P
economy, gnp growth rate 26 Jun p69 *69* P
economy, monetary policy 26 Jan p16 *13* L
economy, money supply / bank lending 10 Apr p72 *74* W
economy, recession / unemployment in southern states 10 Apr p45 *45* A
economy, unemployment figures / money supply slowdown revision 5 Jun p36 *26* A
education, effects of illegal aliens on 8 May p58 *40* A
education, settlement of illegal aliens to free education 19 Jun p66 *46* A
education, private / corporate donations to primary / secondary education 17 Apr p43 *45* A
education, proposals for tax credits for private education 24 Apr p48 *52* A
education, universities, industry involvement in biotechnology development 22 May p109 *107* T
EEC and, effects of common agricultural policy on trade relations [chart] 17 Apr p20 *16* L
El Salvador and, post-election interference 1 May p20 *14* L
El Salvador and, question of aid following El Salvador elections 3 Apr p14 *12* L
El Salvador and, training of anti-guerrilla troops 5 Jun p56 *52* I
elections, advertising spending 12 Jun p58 *34* A
elections, Alabama / Arkansas, candidates 29 May p49 *36* A
elections, Illinois / Wisconsin, governorship 8 May p67 *39* A
elections, mid-term, candidates / prospects 12 Jun p57 *33* A
elections, Minnesota, Democratic party candidates 12 Jun p56 *34* A
elections, New Mexico, issues / candidates / polices 22 May p47 *31* A
elections, Texas, governorship results / effect on Democratic party 8 May p67 *39* A
elections, Utah, candidates / policies 26 Jun p42 *31* A
electoral system, Hamana, Ferdinand A 22 May p6 *4* C
electricity production, and coal gasification [table] 10 Apr p96 *89* T
electronics industry, consumer-electronics show in Chicago 19 Jun p66 *99* T
electronics industry, Texas Instruments, sales / problems / future 24 Apr p94 *96* W
employment, federal job-training package 1 May p67 *73* P
employment, illegal aliens and 8 May p58 *40* A
employment, unemployment benefits / rights / financing 29 May p60 *36* A
employment, unemployment figures 12 Jun p73 *67* P
employment, unemployment rise 15 May p73 *75* P
employment, unemployment rise / import control proposals 15 May p41 *33* A
environment policies 22 May p62 *35* A
equal rights amendment, defeat of 26 Jun p36 *22* A
Europe, western and, Reagan, Ronald tour, possible concession topics 29 May p47 *31* A
Europe, western and, Reagan, Ronald tour 12 Jun p66 *57* E
exchange rates with France / Canada [chart] 5 Jun p66 *66* W
exchange rates, dollar fluctuation, treasury intervention [charts] 19 Jun p92 *73* W
Falkland Islands dispute, Haig, Alexander negotiations 17 Apr p16 *11* L, p21 *19* X
Falkland Islands dispute, Haig, Alexander / Kirkpatrick, Jeane split over 5 Jun p24 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, media coverage 17 Apr p26 *26* X
Falkland Islands dispute, public / political opinion on 24 Apr p26 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction in USA Kearyn, Houston 29 May p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p24 *22* X
Falkland Islands dispute, relations with Latin America 17 Apr p26 *26* X
Falkland Islands dispute, role in conflict Lindsey, Raymond H 15 May p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute, support for UK 1 May p26 *17* X, 29 May p16 *12* L
Falkland Islands dispute, support for UK policy Washington, Raymond 15 May p6 *4* C
Falkland Islands dispute, United Nations ceasefire vote 12 Jun p31 *21* X
Falkland Islands peace proposals / Argentine reaction 15 May p26 *22* X
farm equipment, International Harvester, threat of bankruptcy / reorganization of management / future prospects 8 May p91 *77* W
fast food, White Castle hamburgers, history / popularity 3 Apr p110 *88* W
fast food, White Castle hamburgers, other names for West, Alex 24 Apr p6 *6* C
Federal Trade Commission powers 19 Jun p70 *48* A
film industry, Coppola, France Ford Hollywood studio for sale 24 Apr p106 *106* F
finance, New York financial institutions buy into Canada brokerage houses 24 Apr p106 *106* F
foreign aid, Reagan administration proposals 17 Apr p44 *46* A
foreign policy, speech by Haig, Alexander / strategic arms reduction talks 8 May p53 *35* A
foreign / economic policies of Reagan, Ronald 19 Jan p17 *15* L
freedom of information versus national security debate 10 Apr p41 *39* A
futures markets, stock index futures, attempts to launch / lawsuits 1 May p64 *90* P
gas industry, Alaska pipeline, consortium search for international capital 3 Apr p106 *80* W
Gatt report on opening of public procurement contracts to foreign competition 3 Apr p107 *81* W
government members, involvement in business associate 22 May p45 *25* A
government, Brady, Nicholas Frederick as short-term senator from New Jersey / other short-termers 17 Apr p45 *51* A
government, Donovan, Raymond as secretary of labour, question of competence 26 Jun p37 *23* A
government, Reagan's 'new federalism', paradoxes of 17 Apr p42 *44* A
Greece and, USA use of Greek military bases / conditions 22 May p79 *81* E
Guatemala and, end of moratorium on arms sales 1 May p66 *71* I
handguns, National Rifle Association defence of right to own Van Boergoodan, David 15 May p6 *4* C
health care, emergency medical centres 5 Jun p36 *30* A
health care, government spending / insurance schemes 5 Jun p36 *30* A
high technology industry, geographical distribution 19 Jun p72 *60* A
immigration, social effects of illegal aliens 8 May p58 *40* A
Indonesia and, Indonesia rejection of Abramowitz, Morton as new ambassador 29 May p48 *32* A
industry, recession / future prospects 26 Jun p63 *87* F
insurance, problems 24 Apr p101 *110* B
interest rates / budget, effect on world economy 8 May p16 *12* L
International Monetary Fund and, views on lending [chart] 15 May p20 *16* L
Iraq-Iran war and 10 Apr p16 *13* L
Israel and, assurances on Camp David agreement prior to Israeli withdrawal from Sinai 24 Apr p57 *59* I
Israel and, Begin, Menahem / Reagan, Ronald talks 26 Jun p48 *36* I
Israel and, economic / military aid 5 Jun p54 *58* I
Israel and, influence on 3 Apr p17 *15* L
Israel and, negotiations on Lebanon 12 Jun p36 *24* I
Israel and, opinions of invasion of Lebanon 19 Jun p29 *23* I
Israel and, Stoessel, Walter visit 17 Apr p18 *14* L
Japan and, leather trade 29 May p58 *56* I
Japan and, microchip trade 5 Jun p63 *87* T
Japan and, request for abolition of Japanese farm import quotas 1 May p64 *70* I
Japan and, technology / electronics industry, development / competition 19 Jun 830 *830* B
language, linguistic exchanges with Germany, West Fidelak, Gudrun 17 Apr p6 *4* C
laser weapons, development programme 12 Jun p103 *95* T
Latin America and, relations during Falkland Islands dispute 8 May p36 *31* X
law, antitrust laws, confusion over enforcement 10 Apr p63 *83* F
law, California, reform of criminal court procedure 19 Jun p66 *46* A
law, corporate, lawyers fees, comparison with UK Gammans, Michael J 10 Apr p6 *6* C
law, insanity defence of murderers / Hinckley, John trial 15 May p45 *37* A, 26 Jun p37 *23* A
law, Smith, William French criticism of federal courts 19 Jun p66 *45* A
law, Sparks, Fred legacy to PLO / legal review 12 Jun p64 *46* A
law, Supreme Court ruling on dockers' boycott of exports to USSR 24 Apr p76 *66* P
Libya and, arrest of Wilson, Edwin for training terrorists 26 Jun p36 *26* A
local government, mayors annual meeting, discussion of Reagan, Ronald policies 26 Jun p36 *26* A
media, cable television, economics / installation [chart] 22 May p60 *34* A
media, cable television, market / annual convention in Las Vegas / expansion of industry 8 May p60 *43* A
media, cable television, programme monitoring / selection 5 Jun p62 *66* T
media, newspapers, closure of Minneapolis Star 10 Apr p46 *46* A
media, newspapers, New York Daily News, management 22 May p49 *33* A
media, newspapers, Washington Times, financing by Unification church 22 May p50 *34* A
media, radio, Reagan, Ronald broadcasts 10 Apr p43 *41* A
media, radio / television, pirate stations 24 Apr p49 *57* A
media, television, applications to Federal Communications Commission for licences for low-power television stations 1 May p59 *33* A
migrant workers 1 May p77 *86* W
mining industry, iron ore, Norcen Energy Resources bid for Hanna Mining 10 Apr p66 *66* F
Minneapolis, closure of Minneapolis Star newspaper 10 Apr p46 *46* A
Morocco and, relations, French influence on 10 Apr p59 *57* I
motor industry, sales / losses / future prospects [chart] 22 May p63 *86* W
motor industry, Volkswagen of America, price cut 8 May p69 *75* P
National Academy of Sciences, research into practicability / efficacy of opinion polls 8 May p111 *99* T
National Guard, report by generals on future of 1 May p57 *31* A
Newark, Gibson, Kenneth, achievements as mayor / industrialist / election prospects 10 Apr p45 *45* A
Nicaragua and, military aid 8 May p36 *31* X
Nicaragua and, relations 24 Apr p64 *64* I
nuclear power, dismantling of reactors, hazards / costs [chart] 29 May p93 *93* T
nuclear weapons, arms reduction, Reagan, Ronald speech 15 May p17 *15* L
nuclear weapons, campaign for freeze 19 Jun p67 *47* A
nuclear weapons, congressional resolutions on freeze / reduction 3 Apr p49 *49* A
nuclear weapons, future of Salt-2 22 May p47 *31* A
nuclear weapons, Kennedy-Hatfield freeze and Jackson-Warner reduction proposals 24 Apr p45 *49* A

nuclear weapons, limitation talks with USSR 5 Jun p57 61 I
nuclear weapons, proposed 'no first use' declaration 10 Apr p52 52 I
nuclear weapons, siting of bases 29 May p48 26 A
nuclear weapons, talks with USSR on freezing/reducing 3 Apr p15 13 L
oil industry, drop in profits/refining losses 1 May p72 78 W
oil industry, Mesa Petroleum takeover bid for Cities Service 5 Jun p59 63 P
oil industry, Mesa Petroleum/Cities Service bids for each other 12 Jun p94 66 F
oil industry, synfuels, cancellation of Colony project by Exxon 8 May p92 78 W
plastics industry, polyethylene bags manufacture/development 29 May p96 95 T
politics, Democratic party, change in nominating rules/delegate selection, electoral prospects 3 Apr p51 51 A
politics, Hart, Gary as possible presidential candidate 5 Jun p36 26 A
politics, Hollings, Ernest as potential presidential candidate 3 Apr p51 51 A
politics, right-wing attacks on Reagan, Ronald policies 5 Jun p36 25 A
poverty, census bureau report 24 Apr p48 52 A
prisons, California, bond issue to build more prisons 1 May p58 32 A
property development, New York, disagreements between planning commission/landmarks commission 3 Apr p54 54 A
property development, Queen's Bay commercial/residential complex, Windsor, Jack investment 12 Jun p96 90 F
property, federally-owned land/government considerations to sell [map] 24 Apr p47 51 A
public transport, New York Metropolitan Transportation Authority, import of underground trains 5 Jun p66 66 W
race relations, achievements of West Indian blacks Adams, J M G 1 May p6 4 C
refugees, reduced assistance 10 Apr p43 41 A
research, possible effects of AT&T antitrust settlement on Bell Laboratories research and development 24 Apr p77 113 T
retail business, Wickes Companies loss, losses/new chief executive/attempts to save 24 Apr p94 96 W
retail, fall in sales 17 Apr p73 75 P
riots, historical perspective/relevance to British riots 15 May p30 49 B
science advisers, selection/powers/relationship to politics 19 Jun p71 49 A
science fact/fiction/technology magazines, publication boom/circulation 15 May p48 40 A
science/research, national laboratories, function/financing 15 May p101 95 T
scientific research and development/government spending [charts] 26 Jun p91 95 T
shipping industry, deregulation/removal of subsidies 5 Jan p40 32 A
southern states, recession/unemployment 10 Apr p45 45 A
space shuttle, freight charges 19 Jun p60 67 P
space shuttle, launch/experiments on board 19 Jun p66 100 T
St Louis, theft of houses 10 Apr p46 46 A
steel industry, cooperation with EEC for markets [map] 19 Jun p96 82 W
steel industry, negotiations with EEC on exports 12 Jun p66 78 W
steel industry, recession/protectionism against imports 15 May p77 79 W
steel industry, US Steel, fall in profits 1 May p67 73 P
stock markets, computerisation, pilot scheme 15 May p66 90 F
stock markets, fall in interest rates 29 May p67 89 F
stock markets, good buys on New York Stock Exchange [table] 3 Apr p115 91 F
stock markets, NYSE profits fall 19 Jun p80 67 P
stock markets, reaction to USA recession [charts] 19 Jun p101 91 F
stock markets, state of/effects on other world markets [charts] 17 Apr p99 91 F
Taiwan and, military supplies to, China reaction 10 Apr p51 51 I
tax and taxation, income tax, complexity/changes 10 Apr p42 40 A
tax and taxation, possible income tax reform 26 Jun p36 21 A
telecommunications, ports of AT&T/justice department settlement of antitrust case, considerations by Greene, Harold, new telecommunications bill 3 Apr p60 50 A
textiles imports, restrictions 10 Apr p73 75 W
tin trade, international agreement negotiations 26 Jun p79 81 W
trade balance negotiations at Versailles summit [chart] 29 May p71 73 W
trade policies, EEC criticism 22 May p61 83 P
trade sanctions, use of 22 May p62 60 X
trade with Argentina, and sanctions over Falkland Islands [charts] 10 Apr p26 26 X
trade with Europe, eastern/USSR 22 May p59 55 X
trade with Japan, import control proposals 15 May p41 33 A
UK and, Henderson, Sir Nicholas lunch in Washington to celebrate Falklands victory/USA support 26 Jun p44 32 A
United Nations and, banning of attendance to UN special conference on disarmament 12 Jun p62 42 A
United Nations and, Kirkpatrick, Jeane as ambassador 12 Jun p61 41 A
USSR and, economic policy/sanctions 22 May p73 73 X
USSR and, grain trade [chart] 8 May p97 81 W
USSR and, grain trade 29 May p69 71 W
USSR and, sanctions against Siberian pipeline, effects on Europe, western 26 Jun p66 62 E
USSR and, sanctions against Siberian pipeline 26 Jun p20 18 L
USSR and, sanctions against, and Japan/USSR oil drilling co-operation 12 Jun p78 70 W
USSR and, Soviet international creditworthiness 22 May p66 70 X
USSR and, trade/sanctions 22 May p64 64 X
USSR/Comecon trade, credit risk 15 May p76 78 W
videoconferencing, development of 5 Jun p63 67 T
Vietnam and, illegitimate children of servicemen/claims to USA citizenship 26 Jun p44 32 A
Vietnam war monument to servicemen/controversy over 3 Apr p56 55 A
women's rights/civil rights, lawsuit against discriminatory hiring practices of Sumitomo Shoji America Inc 24 Apr p93 96 W
World Fair 1982, Knoxville, energy theme, preview of 8 May p60 43 A
USSR,
Afghanistan and, battle with Panjshir guerrillas [map] 26 Jun p50 40 I
Afghanistan and, continuing attacks against Soviet army 8 May p62 66 I
Afghanistan and, use of chemical warfare in 12 Jun p43 29 I
Argentina and, possible aid during Falkland Islands dispute 29 May p29 23 X
Cambodia and, defence of Khmers Rouges at United Nations, 1978 Lao, M H 10 Apr p6 4 C
China and, relations/Brezhnev, Leonid speech on reconciliation 3 Apr p16 14 L
Comecon and, failure of five-year economic plan [charts] 29 May p64 66 B
communist party, Andropov, Yuri as possible successor to Brezhnev, Leonid 5 Jun p17 13 L
communist party, promotion of Andropov, Yuri 29 May p61 59 E, 5 Jun p50 54 E
corruption, purge of corruption/black market 15 May p66 70 E
Cuba and, support of economy [charts] 19 Jun p109 95 B
defence, troop reduction talks with USA 12 Jun p66 58 E
economy, stability/prospects 22 May p61 59 X
Europe, eastern and, trade 29 May p67 69 P
Finnish Communist party and, relations 22 May p79 61 E
government, Brezhnev, Leonid, health/possible successors 10 Apr p53 59 E
grain imports 17 Apr p73 75 P
industry, growth rate 15 May p73 76 P
international creditworthiness 22 May p66 70 X
Iraq-Iran war and 10 Apr p15 13 L
media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 26 X
mining industry, coal production 5 Jun p77 73 W
Nicaragua and, aid/Ortega, Daniel visit 22 May p55 49 I
nuclear weapons, future of Salt-2 22 May p47 31 A
nuclear weapons, limitation talks with USA 5 Jun p57 61 I
nuclear weapons, planned anti-nuclear march by Nordic Women for Peace 3 Apr p40 36 E
nuclear weapons, talks with USA on freezing/reducing 3 Apr p15 13 L
oil industry, productivity/prospects 22 May p61 59 X
oil industry, Sakhalin Island, drilling co-operation with Japan, and USA sanctions 12 Jun p78 70 W
peace movement, policies/government crackdown 26 Jun p67 53 E
religion, Ginsburg, Billy preaching tour 22 May p49 33 A
Siberian pipeline, loans/contracts problems 10 Apr p64 64 F
spacecraft launch/experiments on board 19 Jun p66 100 T
tea trade, international agreement negotiations 26 Jun p79 81 W
trade deficit with west 3 Apr p101 75 P
trade with Argentina, and sanctions over Falkland Islands [charts] 10 Apr p26 26 X
trade with Europe, western/USA 22 May p59 55 X
trade with west, USSR as credit risk 15 May p76 78 W
USA and, grain trade [chart] 8 May p97 81 W
USA and, grain trade 29 May p69 71 W
USA and, strategic arms reduction talks 8 May p53 36 A
USA and, USA economic policy/sanctions 22 May p73 73 X
USA sanctions against Siberian pipeline 26 Jun p20 18 L, p66 62 E
USA/EEC and, trade/sanctions 22 May p64 64 X
west and, regulation of trade in patents/licences 15 May p101 95 T
western bank deposits, rise 22 May p61 83 P
Utah,
elections for senator, candidates/policies 26 Jun p42 31 A

V

Vallon,
alleged exile effects 12 Jan p106 99 T
Van Agt, Andries,
and support for Christian Democratic party/question of budget, Holland 3 Apr p42 42 E
collapse of Dutch coalition government and 15 May p70 72 E
Van Agt, Dries,
Holland elections and 5 Jan p46 48 E
Van Bourgondien, David,
on right to own handguns, USA 15 May p6 4 C
Van der Stee, Pons,
and question of budget, Holland 3 Apr p42 42 E
Vassallo, Antoine,
on divorce, Malta 5 Jun p6 6 C
Velsa,
profits fall 12 Jan p73 67 P
Venezuela,
claim to territory of Guyana 1 May p29 23 X
economy, effect of Falkland Islands dispute on international loans [chart] 1 May p83 69 F
Falkland Islands dispute, policy on 17 Apr p25 25 X
Falkland Islands dispute, reaction to 10 Apr p23 21 X
spending cut/tax increase 17 Apr p73 75 P
Verheuen, Joe,
on Zaire diamond prices 15 May p6 6 C
Versailles summit,
exchange rate stabilisation proposals [charts] 12 Jun p79 71 W
meeting 12 Jun p16 14 L
preview [chart] 29 May p17 13 L
Reagan, Ronald attendance 12 Jun p66 57 E
trade balance negotiations [chart] 29 May p71 73 W
Vetter, Heinz-Oskar,
attendance at European Trade Union Confederation congress 24 Apr p74 72 E
Vickers,
annual report 3 Apr p44 M
Vickers da Costa,
forecasts on China offshore oil exploration 24 Apr p107 105 F
Vidal, Gore,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 31 A
Video,
see Media
Viller, Karina,
on PLO/Israeli conflict 19 Jun p6 4 C
Vietnam,
Communist party congress/politburo reshuffle 3 Apr p99 71 I
International Monetary Fund and 5 Jun p59 63 P
refs, immigration to Thailand 29 May p20 16 L
USA and, illegitimate children of servicemen/claims to USA citizenship 26 Jun p44 32 A
Vietnam war assessment (USA),
controversy over 3 Apr p56 55 A
Vo Nguyen Giap,
loss of politburo seat, Vietnam 3 Apr p99 71 I
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 59 E
and proposed cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 10 Apr p64 60 E
Volcker, Steven,
on British self-criticism over Falkland Islands 1 May p6 4 C
Volkswagen,
car production in Brazil 10 Apr p75 78 W
Germany, West, export markets/profits 19 Jun p97 83 W
Volkswagen of America,
price cut 8 May p69 75 P
Volvo,
diversification/expansion 19 Jun p95 79 W
possible joint oil venture with Hamilton Brothers Petroleum 29 May p67 69 P
purchase of Hamilton Brothers shares 12 Jun p73 67 P
Von Neumann, John,
computer design and, departure from traditional von Neumann design 8 May p107 97 T
Vranitzky, Franz,
as new chairman of Osterreichische Landerbank 3 Apr p116 92 F
Vreeling, Henk,
EEC draft directive on multinationals, support/opposition 24 Apr p74 72 E

W

W.H. Smith,
annual report 8 May p121 36 M
Waddell, Gordon,
as member of Anglo American Corporation operating committee 1 May p69 75 W
Waddington, David,
and UK musicians union containment of Los Angeles Philharmonic tour 24 Apr p36 40 U
Wade, Joe,
TUC attack on UK employment legislation and 10 Apr p31 29 U
Wages/earnings,
Australia, wage bargaining systems 22 May p90 86 W
Japan, settlement of annual wage round [chart] 17 Apr p66 62 W
Poland, fall 22 May p61 83 P
UK, and productivity [chart] 3 Apr p32 32 U
UK, judges/civil servants pay agreement 15 May p73 75 P
UK, rises 19 Jun p57 56 U
Walker, Peter,
EEC farm price negotiations and 22 May p75 77 E
EEC fishing policy negotiations and 12 Jun p71 63 E
threat to block EEC farm-price package 1 May p52 62 E
veto of EEC farm price rises 15 May p70 72 E
Wallace, George,
as candidate in gubernatorial elections, Alabama 29 May p49 35 A
Walters, Peter,
and threatening of British Petroleum 12 Jun p77 69 W
Walters, Vernon,
and Falkland Islands negotiations 17 Apr p21 19 X
visit to Cuba 3 Apr p96 68 I
Wanyeya Stedgell Cookman Murray,
Calbank purchase of stake 24 Apr p108 [illegible]
Wang,
local area networks and, disagreement over standards 17 Apr p90 86 W
Wansiski, Jozia,
as supply aider, USA 1 May p55 25 A
Warburg, S.G.,
advice to non-western governments and central banks 24 Apr p114 108 F
Wardley Limited,
annual report 10 Apr p39 61 M
Warner Communications,
purchase of MGM-United Artists music publishing division 26 Jun p69 69 P
Warner, John,
as sponsor of congressional resolution on freeze/reduction of nuclear weapons 3 Apr p49 49 A, 24 Apr p45 40 A
Warner-Lambert,
takeover of Imed 12 Jun p73 67 P
Warnke, Paul,
views on nuclear weapons freeze proposals, USA 3 Apr p49 49 A, 24 Apr p45 49 A
Washington, Raymond,
on support in USA for UK Falkland Islands policy 15 May p6 4 C
Wasserman, Lew,
as member of Los Angeles Community Committee 3 Apr p66 S10 S
Watanabe, Michio,
opinion of Japan national railway reform attempts 17 Apr p76 96 B
Watkins, Ted,
as head of Wattle Labour Community Action Committee 3 Apr p66 S10 S
Watson, W.G.,
on Falkland Islands dispute 12 Jun p6 4 C
Watts, Roy,
hopes for future of British Airways 1 May p32 36 U
Wave energy,
withdrawal of research grant, UK 8 May p112 100 T
Weapons,
laser, development programme, USA 12 Jun p103 95 T
Weisner, Herbert,
and cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 59 E
and proposed cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 10 Apr p64 60 E
Weizsaeli, Sidney,
British Rail plans for future and 1 May p31 36 U
British Rail strike and 26 Jun p22 60 U
British Rail strike, principles/negotiations and 12 Jun p49 49 U
question of flexible rostering and 3 Apr p32 32 U
Well, Alex,
on other names for White Castle Hamburgers 24 Apr p6 6 C
Weinberger, Caspar,
Japan defence spending and 15 May p41 33 A
USA defence budget proposals and 29 May p45 26 A
USA/Israel negotiations on Lebanon and 12 Jun p36 24 I
USA/USSR trade/sanctions and 22 May p64 64 X
views on nuclear freeze, USA 24 Apr p45 49 A
Weisman, Harold,
as trustee of Museum of Contemporary Art, Los Angeles 3 Apr p64 S23 B
West Indies,
USA and, achievements of West Indian blacks in USA Adams, J M G 1 May p6 4 C

Fosters Areas Gold Mining Company,
nnual report 3 Apr p34 *24* M
Fostinghouse Electric,
nvate funding for 1984 Olympics in Los Angeles 3 Apr p66 *39* S
Foston, Martin,
n career of Denning, Lord Alfred 26 Jun p6 *4* C
Foulphal, Heinz,
nd cabinet reshuffle, Germany, West 1 May p51 *59* E
Fraselock Aberdeen and Company Ltd,
nnual report 16 May p112 *106* M
Fraselock, James,
s economic pragmatist, Nicaragua 3 Apr p90 *58* X
Fraithread and Company,
nnual report 26 Jun p24 *49* M
Fraille Castle beerbergers,
story / popularity 3 Apr p110 *86* W
ther names for. Weil, Alec 24 Apr p6 *8* C
Fraiteley, William,
lalary of deceased on establishment of police / community consultation groups 19 Jan p64 *56* U
Falkland Islands dispute, as member of war cabinet 29 May p29 *23* X
Falkland Islands negotiations and 17 Apr p21 *19* X
UK police powers / complaints procedures and 10 Apr p32 *30* U
news on Falkland Islands negotiations 24 Apr p26 *21* X
Fraitmore, Clive,
Falkland Islands negotiations and 17 Apr p21 *19* X
Fraitney, John,
appointment as director-general of Independent Broadcasting Authority, UK 24 Apr p37 *39* U
[illegible]ey, Ray,
ction to Falkland Islands dispute 10 Apr p22 *20* X
Fraizes Companies Inc.,
cease / new chief executive / attempts to serve 24 Apr p94 *96* W
Fralde, A.D.,
on local government, UK, need for index-linked loans 1 May p6 *6* C
Fraldeaux, Clive,
as Birmingham council leader 1 May p36 *40* U
Fralker, Harold,
support for nuclear weapons freeze, USA 24 Apr p45 *49* A
Fralker, Shirley,
Falkland Islands dispute and, effect on political career 16 May p33 *43* U
meeting with Hume, John / Mallon, Seamus on Ireland, Northern assembly 1 May p33 *37* U
opinion of Jenkins, Roy 3 Apr p13 *11* L
Fralmot, Robb,
ICL profits / improvements and 12 Jun p69 *81* W
Fralson, Edwin,
arrest for tracing terrorists in Libya 26 Jun p36 *26* A
Fralson, Peter,
as candidate in California elections 29 May p47 *31* A
Fralson, Ted,
as candidate for Utah senate seat 26 Jun p42 *31* A
Fralspay,
timesharing holidays developments 10 Apr p60 *80* B
Fralston, Robert,
and infertility treatment 10 Apr p93 *67* T
Fralth, Timothy,
telecommunications bill, USA 3 Apr p50 *60* A
Fralscosin,
gubernatorial election 8 May p57 *39* A
Frait, M.M.,
on historical claims to Falkland Islands 8 May p6 *4* C
Frallstadt, R.D.,
on Falkland Islands and seeding of England World Cup team 24 Apr p6 *6* C
Fromen's rights,
Liechtenstein, challenge to female disenfranchisement on constitutional grounds 24 Apr p74 *72* E
USA, defeat of equal rights amendment 26 Jun p36 *22* A
USA, lawsuit against discriminatory hiring practices of Sumitomo Shoji America Inc 24 Apr p93 *95* W
Frondrew Wyatt Holdings,
takeover bid, Maxwell, Robert negotiations 22 May p102 *100* F
World Bank,
borrowing in USA 19 Jan p60 *67* P
borrowing on USA bond markets, erratum 10 Apr p66 *66* F
India and, aid to 26 Jun p79 *61* W
re-entry into USA domestic capital markets / reasons [chart] 3 Apr p116 *91* F
World Cup,
possible effect of Falkland Islands dispute on participation of British teams 16 May p35 *45* U, 22 May p32 *36* U
potential of Europe / South America 19 Jun p77 *66* E
seeding of England, and Falkland Islands Wollstadt, R D 24 Apr p6 *6* C
World Fair 1982,
preview of Knoxville event / energy theme 8 May p60 *43* A
World Health Organisation,
and drugs trade to third world Perez, Michael 29 May p6 *4* C
views on circumcision of children against disease 24 Apr p79 *117* T
Worrall, Dennis,
and government / apartheid reform proposals, South Africa 15 May p66 *62* I
Worswick, G.D.N.,
on UK economy, question of investment 16 May p6 *6* C
Wrather, Jack,
investment in Queen's Bay commercial / residential complex, California 12 Jun p96 *90* F
Wright, Patrick,
and Falkland Islands invasion / UK intelligence services 10 Apr p27 *26* X

X

Xerox,
annual general meeting 12 Jun p97 *89* F
local area networks and, disagreement over standards 17 Apr p90 *86* W

Y

Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
announcement of possible Opec conference on Nigeria prices 3 Apr p103 *77* W
Opec policies and 15 May p79 *61* W
Yapi-Kredi Bank,
annual report 19 Jun p94 *109* M
Yates, G.E.,
as member of civil service arbitration tribunal, UK 24 Apr p37 *39* U
Yemen, North,
two-page report, development plans / aid requirements [charts] 15 May p61 *87* W
Yonge, Sir Edward,
appointment as new governor of Hongkong 8 May p66 *73* I
Young, David,
as new chairman of UK manpower services commission 8 May p40 *46* U
Young, Sir Brian,
retirement as director-general of Independent Broadcasting Authority, UK 24 Apr p37 *39* U
Younger, George,
inquiry into future of Shetland Islands 19 Jun p64 *56* U

Z

Zail Singh,
appointment as president of India 26 Jun p52 *42* I
Zaire,
diamond prices Verhaere, Jan 15 May p6 *6* C
Zambia,
government relationship with church 26 Jun p52 *42* I
South Africa and, Kaunda, Kenneth / Botha, P W meeting, aims 8 May p20 *16* L
Zhao Ziyang,
talks with Suzuki, Zenko on China / Japan diplomacy / trade 5 Jun p57 *61* I
Zia ul-Haq,
and Baluchistan nationalism / domestic problems 12 Jun p44 *30* I
Ziffren, Paul,
and Gibson, Dunn and Crutcher 3 Apr p66 *8* / *10* S
Zimbabwe,
agriculture / maize industry, fall in output 12 Jun p80 *72* W
foreign exchange reserves / domestic affairs / Mugabe, Robert tour of Europe, western 22 May p56 *52* I
gap growth 1 May p67 *73* P
inflation / imposition of price controls 8 May p69 *75* P
media coverage of Falkland Islands dispute 17 Apr p26 *26* X
Zinkeisen, Doris,
failure to be granted pay-television licence, Canada 3 Apr p106 *80* W
Zoetrope Studios,
Hollywood studio for sale 24 Apr p106 *106* F
Zoos,
losses in London / profits in San Diego 1 May p64 *90* F
Zuckerman, Lord,
and Zoological Society of London losses 1 May p64 *90* F

Computer-typeset by C R Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd , London Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG
Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Matecon London SW1 New York offices at 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y 10019 Telephone (212) 541-5730

LIBRARY

LAMER BRIAR PATRICK LIBRARY

The Economist

Index to volume 286 January to March 1983 inclusive

age numbers Each entry is followed by two page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the econd (in Italics) to American-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and UK-printed issues the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA".

ection indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. he codes are as follows:

American Survey	I **I**nternational	S **S**urveys
Brief	L **L**eading Articles	T **S**cience and **T**echnology
Letters (**C**orrespondence)	M **M**eetings and reports of companies	U Britain (**U**K)
Europe	P **B**usiness This Week: **P**oints	W **W**orld Business
Finance	R Book **R**eviews	X E**X**tra

ntries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

ook reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books eviewed). They are not indexed by subject

—— Supermarkets,
6 Mar p66 57 P
Television,
ew service, audience/costs/standards
15 Jan p34 22 A
bdullah, Crown Prince of Saudi Arabia,
iddle East peace negotiations 29 Jan p46 30 I
bortions,
d control of consent priced, effects of reports
on 5 Feb p70 66 W
bs, Richard,
wages/earnings, levels/restraint, relationship
with economy 15 Jan p4 4 C
bortion,
eland, proposed referendum 5 Feb p60 44 E
eland, proposed referendum, controversy over
19 Feb p56 36 E
pain, proposals for amendment to law 5 Feb
p62 46 E
cid rain,
EC/Scandinavia, proposals for control of
5 Mar p95 91 T
fects on agriculture/control of 12 Feb
p93 86 T
cores,
ll in share prices [chart] 19 Feb p92 96 F
cheson, Kenneth,
ppointed as chairman of USA arms control and
disarmament agency/opposition to 15 Jan
p36 26 A, 19 Feb p42 26 A, 12 Mar
p56 32 A, 26 Mar p40 20 A
cheson, M.A.,
fall in oil prices, implications of 19 Feb p6 4 C
dvertising and marketing,
EC, proposed ban on advertising of war
toys/UK reaction 8 Jan p22 46 U
urope, western, use of satellites 22 Jan
4 W
ices, management/investment in
b p30 66 U
K, competition, new television channels and
22 Jan p66 66 W
K, Guinness campaign 15 Jan p26 60 U
K, investigation of television advertising
practices 26 Feb p46 62 U
marketing problems 26 Mar p70 62 W
EG-Telefunken,
sbits/losses/rescue plans 26 Feb p61 77 W
EC plans to acquire stake in 12 Feb p66 66 W
story of rescue [chart] 26 Mar 849 849 S
rrangements to sell 75% of Telefunken to
Thomson-Brandt 26 Mar p66 57 P
homson-Brandt bid for 75% stake in Telefunken
Fernseh und Rundfunk and 12 Mar p70 74 W
homson-Brandt proposed bid for stake in
AGrundig and 5 Feb p69 67 W
erospace industry,
ritish Aerospace, preparations for Hailey's
comet 22 Jan p75 73 T
erospatiale,
irbus Industrie and, aircraft
development/sales/competitors 5 Feb
p69 67 W
fghanistan,
page report on USSR occupation/guerrilla
resistance [map] 8 Jan p41 33 I
frica,
see also individual countries
outhern, economy, IMF intervention in [charts]
22 Jan p59 59 W
gee, Mahmoud Ali,
nvolvement in attempted assassination of Pope
John Paul II 29 Jan p54 44 E
Agee, William,
resignation as president of Beedix Corporation
12 Feb p63 63 P
Agent orange,
and contamination of Times Beach, Missouri by
dioxin 12 Feb p42 26 A
Agnew, Sir Geoffrey,
on restoration of parsnips 12 Mar p6 6 C
Agriculture,
acid rain and, investigation into effects on
12 Feb p93 86 T
Brazil, policies/investment in [charts, table]
12 Mar 86 86 S
Chile, introduction of free-enterprise schemes
5 Mar p52 36 I
development of antibiotic-resistant plants,
genetic engineering and 5 Feb p87 86 T
EEC agreement to export wheat to China
26 Feb p36 40 E
EEC, olive oil plan for Spain/Portugal 5 Mar
p70 48 E
EEC, surpluses/subsidies, costs/financing of
12 Mar p34 42 E
EEC/USA row over subsidies 22 Jan p63 43 E
EEC/USA row over subsidies [charts, table]
8 Jan p66 66 B
EEC/USA, trade row 5 Mar p19 15 L
embryo transfer in cattle/predicting sex of calf
19 Feb p93 103 T
facts, effects on environment [chart] 5 Mar
p102 94 B
International Fund for Agricultural Development,
USA contributions 8 Jan p61 63 W
Jamaica, development/importance in economy
12 Feb 83 83 S
Jamaica, marijuana production/export 12 Feb
86 99 S
Jamaica, tobacco/coffee, importance of
12 Feb 86 99 S
Sahel, droughts/likely future crises/causes of
aid 29 Jan p64 76 T
Saudi Arabia, government spending policies
19 Feb S11 S11 S
tomatoes, development of slow-ripening strains
22 Jan p77 75 T
UK, benefits to farmers, Body, Richard let
8 Jan p67 69 B
UK, competition from imports 19 Feb p29 66 U
UK, effects of water workers' strike on 5 Feb
p29 56 U
UK, farm workers union pressure for new wage
negotiations 26 Mar p34 54 U
UK, proposals for public access to
countryside/planning controls 15 Jan
p30 61 U
UK, rise in farmers' incomes 26 Feb p73 69 P
USA, cotton, biological control of pink bollworm
with pheromones 26 Feb p91 93 T
USA, proposals for disposal of surpluses
12 Mar p57 31 A
USA, United Farm Workers trade union,
organization/support 15 Jan p42 30 A
Ahmed, Shamsul,
charges of corruption, Bangladesh 8 Jan
p39 31 I
Aid,
USA contribution to IMF/increase in foreign aid
[chart] 26 Feb p62 46 A
USA to El Salvador, negotiations 12 Feb
p41 26 A
USA to Middle East/contribution to IMF 12 Feb
p40 22 A
Aids (acquired immunodeficiency syndrome),
possible viral cause of/spread to Europe,
western 29 Jan p66 77 T
Ainsworth, Joseph,
resignation as deputy police chief, Ireland
29 Jan p52 40 E
Airbus Industrie,
aircraft development/sales/competitors 5 Feb
p69 67 W
Aircraft industry,
Airbus Industrie, aircraft
development/sales/competitors 5 Feb
p69 67 W
Boeing, profits/plans 5 Feb p66 63 P
competition for Greek fighter-bomber contract
19 Feb p59 43 E
Israeli development of Lavi fighter-bomber
12 Mar p61 33 A
McDonnell Douglas aircraft sales to Alitalia
15 Jan p67 66 P
Rolls-Royce/Pratt & Whitney consortium for
development of civilian aero-engines 5 Mar
p79 77 W, 12 Mar p18 18 L
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Aitken, Jonathan,
as new chief executive of TV-am 26 Mar
p29 51 U
Al Hassan, Khaled,
as PLO member of Arab League delegation
8 Jan p12 12 L
Albany International,
products for biological control of pink bollworm
26 Feb p91 93 T
Alessi Alessandro,
and Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann agreement for
construction of aluminium smelter, Quebec
22 Jan p61 61 W
Alcohol,
UK licensing hours, need for reform 12 Feb
p32 60 U
Alcoholism,
USSR, increase 12 Feb p66 42 E
Alexander, Edward,
and media coverage of Lebanon war, bias
Hugh-Jones, Stephen 29 Jan p6 6 C
Alexander of Jugoslavia,
on class to throne 8 Jan p6 6 C
Alfa Industrial group,
see Grupo Alfa
Alfonsin, Raul,
as possible candidate in Argentine elections
5 Mar p51 37 I
Algeria,
France and, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for
Mediterranean states conference 5 Feb
p61 45 E
Alhaji Ali Baba,
expulsion of illegal immigrants from Nigeria and
29 Jan p43 27 I, 19 Feb p55 59 I
Alitalia,
McDonnell Douglas aircraft sales to 15 Jan
p67 66 P
Aliyev, Geidar,
appointment as first deputy prime minister,
USSR 5 Mar p55 41 E
Allen, David B.,
on success of small companies 22 Jan p6 4 C
Allied Corporation,
effect of fall in oil prices on investment in USA oil
industry and 12 Mar p67 69 W
takeover of Bendix Corporation, Agee, William
resignation as president 12 Feb p63 63 P
Alois, Roland,
research into hibernation 19 Mar p101 107 T
Aluminium,
see Commodities
American Airlines,
Crandall, Robert fare-fixing conversation with
Putnam, Howard 5 Mar p43 27 A
American Bar Association,
and lawyers' code of ethics, proposed revision
19 Feb p47 31 A
American Bell,
see also AT&T
potential problems 8 Jan p31 26 A
American Express,
purchase of Trade Development Bank [chart]
22 Jan p67 67 F
American football,
see Sport
Anderson Strathclyde,
Charter Consolidated bid for, court case 29 Jan
p66 64 W
Andrew, Prince,
newspaper coverage of romance with Stark,
Kathleen (Koo), UK 26 Feb p41 59 U
Andropov, Yuri,
comparison of policies to Hitler, Adolf 26 Feb
p16 16 L
improvement in Chess/USSR relations and
22 Jan p43 29 I
peace offensive/Nato reaction 15 Jan
p11 11 L, p57 43 E
policies/effects of/government appointments
5 Mar p55 41 E
question of east-west nuclear balance and
12 Feb p17 13 L
reshuffles in USSR government/Communist
party 29 Jan p57 45 E
study of east European economic policies
19 Mar p70 78 E
USSR police innovations 15 Jan p59 45 E
Anglo American Corporation,
raising casualty figures/safety regulations,
South Africa 12 Feb p70 70 W
reshuffling of North American holdings 19 Mar
p77 87 W
Angola,
establishment of Sugar-Loaf supermarkets
29 Jan p70 66 W
satirical sketch of dos Santos, Jose
Eduardo/political results 22 Jan p46 32 I
Animals,
research into hibernation 19 Mar p101 107 T
use in scientific experiments 19 Mar p18 20 L
Anthropology,
Mead, Margaret study of Samoa, invalidation of
results 12 Feb p91 83 T
Mead, Margaret study of Samoa Rowe, Jeremy
5 Mar p6 4 C
Antonov, Sergei,
involvement in attempted assassination of Pope
John Paul II 29 Jan p54 44 E
Apartheid,
see South Africa
Apple,
development of new computer memory storage
systems 12 Mar p66 94 T
Applied Computer Techniques,
microcomputers, UK 19 Mar p78 66 W
Arab African International Bank,
annual report 26 Mar 866 866 M
Arab League,
reconciliation of delegation to UK 8 Jan p12 12 L
Arabian peninsula,
survey [map, charts, tables] 19 Feb S1 S1 S
Arafat, Yasser,
agreement with Hussein, King on joint
Jordanian-Palestinian delegation to
Arab-Israeli peace talks 15 Jan p46 34 I
Egypt and, relations/rows/statements 12 Mar
p46 46 I
Israel/PLO peace negotiations and, conditions
for 12 Feb p12 10 L

Palestine National Council support for peace negotiations with Hussein, King of Jordan 5 Feb p57 39 I
PLO National Council conference in Algiers and 19 Feb p49 53 I
possible restoration of Egypt / Arab diplomatic ties and 6 Jan p39 31 I
question of guerrillas in Lebanon and 6 Jan p33 29 I
reaction to Reagan peace plan 26 Feb p67 53 I
representations to Palestine National Council on alliance with Jordan 22 Jan p45 31 I
Arsenic,
losses / pressure on Saudi Arabia for oil price cut 6 Jan p53 57 W
reduction in demand for Opec oil and [charts] 29 Jan p62 56 X
Archaeology,
India, art treasures, theft / illegal export of 19 Feb p55 59 I
Architecture,
France, competition for development of La Defense district of Paris [map] 26 Mar p64 80 T
USA, Carter, Jimmy centre, row over design 29 Jan p42 26 A
Ardila-Barletta, Nicolas,
Caribbean Basin intensive aid 12 Feb S14 S14 S
Areas, Nicolas,
Israeli development of Lavi fighter-bomber and 12 Mar p61 33 A
negotiations on formation of Israeli national government and 19 Feb p50 54 I
Passover problems, Israel 26 Mar p60 42 I
views on Israel / USA relations 26 Feb p59 45 A
Argentina,
economy / debts 29 Jan p59 55 P
elections, announcement of / preparations for 5 Mar p51 37 I
Falkland Islands and, likelihood of re-invasion 29 Jan p44 26 I
Falkland Islands dispute, Franks report and Lanusse, T B 29 Jan p4 4 C
Falkland Islands dispute, Franks report on 22 Jan p22 50 U
Armaments industry,
USA, rise in profits 12 Feb p66 66 W
Armed forces,
USA, conscription 29 Jan p36 21 A
Arnes Villarini, Roberto,
ex Communist cabinet member, Bolivia 26 Feb p72 58 I
Arnold, Bruce,
and telephone-tapping scandal, Ireland 29 Jan p52 40 E
Art / arts,
China, wages of performers / proposals for reform 5 Mar p52 38 I
Germany, West, Berlin Philharmonic orchestra, possible membership of Meyer, Sabine, dispute over 15 Jan p62 48 E
India, art treasures, theft / illegal export of 19 Feb p55 59 I
music, Jamaican, lack of marketing Forbes, Charles 5 Mar p5 4 C
restoration of paintings Agnew, Sir Geoffrey 12 Mar p6 6 C
UK, arts council grant / political misconception 8 Jan p19 43 U
UK, arts council maintenance of art galleries Drew, Joanna 22 Jan p6 6 C
UK, opera, Peverofi, Luciano cancellation of Covent Garden appearance / question of star salaries 12 Feb p29 57 U
UK, reopening of Queen's gallery at Buckingham Palace 8 Jan p23 51 U
Artist Kamlangek,
amnesty for communist insurgents, Thailand 29 Jan p45 29 I
role in Thai government 26 Mar p57 39 I
Thai army role in politics and 5 Feb p57 39 I
Asbestos,
Turner & Newall losses / compensation claims / financial restructuring 12 Feb p65 78 F
Asean,
possible talks on Kampuchea with Vietnam 19 Mar p55 65 I
Ashely, Jack,
compensation for Opren victims and 12 Feb p29 57 U
Ashton, Paul,
on UK child benefit / unemployment pay 29 Jan p4 4 C
Asian Development Bank,
China application for membership 26 Feb p66 64 F
Askew, Reuben,
declaration as USA presidential candidate 26 Feb p63 47 A
Assam,
see India
Associated British Ports,
privatisation plans 5 Feb p62 76 F
Astra,
profits / future plans 15 Jan p74 70 W
AT&T,
see also Ameritech Bell
1 17-billion dollar offering of common stock 19 Mar p92 96 F
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 74 F
joint digital telephone exchange venture with Philips 8 Jan p60 62 W
Attlee, Clement,
leadership of UK Labour party 5 Mar p37 69 U
Australia,
banks and banking, foreign banks, competition for licences 22 Jan p66 68 F
business, Bond Corporation, policies / financial problems 26 Feb p66 62 F
currency devaluation 12 Mar p63 65 P
economic policies of Hawke, Bob / Keating, Paul 12 Mar p48 46 I
economy, Fraser, Malcolm / Hawke, Bob policies 12 Feb p48 34 I
elections, likely outcome 12 Feb p48 34 I
elections, possible Labor party victory, stock market response [chart] 12 Feb p64 77 F
elections, preview 26 Feb p72 58 I
environment, opposition to Franklin River hydroelectric scheme, Tasmania 29 Jan p45 29 I
Franklin river hydroelectric power scheme Edwards, J A 12 Feb p4 4 C
government, Hawke, Bob policies as new prime minister 12 Mar p46 46 I
Labor party policies on multinational companies [charts] 26 Feb p76 74 W
nuclear power, waste disposal problems / technology 15 Jan p92 66 T
stock markets, reaction to elections [charts] 12 Mar p76 63 F
Austin, Francois,
and immigrant issue, France 19 Feb p60 44 E
Authors of books reviewed,
Akehurst, John *We Won a War: The Campaign in Oman, 1965-1975* 22 Jan p60 62 R
Alter, Peter *Wissenschaft, Staat, Mäzene: Anfänge Moderner Wissenschaftspolitik in Grossbritannien 1850-1920* 26 Mar p103 86 R
Baker, Jesse *Fall Circle* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Biro, Adam [ed] *Dictionnaire General du Surrealisme et ses Environs* 12 Mar p99 101 R
Bowman, John *De Valera and the Ulster Question, 1917-73* 5 Feb p92 90 R
Branigan, K [ed] *Atlas of Archaeology, The* 12 Mar p100 102 R
Brasier, Fenton *Mysteries of Georges Simenon, The: A Biography* 19 Mar p116 112 R
Brook, Michael and Eleanor [eds] *H H Asquith: Letters to Venetia Stanley* 8 Jan p61 86 R
Brock, William *Scottish Americans* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Brown, David *Tchaikovsky, Volume II* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Brown, Maurice J E *Schubert* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Burnett, J M *People's Clearance, The 1770-1815* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Campbell, R H [ed] *Origins and Nature of the Scottish Enlightenment, The* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Carlton, David [ed] *Arms Race in the 1980s, The* 26 Feb p99 99 R
Caro, Robert A *Years of Lyndon Johnson, The: The Path to Power* 12 Feb p96 87 R
Carr, E H *Twilight of Comintern, The, 1930-1935* 5 Feb p91 89 R
Carruth, Gorton *Oxford Illustrated Literary Guide to the United States, The* 12 Feb p96 87 R
Caute, David *Under the Skin: The Death of White Rhodesia* 5 Mar p107 99 R
Chamorro, Edoardo *Massel Fraga Iribarne: El Canoe Giratorio* 12 Feb p97 89 R
Clarke, Prescott *Western Reports on Taiping* 12 Mar p100 102 R
Cowan, Ian B *Scottish Reformation, The* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Cowie, Peter *Ingmar Bergman* 26 Feb p97 97 R
Creech, William *Letters to Sir John Sinclair* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Davies, Phil *Alcohol Problems and Alcohol Control in Europe* 19 Feb p99 109 R
de Gaury, Gerald *Traces of Travel* 26 Mar p104 86 R
de Mallac, Guy *Boris Pasternak: His Life and Art* 12 Mar p96 100 R
Dean, Winton *Handel* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Doerner, Jean-Yves [ed] *Grand Dictionnaire des Citations Francaises* 15 Jan p96 89 R
Downes, Kerry *Architecture of Wren, The* 5 Feb p93 91 R
Dwyer, John [ed] *New Perspectives on the Politics and Culture of Early Modern Scotland* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Eccles, David and Sybil *By Safe Hand: Letters of Sybil and David Eccles, 1939-1942* 15 Jan p96 90 R
Edel, Leon *Stuff of Sleep and Dreams: Experiments in Literary Psychology* 8 Jan p63 67 R
Edwardes, Michael *Back from the Brink* 26 Mar p101 83 R
Edwards, Owen Dudley *Quest for Sherlock Holmes, The* 5 Jan p63 57 R
Ehrlich, Eugene *Oxford Illustrated Literary Guide to the United States, The* 12 Feb p96 87 R
Elliot, Gilbert *Proposals for Carrying on Certain Public Works in the City of Edinburgh* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Elliott, Marianne *Partners in Revolution: The United Irishmen and France* 15 Jan p96 90 R
Ellmann, Richard *James Joyce: New and Revised Edition* 29 Jan p57 79 R
Fenner, Jean *Frances Villon* 12 Mar p99 101 R
Fawcett, Edmund *America, Americans (American Condition, The)* 22 Jan p79 61 R
Fingleton, David *Kim* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Fitzpatrick, Sheila *Russian Revolution, The* 19 Mar p116 112 R
Foot, David *Harold Gimblett: Tormented Genius of Cricket* 15 Jan p96 89 R
Gall, Sandy *Don't Worry about the Money Now* 19 Mar p115 111 R
Gibson, John Michael [ed] *Essays in Photography* 8 Jan p63 67 R
Gibson, John Michael [ed] *Uncollected Stories* 8 Jan p63 67 R
Gilbert, Martin *Atlas of the Holocaust* 15 Jan p97 91 R
Gilbert, Martin *Winston S Churchill: Companion Volume V, Part 3: The Coming of War 1936-1939* 5 Feb p94 92 R
Gilmour, Ian *Britain Can Work* 26 Mar p102 84 R
Glover, Michael *Velvet Glove, The* 12 Feb p96 90 R
Grant, Marcus [ed] *Economics and Alcohol* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Green, Richard Lancelyn [ed] *Essays in Photography* 8 Jan p63 67 R
Green, Richard Lancelyn [ed] *Uncollected Stories* 8 Jan p63 67 R
Gregory, J S *Western Reports on Taiping* 12 Mar p100 102 R
Gregson, Geoffrey *Blessings, Kicks and Curses* 29 Jan p66 60 R
Gregson, Geoffrey *Collected Poems 1963-1980* 29 Jan p66 60 R
Gregson, Geoffrey *Private Art, The: A Poetry Notebook* 29 Jan p66 60 R
Haan, H [ed] *Einführung in die Englische Geschichte* 26 Mar p103 86 R
Hall, A Rupert *Science for Industry: A Short History of the Imperial College of Science and Technology and its Antecedents* 15 Jan p96 92 R
Harding, James *Maurice Chevalier: His Life 1888-1972* 29 Jan p91 83 R
Harnes-Jenkins, Gwyn [ed] *Armed Forces and the Welfare Societies* 26 Feb p99 99 R
Hart-Davis, Rupert [ed] *Siegfried Sassoon Diaries 1915-1918* 19 Mar p113 109 R
Hart Davis, Rupert [ed] *War Poems of Siegfried Sassoon, The* 19 Mar p113 109 R
Harvie, Christopher *No Gods and Precious Few Heroes: Scotland 1914-1980* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Hastings, Max *Battle for the Falklands, The* 19 Feb p97 107 R
Herbert, John [ed] *Christie's Review of the Season 1982* 5 Jan p62 66 R
Hibbert, Christopher *Africa Explored* 5 Feb p94 92 R
Hoffman, Erik P *Politics of Economic Modernisation in the Soviet Union, The* 5 Mar p106 100 R
Holliday, J S *World Rushed In, The: The California Gold Rush Experience* 5 Mar p106 98 R
Holloway, David *Soviet Union and the Arms Race, The* 26 Feb p99 99 R
Jenkins, Simon *Battle for the Falklands, The* 19 Feb p97 107 R
Kadish, Alon *Oxford Economists in the Late Nineteenth Century, The* 5 Feb p93 91 R
Kasten, Hermann [ed] *Thomas Mann Diaries 1918-1939* 5 Mar p106 97 R
Laird, Robbin F *Politics of Economic Modernisation in the Soviet Union, The* 5 Mar p106 100 R
Larsen, Jens Peter *Haydn* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Latham, Robert [ed] *Diary of Samuel Pepys, The: Vol X, Companion, Vol XI, Index* 26 Feb p97 97 R
Lecheval, Bernard *De Gaulle* 22 Jan p62 64 R
Lee, Joseph *Age of De Valera, The* 5 Feb p92 90 R
Leonard, Bruce *Integration, Enlightenment and Industrialisation: Scotland 1746-1832* 22 Jan p61 83 R
MacQueen, John *Progress and Poetry: The Enlightenment and Scottish Literature* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Marquez Revenago, Victor *Felipe Gonzalez: Un Estilo Etico* 12 Feb p97 89 R
Massey, Robert K [ed] *Romanov Family Album, The* 19 Feb p100 110 R
Matheopoulos, Helena *Maestro* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Matthews, William [ed] *Diary of Samuel Pepys, The: Vol X, Companion, Vol XI, Index* 26 Feb p97 97 R
McNeill, William H *Pursuit of Power, The: Technology, Armed Force and Society Since AD 1000* 29 Jan p66 60 R
Mehta, Ved *Family Affair, A: India Under Three Prime Ministers* 26 Feb p96 96 R
Mook, Wolfgang *Imperiale Herrschaft und Nationales Interesse: 'Constructive Imperialism' oder Freihandel in Grossbritannien vor dem Ersten Weltkrieg* 26 Mar p103 86 R
Moorehead, Caroline [ed] *Freya Stark: Letters Volume Seven: Some Talk of Alexander, 1952-59: Volume Eight: Traveller's Epilogue, 1960-80* 15 Jan p96 89 R
Mosley, Leonard *Marshall: Organiser of Victory* 26 Feb p100 100 R
Nesbitt, John *Megalinanda* 12 Mar p96 99 R
O'Brien, Maria *All the Girls* 22 Jan p60 62 R
Passeron, Rene [ed] *Dictionnaire General du Surrealisme et ses Environs* 12 Mar p99 101 R
Pasternak, Boris *Pasternak: Selected Poems*, translated by Shallworthy, Joe, France, Peter 12 Mar p96 100 R
Peters, Thomas J *In Search of Excellence* 12 Mar p96 99 R
Petrifie, Pierre *Rimbaud* 12 Mar p99 101 R
Pinney, Thomas [ed] *Selected Letters of Thomas Babington Macaulay, The* 19 Feb p98 106 R
Puneet, Eduard *Espana: Sociedad Cerrada, Sociedad Abierta* 12 Feb p97 89 R
Rohe, Karl [ed] *Westmachte im das Dritte Reich, Das, 1939-1939* 26 Mar p103 86 R
Sachs, Stanley *Mozart* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Sassoon, Siegfried *Siegfried Sassoon Diaries 1915-1918, War Poems of Siegfried Sassoon, The, Hart-Davis, Rupert [ed]* 19 Mar p113 109 R
Scheerl, David [ed] *Arms Race in the 1980s, The* 26 Feb p99 99 R
Schmidt, Gustav *England in der Krise: Grundzuge und Grundlagen der Britischen Appeasement Politik 1930-1937* 26 Mar p103 86 R
Schmidt, Gustav [ed] *Arbeitskreis Deutscher England Forschung* 26 Mar p103 86 R
Scruton, Roger *Dictionary of Political Thought, A* 26 Mar p102 84 R
Shipman, David *Story of Cinema, The Volume I* 8 Jan p63 67 R
Skinner, A S [ed] *Origins and Nature of the Scottish Enlightenment, The* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Smith, Andrew *Schizophrenia and Madness* 12 Feb p96 86 R
Somerset Fry, P and F *History of Scotland, The* 22 Jan p61 83 R
Starr, Anthony [ed] *Jung: Selected Writings* 12 Mar p96 99 R
Straight, Michael *After Long Silence* 19 Mar p113 109 R
Summerskill, Michael *China on the Western Front: Britain's Chinese Work Force in the First World War* 29 Jan p69 61 R
Taylor, John Russell *Strangers in Paradise: The Hollywood Emigres 1933 1950* 5 Mar p108 100 R
Thomas, Tony *America, Americans (Americas Condition, The)* 22 Jan p79 61 R
Timerman, Jacobo *Longest War, The* 8 Jan p62 86 R
Toothaigh, Gearoid O *Age of De Valera, The* 5 Feb p92 90 R
Tsoras, Helena [ed] *Militarisation and Arms Production* 26 Feb p99 99 R
Vasey, Marina *Artist as Photographer, The* 8 Jan p64 66 R
Vayrynen, Raimo [ed] *Militarisation and Arms Production* 26 Feb p99 99 R
Varner, Anthony *Through the Looking Glass: British Foreign Policy in the Age of Illusions* 12 Mar p96 100 R
von Wright, G H *Wittgenstein* 29 Jan p99 61 R
Vyrubova, Anna *Romanov Family Album, The*, introduction by Massey, Robert K 19 Feb p100 110 R
Wainwright, David *Broadwood By Appointment* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Walsh, Dermot *Alcohol Problems and Alcohol Control in Europe* 19 Feb p99 109 R
Waterman, Robert H, Jr *In Search of Excellence* 12 Mar p96 99 R
West, Nigel *Master of Trust, A: MI5 (1945-1972)* 19 Mar p114 110 R
Wilson, A N *Life of John Milton, The* 5 Feb p91 89 R
Wilson, Stephen *Ideology and Experience: Anti-semitism in France at the Time of the Dreyfus Affair* 15 Jan p97 91 R
Wistrich, Robert *Socialism and the Jews: The Dilemmas of Assimilation in Germany and Austria-Hungary* 15 Jan p97 91 R
Zeldin, Theodore *French, The* 26 Feb p100 100 R
Zohar, Danah *Through the Time Barrier* 12 Feb p96 90 R
Ayala group,
struggle for control of Ben Miguel Brewery and 5 Feb p76 72 W
Azikiwe, Nnamdi,
criticism of expulsion of Ghanaians from Nigeria 19 Feb p55 59 I
Aziz, Tariq,
possible restoration of Egypt / Arab diplomatic ties and 6 Jan p39 31 I
request for French supply of military aid to Iraq 19 Feb p53 57 I

B

Babcock International,
erratum / correction 12 Feb p67 67 W

Date 23.6.93

gal, Omar,
olvement in attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 28 Jan p54 44 E
ibraia,
e survey of Arabian peninsula, 19 Feb
ster, Howard,
nouncement of retirement from USA senate 15 Jan p36 26 A
ster, James,
hite House press leaks and 15 Jan p36 23 A
ster, Stephen,
EEC financial policies, and UK 26 Feb p6 4 C
ister-United,
quest for restructuring of debts 26 Mar p66 77 F
illasser,
al with Fenwick-Manufenton on fork-lift trucks 6 Jan p60 62 W
illich, Sir Hassanal,
ussi independence and 22 Jan p47 33 I
idesse, Francisco Pinto,
pect of Portugal elections and 29 Jan p54 44 E
ignation as prime minister, Portugal 6 Jan p48 40 E
sco Ambrosiano,
e also Nuovo Banco Ambrosiano
gotiations for settlement of claims 12 Mar p60 66 F
sco de Trabajadores,
scosi scandal, investigation into / political implications, Venezuela 12 Feb p66 79 F
sco Safra SA,
ssal report 12 Mar p60 50 M
anglaiseis,
arges of corruption against Ahmed, Moudud / possible revival of political activity 6 Jan p39 31 I
xoseboo to Ershad, Hussain Mohammad b p66 52 I
anipatra,
_ ___is in Hongkong property market 5 Mar p69 67 F
alaysia, allegations of kickback scandal
26 Mar p66 75 F
ank of England,
election of Leigh-Pemberton, Robin as governor / opposition to 8 Jan p13 13 L
ank of Italy,
gotiations for settlement of Banco Ambrosiano claims and 12 Mar p60 66 F
ank of Nova Scotia,
se in first-quarter profits 19 Mar p66 99 F
ankAmerica/Bank of America,
ancial future of Pocian and 19 Mar p78 66 W
kover of Schweb (Charles) 15 Jan p90 64 F
ankruptcy,
sistance for industry 6 Jan p11 11 L
anks and banking,
ian Development Bank, China application for membership 26 Feb p66 64 F
ankrate, foreign banks, competition for
licences 22 Jan p66 66 F
anco Ambrosiano, negotiations for settlement of claims 12 Mar p60 66 F
ank Bumiputra, Malaysia, allegations of kickback scandal 26 Mar p66 75 F
apik Bumiputra, Malaysia, and debts in Hongkong property market 5 Mar p69 67 F
ank of America / Citicorp, and financial future of Pocian 19 Mar p78 66 W
anque, rise in first-quarter profits 19 Mar p66 99 F
anques Imperial Bank of Commerce, Massey-Ferguson debts to 26 Mar 510 S10 S
orporate loans / bankruptcies [charts] 26 Mar 93 S3 S
e Bank, resignation of Hoyos, ich / implications 19 Feb p66 90 F
_ __, corporate finance / political influence / role of Cin [charts] 26 Mar 966 966 S
up Bank, Japan, probable purchase of USA commercial finance companies 19 Mar \ p66 100 F
ermacy, West, corporate finance / rescues [charts] 26 Mar 949 S49 S
ermany, West, Westdeutsche Landesbank, profits 5 Mar p73 71 P
ter-American Development Bank, annual meeting in Panama City 26 Mar p61 73 F
ternational, and oil prices 29 Jan p54 60 X
ternational debt repayments, organisation of [charts] 19 Feb p79 86 W
ternational, Latin America debts / loan \management 5 Mar p66 66 F
ternational, negotiations on Latin American debt rescheduling 12 Feb p66 79 F
ternational, survey [charts, tables] 26 Mar 81 81 S
rael, and slump in stock market 29 Jan p75 72 F
aly, corporate finance, state sector / private corporations / small businesses [charts] 26 Mar 863 863 S
Japan, corporate finance / rescues [charts, table] 26 Mar 870 870 S
Kuwait, and use of post-dated cheques for property purchase 5 Feb p64 60 F
oans to sovereign nations, tender proposal Mitchell, David C 26 Mar p6 4 C
Mexico request for interim loan and 19 Feb p67 60 F
nationalisation, trends towards 12 Mar p79 65 F
Nuovo Banco Ambrosiano, Italy, reorganisation of capital 26 Mar p66 76 P
Peru application for new loans 12 Mar p63 66 P
Slavenburg's Bank, Holland, police raid / allegations of irregularities against senior employees 26 Feb p67 63 F
Slavenburg's Bank, Holland, scandal involving international transfers 26 Mar p66 77 F
Spain, nationalisation of banks owned by Rumasa 26 Feb p61 77 W
Turkey government takeover of Haserbank / Istanbul Bank 19 Mar p73 63 P
UK, 1982 profits 12 Mar p63 66 P
UK, clearing banks, 1982 profits / bad debt provisions [table] 19 Mar p66 99 F
UK, corporate finance [charts, table] 26 Mar 837 837 S
UK, Hambros, reorganisation / sale of Hambro Life shares 5 Feb p64 60 F
UK, links with building societies 15 Jan p67 66 P
UK / USA, competition / facilities offered from building societies / savings and loan associations 22 Jan p20 18 L
UK / USA, policies on loans to poorer countries 5 Mar p18 14 L
United American Bank, USA, forced closure / takeover by First Tennessee National Bank 19 Feb p91 96 F
USA, BankAmerica takeover of Schweb (Charles) 15 Jan p90 64 F
USA, collection of tax on interest / dividends, opposition to 5 Mar p41 21 A
USA, fall in profits, real estate market and 29 Jan p78 74 F
USA, loans to California state government 26 Feb p69 45 A
USA, loans to / relations with industry [charts] 26 Mar 827 827 S
USA, money-market deposit accounts, response to 12 Feb p64 77 F
USA, raising of capital by issue of preferred stock 19 Feb p91 96 F
Venezuela, Banco de Trabajadores, financial scandal, investigation into / political implications 12 Feb p66 79 F
World Bank, cut in interest rates 8 Jan p51 55 P
Bannock, Graham,
on small businesses, UK, loan guarantee scheme and 22 Jan p6 4 C
Barber, Derek,
and question of countryside planning controls, UK 15 Jan p30 61 U
Barber, Lord Anthony,
performance of UK stock markets under chancellorship of 19 Mar p91 97 F
Barbie, Klaus,
arrest / charge of crimes against humanity during Nazi occupation of France 12 Feb p55 41 E
Barclays Bank,
1982 profits 12 Mar p63 66 P
1982 profits / bad debt provisions [table] 19 Mar p66 99 F
Barragan Vargas, Carlos,
as Communist cabinet member, Bolivia 26 Feb p72 58 I
Barre, Mohamed Siad,
Somalia / Ethiopia border war and 19 Feb p53 57 I
Barrionuevo, Jose,
as interior minister, Spain 5 Mar p66 45 E
campaign against Eta, Spain 15 Jan p62 46 E
BASF,
drop in profits 26 Mar p66 67 P
Basslaiser Investments,
bid for UDS 19 Feb p66 71 P
Batasuna Ozoyoa, Jaime,
Colombia amnesty for guerrillas and 12 Mar p51 51 I
Bausch and Lomb,
development of bifocal / extended-wear contact lenses 26 Feb p92 94 T
Baxter, William,
Crandall, Robert and aviation fare-fixing conversation with Pubiana, Howard and 5 Mar p43 27 A
BBC,
direct-broadcast satellite and 29 Jan p26 60 U, 19 Mar p41 53 U
proposals for deregulation of satellite orbits and, UK 22 Jan p25 53 U
Beatles, The,
as Liverpool tourist attraction / permanent museum plans 19 Feb p33 67 U
Bebbington, David,
on literary style of The Economist 26 Feb p6 6 C
Beck-Feldmeier,
use of flexyears work system, Germany, West 5 Mar p78 76 W
Beckerman, Wilfrid,
on wage levels, UK, and inflation / economy 15 Jan p4 4 C
Begin, Menahem,
agreement of agenda for Lebanon / Israel / USA talks and 22 Jan p44 30 I
Israel / PLO peace negotiations and, conditions for 12 Feb p12 10 L
negotiations on formation of Israeli national government and 19 Feb p50 54 I
report of Beirut massacre inquiry and 12 Feb p45 29 I
talks on withdrawal of foreign forces from Lebanon and 5 Mar p50 36 I
Belgium,
government crisis over selection of mayor of Fourons 5 Feb p53 47 E, 12 Feb p51 49 E
immigration, restriction of 19 Feb p62 47 E
motor industry, car prices Kay, J A , et al 15 Jan p6 6 C
Belize,
Guatemala claim to part of territory [map] 22 Jan p47 33 I
Belle Dell Company,
France, losses / rescue by Perchet, Louis 26 Mar 863 863 S
Bellingham Cold Storage,
and Marine Resources joint USA / USSR fishing venture 8 Jan p32 26 A
Bendix Corporation,
takeover by Allied Corporation, Agee, William resignation as president 12 Feb p63 63 P
Benin,
Ghana and, passage of refugees from Nigeria 5 Feb p49 33 I
Bennett, William,
study of side-effects of aspirin 19 Mar p100 106 T
Benvenuto, Giorgio,
and row over wage controls, Italy 29 Jan p53 41 E
Berchet, Louis,
rescue of Belle Dell Company, France 26 Mar 863 863 S
Beregovoy, Pierre,
probable French cabinet reshuffle and 19 Mar p66 75 E
Berlin Philharmonic orchestra,
possible membership of Meyer, Sabine, dispute over 15 Jan p62 48 E
Berlinguer, Enrico,
Italian Communist party national congress and 12 Mar p29 39 E
Bernhard, Arnold,
final public offering of Value Line Inc 5 Mar p66 66 F
Best, Stanley,
on UK lord chancellor's secret computer records on lawyers 19 Feb p6 6 C
Bethlehem Steel,
losses 29 Jan p59 55 P
Biagi, Maria,
participation in New York St Patrick's Day parade 26 Mar p43 23 A
BICC,
annual report 26 Mar p26 69 M
Bids and mergers,
Allied Corporation takeover of Bendix Corporation, Agee, William resignation as president 12 Feb p63 63 P
American Express purchase of Trade Development Bank [chart] 22 Jan p67 67 F
BankAmerica takeover of Schweb (Charles) 15 Jan p90 64 F
British Printing and Communication Corporation takeover of Odhams 8 Jan p59 59 W
Burton group takeover of John Collier / Richard Shops 12 Feb p63 63 P
Charter Consolidated bid for Anderson Strathclyde, court case 29 Jan p66 64 W
Dreyfus takeover of Lincoln State Bank 15 Jan p90 64 F
GEC plans to acquire stake in AEG 12 Feb p66 66 W
Habitat Mothercare takeover of Heals 19 Feb p66 71 P
Heron International bid for UDS group 15 Jan p66 62 F
high technology companies, USA 19 Feb p67 73 W
Lotus Industries takeover of Itek 29 Jan p69 66 W
Nichi / Uny merger, Japan 26 Feb p63 79 W
Olis Corporation purchase of Hunt (Philip A) 15 Jan p77 73 W
Societe Generale Routiere et d'Entreprise Generale proposed takeover of Colas, France 5 Mar p62 62 W
Thomson-Brandt bid for 75% stake in Telefunken Fernseh und Rundfunk 12 Mar p70 74 W
Thomson-Brandt proposed bid for stake in Grundig 5 Feb p69 67 W
Thomson-Brandt proposed takeover of Grundig, veto of 12 Mar p70 74 W
Thomson proposed merger with Grundig, protectionism and Jeffery, Brian 22 Jan p6 6 C
Trust Securities takeover bid for Bellos (Peroy) 26 Mar p66 76 F
UDS, Bassishaw Investments / Hanson Trust bids 19 Feb p66 71 P
UK, government policies / monopolies commission decisions, need for review [charts] 5 Feb p37 59 U
Bigness, Reynolds,
announcement of Argentine elections 5 Mar p51 37 I
Billon (Perey),
Trust Securities takeover bid 26 Mar p66 75 F
Bingley, Peter,
on British Standards Institute testing of UK telecommunications equipment 19 Feb p6 6 C
Biogen,
expansion / investment in 19 Feb p66 74 W
research into interferon as cure for common cold and 5 Mar p101 93 T
Biotechnology,
expansion / investment in 19 Feb p66 74 W
Gulf states, proposals for conversion of natural gas into animal feed 5 Mar p101 93 T
USA, Vega Biochemicals admission of fraudulent results 15 Jan p75 71 W
Bill,
software sales 26 Mar p69 61 W
Bil,
1982 output 5 Feb p66 63 P
launch of Maestro / future policies 5 Mar p26 60 U
privatisation plans 5 Mar p26 60 U
Bliss, Russell,
and contamination of Times Beach, Missouri by dioxin 12 Feb p42 26 A
Blood,
demand / production 22 Jan p63 63 W
donors, USA, payment / availability 22 Jan p63 63 W
vessels, artificial, development of 22 Jan p77 75 T
Blue Circle Industries,
and control of cement prices, effects of imports on 5 Feb p70 66 W
Blumers, Charles,
death / effect on future of Gulf Western Industries 26 Feb p62 78 W
photograph / correction 5 Mar p62 62 W
BNOC,
see British National Oil Corporation
BOC,
as largest shareholder in Datastream 26 Mar p61 73 F
Giordano, Richard salary 22 Jan p57 57 P
Body, Richard,
list of baronets to UK farmers 8 Jan p67 69 B
Boeing,
loss of contract for air-launched cruise missile 26 Feb p64 48 A
profits / plans 5 Feb p66 63 P
Boesky, Ivan,
purchase of Gulf Western shares 19 Mar p75 86 W
Boiss, John,
China application for membership of Asian Development Bank and 26 Feb p66 64 F
Bolivia,
economy / debts 29 Jan p59 55 P
inflation rate Macintosh, David S 19 Feb p6 4 C
new left-wing government / Communist cabinet members 26 Feb p72 58 I
Bond, Alan,
Bond Corporation financial problems and 26 Feb p66 62 F
Bond Corporation,
policies / financial problems 26 Feb p66 62 F
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
Eurobond issue, Sweden 8 Jan p51 55 P
Eurobond issues / demand for 15 Jan p64 60 F
UK, tax on deep-discounted bonds 12 Mar p62 66 F
Book reviews,
Africa Explored, Hibbert, Christopher 5 Feb p94 92 R
After Long Silence, Straight, Michael 19 Mar p113 109 R
Age of De Valera, The, Lee, Joseph, Tuathaigh, Gearoid O 5 Feb p92 90 R
Alcohol Problems and Alcohol Control in Europe, Davies, Phil, Walsh, Damien 19 Feb p99 109 R
All the Girls, O'Brien, Martin 22 Jan p60 62 R
Assassins, Assassins, Fawcett, Edmund, Thomas, Tony 22 Jan p79 81 R
Assassins Cordiales, The, Fawcett, Edmund, Thomas, Tony 22 Jan p79 81 R
Arbeitslosen Deutschen England-Forschung, Schmidt, Gustav [ed] 26 Mar p103 86 R
Architecture of Wren, The, Downes, Kerry 5 Feb p93 91 R
Armed Forces and the Welfare Societies, Harries-Jenkins, Gwyn [ed] 26 Feb p99 99 R
Arms Race in the 1980s, The, Carlton, David, Schaerf, David [eds] 26 Feb p99 99 R
Artist as Photographer, The, Vaizey, Marina 8 Jan p64 66 R
Atlas of Archaeology, The, Branigan, K [ed] 12 Mar p100 102 R
Atlas of the Holocaust, Gilbert, Martin 15 Jan p97 91 R
Back from the Brink, Edwardes, Michael 26 Mar p101 83 R
Battle for the Falklands, The, Hastings, Max, Jenkins, Simon 19 Feb p97 107 R
Blessings, Kicks and Curses, Gingold, Geoffrey 29 Jan p66 60 R
Bons Passionnes: His Life and Art, de Maillac, Guy 12 Mar p96 100 R
Bristol Car Work, Gilmour, Ian 26 Mar p102 84 R
Broadwood By Appointment, Wainwright, David 19 Feb p99 109 R
By Safe Head: Letters of Sybil and David Eccles, 1939-1942 15 Jan p96 90 R
Chess on the Western Front: Britain's Chinese Work Force in the First World War, Bennemanskill, Michael 29 Jan p69 61 R

Christie's Review of the Season 1982, Herbert, John [ed] 8 Jan p82 *86* R
Collected Poems 1963-1980, Gingsos, Geoffrey 29 Jan p86 *80* R
De Gaulle, Ledwidge, Bernard 22 Jan p82 *84* R
De Valera and the Ulster Question, 1917-73, Bowman, John 5 Feb p82 *90* R
Diary of Samuel Pepys, The Vol X, Companion, Vol XI, Index, Latham, Robert, Matthews, William [eds] 28 Feb p97 *97* R
Dictionary of Political Thought, A, Scruton, Roger 26 Mar p102 *84* R
Dictionnaire General de Surrealisme et ses Environs, Biro, Adam, Passeron, Rene [eds] 12 Mar p99 *101* R
Don't Worry about the Money Now, Gall, Sandy 19 Mar p115 *111* R
Economics and Alcohol, Grant, Marcus, et al [eds] 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Einfuhrung in die Englische Geschichte, Haan, H , et al [eds] 26 Mar p103 *86* R
England in der Krise Grundzuge und Grundlagen der Britischen Appeasement-Politik 1930-1937, Schmidt, Gustav 26 Mar p103 *86* R
Express Socialist Carnada, Socialist Alberta, Puxest, Edsard 12 Feb p97 *89* R
Essays in Photography, Gibson, John Michael, Green, Richard Lancelyn [eds] 8 Jan p83 *87* R
Family Affair, A Indo Under Three Prime Ministers, Mehta, Ved 26 Feb p96 *96* R
Felipe Gonzalez Un Estilo Etico, Marquez Reverago, Victor 12 Feb p97 *89* R
Francois Villon, Fever, Jean 12 Mar p99 *101* R
French, The, Zeldin, Theodore 26 Feb p100 *100* R
Freya Stark Letters Volume Seven Some Talk of Alexander, 1952-59 Volume Eight Traveller's Epilogue, 1960-80, Moorehead, Caroline [ed] 15 Jan p95 *89* R
Full Circle, Baker, Janet 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Grand Dictionnaire des Celebrites Francaises, Doorson, Jean-Yves [ed] 15 Jan p95 *89* R
Hasdai, Dean, Winton 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Harold Gresblett Tormented Genius of Cricket, Foot, David 15 Jan p95 *89* R
Hayek, Larsen, Jens Peter 19 Feb p99 *109* R
H H Asquith Letters to Venetia Stanley, Brock, Michael and Eleanor [eds] 8 Jan p81 *86* R
History of Scotland, The, Somerset Fry, P and F 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Ideology and Experience Anti-semitism in France at the Time of the Dreyfus Affair, Wilson, Stephen 15 Jan p97 *91* R
Imperiale Herrschaft und Nationales Interesse 'Constructive Imperialism' oder Freihandel in Grossbritannien vor dem Ersten Weltkrieg, Mook, Wolfgang 26 Mar p103 *86* R
In Search of Excellence, Waterman, Robert H , Jr, Peters, Thomas J 12 Mar p96 *99* R
Ingmar Bergman, Cowie, Peter 26 Feb p97 *97* R
Integration, Enlightenment and Industrialisation Scotland 1746-1832, Lenman, Bruce 22 Jan p81 *83* R
James Joyce New and Revised Edition, Ellmann, Richard 29 Jan p87 *79* R
Jung Selected Writings, introduced by Storr, Anthony 12 Mar p96 *99* R
Kirk, Fingleton, David 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Letters to Sir John Sinclair, Creech, William 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Life of John Mellor, The, Wilson, A N 5 Feb p91 *89* R
Longest War, The, Timerman, Jacobo 8 Jan p82 *86* R
Maestro, Mathieopoulos, Helena 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Manuel Fraga Iribarne El Canon Gradonio, Chamorro, Eduardo 12 Feb p97 *89* R
Marshall Organiser of Victory, Mosley, Leonard 26 Feb p100 *100* R
Matter of Trust, A IMF (1945-1972), West, Nigel 19 Mar p114 *110* R
Maurice Chevalier His Life 1888-1972, Hardwg, James 29 Jan p91 *83* R
Megatrends, Nesbitt, John 12 Mar p96 *99* R
Millenarism and Anna Prodecius, Tuoss, Helena, Vayrynen, Raimo [eds] 26 Feb p99 *99* R
Mozart, Sadie, Stanley 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Mysteries of Georges Simenon, The A Biography, Breslar, Fenton 19 Mar p116 *112* R
New Perspectives on the Politics and Culture of Early Modern Scotland, Dwyer, John [ed] 22 Jan p81 *83* R
No Gods and Precious Few Heroes Scotland 1914-1980, Harvie, Christopher 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Origins and Nature of the Scottish Enlightenment, The, Campbell, R H , Skinner, A S [eds] 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Oxford Economists in the Late Nineteenth Century, The, Kadish, Alon 5 Feb p93 *91* R
Oxford Illustrated Literary Guide to the United States, The, Ehrlich, Eugene, Carruth, Gorton 12 Feb p96 *87* R
Partners in Revolution The United Irishmen and France, Elliott, Marianne 15 Jan p96 *90* R
Pasternak Selected Poems, translated by Bidwortny, Jon, Prance, Peter 12 Mar p96 *100* R
People's Clearance, The 1770-1815, Bumsted, J M 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Politics of Economic Modernisation in the Soviet Union, The, Hoffman, Erik P , Laird, Robbin F 5 Mar p108 *100* R
Private Art, The A Poetry Notebook, Gingson, Geoffrey 29 Jan p86 *80* R
Progress and Poetry The Enlightenment and Scottish Literature, MacQueen, John 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Proposals for Carrying on Certain Public Works in the City of Edinburgh, Elliot, Gilbert 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Pursuit of Power, The Technology, Armed Force and Society Since AD 1000, McNeill, William H 29 Jan p86 *80* R
Quest for Sherlock Holmes, The, Edwards, Owen Dudley 8 Jan p83 *87* R
Rasebaed, Pebbles, Pierre 12 Mar p99 *101* R
Romanov Family Album, The, Vyrubova, Anna, introduction by Massey, Robert K 19 Feb p100 *110* R
Russian Revolution, The, Fitzpatrick, Sheila 19 Mar p116 *112* R
Schizophrenia and Madness, Smith, Andrew 12 Feb p96 *89* R
Schubert, Brown, Maurice J E 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Science for Industry A Short History of the Imperial College of Science and Technology and its Antecedents, Hall, A Rupert 15 Jan p96 *92* R
Scottish Reformation, The, Cowan, Ian B 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Scottish Assurances, Brock, William 22 Jan p81 *83* R
Selected Letters of Thomas Babington Macaulay, The, Pinney, Thomas [ed] 19 Feb p96 *108* R
Siegfried Sassoon Diaries 1915-1918, Hart Davis, Rupert [ed] 19 Mar p113 *109* R
Socialism and the Jews The Dilemmas of Assimilation in Germany and Austria-Hungary, Wistrich, Robert 15 Jan p97 *91* R
Soviet Union and the Arms Race, The, Holloway, David 26 Feb p99 *99* R
Story of Cinema, The Volume I, Shipman, David 8 Jan p83 *87* R
Strangers in Paradise The Hollywood Emigres 1933-1950, Taylor, John Russell 5 Mar p108 *100* R
Stuff of Sleep and Dreams Experiments in Literary Psychology, Edel, Leon 8 Jan p83 *87* R
Tchaikovsky, Volume II, Brown, David 19 Feb p99 *109* R
Thomas Mann Diaries 1918-1939, Keaton, Hermann [ed] 5 Mar p106 *97* R
Through the Looking Glass British Foreign Policy in the Age of Illusions, Verner, Anthony 12 Mar p96 *100* R
Through the Time Barrier, Zoher, Danah 12 Feb p96 *90* R
Traces of Travel, de Gasny, Gerald 26 Mar p104 *86* R
Twilight of Commons, The 1830-1935, Carr, E H 5 Feb p91 *89* R
Uncollected Stories, Gibson, John Michael, Green, Richard Lancelyn [eds] 8 Jan p83 *87* R
Under the Skin The Death of White Rhodesia, Caute, David 5 Mar p107 *99* R
Velvet Glove, The, Glover, Michael 12 Feb p96 *90* R
War Poems of Siegfried Sassoon, The, Hart-Davis, Rupert [ed] 19 Mar p113 *109* R
We Who a War The Campaign in Oman, 1965-1975, Akehurst, John 22 Jan p80 *82* R
Western Reports on Taiping, Clarke, Prescott, Gregory, J S 12 Mar p100 *102* R
Westrechte in der Dritte Reich, Die, 1933-1939, Rohe, Karl [ed] 26 Mar p103 *86* R
Winston S Churchill Companion Volume V, Part 3 The Coming of War 1936-1939, Gilbert, Martin 5 Feb p94 *92* R
Wissenschaft, Staat, Industrie Auflage Moderner Wissenschaftspolitik in Grossbritannien 1850-1920, Aller, Peter 26 Mar p103 *86* R
Wittgenstein, von Wright, G H 29 Jan p89 *81* R
World Rushed In, The The California Gold Rush Experience, Holliday, J S 5 Mar p106 *98* R
Years of Lyndon Johnson, The The Path to Power, Caro, Robert A 12 Feb p96 *87* R

Booth, Ken,
on advantages of possession of nuclear weapons 26 Feb p6 *4* C

Bosch,
Thorsson-Brandt proposed bid for stake in Grundig and 5 Feb p89 *87* W

Boesman, P.W.,
on safety in South Africa gold mining industry 12 Mar p6 *6* C

Botha, P.W.,
abolition of currency controls and, South Africa 12 Feb p61 *75* F

effects of resignation of Mudge, Dirk on Namibia negotiations and 15 Jan p51 *39* I
proposals / support for new constitution, South Africa 15 Jan p17 *17* L
South Africa parliamentary reform and, proposals for admission of coloureds / Indians 5 Feb p50 *34* I

Bottin, Stephanne (Paris),
resignation of parliamentary seat, South Africa / preview of by-election 19 Feb p56 *60* I

Botswana,
economy, dependence on / relations with South Africa 22 Jan p60 *60* W
Nkomo, Joshua escape to 12 Mar p45 *45* I

Boulin, Phillippe,
replacement as chairman of Creusot Loire 15 Jan p73 *69* W

Boutiet, James Y.,
on Japan investment in UK 12 Feb p4 *4* C

Bouterse, Desi,
elimination of civilian opposition, Surinam 8 Jan p39 *31* I

Boyer, Miguel,
nationalisation of companies owned by Rumasa and 26 Feb p81 *77* W
nationalisation of Rumasa and, Spain 5 Mar p66 *45* E, p76 *74* W

Brasloslaw, Royce,
on overcrowding / solitary confinement in UK prisons 26 Mar p6 *4* C

Brandt, Willy,
report of commission on world economy 12 Feb p13 *11* L

Brazilian Airways,
Crandall, Robert fare-fixing conversation with Patman, Howard 5 Mar p43 *27* A
offer of bids to air fleet for debt write-off 8 Jan p51 *66* P

Brazil,
currency devaluation / effect on IMF loan 26 Feb p76 *72* W
debts / international banking loan management 5 Mar p66 *66* F
debts, moratorium on repayment 8 Jan p69 *73* F
democracy, establishment of 12 Mar *S14 S14* S
economy / debts 29 Jan p59 *55* P
economy, effects of oil prices / interest rates on [chart, table] 12 Mar *S11 S11* S
economy, future of / IMF intervention and 12 Mar *S3 S3* S
economy, rapid growth / management of [charts, table] 12 Mar *S6 S6* S
loans, rights of 22 Jan p48 *34* I
inflation rates / control of [chart, table] 12 Mar *S9 S9* S
investment in mining industry / agriculture / hydroelectric projects [charts, table] 12 Mar *S6 S6* S
Itaipu dam project, joint venture with Paraguay 19 Mar p107 *101* B
Mendes Junior, expansion / foreign contracts [table] 29 Jan p70 *66* W
poverty / inequality Heller, Archibald O 26 Mar p6 *4* C
social structure / future 12 Mar *S17 S17* S
survey [charts, tables] 12 Mar *S1 S1* S

Breamidge, John,
budget speech, Hongkong 26 Feb p66 *61* F

Brewington, Eric R.,
on Japan / EEC trade, restrictions 5 Mar p6 *4* C

Brewing Industry,
Guinness, profits 29 Jan p59 *55* P
Philippines, struggle for control of San Miguel Brewery 5 Feb p76 *72* W

Briefs,
Big is not so bad after all (business brief) [collections] [charts] 19 Feb p64 *66* B
California property - fewer thrills and fewer spills (business brief) [charts] 26 Feb p63 *65* B
Dams have their problems (business brief) [table] 19 Mar p107 *101* B
Druggists to the third world (business brief) [charts] 12 Mar p92 *90* B
Economist indicators, The (commodities brief) [tables, charts] 15 Jan p60 *76* B
India's changing landscape (science and technology brief) [environmental problems] [chart] 5 Mar p102 *94* B
Mighty Migros, The (business brief) [charts] 26 Mar p76 *70* B
Profits tax that doesn't tax profits, The (business brief) [UK corporation tax] [charts] 29 Jan p72 *68* B
Switching genes on and off (science and technology brief) [genetic engineering] [diagrams] 22 Jan p72 *76* B
Throwing money at farmers (business brief) [USA / EEC subsidies] [charts, table] 8 Jan p66 *66* B
Tubes blows a pension (business brief) [TI group] [charts, table] 12 Feb p76 *80* B

Britain,
see UK

British Aerospace,
preparations for Halley's comet 22 Jan p75 *73* T

British Airways,
row with Dan-Air over lowermese-London route 12 Feb p26 *56* U
shuttle services, question of future 26 Mar p33 *53* U
television advertising, Europe, western, use of satellites 22 Jan p64 *64* W

British Atlantic,
establishment / proposals for cut-price transatlantic flights 5 Feb p75 *69* W

British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC

British Gas Corporation,
failure of attempted sale of stake in Wytch Farm oil field 15 Jan p27 *59* U
pre-budget talks on UK energy prices and 19 Feb p22 *62* U
prices / levels of standing charges [charts] 29 Jan p25 *49* U
proposed sale of Wytch Farm holdings, Rooke, Sir Denis / Lawson, Nigel row 26 Mar p30 *52* U

British National Oil Corporation,
cut in North Sea oil price / implications 19 Feb p72 *78* W
Nigeria reduction in oil prices and 26 Feb p75 *71* W

British Petroleum,
reduction in demand for Opec oil and [charts] 29 Jan p62 *58* X

British Printing and Communication Corporation,
takeover of Odhams 8 Jan p59 *59* W

British Rail,
losses for 1982 26 Mar p66 *57* P
McCarthy, Lord recommendations to drivers 19 Mar p42 *56* U
privatisation of branch lines, proposals for Fearey, Patrick 29 Jan p4 *4* C
row with National Union of Railwaymen over closed shop agreement 8 Jan p22 *46* U
search for new chairman 12 Mar p42 *62* U
Serpell report on / future of [map] 22 Jan p17 *15* L, p27 *54* U

British Shipbuilders,
Day, Graham as new head 19 Mar p73 *63* P
privatisation plans 5 Mar p26 *60* U
search for new chairman 12 Mar p42 *62* U

British Standards Institute,
testing of UK telecommunications equipment Bingley, Peter 19 Feb p6 *6* C

British Steel Corporation,
France, Sir Alastair as new chairman / privatisation proposals 5 Mar p26 *60* U

British Technology Group,
functions / financing of 19 Feb p22 *62* U
privatisation plans 5 Mar p26 *60* U

British Telecom,
costs of wiring UK for cable television and 19 Mar p41 *53* U
cut in borrowing limit 19 Mar p73 *63* P
hiring of space on Intelsat V satellite 19 Mar p41 *53* U
Mercury as competition 12 Mar p40 *60* U
new UK telecommunications bill and 5 Feb p30 *56* U
prices / levels of standing charges [charts] 29 Jan p25 *49* U
prices / profits 15 Jan p57 *55* P
privatisation plans 5 Mar p26 *60* U
proposals for deregulation of satellite orbits and UK 22 Jan p25 *53* U
regulation / organisation, Littlechild, Stephen report on 12 Feb p24 *52* U
search for alternatives to System X telephone exchanges 12 Feb p27 *53* U
telecommunications equipment monopoly / question of standards testing 5 Feb p30 *56* U

Britain, Leonel,
victory in Brazil elections 12 Mar *S14 S14* S

Brokerage,
Canada, move of stock exchanges from fixed to competitive broking commissions 26 Mar p62 *74* F

Brooke Bond Group,
annual report 19 Mar p37 *39* M

Brossard, Robert,
as new head of Corsica security 8 Jan p46 *36*

Brown Brothers Harriman & Co.,
annual report 15 Jan p41 *53* M

Brown, Harold,
as member of MX missile committee, USA 8 Jan p27 *19* A

Brown, Neville G.,
on future of Israel 19 Mar p4 *4* C

Bruce-Gardyne, Jock,
views on freeports, UK 26 Feb p49 *63* U

Brusi, Robert,
on Christianity, ethics / responsibilities 26 Feb p6 *4* C

Brussel,
full independence / relations with UK 22 Jan p47 *33* I

BSR,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 *74* F
losses / recovery plans 12 Mar p79 *66* F

BSW,
receivership 15 Jan p72 *68* W

Buchanan, Ian,
water workers' strike and, UK 29 Jan p25 *49*

Building societies,
UK, legislation covering facilities offered / competition from banks 22 Jan p20 *18* L
UK, links with banks 15 Jan p57 *66* P
UK, proposals for expansion into financial services 29 Jan p76 *72* F

Algeria,
attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 29 Jan p54 44 E
motor industry, Baillancur, deal with Renault-Matsubishi on fork-lift trucks 5 Jan p60 62 W
Milk Consent Marketing,
medium / correction 12 Feb p67 67 W
Millstock, Bob,
excise oil industry recession and 5 Feb p45 29 A
Minsterford, Anne (see Gerussels),
resignation as head of Environmental Protection Agency, USA 12 Mar p56 32 A
Mines withs USA Environmental Protection
Agency and 19 Feb p42 26 A, 5 Mar p39 19 A
toxic waste disposal in USA and 5 Mar p79 77 W
Mitzig, Yosef,
negotiations on formation of Israeli national government and 19 Feb p60 54 I
Mobius group,
takeover of John Collier / Richard Shops 12 Feb p63 63 P
Mock, George,
election of east-west nuclear balance and 12 Feb p17 13 L
war of Europe, western on question of nuclear weapons 15 Jan p57 43 E, 29 Jan p34 20 A
NATO arms control policies and 12 Mar p56 32 A
Mohammed,
Arabian peninsula, eastern / western techniques 19 Feb 829 829 B
Monsal questioning of top executives by
employees 19 Mar p78 68 W
Monitor, Jake,
and closure of United American Bank 19 Feb p91 95 F
Monroe, Jane,
[illegible] idate in Chicago mayoral election n p41 25 A
[illegible] st description of Goodlon, Susan 26 Feb p6 4 C
Mon ies of Democratic primary for mayor of Chicago 26 Feb p56 44 A
Monsanto,
Montcable television,
Montse Media
Monteros, Carlos,
Montgomery Ward,
and negotiations on debt rescheduling, Chile 12 Feb p66 79 F
Montoya,
new finance minister, Chile 19 Feb p78 64 W
Montpelier Solvents,
annual report 19 Mar p66 54 M
Montpelier Fairview,
investigation of property deal, Canada 15 Jan p66 82 F
Montpellier, Antonio,
as possible candidate in Argentine elections 5 Mar p61 37 I
Montpellier,
Cranston, Alan as probable presidential candidate 22 Jan p40 26 A
property / property development,
commercial / housing, market
[illegible] potations / stabilisation / future [charts] 26 Feb p93 85 B
San Diego mayoral election, candidates / issues 5 Mar p44 26 A
Montreal state government deficit / bank loans 26 Feb p59 45 A
Montvallon, James,
performance of UK stock markets under chancellorship of 19 Mar p91 97 F
Moonbeddia,
[illegible] apochea
[illegible] ign for Nuclear Disarmament (UK),
[illegible] Nuclear weapons
Moore-government campaign against 5 Feb p36 58 U
Moorhead list of 1983 events 15 Jan p23 57 U
Moorside,
Morika and banking, Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, Massey-Ferguson debts to 26 Mar 810 810 B
Morika and banking, rise in first-quarter profits 19 Mar p96 99 F
Morokerage, move of stock exchanges from fixed to competitive broking commissions 26 Mar p62 74 F
Moroccoy, forecasts of economic recovery [charts] 12 Mar p69 73 W
Mothnic minorities, conference on aboriginal rights [map] 26 Mar p64 46 I
Motiva, pay television, First Choice joint venture with Playboy Enterprises for soft-porn 29 Jan p66 64 W
Mining industry, Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann agreement for construction of aluminium smelter, Quebec 22 Jan p61 61 W
Mobil industry, Dome Petroleum, reorganisation of Gallagher, Jack as chief executive 26 Feb p73 69 P
Mobilos, Liberal party / Conservative party, leadership 5 Feb p56 40 I
Property / property development, Cadillac Fairview deal / freezing of trust company assets 15 Jan p66 82 F
Stock markets, rise in gold mining shares 29 Jan p78 74 F
USA attempts to ban Canadian films on acid rain / nuclear weapons 5 Mar p42 24 A
Victoria, British Columbia, Britishness of / preview of visit of Elizabeth II, Queen of England 5 Mar p51 37 I
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce,
Massey-Ferguson debts to 26 Mar 810 810 B
Canal-Randolph,
shareholders' row between Edelman, Asher / Salomon, Sir Walter 26 Mar p66 77 F
Cancer,
see Disease
Candley, Mark,
on education for EEC expatriates 19 Mar p4 4 C
Carey, Hugh,
boycott of New York St Patrick's Day parade 26 Mar p43 23 A
Carey Jones, M.S.,
on Sunday shopping, UK 26 Feb p6 6 C
Caribbean Basin Initiative,
establishment / maintenance 12 Feb 814 814 B
Carlisle, Mark,
University College at Buckingham and 19 Feb p26 69 U
Carlyle, C.J.,
on returns on equities, UK 12 Mar p6 6 C
Carrian Group,
development / negotiations for rescheduling of debts 5 Feb p63 79 F
rescheduling of debts 26 Feb p66 61 F
Carrian investments,
rescue plans 22 Jan p69 69 F
suspension of share trading 5 Jan p70 74 F
Carrington, Lord Peter,
Falkland Islands dispute and, Franks report on 22 Jan p22 50 U
Carter, Jimmy,
centre in Atlanta, row over design 29 Jan p42 26 A
Caspian Sea,
environmental consequences of Kara Bogaz dam [map] 5 Mar p96 92 T
Castro, Fidel,
non-aligned countries summit meeting in Delhi and 19 Feb p54 58 I
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar Tractor,
losses 22 Jan p57 57 P
CBS Television,
news service, audience / costs / standards 15 Jan p34 22 A
Ceausescu, Elena Petrescu,
involvement in attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 29 Jan p54 44 E
Cellular radio,
technology of 19 Mar p102 106 T
Cemi,
joint industrial robot venture with Japan 5 Jan p61 55 P
Cement,
UK, effects of imports on prices 5 Feb p70 66 W
Central America,
see also individual countries
peace initiatives 19 Mar p59 59 I
Pope John Paul II visit 5 Mar p47 31 L, 12 Mar p13 13 L
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
prices / levels of standing charges [charts] 29 Jan p25 49 U
Sizewell nuclear power station, contracts for turbines construction 5 Feb p28 54 U
Central Intelligence Agency (USA),
see CIA
Cerra,
discovery of W particles 29 Jan p66 77 T
Cetus,
expansion / investment in 19 Feb p68 74 W
Ceuta,
Spain / Morocco claims to [map] 19 Feb p59 43 E
Chaffanjon, Arnaud,
tracing of Mittermaud, Francois noble ancestry 22 Jan p52 40 E
Chalandon, Alain,
plans for Elf Aquitaine / possible opposition from French government 26 Mar p72 66 W
Chalmers, M.M.,
on housing / construction industry, UK, public spending levels 12 Feb p4 4 C
Chalmers, Malcolm,
on nuclear weapons, question of independent UK / France arsenals in USSR / Nato negotiations 22 Jan p6 4 C
Chamnon, Paul,
as UK arts minister 8 Jan p19 43 U
Charter Consolidated,
reorganisation / profitability / court case on bid for Anderson Strathclyde 29 Jan p66 64 W
Chavez, Cesar,
as head of United Farm Workers, USA 15 Jan p42 30 A
Chebrikov, Viktor,
crackdown on corruption, USSR 5 Mar p56 41 E
Chemical Bank,
sale of Euroboards 15 Jan p64 60 F
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
BASF, Germany, West, drop in profits 26 Mar p66 57 P
Diamond Shamrock section of specialty chemical interests 19 Mar p77 57 W
France, financing of 12 Feb p63 63 P, 19 Feb p70 76 W
ICI, fall in profits / future plans 26 Feb p79 75 W
waste, incineration of toxic organic chemicals 26 Mar p96 81 T
Chemical warfare,
and contamination of Times Beach, Missouri by dioxin / effects 12 Feb p42 26 A
USA / USSR, question of use of 26 Mar p56 40 I
Chemical Waste Management,
toxic waste disposal, USA 5 Mar p79 77 W
Chess, Christopher,
on threat of consumers / human rights, Malaysia 29 Jan p4 4 C
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
departure from industry ministry, France 26 Mar p48 30 E
French nationalised industries and 19 Feb p70 76 W
Cheyenne, Olanda,
talks with Saddam Hussein 19 Feb p53 57 I
Chicago,
Democratic primary for mayor / Washington, Harold victory 26 Feb p56 44 A
mayoral election, candidates / issues 29 Jan p41 25 A
Chile,
debt rescheduling, negotiations 5 Feb p61 77 F, 12 Feb p66 79 F
debts / international banking loan management 5 Mar p66 66 F
economic crisis / sacking of finance minister [chart] 19 Feb p76 64 W
economy / debts 29 Jan p59 55 P
economy, reasons for collapse McDermott, R C 12 Mar p4 4 C
China,
application for membership of Asian Development Bank 26 Feb p66 64 F
art / arts, wages of performers / proposals for reform 5 Mar p52 36 I
dams 19 Mar p108 102 B
economy, growth / forecasts [charts] 12 Mar p71 75 W
economy, introduction of free-enterprise schemes 5 Mar p62 36 I
European ideas of Zhou Enlai / Deng Xiaoping Lu Pao-tung 12 Feb p4 4 C
Gang of Four, reprieve of death sentence for Jiang Qing 29 Jan p60 34 I
Hongkong future and 12 Mar p62 62 X
nuclear weapons, development of / need for 12 Mar p46 46 I
Peking, establishment of Maxim's restaurant 15 Jan p76 74 W
regulation of population growth / one-child families 29 Jan p47 31 I
state secrets, designation of 15 Jan p62 40 I
textile industry, exports to USA, recession and 5 Feb p45 29 A
textile industry, increase in production / exports 12 Feb p66 69 W
tourists, backpackers in 29 Jan p60 34 I
trade, EEC wheat deal 26 Feb p36 40 E
USA and, relations / Shultz, George visit 12 Feb p51 35 I
USA and, relations, Taiwan and 5 Feb p56 40 I
USA and, USA claim of reduction in arms sales to Taiwan / China questioning 26 Mar p69 41 I
USSR and, relations, improvement in / demands of 22 Jan p43 29 I
USSR and, relations / talks 26 Mar p59 41 I
Chiossardi, Pasquale,
as mediator in Banco Ambrosiano negotiations 12 Mar p60 66 F
Chirac, Jacques,
as candidate for mayor of Paris 26 Feb p36 36 E
question of state / religious schools and, France 5 Jan p47 39 E
state control of industry and, France 29 Jan p51 39 E
Chissano, Joaquim,
speech on South Africa aggression against Mozambique 26 Mar p63 45 I
Christianity,
see Religion
Chrysler,
rise in share prices / financial recovery 22 Jan p70 70 F
Chung Ching-wen, Mrs,
possible involvement in Bank Bumiputra lookback scandal 26 Mar p66 75 F
Churchill, Winston,
as chairman of UK government anti-CND group 5 Feb p36 58 U
CIA,
report on USSR economy [chart, table] 5 Jan p61 63 W
Ciba Vision,
development of bifocal / extended-wear contact lenses 26 Feb p92 94 T
Citicorp,
financial future of Pocket and 19 Mar p78 66 W
Cities Service,
Occidental Petroleum sale of downstream operations to Southlands Corporation 26 Mar p66 57 P
Civil aviation,
air fares Wenyss, A M J 15 Jan p6 6 C
Alitalia, McDonnell Douglas aircraft sales to 15 Jan p67 66 P
Brazil Airways, offer of title to air fleet for debt write-off 8 Jan p51 55 P
British Airways shuttle services, question of future 26 Mar p33 53 U
British Atlantic, establishment / proposals for cut-price transatlantic flights 5 Feb p75 69 W
Dan Air, row over Inverness London route 12 Feb p26 56 U
EEC, proposals for control of airspace [map] 15 Jan p63 49 E
Europe, western, air traffic control Leclerc, C, Hauff, E G 29 Jan p4 4 C
Pan Am, increase in losses 12 Feb p67 67 W
Pan Am, losses / debts / financial repackaging [charts] 26 Mar 834 834 B
Singapore Airlines, expansion / competition on Pacific flights 5 Feb p77 73 W
UK, domestic fares, rise in 12 Mar p63 65 P
United Airlines, size of crews Novak, R Charles 22 Jan p6 6 C
USA, fare-fixing, justice department case against Crandall, Robert following conversation with Putnam, Howard 5 Mar p43 27 A
Civil liberties,
USA, conscription / birth control for minors 29 Jan p36 21 A
Clark, Barney,
death, USA 26 Mar p42 22 A
Clark, Jess,
resignation as leader of Conservative party, Canada 5 Feb p58 40 I
Clark, William,
USA propaganda on nuclear weapons and 29 Jan p34 20 A
Clarke, Neil,
and reorganisation / profitability of Charter Consolidated 29 Jan p66 64 W
Cleator, Bill,
as candidate in San Diego mayoral election 5 Mar p44 29 A
Clegg, Roger,
on appointment of Ortigoza, Napoleon / Oviedo, Escobosbo, Paraguay 12 Mar p6 6 C
Club Mediterranee,
1982 profits 19 Mar p73 63 P
Coca-Cola,
issue of Eurobonds 15 Jan p64 60 F
television advertising, Europe, western, use of satellites 22 Jan p64 64 W
Coles,
Societe Chimique Roubaix et d'Entreprises Generale proposed takeover 5 Mar p62 62 W
Collins, James,
on oil prices / state of Opec 26 Mar p6 4 C
Collins, Rex,
price of bottled water in EEC and 12 Mar p34 42 E
Colombia,
amnesty for guerrillas, successes / failures 12 Mar p51 51 I
economy / control of drug traffic Belazar, Tarsny 5 Jan p6 6 C
Colombo, Umberto,
and chairmanship of Eni 12 Feb p56 46 E
Columbus, Christopher,
discovery of Americas, preparations for celebration of quincentennial 26 Feb p37 37 E
Commercial Union,
annual report 26 Feb p60 36 M
fall in profits 26 Feb p66 64 F
Commodities,
aluminium, Dubai Aluminium, success of Livingstone, Ian 5 Mar p6 4 C
annual Economist summary, current / historical [tables, charts] 15 Jan p60 76 B
commodity price index 5 Jan p66 67 W 15 Jan p72 66 W 22 Jan p66 66 W 29 Jan p71 67 W 5 Feb p78 74 W 12 Feb p75 73 W 19 Feb p77 63 W 26 Feb p63 79 W 5 Mar p62 62 W 12 Mar p72 78 W 19 Mar p60 69 W 26 Mar p76 66 W
copper price rise 19 Feb p66 71 P
diamonds / uranium, Rio Tinto-Zinc interests in 26 Feb p77 73 W
gold, fall in prices 26 Feb p73 69 P
gold, price fall / effects of oil prices on [chart] 5 Mar p90 66 F
gold, rise in price 5 Feb p66 63 P
platinum, price rise / decrease for [chart] 22 Jan p61 61 W
prices, rise in / forecasts [charts] 15 Jan p71 67 W
rubber price rise 12 Mar p63 65 P
stockpiling of oil / strategic metals 19 Feb p77 63 W
United fund for stockpiling Caddy, J D A 12 Mar p4 4 C
Commodity Futures Trading Commission,
USA, fine of Reico 19 Mar p73 63 P
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
French government financing of 19 Feb p70 76 W
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Applied Computer Techniques / Tycom microcomputers, UK 19 Mar p78 66 W
bar codes, use in retail sales 5 Feb p67 66 T
Fujitsu, growth / sales forecasts / competitors 29 Jan p66 62 W
IBM, development of thermal conduction modules 22 Jan p75 73 T
Japan, development of computer language using Japanese 19 Feb p93 103 T
linking computer networks by telecommunications, UK project 5 Mar p95 91 T

optical systems, development / advantages [diagram] 26 Feb p69 91 T
TeleVideo Systems initial share offering, USA 19 Feb p91 95 F
UK, computerisation of government data / contract to Service in Information and Analysis 12 Feb p26 66 U
UK, Conservative party computerisation of mailing lists / direct mail 29 Jan p24 48 U
USA, development of new memory storage systems 12 Mar p66 94 T
USA, retail system for personal computers [chart] 15 Jan p75 71 W
use of computers to design microchips 19 Mar p99 105 T
Conference on security and co-operation in Europe,
Madrid, presentation of new proposals by neutral nations 19 Mar p67 77 E
Connex,
effect of fall in oil prices on investment in USA oil industry and 12 Mar p67 69 W
Conservation,
see also Environment
UK, Loch Lomond plan, management of Ros, E H 29 Jan p6 6 C
Conservative party (UK),
constituency boundary changes and [tables] 19 Feb p26 63 U, 5 Mar p32 66 U, 12 Mar p36 66 U, p43 63 U
effects of Falkland Islands dispute on popularity of 22 Jan p21 49 U
Consolidated Gold Fields,
fall in profits 12 Mar p63 65 P
Constituency boundaries (UK),
changes for Greater London / West Midlands [table] 5 Mar p32 66 U
changes for Midlands / south and east England [table] 12 Mar p43 63 U, 26 Mar p36 56 U
effects of changes on selection of candidates / Conservative party row 12 Mar p36 56 U
Labour party loss of appeal on redrawing of [table] 19 Feb p26 63 U
Construction and Development Corporation of the Philippines,
government rescue 5 Mar p92 89 F
Construction industry,
dams, purposes / construction techniques / safety [table] 19 Mar p107 101 B
France, mergers with civil engineering firms 5 Mar p62 82 W
Poclain, France, financial future 19 Mar p78 66 W
UK, budget proposals 5 Mar p29 63 U, 19 Mar p36 46 X
UK, cement prices, effects of imports on 5 Feb p70 66 W
UK, public spending levels Chaldecott, N M 12 Feb p4 4 C
Contact lenses,
bifocal / extended-wear, development of [diagram] 26 Feb p92 94 T
Continental Illinois Bank,
fall in profits 29 Jan p78 74 F
Cook, Tony,
as candidate in Darlington by-election, UK 19 Mar p42 66 U
Cooke, Terence,
and New York St Patrick's Day parade 26 Mar p43 23 A
Cooley, Richard,
and Sealrat Corporation cuts in dividends 29 Jan p78 74 F
Coors,
alleged use of lie detectors on employees 26 Mar p71 66 W
Copper,
see Commodities
Cork, Sir Kenneth,
report on UK insolvency law 26 Mar 862 882 B
Corriere della Sera,
financial scandal / arrest of owners, Italy 26 Feb p36 40 E
Corsica,
banning of National Liberation Front by France / activities of separatists 5 Jan p46 36 E
Cort, Joseph,
admission of fraudulent biotechnology results 15 Jan p75 71 W
Cosmos 1402,
anticipated fall from orbit [map] 15 Jan p52 40 I
Cossutta, Armando,
Italian Communist party national congress and 12 Mar p29 39 E
Costa Rica,
debts / arrears on bond issue 26 Feb p67 83 F
economy / debts 29 Jan p59 55 P
Pope John Paul II visit 5 Mar p47 31 I
County Bank Limited,
annual report 26 Mar p66 56 M
Cox, Howard,
on heart disease, economics / requirements of preventive medicine 22 Jan p6 6 C
Crandall, Robert,
civil aviation fare-fixing conversation with Putnam, Howard, USA 5 Mar p43 27 A
Cranston, Alan,
as probable presidential candidate, USA 22 Jan p40 26 A
Credit cards,
use of, Europe, western / USA 22 Jan p66 66 W
Credit Lyonnais,
Slavenburg's Bank and 26 Mar p66 77 F
Creditanstalt Bankverein,
issue of Eurobonds 15 Jan p64 60 F
Crespo, Vilar,
as proposed prime minister, Portugal 8 Jan p46 40 E
prospect of Portugal elections and 29 Jan p64 44 E
Cresson, Edith,
as new minister for foreign trade, France 26 Mar p46 30 E
Cresusot-Loire,
Empain-Schneider increase of stake in 15 Jan p73 69 W
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
see also Law
UK / USA, sentencing procedures / question of judicial discretion 29 Jan p17 15 L
USA, sad controversy over use of lie detectors 26 Mar p71 66 W
USA, drugs, attempts to curb importation / use 15 Jan p40 26 A
Crowe Trust,
property sales / assets, investigation into 15 Jan p66 62 F
Cuba,
debts, moratorium on repayment 8 Jan p69 73 F
Cuddy, J.D.A.,
on Uncited food for commodity stockpiling 12 Mar p4 4 C
Cuomo, Mario,
as governor of New York state 5 Mar p43 27 A
participation in New York St Patrick's Day parade 26 Mar p43 23 A
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Australia / New Zealand devaluations 12 Mar p63 66 P
Brazil, devaluation / effect on IMF loan 26 Feb p76 72 W
EEC, EMS realignment, France / Germany, West row [charts, table] 26 Mar p47 29 E
Japan, yen, as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 74 F
Cyprus,
policies / demands of Akel, Greek Cypriots' communist party 5 Mar p69 47 E

D

Daal, Cyril,
killing, Surinam 8 Jan p39 31 I
Daalder, Ivo H.,
on morality of nuclear weapons 8 Jan p6 6 C
Dabengwa, Dumiso,
acquittal of plotting to overthrow Zimbabwe government 26 Mar p60 42 I
as potential guerrilla leader, Zimbabwe 8 Jan p33 29 I
Dai Zhen,
imprisonment for sale of state secrets, China 15 Jan p52 40 I
Dailey, Peter,
USA propaganda on nuclear weapons and 29 Jan p34 20 A
Dairy industry,
UK, competition from imports 19 Feb p29 65 U
UK, import of EEC UHT milk and 12 Feb p61 49 E
Daley, Richard,
as candidate in Chicago mayoral election 29 Jan p41 25 A
loss of Democratic primary for mayor of Chicago 26 Feb p56 44 A
D'Amato, Alfonse,
participation in New York St Patrick's Day parade 26 Mar p43 23 A
Dams,
purposes / construction techniques / safety [table] 19 Mar p107 101 B
Dan-Air,
row over licenses London route 12 Feb p26 56 U
Daniel, Pierre,
question of state / religious schools and, France 8 Jan p47 39 E
Darby, Sarah,
on nuclear weapons, and disarmament / pacifism 26 Feb p6 4 C
Dassault-Breguet,
possible Greek fighter-bomber contract 19 Feb p59 43 E
Datastream,
listing on UK stock market, implications of 12 Feb p66 78 F
sale by tender 26 Mar p61 73 F
Datini Melchior Machine,
conviction for murder, Malaysia 12 Mar p51 51 I
D'Aubuisson, Roberto,
Garcia, Jose Guillermo / Ochoa, Sigifredo row and 15 Jan p51 39 I
possible centre coalition in El Salvador and 12 Feb p52 36 I
Davidson, Duncan,
possible control of multiple sclerosis and 12 Feb p92 84 T
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
EEC / Japan trade agreement and 19 Feb p63 48 E
Davis, Martin,
as new chairman of Gulf Western 19 Mar p75 66 W
Davison, Ian Hay,
appointment as deputy chairman / chief executive of Lloyd's of London 8 Jan p70 74 F
proposals for insurance underwriters / agents new disclosure requirements, UK 15 Jan p67 81 F
report / recommendations on Lloyd's of London disclosure / self-regulation 22 Jan p71 71 F
Dawson, Peter,
on single-option arbitration system 19 Mar p4 4 C
Day, Graham,
as new head of British Shipbuilders 19 Mar p73 63 P
De Andrade, Costa,
satirical sketch of dos Santos, Jose Eduardo and / political results, Angola 22 Jan p46 32 I
De Beers,
drop in profits / growth of eco-diamond interests [chart] 19 Mar p76 66 W
new contract for Zaire diamonds 15 Jan p72 66 W, 12 Mar p71 75 W
De Keek, Gerhard,
abolition of currency controls and, South Africa 12 Feb p61 75 F
De la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel,
economy / unemployment and, Mexico, political implications of 5 Feb p56 36 I
De la Rua, Fernando,
as possible candidate in Argentine elections 5 Mar p51 37 I
De Sebastian, Luis,
on policies / human rights, El Salvador 12 Feb p4 4 C
Deere and Company,
losses 26 Feb p73 69 P
Defence,
see also Nuclear weapons
comparison of Andropov, Yuri / Hitler, Adolf policies 26 Feb p18 16 L
Germany, West, Social Democrats policies, USSR support for 22 Jan p49 37 E
Greece, plans to purchase new fighter bombers 19 Feb p59 43 E
Guatemala, USA military aid to 15 Jan p18 16 L
Japan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro policies 22 Jan p44 30 I
Japan, policies on nuclear weapons Mihara, Margaret 15 Jan p6 6 C
Japan, policies, relations with USA and 22 Jan p36 23 A
Japan, policies / relations with USSR and USA Dore, R P 22 Jan p6 4 C
Japan, policies / spending Whitaq, Edwin 15 Jan p6 6 C
South Africa, naval, and arrest of Gerhardt, Dieter as USSR spy 29 Jan p44 26 I
Syria, USSR plans to supply Sam-5 missiles / Israel reaction 8 Jan p34 30 I
USA, armaments industry profits, rise in 12 Feb p66 66 W
USA, arms control and disarmament agency, opposition to nomination of Adelman, Kenneth as chairman of 19 Feb p42 26 A
USA, arms control negotiations / policies 12 Mar p66 32 A
USA, likely spending cuts in budget 15 Jan p36 23 A
USA, rapid deployment force, Israel and Steinberg, Gerald 5 Feb p4 4 C
USA, Reagan, Ronald speech on / proposals for laser weapons 26 Mar p42 22 A
USA, Reagan, Ronald / Weinberger, Caspar budget proposals 5 Feb p43 27 A
USA, research and development spending, plans for increase in 5 Feb p44 26 A
USA, spending, nuclear / conventional, reforms needed 26 Mar p16 12 L
Defferre, Gaston,
re-election as mayor of Marseilles / campaign 19 Mar p66 76 E
Del Rio, Rafael,
escapes against Eta, Spain 15 Jan p62 48 E
Delibes Setien, Antonio,
inflation control, Brazil 12 Mar 89 89 B
Delors, Jacques,
as chairman of Cen, France 26 Mar 866 866 B
EMS realignment and 26 Mar p47 29 E
government reshuffle and, France 26 Mar p46 30 E
probable French cabinet reshuffle and 19 Mar p66 75 E
Delta International Bank,
annual report 26 Mar 876 876 M
Democratic party (USA),
presidential candidates 19 Feb p36 21 A
Deng Xiaoping,
European ideas of Lu Pao-tang 12 Feb p4 4 C
talks with Shultz, George, and USA / China relations 12 Feb p61 36 I
Denmark,
EEC and, agreement of common fishing policy 29 Jan p56 46 E
EEC and, dispute over fishing / arrest of Kirk, Kent 15 Jan p64 52 E
EEC and, opposition to fishing policy 8 Jan p46 37 E
Eurocredit 15 Jan p67 66 P
Deukmejian, George,
California state deficit and 26 Feb p59 45 A
Deutsche Bank,
resignation of Hoyos, Friedrich / implications 19 Feb p66 90 F
Di Donna, Leonardo,
and chairmanship of Eni 12 Feb p56 46 E
Diamond Shamrock,
auction of specialty chemical interests 19 Mar p77 67 W
Diamonds,
see also Commodities
new De Beers / Zaire contract 15 Jan p72 66 W, 12 Mar p71 75 W
Diaz Brandel, Leopoldo,
and Banco de Trabajadores financial scandal, Venezuela 12 Feb p66 79 F
Diaz, Ricardo,
on political representation of Indians, Guatemala 5 Feb p4 4 C
Dickens, Geoffrey,
UK farm workers' wage negotiations and 26 Mar p34 54 U
Dikko, Yahaya,
as oil adviser, Nigeria 26 Feb p75 71 W
Opec scheme for stabilisation of oil prices and 19 Mar p60 89 W
Diouf, Abdou,
re-election as president of Senegal 5 Mar p49 33 I
Dioxin,
contamination of Times Beach, Missouri / effects 12 Feb p42 26 A
Direct mail,
problems of Hanlons, Dorothy 5 Mar p6 4 C
Disease,
see also Health / health care
Aids, possible viral cause of / spread to Europe, western 29 Jan p66 77 T
cancer, rate among UK servicemen exposed to atomic testing in 1950s 15 Jan p24 55
heart, five-page report [charts] 8 Jan p75 71 I
malaria, research / potential vaccines 26 Mar p43 79 T
multiple sclerosis, possibility of control by hyperbaric oxygen 12 Feb p92 84 T
Parkinson's disease, use of MPTP chemical as research tool 12 Mar p91 97 T
tobacco-related, increase in third world, World Health Organisation forecasts 8 Jan p40 32 I
Diversis, D.H.,
on balance of power in nuclear weapons 5 Feb p4 4 C
Diverse,
UK, 1981 statistics / family consolation services / in-court radiation 8 Jan p20 44 U
Do Amaral, Diogo Freitas,
resignation from government, Portugal 8 Jan p45 40 E
Doe, Samuel K.,
Sierra Leone newspaper allegations against / outing of links with Sierra Leone 12 Mar p51 51 I
Doherty, Sean,
resignation from Fianna Fail over bugging scandal, Ireland 29 Jan p18 16 L, p52 40 E
Dole, Elizabeth,
appointment as USA transport secretary 8 Jan p27 19 A, 15 Jan p36 26 A
Dole, Robert,
as possible USA presidential candidate 15 Jan p36 26 A
Dome Petroleum,
resignation of Gallagher, Jack as chief executive 26 Feb p73 69 P
Dore, R.P.,
on Japan defence policies 22 Jan p6 4 C
Dos Santos, Jose Eduardo,
satirical sketch of, Angola / political results 22 Jan p46 32 I
Dow Banking Corporation,
and Costa Rica arrears on bond issue 26 Feb p67 83 F
Dow-Corning,
development of bifocal / extended wear contact lenses 26 Feb p92 94 T
Draper, Morris,
discussions on agenda for Middle East peace talks and 8 Jan p33 29 I
role in Lebanon / Israel / USA talks 22 Jan p44 30 I
Drew, Joanna,
on maintenance of art galleries, UK 22 Jan p6 6 C
Dresdner Corporation,
development of new computer memory storage systems 12 Mar p66 94 T
Dreyfus,
takeover of Lincoln State Bank 15 Jan p90 84
Drieffontein Consolidated,
mining casualty figures / safety regulations, South Africa 12 Feb p70 70 W
Drinkwater, John,
high court ruling on new London transport fares out and 5 Feb p18 16 L
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
Du Cann, Edward,
passage of new UK immigration law and 19 Feb p29 65 U
Du Pont,
effect of fall in oil prices on investment in USA oil industry and 12 Mar p67 69 W

bal Aluminium,
ases of Livingstone, Ian 5 Mar p6 4 C
lerrie, Robert,
ead for nuclear weapons in Europe, western
5 Jan p6 6 C
kaida, Hidetoshi,
new governor of Massachusetts 8 Jan
i30 22 A
kes, Alan,
n budget and 19 Feb p56 36 E
rr, Heinz,
l GEC plans to acquire stake in AEG 12 Feb
x66 66 W
lteseller, Gottlieb,
founder of Migros 26 Mar p79 71 B

ploeca, John,
safety in South Africa gold mining industry
12 Mar p6 6 C
lmad, Hilgal,
bury 19 Feb p56 60 I
nes, Antonio,
solution of Portugal parliament / prospect of
elections 29 Jan p54 44 E
rtugal coalition government splits and 5 Jan
x48 40 E
st Road Proprietary Mines,
s share price [chart] 22 Jan p70 70 F
kaeweller, Herk,
place names, bureaucratic alteration of
f Feb p4 4 C
ssocie Indicators,
jor economies table 8 Jan p51 55 W 15 Jan
x67 66 W 22 Jan p57 57 W 29 Jan
x69 65 W 5 Feb p65 63 W 12 Feb
x63 63 W 19 Feb p66 71 W 26 Feb
W 5 Mar p73 71 W 12 Mar
W 19 Mar p73 63 W 26
57 W
ssary,
ica, southern, IMF intervention in [charts]
22 Jan p69 59 W
ibian peninsula, survey of [map, charts,
ables] 19 Feb 51 51 S
straia, tax cuts / policies 12 Feb p46 34 I
wa, Silas Zbuzo, Hansen policies 26 Feb
)72 56 I
swana / Lesotho / Swaziland, dependence
ic / relations with South Africa 22 Jan
x60 60 W
zil, currency devaluation / effect on IMF loan
26 Feb p76 72 W
zil, effects of oil prices / interest rates on
chart, table] 12 Mar 511 511 S
zil, future of / IMF intervention and 12 Mar
33 33 S
zil, inflation rates / control of [chart, table]
12 Mar 89 39 S
zil, rapid growth / management of [charts,
ables] 12 Mar 86 86 S
nada, forecasts of economic recovery
charts] 12 Mar p69 73 W
te, crisis / sacking of finance minister [chart]
19 Feb p76 54 W
ki, reasons for collapse McDermott, R C
12 Mar p4 4 C
te, renegotiation of foreign debt 5 Feb
x81 77 F
na, growth / forecasts [charts] 12 Mar
)71 75 W
na, introduction of free-enterprise schemes
5 Mar p52 36 I
lombia Belaizar, Tarsicy 8 Jan p6 6 C
mark, Eurocredit 15 Jan p67 65 P
lauroy, Pierre policies / problems
69 47 E
West, fall in gnp 15 Jan p67 65 P
rmany, West, gnp forecasts 5 Mar p73 71 P
rmany, West, inflation rate 5 Feb p65 63 P
rmany, West, likely effects of elections on
26 Feb p34 34 E
rmany, West, recession, indicators of
recovery [charts] 5 Feb p77 73 W
ana / Nigeria Kwarteng, Ahwoi 5 Mar p6 4 C
ece, devaluation of drachma / quotas on EEC
exports / trade deficit [chart] 15 Jan p78 74 W
ff states, implications of fall in oil prices 5 Feb
x66 36 I
ngary, expansion in market economics
19 Mar p70 78 E
ia, gnp growth rate 26 Feb p73 69 P
onesia, three-page report [charts, map]
19 Mar p61 90 X
est, inflation rate 22 Jan p57 57 P
y, Fanfani, Amintore programme 29 Jan
p53 41 E
maica, importance of rum / tobacco / coffee
exports 12 Feb 89 39 S
pan, recovery / development of [maps]
12 Feb 83 83 S
pan, Nakasone, Yasuhiro policies 22 Jan
p44 30 I
goslavia, loans to 15 Jan p67 65 P
goslavia, problems / recovery plans / trade
[chart] 22 Jan p64 64 W
west, oil revenue / government spending
policies [charts] 19 Feb 819 819 S
tin America debts 29 Jan p59 55 P
tin America, debts / international banking loan
management 5 Mar p66 66 F
Mexico, collapse of, political implications 5 Feb
p55 35 I
Mexico, effects of oil prices on 29 Jan p64 60 X
Nigeria / Ghana, and Nigeria expulsion of illegal
immigrants 5 Feb p13 13 L
Poland, problems / reform proposals, three-page
report [charts] 12 Feb p71 71 X
Rumania, debt rescheduling 12 Feb p63 63 P
Saudi Arabia, government revenue / spending
policies [charts, tables] 19 Feb 811 811 S
Tanzania, policies for recovery 29 Jan p44 26 I
UK, and regional subsidies to industry [chart]
19 Feb p21 61 U
UK, economic indicators 22 Jan p24 52 U,
19 Feb p22 62 U
UK, economic indicators [chart] 12 Feb
p27 53 U
UK, fall in oil prices and [charts] 29 Jan
p23 47 U
UK, fall in sterling, stock market response to
[chart] 15 Jan p19 55 U
UK, forecasts following budget [table] 19 Mar
p33 43 X
UK, forecasts for growth [tables] 26 Feb
p55 57 U
UK, joint TUC / Labour party economic policy
statement 26 Mar p33 53 U
UK, OECD forecasts 12 Feb p63 63 P
UK, PSBR / money supply, and budget [charts]
19 Mar p32 42 X
UK, results of Conservative government
economic policies, four-page report [charts,
tables] 26 Feb p53 65 U
UK, Social Science Research Council study on
sectors of / contributions of unemployed to
[chart] 5 Mar p38 66 U
USA, budget deficit forecasts 8 Jan p51 55 P
USA, economic indicators 26 Mar p44 25 A
USA, fall in gap 26 Feb p73 69 P
USA, Federal Reserve Board annual report to
congress 19 Feb p41 25 A
USA, Federal Reserve Board monitoring of total
debt 26 Feb p63 47 A
USA, forecasts for recovery 12 Feb p36 20 A
USA, gnp growth 5 Mar p73 71 P
USA, inflation rate 29 Jan p59 55 P
USA, inflation rate, new statistical analysis
methods [chart] 19 Feb p41 25 A
USA, likely budget proposals 15 Jan p36 23 A
USA, Massachusetts 8 Jan p30 22 A
USA, Reagan, Ronald budget proposals [chart]
5 Feb p12 12 L
USA, Reagan, Ronald policies 8 Jan p27 19 A
USA, Reagan, Ronald policies / drop in public
opinion 29 Jan p14 12 L
USA, recession / recovery forecasts 22 Jan
p32 22 A
USA, recovery / forecasts [charts] 5 Mar
p76 73 W
USSR, CIA report on [chart, table] 8 Jan
p61 63 W
USSR, potential for change Meyer, Anthony P
29 Jan p6 6 C
Venezuela, application for IMF loan 5 Feb
p66 63 P
western, fiscal policy,
inflation / deflation / reflation [charts] 12 Feb
p66 66 W
world, effects of recession on politics [charts]
12 Mar p12 12 L
world, free trade policies and Steinberg, David
J 29 Jan p6 6 C
world, international debt repayments,
organisation of [charts] 19 Feb p79 65 W
world, meeting at Sorbonne on 19 Feb p77 63 W
world, oil prices and, effects on [chart] 29 Jan
p13 11 L
world, prospects for recovery 12 Mar p11 11 L
world, recovery, forecasts / best policies for
12 Feb p13 11 L
world, Schmidt, Helmut ten-page essay on
[charts, table] 26 Feb p21 19 X
Zimbabwe, IMF loan and [charts] 26 Mar
p76 66 W
Bleicken, Anker,
Cassel-Randolph shareholders' row with
Salonon, Sir Walter 26 Mar p66 77 F
Bleicken,
EEC, for expatriates Cassley, Mark 19 Mar
p4 4 C
France, question of state / religious schools
8 Jan p47 39 E
Rumania, imposition of education tax on
emigrants 15 Jan p60 46 E
Turkey, sacking of left-wing university
professors / controversy over 26 Feb
p36 36 E
UK, granting of royal charter to University
College at Buckingham 19 Feb p25 63 U
UK, seed for student loans 8 Jan p15 15 L
UK, subsidies for overseas students 26 Feb
p49 63 U
UK, white paper on teacher training 26 Mar
p33 53 U
USA, academic achievements of black students
Schaad, Gregory 19 Feb p8 6 C
USA, international studies Binor, Dena 26 Mar
p6 4 C
USA, Mississippi, reform legislation 15 Jan
p39 27 A
USA, new requirements for college entrance,
black athletes and 22 Jan p39 26 A
USA, proposed cuts in international studies
grants 12 Feb p41 26 A
USA, racial integration, controversy over
enforced busing / Chicago scheme 19 Feb
p47 31 A
USA, shortage of science / engineering teachers
[charts] 12 Mar p66 63 T
Bakewell Williams Cazalis and Partners,
Randall, Kenneth inquiry into 19 Feb p67 59 F
Bakewells, J.A.,
on Franklin river hydroelectric power scheme,
Australia 12 Feb p4 4 C
Bakewells, John,
on Yorkshire Post as oldest newspaper, UK
5 Feb p4 4 C
BBC,
see also Europe, western
administrative posts, distribution by nationality
[table] 26 Feb p40 41 E
advertising and marketing, proposed ban on
advertising of war toys / UK reaction 8 Jan
p22 46 U
agriculture, row with USA over subsidies 22 Jan
p53 43 E
agriculture, row with USA over subsidies [charts,
table] 8 Jan p66 66 B
agriculture, surpluses / subsidies,
costs / financing of 12 Mar p34 42 E
agriculture, trade row with USA 5 Mar p19 15 L
bottled water, prices in member countries
12 Mar p34 42 E
budget contributions, new proposals for
assessment 12 Feb p62 50 E
civil aviation, proposals for control of airspace
[maps] 15 Jan p63 49 E
December 1982 diary 8 Jan p49 41 E
draft directive on perks 22 Jan p54 44 E
education, for expatriates Cassley, Mark
19 Mar p4 4 C
elections, question of vote for British living
abroad 19 Mar p72 60 E
EMS realignment, France / Germany, West row
[charts, table] 26 Mar p47 29 E
environment, proposals for control of acid rain
5 Mar p66 91 T
European parliament, question of
Brussels / Strasbourg / Luxembourg meetings
[maps] 19 Feb p64 60 E
European parliament support for force-feeding of
geese 12 Feb p62 50 E
February 1983 diary 5 Mar p72 50 E
financial policies, and UK Baker, Stephen
26 Feb p6 4 C
financing / income, question of members'
contributions 5 Feb p14 14 L
fishing, agreement of common policy / elements
of 29 Jan p56 46 E
fishing, Denmark opposition to policy [chart]
8 Jan p45 37 E
fishing, dispute with Denmark / arrest of Kirk,
Kent 15 Jan p64 52 E
Greece and, Greek quotas on EEC imports
15 Jan p78 74 W
insurance, access to UK markets, law on
12 Mar p33 41 E
Ireland, Northern and, inquiry / Thatcher,
Margaret reaction 19 Mar p15 17 L
January 1983 diary 5 Feb p64 48 E
Japan and, trade relations / negotiations 15 Jan
p17 17 L
nuclear power, failure of project to assess
safety of pressurised-water reactors 19 Feb
p94 104 T
Spain membership, possible effects of Spain
accession on sale of UK cars 19 Mar
p72 60 E
Spain / Portugal and, membership
negotiations / EEC commission drive on pace
5 Mar p70 48 E
summit meeting in Brussels, outcome of 26 Mar
p49 31 E
trade, agreement to export wheat to China
26 Feb p36 40 E
trade agreement with Japan 19 Feb p63 48 E
trade, Japan agreement to restrictions on
exports to 19 Feb p15 11 L
trade, proposals for removal of internal trade
barriers 5 Feb p63 47 E
trade with Japan, restrictions on Brewington,
Eric R 5 Mar p6 4 C
transportation, failure to implement common
policy 26 Feb p40 41 E
Turkey and, improvement in relations 12 Feb
p62 60 E
UK and, effects of fall in sterling on [chart, table]
22 Jan p53 43 E
UK budget rebate, revised proposals 22 Jan
p54 44 E
UK import of UHT milk and, court ruling on
12 Feb p61 49 E
Bigger, Tim,
on organisation of Overseas Development
Administration, UK 29 Jan p4 4 C
Bigypt,
Iraq / Arabs and, possible restoration of
diplomatic ties 8 Jan p39 31 I
Libya alleged massing of troops on Sudan
border and [map] 26 Feb p67 53 I
PLO and, relations / rows, statements by
Mubarak, Hosni / Arafat, Yasser 12 Mar
p46 46 I
USA and, relations, Israel / Lebanon peace
negotiations and 12 Feb p47 31 I
Bikser, Jack,
report on role of American Jews during Nazi era
and 19 Mar p62 36 A
Bilbao, Rafael,
report of Beirut massacre inquiry and 12 Feb
p45 29 I
Bl Salvador,
capture of Berlin by guerrillas / doubts over
Garcia, Jose Guillermo / possible centre
coalition 12 Feb p62 36 I
concessions on amnesty for guerrillas [map]
5 Mar p48 32 I
new military-civilian strategy co-ordinated by
USA 19 Mar p59 59 I
politics / human rights de Sebastian, Luis
12 Feb p4 4 C
Pope John Paul II visit 5 Mar p47 31 I, 12 Mar
p13 13 L
row between Garcia, Jose Guillermo and Ochoa,
Sigfredo over tactics against guerrillas
15 Jan p51 39 I
USA aid to / relations 29 Jan p16 14 L, 12 Feb
p41 25 A
USA and, relations / aid / possibility of elections
19 Feb p17 13 L
USA politicians' views on civil war 12 Mar
p55 25 A
Blackfoss,
Argentina, announcement of / preparations for
5 Mar p51 37 I
Australia, likely outcome 12 Feb p48 34 I
Australia, possible Labor party victory, stock
market response [chart] 12 Feb p64 77 F
Australia, preview 26 Feb p72 58 I
Brazil, and establishment of democracy 12 Mar
814 814 S
EEC, question of vote for British living abroad
19 Mar p72 60 E
Finland, results 26 Mar p64 36 E
France, Chirac, Jacques as candidate for mayor
of Paris 26 Feb p36 36 E
France, issue of immigrant voting rights 19 Feb
p60 44 E
France, Marseilles, re-election of Defferre,
Gaston as mayor / campaign 19 Mar p66 76 E
France, municipal, preview 29 Jan p52 40 E
France, municipal, results / drop in support for
Socialists 12 Mar p26 36 E
Germany, West, issues 29 Jan p15 13 L
Germany, West, likely implications for nuclear
weapons 5 Mar p17 13 L
Germany, West, likely results 5 Mar p66 46 E
Germany, West, opinion polls / support for
parties / nuclear weapons as issue 5 Feb
p59 43 E
Germany, West, possible effects of Andropov
peace offensive on 15 Jan p57 43 E
Germany, West, preview 26 Feb p13 11 L
Germany, West, preview [chart] 26 Feb
p33 33 E
Germany, West, proportional
representation / calculation of seats Lijphart,
Arend 19 Feb p6 4 C
Germany, West, results / implications [chart]
12 Mar p27 37 E
Germany, West, role of Strauss, Franz Josef
19 Feb p57 37 E
Germany, West, USSR support for Social
Democrats 22 Jan p49 37 E
Germany, West, Vogel, Hans-Jochen
policies / public support for [chart] 12 Feb
p58 46 E
Germany, West, voting patterns, relationship to
religion / class structure [maps] 26 Feb
p34 34 E
India, Andhra Pradesh / Karnataka, Gandhi,
Indira defeat in 15 Jan p45 33 I
India, Andhra Pradesh / Karnataka,
results / issues / candidates 15 Jan p45 33 I
India, Assam, boycott / riots against 29 Jan
p47 31 I
India, Assam, violence during 19 Feb p64 58 I,
26 Feb p20 16 L, p66 51 I
India, Delhi local elections, Congress party
victory 12 Feb p52 36 I
India, state, results / implications 5 Feb p14 14 L
Indonesia, preview of re-election of Soharto as
president / composition of consultative
assembly 26 Feb p66 54 I
Japan, possible date of next general election
19 Mar p66 66 I
Paraguay, rigging of presidential elections by
Stroessner, Alfredo 12 Feb p64 36 I
Portugal, prospect of 29 Jan p54 44 E
Senegal, re-election of Diouf, Abdou as
president / opposition representation 5 Mar
p49 33 I
South Africa, preview of elections following
Treurnicht, Andries / Botha, Stephanus
resignation of parliamentary seats 19 Feb
p56 60 I
Thailand, calling of / reasons for 26 Mar p57 39 I
UK, Bermondsey by-election, issues / campaigns
19 Feb p26 64 U
UK, Bermondsey by-election results / Darlington
by-election issues and campaign [chart]
5 Mar p33 67 U
UK, Conservative party composition / issues /
leaks / direct mail 29 Jan p24 46 U
UK, Darlington by-election, preview 19 Mar
p42 66 U
UK, general, proposals for choice of date
12 Mar p37 55 U

UK, possible dates / factors affecting 22 Jan p21 49 U, 5 Feb p27 53 U
USA, and political action committee financing of candidates 19 Feb p36 22 A
USA, Chicago, Democratic primary for mayor / Washington, Harold victory 26 Feb p56 44 A
USA, Chicago, mayoral, candidates / issues 29 Jan p41 25 A
USA, New Hampshire primary, implications 26 Mar p43 23 A
USA, North Carolina, senate seat, preview of campaign 19 Mar p60 36 A
USA, presidential, Askew, Reubin as candidate 26 Feb p53 47 A
USA, presidential, Graham, Alan as probable candidate 22 Jan p40 26 A
USA, presidential, Democratic party candidates 19 Feb p36 21 A
USA, San Diego, mayoral, candidates / issues 5 Mar p44 36 A
USA, Texas, congressional seat, candidates 5 Feb p45 29 A
Electronic publishing,
UK, Datastream, sale by tender 26 Mar p61 73 F
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
EEC / Japan trade agreement on 19 Feb p63 48 E
Europe, western, state of 12 Mar p70 74 W
gallium arsenide microchips, development of, Japan 5 Feb p56 68 T
Japan, microchips, manufacturing technology [charts] 15 Jan p91 86 T
Japan / USA, development of 3-dimensional microchips 12 Feb p92 54 T
Japan / USA, microchip development / sales / prices [chart] 19 Feb p56 74 W
optical systems, development for computers 26 Feb p89 91 T
Thomson-Brandt proposed bid for stake in Grundig 5 Feb p69 67 W
UK, software, marketing / sales 26 Mar p69 61 W
USA, demand for shares in 19 Feb p67 73 W
USA, improvement in microchip quality 19 Feb p69 75 W
USA, property financing schemes for new Silicon Valley companies 26 Feb p94 86 B
Elf Aquitaine,
problems / Chalandon, Alain plans for / possible opposition from French government 26 Mar p72 66 W
Eli Lilly,
Opraa withdrawal from UK market and 6 Jan p15 15 L
refusal of compensation for Opren victims 12 Feb p29 57 U
side-effects of Dalalgesic and 19 Mar p100 106 T
Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
visit to Victoria, British Columbia, preview 5 Mar p51 37 I
Empain-Schneider,
organisation / increase of stake in Creusot-Loire 15 Jan p73 69 W
Employment,
Arabian peninsula, male / female 19 Feb 826 826 S
France, black market in labour / tax evasion 5 Feb p61 45 E
France, unemployment and immigrant issue 19 Feb p60 44 E
Germany, West, as election issue 29 Jan p15 13 L
Germany, West, use of flexiyears work system 5 Mar p78 76 W
Japan, unemployment 12 Mar p63 65 P
levels, relation to wages / earnings Lloyd, Trevor 29 Jan p4 4 C
Mexico, unemployment, political implications of 5 Feb p55 35 I
OECD countries, unemployment rates / forecasts [charts] 5 Mar p76 74 W
South Africa, expulsion of foreign workers 12 Feb p70 70 W
Switzerland, unemployment figures 19 Feb p65 71 P
UK, and regional subsidies to industry [chart] 19 Feb p21 61 U
UK budget proposals for job schemes 19 Mar p33 43 X
UK, creation of new jobs 22 Jan p26 55 U
UK, Employment Transfer Scheme, grants for moving to work 26 Feb p42 60 U
UK, Massey-Ferguson racial discrimination in hiring practices 8 Jan p20 44 U
UK, redundancies in engineering industry 26 Feb p60 76 W
UK, supplementary benefit verses low-paying job [chart] 19 Mar p40 52 X
UK, unemployment, and North Sea oil revenue Mahindra, S 12 Feb p4 4 C
UK, unemployment, contributions of unemployed to sectors of economy 5 Mar p36 68 U
UK, unemployment pay, and child benefit Ashton, Paul 29 Jan p4 4 C
UK, unemployment pay, and child benefit Kochan, Lewis A 15 Jan p4 4 C, 26 Feb p6 6 C
UK, unemployment, rise 8 Jan p51 55 P, 5 Feb p65 63 P
unemployed establishment of businesses, aid for Grayson, David, Invs, David 15 Jan p4 4 C
USA, jobs bill, house passage 19 Mar p46 34 A
USA, opportunities for women 22 Jan p36 24 A
USA, provision of temporary jobs for unemployed, Vermont 5 Feb p44 26 A
USA, unemployment, fall in 22 Jan p32 22 A
USA, unemployment, fall in [chart] 12 Feb p36 20 A
USA, unemployment, Reagan, Ronald / O'Neill, Tip agreement on funding for public works 5 Mar p40 20 A
EMS,
see European Monetary System
Enders, Thomas,
views on El Salvador guerrillas 19 Feb p17 13 L
Energy,
Brazil, investment in hydroelectric projects [charts] 12 Mar 86 86 S
photovoltaic solar cells,
development / mechanisms 22 Jan p76 74 T
UK, British Gas Corporation / Central Electricity Generating Board, prices / levels of standing charges [charts] 29 Jan p26 49 U
UK, pre-budget talks on prices 19 Feb p22 62 U
USA, heating costs / effects of increases on poor 5 Mar p42 24 A
Engineering,
France, mergers with construction firms 5 Mar p62 52 W
UK, fall in output / redundancies [chart] 26 Feb p60 76 W
UK, negotiations for overseas contracts / effects of oil prices on 5 Mar p61 61 W
UK, TI group, rationalisation / recovery policies [charts, table] 12 Feb p78 80 B
USA, shortage of teachers [charts] 12 Mar p66 93 T
Ent,
chairmanship of 12 Feb p56 46 E
Entertainment Channel,
collapse of, USA 26 Feb p62 78 W
Entrepreneurial socialism,
Laska, Tibor proposals, five-page report 19 Mar p23 23 X
Environment,
see also Conservation
acid rain, USA attempts to ban Canadian fires on 5 Mar p42 24 A
Australia, opposition to Franklin River hydroelectric scheme, Tasmania 29 Jan p45 29 I
EEC / Scandinavia, proposals for control of acid rain 5 Mar p96 91 T
India, problems / effects of agriculture and industry on [chart] 5 Mar p102 94 B
pollution / acid rain, effects on agriculture / control of 12 Feb p93 86 T
responsibility of tenants for build-up of carbon dioxide / methane in atmosphere 12 Mar p91 97 T
UK, proposals for public access to countryside / planning controls 15 Jan p30 61 U
USA, Environmental Protection Agency, resignation of Barford, Anne as head 12 Mar p58 32 A
USA, Environmental Protection Agency rows 19 Feb p42 26 A, 5 Mar p39 19 A
USA, Florida, Exxon developments as threat to wild panther 12 Mar p62 34 A
USA, toxic waste disposal 5 Mar p79 77 W
USSR, Caspian Sea, environmental consequences of Kara Bogaz dam [map] 5 Mar p96 92 T
Ericsson (LM.),
manufacture of alternatives to System X telephone exchanges, UK 12 Feb p27 53 U
Errata,
Babcock International / Bulk Cement Marketing 12 Feb p67 67 W
correction of Jamaica bauxite production figures 12 Feb p67 67 W
Pao, Sir Yue-Kong / World-Wide Properties 8 Jan p72 76 F
Ershad, Hussain Mohammed,
opposition to, Bangladesh 26 Feb p66 52 I
possible revival of political activity, Bangladesh 8 Jan p39 31 I
E.T.,
as most successful film 29 Jan p71 67 W
Etia,
activities / loss of public support / government campaign against 15 Jan p62 46 E
Ethiopia,
border war with Somalia [map] 19 Feb p53 57 I
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
Canada, conference on aboriginal rights [map] 26 Mar p64 46 I
Indians, Brazil, rights of 22 Jan p48 34 I
Indians, Guatemala, political representation Diaz, Ricardo 5 Feb p4 4 C
USA, academic achievements of black students Schmid, Gregory 19 Feb p6 6 C
USA, Japanese-Americans, proposals for compensation for detention during second world war 19 Feb p48 32 A
USA, Spanish-Americans Mosley, Robert E 26 Mar p6 4 C
Eurobonds,
issue of / demand for 15 Jan p64 60 F
Europe,
see also Europe, western *and* EEC
nuclear weapons, balance of power Owens D E 5 Feb p4 4 C
nuclear weapons, Swedish proposals for [map] 5 Feb p60 44 E
Europe, western,
see also EEC
advertising and marketing, use of satellites 22 Jan p64 64 W
bids and mergers, protectionism and Jeffery, Brian 22 Jan p6 6 C
civil aviation, air traffic control Leclerc, C, Hauff, E G 29 Jan p4 4 C
credit cards / cash, use of 22 Jan p66 66 W
disease, spread of Aids / possible viral cause 29 Jan p66 77 T
electronics industry, state of 12 Mar p70 74 W
electronics industry, Thomson-Brandt proposed bid for stake in Grundig 5 Feb p69 67 W
emancipation, restriction of 19 Feb p62 47 E
industry, state control of, principles / policies 29 Jan p51 39 E
machine tool industry, recession / competition 19 Feb p70 76 W
nuclear power, fast-breeder reactors, decline in interest 15 Jan p77 73 W
nuclear weapons, Bush, George visit on deployment of cruise missiles 29 Jan p34 20 A
nuclear weapons, Geneva talks, requirements for agreement 22 Jan p16 14 L
nuclear weapons, need for Dejarnio, Robert 15 Jan p6 6 C
nuclear weapons, question of dual control of missiles based in 8 Jan p47 39 E
nuclear weapons, reaction to Andropov peace offensive 15 Jan p57 43 E
oil industry, advantages of lead-free petrol 29 Jan p63 75 T
oil industry, Gulf Oil refineries, Kuwait Petroleum Corporation purchase of 5 Feb p70 66 W
petrochemical industry, recession / cuts in capacity 19 Feb p71 77 W
politics, and comparison of Andropov, Yuri / Hitler, Adolf policies 26 Feb p18 16 L
religious beliefs, questionnaire on 12 Mar p33 41 E
technology development / business strategies, comparison with USA / Japan 12 Feb p67 67 W
European Monetary System,
probable realignment 12 Mar p66 67 W
realignment, France / Germany, West row [charts, table] 26 Mar p47 29 E
European parliament,
see EEC
Exchange rates,
see also Currency
effects of fluctuations on import / export car prices 5 Feb p66 66 W
effects of Opec split on 29 Jan p63 50 X
fluctuations / probable EMS realignment [charts] 12 Mar p66 67 W
Greece, devaluation of drachma 15 Jan p76 74 W
key indicators table 8 Jan p71 75 F 15 Jan p67 81 F 22 Jan p66 68 F 29 Jan p76 74 F 5 Feb p62 78 F 12 Feb p66 78 F 19 Feb p91 95 F 26 Feb p67 83 F 5 Mar p92 89 F 12 Mar p62 66 F 19 Mar p96 99 F 26 Mar p66 76 F
stock market rise in response to [chart] 15 Jan p13 13 L
UK, fall in oil prices and [charts] 29 Jan p23 47 U
UK, fall in sterling, consequences / control / forecasts [chart] 15 Jan p63 79 F
UK, fall in sterling, contrasted [chart] 26 Mar p26 46 U
UK, fall in sterling, effects on EEC [chart, table] 22 Jan p63 43 E
UK, fall in sterling, stock market response to [chart] 15 Jan p19 55 U
UK, sterling against dollar / other currencies [chart] 12 Mar p42 62 U
Exxon International,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 74 F
Exxon,
see also Aramco
Florida developments as threat to wild panther 12 Mar p62 34 A
Ezra, Derek,
on UK coal production 26 Feb p6 6 C

F

Fagan, Michael,
discharge from mental hospital, UK 22 Jan p26 55 U
Faisons, Khaled,
PLO National Council conference in Algiers and 19 Feb p49 53 I
Falin, Valentin,
demotion in USSR government 29 Jan p57 45 E
Falkland Islands,
Thatcher, Margaret visit 15 Jan p19 55 U
Falkland Islands dispute,
Argentine re-invasion, likelihood of 29 Jan p44 26 I
effects on Thatcher, Margaret popularity 22 Jan p21 49 U
Franks report 22 Jan p13 11 L, p22 50 U
Franks report Larsen, T B 29 Jan p4 4 C
Fallon, Michael,
as candidate in Darlington by-election, UK 19 Mar p42 56 U
Fanfani, Amintore,
economic programme, Italy 29 Jan p53 41 E
Farming,
see Agriculture
Fast food,
Wienerwald, negotiations for settlement with creditors 5 Mar p77 75 W
Fattal, Antoine,
role in Lebanese / Israel / USA talks 22 Jan p44 30 I
Federal Leasing,
Lloyd's of London payment of damages to 5 Feb p66 63 P
Federal Reserve Board (USA),
annual report to congress 19 Feb p41 25 A
history of monetarist policy 8 Jan p29 21 A
monitoring of total debt 26 Feb p53 47 A
Volcker, Paul as head / past chairmen 19 Mar p12 14 L
Federated Department Stores,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 74 F
Fedorchuk, Vitaly,
crackdown on corruption, USSR 5 Mar p55 41 E
question of corruption in USSR police and 15 Jan p59 45 E
Feelan, John,
on election of Foot, Michael as leader of UK Labour party 19 Mar p4 4 C
Feeley, Patrick,
on privatisation of railway branch lines, UK 29 Jan p4 4 C
Feinberg, Mortimer,
personal questioning of top business executives by employees and 19 Mar p78 66 W
Feldstein, Martin,
forecasts of economic recovery, USA 12 Feb p36 20 A
Fenwick-Simmonds,
deal with Balkancar on fork-lift trucks 8 Jan p60 62 W
Fields, Randolf,
and British Atlantic, establishment / proposals for cut-price transatlantic flights 5 Feb p75 69 W
Figueiredo, Joao,
establishment of democracy in Brazil and 12 Mar 814 814 S
Film industry,
all-time most successful films Roberts, Frank J 19 Feb p6 6 C
all-time most successful films [table] 29 Jan p71 67 W
Canada, USA attempts to ban films on acid rain / nuclear weapons 5 Mar p42 24 A
pornographic film festival, Philippines 12 Feb p52 36 I
Spain, pornography, prevalence / proposals for restriction of 12 Feb p57 46 E
Financial services,
USA, Baldwin-United, request for restructuring of debts 26 Mar p66 77 F
Finger, Seymour,
report on role of American Jews during Nazi era and 19 Mar p52 36 A
Finland,
election results 26 Mar p54 36 E
split in coalition government / sacking of Communists 8 Jan p48 40 E
Firearms,
UK police use of 22 Jan p24 52 U
First Chicago,
joint pay television venture with Playboy Enterprises for soft-porn 29 Jan p66 64 W
First City National Bank of Houston,
annual report 26 Mar 831 831 M
First Tennessee National Bank,
takeover of United American Bank 19 Feb p91 95 F
Fischer, Bogaslav,
possible control of multiple sclerosis and 12 Feb p92 54 T
Fishing,
EEC, agreement of common policy / elements of 29 Jan p58 46 E
EEC, Denmark opposition to policy [chart] 8 Jan p48 37 E
EEC, dispute with Denmark / arrest of Kirk, Kaai 15 Jan p64 52 E
USA, joint ventures with USSR and Japan 8 Jan p32 26 A
Fiscus,
1982 profits 5 Mar p73 71 P
FitzGerald, Garret,
all-Ireland forum and 19 Mar p15 17 L
coalition government differences of opinion and, Ireland 5 Feb p60 44 E
Irish budget / abortion referendum and 19 Feb p58 36 E
Irish economy / budget and 12 Mar p23 19 X
policies, Ireland 29 Jan p16 16 L
Flannery, Michael,
as grand marshal of St Patrick's Day parade, New York 12 Mar p26 22 X, 26 Mar p43 23

Sixdayweek,
use of work system in Germany, West 5 Mar p78 78 W
Skeed, John,
in Sunday shopping, UK 26 Feb p6 6 C
Skerlds,
Dixon developments as threat to wild panther 12 Mar p62 34 A
Skillo-Harris,
closure of bacon factory, Great Dunmow, local folklore and 29 Jan p26 50 U
Skilldare,
UK, and closure of Great Dunmow bacon factory 29 Jan p26 50 U
Skool industry,
European parliament support for force-feeding of geese 12 Feb p62 50 E
UK, competition from imports / establishment of Food Froce Britain qango 19 Feb p29 66 U
Skot, Michael,
decline in support for UK Labour party and 5 Mar p15 11 L
election as leader of UK Labour party, correction Feather, John 19 Mar p4 4 C
Franks report on Falkland Islands dispute and 22 Jan p21 49 U
Skotball,
see Sport
Skrbss, Charles,
on lack of marketing of Jamaican music 5 Mar p6 4 C
Skard Motor Corporation,
UK, 1982 output 5 Feb p66 63 P
UK, strike at Halewood / implications [chart] 26 Mar p26 47 U
Skarfin,
profits / future plans 15 Jan p74 70 W
Skartsun Systems,
[illegible] Beijing, USA 19 Feb p91 95 F
Skarter-Carter, Alston,
stopcost / future of industry, facts 5 Feb p[illegible] C
Skrame, Sir Alistair,
as new chairman of British Steel Corporation / privatisation proposals 5 Mar p26 60 U
Rio Tinto-Zinc diversification and 26 Feb p77 73 W
Skrance,
aircraft industry, Airbus, aircraft developments / sales / competitors 5 Feb p69 67 W
architecture, competition for development of La Defense district of Paris [map] 26 Mar p94 80 T
bank nationalisation 12 Mar p79 85 F
banks and banking, corporate finance / political influence / role of Cin [charts] 26 Mar 866 866 S
Barbie, Klaus arrest / charge of crimes against humanity during Nazi occupation 12 Feb p56 41 E
bids and mergers, Societe Chimique Routiere et d'Entreprise Generale proposed takeover of Colas 5 Mar p62 62 W
construction industry, Poclain, financial future 19 Mar p78 86 W
Corsica and, banning of National Liberation Front / activities of separatists 8 Jan p46 36 E
dependences / independence movements [map] 22 Jan p62 40 E
economy, Mesroy, Pierre policies / problems 5 Mar p69 47 E
education, question of state / religious schools 8 Jan p47 39 E
elections, Chirac, Jacques as candidate for mayor of Paris 26 Feb p36 36 E
[illegible]e, Marseilles, re-election of Defferre, Gas as mayor / campaign 19 Mar p66 76 E
[illegible]e, municipal, preview 29 Jan p52 40 E
elections, municipal, results / drop in support for Socialists 12 Mar p26 36 E
employment, black market in labour / tax evasion 5 Feb p61 45 E
European Monetary System realignment and / row with Germany, West [charts, table] 26 Mar p47 29 E
exchange rates, and probable EMS realignment [charts] 12 Mar p66 67 W
government / economy, state of, following reshuffle 26 Mar p48 30 E
government, probable cabinet reshuffle / new economic policy 19 Mar p66 75 E
government reshuffle / devaluation of franc 26 Mar p15 11 L
immigration, issue of voting rights / employment 19 Feb p60 44 E
industry, Bella Doll Company, losses / rescue by Berchet, Louis 26 Mar 863 863 S
industry, corporate sector / key financial ratios [charts] 26 Mar 816 816 S
Iraq request for supply of military aid 19 Feb p53 57 I
Mediterranean states and, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for conference 5 Feb p61 45 E
Mitterrand, Francois noble ancestry 22 Jan p52 40 E
motor industry, Renwick-Manufacturing deal with Balkancar on fork-lift trucks 8 Jan p60 62 W
motor industry, Renault, strike / wage talks 15 Jan p74 70 W
nationalised industries, government financing of 19 Feb p70 76 W
nuclear power, fast-breeder reactors, decline in interest 15 Jan p77 73 W
oil industry, Elf Aquitaine, problems / Chalandon, Albin plans for / possible opposition from French government 26 Mar p72 66 W
robotics, joint industrial robot venture with Japan 8 Jan p51 55 P
Schlesberger / government relations 8 Jan p54 58 W
Sorbonne meeting on world economic crisis 19 Feb p77 83 W
sport, football, Saint Etienne crisis / political implications 15 Jan p56 44 E
steel / chemical industries, financing of 12 Feb p63 63 P
stock markets, reaction to elections [charts] 12 Mar p76 83 F
UK and, contract for computerisation of UK government data to Service in Information and Analysis 12 Feb p26 56 U
USA criticism of culture 26 Feb p64 48 A
Vanuatu claim to New Caledonia islands and 19 Mar p14 16 L
Vasuatu claim to New Caledonia islands and [map] 19 Mar p60 70 I
Frankel, P.H.,
on oil prices 19 Mar p4 4 C
Franks, Lord,
report on Falkland Islands dispute 22 Jan p13 11 L, p21 49 U, p22 50 U
report on Falkland Islands dispute Larsen, T B 29 Jan p4 4 C
Fraser, Malcolm,
announcement of Australian elections and 12 Feb p64 77 F
economic policies, Australia 12 Feb p48 34 I
Franklin River hydroelectric scheme and, Australia 29 Jan p45 29 I
preview of Australia election and 12 Feb p48 34 I, 26 Feb p72 58 I
Freeman, Derek,
and Mead, Margaret anthropological study of Samoa, invalidation of results 12 Feb p91 83 T
Freeports,
UK, government views on 26 Feb p49 63 U
Freitas do Amaral, Diogo,
see do Amaral, Diogo Freitas
Frere, Paul,
discussions on agenda for Middle East peace talks and 8 Jan p33 29 I
Friedman, Benjamin,
Federal Reserve Board monetary of total USA debt and 26 Feb p63 47 A
Friedman, Tuvia,
search for Nazi war criminals 12 Feb p56 42 E
Fuji Bank,
probable purchase of USA commercial finance companies 19 Mar p98 100 F
Fuji Xerox,
performance / rise in profits 5 Feb p66 66 W
Fujioka, Masao,
China application for membership of Asian Development Bank and 26 Feb p66 64 F
Fujitsu,
computers, competition / growth / sales forecasts 29 Jan p66 62 W
development of gallium arsenide microchips 5 Feb p66 62 T
Fukuda, Tsuyo,
and development of gallium arsenide microchips 5 Feb p66 62 T

G

Gallagher, Jack,
resignation as chief executive of Dome Petroleum 26 Feb p73 69 P
Gallicot, Achille,
investigation into allegations of misconduct of judges / allegations of involvement in P-2 scandal against, Italy 26 Mar p54 36 E
Games in The Economist,
crossword in Christmas issue, solution / prizewinners 29 Jan p91 83 R
Gandhi, Indira,
Assam elections and 29 Jan p47 31 I
Congress party victory in Delhi local elections and 12 Feb p62 36 I
defeat in state elections, India 15 Jan p45 33 I
India state elections and, implications 5 Feb p14 14 L
non-aligned countries summit meeting in Delhi and 19 Feb p54 58 I, 5 Mar p19 15 L
Gandhi, Mahatma,
as Hindu Maryland, Peter B 5 Feb p4 4 C
Garcia, Jose Guillermo,
doubts about ability, El Salvador 12 Feb p52 36 I
row with Ochoa, Bigtredo over tactics against guerrillas, El Salvador 15 Jan p51 39 I
Gas industry,
Gulf states, proposals for conversion of natural gas into animal feed 5 Mar p101 93 T
liquefied gas imports / use, Japan 22 Jan p62 62 W
USA, decontrol of, proposals / opposition 5 Mar p41 21 A
USA, prices, deregulation / rises 15 Jan p36 26 A
USSR, prices in Poland 22 Jan p57 57 P
Gaston, Donald,
purchase of Gulf Western shares 19 Mar p75 85 W
Gaudin, Jean-Claude,
as candidate for mayor of Marseilles 19 Mar p66 76 E
GEC,
manufacture of System X telephone exchanges / British Telecom search for alternatives 12 Feb p27 53 U
plans to acquire stake in AEG / expansion / diversification 12 Feb p66 66 W
Sizewell nuclear power station, contracts for turbines construction and 5 Feb p26 54 U
Gemayel, Amin,
breakdown of negotiations on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon and 12 Feb p46 30 I
plans for cooperation in Lebanon 26 Feb p66 54 I
Gemayel, Pierre,
breakdown of negotiations on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon and 12 Feb p46 30 I
Genocr,
missing casualty figures / safety regulations, South Africa 12 Feb p70 70 W
Genentech,
expansion / investment in 19 Feb p66 74 W
insulin research 26 Mar p93 79 T
General Accident,
fall in profits 5 Mar p73 71 P
General American Oil,
Phillips Petroleum takeover 26 Mar p72 66 W
General Dynamics,
possible Greek fighter-bomber contract 19 Feb p59 43 E
rise in profits on armaments 12 Feb p66 66 W
General Motors,
car finance 26 Mar p71 65 W
proposed joint venture with Toyota 22 Jan p57 57 P, 5 Feb p67 66 W
role in USA steel workers' agreement of three-year contract 5 Mar p41 21 A
Genetic engineering,
artificial / natural regulation of gene expression, implications [diagrams] 22 Jan p72 78 B
development of asbestos-resistant plants and 5 Feb p67 65 T
embryo transfer in cattle / predicting sex of calf 19 Feb p93 103 T
Genetic Engineering Incorporated,
test for predicting sex of cattle 19 Feb p93 103 T
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
improvement in EEC / Turkey relations and 12 Feb p62 60 E
role in coalition government, Germany, West 19 Mar p67 77 E
Georgescu, Horia,
on Moldavians / Romania 29 Jan p6 6 C
Gergen, David,
White House press leaks and 15 Jan p35 23 A
Gerlandt, Dieter,
arrest as USSR spy, South Africa 29 Jan p44 26 I
Germany,
see also Germany, East *and* Germany, West
50th anniversary of Hitler, Adolf rise to power [chart] 22 Jan p50 36 E
Nazi occupation of France / French arrest of Barbie, Klaus and 12 Feb p56 41 E
search for Nazi war criminals 12 Feb p56 42 E
Germany, East,
Germany, West and, relations / travel between 15 Jan p60 46 E
Germany, West,
AEG-Telefunken, debts / losses / rescue plans 26 Feb p61 77 W
banks and banking, corporate finance / rescues [charts] 26 Mar 849 849 S
banks and banking, Deutsche Bank, resignation of Hoyos, Friedrich / implications 19 Feb p66 90 F
banks and banking, Westdeutsche Landesbank, profits 5 Mar p73 71 P
Berlin Philharmonic orchestra, possible membership of Meyer, Sabine, dispute over 15 Jan p62 48 E
chemical industry, BASF, drop in profits 26 Mar p66 57 P
economy, fall in gap 15 Jan p67 66 P
economy, gap forecasts 5 Mar p73 71 P
economy, likely effects of elections on 26 Feb p34 34 E
economy, recession, indications of recovery [charts] 5 Feb p77 73 W
elections, issues 29 Jan p15 13 L
elections, likely implications for nuclear weapons 5 Mar p17 13 L
elections, likely results 5 Mar p66 46 E
elections, opinion polls / support for parties / nuclear weapons as issue 5 Feb p59 43 E
elections, possible effects of Andropov peace offensive on 15 Jan p67 43 E
elections, preview 26 Feb p13 11 L
elections, preview [chart] 26 Feb p33 33 E
elections, proportional representation / calculation of seats Lijphart, Arend 19 Feb p6 4 C
elections, results / implications [chart] 12 Mar p27 37 E
elections, role of Strauss, Franz Josef 19 Feb p57 37 E
elections, USSR support for Social Democrats 22 Jan p49 37 E
elections, Vogel, Hans-Jochen policies / public support for [chart] 12 Feb p56 46 E
elections, voting patterns, relationship to religion / class structure [maps] 26 Feb p34 34 E
employment, unemployment rise 8 Jan p51 55 P
employment, use of flexyears work system 5 Mar p78 76 W
environment, proposals for control of acid rain 5 Mar p96 91 T
European Monetary System realignment and / row with France [charts, table] 26 Mar p47 29 E
exchange rates, and probable EMS realignment [charts] 12 Mar p66 67 W
Germany, East and, relations / travel between 15 Jan p60 46 E
government, position of Bavarians' role in coalition 19 Mar p67 77 E
government, Strauss, Franz Josef role in new coalition 26 Mar p49 31 E
immigration, correction of information on Turkish immigrants 19 Feb p62 47 E
immigration, restriction of 19 Feb p62 47 E
industry, corporate sector / key financial ratios [charts] 26 Mar 816 816 S
inflation rate 5 Feb p66 63 P
motor industry, Volkswagen, pay deal 5 Mar p73 71 P
nuclear power, fast-breeder reactors, decline in interest 15 Jan p77 73 W
religion, relationship to voting patterns [maps] 26 Feb p34 34 E
steel industry, Klockner-Werke, need for financial assistance 19 Feb p69 75 W
steel industry, Korf Industrie and Haniel / BBW receivership [chart] 15 Jan p72 66 W
steel industry, Korf-Stahl, losses / rumours of financial collapse 8 Jan p60 62 W
steel industry, restructuring plans [charts, table] 29 Jan p66 61 W
stock markets, reaction to elections [charts] 12 Mar p76 83 F
trade, restrictions on imports of matches, lifting of 22 Jan p66 66 W
Ghana,
economy Kwarteng, Alowas 5 Mar p6 4 C
economy / Nigeria expulsion of illegal immigrants [map] 5 Feb p13 13 L
Nigeria expulsion of illegal immigrants 5 Feb p49 33 I, 19 Feb p55 59 I
Nigeria expulsion of illegal immigrants [map] 29 Jan p43 27 I
Gibraltar,
opening of frontier by Spain Hassan, Joshua 8 Jan p6 6 C
Giordano, Richard,
salary at BOC 22 Jan p57 57 P
Glasgow Herald,
bicentennial of 29 Jan p30 52 U
Glemp, Josef,
Roman Catholic church relations with Polish government and 5 Mar p70 45 E
Glossary 1982,
of terms used in The Economist 8 Jan p4 4 X
Gold,
see Commodities
Goldberg, Arthur,
report on role of American Jews during Nazi era and 19 Mar p52 36 A
Gonzalves, Kenneth,
killing, Bonnani 8 Jan p39 31 I
Gonzalez, Felipe,
policies / reforms, Spain 5 Mar p66 46 E
Goodlatte, Susan,
on Economist description of mayor of Chicago 26 Feb p6 4 C
Gordon, Ian,
on birthplace names 15 Jan p6 6 C
Gorassis, Anne,
see Burford, Anne
Graham-Stalls, David,
post-marketing surveillance of drugs and, UK 12 Feb p29 57 U
Grasso, Phil,
as candidate for Texas congressional seat 5 Feb p45 29 A
switch of political parties, USA 8 Jan p27 19 A
Grassl Martins,
Hongkong shipping recession and 5 Mar p80 78 W
Gray, Robin,
Franklin River hydroelectric scheme and, Australia 29 Jan p45 29 I
Grayson, David,
on unemployed establishment of businesses, aid for 15 Jan p4 4 C
Gras, L.,
on Oman population 19 Mar p4 4 C
Great Britain,
see UK
Grecian Holidays,
brochure description 19 Feb p30 66 U
Greece,
defence, plans to purchase new fighter-bombers 19 Feb p59 43 E
economy, devaluation of drachma / quotas on EEC imports / trade deficit [chart] 15 Jan p78 74 W

Greenfield, Peter,
generic drugs and, UK 12 Feb p29 *57* U
plan for generic substitution of drugs in health service, UK 8 Jan p23 *51* U
Greenspan, Alan,
establishment of USA public pension system and 22 Jan p31 *21* A
Greyvense Trust,
property sales / assets, investigation into 15 Jan p66 *52* F
Grigorenko, Pyotr,
abuse in USSR psychiatric hospital 19 Feb p56 *36* E
Grindleys Bank,
annual report 26 Mar p32 *54* M
Grosset, Chris,
and development of photovoltaic solar cells 22 Jan p76 *74* T
Grugeon, Sir John,
as director of Liverpool international garden festival 19 Feb p33 *67* U
Grundig,
EEC / Japan trade agreement and 19 Feb p63 *48* E
merger with Thomson, protectionism and Jaffery, Brian 22 Jan p6 *6* C
Thomson Brandt proposed bid for stake in 5 Feb p69 *67* W
veto of proposed Thomson-Brandt takeover / possible Philips bid 12 Mar p70 *74* W
Grunzweig, Emil,
death in demonstration, Israel 19 Feb p50 *54* I
Grupo Alfa,
Mexico, history of collapse / rescue attempts 26 Mar 861 *581* S
Guatemala,
claim to part of Belize territory [map] 22 Jan p47 *33* I
political representation of Indians Diaz, Ricardo 5 Feb p4 *4* C
Pope John Paul II visit 5 Mar p47 *31* I, 12 Mar p13 *13* L
refugees in Mexico 19 Feb p56 *60* I
USA aid to / relations 29 Jan p16 *14* L
USA military aid to 15 Jan p18 *18* L
Guinness,
advertising campaign 15 Jan p26 *60* U
profits 29 Jan p69 *56* P
Guinness Peat,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 *74* F
Gulbeddin Hekmatyar,
USSR occupation of Afghanistan and 8 Jan p41 *33* I
Gulf and Western Industries,
future prospects following death of Bluhdorn, Charles 26 Feb p62 *78* W
purchase of shares following death of Bluhdorn, Charles, Davis, Martin as new chairman [chart] 19 Mar p75 *86* W
Gulf Co-operation Council,
policies 19 Feb 826 *826* S
Gulf Oil,
reliances in Europe, western, purchase by Kuwait Petroleum Corporation 5 Feb p70 *66* W
Gulf states,
see also individual countries
biotechnology, proposals for conversion of natural gas into animal feed 5 Mar p101 *93* T
economy, implications of fall in oil prices 5 Feb p56 *36* I

H

Habash, George,
question of PLO stand with Jordan and 22 Jan p45 *31* I
views on Reagan Middle East peace plan 19 Feb p49 *53* I
Haber, Edgar,
and treatment of drug overdose with antibodies 5 Mar p96 *92* T
Habib, Philip,
negotiations on agenda for Lebanon / Israel / USA peace talks 22 Jan p18 *16* L, p44 *30* I
talks on withdrawal of foreign forces from Lebanon and 5 Mar p50 *36* I
Habibe, Bucharuddin Yusuf,
as economic planner, Indonesia 19 Mar p66 *96* X
Habitat Mothercare,
takeover of Heals 19 Feb p65 *71* P
Haddad, Saad,
establishment in southern Lebanon by Israel 26 Feb p56 *54* I
role in Lebanon / Israel / USA talks 22 Jan p44 *30* I
Haferkamp, Wilhelm,
EEC / Japan trade agreement and 19 Feb p63 *48* E
Haiti,
Pope John Paul II visit 12 Mar p13 *13* L
Hakimi, Sheikh Mahmoud,
repression of communist party, Iran 19 Feb p50 *54* I
Haller, Archibald O.,
on poverty / inequality in Brazil 26 Mar p6 *4* C
Halley's comet,
preparations for probe 22 Jan p75 *73* T
Halliday, Jon,
on popularity of Nakasone, Yasuhiro 12 Mar p4 *4* C
Hambro Life,
Hambros sale of shares in 5 Feb p64 *50* F
Hambros,
reorganisation / sale of Hambro Life shares 5 Feb p64 *50* F
Hamilton, Dorothy,
on problems of direct mail 5 Mar p6 *4* C
Hanson, Sir James,
and Hanson Trust
expansion / diversification / profits 26 Feb p60 *76* W
Hanson Trust,
bid for UDS 19 Feb p66 *71* P
expansion / diversification / profits 26 Feb p60 *76* W
Happart, Jose,
election as mayor of Fourons, Belgium / government crisis over 5 Feb p63 *47* E, 12 Feb p61 *49* E
Harrisons & Crosfield,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 *74* F
Hart, Gary,
views on political action committee financing of candidates, USA 19 Feb p36 *22* A
Hartford Courant,
as oldest English-language newspaper McNulty, Henry B 5 Mar p6 *4* C
Harvey-Jones, John,
future plans for ICI 26 Feb p79 *75* W
Hashim Shamseddin, Mohamed,
possible involvement in Bank Bumiputra kickback scandal 26 Mar p66 *75* F
Hassan, Joshua,
on Spain opening of Gibraltar frontier 8 Jan p6 *6* C
Hauff, H.G.,
on air traffic control, Europe, western 29 Jan p4 *4* C
Haughey, Charles,
at Ireland forum and 19 Mar p15 *17* L
challenge to leadership of Fianna Fail party 5 Feb p60 *44* E, 19 Feb p58 *38* E
challenge to leadership of Fianna Fail / bugging scandal and 29 Jan p52 *40* E
speech at Fianna Fail conference 12 Mar p23 *19* X
telephone-tapping / bugging scandal and, Ireland 29 Jan p18 *16* L
Havel, Ferenc,
Hungary economic policies and 19 Mar p70 *78* E
Hawke, Bob,
announcement of Australian elections and 12 Feb p84 *77* F
as new leader of Labor party, Australia 12 Feb p48 *34* I
economic policies, Australia 12 Mar p46 *46* I
Labor party policies and, Australia 12 Feb p48 *34* I
policies as new prime minister, Australia 12 Mar p46 *46* I
policies on multinational companies in Australia 26 Feb p76 *74* W
preview of Australian election and 26 Feb p72 *58* I
Hayden, Bill,
Franklin River hydroelectric scheme and, Australia 29 Jan p48 *29* I
Hayes, Robert,
and business strategies comparison, USA / Europe, western / Japan 12 Feb p67 *67* W
Healey, Denis,
on cruise missiles 12 Mar p4 *4* C
opinions on cruise missiles 26 Feb p45 *61* U
performance of UK stock markets under chancellorship of 19 Mar p91 *97* F
Heals,
Habitat Mothercare takeover 19 Feb p65 *71* P
Health-Chem Corporation,
products for biological control of pink bollworm 26 Feb p91 *93* T
Health / health care,
see also Disease
blood / blood products, demand / production 22 Jan p63 *63* W
blood vessels, artificial, development of 22 Jan p77 *75* T
common cold, research into interferon as cure 5 Mar p101 *93* T
contact lenses, bifocal / extended-wear, development of [diagram] 26 Feb p92 *94* T
development of synthetic peptide vaccines [diagram] 19 Feb p94 *104* T
drug overdoses / treatment with antibodies 5 Mar p96 *92* T
India, child sterilization 19 Mar p54 *64* I
third world, fight against infectious diseases 12 Mar p92 *90* B
UK, heart disease, economics / requirements of preventive medicine Cox, Howard 22 Jan p6 *6* C
UK, National Health Service use of new medical technology, costs / advantages 5 Feb p66 *62* T
UK, plan for generic substitutes of drugs / government reaction 8 Jan p23 *51* U
UK, price of spectacles / review of opticians act 15 Jan p27 *59* U
UK, private insurance schemes, future of Wilson, Glen 22 Jan p6 *6* C
USA, birth control for minors 29 Jan p36 *21* A
USA, costs / insurance / financing / reform proposals 12 Feb p30 *21* A
USA, death / question of life-sustaining therapy / patient's choice 26 Mar p42 *22* A
USA, death rates / causes 15 Jan p40 *26* A
USA, payment / availability of blood donors 22 Jan p63 *63* W
Heart disease,
five-page report [charts] 8 Jan p75 *79* T
Heckler, Margaret,
appointment to USA cabinet 15 Jan p36 *26* A
Hedgecock, Roger,
as candidate in San Diego mayoral election 5 Mar p44 *26* A
Heller (Walter E.) International,
probable purchase of subsidiaries by Fuji Bank 19 Mar p96 *100* F
Hellings, Brian,
and Hanson Trust
expansion / diversification / profits 26 Feb p60 *76* W
Helms, Jesse,
as candidate for North Carolina senate seat, preview of campaign 19 Mar p50 *36* A
Henderson, Roger,
high court ruling on new London transport fares cut and 5 Feb p18 *16* L
Heron International,
bid for UDS group 15 Jan p66 *52* F
Herrera Campins, Luis,
and Banco de Trabajadores financial scandal, Venezuela 12 Feb p66 *79* F
Hersi, H.H.,
on strength of Somali Democratic Salvation Front 5 Mar p6 *4* C
Herzstein, Andrew,
study of side-effects of Dalalgesic 19 Mar p100 *106* T
Heseltine, Michael,
question of dual control for cruise missiles and 29 Jan p27 *51* U
record as UK environment secretary 15 Jan p24 *56* U
Hewlett-Packard,
award to Motorola for improvement in microchip quality 19 Feb p69 *75* W
Hibernation,
research into 19 Mar p101 *107* T
Hiscock,
takeover by Turkish government 19 Mar p73 *83* P
History,
discovery of Arpanet, preparations for celebration of quincentennial 26 Feb p37 *37* E
Hitachi,
creation of new jobs, UK 22 Jan p26 *55* U
microchip development / sales / prices 19 Feb p66 *74* W
Hitler, Adolf,
50th anniversary of rise to power [chart] 22 Jan p50 *36* E
comparison of policies to Andropov, Yuri 26 Feb p18 *16* L
Hoesch,
and Germany, West steel industry restructuring plans [charts, table] 29 Jan p65 *61* W
Holland,
banks and banking, Slavenburg's Bank, police raid / allegations of irregularities against senior employees 26 Feb p67 *63* F
banks and banking, Slavenburg's Bank, scandal involving international transfers 26 Mar p66 *77* F
blood / blood products, demand / production 22 Jan p63 *63* W
immigration, restriction of 19 Feb p62 *47* E
telecommunications, Philips, joint digital telephone exchange venture with AT&T 8 Jan p60 *62* W
Holograms,
practical applications of [diagram] 19 Mar p100 *106* T
Honduras,
Nicaragua and, relations over guerrilla activity 26 Mar p63 *45* I
Honecker, Erich,
Germany, West / Germany, East relations and 15 Jan p60 *46* E
Hongkong,
Carman investments, rescue plans 22 Jan p69 *69* F
Carman investments suspension of share trading / suspension of licences for deposit-taking companies 8 Jan p70 *74* F
foreign investment, and doubts over future 12 Mar p72 *78* W
Jardine, Matheson, Keswick, Simon / Keswick, Henry separations within 22 Jan p66 *66* W
negotiations on future 12 Mar p54 *54* X
property market, Bank Bumiputra bad debts in 5 Mar p69 *67* F
property market, Carman property group development / negotiations for rescheduling of debts 5 Feb p63 *79* P
property market, collapse of 26 Feb p66 *81* F
property market, slump in, Swire Pacific profits fall 5 Feb p76 *72* W
shipping, recession 5 Mar p60 *76* W
stock market depression / preview of budget 19 Feb p92 *96* F
three-page report 12 Mar p52 *52* X
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 *74* F
revolving credit for Carman investments 8 Jan p70 *74* F
Hoover, Jean,
question of state / religious schools and, France 8 Jan p47 *39* E
Horta, Basilio,
as new Christian Democratic leader, Portugal 8 Jan p48 *40* E
Horwood, Owen,
abolition of currency controls and South Africa 12 Feb p61 *75* F
Hotels and caterers,
establishment of Maxim's restaurant in Peking 15 Jan p78 *74* W
Housing,
see also Construction industry
UK, Liverpool privatisation / modernisation of council tenements 12 Mar p39 *59* U
UK, Nationwide Housing Trust construction of new housing for elderly 5 Feb p29 *55* U
UK, public spending levels Chaldecott, N M 12 Feb p4 *4* C
UK, tax relief on mortgages 19 Feb p20 *16* L
USA, New Jersey / Illinois, ruling against racial / class discrimination 29 Jan p36 *21* A
USA, recession, decrease in / forecasts 22 Jan p32 *22* A
Howard, Michael,
comparison of Andropov, Yuri / Hitler, Adolf policies 26 Feb p18 *16* L
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
budget preview and 26 Feb p15 *13* L
likely budget proposals, UK 5 Feb p27 *53* U, 12 Mar p41 *61* U
performance of UK stock markets under chancellorship of 19 Mar p91 *97* F
UK budget 19 Mar p11 *13* L
Hoyos, Friedrich,
resignation from Deutsche Bank / implications 19 Feb p68 *90* F
Hu Yaobang,
improvement in China / USSR relations and 22 Jan p43 *29* I
Hugh-Jones, Stephen,
on media coverage of Lebanon war 29 Jan p6 *6* C
Hughes Aircraft,
rise in profits 12 Feb p66 *66* W
Human rights,
El Salvador de Sebastes, Luis 12 Feb p4 *4* C
Paraguay, imprisonment of Orbgoza, Napoleon / Ovando, Escolastico and Clegg, Roger 12 Mar p6 *6* C
Iran, condemnation of violations by Khomeini, Ayatollah 15 Jan p47 *35* I
Malaysia Chen, Christopher 29 Jan p4 *4* C
Hume, John,
at Ireland forum and 19 Mar p15 *17* L
Hungary,
economy / experiment in market economics 19 Mar p70 *78* E
entrepreneurial socialism, Laki, Tibor proposals, five-page report 19 Mar p23 *23* X
Hunt, James,
as candidate for North Carolina senate seat, preview of campaign 19 Mar p50 *36* A
Hunt (Phillip A.),
sale to Olin Corporation 15 Jan p77 *73* W
Hunter, J.G.,
on church attendance, UK 26 Feb p6 *4* C
Hurd, Douglas,
European elections / question of vote for Britons living abroad and 19 Mar p72 *80* E
Hurst, Antony,
on Pope John Paul II tour of central America 26 Mar p6 *4* C
Hussein, King of Jordan,
agreement with Arafat, Yasser on joint Jordanian-Palestinian delegation to Arab-Israeli peace talks 15 Jan p46 *34* I
Israel / PLO peace negotiations and, conditions for 12 Feb p12 *10* L, 5 Mar p50 *36* I
Middle East peace negotiations 19 Feb p16 *12* L
peace negotiations with Arafat, Yasser, Palestine National Council support for 5 Feb p57 *39* I
Hutton (E.F.),
property housing schemes for new Silicon Valley companies 26 Feb p84 *66* B
Hyster,
employee acceptance of wage cut / future plans 19 Feb p72 *78* W

I

Iata,
air fares Wenyes, A M J 15 Jan p6 *6* C
IBM,
annual report 5 Mar p26 *66* M
creation of new jobs, UK 22 Jan p26 *56* U
development of thermal conduction modules 22 Jan p75 *73* T
expansion, effects on Fujitsu growth / sales forecasts 29 Jan p66 *62* W
Ibrahim Jaafar,
possible involvement in Bank Bumiputra kickback scandal 26 Mar p66 *75* F

Haslam, Carl,
ourchase of Gulf Western shares 19 Mar p75 86 W
IMF,
fail in probbs / future plans 26 Feb p79 76 W
Gulf states' proposals for conversion of natural gas into animal feed and 5 Mar p101 93 T
Illinois,
housing discrimination 29 Jan p36 21 A
IMF,
Africa, southern economy and [charts] 22 Jan p59 59 W
Brazil and 12 Mar 83 83 S
Brazil currency devaluation and 26 Feb p76 72 W
financing of 22 Jan p62 62 W
Latin America loans and 26 Mar p61 73 F
loans to sovereign nations, lender proposal Mitchell, Derek C 26 Mar p6 4 C
organization of international debt repayments and 19 Feb p79 86 W
USA contribution 12 Feb p40 22 A, 26 Feb p62 46 A
Venezuela application for loan 5 Feb p66 63 P
world economy recovery prospects and 12 Feb p13 11 L
Zimbabwe loan 26 Mar p76 66 W
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Europe, western, restriction of 19 Feb p62 47 E
France, issue of voting rights / employment 19 Feb p60 44 E
Germany, West, correction of information on Turkish immigrants 19 Feb p62 47 E
Guatemalan refugees in Mexico 19 Feb p58 60 I
Romania, imposition of education tax on emigrants 15 Jan p60 46 E
UK, and terms of new Nationality Act 8 Jan p20 44 U
[illegible] position to bill Speller, Tony 15 Jan C
[illegible] usage of new law 19 Feb p29 65 U
USA, question of illegal immigrants / Simpson-Mazzoli bill 26 Feb p57 43 A
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see ICI
Independent Television Companies Association,
UK direct-broadcast satellite television / Unsat and 29 Jan p26 50 U
Independent television (UK),
see ITV
India,
art treasures, theft / illegal export of 19 Feb p55 59 I
Assam, profile of Sweecha Sevak Bahini, militant group against refugees, violence of 26 Mar p59 41 I
Assam, violence during elections 29 Jan p47 31 I, 19 Feb p54 58 I, 26 Feb p20 18 L
Assam, violence during elections, background to 26 Feb p56 51 I, 5 Mar p50 36 I, 19 Mar p53 53 I
child malnutrition 19 Mar p54 54 I
elections, Andhra Pradesh / Karnataka, Gandhi, Indira defeat in 15 Jan p45 33 I
elections, Andhra Pradesh / Karnataka, results / issues / candidates 15 Jan p45 33 I
elections, Delhi local elections, Congress party victory 12 Feb p52 36 I
elections, state, implications of results 5 Feb p14 14 L
environment, problems / effects of agriculture and industry on [chart] 5 Mar p102 94 B
gnp growth rate 26 Feb p73 69 P
industrial development Mudaliar, A L 19 Feb C
[illegible], development / future of Foster-Carter, A 5 Feb p4 4 C
industry, four-page report [table] 8 Jan p62 64 W
industry, tax on royalties Viswanathan, S 5 Feb p4 4 C
non-aligned countries summit meeting, preview 5 Mar p19 15 L, p49 33 I
politics, future of Jaipal, Madan Gopal, et al 12 Mar p4 4 C
textile industry, strikes / likely closure of mills 12 Feb p69 69 W
Indians,
Brazil, rights of 22 Jan p48 34 I
Guatemala, political representation Diaz, Ricardo 5 Feb p4 4 C
Indonesia,
economic planning by 'Berkeley Mafia' 19 Mar p66 66 X
economy, three-page report [charts, map] 19 Mar p61 90 X
oil industry, Pertamina debts 26 Feb p73 69 P
preview of re-election of Suharto as president / composition of consultative assembly 26 Feb p66 54 I
Industry,
Arabian peninsula, development of [charts] 19 Feb 84 84 S
bankruptcy questions 8 Jan p11 11 L
corporate sector / key financial ratios [charts] 26 Mar S16 S16 S
Europe, western, state control of, principles / policies 29 Jan p51 39 E
India, development / future of Foster-Carter, Aidan 5 Feb p4 4 C
India, development of Mudaliar, A L 19 Feb p6 4 C
India, effects on environment [chart] 5 Mar p102 94 B
India, four-page report [table] 8 Jan p62 64 W
India, tax on royalties Viswanathan, S 5 Feb p4 4 C
Jamaica, development / importance in economy 12 Feb 83 83 S
multinational companies, Australia Labor party policies on [charts] 26 Feb p78 74 W
Inflation,
see also Deflation
Allen, David B 22 Jan p6 4 C
technology development, USA / Europe, western / Japan, comparison 12 Feb p67 67 W
UK, and regional subsidies [chart] 19 Feb p21 61 U
Infra-red,
transmission of satellite pictures 29 Jan p63 75 T
Insurance,
Commercial Union, fall in profits 26 Feb p66 64 F
EEC access to UK markets, law on 12 Mar p33 41 E
General Accident, fall in profits 5 Mar p73 71 P
Hasbro Life, Hasbros sale of shares in 5 Feb p64 60 F
Lloyd's of London, appointment of Dawson, Ian Hay as deputy chairman / chief executive 5 Jan p70 74 F
Lloyd's of London, Davison report / recommendations on disclosure / self-regulation 22 Jan p71 71 F
Lloyd's of London, payment of damages to Federal Leasing 5 Feb p66 63 P
Lloyd's of London, proposals for underwriters / agents new disclosure requirements 15 Jan p67 61 F
Lloyd's of London, Randall, Kenneth inquiry into Edward Williams Coutts and Partners 19 Feb p67 89 F
USA, slump / underwriting losses 26 Feb p66 64 F
Inter-American Development Bank,
annual meeting in Panama City 26 Mar p61 73 F
Interest rates,
Japan exports and Matsumoto, T 5 Mar p6 4 C
key indicators table 8 Jan p71 75 F 15 Jan p67 81 F 22 Jan p66 66 F 29 Jan p78 74 F 5 Feb p62 78 F 12 Feb p66 78 F 19 Feb p91 95 F 26 Feb p67 83 F 5 Mar p92 89 F 12 Mar p62 86 F 19 Mar p95 99 F 26 Mar p66 76 F
South Africa, cut 19 Feb p55 71 P
USA, effect of high real interest rates on stock markets [chart] 26 Mar p73 67 W
World Bank cut 8 Jan p61 55 P
International Business Machines,
see IBM
International Fund for Agricultural Development,
USA contributions 8 Jan p61 63 W
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
IRA,
election of Flannery, Michael as grand marshal of New York St Patrick's Day parade and 12 Mar p26 22 X, 26 Mar p43 23 A
Iran,
alliance with Syria / Libya against Iraq 29 Jan p48 30 I
contributions to International Fund for Agricultural Development 8 Jan p61 63 W
human rights, condemnation of violations by Khomeini, Ayatollah 15 Jan p47 36 I
repression of communist party 19 Feb p50 54 I
war with Iraq, new offensives [map] 12 Feb p47 31 I
war with Iraq, Saddam Hussein peace offensive 5 Feb p57 39 I
Iraq,
Egypt and, possible restoration of diplomatic ties 8 Jan p39 31 I
France and, request for supply of military aid 19 Feb p53 57 I
partial destruction of Ad-Dayyl following Saddam Hussein assassination attempt 29 Jan p48 30 I
Syria / Iran / Libya alliance against 29 Jan p48 30 I
war with Iran, new offensives [map] 12 Feb p47 31 I
war with Iran, Saddam Hussein peace offensive 5 Feb p57 39 I
Ireland, Northern,
economy / politics, special report 12 Mar p25 21 X
EEC inquiry / Thatcher, Margaret reaction 19 Mar p15 17 L
smuggling across border 26 Mar p53 36 E
USA and, and election of Flannery, Michael as grand marshal of New York St Patrick's Day parade 12 Mar p26 22 X, 26 Mar p43 23 A
Ireland, Republic of,
abortion referendum, controversy over 19 Feb p56 56 E
all-Ireland forum discussions 19 Mar p15 17 L
budget 19 Feb p58 56 E
coalition government differences of opinion on budget / abortion referendum 5 Feb p60 44 E
economy / government / politics, special report 12 Mar p23 19 X
kidnapping of Sherger 19 Feb p58 56 E
politics, challenge to Haughey, Charles leadership of Fianna Fail 19 Feb p58 56 E
politics, Fianna Fail, challenge to Haughey, Charles leadership / bugging scandal 29 Jan p52 40 E
politics, Fianna Fail, telephone-tapping / bugging scandal 29 Jan p18 16 L
smuggling across border 26 Mar p53 36 E
USA and, and election of Flannery, Michael as grand marshal of New York St Patrick's Day parade 12 Mar p26 22 X, 26 Mar p43 23 A
Irwin, David,
on unemployed establishment of businesses, aid for 15 Jan p4 4 C
Isaac Newton Telescope,
criticism of, UK 19 Feb p94 104 T
Islam,
see Religion
Islam, Nazrooful,
political opposition to Ershad, Hussein, Bangladesh 8 Jan p39 31 I
Israel,
Beirut massacre inquiry report 12 Feb p11 9 L, p45 29 I
Beirut massacre inquiry Selby, Ashley 26 Feb p6 6 C
establishment of Haddad, Saad in southern Lebanon 26 Feb p66 54 I
future Brown, Neville G 19 Mar p4 4 C
government, negotiations on formation of national government 19 Feb p50 54 I
inflation rate 22 Jan p57 57 P
media coverage of Lebanese war and, bias Hugh-Jones, Stephen 29 Jan p6 6 C
Middle East peace talks / conditions for 12 Feb p12 10 L, 5 Mar p50 36 I
Middle East peace talks, Egypt / USA relations and 12 Feb p47 31 I
Middle East peace talks, on withdrawal of foreign forces 5 Mar p50 36 I
Middle East peace talks / question of agenda 8 Jan p33 29 L, 22 Jan p18 16 L, p44 30 I
Passover problems, new settlements on West Bank / question of Jewish worship on Temple Mount [map] 26 Mar p60 42 I
Reagan peace plan and, elaboration regarding obstacles on border 26 Feb p59 45 A
Reagan peace plan and, question of West Bank 19 Feb p18 12 L
Saddam Hussein recognition of right to security 8 Jan p39 31 I
stock markets, slump / recovery 29 Jan p76 72 F
Syria and, reaction to USSR plans to supply Sam-5 missiles to Syria 8 Jan p34 30 I
USA and, and Israeli development of Lavi fighter-bomber 12 Mar p61 33 A
USA and, Shamir, Yitzhak talks with Shultz, George 19 Mar p60 70 I
USA rapid deployment force and Stanberg, Gerald 5 Feb p4 4 C
withdrawal from Lebanon, breakdown of negotiations 12 Feb p46 30 I
Istanbul Bank,
takeover by Turkish government 19 Mar p73 83 P
IT Corporation,
toxic waste disposal, USA 5 Mar p79 77 W
Itaipu dam,
Brazil / Paraguay joint venture 19 Mar p107 101 B
Italy,
bank nationalization 12 Mar p79 85 F
banks and banking, Banco Ambrosiano, negotiations for settlement of claims 12 Mar p60 66 F
banks and banking, corporate finance, state sector / private corporations / small businesses [charts] 26 Mar S83 S83 S
banks and banking, Nuovo Banco Ambrosiano, reorganization of capital 26 Mar p66 76 F
economy, Fanfani, Amintore programme 29 Jan p53 41 E
industry, corporate sector / key financial ratios [charts] 26 Mar S16 S16 S
judiciary, Galluccl, Achille investigation into allegations of misconduct of judges / allegations of involvement in P-2 scandal against Gallucci, Achille 26 Mar p64 36 E
media, newspapers, Corriere della Sera, financial scandal / arrest of owners 26 Feb p36 40 E
nationalized industry, chairmanship of Eni 12 Feb p66 46 E
politics, Communist party national congress 12 Mar p29 39 E
terrorism, Red Brigades, surrender / history of 5 Feb p17 15 L
unit trusts, new law on 26 Mar p62 74 F
wages / earnings, imposition of wage controls / trade union acceptance 29 Jan p53 41 E
wages / earnings, regulation of Scottaglia, Angelo 19 Feb p6 6 C
Itek,
Litton Industries takeover 29 Jan p59 66 W
ITV,
direct-broadcast satellite and 19 Mar p41 53 U

J

J. Walter Thompson,
complaint against Thames Television advertising practices 26 Feb p46 62 U
Jaipal, Prabhat,
and Weisenveld negotiations for settlement with creditors 5 Mar p77 75 W
Jajoo, Madan Gopal,
on future of politics in India 12 Mar p4 4 C
Jamaica,
banana production figures, correction of 12 Feb p67 67 W
Caribbean Basin Initiative and, establishment / maintenance of 12 Feb S14 S14 S
economy, importance of rum / tobacco / coffee exports 12 Feb 99 99 S
economy, recovery / development of [maps] 12 Feb 83 83 S
marijuana production / export 12 Feb 99 99 S
music, lack of marketing Forbes, Charles 5 Mar p6 4 C
survey [maps] 12 Feb S1 S1 S
James, Phillip,
possible control of multiple sclerosis and 12 Feb p92 84 T
Janet Roger,
liquidation of 22 Jan p66 66 W
Japan,
Asian Development Bank and, reaction to China application for membership 26 Feb p66 64 F
banks and banking, corporate finance / rescues [charts, table] 26 Mar S70 S70 S
banks and banking, Post Bank, probable purchase of USA commercial finance companies 19 Mar p96 100 F
computer industry, development of computer language using Japanese 19 Feb p93 103 T
computer industry, Fujitsu, growth / sales forecasts / competition 29 Jan p66 62 W
currency, yen, as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 74 F
defence, policies on nuclear weapons Mihara, Margaret 15 Jan p6 6 C
defence, policies / relations with USSR and USA Dore, R P 22 Jan p6 4 C
defence, policies / spending Whitney, Edwin 15 Jan p6 6 C
elections, possible date of next general election 19 Mar p56 66 I
electronics industry, development of 3-dimensional microchips 12 Feb p92 84 T
electronics industry, development of gallium arsenide microchips 5 Feb p66 62 T
electronics industry, microchip development / sales / prices [chart] 19 Feb p66 74 W
electronics industry, microchips, manufacturing technology [charts] 15 Jan p91 85 T
energy, USA proposals to export Alaska oil to [map] 12 Mar p66 70 W
exports, and interest rates Matsumoto, T 5 Mar p6 4 C
fishing, joint venture with USA 8 Jan p32 26 A
Fuji Xerox performance / rise in profits 5 Feb p66 66 W
government, Nakasone, Yasuhiro foreign / domestic policies 22 Jan p44 30 I
government, policies of Nakasone, Yasuhiro as prime minister 26 Feb p17 15 L
government, popularity of Nakasone, Yasuhiro Halliday, Jon 12 Mar p4 4 C
industry, corporate sector / key financial ratios [charts] 26 Mar S16 S16 S
industry, cuts in capacity 12 Feb p63 63 P
investment in UK Bourlet, James Y 12 Feb p4 4 C
liquefied gas imports / use 22 Jan p62 62 W
machine tool industry, recession / competition 19 Feb p70 76 W
mainframes of prominent men 29 Jan p77 73 F
motor industry, car finance subsidiaries in USA 26 Mar p71 66 W
motor industry, export car prices, effects of exchange rate fluctuations on [charts] 5 Feb p66 66 W
motor industry, fall in output 29 Jan p59 56 P
motor industry, Toyota / General Motors proposed joint venture 5 Feb p67 66 W
petrochemical industry, recession / cuts in capacity 19 Feb p71 77 W
return of Okonawa by USA Lidderdale, E A S 22 Jan p6 4 C
robotics, joint industrial robot venture with France 8 Jan p51 55 P
steel industry, recession in 29 Jan p66 62 W
stock markets, fall in Orient Finance share price 29 Jan p77 73 F
stock markets, rise / response to exchange rates [chart] 15 Jan p13 13 L
supermarkets, expansion / regulation of 26 Feb p63 79 W
technology development / business strategies, comparison with USA / Europe, western 12 Feb p67 67 W
trade agreement with EEC 19 Feb p15 11 L, p63 48 E
trade relations / negotiations with EEC 15 Jan p17 17 L
trade with EEC, restrictions on Brewaglos, Eno R 5 Mar p6 4 C
unemployment 12 Mar p63 65 P

USA and, relations, defence / trade policies and 22 Jan p36 23 A
USSR and, joint exploitation of Siberia mineral resources [map] 12 Mar p29 39 E
USSR and, joint oil ventures, USA lifting of trade sanctions and 22 Jan p62 62 W
USSR and, relations / trade negotiations 26 Feb p70 56 I
Japanese-Americans,
proposals for compensation by USA for detention during second world war 19 Feb p48 32 A
Jardine, Matheson,
Keswick, Simon / Keswick, Henry aspirations within 22 Jan p66 66 W
Jeffery, Brian,
on beds and mergers, Europe, western, and protectionism 22 Jan p6 6 C
Jellicoe, Lord,
report on Prevention of Terrorism Act, UK 19 Feb p16 14 L
Jenkin, Patrick,
British Steel Corporation privatisation proposals and 5 Mar p26 60 U
British Technology Group and 19 Feb p22 62 U
privatisation plans for UK industry 5 Mar p26 60 U
Jenkins, Roy,
performance of UK stock markets under chancellorship of 19 Mar p91 97 F
Jiang Qing,
reprieve of death sentence, China 29 Jan p60 34 I
John Collier,
Burton group takeover 12 Feb p63 63 P
Johnson and Johnson,
side-effects of Zomax and 19 Mar p100 106 T
withdrawal of Zomax 12 Mar p71 75 W
Johnston, Tom,
as chairman of committee of inquiry in waterworkers' strike, UK 19 Feb p26 63 U
recommendations on UK waterworkers' strike 26 Feb p16 14 L
Jones, Peter,
takeover bid for Baton (Percy) 26 Mar p66 75 F
Jordan,
Israel / PLO peace negotiations and, conditions for 12 Feb p12 10 L
King Hussein / Arafat, Yasser agreement on joint Jordanian-Palestinian delegation to Arab-Israeli peace talks 15 Jan p46 34 I
King Hussein Middle East peace negotiations 19 Feb p16 12 L, 5 Mar p60 36 I
PLO and, opposition to alliance of 22 Jan p45 31 I
PLO and, Palestine National Council support for Arafat, Yasser / King Hussein peace negotiations 5 Feb p57 39 I
Joseph, Sir Keith,
British Technology Group and 19 Feb p22 62 U
University College at Buckingham and 19 Feb p26 63 U
white paper on UK education / teacher training 26 Mar p33 63 U
J.P. Morgan,
see Morgan (J P)
Judaism,
see Religion
Jugoslavia,
economy, problems / recovery plans / trade [chart] 22 Jan p64 64 W
loans to 15 Jan p67 65 P
monarchy, claim to throne: Alexander of Jugoslavia 8 Jan p6 6 C
unrest over food shortages / price rises 12 Mar p30 40 E
Jurema, Maria,
election to Brazil congress 22 Jan p48 34 I

K

Kabi-Wiraan,
profits / future plans 15 Jan p74 70 W
Kadar, Janos,
Hungary economic policies and 19 Mar p70 78 E
Kajanoja, Jouko,
Finland general election results and 26 Mar p54 36 E
Kampuchea,
possible Vietnam talks with Asean members on 19 Mar p56 65 I
Kantoid, Peter,
sentencing for role in coup attempt, Kenya 22 Jan p46 32 I
Kaplan, Robert,
USA jobs bill and 19 Mar p46 34 A
Kaposhe, Lillian,
on Glasgow Herald 26 Feb p6 6 C
Kay, J.A.,
on car prices, Belgium 15 Jan p6 6 C
Ke Hua,
negotiations on future of Hongkong 12 Mar p54 54 X
Keating, Paul,
as new treasurer of Australia / economic policies 12 Mar p48 46 I
Keith, Lord of Kinkel,
report on UK inland revenue / customs and excise 26 Mar p30 52 U
Kellogg,
television advertising, Europe, western, use of satellites 22 Jan p64 64 W
Kelly, Paul,
sacking from Ford Motor Corporation, UK 26 Mar p26 47 U
Kelly, Petra,
views on Greec party role in parliament following elections, Germany, West 12 Mar p27 37 E
Kelvin Leases,
development of bilocal / extended-wear contact lenses 26 Feb p92 94 T
Kennedy, Geraldine,
and telephone-tapping scandal, Ireland 29 Jan p52 40 E
Kenny, Kieran,
Buckingham Palace writ against, UK 26 Feb p41 59 U
Kenya,
armed forces Kiplagat, B A 19 Feb p6 4 C
coup attempt, charges / sentencing 22 Jan p46 32 I
economy / negotiations with IMF 22 Jan p59 59 W
Keswick, Henry,
aspirations within Jardine, Matheson 22 Jan p66 66 W
Keswick, Simon,
aspirations within Jardine, Matheson 22 Jan p66 66 W
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
condemnation of violations of human rights in Iran / public support for 15 Jan p47 36 I
repression of communist party, Iran 19 Feb p50 54 I
Kiaourri, Mercédès,
arrest in Iran 19 Feb p50 54 I
Kilkenny, William,
Hyster wage cut and, Scotland 19 Feb p72 76 W
Kissebe, David,
role in Lebanon / Israel / USA talks 22 Jan p44 30 I
King, Edward,
as outgoing governor of Massachusetts 8 Jan p30 22 A
King, Tom,
as new UK environment secretary / policies 15 Jan p24 58 U
waterworkers' strike and, UK 29 Jan p26 49 U
Kiplagat, B.A.,
on Kenya armed forces 19 Feb p6 4 C
Kirk, Kent,
arrest for contravention of EEC fishing laws 15 Jan p64 52 E
opposition to EEC fishing policy 8 Jan p45 37 E
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
views on El Salvador guerrillas 19 Feb p17 13 L
Klarsfeld, Serge and Beate,
search for Nazi war criminals 12 Feb p56 42 E
Klockner-Werke,
and Germany, West steel industry restructuring plans [charts, table] 29 Jan p66 61 W
need for financial assistance 19 Feb p69 75 W
Knapp, Jimmy,
as probable general secretary of National Union of Railwaymen, UK 8 Jan p22 46 U
Koch, Edward,
New York financial problems and 8 Jan p28 20 A
Kodak, Levis A.,
on UK child benefit 15 Jan p4 4 C, 26 Feb p6 6 C
Kohl, Helmut,
Germany, West / Germany, East relations and 15 Jan p60 46 E
likely victory in Germany, West elections 5 Mar p66 46 E
preview of Germany, West elections and 5 Feb p59 43 E, 26 Feb p33 33 E
proposals for control of acid rain, Germany, West 5 Mar p65 91 T
question of Bavarians' role in coalition government, Germany, West 19 Mar p67 77 E
relations with Strauss, Franz Josef 19 Feb p57 37 E
support in Germany, West elections / issues 29 Jan p15 13 L
victory in Germany, West elections 12 Mar p27 37 E
Koivisto, Mauno,
Finland general election results and 26 Mar p54 36 E
Korf Industrie und Handel,
receivership [chart] 15 Jan p72 66 W
Korf-Stahl,
losses / rumours of financial collapse 8 Jan p60 62 W
Korf, Willy,
and Korf Industrie und Handel receivership [chart] 15 Jan p72 66 W
Koryagin, Anatoly,
paper on USSR psychiatric abuses 19 Feb p56 36 E
Krenper, Ivan,
and restrictions on imports of radishes, Germany, West 22 Jan p66 66 W
Krupp,
and Germany, West steel industry restructuring plans [charts, table] 29 Jan p66 61 W
Kubisch, Jan,
as candidate for Texas congressional seat 5 Feb p45 29 A
Kubisch, Hieronim,
report on reasons for political crises in Poland 26 Mar p56 37 E
Kuwait,
see also survey of Arabian peninsula, 19 Feb
economy, oil revenue / government spending policies [charts] 19 Feb 819 819 8
Islamic rules on Christmas celebrations / social behaviour 15 Jan p48 36 I
oil industry, Kuwait Petroleum Corporation marketing operations 19 Feb 830 830 8
oil industry, Kuwait Petroleum Corporation purchase of Gulf Oil refineries, Europe, western 5 Feb p70 66 W
property purchases, use of post-dated cheques 5 Feb p64 60 F
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation,
marketing operations 19 Feb 830 830 8
purchase of Gulf Oil refineries, Europe, western 5 Feb p70 66 W
Kwarteng, Akwasi,
on economy in Ghana / Nigeria 5 Mar p6 4 C
Kwiatkowski, Michael,
on Christian ethics and nuclear weapons 26 Feb p6 4 C

L

Labour party (UK),
Attlee, Clement as leader 5 Mar p37 69 U
Bermondsey by-election campaign 19 Feb p26 64 U
constituency boundary changes and [table] 5 Mar p32 66 U, 12 Mar p43 63 U
effects of Falkland Islands dispute on popularity of 22 Jan p21 49 U
election of Foot, Michael as leader, correction Feehan, John 19 Mar p4 4 C
joint economic policy statement with TUC 26 Mar p33 53 U
loss of appeal on redrawing of constituency boundaries [table] 19 Feb p26 63 U
splits in / decline in support 5 Mar p15 11 L
state of Marshall, Peter 26 Mar p6 4 C
state of Mayer, Peter 26 Mar p6 4 C
Lama, Luciano,
row over wage controls and, Italy 29 Jan p53 41 E
Lamambal, Fernando,
Colombia amnesty for guerrillas and 12 Mar p51 51 I
Lang, Jack,
meeting at Sorbonne on world economic crisis and 19 Feb p77 53 W
USA criticism of French culture and 26 Feb p64 46 A
Lange, David,
as new leader of Labour party, New Zealand 12 Feb p51 35 I
Langley, Thomas,
as candidate in South Africa elections 19 Feb p66 60 I
Language,
etymology of shenozzi Ramsden, M 12 Mar p6 6 C
Jewish colloquialisms Levin, Michael Grasbart 19 Feb p6 6 C
literary style of The Economist Bebbington, David 26 Feb p6 6 C
Larsen, T.B.,
on Franks report on Falkland Islands dispute 29 Jan p4 4 C
Lasky, Melvin J.,
and media coverage of Lebanon war, bias Haigh-Jones, Stephen 29 Jan p6 6 C
on media coverage of Lebanon war 8 Jan p6 6 C
Latin America,
see also individual countries
banks and banking, Inter-American Development Bank, annual meeting in Panama City 26 Mar p61 73 F
debt rescheduling, negotiations 12 Feb p66 79 F
debt Solomon, Robert 8 Jan p6 6 C
debts / international banking loan management 5 Mar p66 66 F
economy / debts 29 Jan p69 55 P
Lavelle, Rita,
row within USA Environmental Protection Agency and 5 Mar p39 19 A
sacking from USA Environmental Protection Agency 19 Feb p42 26 A
Law,
UK, bill for involvement of comptroller / auditor general in nationalised industries 29 Jan p31 53 U
UK, defeat of Sunday-opening bill 12 Feb p18 14 L
UK, family law, proposals for changes 12 Mar p15 15 L
UK, licensing hours, need for reform 12 Feb p32 60 U
UK, lord chancellor's secret computer records on lawyers Best, Stanley 19 Feb p6 6 C
UK, Nationality Act, terms 8 Jan p20 44 U
UK, police and criminal evidence bill, opposition to 26 Mar p17 13 L
UK, police and criminal evidence bill, question of police access to confidential information 15 Jan p27 59 U
UK, Prevention of Terrorism Act, Jellicoe, Lord report on 19 Feb p16 14 L
UK, Transport Act, and high court ruling on new London fares cut 5 Feb p16 16 L
UK / USA, sentencing procedures / question of judicial discretion 29 Jan p17 15 L
USA, lawyers' code of ethics, proposed revision 19 Feb p47 31 A
Lawson, Chris,
Conservative party computerisation and 29 Jan p24 48 U
Lawson, Nigel,
attempted privatisation of British Gas Corporation stake in Wytch Farm oil field 15 Jan p27 59 U
new market-oriented guidelines for National Coal Board 26 Mar p26 48 U
Opec meeting in London and 5 Mar p77 75 W
pre-budget talks on UK energy prices 19 Feb p22 62 U
row with Rooke, Sir Denis over proposed British Gas Corporation sale of Wytch Farm holdings 26 Mar p30 52 U
Lawton, Herbert,
doings of Carter, Jimmy centre, row over 29 Jan p42 26 A
Lazalt, Paul,
and Reagan, Ronald economic policies 8 Jan p27 19 A
Leyton, David,
on UK waterworkers' strike 12 Feb p4 4 C
Lazard Brothers,
underwriting of Datastream sale by tender 26 Mar p61 73 F
Lead-free petrol,
advantages of 29 Jan p63 75 T
Leading articles,
Abuse of journalism, The [UK] 12 Feb p14 12 L
Aero-engine duopoly, An [Rolls-Royce / Pratt and Whitney joint venture] 12 Mar p16 16 L
Africa's bane [Zimbabwe tribalism] 5 Mar p20 16 L
Arrogance of the species [vivisection / speciesism] 19 Mar p18 20 L
Bee-bee bank sheep [UK / USA loans to poo countries] 5 Mar p18 14 L
Bon choc, Le [French government reshuffle] 26 Mar p15 11 L
Born again [Gaullenists] 15 Jan p18 18 L
Brouhaha [Arab League delegation to UK] 8 Jan p12 12 L
Burst main [UK waterworkers' strike] 26 Feb p16 14 L
Closed-shop Sunday [UK Sunday opening] 12 Feb p18 14 L
Cooperation of mankind, The? [non-aligned countries summit meeting] 5 Mar p19 15 L
Crossed polls [Germany, West elections] 29 Jan p16 13 L
Dogged does it [UK budget] 19 Mar p11 13 L
Down among the dead men [USA / Central America] 29 Jan p16 14 L
Drug on the market [Opren] 8 Jan p16 16 L
Dump the farmers [EEC / USA agriculture trade row] 5 Mar p19 15 L
Europe's choice [Germany, West elections] 26 Feb p13 11 L
Fading spectre [Marx, Karl] 19 Mar p14 16 L
Far-flung flags [Vanuatu / France / New Caledonia] 19 Mar p14 16 L
Farewell to arms, A [surrender of Red Brigades] 5 Feb p17 15 L
Five ways to go bust [bankruptcy] 8 Jan p11 11 L
Fog-cleaner, The [Nakasone, Yasuhiro] 26 Feb p17 15 L
Habib's hurry [agenda for Lebanon peace talks] 22 Jan p18 16 L
Helping high technology [UK research and development] 12 Mar p16 16 L
How to save trains [Serpell report on British Rail] 22 Jan p17 15 L
Import or die [trade protectionism] 19 Feb p16 11 L
In the pre-election budget [UK] 26 Feb p16
Irish joke, An [bugging scandal] 29 Jan p18 18 L
It's not cricket [umpiring] 8 Jan p16 16 L
Japan bashing [EEC / Japan trade] 15 Jan p17 17 L
Judgment of Israel [Israel massacre inquiry] 12 Feb p11 9 L
King checked [Middle East peace negotiations] 19 Feb p16 12 L
Knives out in Washington [USA defence spending] 26 Mar p16 12 L
Labour's retreat [UK Labour party] 5 Mar p16 11 L
Lady's man, The [Bank of England governor] 8 Jan p13 13 L
Law against terror [UK Prevention of Terrorism Act] 19 Feb p18 14 L
Let judges judge [sentencing procedures] 29 Jan p17 15 L
Make haste slowly [world economy] 12 Feb p13 11 L
Marriage is good for you [UK family structure] 12 Mar p16 15 L
Meet Mister Andropov [Andropov peace offensive] 15 Jan p11 11 L
Mines to the miners [UK coal mines] 12 Mar p14 14 L
Moneyweights [banks / banking scandals / savings and loan associations] 22 Jan p20 18 L
More means loans [UK education] 8 Jan p16 16 L
More money for the EEC? [financing / income] 5 Feb p14 14 L

Mugabe seeds Nkomo [Zimbabwe] 19 Mar p15 17 L
No choice for Indo [state elections] 5 Feb p14 14 L
No haven from taxes [UK tax haven legislation] 26 Mar p20 16 L
Now thrive Popeye [oil prices] 29 Jan p13 11 L
Nuclear Christies, The [Christensty / nuclear debate] 5 Feb p11 11 L
Oil clearance sale [Opec agreement] 19 Mar p13 15 L
Order comes first [Assam violence] 26 Feb p20 16 L
Over to Peol and Yuli [Geneva talks on nuclear weapons] 22 Jan p16 14 L
Pastor among wolves [Pope's tour of central America] 12 Mar p13 13 L
PLO's choice, The [peace negotiations] 12 Feb p12 10 L
Price of incompetence, The [Nigeria expulsion of immigrants] [map] 5 Feb p13 13 L
Reagan's mid-term blues [public opinion of] 29 Jan p14 12 L
Reagan's standby [USA budget] [chart] 5 Feb p12 12 L
Second term for Paul Volcker [USA Federal Reserve] 19 Mar p12 14 L
Send them home office, The [UK home office] 26 Mar p17 13 L
Subsidy for house-buyers [UK] 19 Feb p20 16 L
Taking stock of currencies [stock markets / exchange rates] [chart] 15 Jan p13 13 L
Talk about Ireland [EEC inquiry into the north] 19 Mar p15 17 L
Tax oil as it drops 26 Feb p17 15 L
Tebbit's tales [UK labour reform proposals] 15 Jan p14 14 L
There is an alternative [El Salvador] 19 Feb 13 L
y be out [world economy] 12 Mar 11 L
Two cheers for Botha? [South Africa constitution] 15 Jan p17 17 L
Walking on water [Franks report on Falkland Islands dispute] 22 Jan p13 11 L
Watch the seesawmetry [nuclear balance] 12 Feb p17 13 L
We want cheap oil 22 Jan p14 12 L
Whichever it is [Germany, West elections / nuclear weapons] 5 Mar p17 13 L

Lebanon,
discussions on agenda for Middle East peace talks / fighting in Tripoli 8 Jan p33 29 I
end of fighting in Tripoli / motives behind 15 Jan p47 36 I
Hussein, King / Arafat, Yasser agreement on joint Jordanian-Palestinian delegation to Arab-Israeli peace talks and 15 Jan p46 34 I
Israel and, peace negotiations, Egypt / USA relations and 12 Feb p47 31 I
Israel / USA and, agreement of agenda for talks 22 Jan p44 30 I
Israeli establishment of Haddad, Saad in south 26 Feb p66 54 I
Israeli inquiry into Beirut massacre and 12 Feb p45 29 I
Israeli withdrawal, breakdown of negotiations 12 Feb p46 30 I
media coverage of war, bias Hugh Jones, Stephen 29 Jan p6 6 C
media coverage of war Lesky, Melvin J 8 Jan p6 6 C
question of agenda for peace talks with Israel 22 Jan p16 16 L
question of withdrawal of foreign forces, Lebanon / USA / Israel talks 5 Mar p50 36 I
...peace plan and, elaboration regarding ...ders on border 26 Feb p69 45 A
...id, Saeed, Elie talks with Shultz, George 19 Mar p60 70 I

Leclerc, C.,
on air traffic control, Europe, western 29 Jan p4 4 C

Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
selection as governor of Bank of England / opposition to 8 Jan p13 13 L

Lerner, Richard,
development of synthetic peptide vaccines [diagram] 19 Feb p64 104 T

Lesotho,
economy, dependence on / relations with South Africa 22 Jan p60 60 W

Levenstein, Lionel,
...n Opec, oil prices / demise 5 Feb p4 4 C

Levin, Bernard Graubart,
on Jewish colloquialisms 19 Feb p6 6 C

Lewis, Drew,
replacement as USA transport secretary 8 Jan p27 19 A

Lewis, Nathan,
and development of photovoltaic solar cells 22 Jan p76 74 T

Liao Chengzi,
negotiations on future of Hongkong 12 Mar p54 54 X

Liberia,
Sierra Leone and, newspaper allegations against Doe, Samuel K / outlaw of links 12 Mar p51 51 I

Libya,
alleged massing of troops on Sudan border / USA reaction [map] 26 Feb p67 53 I
alliance with Syria / Iran against Iraq 29 Jan p46 30 I
Sudan and, as threat to 19 Mar p59 69 I

Liddersdale, E.A.S.,
on USA return of Okinawa to Japan 22 Jan p6 4 C

Lie detectors,
USA, controversy over use of 26 Mar p71 65 W

Liljestert, Arvid,
on Germany, West elections 19 Feb p6 4 C

Lincoln State Bank,
Dreyfus takeover 15 Jan p90 64 F

Lindner, Carl,
purchase of Gulf Western shares 19 Mar p75 66 W

Lindt & Sprungli,
1982 sales 5 Mar p73 71 P

Linebaugh, D.,
on cruise missiles 12 Mar p4 4 C

Liska, Tibor,
proposals on entrepreneurial societies, five-page report 19 Mar p23 23 X

Littlewoods,
losses / redundancies 19 Mar p73 63 P

Litton Industries,
diversification / takeover of Itek 29 Jan p69 66 W

Liverpool,
international garden festival / Beatles as tourist attractions 19 Feb p33 67 U
privatisation / modernisation of council tenements 12 Mar p39 59 U

Livingstone, Ian,
on success of Dobs Aluminium 5 Mar p6 4 C

Livingstone, Ken,
high court ruling on new London transport fares cut and 5 Feb p18 16 L

Lloyd, Trevor,
on employment levels, relation to wages / earnings 29 Jan p4 4 C

Lloyds Bank,
1982 profits / bad debt provisions [table] 19 Mar p66 66 F

Lloyd's of London,
appointment of Dawson, Ian Hay as deputy chairman / chief executive 8 Jan p70 74 F
Dawson report / recommendations on disclosure / self-regulation 22 Jan p71 71 F
payment of damages to Federal Leasing 5 Feb p66 63 P
proposals for underwriters / agents new disclosure requirements 15 Jan p67 61 F
Rasdall, Kenneth inquiry into Edward Williams Coutts and Partners 19 Feb p67 69 F

Loeb Leasing,
conservation plan / management Roe, E H 29 Jan p6 6 C

Lockheed,
rise in profits on armaments 12 Feb p66 66 W

Logica,
software sales 26 Mar p69 61 W

London,
high court ruling on new transport fares cut 5 Feb p18 16 L
office rents in City [map] 12 Mar p60 66 F
police, Newman, Sir Kenneth plans for reform 29 Jan p30 52 U

Loomis,
annual report 19 Feb p60 66 M

Lonrho,
rise in share price 22 Jan p70 70 F

Lowell Harriss, C.,
on oil prices 5 Feb p4 4 C

Lu Pei-ling,
on European ideas of Zhou Enlai / Deng Xiaoping 12 Feb p4 4 C

Lusinchi, Jaime,
as possible candidate in Argentine elections 5 Mar p51 37 I

Lusinchi, Rolf,
and negotiations on debt rescheduling, Chile 12 Feb p66 79 F
sacking as finance minister, Chile 19 Feb p76 64 W

Luttwak, Ambrosio,
satirical sketch of dos Santos, Jose Eduardo and / political results, Angola 22 Jan p46 32 I

Lusinvest, Jaime,
and Banco de Trabajadores financial scandal, Venezuela 12 Feb p66 79 F

Lyman, Donald,
and development of artificial blood vessels 22 Jan p77 75 T

M

MacBride, Sean,
meeting at Sorbonne on world economic crisis and 19 Feb p77 63 W

Macchiarola, Frank,
hiring by New York City Partnership 29 Jan p36 22 A

MacGregor, Ian,
and organisation of nationalised industry, UK 12 Feb p24 62 U
as next chairman of National Coal Board, UK 26 Mar p26 45 U
as possible next chairman of National Coal Board, UK 12 Feb p23 51 U, 5 Mar p26 59 U
pre-budget talks on UK energy prices 19 Feb p22 62 U

Mackal, Samora,
mobilisation against internal enemies, Mozambique 26 Mar p63 45 I

Mackline fuel industry,
recession / cooperation 19 Feb p70 76 W

Macildstock, David S.,
on Bolivian inflation rate 19 Feb p6 4 C

Macpherson, Michael,
Rasdall, Kenneth inquiry into Edward Williams Coutts and Partners and 19 Feb p67 69 F

MacSharry, Ray,
resignation from Fianna Fail over bugging scandal, Ireland 29 Jan p18 16 L, p52 40 E

Madrid,
conference on security and co-operation in Europe, presentation of new proposals by neutral nations 19 Mar p67 77 E

Magana, Alvaro,
El Salvador commission on amnesty for guerrillas and 5 Mar p46 32 I

Mahathir Mohammed,
visit to UK 26 Feb p69 55 I

Maksov, Valentin,
sacking from USSR government 29 Jan p57 45 E

Malaria,
research / potential vaccines 26 Mar p93 79 T

Malaysia,
Bank Bumiputra, allegations of kickback scandal 26 Mar p55 75 F
Bank Bumiputra, bad debts in Hongkong property market 5 Mar p59 67 F
conviction of minister for culture, youth and sports for murder 12 Mar p51 51 I
threat of communism / human rights Chen, Christopher 29 Jan p4 4 C
UK and, improvement in relations 26 Feb p69 55 I

Malone, Gerry,
use of word-processor in election campaign, UK 29 Jan p24 48 U

Malta,
political monopoly of Labour party / Nationalist party opposition 5 Feb p53 47 E

Mandela, Winnie,
police raid on home of Sparks, Allister and, South Africa 19 Mar p54 64 I

Manley, Michael,
and economy / development of society, Jamaica 12 Feb 53 53 S

Manley, Robert E.,
on Spanish-Americans 26 Mar p6 4 C

Mansfield, Terry,
investigation into effects of acid rain on agriculture 12 Feb p93 66 T

Manson, Justin,
on fall in oil prices, implications of 5 Feb p4 4 C

Manson, Agnes,
as head of welfare services, Michigan 19 Mar p45 33 A

Manufacturing industry,
UK, fall in output 22 Jan p57 57 P

Marathon Oil,
effect of fall in oil prices on investment in USA oil industry and 12 Mar p67 69 W

Marcos, Ferdinand,
Philippine guerrilla war and 26 Feb p69 55 I
struggle for control of San Miguel Brewery and 5 Feb p76 72 W

Marcos, Imelda,
pornographic film festival and, Philippines 12 Feb p52 36 I

Marijuana,
see Narcotics

Marine Midland Bank,
UK appeal court ruling in tax case 12 Mar p76 64 F

Marine Resources Company,
development of Stevens, Michael G 29 Jan p6 6 C
joint USA / USSR fishing venture 8 Jan p32 26 A

Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing

Marks and Spencer,
history of / Rayner, Lord Derek as new chief executive 26 Mar p70 62 W

Marseilles,
re-election of Defferre, Gaston as mayor / campaign 19 Mar p66 76 E

Marshall, Colin,
British Airways shuttle services and 26 Mar p33 53 U

Marshall, Peter,
on state of UK Labour party 26 Mar p6 4 C

Martens, Wilfried,
government crisis over selection of mayor of Fourons and, Belgium 5 Feb p53 47 E, 12 Feb p61 49 E

Martin Marietta Corporation,
rise in profits 12 Feb p66 66 W

Marx, Karl,
centenary of death 19 Mar p14 16 L

Massachusetts,
economy / Dukakis, Michael as new governor 8 Jan p30 22 A

Massey-Ferguson,
financial problems / debts to Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce [charts] 26 Mar 8 10 S 10 S

Racial discrimination in hiring practices, UK
8 Jan p20 44 U

Masuku, Lookout,
acquittal of plotting to overthrow Zimbabwe government 26 Mar p60 42 I

Mathias, Charles,
views on political action committee financing of candidates, USA 19 Feb p36 22 A

Matsumoto, T.,
on interest rates, and Japan exports 5 Mar p6 4 C

Matsushita,
development of computer language using Japanese 19 Feb p93 103 T

Maudling, Reginald,
performance of UK stock markets under chancellorship of 19 Mar p91 97 F

Maurey, Pierre,
economic policies / problems, France 5 Mar p69 47 E
probable French cabinet reshuffle and 19 Mar p66 75 E
reappointment as prime minister, France 26 Mar p48 30 E

Maxim's,
establishment of restaurant in Peking 15 Jan p78 74 W

Maxwell, Robert,
and advanced laser technology for printing / British Printing and Communication Corporation takeover of Odhams 8 Jan p59 59 W

Mayer, Peter,
on state of UK Labour party 26 Mar p6 4 C

Maynard, Peter B.,
on Gandhi, Mahatma as Hindu 5 Feb p4 4 C

Mayo, Anthony P.,
on USSR economy, potential for change 29 Jan p6 6 C

McCarthy, Lord,
recommendations to British Rail drivers 19 Mar p42 56 U

McCorquodale plc,
annual report 5 Feb p97 93 M

McDermott, R.G.,
on Chile economy 12 Mar p4 4 C

McDonnell Douglas,
aircraft sales to Alitalia 15 Jan p67 65 P
possible Greek fighter-bomber contract 19 Feb p59 43 E

McIlvanney, J.M.P.,
on use of language in The Economist 8 Jan p6 6 C

MCI Communications,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 74 F

McLaughlin, Patrick,
resignation as police chief, Ireland 29 Jan p52 40 E

McLaughlin, Sandy,
investigation into effects of acid rain on agriculture 12 Feb p93 66 T

McMahon, Kit,
as deputy governor of Bank of England 8 Jan p13 13 L

McNulty, Henry B.,
on Hartford Courant newspaper 5 Mar p6 4 C

Mead, Margaret,
anthropological study of Samoa, invalidation of results 12 Feb p91 83 T
anthropological study of Samoa Rowe, Jeremy 5 Mar p6 4 C

Media,
cable television, UK, costs of wiring, estimates / actual 19 Mar p41 53 U
cable television, USA, competition / collapse of new companies 26 Feb p62 78 W
coverage of Lebanese war, bias Hugh-Jones, Stephen 29 Jan p6 6 C
coverage of Lebanon war Lesky, Melvin J 8 Jan p6 6 C
newspapers, Italy, Corriere della Sera, financial scandal / arrest of owners 26 Feb p36 40 E
newspapers, South Africa, Die Transvaler / Beeld, competition between 12 Feb p54 36 I
newspapers, South Africa, police raid on house of Sparks, Allister 19 Mar p54 64 I
newspapers, UK, bicentennial of Glasgow Herald 29 Jan p30 52 U
newspapers, UK, coverage of private life of royal family 26 Feb p41 59 U
newspapers, UK, defence of Press Council Morgan, Kenneth 26 Feb p6 6 C
newspapers, UK, Glasgow Herald Kidnapping, Lillias 26 Feb p6 6 C
newspapers, UK, need for restriction on journalistic intrusion 12 Feb p14 12 L
newspapers, UK, Yorkshire Post as oldest Edwards, John 5 Feb p4 4 C
newspapers, USA, computerised layout / production of specialised editions 29 Jan p59 65 W
newspapers, USA, Hartford Courant as oldest English-language newspaper McNulty, Henry B 5 Mar p6 4 C
pay television, Canada, First Choice joint venture with Playboy Enterprises for soft-porn 29 Jan p66 64 W
South Africa, increase in powers of news control 12 Mar p48 48 I
television, Europe, western, use of satellites for advertising 22 Jan p64 64 W
television, UK, advertising, new channels and 22 Jan p66 66 W

television, UK, breakfast, likely popularity of 15 Jan p30 61 U
television, UK, competition from video cassette recorders 5 Feb p36 57 U
television, UK, direct-broadcast satellite, Independent Television Companies Association/Unsat and 29 Jan p28 50 U
television, UK, investigation of advertising practices 26 Feb p46 62 U
television, UK, negotiations on coverage of football matches 5 Mar p37 69 U
television, UK, TV-am, boardroom ousting of Jay, Peter as chairman/chief executive 26 Mar p29 61 U
television, USA, effects of cable/pay TV on networks 15 Jan p33 21 A
television, USA, news service, audience/costs/standards 15 Jan p34 22 A
UK, government management of news 5 Feb p36 56 U
Mediterranean states,
France and, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for cooperation 5 Feb p61 45 E
Meinhelt, Lord,
and question of countryside planning controls, UK 15 Jan p30 61 U
Mellis,
Spain/Morocco claims to [map] 19 Feb p59 43 E
Mellish, Bob,
and Bermondsey by-election, UK 19 Feb p26 64 U
Mendes Junior,
expansion/foreign contracts [table] 29 Jan p70 66 W
Mercury,
preview of launch/as competition to British Telecom 12 Mar p40 60 U
Merlin, Samuel,
report on role of Ansonian Jews during Nazi era and 19 Mar p52 36 A
Merrill Lynch,
marketing of J P Morgan shares, lack of demand for 12 Mar p76 64 F
Metcol Products,
UK, loss to profit, case history 26 Mar 844 844 8
Meudon,
bank nationalisation 12 Mar p79 66 F
debt, request for interim loan 19 Feb p67 59 F
debts/international banking loss management 5 Mar p66 66 F
economy/debts 29 Jan p59 55 P
economy, effects of oil prices on 29 Jan p64 60 X
economy/unemployment, political implications of 5 Feb p55 35 I
Guatemalan refugees in 19 Feb p56 60 I
industry, Grupo Alfa, history of collapse/rescue attempts 26 Mar 861 861 8
Meyer, Sabine,
possible membership of Berlin Philharmonic orchestra, dispute over 15 Jan p62 46 E
Michel, Robert,
views on political action committee financing of candidates, USA 19 Feb p36 22 A
Micro Focus,
software sales 26 Mar p69 61 W
Middle East,
see also individual countries
Gulf states, economy, implications of fall in oil prices 5 Feb p56 36 I
oil industry, prices, potential for cuts/effects on world economy [chart] 29 Jan p13 11 L
USA aid to, increase in 12 Feb p40 22 A
Midland Bank,
1982 profits 12 Mar p63 65 P
1982 profits/bad debt provisions [table] 19 Mar p95 99 F
links with Nationwide Building Society 15 Jan p67 65 P
Migros,
Duttweiler, Gottlieb as founder 26 Mar p79 71 B
Switzerland, history/sales/market share [charts] 26 Mar p78 70 B
Milburn, Margaret,
on Japan policies on nuclear weapons 15 Jan p6 6 C
Mining industry,
Brazil, investment in [charts] 12 Mar 86 86 8
Canada, gold, share prices, rise in 29 Jan p78 74 F
Canada, Pechiney Ugine Kuhlmann agreement for construction of aluminium smelter, Quebec 22 Jan p61 61 W
Jamaica, bauxite, development/importance in economy 12 Feb 83 83 8
Rio Tinto-Zinc, diversification/fall in profits [chart] 26 Feb p77 73 W
South Africa, De Beers, drop in profits/growth of non-diamond interests [chart] 19 Mar p76 66 W
South Africa, gold, casualty figures/safety regulations 12 Feb p70 70 W
South Africa, gold, participation of black trade union in wage negotiations 5 Mar p78 76 W
South Africa, gold, rise in shares [chart] 22 Jan p70 70 F
South Africa, gold, safety in Boesman, P H 12 Mar p6 6 C
South Africa, gold, safety in/use of unskilled labour Eagleson, John 12 Mar p6 6 C
UK, coal, new market-oriented guidelines for National Coal Board 26 Mar p26 48 U
UK, coal production Ezra, Derek 26 Feb p6 6 C
UK, coal, proposals for decentralisation 12 Mar p14 14 L
UK, coal, trade union rejection of national strike call 12 Mar p37 56 U
UK, strike ballot on pit closures/MacGregor, Ian 5 Mar p26 59 U
UK, subsidies to Scottish coal/ending of subsidies to British coal 8 Jan p23 51 U
USA, coal slurry pipelines, opposition of railways 19 Mar p49 36 A
USSR, Siberia, exploitation of mineral resources/difficulties [map] 12 Mar p29 39 E
Zaire, De Beers deal to purchase Zaire diamonds 15 Jan p72 68 W, 12 Mar p71 76 W
Minkoff, Dora,
Labour party political monopoly in Malta and 5 Feb p63 47 E
Mire, Pilar,
and proposals for restriction of pornography, Spain 12 Feb p57 45 E
Mississippi,
education reform legislation 15 Jan p39 27 A
Mitchell, Bill,
as candidate in San Diego mayoral election 5 Mar p44 26 A
Mitchell, David C.,
on proposal of leader on loans to sovereign nations 26 Mar p6 4 C
Mitterrand, Francois,
French supply of military aid to Iraq and 19 Feb p53 67 I
government reshuffle/devaluation of franc, France 26 Mar p15 11 L, p48 30 E
meeting at Sorbonne on world economic crisis and 19 Feb p77 53 W
municipal elections and, France 12 Mar p26 36 E
noble ancestry 22 Jan p52 40 E
probable cabinet reshuffle/new economic policy, France 19 Mar p55 75 E
proposals for Mediterranean states conference 5 Feb p61 45 E
Mitterrand, Jacques,
and Airbus industrie aircraft development/sales/competitors 5 Feb p59 67 W
Mobil Oil,
see also Aramco
reduction in demand for Opec oil and [charts] 29 Jan p62 56 X
Mobur Inc.,
chemical waste and 26 Mar p96 61 T
Moldaldre, S.,
on North Sea oil revenue/UK unemployment pay 12 Feb p4 4 C
Moi, Daniel arap,
criticism of leadership, Kenya 22 Jan p46 32 I
Moldavians,
Rumania and Georgescu, Hona 29 Jan p6 6 C
Monarchy,
see Royalty
Mondale, Walter,
as Democratic party presidential candidate, USA 19 Feb p36 21 A
views on political action committee financing of candidates, USA 19 Feb p36 22 A
Montague, Michael,
Liverpool international garden festival and 19 Feb p33 67 U
Montero, Franco,
victory in Brazil elections 12 Mar 814 814 8
Moran, Fernando,
as foreign minister, Spain 5 Mar p66 45 E
views on Spain claim to Ceuta/Melilla 19 Feb p59 43 E
Morgan (J.P.),
lack of demand for shares 12 Mar p76 64 F
Morgan, Kenneth,
on UK Press Council 26 Feb p6 6 C
Morgan Stanley,
management of AT&T 1 17-billion dollar offering of common stock 19 Mar p92 96 F
Moreeco,
claim to Ceuta/Melilla [map] 19 Feb p59 43 E
France and, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for Mediterranean states conference 5 Feb p61 45 E
Morris, Frank,
Federal Reserve Board monitoring of total USA debt and 26 Feb p63 47 A
Mortgage Guaranty Insurance Corporation,
Baldwin-United debts and 26 Mar p66 77 F
Motor industry,
Belgium, car prices Key, J A, et al 15 Jan p6 6 C
BL, launch of Maestro/future policies 5 Mar p26 60 U
Chrysler, rise in share prices/financial recovery 22 Jan p70 70 F
EEC/Japan trade agreement on 19 Feb p63 48 E
Fenwick-Manutention deal with Balkancar on fork-lift trucks 8 Jan p60 62 W
Ford Motor Corporation, UK, strike at Halewood/implications [chart] 26 Mar p25 47 U
General Motors/Toyota proposed joint car production 22 Jan p57 57 P, 5 Feb p67 66 W
import/export car prices, effects of exchange rate fluctuations on [charts] 5 Feb p66 66 W
Japan, fall in output 29 Jan p59 55 P
Japanese companies' car finance subsidiaries in USA 26 Mar p71 66 W
Renault, France, strike/wage talks 15 Jan p74 70 W
Spain, concession on UK cars sold in Spain 19 Mar p72 60 E
UK, 1982 output 5 Feb p66 63 P
UK, competition from imports 15 Jan p67 65 P
USA, 1982 car production 8 Jan p51 55 P
USA, recession, decrease in/forecasts 22 Jan p32 22 A
Volkswagen, pay deal, Germany, West 5 Mar p73 71 P
Volkswagen plant, USA, cut in production/sales/workforce 15 Jan p76 72 W
Motorola,
award from Hewlett-Packard for improvement in microchip quality 19 Feb p69 75 W
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
boycott of New York St Patrick's Day parade 26 Mar p43 23 A
Mozambique,
South Africa, expulsion of illegal immigrants and 12 Feb p70 70 W
speech by foreign minister on South Africa aggression/mobilisation against internal enemies 26 Mar p63 45 I
Mubarak, Hosni,
Egypt/USA relations over Israel/Lebanon peace negotiations and 12 Feb p47 31 I
PLO and, relations/rows/statements 12 Mar p48 46 I
visit to Sudan 26 Feb p67 53 I
Mudaliar, A.L.,
on industrial development, India 19 Feb p6 4 C
Mudge, Dirk,
resignation as chairman of council of ministers, Namibia 15 Jan p61 39 I
Mugabe, Robert,
Matabeleland killings and 5 Mar p48 32 I, 19 Mar p15 17 L
Nkomo, Joshua escape to Botswana and 12 Mar p45 45 I
possible transition to one-party state, Zimbabwe 19 Mar p54 64 I
tribalism in Zimbabwe and 5 Mar p20 16 L
Mulinge, J.K.,
as army commander, Kenya 22 Jan p46 32 I
Multinational companies,
Australia Labor party policies on [charts] 26 Feb p78 74 W
expansion/acceptance of [charts] 19 Feb p64 66 B
Multiple sclerosis,
possibility of control by hyperbaric oxygen 12 Feb p92 84 T
Murray, Len,
joint TUC/Labour party economic policy statement and 26 Mar p33 53 U
Music,
see Art/arts

N.

Nadir, Asil,
fall in Polly Peck share price and 5 Mar p69 67 F
Nagano, Shigeo,
as leader of Japanese trade mission to USSR 26 Feb p70 66 I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
EEC/Japan trade agreement and 19 Feb p63 48 E
foreign/domestic policies, Japan 22 Jan p44 30 I
next general election in Japan and 19 Mar p66 68 I
policies as prime minister of Japan 26 Feb p17 15 L
popularity of, Halliday, Jon 12 Mar p4 4 C
visit to USA 22 Jan p36 23 A
Namibia,
resignation of Mudge, Dirk as chairman of council of ministers/effects on South Africa negotiations 15 Jan p61 39 I
Narcotics,
Colombia, control of drug traffic Belaizar, Tarsicy 8 Jan p6 6 C
drug overdoses/treatment with antibodies 5 Mar p96 92 T
marijuana, production/export, Jamaica 12 Feb 89 89 8
USA, attempts to curb importation and use of illegal drugs 15 Jan p40 26 A
USA, drug abuse, attack on Wingerson, R C 29 Jan p6 6 C
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
proposals for control of acid rain, EEC 5 Mar p96 91 T
Nasolo, Michie,
Pujau growth/sales forecasts 29 Jan p66 62 W
National and Provincial Building Society,
links with National Westminster Bank 15 Jan p67 65 P
National Australia Bank,
annual report 26 Feb p47 67 M
National Bank of Kuwait,
annual report 19 Mar p89 79 M
National Coal Board (UK),
MacGregor, Ian as next chairman 26 Mar p26 48 U
MacGregor, Ian as possible next chairman 12 Feb p23 51 U, 5 Mar p25 59 U
new market oriented guidelines 26 Mar p26 48 U
pre-budget talks on energy prices and 19 Feb p22 52 U
National Health Service (UK),
nurses, rise in hostel rents 5 Feb p29 55 U
use of new medical technology, costs/advantages 5 Feb p66 62 T
National Union of Railwaymen (UK),
row with British Rail over closed shop agreement/Knapp, Jimmy as probable general secretary 8 Jan p22 46 U
National Westminster Bank,
1982 profits/bad debt provisions [table] 19 Mar p95 99 F
links with National & Provincial Building Society 15 Jan p67 65 P
Nationwide Building Society,
links with Midland Bank 15 Jan p67 65 P
Nationwide Housing Trust,
construction of new housing for elderly, UK 5 Feb p29 55 U
Nato,
cruise missiles Healey, Denis 12 Mar p4 4 C
cruise missiles Lindsaagh, D 12 Mar p4 4 C
likely effects of Germany, West elections on nuclear weapons 5 Mar p17 13 L
meeting in Portugal/discussions on short-range nuclear weapons in Europe 26 Mar p63 36 E
nuclear weapons, Andropov peace offensive/reaction/disarmament negotiations 15 Jan p11 11 L
nuclear weapons, balance of power Divans, D E 5 Feb p4 4 C
nuclear weapons, question of dual control of missiles based in Europe, western 8 Jan p47 39 E
nuclear weapons, question of east-west talks 12 Feb p17 13 L
nuclear weapons, versus conventional Ucz, Ros K 19 Feb p6 6 C
power within Oliver, Steven W 12 Mar p6 6 C
pressure for change in zero option proposals on nuclear weapons 26 Mar p50 34 E
Nazis,
French arrest of Barbie, Klaus for crimes against humanity 12 Feb p55 41 E
war criminals, search for 12 Feb p56 42 E
NBC Television,
news service, audience/costs/standards 15 Jan p34 22 A
Neill (James) Holdings,
as 1983 Economist share tip [table] 8 Jan p70 74 F
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neves, Tancredo,
victory in Brazil elections 12 Mar 814 814 8
New Caledonia,
independence movement, France and [map] 22 Jan p52 40 E
Vanuatu claim to islands 19 Mar p14 16 L
Vanuatu claim to islands [map] 19 Mar p60 70 I
New Hampshire,
elections, primary, implications 26 Mar p43 23 A
New Jersey,
housing denomination 29 Jan p35 21 A
New York,
financial problems/new taxes 8 Jan p28 20 A
St Patrick's Day parade 12 Mar p26 22 X, 26 Mar p43 23 A
New York City Partnership,
axe of/hiring of Macchiarola, Frank 29 Jan p36 22 A
New York state,
Cuomo, Mario as governor 5 Mar p43 27 A
New Zealand,
currency devaluation 12 Mar p63 66 P
Labour party, Lange, David as new leader 12 Feb p51 35 I
Newbigging, David,
as chairman of Jardine, Matheson, Keswick, Simon/Keswick, Henry and 22 Jan p66 66 W
Newman, Sir Kenneth,
plans for reform of London police 29 Jan p30 52 U
Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Wilfred,
and Turner and Newall reorganisation plans/future 15 Jan p77 73 W
Nguyen Co Thach,
possible Vietnam/Asean talks on Kampuchea and 19 Mar p55 66 I
Nicaragua,
anti-Sandinist guerrilla activity [map] 26 Mar p63 45 I
son signed countries conference and, watered-down criticism of USA 22 Jan p47 33 I
Pope John Paul II visit 12 Mar p13 13 L
USA aid to/relations 29 Jan p16 14 L
Nicoll,
convictions of officials for bribery/merger with Uny, Japan 26 Feb p63 79 W
Nigeria,
economy/expulsion of illegal immigrants [map] 5 Feb p13 13 L
economy, Kwariasa, Akwesi 5 Mar p6 4 C

establishment of Sugar-Loaf supermarkets 29 Jan p70 66 W
expulsion of Ghanaians / consequences 5 Feb p49 33 I
expulsion of illegal immigrants [map] 29 Jan p43 27 I
import restrictions 12 Feb p63 63 P
oil industry, price reduction 26 Feb p75 71 W
Opec scheme for stabilisation of oil prices and 19 Mar p60 69 W
support for expulsion of illegal immigrants / economy 19 Feb p55 59 I
Nimslo International,
Timex loss of contract / Dundee redundancies 15 Jan p76 72 W
Timex loss of contract Schmagseur, J L 5 Feb p4 4 C
Nishikawa, Tooichi,
as boss of Nichii / Uny merger, Japan 26 Feb p63 79 W
Nissan,
car finance subsidiaries in USA 26 Mar p71 66 W
Nkomo, Joshua,
disarmament of guerrilla activity in Matabeleland, Zimbabwe 8 Jan p33 29 I
disarming of Zimbabwe dissidents 26 Mar p60 42 I
escape to Botswana 12 Mar p45 45 I
Matabeleland killings and 5 Feb p55 35 I, 5 Mar p48 32 I, 19 Mar p15 17 L
Zimbabwe peace treaties and 5 Mar p20 15 L
Zimbabwe possible transition to one-party state and 19 Mar p54 64 I
Non-aligned countries,
conference / watered-down criticism of USA 22 Jan p47 33 I
preview of summit meeting in Delhi 19 Feb p 58 I, 5 Mar p19 15 L, p49 33 I
summit meeting, attack on nuclear missiles 19 Mar p 65 I
summit meeting, discussion topics 12 Mar p46 46 I
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Carolina,
elections, senate seat, preview of campaign 19 Mar p50 36 A
Northern Engineering Industries,
and Sizewell nuclear power station, contracts for turbines construction 5 Feb p26 54 U
Novak, R. Charles,
on United Airlines' size of crews 22 Jan p6 6 C
Nuclear power,
EEC, failure of project to assess safety of pressurised-water reactors 19 Feb p94 104 T
Europe, western, fast-breeder reactors, decline in interest 15 Jan p77 73 W
UK, Sizewell station, contracts for turbines construction 5 Feb p26 54 U
USA, abandonment of projects, inquiries into responsibility for 29 Jan p36 22 A
waste disposal problems / technology 15 Jan p92 86 T
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
advantages of possession Booth, Ken 26 Feb p6 4 C
balance of power Divens, D E 5 Feb p4 4 C
China, development of / need for 12 Mar p46 46 I
Christian ethics and 5 Feb p11 11 L
Christian ethics and Kwiatkowski, Michael 26 Feb p6 4 C
Christian ethics and Price, Christopher 26 Feb p6 4 C
Christian ethics and Rossell, David 26 Feb p6 4 C
Christian ethics and Stewart, J C Q 26 Feb p6 4 C
Christianity and, four-page report 5 Feb p19 19 X
disarmament / pacifism and Darby, Sarah 26 Feb p6 4 C
Europe, likely effects of Germany, West elections on 5 Mar p17 15 L
Europe, western, need for Dojenic, Robert 15 Jan p6 6 C
Europe, western reaction to Andropov peace offensive 15 Jan p11 11 L, p57 43 E
Geneva talks, requirements for agreement 22 Jan p16 14 L
Germany, West, as election issue 29 Jan p15 13 L, 5 Feb p59 43 E, 26 Feb p13 11 L
Japan, policies on Mihara, Margaret 15 Jan p6 6 C
morality of Dasilder, Ivo H 8 Jan p6 6 C
Nato, cruise missiles Healey, Denis 12 Mar p4 4 C
Nato, cruise missiles, Healey, Denis opinions on 26 Feb p45 61 U
Nato, cruise missiles Lasabaugh, D 12 Mar p4 4 C
Nato decisions on short-range weapons in Europe 26 Mar p53 35 E
Nato pressure for change in zero option proposals 26 Mar p50 34 E
Nato, various conventional Unz, Ros K 19 Feb p6 6 C
question of east-west balance 12 Feb p17 13 L
question of independent UK / France arsenals in USSR / Nato negotiations Chalmers, Malcolm 22 Jan p6 4 C
Sweden, proposals for removal of battlefield nuclear weapons from central Europe / USSR reply [map] 5 Feb p60 44 E
UK, cancer among servicemen exposed to atomic testing in 1950s / compensation claims 15 Jan p24 58 U
UK, government anti-CND campaign 5 Feb p36 58 U
UK, proposed counteroffensive to USSR defence policies 15 Jan p23 57 U
UK, question of dual control for cruise missiles 8 Jan p47 39 E, 29 Jan p27 51 U
USA attempts to ban Canadian films on 5 Mar p42 24 A
USA, cancellation of air-launched cruise missile / contract for stealth version 26 Feb p64 46 A
USA, Geneva talks / Bush, George visit to Europe, western on deployment of cruise missiles 29 Jan p34 20 A
USA, MX missile, new committee on 8 Jan p27 19 A
USA, Reagan, Ronald campaign to counter opposition to policies on 19 Mar p45 33 A
USSR, Andropov peace offensive, points of 15 Jan p57 43 E
USSR / Nato, Andropov peace offensive / reaction / disarmament negotiations 15 Jan p11 11 L
Nuseibi, Jester,
Mubarak, Hosni visit to 26 Feb p67 53 I
Sudan economy / politics and 19 Mar p69 69 I
Nuovo Banco Ambrosiano,
see also Banco Ambrosiano
Italy, reorganisation of capital 26 Mar p66 76 F
Nyerere, Julius,
policies for economic recovery, Tanzania 29 Jan p44 26 I
Nyers, Rezso,
Hungary economic policies and 19 Mar p70 78 E

O

Obey, David,
views on political action committee financing of candidates, USA 19 Feb p36 22 A
O'Brien, Conor,
as candidate in Darlington by-election, UK 19 Mar p42 56 U
Occidental Petroleum,
sale of Cities Service downstream operations to Southlands Corporation 26 Mar p66 57 P
Ocean Transport and Trading,
losses 26 Mar p67 59 W
Ochse, Sigifredo,
row with Garcia, Jose Guillermo over tactics against guerrillas, El Salvador 15 Jan p51 39 I
O'Connor, Maureen,
as candidate in San Diego mayoral election 5 Mar p44 26 A
Odhams,
British Printing and Communication Corporation takeover 8 Jan p59 59 W
Odinga, Raila,
charges for role in coup attempt, Kenya 22 Jan p46 32 I
O'Donoghue, Martin,
and telephone-tapping scandal, Ireland 29 Jan p52 40 E
OECD,
UK economy forecasts 12 Feb p63 63 P
OECD countries,
unemployment rates / forecasts [charts] 5 Mar p76 74 W
Offices,
UK, advantages of relocation Thomas, Wyndham 22 Jan p6 6 C
UK, rents in City of London [map] 12 Mar p60 66 F
O'Grady, John,
as candidate in Bermondsey by-election, UK 19 Feb p26 64 U
Oil industry,
Arabian peninsula, survey of [map, charts, tables] 19 Feb S1 81 S
Aramco, losses / pressure on Saudi Arabia for oil price cut 8 Jan p53 57 W
BNOC cut in North Sea oil price / implications 19 Feb p72 78 W
Dome Petroleum, resignation of Gallagher, Jack as chief executive 26 Feb p73 69 P
effects of oil prices on fall in gold prices [chart] 5 Mar p90 66 F
Elf Aquitaine, France, problems / Chalandon, Albin plans for / possible opposition from French government 26 Mar p72 66 W
Exxon developments as threat to wild panther, Florida 12 Mar p62 34 A
fall in demand / need for reorganisation [chart] 19 Feb p72 78 W
fall in prices, implications of Adelman, M A 19 Feb p6 4 C
fall in prices, implications of Mancon, Justin 5 Feb p4 4 C
Gulf states, implications of fall in oil prices 5 Feb p56 36 I
Japan / USSR joint ventures, USA lifting of trade sanctions and 22 Jan p62 62 W
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation purchase of Gulf Oil reticence, Europe, western 5 Feb p70 66 W
recessionary effects of price fall through taxation [chart, table] 26 Feb p17 15 L
Mexico, effects of oil prices on economy 29 Jan p64 60 X
Middle East, prices, potential for cuts / effects on world economy [chart] 29 Jan p13 11 L
Nigeria price reduction 26 Feb p75 71 W
Occidental Petroleum sale of Cities Service downstream operations to Southlands Corporation 26 Mar p66 57 P
Opec, agreement in London / effect on prices 19 Mar p13 15 L
Opec announcement in London of scheme for stabilisation of prices [charts] 19 Mar p60 69 W
Opec, failure to reach agreement on prices / production [table] 29 Jan p61 57 X
Opec, likely fall in prices 5 Feb p70 66 W
Opec meeting in London, lack of agreement on prices / production 12 Mar p66 68 W
Opec meeting in London on oil prices / production [charts] 5 Mar p77 75 W
Opec, need for / consequences of reduction in oil prices 22 Jan p14 12 L
Opec, oil prices / demand Leventhal, Lionel 5 Feb p4 4 C
Opec, split, effects on exchange rates 29 Jan p63 59 X
Pertamina debts 26 Feb p73 69 P
Phillips Petroleum, USA, takeover of General American Oil / fall in profits / redundancies / cuts in exploration 26 Mar p72 66 W
prices, and international bank loans 29 Jan p64 60 X
prices Frankel, P H 19 Mar p4 4 C
prices Lowell Harries, C 5 Feb p4 4 C
prices / state of Opec Collins, James 26 Mar p6 4 C
reduction in demand for Opec oil [charts] 29 Jan p62 58 X
Shell Oil, UK, rise in profits 26 Mar p66 57 P
stock market response to fall in prices 26 Feb p66 61 F
UK, British Gas Corporation, failure of attempted sale of stake in Wytch Farm oil field 15 Jan p27 59 U
UK, budget proposals on taxation / royalties [chart] 19 Mar p36 46 X
UK, Lawson, Nigel / Rooke, Sir Denis row over proposed British Gas Corporation sale of Wytch Farm holdings 26 Mar p30 52 U
UK, North Sea oil revenue, and unemployment pay Mohandra, S 12 Feb p4 4 C
UK, Opec price fall and [charts] 29 Jan p23 47 U
USA, effect of fall in oil prices on investment in 12 Mar p67 69 W
USA / Europe, western, advantages of lead-free petrol 29 Jan p63 75 T
USA, proposals to export Alaska oil to Japan / implications [map] 12 Mar p66 70 W
USA, recession, Texas economy and 5 Feb p45 29 A
USSR, prices in Poland 22 Jan p57 57 P
Okada, Shigeru,
Takahisa, Mochi as mistress of, allegations against 29 Jan p77 73 F
Old,
microchip development / sales / prices 19 Feb p68 74 W
Olayan, Suliman,
development of Saudi Arabian business 19 Feb S29 S29 S
Olin Corporation,
purchase of Hunt (Philip A) 15 Jan p77 73 W
Oliver, Steven W.,
on power within Nato 12 Mar p6 6 C
Olsen, Fred,
and Timex redundancies in Dundee 15 Jan p76 72 W
Oman,
see also survey of Arabian peninsula, 19 Feb
population Graz, L 19 Mar p4 4 C
O'Neill, Tip,
establishment of USA public pension system and 22 Jan p31 21 A
funding of public works for unemployed and 5 Mar p40 20 A
USA jobs bill and 19 Mar p46 34 A
views on Reagan, Ronald state of the union address 29 Jan p33 19 A
Onggin, Jaime,
criticism of government rescue of Construction and Development Corporation of the Philippines 5 Mar p92 89 F
Opec,
agreement in London / effect on oil prices 19 Mar p13 15 L
announcement in London of scheme for stabilisation of oil prices [charts] 19 Mar p60 69 W
Arabian peninsula members, and prices / production quotas [chart] 19 Feb S6 S8 S
BNOC cut in North Sea oil price and 19 Feb p72 78 W
fall in oil price, UK and [charts] 29 Jan p23 47 U
likely fall in oil prices 5 Feb p70 66 W
meeting in London, lack of agreement on oil prices / production 12 Mar p66 68 W
meeting in London on oil prices / production [charts] 5 Mar p77 75 W
need for / consequences of reduction in oil prices 22 Jan p14 12 L
Nigeria reduction of oil prices and 26 Feb p75 71 W
oil prices / demand Leventhal, Lionel 5 Feb p4 4 C
oil prices / production, failure to reach agreement [table] 29 Jan p61 57 X
reduction in demand for oil [charts] 29 Jan p62 58 X
split, effects on exchange rates 29 Jan p63 59 X
state of, and oil prices Collins, James 26 Mar p6 4 C
stock market response to fall in oil prices 26 Feb p66 61 F
stock market response to split [chart] 29 Jan p75 71 F
Opera,
see Art / arts
Oppenheimer, Harry,
De Beers profits and 19 Mar p76 66 W
Opticians,
UK, defence of monopoly 15 Jan p27 59 U
Orient Finance,
share prices, fall in 29 Jan p77 73 F
Orient Overseas,
Hongkong shipping recession and 5 Mar p60 78 W
Ortega, Umberto,
accusations against Honduras of supplying Nicaragua guerrillas 26 Mar p63 45 I
Ortigosa, Napoleon,
imprisonment of / charges against, Paraguay Clegg, Roger 12 Mar p6 6 C
Ortoll, Francois-Xavier,
EMS realignment and 26 Mar p47 29 E
Ovando, Bautista,
imprisonment of / charges against, Paraguay Clegg, Roger 12 Mar p6 6 C
Overseas Development Administration (UK),
organisation of, and Reece, Timothy 15 Jan p20 56 U
organisation of Egger, Tim 29 Jan p4 4 C

P

Packwood, Robert,
as possible USA presidential candidate 15 Jan p36 26 A
Paisley, Ian,
refusal of USA visa 19 Mar p15 17 L
Pakistan,
clashes between Shia / Sunni Moslems in Karachi 26 Mar p58 40 I
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO
Beirut massacre, Israeli inquiry, value of 12 Feb p11 9 L
Palme, Olof,
proposals for removal of battlefield nuclear weapons from central Europe / USSR reply 5 Feb p60 44 E
Pan Am,
increase in losses 12 Feb p67 67 W
losses / debts / financial repackaging [charts] 26 Mar S34 S34 S
Panavia,
possible Greek fighter-bomber contract 19 Feb p59 43 E
Pao, Sir Yue-Kong,
as chairman of World-Wide shipping group 8 Jan p72 76 F
Papadopoulos, Tassilos,
as leader of Akel, Cyprus 5 Mar p69 47 E
Papoutsis, Stavros,
deportation to Rumania by UK home office 26 Mar p17 13 L
Paraguay,
elections, rigging of presidential elections by Stroessner, Alfredo 12 Feb p54 36 I
imprisonment of / charges against Ortigoza, Napoleon / Ovando, Bautista Clegg, Roger 12 Mar p6 6 C
Itaipu dam project, joint venture with Brazil 19 Mar p107 101 B
Paris,
architecture competition for development of La Defense district [map] 26 Mar p94 80 T
Parkinson, Cecil,
Conservative party computerisation and 29 Jan p24 45 U
Parkinson's disease,
see Disease
Particle physics,
Cern discovery of W particles 29 Jan p66 77 T
research into proton decay 5 Feb p66 66 T
Pastora, Eden,
plans for anti-Sandinist guerrilla campaign, Nicaragua 26 Mar p63 45 I
Pavarotti, Luciano,
cancellation of Covent Garden appearance, UK 12 Feb p29 57 U
Pearson, Lesapsam,
costs of wrong UK for cable television and 19 Mar p41 53 U
Peckinpah Ugine Kuhlmann,
agreement for construction of aluminium smelter, Quebec 22 Jan p61 61 W
French government financing of 19 Feb p70 78 W

Peine-Salzgitter,
and Germany, West steel industry restructuring plans [charts, table] 29 Jan p66 *61* W
Pendelton, Clarence,
as chairman of commission on civil rights, USA 26 Mar p40 *20* A
Pennock, Edward,
views on competitive bidding commission, Canada 26 Mar p62 *74* F
Peres, Shimon,
negotiations on formation of Israeli national government and 19 Feb p50 *54* I
USSR/Syria Sam-5 missile deal and 8 Jan p34 *30* I
Perlmutter,
debts 26 Feb p73 *69* P
Perlzel, Sandra,
allegations of misconduct against judges and, Italy 26 Mar p54 *36* E
Pers,
application for new loans 12 Mar p63 *66* P
debts/international banking loss management 5 Mar p66 *66* F
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
Arabian peninsula 19 Feb 830 *830* B
effect of fall in oil prices on 12 Mar p67 *69* W
recession/cuts in capacity 19 Feb p71 *77* W
Pharmaceutical industry,
increase in competition/safety regulations [table] 29 Jan p67 *63* W
Johnson and Johnson, USA, withdrawal of Zomax 12 Mar p71 *75* W
proposals for rationalisation of drug safety tests/use of animals 5 Feb p66 *61* T
sale of drugs to third world [charts] 12 Mar p92 *90* B
side-effects of Dalalgesic/Zomax/aspirin 19 Mar p100 *106* T
Sweden, profits/future plans 15 Jan p74 *70* W
tenders for supply of drugs to third world 12 Mar p93 *91* B
UK, opposition to plan for generic substitution of drugs in health service 8 Jan p23 *51* U
UK, Opren withdrawal from market/drug-monitoring procedures 8 Jan p15 *15* L
UK, wider post-marketing surveillance/choice of prices and profits 12 Feb p29 *57* U
Pharmacopia,
use in biological control of pink bollworm 26 Feb p91 *93* T
Philippines,
brewing industry, struggle for control of San Miguel Brewery 5 Feb p76 *72* W
government rescue of Construction and Development Corporation of the Philippines 5 Mar p92 *89* F
guerrilla war/growth of New People's Army/censorship [map] 26 Feb p69 *56* I
pornographic film festival 12 Feb p62 *36* I
Phillips,
EEC/Japan trade agreement and 19 Feb p53 *48* E
joint digital telephone exchange venture with AT&T 8 Jan p60 *62* W
profits/possible bid for Grundig 12 Mar p70 *74* W
Thomson-Brandt proposed bid for stake in Grundig and 5 Feb p69 *67* W
Phillips, Howard,
USA government funding of non-profit-making organisations and 12 Mar p61 *33* A
Phillips Petroleum,
takeover of General American Oil/fall in profits/redundancies/cuts in exploration 26 Mar p72 *66* W
Physics,
particle, Cern discovery of W particles 29 Jan p66 *77* T
particle, research into proton decay 5 Feb p66 *66* T
Pieces-Valenciennes, Didier,
as chairman of Empain-Schneider/Creusot-Loire 15 Jan p73 *69* W
Pinarros Orden, Luis,
and Banco de Trabajadores financial scandal, Venezuela 12 Feb p66 *79* F
Pinto, Eleanor,
and Banco de Trabajadores financial scandal, Venezuela 12 Feb p66 *79* F
Pinilleum,
see Consodobes
Playboy Enterprises,
joint pay television venture with First Choice for soft-porn 29 Jan p66 *64* W
Plessey,
annual report 5 Mar p74 *79* M
joint company in UK with Scientific-Atlanta 8 Jan p59 *59* W
manufacture of System X telephone exchanges/British Telecom search for alternatives 12 Feb p27 *53* U
PLO,
see also Palestinians
Arab League delegation to UK and 8 Jan p12 *12* L
Arafat, Yasser representations to Palestine National Council on alliance with Jordan 22 Jan p46 *31* I
Egypt and, relations/rows, statements by Mubarak, Hosni/Arafat, Yasser 12 Mar p46 *46* I
Hussein, King/Arafat, Yasser agreement on joint Jordanian-Palestinian delegation to Arab-Israeli peace talks 15 Jan p46 *34* I
Israel and, peace negotiations, conditions for 12 Feb p12 *10* L
King Hussein conditions for Middle East peace talks and 5 Mar p50 *36* I
Lebanon/Israel peace talks and, negotiations on agenda 22 Jan p16 *16* L
media coverage of Lebanon war and, bias Hugh-Jones, Stephen 29 Jan p6 *6* C
Palestine National Council communique/reaction to Reagan peace plan 26 Feb p67 *53* I
Palestine National Council conference in Algiers/policies 19 Feb p16 *12* L, p49 *53* I
Palestine National Council support for peace negotiations with Hussein, King of Jordan 5 Feb p67 *39* I
possible restoration of Egypt/Arab diplomatic ties and 8 Jan p39 *31* I
question of guerrillas in Lebanon 8 Jan p33 *29* I
Pocatis,
financial failure 19 Mar p76 *66* W
Poland,
anti-government demonstrations/involvement of Roman Catholic church 5 Mar p70 *48* E
economic problems/reform proposals, three-page report [charts] 12 Feb p71 *71* X
history, USSR breaking of non-aggression treaties Wesowski, Stanislaw 12 Feb p4 *4* C
Kubiak report on reasons for political crisis 26 Mar p66 *37* E
price rises 19 Mar p73 *63* P
trade unions, establishment/boycott by Solidarity 22 Jan p50 *36* E
USSR oil/gas prices 22 Jan p57 *57* P
Police,
UK, Loscos, Nevenas, Sir Kenneth plans for reform 29 Jan p30 *52* U
UK, police and criminal evidence bill, opposition to 26 Mar p17 *13* L
UK, police and criminal evidence bill, question of access to confidential information 15 Jan p27 *59* U
UK, use of firearms 22 Jan p24 *52* U
USSR, special treasury squads/corruption/question of law and order 15 Jan p59 *45* E
Polly Peck,
fall in share price [chart] 5 Mar p69 *67* F
Pope John Paul II,
attempted assassination, involvement of Antonov, Sergei/Agca, Mehmet Ali 29 Jan p54 *44* E
future visit to Poland, implications of 5 Mar p70 *48* E
tour of central America 5 Mar p47 *31* L, 12 Mar p13 *13* L
tour of central America Horst, Antony 26 Mar p6 *4* C
Pornography,
Philippines, pornographic film festival 12 Feb p62 *36* I
Spain, prevalence/proposals for restriction of 12 Feb p57 *45* E
Portugal,
coalition government splits/resignations 8 Jan p48 *40* E
dissolution of parliament/political events preceding/prospect of elections 29 Jan p54 *44* E
EEC membership negotiations/EEC commission drive on plan 5 Mar p70 *48* E
establishment of Sugar-Loaf supermarkets 29 Jan p70 *66* W
Post,
direct mail, problems of Hastons, Dorothy 5 Mar p6 *4* C
Prasert Supasathorn,
role in Thailand government 26 Mar p57 *39* I
Pratt and Whitney,
five-partner consortium with Rolls-Royce for joint development of civilian aero-engines 5 Mar p79 *77* W, 12 Mar p18 *18* L
Prendes, Rey,
possible centre coalition in El Salvador and 12 Feb p52 *36* I
Press Council (UK),
defence of Morgan, Kenneth 26 Feb p6 *6* C
Prevention of Terrorism Act (UK),
Jellicoe, Lord report on 19 Feb p18 *14* L
Price, Christopher,
on Christian ethics and nuclear weapons 26 Feb p6 *4* C
Printing,
UK, laser technology/British Printing and Communication Corporation takeover of Odhams 8 Jan p59 *59* W
Prisons,
UK, overcrowding/solitary confinement Bradshaw, Royce 26 Mar p6 *4* C
Pritchard, Peter,
personal questioning by employees 19 Mar p78 *66* W
Property/property development,
Canada, Cadillac Fairview deal/financing of trust company assets 15 Jan p66 *62* F
Hongkong, Cannan property group development/debts 5 Feb p63 *79* F
Hongkong, collapse of market 26 Feb p66 *61* F
Hongkong, slump in market/Swire Pacific profits fall 5 Feb p76 *72* W
USA, California, commercial/housing, market fluctuations/stabilisation/future [charts] 26 Feb p63 *66* B
Proportional representation,
see Elections
Protea,
research into decay of 5 Feb p66 *66* T
Provisional IRA,
see IRA
Prudential Corporation,
annual report 26 Mar p75 *33* M
Psychiatry,
USSR withdrawal from World Psychiatric Association 19 Feb p58 *36* E
Psychology,
personal questioning of top business executives by employers 19 Mar p78 *66* W
Putnam, Howard,
civil aviation fare-fixing conversation with Crandall, Robert, USA 5 Mar p43 *27* A
Pym, Francis,
European elections/question of vote for British living abroad and 19 Mar p72 *60* E
Saudi Arabia cancellation of visit to Riyadh 8 Jan p12 *12* L

Q

Qatar,
see also survey of Arabian peninsula, 19 Feb
Islamic rules on Christmas celebrations/social behaviour 15 Jan p48 *36* I

R

Rabin, Yitzhak,
negotiations on formation of Israeli national government and 19 Feb p50 *54* I
Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
UK, Massey-Ferguson racial discrimination in hiring practices 8 Jan p20 *44* U
USA, and college entrance requirements for black athletes 22 Jan p39 *25* A
USA, school integration, controversy over enforced busing/Chicago scheme 19 Feb p47 *31* A
Rahman, Sheik Azizur,
political opposition to Ershad, Hussein, Bangladesh 8 Jan p39 *31* I
Raison, Timothy,
and organisation of Overseas Development Administration, UK 15 Jan p20 *56* U
Rajavi, Massoud,
statement on repression of communist party, Iran 19 Feb p50 *54* I
Ramachandran, S.,
on corporate tax, USA/UK 19 Feb p6 *4* C
Ramadan, M.,
on etymology of shemozzl 12 Mar p6 *6* C
Randall, Kenneth,
inquiry into Edward Williams Coutts and Partners 19 Feb p67 *69* F
Rantissonia Estates,
rise in share price 22 Jan p70 *70* F
Rank Organisation,
fall in profits [chart] 5 Mar p61 *61* W
Rank Xerox,
Fuji Xerox and 5 Feb p66 *66* W
Rao, M.T. Rama,
victory in state elections, India 15 Jan p45 *33* I
Rape,
question of judicial discretion in sentencing, UK 29 Jan p17 *15* L
Rayner, Lord Derek,
as new chief executive of Marks and Spencer 26 Mar p70 *62* W
Reagan, Ronald,
budget proposals, USA 5 Feb p12 *12* L
campaign to counter opposition to policies on nuclear weapons/central America 19 Mar p45 *33* A
Caribbean Basin Initiative and 12 Feb S14 *S14* S
Central America and, relations/aid 29 Jan p16 *14* L
decrease in support for women 22 Jan p36 *24* A
economic policies 8 Jan p27 *19* A
El Salvador commission on amnesty for guerrillas and 5 Mar p48 *32* I
El Salvador/USA relations/aid negotiations and 12 Feb p41 *25* A
establishment of USA public pension system and 22 Jan p31 *21* A
foreign policy/support for dictatorships 22 Jan p36 *24* A
foreign trade policies 5 Feb p44 *26* A
funding of public works for unemployed and 5 Mar p40 *20* A
Israel/PLO peace negotiations and, conditions for 12 Feb p12 *10* L
likely USA budget proposals 15 Jan p36 *23* A
Middle East peace negotiations 19 Feb p16 *12* L
Middle East peace plan, elaboration regarding outsiders on Israel/Lebanon border 26 Feb p59 *45* A
Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit to USA and 22 Jan p36 *23* A
Nato pressure for change in zero option proposals and 26 Mar p50 *34* E
opposition to nomination of Adelman, Kenneth as chairman of USA arms control and disarmament agency and 19 Feb p42 *26* A
policies/drop in public opinion 29 Jan p14 *12* L
presentation of budget to congress [charts] 5 Feb p41 *25* A
profile as president of USA 26 Mar p39 *19* A
proposals for decontrol of USA gas industry 5 Mar p41 *21* A
speech on defence/proposals for laser weapons 26 Mar p42 *22* A
state of the union address/policies in 29 Jan p33 *19* A
USA arms control policies and 12 Mar p58 *32* A
USA defence budget proposals 5 Feb p43 *27* A
USA jobs bill and 19 Mar p46 *34* A
USA military aid to Guatemala and 15 Jan p18 *16* L
White House press leaks and 15 Jan p36 *23* A
Red Brigades,
surrender/history of 5 Feb p17 *15* L
Redifusion,
costs of wiring UK for cable television and 19 Mar p41 *53* U
Reed, Thomas,
allegations of misconduct against, USA 26 Mar p40 *20* A
Rees-Mogg, Sir William,
as chairman of arts council, UK 8 Jan p19 *43* U
Refco,
Commodity Futures Trading Commission fine, USA 19 Mar p73 *63* P
Regan, Edward,
participation in New York St Patrick's Day parade 26 Mar p43 *23* A
Reger, Peter,
and liquidation of Janet Reger 22 Jan p66 *66* W
Reikovkov, Alexander,
question of corruption in USSR police and 15 Jan p59 *45* E
Religion,
Christian ethics, and nuclear weapons Kwiatkowski, Michael 26 Feb p6 *4* C
Christian ethics, and nuclear weapons Price, Christopher 26 Feb p6 *4* C
Christian ethics, and nuclear weapons Russell, David 26 Feb p6 *4* C
Christian ethics, and war Stewart, J C Q 26 Feb p6 *4* C
Christianity, and nuclear weapons debate 5 Feb p11 *11* L
Christianity, and nuclear weapons debate, four-page report 5 Feb p19 *19* X
Christianity, ethics/responsibilities Brisel, Robert 26 Feb p6 *4* C
Europe, western, questionnaire on religious beliefs 12 Mar p33 *41* E
Germany, West, relationship to voting patterns [maps] 26 Feb p34 *34* E
Hindu, Gandhi, Mahatma and Maynard, Peter B 5 Feb p4 *4* C
Islam, Gulf states, rules on Christmas celebrations/social behaviour 15 Jan p48 *36* I
Islam, Pakistan, clashes between Shias/Sunni Moslems in Karachi 26 Mar p58 *40* I
Judaism, question of Jewish worship on Temple Mount 26 Mar p60 *42* I
Judaism, UK, division of opinions 22 Jan p26 *56* U
Judaism, UK, split in Zionist Federation 12 Mar p39 *59* U
Judaism, USA, report on role of American Jews during Nazi era 19 Mar p52 *39* A
Roman Catholic church, Poland, implications of future visit of Pope John Paul II 5 Mar p70 *48* E
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II to central America 5 Mar p47 *31* L, 12 Mar p13 *13* L
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II tour of central America Horst, Antony 26 Mar p6 *4* C
Roman Catholic church, USA policies and 19 Mar p45 *33* A
UK, church attendance Hunter, J G 26 Feb p6 *4* C
USA politics and 19 Mar p45 *33* A
Renault,
strike/wage talks, France 15 Jan p74 *70* W
Retail business,
China, introduction of free-enterprise schemes 5 Mar p52 *36* I
Japan, supermarkets, expansion/regulation of 26 Feb p63 *79* W
Marks and Spencer, UK, history of/Rayner, Lord Derek as new chief executive 26 Mar p70 *62* W
Migros, Switzerland, history/sales/market share [charts] 26 Mar p78 *70* B
supermarkets, Sugar-Loaf, establishment in Africa 29 Jan p70 *66* W
UK, defeat of Sunday-opening bill 12 Feb p18 *14* L
UK, profits/need for reorganisation [charts] 5 Feb p61 *77* F
UK, question of Sunday opening Carey Jones, N S 26 Feb p6 *6* C
UK, question of Sunday opening Flood, John 26 Feb p6 *6* C
use of computer bar codes in sales 5 Feb p67 *66* T
Revigilio, Frances,
and chairmanship of Eni 12 Feb p58 *46* E

Revlon and Cooper Vision,
development of bifocal/extended-wear contact lenses 26 Feb p62 94 T
Reynolds (R.J.),
effect of fall in oil prices on investment in USA oil industry and 12 Mar p67 89 W
Reynolds, William Bradford,
USA school integration and 19 Feb p47 31 A
Ribaud, Jean,
replacement as president of Schlumberger 8 Jan p54 58 W
Richard Shops,
Burton group takeover 12 Feb p63 63 P
Richards, Brian,
UK sex shops and 26 Mar p34 54 U
Ridley, Nicholas,
tax in UK on deep-discounted bonds and 12 Mar p62 86 F
Rigby, Bryan,
on pay settlements in UK 19 Mar p4 4 C
Riggins, John,
and American football Super Bowl 5 Feb p46 30 A
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
diversification/fall in profits [chart] 26 Feb p77 73 W
Rios Montt, Efrain,
announcement of Guatemala claim to part of Belize territory 22 Jan p47 33 I
appeal to Guatemalan refugees in Mexico 19 Feb p56 60 I
USA military aid to Guatemala and 15 Jan p18 18 L
Rittner, Luke,
as secretary-general for arts council, UK 8 Jan p19 43 U
Rizzoli, Alberto,
arrest for involvement in Corriere della Sera [illegible]ocial scandal, Italy 26 Feb p38 40 E
[illegible]li, Angelo,
[illegible] for involvement in Corriere della Sera [illegible]ocial scandal, Italy 26 Feb p38 40 E
Roberts, Frank J.,
on all-time most successful films 19 Feb p6 6 C
Roberts, John,
USA attempts to ban Canadian films on acid rain/nuclear weapons and 5 Mar p42 24 A
Robertson, Donald,
Randall, Kenneth inquiry into Edward Wilkens Cottis and Partners and 19 Feb p67 89 F
Robinson, James,
and American Express purchase of Trade Development Bank 22 Jan p67 67 F
Robledo, Angel,
as possible candidate in Argentine elections 5 Mar p51 37 I
Robotics,
joint France/Japan industrial robot venture 8 Jan p51 55 P
Rocard, Michel,
as new minister for agriculture, France 26 Mar p48 30 E
Rockwell International,
rise in profits 12 Feb p66 66 W
Roe, E.H.,
on Loch Lomond plan,
[illegible] conservation/management 29 Jan p6 6 C
Rolls-Royce,
joint venture with Pratt and Whitney for development of civilian aero-engines 5 Mar p79 77 W, 12 Mar p18 18 L
privatisation plans 5 Mar p26 60 U
redundancies, UK 26 Feb p60 76 W
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Rooke, Sir Denis,
[illegible]th Lawson, Nigel over proposed British [illegible] Corporation sale of Wytch Farm holdings Jan p27 59 U, 26 Mar p30 52 U
Roose, Richard,
study of sectors of UK economy 5 Mar p36 66 U
Rostenkowski, Dan,
views on political action committee financing of candidates, USA 19 Feb p36 22 A
Rostow, Eugene,
sacking as USA arms control chief 15 Jan p36 26 A
Rowe, Jeremy,
on Mead, Margaret anthropological study of Samoa 5 Mar p6 4 C
Rowntree Mackintosh,
annual report 26 Mar p67 50 M
Royal Insurance,
annual report 5 Mar p46 60 M
Royalty,
Jugoslavia, claim to throne Alexander of Jugoslavia 8 Jan p6 6 C
UK, newspaper coverage/writ against Sun 26 Feb p41 59 U
UK, reopening of Queen's gallery at Buckingham Palace 8 Jan p23 51 U
RTZ Cement Group,
and control of cement prices, effects of imports on 5 Feb p70 66 W
Rubber,
see Commodities
Ruckelshaus, William,
as new head of Environmental Protection Agency, USA 26 Mar p40 20 A
Rugby Portland Cement,
and control of cement prices, effects of imports on 5 Feb p70 66 W
Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria,
nationalisation of companies owned by Rumasa and 26 Feb p61 77 W
Rumasa,
debt rescheduling 12 Feb p63 63 P
debts, moratorium on repayment 8 Jan p69 73 F
emigration policy/imposition of education tax on emigrants 15 Jan p60 46 E
Moldavians and Georgescu, Hona 29 Jan p6 6 C
UK home office deportation of Papacou, Stancu 26 Mar p17 15 L
Rumasa,
nationalisation of banks/companies owned by 26 Feb p61 77 W
nationalisation, Spain/reasons for 5 Mar p66 45 E, p76 74 W
Russell, David,
on nuclear weapons and Christian ethics 26 Feb p6 4 C
Russia,
see USSR
Rustenburg Platinum Holdings,
rise in share price following platinum price rise [chart] 22 Jan p61 61 W
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
appointment to USSR government 5 Mar p55 41 E

S

Sadaki and Sadaki,
management/investment in 19 Feb p30 66 U
Saddam Hussein,
partial destruction of Ad-Dujeyl following assassination attempt, Iraq 29 Jan p46 30 I
peace offensive in Iraq/Iran war 5 Feb p57 39 I
recognition of Israeli right to security 8 Jan p39 31 I
Syria/Iran/Libya alliance against Iraq and 29 Jan p46 30 I
talks with Cheysson, Claude 19 Feb p63 57 I
Saeb Salam,
talks with Shultz, George on Middle East 19 Mar p60 70 I
Safire, William,
advice to Reagan, Ronald 19 Mar p45 33 A
Safra, Edmond,
and American Express purchase of Trade Development Bank, career 22 Jan p67 67 F
Sagny, Yolaine,
report of Beirut massacre inquiry and 12 Feb p45 29 I
Sahel,
droughts/likely future crises/misuse of aid 29 Jan p64 76 T
Saint Etienne football club,
crisis in/political implications 15 Jan p66 44 E
Salazar, Tommy,
on Colombia economy/control of drug traffic 8 Jan p6 6 C
Salem, Elie,
talks with Shultz, George on Middle East 19 Mar p60 70 I
Salomon, Sir Walter,
Cassel-Randolph shareholders' row with Edelman, Asher 26 Mar p66 77 F
Samant, Datta,
and textile industry strikes, India 12 Feb p69 89 W
Samoa,
Mead, Margaret anthropological study of, invalidation of results 12 Feb p91 53 T
Mead, Margaret anthropological study, Rowe, Jeremy 5 Mar p6 4 C
San Diego,
mayoral election, candidates/issues 5 Mar p44 26 A
San Miguel Brewery,
Philippines, struggle for control of 5 Feb p76 72 W
Sanyo,
creation of new jobs, UK 22 Jan p26 56 U
Saphir, Nick,
as chairman of Food From Britain 19 Feb p29 65 U
Satellites,
Cosmos 1402, anticipated fall from orbit [map] 15 Jan p52 40 I
Landsat, USA, possible privatisation 26 Feb p90 92 T
UK, proposals for deregulation of orbits 22 Jan p25 53 U
Saudi Arabia,
see also survey of Arabian peninsula, 19 Feb
economy, government revenue/spending policies [charts, tables] 19 Feb S11 S11 S
IMF and, financing of 22 Jan p62 62 W
Middle East peace negotiations 29 Jan p46 30 I
oil industry, Aramco pressure for price cut 8 Jan p53 57 W
Opec scheme for stabilisation of oil prices and 19 Mar p60 69 W
UK and, cancellation of Pym, Francis visit over Arab League delegation row 8 Jan p12 12 L
Saunders, Ernest,
as managing director of Guinness 15 Jan p26 60 U
Savary, Alain,
as education minister, France 8 Jan p47 39 E
Savings and loan associations,
USA, legislation covering facilities offered/competition from banks 22 Jan p20 16 L
SCA Services,
toxic waste disposal, USA 5 Mar p79 77 W
Scandinavia,
see also individual countries
environment, proposals for control of acid rain 5 Mar p66 91 T
Scandinavian Bank Group,
annual report 12 Feb p44 26 M
Scargill, Arthur,
UK coal miners' rejection of national strike call and 12 Mar p37 55 U
miners' strike ballot on pit closures/MacGregor, Ian and 5 Mar p25 59 U
Scattaglia, Angelo,
on regulation of wages, Italy 19 Feb p6 6 C
Schleicher, Franz,
EEC insurance lawsuit 12 Mar p33 41 E
Schlumberger,
new president/sales/relations with French government 8 Jan p54 58 W
Schmid, Gregory,
on academic achievements of black students, USA 19 Feb p6 6 C
Schmidt, Helmut,
ten-page essay on world economy [charts, table] 26 Feb p21 19 X
Schroder (Charles),
Bank Arbenz takeover 15 Jan p90 64 F
Schweiker, Richard,
resignation as USA secretary of health 15 Jan p36 26 A
Schweppes,
television advertising, Europe, western, use of satellites 22 Jan p64 64 W
Scientific Atlanta,
joint company in UK with Plessey 8 Jan p59 59 W
Scotland,
businesses of Glasgow Herald 29 Jan p30 52 U
Hyster employee acceptance of wage cut 19 Feb p72 78 W
Loch Lomond plan, conservation/management Roe, E H 29 Jan p6 6 C
mining industry, subsidies to Scottish coal 8 Jan p23 51 U
Timex, loss of Nairobi international contract Schrageour, J L 5 Feb p4 4 C
Timex plant in Dundee, redundancies following loss of Nairobi international contract 15 Jan p76 72 W
Scowcroft, Brent,
as head of MX missile committee, USA 8 Jan p27 19 A
Scrimgeour, J.L.,
on Timex loss of Nairobi international, Scotland 5 Feb p4 4 C
Seafirst Corporation,
cuts in dividends 29 Jan p76 74 F
Seaga, Edward,
and economy/development of society, Jamaica 12 Feb S3 S3 S
Caribbean Basin Initiative and 12 Feb S14 S14 S
Sears, Roebuck,
financial service centres, success of 15 Jan p67 61 F
Seaway Trust,
property sales/assets, investigation into 15 Jan p66 52 F
Security Pacific Bank,
issue of Eurobonds 15 Jan p64 50 F
Sedgwick,
annual report 19 Mar p79 103 M
Selby, Ashley,
on Israeli Beirut massacre inquiry 26 Feb p6 6 C
Senegal,
elections, re-election of Diouf, Abdou as president/opposition representation 5 Mar p49 33 I
Serpell, Sir David,
report on future of British Rail 22 Jan p17 16 L, p27 54 U
Serra, Narcis,
as defence minister, Spain 5 Mar p66 45 E
Service in Information and Analysis,
contract for computerisation of UK government data 12 Feb p26 56 U
Sevell, Franz,
allegations of misconduct against judges and, Italy 26 Mar p54 36 E
Sex shops,
UK, local government power to license 26 Mar p34 54 U
Sexism,
Economist description of mayor of Chicago Goodlon, Susan 26 Feb p6 4 C
Shafie, Ghazali,
possible Vietnam/Asean talks on Kampuchea and 19 Mar p56 65 I
Shamir, Yitzhak,
talks with Shultz, George on Middle East 19 Mar p60 70 I
Sharon, Ariel,
agreement of agenda for Lebanon/Israel/USA talks and 22 Jan p44 30 I
breakdown of negotiations on Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon and 12 Feb p46 30 I
report of Beirut massacre inquiry and 12 Feb p48 29 I
sacking as defence minister, Israel 19 Feb p50 54 I
Shaw, Colin,
Independent Television Companies Association direct-broadcast satellite and 29 Jan p26 50 U
Shevardnadze, Mikhail,
sacking from USSR government 29 Jan p57 46 E
Shea, Michael,
newspaper coverage of UK royal family's private life and 26 Feb p41 59 U
Shell Oil,
reduction in demand for Opec oil and [charts] 29 Jan p62 58 X
UK, rise in profits 26 Mar p66 57 P
Shergar,
kidnapping in Ireland 19 Feb p58 36 E
Shipbuilding industry,
British Shipbuilders, Day, Graham as new head 19 Mar p73 83 P
worldwide, state of/future [chart] 26 Mar p67 59 W
Shipping,
Hongkong, recession 5 Mar p60 78 W
recession 22 Jan p57 57 P
UK, drop in real earnings/size of fleet [chart] 8 Jan p24 52 U
UK, merchant navy opposition to introduction of radio telephones 26 Feb p49 63 U
worldwide, state of/future [chart] 26 Mar p67 59 W
Shultz, George,
China/USA relations and, and Taiwan 5 Feb p56 40 I
Chile/USSR relations and 22 Jan p43 29 I
profile as secretary of state, USA 12 Feb p37 19 A
talks with Deng Xiaoping 12 Feb p51 35 I
talks with Lebanese and Israeli foreign ministers on Middle East 19 Mar p60 70 I
Siemens,
annual report 19 Feb p66 M
profits/expansion plans 5 Feb p65 63 P
Thomson-Brandt proposed bid for stake in Grundig and 5 Feb p69 67 W
Sierra Leone,
Liberia and, newspaper allegations against Doe, Samuel K/cutting of links 12 Mar p51 51 I
Silva Zazzo, Hernan,
as president of Bolivia/economic policies 26 Feb p72 58 I
Simmonds Precision,
annual report 5 Mar p36 26 M
Singapore,
civil aviation, Singapore Airlines expansion/competition on Pacific flights 5 Feb p77 73 W
Singapore Airlines,
expansion/competition on Pacific flights 5 Feb p77 73 W
Singer, Paul,
views on speculation 19 Mar p18 20 L
Singer, Denis,
on international studies in USA 26 Mar p6 4 C
Singveer, Josef,
killing, Bennam 8 Jan p39 31 I
Sirvensberg's Bank,
Holland, police raid/allegations of irregularities against senior employees 26 Feb p67 53 F
Holland, scandal involving international travelers 26 Mar p66 77 F
Smith, Robert Dyer,
killing in Matabeleland by Zimbabwe residents 26 Mar p60 42 I
Smith, Terry,
plans for permanent Beatles museum, Liverpool 19 Feb p33 67 U
Smith, Thomas,
and treatment of drug overdose with antibodies 5 Mar p96 92 T
Snelling, Richard,
provision of temporary jobs for unemployed, Vermont 5 Feb p44 26 A
Soares, Mario,
prospect of Portugal elections and 29 Jan p64 44 E
Social security,
UK, budget proposals on 19 Mar p40 52 X
USA, congressional bill 19 Mar p46 34 A
Socialism,
entrepreneurial, Laka, Tibor proposals, five-page report 19 Mar p23 23 X
Societe Chimique Rectifiere et d'Electroprise Generale,
proposed takeover of Colas 5 Mar p62 62 W
Sociology,
family structure, UK 12 Mar p15 15 L
social problems in USSR 12 Feb p66 42 E
Solcolse, Edward,
promises to Tanzania army 26 Mar p63 45 I
Solar energy,
photovoltaic cells, development/mechanisms 22 Jan p76 74 T
Solarz, Stephen,
Saddam Hussein recognition of Israeli right to security and 8 Jan p39 31 I
Solidarity,
boycott of legal trade unions, Poland 22 Jan p60 36 E
Solomon, Robert,
on Latin America debt 8 Jan p6 6 C

Somalia,
border war with Ethiopia [map] 19 Feb p53 57 I
Somali Democratic Salvation Front, strength of
Hersi, H M 5 Mar p6 4 C
Soriano, Andres,
struggle for control of San Miguel Brewery and,
Philippines 5 Feb p76 72 W
Soros, Kalevi,
Finland general election results and 26 Mar
p54 36 E
sacking of Communists from coalition
government, Finland 8 Jan p48 40 E
Sosa, Arturo,
and negotiations on debt rescheduling,
Venezuela 12 Feb p66 79 F
Sotheby Parke Bernet,
losses 15 Jan p67 66 P
South Africa,
abolition of currency controls [chart] 12 Feb
p61 75 F
Botswana/Lesotho/Swaziland dependence
on/relations with 22 Jan p60 60 W
expulsion of illegal immigrants/foreign workers
12 Feb p70 70 W
gold mining industry, casualty figures/safety
regulations 12 Feb p70 70 W
gold mining industry, participation of black trade
union in wage negotiations 5 Mar p76 76 W
gold mining industry, rise in shares [chart]
22 Jan p70 70 F
gold mining industry, safety in Boesman, P H
12 Mar p6 6 C
gold mining industry, safety in/use of unskilled
labour Eagleson, John 12 Mar p6 6 C
government, preview of election following
Treurnicht, Andries/Botha, Stephanus
resignation of parliamentary seats 19 Feb
p56 60 I
interest rates, cut 19 Feb p66 71 P
mining industry, De Beers, drop in profits/growth
of non-diamond interests [chart] 19 Mar
p76 66 W
mining industry, De Beers, new contract for
Zaire diamonds 15 Jan p72 66 W, 12 Mar
p71 75 W
Mozambique and, aggression against 26 Mar
p63 45 I
Namibia and, resignation of Hodge, Dirk as
chairman of Namibia council of
ministers/effects on negotiations 15 Jan
p51 39 I
naval defence/arrest of Gerhardt, Dieter as
USSR spy 29 Jan p44 26 I
new constitution, proposals/support for 15 Jan
p17 17 L
news control, increase in powers of 12 Mar
p48 48 I
newspapers, Die Transvaler/Beeld, competition
between 12 Feb p54 36 I
parliamentary reform, proposals for admission of
coloureds/Indians 5 Feb p50 34 I
police raid on home of Sparks, Allister 19 Mar
p54 64 I
trade unions, black, participation in wage
negotiations in gold mining industry 5 Mar
p76 76 W
Southlands Corporation,
purchase of Cities Service downstream
operations from Occidental Petroleum 26 Mar
p66 67 P
Space exploration,
preparations for Halley's comet 22 Jan p76 73 T
satellite transmission of infra-red pictures
29 Jan p63 75 T
USA Challenger/UK Ariane, problems 19 Mar
p99 105 T
Spain,
abortion law, amendment proposals 5 Feb
p62 46 E
bank nationalisation 12 Mar p79 66 F
claim to Ceuta/Melilla [map] 19 Feb p59 43 E
EEC membership negotiations/EEC concession
olive oil plan 5 Mar p70 48 E
Elia activities/loss of public support/government
campaign against 15 Jan p62 46 E
Gibraltar and, opening of frontier Hassan,
Joshua 8 Jan p6 6 C
history, discovery of Americas, preparations for
celebration of quincentennial 26 Feb p37 37 E
nationalisation of banks/companies owned by
Rumasa 26 Feb p61 77 W
nationalisation of Rumasa/reasons for 5 Mar
p76 74 W
pornography, prevalence/proposals for
restriction of 12 Feb p67 46 E
Socialist government policies/reforms 5 Mar
p66 45 E
UK and, concession on sale of UK cars/possible
effects on Spain EEC membership 19 Mar
p72 80 E
Sparico, Allister,
police raid on home, South Africa 19 Mar
p54 64 I
Speculation,
Singer, Paul views on 19 Mar p18 80 L
Speller, Terry,
on opposition to UK immigration bill 15 Jan
p6 6 C
Spicer, Michael,
Conservative party computerisation and 29 Jan
p24 45 U
Spielberg, Steven,
and success of 'E T ' 29 Jan p71 67 W
Sport,
American football, end of season/Super Bowl
5 Feb p48 30 A
American football, new league 19 Mar p50 36 A
cricket, umpires, need for changes/slow-motion
replays 8 Jan p16 16 L
football, France, Saint Etienne crisis/political
implications 15 Jan p58 44 E
football, UK, negotiations on television coverage
of matches 5 Mar p37 69 U
USA, black athletes, new representative for
college entrance 22 Jan p39 26 A
USA, black athletes/students Schmidt, Gregory
19 Feb p6 6 C
Sprout, Iain,
proposals for UK tourism 19 Mar p44 58 U
views on freeports, UK 26 Feb p49 63 U
St John-Stevas, Norman,
bill for involvement of comptroller/auditor
general in nationalised industries, UK 29 Jan
p31 53 U
Standard Life,
annual report 19 Mar p109 82 M
Stark, Koldoen (Kee),
newspaper coverage of romance with Andrew,
Prince, UK 26 Feb p41 59 U
Steel industry,
Bethlehem Steel, losses 29 Jan p59 55 P
France, financing of 12 Feb p63 53 P, 19 Feb
p70 76 W
Germany, West, Klockner-Werke, need for
financial assistance 19 Feb p99 75 W
Germany, West, Korf Industrie and Handel/BSW
receivership [chart] 15 Jan p72 68 W
Germany, West, Korf-Stahl, losses/rumours of
financial collapse 8 Jan p60 62 W
Germany, West, restructuring plans [charts,
table] 29 Jan p66 61 W
Japan, recession in 29 Jan p66 62 W
UK, British Steel Corporation, France, Sir Alastair
as new chairman/privatisation proposals
5 Mar p26 60 U
UK, British Steel Corporation, search for new
chairman 12 Mar p42 62 U
US Steel, losses 12 Mar p67 69 W
USA, agreement of three-year contract 5 Mar
p41 21 A
Steinberg, David J.,
on world economy and free trade policies
29 Jan p6 6 C
Steinberg, Gerald,
on USA rapid deployment force, and Israel
5 Feb p4 4 C
Stevens, Michael G.,
on development of Marine Resources Company
29 Jan p6 6 C
Stewart, J.C.G.,
on Christian ethics and war 26 Feb p6 4 C
Stock markets,
1982 best-performing stocks [table] 8 Jan
p72 76 F
1982 Economist share tips, results [table] 8 Jan
p71 75 F
1983 Economist share tips [table] 8 Jan
p70 74 F
Australia, fall in response to announcement of
elections [chart] 12 Feb p64 77 F
Canada, rise in gold mining shares 29 Jan
p76 74 F
Germany, West/France/Australia, reaction to
elections [charts] 12 Mar p75 83 F
Hongkong, depression in 19 Feb p92 96 F
Israel, slump/recovery 29 Jan p76 72 F
Italy, unit trusts, new law on 26 Mar p62 74 F
Japan, fall in Orient Finance share price 29 Jan
p77 73 F
rise in, response to exchange rates [chart]
15 Jan p13 13 L
South Africa, response to abolition of currency
controls [chart] 12 Feb p61 75 F
South Africa, rise in gold mining industry shares
[chart] 22 Jan p70 70 F
UK, Datastream listing, explanations of 12 Feb
p66 78 F
UK, fluctuations, government policies and [chart,
table] 12 Feb p62 76 F
UK, investment in advertising agencies 19 Feb
p30 66 U
UK, list of companies with fall in share prices
[table] 19 Feb p92 96 F
UK, performance under previous six chancellors
[chart] 19 Mar p91 97 F
UK, response to fall in sterling 15 Jan p19 55 U
UK, returns on equities Carlyle, C J 12 Mar
p6 6 C
UK/USA, response to fall in oil prices/forecasts
26 Feb p65 61 F
UK/USA, response to Opec split [chart] 29 Jan
p75 71 F
USA, AT&T 1 17-billion dollar offering of common
stock 19 Mar p92 99 F
USA, demand for shares in high technology
companies 19 Feb p67 73 W
USA, effect of high real interest rates on [chart]
26 Mar p73 67 W
USA, investment in biotechnology 19 Feb
p68 74 W
USA, Merrill Lynch marketing of J P Morgan
shares, lack of demand for 12 Mar p76 84 F
USA, rise [chart] 15 Jan p64 60 F
USA, rise [charts] 5 Mar p66 66 F
USA, TeleVideo Systems initial share offering
19 Feb p91 95 F
USA, Value Line Inc, first public offering 5 Mar
p66 66 F
USA, Waste Management fall in share
price/reasons 26 Mar p66 75 F
world bourses table 8 Jan p71 75 F 15 Jan
p90 84 F 22 Jan p69 69 F 29 Jan p76 72 F
5 Feb p63 79 F 12 Feb p64 77 F 19 Feb
p66 90 F 26 Feb p66 62 F 5 Mar p66 66 F
12 Mar p76 84 F 19 Mar p96 100 F 26 Mar
p62 74 F
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
EMS realignment and 26 Mar p47 29 E
role in coalition government, Germany, West
19 Mar p67 77 E
Strauss, Franz Josef,
election results and, Germany, West 12 Mar
p27 37 E
question of role in coalition government,
Germany, West 19 Mar p67 77 E
role in Germany, West elections/as possible
foreign minister 19 Feb p67 37 E
role in new coalition government, Germany,
West 26 Mar p49 31 E
Streissner, Alfredo,
rigging of presidential elections, Paraguay
12 Feb p54 36 I
Streng, Sir Roy,
as member of arts council, UK 8 Jan p19 43 U
Sudan,
economy/politics 19 Mar p59 69 I
Libya alleged massing of troops on border/USA
reaction [map] 26 Feb p67 53 I
Sugar-Loaf,
establishment of supermarkets in
Nigeria/Portugal/Angola 29 Jan p70 66 W
Suharto,
preview of re-election as president of Indonesia
26 Feb p66 54 I
Sullivan, David,
UK sex shops and 26 Mar p34 54 U
Sun Yun-suan,
China/USA relations and, and Taiwan 5 Feb
p56 40 I
Sunday shopping (UK),
question of Carey Jones, N S 26 Feb p6 6 C
question of Flood, John 26 Feb p6 6 C
Suominen, Ilkka,
Finland general election results and 26 Mar
p54 36 E
Surinam,
military government accession of civilian
opposition 8 Jan p39 31 I
Surveys,
Banking on recovery A survey of international
banking [charts, tables] 26 Mar 81 81 S
Blueprint island A survey of Jamaica [maps]
12 Feb 81 81 S
Brazil The morning after A survey [charts,
tables] 12 Mar 81 81 S
Inheritance A survey of economic development
in the Arabian peninsula [map, charts, tables]
19 Feb 81 81 S
Suzman, Helen,
presentation to Mandela, Winnie, South Africa
19 Mar p54 64 I
Swann, Henry,
research into hibernation 19 Mar p101 107 T
Swaziland,
economy, dependence on/relations with South
Africa 22 Jan p60 60 W
Sweden,
Eurobond issue 8 Jan p61 55 P
immigration, restriction of 19 Feb p62 47 E
labour relations, Finland general election results
and 26 Mar p54 36 E
nuclear weapons and, proposals for removal of
battlefield nuclear weapons from central
Europe/USSR reply [map] 5 Feb p60 44 E
pharmaceutical industry, profits/future plans
15 Jan p74 70 W
Swire Pacific,
fall in profits, property market slump and 5 Feb
p76 72 W
Swire Properties Limited,
annual report 26 Mar p77 66 M
Switzerland,
armed forces, establishment of army training
area in Rothenthurm/opposition to 5 Feb
p62 46 E
employment, unemployment figures 19 Feb
p66 71 P
emigration, restriction of 19 Feb p62 47 E
retail business, Migros, history/sales/market
share [charts] 26 Mar p76 70 B
Syria,
alliance with Iran/Libya against Iraq 29 Jan
p46 30 I
defence, USSR plans to supply
Sam-5 missiles/Israeli reaction 8 Jan p34 30 I
end of fighting in Tripoli/motives behind 15 Jan
p47 35 I
fighting in Tripoli and 8 Jan p33 29 I
Lebanon/Israel peace talks and, negotiations on
agenda 22 Jan p18 16 L
opposition to PLO/Jordan alliance 22 Jan
p45 31 I
talks on withdrawal of foreign forces from
Lebanon and 5 Mar p50 36 I

T

Taiwan,
Asian Development Bank and, reaction to China
application for membership 26 Feb p66 64 F
China/USA relations and 5 Feb p58 40 I
USA claim of reduction in arms sales to/China
questioning 26 Mar p59 41 I
Tan, George,
and Carnan property group,
development/negotiations for rescheduling of
debts 5 Feb p63 79 F
Tanaka, Kakuei,
next general election in Japan and 19 Mar
p56 66 I
Tanzania,
economy/negotiations with IMF 22 Jan
p59 59 W
Nyerere, Julius policies for economic recovery
29 Jan p44 26 I
Sokoine, Edward promises to army, trial of army
officers/civilians for plotting to overthrow
government 26 Mar p63 45 I
Tasmania,
Franklin river hydroelectric power scheme
Edwards, J A 12 Feb p4 4 C
Franklin River hydroelectric scheme, opposition
to 29 Jan p45 29 I
Tassos Dia, Bruno,
arrest for involvement in Comare della Sera
financial scandal, Italy 26 Feb p36 40 E
Tatchell, Peter,
as candidate in Bermondsey by-election, UK
19 Feb p26 64 U
Tate and Lyle,
annual report 12 Mar p31 35 M
Tax and taxation,
Australia, cuts, Fraser, Malcolm policies and
12 Feb p48 34 I
EEC, Vat on employees perks, proposals for
standardisation of 22 Jan p54 44 E
India, on industry royalties Viswanathan, S
5 Feb p4 4 C
Rumania, imposition of education tax on
emigrants 15 Jan p60 46 E
UK, appeal court ruling in Marine Midland Bank
tax case 12 Mar p76 84 F
UK, budget proposals on indirect taxes [chart]
19 Mar p39 51 X
UK, budget proposals on personal taxes [chart,
table] 19 Mar p39 51 X
UK, corporation tax [charts] 29 Jan p72 66 B
UK, Keith committee report on inland
revenue/customs and excise 26 Mar
p30 52 U
UK, King, Tom policies on abolition of rates
15 Jan p34 58 U
UK, legislation on tax havens 26 Mar p20 16 L
UK, of deep-discounted bonds 12 Mar p62 86 F
UK, tax relief on mortgages 19 Feb p20 16 L
UK/USA, corporate tax, fuoitex/need for
reform Ramachandran, S 19 Feb p6 4 C
USA, collection of tax on bank
interest/dividends, opposition to 5 Mar
p41 21 A
USA, likely increases in budget 15 Jan p35 23 A
USA, New York 8 Jan p28 20 A
Teamsters,
influence of wage agreement on other USA
unions/convictions of Williams, Roy 8 Jan
p31 25 A
Tebbit, Norman,
labour reform proposals, UK 15 Jan p14 14 L
UK farm workers wage negotiations and 26 Mar
p34 54 U
Telecommunications,
AT&T/Philips, joint digital telephone exchange
venture 8 Jan p60 62 W
cellular radio, technology of 19 Mar p102 106
Europe, western, satellites, use for television
advertising 22 Jan p64 64 W
linking computer networks by, UK project 5 Mar
p96 91 T
Plessey/Scientific Atlanta, joint company in UK
8 Jan p59 59 W
satellite transmission of infra-red pictures
29 Jan p63 75 T
satellites, Cosmos 1402, anticipated fall from
orbit [map] 15 Jan p62 40 I
UK, British Standards Institute testing
programme Bagley, Peter 19 Feb p6 6 C
UK, British Telecom equipment
monopoly/question of standards testing
5 Feb p30 56 U
UK, British Telecom hiring of space on Intelsat V
satellite 19 Mar p41 53 U
UK, British Telecom, prices/levels of standing
charges [charts] 29 Jan p26 49 U
UK, British Telecom, profits/prices 15 Jan
p67 66 P
UK, British Telecom, regulation/organisation,
Littlechild, Stephen report on 12 Feb
p24 52 U
UK, costs of wiring for cable television,
estimates/actual 19 Mar p41 53 U
UK, Mercury, preview of launch/as competition
to British Telecom 12 Mar p40 60 U
UK, new bill, powers/criticism 5 Feb p30 56 U
UK, proposals for deregulation of satellite orbits
22 Jan p26 53 U
UK, radio telephones, merchant navy opposition
to introduction of 26 Feb p49 63 U

UK, System X telephone exchanges, British Telecom search for alternatives to 12 Feb p27 53 U
USA, Landsat satellites, possible privatisation 26 Feb p90 92 T, 12 Mar p62 34 A
USA, telephones, American Bell, potential problems 6 Jan p31 25 A
Telefunken,
see also AEG-Telefunken
AEG permission to sell 75% to Thomson-Brandt 12 Mar p70 74 W, 26 Mar p65 57 P
TeleVideo Systems,
initial share offering, USA 19 Feb p91 96 F
Television,
see Media
Temple Randolph Hammond,
denial of knowledge of Bank Burspetra kickback scandal, Malaysia 26 Mar p66 75 F
Terrorism,
responsibility for build-up of carbon dioxide/methane in atmosphere 12 Mar p91 97 T
Terrorism,
Italy, Red Brigades, surrender/history of 5 Feb p17 15 L
Spain, Eta, activities/loss of public support/government campaign against 15 Jan p62 48 E
UK, Jellicoe, Lord report on Prevention of Terrorism Act 19 Feb p18 14 L
Texas,
oil industry recession/election for congressional seat 5 Feb p45 29 A
Textile industry,
China, increase in production/exports 12 Feb p69 69 W
India, strikes/likely closure of mills 12 Feb p69 69 W
[illegible] recession/competition from [illegible]orts/forecasts 5 Feb p45 29 A
and,
amnesty for communist insurgents 29 Jan p45 29 I
elections, calling of/reasons for 26 Mar p57 39 I
politics, army role in 5 Feb p57 39 I
Thames Television,
complaint against advertising practices by J Walter Thompson 26 Feb p46 62 U
Thames Valley Communications,
and question of telecommunications standards testing, UK 5 Feb p30 56 U
Thatcher, Margaret,
effects of Falkland Islands dispute on popularity of 22 Jan p21 49 U
Falkland Islands dispute and, Franks report on 22 Jan p22 50 U
Ireland, Northern and, reaction to EEC inquiry 19 Mar p15 17 L
results of economic policies 26 Feb p53 65 U
selection of Leigh-Pemberton, Robin as governor of Bank of England/opposition to 6 Jan p13 13 L
selection of likely dates for UK elections 5 Feb p27 53 U
visit to Falkland Islands 15 Jan p19 55 U
Third world,
see also individual countries
disease, tobacco-related, World Health Organisation forecasts for increase 8 Jan p40 32 I
economy, commodity price rise and 15 Jan p71 67 W
health/health care, fight against infectious diseases 12 Mar p92 90 B
multinational companies' expansion in [charts] 19 Feb p64 86 B
aceutical industry sale of drugs to ints] 12 Mar p92 90 B
as, Barbara,
as member of USA Securities and Exchange Commission/views on rule 415 19 Mar p92 96 F
Thomas, Wyndham,
on advantages of UK office relocation 22 Jan p6 6 C
Thompson, Morley,
Baldwin-United debts and 26 Mar p66 77 F
Thomson-Brandt,
AEG permission to sell 75% of Telefunken to 12 Mar p70 74 W, 26 Mar p65 57 P
proposed bid for stake in Grundig 5 Feb p69 67 W
proposed merger with Grundig, protectionism and Jaffery, Brian 22 Jan p6 6 C
proposed takeover of Grundig, veto of 12 Mar p70 74 W
Thyssen,
and Germany, West steel industry restructuring plans [charts, table] 29 Jan p55 61 W
I,
nnual report 26 Mar p64 83 M
stonishes/recovery policies [charts, table] 12 Feb p78 60 B
Tiger International,
postponement of debt repayments 19 Feb p65 71 P
Times,
loss of Nimslo international cameras production contract/Dundee redundancies 15 Jan p76 72 W
loss of Nimslo international contract Scrimgeour, J L 5 Feb p4 4 C
Tobacco industry,
increase in tobacco-related disease in third world and 8 Jan p40 32 I
Togo,
Ghana and, passage of refugees from Nigeria 5 Feb p49 33 I
Tombs, Sir Francis,
and Turner and Newall reorganisation plans/future 15 Jan p77 73 W
Tomlinson, Allen,
Diamond Shamrock auction of specialty chemical interests and 19 Mar p77 87 W
Tonkins,
development of gallium arsenide microchips 5 Feb p66 62 T
Tourism,
China, backpackers in 29 Jan p60 34 I
Greece Holidays brochure descriptions 19 Feb p30 66 U
Jamaica, development/importance in economy 12 Feb 83 83 8
UK, 1982 deficit/Sprout, tax proposals for 19 Mar p44 56 U
UK, Liverpool international garden festival/Beatles 19 Feb p33 67 U
Toyota,
car finance subsidiaries in USA 26 Mar p71 66 W
proposed joint venture with General Motors 22 Jan p57 57 P, 5 Feb p67 66 W
Toys,
proposed EEC ban on advertising of war toys 8 Jan p22 46 U
Trade Development Bank,
American Express purchase [chart] 22 Jan p57 57 F
Trade unions,
India, textile industry strikes 12 Feb p69 69 W
Italy, acceptance of wage controls 29 Jan p53 41 E
Poland, establishment/boycott by Solidarity 22 Jan p50 36 E
South Africa, black, participation in wage negotiations in gold mining industry 5 Mar p76 76 W
Sweden, and Finland general election results 26 Mar p54 36 E
UK, coal miners' rejection of national strike call 12 Mar p37 55 U
UK, coal miners, strike ballot on pit closures/MacGregor, Ian 5 Mar p25 59 U
UK, farm workers, pressure for new wage negotiations 26 Mar p34 54 U
UK, labour reform proposals in Tebbit green paper 15 Jan p14 14 L
UK, National Health Service, nurses, rise in hostel rents 5 Feb p29 56 U
UK, National Union of Railwaymen, row with British Rail over closed shop agreement/Knapp, Jimmy as probable general secretary 6 Jan p22 46 U
UK, printing, question of advanced laser technology 6 Jan p59 59 W
UK, single-option arbitration system Dawson, Peter 19 Mar p4 4 C
UK, Sunday shopping and Flood, John 26 Feb p6 6 C
UK, test marketing on public spending cuts/results 19 Mar p44 58 U
UK, water workers, effects of strike 5 Feb p29 56 U
UK, water workers, pay negotiations/possible effects of national strike 22 Jan p24 52 U
UK, water workers, settlement of strike/implications 26 Feb p16 14 L
UK, water workers' strike/negotiations/establishment of committee of inquiry 19 Feb p26 63 U
UK, water workers, strike, pay comparability to gas/electricity workers Layton, David 12 Feb p4 4 C
UK, water workers, strike/pay negotiations/effects 29 Jan p26 49 U
USA, alliance of Teamsters wage agreement on other unions 6 Jan p31 25 A
USA, steel workers, agreement of three-year contract 5 Mar p41 21 A
USA, United Farm Workers, organization/support 15 Jan p42 30 A
Trafalgar House,
Matthews, Victor resignation as head 29 Jan p59 56 P
Transport Development Group,
annual report 19 Mar p94 104 M
Transportation,
EEC, failure to implement common policy 26 Feb p40 41 E
Travel,
see Tourism
Treurnicht, Andries,
resignation of parliamentary seat, South Africa/preview of by-election 19 Feb p66 60 I
Trucking,
USA, strike by independent drivers 12 Feb p40 22 A
Trudeau, Pierre,
speech at conference on aboriginal rights, Canada 26 Mar p64 46 I
Turner, John as likely successor as Liberal party leader, Canada 5 Feb p56 40 I
Trust Securities,
takeover bid for Bilton (Percy) 26 Mar p66 75 P
TUC,
joint economic policy statement with Labour party 26 Mar p33 53 U
Tugendhat, Christopher,
EEC budget and, new proposals for contributions assessment 12 Feb p62 50 E
Tuncay, Mete,
sacking as left-wing university professor, Turkey 26 Feb p36 36 E
Tunisia,
France and, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for Mediterranean states conference 5 Feb p61 46 E
Turkey,
attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 29 Jan p54 44 E
banks and banking, government takeover of Hesarbank/Istanbul Bank 19 Mar p73 83 P
EEC and, improvement in relations 12 Feb p62 50 E
politics, sacking of left-wing university professors/controversy over 26 Feb p36 36 E
Turner and Newall,
fall in share prices [chart] 19 Feb p92 96 F
losses/compensation claims/financial restructuring 12 Feb p66 78 F
reorganisation plans/future 15 Jan p77 73 W
Turner, John,
as likely successor to Trudeau, Pierre as Liberal party leader, Canada 5 Feb p56 40 I
Turner, Ted,
cable television royalties and 15 Jan p33 21 A
TV-am,
boardroom ousting of Jay, Peter as chairman/chief executive 26 Mar p29 51 U
Tycoon,
microcomputers, UK 19 Mar p78 86 W
Tyrrell, David,
research into interferon as cure for common cold and 5 Mar p101 93 T

U

UDS,
Beaverbrook investments/Hanson Trust bids 19 Feb p66 71 P
Huron International bid/reorganisation plans 15 Jan p66 62 F
Ugwele, Lele,
and negotiations on debt rescheduling, Venezuela 12 Feb p66 79 F
UK,
advertising agencies, management/investment in 19 Feb p30 66 U
advertising and marketing, competition, new television channels and 22 Jan p66 66 W
advertising and marketing, Guinness campaign 15 Jan p26 60 U
agriculture, benefits to farmers, Body, Richard list 5 Jan p57 69 B
agriculture/environment, proposals for public access to countryside/planning controls 15 Jan p30 61 U
agriculture, farm workers union pressure for new wage negotiations 26 Mar p34 54 U
agriculture, rise in farmers' incomes 26 Feb p73 69 P
Arab League delegation row/cancellation of Pym, France visit to Saudi Arabia 8 Jan p12 12 L
art/arts, opera, Pavarotti, Lucerne cancellation of Covent Garden appearance/question of star salaries 12 Feb p29 57 U
art/arts, reopening of Queen's gallery at Buckingham Palace 8 Jan p23 51 U
arts council grant/political manoeuvring 8 Jan p19 43 U
arts council maintenance of art galleries Drew, Joanna 22 Jan p6 6 C
asbestos, Turner & Newall losses/compensation claims/financial restructuring 12 Feb p66 78 F
Bank of England, selection of Leigh-Pemberton, Robin as governor/opposition to 6 Jan p13 13 L
bankruptcy, system of receivership 26 Mar 882 882 8
banks and banking, 1982 profits 12 Mar p63 66 P
banks and banking, clearing banks, 1982 profits/bad debt provisions [table] 19 Mar p95 99 F
banks and banking, corporate finance [charts, table] 26 Mar 837 837 8
banks and banking, policies on loans to poorer countries 5 Mar p18 14 L
bids and mergers, Charter Consolidated bid for Anderson Strathclyde, court case 29 Jan p66 64 W
bids and mergers, government policies/monopolies commission decisions, need for review [charts] 5 Feb p37 59 U
bids and mergers, Habitat Mothercare takeover of Heals 19 Feb p66 71 P
bids and mergers, UDS, Beaverbrook investments/Hanson Trust bids 19 Feb p66 71 P
blood/blood products, demand/production 22 Jan p63 63 W
bond markets, tax on deep-discounted bonds 12 Mar p62 66 F
bonds/credits, budget proposals on 19 Mar p36 45 X
British Rail, McCarthy, Lord recommendations to drivers 19 Mar p42 56 U
British Rail, Serpell report/future of 22 Jan p17 15 L, p27 54 U
British Technology Group, functions/financing of 19 Feb p22 62 U
Brunei and, full independence/relations 22 Jan p47 33 I
budget 19 Mar p11 13 L
budget, eight-page report [charts, tables] 19 Mar p31 41 X
budget, likely proposals [charts] 5 Feb p27 53 U
budget, likely proposals [table] 12 Mar p41 61 U
budget, preview/proposals [charts, table] 5 Mar p29 63 U
budget, recommendations for 26 Feb p15 13 L
building societies, legislation covering facilities offered/competition from banks 22 Jan p20 18 L
building societies, proposals for expansion into financial services 29 Jan p78 72 F
cement prices, effects of imports on 5 Feb p70 66 W
chemical industry, ICI, fall in profits/future plans 26 Feb p79 75 W
child benefit, unemployment pay and Ashton, Paul 29 Jan p4 4 C
child benefit/unemployment payments Kochin, Lewis A 15 Jan p4 4 C, 26 Feb p6 6 C
civil aviation, British Airways shuttle services, question of future 26 Mar p33 53 U
civil aviation, British Atlantic, establishment/proposals for out-price transatlantic flights 5 Feb p75 69 W
civil aviation, Dan-Air, row over Inverness-London route 12 Feb p26 66 U
civil aviation, domestic fares, rise in 12 Mar p63 66 P
computer industry, Applied Computer Techniques/Tycoon microcomputers 19 Mar p78 86 W
constituency boundary changes, effects on selection of candidates/Conservative party row 12 Mar p36 56 U
constituency boundary changes, Greater London/West Midlands [table] 5 Mar p32 66 U
constituency boundary changes, Labour party loss of appeal [table] 19 Feb p25 63 U
constituency boundary changes, Midlands/south and east England [tables] 12 Mar p43 63 U, 26 Mar p36 85 U
construction industry, budget proposals on 19 Mar p36 46 X
dairy industry, import of UHT milk, EEC court ruling on 12 Feb p61 49 E
divorce, 1981 statistics/family conciliation services/in-court mediation 8 Jan p20 44 U
economic forecasts following budget [table] 19 Mar p33 43 X
economic indicators 22 Jan p24 52 U, 12 Feb p27 53 U, 19 Feb p22 62 U
economy, forecasts for growth [tables] 26 Feb p55 57 U
economy, joint TUC/Labour party economic policy statement 26 Mar p33 53 U
economy, OECD forecasts 12 Feb p63 63 P
economy, PSBR/money supply, and budget [charts] 19 Mar p32 42 X
economy, results of Conservative government economic policies, four-page report [charts, tables] 26 Feb p53 65 U
economy, Social Science Research Council study on sectors of/contributions of unemployed to [chart] 5 Mar p36 66 U
education, granting of royal charter to University College at Buckingham 19 Feb p25 63 U
education, need for student loans 8 Jan p15 15 L
education, subsidies for overseas students 26 Feb p49 63 U
education, white paper on teacher training 26 Mar p33 53 U
EEC and, and Denmark opposition to fishing policy 5 Jan p45 37 E
EEC and, question of vote in European elections for Britons living abroad 19 Mar p72 80 E
EEC and, reaction to proposed ban on advertising of war toys 8 Jan p22 46 U
EEC and, share of administrative posts [table] 26 Feb p40 41 E
EEC and, Thatcher, Margaret reaction to EEC inquiry into Ireland, Northern 19 Mar p15 17 L
EEC budget rebate, revised proposals 22 Jan p54 44 E
EEC financial policies and Baker, Stephen 26 Feb p6 4 C
elections, Bermondsey by-election, issues/campaigns 19 Feb p26 64 U
elections, Bermondsey by-election results/Darlington by-election issues and campaign [chart] 5 Mar p33 67 U
elections, Darlington by-election, preview 19 Mar p42 56 U
elections, general, proposals for choice of date 12 Mar p37 55 U
elections, likely dates of, factors influencing [chart] 5 Feb p27 53 U
electronic publishing, Datastream, sale by tender 26 Mar p61 73 F

electronics industry, software, marketing / sales 26 Mar p69 61 W
employment, budget proposals for job schemes 19 Mar p33 43 X
employment, creation of new jobs 22 Jan p28 56 U
employment, Employment Transfer Scheme, grants for moving to work 26 Feb p42 60 U
employment, supplementary benefit versus low paying job [chart] 19 Mar p40 52 X
employment, unemployment rise 6 Jan p61 55 P, 6 Feb p65 63 P
energy, pre-budget talks on prices 19 Feb p22 52 U
engineering industry, fall in output / redundancies [chart] 26 Feb p60 76 W
engineering industry, Ti group, rationalisation / recovery policies [charts, table] 12 Feb p78 60 B
engineering, negotiations for overseas contracts / effects of oil prices on 6 Mar p61 61 W
exchange rates, fall in sterling, consequences / control / forecasts [chart] 15 Jan p63 79 F
exchange rates, fall in sterling, confused [chart] 26 Mar p26 48 U
exchange rates, fall in sterling, effects on EEC [chart, table] 22 Jan p63 43 E
exchange rates, fall in sterling, stock market response to [chart] 15 Jan p19 55 U
exchange rates, sterling against dollar / other currencies [chart] 12 Mar p42 62 U
Falkland Islands and, likelihood of Argentine re-invasion 29 Jan p44 29 I
Falkland Islands dispute, effects on Thatcher, Margaret popularity 22 Jan p21 49 U
Falkland Islands dispute, Franks report 22 Jan p13 11 L, p22 60 U
Falkland Islands dispute, Franks report Larsen, T B 29 Jan p4 4 C
family structure / proposals for changes in family law 12 Mar p15 15 L
food industry, competition from imports / establishment of Food From Britain quango 19 Feb p29 66 U
freeports, government views on 26 Feb p49 63 U
government data, computerisation of / contract to Service in Information and Analyses 12 Feb p26 66 U
government, Kaag, Tons as new environment secretary / policies 15 Jan p24 58 U
government management of news 5 Feb p36 58 U
government, possible restructuring of departments 26 Mar p25 47 U
Great Dunsow, closure of FMC-Hams bacon factory, local fulldore and 29 Jan p26 60 U
health care, heart disease, economics / requirements of preventive medicine Cox, Howard 22 Jan p6 6 C
health care, National Health Service use of new medical technology, costs / advantages 5 Feb p66 62 T
health care, plan for generic substitution of drugs / government reaction 8 Jan p23 51 U
health care, price of spectacles / review of opticians act 15 Jan p27 59 U
health care, private insurance schemes, future of Wilson, Giles 22 Jan p6 6 C
history, Attlee, Clement as leader of Labour party 5 Mar p37 69 U
history, release of 1952 cabinet minutes 8 Jan p21 45 U
home office deportation of Papasov, Stanou to Rozenne 26 Mar p17 13 L
Hongkong talks and 12 Mar p52 52 X
housing / construction industry, public spending levels Chaldecott, N M 12 Feb p4 4 C
housing, Nationwide Housing Trust construction of new housing for elderly 5 Feb p29 55 U
immigration, opposition to bill Speller, Tony 15 Jan p6 6 C
immigration, passage of new law 19 Feb p29 66 U
immigration, restriction of 19 Feb p62 47 E
industrial production 19 Feb p66 71 P
industry, budget proposals on [chart] 19 Mar p34 44 X
industry, corporate sector / key financial ratios [charts] 26 Mar 8 16 8 16 8
industry, Jaguar, Patrick privatisation plans 5 Mar p26 60 U
industry, Metcol Products, loss to profit, case history 26 Mar 844 844 8
insurance, EEC access to UK markets, law on 12 Mar p33 41 E
insurance, General Accident, fall in profits 5 Mar p73 71 P
insurance, Hambro Life, Hambros sale of shares in 6 Feb p64 80 F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, appointment of Dawkins, Ian Hay as deputy chairman / chief executive 8 Jan p70 74 F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, payment of damages to Federal Leasing 5 Feb p65 63 P
insurance, Lloyd's of London, proposals for underwriters / agents new disclosure requirements 15 Jan p67 61 F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Randell, Kenneth inquiry into Edward Willesee Castle and Partners 19 Feb p67 89 P
Japan investment in Boorlet, James Y 12 Feb p4 4 C
law / crime, sentencing procedures / powers of judicial discretion 29 Jan p17 15 L
law, defeat of Sunday-opening bill 12 Feb p18 14 L
law, lord chancellor's secret computer records on lawyers Best, Stanley 19 Feb p6 6 C
law, police and criminal evidence bill, opposition to 26 Mar p17 13 L
law, police and criminal evidence bill, question of police access to confidential information 15 Jan p27 59 U
law, Prevention of Terrorism Act, Jellicoe, Lord report on 19 Feb p18 14 L
licensing hours, need for reform 12 Feb p32 60 U
Liverpool, international garden festival / Beatles as tourist attraction 19 Feb p33 67 U
Liverpool, privatisation / modernisation of council treasurers 12 Mar p39 59 U
Loch Lomond pier, conservation / management Roe, E H 29 Jan p6 6 C
London, high court ruling on new transport fares cut 5 Feb p18 16 L
Malaysia and, improvement in relations 26 Feb p59 55 I
manufacturing industry, fall in output 22 Jan p57 57 P
marketing problems 26 Mar p70 62 W
media, breakfast television, likely popularity of 15 Jan p30 61 U
media, cable television, costs of wiring, estimates / actual 19 Mar p41 53 U
media, newspapers, bicentennial of Glasgow Herald 29 Jan p30 52 U
media, newspapers, defence of Press Council Morgan, Kenneth 26 Feb p6 6 C
media, newspapers, Glasgow Herald Kataube, Lilias 26 Feb p6 6 C
media, newspapers, need for restriction on journalistic intrusion 12 Feb p14 12 L
media, newspapers, Yorkshire Post as oldest Edwards, John 5 Feb p4 4 C
media, television, competition from video cassette recorders 5 Feb p36 57 U
media, television, direct broadcast satellite, Independent Television Companies Association / Unsat and 29 Jan p26 60 U
media, television, investigation of advertising practices 26 Feb p45 62 U
media, television, TV-am, boardroom ousting of Jay, Peter as chairman / chief executive 26 Mar p29 51 U
merchant navy opposition to introduction of radio telephones 26 Feb p49 63 U
mining industry, coal, new market-oriented guidelines for National Coal Board 26 Mar p28 48 U
mining industry, coal production Ezra, Derek 26 Feb p6 6 C
mining industry, coal, proposals for decentralisation 12 Mar p14 14 L
mining industry, coal, trade union rejection of national strike call 12 Mar p37 55 U
mining industry, subsidies to Scottish coal / ending of subsidies to British coal 8 Jan p23 51 U
monopolies commission, decisions / need for review [charts] 5 Feb p37 59 U
motor industry, 1982 output 5 Feb p65 63 P
motor industry, BL, launch of Maestro / future policies 5 Mar p26 60 U
motor industry, competition from imports 15 Jan p67 65 P
motor industry, Ford Motor Corporation, strike at Halewood / implications [chart] 26 Mar p25 47 U
motor industry, import car prices, effects of exchange rate fluctuations on [charts] 5 Feb p66 66 W
National Coal Board, MacGregor, Ian as possible next chairman 12 Feb p23 51 U
nationalised industries, bill for involvement of comptroller / auditor general in 29 Jan p31 53 U
nationalised industries, government policies on [charts] 12 Feb p23 51 U
nationalised industries, organisation of 12 Feb p24 52 U
nationalised industries, search for new chairmen 12 Mar p42 62 U
Nationality Act, terms 8 Jan p20 44 U
nuclear power, fast-breeder reactors, decline in interest 15 Jan p77 73 W
nuclear power, Sizewell station, contracts for turbines construction 5 Feb p28 54 U
nuclear power, waste disposal problems / technology 15 Jan p92 66 T
nuclear weapons, cancer among servicemen exposed to atomic testing in 1950s / compensation claims 15 Jan p34 58 U
nuclear weapons, government anti-CND campaign 5 Feb p36 58 U
nuclear weapons, Healey, Denis opinions on cruise missiles 26 Feb p45 61 U
nuclear weapons, proposed counteroffensives to USSR defence policies 15 Jan p23 57 U
nuclear weapons, question of dual control for cruise missiles 29 Jan p27 61 U
offices, advantages of relocation Thomas, Wyndham 22 Jan p6 6 C
offices, rents in City of London [map] 12 Mar p60 66 F
oil industry, BNOC cut in North Sea oil price / implications 19 Feb p72 76 W
oil industry, British Gas Corporation, failure of attempted sale of stake in Wytch Farm oil field 15 Jan p27 59 U
oil industry, budget proposals on taxation / royalties [chart] 19 Mar p36 46 X
oil industry, Lawson, Nigel / Rooke, Sir Denis row over proposed British Gas Corporation sale of Wytch Farm holdings 26 Mar p30 52 U
oil industry, North Sea oil revenue, and unemployment pay Mohindra, S 12 Feb p4 4 C
oil industry, prices [charts] 29 Jan p23 47 U
oil industry, Shell Oil, rise in profits 26 Mar p66 67 P
Overseas Development Administration, organisation of, and Reece, Timothy 15 Jan p20 56 U
Overseas Development Administration, organisation of Egger, Tim 29 Jan p4 4 C
overseas surplus [charts] 26 Feb p56 66 U
pharmaceutical industry, opposition to plan for generic substitution of drugs in health service 8 Jan p23 51 U
pharmaceutical industry, Opren withdrawal from market / drug-monitoring procedures 8 Jan p16 15 L
pharmaceutical industry, proposals for rationalisation of drug safety tests / use of animals 5 Feb p66 61 T
pharmaceutical industry, stiffer post-marketing surveillance / criticism of prices and profits 12 Feb p29 57 U
police, London, Newman, Sir Kenneth plans for reform 29 Jan p30 52 U
police, use of firearms 22 Jan p24 52 U
politics, Conservative party, computerisation of mailing lists / direct mail 29 Jan p24 48 U
politics, effect of budget on [charts] 19 Mar p31 41 X
politics, Labour party, election of Foot, Michael as leader, correction Feehan, John 19 Mar p4 4 C
politics, Labour party, splits in / decline in support 5 Mar p15 11 L
politics, Labour party, state of, Marshall, Peter 26 Mar p6 4 C
politics, Labour party, state of, Meyer, Peter 26 Mar p6 4 C
ports, Associated British Ports privatisation plans 5 Feb p62 78 F
printing, laser technology / British Printing and Communication Corporation takeover of Odhams 8 Jan p59 59 W
prisons, overcrowding / solitary confinement Bradshaw, Royce 26 Mar p6 4 C
public services, energy / telecommunications, prices / levels of standing charges [charts] 29 Jan p26 49 U
race relations, Massey-Ferguson racial discrimination in hiring practices 8 Jan p20 44 U
railways, privatisation of branch lines, proposals for Fearey, Patrick 29 Jan p4 4 C
regional subsidies to industry [chart] 19 Feb p21 61 U
religion, church attendance Hunter, J G 26 Feb p6 4 C
religion, Judaism, divorce of opinions 22 Jan p28 55 U
religion, Judaism, split in Zionist Federation 12 Mar p39 59 U
research and development, recommendations for support 12 Mar p16 16 L
retail business, Marks and Spencer, history of / Rayner, Lord Derek as new chief executive 26 Mar p70 62 W
retail business, profits / need for reorganisation [charts] 5 Feb p61 77 F
royalty, newspaper coverage / writ against Sun 26 Feb p41 59 U
science, lease Newton telescope, criticism of 19 Feb p94 104 T
Scotland, Timex loss of Nimslo international contract Scrimgeour, J L 5 Feb p4 4 C
Scotland, Timex plant in Dundee, redundancies following loss of Nimslo international contract 15 Jan p76 72 W
sex shops, local government power to license 26 Mar p34 54 U
shipbuilding industry, British Shipbuilders, Day, Graham as new head 19 Mar p73 63 P
shipping, drop in real earnings / size of fleet [chart] 8 Jan p24 52 U
small businesses, budget proposals on 19 Mar p36 45 X
small businesses, government loans to, failure rate 26 Feb p42 60 U
small businesses, loan guarantee scheme and Bannock, Graham 22 Jan p6 4 C
social security, budget proposals on 19 Mar p40 52 X
space exploration, problems of Ariane 19 Mar p99 105 T
Spain concession on sale of UK cars / possible effects on Spain EEC membership 19 Mar p72 80 E
sport, football, negotiations on television coverage of matches 5 Mar p37 69 U
steel industry, British Steel Corporation, Frame, Sir Alister as new chairman / privatisation proposals 5 Mar p26 60 U
stock markets, Datastream listing, implications of 12 Feb p66 78 F
stock markets, fluctuations, government policies and [chart, table] 12 Feb p62 76 F
stock markets, list of companies with fall in share prices [table] 19 Feb p92 96 F
stock markets, performance under previous six chancellors [chart] 19 Mar p91 97 F
stock markets, response to fall in oil prices / forecasts 26 Feb p65 61 F
stock markets, response to Opec split [chart] 29 Jan p75 71 F
stock markets, returns on equities Carlyle, C J 12 Mar p6 6 C
stock markets, rise / response to exchange rates [chart] 15 Jan p13 13 L
Sunday shopping Carey Jones, N S 26 Feb p6 6 C
Sunday shopping Flood, John 26 Feb p6 6 C
tax and taxation, appeal court ruling in Mansie Midland Bank tax case 12 Mar p76 64 F
tax and taxation, budget proposals on indirect taxes [chart] 19 Mar p39 51 X
tax and taxation, budget proposals on personal taxes [chart, table] 19 Mar p39 51 X
tax and taxation, corporate tax [charts] 29 Jan p72 68 B
tax and taxation, corporate tax, fraction / need for reform Ramachandras, S 19 Feb p6 4 C
tax and taxation, Keith committee report on stamp revenue / customs and excise 26 Mar p30 52 U
tax and taxation, legislation on tax havens 26 Mar p20 16 L
tax and taxation, of deep-discounted bonds 12 Mar p62 66 F
tax and taxation, tax relief on mortgages 19 Feb p20 16 L
telecommunications, British Standards Institution testing programme Bingley, Peter 19 Feb p6 6 C
telecommunications, British Telecom equipment monopoly / question of standards testing 5 Feb p30 56 U
telecommunications, British Telecom hiring of space on Intelsat V satellite 19 Mar p41 53 U
telecommunications, British Telecom, profits / prices 15 Jan p67 66 P
telecommunications, British Telecom, regulation / organisation, Littlechild, Stephen report on 12 Feb p24 52 U
telecommunications, joint Plessey / Scientific Atlanta company 8 Jan p59 59 W
telecommunications, Mercury, preview of launch / as competition to British Telecom 12 Mar p40 60 U
telecommunications, new bill, powers / criticism 5 Feb p30 56 U
telecommunications, project to link computer networks by telecommunications 5 Mar p95 91 T
telecommunications, proposals for deregulation of satellite orbits 22 Jan p25 53 U
telecommunications, System X telephone exchanges, British Telecom search for alternatives to 12 Feb p27 53 U
tourism, 1982 defect / Sprost, Ian proposals for 19 Mar p44 56 U
trade unions, coal miners' rejection of national strike call 12 Mar p37 55 U
trade unions, coal miners, strike ballot on pit closures / MacGregor, Ian 5 Mar p26 59 U
trade unions, farm workers, pressure for new wage negotiations 26 Mar p34 54 U
trade unions, labour reform proposals in Tebbit green paper 15 Jan p14 14 L
trade unions, National Health Service, nurses, rise in hostel rents 5 Feb p29 55 U
trade unions, National Union of Railwaymen, row with British Rail over closed shop agreement / Knapp, Jimmy as probable general secretary 8 Jan p22 46 U
trade unions, single-option arbitration system Dawson, Peter 19 Mar p4 4 C
trade unions, test marketing on public spending cuts / results 19 Mar p44 58 U
trade unions, water workers, effects of strike 5 Feb p29 55 U
trade unions, water workers, pay negotiations / possible effects of national strike 22 Jan p24 52 U
trade unions, water workers, settlement of strike / implications 26 Feb p16 14 L
trade unions, water workers, strike / negotiations / establishment of committee of inquiry 19 Feb p25 53 U
trade unions, water workers, strike, pay comparability to gas / electricity workers Layton, David 12 Feb p4 4 C
trade unions, water workers, strike / pay negotiations / effects 29 Jan p26 49 U
wage levels, and economy / inflation Beckerman, Wilfrid 15 Jan p4 4 C
wages / earnings, Hyster employee acceptance of wage cut, Scotland 19 Feb p72 78 W
wages / earnings, pay settlements Rigby, Bryan 19 Mar p4 4 C
wages / earnings, private / public sectors comparison 5 Mar p30 64 U

wages/earnings, rise in farmers' incomes 26 Feb p73 69 P
wages/earnings, rises 22 Jan p67 67 P, 19 Feb p66 71 P, 19 Mar p73 83 P
water industry, effects of strike 5 Feb p29 56 U
water industry, pay negotiations/possible effects of national strike 22 Jan p24 52 U
water industry, settlement of water workers' strike/implications 26 Feb p16 14 L
water industry,
strike/negotiations/establishment of committee of inquiry 19 Feb p26 63 U
water industry, strike, pay comparability to gas/electricity workers Layton, David 12 Feb p4 4 C
water industry, strike/pay negotiations/effects 29 Jan p26 49 U
Ullbrunner,
annual report 19 Mar p67 67 M
Unemployment,
see Employment
Ungo, Guillermo,
offer of El Salvador guerrillas to negotiate 12 Feb p52 36 I
Unilever,
annual report 5 Mar p34 34 M
Unimation,
creation of new jobs, UK 22 Jan p26 55 U
Union Bank of the Middle East Limited,
annual report 26 Mar 823 833 M
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
[illegible] Bank,
Independent Television Companies Association and, UK 29 Jan p26 50 U
Unit trusts,
Italy, new law on 26 Mar p62 74 F
United Airlines,
size of crews Novak, R Charles 22 Jan p6 6 C
United American Bank,
closure/takeover by First Tennessee National Bank 19 Feb p91 95 F
United Arab Emirates,
see also survey of Arabian peninsula, 19 Feb
tobacco rules on Christmas celebrations/social behaviour 15 Jan p48 36 I
United Bank for Africa,
annual report 26 Mar 866 866 M
United Biscuits,
annual report 26 Mar p63 67 M
United Kingdom,
see UK
United Nations,
annual assembly, outcome 15 Jan p51 39 I
International Fund for Agricultural Development, USA contribution 8 Jan p51 63 W
United food for stockpiling of commodities Cuddy, J D A 12 Mar p4 4 C
United States of America,
see USA
Unsworth, Mike,
investigation into effects of acid rain on agriculture 12 Feb p93 86 T
Usy,
merger with Nichi, Japan 26 Feb p63 79 W
Uss, Rex K.,
on convictions/nuclear weapons 19 Feb p6 6 C
US Steel,
losses 12 Mar p67 69 W
USA,
agriculture, cotton, biological control of pink bollworm with pheromones 26 Feb p91 93 T
agriculture, proposals for disposal of surpluses 12 Mar p57 31 A
agriculture, row with EEC over subsidies [charts, table] 8 Jan p66 68 B
row, trade row with EEC 5 Mar p19 15 L
Middle East/contribution to IMF, increase 1 Feb p40 22 A
aircraft industry, Boeing, profits/plans 5 Feb p66 63 P
architecture, Carter, Jimmy centre, row over design 29 Jan p42 26 A
armaments industry, rise in profits 12 Feb p66 66 W
arms control and disarmament agency, opposition to succession of Adelman, Kenneth as chairman of 19 Feb p42 26 A
Asian Development Bank and, reaction to China application for membership 26 Feb p66 64 F
banks and banking, BankAmerica takeover of Schwab (Charles) 15 Jan p90 64 F
banks and banking, collection of tax on interest/dividends, opposition to 5 Mar p41 21 A
banks and banking, fall in profits, real estate market and 29 Jan p78 74 F
banks and banking, Latin American loans/management of 5 Mar p66 66 F
banks and banking, loans to/relations with industry [charts] 26 Mar 827 827 B
banks and banking, money market deposit accounts, response to 12 Feb p64 77 F
banks and banking, policies on loans to poorer countries 5 Mar p16 14 L
banks and banking, raising of capital by issue of preferred stock 19 Feb p91 95 F
banks and banking, United American Bank, forced closure/takeover by First Tennessee National Bank 19 Feb p91 95 F
biotechnology, expansion/investment in 19 Feb p66 74 W
biotechnology, Vega Biochemicals admission of fraudulent results 15 Jan p76 71 W
blood/blood products, demand/production 22 Jan p63 63 W
blood donors, payment/availability 22 Jan p63 63 W
budget, likely proposals 15 Jan p36 23 A
budget, presentation by Reagan, Ronald to congress [charts] 5 Feb p41 25 A
California, state government and defict/bank loans 26 Feb p59 45 A
Canada and, USA attempts to ban Canadian films on acid rain/nuclear weapons 5 Mar p42 24 A
Caribbean Basin Initiative and, establishment/maintenance of 12 Feb S14 S14 S
Central America and, relations/aid 29 Jan p16 14 L
chemical warfare, question of use of 26 Mar p58 40 I
chemicals, contamination of Times Beach, Missouri by dioxin/effects 12 Feb p42 26 A
China and, dream of reduction in arms sales to Taiwan/China questioning 26 Mar p59 41 I
China and, relations 5 Feb p58 40 I
China and, relations/Shultz, George visit 12 Feb p51 35 I
civil aviation, Braniff Airways, offer of title to air fleet for debt write-off 5 Jan p51 55 P
civil aviation, fare-fixing, justice department case against Crandall, Robert 5 Mar p43 27 A
civil aviation, Pan Am, increase in losses 12 Feb p67 67 W
civil aviation, Pan Am, losses/debts/financial repackaging [charts] 26 Mar S34 S34 S
civil aviation, United Airlines, size of crews Novak, R Charles 22 Jan p6 6 C
civil liberties, conscription/birth control for minors 29 Jan p36 21 A
Commodity Futures Trading Commission fine of Refco 19 Mar p73 83 P
computer industry, development of new memory storage systems 12 Mar p66 64 T
computer industry, retail system for personal computers [chart] 15 Jan p76 71 W
computer industry, TeleVideo Systems initial share offering 19 Feb p91 95 F
congress, business left over from 1982 8 Jan p26 20 A
credit cards/cash, use of 22 Jan p66 66 W
crime bill, attempts to curb importation and use of illegal drugs 15 Jan p40 26 A
death rates/causes 15 Jan p40 26 A
defence, arms control negotiations/policies 12 Mar p58 32 A
defence, rapid deployment force, Israel and Steinberg, Gerald 5 Feb p4 4 C
defence, Reagan, Ronald speech on/proposals for laser weapons 26 Mar p42 22 A
defence, Reagan, Ronald/Weinberger, Caspar budget proposals 5 Feb p43 27 A
defence spending, nuclear/conventional, reforms needed 26 Mar p16 12 L
economic indicators 26 Mar p44 26 A
economic indicators, Federal Reserve Board monitoring of total debt 26 Feb p63 47 A
economy, budget deficit forecasts 8 Jan p51 56 P
economy, Federal Reserve Board annual report to congress 19 Feb p41 26 A
economy, forecasts for recovery 12 Feb p36 20 A
economy, forecasts for recovery [charts] 5 Mar p75 73 W
economy, Reagan, Ronald budget proposals [chart] 5 Feb p12 12 L
economy, Reagan, Ronald policies 8 Jan p27 19 A
economy, recession/recovery forecasts 22 Jan p32 22 A
education, academic achievements of black students Schmid, Gregory 19 Feb p6 6 C
education, international studies Snow, Dean 26 Mar p6 4 C
education, Mississippi, reform legislation 15 Jan p39 27 A
education, new requirements for college entrance, black athletes and 22 Jan p39 26 A
education, proposed cuts in international studies grants 12 Feb p41 26 A
education, racial integration, controversy over enforced busing/Chicago scheme 19 Feb p47 31 A
education, shortage of science/engineering teachers [charts] 12 Mar p66 93 T
EEC and, dispute over agriculture subsidies 22 Jan p53 43 E
Egypt and, relations, Israel/Lebanon peace negotiations and 12 Feb p47 31 I
El Salvador and, new military-civilian strategy 19 Mar p59 69 I
El Salvador and, relations/aid negotiations 12 Feb p41 25 A
El Salvador and, relations/aid/possibility of elections 19 Feb p17 13 L
El Salvador and, USA policemens' views on civil war 12 Mar p66 26 A
elections, and political action committee financing of candidates 19 Feb p36 22 A
elections, Chicago, Democratic primary for mayor/Washington, Harold victory 26 Feb p58 44 A
elections, Chicago, mayoral, candidates/issues 29 Jan p41 25 A
elections, New Hampshire, primary, implications 26 Mar p43 23 A
elections, North Carolina, senate seat, preview of campaign 19 Mar p50 36 A
elections, presidential, Askew, Reuben as candidate 26 Feb p63 47 A
elections, presidential, Cranston, Alan as probable candidate 22 Jan p40 26 A
elections, presidential, Democratic party candidates 19 Feb p36 21 A
elections, San Diego, mayoral, candidates/issues 5 Mar p44 26 A
elections, Texas, congressional seat, candidates 5 Feb p45 29 A
electronics industry, development of 3-dimensional microchips 12 Feb p92 84 T
electronics industry, improvement in microchip quality 19 Feb p69 75 W
electronics industry, microchip development/sales/prices [chart] 19 Feb p66 74 W
electronics industry, property financing schemes for new Silicon Valley companies 26 Feb p94 66 B
employment, jobs bill, house passage 19 Mar p46 34 A
employment, opportunities for women 22 Jan p36 24 A
employment, unemployment, Reagan, Ronald/O'Neill, Tip agreement on funding for public works 5 Mar p40 20 A
environment, Florida, Exxon developments as threat to wild panther 12 Mar p62 34 A
environment, toxic waste disposal 5 Mar p79 77 W
Environmental Protection Agency, policies/rows within 19 Feb p42 25 A, 5 Mar p39 19 A
Environmental Protection Agency, resignation of Barford, Anne as head 12 Mar p56 32 A
ethnic minorities, Japanese-Americans, proposals for compensation for detention during second world war 19 Feb p48 32 A
ethnic minorities, Spanish-Americans Manley, Robert E 26 Mar p6 4 C
exchange rates, fluctuations [charts] 12 Mar p66 67 W
Federal Reserve, history of monetarist policy 8 Jan p29 21 A
Federal Reserve, Volcker, Paul as head/past chairmen 19 Mar p12 14 L
financial services, Baldwin-United, request for restructuring of debts 26 Mar p66 77 F
fishing, joint ventures with USSR and Japan 8 Jan p32 26 A
foreign aid, increase in/IMF contribution [chart] 26 Feb p62 46 A
foreign policy/support for democracies 22 Jan p36 24 A
foreign policy, use of trade restrictions to enforce 12 Mar p56 26 A
foreign trade policies 5 Feb p44 26 A
France and, criticism of French culture 26 Feb p64 48 A
gas industry, decontrol of, proposals/opposition 5 Mar p41 21 A
gas industry, prices, deregulation/rises 15 Jan p36 26 A
Germany, West elections and 5 Feb p59 43 E
gnp fall 26 Feb p73 69 P
gnp growth 5 Mar p73 71 P, 26 Mar p66 57 P
government officials 26 Mar p40 20 A
government, profile of Reagan, Ronald as president 26 Mar p39 19 A
government, Reagan, Ronald campaign to counter opposition to policies on nuclear weapons/central America 19 Mar p45 33 A
government, Reagan, Ronald policies/drop in public opinion 29 Jan p14 12 L
government, Reagan, Ronald state of the union address/policies in 29 Jan p33 19 A
government,
resignations/exchange/appointments 15 Jan p36 26 A
government, Shultz, George foreign policy/profile as secretary of state 12 Feb p37 19 A
government, White House press leaks 15 Jan p36 23 A
Guatemala and, military aid to 15 Jan p18 18 L
health care, costs/insurance/financing/reform proposals 12 Feb p39 21 A
health care, death/question of life-sustaining therapy/patient's choice 26 Mar p42 22 A
heating costs/effects of increases on poor 5 Mar p42 24 A
history, discovery of America, preparations for celebration of quincentenary 26 Feb p37 37 E
housing, New Jersey/Illinois, ruling against racial/class discrimination 29 Jan p36 21 A
IMF and, financing of 22 Jan p62 62 W
immigration, question of illegal immigrants/Simpson-Mazzoli bill 26 Feb p67 43 A
industrial output 19 Feb p66 71 P, 19 Mar p73 83 P
industry, corporate sector/key financial ratios [charts] 26 Mar S16 S16 S
industry, decline in output 22 Jan p67 67 P
inflation rate 29 Jan p59 65 P
inflation rate, new statistical analyses methods [chart] 19 Feb p41 26 A
insurance, slump/underwriting losses 26 Feb p66 64 F
interest rates, effect of high real interest rates on stock markets [chart] 26 Mar p73 67 W
International Fund for Agricultural Development and, contributions to 8 Jan p51 63 W
Ireland and, and election of Flannery, Michael as grand marshal of New York St Patrick's Day parade 12 Mar p26 22 X, 26 Mar p43 23 A
Ireland, Northern and, refusal of visa to Paisley, Ian 19 Mar p15 17 L
Israel and, and Israeli development of Lavi fighter-bomber 12 Mar p61 33 A
Israel/PLO peace negotiations and, conditions for 12 Feb p12 10 L
Japan and, Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit 22 Jan p44 30 I
Japan and, relations, defence/trade policies and 22 Jan p36 23 A
Japanese investment in commercial finance companies 19 Mar p96 100 F
Landsat satellites, possible privatisation 26 Feb p90 92 T, 12 Mar p62 34 A
law/crime, sentencing procedures/question of judicial discretion 29 Jan p17 15 L
lawyers' code of ethics, proposed revision 19 Feb p47 31 A
Lebanon and, talks on withdrawal of foreign forces 5 Mar p50 36 I
Lebanon/Israel and, agreement of agenda for talks 22 Jan p44 30 I
Lebanon/Israel and, Shultz, George talks with Shamir, Yitzhak/Selass, Elie 19 Mar p60 70 I
Lebanon/Israel peace talks and, negotiations on agenda 22 Jan p18 16 L
Libya alleged massing of troops on Sudan border and [map] 26 Feb p67 53 I
life detections, controversy over use of 26 Mar p71 66 W
machine tool industry, recession/competition 19 Feb p70 76 W
Massachusetts, economy/Dukakis, Michael as new governor 8 Jan p30 22 A
media, cable television, competition/collapse of new companies 26 Feb p62 78 W
media, newspapers, computerised layout/production of specialised editions 29 Jan p69 66 W
media, newspapers, Hartford Courant as oldest English-language newspaper McNally, Henry B 5 Mar p6 4 C
media, television, effects of cable/pay TV on networks 15 Jan p33 21 A
media, television, news service, audience/costs/standards 15 Jan p34 22 A
Middle East and, discussions on agenda for peace talks 8 Jan p33 29 I
Middle East peace negotiations 19 Feb p16 12 L
Middle East peace plan, Reagan, Ronald elaboration regarding comments on Israel/Lebanon border 26 Feb p59 45 A
mining industry, coal slurry pipelines, opposition of railways 19 Mar p49 36 A
motor industry, 1982 car production 8 Jan p51 55 P
motor industry, Chrysler, rise in share prices/financial recovery 22 Jan p70 70 F
motor industry, General Motors/Toyota proposed joint car production 22 Jan p67 57 P, 5 Feb p67 66 W
motor industry, import car prices, effects of exchange rate fluctuations on [charts] 5 Feb p68 66 W
motor industry, Japanese companies' car finance subsidiaries 26 Mar p71 66 W
motor industry, Volkswagen plant, cost in production/sales/workforce 15 Jan p76 72 W
narcotics, drug abuse, attack on Wiggerson, R C 29 Jan p6 6 C
New York City Partnership, area of/hiring of Macchiarola, Frank 29 Jan p36 22 A
New York, financial problems/new taxes 8 Jan p26 20 A
New York state, Cuomo, Mario as governor 5 Mar p43 27 A
non-aligned countries conference and, watered-down criticism of 22 Jan p47 33 I
non-profit-making organisations, government funding of/proposals for amendment 12 Mar p61 33 A
nuclear power, abandonment of projects, inquiries into responsibility for 29 Jan p36 22 A
nuclear power, waste disposal problems/technology 15 Jan p92 86 T
nuclear weapons, balance of power Divens, D E 5 Feb p4 4 C
nuclear weapons, Bush, George tour of Europe, western criticism of question of deployment 15 Jan p67 43 E, 29 Jan p34 20 A
nuclear weapons, cancellation of air-launched cruise missile/contract for stealth version 26 Feb p64 48 A
nuclear weapons, Geneva talks, requirements for agreement 22 Jan p16 14 L
nuclear weapons, MX missile, new consortium on 8 Jan p27 19 A
nuclear weapons, question of dual control of missiles based in Europe, western 8 Jan p47 39 E, 29 Jan p27 51 U
nuclear weapons, question of east-west balance 12 Feb p17 13 L

oil industry, advantages of lead-free petrol 29 Jan p63 75 T
oil industry, effect of fall in oil prices on investment in 12 Mar p67 69 W
oil industry, Occidental Petroleum sale of Cities Service downstream operations to Southland Corporation 26 Mar p66 57 P
oil industry, Phillips Petroleum, takeover of General American Oil / fall in profits / redundancies / cuts in exploration 26 Mar p72 66 W
oil industry, proposals to export Alaska oil to Japan / implications [map] 12 Mar p66 70 W
oil industry, recession, Texas economy and 5 Feb p45 29 A
petrochemical industry, recession / cuts in capacity 19 Feb p71 77 W
pharmaceutical industry, Johnson and Johnson, withdrawal of Zomax 12 Mar p71 75 W
police / religion, links between 19 Mar p45 33 A
property / property development, California, commercial / housing, market fluctuations / stabilisation / future [charts] 26 Feb p93 66 B
race relations, school integration, controversy over enforced busing / Chicago scheme 19 Feb p47 31 A
religion, Judaism, report on role of American Jews during Nazi era 19 Mar p62 36 A
research and development spending, plans for increase in 5 Feb p44 26 A
savings and loan associations, legislation covering facilities offered / competition from banks 22 Jan p20 18 L
Securities and Exchange Commission, Thomas, Barbara as member / views on rule 415 19 Mar p92 66 F
social security, congressional bill 19 Mar p46 34 A
space exploration, problems of Challenger 19 Mar p99 105 T
sport, American football, end of season / Super Bowl 5 Feb p46 30 A
sport, American football, new league 19 Mar p60 36 A
St Patrick's Day parade, New York 12 Mar p26 22 X, 26 Mar p43 23 A
steel industry, agreement of three-year contract 5 Mar p41 21 A
steel industry, Bethlehem Steel, losses 29 Jan p59 56 P
stock markets, AT&T 1 17-billion dollar offering of common stock 19 Mar p92 96 F
stock markets, demand for shares in high technology companies 19 Feb p67 73 W
stock markets, Merrill Lynch marketing of J P Morgan shares, lack of demand for 12 Mar p76 64 F
stock markets, response to fall in oil prices / forecasts 26 Feb p66 61 F
stock markets, response to Opec split [chart] 29 Jan p75 71 F
stock markets, rise [charts] 15 Jan p64 60 F, 5 Mar p66 66 F
stock markets, rise / response to exchange rates [chart] 15 Jan p13 13 L
stock markets, TeleVideo Systems initial share offering 19 Feb p91 96 F
stock markets, Yates Line Inc , first public offering 5 Mar p66 66 F
stock markets, Waste Management fall in share price / reasons 26 Mar p96 75 F
Taxes and, relations 5 Feb p56 40 I
tax and taxation, corporate tax, function / need for reform Ramachandran, S 19 Feb p6 4 C
technology development / business strategies, comparison with Europe, western / Japan 12 Feb p67 67 W
telecommunications, AT&T, joint digital telephone exchange venture with Philips 5 Jan p60 62 W
telecommunications, possible privatisation of Landsat weather satellites 26 Feb p90 92 T, 12 Mar p62 34 A
telecommunications, telephones, Americas Bell, potential problems 5 Jan p31 26 A
textile industry, recession / competition from imports / forecasts 5 Feb p45 29 A
trade, EEC / China wheat deal and 26 Feb p38 40 E
trade restrictions, use of, to enforce foreign policy 12 Mar p56 26 A
trade sanctions against USSR, lifting of, Japan and 22 Jan p62 62 W
trade unions, influence of Teamsters wage agreement on other unions 8 Jan p31 25 A
trade unions, steel workers, agreement of three-year contract 5 Mar p41 21 A
trade unions, United Farm Workers, organisation / support 15 Jan p42 30 A
truck drivers' strike 12 Feb p40 22 A
venture capital business [chart] 26 Mar 966 S66 B
Vermont, provision of temporary jobs for unemployed 5 Feb p44 26 A
welfare, establishment of public pension system 22 Jan p31 21 A
USSR,
Afghanistan and, four-page report on occupation / guerrilla resistance [map] 5 Jan p41 33 I
chemical warfare, question of use of 26 Mar p58 40 I
China and, relations, improvement in / demands of 22 Jan p43 29 I
China and, relations / talks 26 Mar p59 41 I
defence policies, proposed UK counteroffensives to 15 Jan p23 57 U
economy, CIA report on [chart, table] 5 Jan p61 63 W
economy, potential for change Mayo, Anthony P 29 Jan p6 6 C
economy, study of East European economic policies 19 Mar p70 78 E
environment, Caspian Sea, environmental consequences of Kara Bogaz dam [map] 5 Mar p96 92 T
fishing, joint ventures with USA 8 Jan p32 26 A
Germany, West elections and 22 Jan p49 37 E, 5 Feb p59 43 E
government, Andropov, Yuri policies / effects of / government appointments 5 Mar p55 41 E
government / Communist party reshuffles under Andropov, Yuri 29 Jan p57 45 E
history, USSR breaking of non-aggression treaties with Poland Wasowski, Stanislaw 12 Feb p4 4 C
Japan and, joint oil ventures, USA lifting of trade sanctions and 22 Jan p62 62 W
Japan and, relations / trade negotiations 26 Feb p70 66 I
mining industry, Siberia, exploitation of mineral resources / difficulties [map] 12 Mar p29 39 E
Nato nuclear weapons and, likely effects of Germany, West elections on 5 Mar p17 13 L
nuclear weapons, Andropov peace offensive / Nato reaction / disarmament negotiations 15 Jan p11 11 L, p57 43 E
nuclear weapons, Andropov peace offensive, points of 15 Jan p57 43 E
nuclear weapons, balance of power Divens, D E 5 Feb p4 4 C
nuclear weapons, Geneva talks, requirements for agreement 22 Jan p16 14 L
nuclear weapons, question of east-west balance 12 Feb p17 13 L
nuclear weapons, reply to Swedish proposals for central Europe [map] 5 Feb p60 44 E
oil / gas industry, prices in Poland 22 Jan p57 57 P
police, special treasury squads / corruption / question of law and order 15 Jan p59 45 E
politics, comparison of Andropov, Yuri / Hitler, Adolf policies 26 Feb p18 16 L
satellites, Cosmos 1402, astronaut fall from orbit [map] 15 Jan p52 40 I
social problems / alcoholism, increase in 12 Feb p58 42 E
South Africa and, arrest of Gerhardt, Dieter as USSR spy 29 Jan p44 26 I
Syria and, plans to supply Sam-5 missiles 8 Jan p34 30 I
withdrawal from World Psychiatric Association 19 Feb p58 36 E

V

Vallicorsi, Michel,
as new president / chief operating officer of Schlumberger 8 Jan p54 56 W
Value Line Inc.,
first public offering 5 Mar p66 66 F
Vanuatu,
claim to New Caledonia islands 19 Mar p14 16 L
claim to New Caledonia islands [map] 19 Mar p60 70 I
Vaughan, Gerard,
UK insolvency law and 26 Mar 962 962 B
Vauxhall,
1982 output 5 Feb p66 63 P
Vega Biotechnologie,
admission of fraudulent biotechnology results 15 Jan p75 71 W
Venezuela,
application for IMF loan 5 Feb p66 63 P
Banco de Trabajadores, financial scandal, investigation into / political implications 12 Feb p66 79 F
debt rescheduling, negotiations 12 Feb p66 79 F
debts / international banking loan management 5 Mar p66 66 F
economy / debts 29 Jan p59 56 P
Vennamo, Veikko,
Finland general election results and 26 Mar p64 36 E
Venture capital business,
USA [chart] 26 Mar 966 S66 B
Vera, Rafael,
campaign against Eta, Spain 15 Jan p62 48 E
Vermont,
provision of temporary jobs for unemployed 5 Feb p44 26 A
Vickers,
annual report 5 Mar p67 54 M
Video cassette recorders,
UK, popularity of / competition with television 5 Feb p35 57 U
Vietnam,
possible talks on Kampuchea with Asean members 19 Mar p55 65 I
Vietnam war,
Vo Bam / Vo Nguyen Giap statement on role of North Vietnamese communist party 26 Feb p70 56 I
Vigneris, Richard,
plans for UK direct mail office 29 Jan p24 48 U
USA government funding of non-profit-making organisations and 12 Mar p61 33 A
Viewcoalition, S.,
on Indian industry, tax on royalties 5 Feb p4 4 C
Vietcoalition,
and spokesmen 19 Mar p18 20 L
ratification of drug safety tests and 5 Feb p66 61 T
Vo Bam,
statement on role of North Vietnamese communist party in Vietnam war 26 Feb p70 56 I
Vo Nguyen Giap,
statement on role of North Vietnamese communist party in Vietnam war 26 Feb p70 56 I
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
election results and, Germany, West 12 Mar p27 37 E
preview of Germany, West elections and 5 Feb p59 43 E, 12 Feb p58 46 E, 26 Feb p33 33 E
Social Democrats policies and, Germany, West, USSR support for 22 Jan p49 37 E
support in Germany, West elections / issues 29 Jan p16 13 L
Volcker, Paul,
Federal Reserve Board annual report to congress and 19 Feb p41 25 A
Federal Reserve Board monitoring of total USA debt and 26 Feb p63 47 A
foreign trade policies 5 Feb p44 26 A
record as head of Federal Reserve 19 Mar p12 14 L
Volkswagen,
pay deal, Germany, West 5 Mar p73 71 P
USA plant, cut in production / sales / workforce 15 Jan p76 72 W
Von Karajan, Herbert,
and Berlin Philharmonic orchestra, possible membership of Meyer, Sabine, dispute over 15 Jan p62 48 E

W

W particles,
discovery by Cern 29 Jan p66 77 T
Waddell, Gordon,
and Rustenburg Platinum Holdings rise in share price 22 Jan p61 61 W
Wages / earnings,
Brazil [chart, table] 12 Mar 89 89 B
China, artists' wages / proposals for reform 5 Mar p52 36 I
Italy, imposition of wage controls / trade union acceptance 29 Jan p53 41 E
Italy, regulation of Scalfaglia, Angelo 19 Feb p6 6 C
levels / restraint, relationship with economy Ablin, Richard 15 Jan p4 4 C
relation to employment levels Lloyd, Trevor 29 Jan p4 4 C
UK, Hyster employee acceptance of wage cut, Scotland 19 Feb p72 78 W
UK, levels, and economy / inflation Beckerman, Wilfrid 15 Jan p4 4 C
UK, pay settlements Rigby, Bryan 19 Mar p4 4 C
UK, private / public sectors comparison 5 Mar p30 64 U
UK, rise in farmers' incomes 26 Feb p73 69 P
UK, rises 22 Jan p57 57 P, 19 Feb p66 71 P, 19 Mar p73 83 P
Wah Kwong,
Hongkong shipping recession and 5 Mar p60 78 W
Walesa, Lech,
attempts to regain job in Gdansk shipyards 22 Jan p50 36 E
Walker, Peter,
establishment of Food From Britain quango 19 Feb p29 66 U
UK farm workers wage negotiations and 26 Mar p34 54 U
UK import of UHT milk and 12 Feb p61 49 E
Wang Kwong,
negotiations on future of Hongkong 12 Mar p64 64 X
Wardley,
and rescue plans for Carman investments 22 Jan p69 69 F
Washington, Harold,
as candidate in Chicago mayoral election 29 Jan p41 95 A
victory in Democratic primary for mayor of Chicago 26 Feb p56 44 A
Wasowski, Stanislaw,
on USSR breaking of non aggression treaties with Poland 12 Feb p4 4 C
Waste Management,
USA, fall in share price / reasons 26 Mar p66 75 F
Water industry,
UK, effects of strike 5 Feb p29 55 U
UK, pay negotiations / possible effects of national strike 22 Jan p24 52 U
UK, settlement of water workers' strike / implications 26 Feb p16 14 L
UK, strike / negotiations / establishment of committee of inquiry 19 Feb p26 63 U
UK, strike, pay comparability to gas / electricity workers Layton, David 12 Feb p4 4 C
UK, strike / pay negotiations / effects 29 Jan p26 49 U
Watt, James,
row within USA Environmental Protection Agency and 5 Mar p39 19 A
Watts, Roy,
British Airways shuttle services and 26 Mar p33 53 U
Waxman, Chaverly,
visit to Syria / end of fighting in Tripoli 15 Jan p47 36 I
Weill, Sanford,
and American Express purchase of Trade Development Bank 22 Jan p67 67 F
Weinberger, Caspar,
USA arms control policies and 12 Mar p66 32 A
USA defence budget proposals 5 Feb p43 27 A
Weinstock, Lord,
and GEC plans to acquire stake in AEG / expansion / diversification 12 Feb p66 66 W
Weintraub, Sidney,
Caribbean Basin Initiative and 12 Feb S14 S14 S
Welfare,
USA, establishment of public pension system 22 Jan p31 21 A
Wellcome,
and treatment of drug overdose with antibodies 5 Mar p96 92 T
Wesleyan, A.M.J.,
on air fares 15 Jan p6 6 C
Wertheimer, Fred,
views on political action committee financing of candidates, USA 19 Feb p36 22 A
Westdeutsche Landesbank,
profits 5 Mar p73 71 P
Westland plc,
annual report 22 Jan p30 36 M
Westlock Maritime,
Hongkong shipping recession and 5 Mar p60 78 W
White, Mark,
as governor of Texas / economy and 5 Feb p45 29 A
White, Sir Gordon,
and Hanson Trust expansion / diversification / profits 26 Feb p60 76 W
Whitelaw, William,
deportation of Papusou, Stancu to Romania, opposition to police and criminal evidence bill and 26 Mar p17 13 L
Newman, Sir Kenneth plans for reform of London police and 29 Jan p30 52 U
passage of new UK immigration law and 19 Feb p29 66 U
Whiting, Edwin,
on defence policies / spending, Japan 15 Jan p6 6 C
Wienerwald,
negotiations for settlement with creditors 5 Mar p77 75 W
Wiesenthal, Simon,
search for Nazi war criminals 12 Feb p58 42 E
Wight Collins Rutherford Scott,
management / investment in 19 Feb p30 66 U
Williams, Michael,
Randall, Kenneth inquiry into Edward Williams Costa and Partners and 19 Feb p67 69 F
Williams, Roy,
as president of Teamsters / convictions on various charges, USA 8 Jan p31 25 A
Willis, Virginia,
study on EEC administrative posts [table] 26 Feb p40 41 E
Wilson, Glen,
on private health care insurance schemes, fall of 22 Jan p6 6 C
Wilson, Pete,
record as mayor of San Diego 5 Mar p44 26 A
Wingerson, R.C.,
on attack on drug abuse, USA 29 Jan p6 6 C
Winter, William,
Mississippi education reform legislation 15 Jan p39 27 A
Women's rights,
USA, job opportunities for women 22 Jan p36 24 A
Wood, Sir Freddy,
British Technology Group functions / financing and 19 Feb p22 62 U
World Bank,
cut in interest rates 8 Jan p51 55 P
world economy recovery prospects and 12 Feb p13 11 L
World Health Organisation,
forecasts of increase in tobacco-related disease in third world 8 Jan p40 32 I
malaria research 26 Mar p93 79 T
pharmaceutical industry sale of drugs to third world and 12 Mar p92 90 B
World Psychiatric Association,
USSR withdrawal from 19 Feb p58 36 E
World-Wide Properties,
corrosion of information on 8 Jan p72 76 P
World-Wide Shipping,
Hongkong shipping recession and 5 Mar p60 78 W
Pao, Sir Yue-Kong as chairman 8 Jan p72 76 F
Wyllie, Bill,
and BBR losses / recovery plans 12 Mar p79 86 F

K

Lerex Corporation,
abacbeses, profits/performance 5 Feb p66 66 W

Y

Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
Yamoo pressure for oil price cut and 5 Jan p53 57 W
Opec scheme for stabilisation of oil prices and 19 Mar p60 59 W
Yao Guang,
negotiations on future of Hongkong 12 Mar p54 54 X
Yekel, Hideki,
mistress of/and tax evasion case, Japan 29 Jan p77 73 F
Yorkshire Post,
as oldest newspaper, UK Edwards, John 5 Feb p4 4 C
Yossie, Sir Edward,
negotiations on future of Hongkong 12 Mar p54 54 X
Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia

Z

Zaire,
diamonds, new contract with De Beers 15 Jan p72 68 W, 12 Mar p71 75 W
economy/negotiations with IMF 22 Jan p59 59 W
Zambia,
economy/currency realignment, IMF and [charts] 22 Jan p59 59 W
Zhang Aiping,
China nuclear weapon development and 12 Mar p48 46 I
Zhang Wenjin,
negotiations on future of Hongkong 12 Mar p54 54 X
Zhdanirow, Viktor,
exploitation of Siberia mineral resources and 12 Mar p29 39 E
Zhao Ziyai,
European ideas of Lu Pao-tong 12 Feb p4 4 C
Zimbabwe,
acquittal of Debengwa, Dumso of plotting to overthrow government 26 Mar p60 42 I
economy/IMF loan [charts] 26 Mar p76 68 W
economy/negotiations with IMF 22 Jan p59 59 W
government, possible transition to one-party state 19 Mar p54 64 I
guerrilla activity in
Matabeleland/causes/leadership 8 Jan p33 29 I
Matabeleland, killing of white farmer by dissidents 26 Mar p60 42 I
Matabeleland, military activity against guerrillas/civilians 5 Feb p55 35 I, 5 Mar p48 32 I, 19 Mar p15 17 L
Nkomo, Joshua escape to Botswana 12 Mar p45 45 I
tribalism as cause of violence 5 Mar p20 16 L
Zipori, Mordecai,
report of Beirut massacre inquiry and 12 Feb p45 29 I
Zirak-Bank, Hamid,
defection to Mujaheddin, Iran 12 Feb p47 31 I
Zobel, Enrique,
struggle for control of San Miguel Brewery and, Philippines 5 Feb p76 72 W

Computer-typeset by C R Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent. Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd., London. Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd., 25 St. James's Street, London SW1A 1HG
Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Matsoco London SW1 New York offices at 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N.Y. 10019 Telephone (212) 541-5730

LIBRARY

The Economist

Index to volume 287 April to June 1983 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by two page numbers The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers.

- **A**merican Survey
- **B**rief
- Letters (**C**orrespondence)
- **E**urope
- **F**inance
- **I**nternational
- **L** **L**eading Articles
- **M** **M**eetings and reports of companies
- **N** **I**ndicators
- **P** Business This Week. **P**oints
- **R** Book **R**eviews
- **S** **S**urveys
- **T** Science and **T**echnology
- **U** Britain (**UK**)
- **W** **W**orld Business
- **X** E**X**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed) They are not indexed by subject

Abdullah, Farooq,
a candidate for Kashmir state assembly 26 May p62 *56* I

Aberfan,
island, Republic of, church-state controversy over constitutional amendment 9 Apr p46 *44* E
island, Republic of, defeat for government wording on constitutional referendum 7 May p40 *36* E
USA, Supreme Court ruling 26 Jan p42 *32* A

Abrams, Morris,
a sponsee to USA civil rights commission 4 Jan p42 *26* A

Abu Jihad,
views on Middle East peace talks 9 Apr p52 *32* L 16 Apr p26 *31* I

Accountancy,
UK, new regulations on disclosure of information on pensions 21 May p96 *103* F
UK, SSAP16, need for improvement [chart] 28 May p90 *82* F
USA, SEC case against Fox and Co for fraud 18 Jan p69 *89* F

Acid rain,
see Environment

Adams, Gerry,
a candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 28 May p44 *42* U
victory in UK general election 18 Jun p41 *47* U

Adams, Sir John,
EEC research and development and 2 Apr p111 *93* T

Adelson, Merryn,
on new plans for film-advertisement packages for USA television and 2 Apr p96 *75* W

Adler, Larry,
[illegible] for control of Grace Brothers/Myer and, Australia 2 Apr p106 *86* F, 16 Apr p66 *90* F

Adler, Peter,
on Cuba/South Africa involvement in Mozambique 7 May p6 *6* C

Advertising and marketing,
international, concept of worldwide brands 21 May p79 *83* W
Saatchi and Saatchi on behalf of Trafalgar House/Collett Dickenson Pearce for P&O 18 Jun p74 *78* W
UK, advertising agencies for parties in election campaigns 14 May p26 *22* U
UK, row over advertising claims of rival tumbledrier manufacturers 16 Apr p46 *60* U
USA, London plans for film-advertisement packages for USA television 2 Apr p96 *75* W

AEG-Telefunken,
losses/forecasts 14 May p66 *73* P
recovery/compensation case against Messerman and Bosch (Robert) 21 May p76 *80* W

Aerospace industry,
USA, space shuttle service contract 25 Jun p61 *67* P

Afghanistan,
Geneva talks on possible settlement 16 Apr p29 *33* I, 30 Apr p64 *50* I, 18 Jun p12 *12* L
USSR and, Radio Moscow broadcasts on Afghan 'resistance fighters'/Russian 'invaders' 26 May p56 *54* I
USSR request for ceasefire in Panjshir valley [maps] 11 Jun p56 *66* I

Africa,
see also individual countries
drought, effects of 7 May p66 *57* I
outbreaks of rinderpest among cattle 26 Jan p61 *91* T
UK contributions to society Bromage, J R 4 Jun p4 *4* C

African National Congress,
car bomb in Pretoria, South Africa 26 May p16 *15* L, p54 *50* I

Aftab Hussain,
and internecion of Pakistan 2 Apr p79 *55* I

Agnelli family,
Fiat expansion and 14 May p78 *78* W

Agnelli, Giovanni,
views in Italian elections 11 Jan p59 *69* E

Agression,
Israel, achievements 25 Jun p73 *89* B

Agriculture,
Africa, effects of continuing drought 7 May p66 *57* I
Africa, outbreaks of rinderpest among cattle 25 Jun p61 *91* T
allelopathy and, scientific/commercial interest 21 May p104 *111* T
Brazil, orange juice exports Barnett, C E 2 Apr p4 *4* C
EEC, agreement on farm prices 21 May p72 *72* E
EEC, preview of farm price talks/surpluses 9 Apr p49 *47* E
EEC/USA trade rows, possible solution 28 May p70 *64* E
France, problems for Rocard, Michel as new agriculture minister 23 Apr p73 *51* E
Israel, state of/competition with Spain [charts, map] 25 Jun p72 *89* B
New Zealand lamb, problems of [chart] 26 May p77 *71* W
pesticides, EEC exports to third world/Holland objections to harmful types 18 Jun p93 *95* T
USA, payment-in-kind programme/problem of overproduction 18 Jun p44 *22* A
USA, payment-in-kind programmes, success of 9 Apr p36 *22* A
USSR, need for reorganisation/reforms in Georgia 16 Apr p67 *63* E

Ahmed, J.,
on Seldon/India relations 7 May p6 *6* C

Ahmed, Moudud,
imprisonment/case against, Bangladesh 2 Apr p63 *59* I

Aid,
OECD report on outback in Opec overseas aid [table] 30 Apr p64 *94* W

Aids (acquired immunodeficiency syndrome),
see Disease

Airbus Industrie,
see also Civil aviation survey, May 28
battle with Boeing for Thai Airways contract 7 May p75 *79* W
competition with Boeing/A310 deal with Middle East Airlines 18 Jun p60 *62* W
competition with Boeing/Singapore Airlines order for A310s 4 Jun p67 *71* W
lobbying of UK government 25 Jun p32 *60* U
possible joint venture with British Aerospace on A320 airliner 23 Apr p69 *79* W

Aircraft industry,
see also Civil aviation survey, 28 May
Airbus Industrie/Boeing battle for Thai Airways contract 7 May p75 *79* W
Boeing/Airbus Industrie lobbying of UK government 25 Jun p32 *60* U
Boeing/Airbus Industrie competition 4 Jun p67 *71* W
Boeing order for Saudi Arabia 11 Jun p66 *77* P
British Aerospace possible joint venture with Airbus Industrie on A320 airliner 23 Apr p69 *79* W
British Aerospace/Rolls-Royce 1982 losses 2 Apr p92 *70* W
Canadair, problems/lawsuit against Avco for late delivery of engines 4 Jun p67 *71* W
Canadair sales/losses 11 Jun p66 *77* P
Gulfstream Aerospace first public offering of common stock 9 Apr p71 *75* F
lack of export credit agreement in 23 Apr p109 *95* B
prices/credit terms, Airbus Industrie/Boeing competition 18 Jun p60 *62* W
Westland Helicopters profits 11 Jun p66 *77* P

Aizate-Pere, Alcige,
Ghana murder case and 4 Jan p61 *55* I

Alaska,
Sheffield, William as new governor/use of state troopers to round up legislators 25 Jun p44 *34* A

Albania,
China and, talks on resumption of economic relations 23 Apr p72 *48* E

Albright and Wilson,
capital spending 7 May p69 *71* P

Alexander, Lamar,
views on Grand Ole Opry 16 Apr p39 *41* A

Allende, Raul,
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 *24* X

Alfred Herbert,
collapse of, UK 9 Apr p65 *69* W

Algeria,
government encouragement to private enterprise 7 May p60 *66* W
negotiations with Morocco on war in Western Sahara [map] 11 Jun p53 *61* I
spread of militant Islamic activity/announcement of 'Islamic Algerian Republic' 2 Apr p80 *66* I

Alibux, Imrel,
visit to Brazil 18 Jun p56 *58* I

Aliyev, Geidar,
as new first deputy prime minister, USSR 7 May p32 *32* E
power struggle within USSR government and 2 Apr p36 *52* E

Allelopathy,
scientific/commercial interest 21 May p104 *111* T

Allied Arab Bank Ltd,
annual report 11 Jun p76 *90* M

Allied-Lyons,
annual report 25 Jan p24 *74* M

Allis-Chalmers,
coal-water slurries and 2 Apr p112 *94* T

Almeida Santos, Antonio,
as new minister of state, Portugal 18 Jun p66 *66* E

Alpac Computer,
as client of Fox and Co, USA 18 Jun p69 *89* F

Alton, David,
views on SDP-Liberal alliance prime minister-designate 9 Apr p23 *53* U

Altos Hornos del Mediterraneo,
problems 25 Jun p66 *72* W

Alvey, John,
report on UK government funding of advanced computer development 9 Apr p16 *16* L

Alzheimer's disease,
see Disease

Amartey Kwei, Joseiim,
Ghana murder case and 4 Jan p61 *55* I

Amdahl, Gene,
Trilogy Systems and 16 Apr p76 *78* W

American Airlines,
see Civil aviation survey, 28 May

American Bell Incorporated,
see also AT&T
operations as divested company of AT&T 28 May p73 *69* W

American Motors Corporation,
joint venture with Chrysler for production of Jeeps 7 May p69 *71* P
Renault investment in 18 Jun p75 *77* W
USA market share 30 Apr p61 *67* W

American Robot Corporation,
Radiflusion Simatebon stake in 4 Jan p65 *69* W

America's Cup,
see Sport

AMP Incorporated,
annual report 21 May p66 *66* M

Amtrak,
subsidies/problems/improvements, USA 11 Jun p42 *34* A

Ana Maria,
murder/funeral, Nicaragua 16 Apr p33 *36* I

Anaya, Tomey,
opposition to leasing of USA federal lands for coal mining 4 Jun p44 *30* A

Andersen, John,
as possible USA presidential candidate 25 Jun p39 *37* A

Andersen Strathclyde,
Charter Consolidated takeover 2 Apr p69 *67* P

Andersson, Sven,
investigation of submarine violations of Swedish territorial waters in 1982 30 Apr p74 *60* E

Andrasana, Mario,
as candidate for presidency, Brazil 7 May p25 *23* X
as probable candidate in 1984 Brazilian presidential election Kanapmann, Tobias 28 May p6 *4* C

Andrianopoulos, Andreas,
on Greece/EEC relations 16 Apr p4 *4* C

Andropov, Yuri,
Afghanistan and 16 Apr p29 *33* I
agreement to coord nuclear warheads 7 May p11 *11* L, p31 *31* E
as new president of USSR 26 Jun p17 *13* L
'clean-up' campaign against USSR dissidents 28 May p64 *58* E
ill health/power struggle within USSR government and 2 Apr p36 *52* E
possible reactions to Israel/Lebanon accord 21 May p18 *12* L
power struggles, USSR 7 May p32 *32* E
reshuffle of politburo 18 Jun p59 *59* E
statement on deployment of nuclear weapons in Europe 4 Jun p56 *60* E
support of USSR churches for defence policy 7 May p32 *32* E
USSR violations of Helsinki agreement and 28 May p19 *17* L
views on Reagan, Ronald 2 Apr p43 *15* A

Anglo American Corporation,
share holding in Barclays National, South Africa 30 Apr p97 *107* F

Animals,
dog populations in India 4 Jun p53 *57* I
radio-telemetry/tracking of 4 Jun p62 *56* T

Antarctic treaty,
Falkland Islands and Kennet, Lord 23 Apr p4 *4* C
proposal for incorporating Falkland Islands [map] 2 Apr p14 *10* L

Anthropology,
theories on Neanderthal man 16 Apr p69 *95* T

Antibodies,
use as drugs, research 30 Apr p109 *115* T

Antitrust,
European court of justice ruling in Pioneer case 11 Jan p64 *74* E

Astaxy Gibbs,
relation to Hoagkoag and Shanghai Banking Corporation [chart] 2 Apr p106 90 B
Asda,
as foster mothers of treehoppers 21 May p102 108 T
Aperfield,
see South Africa
Apple Computer,
Sculley, John as new president / chief executive 16 Apr p76 78 W
Arab Banking Corporation,
annual report 9 Apr p78 39 M
Arafat, Yasser,
leadership of PLO Pollak, Larry S 16 Jun p6 4 C
PLO victory and 21 May p58 60 I, 28 May p53 49 I, 4 Jun p48 50 I, 18 Jun p52 50 I, 25 Jun p46 36 I
reaction to Reagan Middle East peace plan 18 Apr p25 31 I, p11 11 L
talks with King Hussein on Middle East peace proposals 9 Apr p52 32 I
Archaeology,
Australian colonisations Hammond, Norman 4 Jun p4 4 C
tools / technology / scientific techniques, four-page report 7 May p91 97 T
Architecture,
new Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation headquarters 2 Apr p109 91 B
UK, London, plans for rejuvenation of South Bank 9 Apr p34 61 U
USA, Capitol building, question of deterioration / extensions 7 May p55 47 A
USA, new engineering building at University of Minnesota [diagram] 2 Apr p50 22 A
USA, New York, row between developers / preservationists over Lever House 9 Apr p42 26 A
Arens, Moshe,
Israel / Lebanon agreement on withdrawal of troops and 14 May p36 53 I
views on Israel / Syria conflict 23 Apr p54 36 I
Argentina,
debt, history of crises 30 Apr p27 23 X
elections, preview of October election / candidates 7 May p26 24 X
Falkland Islands and, proposal for incorporating into Antarctic treaty [map] 2 Apr p14 10 L
government, arrest / trial of Galtieri, Leopoldo 16 Apr p33 35 I
protests against junta's "last document" on disappearances 26 May p62 56 I
Arlidr, Yerma,
anti-mafia policies, Israel 26 May p60 76 W
Arizona,
water supplies [map] 14 May p53 49 A
Armaments,
Chad sales to Middle East 14 May p37 35 I
Armstrong, John,
views on abortion amendment, Ireland 9 Apr p46 44 E
Arnade, Charles W.,
on decline theory in central Arsenos 14 May p4 4 C
Arnold, R.B.,
on supplies of drugs to third world 9 Apr p4 4 C
Art / arts,
Art Centre College of Design in California, success of 9 Apr p39 35 A
country music, USA, Grand Ole Opry up for sale 16 Apr p39 41 A
London auction houses, history / state of Sotheby Parke Bernet and Christies [table] 14 May p61 79 W
New York, activities 2 Apr p57 36 B
UK, Sotheby Parke Bernet, Taubman, Alfred and Cogan, Marshall / Swid, Stephen bidding 16 Jan p66 66 F
UK / USA, celebration of British arts / occurrence in New York 23 Apr p51 31 A
Artex Graffoes,
subcontracting to former employees 4 Jan p66 72 W
Artillt Kamlangpit,
Thailand general election and 23 Apr p60 41 I
Asean,
foreign investment in, problems 2 Apr p96 76 W
Japan and, trade [charts] 30 Apr p64 94 W
Japanese naval buildup and 30 Apr p64 60 I
Vietnam withdrawal of offer of talks on Kampuchea with 2 Apr p67 61 I
views on Thai diplomatic initiative on Kampuchea 16 Jun p58 56 I
Ashton, Paul,
on UK unemployment benefit 4 Jun p4 4 C
Asia,
see also individual countries
Australia and, relations / effects of election of Labor government on 7 May p67 59 I
east, investment in heavy industries, cutbacks [chart] 21 May p60 64 W
economy, comparison to Latin America [charts] 4 Jan p64 66 W
south-east, fast food 25 Jun p67 75 W
Asian Development Bank,
past / present / future [charts] 4 Jun p76 60 B
Asian Investment Fund,
transfer by Morgan Grenfell from Singapore to Jersey 23 Apr p96 66 F
Assad, Hafez,
reaction to Israel / Lebanon agreement on withdrawal of troops 14 May p17 15 L, 21 May p57 59 I
Associated British Foods,
sale of stake in Premier Group, South Africa 4 Jun p74 78 F
Associated Japanese Bank (International) Limited,
annual report 26 May p66 34 M
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
AT&T,
computer software deal / operations of divested companies [charts] 26 May p73 69 W
Atiken, Humphrey,
election of new speaker of house of commons and 18 Jun p37 41 U
Atkinson, Sir Robert,
request for UK government aid for British Shipbuilders 14 May p32 32 U
Atlantic Research,
coal-water slurries and 2 Apr p112 94 T
ATTI,
see also AT&T
operations as divested company of AT&T 26 May p73 69 W
Australia,
archaeology, colonisations to Hammond, Norman 4 Jan p4 4 C
Asia and, relations / effects of election of Labor government on 7 May p67 59 I
financial system, new Labor look at Campbell report 4 Jan p74 78 F
foreign investment policy / Keating, Paul veto of projects 21 May p61 59 W
Kampuchea and, Bowes, Lionel suggestion of joint Australia / Japan solution to problem 21 May p62 62 I
Kampuchea / Vietnam and, diplomatic efforts 18 Jan p56 56 I
mining industry, erosion, government revocation of licences to sell yellowcake abroad 7 May p72 74 W
republicanism versus monarchy 9 Apr p15 15 L
retail business, battles for control of Grace Brothers and Myer 2 Apr p106 66 F, 16 Apr p66 90 F
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
Austria,
economy, state of / effect of Germany, West economy on [chart] 16 Apr p74 74 W
elections, preview / prospects for ecology and other parties 2 Apr p37 51 E
elections, results / resignation of Kreisky, Bruno as chancellor 30 Apr p9 9 L, p66 58 E
export orders [chart] 23 Apr p108 94 B
Authors of books reviewed,
Allen, Marie-Francoise *Other Miss, The Conversations with Grahame Greene* 21 May p113 115 R
Allen, Robert *Voice of Britain The Inside Story of the Daily Express* 30 Apr p123 123 R
Aston, Clive C *Contemporary Crisis, A Political Hostage-Taking and the Experience of Western Europe* 23 Apr p116 106 R
Beresford, James *Puzzle Palace, The* 21 May p114 116 R
Beith, Alan *Case for the Liberal Party and the Alliance, The* 30 Apr p119 121 R
Bennet, Gill *Beyond Endurance Survival at the Extremes* 30 Apr p123 123 R
Benson, Ian *New Technology and Industrial Change* 16 Apr p99 101 R
Berry, Adrian *Super-Intelligent Machine, The* 14 May p107 105 R
Bloch, Michael *Duke of Windsor's War, The* 9 Apr p90 92 R
Bogarde, Dirk *Orderly Man, An* 2 Apr p116 96 R
Bogdanor, Vernon [ed] *Liberal Party Politics* 21 May p110 114 R
Bolitho, Andrea [ed] *European Economy, The Growth and Crisis* 11 Jun p102 102 R
Bowne, Robert R *Strengthening Conventional Deterrence in Europe Proposals for the 1990s* 4 Jan p90 92 R
Bowle, John [ed] *Diary of John Evelyn, The* 28 May p106 96 R
Box, Muriel *Rebel Advocate A Biography of Gerald Gardiner* 23 Apr p116 106 R
Brandon, Ruth *Spiritualists, The The Passion for the Occult in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries* 25 Jun p66 96 R
Brownlow, Kevin *Napoleon Abel Gance's Classic Film* 28 May p109 99 R
Brzezinski, Zbigniew *Power and Principle Memoirs of the National Security Adviser 1977-81* 21 May p109 113 R
Butterfield, Fox *China Alive in the Bitter Sea* 9 Apr p57 59 R
Cable, James *Britain's Naval Future* 16 Apr p96 99 R
Campbell, John *Roy Jenkins A Biography* 28 May p105 97 R
Caneth, Elias *Torch in My Ear, The* 23 Apr p115 107 R
Checkland, Sydney *British Public Policy 1776-1939 An Economic, Social and Public Perspective* 14 May p108 106 R
Chevalier, Louis *Histoires de la Net Parisienne* 14 May p106 106 R
Clark, Ronald W *Benjamin Franklin A Biography* 16 Apr p99 101 R
Coddington, Alan *Keynesian Economics The Search for First Principles* 23 Apr p112 104 R
Cranston, Maurice *Jean-Jacques The Early Life and Work of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1712-1754* 14 May p104 104 R
Crippa, Franco *Macroeconomics* 14 May p103 103 R
Donovan, Robert J *Tumultuous Years The Presidency of Harry S Truman, 1949-1953* 11 Jun p101 101 R
Enright, D J [ed] *Oxford Book of Death, The* 14 May p107 105 R
Falkender, Marcia *Downing Street in Perspective* 4 Jun p66 90 R
Fallaci, Oriana *Interview with History* 30 Apr p120 122 R
Faure, Edgar *Avec Toqueville Raison C'est un Grand Tort* 7 May p105 107 R
Ferrell, Robert H [ed] *Eisenhower Diaries, The* 23 Apr p111 103 R
Fisk, Robert *In Time of War Ireland, Ulster and the Price of Neutrality 1939-45* 11 Jun p103 103 R
Fortescue, Wilbra *Alphonse de Lamartine A Political Biography* 11 Jun p104 104 R
Fraser, Derek [ed] *Pursuit of Urban History, The* 25 Jun p90 96 R
Fucher, Larry Wilcox *Neville Chamberlain and Appeasement A Study in the Politics of History* 18 Jun p101 99 R
Gamsey, Peter [ed] *Trade in the Ancient Economy* 18 Jun p104 102 R
Gibson, J Douglas *Scotsbank Story, The* 7 May p105 107 R
Gilmer, Joan *Life of Katherine Anne Porter, The* 2 Apr p115 97 R
Godsiroy, Hugh Constant *Lucky Thirteen* 4 Jun p90 92 R
Godley, Wynne *Macroeconomics* 14 May p103 103 R
Grigorenko, Petro G *Memoirs* 7 May p103 106 R
Grimond, Jo *Personal Manifesto, A* 11 Jun p103 103 R
Hamilton, Ian *Robert Lowell A Biography* 21 May p109 113 R
Hase, Miloso *Peasants, Rebels, and Outcastes* 4 Jun p69 91 R
Herszzi, Eva H *Invaders, The Hitler Occupies the Rhineland* 18 Jun p104 102 R
Harnes, Richard [ed] *What Hope in an Armed World?* 2 Apr p116 96 R
Hattersley, Roy *Press Gang* 4 Jun p67 89 R
Heikal, Mohamed *Autumn of Fury The Assassination of Sadat* 28 May p110 100 R
Johnson, Chalmers *MITI and the Japanese Miracle* 4 Jun p69 91 R
Johnson, Paul *History of the Modern World from 1917 to the 1980s, A* 14 May p103 103 R
Jones, Barry *Sleepers, Wake! Technology and the Future of Work* 16 Apr p99 101 R
Kamata, Satoshi *Japan in the Passing Lane* 4 Jun p69 91 R
Kelly, Alison *Mikhail Bakunin A Study in the Psychology and Politics of Utopianism* 9 Apr p66 90 R
Kenyon, John *History Men, The The Historical Profession in England since the Renaissance* 21 May p113 115 R
Killearn, Lord *My Olympic Years* 11 Jun p101 101 R
Lasdar, David *Monetarist Perspectives* 23 Apr p112 104 R
Lasky, Vera [ed] *Women in the Resistance and the Holocaust* 7 May p106 108 R
Le Carsene, Laurence *Bodyline Controversy, The* 25 Jun p69 97 R
Lehmann, Jean-Pierre *Roots of Modern Japan, The* 4 Jun p69 91 R
Lindberg-Beyerstedt, Brita [ed] *Posed / Ford The Story of a Literary Friendship* 30 Apr p119 121 R
Lloyd, John *New Technology and Industrial Change* 16 Apr p99 101 R
Mailer, Norman *Ancient Evenings* 18 Jun p103 101 R
Meyer, Richard *Postwar The Dawn of Today's Europe* 7 May p103 105 R
Medvedev, Zhores *Andropov* 16 Jun p101 99 R
Mitchell, Austin *Case for Labour, The* 30 Apr p119 121 R
Morgan, Ted *Churchill 1874-1915* 30 Apr p124 134 R
Mulvey, Christopher *Anglo-American Landscapes A Study of Nineteenth-Century Anglo-American Travel Literature* 23 Apr p111 103 R
Patten, Chris *Tory Case, The* 30 Apr p119 121 R
Porter, Bernard *Britain, Europe and the World 1850-1982 Delusions of Grandeur* 4 Jun p67 89 R
Princess Alice *Memoirs of Princess Alice, Duchess of Gloucester, The* 16 Apr p100 102 R
Rasalord, Oliver *'Bid the Sickness Cease' Disease in the History of Black Africa* 7 May p104 106 R
Raphael, Chaim *Spirage of Jewish Life, The* 9 Apr p90 92 R
Robson, John M [ed] *Essays on England, Ireland and the Empire Collected Works of John Stuart Mill Volume VI* 2 Apr p117 99 R
Samuels, Joyce [ed] *Mary Berenson A Self-Portrait from her Letters and Diaries* 25 Jun p66 96 R
Schell, Joseph *Scotsbank Story, The* 7 May p105 107 R
Segal, Gerald *Nuclear War and Nuclear Peace* 2 Apr p116 96 R
Shonfield, Andrew *Use of Public Power, The* 16 Apr p95 99 R
Spoto, Donald *Dark Side of Genius, The The Life of Alfred Hitchcock* 9 Apr p67 59 R
Stapleton, Michael *Cassbridge Guide to English Literature, The* 7 May p106 106 R
Starr, Chester G *Roman Empire, The, 27BC-AD476 A Study in Survival* 25 Jun p69 97 R
Strachey, Barbara [ed] *Mary Berenson A Self Portrait from her Letters and Diaries* 25 Jun p66 96 R
Sutcliffe, Anthony [ed] *Pursuit of Urban History, The* 25 Jun p90 96 R
Taylor, A J P *Personal History, A* 16 Jun p102 100 R
Tedeschi, Richard [ed] *Selected Letters of Andre Gide and Dorothy Bussy* 7 May p104 106 R
Treherne, John *Galapagos Affair, The* 7 May p105 107 R
Ustinov, Peter *My Russia* 16 Apr p96 100 R
Waller, Robert *Almanac of British Politics, The* 30 Apr p124 124 R
Warwick, Christopher *Princess Margaret* 16 Apr p100 102 R
White, Theodore H *America in Search of Itself* 9 Apr p69 91 R
Williamson, Endymion *Japan versus Europe* 4 Jun p69 91 R
Wilmott, H P *Empire in the Balance Japanese and Allied Pacific Strategies to April, 1942* 11 Jun p104 104 R
Yao Ming-le *Conspiracy and Murder of Mao's Heir, The* 21 May p114 116 R
Yapp, Peter [ed] *Travellers' Dictionary of Quotation, The Who said what, about where?* 28 May p106 96 R
Avco,
Canadian lawsuit against for late delivery of aircraft engines 4 Jun p67 71 W
Awad, Mona,
public support for PLO mainly 4 Jun p48 50 I
Awolowo, Obafemi,
as possible candidate for president, Nigeria 7 May p66 58 I
Azikiwe, Nnamdi,
as possible candidate for president, Nigeria 7 May p66 58 I

B

Baeza, Michael E.,
on size of Canada 4 Jan p4 4 C
Bacteria,
growth in extreme heat 16 Jun p94 96 T
Badlacker, Robert,
police demonstrations and, France 11 Jun p60 70 E
Bahais,
see Religion
Baker, Ilona,
opposition to deployment of cruise / Pershing in Germany, West 11 Jun p60 70 E
Bakramt, Hassenal,
on political opposition in Iran 4 Jun p4 4 C
Balliakov, Mikolai,
USSR economic reform and 7 May p32 32 E
Baker, Howard,
rifts among Republican senators over 1984 federal budget and 7 May p52 44 A
Baker, Kenneth,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 18 Jun p37 41 U
Inmos and 25 Jun p27 55 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
proposed liberalisation of UK telecommunications and 9 Apr p27 57 U
UK office of telecommunications and 18 Jun p36 44 U
Baker Marine,
China project 2 Apr p97 77 W
Baldrige, Malcolm,
complaints about Japanese industrial policy 21 May p75 79 W
proposals for USA department of international trade and industry 30 Apr p50 28 A, 11 Jun p36 26 A
talks in Mexico 23 Apr p57 37 I
Baldwin United,
debts / extension of repayment deadline 16 Apr p69 69 P
Pelman, Victor as new head 21 May p73 77 P
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu,
death sentences on Chirwa, Orton and Vera and, Malawi 14 May p40 62 I
Bangladesh,
release of arrested students / ban on political activity / imprisonment of Ahmed, Moudud 2 Apr p63 59 I
Bank for International Settlements,
international debt problems and 21 May p69 95 F

of bank/non-bank borrowers [table] 23 Apr p95 86 F
to Portugal 30 Apr p77 83 P
sation of USA role in 16 Jun p90 90 F
port on central bank intervention 16 Apr p72 72 W
ase on exchange-rate instability 23 Apr p79 75 W
...sk for Gemeinwirtschaft,
...sual report 11 Jan p63 66 M
...sk Hapoalim,
...sual report 2 Apr p10 6 M
...sk Leumi,
...sual report 23 Apr p94 84 M
...sk of America,
...scover of Seabrist Corporation 30 Apr p94 106 F
...sk of China,
...mplaints about fall in Hongkong dollar 4 Jan p73 77 F
...sk of Scotland,
...sual report 7 May p63 20 M
...sknapsjay,
...A, law/contentious cases 21 May p94 102 F
...sks and banking,
...ian Development Bank, past/present/future [charts] 4 Jan p76 80 B
...sk for International Settlements, question of USA role in 16 Jan p90 90 F
...rclays Bank, question of share in Barclays National, South Africa 30 Apr p97 107 F
...zil request for short-term loans [table] 23 Apr p95 85 F
...nada, new Ontario Securities Commission ...lose on disclosure of foreign ...losses 21 May p93 101 F
...t rescheduling negotiations and 2 Apr p69 67 P
...lbank, USA Supreme Court ruling on Cuban ...losses 25 Jan p61 67 P
...corp, first-quarter profits 23 Apr p75 69 P
...unities in debt and, proposed solutions 30 Apr p7 7 L
...edit du Nord, France, losses/need for capital ...increase 23 Apr p75 69 P
...ensary, West, use of profits for bad debt provisions 2 Apr p104 82 F
...l Samuel profits 11 Jan p66 77 P
...ongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, detailed analysis [charts] 2 Apr p108 90 B
...F support for Chile debt rescheduling and 14 May p94 86 F
...ernational, Brazil debt problems and 21 May p69 95 F
...ernational, Brazil meeting with bankers/IMF on debt rescheduling 21 May p20 14 L
...ernational debt and, Zambian/Iraq, Mexico proposed solution [table] 30 Apr p11 11 X
...ernational, debt rescheduling, flaws in Zambian/Iraq agreement Brown, C Alexander, et al 21 May p6 4 C
...ernational, new version of Basle ...oncordat/guidelines for supervision of ...oreign operations 11 Jan p96 92 F
...ernational, proposed solutions to poor ...countries' foreign debts and 2 Apr p13 9 L
...ernational, revised Basle concordat 14 May p66 73 P
...ervention by central banks, Bank for International Settlements report 16 Apr p72 72 W
...erchant banks, Price Waterhouse and Partners ... competition for third world consultancy May p69 93 F
... investment transfer of Asian investment ...mass from Singapore to Jersey 23 Apr p96 86 F
...ational Westminster Bank launch of ...interest-bearing current account 26 May p94 86 P
...ovo Banco Arabricano, lawsuits by other banks against 2 Apr p103 81 F
...prose-Chase Banking Corporation, Singapore, impending retirement of chairman/boardroom move 14 May p96 92 F
...anbas decline in earnings 16 Jun p69 67 P
...anbas, France, profits 30 Apr p77 83 P
...abrat Corporation, Bank of America takeover 30 Apr p94 106 F
...ngapore, Overseas Union Bank buy-out of partners in International Bank of Singapore ...24 May p90 96 F
...ociete Generale, 1982 profits 7 May p69 71 P
...K, British Rail staff savings bank 14 May p32 32 U
...K, clearing bank cut in base lending rates 16 Jan p69 67 P
...K merchant banks, rise in share prices/rights issues [charts, table] 26 Jun p75 83 P
...K, question of Vat on services [charts, table] 30 Apr p46 81 U
...K, withdrawal from mortgage market 25 Jun ...p77 86 F
...BA, bill on withholding of taxes on interest/dividends 23 Apr p47 25 A
...BA, effect of IMF contribution bill on loans 16 Apr p66 91 F
...BA, effects of deregulation 23 Apr p46 24 A, 18 Jun p66 87 F
...BA, house of representatives vote against withholding tax on interest/dividend income 21 May p73 77 P
USA, interstate, Citicorp plans for bank in Maine 2 Apr p106 87 F
USA, San Banks takeover of Flagships Bank 21 May p73 77 R
Venezuela debt rescheduling and 2 Apr p106 87 F
World Bank, International Development Association financing/future 16 Apr p13 13 L
Bani al-Sheari, Abdul,
election to board of Hoechst 25 Jan p76 84 F
Barber, Martin,
on Palestinian refugees in Lebanon 7 May p4 4 C
Barclays Bank,
question of shares in Barclays National, South Africa 30 Apr p97 107 F
Barclays National,
question of Barclays Bank shares in, South Africa 30 Apr p97 107 F
Barefoot, Thomas,
and death penalty, USA 30 Apr p58 40 A
Barkshire, R.H. St J.,
on Life volume/open interest 23 Apr p4 4 C
Barnes, Paul,
Newton, Sir Hubert discloses information on Britannia Building Society account 30 Apr p96 106 F
Barnett, Joel,
loss of seat in constituency boundary changes, UK 7 May p44 64 U
Barnhart, Dennis,
death 16 Jun p69 69 F
Barre, Pasquale,
testimony against Camorra, Italy 25 Jan p55 49 E
Bartholomew, Reginald,
as USA negotiator on bases in Greece 25 Jan p55 49 E
BASF,
collapse in bulk chemicals/diversification 14 May p63 81 W
Bassett, David,
support for Labour party in UK elections 21 May p36 33 U
Bassishaw Investments,
bid for UDS Group 2 Apr p106 86 F, 16 Apr p63 67 F
BAT Industries,
annual report 11 Jan p26 63 M
dependence on cigarette sales/diversification plans 7 May p76 82 W
Batrovrin, Sergei,
expulsion from USSR for dissident activities 28 May p64 58 E
Bayerische Vereinsbank,
annual report 7 May p70 84 M
Bayliss, P.A.,
on UK banking societies/capital for small businesses 23 Apr p6 6 C
BBC,
copyright case against Time Out for television listings 14 May p33 33 U
financial problems/reasons 26 Jan p36 64 U
pay-TV plans 14 May p33 33 U
UK cable television white paper and 23 Apr p31 57 U
Beaty, Stuart as new chairman/worry over possible Zionist bias 23 Apr p34 62 U
Beach Boys,
invitation by Reagan, Ronald to play in Washington 16 Apr p39 41 A
Beale, Vaughan L.,
on USA motorcycle tariff decision 14 May p6 6 C
Beatrice Foods,
redundancy pay for chief executive 21 May p73 77 P
Bechtel,
Yates, Alden as new president 26 May p71 67 P
Becker, Douglas,
and death penalty, USA 30 Apr p58 40 A
Beecham,
rights issue 25 Jun p61 67 P
Beer, Samuel H.,
on character of Reagan, Ronald 23 Apr p4 4 C
Beermann, Victor,
on human rights in China/other ...non-democracies 7 May p6 6 C
Begg, Adam,
problems of New Zealand lamb and 26 May p77 71 W
Begin, Menahem,
behaviour since death of wife, Israel 16 Jan p62 50 I
invitation to USA 25 Jan p47 39 I
Israel/Lebanon agreement on withdrawal of troops and 14 May p36 53 I
reaction to Reagan Middle East peace plan 16 Apr p26 31 I
Begun, Yosif,
as Soviet Jewish dissident 16 Apr p64 52 E
Beldina,
Jacobs, Irwin takeover 26 May p94 86 F
Belaunde, Fernando,
imposition of state of emergency, Peru 4 Jan p53 57 I
Belgium,
economy [charts] 18 Jan p111 109 N
economy, state of/effect of Germany, West economy on [chart] 16 Apr p74 74 W
government, popularity of 23 Apr p70 46 E
steel industry, government plans for restructuring of 23 Apr p70 46 E
Belize,
Pope John Paul II visit Price, George 2 Apr p4 4 C
Bell Labs,
see also AT&T
operations as divested company of AT&T 26 May p73 69 W
Belstead, Lord,
on expelled Asians claims against Uganda government 7 May p6 6 C
Benn, Tony,
fight for selection as Bristol South candidate, UK 7 May p44 64 U
Beregovoy, Pierre,
economic austerity programme and, France 2 Apr p93 71 W
Berenger, Paul,
resignation as finance minister, Mauritius 2 Apr p67 61 I
Bergsten, C. Fred,
on USA fiscal policy 25 Jun p6 4 C
response to Schmidt, Helmut study on world economy 23 Apr p21 17 X
Berisford (S&W),
corporate results 25 Jun p61 67 P
Berlinguer, Enrico,
Italian general election and 11 Jun p59 69 E, 25 Jan p54 48 E
Bermuda,
as tax haven 26 May p71 67 P
Bermudez, Enrique,
Nicaragua guerrilla campaign and 7 May p66 60 I
Berri, Nabih,
opposition to Israel/Lebanon accord 21 May p56 60 I
Berry, Dean,
as chairman of centre for business strategy, London 21 May p77 81 W
BET,
bid for Redifusion 30 Apr p77 83 P
Bett, M.,
on British Telecom's industrial relations 16 Apr p4 4 C
Bevilacqua, Daniele,
on success of 'Gandhi' in India 7 May p4 4 C
Bhindranwale, Jarnail Singh,
as leader of Sikhs in India 23 Apr p66 42 I, 7 May p16 15 L
Bidstell, Jack,
Ostano trust company law and 25 Jun p76 86 F
Bids, Sir Austin,
views on BL probability 30 Apr p36 70 U
Bids and mergers,
Bank of America takeover of Seabrist Corporation 30 Apr p94 106 F
BET bid for Redifusion 30 Apr p77 83 P
Borregaard/Norcem merger, shareholder opposition to, Norway 18 Jan p69 67 P
Borregaard/Norcem possible merger, Nora Industries objections 14 May p97 91 F
British Technology Group sale of stake in United Medical Enterprises to London and Northern 11 Jun p66 77 P
BTR second bid for Tilley (Thomas) [chart] 21 May p94 102 F
BTR takeover bid for Tilling (Thomas)/battle over [chart] 9 Apr p69 73 F
BTR takeover of Tilling (Thomas) 11 Jun p99 93 F
Charter Consolidated takeover of Anderson Strathclyde 2 Apr p69 67 P
Chicago Sun-Times, Eyton, Bernard bid 23 Apr p90 80 W
Dashood Shamrock bid for Nationals 26 May p69 81 F
Dunlop, probable Pegi Malaysia bid 30 Apr p79 86 W
Fiat purchase of share in Sasa Vescoes/takeover of Toro Insurance 14 May p78 78 W
gas/oil industries 11 Jan p79 83 W
Grace Brothers, Myer Emporium/Bond, Alan bids 16 Apr p66 90 F
Grand Metropolitan bid for Children's World 4 Jan p61 66 P
Harrods, question of demerger from House of Fraser 30 Apr p97 107 F, 14 May p97 91 F
Hyatt Hotels dropping of bid for Braniff Airways 23 Apr p76 69 P
IBM purchase of stake in Rolm 16 Jan p71 69 W
Joshin, Carl bid for Des River/decision to sell to employees 26 May p71 67 P
Inasco takeover bid for Canadian Tire 25 Jan p77 86 F
International Harvester sale of stake in DAF Trucks 11 Jun p66 77 P
Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irwin takeover moves 26 May p94 86 F
Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irwin takeover of 4 Jan p61 66 P
Key Markets/Safeway Food Stores/Linfood Holdings 30 Apr p93 106 F, 14 May p66 73 P, 11 Jun p99 93 F
Kyocera/Yashica merger 9 Apr p64 68 W
Lonrho takeover of Kenyas and Eckhardt 2 Apr p95 75 W
News International bid for 66% of Satellite Television, UK 14 May p33 33 U
Norton Simon, Mahoney, David bid [table] 11 Jun p97 91 F
Old Mutual takeover of Rennies Consolidated from Jardine, Matheson 25 Jun p76 84 F
Overseas Union Bank buy-out of partners in International Bank of Singapore 21 May p90 96 F
patriotism as excuse in takeover battles 18 Jun p69 69 F
Philip Morris/Rothmans merger, Germany, West antitrust case against 18 Jun p79 81 W
Rockefeller Center bid for Outlet 7 May p69 71 P
Rowntree Mackintosh takeover of Tom's Foods 23 Apr p75 69 P
Signal Companies plans to sell Mack Truck to Regie Renault 7 May p76 82 W
Signal Companies/Wheelabrator-Frye merger 7 May p76 82 W
Sotheby Parke Bernet, bids for 16 Apr p63 67 F, 30 Apr p93 106 F, 7 May p90 94 F, 18 Jun p66 86 F
Sperry purchase of stake in Trilogy 11 Jan p66 77 P
Sun Banks takeover of Flagship Bank, USA 21 May p73 77 P
Tilley (Thomas) possible demerger/BTR attempts to block 26 May p94 86 F
Trafalgar House bid for P&O, possible referral to UK monopolies commission [chart] 11 Jan p96 92 F
Trafalgar House bid for P&O/rejection 26 May p69 81 F
Trafalgar House bid for P&O, Saatchi and Saatchi advertising for 16 Jun p74 76 W
Trafalgar House purchase of stake in P&O 21 May p69 96 F
UDS Group, Bassishaw Investments/Hanson Trust bids 2 Apr p106 86 F
UK, various 16 Apr p63 67 F
Unilever takeover of Elders-IXL/veto of, Australia 21 May p61 69 W
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission committee reconsideration on changes in rules on hostile bids 21 May p76 80 W
Warner and Gillow, possible Harris Queensway bid 2 Apr p106 86 F
Bieber, Owen,
as new president of United Auto Workers, USA 21 May p56 57 A
Biffen, John,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 60 U
Biggs, Barton,
as Wall Street guru/recommendations on investment accounts 7 May p66 92 F
Billes, Alfred,
Canadian Tire takeover battle and 25 Jun p77 86 F
Binns, Ronald,
new book on Loch Ness monster 7 May p46 66 U
Biochemistry,
ChemFet biosensor 25 Jan p62 92 T
Biogen,
future/move from research to commercial products [chart] 21 May p101 107 T
Biology,
allelopathy, ecosystem/commercial interest 21 May p104 111 T
ants as foster mothers of treehoppers 21 May p102 108 T
bird migration, research 30 Apr p109 115 T
fossil with electronics, possible applications [diagram] 4 Jan p61 67 T
Biotechnology,
Biotechnology Investments Limited purchase of stake in Celltech 16 Jun p72 70 W
future/move from research to commercial products [chart] 21 May p101 107 T
ICI projects/setting up of Marlborough Biopolymers Limited 16 Jun p72 70 W
Salsbury Laboratories animal-health product Colline, Stephen P 18 Jan p6 4 C
Schering-Plough venture 9 Apr p64 66 W
Biotechnology Investments Limited,
purchase of stake in Celltech 16 Jun p72 70 W
Birshall, Ian H.,
on UK youth views on Falkland Islands 'heroes' 7 May p4 4 C
Bird migration,
research 30 Apr p109 115 T
Birth rate,
EEC [charts] 18 Jan p67 66 E
Bish, Geoff,
on UK Labour party/Labour Research Department 30 Apr p4 4 C
Bittel, Deolindo,
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 34 X
BL,
Cowley strike 16 Apr p49 65 U
Cowley strike, cost of 30 Apr p36 70 U
end of Cowley strike 30 Apr p77 83 P
end of Cowley strike/question of labour relations 30 Apr p36 69 U
Japanese car import market and 30 Apr p36 70 U
problems of selling overseas Dwyer, M R 28 May p6 4 C
Blaauller, Tom,
Azzanos's Cup and 18 Jun p47 26 A
Black, Conrad,
reshuffling of corporate holdings, Canada [chart] 23 Apr p100 92 F

Bleek, Robert,
retirement from Federal Reserve Board, USA 9 Apr p42 26 A
Bleek, John,
success of payment in-kind programme for USA agriculture 9 Apr p36 22 A
Blood,
USA donors Carr, Edward O 7 May p6 6 C
Bloom, Tony,
Associated British Foods sale of stake in Premier Group and 4 Jun p74 76 F
Blue Circle Industries,
annual report 11 Jun p40 75 M
BNOC,
see British National Oil Corporation
Bo Hi,
allegations of corruption against, Burma 26 May p56 54 I
Bob Jones University,
Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for, USA 4 Jun p42 26 A
Boehm, Barry,
and TRW productivity 23 Apr p92 83 W
Boeing,
see also Civil aviation survey, 26 May
battle with Airbus Industrie for Thai Airways contract 7 May p75 79 W
competition with Airbus Industrie 4 Jun p67 71 W, 18 Jun p80 82 W
lobbying of UK government 26 Jun p32 60 U
order for Saudi Arabia 11 Jun p66 77 P
Bogolyubov, Mikhail,
as acting head of central committee's general department, USSR 7 May p32 32 E
Boland, Edward,
house committee vote on aid to Nicaragua anti-Sandinist forces and 7 May p56 46 A
Bolanos, Miguel,
statement on communist aid to Nicaragua 26 Jun p45 37 I
Bolivia,
economy / flood / drought 4 Jun p52 56 I
Bond, Alan,
Arsenal's Cup and 18 Jun p47 25 A
battles for control of Grace Brothers / Myer and, Australia 2 Apr p106 66 F
bid for Grace Brothers, Australia 16 Apr p66 60 F
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
Hungary 16 Apr p66 59 F
USA, effect of threatened collapse of Washington Public Power Supply System 21 May p96 103 F
USA, slide of [chart] 28 May p93 67 P
Bonfield, Peter,
as ICL marketing director 23 Apr p90 80 W
Boodhoo, Harish,
splits in Mauritius ruling party and 2 Apr p67 61 I
Book reviews,
Almanac of British Politics, The, Waller, Robert 30 Apr p124 124 R
Alphonse de Lamartine A Political Biography, Fortescue, William 11 Jun p104 104 R
Ascent to Search of Itself, White, Theodore H 9 Apr p89 91 R
Ascent Everage, Mailer, Norman 18 Jun p103 101 R
Asdropov, Medvedev, Zhores 18 Jun p101 99 R
Anglo-Ascencss Landscapes A Study of Nineteenth-Century Anglo-Ascencss Travel Literature, Mulvey, Christopher 23 Apr p111 103 R
Ascess of Fury The Assassination of Sadat, Heikal, Mohamed 28 May p110 100 R
Avor Toujours Raison C'est ce Grand Tort, Fesre, Edgar 7 May p106 107 R
BBC / ITN Guide to the New Parliamentary Constituencies, The 28 May p106 97 R
Benjamin Franklin A Biography, Clark, Ronald W 16 Apr p99 101 R
Beyond Endurance Survival at the Extremes, Becket, Glen 30 Apr p123 123 R
'Bid the Sickness Cease' Disease in the History of Black Africa, Ransford, Oliver 7 May p104 106 R
Bodyless Controversy, The, Le Quesne, Laurence 25 Jun p59 97 R
Britain, Europe and the World 1850-1982 Delusions of Grandeur, Porter, Bernard 4 Jun p87 89 R
Britain's Naval Future, Cable, James 16 Apr p96 99 R
British Public Policy 1776-1939 An Economic, Social and Public Perspective, Checkland, Sydney 14 May p106 106 R
Cambridge Guide to English Literature, The, Stapleton, Michael 7 May p106 106 R
Case for Labour, The, Mitchell, Austin 30 Apr p119 121 R
Case for the Liberal Party and the Alliance, The, Beith, Alan 30 Apr p119 121 R
Chine Alive in the Bitter Sea, Betterfield, Fox 9 Apr p87 89 R
Churchill 1874-1915, Morgan, Ted 30 Apr p124 124 R
Conspiracy and Murder of Mao's Heir, The, Yao Ming-le 21 May p114 116 R
Contemporary Crisis, A Political Hostage-Taking and the Experience of Western Europe, Aston, Clive C 23 Apr p116 106 R
Dark Side of Genius, The The Life of Alfred Hitchcock, Spoto, Donald 9 Apr p87 89 R
Diary of John Evelyn, The, Bowle, John [ed] 28 May p106 98 R
Downing Street in Perspective, Falkender, Marcia 4 Jun p86 90 R
Duke of Windsor's War, The, Bloch, Michael 9 Apr p90 92 R
Eisenhower Diaries, The, Ferrell, Robert H [ed] 23 Apr p111 103 R
Empire in the Balance Japanese and Allied Pacific Strategies to April, 1942, Willmott, H P 11 Jun p104 104 R
Essays on England, Ireland and the Empire Collected Works of John Stuart Mill Volume VI, Robson, John M [ed] 2 Apr p117 99 R
European Economy, The Growth and Crisis, Bolitho, Andrea [ed] 11 Jun p102 102 R
Galapagos Affair, The, Treherne, John 7 May p106 107 R
Histoires de la Nat Parisienne, Chevalier, Louis 14 May p106 106 R
History Man, The The Historical Profession in England since the Renaissance, Kenyon, John 21 May p113 115 R
History of the Modern World from 1917 to the 1980s, A, Johnson, Paul 14 May p103 103 R
In Time of War Ireland, Ulster and the Price of Neutrality 1939-45, Fisk, Robert 11 Jun p103 103 R
Interview with History, Fallaci, Oriana 30 Apr p120 122 R
Invaders, The Hitler Occupies the Rhineland, Hanszch, Eva H 18 Jun p104 102 R
Japan in the Passing Lane, Kamata, Satoshi 4 Jun p89 91 R
Japan versus Europe, Williamson, Endymion 4 Jun p89 91 R
Jean-Jacques The Early Life and Work of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1712-1754, Crosston, Maurice 14 May p104 104 R
Keynesian Economics The Search for First Principles, Coddington, Alan 23 Apr p112 104 R
Liberal Party Politics, Bogdanor, Vernon [ed] 21 May p110 114 R
Life of Katharine Anne Porter, The, Gower, Joan 2 Apr p115 97 R
Lucky Thirteen, Godefroy, Hugh Constant 4 Jun p90 92 R
Macroeconomics, Godley, Wynne, Cripps, Francis 14 May p103 103 R
Mary Berenson A Self-Portrait from her Letters and Diaries, Strachey, Barbara, Samuels, Jayne [eds] 26 Jun p96 96 R
Memoirs of Princess Alice, Duchess of Gloucester, The 16 Apr p100 102 R
Memoirs, Gingoretto, Petro G 7 May p103 105 R
Michael Bakunin A Study in the Psychology and Politics of Utopianism, Kelly, Aileen 9 Apr p88 90 R
Mob and the Japanese Miracle, Johnson, Chalmers 4 Jun p89 91 R
Monetarist Perspectives, Laidler, David 23 Apr p112 104 R
My Olympic Years, Killanin, Lord 11 Jun p101 101 R
My Reviews, Ustinov, Peter 16 Apr p96 100 R
Napoleon Abel Gance's Classic Film, Brownlow, Kevin 28 May p109 99 R
Neville Chamberlain and Appeasement A Study in the Politics of History, Fedhser, Larry Wilson 18 Jun p101 99 R
New Technology and Industrial Change, Bessant, Joe, Lloyd, John 16 Apr p99 101 R
Nuclear War and Nuclear Peace, Segal, Gerald, et al 2 Apr p116 96 R
Orderly Man, An, Bogarde, Dirk 2 Apr p116 96 R
Other Man, The Conversations with Graham Greene, Allen, Marie-Francoise 21 May p113 115 R
Oxford Book of Death, The, Enright, D J [ed] 14 May p107 106 R
Peasants, Rebels, and Outcastes, Hsiao, Mitsou 4 Jun p89 91 R
Personal History, A, Taylor, A J P 18 Jun p102 100 R
Personal Manifesto, A, Grimond, Jo 11 Jun p103 103 R
Postwar The Dawn of Today's Europe, Mayne, Richard 7 May p103 105 R
Powell / Ford The Story of a Literary Friendship, Lindberg-Seyersted, Brita [ed] 30 Apr p119 121 R
Power and Principle Memoirs of the National Security Adviser 1977-81, Brzezinski, Zbigniew 21 May p109 113 R
Press Gang, Hattersley, Roy 4 Jun p87 89 R
Princess Margaret, Warwick, Christopher 16 Apr p100 102 R
Pursuit of Urban History, The, Fraser, Derek, Sutcliffe, Anthony [eds] 26 Jun p90 96 R
Puzzle Palace, The, Bamford, James 21 May p114 116 R
Rebel Advocate A Biography of Gerald Gardiner, Box, Muriel 23 Apr p116 106 R
Robert Lowell A Biography, Hamilton, Ian 21 May p109 113 R
Roman Empire, The, 27BC-AD476 A Study in Survival, Starr, Chester G 25 Jan p89 97 R
Roots of Modern Japan, The, Lehmann, Jean-Pierre 4 Jun p89 91 R
Roy Jenkins A Biography, Campbell, John 28 May p106 97 R
Scotsbeat Story, The, Schull, Joseph, Gibson, J Douglas 7 May p106 107 R
Selected Letters of Andre Gide and Dorothy Bussy, Tedeschi, Richard [ed] 7 May p104 106 R
Sleepers, Wakes Technology and the Future of Work, Jones, Barry 16 Apr p99 101 R
Spanktastic, The The Passion for the Occult in the Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries, Brandon, Ruth 25 Jan p86 96 R
Sprays of Jewish Life, The, Raphael, Chaim 9 Apr p90 92 R
Strengthening Conventional Deterrence in Europe Proposals for the 1980s, Bowie, Robert R, et al 4 Jun p90 92 R
Super-Intelligent Machine, The, Berry, Adrian 14 May p107 106 R
Torch in My Ear, The, Canetti, Elias 23 Apr p116 107 R
Tory Case, The, Patten, Chris 30 Apr p119 121 R
Trade in the Ancient Economy, Garnsey, Peter, et al [eds] 18 Jun p104 102 R
Travellers' Dictionary of Quotation, The Who said what, about where?, Yapp, Peter [ed] 28 May p106 98 R
Tumultuous Years The Presidency of Harry S Truman, 1949-1953, Donovan, Robert J 11 Jun p101 101 R
Use of Public Power, The, Shonfield, Andrew 16 Apr p96 99 R
Voice of Britain The Inside Story of the Daily Express, Allen, Robert 30 Apr p123 123 R
What Hope in an Armed World?, Harries, Richard [ed] 2 Apr p116 96 R
Women in the Resistance and the Holocaust, Lesko, Vera [ed] 7 May p106 106 R
Booth, Albert,
defeat in UK elections 18 Jun p32 36 U
Boots the Chemist,
rise in profits 26 May p71 67 P
Borge, Tomas,
views on murder of Ana Maria, Nicaragua 16 Apr p33 35 I
Bormann, Frank,
announcement of Eastern Airlines losses 7 May p76 79 W
Borregaard,
possible merger with Norcem, Nora Industrier objections 14 May p97 91 F
shareholder opposition to merger with Norcem 18 Jun p69 67 P
Bosch (Robert),
AEG-Telefunken compensation case against 21 May p76 60 W
Boston,
mayoral election, White, Kevin decision not to run again / candidates 4 Jun p41 25 A
Botha, P.W.,
postponement of referendum on proposed South African constitutional reforms 30 Apr p10 10 L
proposed white referendum on South Africa constitutional reform 9 Apr p57 37 I
views on African National Congress bomb in Pretoria 28 May p15 15 L
views on northern Transvaal by-election, South Africa 14 May p39 61 I
Botha, Stephanus (Faule),
results in northern Transvaal by-election, South Africa 14 May p39 61 I
Bowden, George,
teaching of unemployed managers to help others to start own business, UK 4 Jun p66 72 W
Bowstead, Graham,
views on black trade unions, South Africa 25 Jun p66 76 W
Boxtorp, Dag,
as head of Bankers junta 18 Jun p56 56 I
Bowater Corporation,
annual report 9 Apr p21 23 M
Bowes, Lionel,
suggestion of joint Australia / Japan solution to Kampuchea problem 21 May p62 62 I
Boyer, Miguel,
state takeover of Rumasa and, Spain 23 Apr p96 86 P
views on Spain membership of Nato 14 May p60 66 E
BP,
losses 16 Apr p47 61 U
Bradlee, Benjamin,
Tavoulareas, William libel suit against Washington Post and 7 May p56 51 A
Bradley, Tom,
trends among blacks in USA elections and Gross, Barry R 11 Jun p6 6 C
Brady, Lawrence,
views on smuggling of goods banned by Cocom to Europe, eastern 4 Jun p64 66 W
Brandt, Willy,
problems of Social Democrats and, Germany, West 18 Jun p64 62 E
Braniff Airways,
Hyatt Hotels dropping of bid 23 Apr p75 69 P
reorganisation plan / rejection of Hyatt Hotels bid 16 Apr p76 78 W
Brazil,
debt, history of crisis 30 Apr p24 22 X
debt, repayment problems / cash shortage 21 May p89 95 F
debt rescheduling, meeting with bankers / IMF on 21 May p20 14 L
debts, request for short-term loans [table] 23 Apr p95 86 F
economy, effect of trade surplus on creditworthiness 18 Apr p72 72 W
economy, new measures to cut spending / increase trade surplus [charts] 4 Jun p63 67 W
elections, 1984 presidential, role of military Kamprnson, Tobias 26 May p6 4 C
Libya and, seizure of Libyan aircraft / arms, question of return 4 Jun p52 56 I
orange juice exports Bennett, C E 2 Apr p4 4 C
politics, effects of economic crisis on / candidates for presidency 7 May p25 23 X
Sao Paulo riots, political / economic causes 9 Apr p55 35 I
Samnan and, relations 18 Jun p55 56 I
trade surplus 14 May p94 86 F
Brazil, Alan,
transfer to Tottenham Hotspur 18 Jun p66 66 F
Breasson, Edward,
views on USA retail business 30 Apr p62 66 W
Brewing industry,
Philippines, San Miguel Brewery, battle for control / Cojuangco, Eduardo se wnner 21 May p61 69 W
Briefs,
Ageing of Japanese social security, The (business brief) [costs of welfare service [charts] 14 May p66 64 B
Arsenic cannot afford its cost of capital (business brief) [charts] 30 Apr p115 116 B
Bank in Hongkong, The (business brief) [Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation] [charts] 2 Apr p106 90 B
Bee to the poor is Asia, A (business brief) [Asian Development Bank] [charts] 4 Jun p76 60 B
Buying up America (business brief) [foreign direct investment in USA] [charts, table] 21 May p96 104 B
Export credits the consensus agrees to defer (business brief) [chart] 23 Apr p106 94 B
Forecasting the weather (science and technology brief) [chart] 11 Jun p64 94 B
Helping the medicine go down (science and technology brief) [drug-delivery systems] [diagram] 9 Apr p76 80 B
Hiding the pain where it hurts (science and technology brief) [painkillers] [diagrams] 7 May p99 102 B
Life assurance league tables (business brief) [UK] [tables] 18 Jun p62 62 B
Schlumberger's fortunes are measured in oil rigs (business brief) [charts] 16 Apr p60 92 B
Spain haunts Israel's farmers (business brief) [charts, map] 25 Jun p72 66 B
Why over-the-counter markets are over the moon (business brief) [unlisted securities] [chart] 28 May p66 90 B
Britain,
see UK
Britannia Arrow,
annual report 30 Apr p66 74 M
Britannia Building Society,
disclosure of information on depositor 30 Apr p96 108 F
British Aerospace,
1982 losses 2 Apr p92 70 W
annual report 2 Apr p21 30 M
losses 26 Jun p32 60 U
possible joint venture with Airbus Industrie on A320 airliner 23 Apr p69 79 W
British Airways,
annual report 14 May p66 63 M
Laker Airways antitrust suit in USA and 2 Apr p91 69 W, 16 Apr p76 78 W, 25 Jun p64 70 W
need for new aircraft 18 Jan p60 62 W
profits / possibility of privatisation 7 May p43 53 U
British Bank of the Middle East,
annual report 9 Apr p76 76 M
relation to Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation [chart] 2 Apr p106 90 B
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Caledonian,
Laker Airways antitrust suit in USA and 2 Apr p91 69 W, 16 Apr p76 78 W, 25 Jun p64 70 W
British Gas Corporation,
proposal for 20 coal gasification plants 16 Apr p47 61 U
British Home Stores,
rise in profits 14 May p66 73 P
British National Oil Corporation,
argument for abolition of 2 Apr p17 12 L
effects of price cuts Goelart, Ian 16 Apr p4 4 C
price cut 2 Apr p69 67 P
British Petroleum,
as leader of consortium with licences for Chile off shore oil exploration / development 14 May p62 60 W

rilish Rail,
ff savage bank 14 May p32 32 U
ale of/electrification plan 14 May p31 31 U
rilish Shipbuilders,
ale of/request for government aid 14 May p32 32 U
rilish Steel Corporation,
overnment subsidy/investment 21 May p73 77 P
eaton, Robert as new chairman 18 Jun p36 44 U
le of Victaulic 9 Apr p59 63 P
ale of/possible deal with US Steel for stake 14 May p31 31 U
rilish Technology Group,
ale of stake in United Medical Enterprises to London and Northern 11 Jun p66 77 P
rilish Telecom,
velopment of new burglar/fire alarm 7 May p60 70 U
eas for break-up before privatisation 18 Jun p41 47 U
dustrial action by post office engineers/research 9 Apr p27 57 U, 23 Apr p31 57 U
dustrial relations Batt, M 16 Apr p4 4 C
ated competition Shepherd, Richard 14 May p6 6 C
vised UK telecommunications bill and 25 Jun p33 61 U
K government plans for privatisation 11 Jun p20 16 U
K telecommunications bill and 23 Apr p16 14 L
Hall,
nnual report 2 Apr p102 80 M
, Leon,
seat as UK home secretary 18 Jun 1 U
cely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 60 U
rowlow, Nigel,
s new head of Trafalgar House 21 May p99 95 F
rafalgar House bid for P&O and 26 May p99 81 F
roadcasting,
d Media
rook, William,
roposals for USA department of trade and 30 Apr p60 28 A, 11 Jun p36 26 A
rokon Hill Proprietary,
s member of British Petroleum-led consortium with licences for Chesa off-shore oil exploration/development 14 May p62 80 W
rokerage,
-K, increase in profits/commission income [chart] 21 May p93 101 F
rowage, J.R.,
n UK contributions to African society 4 Jan p4 4 C
rookiyn Bridge,
rotenary 21 May p56 56 A
rooks, D.J.,
n nuclear weapons as deterrent 16 Apr p4 4 C
rubeck, Oliver,
views on possible Trafalgar House bid for P&O 21 May p99 95 F
ruggeman, Robert,
olice activities in Corsica 18 Jun p60 60 E
rown, C. Alexander,
n Zoroastrian argument on international debt rescheduling 21 May p6 4 C
rown, John,
s sor of Kentucky 21 May p52 52 A
s sor of Kentucky Nation, Dick 18 Jun
rown-Sandyes, Jock,
es of seat in constituency boundary changes, UK 7 May p44 64 U
rusker,
urchase of Oxford Instruments research subsidiary 21 May p60 64 W
TR,
Tempts to block Tilling (Thomas) demerger 26 May p64 66 F
d for Tilling (Thomas) 9 Apr p69 73 F, 16 Apr p63 57 F
econd bid for Tilling (Thomas) [chart] 21 May p94 103 F
akeover of Tilling (Thomas) 11 Jan p99 93 F
uilding societies,
efferwede, attempts of Punt, C F to join board 7 May p66 91 F
K, capital for small businesses Bayliss, P A 23 Apr p6 6 C
K, disclosure of information on depositors 30 Apr p98 108 F
K, executive/non-executive directors, assets [tables] 7 May p66 91 F
K, laws on lending to small businesses/need for changes 9 Apr p18 18 L
K, raising of deposit/lending rates 26 Jun p77 66 F
K, taxation of Weir, Richard 23 Apr p6 6 C
ull, Hans-Peter,
ermany, West cassia and 16 Apr p67 53 E
ushby, Jim,
s candidate for governor of Kentucky 21 May p52 52 A
ussel, John,
s nominee to USA civil rights commission 4 Jan p42 26 A
Burger, Warren,
Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for racially-discriminatory schools and 4 Jan p42 26 A
vote in Supreme Court abortion case 25 Jan p42 32 A
Burke, Richard,
document on Greek terms of EEC membership 2 Apr p39 53 E
Burns,
ousting of Tin U Inca ruling party 28 May p56 64 I
Burmah Oil,
annual report 23 Apr p66 96 M
Burnet, Alastair,
tribute to Dunbar, Peter 25 Jun p91 99 X
Burton, Phillip,
death, California 25 Jan p39 31 A
Burton, Sala,
election to California congressional seat 25 Jan p39 31 A
Bush, George,
attendance of launch of right-wing International Democrat Union 25 Jan p47 39 I
Business Development Associates,
founding of, UK 4 Jan p66 72 W
Business,
see also Industry
employee secedtives/venture-capital groups within companies 30 Apr p62 86 W
UK, state of under Conservative government [charts] 26 May p47 45 U
UK, teaching of unemployed managers to help others to start own business 4 Jan p66 72 W
Bustillo, Rafael,
ambassador of Garcia, Jose Guillermo, El Salvador 23 Apr p57 37 I

C

C-Channel,
Canada, subscribers/problems 21 May p79 83 W
Cable television,
see Media
Caceres, Carlos,
Chile debt rescheduling and 14 May p94 66 F
Cadillac Fairview,
Ontario trust company case and 25 Jan p78 66 F
Caeli, J.T.,
on Confederation of British Industry monthly survey 21 May p6 6 C
Caglayangil, Ihsan Sabri,
detention in military custody, Turkey 4 Jan p55 59 E
California,
earthquake in Coalinga [map] 7 May p59 53 A
election of Burton, Sala to congressional seat 25 Jun p39 31 A
Los Angeles police, complaints by ethnic communities of misconduct/abolition of public disorder and intelligence division 18 Jan p48 26 A
Supreme Court ruling against vagrancy law 7 May p56 51 A
water supplies, Environmental Defence Fund proposals Blevins, Robert 4 Jan p4 4 C
water supplies [map] 14 May p53 49 A
Callaghan, James,
views on UK independent nuclear deterrent 26 May p37 35 U
Calp, Necdet,
as leader of new political party, Turkey 26 May p66 62 E
Cambodia,
see Kampuchea
Cameron,
arrest of 600 suspects, Italy 25 Jan p66 49 E
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (UK),
see also Peace movement
Home, Basil ceaston to Kent, Bruce for activities 7 May p49 69 U
Labour party nuclear policy and 2 Apr p31 39 U
Campbell, Alex,
Loch Ness monster and 7 May p46 66 U
Canada,
aircraft industry, Canadair, problems/lawsuit against Avco for late delivery of engines 4 Jun p67 71 W
aircraft industry, Canadair sales/losses 11 Jun p66 77 P
banks and banking, new Ontario Securities Commission regulations on disclosure of foreign loans/losses 21 May p93 101 F
bids and mergers, Imasco takeover bid for Canadian Tire 25 Jan p77 66 F
business, Black, Conrad reshuffling of corporate holdings [chart] 23 Apr p100 93 F
business, Fidelity Trust, losses/possible sale by Pocklington, Peter 23 Apr p99 91 F
Canfor Corporation losses/equity issue 4 Jan p74 78 F
economy, gap/effect of interest rates on recovery 25 Jan p63 69 W
economy/leak of budget by Lalonde, Mark 23 Apr p66 74 W
export credits [chart] 23 Apr p106 94 B
media, pay-TV, C-Channel subscribers/problems 21 May p79 83 W
oil industry, Dome Petroleum, debts/Gallagher, Jack pension 16 Apr p64 66 F
oil industry, increase in exports of crude 11 Jun p66 77 P
politics, Progressive Conservative party, election of Mulroney, Brian as leader 18 Jan p51 49 I
politics, Progressive Conservative party, Pocklington, Peter as possible leader 23 Apr p99 91 F
railways, new investment 7 May p74 76 W
size of Bacos, Michael E 4 Jan p4 4 C
stock markets, move of Toronto Stock Exchange from Bay Street to new home 14 May p94 66 F
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
trust companies, Rosenberg, Leonard/Ontario case 25 Jan p78 66 F
Canadair,
problems/lawsuit against Avco for late delivery of engines 4 Jun p67 71 W
sales/losses 11 Jun p66 77 P
Canadian Tire,
Imasco takeover bid for 25 Jun p77 66 F
Canaveri, G.P.,
on dispersion of oil stocks 18 Jan p6 4 C
Canfor Corporation,
losses/equity issue 4 Jun p74 78 F
Cape Wine and Distillers,
proposed demerger, South Africa 9 Apr p67 71 W
Capital,
cost in USA [charts] 30 Apr p116 118 B
Capital punishment,
UK, motion in commons for return of 25 Jan p32 60 U
USA, state laws/Supreme Court cases 30 Apr p66 40 A
Capital building (USA),
question of deterioration/subsidence 7 May p55 47 A
Carranza, Daniel,
appointment to police post, El Salvador 18 Jun p66 54 I
Carl XVI Gustaf, King of Sweden,
popularity of 26 May p65 59 E
Carli, Guido,
as candidate in Italian elections 11 Jun p59 69 E
Carpio, Cayetano,
meeting with Sandinist leaders 16 Apr p33 36 I
Carr, Edward G.,
on USA blood donors 7 May p6 6 C
Carron, Owen,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 26 May p44 42 U
defeat in UK general election 18 Jun p41 47 U
Casey, William,
house committee vote on aid to Nicaragua anti-Sandinist forces and 7 May p56 46 A
Casio,
miniature flat-screen television 4 Jan p69 73 W
Caspary, Dale,
fight for control of Louisiana Land and Exploration 9 Apr p64 66 W
Caviar,
USA as leading producer 26 May p78 72 W
CBS Television,
sale of programme package to Chase 4 Jan p43 29 A
Cellbiol,
Biotechnology Investments Limited purchase of stake in 18 Jan p72 70 W
Central America,
see also individual countries
domino theory Amado, Charles W 14 May p4 4 C
institutional decline as observers to Costa Rica/Nicaragua border 21 May p64 64 I
Pope John Paul II tour Price, George 2 Apr p4 4 C
Reagan, Ronald speech on 30 Apr p49 27 A, 25 Jun p45 37 I
USA aid to Lugar, Evan 23 Apr p4 4 C
USA aid, relations 11 Jun p36 32 A
USA foreign policy Follies, D E 23 Apr p6 6 C
USA involvement in/congressional vote on CIA activity in Nicaragua 7 May p13 13 L
USA/Mexico relations and, talks among foreign ministers 23 Apr p67 37 I
USA policy on, questions concerning 9 Apr p13 13 L
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
case for nuclear power Marshall, Walter 14 May p4 4 C
controversy over proposed new nuclear power reactor at Sizewell and 23 Apr p36 64 U
Cerebos Pacific,
flotation in Singapore 26 Jun p67 75 W
Cerna, Lesia,
Nicaragua expulsion of USA diplomats and 11 Jun p52 52 I
Cetus,
future/move from research to commercial products [chart] 21 May p101 107 T
Chad,
fighting with Nigeria over Kassara Island [map] 25 Jun p48 42 I
Chadli, Benjedid,
views on spread of militant Islamic activity in Algeria 2 Apr p60 58 I
Chalandon, Albin,
sacking as chairman of Elf Aquitaine 18 Jun p69 67 P, 25 Jun p66 71 W
Chamorro, Fernando,
Nicaragua guerrilla campaign and 7 May p66 60 I
Chandler, Colby,
fall in Eastman Kodak profits and 14 May p77 77 W
Chandler, Geoffrey,
forecasts on UK unemployment 18 Apr p48 62 U
Channon, Paul,
appointment as UK trade minister 18 Jun p37 41 U
Chaparral Steel,
success of 2 Apr p95 75 W
Chapple, Frank,
views on UK Labour party leadership contest 18 Jun p28 34 U
Charles, Prince of Wales,
environmental conservation campaign, UK 11 Jun p29 21 U
Charter Consolidated,
corporate results 25 Jun p61 67 P
takeover of Anderson Strathclyde 2 Apr p69 67 P
Chebrikov, Viktor,
'clean-up' campaign against USSR dissidents 26 May p64 58 E
Chemfet,
biosensor 25 Jun p62 92 T
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
Albright and Wilson, capital spending 7 May p99 71 P
BASF, collapse in bulk chemicals/diversification 14 May p63 61 W
ICI biotechnology projects/setting up of Marlborough Biopolymers Limited 18 Jun p72 70 W
ICI investment 4 Jun p61 65 P
ICI profits/rise in share price 30 Apr p63 93 W
Italy, reorganisation of 23 Apr p90 80 W
Mossadeq losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
USA, recovery forecasts/bulk and specialty chemicals [table] 11 Jun p76 62 W
waste, loss of dioxin-contaminated drums/need for new EEC directive 23 Apr p104 96 T
Chernenko, Konstantin,
as chief rival to Andropov, Yuri, USSR 7 May p32 32 E
reshuffle of USSR politburo and 18 Jun p59 59 E
Chester, Sir Norman,
report on UK football 2 Apr p23 31 U
Cheung Kong (Holdings),
drop in share price, Hongkong 26 May p93 87 F
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
opposition to French economic policy 21 May p66 66 E
record on research and development, France 28 May p97 93 T
Chicago,
city council battle between Washington, Harold and Vrdolyak, Edward/court ruling 21 May p51 51 A
election of Washington, Harold as mayor 16 Apr p37 39 A
election of Washington, Harold as mayor Tobin, Sean 14 May p4 4 C
Chicago Sun-Times,
proposed sale of 23 Apr p90 80 W
Child labour,
Sri Lanka, Unicef report on 4 Jan p52 56 I
Children's World,
Grand Metropolitan bid for 4 Jun p61 66 P
Chile,
debt, history of crisis 30 Apr p30 24 X
debt rescheduling, IMF support for 14 May p94 66 F
debt rescheduling negotiations 2 Apr p69 67 P
demonstrations against Pinochet, Augusto/demand for removal 25 Jun p16 12 L
fall of Allende government, and ITT Goldman, Charles 2 Apr p4 4 C
government, Pinochet, Augusto as last military ruler in Latin America/political situation 7 May p27 26 X
political opposition to Pinochet, Augusto/call for return to democracy/economy 21 May p64 64 I
China,
Albania and, talks on resumption of economic relations 23 Apr p72 48 E
arms sales to Middle East/modernisation of armed forces 14 May p37 55 I
communist party 'face-lift' 4 Jun p51 55 I
condemnation of Li Xiannian as president/end to trials of cultural revolution 'wrongdoers' 25 Jun p52 44 I
economy, comparison to USSR/economic reforms 25 Jun p17 13 L
foreign investment, drop in/laws on/projects 2 Apr p97 77 W
free-enterprise experiment in Sichuan province 9 Apr p58 36 I
free enterprise experiments/establishment of Everbright 28 May p79 75 W
Hongkong and, Bank of China complaints about fall in Hongkong dollar 4 Jun p73 77 F
human rights Beersaan, Victor 7 May p6 6 C
industrial/agricultural production 16 Apr p69 69 P
intellectuals, rehabilitation of 2 Apr p66 62 I
killing of girl babies 16 Apr p36 36 I

mining industry, investment overseas / foreign investment in domestic mines / coal and other ores [map, charts] 23 Apr p60 73 W
motor industry, joint venture with American Motors for production of Jeeps 7 May p69 71 P
newly-elected parliament, agenda 11 Jun p57 66 I
oil industry, foreign cooperation for offshore contracts 2 Apr p97 77 W
oil industry, licences to British Petroleum-led consortium for off-shore exploration / development 14 May p62 80 W
opening of parliament / new tax on factory profits 18 Jun p58 66 I
tobacco industry, Xianxi joint venture with Reynolds (R J) 26 Jun p61 67 P
USA and, purchase of television package from CBS 4 Jun p43 29 A
USA and, relations / effect of Hu Na detention on 16 Apr p12 18 L
Vietnam / Kampuchea / Thailand conflict and [map] 23 Apr p15 13 L
China International Trust and Investment Corporation,
investment in overseas mining industry 23 Apr p60 73 W
Chirac, Jacques,
attendance of launch of right-wing International Democrat Union 26 Jan p47 39 I
views on government attitude to crime, France 11 Jan p60 70 E
Chirkov, Oleg,
expulsion from France as alleged KGB agent 9 Apr p43 41 E
Chiron, Ortes and Vera,
death sentences, Malawi 14 May p40 62 I
Chloride Group,
corporate results 25 Jun p61 67 P
Christians, Wilhelm,
views on Deutsche Bank bad debt provisions 2 Apr p104 82 F
Chrysler,
recovery / profits [charts] 30 Apr p61 87 W
request for return of warrants by USA government 14 May p96 82 F
share offer 2 Apr p69 67 P
Church of England,
see Religion
Citi-Kenneywell-Bull,
losses 7 May p79 66 W
Citibank,
USA Supreme Court ruling on Cuban losses 26 Jun p61 67 P
Citicorp,
first-quarter profits 23 Apr p75 69 P
plans for bank in Maine 2 Apr p105 87 F
Civil aviation,
Brazil Airways, reorganisation plan / rejection of Hyatt Hotels bid 16 Apr p76 78 W
British Airways, profits / possibility of privatisation 7 May p43 63 U
Eastern Airlines, concession from pilots on wage rises 14 May p66 73 P
Eastern Airlines, losses / possible partial default 7 May p75 79 W
EEC, possible deregulation of air fares 4 Jan p58 62 E
Europe, western, question of deregulation / competition 26 Jun p19 15 L
Japan Air Lines losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
Laker Airways astrunt suit in USA 2 Apr p91 69 W, 16 Apr p76 78 W, 25 Jun p64 70 W
People Express Airlines plans for cheap transatlantic flights 2 Apr p92 70 W, 16 Apr p76 77 W
People Express Airlines, UK government approval of transatlantic route 26 May p71 67 P
People Express transatlantic flights, benefits of 4 Jan p14 14 L
survey [charts, table] 26 May 81 81 8
USA, accidents / safety regulations / argument about air-traffic controllers 11 Jun p36 26 A
USA, effects of deregulation 26 Jun p19 15 L
Civil liberties,
UK, as election issue 21 May p17 11 L
USA, and easing of controls on FBI 9 Apr p40 26 A
Civil rights,
USA, free speech, various interpretations of 2 Apr p49 21 A
USA, Reagan, Roosld record / nominees to commission 4 Jan p42 26 A
USA, Supreme Court cases 2 Apr p46 16 A
Clark, Joe,
record as leader of Progressive Conservative party, Canada 18 Jan p51 49 I
Clark, Sir Robert,
bids for UDS Group and 2 Apr p106 86 F
Clark, William,
profile as national security adviser, USA 14 May p41 36 A
sacking of Eagers, Thomas / Haiton, Deane and 4 Jun p40 24 A
Clarke, Kenneth,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 60 U
Club Mediterranee,
sales / profits / history 16 Apr p77 81 W
Clydesdale Bank,
annual report 9 Apr p10 10 M
Coal,
see Mining industry
Coastal Corporation,
bid for Texas Gas 11 Jun p79 83 W
Coats Patons,
annual report 26 May p72 66 M
Cockfield, Lord,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 16 Jun p37 41 U
referral of bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet to UK monopolies commission 14 May p61 79 W
Cocks, Michael,
fight for selection as Bristol South candidate, UK 7 May p44 64 U
Cocom,
revision of list of restricted goods to USSR 23 Apr p15 13 L
smuggling to Europe, eastern of goods banned by 4 Jan p64 66 W
Cogan, Marshall,
bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet 16 Apr p83 87 F, 30 Apr p93 106 F, 7 May p90 94 F, 18 Jun p66 66 F
Cohen, William,
MX missile and 11 Jan p41 33 A
Colmenares, Eduardo,
as winner of battle for control of San Miguel Brewery, Philippines 21 May p61 69 W
Cola, D.C.,
on Conoco petrol price cut in UK 21 May p6 6 C
Colfelt Diskussion Pearce,
advertising on behalf of P&O against Trafalgar House 18 Jun p74 76 W
Collins, Martha Layne,
as candidate for governor of Kentucky 21 May p62 52 A
Collins, Stephen P.,
on Salsbury Laboratories animal-health product 18 Jan p6 4 C
Colombia,
decision on observers to Costa Rica / Nicaragua border 21 May p64 64 I
Marxist threat, Echeverria, Herzan 21 May p6 6 C
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern *and individual countries*
collapse of plans for economic summit 7 May p36 33 E
preview of Moscow summit / issues [charts] 16 Apr p73 73 W
Commercial Union Assurance Company,
annual report 14 May p28 84 M
Commercialank,
use of profits for bad debt provisions 2 Apr p104 82 F
Commodities,
commodity price index *see also* Economic and financial indicators
2 Apr p98 78 W
9 Apr p66 70 W
16 Apr p76 82 W
23 Apr p92 83 W
30 Apr p69 100 W
7 May p74 76 W
gold, effect of low prices on South African economy [charts] 9 Apr p67 71 W
tin, record price 2 Apr p69 67 P
Commodore,
profits / sales 30 Apr p77 83 P
Commonwealth Development Corporation,
annual report 26 May p11 9 M
Communications Satellite Corporation,
speeding up of direct-broadcast television plans, USA 11 Jun p42 34 A
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
profits 7 May p79 66 W
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Apple, Boutley, John as new president / chief executive 16 Apr p76 78 W
AT&T software deal with Motorola / Intel / National Semiconductor 26 May p73 69 W
Commodore profits / sales 30 Apr p77 83 P
IBM purchase of stake in Rolm 18 Jun p71 69 W
ICL / Plessey, profits 26 May p71 67 P
ICL, profits / deals with Mitel and Fujitsu / future prospects 23 Apr p90 80 W
Nixdorf Computer profits 16 Apr p69 69 P
parallel-processing computers / new computer languages 26 May p97 93 T
Sperry purchase of stake in Trilogy 11 Jan p66 77 P
Trilogy Systems, delay in delivery of new mainframes / possible public share offering 16 Apr p76 78 W
UK, Alvey report on government funding of advanced computer development 9 Apr p16 16 L
UK, development of Alice for high-speed / parallel data processing 2 Apr p114 95 T
USA, memory storage systems, correction of information on 2 Apr p112 94 T
Wacker Siltronic of Germany, West, choice of Portland, Oregon, for USA plant site 21 May p99 105 B
Western Electric software deal with Motorola / Intel / National Semiconductor, USA 21 May p73 77 P
Comsat,
see Communications Satellite Corporation
Confederation of British Industry,
monthly survey Cait, J T 21 May p6 6 C
Connell, John,
appointment as chairman of Distillers 9 Apr p59 63 P
Conner, Dennis,
America's Cup and 18 Jun p47 26 A
Connolly, Michael Joseph,
on selection procedure in USA presidential elections 7 May p4 4 C
Conoco,
reasons for petrol price cut in UK Cole, D C 21 May p6 6 C
Conrail,
profits, USA 11 Jun p42 34 A
Conservative party (UK),
see also Elections, UK
calling of June 9th election and [chart] 14 May p23 19 U
election manifesto 21 May p35 33 U, p40 39 U
Constituency boundaries (UK),
BBC / ITN study of changes Crewe, Ivor 16 Apr p4 4 C
changes for Ireland, Northern / Wales 23 Apr p37 63 U
changes for north-west England 9 Apr p32 60 U
changes for Scotland 16 Apr p52 67 U
changes for Yorkshire / northern England 2 Apr p27 36 U
changes, marginal seats [table] 14 May p24 20 U
effects of changes on individual MPs [table] 7 May p44 64 U
Construction and Development Corporation of the Philippines,
control by Filipino government 23 Apr p77 71 W
Cook, Robin,
views on UK independent nuclear deterrent 26 May p37 36 U
Cordovez, Diego,
Geneva talks on Afghanistan and, proposed agenda 16 Apr p29 33 I, 30 Apr p64 50 I
Cornhill Insurance,
possible Tilling (Thomas) demerger of 26 May p94 86 F
Cornlee,
devolution / local assembly / revolutionary activities / economy / politics 18 Jun p60 60 E
Costa Rica,
multinational decision on observers to border with Nicaragua 21 May p64 64 I
Costain,
annual report 14 May p63 96 M
Counterfeit goods,
France 2 Apr p101 79 W
Taiwan crackdown on manufacturers 2 Apr p98 78 W
USA, proposed new legislation on 2 Apr p101 79 W
Cousseran, Paul,
sacking as director-general of national police, France 11 Jun p60 70 E
Coutts (Edward William) and Partners,
see Edward William Coutts and Partners
Cowan, Edgar,
C-Channel problems and, Canada 21 May p79 83 W
Cox, Mark,
losses on Lloyd's of London's syndicate 696 2 Apr p103 81 F
Cox, Robin,
on future of Marconi 2 Apr p4 4 C
CP Rail,
new investment 7 May p74 76 W
CPC (UK),
use of video trade magazines, UK 11 Jun p30 22 U
Crawston, Alan,
as USA presidential candidate 26 Jun p39 31 A
Crawshaw, Richard,
as possible candidate for Liverpool Broadgreen 9 Apr p23 53 U
Creed, Bettina,
Italian general election and 11 Jun p59 69 E, 25 Jun p54 48 E
prospects in probable June 26th election, Italy 30 Apr p74 60 E
Credley,
annual report 26 May p75 66 M
Credit du Nord,
France, losses / need for capital increase 23 Apr p75 69 P
Creditanstalt,
annual report 30 Apr p47 73 M
Credito Italiano,
annual report 4 Jun p54 56 M
Crespo, Belita,
views on France / Germany, West relations 21 May p66 66 E
Crewe, Ivor,
on BBC / ITN study of UK constituency boundary changes 16 Apr p4 4 C
Crime,
British Telecom development of new burglar / fire alarm 7 May p50 70 U
Ireland, Republic of, increase in 21 May p66 66 E
Italy, arrest of 800 Camorra suspects 26 Jun p56 49 E
Japan, rise in juvenile delinquency / possible role of educational system 2 Apr p67 61 I
UK, insurance payments for theft losses 9 Apr p59 63 P
UK, London figures / question of arming police 9 Apr p19 49 U
Crowe, C.B.,
on squatters of UK pensions 23 Apr p6 6 C
Crowe Trust,
seizure by Ontario government / case history 25 Jun p78 86 F
CSX Corporation,
annual report 21 May p66 M
merger with Texas Gas 11 Jun p79 83 W
Cuba,
Caribank and 25 Jun p61 67 P
Mozambique and, involvement in Adler, Peter 7 May p6 6 C
presence in Nicaragua 25 Jun p45 37 I
Somnam and, relations 18 Jun p58 66 I
USA and, relations 11 Jun p36 32 A
Cunningham, Ian,
on UK national insurance 18 Jun p6 4 C
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
fluctuations [chart] 21 May p124 126 N
Hongkong dollar, fall in / Bank of China complaints 4 Jan p73 77 F
Portugal, devaluation of escudo 25 Jun p61 67 P
UK, new pound coin 23 Apr p34 62 U
UK / USA, sterling / dollar rate 16 Apr p72 72 W
USA, fall in dollar / factors affecting strength [charts] 25 Jun p64 70 W
Cutolo, Raffaele,
as head of Camorra group, Italy 25 Jun p55 49 E
Cyprus,
threat to bird life of sewage disposal plan on Akrotiri lake [map] 11 Jun p62 72 E
Czechoslovakia,
demonstration during official peace congress / economy 25 Jan p54 45 E
reveal of Roman Catholic church 11 Jun p62 72 E

D

Dabengwa, Dumiso,
acquittal in treason case, Zimbabwe 7 May p66 67 I
Deere, Lord,
Hider diaries and 30 Apr p71 59 E
DAF Trucks,
international Harvester sale of stake in 11 Jan p66 77 P
Dale, William,
IMF support for Chile debt rescheduling and 14 May p94 86 F
Dalsager, Poul,
views on EEC agreement on farm prices 21 May p72 72 E
Dan River,
loshin, Carl bid / decision to sell to employees 26 May p71 67 P
Danshov, Vladimir,
Radio Moscow broadcasts on Afghan 'resistance fighters' / Russian 'invaders' 26 May p56 54 I
Darlington, John,
research on high speed / parallel data processing 2 Apr p114 95 T
Data protection,
UK bill / dangers of 16 Apr p16 16 L
Datastream,
share issue 2 Apr p104 82 F
Davidson, Terence,
on work of Unrwa with Palestinian refugees in Lebanon 14 May p6 6 C
Davies, D. Wynne,
on drug-store spectacles 14 May p6 6 C
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
EEC policies on external trade protectionism and 14 May p66 72 E
EEC research and development and 2 Apr p111 93 T
EEC steel production curbs and 23 Apr p74 58 E
Davis, Nicole,
on European schools 9 Apr p4 4 C
Day, Williamson Kent,
Superior Oil proxy battle and 26 May p69 81 F
De Beers,
annual report 30 Apr p90 96 M
share holding in Barclays National, South Africa 30 Apr p97 107 F
De Klerk, F.W.,
proposed white referendum on South Africa constitutional reform and 9 Apr p57 37 I
De la Madrid, Miguel,
USA / Mexico relations and 23 Apr p57 37 I
De la Rua, Fernando,
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 24 X
De La Rue,
profits 4 Jan p61 65 P
De Larosiere, Jacques,
approval for second instalment of IMF loan to Mexico 21 May p99 95 F
IMF support for Chile debt rescheduling and 14 May p94 86 F
De Mita, Ciriaco,
Italian general election and 26 Jun p54 48 E
as new leader of Italian Christian Democrats / policies 11 Jun p59 69 E
De Oliveres, Emilio,
relations with Africans at United Nations 4 Jun p61 56 I

e Rather, Jeb,
uestion of deployment of nuclear weapons in Holland and 28 May p69 63 E
e Western, Gary,
Shell Oil corporate planning 25 Jan p6 4 C
ews on Shell Oil long-term strategic planning 21 May p77 81 W
ead See,
rsak plans to replenish from Mediterranean [map] 23 Apr p107 101 T
eath penalty,
se Capital punishment
efence,
e also Nuclear weapons
EC, question of independent effort 16 Apr p61 49 E
nsoca, Herou plan for buildup of nuclear forces 30 Apr p75 63 E
spain/Nato security talks 23 Apr p60 41 I
spain, naval buildup [map] 30 Apr p64 50 I
ain/EEC/USA relationship Korner, R W 30 Apr p4 4 C
ain, opinion poll in member countries on spending/likelihood of war [chart] 4 Jun p57 61 E
eagan's proposed anti-missile system Miller, J 9 Apr p4 4 C
efenses, use of nuclear power to run instruments 21 May p102 106 T
urvey of new technology/microelectronics (diagrams) 21 May S1 S1 S
yria, USSR Sam-5 installations/military aid [map] 7 May p62 56 I
IK, as election issue 21 May p15 9 L
e election manifestos on 21 May p40 36 U
see **e** Greece 25 Jun p55 49 E
eagan proposal for particle-beam weapons/high-energy lasers, technology of 2 Apr p44 76 A
SSR, support of churches for Andropov policy 7 May p32 32 E
eapons design/microelectronics Law, Robin 11 Jun p6 6 C
efferre, Gaston,
ocal government devolution programme, France 14 May p62 66 E
olice demonstrations and, France 11 Jan p60 70 E
elhi Cloth Mills,
se in share price, India 7 May p69 93 F
ell, Edmund,
n proposed "business department", UK 21 May p8 6 C
elors, Jacques,
ations between Concorde/e Socialists and, France 25 Jun p56 62 E
ews on EEC loan to France 21 May p72 72 E
elta Air Lines,
ee Civil aviation survey, 26 May
eming,
eaths 4 Jun p66 70 W
emirel, Suleyman,
etention in military custody, Turkey 4 Jun p55 59 E
involvement in new political party, Turkey 26 May p66 62 E
eng Xiaoping,
economic reform, China 25 Jun p17 13 L, p52 44 I
ews on China presidency 11 Jun p57 65 I
enmark,
economy, state of/effect of Germany, West economy on [chart] 16 Apr p74 74 W
ent/economy, record of
nvestment/question of missile yment 23 Apr p69 45 E
epository, popularity of 26 May p65 59 E
eposable bottles 26 May p70 64 E
entencing of Gilstrap, Mogens for tax evasion 25 Jun p56 52 E
Turkey and, opposition to resumption of EEC financial aid 2 Apr p40 54 E
Depew,
Depew, Jacques Chirac of Paris, Federico as mayor 25 Jun p42 32 A
mayoral election, McNichols, William
lose/candidates 21 May p52 52 A
Depo-Provera,
public hearing in UK on use of 30 Apr p110 116 T
Dershowitz, Alan,
ngi questions against McCloy, John, USA 18 Jan p60 32 A
Desai, M.M.,
on Punjabi language 14 May p6 6 C
on Sikhism as integral part of India 2 Apr p4 4 C
Desilvery, Peter,
America's Cup and 18 Jan p47 25 A
D'Escoto, Miguel,
alleged attempted poisoning by USA diplomats/views on Stone, Richard 11 Jun p52 52 I
Design,
USA, success of Art Center College of Design in California 9 Apr p39 25 A
Despres, Leon,
Chicago city council battle and 21 May p51 51 A
Destre, Robert,
as nominee to USA civil rights commission 4 Jan p42 25 A
Deutsche Bank,
use of profits for bad debt provisions 2 Apr p104 82 F
Development Bank of Singapore,
sale of stake in International Bank of Singapore to Overseas Union Bank 21 May p90 96 F
Development policies,
conference in Mexico City on 30 Apr p69 100 W
Dewey, Thomas E., Jr,
on cost of coal slurry pipelines, USA 23 Apr p6 6 C
Diamond Shamrock,
bid for Natomas 26 May p69 81 F, 11 Jan p79 83 W
DiGrazia, Lawrence,
as candidate for mayor of Boston 4 Jun p41 26 A
Digital Equipment Corporation,
announcement of foreign investment project in Scotland 18 Jun p74 76 W
Dijkman, Stef,
question of deployment of nuclear weapons in Holland and 28 May p69 63 E
Dillon, Robert,
bombing of USA embassy in Beirut and 23 Apr p53 36 I
Dinkins, Jose,
opposition to new USA/Philippines agreement on military bases 11 Jan p52 52 I
Dioxin,
loss of contaminated drums/seed for new EEC directive 23 Apr p104 96 T
Disease,
see also Health/health care
Aids, research into human T-cell leukaemia-lymphoma virus 28 May p96 64 T
Alzheimer's disease/senile dementia, research [diagram] 30 Apr p104 112 T
genetic, research 23 Apr p103 97 T
heart, research/study on oestradiol hormone 14 May p71 97 T
mysterious illness among West Bank teenagers/Arab accusations 9 Apr p52 32 I
rabies, India 4 Jun p53 57 I
rinderpest, outbreaks among African cattle 25 Jun p61 91 T
Disneyland,
opening in Tokyo 16 Apr p78 62 W
Distillers,
appointment of Connell, John as chairman 9 Apr p59 63 P
Diverse,
and remarriage Heskey, John 9 Apr p4 4 C
Diwaid, Prince Bekhimpi,
as new prime minister of Swaziland 2 Apr p64 60 I
Diwaid, Prince Mahonelle,
flight to South Africa from Swaziland 2 Apr p64 60 I
Dole, Elizabeth,
USA shipping subsidies and 30 Apr p51 33 A
Dole, Robert,
proposals on health care for USA unemployed 16 Apr p40 44 A
threat of senate filibuster, USA 23 Apr p51 31 A
USA bill on withholding of taxes on bank interest/dividends and 23 Apr p47 26 A
Dome Petroleum,
debts/Gallagher, Jack pension 16 Apr p64 66 F
Dore, R.P.,
on 'social control' of wages 11 Jan p6 4 C
Doscher, Charles,
as chief executive for Enichem, Italy 23 Apr p90 60 W
Dost, Mohammed,
Geneva talks on Afghanistan and 16 Apr p29 33 I
Dow Chemical,
state of [table] 11 Jan p76 62 W
Drain, Geoffrey,
on Naigo market research project, UK 2 Apr p4 4 C
Dresdner Bank,
use of profits for bad debt provisions 2 Apr p104 82 F
Drugs,
see Narcotics and Pharmaceutical industry
Du Cann, Edward,
report on UK economy 26 May p36 36 U
Du Pont,
development of plastics for use in cars 16 Jun p94 96 T
Duffy, Terry,
BL strike at Cowley and 30 Apr p36 69 U
Dunbar, Peter,
memorial service 25 Jun p91 99 X
Dunlop,
losses/problems/probable bid by Pegi Malaysia [charts] 30 Apr p79 86 W
Durenberger, David,
proposals on health care for USA unemployed 16 Apr p40 44 A
Durr, Helen,
AEG-Telefunken recovery and 21 May p76 80 W
Duverger, Maurice,
study of French presidential system 4 Jun p66 60 E
Dwyer, M.R.,
on BL problems 28 May p6 4 C

E

Eagle Computer,
public share offering, USA 16 Jun p69 89 F
Eagle Star,
annual report 14 May p79 44 M
Eanes, Antonio Ramalho,
Portugal election results and 30 Apr p67 57 E
Earthquakes,
USA, Coalinga/central California [map] 7 May p59 52 A
Eastern Airlines,
see also Civil aviation survey, 26 May
concession from pilots on wage rises 14 May p66 73 P
losses/possible partial default 7 May p76 79 W
Eastman Kodak,
fall in sales and profits/investment/competition from Japanese 14 May p77 77 W
Echeverria, Hernan,
on Marxist threat to Colombia 21 May p6 6 C
Eckrich, Donald,
redundancy pay from Beatrice Foods 21 May p73 77 P
Economic and financial indicators,
14 May pp117-118 113-114 N
21 May pp123-4 125-6 N
28 May pp119-120 109-110 N
4 Jun pp97-98 97-98 N
11 Jun pp111-112 109-110 N
18 Jun pp111-112 109-110 N
25 Jun pp99-100 105-106 N
Economic indicators,
see also Economic and financial indicators
major economies table
2 Apr p69 67 W
9 Apr p69 63 W
16 Apr p69 69 W
23 Apr p75 69 W
30 Apr p77 83 W
7 May p69 71 W
Economics,
Keynesian, essays Strauss, Robert 18 Jun p6 4 C
Keynesian, Friedman, Milton essay on 4 Jun p56 17 X
Keynesian, Hayek, F A essay on 11 Jan p45 39 X
Keynesian, Hicks, Sir John essay on 18 Jan p21 17 X
Keynesian, Samuelson, Paul essay on 25 Jun p21 19 X
Economy,
Asia/Latin America comparison [charts] 4 Jun p64 66 W
Belgium [charts] 18 Jun p111 109 N
Bolivia 4 Jan p52 56 I
Brazil, effect of trade surplus on creditworthiness 16 Apr p72 72 W
Brazil, new measures to cut spending/increase trade surplus [charts] 4 Jan p63 67 W
Canada, budget deficit 23 Apr p65 74 W
China/USSR, comparison 25 Jun p17 13 L
Europe, eastern, collapse of plans for Comecon summit 7 May p35 33 E
France, austerity programme [charts] 2 Apr p93 71 W
France, opposition to Mitterrand, Francois policy 21 May p65 65 E
France, problems/need to avoid protectionism 4 Jan p12 12 L
Germany, West, effect on east west European economies [chart] 16 Apr p74 74 W
Germany, West, prospects for/unemployment 26 May p78 72 W
Iceland 16 Apr p66 54 E
Israel, anti-inflation policies/doctors' strike [charts] 26 May p60 76 W
Latin America, debt, six-page report [charts] 30 Apr p17 17 X
Latin America, possibility of defaults 7 May p27 25 X
Nigeria [charts] 21 May p64 92 W
OECD countries, inflation, prospects [charts] 7 May p73 76 W
OECD forecasts for growth of members [chart] 14 May p116 114 N
Poland, new programme 2 Apr p36 52 E
Saudi Arabia, planned budget deficit/oil production/government spending cuts [charts] 23 Apr p66 74 W
South Africa, effect of low gold prices on [charts] 9 Apr p67 71 W
Switzerland [charts] 28 May p119 109 N
Tanzania [charts] 11 Jan p60 64 W
Turkey, recovery [charts] 16 Apr p71 71 W
UK, economic indicators 9 Apr p59 63 P, 26 Jan p32 60 U
UK, economic indicators [chart] 2 Apr p24 32 U, 9 Apr p23 53 U
UK, effect of North Sea oil on trade balance [charts] 4 Jan p34 48 U
UK, election manifestos on 21 May p40 36 U
UK, finances of 'Shilling' family for 55 years [chart, table] 9 Apr p30 58 U
UK, inflation rate 25 Jan p61 67 P
UK, invisible export earnings 21 May p73 77 P
UK, post-election state of [charts] 11 Jun p26 20 U
UK, St James's Group forecasts [charts, table] 23 Apr p32 53 U
UK, state of/political parties' policies in run-up to election [charts] 14 May p12 12 L
UK, state of prior to general election [chart] 30 Apr p6 6 L
USA, Federal Reserve Board, question of Volcker, Paul reelection of chairmanship 11 Jan p36 25 A
USA, fiscal policy Bergsten, C Fred, Williamson, John 25 Jun p6 4 C
USA, prospects for recovery 23 Apr p46 24 A
USA, recovery/likely effect on presidential election [charts] 26 May p26 22 A
Venezuela, negotiations with IMF on debt rescheduling 2 Apr p106 87 F, 4 Jun p73 77 F
western, balance of payments [charts] 18 Jun p112 110 N
western, economic indicators [charts] 9 Apr p63 67 W
western, inflation [charts] 25 Jun p100 106 N
western, money supply/interest rates [charts] 18 Jun p73 71 W
western, recovery/effect of interest rates 25 Jun p63 69 W
western, Willesneberg economic summit, Giscard d'Estaing, Valery proposals for 21 May p25 15 X
western, Willesneberg economic summit, preview 23 Apr p45 33 A, 14 May p59 65 E, 21 May p50 50 A
western, Willesneberg summit, results 4 Jun p39 23 A
western, Willesneburg summit, results [chart] 4 Jun p13 13 L
world, Brazil meeting with bankers/IMF on debt rescheduling 21 May p20 14 L
world, countries in debt, proposed solutions 2 Apr p13 9 L, 30 Apr p7 7 L
world, debt rescheduling, flaws in Zombanakis argument Brown, C Alexander, et al 21 May p6 4 C
world, Feldstein, Martin essay on 11 Jan p67 43 X
world, Healey, Denis/Bergsten, C Fred/Klein, Lawrence R responses to Schmidt, Helmut study [table] 23 Apr p21 17 X
world, inflation [chart] 4 Jun p97 97 N
world, international debt [chart] 25 Jan p99 105 N
world, international debt, Zombanakis, Minos proposed solution [table] 30 Apr p11 11 X
world, international reserves [chart] 11 Jun p112 110 N
world, Laika, Tibor views, difference of opinion with Masse, Roberto 7 May p6 6 C
world, signs of recovery/hindrances to 23 Apr p13 11 L
Zambia Feiler, Bruce 11 Jun p6 6 C
Zambia, meeting with western governments/creditors on debt rescheduling [charts] 14 May p62 60 W
Edelman, Marek,
refusal to participate in anniversary of Warsaw ghetto uprising 16 Apr p64 52 E
Education,
European schools Davis, Nicole 9 Apr p4 4 C
France, role against university reforms 28 May p66 69 E
France, university, Savary, Alain proposals 7 May p36 34 E
Japan, possible role of educational system in rise of juvenile delinquency 2 Apr p67 61 I
UK, election manifestos on 21 May p40 36 U
UK, university, spending cuts/privatization proposals 30 Apr p44 76 U
USA, allegations of failing standards/new reports/recommendations 7 May p51 43 A
USA, Harvard University, controversy over naming of Volkswagen Foundation scholarships after McCloy, John 18 Jun p60 32 A
USA, New York 2 Apr p70 S14 S
USA, New York, Wagner, Robert failure to be chosen as head of school system 30 Apr p57 39 A
USA, racially-discriminatory schools, Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for 4 Jun p42 26 A
Edward William Costle and Partners,
background to Lloyd's of London investigation of 11 Jun p97 91 F
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
industrial action by post office engineers against Mercury and 9 Apr p27 67 U
profitless of Mercury and 23 Apr p31 67 U
Edwards, Jeremy,
study of Vat on banking services, UK 30 Apr p46 61 U
EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, agreement on farm prices 21 May p72 72 E
agriculture, preview of farm price talks/surpluses 9 Apr p49 47 E
aid to Ethiopia, Pascal report 16 Apr p63 51 E
April 1983 diary 7 May p42 41 E
birth rate [charts] 18 Jun p67 66 E
budget, question of UK rebate/preview of EEC commission long-term proposals on [chart] 23 Apr p74 53 E
chemical waste, need for new directive on 23 Apr p104 96 T
commission, question of seeking UK staff in event of British withdrawal 21 May p71 71 E
defence, proposals for independent effort in new report on future 16 Apr p61 49 E
elections, voting of UK nationals resident in other member countries Koch, Anthony 9 Apr p4 4 C

employment, unemployment, youth, survey on / Richard, Ivor proposals for [chart] 30 Apr p76 64 E
European court of justice ruling in Pioneer antitrust case 11 Jun p64 74 E
finances, possibility of bankruptcy / reconstruction [table] 7 May p40 36 E
France and, loss to 21 May p72 72 E
France request for loan 14 May p66 73 P
future of, report on Wellenstein, Edmund 7 May p4 4 C
Greece and, commission approval for improvement in terms of membership 2 Apr p39 53 E
Greece and, relations Andreanopoulos, Andreas 16 Apr p4 4 C
Greenland and, effect of elections on membership 16 Apr p63 51 E
information technology, Esprit research programme 18 Jan p66 66 E
Ireland, Northern and, funds for Belfast housing / urban renewal 2 Apr p40 54 E
March 1983 diary 9 Apr p60 48 E
May 1983 diary 4 Jun p69 63 E
motor industry, investigation into differences between UK / continental car prices [charts] 16 Apr p62 50 E
recyclable bottles, problems over 26 May p70 64 E
relationship with Nato Kosar, R W 30 Apr p4 4 C
research and development, bureaucracy problems / new think task / future 2 Apr p111 93 T
Spain / Portugal membership question, opposition by France 11 Jun p63 73 E
spending, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich proposals for court of auditors 18 Jun p66 66 E
steel cartel, problems / policy 26 Jun p20 76 L
steel industry, crises / production cartel [charts] 14 May p76 75 W
steel industry, Klockner-Werke nonpayment of fine / Thoma, Gaston complaint to Kohl, Helmut 11 Jan p76 61 W
steel industry, renewal of production cartel / likely Italian opposition 23 Apr p74 52 E
Stuttgart earnest, postponement by Kohl, Helmut 21 May p66 66 E
Stuttgart summit, preview / budget matters [chart] 14 May p16 76 L
Stuttgart summit, results / agreement to UK budget rebate 26 Jun p16 14 L, p59 63 E
third world and, exports of harmful pesticides to / Holland objections 16 Jun p63 95 T
trade, policies on external protectionism 14 May p66 72 E
trade protectionism, intra-community 25 Jun p60 54 E
transport ministers meeting, preview / effect of UK election on 4 Jun p56 62 E
Turkey and, question of resumption of financial aid, Greece / Denmark opposition 2 Apr p40 54 E
UK and, Labour party pledge to withdraw / implications [chart, table] 21 May p66 68 E
UK and, membership as issue in UK elections 21 May p15 9 L
UK and, question of budget rebate / UK plans to withhold contribution 11 Jun p63 73 E
USA and, agriculture trade rows, possible solution 26 May p70 64 E
Vredeling directive, commission approval of revised draft / changes 25 Jun p60 54 E
Williamsburg economic summit, preview of / issues 14 May p59 66 E
Egan, John (UK),
views on labour relations at Jaguar Cars 30 Apr p36 70 U
Egan, John (USA),
as candidate for mayor of Philadelphia 2 Apr p45 17 A
Egypt,
Mubarak, Hosni May Day attack on political opposition 7 May p62 56 I
Nile Valley parliament, opening by Mubarak, Hosni 26 May p54 50 I
religion, Copts, court ruling on power of Pope Shenouda III 16 Apr p36 36 I
Suez, first anniversary of Israeli withdrawal / government expenditure / objectives 30 Apr p63 49 I
USA and, question over work on Ras Banas base 4 Jun p49 51 I
Ekpo, Moses F.,
on Nigeria elections 21 May p6 6 C
El Salvador,
government, Garcia, Jose Guillermo resignation as defence minister / Video Cassacya, Eugenio as replacement 23 Apr p57 37 I
military-civilian government offensive, start of 16 Jan p56 54 I
question of USA aid 14 May p41 36 A, 25 Jan p45 37 I
USA military medical team 11 Jun p36 32 A
USA policy King, B N 4 Jun p4 4 C
USA sacking of Enders, Thomas / Heston, Deane as diplomats and 4 Jun p40 24 A
Elders-DDL,
veto of Unilever takeover, Australia 21 May p61 69 W
Elections,
Argentina, preview of October election / candidates 7 May p26 24 X
Austria, preview / prospects for ecology and other parties 2 Apr p37 51 E
Austria, results / resignation of Kreisky, Bruno as chancellor 30 Apr p9 9 L, p66 58 E
Brazil, 1984 presidential, role of military Kesrpriesan, Tobias 26 May p6 4 C
Brazil, candidates for presidency 7 May p25 23 X
EEC, votes of UK saboteurs reelect in other member countries Kinch, Anthony 9 Apr p4 4 C
Finland, corrections of information Humphreys, Patrick 23 Apr p6 6 C
Greenland, results / effect on EEC membership 16 Apr p63 51 E
Guatemala, conflicting statements on 26 May p61 55 I
Iceland, preview 16 Apr p66 54 E
Iceland, results 30 Apr p66 58 E
India, Kashmir state assembly, Abdullah, Farooq as candidate / violence during campaign 26 May p62 56 I
Ireland, Northern, Westminster constituencies / candidates / political parties 26 May p44 42 U
Italy, general, preview 25 Jun p54 48 E
Italy, June 26th as probable date 30 Apr p74 60 E
Italy, preview / issues 11 Jun p69 69 E
Japan, preview / issues / campaign 25 Jun p61 43 I
Japan, results 16 Apr p30 34 I
Nigeria Ekpo, Moses F 21 May p6 6 C
Nigeria, possibility / preview / predictions [map] 7 May p66 56 I
Nigeria, preparations for, charges of incompetence / political bias 2 Apr p63 59 I
Portugal, preview / likely Socialist victory 16 Apr p63 51 E
Portugal, results / implications 30 Apr p67 57 E
South Africa, northern Transvaal by-election results 14 May p39 61 I
Sri Lanka, local / by-elections as vote of confidence in government 28 May p62 56 I
Thailand, general, reasons for / probable coalition government 23 Apr p60 41 I
Thailand, results / possible candidates for prime minister 30 Apr p66 52 I
Turkey, provisions of new electoral law 18 Jan p64 62 E
UK, advertising agencies for parties 14 May p26 22 U
UK, Assemblies journalist's view of 11 Jun p26 19 U
UK, anti-Tory tactical voters' guide [table] 4 Jun p33 47 U
UK, Bethnal Green constituency, changes in / Shore, Peter chances 21 May p42 40 U
UK, case for proportional representation [chart] 18 Jun p13 13 L
UK, civil liberties as issue 21 May p17 11 L
UK, comments / reasonable quotes 21 May p37 37 U, 28 May p36 36 U, 4 Jun p20 34 U
UK, Conservative / Labour manifestos 21 May p36 33 U
UK, Conservative party victory / possibilities for cabinet reshuffle 11 Jun p19 17 U
UK, Conservative party victory / prospects for future 11 Jun p13 11 L
UK, Darlington by-election results [table] 2 Apr p20 29 U
UK, Economist support for Thatcher, Margaret 4 Jun p11 11 L
UK, effect of Conservative victory on west 18 Jun p11 11 L
UK, effect of leaked government documents 26 May p36 36 U
UK, foreign policy / defence / EEC as issues 21 May p15 9 L
UK, general, possible dates 16 Apr p50 66 U, 23 Apr p29 55 U, 30 Apr p36 69 U, 7 May p45 66 U
UK, history of, voting patterns in 1929 / 1931 / 1935 [table] 4 Jun p29 43 U
UK, Ireland, Northern results 18 Jun p41 47 U
UK, Labour party differences of opinion on independent nuclear deterrent 28 May p37 35 U
UK, Labour party manifesto 14 May p25 21 U, 21 May p36 33 U
UK, Labour party / SDP-Liberal alliance battle for second place 4 Jun p19 33 U
UK, local, preview 30 Apr p40 72 U
UK, local, preview / possible effect of results on date of general election 23 Apr p30 56 U
UK, local, results [tables] 14 May p29 25 U
UK, manifestos 21 May p40 36 U
UK, media voiceboxes of Representatives of the People Act is reporting 11 Jun p29 21 U
UK, news coverage of 28 May p43 41 U
UK, opinion polls on, completion of [charts, tables] 14 May p29 25 U, 21 May p42 40 U, 28 May p45 43 U, 4 Jun p25 39 U
UK, opinion polls, post-election survey [chart, table] 11 Jun p20 16 U
UK, opinion polls, post-election survey [tables] 18 Jun p34 36 U
UK, preview of possible distribution of seats [table] 4 Jun p30 44 U
UK, regional voting, likely effects of [table] 28 May p46 44 U
UK, results / post-election state of parties 18 Jun p27 33 U
UK, results [table] 18 Jun p32 36 U
UK, SDP-Liberal alliance chances in 21 May p46 47 U
UK, SDP-Liberal alliance manifesto / launch of campaign 21 May p36 34 U
UK, sources of campaign finances 4 Jun p26 40 U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret as issue 14 May p11 11 L
UK, Thatcher, Margaret calling of June 9th poll [chart] 14 May p23 19 U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret pre-election diary 14 May p26 22 U
UK, working class swing to Conservatives [charts] 18 Jun p34 36 U
USA, Boston, mayoral, White, Kevin decision not to run again / candidates 4 Jun p41 26 A
USA, California, election of Burton, Sala to congressional seat 25 Jun p39 31 A
USA, Chicago, election of Washington, Harold as mayor 16 Apr p37 39 A
USA, Chicago, Washington, Harold as mayor Tonsin, Sean 14 May p4 4 C
USA, Denver, election of Pena, Federico as mayor 25 Jun p42 32 A
USA, Denver, mayoral 21 May p62 52 A
USA, Kentucky, gubernatorial 21 May p62 52 A
USA, New York state, gubernatorial, defeat Koch, Edward 14 May p4 4 C
USA, Philadelphia, Goode, Wilson as winner of Democratic primary for mayor 21 May p61 51 A
USA, Philadelphia, mayoral, candidates / issues 2 Apr p45 17 A
USA, presidential, blue-collar / ethnic minorities vote, Mondale, Walter / Glenn, John as candidates 26 May p26 21 A
USA, presidential, disadvantages of length of campaign 2 Apr p12 8 L
USA, presidential, foreign policy / nuclear weapons reduction as issues 26 May p26 26 A
USA, presidential, Glenn, John as candidate 23 Apr p46 26 A
USA, presidential, Hollings, Ernest as candidate, Massachusetts primary 16 Apr p40 44 A
USA, presidential, idea of black Democratic candidate 16 Apr p37 39 A
USA, presidential, problems of Mondale, Walter as candidate 25 Jan p39 31 A
USA, presidential, proposed reform of selection procedure Connolly, Michael Joseph 7 May p4 4 C
USA, presidential, question of Reagan, Ronald running for re-election 28 May p25 21 A
USA, recalls 16 Apr p44 46 A
USA, San Francisco, mayoral recall election, preview / issues 16 Apr p43 45 A
USA, trends among blacks Gross, Barry R 11 Jun p6 6 C
Electric cars,
see Motor industry
Electricity industry,
UK, development of Calroc high-technology meter 4 Jan p62 66 T
Electricity Supply Commission, South Africa,
annual report 25 Jan p56 M
Electronic publishing,
USA, newspaper information services 14 May p44 36 A
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
defence and, survey of microelectronics in [diagrams] 21 May 51 51 S
fusion with biology, possible applications [diagram] 4 Jun p61 57 T
lasers, question of private / public investment, alleged secret deal with IBM / Intel 25 Jun p27 56 U
Italy, consumer, joint colour television venture of Iadeat / Zanussi / Rai 18 Jun p79 61 W
office automation, problems of 16 Apr p90 96 T
radio-telescopy / tracking of enemies 4 Jun p62 66 T
TRW, USA, sales / productivity of software programmers 23 Apr p92 83 W
UK, BET bid for Redifusion 30 Apr p77 83 P
UK, massive flat-screen televisions, Sony / Sinclair 4 Jun p69 73 W
UK, question of government share of research funding 16 Apr p50 66 U
UK, Scotland, effects of Timex set-up on 21 May p46 46 U
USA, electronic shopping, financial services / videotext 11 Jun p76 82 W
Zanussi leases in consumer electronics / co-operation agreement with Philips / redundancies 14 May p76 78 W
Elf Aquitaine,
sacking of Chalandon, Albin as chairman / reasons, France 18 Jun p69 67 P, 25 Jan p66 71 W
Elgin marbles,
Greece / UK controversy over 26 May p20 18 L
question of return to Greece by UK Kulukundis, M C 11 Jun p6 6 C
Elliott,
as competitor to Oxford Instruments 21 May p60 64 W
success of, turnover / profits 28 May p64 60 W
Elsden, Stephen,
research on bird migration 30 Apr p109 115 T
Emmerich, Adam O.,
on Israel / Ireland, Northern comparison 14 May p6 6 C
Emmett, C.H.,
on Brazil's orange juice exports 2 Apr p4 4 C
Employment,
EEC, unemployment, youth, survey on / Richard, Ivor proposals for [chart] 30 Apr p76 64 E
Europe, western, campaigns for shorter working weeks [chart] 7 May p60 56 W
Germany, West, unemployment, prospects for 28 May p76 72 W
in high-tech industries Griffith, Emlyn I 23 Apr p6 6 C
Japan, unemployment benefit 14 May p69 95 B
UK, inflated salaries and Hughes, J B 11 Jun p6 4 C
UK, Manpower Services Commission report on shortage of skilled labour 2 Apr p24 32 U
UK, unemployed managers, teaching to help others to start own business 4 Jun p66 72 W
UK, unemployment benefit Ashton, Paul 4 Jun p4 4 C
UK, unemployment benefit, increase in budget Lister, Ruth 2 Apr p4 4 C
UK, unemployment, effect of national insurance contributions on Cunningham, Ian 18 Jun p6 4 C
UK, unemployment, National Economic Development Council forecasts [charts] 16 Apr p48 62 U
UK, unemployment, parties' policies / election promises for cutting 28 May p13 13 L
UK, unemployment, possible solutions Roy, Donald 21 May p6 4 C
UK, unemployment prior to general election 30 Apr p6 6 L
unemployment, practical aspects of cutting Wilkinson, E R 11 Jun p6 4 C
USA, cooperational passage of jobs bill 2 Apr p44 16 A
west, unemployment figures [chart] 14 May p117 113 N
EMS,
exchange-rate management 23 Apr p79 75 W
Enders, Thomas,
house committee vote on aid to Nicaragua anti-Sandinist forces and 7 May p56 48 A
sacking as USA assistant secretary of state for inter-American affairs 4 Jun p40 24 A
Energy,
bids and mergers in gas / oil industries 11 Jun p79 83 W
solar, new technologies 14 May p72 96 T
Engineering,
Israeli plans to replenish Dead Sea from Mediterranean [map] 23 Apr p107 101 T
Enl,
reorganisation of Italy chemical industry and 23 Apr p90 80 W
Enichem,
reorganisation of Italy chemical industry and 23 Apr p90 80 W
Enimont,
annual report 2 Apr p61 49 M, 21 May p66 66 M
Enso-Gutzeit,
subcontracting to former employees 4 Jun p68 72 W
Entertainment Channel,
closure 25 Jun p36 64 U
Entrepreneurial socialism,
Lasky, Tibor proposals Stewart, Iso David 9 Apr p4 4 C
Environment,
acid rain, studies on 30 Apr p103 111 T
Cyprus, threat to bird life of sewage disposal plant on Akrotiri lake [map] 11 Jan p62 72 E
Mediterranean, pollution / attempts to control, four-page report [charts] 11 Jan p69 97 T
UK, conservation campaign by Prince Charles 11 Jun p29 21 U
USA, clean air act, ideas for amending 30 Apr p103 111 T
USA, coal industry and 25 Jun p43 33 A
USA, Environmental Protection Agency, nomination of Ruckelshaus, William as new head 14 May p43 37 A
USA, leasing of federal lands for coal mining and 4 Jun p44 30 A
Eppler, Erhard,
opposition to deployment of cruise / Pershing in Germany, West 11 Jun p60 70 E
Epton, Bernard,
bid for Chicago Sun-Times 23 Apr p90 80 W
loss of election for mayor of Chicago 16 Apr p37 39 A
Equity and Law Life Assurance,
annual report 30 Apr p117 95 M
Erdman, Paul,
as member of union for freelance writers, USA 30 Apr p58 40 A
Ertinger, Steven,
view of UK elections 11 Jun p25 19 U
Erlich, Simcha,
stroke, Israel 16 Jun p52 50 I

Irmia,
omputer memory storage systems (12 Mar p66 *94* T) 2 Apr p112 *94* T
Irshad, Hussein,
nt anniversary in power, Bangladesh 2 Apr p63 *59* I
Isserlis,
se in share price, facts 7 May p89 *93* F
Issever, Ali Fethi,
s leader of new political party, Turkey 26 May p66 *62* E
Isplenago,
lemassy, West con-expulsion of suspected USSR spies 28 May p69 *63* E
SSR, expulsion of KGB agents from west 30 Apr p71 *59* E
SSR, French expulsion of 47 diplomats / others 9 Apr p43 *41* E
SSR, subversive in Scandinavian waters / possible reasons 14 May p61 *67* E
Ilsopia,
lrought / civil war / flood aid [map] 2 Apr p64 *60* I
EC food aid, Peace report 16 Apr p63 *51* E
idnapping of relief workers / drought / guerrillas [map] 30 Apr p69 *45* I
Illinois universities,
see also Race relations
ipsies, gypsies, plight of 7 May p39 *37* E
ISA, blacks, NAACP 75th anniversary / problems 16 Jun p47 *25* A
ISA, Indians, Reagan, Ronald free-enterprise policy for 9 Apr p40 *26* A
ISA, Japanese-Americans, question of compensation for second world war detainees 25 Jan p43 *33* A
New York, blacks / hispanics 2 Apr *821* 8
, voting patterns 26 May p25 *21* A
Inter-communism,
roblems of 9 Apr p44 *42* E
Interpol, eastern,
see also Comecon
conomy, collapse of plans for Comecon summit 7 May p36 *33* E
effects of holocaust on Markiewicz, Stanislaus J 16 Apr p4 *4* C
smuggling in of goods banned by Cocom 4 Jan p64 *68* W
Interpol, western,
see also EEC
ircraft industry, Airbus Industrie, competition with Boeing / Aerospace Airlines order for A310s 4 Jan p67 *71* W
ivil aviation, question of deregulation / competition 25 Jan p19 *15* L
conomy, preview of western economic summit in Williamsburg, Virginia 23 Apr p45 *23* A
mployment, campaigns for shorter working weeks [chart] 7 May p60 *66* W
as industry, compromise with USA over natural gas imports from USSR 14 May p61 *79* W
ndustry, subcontracting to former employees 4 Jun p66 *72* W
uclear weapons, question of British / French arsenals Kramer, Mark N, Sherwood, Elizabeth D 11 Jun p6 *6* C
nuclear weapons, question of British / French arsenals Sharp, Jane M O 11 Jan p6 *6* C
nuclear weapons, question of control Yoder, Amos 11 Jun p6 *4* C
il industry, sale of refineries 21 May p76 *62* W
peace movement, possible effects of Easter demonstrations 2 Apr p11 *7* L
peace movement, state of 2 Apr p36 *47* E
chemical industry, meeting of chairmen to discuss reduction in size of 14 May p64 *62* W
politics, comparison of Socialist parties [table] 11 Jun p61 *71* E
sport, golf [tables, charts] 25 Jun 81 *91* 8
European Asian Bank,
annual report 14 May p70 M
European Banking Group,
annual report 2 Apr p99 *73* M
European Options Exchange,
success of 30 Apr p96 *106* F
Euthanasia,
UK law on suicide and 7 May p16 *16* L
Evans, John Lewis,
executed in Alabama 30 Apr p56 *40* A
Evans, Moss,
BL strike at Cowley and 30 Apr p36 *69* U
Everbright,
establishment as Chinese free enterprise experiment 26 May p79 *75* W
Exchange rates,
see also Currency
Ghana, new multiple system 7 May p66 *56* I
Hongkong, drop in dollar [chart] 26 May p93 *67* F
key indicators table *see also* Economic and financial indicators 2 Apr p106 *66* F
9 Apr p70 *74* F
16 Apr p66 *91* F
23 Apr p100 *92* F
30 Apr p96 *106* P
7 May p89 *93* P
UK, post-election fall in sterling [chart] 16 Jun p41 *47* U
world, floating, instability of [chart] 23 Apr p79 *75* W
Exxon,
profits 2 Apr p104 *62* F

Exxon,
UK law on suicide and 7 May p16 *16* L
Export credits,
international meeting to negotiate new agreement [chart] 23 Apr p106 *94* B

F

Fabius, Laurent,
economic austerity programme and, France 2 Apr p93 *71* W
plans for research and development spending, France 28 May p97 *93* T
policies as industry minister, France 7 May p79 *66* W
sacking of Chalandon, Alain as chairman of Elf Aquitaine and 25 Jun p66 *71* W
Fairchild Camera and Instrument Corporation,
sale of 16 Apr p60 *92* B
Fairlie, Jim,
decision on standing for Scottish Nationalist party 7 May p46 *66* U
Falconbridge,
share issue, Canada 11 Jun p99 *93* F
Falkland Islands,
Antarctic treaty and Keenet, Lord 23 Apr p4 *4* C
isle on Luddon, W R 23 Apr p4 *4* C
proposal for incorporating into Antarctic treaty [map] 2 Apr p14 *10* L
views of islanders towards UK military Smith, Gerald 7 May p4 *4* C
views of UK youth on 'heroes' of dispute Birchall, Ian H 7 May p4 *4* C
Fanfani, Amintore,
resignation as prime minister of Italy 30 Apr p74 *60* E
Farming,
see Agriculture
Fascella, Paolo,
EEC research and development and 2 Apr p111 *93* T
Fast food,
south-east Asia 25 Jun p67 *75* W
FBI,
essay of controls on, USA 9 Apr p40 *26* A
Federal Bureau of Investigation (USA),
see FBI
Federal Communications Corporation (USA),
workings of Lindsay, Robert 14 May p6 *6* C
Federal Reserve Board (USA),
monetary policy, political influence on 9 Apr p42 *26* A
question of reappointment of Volcker, Paul as chairman 26 May p27 *25* A, 11 Jun p35 *25* A
reappointment of Volcker, Paul as chairman 25 Jun p36 *25* A
Feinstein, Dianne,
preview of recall election, San Francisco 16 Apr p43 *45* A
Feldstein, Martin,
four-page essay on world economy 11 Jun p67 *43* X
Feminism,
see Women's movement
Fetter, Bruce,
on Zanzibar economy 11 Jun p6 *6* C
Fiat,
correction of information Nicolello, Alberto 23 Apr p6 *6* C
purchase of share in Saab Viscoss / takeover of Toro Insurance / share of Italian car market 14 May p76 *76* W
Fidelity Trust,
losses / possible sale by Poddington, Peter 23 Apr p99 *91* F
Field Enterprises,
split of 23 Apr p90 *80* W
Field, Frederick,
and split of Field Enterprises / proposed sale of Chicago Sun-Times 23 Apr p90 *80* W
Field, Marshall,
and split of Field Enterprises / proposed sale of Chicago Sun-Times 23 Apr p90 *80* W
Fielden, John,
development of high-technology electricity meter 4 Jun p62 *66* T
Film industry,
'Gandhi', Oscars / cost / sales 16 Apr p46 *60* U
India, foreign / domestic productions 16 Apr p77 *61* W
lack of success of 'Gandhi' in India 23 Apr p66 *42* I
'Return of the Jedi' first-week gross / theft of print 11 Jun p99 *93* F
success of 'Gandhi' in India Bevilacqua, Daniele 7 May p4 *4* C
UK, Directors Guild proposals for government funding 16 Apr p46 *60* U
Financial futures markets,
see Stock markets
Financial Times,
strike / issues 26 Jun p26 *56* U
Finger, Seymour M.,
on Assenova Jeanny / study of holocaust 23 Apr p4 *4* C
Finland,
direct foreign investment by Finnish companies 23 Apr p69 *79* W
elections, correction of information Humphreys, Patrick 23 Apr p6 *6* C
government, changes under new coalition / inclusion of Rural party 21 May p66 *66* E
trade deal with USSR 23 Apr p66 *76* W
Finnegan, David,
as candidate for mayor of Boston 4 Jun p41 *25* A
Finsbergs, Geoffreys,
UK ban on import of EEC drugs and 16 Apr p62 *50* E
First Choice,
Canada, pay-TV subscribers 21 May p79 *83* W
First City Bancorporation of Texas / First City National Bank of Houston,
annual report 21 May p65 *86* M
First Interstate Bancorp,
annual report 21 May p87 *87* M
First National State Bancorporation,
annual report 21 May p85 M
Fishing industry,
trout / salmon, hormone treatment for better farmed fish 2 Apr p114 *95* T
Fiske, Guy,
new USA trade credits to Brazil and 23 Apr p95 *86* F
resignation from USA commerce department 4 Jan p79 *83* T
Fitch Lovell,
Linfood bid for 14 May p66 *73* P
probable sale of Key Markets to Safeway 30 Apr p93 *105* F
Safeway Food Stores / Linfood Holdings bids for Key Markets and 11 Jun p99 *93* F
Fitzmaurice, Charles,
strains between Communists / Socialists and, France 25 Jan p66 *52* E
subsidies to SNCF and, France 16 Jun p76 *78* W
Fitt, Gerry,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 28 May p44 *42* U
defeat in UK general election 16 Jun p41 *47* U
Fitzgerald, Garret,
controversy over wording of abortion amendment, Ireland 9 Apr p46 *44* E
defeat for wording on constitutional referendum on abortion, Ireland 7 May p40 *36* E
opening meeting of Irish forum and 4 Jun p58 *62* E
Flagship Bank,
San Basks takeover, USA 21 May p73 *77* P
Fletcher, Alex,
appointment as minister of state for corporate and consumer affairs, UK 18 Jun p36 *44* U
Flight Transportation,
as client of Fox and Co, USA 16 Jun p69 *89* F
Fluor,
Chile contract for coal slurry pipeline 23 Apr p60 *73* W
Flynn,
row with Quelcast over advertising claims, UK 16 Apr p46 *60* U
Flynn, Ray,
as candidate for mayor of Boston 4 Jun p41 *25* A
Foikes, D.E.,
on USA foreign policy in central America 23 Apr p6 *6* C
Foot, Michael,
profile as Labour party leader / potential prime minister 26 May p39 *37* U
UK Labour party nuclear policy and 2 Apr p31 *39* U
views on UK independent nuclear deterrent 26 May p37 *35* U
Football,
see Sport
Ford Motor Corporation,
management policy regarding UK plants 2 Apr p20 *26* U
UK, profits 30 Apr p77 *83* P
UK, strike / industrial relations at Halewood plant 2 Apr p19 *27* U
USA, recovery / profits [charts] 30 Apr p61 *67* W
Ford, William,
retirement from Federal Reserve Board, USA 9 Apr p42 *26* A
Forward, Gordon,
as president of Chaparral Steel 2 Apr p96 *75* W
Foster, Norman,
as designer of new Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation headquarters 2 Apr p109 *91* B
Foulkes, George,
question of Scottish home rule and 16 Jun p36 *44* U
Fox and Co,
SEC case against for accountancy fraud 16 Jun p69 *89* F
France,
banks and banking, Credit du Nord, losses / need for capital increase 23 Apr p75 *69* P
banks and banking, Paribas decline in earnings 16 Jun p69 *67* P
banks and banking, Paribas profits 30 Apr p77 *83* P
banks and banking, Societe Generale, 1982 profits 7 May p69 *71* P
Communist party, disagreements with Socialists 25 Jun p56 *52* E
Communist party, problems of 9 Apr p44 *42* E
Corsica, devolution / local assembly / revolutionary activities / economy / politics 18 Jun p60 *60* E
counterfeit goods 2 Apr p101 *79* W
defence, Herou plan for buildup of nuclear forces 30 Apr p75 *63* E
economy, austerity programme [charts] 2 Apr p93 *71* W
economy, comparison to USA [charts] 28 May p26 *22* A
economy, opposition to Mitterrand, Francois policy 21 May p66 *66* E
economy, problems / need to avoid protectionism 4 Jun p12 *12* L
education, university, Savary, Alain proposals 7 May p36 *34* E
EEC and, opposition to Spain / Portugal membership 11 Jun p63 *73* E
EEC and, request for loan 14 May p66 *73* P
EEC intra-community trade protectionism and 26 Jun p60 *54* E
EEC loan 21 May p72 *72* E
export credits [chart] 23 Apr p106 *94* B
gambling, government ban on machines 21 May p67 *67* E
Germany, West and, relations, and Mitterrand, Francois / Kohl, Helmut relationship 21 May p66 *66* E
government / politics, presidential system / history of Gaullism 4 Jun p56 *60* E
government, problems for Rocard, Michel as new agriculture minister 23 Apr p73 *51* E
industrial policy / tax breaks for new small businesses 7 May p79 *66* W
Japan and, security talks 23 Apr p60 *41* I
local government devolution programme 14 May p62 *66* E
motor industry, Renault losses / sales / expansion in foreign markets [chart] 16 Jun p75 *77* W
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri agreement to count warheads and, question of British / French arsenals [chart] 7 May p31 *31* E
nuclear weapons, question of British / French arsenals in arms negotiations 14 May p14 *14* L
oil deal with Iraq 26 May p71 *67* P
oil industry, Elf Aquitaine, sacking of Chalandon, Alain as chairman 18 Jun p69 *67* P, 25 Jun p66 *71* W
police demonstration outside justice ministry, resignations / sackings 11 Jun p60 *70* E
railways, state subsidies to SNCF / costs 16 Jun p76 *78* W
research and development spending, Fabius, Laurent plans 26 May p97 *93* T
riots against university reforms 28 May p66 *59* E
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 *77* F
stock markets, unlisted securities, over-the-counter trading 28 May p66 *90* B
street riots / reasons for 7 May p36 *34* E
tourism, effect of foreign exchange controls on 9 Apr p66 *70* W
trade deficit 30 Apr p77 *83* P
USSR and, expulsion of 47 Soviet diplomats / others 9 Apr p43 *41* E
wine industry, 1982 vintage 2 Apr p36 *46* E
Franz Joseph II, Prince,
as ruler of Liechtenstein 9 Apr p44 *42* E
Fraser, Douglas,
retirement as president of United Auto Workers, USA 21 May p66 *67* A
views on health care for USA unemployed 16 Apr p40 *44* A
Freeson, Reg,
fight for selection as Brent East candidate, UK 7 May p44 *64* U
Friedman, Milton,
essay on Keynes, John Maynard / Keynesian economics 4 Jun p36 *17* X
Friesel, Bernard,
views on British Aerospace finance provisions 2 Apr p92 *70* W
Fujitsu,
deal with ICL for new range of computers 23 Apr p90 *80* W
Futures markets,
see also Stock markets
UK, Liffe volume / open interest Berkshire, R R St J 23 Apr p4 *4* C

G

GAF Corporation,
shareholders fight for control of 9 Apr p64 *68* W
Gallagher, Jack,
retirement as chairman of Dome Petroleum / pension settlement 16 Apr p64 *66* F
Galliori, Leopoldo,
arrest / trial in Argentina 16 Apr p33 *36* I
Gama, Jaime,
as new foreign minister, Portugal 16 Jun p66 *66* E
Gambling,
government ban on machines in France / increase in Spain 21 May p67 *67* E
Gandhi, Indira,
uniting of opposition parties against, India 25 Jun p52 *44* I
violence in Punjab and 9 Apr p57 *37* I

Gendarmerie, Police,
sacking from police force, France 11 Jan p60 70 E
Gannett Newspapers,
losses on USA Today 14 May p44 36 A
García, Jose Guillermo,
resignation as El Salvador defence minister 23 Apr p57 37 I
Garn, Jake,
views on bill on USA contribution to IMF 16 Apr p66 91 F
views on deregulation of USA banks 23 Apr p48 24 A
Gas industry,
see also Energy
British Gas Corporation proposal for 20 coal gasification plants 16 Apr p47 61 U
USA/Europe, western compromise over natural gas exports from USSR 14 May p61 79 W
Gates, Daryl,
as Los Angeles police chief/complaints against 16 Jun p48 26 A
Gaullism,
history of, France 4 Jun p56 60 E
Gemayel, Amin,
objectives as president of Lebanon 16 Apr p21 21 I
Genentech,
future/move from research to commercial products [chart] 21 May p101 107 T
General Electric,
development of plastics for use in cars 18 Jun p94 96 T
General Motors,
development of car with plastic body 18 Jan p94 96 T
drop in sales 28 May p71 67 P
proposed joint venture with Toyota/trade implications 7 May p16 16 L
recovery/profits [charts] 30 Apr p61 57 W
General Tire,
Gulf and Western sale of shares 16 Jan p69 67 P
Genetics,
research/genetic disease 23 Apr p103 97 T
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
EEC Stuttgart summit and 26 Jun p69 63 E
proposals on EEC spending for court of auditors 18 Jun p66 65 E
question of EEC financial aid to Turkey and 2 Apr p40 54 E
Gerasimov, Gennadiy,
arrest in Poland 11 Jun p61 71 E
Germany,
see also Germany, East *and* Germany, West
exchange controls of Schacht, Hjalmar Feebdn, Hanz 18 Jun p6 4 C
Germany, East,
Germany, West and, question of reunification 26 Jun p54 48 E
Germany, West,
AEG-Telefunken, recovery/compensation case against Meinenenen and Bosch (Robert) 21 May p76 80 W
antitrust case against Philip Morris/Rothmans merger 18 Jun p79 81 W
banks and banking, use of profits for bad debt provisions 2 Apr p104 82 F
census, opposition to/postponement of 16 Apr p67 53 E
chemical industry, BASF, collapse in bulk chemicals/diversification 14 May p63 61 W
computer industry, Wacker Siltronic, choice of Portland, Oregon, for USA plant site 21 May p99 105 B
economy, balance of payments, April deficit 16 Jun p69 67 P
economy, balance of payments [chart] 18 Jun p112 110 N
economy, effect on small west European economies [chart] 16 Apr p74 74 W
economy, gap/effect of interest rates on recovery 25 Jun p63 69 W
economy, prospects for/unemployment 28 May p76 72 W
EEC intra-community trade protectionism and 25 Jun p60 54 E
engineering industry, Mannesmann, fall in sales/poor results 4 Jun p66 70 W
export credits [chart] 23 Apr p106 94 B
Germany, East and, question of reunification 25 Jun p54 48 E
Green party, differences of opinion between Bundestag members/possible violations of constitution 9 Apr p46 44 E
Green party, use of non-violence Stead, Jean 2 Apr p4 4 C
Hitler diaries, question of authenticity 30 Apr p71 59 E
Iran and, trade 14 May p37 55 I
Libya and, release of arrested Libyans 28 May p69 63 E
metals industry, pay bargaining 2 Apr p94 72 W
money supply, rise in 25 Jun p61 67 P
motor industry, prospects for 1983 9 Apr p65 69 W
motor industry, Volkswagen, Kuwait holdings in 25 Jun p76 84 F
Nazi era, views/teaching on 30 Apr p71 59 E
nuclear weapons, growth of opposition to deployment of cruise/Pershing 11 Jan p60 70 E
peace movement, and government plans to sharpen law on demonstrations 23 Apr p72 48 E
politics, Social Democrats, left wing/consensus to UK Labour party 18 Jun p64 62 E
steel industry, Klockner-Werke nonpayment of EEC fine/Thorn, Gaston complaint to Kohl, Helmut 11 Jan p75 61 W
steel industry, Korf bankruptcy 2 Apr p69 67 P
steel industry, low wage rise 9 Apr p69 63 P
steel industry, new federal/state subsidies 18 Jun p69 67 P
Stern magazine, Gross, Johannes resignation as editor-in-chief/staff acceptance of Scholl-Latour, Peter 21 May p66 66 E
stock markets, share warrants attached to Eurobond issues in capital market 21 May p94 102 F
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
trade unions, steelworkers acceptance of low wage rise 9 Apr p69 63 P
UK/France and, relations, and Kohl, Helmut relationship with Thatcher, Margaret/Mitterrand, Francois 21 May p66 66 E
USSR and, non-expulsion of suspected spies 26 May p69 63 E
wages/earnings, pay bargaining in metals industry 2 Apr p94 72 W
Garnard and Mallenal,
annual report 7 May p54 36 M
GPU/Lucas,
bid for Bothelby Perkins Bernet 16 Apr p63 67 F, 30 Apr p93 105 F
Ghaster Baba, Abdul,
probable bid for Dunlop 30 Apr p79 86 W
Ghana,
budget/introduction of multiple exchange rate for cedi 7 May p66 58 I
coup attempt/criticism of Rawlings, Jerry 25 Jun p48 42 I
murder case, report of special investigation board on 4 Jun p61 55 I
Gibraltar,
UK naval visit/reaction in Spain 16 Apr p66 54 E
Giesow, Herbert,
Klockner-Werke nonpayment of EEC fine and 11 Jun p75 61 W
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
proposals for Williamsburg economic summit 21 May p25 15 X
GKN,
rights issue 16 Apr p63 67 F
Glenn, John,
as USA presidential candidate 23 Apr p48 26 A, 28 May p25 21 A, 25 Jun p39 31 A
Glistrup, Mogens,
sentencing for tax evasion, Denmark 25 Jan p56 52 E
Glynwed International,
annual report 7 May p61 53 M
Gold Greenless Trust,
as advertising agency for SDP-Liberal alliance election campaign, UK 14 May p26 22 U
Gold,
see Commodities
Goldcrest Films,
activities/'Gandhi' sales 16 Apr p46 60 U
plans for pay-television film service, UK 11 Jun p30 22 U
Goldman, Charles,
on ITT and fall of Allende government in Chile 2 Apr p4 4 C
Goldman, Guido,
defence of McCoy, John, USA 18 Jun p60 32 A
Goldsboro Christian Schools,
Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for, USA 4 Jun p42 26 A
Goldwater, Barry,
bombing of USA embassy in Beirut and 23 Apr p14 12 L
Golf,
see Sport
Golcher, Reinaldo,
as head of El Salvador government offensive 16 Jun p66 54 I
Gonzalez, Felipe,
views on Spain membership of Nato 14 May p60 66 E
Goode, Wilson,
as candidate for mayor of Philadelphia 2 Apr p45 17 A
as winner of Democratic primary for mayor of Philadelphia 21 May p51 51 A
Goodison, Sir Nicholas,
and UK Unlisted Securities Market 23 Apr p17 15 L
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
as new head of economy, USSR 7 May p32 32 E
support for Andropov, Yuri 16 Jun p59 59 E
views on USSR agriculture 16 Apr p67 63 E
Gotdrik, Ian,
on effects of BNOC price cuts 16 Apr p4 4 C
Gouz, Christian,
opposition to French economic policy 21 May p66 66 E
Gow, Ian,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
Grace Brothers,
battle for control of, Australia 2 Apr p106 86 F
Myer Emporium/Bond, Alan bids 16 Apr p66 90 F
Grace (W.R.),
state of [table] 11 Jun p76 82 W
Graham, B.G.,
on value of liner conferences in world shipping 9 Apr p4 4 C
Grand Metropolitan,
annual report 21 May p7 27 M
bid for Children's World 4 Jan p61 66 P
profits 21 May p73 77 F
Grand Ole Opry,
up for sale 16 Apr p39 41 A
Gray, Hamish,
defeat in UK election 18 Jun p36 44 U
Great Britain,
see UK
Greece,
EEC and, commission approval for improvement in terms of membership 2 Apr p39 53 E
EEC and, relations Andreasopoulos, Andreas 16 Apr p4 4 C
Elgin marbles, controversy with UK over 28 May p20 16 L
Elgin marbles, question of return by UK Kulukiadis, M C 11 Jun p6 6 C
newspapers, profits/losses Soseidis, J N 21 May p6 6 C
newspapers, publication of new Eleftheros Typos/creation of other proprietors/government involvement 23 Apr p71 47 E
regional devolution programme 14 May p66 71 E
trade unions, announcement of anti-strike bill and 26 May p63 67 E
Turkey and, opposition to resumption of EEC financial aid 2 Apr p40 54 E
Green, Owen,
BTR bid for Tilling (Thomas) and 21 May p94 102 F
Greenland,
elections, results/effect on EEC membership 16 Apr p63 51 E
Greig, David,
expulsion from Nicaragua 11 Jun p62 52 I
Greyaone Trust,
seizure by Ontario government/case history 25 Jun p76 86 F
Griffith, Evelyn L,
on employment in high-tech industries 23 Apr p6 6 C
Grimaldi, Vittorio,
as lawyer for Mediaid Bank against Nocivo Banco Ambrosiano 2 Apr p103 81 F
Gromyko, Andrei,
as new first deputy prime minister, USSR 2 Apr p36 52 E, 7 May p32 32 E
denunciation of Reagan, Ronald proposals on medium-range missiles 9 Apr p14 14 L
Gross, Barry R.,
on trends among blacks in USA elections 11 Jun p6 6 C
Gross, Johannes,
resignation as editor-in-chief of Stern magazine, Germany, West 21 May p66 66 E
Groves, Mike,
use of video trade magazines, UK 11 Jun p30 22 U
Grovewood Securities Limited,
annual report 7 May p67 M
Guatemala,
conflicting statements on elections/counter-insurgency drive 28 May p61 55 I
Guerra, Alfonso,
views on Spain membership of Nato 14 May p60 66 E
Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds,
see GKN
Guillaume, Francois,
sacking as farmers' leader, France 23 Apr p73 51 E
Guimaraes, Ulisses,
as candidate for presidency, Brazil 7 May p25 23 X
Gulbuddin Hekmatyar,
possible role in future Afghanistan government 30 Apr p64 50 I
Gulf and Western,
sale of General Tire shares 16 Jun p69 67 P
Gulf states,
see also individual countries
oil slick 9 Apr p56 36 I
Gulfstream Aerospace,
first public offering of common stock 9 Apr p71 75 F
Gutfreund, John,
views on Arab blacklist of Salomon Brothers 21 May p90 96 F
Gunnar, Ahlmark,
as leader of Pan guerrillas 23 Apr p56 36 I
Gyllenhammar, Pehr,
battle with Wall, Anders to be top businessman in Sweden 28 May p74 70 W

H

Haber, Edgar,
research into use of antibodies as drugs 30 Apr p109 115 T
Habib, Philip,
Syria rejection of visit 21 May p67 59 I
Haddad, Saad,
question of strides in Lebanon 30 Apr p60 46 I
Haferkamp, Wilhelm,
criticism of EEC spending habits 18 Jun p66 66 E
EEC policies on external trade protectionism and 14 May p66 72 E
Haffar, Anis,
on possibility of black presidential candidate, USA 14 May p4 4 C
Haig, Alexander,
hiring by United Technologies as adviser 23 Apr p75 69 P
Hailsham, Lord,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
Hailwood, Remy,
sacking from police force, France 11 Jan p60 70 E
Hall (Frank B.) and Company,
annual report 21 May p66 66 M
Hallgrimsson, Geir,
Iceland election results and 30 Apr p66 58 E
Hambros,
write-offs 25 Jun p76 83 F
Hammond, Norman,
on Australian contributions to archaeology 4 Jun p4 4 C
Hang Seng Bank,
relation to Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation [chart] 2 Apr p106 90 B
Hansen, Bernard,
as president of Renault 18 Jan p76 77 W
Hanson Trust,
bid for UDS Group 2 Apr p106 86 F, 16 Apr p63 67 F
Hare, Alan,
views on Financial Times strike 25 Jun p26 56 U
Harley-Davidson,
effect of USA increase of tariff on motorcycle imports on 9 Apr p61 66 W
USA motorcycle tariff decision and Beale, Vaughn L 14 May p6 6 C
Harriman, Averell,
trip to USSR 25 Jun p37 25 A
Harris Queensway,
possible bid for Warsig and Gillow 2 Apr p106 86 F
Harrods,
preview of vote on demerger 30 Apr p97 107 F
question of demerger from House of Fraser 16 Apr p63 57 F, 14 May p97 91 F
Harvard University,
controversy over naming of Volkswagen Foundation scholarships after McCloy, John 18 Jan p50 32 A
Harvey-Jones, John,
views on ICI long-term strategic planning 21 May p77 61 W
Hawkey, John,
on marriage/divorce/remarriage 9 Apr p4 4 C
Hawkins, Robert,
as new chairman of British Steel Corporation 18 Jun p38 44 U
Hawkins, Neal,
reaction to Reagan Middle East peace plan 16 Apr p25 31 I
Hassan, King of Morocco,
negotiations with Algeria on war in Western Sahara 11 Jun p53 61 I
Hattersley, Roy,
as candidate for leader of UK Labour party 18 Jun p26 34 U
Haughey, Charles,
opening meeting of Irish forum and 4 Jun p56 62 E
Havers, Sir Michael,
Laker Airways antitrust suit in USA and 25 Jun p64 70 W
Hayakawa, Shigeru,
Matsushita video disc developments and 16 Apr p69 96 T
Hayden, Bill,
diplomatic efforts on Kampuchea/Vietnam 18 Jun p56 56 I
reaction to Bowes, Lucas suggestion on Kampuchea 21 May p62 62 I
visit to Asean countries 7 May p67 59 I
Hayek, F.A.,
essay on Keynes, John Maynard/Keynesian economics 11 Jun p45 39 X
Healey, Denis,
election campaigning, UK 21 May p36 33 U
response to Bohnisch, Helmut study on world economy 23 Apr p21 17 X
UK Labour party nuclear policy and 2 Apr p31 39 U
views on UK independent nuclear deterrent 26 May p37 36 U
Health/health care,
see also Disease
blood donors, USA Carr, Edward O 7 May p6 6 C
Japan, costs of services [charts] 14 May p66 94 B
pain, painkillers/new remedies [diagrams] 7 May p99 103 B
Poland, collapse of system 9 Apr p45 43 E
spectacles Dewes, D Hywel 14 May p6 6 C
UK, National Health Service circular on cooperation with private sector 4 Jun p33 47 U

IK, possible privatisation of hospital laundry/cleaning/cleaning services 7 May p50 70 U
IK, report on National Health Service spending/manpower 2 Apr p24 32 U
IK, spectacles, ban on advertising of cut-price frames 16 Apr p49 66 U
IBA, for unemployed, proposals/costs [chart] 16 Apr p40 44 A
heavy industries of Malaysia,
er deal with Mitsubishi 26 May p71 67 P
laffer, Ilirie,
a candidate for leader of UK Labour party 18 Jan p26 34 U
lalberg, Gerhard,
ossible Borregaard/Norcem merger and 14 May p97 91 F
lalkal, Mohammed,
deberak, Hosni May Day attack on 7 May p52 56 I
lalsbo Frankfurt,
annual report 16 Jun after p66 M
landerson, P.J.W.,
a Uganda refugees in UK 26 May p6 4 C
landorf, Nat,
news on free speech, USA 2 Apr p49 21 A
lapworth Ceramic Holdings,
annual report 30 Apr p56 110 M
larcelona Chemical,
state of [table] 11 Jun p76 62 W
larman, Sebastian,
on international debts 21 May p6 4 C
larnandez, Hector,
news on Mexico debt payments 23 Apr p57 37 I
larns, Charles,
plan for buildup of French nuclear forces 30 Apr p6 [illegible] 63 E
[illegible]g, Philippe,
news on French economic policy 21 May p66 66 E
laseltine, Michael,
alleged smear campaign against Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, UK 7 May p49 69 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
UK cabinet reshuffle and 16 Jan p37 41 U
lasenia, Gloria,
proposed white referendum on South Africa constitutional reform and 9 Apr p57 37 I
laysmans, Samuel J.,
right for control of GAF Corporation 9 Apr p64 66 W
lealey, Sir John,
essay on Keynes, John Maynard/Keynesian economics 18 Jan p21 17 X
lill Samuel,
profits 11 Jun p66 77 P
rights issues/share prices [charts, table] 25 Jan p75 63 F
llaton, Deane,
replacing as USA ambassador to El Salvador 4 Jan p40 24 A
llstory,
effects of holocaust on Europe, eastern /-Markowicz, Stanislaus J 16 Apr p4 4 C
llsaki,
corporate results 25 Jan p61 67 P
llller, Adolf,
publication of diaries by Stern/question of authenticity 30 Apr p71 59 E
lloschat,
election of Baqi al-Noun, Abdel to board 25 Jan p76 64 F
Holland,
[illegible]/North Sea natural gas/question of [illegible]ade deployment 23 Apr p70 46 E
economy, state of/effect of Germany, West economy on [chart] 16 Apr p74 74 W
nuclear weapons, question of deployment of cruise missiles/possible effect on coalition government 26 May p69 63 E
pesticides and, objections to EEC exports of harmful types to third world 18 Jan p93 95 T
stock markets, success of European Options Exchange 30 Apr p96 106 F
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
Sunnan and, relations 18 Jun p58 56 I
Hollings, Ernest,
as USA presidential candidate 16 Apr p40 44 A
space policy bill, USA 4 Jan p79 63 T
Holmes a Court, Robert,
battles for control of Grace Brothers/Myer and, Australia 2 Apr p106 66 F
Honduras,
deaths of Japanese journalists/border war with Nicaragua [map] 25 Jun p46 36 I
expansion of USA presence 25 Jan p45 37 I
Hongkong,
currency, fall in dollar/Bank of China complaints 4 Jun p73 77 F
exchange rates/stock markets, drop in [chart] 28 May p93 87 F
financial futures market, plans for 18 Jun p90 90 F
Jardine, Matheson, resignation of Newbigging, David as senior managing director/appointment of Keswick, Simon 9 Apr p66 69 W
Securities Commission succession of misconduct against Davies, Peter 9 Apr p70 74 F
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
detailed analysis [charts] 2 Apr p108 90 B
new headquarters 2 Apr p109 91 B
Hongkong Bank,
relation to Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation [chart] 2 Apr p108 90 B
Hongkong Land Company,
annual report 9 Apr p47 34 M
Hongkong&Bank Group,
annual report 23 Apr p91 34 M
Hooks, Benjamin,
battle with Wilson, Margaret Bush withe NAACP, USA 18 Jun p47 25 A
Horn, Karen,
retirement from Federal Reserve Board, USA 9 Apr p42 26 A
Horwood, Owen,
hopes for South African economy 9 Apr p67 71 W
House of Fraser,
question of Harrods demerger 16 Apr p63 67 F
question of Harrods demerger/preview of vote 30 Apr p97 107 F
vote on Harrods demerger 14 May p97 91 F
Housing,
Ireland, Northern, EEC funds for Belfast urban renewal 2 Apr p40 54 E
UK, danger of fires/need for new legislation 9 Apr p31 59 U
UK, election manifestos on 21 May p40 36 U
UK, improvement grants Musgrave, R S 2 Apr p4 4 C
UK, price rise 2 Apr p69 67 P
USA/UK/Japan, construction starts [chart] 28 May p120 110 N
Houston,
defeat of referendum on public rail system 18 Jan p49 31 A
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
appointment as UK foreign secretary 18 Jun p37 41 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
views on exchange-rate stability 23 Apr p79 75 W
views on UK pay settlements 23 Apr p34 62 U
Howell, David,
British Rail electrification plan and 14 May p31 31 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
HRT Industries,
filing for Chapter 11 reorganisation under USA bankruptcy law 21 May p94 102 F
Hu Na,
defection from China to USA 16 Apr p12 12 L
Hughes, J.B.,
on inflated salaries/employment, UK 11 Jan p6 4 C
Human rights,
China/other non-democracies Beermann, Victor 7 May p6 6 C
USSR, violations of Helsinki agreement 26 May p19 17 L
Hume, Basil,
cession to Kent, Bruce for Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament activities, UK 7 May p49 69 U
Hume, John,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 28 May p44 42 U
opening meeting of Irish forum and 4 Jun p56 62 E
victory in UK general election 18 Jun p41 47 U
Humphreys, Patrick,
on Finland elections 23 Apr p6 6 C
Hungary,
bond markets 16 Apr p66 69 F
Hunt, Keith,
collapse of business empire/disappearance from UK 7 May p90 94 F
Hupka, Herbert,
views on reunification of Germany 25 Jun p54 45 E
Hurd, Douglas,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
Hussein, King of Jordan,
reaction to Reagan Middle East peace plan 16 Apr p11 11 L, p25 31 I
talks with Arafat, Yasser on Middle East peace proposals 9 Apr p62 32 I
Hyatt Hotels,
bid for Braniff Airways, rejection of 16 Apr p76 78 W
dropping of bid for Braniff Airways 23 Apr p75 69 P
Hyne, Richard,
on international borrowing/debts 21 May p6 4 C

I

Iacobucci, Mario,
on agrarian reform, Nicaragua 25 Jun p6 4 C
Iata,
see also Civil aviation survey, May 26
question of airline competition in Europe, western and 25 Jun p19 15 L
IBA,
see Independent Broadcasting Authority (UK)
IBM,
alleged secret deal with Iamco 25 Jan p27 55 U
purchase of stake in Rolm, sales/profits 18 Jun p71 69 W
Icahn, Carl,
Dan River decision to sell to employees following bid for 26 May p71 67 P
Iceland,
economy/election preview/possible reform of constitution 16 Apr p66 54 E
elections, results 30 Apr p66 58 E
ICI,
biotechnology projects/setting up of Marlborough Biopolymers Limited 18 Jun p72 70 W
investment 4 Jun p61 66 P
long-term strategic planning 21 May p77 81 W
profits/rise in share price 30 Apr p63 93 W
subcontracting to former employees 4 Jun p66 72 W
ICL,
profits 26 May p71 67 P
profits/deals with Matsushita and Fujitsu/future prospects 23 Apr p90 80 W
Idriss, Yousef,
Meberak, Hosni May Day attack on 7 May p52 56 I
Imasco,
takeover bid for Canadian Tire 25 Jun p77 86 F
IMF,
annual survey of world economy [table] 26 Jan p63 69 W
approach to international debt rescheduling Roe, Alan R 21 May p6 4 C
Brazil debt rescheduling meeting 21 May p20 14 L
countries's debt and 2 Apr p13 9 L, 30 Apr p7 7 L
Latin America debt and 30 Apr p17 17 X
Mexico and, approval for second instalment of loan 21 May p69 95 F
support for Chile debt rescheduling 14 May p94 66 F
United conference in Jugoslavia and 11 Jun p73 79 W
USA congressional bill on contributions to 18 Jan p16 16 L, p66 67 F
USA contribution, congressional bill on, effect on bank loans 16 Apr p66 91 F
Venezuela debt rescheduling and 2 Apr p106 67 F, 4 Jun p73 77 F
Zambia debt and 14 May p62 80 W
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see ICI
Independent Broadcasting Authority (UK),
comparison of authority to BBC/problems with TV-ams/plans for national commercial radio network 9 Apr p24 54 U
Independent Television (UK),
see ITV
Indesit,
joint colour television venture with Zanussi/Fiat, Italy 18 Jun p79 81 W
India,
Assam, security check on Economist correspondent 2 Apr p63 69 I
dog population 4 Jun p63 67 I
elections, Kashmir state assembly, Abdullah, Farooq as candidate/violence during campaign 28 May p62 56 I
film industry, foreign/domestic productions 16 Apr p77 81 W
film industry, lack of success of 'Gandhi' 23 Apr p66 42 I
film industry, success of 'Gandhi' Bevilacqua, Daniela 7 May p4 4 C
investment, limit on acquisition of equity by non-residents 7 May p69 93 F
motorcycles, increase in production 14 May p64 52 W
nuclear power, radiation contamination at Tarapur plant 21 May p62 62 I
Pakistan and, first meeting of joint ministerial council 4 Jun p47 49 I
politics, ousting of opposition parties against Gandhi, Indira 25 Jun p52 44 I
Punjab, religious/political background to violence 9 Apr p57 37 I
Punjabi language Desai, N N 14 May p6 6 C
railways Joshi, V V 18 Jun p6 4 C
religion, Sikhism, correction of information Mangat, Harpal Singh 7 May p4 4 C
religion, Sikhism, violence/Bhindranwale, Jarnail Singh as leader 23 Apr p66 42 I, 7 May p15 15 L
Sikhs, struggle of Khalsa, Bat Kirn Kaur 28 May p6 4 C
Sikhism and, relations Ahmed, J 7 May p6 6 C
Sikhism as integral part Desai, N N 2 Apr p4 4 C
untouchables, status of 2 Apr p60 56 I
water shortage in Madras 14 May p40 62 I
Indians (American),
see Ethnic minorities
Indonesia,
foreign investment in, problems 2 Apr p96 76 W
investment in heavy industries, outbacks [chart] 21 May p60 84 W
Industry,
see also Business
Europe, western, subcontracting to former employees 4 Jan p66 72 W
UK, election manifestos on 21 May p40 36 U
UK, long-term strategic planning, pros/cons 21 May p77 81 W
UK, West Midlands, two page report [chart] 26 May p48 46 U
Information services,
USA/UK, growth of 2 Apr p104 82 F
Information technology,
EEC, Esprit research programme 18 Jun p66 66 E
Inmos,
question of private/public investment, alleged secret deal with IBM/Intel 25 Jan p27 55 U
Inner cities,
USA, revitalisation of Bronx 14 May p46 39 A
Inonu, Erdal,
as prospective political leader, Turkey 30 Apr p76 64 E
involvement in new political party, Turkey 26 May p66 62 E
Insects,
ants as foster mothers of treehoppers 21 May p102 106 T
Insurance,
Lloyd's of London investigation of Edward Wilkins Coates and Partners/syndicate 236, background 11 Jun p97 91 F
Lloyd's of London, Pleasance report on disclosure rules 16 Apr p17 17 L
Lloyd's of London, proposals for changes in agency system 9 Apr p71 75 F
Lloyd's of London, syndicate 895 losses/closure 2 Apr p103 81 F
UK, life assurance, comparison of companies/policies [tables] 18 Jan p62 92 B
UK, payments for theft losses 9 Apr p59 63 P
Intel,
alleged secret deal with Iamco 25 Jun p27 55 U
software deal with AT&T/Western Electric 21 May p73 77 P, 26 May p73 69 W
Interest rates,
key indicators table *see also* Economic and financial indicators
2 Apr p106 86 F
9 Apr p70 74 F
16 Apr p66 91 F
23 Apr p100 92 F
30 Apr p66 106 F
7 May p69 93 F
UK, building societies raising of deposit/lending rates 25 Jun p77 86 F
UK, clearing banks cut in base lending rates 18 Jun p69 67 P
USA, and monetary policy [chart] 26 May p16 16 L
western, effect on economic recovery 25 Jun p63 69 W
western, real [chart] 4 Jan p66 99 N
Interfood,
possible Tiffing (Thomas) demerger of 26 May p94 66 F
International Aero Engines,
see Civil aviation survey, 26 May
International Air Transport Association,
see Iata
International Bank of Singapore,
Overseas Union Bank buy-out of partners in 21 May p90 96 F
International Business Machines,
see IBM
International Computers Ltd,
see ICL
International Democrat Union,
meeting in London to launch 25 Jan p47 39 I
International Development Association,
financing/future 16 Apr p13 13 L
International Harvester,
sale of stake in DAF Trucks 11 Jun p66 77 P
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
Interscrip,
annual report 21 May p66 86 M
IRA,
alleged involvement in crime 21 May p66 66 E
convictions in gun-running trial in Brooklyn and 21 May p56 56 A
Iran,
Afghanistan and, Geneva talks on 16 Apr p29 33 L, 30 Apr p64 50 I
communist party, dissolution/prosecution by soulahs 14 May p37 55 I
hostages of 16 Bahais/violence against Hojatihs 25 Jun p61 43 I
Kurdish guerrilla war against government [map] 21 May p56 60 I
Kurds and, attempts to crush [map] 18 Jun p55 51 I
Lebanon and, religious faction-fighting in [map] 14 May p36 54 I
oil deal with Japan 21 May p73 77 P
oil industry, deal to supply Syria 30 Apr p64 94 W
persecution of Bahais/commonsis 26 May p61 55 I
political opposition Bahrain, Masseod 4 Jun p4 4 C
trade with west 14 May p37 55 I
war with Iraq, failure of negotiations on Gulf oil-spill 23 Apr p64 36 I
war with Iraq, Kuwait/UAE foreign ministers' peace talks 4 Jun p49 51 I
war with Iraq, Red Cross denunciation of treatment of POWs/civilians 21 May p61 61 I
Iraq,
international borrowing 2 Apr p69 67 P

Kurds and, attempts to crush [map] 16 Jun p55 51 I
oil deal with France 26 May p71 67 P
war with Iraq, lasting of negotiations on Gulf oil-spill 23 Apr p54 36 I
war with Iraq, Kuwait/UAE foreign ministers' peace talks 4 Jun p49 51 I
war with Iran, Red Cross denunciation of treatment of POWs/civilians 21 May p61 61 I
Ireland, Northern,
as part of UK Thompson, Peter M 11 Jun p6 6 C
comparison to Israel Bronowich, Adam O 14 May p6 6 C
constituency boundary changes for Westminster elections 23 Apr p37 63 U
convictions in IRA gas-rooming trial in Brooklyn and 21 May p56 58 A
EEC funds for Belfast housing/urban renewal 2 Apr p40 54 E
Irish forum, opening meeting 4 Jun p58 62 E
Westminster elections,
candidates/constituencies/political parties 26 May p44 42 U
Westminster elections, results 16 Jun p41 47 U
Ireland, Republic of,
abortion, defeat for government wording on constitutional referendum 7 May p40 36 E
church-state controversy over constitutional amendment on abortion 9 Apr p46 44 E
increase in crime/overcrowding of prisons 21 May p66 66 E
Irish forum, opening meeting 4 Jun p58 62 E
Irvine, John,
evaluation of UK research projects/approval of Cambridge radio astronomy observatory 26 May p100 96 T
Isaac, William,
views on deregulation of USA banks 23 Apr p46 24 A
Ishikawajima Heavy Industries,
competition with Kawasaki Heavy Industries, Japan 16 Apr p78 62 W
Islam,
see Religion
Islamic Holy War,
claim of responsibility for bombing of USA embassy in Beirut 23 Apr p53 36 I
Israel,
agriculture, state of/competition with Spain [charts, map] 26 Jan p72 66 B
Arab guestworkers in Gaza/West Bank, restrictions on 26 May p63 77 W
bombing of USA embassy in Beirut and 23 Apr p53 36 I
comparison to Ireland, Northern Bronowich, Adam O 14 May p6 6 C
Dead Sea, plans to replenish from Mediterranean/Jordan objections [map] 23 Apr p107 101 T
economy, anti-inflation policies/doctors' strike [charts] 26 May p60 76 W
external debt 30 Apr p77 63 P
government, behaviour of Begin, Menahem since death of wife/Erlich, Simcha stroke 18 Jun p62 60 I
inflation rate 25 Jun p61 67 P
Kurds and, support for 16 Jun p55 51 I
Lebanon accord, possible Andropov, Yuri reactions 21 May p16 12 L
Lebanon accord, Syria rejection 21 May p57 59 I
Lebanon accord, Syria rejection/approval by other Arab nations 26 May p54 50 I
Lebanon and, agreement on withdrawal of troops 14 May p35 53 I
Lebanon and, agreement on withdrawal of troops/Syria reaction 14 May p17 15 L
Middle East conflict and, obstacle to solution Jacobs, David M 30 Apr p4 4 C
Reagan Middle East peace plan and, reaction to 16 Apr p25 31 I
role in Middle East conflict Salinas, Elon 30 Apr p4 4 C
Shultz, George peace negotiations and/points of disagreement with Lebanon 7 May p61 55 I
Shultz, George trip to Middle East and 30 Apr p60 46 I
Suez and, first anniversary of withdrawal 30 Apr p63 49 I
Syria and, conflict/question of USSR involvement 23 Apr p54 36 I
Syria military exercises and, reaction to [map] 4 Jun p47 49 I
trade deficit 4 Jun p61 66 P
USA policy alternatives in Middle East and [map] 11 Jun p15 13 L
USA views on troop withdrawal from Lebanon/question of autonomy for West Bank and Gaza 25 Jun p47 39 I
West Bank, inauguration of Upper Nablus settlement 23 Apr p54 36 I
West Bank, mysterious illness among teenagers/Arab accusations 9 Apr p52 32 I
Italy,
banks and banking, Nuovo Banco Ambrosiano, lawsuits by other banks against 2 Apr p103 61 F
business, Fiat expansion 14 May p78 78 W
Casmonia, arrest of 800 suspects 25 Jun p56 49 E
chemical industry, Montedison losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
chemical industry, reorganization of 23 Apr p90 80 W
Communist party, problems of 9 Apr p44 42 E
elections, preview 11 Jan p69 69 E, 26 Jan p54 46 E
electronics industry, consumer, joint colour television venture of Indesit/Zanussi/Rai 16 Jan p79 61 W
electronics industry, Zanussi losses in consumer electronics/co-operation agreement with Philips/redundancies 14 May p78 78 W
government, resignation of Fanfani, Amintore as prime minister/probable June 26th election 30 Apr p74 60 E
industrial production, fall in 16 Jun p69 67 P
motor industry, Fiat, correction of information Nicolello, Alberto 23 Apr p6 6 C
steel industry, likely opposition to EEC production curbs 23 Apr p74 52 E
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
ITT,
fall of Allende government in Chile and Goldman, Charles 2 Apr p4 4 C
ITV,
copyright case against Time Out for television listings 14 May p33 33 U
UK cable television white paper and 23 Apr p31 57 U
IU International,
annual report 21 May p66 66 M
Iverson, Ken,
as president of Nucor Corporation 2 Apr p96 76 W

J

Jackson, Jesse,
as USA presidential candidate 25 Jan p39 31 A
Philadelphia mayoral election and 2 Apr p45 17 A
support for idea of black Democratic candidate in USA presidential elections 16 Apr p37 39 A
Jacobs, David M.,
on Arab-Israeli conflict 30 Apr p4 4 C
Jacobs, Irwin,
moves for takeover of Kaiser Steel/takeover of Beloit 26 May p94 66 F
takeover of Kaiser Steel 4 Jun p61 66 P
Jaguar Cars,
production/sales/labour relations 30 Apr p36 70 U
Jakes, Milos,
as probable next party leader, Czechoslovakia 25 Jun p54 48 E
Jana, Pariati,
strains between Communists/Socialists and, France 26 Jun p66 52 E
Japan,
Asean and, trade [charts] 30 Apr p64 94 W
bids and mergers, Kyocera/Yasaka merger 9 Apr p64 68 W
civil aviation, Japan Air Lines losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
counterfeit of French goods 2 Apr p101 79 W
current account surplus 4 Jun p61 66 P
current account surplus [charts] 21 May p123 126 N
defence, naval buildup [map] 30 Apr p64 50 I
Disneyland opening in Tokyo 16 Apr p78 62 W
economic problems [chart] 16 Apr p14 14 L
economy, balance of payments [chart] 18 Jun p112 110 N
election results 16 Apr p30 34 I
elections, Nakasone, Yasuhiro decision not to hold general election 7 May p67 59 I
elections, preview/issues/campaign 26 Jan p51 43 I
electronics industry, Pioneer, European court of justice ruling in antitrust case 11 Jun p64 74 E
export credits [chart] 23 Apr p106 94 B
housing starts [chart] 28 May p120 110 N
industrial policy, USA complaints about 21 May p75 79 W
juvenile delinquency, rise in/possible role of educational system 2 Apr p67 61 I
Kampuchea and, Bowen, Lionel suggestion of joint Australia/Japan solution to problem 21 May p62 62 I
Kawasaki Heavy Industries, losses/no wage increase/robot sales 16 Apr p78 62 W
motor industry, BL problems and Dreyer, M R 28 May p6 4 C
motor industry, car import market 30 Apr p36 70 U
motor industry, Mitsubishi/Heavy Industries of Malaysia car deal 26 May p71 67 P
motor industry, Suzuki, fall in profits 21 May p73 77 P
motor industry, Toyota, proposed joint venture with General Motors/trade implications 7 May p16 16 L
motorcycles, effect on exports of USA tariff increase 9 Apr p61 66 W
Nato and, security talks with members 23 Apr p60 41 I
oil deal with Iran 21 May p73 77 P
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
stock markets, related securities, over-the-counter trading 26 May p66 90 B
unemployment/child benefits 14 May p69 95 B
wages/earnings, annual pay round/informal accords policy [chart] 2 Apr p94 72 W
wages/earnings, concept of 'social control' of Dore, R P 11 Jun p6 4 C
welfare, rising costs of social security/other services [charts] 14 May p66 94 B
Japan Air Lines,
losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
Japanese-Americans,
see Ethnic minorities
Jardine, Matheson,
Old Mutual takeover of Rennies Consolidated from 26 Jan p76 64 F
resignation of Newbigging, David as senior managing director/appointment of Keswick, Simon 9 Apr p66 69 W
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
views on Pope John Paul II visit to Poland 11 Jan p61 71 E
Jayewardene, Junius,
Sri Lanka by-elections as vote of confidence in 26 May p62 56 I
Jefferson, Sir George,
UK telephone engineers strike and 9 Apr p27 57 U, 23 Apr p31 57 U
Jenkin, Patrick,
appointment as UK environment secretary 18 Jun p37 41 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 60 U
on new UK telecommunications bill 30 Apr p4 4 C
plan for ban on increase in rates by local authorities, UK 25 Jun p33 61 U
Jenkins, Roy,
as possible prime minister-designate for SDP-Liberal alliance 9 Apr p23 53 U
launch of SDP-Liberal alliance election campaign 21 May p36 34 U
profile as prime minister-designate of SDP-Liberal alliance, UK 4 Jun p21 36 U
UK elections and 4 Jun p19 33 U
Jones, Alwyn,
views on USA activity in Nicaragua 9 Apr p36 21 A
Jorrens, George,
as candidate for leadership of NGA, UK 25 Jan p28 56 U
Jossel, David,
bids for UDS Group and 2 Apr p106 66 F
Jung Wongsi,
complaints about fall in Hongkong dollar 4 Jun p73 77 F
Jones, R.A.,
on possible USA/United Nations role in Kampuchea 7 May p6 6 C
Jopling, Michael,
appointment as UK agriculture secretary 18 Jun p37 41 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 60 U
Jordache,
USA laws on counterfeit goods and 2 Apr p101 79 W
Jordan,
Dead Sea, objections to Israeli plans to replenish from Mediterranean [map] 23 Apr p107 101 T
King Hussein/Arafat, Yasser talks on Middle East peace proposals 9 Apr p52 32 I
rejection of Reagan Middle East peace plan 16 Apr p11 11 L, p25 31 I
Joseph, Sir Keith,
cabinet reshuffle and 18 Jun p37 41 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 60 U
proposals for privatization of UK universities and 30 Apr p44 76 U
Joshi, V.V.,
on Indian railways 18 Jun p6 4 C
Joxe, Pierre,
views on French economic policy 21 May p66 66 E
Judaism,
see Religion
Jugnauth, Aneerood,
splits in Mauritius ruling party and 2 Apr p67 61 I
Jugoslavia,
spread of militant Islam/history of Bosnia Moslems 21 May p67 67 E
Junkkarinen, Wallu,
opposition to Israel/Lebanon accord 21 May p56 60 I
Juneja, Gregory S.,
on USA servicemen, gold stars for mothers 11 Jun p6 4 C

K

K Mart,
USA laws on counterfeit goods and 2 Apr p101 79 W
Kaddoumi, Farouk,
views on Middle East peace talks 9 Apr p52 32 I
Kaiser World Finance,
legal wrangle with Wustock, Hongkong 9 Apr p70 74 F
Kaiser Steel,
Jacobs, Irwin takeover moves 26 May p94 66 F
Jacobs, Irwin takeover of 4 Jun p61 66 P
Kajaneja, Jouko,
correction of information on Finland elections and Humphreys, Patrick 23 Apr p6 6 C
Kampmann, Tobias,
on 1964 Brazilian presidential election 26 May p6 4 C
Kampuchea,
Bowen, Lionel suggestion of joint Australia/Japan solution 21 May p62 62 I
conflict with Vietnam, China involvement [map] 23 Apr p15 13 L
likely attack on Ban Sangae/fighting on Thai border/rumour of massacre of civilians [map] 16 Apr p29 33 I
Phnom Penh, partial recovery of 14 May p36 56 I
possible USA/United Nations role Jones, R A 7 May p6 6 C
Thai diplomatic initiative 16 Jun p58 56 I
Vietnam beginning of withdrawal of troops from 7 May p66 60 I
Vietnam/Thailand fighting on border [map] 9 Apr p51 31 I
Vietnam withdrawal of offer of talks with Asean on 2 Apr p67 61 I
Kanjevski, Boris,
as Soviet Jewish dissident 16 Apr p64 52 E
Karrier Motors,
Renault takeover of 16 Jun p75 77 W
Kasten, Robert,
USA bill on withholding of taxes on bank interest/dividends and 23 Apr p47 25 A
Kaunda, Kenneth,
austerity measures, Zambia 14 May p62 50 W
Kawasaki Heavy Industries,
losses/no wage increase/robot sales 16 Apr p78 62 W
Kearney, Dennis,
as candidate for mayor of Boston 4 Jun p41 25 A
Kearns, Frederick,
and Canadian problems 4 Jun p67 71 W
Keating, Paul,
Australia financial system and 4 Jun p74 78 F
veto of foreign investment projects, Australia 21 May p61 59 W
Keck, Howard,
Superior Oil proxy battle and 26 May p99 61 F
Keihol Electric Railway,
Tokyo Disneyland and 16 Apr p78 62 W
Kelly, Petra,
as spokesman for Green party in West German Bundestag 9 Apr p46 44 E
Kennedy, Edward,
views on USA economic policy 11 Jun p36 25 A
Kennet, Lord,
on Falkland Islands/Antarctic treaty 23 Apr p4 4 C
Kennet, William,
views on new banking disclosure regulations, Canada 21 May p93 101 F
Kent, Bruce,
caution from Hume, Basil for Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament activities, UK 7 May p49 59 U
Kentucky,
Brown, John as governor Netzer, Dick 16 Jun p6 4 C
gubernatorial election 21 May p52 52 A
Kenya,
rumour of possible successor to Moi, Daniel arap/announcement of general election 21 May p61 61 I
Kenyon and Eckhardt,
Lorimar takeover 2 Apr p96 75 W
Keswick, Simon,
appointment as senior managing director of Jardine, Matheson 9 Apr p66 69 W
Key Markets,
Lisfood bid for 14 May p66 73 P
probable sale by Fitch Lovell to Safeway 30 Apr p93 105 F
Safeway Food Stores/Lisfood bids for 11 Jun p99 93 F
Keynes, John Maynard,
essays on Strauss, Robert 18 Jun p6 4 C
Friedman, Milton essay on 4 Jun p36 17 X
Hayek, F A essay on 11 Jun p45 39 X
Hicks, Sir John essay on 18 Jun p21 17 X
Samuelson, Paul essay on 25 Jun p21 19 X
views on Cambridge Communists Straight, Michael 25 Jun p6 4 C
Keyworth, George,
USA spending on physics and 28 May p100 95 T
Khaddam, Abdel,
meetings with Shultz, George 25 Jun p46 36 I
Khalsa, Sat Kirn Kaur,
on struggle of Sikhs in India 26 May p6 4 C
Khieu Samphan,
meeting with Sihanouk, Prince/Son Sann in western Kampuchea 7 May p66 60 I
Khedarevich, Sergei,
arrest in USSR for dissident activities 26 May p64 58 E
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
warning to subversives in Iran 25 Jan p51 43 I
Khoo Teck Puat,
Overseas Chinese Banking Corporation boardroom row and 14 May p96 92 F
Kinnock, Neil,
'confession' regarding Iranian communist party 14 May p37 55 I
Kissper, Alan,
as head of Hoosier transport authority 16 Jun p49 31 A

Glidelds,
)niano trust company case and 25 Jua p78 86 F
Hay, Robert,
s candidate for mayor of Boston 4 Jan p41 25 A
Healey, James,
s candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 28 May p44 42 U
'olory in UK general election 18 Jun p41 47 U
Ho Il Sung,
'ossibility of renewed Korea, North/Korea, South ties and 14 May p39 61 I
Howe, Anthony,
n voting of UK nationals in EEC elections 9 Apr p4 4 C
Hug, H.H.,
n USA policy in El Salvador 4 Jua p4 4 C
Hug, Hal,
s candidate for mayor of Boston 4 Jan p41 25 A
Hug, Sir John,
nsconcealment of British Airways profits 7 May p43 53 U
Hug, Tom,
ppointment as UK transport secretary 18 Jua p37 41 U
aker Airways antitrust suit in USA and 25 Jun p64 70 W
kely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
Hinnock, Neil,
s candidate for leader of UK Labour party 18 Jua p26 34 U
lection-eve speech 18 Jun p29 36 U
on UK independent nuclear deterrent
[redacted]ay p37 36 U
[redacted]d, Lane,
support for union for freelance writers, USA 30 Apr p58 40 A
Hussinger, Henry,
roposal on single-warhead missiles 2 Apr p43 15 A
ppeabon of USA as possible venue for 1986 World Cup and 7 May p69 52 A
Hyde, Ira J.,
n Syria invasion of Lebanon, 1978. 11 Jan p6 4 C
Hyde, Lawrence R.,
esponse to Schmidt, Helmut study on world economy 23 Apr p21 17 X
Hylewert, Beaden, Lewedale,
annual report 30 Apr p66 26 M
HyM,
orporate results 25 Jan p61 67 P
Hyslaser-Werke,
EEC steel production curbs and 23 Apr p74 52 E
nonpayment of EEC fine/Thorn, Gaston complaint to Kohl, Helmut 11 Jan p75 61 W
Hyte, Edward,
s mayor of New York 2 Apr p72 S15 S
n defeat in New York state gubernatorial race 14 May p4 4 C
Wagner, Robert failure to be chosen as head of New York school system and 30 Apr p67 39 A
Hyte, Helmut,
attendance at launch of right-wing international Democrat Union 25 Jua p47 39 I
EEC Stuttgart summit and 25 Jua p18 14 L, p59 53 E
postponement of EEC summit at Stuttgart 21 May p66 66 E
[redacted]ship with Thatcher, Margaret/Mitterrand, [redacted]ose 21 May p66 66 E
Thorn, Gaston complaint about Klockner-Werke nonpayment of EEC fine and 11 Jan p75 61 W
Hyzer, R.W.,
on Nato/EEC/USA relationship 30 Apr p4 4 C
Hze,
flotation of shares in Sweden 23 Apr p69 79 W
Hzeng Xue,
China energy industry and 23 Apr p60 73 W
[redacted]ernabel, Piet,
South Africa pass laws and 4 Jua p50 54 I
Korea, North,
Korea, South and, possibility of renewed ties 14 May p39 61 I
Korea, South,
Korea, North and, possibility of renewed ties 14 May p39 61 I
shipbuilding industry, rise in export orders 14 May p66 73 P
Kurt,
bankruptcy 2 Apr p69 67 P
Kramer, Mark H.,
on nuclear weapons in Europe, western 11 Jan p6 6 C
Kredietbank,
annual report 25 Jua p49 104 M
Kreisky, Bruno,
preview of Austria elections and 2 Apr p37 51 E
resignation as chancellor of Austria 30 Apr p9 9 L, p66 58 E
Kriangsak Chomanan,
as possible prime minister, Thailand 30 Apr p66 52 I
views on fighting in Kampuchea 16 Apr p29 33 I
Kukrit Pramoj,
support in Thailand elections 30 Apr p66 52 I
Kulukundis, E.G.,
on Elgin marbles 11 Jua p6 6 C
Kurds,
attempts by Turkey/Iran/Iraq to crush [map] 18 Jua p56 51 I
guerrilla war against government, Iraq [map] 21 May p58 60 I
Kuwait,
holidays in Volkswagen/Germany, West industries 25 Jan p76 54 F
Kuwait Petroleum,
purchase of Europe, western refineries 21 May p76 62 W
Kuzielicki, Vladimir,
and French case against alleged KGB agents 9 Apr p43 41 E
Kyaw Kyaw,
Finland, overseas investment 23 Apr p69 79 W
Kyocera,
merger with Yashica 9 Apr p64 68 W

L

Labour party (UK),
see also Elections, UK
advertising agency for election campaign 14 May p26 22 U
battle with SDP-Liberal alliance for second place in UK elections 4 Jun p19 33 U
calling of June 9th election and [chart] 14 May p23 19 U
differences of opinion on independent nuclear deterrent 28 May p37 36 U
election manifesto 14 May p25 21 U, 21 May p35 33 U, p40 36 U
leadership contest 18 Jua p26 34 U
new campaign document 2 Apr p23 31 U
not connected with Labour Research Department Bish, Geoff 30 Apr p4 4 C
nuclear policy, history of/current, four-page report 2 Apr p31 39 U
pledge to withdraw from EEC/implications [chart, table] 21 May p66 66 E
post-election state of 18 Jun p27 33 U
profile of Foot, Michael as leader/potential prime minister 28 May p39 37 U
role of trade unions in formulation of new programme 2 Apr p14 10 L
Lafontaine, Oskar,
opposition to deployment of cruise/Pershing in Germany, West 11 Jun p60 70 E
Laker Airways,
antitrust suit in USA, UK government ruling on British Airways/British Caledonian supplying of documents 25 Jan p64 70 W
USA antitrust suit, justice department subpoenas on British Airways/British Caledonian 16 Apr p76 78 W
USA case against competitors for antitrust violations/UK reaction 2 Apr p91 69 W
Lalonde, Marc,
leak of Canada budget 23 Apr p66 74 W
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
statement on Germany, West unemployment 28 May p78 72 W
Langoni, Carlos,
Brazil request for short-term loans and 23 Apr p66 66 F
new Brazil economic measures and 4 Jua p63 67 W
Language,
Punjabi Desai, N N 14 May p6 6 C
use of 'Welshing' Williams, John Christopher 23 Apr p4 4 C
Laporte,
arrest report 11 Jun p34 42 M
Lasers,
use in study of behaviour of lubricants [diagram] 18 Jan p96 97 T
Lalliere, Bernard,
announcement of Singapore Airlines order for A310s from Airbus Industrie 4 Jua p57 71 W
Lella Amerian,
see also individual countries
debt, six-page report [charts] 30 Apr p17 17 X
economy, consensus to Asia [charts] 4 Jun p64 66 W
economy, possibility of defaults 7 May p27 25 X
Marxist threat to Colombia Echeverria, Hernan 21 May p6 6 C
six-page report [map] 7 May p23 21 X
Lawes, Brian,
Redifussion Simulation robot manufacture and 4 Jua p65 69 W
Law, Robin,
on neoconservatism in defence 11 Jua p6 6 C
Law,
Germany, West, government plans to sharpen law on demonstrations 23 Apr p72 48 E
UK, copyright, BBC/ITV case against Time Out for television listings 14 May p33 33 U
USA, death penalty 30 Apr p56 40 A
USA, libel, verdict in Tavoulareas, William case against Washington Post 7 May p56 51 A
USA, Supreme Court ruling against California vagrancy law 7 May p56 51 A
Lawlor, Alan,
teaching of unemployed teenagers to help others to start own business, UK 4 Jan p66 72 W
Lawson, Edward,
California vagrancy law and 7 May p56 51 A
Lawson, Nigel,
appointment as UK chancellor 18 Jua p37 41 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
support for police demonstration, France 11 Jun p60 70 E
Lead-free petrol,
UK government decision on 23 Apr p31 57 U
Leading articles,
Alice in Israel's colony [Middle East] 16 Apr p11 11 L
America's deeper south [central America] 9 Apr p13 13 L
Andropov card, The [coming nuclear warheads] 7 May p11 11 L
Armaq Andropov [Cocom] 23 Apr p16 13 L
Austrian succession, The [resignation of Kreisky, Bruno] 30 Apr p9 9 L
Basking on building societies [lending to small businesses, UK] 9 Apr p16 16 L
Bear on a cliff [Andropov, Yuri/Middle East] 21 May p18 12 L
Blast in Beirut [bombing of American embassy] 23 Apr p14 12 L
Boths off balance [South Africa constitutional reforms] 30 Apr p10 10 L
Britannia's choice [UK elections] 21 May p15 9 L
Back-passing at Williamsburg [USA interest rates] [chart] 28 May p16 16 L
China can teach Russia [economy] 25 Jun p17 13 L
Chile's next lesson to Vietnam [map] 23 Apr p16 13 L
Clocks left, The [UK elections/effect on west] 18 Jan p11 11 L
Damascus road [Israel/Lebanon agreement] 14 May p17 15 L
Data unprotected [UK data protection bill] 16 Apr p16 16 L
Debt partnership, A [poor countries' foreign debts] 2 Apr p13 9 L
Debt to honour, A [UK/Uganda] 23 Apr p16 16 L
Escaping giant, The [British Telecom] 23 Apr p16 14 L
Europe's dinosaurs [EEC steel cartel] 25 Jun p20 16 L
Fly the Asterdec flag [Falkland Islands] [map] 2 Apr p14 10 L
Free trade at the summit [Williamsburg] [chart] 4 Jua p13 13 L
Free trade in the sky [People Express transatlantic flights] 4 Jun p14 14 L
Freedom at the hustings [UK elections] 21 May p17 11 L
Giving Brazil credit [debt rescheduling] 21 May p20 14 L
Government can help [UK computer development] 9 Apr p16 16 L
Gromyko's exit [nuclear weapons] 9 Apr p14 14 L
Hollow crowns [monarchy versus republicanism] 9 Apr p15 15 L
How to cut unemployment [UK] 28 May p13 13 L
Iela's pterodactyls [airline competition] 25 Jua p19 15 L
Issue is Thatcher, The [UK elections] 14 May p11 11 L
Japan's changing consensus [economic problems] 216 Apr p14 14 L
Lasger strikes back, The [ANC/South Africa bombs] [map] 28 May p15 15 L
Light on Lloyd's [Pleistow report] 16 Apr p17 17 L
Line for Andropov, A [Helsinki agreement] 28 May p19 17 L
Little local nuclear difficulty [British/French nuclear arsenals] 14 May p14 14 L
Magna Carta for cable, A [UK cable television] 30 Apr p9 9 L
Making war likelier [peace movement] 2 Apr p11 7 L
Messiah of violence [Bhindranwale, Jarnail Singh] 7 May p15 15 L
Mitterrand's plight [French economy] 4 Jua p12 12 L
More cash for Europe? [EEC budget] [chart] 14 May p18 16 L
Mr Murray's poodle [UK Labour party] 2 Apr p14 10 L
Need stockmarkets fall? [forecasts] [chart] 7 May p14 14 L
No easy Exit [UK law on swords] 7 May p16 16 L
No need for a downpour [world debt] 30 Apr p7 7 L
No soft options [USA Middle East policy] 11 Jun p15 13 L
Now, govern [Thatcher victory in UK elections] 11 Jan p13 11 L
Point in El Salvador, The [USA/central America] 7 May p13 13 L
Pope's Poland, The 25 Jun p15 11 L
Pre-election economics [UK] [chart] 30 Apr p6 8 L
Protection's child [Toyota/General Motors joint venture] 7 May p16 16 L
Pushy China [USA/China relations] 16 Apr p12 12 L
Recovery game, The [world economy] 23 Apr p13 11 L
Row that wasn't, The [EEC Stuttgart summit] 25 Jun p18 14 L
Sense of proportion, A [proportional representation, UK] [chart] 18 Jua p13 13 L
Sorry, Melina [Elgin marbles] 28 May p20 16 L
Ten years enough? [Chile demonstrations] 25 Jun p16 12 L
Thatcher's Britain? [UK elections] 4 Jan p11 11 L
Time to go home [USSR/Afghanistan] 18 Jua p12 12 L
Toddlers like the UBM [UK United Securities Market] 23 Apr p17 15 L
Too long at America's election [presidential] 2 Apr p12 8 L
Two Reagans and the IMF [USA contributions] 18 Jun p16 16 L
Uncreative Unctad [conference in Jugoslavia] 11 Jun p16 14 L
Whitehall redesign [UK government] 7 May p18 15 L
Who's least bad for growth? [UK economy] [charts] 14 May p12 12 L
Why keep BNOC? [argument for abolition] 2 Apr p17 12 L
Yes to Ida [International Development Association] 16 Apr p13 13 L
Lebanon,
bombardon of Palestinians in Beirut 16 Apr p22 22 I
Israel accord, possible Andropov, Yuri reaction 21 May p18 12 L
Israel accord, reaction of Lebanese 21 May p58 60 I
Israel accord, Syria rejection 21 May p57 59 I
Israel accord, Syria rejection/approval by other Arab nations 28 May p64 50 I
Israel and, agreement on withdrawal of troops 14 May p36 53 I
Israel and, agreement on withdrawal of troops/Syria reaction 14 May p17 15 L
Israeli role in Salmon, Eloo 30 Apr p4 4 C
objectives of Gemayel, Amin as president, state of army [map] 16 Apr p21 21 I
Palestinian refugees, lack of statutory protection Barber, Martin 7 May p4 4 C
Palestinian refugees, Unrwa relief work 16 Apr p23 25 I
Palestinian refugees, work of Unrwa with Davidson, Terence 14 May p6 6 C
Palestinians in, insecurity of 16 Apr p21 21 I
Palestinians in south, problems of 16 Apr p24 25 I
proposal for Druze mini-state Shahak, Israel 11 Jan p6 4 C
religious faction-fighting [map] 14 May p36 54 I
Shultz, George peace negotiations and/points of disagreement with Israel 7 May p61 55 I
Shultz, George trip to Middle East and 30 Apr p60 46 I
Syria and, rumours of bilateral understanding/Syrian demands 11 Jun p51 51 I
Syria/Israel fighting in [map] 4 Jun p47 49 I
Syria's 1976 invasion of Klein, Ira J 11 Jan p6 4 C
USA and, bombing of USA embassy in Beirut 23 Apr p14 12 L, p53 35 I
USA policy alternatives in Middle East and [map] 11 Jua p15 13 L
Lee Boon Suk,
possibility of renewed Korea, North/Korea, South ties and 14 May p39 61 I
Lee, Mother Ann,
as founder of Shakers 11 Jun p44 36 A
Legal and General Group,
annual report 30 Apr p46 117 M
Leisure industry,
Disneyland opening in Tokyo 16 Apr p78 62 W
Leonard, Tom,
as candidate for mayor of Philadelphia 2 Apr p45 17 A
Levi Strauss,
corporate results 25 Jan p61 67 P
Levitas, Elliot,
hearings on aircraft fires, USA 11 Jua p36 26 A
Levy, David,
inauguration of Upper Nablus, West Bank settlement 23 Apr p64 36 I
Levy, Leon,
fight for control of Trans World Corporation 9 Apr p64 66 W
Lew, Solomon,
battles for control of Grace Brothers/Myer and, Australia 2 Apr p106 66 F
Li Xiannian,
as probable president of China 11 Jan p57 65 I
confirmation as president of China 25 Jun p17 13 L, p52 44 I
Libya,
Brazil seizure of aircraft/arms, question of return 4 Jun p52 56 I
Germany, West release of arrested Libyans 28 May p69 63 E
PLO and, role in mutiny 28 May p53 49 I
Lieblaenstein,
name of Thomas, S 23 Apr p6 6 C
politics/economy [map] 9 Apr p44 42 E
Life assurance,
see Insurance
Ligachev, Igor,
appointment as head of USSR government department 18 Jun p69 59 E

Lindsay, Robert,
on USA Federal Communications Corporation 14 May p6 6 C
Lindsed Holdings,
bid for Key Markets 11 Jan p99 93 F
bids for Key Markets and Fitch Lovell 14 May p66 73 P
Liska, Tibor,
views on world economy, difference of opinion with Masse, Roberto 7 May p6 6 C
Lister, Ruth,
on increase in unemployment benefit in UK budget 2 Apr p4 4 C
Livingstone, Ken,
fight for selection as Brent East candidate, UK 7 May p44 64 U
Lloyd-Jacob, David,
'Britain Salutes New York' and 23 Apr p51 31 A
Lloyds Bank,
withdrawal from UK mortgage market 26 Jan p77 66 F
Lloyd's of London,
investigation of Edward Wilson Coutts and Partners/syndicate 236, background 11 Jun p97 91 F
Pleasance report on disclosure rules 16 Apr p17 17 L
proposals for changes in agency system 9 Apr p71 75 F
syndicate 595 losses/closure 2 Apr p103 81 P
Loch Ness monster,
fiftieth birthday 7 May p46 66 U
Lockheed,
see also Civil aviation survey, 26 May
USA space shuttle service contract and 26 Jun p61 67 P
Logue, Hal,
as head of South Bronx Development Organisation, New York 14 May p46 39 A
London,
crime figures 9 Apr p19 49 U
plans for regeneration of South Bank 9 Apr p34 61 U
London and Northern,
annual report 4 Jun p26 74 M
purchase of stake in United Medical Enterprises from British Technology Group 11 Jun p66 77 P
London and Scottish Marine Oil,
annual report 9 Apr p54 M
London Broadcasting Company,
boardroom row 9 Apr p24 54 U
London International Financial Futures Exchange,
reasons for failure of 9 Apr p71 75 F
Long, Clarence,
USA aid to central America and 30 Apr p49 27 A
Loorie,
question of Harrods demerger and 30 Apr p97 107 F, 14 May p97 91 F
Lopes, Ernani,
as new finance minister, Portugal 18 Jan p66 66 E
Lorimer,
takeover of Kenyon and Eckhardt/plans for film-advertisement packages for USA television 2 Apr p95 75 W
Los Angeles,
police, complaints by ethnic communities of misconduct/abolition of public disorder and intelligence division 18 Jun p48 26 A
Louisiana Land and Exploration,
shareholders fight for control of 9 Apr p64 68 W
Lourd, Bess,
on USA aid to central America 23 Apr p4 4 C
Lubrani, Uri,
appointment to head Israeli liaison office in Lebanon 14 May p36 53 I
Lubricants,
study of behaviour of [degrees] 18 Jun p96 97 T
Lucasfilm,
theft of 'Return of the Jedi' print and 11 Jun p99 93 F
Lusa, Gordon,
as chairman of Financial Assurance Network 18 Jun p66 67 F
Lusis, Jose Maria,
views on Spanish industry 25 Jun p66 72 W
Lustgen, Robert,
Schering-Plough biotechnology venture and 9 Apr p64 66 W
Lusker, Raia,
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 24 X
Luzius, W.R.,
on life on Falkland Islands 23 Apr p4 4 C

M

Maass, Roberto,
on Luska, Tibor views of world economy 7 May p6 6 C
MacDonald, David,
resignation as chairman of Aotony Gibbs 2 Apr p106 90 B
Macdonald, Margo,
resignation from Scottish Nationalist party 7 May p46 66 U
MacGregor, Ian,
possible British Steel/US Steel deal for slabs and 14 May p31 31 U
Machine-vision systems,
development of 26 Jan p62 92 T
Mack Trucks,
Renault purchase of stake in 18 Jun p75 77 W
Signal Companies plans to sell to Regie Renault 7 May p76 62 W
MacLennan, Robert,
victory in UK elections 16 Jun p32 36 U
Macmillan Bloedel,
new terminal in south Wales 7 May p45 65 U
Macpherson, Michael,
Lloyd's of London investigation of Edward Wilson Coutts and Partners and 11 Jun p97 91 F
Macy (R.H.),
new concepts in USA retail business and 30 Apr p62 66 W
Magana, Alvaro,
views on USA aid to El Salvador 25 Jun p45 37 I
Magnalase,
see Media
Mahathir Mohammed,
Japanese naval buildup and 30 Apr p64 60 I
Mahoney, David,
bid for Norton Simon [table] 11 Jan p97 91 F
Maller, Herman,
profile 18 Jan p103 101 R
Maire, Edmond,
views on French economic policy 2 Apr p93 71 W, 21 May p66 65 E
Maisel,
death sentences on Chiras, Ortoo and Vera/political situation 14 May p40 62 I
Malaysia,
foreign investment in, problems 2 Apr p96 76 W
government/economy/ethnic groupings 11 Jun p54 62 I
investment in heavy industries, cutbacks [chart] 21 May p60 64 W
motor industry, Heavy Industries of Malaysia/Mitsubishi car deal 28 May p71 67 P
Malloy, Seamus,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 28 May p44 42 U
Maluf, Paulo,
as candidate for presidency, Brazil 7 May p26 23 X
Mamet, Charles,
attendance of launch of right-wing international Democrat Union 26 Jun p47 39 I
Mandelbaum, Moshe,
anti-inflation policies, Israel 26 May p60 76 W
Mangat, Harpal Singh,
as Indian Sikhs 7 May p4 4 C
Manhattan, Frank,
resignation as head of National Public Radio, USA 23 Apr p46 26 A
Mannesmann,
AEG-Telefunken compensation case against 21 May p76 60 W
Manpower Services Commission (UK),
report on shortage of skilled labour 2 Apr p24 32 U
Manufacturing industry,
UK, collapse of Tooling investments/Alfred Herbert 9 Apr p66 69 W
UK, Labour party research department survey of overseas production/exports [chart] 9 Apr p23 53 U
UK, lawnmowers, row over advertising claims 16 Apr p46 60 U
Manville,
filing for Chapter 11 reorganisation under USA bankruptcy law 21 May p94 102 F
Marchais, Georges,
crisis between Communists/Socialists and, France 26 Jun p66 52 E
views on French economic policy 21 May p66 65 E
Marcos, Ferdinand,
Filipino government rescue of businesses and 23 Apr p77 71 W
Margrethe, Queen of Denmark,
popularity of 28 May p66 59 E
Maridakis, Stanislaus J.,
on effects of holocaust on Europe, eastern 16 Apr p4 4 C
Marking, Henry,
on foreign currency earnings of UK tourism 23 Apr p4 4 C
Maridakis, Mike,
retirement as president of Apple Computer 16 Apr p76 78 W
Marlde, Andrew,
seizure of trust company by Ontario government/case history. 26 Jan p78 66 F
Marks and Spencer,
annual report 11 Jun p90 50 M
as customer of Octopus Publishing 16 Apr p66 90 F
Marlborough Biopolymers Limited,
setting up by ICI 18 Jun p72 70 W
Marriage,
divorce and remarriage Haskey, John 9 Apr p4 4 C
Marsden, Barry,
Oxford instruments activities and 21 May p60 64 W
Marshall, Colin,
British Airways profits/possible privatisation and 7 May p43 63 U
Marshall, Jim,
private member's bill on UK housing 9 Apr p31 59 U
Marshall, Sir Walter,
on UK Central Electricity Generating Board case for nuclear power 14 May p4 4 C
proposed nuclear power reactor at Sizewell (UK) and 23 Apr p36 64 U
Martens, Wilfried,
EEC Stuttgart summit and 25 Jun p59 53 E
Martin, Ben,
evaluation of UK research projects/approval of Cambridge radio astronomy observatory 28 May p100 95 T
Marx, Karl,
and future of Marxism Cox, Robin 2 Apr p4 4 C
Masco Corporation,
annual report 21 May p66 M
Massood, Ahmad Shah,
as leader of Afghan guerrillas in Panjshir valley 11 Jun p56 66 I
Masuku, Lookout,
acquittal in treason case, Zimbabwe 7 May p66 67 I
Matera, Raul,
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 24 X
Matlock, Jack,
as Soviet expert on USA national security council 25 Jun p37 25 A
Matsushita,
technical/commercial video disc developments 16 Apr p69 95 T
Maurilles,
splits as rump party/resignation of cabinet ministers 2 Apr p67 61 I
Maurey, Pierre,
arrest note by doctors in France and 7 May p36 34 E
Maxwell-Hyslop, Robin,
election of new speaker of UK house of commons and 18 Jan p37 41 U
Maxwell, Robert,
proposed merger of Oxford United/Reading football clubs and 30 Apr p44 76 U
Mayer, Colin,
study of Vat on banking services, UK 30 Apr p48 61 U
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz,
as friend of Pope John Paul II 11 Jun p61 71 E
McCloy, John,
controversy over naming of scholarships for, Harvard University 18 Jun p50 52 A
opposition to compensation for Japanese-Americans 26 Jun p43 33 A
McDonnell Douglas,
see Civil aviation survey, 26 May
McFarlane, Robert,
as deputy national security adviser, USA 14 May p41 36 A
McGuinness, Martin,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 28 May p44 42 U
McKinnon, Ronald,
scheme for world monetary management 23 Apr p79 75 W
McMichael, William,
loss of election for mayor of Denver 21 May p52 52 A
Meaney, Sir Patrick,
BTR bid for Tilley (Thomas) and 9 Apr p69 73 F, 21 May p94 102 F
Medeiros, Otavio,
as candidate for presidency, Brazil 7 May p26 23 X
as probable candidate in 1984 Brazilian presidential election Kaspmann, Tobias 26 May p6 4 C
Media,
cable television, UK, government white paper on 30 Apr p9 9 L, p37 71 U
cable television, UK, preview of government white paper on 16 Apr p45 59 U
cable television, UK, profitability 30 Apr p40 72 U
cable television, UK, provisions in white paper for BBC/ITV channels 23 Apr p31 57 U
magazines, Germany, West, Stern, Gross, Johannes resignation as editor-in-chief/staff acceptance of Scholl-Latour, Peter 21 May p66 66 E
magazines, Germany, West, Stern publication of Hitler diaries/question of authenticity 30 Apr p71 59 E
magazines, USA, New Republic, end of Strout, Richard Lee writing of TRB column 2 Apr p46 18 A
news coverage of UK elections 28 May p43 41 U
newspapers, Greece, profits/losses Boseda, J N 21 May p6 6 C
newspapers, Greece, publication of new Eleftheros Typos/reasons of other proprietors/government involvement 23 Apr p71 47 E
newspapers, UK, Financial Times strike/issues 26 Jun p26 56 U
newspapers, USA, Chicago Sun-Times, proposed sale of 23 Apr p90 60 W
newspapers, USA, state of industry/electronic information services 14 May p44 36 A
newspapers, USA, verdict in Tavoulareas, William case against Washington Post 7 May p58 51 A
pay-TV, Canada, C-Channel subscribers/problems 21 May p79 63 W
pay-TV, UK, News International bid for 65% of Satellite Television/implications 14 May p33 33 U
radio, UK, IBA plans for national commercial network 9 Apr p24 54 U
radio, UK, pirate stations 9 Apr p27 57 U
radio, USA, state of public radio 23 Apr p48 26 A
television, miniature flat-screen, arrival of Sony on UK market/competition with Sinclair 4 Jun p69 73 W
television/radio, UK, violations of Representation of the People Act in reporting elections 11 Jun p29 21 U
television, UK, BBC financial problems/reasons 26 Jun p36 64 U
television, UK, BBC/ITV copyright case against Time Out for timetable listings 14 May p33 33 U
television, UK, BBC, Young, Stuart as new chairman/worry over possible Zionist bias 23 Apr p34 62 U
television, UK, comparison of BBC/IBA authority, IBA problems with TV-am 9 Apr p24 54 U
television, USA, CBS sale of programme package to China 4 Jun p43 29 A
television, USA, Comsat speeding up of direct-broadcast plans 11 Jun p42 34 A
television, USA, Lorimar takeover of Kenyon and Eckhardt/plans for film-advertisement packages 2 Apr p95 75 W
video discs, technical/commercial developments 16 Apr p69 95 T
video, UK, row over nasties/censorship 11 Jun p30 22 U
video, UK, use of taped trade magazines in retail business 11 Jun p30 22 U
Mediterranean,
pollution/attempts to control, four-page report [charts] 11 Jun p69 97 T
Meese, Edwin,
USA shipping subsidies and 30 Apr p51 33 A
Mengistu, Hailu Mariam,
election as chairman of OAU 18 Jun p56 54 I
Mercantile and General Reinsurance Company,
annual report 21 May p69 44 M
Mercantile Bank,
relation to Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation [chart]. 2 Apr p106 90 B
Mercouri, Melina,
controversy over Elgin marbles and 28 May p20 18 L
Mercury,
industrial action by UK post office engineers against/reasons 9 Apr p27 57 U
problems of intercommuting with British Telecom network 23 Apr p31 57 U
Metals industry,
Germany, West, pay bargaining 2 Apr p94 72 W
Meteorology,
weather forecasting [chart] 11 Jun p64 94 B
Mexico,
debt, history of crisis 30 Apr p23 21 X
decision on observers to Costa Rica/Nicaragua border 21 May p64 64 I
IMF approval for second instalment of loan 21 May p69 65 F
political system/possibility of guerrilla activity 7 May p24 22 X
trade surplus 11 Jun p66 77 P
USA and, talks/effects of central America on relations 23 Apr p57 37 I
Michel, Louis,
speech on Liberal-Socialist consensus, Belgium 23 Apr p70 46 E
Michelin,
losses/drop in sales 30 Apr p61 57 W
Middle East,
see also individual countries
Arab-Israeli conflict, obstacle to solution Jacobs, David M 30 Apr p4 4 C
China arms sales to 14 May p37 55 I
Israeli role in conflict Salmon, Elon 30 Apr p4 4 C
proposal for non-aligned Shahak, Israel 11 Jun p6 4 C
Shultz, George trip/negotiations 30 Apr p60 46 I
UK and, worry over possible Zionist bias of new chairman of BBC 23 Apr p34 62 U
Middle East Airlines,
A310 deal with Airbus Industrie 18 Jun p60 52 W
Midland Bank,
annual report 2 Apr p22 34 M
lawsuit against Nuovo Banco Ambrosiano 2 Apr p103 81 F
Migrations,
birds, research 30 Apr p109 115 T
Milewski, Jerzy,
consumption of Solidarity supporters in Poland and 2 Apr p36 52 E
Miller, J.,
on Reagan's proposed anti-missile system 9 Apr p4 4 C
Minet Holdings,
annual report 30 Apr p95 48 M

Hoath, Norman,
question of compensation for Japanese-Americans and 26 Jun p43 33 A
Mining industry,
Australia, uranium, government revocation of licences to sell yellowcake abroad 7 May p72 74 W
China, investment overseas / foreign investment in domestic mines / coal and other ores [map, charts] 23 Apr p60 73 W
coal-water slurries, tests 2 Apr p112 94 T
North America, stamp / prospects for recovery [charts, table] 7 May p71 73 W
South Africa, historic negotiations with black trade unions 26 Jun p56 76 W
UK, coal, losses / monopolies commission report on / recommendations 25 Jan p27 55 U
UK, National Coal Board, estimated losses 7 May p69 71 P
USA, coal, problems, environment lobby / deregulation of railways 26 Jan p43 33 A
USA, cost of coal slurry pipelines Dewey, Thomas E., Jr 23 Apr p6 6 C
USA, leasing of federal lands for coal mining 4 Jan p44 30 A
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing,
China project 2 Apr p97 77 W
Mine Workers' Union,
share issue on UK related securities market 9 Apr p70 74 F
Mitel,
digital telephone exchange deal with ICL 23 Apr p90 80 W
fall in share price 18 Jun p89 89 F
dropping of pbx agreement with IBM 18 Jun [illegible] 69 W
[illegible]shi,
car deal with Heavy Industries of Malaysia 26 May p71 67 P
Mitsubishi Electric,
announcement of foreign investment project in Scotland 18 Jan p74 76 W
Mitsui Real Estate,
Tokyo Disneyland and 16 Apr p76 82 W
Mitterrand, Francois,
economic austerity programme, France 2 Apr p93 71 W
economic policy / opposition to 21 May p66 66 E
EEC Stuttgart summit and 26 Jun p18 14 L, p69 53 E
expulsion of 47 Soviet diplomats / others 9 Apr p43 41 E
French economy and 4 Jan p12 12 L
relationship with Kohl, Helmut 21 May p66 66 E
sacking of Chalandon, Alain as chairman of Elf Aquitaine and 25 Jun p66 71 W
strains between Communists / Socialists and, France 25 Jan p56 52 E
tour of Corsica 18 Jun p60 60 E
views on riots against university reforms, France 26 May p66 59 E
visit to Peking / concessions on Vietnam and Kampuchea 7 May p66 60 I
Williamsburg economic summit and 4 Jun p39 23 A
Mkhize, Saul,
murder by policeman, South Africa 16 Apr p36 36 I
Mock, Alois,
Austrian election results and 30 Apr p66 58 E
preview of Austria elections and 2 Apr p37 51 E
Modai, Yitzhak,
[illegible]cal activity, Israel 18 Jun p52 60 I
[illegible]-Hennessy,
[illegible] / operating profits / results of purchase of stake in Delbard 30 Apr p63 93 W
Moi, Daniel arap,
rumour of possible succession to / announcement of general election, Kenya 21 May p61 61 I
Mollemann, Jurgen,
views on reunification of Germany 25 Jun p54 48 E
Monarchy,
Scandinavia, popularity of 28 May p66 59 E
versus republicanism 9 Apr p15 15 L
Mondale, Walter,
as candidate in USA presidential election 26 May p25 21 A
problems as USA presidential candidate 25 Jun p39 31 A
showing in Massachusetts presidential primary 18 Apr p40 44 A
Monsters,
Nessie, fiftieth birthday 7 May p46 66 U
Montedison,
losses 4 Jan p61 65 P
reorganisation of Italy chemical industry and 23 Apr p90 80 W
Montoro, Franco,
Sao Paulo riots and, Brazil 9 Apr p55 35 I
Moore, John,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 18 Jun p37 41 U
Morse, Fernando,
views on UK naval visit to Gibraltar 16 Apr p66 54 E
Morse, Francisco,
views on Spain membership of Nato 14 May p60 66 E
Morgan Bank,
annual report 2 Apr p47 19 M
Morgan Grenfell,
rights issues / share prices [charts, table] 25 Jan p76 83 F
transfer of Asian investment Fund from Singapore to Jersey 23 Apr p96 86 F
Morgan (J.P.),
first-quarter profits 16 Apr p96 90 F
Morley, Eric and Julia,
Miss World Group share issue and 9 Apr p70 74 F
Morocco,
war with Polisario in Western Sahara [map] 11 Jun p53 61 I
Moss, Vladimir,
on True Orthodox church, USSR 28 May p6 4 C
Mota Pinto, Carlos,
as candidate in Portugal elections 16 Apr p63 51 E
as new deputy prime minister, Portugal 18 Jun p66 66 E
Motley, Langhorne,
appointment as USA assistant secretary of state for inter-American affairs 4 Jan p40 24 A
Motor Industry,
American Motors / China joint venture for production of Jeeps 7 May p69 71 P
BL, Cowley strike 16 Apr p49 66 U
BL, Cowley strike, cost of 30 Apr p36 70 U
BL, end of Cowley strike 30 Apr p77 83 P
BL, end of Cowley strike / question of labour relations 30 Apr p36 69 U
BL, problems of selling overseas Dwyer, M R 28 May p6 4 C
Chrysler, request for return of warrants by USA government 14 May p98 92 F
Chrysler share offer 2 Apr p69 67 P
development of plastics for use in cars 16 Jan p94 96 T
EEC commission investigation into differences between UK / continental car prices [charts] 16 Apr p62 50 E
electric cars, Sinclair, Sir Clive production plans 25 Jan p66 72 W
Fiat, correction of information Nicolello, Alberto 23 Apr p6 6 C
Fiat, expansion / share of Italian car market 14 May p78 78 W
Ford Motor Corporation, management policy regarding UK plants 2 Apr p20 26 U
Ford Motor Corporation, UK, profits 30 Apr p77 83 P
Ford Motor Corporation, UK, strike / industrial relations at Halewood plant 2 Apr p19 27 U
General Motors, drop in sales 26 May p71 67 P
General Motors / Toyota, proposed joint venture / trade implications 7 May p16 16 L
Garmany, West, prospects for 1983 9 Apr p66 69 W
Iada, motorcycles, increase in production 14 May p64 82 W
Jaguar Cars, production / sales / labour relations 30 Apr p36 70 U
Japanese car import market 30 Apr p36 70 U
Mack Truck, possible Renault purchase of 7 May p76 82 W
Mack Truck, Renault purchase of stake in 18 Jun p76 77 W
Mitsubishi / Heavy industries of Malaysia car deal 26 May p71 67 P
Renault losses / sales / expansion in foreign markets [chart] 18 Jun p76 77 W
Suzuki, Japan, fall in profits 21 May p73 77 P
USA, motorcycles, increase of tariff on imports 9 Apr p61 66 W
USA, motorcycles, tariff decision Beale, Vaughn L 14 May p6 6 C
USA, recovery / Reuber, Owen as new president of United Auto Workers 21 May p66 67 A
USA, recovery [charts] 30 Apr p61 67 W
Volkswagen, Kuwait holdings in 26 Jan p76 64 F
Volkswagen losses 4 Jan p61 66 P
Motorola,
software deal with AT&T 26 May p73 69 W
software deal with Western Electric 21 May p73 77 P
Mount, Ferdinand,
drafting of Conservative party election manifesto, UK 21 May p36 33 U
Mozambique,
Cuba / South Africa involvement in Adler, Peter 7 May p6 6 C
South Africa bombing of 26 May p54 80 I
South Africa bombing of [map] 26 May p16 16 L
Mpakati, Attati,
as leader of Malawi exile opposition group / assassination in Zimbabwe 14 May p40 62 I
Mubarak, Hosni,
May Day attack on political opposition, Egypt 7 May p62 56 I
opening of Nile Valley parliament 26 May p64 50 I
trip to Sinai for first anniversary of Israeli withdrawal 30 Apr p63 49 I
Mugabe, Robert,
poor relations with Zimbabwe Roman Catholic church 9 Apr p56 36 I
Muldoon, Robert,
problems of New Zealand lacob and 26 May p77 71 W
Mulroney, Brian,
election as leader of Progressive Conservative party, Canada 18 Jan p51 49 I
Murdoch, Rupert,
bid for 66% of Satellite Television / implications for UK pay-TV 14 May p33 33 U
Murray, James,
ruling on Chicago city council battle 21 May p61 51 A
Murrell (T&D),
battle with London dockers 25 Jun p36 64 U
Museums,
UK / Greece controversy over Elgin marbles 26 May p20 18 L
Musgrave, R.S.,
on housing improvement grants, UK 2 Apr p4 4 C
Musgrove, Harold,
BL strike at Cowley and 30 Apr p36 69 U
Music,
see Art / arts
Myer Emporium,
battle for control of, Australia 2 Apr p106 86 F
bid for Grace Brothers, Australia 16 Apr p66 90 F
Mythycoeid,
Poland, overseas investment 23 Apr p69 79 W

N

NAACP,
see National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People
Nabarro, J.R.,
subcontract with former boss, UK 4 Jan p66 72 W
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
decision not to hold general election in Japan 7 May p67 59 I
election campaign / popularity, Japan 26 Jun p51 43 I
victory in Japan elections 16 Apr p30 34 I
views on Japan / Nato security talks 23 Apr p60 41 I
visit to Asean nations / question of naval buildup 30 Apr p64 50 I
visit to Asean nations / question of trade 30 Apr p64 94 W
Williamsburg economic summit and 4 Jun p39 23 A
Namibia,
Perez de Cuellar, Javier talks on proposed ceasefire 4 Jan p50 54 I
Napolitani, Kaya,
views on ICI long-term strategic planning 21 May p77 81 W
Nasa,
policy / spending 4 Jun p79 53 T
Nash, Jack,
fight for control of Trans World Corporation 9 Apr p64 66 W
Nasser, Abdullah,
as leader of 'national guard' in southern Lebanon 16 Apr p24 25 I
National Association for the Advancement of Coloured People,
76th anniversary / problems 18 Jun p47 25 A
National Coal Board (UK),
estimated losses 7 May p69 71 P
National Health Service (UK),
circular on cooperation with private sector 4 Jun p33 47 U
possible privatisation of hospital laundry / catering / cleaning services 7 May p50 70 U
report on spending / manpower 2 Apr p24 32 U
National Semiconductor,
software deal with AT&T 26 May p73 69 W
software deal with Western Electric 21 May p73 77 P
National Westminster Bank,
annual report 23 Apr p66 60 M
launch of interest-bearing current account, UK 26 May p94 86 F
Nationwide Building Society,
attempts at Pant, C F to join board 7 May p66 91 F
Nato,
Japan and, security talks 23 Apr p60 41 I
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri agreement to cruise warheads and, question of British / French arsenals [chart] 7 May p31 31 E
opinion poll in member countries on defence spending / likelihood of war [chart] 4 Jan p57 61 E
question of deployment of cruise missiles in Holland and 26 May p69 63 E
relationship with EEC Konser, R W 30 Apr p4 4 C
Spain and, danger of split among Spanish Socialists over question of membership 14 May p60 66 E
Nauseda,
Desmond Shamrock bid for 26 May p69 81 F, 11 Jun p79 83 W
Ne Win,
ousting of Tin U from ruling party, Burma 26 May p56 64 I
Neanderthal man,
theories on 16 Apr p69 95 T
Neast, Lorenzo,
reorganisation of Italy chemical industry and 23 Apr p90 80 W
Neeman, Yuval,
Israel / Lebanon agreement on withdrawal of troops and 14 May p36 53 I
Negri, Antonio,
Italian general election and 26 Jun p54 48 E
Neillot, David,
victory in UK elections 18 Jun p32 36 U
Nessie,
fiftieth birthday of the Loch Ness monster 7 May p46 66 U
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Netzer, Dick,
on Brown, John as governor of Kentucky 18 Jun p6 4 C
Neves, Tancredo,
as candidate for presidency, Brazil 7 May p26 23 X
Nevill, Tom,
SSAP16 and, UK 26 May p90 82 F
New Republic magazine,
end of Stroot, Richard Lee writing of TRB column 2 Apr p46 18 A
New York,
blacks / hispanics 2 Apr p77 S21 8
British arts / commerce celebration 23 Apr p51 31 A
Brooklyn / Bronx / Queens / Staten Island 2 Apr p59 S9 8
centenary of Brooklyn Bridge 21 May p56 56 A
city government / politics 2 Apr p72 S18 8
financial problems 2 Apr p71 S17 8
Manhattan 2 Apr p57 S6 8
police / education 2 Apr p70 S14 8
property development 2 Apr p62 S10 8
race relations, political reforms needed 2 Apr p77 S21 8
revitalisation of Bronx 14 May p46 39 A
row between developers / preservationists over Lever House 9 Apr p42 26 A
survey [map] 2 Apr p51 S1 8
Wagner, Robert failure to be chosen as head of school system 30 Apr p57 39 A
New York state,
elections, gubernatorial, defeat Koch, Edward 14 May p4 4 C
Shakers' opposition to construction of baseball stadium 11 Jan p44 36 A
New Zealand,
lacob, problems of [chart] 26 May p77 71 W
Newbigging, David,
resignation as senior managing director of Jardine, Matheson 9 Apr p66 69 W
Newmont Mining,
purchase of copper mine in Florida 7 May p71 73 W
News International,
bid for 66% of Satellite Television / implications for UK pay-TV 14 May p33 33 U
Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Sir Robert,
disclosure of information on Britannia Building Society account of Barnes, Paul 30 Apr p96 108 F
Ngeyen Co Thach,
Thai diplomatic initiative on Kampuchea and 18 Jan p56 56 I
Nicaragua,
activities of / support for anti-Sandinist guerrillas [map] 9 Apr p56 36 I
agrarian / other reforms Peterson, John B., Iacobacci, Mario 26 Jac p6 4 C
border war with Honduras [map] 25 Jun p46 36 I
communist aid 25 Jun p46 37 I
Cuban presence 25 Jun p45 37 I
debate, failure to meet ceasefire 18 Jan p69 67 P
international decision on observers to border with Costa Rica 21 May p64 64 I
Pastora, Eden announcement of anti-Sandinist guerrilla campaign 7 May p66 60 I
USA and, congressional vote to ban undercover aid 11 Jun p36 32 A
USA and, expulsions / counter-expulsions of diplomats 11 Jun p52 52 I
USA and, house committee vote to prohibit covert aid to anti-Sandinist forces 7 May p66 48 A
USA congressional vote on CIA involvement in 7 May p13 13 L
USA covert action / revelation by rebels 9 Apr p36 21 A
Nicholas Nickleby,
Lloyd's of London investigation of Edward William Coutts and Partners and 11 Jun p97 91 F
Nicholas, Rory,
plans for Hongkong financial futures market 18 Jun p90 90 F
Nicolaides, Cristino,
arrest of Galtieri, Leopoldo and, Argentina 16 Apr p33 36 I
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 24 X
Nicolello, Alberto,
on Fiat 23 Apr p6 6 C
Nicor Inc.,
annual report 21 May p66 M
Nigeria,
economy / talks with IMF [charts] 21 May p64 92 W
elections Ekpo, Moses P 21 May p6 6 C

elections, possibility / preview / predictions [map] 7 May p66 56 I
elections, preparations for, charges of incompetence / political bias 2 Apr p63 59 I
fighting with Chad over Kinsera Island [map] 26 Jun p48 43 I
oil price cut 9 Apr p59 63 P
Kilpole, Ed,
Holland budget and 23 Apr p70 46 E
Kinnock,
losses 4 Jun p61 65 P
Kippax Electric,
video disc storage system 16 Apr p69 95 T
Kitze, Paul,
proposal on reduction of medium-range missiles in Europe 2 Apr p43 15 A
Klaatert Computer,
profits 16 Apr p69 69 P
Kljaljo, Charles,
as possible successor to Moi, Daniel arap, Kenya 21 May p61 61 I
KLM Bank,
annual report 30 Apr p26 126 M
Kolda,
exports to USSR 23 Apr p66 76 W
floating of shares in Sweden 23 Apr p69 79 W
Kora Industries,
objections to possible Borregaard / Norcem merger 14 May p97 91 F
Koreem,
possible merger with Borregaard, Kora Industries objections 14 May p97 91 F
shareholder opposition to merger with Borregaard 16 Jun p69 67 P
Koreen Energy Resources,
Black, Conrad reshuffling of holdings [chart] 23 Apr p100 92 F
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
Northern Engineering Industries,
annual report 23 Apr p67 99 M
Norton Simon,
Mahoney, David bid [table] 11 Jun p97 91 F
Norway,
Borregaard / Norcem possible merger, Kora Industries objections 14 May p97 91 F
monarchy, popularity of 26 May p65 59 E
new majority coalition government 11 Jun p63 73 E
shareholder opposition to Borregaard / Norcem merger 16 Jun p69 67 P
Nuclear power,
as power for satellite instruments 21 May p102 108 T
leaks, radiation contamination at Tarapur plant 21 May p62 62 I
lack of export credit agreement in industry 23 Apr p109 95 B
UK, and energy conservation Warren, Andrew 14 May p4 4 C
UK, Central Electricity Generating Board case for Marshall, Walter 14 May p4 4 C
UK, controversy over proposed new reactor at Sizewell, three-page report [chart] 23 Apr p36 64 U
UK, costs of plant at Sizewell Stalzer, Irwin M 14 May p4 4 C
USA, Supreme Court decisions on Three Mile Island / construction of new plants 30 Apr p50 26 A
USA, termination of Washington Public Power Supply System projects 21 May p96 103 F
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence and Peace movement
Andropov, Yuri agreement to coast warheads, question of British / French arsenals [chart] 7 May p31 31 E
Andropov, Yuri agreement to count warheads, reactions / implications 7 May p11 11 L
Andropov, Yuri statement on deployment of missiles in Europe [maps] 4 Jun p66 60 E
arms negotiations, question of British / French arsenals 14 May p14 14 L
as deterrent Brooke, D J 16 Apr p4 4 C
Denmark, question of missile deployment 23 Apr p69 46 E
Europe, western, question of British / French arsenals Kramer, Mark N, Sherwood, Elizabeth D 11 Jun p6 6 C
Europe, western, question of British / French arsenals Sharp, Jane M O 11 Jun p6 6 C
Europe, western, question of control Yoder, Amos 11 Jun p6 4 C
Geneva talks, fourth round / change in USA position on intercontinental missiles 11 Jan p41 33 A
Germany, West, growth of opposition to deployment of cruise / Pershing 11 Jun p60 70 E
Gromyko, Andrei denunciation of Reagan, Ronald proposals on medium-range missiles 9 Apr p14 14 L
Holland, question of deployment of cruise missiles / possible effect on coalition government 26 May p69 63 E
Holland, question of missile deployment 23 Apr p70 46 E
medium-range missiles Van Eeghen, H L 16 Apr p4 4 C
Reagan proposal on reduction of medium-range missiles in Europe 2 Apr p43 15 A
Start talks, Reagan, Ronald revision of proposal on reduction of long-range weapons, reasons / chronology 18 Jun p67 55 I
UK, Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, Hume, Basil cautious to Kent, Bruce for activities 7 May p49 69 U
UK, Labour party differences of opinion on independent deterrent 28 May p37 36 U
UK, Labour party policy on, history of / current, four-page report 2 Apr p31 39 U
USA, as presidential election issue 26 May p26 26 A
USA Roman Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace 7 May p56 48 A
USA, Scowcroft panel recommendations on MX missile 16 Apr p36 40 A
Nuscor Corporation,
steel production, success of 2 Apr p95 75 W
Nujoma, Sam,
talks with Shultz, George on Namibia 4 Jun p60 54 I
Numeiri, Jaafar,
division of southern Sudan into three regions [map] 28 May p54 50 I
Nunn, Sam,
MX missile aid 11 Jun p41 33 A
Nuove Banco Ambrosiano,
lawsuits by other banks against 2 Apr p103 81 F
Nut, Bernard,
murder in France 9 Apr p43 41 E
Nyerere, Julius,
crackdown on racketeers in Tanzania and 23 Apr p60 41 I

O

OAU,
see Organisation of African Unity
Obey, David,
proposals on health care for USA unemployed 16 Apr p40 44 A
Obodowski, Janusz,
new economic programme, Poland 2 Apr p36 52 E
Obsina, Jaroslr,
as probable next prime minister, Czechoslovakia 25 Jun p54 45 E
Occidental Petroleum Company,
coal mining agreement with China 23 Apr p60 73 W
Ochoa, Arnaldo,
arrival in Nicaragua from Cuba 26 Jun p45 37 I
O'Connor, Sandra,
vote in Supreme Court abortion case 26 Jan p42 32 A
Octopus Publishing,
profits / public share offering 16 Apr p66 90 F
OECD,
economic forecasts for growth of members [chart] 14 May p118 114 N
report on cutback in Opec overseas aid [table] 30 Apr p64 94 W
OECD countries,
aid to third world [charts] 11 Jun p74 80 W
inflation, prospects [charts] 7 May p73 76 W
Oestreicher, Paul,
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament activities, UK 7 May p49 69 U
views on nuclear weapons 2 Apr p36 47 E
Offices,
automation, problems of 16 Apr p90 96 T
telephone exchanges, new breed of PABXs 14 May p71 97 T
USA, oversupply of space in cities / reasons [table] 4 Jun p71 75 F
Ogilvie Thompson, Julian,
as vice-chairman of Barclays National, South Africa 30 Apr p97 107 F
Oil industry,
see also Energy
British National Oil Corporation, argument for abolition of 2 Apr p17 12 L
British National Oil Corporation, effects of price cuts Goskirk, Ian 16 Apr p4 4 C
British National Oil Corporation price cut 2 Apr p69 67 P
Canada, increase in exports of crude 11 Jun p66 77 P
China, foreign cooperation for offshore contracts 2 Apr p97 77 W
China, licences to British Petroleum-led consortium for off-shore exploration / development 14 May p62 80 W
Conoco, reasons for petrol price cut in UK Cole, D C 21 May p6 6 C
Desmond Shamrock bid for Natomas 28 May p69 81 F, 11 Jun p79 83 W
Dome Petroleum, debts / Gallagher, Jack passion 16 Apr p64 66 F
Elf Aquitaine, sacking of Chalandon, Albin as chairman 16 Jun p69 67 P, 25 Jun p66 71 W
Europe, western, sale of reserves 21 May p76 62 W
France / Iraq deal 26 May p71 67 P
Gulf oil spill 9 Apr p55 35 I
Gulf oil spill, failure of Iran / Iraq negotiations on 23 Apr p54 36 I
Iran-Syria supply deal / timing of prices 30 Apr p64 94 W
Japan / Iran deal 21 May p73 77 P
lead-free petrol, UK government decision on 25 Apr p31 57 U
lubricants, study of behaviour of [diagram] 16 Jun p96 97 T
Nigeria price cut 9 Apr p59 63 P
Shell Oil, corporate planning de Wouters, G 25 Jun p6 4 C
Shell Oil, first-quarter profits 7 May p69 71 P
stocks, dispersion of Cabevan, G P 18 Jun p6 4 C
stocks, methods of dispersion 16 Apr p92 97 T
Superior Oil proxy battle 28 May p69 81 F
UK, petrol price rise following cut in price of North Sea crude 16 Apr p47 61 U
USA, profits 30 Apr p77 63 P
versatile logging / reasoning techniques 16 Apr p61 93 B
world demand [charts] 11 Jun p111 109 N
Oil services industry,
Schlumberger, earnings / services / state of [charts] 16 Apr p60 92 B
Olav V, King of Norway,
popularity of 26 May p66 59 E
Old Mutual,
takeover of Rennies Consolidated from Jardine, Matheson 25 Jun p76 84 F
O'Neill, Tip,
profile as speaker of USA house of representatives / battle with Reagan, Ronald over tax cuts 18 Jun p43 21 A
Onggia, Jaime,
Filipino government rescue of businesses and 23 Apr p77 71 W
Onggia, Roberto,
Filipino government rescue of businesses and 23 Apr p77 71 W
Onslow, Cranley,
expelled Aeons in UK / claims against Uganda government and 23 Apr p18 16 L
Oss, Peter,
election as secretary-general of OAU 18 Jun p56 54 I
Opec,
cutback in overseas aid / OECD report [table] 30 Apr p64 94 W
firming of oil prices and 30 Apr p64 94 W
Iran-Syria oil supply deal and 30 Apr p64 94 W
Opel,
prospects for 1983 9 Apr p66 69 W
Oppenheimer, Nicholas,
as member of Barclays National board, South Africa 30 Apr p97 107 F
Opus Dei,
alleged links with Romania, Spain 16 Apr p55 59 F
Opus, Il,
on Reform as LP 21 May p6 6 C
Orbells,
Lloyd's of London investigation of Edward Willess Coutts and Partners and 11 Jan p97 91 F
Organisation of African Unity,
20th anniversary / problems 28 May p55 51 I
Addis Ababa summit, results / election of Mengistu, Haile Mariam as chairman 18 Jun p56 54 I
Polisario withdrawal from summit at Addis Ababa / statement of grounds 11 Jun p53 51 I
Oriental Land,
as owner of Tokyo Disneyland 16 Apr p78 82 W
Orion Satellite Corporation,
application for private satellite service, USA 11 Jun p42 34 A
Ortega, Daniel,
meeting with El Salvador guerrillas 16 Apr p33 35 I
views on USA expulsion of Nicaragua diplomats 11 Jan p52 52 I
Ortega, Humberto,
views on activities of anti-Sandinist guerrillas, Nicaragua 9 Apr p56 36 I
Outlet,
Rockefeller Center bid 7 May p69 71 P
Overbeck, Egon,
as managing director of Mannesmann, Germany, West 4 Jun p66 70 W
Overseas-Chinese Banking Corporation,
impending retirement of Tan Chin Tuan as chairman / boardroom rows 14 May p98 93 F
sale of stake in International Bank of Singapore to Overseas Union Bank 21 May p90 96 F
Overseas Union Bank,
buy-out of partners in International Bank of Singapore 21 May p90 96 F
Owle-Whiteway, Victor,
preparations for Nigeria elections 2 Apr p63 59 I
Owen, David,
as new leader of UK Social Democratic party 18 Jun p27 33 U
relations with Jenkins, Roy 4 Jun p21 35 U
views on SDP-Liberal alliance prime minister-designate 9 Apr p23 53 U
Owen, Ursula,
on Virago Press titles 23 Apr p4 4 C
Oxford Instruments,
sales / profits / sale of research subsidiary 21 May p60 64 W
Ozal, Turgut,
as leader of new political party, Turkey 26 May p66 62 E

P

P&O,
rejection of Trafalgar House bid 28 May p69 81 F
Trafalgar House bid 21 May p69 95 F
Trafalgar House bid, Collett Dickenson Pearce advertising against 18 Jan p74 76 W
Trafalgar House bid, possible referral to UK monopolies commission [chart] 11 Jun p96 92 F
Painkillers,
new remedies for pain [diagrams] 7 May p90 102 B
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, Geneva talks on 16 Apr p29 33 I, 30 Apr p54 50 I, 18 Jun p12 12 L
India and, first meeting of joint ministerial council 4 Jun p47 49 I
Islamisation of, and women's rights 2 Apr p79 55 I
Palestinians,
see also PLO
in Lebanon, insecurity of 16 Apr p21 21 I
in Lebanon, intimidation in Beirut 16 Apr p22 22 I
in southern Lebanon, problems of 16 Apr p24 26 I
refugees in Lebanon, lack of statutory protection Barber, Martin 7 May p4 4 C
refugees in Lebanon, work of Unrwa with Davidson, Terence 14 May p6 6 C
Unrwa relief work in camps in Lebanon 16 Apr p23 26 I
Palmieri, Victor,
as new head of Baldwin United 21 May p73 77 P
Pan Am,
see Civil aviation survey, 26 May
Panama,
decision on observers to Costa Rica / Nicaragua border 21 May p64 64 I
Panorilla, Mario,
Italian general election and 25 Jun p54 48 E
Papandreou, Andreas,
announcement of anti-strike bill, Greece 26 May p63 67 E
decision not to sign agreement on USA bases in Greece 25 Jun p55 49 E
Greek terms of EEC membership and 2 Apr p39 53 E
Para, Paul,
Canadian Tire takeover battle and 25 Jan p77 86 F
Parfilex,
decline in earnings 16 Jun p69 67 P
profits 30 Apr p77 63 P
Parker Hannifin Corporation,
annual report 21 May p65 M
Parkinson, Cecil,
appointment as new UK trade / industry secretary, problems 18 Jun p36 44 U
tenure and 25 Jun p27 56 U
Laker Airways antitrust suit in USA and 25 Jun p64 70 W
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
UK cabinet reshuffle and 18 Jan p37 41 U
Pastora, Eden,
announcement of anti-Sandinist guerrilla campaign, Nicaragua 7 May p58 60 I
Patel, Praful,
on Uganda refugees in UK 26 May p6 4 C
Paterson, John B.,
on agrarian reform, Nicaragua 25 Jun p6 4 C
Patil, Sharad,
investment in India 7 May p69 93 F
Paulson, Allen,
first public offering of Gulfstream Aerospace common stock 9 Apr p71 75 F
Pay-TV,
see Media
Peace movement,
see also Nuclear weapons
Europe, western, possible effects of Easter demonstrations 2 Apr p11 7 L
Europe, western, state of 2 Apr p36 47 E
Germany, West, and government plans to sharpen law on demonstrations 23 Apr p72 45 E
Holland, plans for demonstration 26 May p69 63 E
Pearson, James,
recommendations on secrets role changes, USA 23 Apr p61 31 A
Pearson (S.) and Son,
annual report 30 Apr p42 82 M
Pegi Malaysia,
probable bid for Dunlop 30 Apr p79 86 W
Pena, Federico,
as candidate for mayor of Denver 21 May p62 52 A
election as mayor of Denver 25 Jun p42 32 A
Penn Central Corporation,
annual report 21 May p66 86 M
Penney (J.C.),
new concepts in USA retail business and 30 Apr p62 86 W
Pensions,
UK, ideas for reform 11 Jun p31 33 U
UK, injustices of Crowe, C B 23 Apr p6 6 C
UK, new regulations on disclosure of information by companies 21 May p96 103 F

Pentzlin, Heinz,
on exchange controls of Schacht, Hjalmar in Germany 18 Jan p6 4 C
People Express Airlines,
see also Civil aviation survey, 26 May
plans for cheap transatlantic flights 2 Apr p92 70 W, 16 Apr p76 77 W
transatlantic flights, benefits of 4 Jan p14 14 L
UK government approval of transatlantic route 26 May p71 67 P
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
Geneva talks on Afghanistan and 16 Apr p29 33 I
relations with Alliances at United Nations 4 Jun p51 55 I
talks on proposed Namibia ceasefire 4 Jun p50 54 I
Perlet, Jean,
resignation as Paris police chief 11 Jan p60 70 E
Perle, Richard,
proposals on Cocom 4 Jan p64 66 W
Peru,
debt, history of crisis 30 Apr p30 24 X
guerrilla activity in Lima / imposition of state of emergency 4 Jun p53 57 I
guerrilla war 23 Apr p56 36 I
Pesticides,
EEC exports to third world / Holland objections to harmful types 18 Jun p93 95 T
Petro-Canada,
as member of British Petroleum-led consortium with licences for Chios off-shore oil exploration / development 14 May p62 80 W
Petroleos,
[illegible]ember of British Petroleum-led consortium [illegible]n licences for Chios off-shore oil [illegible]exploration / development 14 May p62 80 W
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
Europe, western, meeting of chairmen to discuss reduction in size of 14 May p64 82 W
Pfaff, Linda,
expulsion from Nicaragua 11 Jun p52 52 I
Pharmaceutical industry,
Beecham rights issue 26 Jun p61 67 P
development of new drug-delivery systems [diagram] 9 Apr p76 80 B
painkillers [diagrams] 7 May p99 102 B
Schering-Plough biotechnology venture 9 Apr p64 68 W
third world aid, supplies of drugs to Arnold, R B 9 Apr p4 4 C
UK, ban on import of cheap EEC drugs 16 Apr p62 60 E
Uppsha, public hearing in UK on use of Depo Provera 30 Apr p110 116 T
use of antibodies as drugs, research 30 Apr p109 115 T
Phelps Dodge,
first-quarter profits 7 May p71 73 W
Philadelphia,
Goode, Wilson as winner of Democratic primary for mayor 21 May p61 61 A
mayoral election, candidates / issues 2 Apr p45 17 A
Philip Morris,
competition with Reynolds (R J) 26 May p77 71 W
merger with Rothmans, Germany, West antitrust case against 18 Jun p79 81 W
Philippines,
foreign investment in, problems 2 Apr p96 76 W
[illegible]nment rescue of businesses / charges of [illegible]ayan 23 Apr p77 71 W
investment in heavy industries, outlooks [chart] 21 May p60 84 W
San Miguel Brewery, battle for control / Cojuangco, Edoardo as winner 21 May p61 69 W
USA and, new agreement on military bases / mention of Subic 11 Jun p52 52 I
Philips,
consumer-electronics co-operation agreement with Zanussi 14 May p78 78 W
video disc system 16 Apr p69 95 T
Phillips, Gerald,
heart disease research 14 May p71 97 T
Photography,
Eastman Kodak, fall in sales and profits / investment / competition from Japanese 14 May p77 77 W
Nimslo losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
Physics,
USA, question of giant particle accelerator 26 May p100 95 T
Piccotti, France,
development of fluorine treatment for stone preservation 4 Jun p60 64 T
Pinchasi, Yoel,
views on Israeli agriculture 25 Jan p72 66 B
Pineiro, Manuel,
attendance at funeral of Ana Maria, Nicaragua 16 Apr p33 36 I
Pinior, Josef,
arrest, Poland 7 May p36 34 E
Pinochet, Augusto,
as last military ruler in Latin America 7 May p27 26 X
demonstrations against / demand for removal, Chile 25 Jun p16 12 L
political opposition to, Chile 21 May p64 64 I
Pioneer,
European court of justice ruling in antitrust case 11 Jun p64 74 E
video disc developments 16 Apr p69 95 T
Pirelli,
corporate results 25 Jun p61 67 P
recovery / profits 30 Apr p60 66 W
Pires, Lucas,
as candidate in Portugal elections 16 Apr p63 51 E
Placzi, Edgard,
report on EEC food aid to Ethiopia 16 Apr p63 51 E
Plaistowe, Ian,
report on Lloyd's of London disclosure rules 16 Apr p17 17 L
Plastics,
development for use in cars 18 Jun p94 96 T
Player, William,
Osborne trust company case and 26 Jan p78 66 F
Pleven, Georges,
views on French economic policy 21 May p66 66 E
Plessey,
annual report 4 Jun p27 52 M
profits 26 May p71 67 P
PLO,
see also Palestinians
Arafat, Yasser / King Hussein talks on Middle East peace proposals 9 Apr p52 32 I
Arafat, Yasser replacement of commander in Bekaa valley / mutiny 21 May p56 60 I
bombing of USA embassy in Beirut and 23 Apr p53 36 I
leadership of Arafat, Yasser Pollak, Larry S 16 Jun p6 4 C
murder of Sartawi, Issam by Abu Nidal and 16 Apr p26 32 I
mutiny among forces in Lebanon / threat to leadership of Arafat, Yasser 26 May p53 49 I
mutiny, Awad, Musa support for / seizure of supply depots 4 Jun p48 50 I
mutiny, Syria support for 25 Jun p46 36 I
mutiny / Syrian role 18 Jun p52 50 I
Reagan Middle East peace plan and, reaction to 16 Apr p11 11 L, p25 31 I
USA policy alternatives in Middle East and [map] 11 Jun p16 13 L
Pocklington, Peter,
possible sale of Fidelity Trust / as possible leader of Progressive Conservative party, Canada 23 Apr p99 91 F
Poland,
consumption of Solidarity supporters 2 Apr p36 52 E
economy, new programme 2 Apr p36 52 E
Germany and, question of reunification and 25 Jun p54 46 E
health care system, collapse of 9 Apr p45 43 E
history, 40th anniversary of Warsaw ghetto uprising 16 Apr p64 52 E
Pope John Paul II visit 25 Jun p16 11 L, p53 47 E
Pope John Paul II visit, preview of 11 Jun p61 71 E
poverty 16 Apr p69 69 P
religion, long struggle between church / state in Nowa Huta 18 Jun p63 61 E
Solidarity May Day counter-demonstrations / future strategy 7 May p36 34 E
western economic sanctions against, possible easing of 26 May p64 58 E
Police,
France, demonstration outside justice ministry, reappointees / sackings 11 Jun p60 70 E
New York 2 Apr p70 S14 S
UK, question of arming 9 Apr p19 49 U
USA, Los Angeles, complaints by ethnic communities of misconduct / abolition of public disorder and intelligence division 16 Jun p48 26 A
Polisario,
see also Western Sahara
OAU accord at Addis Ababa and 11 Jun p53 51 I, 18 Jun p56 54 I
Pollack, Lester,
fight for control of Trans World Corporation 9 Apr p64 66 W
Pollak, Larry S.,
on Arafat, Yasser 16 Jun p6 4 C
Pollard, Gabrielle,
on world economy / communications 2 Apr p4 4 C
Pope John Paul II,
tour of central America Price, George 2 Apr p4 4 C
visit to Poland 25 Jun p16 11 L, p53 47 E
visit to Poland, preview 11 Jun p61 71 E
Pope Shenouda III,
court ruling on power, Egypt 16 Apr p36 36 I
Port of London Authority,
effects of dockers' strike 7 May p45 66 U
Portugal,
Bank for International Settlements loan 30 Apr p77 63 P
devaluation of escudo 25 Jun p61 67 P
EEC membership question, opposition by France 11 Jun p63 73 E
elections, preview / likely Socialist victory 16 Apr p63 51 E
elections, results / implications 30 Apr p67 57 E
government, formation of new coalition / strikes against / economic policy 18 Jan p66 66 E
Post Office Savings Bank,
as competition to Overseas Union Bank, Singapore 21 May p90 96 F
Powell, Enoch,
as candidate in Ireland, Northern Westminster elections 26 May p44 42 U
victory in UK general election 18 Jun p41 47 U
Powell, Lewis,
vote in USA Supreme Court abortion case 25 Jun p42 32 A
Pozderac, Hamdija,
views on Moslems in Bosnia, Jugoslavia 21 May p67 67 E
Praamens Adhisakarn,
Thailand elections and 30 Apr p66 52 I
Pratt and Whitney,
see also Civil aviation survey, 26 May
competition with Rolls-Royce 18 Jun p60 82 W
Preddie, Robert,
development of high-technology electricity meter 4 Jun p62 66 T
Prem Tinsulanond,
resignation as prime minister of Thailand 30 Apr p66 52 I
Thailand general election and 23 Apr p60 41 I
Premier Group,
Associated British Foods sale of stake in 4 Jun p74 78 F
Pressler, Jackie,
as new president of Teamsters, USA 30 Apr p54 36 A
Price, Cedric,
plans for rejuvenation of London's South Bank 9 Apr p34 61 U
Price, George,
on Pope John Paul II tour of central America 2 Apr p4 4 C
Price Waterhouse,
establishment of new company as competition to merchant banks for third world consultancy fees 7 May p69 93 F
Prior, James,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
UK cabinet reshuffle and 18 Jun p37 41 U
Prisons,
Ireland, Republic of, overcrowding 21 May p66 66 E
Pritzker Brothers,
bid for Braniff Airways, rejection of 16 Apr p76 78 W
Property / property development,
New York 2 Apr p62 S10 S
New York, row between developers / preservationists over Lever House 9 Apr p42 26 A
USA, office space, oversupply in cities / reasons [table] 4 Jun p71 75 F
Proportional representation,
case for, UK [chart] 18 Jun p13 13 L
Publishing,
international book piracy 2 Apr p101 79 W
Octopus, profits / public share offering 16 Apr p66 90 F
Virago Press, success of 2 Apr p118 100 R
Virago Press titles Owen, Ursula 23 Apr p4 4 C
Pucci, O.F.,
attempts to join board of Nationwide Building Society 7 May p66 91 F
Pym, Francis,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
refusal of nomination as speaker of house of commons 18 Jan p37 41 U
replacement as UK foreign secretary 18 Jun p37 41 U

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
Brazil seizure of Libyan aircraft / arms and 4 Jun p52 56 I
call for overthrow of Arafat, Yasser 26 May p53 49 I
failure to be elected as chairman of OAU 18 Jun p56 54 I
Quebec,
row with Flynn over advertising claims, UK 16 Apr p46 60 U

R

Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities
USA, election of Washington, Harold as mayor of Chicago and / idea of black Democratic presidential candidate 16 Apr p37 39 A
USA, Goode, Wilson as winner of Democratic primary for mayor of Philadelphia and 21 May p61 61 A
USA, New York, political reforms needed 2 Apr p77 S21 S
USA, New York school system and 30 Apr p57 39 A
USA, Philadelphia mayoral election and 2 Apr p45 17 A
USA, possibility of black presidential candidate Hatfer, Ana 14 May p4 4 C
USA, Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for racially-discriminatory schools and 4 Jun p42 26 A
Radio,
see Media
Railways,
Canada, new investment 7 May p74 76 W
France, state subsidies to SNCF / costs 18 Jun p76 78 W
India Joshi, V V 16 Jun p6 4 C
UK, British Rail staff savings bank 14 May p32 32 U
UK, British Rail, state of / electrification plan 14 May p31 31 U
USA, Conrail profit / Amtrak improvements 11 Jun p42 34 A
Ramachandran, M.G.,
Madras water shortage and 14 May p40 62 I
Ramaphosa, Cyril,
as organiser of / negotiator for black miners' trade union, South Africa 25 Jun p66 76 W
Ranger Oil,
as member of British Petroleum-led consortium with licences for Chios off-shore oil exploration / development 14 May p62 80 W
Rasik Xerxes,
subcontracting to former employees 4 Jun p66 72 W
UK redundancies 23 Apr p75 69 P
Rao, Narasimha,
meeting with Yaqub Khan, Sahabzada of Pakistan 4 Jun p47 49 I
Rawlings, Jerry,
budget speech, Ghana 7 May p66 58 I
coup attempt against / criticism of, Ghana 25 Jun p46 42 I
RCA,
video disc system 16 Apr p69 95 T
Reagan, Nancy,
question of Reagan, Ronald running for re-election and 26 May p25 21 A
Reagan, Ronald,
1984 budget and 25 Jun p36 26 A
article on abortion 25 Jun p42 32 A
battle with O'Neill, Tip over tax cuts 18 Jun p43 21 A
blue-collar / ethnic minorities voting patterns and 26 May p25 21 A
bombing of USA embassy in Beirut and 23 Apr p14 12 L
budget battle with congress / question of taxes 21 May p49 49 A
change in position on intercontinental missiles 11 Jun p41 33 A
character of Beer, Samuel H 23 Apr p4 4 C
civil rights record / openness to conspiracy 4 Jun p42 26 A
congressional passage of jobs / social security bills and 2 Apr p44 16 A
education policy 7 May p61 43 A
foreign policy as presidential election issue 26 May p26 26 A
foreign policy system 14 May p41 35 A
free-enterprise policy for Americas Indians 9 Apr p40 26 A
Middle East peace plan, reaction of Middle East leaders 16 Apr p11 11 L, p25 31 I
policy on South Africa / congressional backlash against 11 Jun p37 29 A
proposal for particle-beam weapons / high-energy lasers 2 Apr p44 16 A
proposal on reduction of medium-range missiles in Europe 2 Apr p43 15 A
proposals on medium-range missiles, Gromyko, Andrei denunciation of 9 Apr p14 14 L
question of reappointment of Volcker, Paul as head of Federal Reserve Board and 26 May p27 25 A
question of running for re-election as president 26 May p26 21 A
reversal of proposal on reduction of long-range nuclear weapons 16 Jun p57 55 I
rifts among Republican senators over 1984 federal budget and 7 May p52 44 A
sacking of Enders, Thomas / Hinton, Deane 4 Jun p40 24 A
speech on central America 25 Jun p46 37 I
speech to special session of congress on central America 30 Apr p49 27 A
style of leadership 26 May p31 31 A
USA economic recovery and 26 May p26 22 A
USA policy on USSR and 25 Jun p37 26 A
views on Beach Boys 16 Apr p39 41 A
views on health care for USA unemployed 16 Apr p40 44 A
water supplies in USA west and 14 May p47 41 A
Real estate,
see Property / property development
Red Cross,
disconnection of treatment of POWs / evidence in Iran-Iraq war 21 May p61 61 I
Rediffusion,
BET bid 30 Apr p77 63 P
objections to BBC / ITV provision in UK cable television white paper 23 Apr p31 57 U
Rediffusion Simulation,
robot manufacture 4 Jun p66 69 W
Rees, Peter,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 18 Jun p37 41 U
views on USA restriction of goods to USSR 23 Apr p16 13 L
Refugees,
new United Nations handbook on 16 Apr p30 34 I

Regan, Donald,
talks in Mexico 23 Apr p57 57 I
views on Chrysler warrants, USA 14 May p96 92 F
views on deregulation of USA banks 23 Apr p46 24 A
Regie Renault,
losses / sales / expansion in foreign markets [chart] 16 Jan p75 77 W
Sigma Companies plans to sell Mack Truck to 7 May p76 82 W
Rei,
joint colour television venture with Indesit / Zanussi, Italy 16 Jun p79 81 W
Religion,
Bahais, persecution in Iran 28 May p61 55 I
Church of England, state of / issues facing, two-page report 2 Apr p26 36 U
Copts, Egypt, court ruling on power of Pope Shenouda III 16 Apr p36 36 I
Islam, Algeria, spread of militant activity / announcement of 'Islamic Algerian Republic' 2 Apr p60 56 I
Islam, Jugoslavia, Moslems in Bosnia / spread of militant activity 21 May p67 67 E
Intersection of Palestine, and women's rights 2 Apr p79 55 I
Judaism, 40th anniversary of Warsaw ghetto uprising 16 Apr p64 52 E
Judaism, American Jewry / study of holocaust Finger, Seymour M 23 Apr p4 4 C
Judaism, effects of holocaust on Europe, eastern Markowicz, Stanislaw J 16 Apr p4 4 C
Judaism, USSR, anti-Zionist drive / segregation / dissident activity 16 Apr p64 52 E
Roman Catholic church, Czechoslovakia, revival of 11 Jun p62 72 E
Roman Catholic church, Poland, long struggle with Marxism in Nowa Huta 18 Jun p63 61 E
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II tour of central America Price, George 2 Apr p4 4 C
Roman Catholic church, Pope John Paul II visit to Poland 25 Jun p15 11 L, p53 47 E
Roman Catholic church, preview of Pope John Paul II visit to Poland 11 Jun p61 71 E
Roman Catholic church, UK, Hume, Basil casts to Kent, Bruce for Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament activities 7 May p49 69 U
Roman Catholic church, USA, revised third draft of bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace 7 May p56 48 A
Roman Catholic church, Zimbabwe, poor relations with government 9 Apr p56 36 I
Shakers, USA, history of / opposition to construction of baseball stadium in New York state 11 Jun p44 36 A
Sikhism, India, and violence in Punjab 9 Apr p57 57 I
Sikhism, India, correction of information Mangat, Harpal Singh 7 May p4 4 C
Sikhism, India, violence / Bhindranwale, Jarnail Singh as leader 23 Apr p56 42 L 7 May p15 15 L
Sikhs, struggle in India Khalsa, Sat Kirn Kaur 28 May p6 4 C
USSR, support of churches for Andropov defence policy 7 May p32 32 E
USSR, Trias Orthodox church Moss, Vladimir 28 May p6 4 C
Remploy Consolidated,
takeover by Old Mutual from Jardine, Matheson 25 Jun p76 64 F
Repin, Valery,
arrest in USSR for dissident activities 28 May p64 56 E
Republicanism,
versus monarchy 9 Apr p15 15 L
Research and development,
EEC, bureaucracy problems / new think tank / future 2 Apr p111 93 T
UK, Irvine, John-Martin, Bee evaluation of projects / approval of Cambridge radio astronomy observatory 28 May p100 95 T
Retail business,
Australia, battles for control of Grace Brothers and Myer 2 Apr p108 66 F
Australia, Myer Emporium / Boral, Allen bids for Grace Brothers 16 Apr p66 90 F
Sainsbury (J.), announcement of financial results on television / rise in profits 28 May p77 71 W
UK, bids and mergers 2 Apr p106 66 F
UK, British Home Stores / Sears Holdings rise in profits 14 May p66 73 P
UK, use of video trade magazines 11 Jun p30 22 U
USA, electronic shopping, financial services / videotext 11 Jun p76 62 W
USA, new concepts / Sears, Roebuck profits 30 Apr p62 66 W
Reuters,
correction of information on 1982 profits 23 Apr p90 80 W
profits 16 Apr p99 69 P
Reynolds (R.J.),
25-pack cigarette / cooperation with Philip Morris 28 May p77 71 W
joint venture with Xiamen in China 25 Jun p61 67 P
Reynolds, William,
views on racial hiring quotas, USA 4 Jun p42 26 A
Ribicoff, Abraham,
recommendations on waste role changes, USA 23 Apr p51 31 A
Ribeud, Jean,
as chairman of Schlumberger 16 Apr p60 92 B
views on French economic policy 21 May p66 66 E
Richard, Ivor,
EEC Vredeling directive and 25 Jun p60 54 E
proposals for youth unemployment in EEC 30 Apr p76 64 E
Richardson, Lord,
as guest at Building Societies Association conference, UK 7 May p66 91 F
Ridley, Adam,
drafting of Conservative party election manifesto, UK 21 May p36 33 U
Ridley, Nicholas,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 18 Jun p37 41 U
Rios, Victor,
congressional criticism of USA space policy and 4 Jun p79 63 T
Ribberto, Michele,
case against South African pass laws / ruling 4 Jun p50 54 I
Rio Tinto-Zinc Corporation,
annual report 7 May p66 46 M
rights issue 18 Jun p69 67 P
Rios Montt, Efrain,
succession as president of Guatemala 28 May p61 55 I
Rivlin, Alice,
statement on poverty, USA 14 May p42 36 A
Rizzo, Frank,
as candidate for mayor of Philadelphia 2 Apr p45 17 A
as loser of Democratic primary for mayor of Philadelphia 21 May p51 51 A
RJR Group,
annual report 7 May p48 62 M
Robb, Charles,
views on use of coal 25 Jun p43 33 A
Robelo, Alfonso,
expulsion from Mexico 23 Apr p57 37 I
Robertson, Donald,
Lloyd's of London investigation of Edward Wilson Coutts and Partners and 11 Jun p97 91 F
Robledo, Angel,
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 24 X
Robotics,
machine-vision systems and 25 Jan p62 92 T
Redditorce Scanalcon manufacture 4 Jun p66 69 W
rise in sales / overpopulation of market [chart] 4 Jun p66 69 W
Rocard, Michel,
problems as new agriculture minister, France 23 Apr p73 51 E
Rockefeller Center,
bid for Outlet 7 May p69 71 P
Rockwell International,
USA space shuttle service contract and 25 Jun p61 67 P
Rodrigues, Braulio,
expulsion from Nicaragua 11 Jun p62 52 I
Roe, Alan R.,
on IMF approach to international debt rescheduling 21 May p6 4 C
Rolls-Royce,
see also Civil aviation survey, 28 May
1982 losses 2 Apr p92 70 W
Boeing / Airbus Industrie lobbying of UK government and, losses 25 Jun p32 60 U
competition with Pratt and Whitney 18 Jun p60 62 W
Rolm,
IBM purchase of stake in 18 Jun p71 69 W
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romanov, Grigori,
appointment to USSR secretariat 18 Jan p59 59 E
Rosenberg, Leonard,
seizure of trust companies by Ontario government / case history 25 Jun p78 66 F
Rolls, William,
and proposed department of international trade and industry, USA 11 Jun p36 26 A
Rothmans,
merger with Philip Morris, Germany, West antitrust case against 18 Jun p79 61 W
Rothschild (N.M.),
Biotechnology investments Limited purchase of stake in Celltech and 18 Jun p72 70 W
Rousset-Rouard, Yves,
Arsenic's Cup and 18 Jun p47 26 A
Rowland, Tiny,
question of Harrods demerger and 30 Apr p97 107 F, 14 May p97 91 F
Rowntree Mackintosh,
takeover of Tom's Foods 23 Apr p76 69 P
Rowny, Edward,
USA change in position on intercontinental missiles and 11 Jun p41 33 A
Roy, Donald,
on possible solutions to UK unemployment 21 May p6 4 C
Royal Bank of Canada,
disclosure of foreign loans 21 May p93 101 F
Royal Bank of Scotland,
annual report 14 May p67 18 M
Royal Dutch Petroleum Company,
annual report 26 May p67 66 M
Royal Dutch/Shell,
see Shell Oil
Royal Insurance,
annual report 30 Apr p26 90 M, 21 May p60 124 M
RTZ,
see Rio Tinto-Zinc Corporation
Ruckelshaus, William,
nomination as new head of Environmental Protection Agency, USA 14 May p43 37 A
Ruding, Herman,
Holland budget and 23 Apr p70 46 E
Rugby Cement,
annual report 14 May p64 63 M
Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria,
alleged Rumasa / Opus Dei links and 16 Apr p66 69 F
charges against as ex-head of Rumasa, Spain 23 Apr p96 66 F
Rumasa,
charges against ex-head / defect / investigation of deposits and foreign holdings 23 Apr p96 66 F
discovery of secret accounting records / alleged links with Opus Dei 16 Apr p66 69 F
Russia,
see USSR
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
USSR economic reforms and 7 May p32 32 E

S

Saadi, Vicente,
as candidate for presidency, Argentina 7 May p26 24 X
Sadrist and Sonisti,
advertising on behalf of Trafalgar House, profits 18 Jun p74 76 W
views on concept of worldwide brands 21 May p79 63 W
Sadden, Ezra,
views on Israeli economy 28 May p60 76 W
Safeway Food Stores,
bid for Key Markets 30 Apr p93 105 F, 11 Jun p99 93 F
Saga Petroleum,
Volvo purchase of stake in 11 Jan p79 63 W
Sainsbury (J.),
announcement of financial results on television / rise in profits 28 May p77 71 W
annual report 28 May p36 M
funding for centre for business strategy, London 21 May p77 61 W
Sakharov, Andrei,
denial of exit visa from USSR 28 May p64 58 E
Salem, Elie,
Lebanon / Syria bilateral understanding and 11 Jun p51 51 I
Shultz, George Middle East peace negotiations and 7 May p61 56 I
Salmon, Miss,
on Middle East conflict 30 Apr p4 4 C
Salomon Brothers,
Arab blacklist of 21 May p90 96 F
Salsbury Laboratories,
animal-health product Collins, Stephen P 18 Jun p6 4 C
Samuelson, Paul,
essay on Keynes, John Maynard / Keynesian economics 25 Jun p21 19 X
San Francisco,
mayoral recall election, preview / issues 16 Apr p43 45 A
San Miguel Brewery,
Philippines, battle for control / Cojuangco, Eduardo as winner 21 May p61 59 W
Sandberg, Michael,
as chairman of Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation 2 Apr p108 90 B
Sanders Associates,
annual report 21 May p67 67 M
Sarkawi, Issam,
murder by Abu Nidal 16 Apr p11 11 L, p26 32 I
Satellite Television,
News International bid for 66% of / implications for UK pay-TV 14 May p33 33 U
Satellites,
direct-broadcasting, western-hemisphere work on new plan for allocation of space 18 Jun p93 95 T
multinational network for use in rescue work 14 May p74 100 T
USA, Comsat speeding up of direct-broadcast television plans 11 Jun p42 34 A
use in defence 21 May 827 827 8
use of nuclear power to run instruments 21 May p102 106 T
Satorn,
as LP Opec, M 21 May p6 6 C
Saudi Arabia,
Boeing order 11 Jun p66 77 P
budget deficit 16 Apr p99 69 P
economy, planned budget deficit / oil production / government spending cuts [charts] 23 Apr p65 74 W
raise of Thomas, S 23 Apr p6 6 C
trade surplus 25 Jun p61 67 P
Saudi International Bank,
annual report 2 Apr p62 74 M
Savary, Alain,
proposals for university education, France 7 May p36 34 E, 28 May p66 59 E
Save the Children Fund,
kidnapping of relief workers in Ethiopia 30 Apr p59 45 I
Savings and loan associations,
USA, effects of deregulation on 18 Jun p66 87 F
Saxon Industries,
as client of Fox and Co, USA 16 Jun p69 69 F
Scales, Peter,
Hongkong Securities Commission accusation of misconduct against 9 Apr p70 74 F
Scandinavia,
see also individual countries
USSR submarines in territorial waters / possible reasons 14 May p61 67 E
Scandinavian Trading,
losses 11 Jun p79 63 W
Schmidt, Helmut,
study on world economy, responses to 23 Apr p21 17 X
views on deployment of cruise / Pershing in Germany, West 11 Jun p60 70 E
Schmulbis, Edward,
views on proposed legislation on counterfeit goods, USA 2 Apr p101 79 W
Schoell-Latour, Peter,
staff acceptance as editor-in-chief of Stern magazine, Germany, West 21 May p66 66 E
Schroders,
annual report 2 Apr p30 36 M
Schwartz, George,
death 16 Apr p50 66 U
Sci/Tech Holdings,
mutual fund floating 23 Apr p99 91 F
Scotland,
constituency boundary changes 16 Apr p52 67 U
direct foreign investment projects 18 Jun p74 76 W
fiftieth birthday of Loch Ness monster 7 May p46 66 U
nationalism / question of home rule 18 Jun p36 44 U
politics, Scottish Nationalist party, left-right rows / candidates for general election 7 May p46 66 U
Timex sit-in at Dundee plant, effects on electronics industry 21 May p46 46 U
Timex sit-in at Dundee plant, end of 21 May p46 46 U
Scottish Nationalist party,
left-right rows / candidates for general election 7 May p46 66 U
Scottish Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Society,
annual report 16 Apr p31 23 M
Scowcroft, Brent,
panel recommendations on MX missile, USA 16 Apr p36 40 A
Scully, John,
as new president / chief executive of Apple Computer 16 Apr p76 78 W
SDP-Liberal alliance (UK),
see also Elections, UK
advertising agency for election campaign 14 May p26 22 U
battle with Labour party for second place in UK elections 4 Jun p19 33 U
polling of June 9th election and [chart] 14 May p23 19 U
chances in election / parliamentary seats / candidates 21 May p40 47 U
election manifesto 21 May p40 36 U
election manifesto / launch of campaign 21 May p36 34 U
post-election state of 18 Jun p27 33 U
profile of Jenkins, Roy as prime minister-designate 4 Jun p21 36 U
questions of prime minister-designate / Liverpool Broadgreen candidate 9 Apr p23 53 U
Seafirst Corporation,
energy loans / losses / Bank of America takeover 30 Apr p94 106 F
Sears Holdings,
rise in profits, UK 14 May p66 73 P
Sears, Roebuck,
profits 30 Apr p62 66 W
Seats,
see Southeast Asia Treaty Organisation
Seaway Trust,
seizure by Ontario government / case history 25 Jun p78 66 F
Securities,
UK, new regulations 30 Apr p97 107 F
unlisted, over-the-counter trading [chart] 28 May p66 90 B

Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
case against Fox and Co for accountancy fraud 18 Jan p69 *89* F
committee recommendations on changes in rules on hostile bids 21 May p76 *80* W
Security Express,
Liverpool Street robbery, UK 9 Apr p19 *49* U
Segpol, Rodolfo,
as organiser of demonstrations, Chile 25 Jan p16 *12* L
Seiko,
premiere television 4 Jan p69 *73* W
Semichev, Valery,
to Soviet deadset 16 Apr p64 *52* E
Semlis domestic,
see Dresse
Sepulveda, Bernardo,
talks with Shultz, George 23 Apr p57 *37* I
Serra, Narcis,
views on Spain membership of Nato 14 May p60 *66* E
Sethna, Hosni M.,
views on radiation contamination at Tarapur nuclear power plant, India 21 May p62 *62* I
Shahak, Israel,
on proposal for Druze mini-state in Lebanon 11 Jan p6 *4* C
Shakers,
see Religion
Shamir, Yitzhak,
Israel/Lebanon agreement on withdrawal of troops and 14 May p36 *53* I
support for Kurds 16 Jan p66 *51* I
Sharon, Ariel,
Israel/Lebanon agreement on withdrawal of troops and 14 May p36 *53* I
Sharp, Jane M.O.,
on nuclear weapons in Europe, western 11 Jan p6 *6* C
Sheehy, Patrick,
BAT industries diversification plans and 7 May p76 *82* W
Sheffield, William,
as new governor of Alaska/use of state troopers to round up legislators 25 Jun p44 *34* A
Sheikh Shagari, Alhaji,
as candidate for president in Nigeria elections 7 May p66 *58* I
relations with Nigerian army 25 Jan p48 *42* I
Shell Oil,
corporate planning de Wouters, G 25 Jan p6 *4* C
first-quarter profits 7 May p69 *71* P
long-term strategic planning 21 May p77 *81* W
monthly subsidy bill 16 Apr p47 *61* U
Shepherd, Richard,
criticism of UK telecommunications bill 23 Apr p16 *14* L
on leaked competition in UK telecommunications 14 May p6 *6* C
Sherwood, Elizabeth D.,
on nuclear weapons in Europe, western 11 Jan p6 *6* C
Shilling, Sir,
finances of UK family for 55 years [chart, table] 9 Apr p30 *58* U
Shimkus, Yevdari,
views on Japanese role in world 25 Jan p51 *43* I
Shipbuilding industry,
Korea, South, rise in export orders 14 May p66 *73* P
[illegible] export credit agreement in industry 9 Apr p109 *95* B
Slovenska Varv, cut in losses 7 May p69 *71* P
UK, British Shipbuilders, state of/request for government aid 14 May p32 *32* U
USA, subsidies 30 Apr p51 *33* A
Shipping,
UK, dockers' strike against Port of London Authority/effects 7 May p45 *66* U
UK, London dockers battle with Morrell (T&D) 25 Jun p36 *64* U
USA, subsidies 30 Apr p51 *33* A
world, value of liner conferences Graham, M G 9 Apr p4 *4* C
Shore, Peter,
as candidate for leader of UK Labour party 18 Jan p28 *34* U
chances for re-election in Bethnal Green constituency, UK 21 May p42 *40* U
Shugart Corporation,
employee investors/venture-capital groups who company 30 Apr p62 *66* W
Shultz, George,
battle for control of USA foreign policy 11 Jan p36 *32* A
Israel/Lebanon agreement on withdrawal of troops and 14 May p17 *15* L, p36 *53* I
meeting with Assad, Hafez 21 May p57 *59* I
meetings with Khaddam, Abdel of Syria 25 Jun p46 *36* I
Middle East peace negotiations 7 May p61 *55* I
seeking of Enders, Thomas/Hinton, Deane and 4 Jan p40 *34* A
talks in Mexico 23 Apr p57 *37* I
testimony to senate foreign relations committee on USA policy on USSR 25 Jan p37 *25* A
trip to Middle East for negotiations 30 Apr p60 *46* I
USA aid to central America and 30 Apr p49 *27* A
USA foreign policy system and 14 May p41 *35* A
views on PLO 16 Apr p11 *11* L
Sieswerda, Ferrel,
Signal Companies reshuffle of assets and 7 May p76 *82* W
Siddiki Savetalla,
Thai diplomatic initiative on Kampuchea and 18 Jun p66 *56* I
Siemens,
annual report 26 May p66 M
Sifton, Charles,
as judge in IRA gun-running trial in Brooklyn 21 May p56 *58* A
Signal Companies,
reshuffle of assets/merger with Wheelabrator-Frye/plans to sell Mack Truck to Rego Renault 7 May p76 *82* W
Signal Oil,
Diamond Shamrock bid for Natomas and 26 May p69 *81* F
Silkwood, Prince,
meeting with Soe Saon/Khieu Samphas in western Kampuchea 7 May p66 *60* I
Silkism,
see Religion
Silkism,
see Indo
Silva Zinzo, Hernan,
Bolivia economy and 4 Jun p52 *56* I
Sillars, Jim,
decision on standing for Scottish Nationalist party 7 May p46 *66* U
Sin, Jaime,
opposition to new USA/Philippines agreement on military bases 11 Jan p52 *52* I
Sinai,
first anniversary of Israeli withdrawal/government expenditure/objectives 30 Apr p63 *49* I
Sinclair Research,
flat-screen mini-television/effects of Timex set-in on 21 May p46 *46* U
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
delay in availability of miniature flat-screen television for UK market/competition with Sony 4 Jun p69 *73* W
flat-screen mini-television/effects of Timex set-in on 21 May p46 *46* U
lenses and 25 Jun p27 *55* U
plans for production of electric cars 25 Jan p66 *72* W
Singapore,
banks and banking, Overseas-Chinese Banking Corporation, impending retirement of chairman/boardroom rows 14 May p96 *92* F
banks and banking, Overseas Union Bank buy-out of partners in International Bank of Singapore 21 May p90 *96* F
financial futures market, plans for 18 Jan p90 *90* F
foreign investment in, problems 2 Apr p96 *76* W
Morgan Grenfell transfer of Asian investment Fund from 23 Apr p96 *86* F
slump in heavy industries [chart] 21 May p60 *64* W
Singapore Airlines,
aircraft deals with Airbus Industrie/Boeing 18 Jun p60 *82* W
order for A310s from Airbus Industrie 4 Jun p67 *71* W
Sinn Fein,
victory of Adams, Gerry in UK general election 18 Jun p41 *47* U
Skowera, Fred,
as probable next chancellor of Austria 30 Apr p9 *9* L
Skis Rossignol,
corporate results 26 Jun p61 *67* P
Sloane, Harvey,
as candidate for governor of Kentucky 21 May p52 *52* A
Smith Brothers,
rights issue 21 May p93 *101* F
Smith, Gerald,
on views of Falkland islanders towards UK military 7 May p4 *4* C
Smith, Michael,
USA/Japan trade talks and 21 May p75 *79* W
Smith, Roland,
circular on question of Harrods decorger 16 Apr p63 *67* F
question of Harrods decorger and 30 Apr p97 *107* F, 14 May p97 *91* F
Smith, William French,
easing of controls on FBI, USA 9 Apr p40 *26* A
Soin Vincenz,
Piat purchase of share in 14 May p76 *78* W
Soares, Mario,
as likely winner in Portugal elections 16 Apr p63 *51* E
formation of new coalition government, Portugal 18 Jun p66 *66* E
Portugal election results and 30 Apr p57 *57* E
Social security,
USA, congressional passage of bill 2 Apr p44 *16* A
Socialism,
comparison of Socialist parties in Europe, western [table] 11 Jun p61 *71* E
Societe Generale,
1982 profits 7 May p69 *71* P
Societe Generale de Banque,
annual report 26 May p76 M
Societe Generale de Belgique,
annual report 11 Jun p69 *89* M
Sociology,
marriage/divorce/remarriage Heskey, John 9 Apr p4 *4* C
Soerinso, Oddmund,
possible Borregaard/Norcem merger and 14 May p97 *91* F
Sokolov, Edward,
crackdown on racketeers in Tanzania and 23 Apr p60 *41* I
Solar energy,
new technologies 14 May p72 *96* T
Solar system,
explorations of, five-page report [chart] 9 Apr p79 *83* T
Solsinga, Carlos,
admiral policy, Spain 25 Jan p66 *72* W
Solstov, Alexander,
views on Israel/Syria conflict 23 Apr p54 *36* I
Solidarity,
composition of supporters, Poland 2 Apr p36 *52* E
May Day counter-demonstrations/future strategy, Poland 7 May p36 *34* E
visit of Pope John Paul II to Poland and 25 Jan p53 *47* E
Solomentsev, Mikhail,
appointment as chairman of USSR party control commission 18 Jun p69 *59* E
Solvay,
annual report 25 Jun p63 *93* M
Soo Seen,
fighting in Kampuchea and 16 Apr p29 *33* I
meeting with Sihanouk, Prince/Khieu Samphas in western Kampuchea 7 May p66 *60* I
Sony,
arrival of miniature flat-screen televisions on UK market/competition with Sinclair 4 Jan p69 *73* W
video disc developments 16 Apr p69 *95* T
Soriano, Andres,
battle for control of San Miguel Brewery and, Philippines 21 May p61 *89* W
Sorsa, Kalevi,
inclusion of Rural party in coalition government, Finland 21 May p66 *66* E
Soss, Arturo,
Venezuela debt rescheduling and 2 Apr p105 *87* F, 4 Jun p73 *77* F
Sossalis, J.M.,
on Greek newspapers 21 May p6 *6* C
Sotheby Parke Bernet,
bids for 30 Apr p63 *105* F, 7 May p90 *94* F, 18 Jun p66 *66* F
history/state of [table] 14 May p61 *79* W
sales/losses, GPI/Kaoli bid for 16 Apr p63 *67* F
South Africa,
African National Congress car bomb in Pretoria/bombing of Mozambique 26 May p *15* L, p54 *50* I
banks and banking, question of Barclays Bank share in Barclays National 30 Apr p97 *107* F
black businesses/restrictions on 25 Jun p69 *77* W
constitutional reform, proposed white referendum on 9 Apr p57 *37* I
constitutional reforms, postponement of referendum on 30 Apr p10 *10* L
economy, effect of low gold prices on [charts] 9 Apr p67 *71* W
elections, northern Transvaal by-election results 14 May p39 *61* I
foreign investment, withdrawal by Jardine, Matheson/other companies 25 Jan p76 *84* F
gdp fall 9 Apr p59 *63* P
monopolies, government policy on/proposed demerger of Cape Wine and Distillers 9 Apr p67 *71* W
Mozambique and, involvement in Adler, Peter 7 May p6 *6* C
murder of Mkhize, Saul by policemen/removal of Driefontein 16 Apr p36 *36* I
Nacabe and, Perez de Cuellar, Javier talks on proposed ceasefire 4 Jun p60 *54* I
pass laws/permanent resident rights, appeal court ruling 4 Jun p60 *54* I
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 *77* F
Swaziland and, relations since death of King Sobhuza 2 Apr p64 *60* I
trade unions, black, history/pay negotiations with mining industry 25 Jun p66 *76* W
UK withdrawal of investment in 4 Jun p74 *78* F
USA congressional backlash against soft policy/significant votes 11 Jun p37 *29* A
South Eastern Electricity Board (UK),
development of Calcs high-technology meter 4 Jun p62 *66* T
SouthEast Asia Treaty Organization,
mention of in USA/Philippines agreement on military bases 11 Jan p52 *52* I
Space exploration,
Solars as LP Opus, M 21 May p6 *6* C
solar system, investigation of, five-page report [chart] 9 Apr p79 *83* T
USA, congressional criticism of policy/spending 4 Jun p79 *83* T
USA, failure of Challenger to deliver communications satellite to proper orbit 9 Apr p36 *22* A
use of nuclear power to run satellite instruments 21 May p102 *106* T
Spadolini, Giovanni,
Italian general election and 25 Jun p54 *48* E
Spain,
agriculture, competition with Israel 25 Jun p72 *86* B
Communist party, problems of 9 Apr p44 *42* E
EEC membership question, opposition by France 11 Jun p63 *73* E
gambling, increase in 21 May p67 *67* E
Gibraltar and, reaction to UK naval visit/other problems 16 Apr p66 *54* E
gypsies, plight of 7 May p39 *37* E
industry, problems/government policy 25 Jun p66 *72* W
Nato and, danger of split among Socialists over question of membership 14 May p60 *66* E
regional devolution programme/election of regional assemblies [map] 14 May p65 *71* E
Rumasa, charges against ex-head/deficit/investigation of domestic and foreign holdings 23 Apr p96 *86* F
Rumasa, discovery of secret accounting records/alleged links with Opus Dei 16 Apr p65 *69* F
Spalvins, John,
battles for control of Grace Brothers/Myer and, Australia 2 Apr p106 *86* F
Grace Brothers and 16 Apr p66 *90* F
Spectacles,
ban on advertising of out-price frames, UK 16 Apr p49 *66* U
Sperry,
purchase of stake in Trilogy 11 Jun p66 *77* P
Spicer, Michael,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 *50* U
Spitaels, Guy,
as leader of Socialists, Belgium 23 Apr p70 *46* E
Sport,
Azzenco's Cup, preview of yacht race 18 Jun p47 *25* A
football, UK, proposed merger of Oxford United/Reading 30 Apr p44 *76* U
football, UK, question of television rights/finances/Chester report 2 Apr p23 *31* U
football, UK, Tottenham Hotspur debts/rights issue 18 Jun p66 *66* F
football, USA as unlikely venue for 1986 World Cup 7 May p59 *52* A
golf survey [tables, charts] 25 Jan 81 *91* S
Sprout, Inia,
defeat in UK election 18 Jun p36 *44* U
views on possible British Airways privatization 7 May p43 *53* U
Squires, Hilary,
ruling in treason case, Zimbabwe 7 May p65 *57* I
Sri Lanka,
local elections/by-elections as vote of confidence in government 28 May p62 *56* I
Unicef report on child labour 4 Jun p52 *56* I
St James's Group,
forecasts on UK economy [charts, table] 23 Apr p32 *58* U
St John-Stevas, Norman,
parliamentary control of expenditure (reform) bill and 23 Apr p29 *56* U
Standard Chartered Bank,
annual report 23 Apr p26 *21* M
Standard Havens,
coal-water slurries and 2 Apr p112 *94* T
Stanley, Bryan,
UK telephone engineers strike and 9 Apr p27 *57* U, 23 Apr p31 *57* U
Stark, Kathleen (Rev.),
UK naval visit to Gibraltar and 16 Apr p66 *54* E
Stevens, Robert,
on California water supplies 4 Jun p4 *4* C
Stead, Jean,
on use of non-violence by Green party, Germany, West 2 Apr p4 *4* C
Steel, David,
as possible prime minister-designate for SDP-Liberal alliance 9 Apr p23 *53* U
launch of SDP-Liberal alliance election campaign 21 May p36 *34* U
relations with Jenkins, Roy 4 Jun p21 *36* U
UK elections and 4 Jun p19 *33* U
Steel industry,
Belgium, government plans for restructuring of 23 Apr p70 *46* E
British Steel Corporation, government subsidy/investment 21 May p73 *77* P
British Steel Corporation sale of Victaulic 9 Apr p69 *83* P
British Steel Corporation, state of/possible deal with US Steel for slabs 14 May p31 *31* U
crises/shift in production from industrial to developing countries [charts] 14 May p75 *75* W
EEC, cartel, problems/policy 25 Jun p20 *16* L
EEC, renewal of production curbs/likely losses opposition 23 Apr p74 *52* E
Germany, West, low wage rise 9 Apr p69 *83* P
Germany, West, new federal/state subsidies 18 Jun p69 *67* P
Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irvine takeover moves 25 May p94 *86* F
Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irvine takeover of 4 Jun p61 *86* P

Klockner-Werke nonpayment of EEC fine / Thorn, Gestoo complaint to Kohl, Helmut 11 Jan p75 61 W
Korf bankruptcy, Germany, West 2 Apr p69 67 P
Spain, problems / government plans 25 Jun p66 72 W
US Steel, first-quarter losses 30 Apr p77 83 P
USA, success of small companies in Texas 2 Apr p96 75 W
Steger, Norbert,
Austrian election results and 30 Apr p66 68 E
preview of Austrian elections and 2 Apr p37 61 E
Steles,
share issue, Canada 11 Jun p69 93 F
Steiner, Irwin M.,
on costs of nuclear power plant at Shoreham, UK 14 May p4 4 C
Stern magazine,
Gross, Johannes resignation as editor-in-chief / staff acceptance of Schnell-Lebor, Peter 21 May p66 66 E
publication of Hitler diaries / question of authenticity 30 Apr p71 69 E
Stevens, Ted,
USA shipping subsidies and 30 Apr p51 33 A
Stewart, Donald,
prospects in UK general election 7 May p46 66 U
Stewart, Ian David,
entrepreneurial socialism proposals Stewart, Ian David 9 Apr p4 4 C
on entrepreneurial socialism proposals of Lutka, Tibor 9 Apr p4 4 C
Stock markets,
Canada, move of Toronto Stock Exchange from Bay Street to new home 14 May p94 66 F
financial futures, Singapore / Hongkong plans 18 Jun p90 90 P
Germany, West, share warrants attached to Eurobond issues in capital market 21 May p94 102 F
Holland, success of European Options Exchange 30 Apr p96 106 F
Hongkong, drop in [chart] 26 May p93 67 F
Hongkong, Securities Commission accusation of misconduct against Scales, Peter 9 Apr p70 74 F
Sweden, one-week closure / reasons [chart] 30 Apr p94 106 F
Trans Canada Pipeline, rise in equity issues / fall in corporate debt issuing 11 Jan p99 93 F
UK, activity prior to election [charts] 4 Jun p72 76 F
UK, gilts, index-linked / fixed-interest 7 May p90 94 F
UK, London International Financial Futures Exchange, reasons for failure of 9 Apr p71 75 P
UK, reaction to announcement of June 9th election [charts] 14 May p93 65 F
UK, rise in merchant bank share prices [charts] 25 Jan p75 53 F
UK, RTZ rights issue 18 Jun p69 67 P
UK, Tottenham Hotspur rights issue 18 Jan p66 66 F
UK, Unlisted Securities Market, state of 23 Apr p17 15 L
UK, unlisted securities, Miss World Group share issue 9 Apr p70 74 F
UK / USA, bullish forecasts [chart] 7 May p14 14 L
unlisted securities, over-the-counter trading [chart] 26 May p66 90 B
USA, Biggs, Barton reconsiders stance on investment accounts 7 May p66 92 F
USA, blue-chip activity 16 Apr p66 90 F
USA, Gulf and Western sale of General Tire shares 18 Jun p69 67 P
USA, Gulfstream Aerospace first public offering of common stock 9 Apr p71 75 F
USA, Mahoney, David bid for Norton Simon and [table] 11 Jun p97 91 F
USA, options, Securities and Exchange Commission prosecutions for 'insider trading' 23 Apr p96 66 F
USA, rise / effect on other markets [chart] 30 Apr p93 106 P
USA, rise overall / fall in computer stocks 18 Jan p69 69 F
USA, stock-index futures, growth of 23 Apr p100 92 F
world boomers table *see also* Economic and financial indicators
2 Apr p104 62 F
9 Apr p73 77 F
16 Apr p64 66 F
23 Apr p99 91 F
30 Apr p94 106 F
7 May p66 92 F
world, summary of performance [charts] 9 Apr p73 77 F
Stoltzman, David,
views on USA budget 23 Apr p46 24 A
views on USA budget-making process 21 May p49 49 A
Stone preservation,
process of stone treatment / development of fluorine alternative 4 Jan p60 64 T
Stone, Richard,
as possible USA ambassador-at-large to central America 30 Apr p49 27 A
d'Escoto, Miguel views on 11 Jan p62 62 I
Straight, Michael,
on views of Keynes, John Maynard on Cambridge Communists 26 Jan p6 4 C
Strauss, Robert,
on essays on Keynes, John Maynard 18 Jan p6 4 C
Street, Richard Lee,
end of writing of TRB column for New Republic magazine 2 Apr p46 18 A
Stumbo, Grady,
as candidate for governor of Kentucky 21 May p62 62 A
Sudan,
division of south into three regions [map] 26 May p54 60 I
Suhaul, Awwaul,
as founder of Ekcast 26 May p64 60 W
Suicide,
UK law on 7 May p16 16 L
Sullivan, Leon,
South Africa and 26 Jun p76 64 F
Sun Alliance Insurance,
annual report 30 Apr p72 78 M
Sun Banks,
takeover of Flagship Bank, USA 21 May p73 77 P
Sun Life,
annual report 7 May p76 46 M
Sunalp, Turgut,
as leader of new political party, Turkey 26 May p66 62 E
as prospective political leader, Turkey 30 Apr p76 64 E
Superior Oil,
proxy battle 26 May p69 61 F
Supreme Court (USA),
civil rights cases 2 Apr p46 18 A
decisions on nuclear power questions 30 Apr p60 66 A
ruling against California segregacy law 7 May p66 61 A
ruling against tax exempt status for racially-discriminatory schools 4 Jun p42 26 A
ruling on abortion case 26 Jan p42 32 A
ruling on Cabarnk Caban license 26 Jun p61 67 P
Surinam,
relations with Cuba / Brazil 18 Jan p56 56 I
Surveys,
Destination uncertain A survey of civil aviation [charts, table] 26 May 81 S1 8
Marching forward A survey of defence technology [diagrams] 21 May 81 S1 8
Sport of champions, The Golf a survey [tables, charts] 25 Jun 81 S1 8
Sinking a balance A survey of New York City [map] 2 Apr p51 81 8
Suzuki,
fall in profits 21 May p73 77 P
Svenska Varv,
cut in losses 7 May p69 71 P
Swedesid Polytex,
rise in share price, index 7 May p69 93 F
Swaziland,
South Africa and, relations since death of King Sobhuza 2 Apr p64 60 I
Sweden,
battle between Gyllenhammar, Pehr / Wall, Anders to be top businessmen 26 May p74 70 W
Finnish investment in 23 Apr p69 79 W
monarchy, popularity of 26 May p66 59 E
shipbuilding industry, Svenska Varv, cut in losses 7 May p69 71 P
stock markets, one-week closure / reasons [chart] 30 Apr p94 106 F
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
stock markets, unlisted securities, over-the-counter trading 26 May p66 90 B
submarine violations of territorial waters in 1982 30 Apr p74 60 E
Sutel, Stephen,
bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet 16 Apr p83 87 F, 30 Apr p93 106 F, 18 Jun p66 66 F
bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet / referral to UK monopolies commission 7 May p90 94 F
Swinnerton-Dyer, Sir Peter,
as new chairman of University Grants Committee, UK 30 Apr p44 76 U
Swire Pacific Limited,
annual report 9 Apr p66 72 M
Swiss Bank Corporation,
annual report 18 Jan p66 60 M
Switzerland,
economy [charts] 26 May p119 109 N
economy, state of / effect of Germany, West economy on [chart] 16 Apr p74 74 W
gdp fall 9 Apr p69 63 P
trade deficit 23 Apr p75 69 P
Syria,
defence, USSR Sam-5 installations / military aid [map] 7 May p62 56 I
invasion of Lebanon in 1976 Klein, Ira J 11 Jun p6 4 C
Israel and, conflict / question of USSR involvement 23 Apr p54 36 I
Israel / Lebanon accord and, and possible Andropov, Yuri reactions 21 May p18 12 L
Israel / Lebanon accord and, reaction to 14 May p17 15 L
military exercises / Israeli reaction to [map] 4 Jan p47 49 I
oil supply deal with Iran 30 Apr p64 94 W
PLO mutiny and 26 May p53 49 I, 4 Jun p48 50 I, 18 Jun p52 60 I
question of troop withdrawal from Lebanon / support for PLO mutiny 26 Jun p48 38 I
Reagan Middle East peace plan and, reaction to 16 Apr p25 31 I
rejection of Israel / Lebanon accord 21 May p57 59 I
rejection of Israeli-Lebanon accord / approval by other Arab nations 28 May p54 50 I
rumours of bilateral understanding with Lebanon / demands 11 Jan p51 51 I
USA policy alternatives in Middle East and [map] 11 Jan p15 13 L

T

Taiwan,
crackdown on manufacturers of counterfeit goods 2 Apr p96 78 W
Tanmerseen,
sabcontracting to former employees 4 Jun p66 72 W
Tan Chin Tuan,
impending retirement as chairman of Overseas-Chinese Banking Corporation / boardroom rows 14 May p96 92 F
Tan Sri Khoo Teck Puat,
battles for control of Grace Brothers / Myer and, Australia 2 Apr p106 66 F
Tanada, Lorenzo,
opposition to new USA / Philippines agreement on military bases 11 Jun p52 52 I
Tanaka, Kakuei,
relations with Nakasone, Yasuhiro, Japan 7 May p67 59 I
Tannous, Ibrahim,
as new commander-in-chief of Lebanese army 16 Apr p21 21 I
Tanzania,
crackdown on racketeers / police raids / treatment of detainees 23 Apr p60 41 I
economy [charts] 11 Jun p60 64 W
Zanzibar trade problems 11 Jun p62 66 W
Tanzil ul Rahman,
and internation of Pakistan 2 Apr p79 55 I
Tarsopolsky, Yuri,
as Soviet Jewish dissident 16 Apr p64 52 E
Tate and Lyle,
annual report 26 May p67 66 M
Taubman, Alfred,
bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet 18 Jun p66 66 F
Tavoularos, William,
libel suit against Washington Post / verdict 7 May p58 51 A
Tax and taxation,
UK, changes under Conservative government [charts, tables] 21 May p45 45 U
UK, election manifestos on 21 May p40 36 U
UK, of building societies Weir, Richard 23 Apr p6 6 C
UK, question of Vat on banking services [charts, table] 30 Apr p46 61 U
UK, rates, Jenkin, Patrick plan for ban on increase by local authorities 25 Jun p33 61 U
USA, bill on withholding of taxes on bank interest / dividends 23 Apr p47 25 A
USA, house of representatives vote against withholding tax on interest / dividend income 21 May p73 77 P
USA, Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for racially-discriminatory schools 4 Jun p42 26 A
Taylor Woodrow,
annual report 21 May p34 112 M
Tchebotarikov, Mikolai,
expulsion from France as alleged KGB agent 9 Apr p43 41 E
Teamsters (USA),
Presser, Jackie as new president 30 Apr p54 36 A
Teldit, Herman,
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
UK cabinet reshuffle and 18 Jan p37 41 U
Telecommunications,
AT&T, computer software deal / operations of divested companies [charts] 26 May p73 69 W
British Telecom, ideas for break-up before privatisation 18 Jan p41 47 U
British Telecom, telephone engineers strike against privatisation of 9 Apr p27 57 U, 23 Apr p31 57 U
British Telecom, UK telecommunications bill and 23 Apr p16 14 L
direct-broadcasting satellites, western-hemisphere work on new plan for allocation of space 18 Jan p93 95 T
Mercury, problems of interconnecting with British Telecom network 23 Apr p31 57 U
telephone exchanges for offices, new breed of PABXs 14 May p71 97 T
UK, limited competition Shepherd, Richard 14 May p6 6 C
UK, new bill Jenkin, Patrick 30 Apr p4 4 C
UK, revised bill on 25 Jun p33 61 U
USA, failure of Challenger to deliver communications satellite to proper orbit 9 Apr p36 22 A
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Telerate,
share issue / profits 2 Apr p104 62 F
Television,
see Media
Texas,
steel industry 2 Apr p96 75 W
Texas Gas,
merger with CSX 11 Jan p79 63 W
Texas Instruments,
fall in share price 18 Jun p69 69 F
Thai Airways,
Airbus Industrie / Boeing battle for contract 7 May p75 79 W
Thailand,
conflict with Vietnam, China involvement [map] 23 Apr p15 13 L
foreign investment in, problems 2 Apr p96 76 W
general election, reasons for / probable coalition government 23 Apr p60 41 I
gnp 16 Apr p69 69 P
government, resignation of Prem Tinsulanond as prime minister / possible candidates 30 Apr p66 52 I
investment in heavy industries, cutbacks [chart] 21 May p60 64 W
Kampuchea and, diplomatic initiative on 18 Jan p56 56 I
Vietnam and, fighting across Kampuchean / Thai border [map] 9 Apr p51 31 I, 16 Apr p29 33 I
Thatcher, Margaret,
attendance of launch of right-wing International Democrat Union 25 Jun p47 39 I
cabinet reshuffle 18 Jun p37 41 U
calling of June 9th election 14 May p23 19 U
Economist support for in UK elections 4 Jun p11 11 L
EEC Stuttgart summit and 25 Jun p69 53 E
effects on UK / as issue in election 14 May p11 11 L
effects on UK politics, five-page report [chart] 21 May p29 21 X
election of new speaker of house of commons and 18 Jun p37 41 U
foreign policy as election issue 21 May p15 9 L
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election 9 Apr p20 50 U
possible general election date and 16 Apr p56 66 U, 7 May p45 65 U
pre-election diary 14 May p26 22 U
presentation of Conservative party election manifesto 21 May p36 33 U
relationship with Kohl, Helmut 21 May p66 66 E
speculation on date of general election and 23 Apr p29 56 U
spoof reply to critics of new cabinet 18 Jun p14 14 L
UK rebate from EEC and 25 Jun p18 14 L
victory in UK elections / possibilities for cabinet reshuffle 11 Jan p19 17 U
victory in UK elections / prospects for future 11 Jun p13 11 L
Third world,
see also individual countries
aid from OECD countries [charts] 11 Jan p74 60 W
Asian Development Bank and [charts] 4 Jun p78 60 B
EEC exports of harmful pesticides to / Holland objections 16 Jun p93 95 T
supplies of drugs to Arnold, R B 9 Apr p4 4 C
Uschad conference in Jugoslavia and 11 Jun p73 79 W
Thomas, George,
possible hereditary peerage, UK 18 Jun p42 48 U
Thomas, Gerald,
appointment as USA ambassador to El Salvador 4 Jun p40 24 A
Thomas, S.,
on sense of Liechtenstein / Saudi Arabia 23 Apr p6 6 C
Thompson, E.P.,
views on nuclear weapons 2 Apr p36 47 E
Thompson, Peter H.,
on Ireland, Northern 11 Jun p6 6 C
Thomson-Brandt,
losses 7 May p79 66 W
Thorn, Gestoo,
complaint to Kohl, Helmut on Klockner-Werke nonpayment of EEC fine 11 Jun p75 61 W
EEC policies on external trade protectionism and 14 May p66 72 E
Thorodsson, Gunnar,
Iceland election results and 30 Apr p66 66 E
Iceland elections and 16 Apr p66 54 E
3M Corporation,
video disc storage system 16 Apr p69 95 T
Tikhonov, Nikolai,
power struggle within USSR government and 2 Apr p36 52 E
Tilling (Thomas),
BTR bid for 9 Apr p69 73 F, 16 Apr p63 67 F
BTR second bid for [chart] 21 May p94 102 P
BTR takeover 11 Jun p99 93 F
possible demerger / BTR attempts to block 26 May p94 66 F
Time Out,
BBC / ITV case against for television listings 14 May p33 33 U
publication of leaked UK government documents 26 May p36 36 U

Trade Newspapers,
trade diaries and 30 Apr p71 59 E
Trades,
ad of at-in at Dundee plant 21 May p48 46 U
Trade,
see Commodities
Trade Union,
using force ruling party, Burma 26 May p56 54 I
Trades Industry,
AAT Industries, dependence on cigarette sales/diversification plans 7 May p76 62 W
Philip Morris/Rothmans merger, Germany, West restraint case against 16 Jun p79 61 W
Reynolds (R J) 26-pack cigarette/competition with Philip Morris 26 May p77 71 W
Reynolds (R J)/Nabisco joint venture in China 26 Jan p61 67 P
Trades, Sir Francis,
s new director of Cadbury 16 Jan p72 70 W
Trades, Sean,
as Washington, Harold as mayor of Chicago 14 May p4 4 C
Trade's People,
lowstroke Macintosh takeover 23 Apr p76 69 P
Trading, Dale,
as candidate for mayor of Denver 21 May p62 52 A, 25 Jan p42 32 A
Trading Investments,
collapse of, UK 9 Apr p66 69 W
Trading Insurance,
ail takeover 14 May p76 76 W
Trading Stock Exchange,
move from Bay Street to new home 14 May p94 66 F
Traffic, Illicit,
for distributors of narcotics, Italy 25 Jan p55 49 E
cocaine,
drop in profits 26 May p71 67 P
Trafalgar House,
debts/rights issue 16 Jun p66 66 F
Transair,
Club Mediterranee, sales/profits/history 18 Apr p77 61 W
finance, effect of foreign exchange controls on Apr p66 70 W
UK, Bregia currency carnage Marking, Henry 23 Apr p4 4 C
Transfer, John,
bombing of USA embassy in Beirut and 23 Apr p14 12 L
Transfers,
proposed joint venture with General Motors/trade implications 7 May p16 16 L
Transit,
export credits, international meeting to negotiate new agreement [chart] 23 Apr p106 94 B
Japan/Assets [charts] 30 Apr p64 94 W
UK, new study on consequences of protectionism [tables] 7 May p44 64 U
world, forecasts for 1983/rows [charts] 9 Apr p62 66 W
world, United conference in Yugoslavia 11 Jun p16 14 L
world, United conference in Yugoslavia [charts] 11 Jun p73 79 W
Transit unions,
Germany, West, steelworkers acceptance of low wage rise 9 Apr p59 63 P
Greece, announcement of anti-strike bill and 28 May p63 57 E
Portugal, strikes 18 Jun p66 66 E
Africa, black, history/pay negotiations mining industry 25 Jan p68 76 W
dockers battle with Murrell (T&D) 25 Jun p36 64 U
UK, dockers, strike against Port of London Authority/effects 7 May p45 65 U
UK, election manifestos on 21 May p40 36 U
UK, motor industry, BL strike at Cowley plant 16 Apr p49 65 U
UK, motor industry, end of BL strike at Cowley/question of labour relations 30 Apr p36 69 U
UK, Naigo market research project Dress, Geoffrey 2 Apr p4 4 C
UK, post office engineers, industrial action against British Telecom and Mercury/research 9 Apr p27 57 U, 23 Apr p31 57 U
UK, post office engineers, industrial relations with British Telecom Bett, M 16 Apr p4 4 C
UK, role in formulation of new Labour party programme 2 Apr p14 10 L
UK, Sogat/NGA strike at Financial Times 25 Jun p26 56 U
USA, freelance writers 30 Apr p66 40 A
USA, Teamsters, Presser, Jackie as new president 30 Apr p64 36 A
USA, United Auto Workers, Bieber, Owen as new president 21 May p56 57 A
Trafalgar House,
bid for P&O 21 May p69 95 F, 28 May p69 81 F
bid for P&O, possible referral to UK monopolies commission [chart] 11 Jun p66 92 F
bid for P&O, Saatchi and Saatchi advertising for 16 Jun p74 76 W
rise in profits 14 May p66 73 P
Trafalgar Housing,
drop in share price, Hongkong 26 May p93 87 F
Trans Canada Pipelines,
share issue 11 Jun p99 93 F
Trans World Corporation,
shareholders fight for control of 9 Apr p64 66 W
Travel,
see Tourism
Treasonist, Andries,
results in northern Transvaal by-election, South Africa 14 May p39 61 I
Trevor-Roper, Hugh,
see Dacre, Lord
Trigano, Gilbert,
as organiser of Paris world fair 16 Apr p77 61 W
Trilogy Systems,
delay in delivery of new mainframe/possible public share offering 16 Apr p76 76 W
Sperry purchase of stake in 11 Jan p66 77 P
Trinidad,
USA, double-trader ngs, lawsuits over 30 Apr p64 36 A
Trustee Executors Agency,
collapse, Australia 4 Jun p74 76 F
TRW,
sales/productivity of software programmers 23 Apr p62 53 W
Tsikata, Kojo,
accusations against in Ghana murder case 4 Jun p51 55 I
Turkey,
economic recovery/trade [charts] 16 Apr p71 71 W
EEC and, question of resumption of financial aid, Greece/Denmark opposition 2 Apr p40 54 E
end of ban on political activity 30 Apr p76 64 E
Iran and, trade 14 May p37 55 I
Kurds and, attempts to crush [map] 18 Jun p55 51 I
politics, closure of Grand Turkey party/new restrictions on politicians 4 Jan p55 59 E
politics, launching of new parties 28 May p66 62 E
provisions of new electoral law 16 Jun p64 62 E
TV-am,
problems 9 Apr p24 54 U
TWA,
see Civil aviation survey, 28 May
Tyre Industry,
Canadian Tire, Imasco takeover bid for 25 Jan p77 55 P
Dunlop, losses/problems/probable bid by Pegi Malaysia [charts] 30 Apr p79 55 W
Michelin, losses/drop in sales 30 Apr p51 57 W
Pirelli, recovery/profits 30 Apr p60 56 W

U

UDS Group,
Bassishaw Investments/Hanson Trust bids 2 Apr p106 66 F, 16 Apr p63 57 F
Uganda,
refugees in UK, question of compensation from Uganda government Henderson, P J W, Peter, Prince 26 May p6 4 C
UK and, expelled Asians claims against Uganda government 23 Apr p16 16 L
UK and, expelled Asians claims against Uganda government Belstead, Lord 7 May p6 6 C
UK,
accountancy, SSAP16, need for improvement [chart] 26 May p90 62 F
advertising and marketing, advertising agencies for parties in election campaigns 14 May p26 22 U
advertising and marketing, row over advertising clients of rival lawnmower manufacturers 16 Apr p45 60 U
advertising and marketing, Saatchi and Saatchi on behalf of Trafalgar House/Collett Dickenson Pearce for P&O 16 Jan p74 76 W
Africa and, contributions to society Bromage, J R 4 Jun p4 4 C
aircraft industry, Boeing lobbying of UK government 26 Jun p32 60 U
aircraft industry, British Aerospace, possible joint venture with Airbus Industrie on A320 airliner 23 Apr p69 79 W
aircraft industry, British Aerospace/Rolls-Royce 1982 losses 2 Apr p92 70 W
aircraft industry, Westland Helicopters profits 11 Jun p66 77 P
architecture, London, plans for regeneration of South Bank 9 Apr p34 61 U
art/arts, celebration of British arts/commerce in New York 23 Apr p51 31 A
art/arts, London auction houses, history/state of Sotheby Parke Bernet and Christies [table] 14 May p61 79 W
banks and banking, British Rail staff savings bank 14 May p32 32 U
banks and banking, Hill Samuel profits 11 Jun p66 77 P
banks and banking, merchant, rise in share prices/rights issues [charts, table] 25 Jan p75 53 F
banks and banking, Morgan Grenfell transfer of Asian investment Fund from Singapore to Jersey 23 Apr p96 66 F
banks and banking, National Westminster Bank launch of interest-bearing current account 28 May p94 66 F
banks and banking, question of Vat on services [charts, table] 30 Apr p46 61 U
banks and banking, withdrawal from mortgage market 26 Jan p77 66 F
bids and mergers, BET bid for Radiflow 30 Apr p77 63 P
bids and mergers, British Technology Group sale of stake in United Medical Enterprises to London and Northern 11 Jan p66 77 P
bids and mergers, BTR bids for Tilling (Thomas) [chart] 9 Apr p69 73 F, 21 May p94 102 F
bids and mergers, BTR takeover of Tilling (Thomas) 11 Jan p99 93 F
bids and mergers, Key Markets, Safeway Food Stores/Linfood Holdings bids 11 Jan p99 93 F
bids and mergers, Linfood, bids for Key Markets and Fitch Lovell 14 May p66 73 P
bids and mergers, Sotheby Parke Bernet, bids for 16 Apr p63 57 F, 30 Apr p93 105 F, 7 May p90 94 F, 18 Jun p66 66 F
bids and mergers, Trafalgar House bid for P&O 21 May p69 95 F, 28 May p69 81 F, 11 Jun p96 92 F
bids and mergers, UDS Group, Bassishaw Investments/Hanson Trust bids 2 Apr p106 66 F
bids and mergers, various 16 Apr p63 57 F
borrowing requirement 16 Apr p69 69 P
brokerage, increase in profits/commission income [chart] 21 May p93 101 F
budget, unemployment benefit increase Lister, Ruth 2 Apr p4 4 C
building societies, capital for small businesses Bayliss, P A 23 Apr p6 6 C
building societies, disclosure of information on depositors 30 Apr p96 106 F
building societies, excessive/non-executive directors, assets [tables] 7 May p65 91 F
building societies, laws on lending to small businesses/need for changes 9 Apr p16 16 L
building societies, raising of deposit/lending rates 26 Jan p77 66 F
building societies, taxation of Weir, Richard 23 Apr p6 6 C
business, Heat, Keith expire, collapse of 7 May p90 94 F
business, state of under Conservative government [charts] 28 May p47 45 U
business, teaching of unemployed managers to help others to start own business 4 Jan p66 72 W
capital punishment, motion on commons for return of 25 Jun p32 60 U
chemical industry, Albright and Wilson, capital spending 7 May p69 71 P
chemical industry, ICI, biotechnology projects/setting up of Manchester Biopolymers Limited 18 Jun p72 70 W
chemical industry, ICI investment 4 Jun p61 65 P
chemical industry, ICI, profits/rise in share price 30 Apr p63 63 W
civil aviation, British Airways, profits/possibility of privatisation 7 May p43 63 U
civil aviation, Laker Airways, USA antitrust suit 2 Apr p91 69 W, 16 Apr p76 78 W, 25 Jun p64 70 W
civil aviation, People Express Airlines plans for cheap transatlantic flights 2 Apr p92 70 W, 16 Apr p75 77 W
civil aviation, People Express transatlantic flights, baseline of 4 Jun p14 14 L
civil aviation, People Express transatlantic route, government approval of 26 May p71 67 P
computer industry, Alvey report on government funding of advanced computer development 9 Apr p16 16 L
computer industry, development of Alice for high-speed/parallel data processing 2 Apr p114 95 T
computer industry, ICL, profits/deals with Matel and Pyatex/future prospects 23 Apr p90 80 W
Confederation of British Industry coolthy survey Calf, J T 21 May p6 6 C
constituency boundary changes, BBC/ITN study of Crewe, Ivor 16 Apr p4 4 C
constituency boundary changes, effects on individual MPs [table] 7 May p44 64 U
constituency boundary changes, Ireland, Northern/Wales 23 Apr p37 63 U
constituency boundary changes, marginal seats [table] 14 May p24 20 U
constituency boundary changes, north-west England 9 Apr p32 60 U
constituency boundary changes, Scotland 16 Apr p62 67 U
constituency boundary changes, Yorkshire/northern England 2 Apr p27 35 U
crime, London figures/question of arming police 9 Apr p19 49 U
currency, new pound coin 23 Apr p34 62 U
currency, sterling rise 16 Apr p72 72 W
data protection bill/dangers of 16 Apr p16 16 L
economic indicators 9 Apr p59 63 P, 25 Jun p32 60 U
economic indicators [chart] 2 Apr p24 32 U, 9 Apr p23 53 U
economy, balance of payments [chart] 18 Jun p112 110 N
economy, effect of North Sea oil on trade balance [charts] 4 Jan p34 46 U
economy, forecasts of 'Shilling' family for 55 years [chart, table] 9 Apr p30 58 U
economy, gap/effect of interest rates on recovery 25 Jun p63 69 W
economy, inflation rate 26 Jun p61 67 P
economy, invisible export earnings 21 May p73 77 P
economy, post election state of [charts] 11 Jun p26 20 U
economy, St James's Group forecasts [charts, table] 23 Apr p32 58 U
economy, state of/political parties' policies in run-up to election [charts] 14 May p12 12 L
economy, state of prior to general election [chart] 30 Apr p6 6 L
education, university, speeding outs/privatisation proposals 30 Apr p44 76 U
EEC and, agreement to budget rebate at Stuttgart summit 25 Jun p18 14 L, p59 53 E
EEC and, effect of election on transport ministers meeting 4 Jun p66 62 E
EEC and, Labour party pledge to withdraw/implications [chart, table] 21 May p66 68 E
EEC and, question of budget rebate [chart] 23 Apr p74 52 E, 14 May p18 16 L
EEC and, question of budget rebate/plans to withhold contribution 11 Jun p63 73 E
EEC and, question of sacking British concessions staff in event of withdrawal 21 May p71 71 E
EEC and, voting of nationals resident in other member countries Kasch, Anthony 9 Apr p4 4 C
elections, advertising agencies for parties 14 May p26 22 U
elections, American journalist's view of 11 Jun p26 19 U
elections, anti-Tory tactical voters' guide [table] 4 Jun p33 47 U
elections, Bethnal Green constituency, changes in/Shore, Peter chances 21 May p42 40 U
elections, case for proportional representation [chart] 16 Jun p13 13 L
elections, civil liberties as issue 21 May p17 11 L
elections, comments/memorable quotes 21 May p37 37 U, 28 May p36 36 U, 4 Jun p20 34 U
elections, Conservative/Labour manifestos 21 May p36 33 U
elections, Conservative party victory/possibilities for cabinet reshuffle 11 Jun p19 17 U
elections, Conservative party victory/prospects for future 11 Jun p13 11 L
elections, Darlington by-election results [table] 2 Apr p20 29 U
elections, Economist support for Thatcher, Margaret 4 Jun p11 11 L
elections, effect of Conservative victory on west 16 Jun p11 11 L
elections, effect of leaked government documents 26 May p36 36 U
elections, foreign policy/defence/EEC as issues 21 May p15 9 L
elections, general, possible date 30 Apr p36 69 U, 7 May p45 65 U
elections, history of, voting patterns in 1929/1931/1935 [table] 4 Jun p29 43 U
elections, Ireland, Northern constituencies/candidates 28 May p44 42 U
elections, Ireland, Northern results 18 Jun p41 47 U
elections, Labour party differences of opinion on independent nuclear deterrent 28 May p37 36 U
elections, Labour party manifesto 14 May p25 21 U
elections, Labour party/SDP-Liberal alliance battle for second place 4 Jun p19 33 U
elections, local, preview 30 Apr p40 72 U
elections, local, preview/possible effect of results on date of general election 23 Apr p30 56 U
elections, local, results [tables] 14 May p29 25 U
elections, media violations of Representation of the People Act as reporting 11 Jun p29 21 U
elections, news coverage of 28 May p43 41 U
elections, opinion polls on, compilation of [charts, tables] 14 May p29 25 U, 21 May p42 40 U, 28 May p45 43 U, 4 Jun p35 39 U
elections, opinion polls, post-election survey [chart, table] 11 Jun p20 18 U
elections, opinion polls, post-election survey [tables] 18 Jun p34 36 U
elections, parties' manifestos 21 May p40 36 U
elections, possibility of June date 16 Apr p60 66 U
elections, preview of possible distribution of seats [table] 4 Jun p30 44 U
elections, regional voting, likely effects of [table] 28 May p46 44 U
elections, results/post-election state of parties 18 Jun p27 33 U
elections, results [table] 18 Jun p32 36 U
elections, SDP-Liberal alliance chances in 21 May p48 47 U
elections, SDP-Liberal alliance manifesto/launch of campaign 21 May p36 34 U
elections, sources of campaign finances 4 Jun p26 40 U
elections, speculation on date of general election 23 Apr p29 55 U
elections, Thatcher, Margaret as issue 14 May p11 11 L
elections, Thatcher, Margaret calling of June 9th poll [chart] 14 May p23 19 U

elections, Thatcher, Margaret pre-election diary 14 May p26 22 U
elections, working class swing to Conservatives [charts] 18 Jun p34 36 U
electricity industry, development of Calau high-technology raster 4 Jun p62 66 T
electronics industry, BET bid for Redifusion 30 Apr p77 63 P
electronics industry, Ionos, question of private/public investment, alleged secret deal with IBM/Intel 25 Jan p27 55 U
electronics industry, miniature flat-screen television, Sony/Sinclair 4 Jun p69 73 W
electronics industry, question of government share of research funding 16 Apr p50 66 U
electronics industry, Scotland, effects of Timex sell-in on 21 May p46 46 U
Elgin marbles, controversy with Greece over 26 May p20 18 L
Elgin marbles, question of return to Greece Kulukundis, M C 11 Jun p6 6 C
employment, inflated salaries and Hughes, J B 11 Jun p6 4 C
employment, Manpower Services Commission report on shortage of skilled labour 2 Apr p24 32 U
employment, unemployed managers, teaching to help others to start own business 4 Jun p68 72 W
employment, unemployment benefit Ashton, Paul 4 Jan p4 4 C
employment, unemployment benefit, increase in budget Lister, Ruth 2 Apr p4 4 C
employment, unemployment, effect of national insurance contributions on Cannington, Ian 18 Jun p6 4 C
employment, unemployment, National Economic Development Council forecasts [charts] 16 Apr p48 62 U
employment, unemployment, parties' policies/election promises for casting 26 May p13 13 L
employment, unemployment, possible solutions Roy, Donald 21 May p6 4 C
employment, unemployment prior to general election 30 Apr p6 6 L
environment, conservation campaign by Prince Charles 11 Jan p29 21 U
exchange rates, post-election fall in sterling [chart] 18 Jan p41 47 U
export credits [chart] 23 Apr p106 94 B
Falkland Islands and, proposal for incorporating into Antarctic treaty [map] 2 Apr p14 10 L
Falkland Islands and, views of islanders towards sanitary Smith, Gerald 7 May p4 4 C
Falkland Islands and, views of youth on 'heroes' Birdsall, Ian H 7 May p4 4 C
film industry, Directors Guild proposals for government funding 16 Apr p48 60 U
foreign investment in, fall, Digital Equipment Corporation/Mitsubishi Electric projects in Scotland [charts] 18 Jun p74 76 W
futures markets, Life volume/open interest Berkshire, R R St J 23 Apr p4 4 C
gas industry, British Gas Corporation proposal for 20 coal gasification plants 16 Apr p47 61 U
Germany, West and, relations, and Thatcher, Margaret/Kohl, Helmut relationship 21 May p66 66 E
Gibraltar and, naval visit 16 Apr p66 54 E
government, cabinet reshuffle 16 Jan p37 41 U
government, cabinet, Thatcher, Margaret spoof reply to critics of 16 Jan p14 14 L
government, department of trade/industry, Parkinson, Cecil as new secretary/problems 16 Jan p36 44 U
government, effects of Thatcher, Margaret on politics, five-page report [chart] 21 May p29 21 X
government, likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election 9 Apr p20 60 U
government plans for privatisation 11 Jan p20 16 U
government, proposals for Whitehall redesign 7 May p16 15 L
government, proposed 'business department' Dell, Edmund 21 May p6 6 C
government, speaker of house of commons, election of Weatherill, Bernard 16 Jan p37 41 U
health/health care, National Health Service circular on cooperation with private sector 4 Jan p33 47 U
health/health care, National Health Service report on spending/manpower 2 Apr p24 32 U
health/health care, possible privatisation of hospital laundry/catering/cleaning services 7 May p60 70 U
health/health care, spectacles, ban on advertising of cut-price frames 16 Apr p49 65 U
housing, danger of fires/need for new legislation 9 Apr p31 59 U
housing improvement grants Musgrave, R B 2 Apr p4 4 C
housing, price rise 2 Apr p69 67 P
housing starts [chart] 28 May p120 110 N
industry, long-term strategic planning, pros/cons 21 May p77 81 W
industry, West Midlands, two-page report [chart] 28 May p48 46 U
information services, growth of 2 Apr p104 82 F
insurance, life assurance, comparison of companies/policies [tables] 18 Jun p62 92 B
insurance, Lloyd's of London investigation of Edward Williams Costis and Partners/syndicate 235, background 11 Jan p97 91 F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Pleistowe report on disclosure rules 16 Apr p17 17 L
insurance, Lloyd's of London, proposals for changes in agency system 9 Apr p71 75 F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, syndicate 595 losses/closure 2 Apr p103 81 F
insurance payments for theft losses 9 Apr p59 63 P
interest rates, clearing banks cut in base lending rates 18 Jan p69 67 P
Japan and, security talks 23 Apr p60 41 I
law, copyright, BBC/ITV case against Time Out for television listings 14 May p33 33 U
lead-free petrol, government decision on 23 Apr p31 57 U
local government, Conservative government record on management of 23 Apr p30 56 U
local government, government record on privatisation of services 30 Apr p43 75 U
London dockers battle with Murrell (T&D) 25 Jun p36 64 U
manufacturing industry, collapse of Tooleg Investments/Alfred Herbert 9 Apr p66 69 W
manufacturing industry, Labour research department survey of overseas production/exports [chart] 9 Apr p23 53 U
media, cable television, government white paper on 30 Apr p9 9 L, p37 71 U
media, cable television, preview of government white paper on 16 Apr p45 59 U
media, cable television, profitability 30 Apr p40 72 U
media, cable television, provision in white paper for BBC/ITV channels 23 Apr p31 57 U
media, newspapers, Financial Times strike/losses 25 Jan p26 56 U
media, pay-TV, News International bid for 65% of Satellite Television/implications 14 May p33 33 U
media, radio, IBA plans for national commercial network 9 Apr p34 54 U
media, radio, pirate stations 9 Apr p27 57 U
media, television, BBC financial problems/reasons 25 Jun p36 64 U
media, television, BBC/ITV copyright case against Time Out for timetable listings 14 May p33 33 U
media, television, BBC, Young, Stuart as new chairman/worry over possible Zionist bias 23 Apr p34 62 U
media, television, comparison of BBC/IBA authority, IBA problems with TV-am 9 Apr p24 54 U
media, television, senators flat screen, arrival of Sony on UK market/competition with Sinclair 4 Jun p69 73 W
media, television/radio, violations of Representation of the People Act in reporting elections 11 Jan p29 21 U
media, video, row over nasties/censorship 11 Jun p30 22 U
media, video, use of taped trade magazines in retail business 11 Jun p30 22 U
mining industry, coal, losses/monopolies commission report on/recommendations 25 Jan p27 56 U
mining industry, National Coal Board, estimated losses 7 May p69 71 P
monsters, fiftieth birthday of Loch Ness monster 7 May p46 66 U
motor industry, BL, Cowley strike 16 Apr p49 65 U
motor industry, BL, Cowley strike, cost of 30 Apr p36 70 U
motor industry, BL, Cowley strike, end of 30 Apr p36 69 U, p77 63 P
motor industry, BL, problems of selling overseas Dwyer, M R 28 May p6 4 C
motor industry, EEC investigation into car prices [charts] 16 Apr p62 50 E
motor industry, Ford Motor Corporation plants, management policy on 2 Apr p..J 26 U
motor industry, Ford Motor Corporation, profits 30 Apr p77 63 P
motor industry, Ford Motor Corporation, strike/industrial relations at Halewood plant 2 Apr p19 27 U
motor industry, Jaguar Cars, production/sales/labour relations 30 Apr p36 70 U
nuclear power, and energy conservation Warren, Andrew 14 May p4 4 C
nuclear power, Central Electricity Generating Board case for Marshall, Walter 14 May p4 4 C
nuclear power, controversy over proposed new reactor at Sizewell, three-page report [chart] 23 Apr p36 64 U
nuclear power, costs of plant at Sizewell Stelzer, Irwin M 14 May p4 4 C
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri agreement to count warheads and, question of British/French arsenals [chart] 7 May p31 31 E
nuclear weapons, Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, Hume, Basil ceases to back, Bruce for activities 7 May p49 69 U
nuclear weapons, Labour party differences of opinion on independent deterrent 28 May p37 36 U
nuclear weapons, Labour party policy on, history of/current, four-page report 2 Apr p31 39 U
nuclear weapons, questions of British/French arsenals to arms negotiations 14 May p14 14 L
oil industry, British National Oil Corporation, argument for abolition of 2 Apr p17 12 L
oil industry, British National Oil Corporation, effects of price cuts Goskirk, Ian 16 Apr p4 4 C
oil industry, British National Oil Corporation price cut 2 Apr p69 67 P
oil industry, Conoco, reasons for petrol price cut Cole, D C 21 May p6 6 C
oil industry, petrol price rise following cut in price of North Sea crude 16 Apr p47 61 U
peerages, hereditary, proposal for sale of 18 Jun p42 48 U
pensions, ideas for reform 11 Jun p31 23 U
pensions, questions of Crowe, C B 23 Apr p6 6 C
pensions, new regulations on disclosure of information by companies 21 May p96 103 F
pharmaceutical industry, ban on import of cheap EEC drugs 16 Apr p62 50 E
pharmaceutical industry, Beecham rights issue 25 Jun p61 67 P
pharmaceutical industry, public hearing on use of Depo-Provera 30 Apr p110 116 T
photography, Nimslo losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
police, question of arming 9 Apr p19 49 U
politics, Labour party election manifesto 14 May p26 21 U
politics, Labour party leadership contest 18 Jun p26 34 U
politics, Labour party, new campaign document 2 Apr p23 31 U
politics, Labour party not connected with Labour Research Department Bish, Geoff 30 Apr p4 4 C
politics, Labour party nuclear policy, history of/current, four-page report 2 Apr p31 39 U
politics, Labour party, profile of Foot, Michael as leader/potential prime minister 28 May p39 37 U
politics, Labour party, role of trade unions in formulation of new programme 2 Apr p14 10 L
politics, post-election state of parties 18 Jun p27 33 U
politics, Scottish nationalism/question of home rule 18 Jun p36 44 U
politics, Scottish Nationalist party, left right rows/candidates for general election 7 May p46 66 U
politics, SDP Liberal alliance, profile of Jenkins, Roy as prime minister-designate 4 Jun p21 36 U
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance, questions of prime minister-designate/Liverpool Broadgreen candidate 9 Apr p23 53 U
poverty statistics/supplementary benefit 4 Jun p26 40 U
publishing, Octopus, profits/public share offering 16 Apr p66 60 F
publishing, Virago, success of 2 Apr p118 100 R
Queen's speech 25 Jun p29 57 U
railways, British Rail staff savings bank 14 May p32 32 U
railways, British Rail, state of/electrification plan 14 May p31 31 U
rates, Jenkin, Patrick plan for ban on increase by local authorities 25 Jun p33 61 U
religion, Church of England, state of/issues facing, two-page report 2 Apr p26 36 U
religion, Roman Catholic church, Hume, Basil cardinal to Kent, Bruce for Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament activities 7 May p49 69 U
research and development, Irvine, John Martin, Bell evaluation of projects/approval of Caldbridge radio astronomy observatory 28 May p100 95 T
retail business, bids and mergers 2 Apr p106 66 P
retail business, British Home Stores/Sears Holdings rise in profits 14 May p66 73 P
retail business, Sainsbury (J), announcement of financial results on televisions/rise in profits 28 May p77 71 W
retail business, use of video trade magazines 11 Jun p30 22 U
securities, new regulations 30 Apr p97 107 F
shipbuilding industry, British Shipbuilders, state of/request for government aid 14 May p32 32 U
shipping, dockers' strike against Port of London Authority/effects 7 May p45 65 U
South Africa and, withdrawal of investment in 4 Jan p74 78 F
sport, football, proposed merger of Oxford United/Reading 30 Apr p44 76 U
sport, football, question of television rights/licences/Chester report 2 Apr p23 31 U
sport, football, Tottenham Hotspur debts/rights issue 18 Jan p66 66 F
steel industry, British Steel Corporation, government subsidy/investment 21 May p73 77 P
steel industry, British Steel Corporation sale of Victaulic 9 Apr p69 63 P
steel industry, British Steel Corporation, state of/possible deal with US Steel for sale 14 May p31 31 U
stock markets, activity prior to election [charts] 4 Jun p72 76 F
stock markets, gilts, index-linked/fixed-interest 7 May p90 84 F
stock markets, London International Financial Futures Exchange, reasons for failure of 9 Apr p71 75 F
stock markets, reaction to announcement of June 9th election [charts] 14 May p93 85 F
stock markets, RTZ rights issue 18 Jun p69 67 P
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
stock markets, Unlisted Securities Market, state of 23 Apr p17 16 L
stock markets, unlisted securities, Mass World Group share issue 9 Apr p70 74 P
stock markets, unlisted securities, over-the-counter trading [chart] 28 May p66 90 B
suicide law 7 May p16 16 L
tax and taxation, changes under Conservative government [charts, tables] 21 May p45 45 U
tax and taxation, of building societies Weir, Richard 23 Apr p6 6 C
tax and taxation, question of Vat on banking services [charts, table] 30 Apr p46 61 U
telecommunications bill and British Telecom 23 Apr p16 14 L
telecommunications, British Telecom, ideas for break-up before privatisation 18 Jan p41 47 U
telecommunications, British Telecom, telephone engineers strike against privatisation of 9 Apr p27 57 U, 23 Apr p31 57 U
telecommunications, leased companies Shepherd, Richard 14 May p6 6 C
telecommunications, Mercury, problems of interconnecting with British Telecom network 23 Apr p31 57 U
telecommunications, new bill Jenkin, Patrick 30 Apr p4 4 C
telecommunications, revised bill on 25 Jan p33 61 U
tobacco industry, BAT Industries, dependence on cigarette sales/diversification plans 7 May p76 82 W
tourism, foreign currency earnings Marking, Henry 23 Apr p4 4 C
trade, new study on consequences of protectionism [tables] 7 May p44 64 U
trade unions, dockers battle with Murrell (T&D) 25 Jun p36 64 U
trade unions, dockers, strike against Port of London Authority/effects 7 May p46 66 U
trade unions, Naligo market research project Dran, Geoffrey 2 Apr p4 4 C
trade unions, post office engineers, industrial action against British Telecom and Mercury 9 Apr p27 57 U, 23 Apr p31 57 U
trade unions, post office engineers, industrial relations with British Telecom Best, M 16 Apr p4 4 C
trade unions, role in formulation of new Labour party programme 2 Apr p14 10 L
trade unions, Sogat/NGA strike at Financial Times 25 Jun p26 66 U
Uganda and, expelled Asians claims against Uganda government 23 Apr p16 16 L
Uganda and, expelled Asians claims against Uganda government Belstead, Lord 7 May p6 6 C
Uganda and, question of compensation for refugees from Uganda government Henderson, P J W, Patel, Praful 28 May p6 4 C
wages/earnings, changes under Conservative government [charts, tables] 21 May p45 46 U
wages/earnings, pay settlements/effects on industry 23 Apr p34 62 U
wages/earnings, rise 23 Apr p75 69 P
Ullmanner,
annual report 23 Apr p101 53 M, 21 May p47 23 M, p67 57 M
Unctad,
see United Nations
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unilever,
annual report 30 Apr p39 34 M
takeover of Elders-DL/veto of, Australia 21 May p61 59 W
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
United American Bank,
failure 23 Apr p46 24 A
United Auto Workers,
see Trade unions, USA
United Counties Bills,
schemes 21 May p61 59 W
United Kingdom,
see UK
United Medical Enterprises,
British Technology Group sale of stake to London and Northern 11 Jun p66 77 P

United Nations,
Afghanistan / Pakistan and, Cordovez, Diego talks on possible settlement 30 Apr p64 *60* I
organizations to monitor Africa representation in secretariat 4 Jun p51 *55* I
Israeli role in Middle East and Salmon, Elon 30 Apr p4 *4* C
Jaruzelski and, Perez de Cuellar, Javier talks on proposed ceasefire 4 Jan p50 *54* I
new handbook on refugees 16 Apr p30 *34* I
Nuclear conference in Yugoslavia 11 Jan p16 *14* L
Nuclear conference in Yugoslavia [charts] 11 Jan p73 *79* W
Nurses relief work in Palestinian camps in Lebanon 16 Apr p23 *25* I
Work of Unrwa with Palestinian refugees in Lebanon Davidson, Terence 14 May p6 *6* C
United Overseas Bank,
sale of stake in International Bank of Singapore to Overseas Union Bank 21 May p90 *96* F
United Paper,
Finland, overseas investment 23 Apr p69 *79* W
United States of America,
see USA
United Technologies,
Hong of Hong, Alexander as adviser 23 Apr p75 *69* P
Upjohn,
public hearing in UK on use of Depo-Provera 30 Apr p110 *116* T
Uranium,
see Mining industry
US Steel,
first-quarter losses 30 Apr p77 *63* P
possible deal with British Steel for stake 14 May p [illegible] *31* U
Utilities,
Boerboel, Supreme Court ruling 25 Jun p42 *32* A
Accountancy, SEC case against Fox and Co for fraud 16 Jun p69 *69* F
Aerospace industry, space shuttle service contract 25 Jun p61 *67* P
Agriculture, payment-in-kind programme / problems of overprodution 16 Jun p44 *22* A
Agriculture, payment-in-kind programme, success of 9 Apr p36 *22* A
Aircraft industry, Boeing, competition with Airbus Industrie 4 Jun p67 *71* W
Aircraft industry, Boeing lobbying of UK government 25 Jun p32 *60* U
Aircraft industry, Boeing order for Saudi Arabia 11 Jun p66 *77* P
Aircraft industry, Gulfstream Aerospace first public offering of common stock 9 Apr p71 *75* F
Alaska, Sheffield, William as new governor / use of state troopers to round up legislators 25 Jun p44 *34* A
Architecture, new engineering building at University of Minnesota [diagram] 2 Apr p50 *22* A
Armed forces, gold stars for mothers of servicemen Jones, Gregory S 11 Jan p6 *4* C
Art / arts, celebration of British arts / commerce in New York 23 Apr p51 *31* A
Art / arts, Grand Ole Opry up for sale, invitation to Beach Boys to play in Washington 16 Apr p39 *41* A
Bankruptcy, law / contentious cases 21 May p94 *102* F
Banks and banking, bill on withholding of taxes on interest / dividends 23 Apr p47 *25* A
Banks and banking, Citibank, Supreme Court ruling on Cobas losses 25 Jun p61 *67* P
Banks and banking, Citicorp, first-quarter profits [illegible] Apr p75 *69* P
Banks and banking, effects of deregulation 23 Apr p46 *24* A, 16 Jun p66 *67* F
Banks and banking, house of representatives vote against withholding tax on interest / dividend income 21 May p73 *77* P
Banks and banking, interstate, Citicorp plans for bank in Maine 2 Apr p106 *67* F
Banks and banking, Seafirst Corporation, energy loans / losses / Bank of America takeover 30 Apr p94 *106* F
Banks and banking, Sea Banks takeover of Flagship Bank 21 May p73 *77* P
Bids and mergers, Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irwin takeover moves 25 May p94 *66* F
Bids and mergers, Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irwin takeover of 4 Jan p61 *65* P
Bills and mergers, Norton Simon, Mahoney, David bid [table] 11 Jun p97 *91* F
Bids and mergers, Securities and Exchange Commission committee recommendations on changes in rules on hostile bids 21 May p76 *80* W
Blood donors Carr, Edward O 7 May p6 *6* C
Bond markets, effect of threatened collapse of Washington Public Power Supply System 21 May p96 *103* F
Bond markets, state of [chart] 25 May p93 *87* F
Brazil and, new trade credits 23 Apr p96 *86* F
Budget, 1984, joint congressional agreement 25 Jun p36 *26* A
Budget, battle between Reagan, Ronald and congress / question of taxes 21 May p49 *49* A
Budget deficit forecasts 16 Apr p69 *69* P
Business, shareholders fight for control of companies 9 Apr p64 *66* W
Capital, cost of [charts] 30 Apr p116 *116* B
Capitol building, question of deterioration / extensions 7 May p55 *47* A
Car producers 28 May p76 *72* W
Central America and, aid / Reagan, Ronald speech on 25 Jun p45 *37* I
Central America and, aid to Lisard, Evan 23 Apr p4 *4* C
Central America and, involvement in / congressional vote on CIA activity in Nicaragua 7 May p13 *13* L
Central America and, questions concerning policy on 9 Apr p13 *13* L
Central America and, Reagan, Ronald speech to congress on 30 Apr p49 *27* A
Central America and, relations 11 Jan p36 *32* A
Central America foreign policy Follows, D E 23 Apr p6 *6* C
Chemical industry, recovery forecasts / bulk and specialty chemicals [table] 11 Jan p76 *82* W
Chicago, city council battle between Washington, Harold and Vrdolyak, Edward / court ruling 21 May p51 *51* A
China and, relations / effect of Hu Na defection on 16 Apr p12 *12* L
Civil aviation, accidents / safety regulations / argument about air-traffic controllers 11 Jun p36 *26* A
Civil aviation, Braniff Airways, reorganization plan / rejection of Hyatt Hotels bid 16 Apr p76 *78* W
Civil aviation, Eastern Airlines, concessions from pilots on wage rises 14 May p66 *73* P
Civil aviation, Eastern Airlines, losses / possible partial default 7 May p75 *79* W
Civil aviation, effects of deregulation 25 Jun p19 *15* L
Civil aviation, Laker Airways satellite set 2 Apr p91 *69* W, 16 Apr p76 *78* W, 25 Jun p64 *70* W
Civil aviation, People Express Airlines plans for cheap transatlantic flights 2 Apr p92 *70* W, 16 Apr p75 *77* W
Civil aviation, People Express Airlines, UK government approval of transatlantic route 28 May p71 *67* P
Civil aviation, People Express transatlantic flights, benefits of 4 Jun p14 *14* L
Civil rights, Reagan, Ronald record / nominees to commission 4 Jan p42 *26* A
Civil rights, Supreme Court cases 2 Apr p46 *16* A
Coal slurry pipelines, cost of Devrey, Thomas E, Jr 23 Apr p6 *6* C
Cocom list of restricted goods to USSR and 23 Apr p15 *13* L
Computer industry, Apple, Sculley, John as new president / chief executive 16 Apr p76 *78* W
Computer industry, Commodore profits / sales 30 Apr p77 *63* P
Computer industry, IBM purchase of stake in Rolm 16 Jan p71 *69* W
Computer industry, memory storage systems, corrections of information on 2 Apr p112 *94* T
Computer industry, Trilogy Systems, delay in delivery of new mainframes / possible public share offering 16 Apr p76 *78* W
Computer industry, Wacker Siltronic choice of Portland, Oregon, for plant site 21 May p99 *106* B
Computer industry, Western Electric software deal with Motorola / Intel / National Semiconductor, USA 21 May p73 *77* P
Congressional passage of jobs / social security bills 2 Apr p44 *16* A
Contraband goods, proposed new legislation on 2 Apr p101 *79* W
Currency, dollar rise 16 Apr p72 *72* W
Currency, fall in dollar / factors affecting strength [charts] 25 Jun p64 *70* W
Death penalty, state laws / Supreme Court cases 30 Apr p56 *40* A
Defence, Reagan proposal for particle-beam weapons / high-energy lasers, technology of 2 Apr p44 *16* A
Defence, relationship with Nato / EEC Kohler, R W 30 Apr p4 *4* C
Defence, use of nuclear power to run satellite instruments 21 May p102 *106* T
Design, success of Art Centre College of Design in California 9 Apr p39 *25* A
Earthquakes, Cosenza / central California [map] 7 May p59 *52* A
Economy, balance of payments [chart] 18 Jan p112 *110* N
Economy, fiscal policy Bergsten, C Fred, Williamson, John 25 Jan p6 *4* C
Economy, gap / effect of interest rates on recovery 25 Jun p63 *69* W
Economy, prevalence of western economic arrest in Williamsburg, Virginia 23 Apr p45 *23* A, 14 May p69 *65* E
Economy, prospects for recovery 23 Apr p46 *24* A
Economy, recovery / likely effect on presidential election [charts] 28 May p26 *23* A
Education, allegations of falling standards / new reports / recommendations 7 May p51 *43* A
Education, Harvard University, controversy over naming of Volkswagen Foundation scholarships after McCloy, John 18 Jan p50 *32* A
Education, New York, Wagner, Robert failure to be chosen as head of school system 30 Apr p57 *39* A
Education, racially-discriminatory schools, Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for 4 Jun p42 *26* A
EEC and, agriculture trade rows, possible solution 28 May p70 *64* E
Egypt and, question over work on Ras Banas base 4 Jun p49 *51* I
El Salvador and, backing of Enders, Thomas / Hinton, Deane as diplomats 4 Jun p40 *34* A
El Salvador and, senate foreign relations committee recommendations for military aid 14 May p41 *36* A
El Salvador policy King, B N 4 Jun p4 *4* C
Elections, Boston, mayoral, White, Kevin declares not to run again / candidates 4 Jan p41 *26* A
Elections, California, election of Burton, Sala to congressional seat 25 Jun p39 *31* A
Elections, Chicago, election of Washington, Harold as mayor 16 Apr p37 *39* A
Elections, Chicago, Washington, Harold as mayor Tomlin, Sean 14 May p4 *4* C
Elections, Denver, election of Pena, Federico as mayor 25 Jun p42 *32* A
Elections, Denver, mayoral 21 May p62 *52* A
Elections, Kentucky, gubernatorial 21 May p62 *52* A
Elections, New York state, gubernatorial, defeat Koch, Edward 14 May p4 *4* C
Elections, Philadelphia, Goode, Wilson as winner of Democratic primary for mayor 21 May p51 *51* A
Elections, Philadelphia, mayoral, candidates / issues 2 Apr p45 *17* A
Elections, presidential, blue-collar / ethnic minorities vote, Mondale, Walter / Glenn, John as candidates 28 May p25 *21* A
Elections, presidential, disadvantages of length of campaign 2 Apr p12 *6* L
Elections, presidential, foreign policy / nuclear weapons reduction as issues 28 May p26 *26* A
Elections, presidential, Glenn, John as candidate 23 Apr p45 *26* A
Elections, presidential, Hollings, Ernest as candidate, Massachusetts primary 16 Apr p40 *44* A
Elections, presidential, Ides of March Democratic candidate 16 Apr p37 *39* A
Elections, presidential, problems of Mondale, Walter as candidate 25 Jun p39 *31* A
Elections, presidential, proposed reforms of selection procedure Connolly, Michael Joseph 7 May p4 *4* C
Elections, presidential, question of Reagan, Ronald running for re-election 28 May p25 *21* A
Elections, recalls 16 Apr p44 *46* A
Elections, San Francisco, mayoral recall election, preview / issues 16 Apr p43 *45* A
Elections, trends among blacks Gross, Barry R 11 Jan p6 *6* C
Electronic shopping, financial services / videotext 11 Jun p76 *82* W
Electronics industry, TRW, sales / productivity of software programmers 23 Apr p92 *83* W
Environment, clean air act, ideas for spreading 30 Apr p103 *111* T
Environment, leasing of federal lands for coal mining and 4 Jun p44 *30* A
Environmental Protection Agency, contention of Ruckelshaus, William as new head 14 May p43 *37* A
Ethnic minorities, blacks, NAACP 75th anniversary / problems 16 Jun p47 *25* A
Ethnic minorities, New York, blacks / hispanics 2 Apr p77 *82* B
Export credits [chart] 23 Apr p106 *94* B
Federal Communications Corporation Lindsey, Robert 14 May p6 *6* C
Federal Reserve Board, monetary policy, political influence on 9 Apr p42 *26* A
Federal Reserve Board, question of reappointment of Volcker, Paul as chairman 28 May p27 *25* A, 11 Jun p36 *25* A
Federal Reserve Board, reappointment of Volcker, Paul as chairman 25 Jan p38 *26* A
Film industry, 'Return of the Jedi' first-week gross / theft of print 11 Jun p99 *93* F
Foreign direct investment in [charts, table] 21 May p96 *104* B
Foreign policy, Brzezinski, George battle for control of 11 Jun p36 *32* A
Foreign policy system 14 May p41 *36* A
Free speech, various interpretations of 2 Apr p49 *21* A
Gas industry, compromise with Europe, western over natural gas imports from USSR 14 May p61 *79* W
Government, O'Neill, Tip as speaker of house of representatives / battle with Reagan, Ronald over tax cuts 18 Jun p43 *21* A
Government, proposed department of international trade and industry 30 Apr p50 *26* A, 11 Jun p36 *26* A
Government, Reagan, Ronald style of leadership 28 May p31 *31* A
Government, senate, Pearson-Ribicoff recommendations on rule changes / history of filibusters 23 Apr p51 *31* A
Greece and, Papandreou, Andreas decision not to sign agreement on bases 25 Jan p56 *49* E
Health care for unemployed, proposals / costs [chart] 16 Apr p40 *44* A
High technology industries, Zachau, Edwin views on 2 Apr p49 *21* A
Housing starts [chart] 28 May p120 *110* N
Houston, defeat of referendum on public rail system 16 Jun p49 *31* A
IMF and, congressional bill on contributions to 16 Apr p66 *91* F, 18 Jun p16 *16* L, p66 *67* F
Iodine, Reagan, Ronald free-enterprise policy for 9 Apr p40 *26* A
Information services, growth of 2 Apr p104 *82* F
Interest rates, and monetary policy [chart] 28 May p16 *16* L
IRA gun-running trial in Brooklyn / conviction 21 May p66 *58* A
Iran and, trade 14 May p37 *55* I
Israel and, views on troop withdrawal from Lebanon / question of solidarity for West Bank and Gaza 25 Jan p47 *39* I
Israel / Lebanon accord and, Syria rejection 21 May p57 *59* I
Japan and, security talks 23 Apr p60 *41* I
Japan and, trade talks / complaints about Japanese industrial targeting 21 May p75 *79* W
Japanese-Americans, question of compensation for second world war detainees 25 Jan p43 *33* A
Japanese naval buildup and 30 Apr p64 *60* I
Kentucky, Brown, John as governor Netzer, Dick 18 Jun p6 *4* C
Lebanon and, bombing of USA embassy in Beirut 23 Apr p14 *12* L, p53 *36* I
Libel law, verdict in Tavoulareas, William case against Washington Post 7 May p56 *51* A
Media, magazines, New Republic, sold of Stroot, Richard Lee writing of TRB column 2 Apr p46 *16* A
Media, newspapers, Chicago Sun-Times, proposed sale of 23 Apr p90 *80* W
Media, newspapers, state of industry / electronic information services 14 May p44 *36* A
Media, newspapers, verdict in Tavoulareas, William case against Washington Post 7 May p56 *51* A
Media, radio, state of public radio 23 Apr p48 *26* A
Media, television, CBS sale of programme package to China 4 Jun p43 *29* A
Media, television, Comsat speeding up of direct-broadcast plans 11 Jun p42 *34* A
Media, television, Lorimar takeover of Kenyon and Eckhardt / plans for film-advertisement packages 2 Apr p96 *75* W
Mexico and, talks / effects of central America on relations 23 Apr p57 *37* I
Middle East and, Reagan peace plan, reaction of Middle East leaders 16 Apr p11 *11* L, p25 *31* I
Middle East and, Shultz, George trip / negotiations 30 Apr p60 *46* I
Middle East peace negotiations by Shultz, George / points of disagreement between Israel and Lebanon 7 May p61 *55* I
Middle East policy alternatives [map] 11 Jun p15 *13* L
Mining industry, coal, problems, environment lobby / deregulation of railways 25 Jun p43 *33* A
Mining industry, leasing of federal lands for coal mining 4 Jun p44 *30* A
Motor industry, American Motors, joint venture with China for production of Jeeps 7 May p69 *71* P
Motor industry, Chrysler, request for return of warrants by government 14 May p98 *92* F
Motor industry, Chrysler share offer 2 Apr p89 *67* P
Motor industry, General Motors, drop in sales 28 May p71 *67* P
Motor industry, General Motors, proposed joint venture with Toyota / trade implications 7 May p16 *16* L
Motor industry, recovery / Bieber, Owen as new president of United Auto Workers 21 May p55 *57* A
Motor industry, recovery [charts] 30 Apr p61 *87* W
Motorcycles, increase of tariff on imports 9 Apr p61 *66* W
Motorcycles, tariff decision Beale, Vaughn L 14 May p6 *6* C
New York, centenary of Brooklyn Bridge 21 May p56 *58* A
New York, revitalization of Bronx 14 May p45 *39* A
New York, survey [map] 2 Apr p51 *81* B
Nicaragua and, covert action / revelation by rebels 9 Apr p36 *21* A
Nicaragua and, expulsions / counter-expulsions of diplomats 11 Jan p52 *52* I
Nicaragua and, house committee vote to prohibit covert aid to anti-Sandinist forces 7 May p56 *48* A
Nuclear power, Supreme Court decisions on Three Mile Island / construction of new plants 30 Apr p60 *26* A

nuclear power, termination of Washington Public Power Supply System proposals 21 May p96 103 F
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri agreement to count warheads and, questions of British/French arsenals [chart] 7 May p31 31 E
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri agreement to count warheads and, reactions/explosions 7 May p11 11 L
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri statement on deployment of missiles in Europe [maps] 4 Jun p66 60 E
nuclear weapons, Geneva talks, change in position on intercontinental missiles/possible effect on vote on MX missiles 11 Jun p41 33 A
nuclear weapons, Gromyko, Andrei denunciation of Reagan, Ronald proposals on medium range missiles 9 Apr p14 14 L
nuclear weapons, Reagan proposal on reduction of medium-range missiles in Europe 2 Apr p43 15 A
nuclear weapons, Roman Catholic bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace 7 May p56 48 A
nuclear weapons, Scowcroft panel recommendations on MX missile 16 Apr p36 40 A
nuclear weapons, Start talks, Reagan, Ronald revision of proposal on reduction of long range weapons, reasons/chronology 18 Jun p67 65 I
offices, oversupply of space in cities/reasons [table] 4 Jun p71 75 F
oil industry, profits 30 Apr p77 63 P
oil industry, Shell Oil, first-quarter profits 7 May p69 71 P
pharmaceutical industry, Schering-Plough biotechnology venture 9 Apr p64 68 W
Philippines and, new agreement on military bases/mention of Subic 11 Jan p52 52 I
physics, question of giant particle accelerator 28 May p100 95 T
police, Los Angeles, complaints by ethnic communities of misconduct/abolition of public disorder and intelligence division 18 Jun p48 39 A
politics, possibility of black presidential candidate Hatter, Alex 14 May p4 4 C
politics, Republican senators, rifts over 1964 federal budget 7 May p52 44 A
property/property development, New York, row between developers/preservationists over Lever House 9 Apr p42 26 A
property/property development, office space, oversupply in cities/reasons [table] 4 Jun p71 75 F
race relations, election of Washington, Harold as mayor of Chicago and/idea of black Democratic presidential candidate 16 Apr p37 39 A
race relations, New York, political reforms needed 2 Apr p77 52/1 S
race relations, New York school system and 30 Apr p57 39 A
race relations, possibility of black presidential candidate Hatter, Alex 14 May p4 4 C
race relations, Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for racially-discriminatory schools and 4 Jun p42 26 A
railways, Conrail profit/Amtrak improvements 11 Jun p42 34 A
religion, Judaism, Ascension Jewry/study of holocaust Finger, Seymour M 23 Apr p4 4 C
religion, Roman Catholic church, revised third draft of bishops' pastoral letter on war and peace 7 May p56 48 A
religion, Shakers, history of/opposition to construction of baseball stadium in New York state 11 Jun p44 36 A
retail business, new concepts/Sears, Roebuck profits 30 Apr p62 66 W
security, easing of controls on FBI/clampdown on disclosure of classified information 9 Apr p40 26 A
shipping/shipbuilding industry, subsidies 30 Apr p61 33 A
South Africa and, congressional backlash against soft policy/significant votes 11 Jun p37 39 A
space exploration, congressional criticism of policy/spending 4 Jun p79 53 T
space exploration, failure of Challenger to deliver communications satellite to proper orbit 9 Apr p36 22 A
sport, golf [tables, charts] 26 Jun 81 81 S
sport, soccer, question of venue for 1966 World Cup 7 May p59 52 A
steel industry, Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irwin takeover moves 26 May p94 66 P
steel industry, Kaiser Steel, Jacobs, Irwin takeover of 4 Jun p61 66 P
steel industry, losses/crises [charts] 14 May p75 75 W
steel industry, success of small companies in Texas 2 Apr p95 75 W
steel industry, US Steel first-quarter losses 30 Apr p77 63 P
steel industry, US Steel, possible deal with British Steel for stake 14 May p31 31 U
stock markets, Biggs, Barton recommendations on investment accounts 7 May p66 22 F
stock markets, blue-chip activity 16 Apr p66 90 F
stock markets, bullish forecasts [chart] 7 May p14 14 L
stock markets, Gulf and Western sale of General Tire shares 18 Jun p69 67 P
stock markets, options, Securities and Exchange Commission prosecutions for 'insider trading' 23 Apr p96 66 P
stock markets, rise/effect on other markets [chart] 30 Apr p93 105 F
stock markets, rise overall/fall in computer stocks 18 Jun p69 69 F
stock markets, stock-index futures, growth of 23 Apr p100 92 F
stock markets, summary of performance [chart] 9 Apr p73 77 F
stock markets, unlisted securities, over-the-counter trading [chart] 28 May p66 90 B
Sunrise and, relations 18 Jun p66 66 I
tax and taxation, bill on withholding of taxes on bank interest/dividends 23 Apr p47 25 A
tax and taxation, house of representatives vote against withholding tax on interest/dividend income 21 May p73 77 P
tax and taxation, Supreme Court ruling against tax exempt status for racially-discriminatory schools 4 Jun p42 26 A
telecommunications, AT&T, computer software deal/operations of divested companies [charts] 28 May p73 69 W
tobacco industry, Reynolds (R J) 26-pack cigarette/competition with Philip Morris 28 May p77 71 W
trade, proposed department of international trade and industry 30 Apr p50 26 A, 11 Jun p36 26 A
trade restrictions against USSR, independent congressional report on 14 May p59 66 E
trade unions, freelance writers 30 Apr p66 40 A
trade unions, Teamsters, Presser, Jackie as new president 30 Apr p54 36 A
trade unions, United Auto Workers, Bieber, Owen as new president 21 May p56 57 A
truckers, double-trailer rigs, lawsuits over 30 Apr p64 36 A
UK and, foreign investment in [chart] 18 Jun p74 76 W
USSR and, Shultz, George testimony on policy 25 Jun p37 26 A
water, California, Environmental Defence Fund proposals Stevens, Robert 4 Jun p4 4 C
water supplies in west, six-page report [maps] 14 May p47 41 A
welfare, cuts/study on working mothers 14 May p42 36 A
Williamsburg economic summit, preview of/issues 23 Apr p45 23 A, 14 May p59 66 E
USA Today,
losses/future 14 May p44 36 A
USSR,
Afghanistan and, Geneva talks 16 Apr p29 33 I, 30 Apr p64 50 I, 18 Jun p12 12 L
Afghanistan and, Radio Moscow broadcasts on Afghan 'resistance fighters'/Russian 'invaders' 28 May p66 54 I
Afghanistan and, reports of USSR request for ceasefire in Panjshir valley [maps] 11 Jun p56 66 I
agriculture, need for reorganization/reform in Georgia 16 Apr p67 53 E
Cocoa list of restricted goods and 23 Apr p15 15 L
Comecon summit, collapse of plans for 7 May p36 33 E
Comecon summit, preview/issues [charts] 16 Apr p73 73 W
defence, support of churches for Andropov policy 7 May p32 32 E
dissidents, 'clean-up' campaign against/arrests 28 May p64 58 E
economy, comparison to China 26 Jun p17 13 L
espionage, expulsion of KGB agents from west 30 Apr p71 59 E
espionage, submarines in Scandinavian waters/possible reasons 14 May p61 67 E
French expulsion of 47 diplomats/others 9 Apr p43 41 E
Germany, West non-expulsion of suspected spies 28 May p59 53 E
government, power struggles within 2 Apr p36 52 E, 7 May p32 32 E
government, reshuffle of politburo 18 Jun p59 59 E
human rights, violations of Helsinki agreement 28 May p19 17 L
Iran communist party and 14 May p37 55 I
Japanese naval buildup and 30 Apr p64 60 I
Jewish dissident activity/emigration/government anti-Zionist drive 18 Apr p64 52 E
Lebanon and, withdrawal of families of diplomats 14 May p36 54 I
Middle East and, possible Andropov, Yuri reactions to Israel/Lebanon accord 21 May p18 12 L
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri agreement to count warheads, question of British/French arsenals [chart] 7 May p31 31 E
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri agreement to count warheads, reactions/implications 7 May p11 11 L
nuclear weapons, Andropov, Yuri statement on deployment of missiles in Europe [maps] 4 Jun p66 60 E
nuclear weapons, Geneva talks 2 Apr p43 15 A
nuclear weapons, Gromyko, Andrei denunciation of Reagan, Ronald proposals on medium-range missiles 9 Apr p14 14 L
oil industry, raising of prices 30 Apr p64 94 W
political system [diagram] 18 Jan p59 59 E
religion, support of churches for Andropov defence policy 7 May p32 32 E
religion, True Orthodox church Moss, Vladimir 28 May p6 4 C
Sweden investigation of submarine violations of territorial waters and 30 Apr p74 60 E
Syria and, military aid/Sam-5 installations [map] 7 May p62 66 I
Syria and, role in military exercises 4 Jun p47 49 I
Syria/Israel conflict and, question of involvement 23 Apr p64 36 I
trade deal with Finland 23 Apr p66 76 W
USA policy on 25 Jan p37 25 A
USA trade restrictions against, independent congressional report on 14 May p59 66 E
Ustinov, Dmitri,
power struggle within USSR government and 2 Apr p36 52 E
Utah Power and Light,
annual report 21 May p66 M

V

Van Den Broek, Hans,
question of deployment of nuclear weapons in Holland and 28 May p69 63 E
Van Eeghen, H.L.,
on medium-range missiles 16 Apr p4 4 C
Van Halteren, Pierre,
ousting as mayor of Brussels 23 Apr p70 46 E
Van Zyl Slabbert, Frederik,
views on northern Transvaal by-election, South Africa 14 May p39 61 I
Vance, Cyrus,
question of USA as possible venue for 1966 World Cup and 7 May p59 52 A
Vaughan, Gerard,
new UK regulations for securities dealers and 30 Apr p97 107 F
Venezuela,
anti-corruption law 9 Apr p69 63 P
debt rescheduling/IMF and 2 Apr p105 87 F, 4 Jun p73 77 F
decision on observers to Costa Rica/Nicaragua border 21 May p64 64 I
Venemans, Pekka,
as leader of Rural party, Finland 21 May p68 66 E
Venemans, Veikko,
correction of information on Finland elections and Humphreys, Patrick 23 Apr p6 6 C
Vietnam,
British Steel Corporation sale of 9 Apr p69 63 P
Video,
see Media
Video Communications, Inc.,
as new El Salvador defence minister 23 Apr p57 37 I, 18 Jun p56 54 I
Vietnam,
conflict with Kampuchea/Thailand, China involvement [map] 23 Apr p16 13 L
Kampuchea and, beginning of withdrawal of troops from 7 May p66 60 I
Kampuchea and, Thai diplomatic initiative on 18 Jun p56 56 I
likely attack on Bas Sangas in Kampuchea/fighting on Thai border [map] 16 Apr p29 33 I
Thailand and, fighting across Kampuchean/Thai border [map] 9 Apr p51 31 I
withdrawal of offer of talks with Assad on Kampuchea 2 Apr p67 61 I
Village Press,
success of 2 Apr p118 100 R
titles Owen, Ursula 23 Apr p4 4 C
Vinals, Cesar,
Filipino economy and 23 Apr p77 71 W
views on investment in heavy industries, Philippines 21 May p60 64 W
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
problems of Social Democrats and, Germany, West 18 Jun p64 62 E
views on deployment of cruise/Pershing in Germany, West 11 Jun p60 70 E
Volcker, Paul,
political influence on Federal Reserve Board monetary policy and 9 Apr p42 26 A
question of reappointment as chairman of Federal Reserve Board 28 May p27 25 A, 11 Jun p35 25 A
reappointment as chairman of Federal Reserve Board 25 Jun p36 26 A
views on interstate banking, USA 30 Apr p94 106 F
Volkswagen,
expansionism with electric cars 25 Jun p66 72 W
Kuwait holdings in 25 Jun p76 64 F
losses 4 Jun p61 66 P
prospects for 1983 9 Apr p66 69 W
Volkswagen Foundation,
scholarships for Harvard University/controversy over McCloy, John 18 Jun p60 32 A
Volvo,
Gyllenhammar, Pehr/Wall, Anders battle and, Sweden 28 May p74 70 W
purchase of stake in Saga Petroleum 11 Jun p79 53 W
Vrolyak, Edward,
Chicago city council battle with Washington, Harold/court ruling 21 May p51 51 A
Vradelling directive,
EEC commission approval of revised draft/changes 25 Jun p60 64 E

W

W H Smith and Son,
annual report 30 Apr p66 74 M
Wacker Siltronic,
choice of Portland, Oregon, for USA plant site 21 May p99 105 B
Wade, Joe,
Financial Times strike and 25 Jun p26 56 U
Wade, Virginia,
losses on Lloyd's of London's syndicate 895 2 Apr p103 81 F
Wages/earnings,
concept of 'social control' of Dore, R P 11 Jun p6 4 C
Germany, West, pay bargaining in metals industry 2 Apr p64 72 W
Japan, annual pay round/informal agreements policy [chart] 2 Apr p94 72 W
Japan, no wage increase at Kawasaki Heavy Industries 16 Apr p78 62 W
UK, changes under Conservative government [charts, tables] 21 May p45 45 U
UK, pay settlements/effects on industry 23 Apr p34 62 U
UK, rise 23 Apr p75 69 P
Wagner, Robert,
failure to be chosen as head of New York school system 30 Apr p57 39 A
Wales,
constituency boundary changes for Westminster elections 23 Apr p37 63 U
Walesa, Lech,
appeal for return to union pluralism, Poland 11 Jun p61 71 E
future strategy for Solidarity 7 May p36 34 E
Walker, Peter,
appointment as UK energy secretary 18 Jun p37 41 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 50 U
views on EEC agreement on farm prices 21 May p72 72 E
Wall, Anders,
battle with Gyllenhammar, Pehr to be top businessmen in Sweden 28 May p74 70 W
Wang Guangying,
as chairman of Everbright, China 28 May p79 75 W
Wardley,
relation to Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation [chart] 2 Apr p106 90 B
Waring and Gillow,
possible Harris Queensway bid 2 Apr p106 86 F
Warner Communications,
fall in share price 18 Jun p69 69 F
Warren, Andrew,
on nuclear power/energy conservation, UK 14 May p4 4 C
Wartsila,
floating of shares in Sweden 23 Apr p69 79 W
Washington, Harold,
as mayor of Chicago Tonite, Sees 14 May p4 4 C
Chicago city council battle with Vrdolyak, Edward/court ruling 21 May p51 51 A
election as mayor of Chicago 16 Apr p37 39 A
trends among blacks in USA elections and Gross, Barry R 11 Jun p8 6 C
Washington Public Power Supply System,
threatened collapse/effect on USA bond markets/termination of nuclear power projects 21 May p96 103 F
Water,
shortage in Madras, India 14 May p40 62 I
USA, California, Environmental Defence Fund proposals Stevens, Robert 4 Jun p4 4 C
USA, supplies in west, six-page report [maps] 14 May p47 41 A
Watkins, David,
worry over possible Zionist bias of Young, Stuart, UK 23 Apr p34 62 U
Watt, James,
coal industry and 26 Jan p43 33 A
leasing of federal lands for coal mining/opposition 4 Jun p44 30 A
views on Beach Boys 16 Apr p39 41 A
Wayfoong Investment,
relation to Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation [chart] 2 Apr p106 90 B
Wazir, Khalil,
see Abu Jihad
Weather,
continuing drought in central/southern Africa 7 May p66 57 I
forecasting [chart] 11 Jun p64 94 B
worldwide, extremes in 4 Jun p69 73 W
Weatherill, Bernard,
election as new speaker of house of commons, UK 18 Jun p37 41 U

[illegible], Ken,
[illegible]nalysis of UK elections 16 Jan p32 36 U
Weinberger, Caspar,
views on USA budget 23 Apr p46 24 A
views on USA budget making process 21 May p49 49 A
Weir, Richard,
on taxation of building societies, UK 23 Apr p6 6 C
Welfare,
apes, rising costs of social security/other services [charts] 14 May p66 94 B
UK, supplementary benefit/poverty statistics 4 Jan p26 40 U
USA, cuts/study on working mothers 14 May p42 36 A
Wellenstein, Edmund,
on report on future of EEC 7 May p4 4 C
Wenner, Jesse,
ght for control of GAP Corporation 9 Apr p64 66 W
West Bank,
see Israel
West Midlands (UK),
ndustry, two-page report [chart] 26 May p48 46 U
Western Electric,
see also AT&T
operations as divested company of AT&T 26 May p73 89 W
software deal with Motorola/Intel/National Semiconductor, USA 21 May p73 77 P
Western Sahara,
see also Polisario
war between Morocco/Polisario [map] 11 Jan [illegible] 61 I
[illegible]nd Helicopters,
[illegible] 11 Jun p66 77 P
Westfalia International,
nnual report 18 Jan p76 83 M
Wheelabrator-Frye,
merger with Signal Companies 7 May p76 82 W
Wheelock Marden,
nnual report 25 Jan p93 101 M
drop in profits, Hongkong 26 May p93 87 F
Whitbread and Company,
nnual report 25 Jun p79 73 M
profits 21 May p73 77 P
White, Kevin,
decision not to run again for mayor of Boston 4 Jan p41 26 A
White, Robert,
views on El Salvador guerrillas 16 Apr p33 36 I
Whitelaw, William,
appointment as leader of house of lords/hereditary peerage 18 Jun p37 41 U, p42 48 U
likely cabinet reshuffle in event of Conservative party re-election and 9 Apr p20 60 U
Whitmire, Kathy,
support for referendum on Houston rail system 18 Jun p49 31 A
Wilkinson, E.R.,
on practical aspects of cutting unemployment 11 Jun p6 4 C
Will, George,
views on free speech, USA 2 Apr p49 21 A
Williams, John Christopher,
on use of "Watching" 23 Apr p4 4 C
Williams, Michael,
Lloyd's of London investigation of Edward Wilson Coutts and Partners and 11 Jun p97 91 F
Williams, Ray,
resignation as president of Teamsters, USA 30 Apr p54 36 A
Williamsburg economic summit,
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery proposals for 21 May p26 15 X
preview of/issues 14 May p59 65 E, 21 May p60 50 A
results 4 Jan p39 23 A
results [chart] 4 Jan p13 13 L
Williamson, John,
on USA fiscal policy 26 Jun p6 4 C
Willock, Keare,
new majority coalition government and, Norway 11 Jun p63 73 E
Wilmot, Rob,
Innos and 25 Jan p27 55 U
Wilson Foods,
filing for Chapter 11 reorganisation under USA bankruptcy law 21 May p94 102 F
Wilson, Gordon,
prospects in UK general election 7 May p46 66 U
Wilson, Margaret Bush,
battle with Hooks, Benjamin withs NAACP, USA 18 Jan p47 26 A
Wimpey,
annual report 18 Jan p40 57 M
Windelen, Heinrich,
views on reunification of Germany 26 Jun p64 48 E
Wine Industry,
France, 1982 vintage 2 Apr p36 48 E
Wojtecki, Jerzy,
resignation as agriculture minister, Poland 2 Apr p36 52 E
Women's movement,
Iceland, support for feminist party in elections 30 Apr p66 58 E
Virago Press, success of 2 Apr p116 100 R
Virago Press titles Owen, Ursula 23 Apr p4 4 C
Women's rights,
Pakistan, and International programme 2 Apr p79 55 I
Woog, William,
Kata World Finance/Wustock legal wrangle and, Hongkong 9 Apr p70 74 F
Woolworth Holdings,
annual report 30 Apr p61 62 M
World Bank,
International Development Association financing/future 16 Apr p13 13 L
World Health Organisation,
supplies of drugs to third world and Arnold, R B 9 Apr p4 4 C
Wright and Partners,
as advertising agency for Labour party election campaign, UK 14 May p26 52 U
Wustock,
legal wrangle with Kaifu World Finance, Hongkong 9 Apr p70 74 F

X

Xiamen,
joint venture with Reynolds (R J) 25 Jan p61 67 P

Y

Yao Yilin,
China economy and 11 Jan p57 65 I
Yaqub Khan, Sahabzada,
Geneva talks on Afghanistan and 16 Apr p29 33 I
meeting with Rao, Narasimha of India 4 Jan p47 49 I
Yashica,
merger with Kyocera 9 Apr p64 66 W
Yates, Alden,
as new president of Bechtel 26 May p71 67 P
Yeaxlaxios, George,
Greek regional devolution programme and 14 May p65 71 E
Yeder, Amos,
on nuclear weapons in Europe, western 11 Jan p6 4 C
Yokomichi, Takahiro,
victory in Japan elections 16 Apr p30 34 I
Yong Pung How,
as possible chairman of Overseas-Chinese Banking Corporation, Singapore 14 May p66 92 F
Young, Andrew,
opposition to idea of black Democratic candidate in USA presidential elections 16 Apr p37 39 A
Young, Stuart,
as new chairman of BBC/worry over possible Zionist bias 23 Apr p34 62 U
Yu Hongen,
China mining industry and 23 Apr p60 73 W
Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia

Z

Zambia,
debt rescheduling, meeting with western government creditors [charts] 14 May p62 60 W
economy Fetter, Bruce 11 Jun p6 6 C
Zamora, Ruben,
views on El Salvador government offensive 18 Jun p56 54 I
Zanussi,
joint colour television venture with Indesit/Rai, Italy 18 Jan p79 81 W
losses in consumer electronics/co-operation agreement with Philips/redundancies 14 May p78 78 W
Zanzibar,
trade problems 11 Jun p62 56 W
Zeltel, Arthur,
and floating of Sci/Tech Holdings mutual fund 23 Apr p99 91 F
Zhang Aiping,
views on China defence policy 14 May p37 55 I
Zhao Ziyang,
free-enterprise experiment in Sichuan province 9 Apr p56 36 I
speech at opening of parliament, China 18 Jun p56 56 I
Zia ul Haq,
intercession programme, Pakistan 2 Apr p79 55 I
Zimbabwe,
Dabengwa, Dumiso/Masuku, Lookout treason case, ruling 7 May p66 57 I
poor relations between government/Roman Catholic church 9 Apr p56 36 I
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
Germany, West crosses and 18 Apr p67 53 E
views on reunification of Germany 26 Jan p64 48 E
Zobel, Enrique,
battle for control of San Miguel Brewery and, Philippines 21 May p81 89 W
Zoumboulakis, Elissa,
flaws in argument on international debt rescheduling Brown, C Alexander, et al 21 May p6 4 C
proposed solution to international debt problem 30 Apr p11 11 X
Zschau, Edwin,
as Republican congressman, USA/views on high technology industries 2 Apr p49 21 A

Computer-typeset by C R Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd , London Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1H
Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Mastecos London SW1 New York offices at 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y 10019 Telephone (212) 541-5730

AMANDA BAZAR PATRIKA LIB
Date ..... 13.8.B .....

The Economist

Index to volume 288 July to September 1983 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by two page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads either "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA".

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

- **A**merican Survey
- **B**rief
- **C**orrespondence (Letters)
- **E**urope
- **F**inance
- **I**nternational
- L **L**eading Articles
- M **M**eetings and reports of companies
- N **N**dicators
- P Business This Week: **P**oints
- R Book **R**eviews
- S **S**urveys
- T Science and **T**echnology
- U Britain (**UK**)
- W **W**orld Business
- X **EX**tra

Entries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

[illegible]supermarkets,
[illegible] of BAT stores 20 Aug p59 55 P
circulating/sales of [charts] 6 Aug p61 59 B
Abadie, Francois,
a French financier 27 Aug p37 39 E
Abbey National Building Society,
election from interest rate cartel, UK 17 Sep p16 16 L
involvement in UK housing Thornton, Clive 17 Sep p6 4 C
ABC,
earnings, Peter as news anchorman 3 Sep p36 23 A
Aberdeen,
Ireland, constitutional amendment, preview of referendum 3 Sep p13 16 L, p56 39 E
elated, vote on constitutional referendum 17 Sep p46 60 E
Abrahams,
lebron as burial place of Mutla, H C 30 Jul p6 4 C
Abs Blues,
TLO mutiny and 2 Jul p43 311, 9 Jul p47 311
Abs Rebels,
TLO mutiny and 2 Jul p43 311, 9 Jul p47 311
Accountancy,
eport on world auditing firms 3 Sep p74 72 F
ACK, self-regulation 2 Jul p75 69 F
SA, Polder and Co actbrust suit against Deloitte, Haskins and Sells 6 Aug p66 64 F
Acid rain,
see Environment
Acorn Computer,
launch of cheap model 27 Aug p42 40 P
Acoustic film,
General Electric acoustic microscope and 16 Jul p76 74 T
Acronex Corporation,
[illegible]er of Jet Propulsion Laboratory solar [illegible]gy system 3 Sep p79 77 T
Advertising and marketing,
Boots the Chemist advertising of Rulen/row with USA FDA over 20 Aug p66 61 W
Saatchi and Saatchi takeover of McCaffrey and McCall 2 Jul p69 57 P
UK/USA, advertising on cable television 20 Aug p66 61 W
Aerospace Corporation,
development of electret fiber 24 Sep p90 94 T
Aerospace Industry,
Lockheed, NASA space shuttle contract 10 Sep p66 71 W
Singapore 30 Jul p71 66 W
Afghanistan,
Geneva talks on, end of 2 Jul p46 34 I
USSR occupation/western views on 17 Sep p16 13 L
Africa,
see also individual countries
agriculture, two-page report [map] 10 Sep p53 45 I
Chad aid, reaction to war 27 Aug p30 22 I
southern, black states ban on journalists based in South Africa 6 Aug p36 27 I
southern, economy [charts] 16 Jul p24 26 X
southern, effects of drought 10 Sep p54 46 I
Southern, South Africa aid [map] 16 Jul p16 19 X
African National Congress,
activities 16 Jul p16 22 X
Agent Orange,
USA ex-servicemen disability claims for exposure to 30 Jul p34 24 A
Agricultural Gasoline Company,
establishment/views 30 Jul p66 64 W
state of 13 Aug p29 53 U
Agriculture,
Africa, two-page report [map] 10 Sep p53 45 I
algae as fertiliser 2 Jul p64 76 T
Canada, Wheat Board's blended credit programme Old, Patricia 27 Aug p4 4 C
EEC, as issue in Spain/Portugal membership talks 27 Aug p39 31 E
EEC, CAP spending/effects of world food prices 10 Sep p66 54 E
EEC commissions proposals for reform of CAP 6 Aug p49 39 E
EEC, common agricultural policy spending 9 Jul p64 60 E
EEC, policy Vasey, Maria 10 Sep p6 6 C
EEC/USA, export subsidies/possible trade war 3 Sep p14 16 L
frost damage research 27 Aug p62 62 T
grain imports/exports [chart] 23 Jul p64 56 W
peanut shells as cattle feed 10 Sep p72 90 T
pepper, world production [chart] 13 Aug p66 64 W
Poland, Roman Catholic church plan for aid to farmers 16 Jul p60 48 E
South Africa, fall in output 27 Aug p42 40 P
Thailand 16 Jul p62 76 W
theory on beginnings of Orev, Y 2 Jul p4 4 C
third world [chart] 24 Sep 846 846 B
UK, straw-burning 24 Sep p16 16 L
USA, California, arrest among farmworkers 27 Aug p23 15 A
USA, effects of drought/government policies 10 Sep p61 27 A
USA grain sales to USSR, new deal 6 Aug p29 21 A
USSR, failure of Maraskaya sheep farm 16 Jul p56 46 E
Aidid[o, Almeida,
views on new president of Cameroon 24 Sep p56 39 I
Ahmed, Basir,
as executive vice-chairman of Bumiputra Malaysia Finance 3 Sep p74 72 F
as new chairman of Bumiputra Malaysia Finance 27 Aug p52 52 F
Aid,
World Bank, talks on International Development Association funding/USA contribution 23 Jul p63 57 W
Aids,
see Disease
Air Canada,
cut in transatlantic fares/cost of domestic flights 17 Sep p77 76 W
Air One,
losses/attempts to go public 3 Sep p72 70 F
Airbus Industrie,
competition for British Airways contract 20 Aug p29 47 U
competition with Boeing 27 Aug p12 12 L
history of 27 Aug p59 59 B
recovery/state of market/future 27 Aug p56 56 B
Aircraft Industry,
Boeing/Airbus Industrie competition 27 Aug p12 12 L
British Aerospace, redundancies 9 Jul p67 61 P
Dornier contract for passenger aircraft to India 27 Aug p48 48 W
Eipper Aircraft/Lotus manufacture of small aircraft 27 Aug p47 45 W
engines Odling, D N 9 Jul p6 6 C
Pratt and Whitney sale of engines to Singapore Airlines 6 Aug p51 49 P
recovery/state of market/future [charts] 27 Aug p56 56 B
Rolls-Royce, possible Qantas Airways order/engine delivery/market share/losses [charts] 17 Sep p76 72 W
Aircraft Industry,
UK, British Airways contract/Rolls-Royce and British Aerospace request for government aid 20 Aug p29 47 U
Airport Courier Services,
Seconor takeover 13 Aug p62 60 W
Al-Hamad, Abdul Latif,
resignation as Kuwait finance minister 13 Aug p74 68 F
Al Mahteem, Sheik Mohammed,
purchase of thoroughbred colt 27 Aug p53 53 F
Al-Sharzeh, Jassim,
views on Kuwait stock market 13 Aug p74 68 F
Alabama,
police department school desegration lawsuit against 16 Jul p40 32 A
political activity of blacks 2 Jul p41 27 A
Albert, Michel,
report on EEC economy 16 Jul p63 49 E
Albeste, Dennis,
Debategate aid 9 Jul p39 21 A
Albrecht, Peter,
on gambling in Atlantic City 24 Sep p6 4 C
Alcan Aluminium,
corporate results 30 Jul p61 57 P
Alcoholism,
see Health/health care
Alexander, Lamar,
views on merit pay for USA teachers 17 Sep p36 20 A
Alexandrov, Anatoli,
'psychiatric' treatment and, USSR 16 Jul p57 47 E
Alfonsin, Raul,
as Radical presidential candidate, Argentina 17 Sep p66 39 I
Algae,
use as fertiliser 2 Jul p64 76 T
Allete, Joseph,
views on joint research and development ventures, USA 24 Sep p44 26 A
Allialia,
corporate results 2 Jul p59 57 P
Allain, Bill,
as candidate for governor of Mississippi 6 Aug p26 20 A
Allegheny,
American Express bid/profits 16 Jul p72 66 F
breakdown of American Express bid for 20 Aug p79 71 F
Allegheny International,
special steels deal with Nippon Steel, USA defence department veto 9 Jul p70 64 W
Allen & Co,
bid for Northwest Energy 17 Sep p66 66 F
Allied Irish Banks,
annual report 9 Jul p62 79 M
Allsway, Tom,
art research 10 Sep p72 90 T
Almirante, Giorgio,
Italian election results and 2 Jul p51 41 E
Alton, David,
opposition to Steel, David leadership of UK Liberal party 3 Sep p20 46 U
views on possible SDP-Liberal merger, UK 10 Sep p14 16 L
views on UK Liberal party/Social Democratic party 16 Jul p33 57 U
Altos (IL),
cigar production 20 Aug p74 74 B
Aluminium,
see Commodities
Aluminum Company of America,
Bermuda insurance exchange and 30 Jul p74 66 F
Alzheimer's disease,
see Disease
Amalgamated Distilled Products,
merger with Argyll Foods/profits 9 Jul p62 78 F
Amdahl, Gene,
development of water-scale integration microchips 23 Jul p64 72 T
Amerian's Cup,
see Sport
American Brands,
Gallaher as subsidiary of Mutholland, M E H 27 Aug p4 4 C
American Express,
bid for Allegheny, breakdown of 20 Aug p79 71 F
bid for Allegheny/profits 16 Jul p72 66 F
American Motors,
losses/Alliance sales 30 Jul p66 62 W
Americium International,
corporate results 9 Jul p67 61 P
Amritsinghsen,
meeting with Gandhi, Indira on Sri Lanka situation 20 Aug p42 34 I
Amoco,
fire in Milford Haven oil storage tank, Wales 3 Sep p23 51 U
Anabolic steroids,
see Narcotics
Andersen Clayton,
bid for Norton Simon 2 Jul p74 66 F
state of 6 Aug p57 55 W
Andersson, Hafte,
art research 10 Sep p72 90 T
Andriessen, Frans,
EEC steel cuts and 2 Jul p57 45 E
Andropov, Yuri,
Kohl, Helmut visit to USSR and 9 Jul p15 11 L
leak of power/industrial reform, USSR 6 Aug p9 11 L
offer to scrap USSR SS-20s 3 Sep p10 12 L
possibility of political/economic reforms, USSR 3 Sep p57 41 E
proposal for ban on anti-satellite weapons 27 Aug p11 11 L
USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 and 10 Sep p11 13 L
Anglo American Corporation,
annual report 16 Jul p36 62 M
links with other South African companies 17 Sep p67 66 F
van der Horst, Jan resignation from board/loss of battle for control of Samancor 9 Jul p61 77 F
Angola,
Cuba troops in, condition for removal of 3 Sep p43 29 I
South Africa and, background to conflict 16 Jul p16 20 X
Unita offensive/guerrilla strategy, role of Cuban troops [map] 30 Jul p49 39 I
Anheuser-Busch,
end of black boycott 24 Sep p78 80 W
Anibaldi, Paolo,
views on wage indexation, Italy 23 Jul 826 826 B
Anson, Luis Maria,
views on Spanish press 9 Jul p58 42 E
Anthropology,
theory on beginnings of agriculture Orev, Y 2 Jul p4 4 C
Antitrust,
USA, effect of laws on joint research and development ventures 24 Sep p44 26 A

Antoniades, Harry,
cancer research 9 Jul p67 *83* T
Ants,
see Entymology
Antunes, Augusto,
Jan pulp project and 9 Jul p76 *72* W
Apartheid,
see South Africa
Apel, Hans,
question of Nato missiles in Germany, West and 24 Sep p57 *57* E
Apollo Computer,
fall in share price 6 Aug p63 *61* F
Apple Computer,
fall in share price 6 Aug p63 *61* F
horse computers 13 Aug p62 *60* W
Lisa personal computer 17 Sep p77 *75* W
research spending 10 Sep p66 *71* W
share price 10 Sep p93 *79* F
stake of 9 Jul p74 *70* W
Aquino, Benigno,
assassination in Philippines 27 Aug p29 *21* I
funeral / official version of assassination, Philippines 3 Sep p44 *32* I
Marcos, Ferdinand refusal of re-entry to Philippines 30 Jul p46 *36* I
Arab Banking Corporation,
loan to Hungary / question of World Bank cross-default clauses 27 Aug p63 *63* F
Arab Petroleum Investments Corporation,
annual report 24 Sep 963 *553* M
Arafat, Yasser,
expulsion from Syria / PLO mutiny and 2 Jul p15 *15* L, p43 *31* I
PLO mutiny and 9 Jul p47 *31* I, 16 Jul p11 *13* L
PLO vote of confidence in 13 Aug p44 *30* I
Aramco,
Norbeo / Saudi Arabia and 27 Aug p44 *42* W
Arco Energy,
rise in share price after discovery of oil in Ireland 13 Aug p61 *59* W
Arbatov, Georgi,
end of Geneva talks on Afghanistan and 2 Jul p48 *34* I
Arbed,
losses / Arbed Saarstahl and 16 Jul p63 *79* W
Arbed Saarstahl,
new government subsidies, Germany, West 16 Jul p63 *79* W
Archer-Daniels-Midland,
Bermuda insurance exchange and 30 Jul p74 *68* F
Arens, Moshe,
Israel / Lebanese Druze relations and 17 Sep p62 *32* I
request for increase in USA aid to Israel 13 Aug p31 *17* A
support for Shamir, Yitzhak, Israel 24 Sep p49 *33* I
talks in USA on Israeli pull-back from Lebanon 6 Aug p36 *29* I
views on Israeli operations in Lebanon 10 Sep p40 *40* I
Arenstein, Rowley,
banking order on, South Africa 9 Jul p55 *37* I
Argentina,
economic austerity measures / social consequences 16 Jul p45 *37* I
elections, Peronist / Radical presidential candidates, policies 17 Sep p66 *39* I
loan, UK government approval of 20 Aug p76 *70* F
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p50 *34* I
UK government seizure of books from 10 Sep p32 *62* U
Argyle, R.T.,
on National Coal Board / Opencast Executive, UK 16 Jul p4 *4* C
Argyle Diamond Mines,
Australian government approval 24 Sep p64 *64* F
Argyll Foods,
merger with Amalgamated Distilled Products / profits 9 Jul p62 *78* P
Arkier, Yoram,
economic policies, Israel 20 Aug p71 *66* W
Israeli doctors' strike and 2 Jul p44 *32* I
Armed forces,
USA, death sentences / opposition to 2 Jul p41 *27* A
Armenians,
first meeting of world congress / Assia violence [map] 23 Jul p61 *39* E
genocide of Turn, Mohelgeghelzso 13 Aug p4 *4* C
history Vartparonsa, J E 27 Aug p4 *4* C
no evidence of Assia regrouping in Cyprus Jansen, Michael 30 Jul p6 *4* C
Turkey and Guess, Can 13 Aug p4 *4* C
Arms industry,
Singapore 30 Jul p71 *66* W
Arnaiz, Maurice,
views on immigration, France 17 Sep p45 *69* E
Arrington, Richard,
as mayor of Birmingham, Alabama 2 Jul p41 *27* A
Arsian, Emir Majid,
national reconciliation dialogue and, Lebanon 3 Sep p42 *25* I
Arsinian Peace,
marketing deal with Argyle Diamond Mines 24 Sep p64 *64* F
Art / arts,
Chaos, avant garde theatre 16 Jul p60 *42* I
Edinburgh festival, need for private funding 27 Aug p19 *37* U
France, cuts in regional cultural centres 23 Jul p53 *41* E
Sotheby Parke Bernet, Taubman, Alfred bid 2 Jul p78 *71* F
UK, Roundhouse theatre, London, trade union / Camden bids 23 Jul p27 *51* U
USSR, policy / condemnation of decadence 2 Jul p53 *43* E
Artisti Kamlangek,
as new supreme commander of armed forces, Thailand 20 Aug p47 *37* I
Artificial sweeteners,
UK government approval of aspartame / others 13 Aug p66 *61* W
Asahi,
see Armenians
Asset Ostlage Thereseglobrede,
share offer 27 Aug p53 *53* F
Assa,
corporate results 20 Aug p59 *55* P
Assam,
meeting in Bangkok, Kampuchea policy / report on organisation 2 Jul p45 *33* I
Asheroft, John,
views on St Louis voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 *24* A
Asheroft, Michael,
as head of Hanley 10 Sep p94 *80* F
Ashton Mining,
holdings in Argyle Diamond Mines 24 Sep p64 *64* F
Asia,
see also individual countries
eastern, relations with Australia 6 Aug 815 *515* S
south-east, business, overseas expansion 23 Jul p62 *66* W
south-east, motor industry 13 Aug p67 *63* W
south-east, piracy [map] 9 Jul p66 *36* I
Asia Commercial Bank,
Monetary Authority of Singapore and 16 Jul p70 *66* F
Asil Claudinal,
as managing director of Tate-Ebos 3 Sep p66 *66* W
Assad, Hafez,
question of Golan Heights and 17 Sep p62 *32* I
rule of Syria 16 Jul p46 *36* I
talks with McFarlane, Robert 13 Aug p44 *30* I, 17 Sep p37 *19* A
talks with Shultz, George 9 Jul p47 *31* I
Assad, Kamal al,
Lebanon sectarian reconciliation committee and 3 Sep p42 *25* I, 24 Sep p47 *29* I
Associated British Ports,
UK government holdings in 16 Jul p31 *55* U
Associated Dairies,
corporate results 3 Sep p59 *57* P
Associated Paraflare,
links with Rosnatex, South Africa 17 Sep p67 *65* F
Association of Translation Companies,
proposal for privatisation of EEC translators 2 Jul p57 *45* E
Assyrians,
UK role in massacre of Hudey, George 3 Sep p4 *4* C
Aston Martin Lagonda,
Automotive investments purchase of stake in 30 Jul p66 *62* W
Astra International,
investment in export industries 3 Sep p62 *60* W
AT&T,
corporate results 23 Jul p59 *53* P
effects of divestiture / ruling on use of Bell name 23 Jul p36 *24* A
end of strike 3 Sep p59 *57* P
equipment deal with Nippon Telegraph and Telephone 6 Aug p59 *57* W
Humpty Dumpty restated fund 16 Jul p67 *63* P
joint venture with Philips 9 Jul p73 *69* W
strike at Bell Telephone / effects of deregulation [chart] 13 Aug p33 *21* A
Atari,
losses / overdorry 30 Jul p75 *69* F
losses on home computers 13 Aug p62 *60* W
Athletics,
see Sport
Atkinthamdali, Lalith,
views on Tamil economic base, Sri Lanka 20 Aug p43 *36* I
Atlantic City,
casino profits 3 Sep p37 *25* A
Atlantic Resources,
fall in share price 27 Aug p51 *51* F
rise in share price after discovery of oil in Ireland 13 Aug p61 *59* W
Atlas Industries,
rights issue, Hongkong 30 Jul p74 *68* F
ATTI,
possible equipment deal with Nippon Telegraph and Telephone 6 Aug p59 *57* W
Attwood, Donald,
announcement of Bedford / Isuzu commercial vehicle deal 2 Jul p27 *53* U
Australia,
bids and mergers, Holmes a Court, Robert bid for Broken Hill Proprietary 20 Aug p77 *69* F
bids and mergers, Packer, Kerry takeover bid for Consolidated Press Holdings 16 Jul p72 *66* F
brewing industry, Carlton and United Breweries beer market share / takeover of Tooth & Co 27 Aug p48 *48* W
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 *12* L
defence / relations with eastern Asia 6 Aug 815 *515* S
economy, state of / new budget [charts] 27 Aug p43 *41* W
economy under Hawke, Bob 6 Aug 89 *59* S
future under Hawke, Bob 6 Aug 818 *518* S
government minister resignation / security services / relations with USA 23 Jul p50 *36* I
Hawke, Bob as prime minister 6 Aug 83 *53* S
Hawke, Bob, profile of 6 Aug 84 *54* S
individualism of character 6 Aug 813 *513* S
mining industry, Argyle Diamond Mines, government approval 24 Sep p64 *64* F
mining industry, CRA, development money for diamond mine 13 Aug p57 *55* P
politics, Labor party / left 6 Aug 87 *57* S
proportional representation Carlsson, Torkel 2 Jul p4 *4* C
sport, America's Cup challenge 3 Sep p13 *15* L
steel industry, government subsidies for Broken Hill Proprietary 13 Aug p57 *55* P
survey 6 Aug 81 *51* S
wine consumption 27 Aug p48 *48* W
Austria,
banks and banking, new tax on interest on secret savings accounts 24 Sep p73 *74* W
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 *36* X
economic policy [chart] 24 Sep p73 *74* W
Authors of books reviewed,
Alsop, Joseph *Rare Art Traditions, The* 9 Jul p66 *66* R
Alsop, Susan Mary *Yankees at the Court The First Americans in Paris* 27 Aug p66 *66* R
Ams, Kingsley [ed] *Golden Age of Science Fiction, The* 20 Aug p69 *63* R
Asimov, Isaac *Foundation's Edge* 20 Aug p69 *63* R
Bailey, Trevor *Lord's Taverners Fifty Greatest, The* 27 Aug p67 *67* R
Barzini, Luigi *Impossible Europeans, The* 13 Aug p60 *60* R
Bettelheim, Bruno *Freud and Man's Soul* 6 Aug p71 *69* R
Birkett, Jennifer [ed] *Body and the Dream, The French Erotic Fiction 1464-1900* 30 Jul p69 *63* R
Bogdanor, Vernon [ed] *Democracy and Elections Electoral Systems and Their Political Consequences 27 Aug p65 66 R*
Boswell, Jonathan S *Bassasee Polices in the Malaag Three Steel Companies Compared* 16 Jul p4 *90* R
Braddon, Russell *Other Hundred Years War, The Japan's Bid for Supremacy 1941-2041* 17 Sep p97 *97* R
Briggs, Asa *Social History of England, A* 24 Sep p99 *101* R
Brinnberg, Abraham [ed] *Poland Genesis of a Revolution* 20 Aug p66 *62* R
Butler, David [ed] *Democracy and Elections Electoral Systems and Their Political Consequences 27 Aug p65 66 R*
Chadwick, Owen *Hensley Hasson A Study in the Friction Between Church and State* 2 Jul p69 *61* R
Chamberlain, Muriel E *Lord Aberdeen A Political Biography* 27 Aug p68 *66* R
Cherryh, C J *Downbelow Station* 20 Aug p69 *63* R
Chippindale, Christopher *Stonehenge Complete* 24 Sep p100 *102* R
Clifton, Tony *Personal Account of the 1982 Siege of Beirut in Words and Pictures, A* 3 Sep p66 *64* R
Cobb, Richard *French and Germans, Germans and French* 6 Aug p73 *71* R
Cockburn, Andrew *Threat, The Inside the Soviet Machine* 3 Sep p69 *65* R
Colleaco, James A *James Fitzjames Stephen and the Crisis of Victorian Thought* 9 Jul p97 *89* R
Cowles, Virginia *Great Marlborough and His Duchess, The* 23 Jul p92 *82* R
Cox, Geoffrey *See It Happen The Making of ITN* 2 Jul p69 *61* R
Crewe, Ivor *Decade of Dealignment The Conservative Victory of 1979 and Electoral Trends in the 1970s 2 Jul p66 60 R*
Curtis, James [ed] *British Cosmic History* 23 Jul p69 *79* R
Dodds-Parker, Douglas *Setting Europe Ablaze Some Account of Ungentlemanly Warfare* 9 Jul p96 *90* R
Driver, Christopher *British at Table, The, 1940-1980* 2 Jul p90 *82* R
Duffy, Maureen *Gor Saga* 20 Aug p69 *63* R
Esmahesy, Graham *Ox Your Own a Chess The Independent Traveller's Guide* 24 Sep p100 *102* R
Ehrman, John *Younger Pitt, The The Reluctar Transition* 6 Aug p73 *71* R
Fenlex-Lucy, Alice [ed] *Mistress of Charlecote The Memoirs of Mary Elizabeth Lucy* 6 Aug p72 *70* R
Fellos, Ives *DeLoreen The Rise and Fall of a Dream Maker* 30 Jul p67 *61* R
Fergusson, Rosalind *Penguin Dictionary of Proverbs, The* 23 Jul p92 *82* R
Field, Andrew *Forsedale Miss Barnes, The* 10 Sep p103 *96* R
Field, Leslie *Beador The Golden Dicks of Westminster* 17 Sep p93 *95* R
Fischer, Conan *Stormtroopers* 6 Aug p73 *71*
Fitz-Herbert, Margaret *Man Who Was Greenmantle, The A Biography of Aubrey Herbert* 10 Sep p110 *96* R
Gardiner, Muriel *Code Name 'Mary'* 3 Sep p90 *86* R
Gifford, Nigel *Expeditions and Exploration* 27 Aug p67 *67* R
Gilbert, Martin *Finest Hour Winston S Church 1939 41* 2 Jul p67 *79* R
Goldsmith, Raymond W *Financial Developmen of India, The, 1860-1977* 20 Aug p90 *84* R
Hall, Macpherson *Monetary Policy Since 1971 Conduct and Performance* 17 Sep p94 *96* R
Hanlon, C A [ed] *Letters of John Middleton Murry to Katherine Mansfield, The* 16 Jul p9 *89* R
Harvard Nuclear Study Group *Living with Nuclear Weapons* 16 Jul p93 *89* R
Hattersley, Roy *Yorkshire Boyhood, A* 23 Jul p91 *81* R
Heelan, Robert A *Friday* 20 Aug p69 *63* R
Hersh, Seymour M *Price of Power, The Kissinger in the Nixon White House* 30 J p66 *62* R
Hagley, Ronald *Boris Pasternak A Biography* 13 Aug p67 *77* R
Keynes, Milo [ed] *Lydia Lopokova* 2 Jul p90 *82* R
Klein, Rudolf *Politics of the National Health Service, The* 10 Sep p109 *97* R
Knowles, A V [ed] *Turgenev's Letters* 3 Sep p67 *83* R
Kolb, Philip [ed] *Marcel Proust Selected Letters 1880-1903* 20 Aug p67 *81* R
Kostrich, Leslie J *Turned Off TV / Turned-Off Voters Policy Options for Election Projection* 3 Sep p66 *64* R
Le Gian, Ursula K *Compass Rose, The* 20 Aug p69 *63* R
Leroy, Catherine *Personal Account of the 1982 Siege of Beirut in Words and Pictures, A* 3 Sep p66 *64* R
Levine, Hoag *Arab Reach The Secret War Against Israel* 24 Sep p96 *100* R
Macdonald, Lyn *Somme* 27 Aug p66 *66* R
MacFarquhar, Roderick *Origins of the Cultural Revolution, The, Volume 2 The Great Leap Forward, 1958-1960* 20 Aug p66 *62* R
Magee, Bryan *Philosophy of Schopenhauer, The* 6 Aug p74 *72* R
Malleau, J P W *Os Lanthall* 16 Jul p92 *86* R
Manchester, William *Last Lion, The Winston Spencer Churchill Volume I Visions of Glory, 1874-1932 13 Aug p90 80 R*
Middlebrook, Martin *Schweelurl-Regensberg Mission, The* 10 Sep p110 *98* R
Miller, Stuart Creighton *Benevolent Assimilation The American Conquest of the Philippines, 1899-1903 9 Jul p97 89 R*
Moorhouse, Geoffrey *Lord's* 24 Sep p96 *100* R
Nadaal, Richard *Atlas of 20th Century History* 30 Jul p69 *83* R
Nelson, Brian *Zola and the Bourgeoisie* 20 Aug p90 *84* R
Nolan, William F *Dashiell Hammett A Life at the Edge* 17 Sep p97 *97* R
Ogilvy, David *Ogilvy on Advertising* 10 Sep p103 *96* R
Opie, Iona and Peter [eds] *Oxford Book of Narrative Verse, The* 17 Sep p98 *98* R
Parker, W H *Mackinder Geography As An Aid To Statecraft* 24 Sep p97 *99* R
Partridge, Frances *Julia A Portrait of Julia Strachey* 2 Jul p90 *82* R
Pollins, Harold *Economic History of the Jews in England* 13 Aug p67 *77* R
Porter, Vincent [ed] *British Cosmic History* 23 Jul p69 *79* R
Pryce Jones, David *Cyril Connolly Journal and Memoir* 16 Jul p91 *87* R
Randel, Jonathan *Tragedy of Lebanon, The Christian Warlords, Israeli Adventurers and American Bunglers 17 Sep p93 96 R*
Reich, Robert B *Next American Frontier, The* 6 Aug p71 *69* R
Richardson, Joanna *Colette* 9 Jul p95 *87* R
Rose, Kenneth *King George V* 23 Jul p90 *80* F
Rothschild, Guy de *Contre Bonne Fortune* 13 Aug p67 *77* R
Roud, Richard *Passion for Films, A Henri Langlois and the Cinematheque Francaise* 13 Aug p69 *79* R
Saddlemyer, Ann [ed] *Collected Letters of John Millington Synge, The Volume one, 1871-1907* 27 Aug p66 *66* R

Sarlvik, Bo *Decade of Dealignment The Conservative Victory of 1979 and Electoral Trends in the 1970s 2 Jul p56 60 R*
Shackley, Myra *Widows Yes, Sasquatch and the Neanderthal Enigma* 13 Aug p66 78 R
Silverman, Jonathan *For the World to See The Life of Margaret Bourke-White* 20 Aug p67 81 R
Sperry, Roger *Science and Moral Priority* 23 Jul p92 82 R
Srodes, James *DeLorean The Rise and Fall of a Dream Maker* 30 Jul p67 81 R
Stachura, Peter D *Gregor Strasser and the Rise of Nazism* 6 Aug p73 71 R
Stachura, Peter D [ed] *Nazi Machtergreifung, The* 6 Aug p73 71 R
Strachey, Julia *Julia A Portrait of Julia Strachey* 2 Jul p90 82 R
Tannenbaum, Percy H *Turned-On TV/Turned-Off Voters Policy Options for Election Projections 3 Sep p96 84 R*
Thurow, Lester C *Dangerous Currents The State of Economics* 9 Jul p95 67 R
Tobin, James [ed] *Macroeconomics, Prices and Quantities Essays in Memory of Arthur M Okun* 27 Aug p66 66 R
Tolstoy, Nikolai *Tolstoys, The Twenty-four Generations of Russian History 1353-1983* 3 Sep p67 83 R
Tourraine, Alain *Solidarity*, 20 Aug p66 82 R
Tracey, Michael *Variety of Lives, A A Biography of Sir Hugh Greene* 24 Sep p97 99 R
Wagsley, John *Squandered Peace, The The World 1945-1975* 3 Sep p90 86 R
Weber Vat, Dan *Last Corsair, The The Story of the Erebus* 3 Sep p66 84 R
Van Loadbeder, Eric *Beneath an Opel Moon* 20 Aug p69 83 R
Vance, Cyrus *Hard Choices Critical Years in American Foreign Policy* 2 Jul p66 80 R
Watson, Ian *Chekhov's Journey* 20 Aug p69 83 R
Wood, John Cunningham *British Economists and the Empire 1860-1914* 3 Sep p90 86 R
Automotive investments,
purchase of stake in Aston Martin Lagonda 30 Jul p66 62 W
Awolling, Conrad,
release by Badanese rebels 2 Jul p50 36 I
Awolowo, Obafemi,
allegations of malpractice in Nigeria elections 10 Sep p45 42 I
as candidate for president of Nigeria 30 Jul p43 33 I
loss of Nigeria election 13 Aug p40 26 I
possible support from northern leaders in Nigeria elections 16 Jul p49 41 I
Ayrwertley, Lloyd,
Canada civil aviation and 17 Sep p77 75 W
Azikiwe, Nnamdi,
allegations of malpractice in Nigeria elections 10 Sep p45 42 I
lawsuit over election irregularities, Nigeria 13 Aug p40 26 I
Aziz, Tariq,
visit to Egypt from Iraq 9 Jul p48 32 I

B

Babcock International,
corporate results 3 Sep p59 57 P
Bacon,
see Religion
Baker, James,
as possible candidate for USA senate 27 Aug p24 16 A
Debategate and 9 Jul p39 21 A
Baker, Kenneth,
Inmos/British Technology Group and 13 Aug p29 53 U
Baldrige, Malcolm,
USA controls on exports to USSR and 6 Aug p29 21 A
Baldwin United,
bankruptcy threat 2 Jul p76 70 F
corporate results 16 Jul p67 63 P
sale of assets/Peirson, Victor plans 9 Jul p62 78 F
Bale, Roger M.,
on People Express/British Caledonian 9 Jul p6 6 C
Ball, George W.,
on Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 13 Aug p4 4 C
Ball, Jim,
as principal of London Business School 17 Sep p62 66 B
report on EEC economy 16 Jul p63 49 E
Banco Nazionale dell'Agricoltura,
annual report 24 Sep p51 55 M
Banco Toscano,
annual report 30 Jul p42 56 M
Banco Ambrosiano,
book on scandal by Cornwell, Rupert 3 Sep p72 70 F
Banco di Napoli,
annual report 2 Jul p30 29 M
Banco di Santo Spirito,
annual report 23 Jul 829 529 M
Bandar bin Sultan, Prince of Saudi Arabia,
as mediator in Lebanon 24 Sep p47 29 I
plan for Lebanon ceasefire 17 Sep p14 12 L
Bandi-Brousseau, Nelly,
seeking as organiser of Saint-Etienne film festival 23 Jul p53 41 E
Bangladesh,
India plans for barbed wire fence around 17 Sep p67 36 I
Bank Bumiputra,
Bumiputra Malaysia Finance and 27 Aug p52 52 F
murder of Jalil Ibrahim in Hongkong/Bumiputra Malaysia Finance and 30 Jul p75 69 F
publication of annual report/effects of collapse of Hongkong property market 9 Jul p60 76 F
Bank for International Settlements,
Brazil debts and 9 Jul p79 75 F
Brazil debts and, refusal of extension on repayment 16 Jul p69 65 F
study on central bank intervention 24 Sep 818 818 S
Bank of America/BankAmerica,
merger with Seattle First National Bank 9 Jul p42 26 A
Seafirst acceptance of bid 2 Jul p59 57 P
Bank of California,
Mitsubishi Bank takeover 27 Aug p42 40 P
Bank of England,
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin as new governor 2 Jul p18 18 L
salaries of officials 23 Jul p26 49 U
Bank of New York,
takeover of Northeast Bancorp 6 Aug p51 49 P
Banks and banking,
Austria, new tax on interest on secret savings accounts 24 Sep p73 74 W
Banco Ambrosiano, book on scandal by Cornwell, Rupert 3 Sep p72 70 F
Bank Bumiputra, murder of Jalil Ibrahim in Hongkong/Bumiputra Malaysia Finance and 30 Jul p75 69 F
Bank Bumiputra, publication of annual report/effects of collapse of Hongkong property market 9 Jul p60 76 F
Bank of America/Seattle First National Bank merger 9 Jul p42 26 A
Bank of England, salaries of officials 23 Jul p26 49 U
Bank of New York takeover of Northeast Bancorp 6 Aug p51 49 P
Brazil, Pastore, Affonso Celso as new governor of central bank 10 Sep p93 79 F
consortia, activities of Gaffney, Thomas 17 Sep p6 4 C
consortia breakups 27 Aug p52 52 F
First National Bank of Midland losses 13 Aug p57 55 P
Germany, West underwriting of bank credit for Germany, East 9 Jul p58 42 E
Hanstatt Bank, lost currencies in collapse case 3 Sep p73 71 F
international, agreement with Peru on lending/rescheduling of debts 2 Jul p73 67 F
international, Argentina loss, UK government approval of 20 Aug p78 70 F
international, Brazil/IMF negotiations on postponing of loss [charts] 9 Jul p79 75 F
international, Brazil request for new loss from commercial banks 23 Jul p78 70 F
Lloyds Bank/Cobbold reshuffling of holdings in Grindlays Bank 20 Aug p59 55 P
Malaysia, government postponement of restructuring of equity 3 Sep p74 72 F
Mexico, restructuring of system 3 Sep p71 69 F
Midland Bank, profits/rights issue 30 Jul p76 70 F
Mitsubishi Bank takeover of Bank of California 27 Aug p42 40 P
Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, assets/common stock offering 10 Sep p97 66 F
Scotland 10 Sep 814 514 S
Seafirst acceptance of BankAmerica bid 2 Jul p59 57 P
Security Pacific Bank, financial services/membership of New York Stock Exchange/subsidiaries/takeover of Rath 13 Aug p72 66 F
Sun Hung Kai Bank, possible re-merger with Sun Hung Kai Securities 13 Aug p73 67 F
Switzerland, secrecy in, issues 16 Jul p78 70 B
Switzerland, social democratic initiative on secrecy 16 Jul p78 70 B
UK, self-regulation 2 Jul p75 69 F
UK, tax on [charts] 24 Sep p23 45 X
USA, senate committee hearings on banking laws 23 Jul p39 25 A
World Bank co-financing projects/question of cross-default clauses 27 Aug p63 53 F
World Bank, structural adjustment lending Wade, E Bevan 24 Sep p6 4 C
Banyu,
Merck takeover 13 Aug p66 62 W
Barbie, Klaus,
USA aid in escape/apology to France 20 Aug p23 27 A
Baring Brothers,
new Japanese venture capital project 13 Aug p75 69 F
Barnett, Joel,
as candidate for chairman of British Rail 13 Aug p26 49 U
Barre, Raymond,
as probable candidate in 1988 presidential election, France 30 Jul p51 41 E
Barrett, Laurence,
Debategate political controversy and, USA 2 Jul p36 23 A
Barron, Sir Donald,
views on UK management education 17 Sep p62 66 B
Baseball,
see Sport
BASF,
corporate results 20 Aug p59 55 P
Bassett, David,
TUC annual conference and 10 Sep p21 57 U
BAT Industries,
A&P purchase of stores 20 Aug p59 55 P
corporate results 24 Sep p66 67 P
Batsleer, Hugh,
imprisonment for chopping trees, UK 20 Aug p14 16 L
Battersbee, Richard,
views on acid rain 17 Sep p69 91 T
Bavarian Landesbank,
role in Germany, West underwriting of bank credit for Germany, East 9 Jul p58 42 E
Bavishi, Vinod,
report on world auditing firms 3 Sep p74 72 F
Bazzler, William,
USA antitrust laws and 24 Sep p44 26 A
views on joint computer research 10 Sep p66 71 W
Bayer,
corporate results 27 Aug p42 40 P
BBC,
assessment of breakfast TV/cable 3 Sep p24 52 U
direct satellite broadcasting, UK 24 Sep p30 54 U
election forecasts Payne, C, Brown, P 2 Jul p6 6 C
overseas service, competition from Japan state radio 27 Aug p34 26 I
Beckett, John,
as chairman of Woolworth (Britain) 17 Sep p78 76 W
Bedford,
commercial vehicle deal with Isuzu 2 Jul p27 53 U
Bedford, Trevor,
resignation as managing director of Hongkong Land 13 Aug p67 63 W
Begin, Maryussia Beev,
Israel doctors' strike and 2 Jul p44 32 I
Begin, Menahem,
announcement of resignation/record as prime minister, Israel 3 Sep p9 11 L, p41 27 I
cancellation of official visit to Washington/cabinet approval of plan for redeployment in Lebanon 23 Jul p48 32 I
state of Israel under, five-page report 30 Jul p36 27 X
Ziosem Mahmood, Zahid 20 Aug p4 4 C
Bellis, Alan,
as acting leader of UK Liberal party 16 Jul p33 57 U
Belgium,
local city councils, debts of [map] 16 Jul p56 46 E
public sector strike 24 Sep p63 63 E
Bell Telephone,
strike/effects of deregulation [chart] 13 Aug p33 21 A
Bellamy, Carol,
views on hunger in USA 13 Aug p32 18 A
Benvenuto, Giorgio,
views on wage indexation, Italy 23 Jul 826 526 S
Berenger, Paul,
loss of Mauritius general election 27 Aug p32 24 I
Beresklov, Andrei,
alleged request to reclaim in USA 27 Aug p25 17 A
Berg, Geoffrey M.,
on California income 6 Aug p4 4 C
Berger, Richard,
as president of Walt Disney Pictures 23 Jul p66 64 B
Bergeron, Andre,
views on tax rises, France 24 Sep p61 61 E
Berlinguer, Enrico,
as leader of Italian Communists 23 Jul 87 57 S
Bermuda,
insurance exchange/captive subsidiaries 30 Jul p74 66 F
Bermudez, Enrique,
as member of contras' directorate, Nicaragua 6 Aug p34 26 I
Berri, Nabih,
as member of group to supervise Lebanon ceasefire 24 Sep p47 29 I
national reconciliation dialogue and, Lebanon 3 Sep p42 26 I
views on possible Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon 9 Jul p47 31 I
warning to Lebanese army on civil war 23 Jul p49 36 I
Bertelsmann,
backing for Luxembourg telecommunications satellite 17 Sep p75 71 W
Berthelot, Jacques,
role in regional cultural centre, France 23 Jul p53 41 E
Bevins, Kenneth,
study of possible privatisation of UK Export Credits Guarantee Department 20 Aug p60 72 F
BICC,
annual report 10 Sep p27 51 M
exports 10 Sep p79 67 W
Bickham, Edward,
as political adviser to Northern Ireland office 27 Aug p16 34 U
Bids and mergers,
American Express bid for Alleghany 16 Jul p72 68 F
American Express bid for Alleghany, breakdown of 20 Aug p79 71 F
Argyll Foods/Amalgamated Distilled Products merger 9 Jul p62 78 F
Astonmotive investments purchase of stake in Aston Martin Lagonda 30 Jul p66 62 W
Bank of America, Seafirst acceptance of bid 2 Jul p59 57 P
Bank of America/Seattle First National Bank merger 9 Jul p42 26 A
Bank of New York takeover of Northeast Bancorp 6 Aug p51 49 P
Carlton and United Breweries takeover of Tooth & Co 27 Aug p48 48 W
Delgety takeover of Ranks Hovis McDougall agricultural division 13 Aug p57 55 P
Esmark takeover of Norton Simon 6 Aug p57 56 W
Hawker Siddeley cancellation of bid for John Brown Engineering gas turbine division 27 Aug p42 40 P
Holmes a Court, Robert bid for Broken Hill Proprietary 20 Aug p77 69 F
Intraco bid for Far Eastern Bank of Singapore 23 Jul p62 56 W
Kaiser Steel agreement to Jacobs, Irwin takeover 30 Jul p61 57 P
Kennedy Brookes bid for Wheeler's Restaurants 24 Sep p66 66 F
Kappel Shipyard bid for Strasis Steamship 23 Jul p62 56 W
Klockner-Werke/Wuppermann possible merger 2 Jul p59 57 P
Kobe Steel takeover of Midrex 9 Jul p70 64 W
Kohlberg Kravis bid for Hyster 10 Sep p70 66 P
Merck takeover of Banyu/Toni Yakuhin 13 Aug p66 62 W
Nampak takeover of Metal Box South African subsidiary 6 Aug p55 53 W
Northwest Energy, Allen & Co/Williams Companies bids 17 Sep p66 66 F
Norton Simon, bids for 2 Jul p74 66 F
Peaker, Kerry takeover bid for Consolidated Press Holdings 16 Jul p72 69 F
PGGM/DSM bid for Wereldhave 6 Aug p66 64 F
Philips probable increase of stake in Grundig 10 Sep p70 66 P
Pilkington Bros merger of South African operations with Solaglass International 6 Aug p55 53 W
Pillsbury purchase of stake in Stokely-Van Camp 9 Jul p67 61 P
Quaker Oats takeover of Stokely-Van Camp 6 Aug p57 56 W
RIT & Northern purchase of stake in L F Rothschild, Unterberg, Towbin 6 Aug p51 49 P
Saatchi and Saatchi takeover of McCaffrey and McCall 2 Jul p59 57 P
Secunicor takeover of Airport Courier Services 13 Aug p62 60 W
Sotheby Parke Bernet, Taubman, Allred takeover bid 2 Jul p76 71 F
Sotheby Parke Bernet, Taubman, Allred takeover bid, UK monopolies commission ruling on 17 Sep p66 64 F
Sumitomo Metal Industries possible takeover of Tobe Tunes 9 Jul p70 64 W
Sumitomo Rubber takeover of Dunlop 24 Sep p67 69 W
Sun Hung Kai Securities/Sun Hung Kai Bank possible re-merger 13 Aug p73 67 F
Thomas Nationwide Transport takeover of Skypak 13 Aug p62 60 W
Toyota purchase of stake in Lotus 30 Jul p66 62 W
USA, SEC committee report on tender offer rules 9 Jul p17 13 L
Bigeard, Marcel,
views on French involvement in Chad war 20 Aug p42 34 I
Biogen,
development of potential hepatitis B vaccine 23 Jul p63 57 W
Biological warfare,
Agent Orange, USA ex-servicemen disability claims for exposure to 30 Jul p34 24 A
Biotechnology,
Biogen development of potential hepatitis B vaccine 23 Jul p63 57 W
EEC, reports on [table] 3 Sep p58 42 E
Genentech/Hewlett-Packard joint venture in genetic engineering machines 9 Jul p74 70 W

UK, state of / investment in 30 Jul p66 64 W
USA, regulation of products 3 Sep p66 63 W
Bird, Rose,
California special reapportionment election and 24 Sep p40 21 A
Birendra, King of Nepal,
new prime minister and 16 Jul p50 42 I
Bhye, Paul,
as president of Cameroon 24 Sep p56 39 I
Bit,
end to washing up tans at Cowley 9 Jul p67 61 P
exports 3 Sep p66 63 W
sacking of alleged Trotskyist saboteurs at Cowley 20 Aug p30 48 U
Black, John,
views on hanger in USA 13 Aug p32 18 A
Blood,
lack of supplies / alternatives 13 Aug p60 74 T
BMW,
Germany, West, state of [charts] 17 Sep p71 69 W
Bodrato, Guido,
public sector spending and, Italy 23 Jul 635 S35 B
Boeing,
competition for British Airways contract 20 Aug p29 47 U
competition with Airbus Industrie 27 Aug p12 12 L
corporate results 6 Aug p51 49 P
recovery / state of market / future 27 Aug p56 58 B
Boesak, Allan,
United Democratic Front and, South Africa 27 Aug p32 24 I
Boesky, Ivan,
holdings in Northwest Energy 17 Sep p66 66 F
Bogansil,
Wenatchee and 6 Aug p66 64 F
Bogse, K.,
on Ecclesiastical Insurance Office 20 Aug p6 6 C
Bolivia,
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p50 34 I
Bond, Alan,
America's Cup and 3 Sep p13 15 L
Bond Corporation,
holdings in Argyle Diamond Mines 24 Sep p64 64 F
Bonnett, L.,
on nation-states 10 Sep p6 6 C
Book reviews,
Arab Reach The Secret War Against Israel, Levins, Hoag 24 Sep p96 100 R
Atlas of 20th Century History, Nettlau, Richard 30 Jul p69 63 R
Baedor The Golden Date of Westminster, Field, Leslie 17 Sep p93 95 R
Beneath an Opal Moon, Van Lustbader, Eric 20 Aug p69 63 R
Benevolent Assimilation The American Conquest of the Philippines, 1899-1903, Miller, Stuart Creighton 9 Jul p97 89 R
Body and the Dream, The French Erotic Fiction 1484-1900, Barkett, Jacoster [ed] 30 Jul p69 63 R
Boris Pasternak A Biography, Hingley, Ronald 13 Aug p87 77 R
British at Table The, 1940-1980, Driver, Christopher 2 Jul p90 62 R
British Cinema History, Cornes, James, Porter, Vincent [eds] 23 Jul p69 79 R
British Economists and the Empire 1860-1914, Wood, John Cunningham 3 Sep p90 66 R
Business Policies in the Making Three Steel Companies Compared, Boswell, Jonathan 8 16 Jul p94 90 R
Chekhov's Journey, Watson, Ian 20 Aug p69 63 R
Code Name 'Mary', Gardiner, Muriel 3 Sep p90 66 R
Colette, Richardson, Joanna 9 Jul p95 87 R
Collected Letters of John Millington Synge, The Volume one, 1871-1907, Saddlemyer, Ann [ed] 27 Aug p66 66 R
Compass Rose, The, Le Gan, Ursula K 20 Aug p69 63 R
Contre Bosse Fortune, Rothschild, Guy de 13 Aug p87 77 R
Cyril Connolly Journal and Memoir, Pryce Jones, David 16 Jul p91 67 R
Dangerous Currents The State of Economics, Thurow, Lester C 9 Jul p95 87 R
Dashiell Hammett A Life at the Edge, Nolan, William F 17 Sep p97 97 R
Decade of Development The Conservative Victory of 1979 and Electoral Trends in the 1970s, Sarlvik, Bo, Crewe, Ivor 2 Jul p66 60 R
DeLorean The Rise and Fall of a Dream Maker, Fallon, Ivan, Brodes, James 30 Jul p67 61 R
Democracy and Elections Electoral Systems and Their Political Consequences, Bogdanor, Vernon, Butler, David [eds] 27 Aug p66 66 R
Downstairs Status, Cherryh, C J 20 Aug p69 63 R
Economic History of the Jews in England, Pollins, Harold 13 Aug p87 77 R
Expeditions and Explorations, Gilford, Nigel 27 Aug p87 87 R
Financial Development of India, The, 1860-1977, Goldsmith, Raymond W 20 Aug p90 84 R
Finest Hour Winston S Churchill 1939-41, Gilbert, Martin 2 Jul p87 79 R
For the World to See The Life of Margaret Bourke-White, Silverman, Jonathan 20 Aug p87 81 R
Forsaketale Miss Barnes, The, Field, Andrew 10 Sep p103 95 R
Foxcatcher's Edge, Aarsov, Isaac 20 Aug p69 63 R
French and Germans, Germans and French, Cobb, Richard 6 Aug p73 71 R
Freud and Man's Soul, Bettelheim, Bruno 6 Aug p71 69 R
Friday, Heinlein, Robert A 20 Aug p69 63 R
Golden Age of Science Fiction, The, Amis, Kingsley [ed] 20 Aug p69 63 R
Gor Saga, Duffy, Maureen 20 Aug p69 63 R
Great Marlborough and His Duchess, The, Cowles, Virginia 23 Jul p92 82 R
Gregor Strasser and the Rise of Nazism, Stachura, Peter D 6 Aug p73 71 R
Hard Choices Critical Years in American Foreign Policy, Vance, Cyrus 2 Jul p66 60 R
Hensley Henson A Study in the Friction Between Church and State, Chadwick, Owen 2 Jul p99 81 R
Impossible Europeans, The, Barzini, Luigi 13 Aug p90 80 R
James Fitzjames Stephen and the Crisis of Victorian Thought, Colaiaco, James A 9 Jul p97 89 R
Jane A Portrait of Jane Strachey, Strachey, Jane, Partridge, Frances 2 Jul p90 62 R
King George V, Rose, Kenneth 23 Jul p90 60 R
Last Corsair, The The Story of the Emdes, van der Vat, Dan 3 Sep p66 64 R
Last Lion, The Winston Spencer Churchill Volume I Visions of Glory, 1874-1932, Manchester, William 13 Aug p90 80 R
Letters of John Middleton Murry to Katherine Mansfield, The, Hanlon, C A [ed] 16 Jul p93 89 R
Living with Nuclear Weapons, Harvard Nuclear Study Group 16 Jul p93 89 R
Lord Aberdeen A Political Biography, Chamberlain, Muriel E 27 Aug p66 66 R
Lord's Taverners Fifty Greatest, The, Bailey, Trevor, et al 27 Aug p87 87 R
Lord's, Moorhouse, Geoffrey 24 Sep p96 100 R
Lydia Lopokova, Keynes, Milo [ed] 2 Jul p90 82 R
Macdonald Geography As As Aid To Statecraft, Parker, W H 24 Sep p97 99 R
Macroeconomics, Prices and Quantities Essays in Memory of Arthur M Okun, Tobin, James [ed] 27 Aug p66 66 R
Man Who Was Greenmantle, The A Biography of Aubrey Herbert, Fitzherbert, Margaret 10 Sep p110 98 R
Marcel Proust Selected Letters 1880-1903, Kolb, Philip [ed] 20 Aug p87 81 R
Mistress of Chartacote The Memoirs of Mary Elizabeth Lucy, Fairfax-Lucy, Alice [ed] 6 Aug p72 70 R
Monetary Policy Since 1971 Conduct and Performance, Hall, Maxwell 17 Sep p94 96 R
Nazi Machtergreifung, The, Stachura, Peter D [ed] 6 Aug p73 71 R
Next American Frontier, The, Reich, Robert B 6 Aug p71 69 R
Ogilvy on Advertising, Ogilvy, David 10 Sep p103 95 R
On Larkhill, Mallalieu, J P W 16 Jul p92 86 R
On Your Own in China The Independent Traveller's Guide, Earnshaw, Graham 24 Sep p100 102 R
Origins of the Cultural Revolution, The, Volume 2 The Great Leap Forward, 1958-1960, MacFarquhar, Roderick 20 Aug p66 62 R
Other Hundred Years War, The Japan's Bid for Supremacy 1941-2041, Braddon, Russell 17 Sep p97 97 R
Oxford Book of Narrative Verse, The, Opie, Iona and Peter [eds] 17 Sep p96 96 R
Oxford-Duden Pictorial English-Japanese Dictionary 9 Jul p96 90 R
Passion for Films, A Henri Langlois and the Cinematheque Francaise, Rood, Richard 13 Aug p89 79 R
Penguin Dictionary of Proverbs, The, Fergusson, Rosalind 23 Jul p92 82 R
Personal Account of the 1982 Siege of Beirut in Words and Pictures, A, Clifton, Tony, Leroy, Catherine 3 Sep p66 64 R
Philosophy of Schopenhauer, The, Magee, Bryan 6 Aug p74 72 R
Poland Genesis of a Revolution, Brumberg, Abraham [ed] 20 Aug p66 62 R
Politics of the National Health Service, The, Klein, Rudolf 10 Sep p109 97 R
Price of Power, The Kissinger in the Nixon White House, Hersh, Seymour M 30 Jul p66 62 R
Rare Art Traditions, The, Alsop, Joseph 9 Jul p96 86 R
Schwenkfelt-Ragesberg Mission, The, Middlebrook, Martin 10 Sep p110 98 R
Science and Moral Priority, Sperry, Roger 23 Jul p92 82 R
See It Happen The Making of ITN, Cox, Geoffrey 2 Jul p89 81 R
Selling Europe Ablaze Some Account of Unconventionally Wartime, Dodds-Parker, Douglas 9 Jul p96 90 R
Social History of England, A, Briggs, Asa 24 Sep p99 101 R
Solidarity, Touraine, Alain, et al 20 Aug p66 62 R
Somme, Macdonald, Lyn 27 Aug p66 58 R
Squandered Peace, The The World 1945-1975, Vacsey, John 3 Sep p90 66 R
Stonehenge Complete, Chippindale, Christopher 24 Sep p100 102 R
Stonetroopers, Fischer, Conan 6 Aug p73 71 R
Threat, The Inside the Soviet Machine, Cockburn, Andrew 3 Sep p69 65 R
Tolstoys, The Twenty-four Generations of Russian History 1353-1983, Tolstoy, Nikolai 3 Sep p87 83 R
Tragedy of Lebanon, The Christian Warlords, Israeli Adventurers and American Bunglers, Randal, Jonathan 17 Sep p93 95 R
Turgenev's Letters, Knowles, A V [ed] 3 Sep p87 83 R
Turned-On TV / Turned-Off Voters Policy Options for Electron Projections, Tannenbaum, Percy H, Kostrich, Leslie J 3 Sep p66 64 R
Variety of Lives, A A Biography of Sir Hugh Greene, Tracey, Michael 24 Sep p97 99 R
Widsith Yeti, Sasquatch and the Neanderthal Legacy, Shoolery, Myra 13 Aug p66 78 R
Yankees at the Court The First Americans in Paris, Alsop, Susan Mary 27 Aug p66 66 R
Yorkshire Boyhood, A, Halbersley, Roy 23 Jul p91 81 R
Younger Pitt, The The Reluctant Transition, Ehrman, John 6 Aug p73 71 R
Zola and the Bourgeoisie, Nelson, Brian 20 Aug p90 84 R
Booth, Alan,
stakes on Christian views on nuclear weapons 24 Sep p33 56 U
Boots the Chemist,
row with USA FDA over advertising of Rolen 20 Aug p66 61 W
Bophuthatswana,
as non racial state independent of South Africa Seane, E J 6 Aug p4 4 C
Bornstein, Ron,
as acting head of National Public Radio, USA 9 Jul p41 27 A
Borrelli, Geraldrick,
statement on U99R shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 10 Sep p11 13 L
Borrie, Sir Gordon,
UK copyright law and 3 Sep p27 53 U
warning on UK loss sharks 16 Jul p35 59 U
Bosboff, Carol,
attack on bill for constitutional reform, South Africa 9 Jul p56 37 I
Botha, Pik,
as foreign minister of South Africa 16 Jul p15 19 X
meeting with Sekhoyama, Evaristus of Lesotho 17 Sep p66 36 I
Botha, P.W.,
as prime minister of South Africa 16 Jul p15 19 X
constitutional referendum and, South Africa 27 Aug p32 24 I
South African national security council and 17 Sep p66 36 I
Botswana,
South Africa / African National Congress and 16 Jul p18 22 X
Bowater Corporation,
annual report 17 Sep p70 90 M
Bowers, Anne,
Apple Computers and 9 Jul p74 70 W
Bowring Bermuda,
links with Anglo American Corporation 17 Sep p87 86 F
Boyer, John,
as Carnes Group executive 10 Sep p98 86 F
Carnen Group rescue plan and 17 Sep p96 84 F
Boyer, Miguel,
views on Spain membership of Nato 20 Aug p51 41 E
views on USA 2 Jul p53 43 E
BP Chemicals,
record of Hanlon, Robert as head / losses / closures [chart] 10 Sep p66 74 W
Brain transplants,
see Health / health care
Brattleville, Tsuji,
as political leader, Nigeria 30 Jul p43 33 I
Brazelett, Leon,
as candidate for governor of Mississippi 6 Aug p26 20 A
Brandt, Edward,
testimony on Aids research, USA 13 Aug p34 22 A
Brandt, Willy,
question of Nato missiles in Germany, West and 24 Sep p57 57 E
Brandt Airways,
Pritzker / Hyatt Hotels rescue plan 2 Jul p53 61 W
Brazil,
banks and banking, Pastore, Affonso Celso as new governor of central bank 10 Sep p93 79 F
debts, agreement on new IMF letter of intent 17 Sep p66 66 F
debts, Bank for International Settlements refuses of extension on repayment 16 Jul p69 65 F
debts / IMF talks / economic forecasts 27 Aug p51 51 F
debts, negotiations with IMF on unfreezing of loan [charts] 9 Jul p79 75 F
debts, request for new loan from commercial banks 23 Jul p76 70 F
debts / resignation of Langoni, Carlos as central bank governor [chart] 10 Sep p13 15 L
debts, uncertainty over IMF loan 3 Sep p71 69
economic austerity measures / social consequences 16 Jul p45 37 I
economy, effects of austerity measures on industry / imposition of exchange controls [charts] 6 Aug p54 52 W
industrialised countries and Degnan, B V 2 Jul p6 6 C
Jari pulp project, losses / request to government for funds 9 Jul p76 72 W
oil industry, imports / credit terms / production 10 Sep p69 75 W
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p50 34 I
Brennan, William,
opinion in Supreme Court case on New Jersey congressional districts 2 Jul p36 23 A
Brett, George,
baseball sticky bat case and, USA 6 Aug p31 23 A
Brewing industry,
Anheuser-Busch, end of black boycott 24 Sep p78 80 W
Australia, Carlton and United Breweries beer market share / takeover of Tooth & Co 27 Aug p48 48 W
Heineken beer deal with Kirin of Tokyo 17 Sep p69 67 P
Bridgestone,
sales / profits / USA operations 24 Sep p67 69 W
Briefs,
Boeing and A N Other? [business brief] [state of aircraft industry] [charts] 27 Aug p58 58 B
Britain's MBAs a degree of rarity [business brief] [management education] [charts] 17 Sep p82 88 B
Cigar-makers smoke out new sales [business brief] [charts, table] 20 Aug p74 74 B
Fall from Grace, A? [business brief] [W R Grace] [charts] 2 Jul p70 72 B
Horse truths for Hollywood [business brief] [horse video / film industry] [charts] 30 Jul p78 72 B
Indonesia gaining from the oil glut [business brief] [economy] [charts] 24 Sep p60 90 B
Modern ark, The [science and technology brief] [zoos] [charts] 9 Jul p84 80 B
Space-age communications [science and technology brief] [satellites] [diagram] 13 Aug p76 70 B
Superseded supermarket, The [business brief] [A&P] [charts] 6 Aug p61 59 B
Taking the secret out of Swiss banking [business brief] 16 Jul p78 70 B
Walt Disney grows up [business brief] [charts] 23 Jul p66 64 B
Wrong numbers at British Telecom [business brief] [chart, table] 3 Sep p76 74 B
Brixton, Peter,
trial for sabotage, Zimbabwe 16 Jul p48 40 I
Britannia Airways,
annual report 17 Sep p48 M
British & Commonwealth Shipping Company,
annual report 30 Jul p16 53 M
British Aerospace,
corporate results 17 Sep p69 67 P
exports 10 Sep p79 67 W
redundancies 9 Jul p67 61 P
request for UK government aid 20 Aug p29 47 U
UK government holdings in 16 Jul p31 55 U
British Airports Authority,
annual report 16 Jul p37 44 M
possible privatisation 10 Sep p26 60 U
British Airways,
aircraft contract 20 Aug p29 47 U
appeal against British Midland competition on Belfast shuttle 20 Aug p30 48 U
Belfast shuttle case, court ruling 24 Sep p66 67 P
Belfast shuttle case, Marshall, Colin M 10 Sep p6 6 C
cut in transatlantic fares from Canada 17 Sep p77 75 W
Laker Airways USA antitrust suit and, court appeal 30 Jul p67 63 W
sacking of senior management 16 Jul p35 59 U

British American Tobacco,
BSA case against Barclay advertising 24 Sep p90 *94* T
British Association for the Advancement of Science,
suggestions to Dyer, Bernard 27 Aug p63 *63* T
British Atlantic Airways,
CAA refusal of application for cut-rate transatlantic flight 2 Jul p26 *54* U
British Caledonian,
aker Airways USA antitrust suit and, court appeal 30 Jul p67 *63* W
British Car Auction Group,
cash bailout of Lotus 2 Jul p78 *71* F
stake in Lotus 30 Jul p66 *62* W
British Columbia Resources Investment Corporation,
Pezim, Murray share buy-up 9 Jul p60 *78* F
British Gas Corporation,
annual report 30 Jul p67 M
Deloitte, Haskins and Sells efficiency study / operating profits 27 Aug p17 *36* U
dose for privatisation / operating profits 13 Aug p26 *49* U
resistance to privatisation 10 Sep p26 *60* U
British Midland Airways,
Belfast shuttle case and Marshall, Colin M 10 Sep p6 *6* C
Belfast shuttle case, court ruling 24 Sep p66 *67* P
competition to British Airways on Belfast shuttle 20 Aug p30 *48* U
British Petroleum,
equity sale / profits 24 Sep p66 *66* F
Lawson, Nigel announcement of sale of shares [table, chart] 30 Jul p73 *67* F
proposed sale of stake in North Sea Forties [illegible]field 10 Sep p94 *80* F
proposed sale of stake in North Sea Forties [illegible]field / Lawson, Nigel elimination of tax breaks 17 Sep p66 *63* F
UK government holdings in 16 Jul p31 *55* U
British Rail,
corporate results 13 Aug p57 *56* P
profits / state of 13 Aug p26 *49* U
redundancies 20 Aug p59 *56* P
Reid, Bob as new chief executive 17 Sep p30 *52* U
British Steel Corporation,
corporate results 16 Jul p67 *63* P
losses / MacGregor, Ian achievements [charts] 9 Jul p32 *58* U
losses / question of MacGregor, Ian bonus 16 Jul p36 *60* U
MacGregor, Ian record 27 Aug p18 *36* U
British Technology Group,
losses / government policy 13 Aug p29 *53* U
British Telecom,
corporate results 23 Jul p59 *53* P
deregulation / preview of privatisation / investment [chart, table] 3 Sep p78 *74* B
fall in profits / rise in prices 23 Jul p26 *50* U
fibre optic test system 20 Aug p64 *78* T
Prestel in Schools programme 13 Aug p29 *53* U
profits / possible telephone price increases 9 Jul p32 *58* U
Telephones, hearing aid amplifiers Goodfield, June 24 Sep p6 *4* C
telephones, sales / rentals 3 Sep p27 *53* U
British Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding,
investment in thoroughbred breeding 27 Aug p53 *53* F
Britton, Leon,
[illegible]al punishment debate and, UK 16 Jul [illegible]2 *58* U
investigation of child abuse, UK 10 Sep p29 *61* U
law-and-order lobby and, UK 23 Jul p23 *47* U
permission to IBA for direct satellite broadcasting 24 Sep p30 *54* U
Brook, William,
views on Japan / USA trade agreement 6 Aug p69 *57* W
views on USA / Canada trade 24 Sep p71 *71* W
views on USA restrictions of steel imports 9 Jul p70 *64* W
Brokaw, Tom,
as NBC news anchorman 3 Sep p36 *53* A
Broken Hill Proprietary,
Australian government subsidies 13 Aug p57 *55* P
Holmes a Court, Robert bid for 20 Aug p77 *69* F
Brokerage,
Merrill Lynch offer of big salaries to top UK brokers 17 Sep p66 *64* F
USA, regional firms 23 Jul p78 *70* F
Brown Brothers Harriman & Co.,
annual report 16 Jul p66 *61* M
Brown, P.,
on BBC forecasts on UK elections 2 Jul p6 *6* C
Brunei,
Crown Agents loss of investment contract 6 Aug p64 *62* F
BTR,
corporate results 17 Sep p69 *67* P
Buchan, Ray,
election to TUC general council, UK 10 Sep p22 *58* U
UK trade union bid for Roundhouse theatre and 23 Jul p27 *51* U
Buey, Fred,
as president of Texas Instruments 17 Sep p78 *76* W
Building societies,
UK, Abbey National defection from interest rate cartel [chart] 17 Sep p18 *16* L
UK, four-page report [charts, table] 27 Aug p64 *64* X
UK, involvement in housing Thornton, Clive 17 Sep p6 *4* C
UK, Paddington, criticism for expulsion of Twyman, Paul 24 Sep p64 *64* F
UK, proposals for new regulations 27 Aug p57 *57* X
UK, tax breaks 27 Aug p55 *55* X
Bujak, Zbigniew,
offer of amnesty, Poland 30 Jul p56 *44* E
Bull, Hans Peter,
views on new identity cards, Germany, West 27 Aug p35 *27* E
Bumiputra Malaysia Finance,
Ahmad, Basir as executive vice-chairman 3 Sep p74 *72* F
Ahmad, Basir as new chairman 27 Aug p52 *52* F
murder of Jalil Ibrahim in Hongkong and 30 Jul p75 *69* F
publication of annual report 9 Jul p60 *76* F
Bundesbank,
Herstatt Bank case and 3 Sep p73 *71* F
raising of Lombard rate 10 Sep p70 *66* P
Burbidge, Frederick,
Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec / Canadian Pacific and 30 Jul p77 *71* F
Burg, Yosef,
resignation of Begin, Menahem as prime minister of Israel and 3 Sep p41 *27* I
Burger, Warren,
USA Supreme Court ruling on legislative veto and 2 Jul p16 *16* L, p33 *21* A
Burke, Edward,
views on Chicago municipal redundancies 30 Jul p32 *22* A
Burke, Richard,
vote against EEC CAP reform proposals 6 Aug p49 *39* E
Burnett and Hallamshire Holdings,
annual report 2 Jul p60 *56* M
Burns, Sir Terry,
binding of journalists on UK public spending cuts 10 Sep p26 *59* U
Burroughs,
water-scale integration microchip development 23 Jul p64 *72* T
Burt, Richard,
meeting with Berezhkov, Andrei 27 Aug p25 *17* A
Burwell,
question of partition Weeks, Willet 3 Sep p4 *4* C
Burvill Trading,
share exchange, Hongkong 30 Jul p74 *66* F
Busch, August A., III,
black boycott of Anheuser-Busch and 24 Sep p76 *80* W
Bushell, Fred,
as chairman of Group Lotus 2 Jul p78 *71* F
Business,
south east Asia, overseas expansion 23 Jul p62 *56* W
third world multinationals [chart] 23 Jul p61 *55* W
UK, small, and enterprise agencies Harris, Ansel Z 13 Aug p6 *6* C
UK, small, government protection Ellis, J H 10 Sep p6 *6* C
UK, small, proposals for Scowen, Peter 13 Aug p6 *6* C
UK, small, proposals for support of 23 Jul p15 *13* L
UK, small, question of exports Sealy, C J 10 Sep p6 *6* C
UK, small, revival / problems / venture capital 23 Jul p66 *60* X
Business schools,
UK 17 Sep p17 *15* L
UK, management MBAs [charts] 17 Sep p62 *56* B
Byers, Lord,
on UK pensions 9 Jul p6 *6* C
Byrd, Robert,
views on USA War Powers Act 24 Sep p36 *20* A

C

Cabelly, Robert,
South Africa and 16 Jul p24 *26* X
Cable and Wireless,
activities since privatisation / profits 13 Aug p65 *61* W
annual report 3 Sep p21 *21* M, 10 Sep p35 M
corporate results 16 Jul p67 *63* P
UK government holdings in 16 Jul p31 *55* U
Cable News Network,
deal with JCTV 6 Aug p60 *58* W
Cable television,
see Media
Cadbury Schweppes,
annual report 10 Sep p30 *36* M
end of joint venture with Kanebo, Japan 10 Sep p90 *76* W
Cairnton Holdings,
stake in Consolidated Press Holdings 16 Jul p72 *68* F
Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec,
holdings in Canadian Pacific / Oshawa Securities Commission ban on trading / assets 30 Jul p77 *71* F
Calderisi,
agriculture, unrest among farmworkers 27 Aug p23 *15* A
battle between governor / state legislature over budget / reapportionment 16 Jul p43 *36* A
Costanzo Corporation of America unitary tax case 2 Jul p34 *22* A
detention of murderers past release date 20 Aug p23 *27* A
reapportionment special election, state supreme court ruling on 24 Sep p40 *21* A
Calp, Necdet,
Turkey general election and 3 Sep p55 *39* E
Calvi, Roberto,
Cornwell, Rupert book on Banco Ambrosiano scandal and 3 Sep p72 *70* F
Camargo Correa,
fall in profits 6 Aug p64 *62* W
Cameron, Ken,
election to TUC general council, UK 10 Sep p22 *58* U
Cameroon,
Biya, Paul as president 24 Sep p56 *39* I
Campbell Soup,
corporate results 10 Sep p70 *66* P
end of joint venture with Toyo Seikan 10 Sep p90 *76* W
Campeau, Jean,
Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec / Canadian Pacific and 30 Jul p77 *71* F
Campomanes, Florencio,
world chess semi-finals and 13 Aug p48 *34* I
Canada,
agriculture, Wheat Board's blended credit programme Old, Patricia 27 Aug p4 *4* C
civil aviation, cut in transatlantic fares / cost of domestic flights 17 Sep p77 *75* W
economy, USA influence on [charts] 23 Jul p65 *59* W
pensions, Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec, holdings in Canadian Pacific / Oshawa Securities Commission ban on trading / assets 30 Jul p77 *71* F
stock markets, Ontario Securities Commission ban on Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec trading 30 Jul p77 *71* F
stock markets, six-month boom [chart] 9 Jul p60 *76* F
trade, proposals for new free-trade agreements with USA [charts] 24 Sep p71 *71* W
unemployment, fall / labour forces / proposals [charts] 20 Aug p63 *59* W
Canadian Pacific,
Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec holdings 30 Jul p77 *71* F
corporate results 13 Aug p57 *55* P
Cancer,
see Disease
Capital punishment,
around the world 2 Jul p12 *12* L
China 10 Sep p46 *43* I
UK, case against 2 Jul p11 *11* L
UK, debate on Smith, G W 23 Jul p4 *4* C
UK, defeat of motion for reintroduction 16 Jul p32 *66* U
USA, death sentences in armed forces / opposition to 2 Jul p41 *27* A
Carey Jones, N.S.,
on Lever plan for international debt 30 Jul p6 *4* C
Caribbean states,
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 *12* L
Carlsson, Torkel,
on proportional representation in Australia 2 Jul p4 *4* C
Carlton and United Breweries,
Australia beer market share / takeover of Tooth & Co 27 Aug p48 *48* W
Carmichael, Peter,
Scottish Development Agency and 10 Sep 87 *57* S
Carrefour,
sale of cut-rate petrol, France 27 Aug p42 *40* P
Carrian Group,
Bumiputra Malaysia Finance and 27 Aug p52 *52* F
police raids / investigations / effects on rescue plan 17 Sep p66 *64* F
rescue plan 10 Sep p66 *66* F
Carron Ironworks,
collapse 10 Sep 89 *89* S
Carrubba, Salvatore,
on Liberal party of Italy, 30 Jul p6 *4* C
Carsberg, Bryan,
views on SSAP-16, UK 24 Sep p21 *41* X
Carter, Jimmy,
Debategate political controversy and 2 Jul p36 *23* A
Casaroli, Agostino,
Maltese church property bill and 9 Jul p59 *43* E
Casey, Bernard,
on western youth unemployment 17 Sep p6 *4* C
Casey, William,
Debategate and 2 Jul p35 *23* A, 9 Jul p39 *21* A
South Africa and 16 Jul p24 *26* X
views on Nicaragua contras 6 Aug p34 *26* I
Cassia,
corporate results 9 Jul p67 *61* P
Castlemaine Tooheys,
New South Wales beer market share 27 Aug p48 *48* W
Castro, Fidel,
reaction to USA military exercises in Honduras 30 Jul p27 *19* A
views on possible central America peace talks 27 Aug p10 *10* L
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar Tractor,
corporate results 16 Jul p67 *63* P
Cawley, Alec,
on proportional representation 2 Jul p4 *4* C
CBS,
Rather, Dan as news anchorman 3 Sep p36 *23* A
Tri-Star Pictures joint venture 30 Jul p79 *73* B
Ceausescu, Nicolae,
Warsaw pact summit and 2 Jul p52 *42* E
Cellbond,
investment 30 Jul p66 *64* W
Censorship,
UK government seizure of books from Argentina 10 Sep p32 *62* U
Central America,
see also individual countries
Contadora / Nicaragua peace plans 23 Jul p44 *26* I
France / USA relations over 3 Sep p52 *36* E
possible peace talks 27 Aug p10 *10* L
Spain and, Gonzalez, Felipe visit 2 Jul p53 *43* E
USA and, aim of military exercises in Guards, Anton 13 Aug p4 *4* C
USA and, appointment of Kissinger, Henry to head bipartisan commission 23 Jul p13 *11* L, p30 *20* A
USA and, Ide, Fred speech on policy 17 Sep p36 *20* A
USA and, Stone, Richard meetings with El Salvador rebel leader / Nicaraguan leaders 6 Aug p29 *21* A
USA intervention in Falkes, D E 13 Aug p4 *4* C
USA military exercises in Honduras / reactions to 30 Jul p27 *19* A
USA policy 9 Jul p36 *19* A
Cera,
particle physics and [map] 13 Aug p79 *73* T
Cerruse, Eugene,
Air One and 3 Sep p72 *70* F
Chad,
capture of Largeau by forces of Goukouni Oueddei / military supplies from France [map] 2 Jul p45 *33* I
dispatch of French troops to 20 Aug p10 *12* L
French politicians views on involvement in war 20 Aug p42 *34* I
French reinforcements / African reaction 27 Aug p30 *22* I
Habre, Hissene request to France for assistance 16 Jul p48 *40* I
Libya support for rebels 6 Aug p11 *13* L, p37 *29* I
Libya support for rebels / alleged capture of Faya-Largeau [map] 13 Aug p39 *27* I
Libya support for rebels / French troops / ceasefire [map] 20 Aug p41 *33* I
questions of de facto partition / withdrawal of foreign forces 24 Sep p49 *33* I
USA emergency aid / white mercenaries / captured Libyan 23 Jul p46 *32* I
Chadli, Jagdish,
USA deportation case 2 Jul p33 *21* A
Chamorro Cerocel, Edgar,
as member of contras' directorate, Nicaragua 6 Aug p34 *26* I
Chancellor, John,
Debategate and, USA 2 Jul p35 *23* A
Chand, Lekendra Balender,
election as prime minister by assembly of Nepal 16 Jul p60 *42* I
Chandeverkar, Anand G.,
on essays on Keynes, John Maynard 9 Jul p6 *4* C
Channel Islands,
roll-up funds 2 Jul p74 *68* F
Channel tunnel,
EuroRoute brunnel proposal 6 Aug p56 *54* W
Chapelle-Darblay,
rescue plan, France 24 Sep p74 *77* W
Chapple, Frank,
TUC annual conference and 10 Sep p21 *57* U
Charles River Data Systems,
Bord Computer Systems bid for stake in 2 Jul p63 *61* W
Charles, Suzette,
as runner-up in Miss America contest 24 Sep p44 *26* A
Charter Consolidated,
annual report 9 Jul p37 *59* M
Chartered Industries,
arms manufacture 30 Jul p71 *65* W
Chase Manhattan Bank,
corporate results 23 Jul p59 *53* P
Chaunu, Pierre,
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 *61* E
Chesky, Michel,
cuts in regional cultural centre, France 23 Jul p63 *41* E
Chavez, Cesar,
arrest among California farmworkers and 27 Aug p23 *15* A

Chemical Bank,
Washington Public Power Supply System default on bonds and 30 Jul p73 67 F
Chemical industry,
BP Chemicals, record of Horton, Robert as head / losses / closures [chart] 10 Sep p66 74 W
Italy, state of 23 Jul 839 839 S
licensing of technology to competitors 20 Aug p66 61 W
specialty chemicals, use in electronic components 13 Aug p62 76 T
Chernenko, Konstantin,
arts policy, USSR 2 Jul p53 43 E
Chess,
failure of Russians to attend world semi-finals 13 Aug p48 34 I
Chessington Zoo,
state of Marks, Nigel 6 Aug p4 4 C
Chester, Robert,
views on UK social services 24 Sep p26 60 U
Chevenement, Jean-Pierre,
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 61 E
Cheysson, Claude,
Chad and 2 Jul p45 33 I
statement on French military aid to Chad 13 Aug p39 27 I
Chicago,
Hayes, Charles as winner of congressional Democratic primary / announcement of municipal redundancies 30 Jul p32 22 A
Child abuse,
UK 10 Sep p29 61 U
Chile,
attempted national strike, crackdown by Pinochet, Augusto 2 Jul p44 32 I
call for resignation of Pinochet, Augusto / political concessions 13 Aug p48 34 I
democratic prospects Ibanez, Nicolas 6 Aug p4 4 C
economy [chart] 17 Sep p66 36 I
opposition to Pinochet regime 20 Aug p50 40 I
political opening / concessions 27 Aug p34 26 I
political opening offer of Jarpa, Sergio Onofre / opposition to 3 Sep p50 34 I
tenth anniversary of coup / negotiations on return to democracy 17 Sep p66 36 I
Chiver, Sir Henry,
review of UK science / technology 9 Jul p68 64 T
China,
armed forces, controversy over modernisation 13 Aug p45 31 I
art / arts, avant garde theatre 16 Jul p50 42 I
capital punishment / crackdown on urban crime 10 Sep p46 43 I
collected works of Deng Xiaoping 9 Jul p52 34 I
grain crop 23 Jul p64 56 W
Hongkong and, talks with UK on 16 Jul p13 15 L, 24 Sep p50 34 I
housing, straw panel deal with Biramt International 9 Jul p76 72 W
Korea, South and, defectors to / possibility of diplomatic exchanges 27 Aug p34 26 I
mining industry, Occidental Petroleum coal project, disagreement over export price 27 Aug p46 44 W
offshore oil rights to Occidental Petroleum 13 Aug p57 55 P
oil industry, licence for offshore exploration to Shell Oil / Exxon [map] 27 Aug p42 40 P
Sen He Holdings share issue / offer to foreigners 2 Jul p59 57 P
textile exports 20 Aug p72 66 W
Tibet campaign for independence 13 Aug p45 32 I
USA and, relations / Weinberger, Caspar visit 24 Sep p14 14 L
USA arms sales to Taiwan and, reaction to 23 Jul p45 29 I
women's rights, national congress / Lei Jieqiong views 3 Sep p49 33 I
Chipman, Donald,
participation in Western Electric research on motivation of factory workers 9 Jul p75 71 W
Chirac, Jacques,
as probable candidate in 1988 presidential election, France 30 Jul p51 41 E
cancellation of World's Fair in Paris and 9 Jul p59 43 E
relations with French freemasons 27 Aug p37 29 E
strategy for European parliament elections 9 Jul p63 47 E
views on illegal immigrants, France 6 Aug p46 36 E
views on National Front, France. 17 Sep p45 59 E
Chocolate,
see Food industry
Christie, Robert,
cancellation of Transamerica Corporation Eurotreasury warrants 13 Aug p75 69 F
Chrysler,
announcement of debt repayment / question of warrants 16 Jul p71 67 F
profits / share of [charts] 30 Jul p63 59 W
USA government decision to sell warrants / share price / sales 6 Aug p64 62 F
Chugai Pharmaceutical,
new drug products 24 Sep p69 63 T
Cigars,
see Tobacco industry
Cii-Honeywell Bull,
losses 10 Sep p66 71 W
losses / state of since nationalisation, France [tables] 16 Jul p67 63 W
Cisneros, Henry,
appointment as member of USA commission on central America 23 Jul p30 20 A
as mayor of San Antonio 13 Aug p36 26 A
Citibank,
as investment consultant to Brunei 6 Aug p64 62 F
reshuffling of holdings in Gradieye Bank 20 Aug p59 55 P
Citicorp,
loans in arrears 10 Sep p70 65 P
Civil aviation,
Air One, losses / attempts to go public 3 Sep p72 70 F
Brandt Airways, Pritzker / Hyatt Hotels rescue plan 2 Jul p53 61 W
British Airways appeal against British Midland competition on Belfast shuttle 20 Aug p30 48 U
British Airways Belfast shuttle case, court ruling 24 Sep p66 67 P
British Airways Belfast shuttle case Marshall, Colin M 10 Sep p6 8 C
British Airways, sacking of senior management 16 Jul p36 59 U
British Atlantic Airways, CAA refusal of application for cut rate transatlantic flight 2 Jul p26 54 U
Canada, cut in transatlantic fares / cost of domestic flights 17 Sep p77 75 W
EEC, Eurocontrol / row over control of air space 16 Jul p64 52 E
International Federation of Air Line Pilots' Associations, reaction to USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 10 Sep p39 37 I
People Express Airlines, purchase of new aircraft / profits / competition 13 Aug p61 59 W
People Express / British Caledonian Bain, Roger M 9 Jul p6 6 C
UK, British Airports Authority, possible privatisation 10 Sep p26 60 U
UK denial of cut-price transatlantic winter fares 30 Jul p67 63 W
USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 10 Sep p11 13 L, p36 33 I
Civil rights,
USA, march on Washington for 20th anniversary of King, Martin Luther march 3 Sep p36 23 A
USA, Reynolds, William Bradford trip to Mississippi / Alabama desegregation lawsuit / fair-housing bill 16 Jul p40 32 A
Clarendon,
Mario Rich court case and 6 Aug p65 63 F
Clark, William,
role in USA arms-control policy 23 Jul p29 19 A
role in USA foreign policy 13 Aug p12 12 L
Clelland, John H.,
on West Bank settlements 20 Aug p4 4 C
Clements, William,
appointment as member of USA commission on central America 23 Jul p30 20 A
Close, Sidesserf,
Liege debts and, Belgium 16 Jul p56 46 E
Club Mediterranee,
corporate results 9 Jul p67 61 P
Coal,
see Mining industry
Coca-Cola,
corporate sponsorship of 1984 Olympics 24 Sep p41 22 A
purchase of aspartame from Searle (G D) 6 Aug p61 49 P
Cochrane, Ossie,
sacking from British Airways 16 Jul p36 59 U
Cocking, Ted,
plant breeding research 3 Sep p60 75 T
Cockcroft, Johnny,
as former South African security chief 16 Jul p18 22 X
Cogan, Marshall,
Taubman, Alfred bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet and 2 Jul p78 71 F
Cohen, Ivan K.,
on role of dollar in world economy 9 Jul p6 4 C
Cohen, Peter,
American Express bid for Alleghany and 20 Aug p79 71 F
Colgate,
home computers 13 Aug p62 60 W
Coleridge, David,
as candidate for chairman of Lloyd's of London 10 Sep p97 86 F
Collins, Richard,
opposition to Orion private satellite system 23 Jul p53 71 T
Collins, Frank,
views on USA weapons procurement 16 Jul p42 34 A
Colombo, Emilio,
EEC order of Italian steel cuts and 9 Jul p63 47 E
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance,
correction of figures Morris, D J 23 Jul p4 4 C
Columbia Pictures,
Tri-Star Pictures joint venture 30 Jul p79 73 B
Combe, David,
association with USSR diplomat in Australia 23 Jul p50 36 I
Comecon,
EEC and, relations 16 Jul p63 49 E
foreign aid figures, UK foreign office report on 27 Aug p36 26 E
Commercial Union Assurance Company,
annual report 13 Aug p47 39 M
Commodities,
aluminium, prices / production 3 Sep p64 62 W
gold price fall 17 Sep p69 67 P
gold reserves [chart] 6 Aug p62 76 N
platinum, South Africa one-ounce coins 24 Sep p67 67 F
prices, rent-boom [charts] 20 Aug p64 60 W
tin, new cartel / Malaysia and [charts] 3 Sep p53 61 W
UK self regulation of markets 2 Jul p75 69 F
Compagnie des Machines Bull,
joint research laboratory with ICL / Siemens 10 Sep p66 71 W
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
profits / state of since nationalisation, France [tables] 16 Jul p67 63 W
reorganisation / restructuring of holdings 17 Sep p75 71 W
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Acorn Computer launch of cheap model 27 Aug p42 40 P
APL programming language Taylor, Stephen 9 Jul p6 6 C
Computervision purchase of IBM computers 13 Aug p57 56 P
Datatronic, transfer of software operations to USA / profits 13 Aug p62 60 W
energy auditing 17 Sep p92 93 T
Europe, western, joint ICL / Siemens / Compagnie des Machines Bull research laboratory 10 Sep p66 71 W
IBM electrochromic display development 27 Aug p62 62 T
IBM increase of stake in Intel 20 Aug p59 55 P
ICL, history of 23 Jul p72 62 X
Italy, state of 23 Jul 839 839 S
microchip processing technology, bipolar / mos 2 Jul p63 75 T
microchips, composite semiconductors / superlattices 16 Jul p75 73 T
microchips, possible use of synchrotron 17 Sep p90 92 T
microchips, recovery in demand for 2 Jul p62 60 W
microchips, wafer-scale integration technology 23 Jul p64 72 T
Olivetti, sales / expansion [chart] 3 Sep p66 64 W
software piracy / Prolok protection system 10 Sep p71 69 T
Sord Computer Systems, bids for stakes in Charles River Data Systems / Envisco Technology 2 Jul p63 61 W
Tata-Ibox joint venture in Singapore 3 Sep p66 66 W
USA, losses on home computers / software standards 13 Aug p62 60 W
USA, personal computers, market problems 17 Sep p77 75 W
USA, youth gang raid on big computers 27 Aug p25 17 A
use in legal system 3 Sep p28 54 U
use of computers in firefighting 13 Aug p60 74 T
Computervision,
purchase of IBM computers 13 Aug p57 55 P
Conference on security and co-operation in Europe,
see / possible end 9 Jul p60 46 E
Mantoff, Dom proposal for conference on Mediterranean security problems and 30 Jul p66 43 E
signing of document / lack of agreement on nuclear weapons 23 Jul p14 12 L
signing of document, main points / omissions 23 Jul p64 42 E
Congo,
economy [charts, map] 2 Jul p67 66 W
eucalyptus plantation 2 Jul p67 66 W
Conservation,
see also Environment
UK, land, proposal for tax allowances Williams, G R 2 Jul p4 4 C
UK, proposal for survey of rural areas 20 Aug p14 16 L
UK, public opinion on 9 Jul p31 57 U
UK, Save report on restoration of buildings / towns 2 Jul p31 55 U
Conservative party (UK),
Gummer, John Selwyn as new chairman 17 Sep p26 50 U
Consolidated Cigar,
sales 20 Aug p74 74 B
Consolidated Gold Fields,
corporate results 17 Sep p69 67 P
Consolidated Press Holdings,
Packer, Kerry takeover bid 16 Jul p72 68 F
Construction and Development Corporation of the Philippines,
takeover by Philippine government 23 Jul p62 66 W
Construction industry,
see also Housing
European Development Fund contracts / UK share 23 Jul p56 46 E
Biramt International straw panel deal with China 9 Jul p76 72 W
Containers,
central American peace plan 23 Jul p44 28 I
Container Corporation of America,
unitary tax case against California 2 Jul p34 22 A
Contraception,
see Health / health care
age of consent and Inder Singh, Anita 20 Aug p4 4 C
Copenhagen Handelsbanken,
sale of holdings in Nordic Bank 27 Aug p52 52 I
Cordoves, Diego,
end of Geneva talks on Afghanistan and 2 Jul p46 34 I
Cornwell, Rupert,
book on Banco Ambrosiano scandal 3 Sep p72 70 F
Cortez, Ernesto,
as congressman for San Antonio 13 Aug p36 26 A
Cosmetics,
male 27 Aug p49 49 W
Courier services,
expansion / takeovers 13 Aug p62 60 W
Cowen, Sir Zelman,
as new chairman of UK press council 9 Jul p16 12 L
CP Air,
domestic air fares and, Canada 17 Sep p77 75 W
CRA,
corporate results 3 Sep p59 57 P
development money for Australia demand r 13 Aug p57 56 P
holdings in Argyle Diamond Mines 24 Sep p64 64 F
Craft, Christine,
lawsuit for unfair dismissal as television news anchor, USA 13 Aug p33 21 A
Cranston, Alan,
views on Lebanon situation 17 Sep p37 19 A
Craxi, Bettino,
as leader of Italian Socialists 23 Jul 87 37 S
as new prime minister of Italy 6 Aug p45 35 E
as possible prime minister, Italy 16 Jul p55 45 E
Italian election results and 2 Jul p51 41 E
welfare cuts, Italy 24 Sep p15 15 L
Credit unions,
UK, proposals for 16 Jul p36 59 U
Creusot-Loire,
rationalisation / restructuring of holdings 17 Sep p75 71 W
Crick, Francis,
new theory on function of dreams 23 Jul p63 71 T
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
China 10 Sep p46 43 I
UK, Conservative right wing calls for law and order measures [chart] 23 Jul p23 47 U
USA, youth gang raid on big computers 27 Aug p25 17 A
Orlellas, Orlando,
murder in South Africa 16 Jul p19 23 X
Crocker, Chester,
South Africa and 16 Jul p24 26 X
Crowe Agents,
investment policy Frood, A C 13 Aug p4 4 C
investment policy Greene, Francis 10 Sep p6 6 C
loss of Brunei contract 6 Aug p64 62 F
Cranshaw,
genetic engineering machines 9 Jul p74 70 W
CSX Corp,
corporate results 9 Jul p67 61 P
Cuba,
cigar production 20 Aug p74 74 B
reaction to USA military exercises in Honduras 30 Jul p27 19 A
role of troops in Angola 30 Jul p49 39 I
troops in Angola, conditions for removal of 3 Sep p43 29 I
USA hijackings to 13 Aug p36 26 A
Cuenca, Rodolfo,
views on Construction and Development Corporation of the Philippines takeover by Philippine government 23 Jul p62 66 W
Cuomo, Mario,
as governor of New York / potential vice presidential candidate 9 Jul p39 21 A
refusal to allow Gromyko, Andrei landing at USA civilian airport 24 Sep p37 19 A
Curran, James A.,
on Debatogate 13 Aug p4 4 C
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Hongkong, fall [chart] 24 Sep p64 64 F
Japanese yen, interest rates and [charts] 13 Aug p59 57 W
question of central bank intervention in markets [charts] 24 Sep S18 S18 S
USA dollar, June activity [charts] 2 Jul p65 63 W
USA, dollar rise / question of central bank intervention [charts] 13 Aug p60 58 W

USA dollar, role in world economy Cohen, Ivac K 9 Jul p6 4 C
USA, strength of dollar / reasons [chart] 13 Aug p10 10 L
USA treasury intervention in markets / results [charts] 6 Aug p53 51 W
Users, developers 17 Sep p69 67 P
Curtis, Deanna,
re Seldom 2 Jul p6 6 C
Curtis, Leslie,
views on police attitudes to blacks, UK 23 Jul p24 46 U
Customs,
USA, new system at Kennedy Airport 9 Jul p41 27 A
Cyprus,
Armenians and, as evidence of Asala regrouping in Jerusa, Michael 30 Jul p6 4 C
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
threat to bird life, change of site of sewage plant 9 Jul p60 46 E
Turkish Cypriot resolution on right to self-determination 2 Jul p54 44 E
Czechoslovakia,
economic reforms [chart] 16 Jul p64 60 W
religious activism 10 Sep p63 49 E

D

Dagmine, B.V.,
on Brazil 2 Jul p6 6 C
Daily Express,
Millionaires' Club, UK 24 Sep p29 53 U
Daim Zainuddin,
new tin cartel and 3 Sep p63 61 W
Daimler-Benz,
commercial vehicle production cuts 24 Sep p6 70 W
Bay, West, state of [charts] 17 Sep p1 69 W
Dalgety,
corporate results 24 Sep p66 67 P
takeover of Rasko Hova McDougall agricultural division 13 Aug p57 56 P
Dalsager, Poul,
views on EEC CAP reform proposals 6 Aug p49 39 E
Data General,
corporate results 2 Jul p59 57 P
research spending 10 Sep p65 71 W
Data Terminal Systems,
Olivetti takeover 3 Sep p66 64 W
Datapoint,
growth 2 Jul p62 60 W
Datastream,
provision of statistics during Financial Times strike 9 Jul p60 76 F
Datatronic,
transfer of software operations to USA / profits 13 Aug p62 60 W
Datini, Davy,
Hansatt Bank case and 3 Sep p73 71 F
Datuk Aziz Taha,
Malaysia government restructuring of bank equity and 3 Sep p74 72 F
Datuk Musa Hitam,
involvement in Malaysia politics 9 Jul p60 76 F
Davidoff,
cigar sales 20 Aug p74 74 B
Davies, Bill,
as director of Manchester Business School executive development centre 17 Sep p62 66 B
Davies, David,
Hongkong Land and 13 Aug p67 63 W
Davys,
on USA interest rates 10 Sep p61 69 W
Davies, Peter,
as director of Anti-Slavery Society 13 Aug p48 34 I
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
EEC extra steel quotas and 30 Jul p59 45 E
EEC order of Italian steel cuts and 9 Jul p63 47 E
Davison, Ian Hay,
on Lloyd's of London disclosure rules 9 Jul p6 6 C
De Beers,
corporate results 27 Aug p42 40 P
marketing deal with Argyle Diamond Mines 24 Sep p64 64 F
De Benedetti, Carlo,
as chairman of Olivetti 3 Sep p66 64 W
De Cree, Herman,
Eurocontrol and 16 Jul p64 52 E
De la Madrid, Miguel,
Mexico economy under IMF and 20 Aug p15 19 X
Pemex corruption case and, Mexico 9 Jul p52 34 I
De la Cuadra, Teresa,
views on regional autonomy law, Spain 20 Aug p51 41 E
De Larosiere, Jacques,
attendance at Bank for International Settlements meeting 16 Jul p59 65 F
talks with Delfim Netto, Antonio on Brazil debts 27 Aug p51 51 F
De Mel, Ronnie,
views on Tamil economic base, Sri Lanka 20 Aug p43 35 I
De Michelis, Gianni,
EEC extra steel quotas and 30 Jul p59 45 E
EEC order of Italian steel cuts and 9 Jul p63 47 E
De Mita, Ciriaco,
as leader of Christian Democrats / proposals for political reform, Italy 23 Jul 37 37 S
Italian election results and 2 Jul p51 41 E
views on Craxi, Bettino as prime minister of Italy 6 Aug p45 35 E
De Rosier, Jeb,
Dutch armed forces and 27 Aug p36 30 E
De Samaniego, Pierre,
resignation from Unesco 27 Aug p31 23 I
De Villiers, Dewie,
review of South Africa antitrust policies 17 Sep p67 65 F
views on new South Africa cassa monopoly 27 Aug p49 49 W
Dean, Brenda,
as new president of Sogat, UK 3 Sep p20 46 U
Death penalty,
see Capital punishment
Deaver, Michael,
Honegger, Barbara and 3 Sep p34 20 A
Debategate,
conspiracy theory Johnson, Dorothy 13 Aug p4 4 C
investigation / possible White House sackings / effects on Reagan, Ronald 9 Jul p39 21 A
revelations 2 Jul p36 33 A
significance of Curran, James A 13 Aug p4 4 C
weakness of case against Reagan, Ronald 23 Jul p17 15 L
Debre, Michel,
Ecole Nationale d'Administration and, France 10 Sep p65 53 E
views on French involvement in Chad war 20 Aug p42 34 I
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 61 E
Deere and Company,
corporate results 27 Aug p42 40 P
profits / outlook 27 Aug p46 44 W
Defense,
see also Nuclear weapons
Australia 6 Aug S15 S15 S
Holland, attitudes in armed forces / spending 27 Aug p36 30 E
Italy, acceptance of cruise missiles / armed forces / relations with Libya 23 Jul S24 S24 S
Japan, effects of elections on policies 2 Jul p14 14 L
UK, annual government white paper 9 Jul p26 54 U
UK, Plessey contract for Royal Navy radar 10 Sep p32 52 U
USA spending Dujarric, Robert 9 Jul p6 4 C
USA, weapons procurement, cost of 16 Jul p42 34 A
USSR, effects on economy [chart] 6 Aug p43 33 E
USSR proposal for ban on anti-satellite weapons 27 Aug p11 11 L
Defoker, Wilson,
as chairman of Philips 9 Jul p73 69 W
Delfim Netto, Antonio,
Brazil debts and 16 Jul p59 65 F, 10 Sep p13 15 L
economic strategy, Brazil 10 Sep p93 79 F
imposition of exchange controls, Brazil 6 Aug p54 52 W
talks with IMF on Brazil debt 27 Aug p51 51 F, 3 Sep p71 69 F
Deloitte, Haskins and Sells,
efficiency study of British Gas Corporation 27 Aug p17 35 U
Potter and Co antitrust suit against 6 Aug p66 64 F
Delors, Jacques,
Marchais, Georges views on 10 Sep p64 50 E
offer of government loan guarantee to Peugeot, France 23 Jul p62 56 W
views on taxation, France 24 Sep p61 61 E
Delta Airlines,
competition from People Express Airlines 13 Aug p61 59 W
Delta Motor Corporation,
Philippines government and 13 Aug p67 63 W
Demirel, Suleyman,
Turkey general election and 3 Sep p55 39 E
Den norske Creditbank,
buy-out of partners in Nordic Bank 27 Aug p52 52 F
Deng Xiaoping,
collected works of 9 Jul p52 34 I
modernisation of China armed forces 13 Aug p45 31 I
Denktash, Rauf,
reaction to United Nations resolution on Cyprus 2 Jul p54 44 E
Denmark,
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 35 X
oil industry, row with Swedish over offshore rights 3 Sep p51 37 E
out of-wedlock births Palmer, Jane 2 Jul p6 6 C
Social Democratic party, state of 17 Sep p49 61 E
spending cut proposal / possible general election 3 Sep p51 37 E
vote on local government spending cuts / effects on Social Democratic party 17 Sep p49 61 E
Denning, Lord,
as master of the rolls, UK 13 Aug p26 50 U
Deskmajian, George,
Armenians and 23 Jul p51 39 E
battle with California state legislature over budget / reapportionment 16 Jul p43 35 A
California farmworkers and 27 Aug p23 15 A
California special reapportionment election and 24 Sep p40 21 A
Fein, William Archie case and 20 Aug p23 27 A
Deutsche Bank,
corporate results 6 Aug p51 49 P
Dezza, Paolo,
record as head of Jesuits 17 Sep p67 38 I
DHL,
courier services 13 Aug p62 60 W
Diaz Bruzual, Leopoldo,
Venezuela debt and 3 Sep p71 69 F
Diaz, Mauro,
views on Pinochet, Augusto 20 Aug p50 40 I
Diaz Serrano, Jorge,
charge of embezzling from Pemex, Mexico 9 Jul p52 34 I
trial for embezzlement from Pemex, Mexico 20 Aug p16 22 X
Dick, Georg,
views on Hecker, Klaus / women's rights case, Germany, West 20 Aug p56 44 E
Diego Garcia,
Mauritius claim 27 Aug p32 24 I
Digital Equipment Corporation,
corporate results 13 Aug p57 55 P
formation of Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation 10 Sep p65 71 W
Dikko, Yakaya,
views on Nigeria oil price cut 20 Aug p61 57 W
Diplomacy,
International Law Commission redrafting of rules on diplomatic couriers / bags 23 Jul p50 36 I
Dirks, Raymond,
insider dealing case, Supreme Court ruling on 9 Jul p61 77 F
Diseases,
see also Health / health care
Aids, research into causes 3 Sep p79 77 T
Aids, USA government funding for research 13 Aug p34 22 A
Alzheimer's / senile dementia, diagnosis Stachow, D M 9 Jul p6 6 C
cancer, drug-delivery system 16 Jul p77 75 T
cancer, new research on cell division / growth factor 9 Jul p67 63 T
cancer, research on oncogenes 20 Aug p63 77 T
hepatitis B, Biogen development of potential vaccine 23 Jul p63 57 W
herpes, research / possible vaccine 13 Aug p61 75 T
third world [map, chart] 10 Sep p100 92 B
tropical, research 9 Jul p63 65 T
ulcers, anti-ulcer drugs, Tagamet / Zantac comparison [diagram, chart] 27 Aug p61 61 T
ulcers, research into effects of Tagamet 17 Sep p90 92 T
Disney (Walt) Productions,
corporate results 23 Jul p59 53 P
Epcot / Disneyland / cable television channel 23 Jul p66 64 B
possible Las Vegas park 3 Sep p36 24 A
Distillers Company,
annual report 20 Aug p6 10 M
Divorce,
see also Sociology
UK, Richards custody case 9 Jul p26 54 U
Djibouti,
refugees, question of repatriation to Ethiopia [map] 3 Sep p44 32 I
Doe, Samuel,
visit to Israel 27 Aug p30 22 I
Dole, Elizabeth,
USA car safety regulations and 2 Jul p34 22 A
Dollinger, Werner,
Eurocontrol and 16 Jul p64 52 E
Dome Petroleum,
MacDonald, John as new chairman 2 Jul p59 57 P
Donaldson, Sir John,
as master of the rolls, UK 13 Aug p26 50 U
Doolittle, Russell,
cancer research database 9 Jul p67 63 T
Dornier,
contract for passenger aircraft to India 27 Aug p48 48 W
Dos Santos, Jose Eduardo,
conditions for removal of Cuban troops from Angola 3 Sep p43 29 I
Doumeng, Jean-Baptiste,
views on Chad 20 Aug p42 34 I
Dow Chemical,
licensing of technology to competitors 20 Aug p66 61 W
Dowty Group,
annual report 24 Sep p76 M
Dreams,
new theory on function of 23 Jul p63 71 T
Drugs,
see Pharmaceutical industry and Narcotics
Drummond, John,
resignation as director of Edinburgh festival 27 Aug p19 37 U
Drums,
see Religion
Drysdale Securities,
arrest of executives for fraud 30 Jul p61 57 P
DSM,
bid for Wereldhave 6 Aug p66 64 F
corporate results 13 Aug p57 56 P
Du Cann, Richard,
views on English legal system 6 Aug p24 46 U
Dubosclard, Francois,
cuts in regional cultural centre, France 23 Jul p53 41 E
Duffy, Terry,
opposition to strike ballot proposal for UK trade unions 30 Jul p20 50 U
Dujarric, Robert,
on USA defence spending 9 Jul p6 4 C
Dunhill,
cigar sales 20 Aug p74 74 B
Dunlop,
Sumitomo Rubber takeover / losses 24 Sep p67 69 W
Dunlop, Frank,
as new director of Edinburgh festival 27 Aug p19 37 U
Dunn, Robert,
views on UK grammar schools 24 Sep p29 53 U
Duval, Sir Gaston,
Mauritius elections and 27 Aug p32 24 I
Dyer, Bernard,
British Association for the Advancement of Science and 27 Aug p63 63 T

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence,
South Africa and 16 Jul p24 26 X
Eastman Kodak,
corporate results 6 Aug p51 49 P
Eberne, Sir Sidney,
as head of Crown Agents 6 Aug p64 62 F
Ecclesiastical Insurance Office,
correction of figures Bogas, K 20 Aug p6 6 C
Economic and financial indicators,
key indicators tables
10 Sep pp119 120 107-108 N
13 Aug pp97-98 85-86 N
16 Jul pp101-102 97-98 N
17 Sep pp107-108 105-106 N
2 Jul pp97-98 89-90 N
20 Aug pp97-98 89-90 N
23 Jul pp97-98 89 90 N
24 Sep pp107-108 109 110 N
27 Aug pp73-74 73-74 N
3 Sep pp97-98 93 94 N
30 Jul pp98-98 89 90 N
6 Aug pp61-62 77-78 N
9 Jul pp107-108 97-98 N
Economics,
Keynesian, Bretton Woods conference and Richmond, Leonard T 23 Jul p4 4 C
Keynesian, essays on Schor, Juliet B, et al 9 Jul p6 4 C
Economy,
Australia, state of / new budget [charts] 27 Aug p43 41 W
Australia, under Hawke, Bob 6 Aug S9 S9 S
Brazil, effects of austerity measures on industry / imposition of exchange controls [charts] 6 Aug p54 52 W
Canada, USA influence on [charts] 23 Jul p66 59 W
Chile [chart] 17 Sep p66 36 I
Congo [charts, map] 2 Jul p67 66 W
Czechoslovakia, reforms [chart] 16 Jul p64 60 W
EEC, proposals for recovery 16 Jul p63 49 E
France, state of / current account deficit [charts] 27 Aug p44 42 W
Germany, West, prospects for recovery [charts] 9 Jul p59 63 W
Indonesia, effects of oil glut / austerity measures / gnp / current account [charts] 24 Sep p60 90 B
Iraq, deals with foreign contractors [charts] 3 Sep p61 59 W
Ireland, Republic of, recession [charts] 30 Jul p95 59 N
Israel, devaluation of shekel / inflation / trade deficit 20 Aug p71 66 W
Italy, future of 23 Jul S44 S44 S
Italy, overview [chart] 23 Jul S27 S27 S
Italy, public sector spending 23 Jul S35 S35 S
Japan [chart] 9 Jul S3 S3 S
Japan, currency markets / interest rates / question of taxes [charts] 13 Aug p59 57 W
Jugoslavia, reforms [chart] 16 Jul p64 60 W
Latin America, austerity measures / social consequences 16 Jul p45 37 I
Latin America [chart] 27 Aug p74 74 N
Mexico, under IMF, four-page report 20 Aug p15 19 X
New Zealand [charts] 2 Jul p97 89 N
New Zealand, state of [charts] 27 Aug p43 41 W
OECD countries, gdp / investment / effects of recession on industry / possible recovery [charts] 24 Sep S45 S45 S
OECD countries, inflation [chart] 16 Jul p101 97 N
OECD countries, inflation [charts, tables] 24 Sep S23 S23 S
OECD countries, prospects for recovery [chart] 16 Jul p9 11 L
OECD countries, recession [chart] 6 Aug p61 77 N

OECD countries, recovery [charts] 24 Sep 95 56 S
Portugal, coalition government policies 10 Sep p66 53 E
Scotland, future of 10 Sep S16 S16 S
Scotland, survey [charts] 10 Sep S1 S1 S
Singapore [charts] 3 Sep p67 66 W
southern Africa [charts] 16 Jul p24 26 X
Sri Lanka, destruction of Tamil economic base 20 Aug p43 36 I
third world, debt [charts, table] 24 Sep S30 S30 S
third world, import cover [chart] 3 Sep p96 94 N
UK, current account, revision of figures 3 Sep p27 53 U
UK, gdp measures [chart] 24 Sep p33 56 U
UK, inflation rise [charts] 10 Sep p33 53 U
UK, monetary policy [charts] 17 Sep p36 56 U
UK, revenue of statistics 20 Aug p36 50 U
UK, signs of recovery / loss of competitiveness [charts] 2 Jul p23 51 U
UK, St Jacobs's Group forecast [table] 23 Jul p24 48 U
UK, state of [charts] 27 Aug p15 33 U, 3 Sep p11 13 L
UK, treasury policy / options [charts] 13 Aug p22 48 U
USA, gnp growth rate 24 Sep p66 67 P
USA, growth forecasts 2 Jul p59 57 P
USA, M1 drop 17 Sep p66 66 F
USA, M1 Goodwin, T H 27 Aug p4 4 C
USA, M1 / investment Woodward, William R 24 Sep p6 4 C
USA, new M1 target range 23 Jul p76 68 F
USA, new M1 target range, effects of [chart] 30 Jul p13 13 L
USSR, effects of defence spending on [chart] 6 Aug p43 33 E
USSR, question of reform Kerry, John B 27 Aug p4 4 C
USSR, question of reform Schweighofer, Jurgen 27 Aug p4 4 C
western, public sector debt [chart] 20 Aug p97 89 N
world, effects of floating exchange rates [charts] 24 Sep 86 S6 S
world, effects of oil prices on [charts] 20 Aug p61 57 W
world, effects of USA economy on [chart] 24 Sep S56 S56 S
world, effects of USA interest rates 27 Aug p9 9 L
world, gdp comparisons [chart] 27 Aug p45 43 W
world, Lever, Lord Harold proposals on international debt [table] 9 Jul p18 14 X
world, loans / bonds / equity [charts, table] 24 Sep S30 S30 S
world, survey [charts, tables] 24 Sep S1 S1 S
world, World Bank report on [chart] 30 Jul p66 61 W

Edinburgh festival,
need for private funding 27 Aug p19 37 U

Education,
France, history teaching 24 Sep p61 61 E
Singapore 3 Sep p67 66 W
third world 24 Sep S46 S46 S
UK, annual report on / effects of spending cuts 23 Jul p26 49 U
UK, grammar schools, possible reopening of 24 Sep p29 53 U
UK, management MBAs / business schools [charts] 17 Sep p62 66 B
UK, new technical / vocational education initiative 23 Jul p26 49 U
UK, Prestel in Schools programme 13 Aug p29 53 U
UK, training for industry McAvoy, C 13 Aug p6 6 C
USA, as issue in presidential election campaign / question of merit pay for teachers 9 Jul p36 20 A
USA, merit pay for teachers, opposition to 17 Sep p36 20 A
USA, St Louis voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 24 A

EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, CAP spending / effects of world food prices 10 Sep p66 54 E
agriculture, commission proposals for reform of CAP 6 Aug p49 39 E
agriculture, common agricultural policy spending 9 Jul p64 50 E
agriculture, export subsidies / possible trade war with USA 3 Sep p14 16 L
agriculture policy Vasey, Marks 10 Sep p6 6 C
August 1983 diary 10 Sep p66 66 E
bankruptcy prospects 23 Jul p56 45 E
biotechnology, reports on [table] 3 Sep p56 42 E
budget council meeting / cuts / question of long-term reform of finances 30 Jul p66 44 E
budget negotiations 24 Sep p64 64 E
budget, supplementary 9 Jul p64 50 E
Channel tunnel aid 6 Aug p56 54 W
civil aviation, Eurocontrol / row over control of air space 16 Jul p54 52 E
Comecon aid, relations 16 Jul p63 49 E
economy, proposals for recovery 16 Jul p63 49 E
European Development Fund, UK share of contracts 23 Jul p56 46 E
European parliament elections, June 1984, preview [charts, tables] 20 Aug p56 44 E
European parliament elections, strategy of French opposition parties 9 Jul p63 47 E
Greece aid, question of renegotiation of membership 23 Jul p64 42 E
Greece veto of coalescence of USSR shooting down of Korean airliner / foreign policy rows 17 Sep p16 14 L, p50 62 E
Greenland aid, question of withdrawal / fishing rights 24 Sep p63 63 E
industrial policy, French plan 17 Sep p52 66 E
insurance, commission lawsuit for community-wide competition 17 Sep p52 66 E
July 1983 diary 6 Aug p50 40 E
June 1983 diary 2 Jul p56 46 E
petrol / petrol stations, liberalisation of exclusive distribution agreements 2 Jul p56 46 E
Spain / Portugal membership talks, agriculture as issue 27 Aug p39 31 E
steel industry, cuts in capacity [table] 2 Jul p57 45 E
steel industry, extra quotas / extension of cartel 30 Jul p59 45 E
steel industry, order to Italy to cut capacity, row over 9 Jul p63 47 E
steel industry, threat of lawsuit on USA restrictions of imports 9 Jul p70 64 W
translators, proposal for privatisation 2 Jul p57 45 E
translators van der Steenhoven, B R , Clarke, A R 23 Jul p4 4 C
USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 aid, debate on 17 Sep p16 14 L, p50 62 E, p63 33 I
USSR suit in European court of justice against duty on alcohol 16 Jul p63 49 E
video recorders, variations in prices [chart] 23 Jul p56 46 E

Egypt,
foreign investment policy / Southern Pacific Hotels case 2 Jul p66 64 W
Iraq aid, improvement in relations 9 Jul p48 32 I
Sadat, Esmat release from custody 6 Aug p37 39 I
UBA aid, low viability of 16 Jul p49 41 I

Eipper Aircraft,
small aircraft manufacture with Lotus 27 Aug p47 45 W

El Salvador,
guerrilla attack on San Miguel / Stone, Richard talks with guerrilla spokesmen 10 Sep p48 43 I
possible Stone, Richard / guerrilla peace talks 27 Aug p10 10 L
return of Stone, Richard / possible USA negotiations with guerrillas 9 Jul p35 19 A
USA aid, question of aid 23 Jul p13 11 L, 30 Jul p11 11 L
USA and, Stone, Richard meeting with rebel leader 6 Aug p29 21 A
USA involvement, differences with Vietnam 30 Jul p12 12 L
USA training of army / reorganisation of command and control [map] 23 Jul p43 27 I

Elections,
Argentina, Peronist / Radical presidential candidates, policies 17 Sep p68 39 I
Denmark, possible general election 3 Sep p51 37 E
European parliament, June 1984, preview [charts, tables] 20 Aug p56 44 E
European parliament, strategy of French opposition parties 9 Jul p63 47 E
France, 1986 presidential, Barre, Raymond as candidate 30 Jul p51 41 E
France, Dreux, National Front vote / immigration as issue 17 Sep p45 59 E
Italy, effects of results [charts] 23 Jul 87 87 S
Italy, results 2 Jul p13 13 L
Italy, results [charts] 2 Jul p51 41 E
Japan, effects on policies of Nakasone, Yasuhiro 2 Jul p14 14 L, p48 34 I
Kenya, preview 24 Sep p56 36 I
Mauritius, results 27 Aug p32 24 I
Nepal, direct Sharma, Suresh R 20 Aug p4 4 C
Nigeria, accusations of falsified results [maps] 20 Aug p48 36 I
Nigeria, possible support for Awolowo, Chief 16 Jul p49 41 I
Nigeria, preview [map] 30 Jul p43 33 I
Nigeria, re-election of Shagari, Shehu as president 13 Aug p14 14 L, p40 26 I
Nigeria, results / allegations of malpractice 10 Sep p45 42 I
Nigeria, reversal of Ondo / Anambra results by judiciary 17 Sep p64 34 I
Nigeria, Shagari, Shehu campaign for re-election as president 6 Aug p38 32 I
Turkey, preview 3 Sep p56 39 E
UK, BBC forecasts Payne, C , Brown, P 2 Jul p6 6 C
UK, Penrith by-election, Conservative victory / fall in majority 6 Aug p19 41 U
USA, California, reapportionment special election, state supreme court ruling on 24 Sep p40 21 A
USA, Chicago congressional Democratic primary, Hayes, Charles as winner 30 Jul p32 22 A
USA, Illinois, reasons for defeat of congressman Findley, Paul Reagan, Edward 10 Sep p6 6 C
USA, Mississippi gubernatorial Democratic primary, Gandy, Evelyn as winner 6 Aug p26 20 A
USA, presidential, Cuomo, Mario as potential vice-presidential candidate 9 Jul p39 21 A
USA, presidential, education as issue 9 Jul p36 20 A
USA, presidential, Ferraro, Geraldine as potential vice-presidential candidate 16 Jul p41 33 A
USA, presidential, Jackson, Jesse as possible candidate 6 Aug p27 19 A
USA, presidential, McGovern, George announcement of candidacy / New Jersey preference poll 17 Sep p40 22 A
USA, presidential, question of Reagan, Ronald running for re-election 20 Aug p21 26 A
USA, presidential, regional factions Goldman, Stephen M 2 Jul p4 4 C
USA, seats, Tower, John decision not to seek re-election 27 Aug p24 16 A

Electricité de France,
debate / question of nuclear power 30 Jul p67 63 W

Electrolux,
corporate results 3 Sep p59 57 P

Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
France, rationalisation / restructuring of holdings by big companies 17 Sep p75 71 W
Hewlett-Packard / Generalech joint venture in genetic engineering machines 9 Jul p74 70 W
Intel management problems 9 Jul p74 70 W
Japan, state of 9 Jul S16 S16 S
loss of employees to form own companies 9 Jul p74 70 W
Philips, competition / question of protectionism / joint venture with AT&T 9 Jul p73 69 W
Scotland 10 Sep S13 S13 S
Sony / JVC competition in 8mm video 9 Jul p72 66 W
Texas Instruments losses 17 Sep p76 76 W
Thomson-Brandt, losses / issue of participation certificates / problems 2 Jul p66 63 W
use of specialty chemicals in components 13 Aug p62 76 T

Elgin marbles,
claims to Meroom, Melina 2 Jul p6 6 C

Elliason, Alvin,
as head of El Paso border patrol 20 Aug p24 28 A

Ellis, J.H.,
on UK small businesses 10 Sep p6 6 C

Ellis, John,
organelle research 24 Sep p92 96 T

Emirs investments,
Hongkong Land bid for Carmen Group share of 10 Sep p96 86 F

Employment,
Japan [charts] 9 Jul S14 S14 S
Japan, women 9 Jul S25 S25 S
OECD countries, youth unemployment [chart] 3 Sep p97 93 N
OECD study on unemployment / labour force [charts] 24 Sep p77 78 W
Portugal, unemployment 10 Sep p66 53 E
Scotland, prospects 10 Sep S16 S16 S
UK, alcoholism and 6 Aug p21 43 U
UK, motor industry 20 Aug p36 49 U
UK, unemployment benefits 9 Jul p25 51 U
UK, unemployment benefits, proposed cuts for young people 27 Aug p18 36 U
UK, unemployment, official figures / question of job creation 6 Aug p20 42 U
western unemployment, fall / labour forces / proposals [charts] 20 Aug p63 59 W
western, youth unemployment Casey, Bernard 17 Sep p6 4 C

Energy,
horse auctions by computer 17 Sep p92 93 T
lithium battery, development of 23 Jul p66 74 T
solar, Jet Propulsion Laboratory system [diagram] 3 Sep p79 77 T
USA, hydroelectricity preference clause 24 Sep p41 22 A
USA, use [chart] 30 Jul p96 90 N
world consumption 24 Sep p73 74 W

Enrile, Juan Ponce,
power struggle in Philippines and 27 Aug p29 21 I

Entertainment industry,
Warner Communications, Atari / group losses 30 Jul p75 69 F

Entymology,
ant colonies [diagram] 10 Sep p72 90 T

Environment,
see also Conservation
acid rain, dangers of Magee, Madeline C 16 Jul p4 4 C
acid rain, lack of scientific consensus on effects / theories 17 Sep p69 91 T
acid rain Swanson, Graham 2 Jul p6 6 C
acid rain, USA, scientists recommendations on controls 9 Jul p40 24 A
Cyprus, threat to bird life, change of site of sewage plant 9 Jul p60 46 E
South Africa, effects of oil slick from explosion of Spanish tanker 13 Aug p45 31 I
UK, possible release of green belts for housing 13 Aug p20 42 U
USA, cancellation of sale of federal lands and 6 Aug p30 22 A
USA, leasing of federal lands for coal mining an 24 Sep p36 20 A
USA, New York state bottle bill / possible effect on litter 24 Sep p42 26 A
USA, offshore oil leasing and 23 Jul p40 26 A
USA, question of California sunrise Berg, Geoffrey H 6 Aug p4 4 C
USA, row over Kuwait development of Kuwait Island, South Carolina 17 Sep p44 26 A

Environmental Protection Agency (USA)
Ruckelshaus, William as head 6 Aug p30 22 A

Envirotex Technology,
Bord Computer Systems bid for stake in 2 Jul p63 61 W

ERF,
commercial vehicle deal with Hino Motors 2 Ju p27 53 U

Erlart, Charles,
as possible next chairman of W R Grace 2 Jul p70 72 B

Erian, Mohammed A. El,
on international debt and third world 3 Sep p4 4 C

Erin, Alfred,
on UK role in Israeli history 20 Aug p4 4 C

Esaki, Leo,
views on Japanese technological development 9 Jul S22 S22 S

Esserk,
bid for Norton Simon 2 Jul p74 66 F
takeover of Norton Simon 6 Aug p57 56 W

Espionage,
Ireland expulsion of three members of USSR embassy 17 Sep p46 60 E
South Africa, Gerhardt, Dieter spy trial 10 p41 41 I

Espley-Tyas Property Group,
annual report 23 Jul p66 66 M

Esso Pappas,
Exxon sale to Greek government 6 Aug p51 49 P

Estee Lauder,
male cosmetics sales 27 Aug p49 49 W

Ethiopia,
refugees in Djibouti, question of repatriation [map] 3 Sep p44 32 I

Ethnic minorities,
Japanese-Americans, conditions of / compensation for second world war detainees in USA McGrath, H Read 30 Jul p6 4 C
UK, gypsies, question of transit sites 3 Sep p24 52 U
USA, black boycott of Anheuser-Busch, and o 24 Sep p78 60 W
USA, first black Miss America 24 Sep p44 2
USA, Latinos, four-page report 20 Aug p24 2
USA, Latinos, political activity, San Antonio 13 Aug p36 26 A

Europe, eastern,
religious activists [chart] 10 Sep p63 49 E
trade surplus [chart] 24 Sep p66 67 P
UK regulation of flow of technical information 6 Aug p21 43 U

Europe, western,
see also EEC
cable television, five-page report [charts] 13 Aug p49 36 X
computer industry, joint ICL / Siemens / Compagnie des Machines Bu research laboratory 10 Sep p66 71 W
economy, prospects for recovery [charts] 9 p69 63 W
economy, spending cuts 24 Sep p15 15 L
peace movement plans for arrival of USA missiles [map, table] 9 Jul p57 41 E
pharmaceutical industry, deregulation of prescription drugs 3 Sep p66 63 W
race relations, effects of unemployment on 17 Sep p16 14 L

European Development Fund,
see EEC

European parliament,
see EEC

Eurotunnels,
Channel tunnel proposal 6 Aug p56 54 W

Evans, John,
as member of USA Securities and Exchange Commission 2 Jul p36 24 A

Evans, Moss,
trade union reform and, UK 16 Jul p32 56 U
TUC annual conference and 3 Sep p19 45 U, 10 Sep p21 57 U

Evans-Pritchard, J.,
on essays on Keynes, John Maynard 9 Jul p6 4 C

Everge Industrial Enterprises,
flotation, Hongkong 30 Jul p74 66 F

Evolution,
aesthetic sense in animals Holmes, Campbel 20 Aug p6 6 C
colour in animals Watson, David C C 20 Aug p6 6 C
female preference / male attraction and, sex-p report [chart] 30 Jul p61 75 T
mating Wall, J S 20 Aug p6 6 C

Evren, Kenan,
moves towards restoration of democracy, Turkey 9 Jul p16 12 L

...rkey general election and / meeting with Zia ul Haq 3 Sep p55 39 E
...xchange rates,
...se also Currency
...easing, effects on world economy [charts] 24 Sep 96 36 S
...xco International,
...ghts issue 10 Sep p70 65 P
...xport Credits Guarantee Department (UK),
...tudy on possible privatisation 20 Aug p60 72 F
...xxon,
...hina licence for offshore oil exploration [map] 27 Aug p42 40 P
...rporate results 30 Jul p61 57 P
...le of Esso Pappas to Greek government 6 Aug p51 49 P

...aldes, Laurent,
...s industry minister, France 16 Jul p67 53 W
...hapelle-Darbley and 24 Sep p74 77 W
...EC extra steel quotas and 30 Jul p59 45 E
...speralia,
...uspension of trading on Sweden stock market 10 Sep p66 66 F
...ss, William Arnold,
...ession in California past release date 20 Aug p23 27 A
...ajardie, Roger,
...s French insurance 27 Aug p37 29 E
...aufaut, Amalchere,
...sian election results and 2 Jul p51 41 E
...er Eastern Bank of Singapore,
...sinaco bid for 23 Jul p62 56 W
...erkins, Tiber,
...ost damage research 27 Aug p62 62 T
...[illegible] equipment,
...[illegible] improved outlook / losses 27 Aug p46 44 W
...ermaltalia Carlo Erba,
...nnual report 9 Jul p61 56 M
...eschaux, Richard,
...ews on third world disease 10 Sep p100 92 B
...eddars, John,
...ender dealing cases and, USA 9 Jul p61 77 F
...ederal Co,
...orporate results 9 Jul p67 61 P
...ederal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation,
...financial Corporation of America swap of mortgages for securities of 10 Sep p70 65 P
...ederal Reserve Board (USA),
...rders from White House on monetary policy 16 Jul p39 31 A
...ermission to banks to offer brokerage services 13 Aug p72 66 F
...ews on USA banking regulations 23 Jul p39 25 A
...einstein, Dianne,
...White, Dan case and 20 Aug p23 27 A
...eldstein, Martin,
...fiscal report on views on USA economy 16 Jul p39 31 A
...ews on USA budget deficit 24 Sep 523 S33 S
...ell, Robert,
...nvestigation of Carnac Group 17 Sep p66 64 F
...enestrale Insurance Holdings Ltd,
...nnual report 2 Jul p48 39 M
...ernandi,
...orporate results 2 Jul p59 57 P
...new factory 2 Jul p62 60 W
...errero, Geraldine,
...s potential vice-presidential candidate, USA 16 Jul p41 33 A
...[illegible] optics,
...[illegible] telecommunications
...eld, Peter,
...s new president of Texas Instruments consumer group 17 Sep p78 76 W
...elding, Fred,
...Delaware and 9 Jul p39 21 A
...gueiredo, Joao,
...Brazil debts and 16 Jul p69 65 F
...illiard, Georges,
...s communications minister, France 3 Sep p57 41 E
...lm industry,
...Home Box Office production / Tri-Star Pictures joint venture 30 Jul p79 73 B
...home video as threat to / piracy / rentals [charts] 30 Jul p78 72 B
...MGM / UA, policies of Rothman, Frank as chairman / chief executive 2 Jul p78 70 F
...UK, proposal for revamping of Eady levy 17 Sep p29 51 U
...Walt Disney Productions [charts] 23 Jul p66 64 B
...ilers,
...election 24 Sep p90 84 T
...inancial Corporation of America,
...swap of mortgages for securities of Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation 10 Sep p70 65 P
...inancial markets,
...Singapore, crackdown by Monetary Authority on 16 Jul p70 66 F
...UK, self-regulation 2 Jul p75 69 F
...inancial services,
...Baldwin United, sale of assets / Pairwin, Victor plans 9 Jul p62 78 F
...USA, American Express takeover of Alleghany 16 Jul p72 65 F
...inancial Times,
...settlement of strike 6 Aug p19 41 U
...strike / Delaittreux provision of statistics during 9 Jul p60 76 F
...strike, possible publication without NGA / options 30 Jul p22 52 U
...indley, Paul,
...loss of Illinois congressional seat 13 Aug p31 17 A
...resource for defeat as Illinois congressman Reagan, Edward 10 Sep p6 6 C
...inland,
...Namibia and 3 Sep p43 29 I
...ireflighting,
...France / Spain 6 Aug p46 36 E
...use of computers 13 Aug p60 74 T
...irestone,
...corporate results 27 Aug p42 40 P
...fall in profits 24 Sep p67 69 W
...irst City Bancorporation of Texas,
...annual report 9 Jul $10 $10 M
...irst City National Bank of Houston,
...annual report 9 Jul $10 $10 M
...irst National Bank of Midland,
...losses 13 Aug p57 55 P
...ishing industry,
...Greenland, question of EEC rights 24 Sep p63 53 E
...lobsters 3 Sep p62 60 W
...itzGerald, Garret,
...abortion referendum and, Ireland 3 Sep p13 15 L, p55 39 E, 17 Sep p46 60 E
...itzallen,
...rise in share price after discovery of oil in Ireland 13 Aug p61 59 W
...lanagan, Oliver,
...abortion referendum and, Ireland 3 Sep p55 39 E
...letcher Challenge,
...corporate results 17 Sep p69 67 P
...lores, Patrick,
...as archbishop of San Antonio 20 Aug p24 26 A
...lorida,
...adoption of lottery tax 23 Jul p77 69 F
...oden, Peter,
...announcement of ERF / Hino Motors commercial vehicle deal 2 Jul p27 53 U
...olkes, D.E.,
...on USA intervention in central America 13 Aug p4 4 C
...olkman,
...seat belts and 16 Jul p36 60 U
...ood industry,
...bread / flour, proposed changes in UK regulations 6 Aug p22 44 U
...chocolate, Switzerland 6 Aug p57 55 W
...Delgaty takeover of Ranks Hovis McDougall agricultural division 13 Aug p57 55 P
...General Foods, sales / expansion in Europe / plans for UK 2 Jul p53 61 W
...Pillsbury purchase of stake in Stokely-Van Camp 9 Jul p67 61 P
...USA, bids and mergers / state of 6 Aug p57 56 W
...oot, Michael,
...retired by Thatcher, Margaret of honours list 2 Jul p24 52 U
...row with Hattersley, Roy 30 Jul p19 49 U
...ord Motor Corporation,
...corporate results 30 Jul p61 57 P
...Germany, West, state of [charts] 17 Sep p71 69 W
...plans for closure of Rouge Steel 17 Sep p69 67 P
...profits / state of [charts] 30 Jul p63 59 W
...UK, case against, for copyright of industrial drawings 3 Sep p27 53 U
...UK, import / export figures 3 Sep p66 63 W
...oresting,
...L'Union d'Afforestation Industrielle du Congo creation of eucalyptus plantation 2 Jul p67 66 W
...owler, Norman,
...conference on reform of occupational pensions, UK 17 Sep p29 51 U
...oyer, Jean,
...views on Ecole Nationale d'Administration, France 10 Sep p66 53 E
...rance,
...art / arts, cuts in regional cultural centres 23 Jul p53 41 E
...cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 35 X
...Chad and, dispatch of troops 20 Aug p10 12 L, p41 33 I
...Chad and, military aid 2 Jul p45 33 I, 13 Aug p39 27 I
...Chad and, politicians views on involvement in war 20 Aug p42 34 I
...Chad and, question of withdrawal of forces 24 Sep p49 33 I
...Chad and, reinforcements 27 Aug p30 22 I
...Chad request for assistance 16 Jul p45 40 I
...Chapelle-Darbley, rescue plan 24 Sep p74 77 W
...coal mining industry, losses / subsidies / production 3 Sep p64 62 W
...Ecole Nationale d'Administration, government change in admission policy 10 Sep p66 53 E
...economy, state of / current account deficit [charts] 27 Aug p44 42 W
...EEC and, plan for industrial policy 17 Sep p52 66 E
...elections, 1966 presidential, Barre, Raymond as candidate 30 Jul p61 41 E
...elections, Drexx, National Front vote / abstention as issue 17 Sep p45 59 E
...electronics industry, rationalisation / restructuring of holdings by big companies 17 Sep p75 71 W
...electronics industry, Thomson-Brandt, losses / issue of participation certificates / problems 2 Jul p66 63 W
...European parliament elections, strategy of opposition parties 9 Jul p63 47 E
...farm equipment, possible Renault / International Harvester joint venture 27 Aug p46 44 W
...firefighting 6 Aug p46 36 E
...foreign debt 2 Jul p59 57 P
...freemasons 27 Aug p37 29 E
...government, Communist party policies on domestic issues / nuclear weapons 10 Sep p64 50 E
...history, teaching of 24 Sep p61 61 E
...horseracing, ancient of yearlings 3 Sep p59 57 P
...immigration as election issue 17 Sep p45 59 E
...immigration, illegal 6 Aug p46 36 E
...invisible trade surplus 20 Aug p71 66 W
...media, newspapers, failing sales 20 Aug p55 43 E
...media, radio, legalisation of FM / closure of pirate stations 3 Sep p57 41 E
...motor industry, Peugeot, losses / refusal of French government loss-guarantee offer / redundancies [charts] 23 Jul p62 56 W
...motor industry, Peugeot-Talbot-Citroen redundancies 16 Jul p67 63 P
...motor industry, Renault losses 3 Sep p59 57 P
...nationalised companies, profits / losses / state of ance nationalisation, floor-page report [tables] 16 Jul p57 53 W
...nuclear power, cut in programme 30 Jul p67 63 W
...nuclear power, possible joint fast breeder venture with UK 20 Aug p66 60 T
...nuclear weapons, USSR offer to scrap SS-20s and 3 Sep p10 12 L
...retail business, Leclerc, Edouard campaign against price controls 20 Aug p66 62 W
...retail business, Leclerc, government suspension of petrol import licence 3 Sep p59 57 P
...socialism 13 Aug p11 11 L
...southern 'exiles' 27 Aug p36 30 E
...tax and taxation, rises / reactions to 24 Sep p61 61 E
...tourism, problems 20 Aug p71 66 W
...USA and, relations 3 Sep p52 38 E
...USA apology for aid in Berbs, Klaus escape 20 Aug p23 27 A
...wine industry, champagne price cut / burgundy exports 24 Sep p78 80 W
...wine industry, drop in consumption 27 Aug p49 49 W
...wine industry, hail damage to Burgundy vineyards 30 Jul p61 57 P
...World's Fair in Paris, cancellation of 9 Jul p59 43 E
...rancesconi, Joseph,
...as French freemason 27 Aug p37 29 E
...ranjieh, Suleiman,
...as leader of national salvation front, Lebanon 30 Jul p44 34 I
...as member of group to supervise Lebanon ceasefire 24 Sep p47 29 I
...ranks, Nigel,
...art research 10 Sep p72 90 T
...rascatelli, Guido,
...on Roman Catholic church in Poland 24 Sep p6 4 C
...reeman, David,
...as member of Tennessee Valley Authority board 10 Sep p66 22 A
...reeman, Richard,
...as member of Tennessee Valley Authority board 10 Sep p66 22 A
...reight Services,
...talks with Anglo Arsenal Corporation 17 Sep p67 66 F
...resse, Francisco,
...meeting with Jarpa, Sergio, Chile 27 Aug p34 26 I
...reud, Clement,
...British Thoroughbred Racing and Breeding and 27 Aug p53 53 F
...reud, A.O.,
...on Crown Agents 13 Aug p4 4 C
...ruscio, Lisolette,
...views on proposed foreign workers law, Germany, West 27 Aug p36 27 E
...ung King-hey,
...request for re-merger of Bao Hang Kai Securities / Sun Hung Kai Bank 13 Aug p73 67 F

G

...abrielsson, Hans,
...Delattrosec and 13 Aug p62 60 W
...affney, Thomas,
...on corporate banks 17 Sep p6 4 C
...allaher,
...as secretary of American Brands Motorboard, M E H 27 Aug p4 4 C
...cigar sales 20 Aug p74 74 B
...almus, Rolando,
...as assassin of Aquino, Benigno, Philippines 3 Sep p44 32 I
...alveias, Ernane,
...announcement of Brazil default 9 Jul p79 75 F
...Brazil central bank and 10 Sep p93 79 F
...Brazil debts and 16 Jul p69 65 F
...Brazil / IMF letter of intent and 17 Sep p66 66 F
...ambling,
...South Africa, new casino monopoly 27 Aug p49 49 W
...USA, Atlantic City Albrecht, Peter 24 Sep p6 4 C
...USA, Atlantic City casino profits 3 Sep p37 25 A
...USA, Las Vegas, decline in casino business 3 Sep p36 24 A
...andara,
...development of water pumber for intravenous drips / haemodialysis 16 Jul p75 73 T
...andhi, Indira,
...advice on Sri Lanka situation / meeting with Jayewardene, Harry 13 Aug p40 29 I
...India opposition parties and 10 Sep p41 41 I
...involvement in Sri Lanka situation 20 Aug p42 34 I
...response to Sri Lanka communal violence 6 Aug p34 26 I
...views on world energy consumption 24 Sep p73 74 W
...andolo, Jose,
...proposals on Arbed 16 Jul p63 79 W
...andy, Evelyn,
...as winner of Mississippi gubernatorial Democratic primary 6 Aug p26 20 A
...annon, Thomas,
...views on joint computer research 10 Sep p66 71 W
...ao Zhigiao,
...avant garde playe, China 16 Jul p60 42 I
...arat, George,
...on World Zionist Organisation 6 Aug p4 4 C
...araikoetxea, Carlos,
...views on regional autonomy law, Spain 20 Aug p51 41 E
...ardiner, John,
...as chairman of committee on MacGregor, Ian bonus from British Steel 16 Jul p36 60 U
...as industry,
...British Gas Corporation, Deloitte, Haskins and Sells efficiency study / operating profits 27 Aug p17 36 U
...aspari, Francesco,
...as mayor of Dreux / views on immigration, France 17 Sep p45 59 E
...att,
...study on world trade [chart] 10 Sep p62 70 W
...atx,
...exports 10 Sep p79 67 W
...aulaeburye, Jaanie,
...as member of South Africa security council 16 Jul p16 20 X
...aulli, Licio,
...Banco Ambrosiano scandal and 3 Sep p72 70 F
...emayel, Amin,
...Lebanon national reconciliation committee and 3 Sep p42 28 I, 24 Sep p47 29 I
...meeting with Karoche, David of Israel 10 Sep p40 40 I
...probable talks with Jumblatt, Walid 20 Aug p47 37 I
...proposal for national unity cabinet, Lebanon 27 Aug p32 24 I
...talks with Moslems, Lebanon 6 Aug p36 26 I
...talks with Reagan, Ronald 30 Jul p44 34 I
...encor,
...battle for control of Santoor 9 Jul p61 77 F
...enentech,
...investment 30 Jul p66 64 W
...joint venture with Hewlett-Packard in genetic engineering machines 9 Jul p74 70 W
...eneral Accident,
...corporate results 13 Aug p57 55 P
...eneral Cigar,
...sales 20 Aug p74 74 B
...eneral Electric,
...acoustic microscope 16 Jul p76 74 T
...aero-engine delivery / market share [charts] 17 Sep p78 72 W
...corporate results 23 Jul p59 53 P
...eneral Foods,
...sales / expenses in Europe / plans for UK 2 Jul p53 61 W
...eneral Motors,
...corporate results 30 Jul p61 57 P
...corporate sponsorship of 1984 Olympics 24 Sep p41 22 A
...merger of Philippine subsidiary with Toyota 20 Aug p59 55 P
...Philippines 13 Aug p67 63 W
...profits / state of [charts] 30 Jul p63 59 W
...USA justice department recall / damages suit against 6 Aug p51 49 P, 3 Sep p66 64 W
...eneral Tire,
...corporate results 24 Sep p66 67 P
...fall in profits 24 Sep p67 69 W
...enerali,
...annual report 6 Aug p41 37 M
...enetic engineering,
...machines, Hewlett-Packard / Genentech joint venture 9 Jul p74 70 W
...organelle research 24 Sep p92 96 T
...plant breeding / protoplast fusion 3 Sep p60 76 T

Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
views on USSR shooting down of Korean airliner 17 Sep p50 62 E
Georgescu, Maria,
on Romanian Orthodox church 24 Sep p6 4 C
Gergen, David,
Debategate end 2 Jul p35 23 A, 9 Jul p39 21 A
Gerhardt, Dieter,
spy trial, South Africa 10 Sep p41 41 I
Gerling, Hans,
Herstatt Bank case end 3 Sep p73 71 F
Germany, East,
Germany, West and, relations / Nato missiles and 20 Aug p11 13 L
Germany, West and, Strauss, Franz Josef role in loan 23 Jul p52 40 E
Germany, West underwriting of bank credit for 9 Jul p58 42 E
religious activism 10 Sep p63 49 E
Germany, West,
aircraft industry, Dornier contract for passenger aircraft to India 27 Aug p48 48 W
banks and banking, Herstatt Bank, last convictions in collapse case 3 Sep p73 71 F
Bavaria, economic growth rate 17 Sep p49 61 E
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 35 X
civil liberties, law on dependants of foreign workers / law on demonstrations / new identity cards 27 Aug p35 27 E
consumer spending [charts] 17 Sep p79 77 W
current account surplus 13 Aug p59 57 W
economy, prospects for recovery [charts] 9 Jul p59 53 W
Germany, East and, relations / Nato missiles and 20 Aug p11 13 L
Germany, East and, Strauss, Franz Josef role in loan to 23 Jul p52 40 E
Germany, East and, underwriting of bank credit for 9 Jul p58 42 E
immigration, proposal to restrict dependants of foreign workers 6 Aug p49 39 E
immigration, proposed law on dependants of foreign workers 27 Aug p35 27 E
motor industry, commercial vehicles, sales / problems / production cuts 24 Sep p66 70 W
motor industry, international motor show in Frankfurt 17 Sep p72 70 W
motor industry, sales / production / exports / trade union demands [charts] 17 Sep p71 69 W
nuclear weapons, question of Nato missiles 24 Sep p57 57 E
nuclear weapons, Strauss, Franz Josef proposal for dual-key system 20 Aug p52 42 E
Poland and, Roman Catholic church plan for aid to Polish farmers 16 Jul p60 48 E
politics, Green party, sexism case 20 Aug p56 44 E
politics, re-election of Strauss, Franz Josef as chairman of Christian Social Union 23 Jul p52 40 E
retail industry, drop in sales / fall in profits 2 Jul p66 64 W
steel industry, Arbed Saarstahl, new government subsidies 16 Jul p63 79 W
steel industry, Klockner-Werke, possible merger with Woppermann / EEC fine 2 Jul p59 57 P
stock markets, turnover / demand for unlisted securities market [chart] 10 Sep p94 80 F
third world aid, outback as aid 16 Jul p60 48 E
trade surplus 2 Jul p65 63 W
trade surplus / exports 10 Sep p61 69 W
unemployment, fall / labour forces / proposals [charts] 20 Aug p63 59 W
USSR and, Kohl, Helmut visit 9 Jul p15 11 L
women's rights, Green party / Heckler, Klaus sexism case 20 Aug p56 44 E
Gibraltar,
future talks, Peter J., Millbank, J R 10 Sep p6 6 C
proposals for UK concessions on 20 Aug p52 42 E
Gilbert, Walter,
as chairman of Biogen 23 Jul p63 57 W
Gillick, Victoria,
case on contraception for girls under 16, UK 6 Aug p22 44 U
Gilmour, David,
Southern Pacific Hotels and 2 Jul p66 64 W
Gilts,
see Stock markets
Giraldi, Alfred,
on Philippines insurrection and USA 30 Jul p6 6 C
Giraudi, Rene,
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 61 E
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
as probable candidate in 1986 presidential election, France 30 Jul p51 41 E
strategy for European parliament elections 9 Jul p63 47 E
Gist-Brocades,
industrial enzyme sales 27 Aug p63 63 T
Glaxo,
fall in share price 27 Aug p51 51 F
Tagamet / Zantac comparison and 27 Aug p61 61 T
Glemp, Josef,
Roman Catholic church plea for aid to Polish farmers and 16 Jul p60 48 E
Glenn, John,
Jackson, Jesse as possible USA presidential candidate and 6 Aug p27 19 A
support for use of War Powers Act for USA troops in Lebanon 3 Sep p33 19 A
votes in New Jersey presidential preference poll 17 Sep p40 22 A
Glistrup, Mogens,
views on tax cuts, Denmark 3 Sep p51 37 E
Glucksmann, Lewis,
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb change of management and Ball, George W 13 Aug p4 4 C
sacking of Peterson, Peter as chairman / joint chief executive of Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 30 Jul p76 70 F
Glusman, Semyon,
opposition to USSR use of 'psychiatric' treatment 16 Jul p57 47 E
Glynwed International,
annual report 13 Aug p42 33 M
Goh Keng Swee,
crackdown on Singapore financial markets 16 Jul p70 66 F
Singapore education and 3 Sep p67 66 W
Gol, Jean,
public sector strike and, Belgium 24 Sep p63 63 E
Goleiher, Ricardo,
as El Salvador army officer 10 Sep p46 43 I
Gold,
see Commodities
Gold, Arthur,
rating on sponsorship for athletes and, UK 6 Aug p22 44 U
Goldberg, Arthur,
as member of SEC committee on tender offer rules 9 Jul p17 13 L
Golden Spectre,
share price, Canada 9 Jul p80 76 F
Goldie, Michael,
bid for Wheeler's Restaurants 24 Sep p66 66 F
Goldfields of South Africa,
corporate results 20 Aug p59 55 P
Goldman, Stephen M.,
on USA elections 2 Jul p4 4 C
Goldsmith, Philip,
views on acid rain 17 Sep p69 91 T
Golf,
see Sport
Golleth,
share price, Canada 9 Jul p80 76 F
Gomez, Alain,
as chairman of Thomson Brandt 2 Jul p65 53 W
Thomson Brandt restructuring of holdings and 17 Sep p75 71 W
Gonzalez, Felipe,
appointment of Catalan Socialists to key positions 30 Jul p55 43 E
denial of telephone tapping, Spain 9 Jul p58 42 E
real wage cuts, Spain 24 Sep p15 15 L
trip to USA / central America 2 Jul p53 43 E
views on Spain membership of Nato 20 Aug p51 41 E
Gonzalez, Henry,
Latino political activity in San Antonio and 13 Aug p36 26 A
Goodfield, June,
on British Telecom telephones 24 Sep p6 4 C
Goodison, Sir Nicholas,
London Stock Exchange concessions and 13 Aug p9 9 L
Office of Fair Trading cancellation of restrictive-practices case against London Stock Exchange and 30 Jul p75 69 F
possible cancellation of investigation into London Stock Exchange and 23 Jul p75 67 F
vote on London Stock Exchange by members and 24 Sep p67 67 F
Goodrich (B.F.),
licensing of pvc technology to Saudi Basic Industries Corporation 20 Aug p66 61 W
Goodyear Tire & Rubber,
corporate results 6 Aug p51 49 P
profits 24 Sep p67 69 W
Gorla, Giovanni,
views on wage indexation, Italy 23 Jul 926 S26 S
Gorkouni Ouaddei,
capture of Largeau by forces of, Chad 2 Jul p45 33 I
claims of victories, Chad 16 Jul p48 40 I
Libya support for, Chad 6 Aug p11 13 L, 20 Aug p41 33 I
Gower, Jim,
views on investigation into London Stock Exchange 23 Jul p75 67 F
Grace, Peter,
as chairman of W R Grace / diversification strategy 2 Jul p70 72 B
report on USA weapons procurement 16 Jul p42 34 A
Grace (W.R.),
corporate results 23 Jul p59 53 P
turnover / diversification strategy / fall in profits [charts] 2 Jul p70 72 B
Graf, Carl,
as possible next chairman of W R Grace 2 Jul p70 72 B
Graham, Peter,
as head of Crown Agents 6 Aug p64 62 F
Grantham, Roy,
election to TUC general council, UK 10 Sep p22 56 U
Great Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company,
see A&P
Greaves, Tony,
views on Steel, David 3 Sep p20 46 U
Greeian Holidays,
brochure, correction of information 10 Sep p32 62 U
Greece,
EEC and, question of renegotiation of membership 23 Jul p54 42 E
EEC and, veto of condemnation of USSR shooting down of Korean airliner / foreign policy rows 17 Sep p16 14 L, p50 62 E
Exxon sale of Esso Pappas to government 6 Aug p51 49 P
ecosystem 13 Aug p11 11 L
sport, running, Athens to Sparta, risks 24 Sep p62 62 E
tourism, Grecian Holidays brochure, correction of information 10 Sep p32 62 U
USA and, agreement on bases [map] 23 Jul p54 42 E
wages, fall in real earnings 17 Sep p69 67 P
Green, Fitzroy,
indictment for fraud / tax evasion, USA 24 Sep p63 63 F
Green, Sir Peter,
impending retirement as chairman of Lloyd's of London 10 Sep p97 86 F
Greene, Francis,
on Crown Agents 10 Sep p6 6 C
Greene, Harold,
ruling on AT&T use of Bell name 23 Jul p36 24 A
Greenhorn, Alan,
Financial Times strike and 9 Jul p60 76 F
Greenland,
EEC withdrawal, question of fishing rights 24 Sep p63 63 E
Grieve, Dena,
loss of TUC general council election, UK 10 Sep p22 56 U
Griffiths, John,
investigation of House of Fraser share ownership 27 Aug p52 52 F
Grindlays Bank,
Lloyds Bank / Cabbask reshuffling of holdings in 20 Aug p59 55 P
Groenyka, Andrei,
USA refusal to allow landing at civilian airport to attend United Nations general assembly 24 Sep p14 14 L, p37 19 A
USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 and 10 Sep p36 33 I
Groenvist, Bengt,
Sweden stock market and 10 Sep p98 86 F
Gross, Alberto,
murder in Hebron 16 Jul p48 40 I
Group Lotus,
see Lotus
Grouse,
UK shooting season 13 Aug p25 49 U
Grove, Andrew,
Intel management problems and 9 Jul p74 70 W
Groves, T.H.,
on proportional representation 2 Jul p4 4 C
Grumman,
Singapore Aerospace Industries contract 30 Jul p71 66 W
Grundig,
probable increase of Philips stake in 10 Sep p70 66 P
GTE Corporation,
youth gang raid on Telenet 27 Aug p26 17 A
Guatemala,
coup / ousting of Rios Montt, Efrain / Mejia Victores, Oscar as new president 13 Aug p46 32 I
imposition of state of alarm / pressure for return to democracy 2 Jul p50 36 I
Guerra, Alfonso,
views on Spain membership of Nato 20 Aug p51 41 E
Guinness Peat,
corporate results 2 Jul p59 57 P
Gulf Oil,
discovery of oil in Ireland 13 Aug p61 59 W
Gulliver, James,
Argyll Foods / Amalgamated Distilled Products merger and 9 Jul p62 78 F
Gummer, John Selwyn,
as new Conservative party chairman, UK 17 Sep p26 50 U
Gunes, Oya,
on Turkey / Armenians 13 Aug p4 4 C
Gutierrez, Jose Luis,
accusations of telephone tapping against government, Spain 9 Jul p58 42 E
Guy, George,
loss of TUC general council election, UK 10 Sep p22 56 U
Gwiazda, Andrzej,
investigation of, Poland 30 Jul p66 44 E
Gyllenhammar, Pehr,
halt to Volvo diversification programme 17 Sep p76 71 W

H

Haagen-Dazs,
Pillsbury takeover 6 Aug p57 55 W
Habash, George,
views on PLO mutiny 2 Jul p43 31 I
Habib, Philip,
views on Israeli plans for partial withdrawal from Lebanon 9 Jul p48 32 I
Habre, Hissene,
alleged death / press conference, Chad 13 Aug p39 27 I
Libya support for Goukouni Oueddei and, Chad 6 Aug p11 13 L
request to France for assistance for Chad 16 Jul p48 40 I
views on France 24 Sep p49 33 I
views on French forces in Chad 27 Aug p30 22
Haddad, Saad,
question of partition of Lebanon and 16 Jul p47 39 I
Haferkamp, Wilhelm,
vote against EEC CAP reform proposals 6 Aug p49 39 E
Haim, Otto,
as chairman of Volkswagen 17 Sep p71 69 W
Hailsham, Lord,
as lord chancellor, UK 13 Aug p26 50 U
public spending cuts and, UK 16 Jul p31 55 U
Hall, Joan,
on UK health service costs 20 Aug p6 6 C
Hambrecht and Quist,
new Japanese venture capital project 13 Aug p75 69 F
Hambros,
annual report 9 Jul p66 66 M
Hamilton, Bill,
art research 10 Sep p72 90 T
Hammer, Armand,
Occidental Petroleum coal mining project in China and 27 Aug p46 44 W
Handke, Franz,
resignation from Christian Social Union, Germany, West 23 Jul p52 40 E
Hanon, Bernard,
views on possible Renault / International Harvester joint venture 27 Aug p46 44 W
Hanscombe, Stephen,
sacking from British Airways 16 Jul p35 59 U
Hapugalle, R.H.,
on Sri Lanka Singalese 10 Sep p6 6 C
Haralambopoulos, Yannis,
veto of EEC condemnation of USSR shooting down of Korean airliner 17 Sep p16 14 L, p50 62 E
Hardek, Wladislaw,
detention from Solidarity, Poland 24 Sep p58 58 E
Harbo (James) Industries Limited,
annual report 23 Jul p67 54 M
Hardy, C.C.M.,
on KGB 9 Jul p8 6 C
Hare, Alan,
Financial Times strike and 30 Jul p22 52 U, 6 Aug p19 41 U
Hare, Hope,
art research 10 Sep p72 90 T
Harries, Richard,
education project on nuclear weapons, UK 24 Sep p33 56 U
Harris, Ansel Z.,
on UK small businesses / enterprise agencies 13 Aug p6 6 C
Harrods,
investigation of House of Fraser share ownership and 27 Aug p52 52 F
Hartman, Robert,
report on USA civil service pay / pensions 10 Sep p58 54 A
Haslam, Robert,
as part-time chairman of British Steel 17 Sep p30 52 U
Hattersley, Roy,
accusations against City of London 30 Jul p20 50 U
as candidate for UK Labour party leadership 2 Jul p24 52 U, 30 Jul p19 49 U, 20 Aug p30 48 U
Hatton, Derek,
alleged excesses as member of Liverpool city council 9 Jul p31 57 U
Heaghey, Charles,
abortion referendum and, Ireland 3 Sep p13 15 L
Hawatmeh, Naif,
views on PLO mutiny 2 Jul p43 31 I
Hawke, Bob,
as prime minister, Australia 6 Aug 83 S3 S
Australia security services and 23 Jul p50 36 I
profile of 6 Aug 84 S4 S
Hawker Siddeley,
cancellation of bid for John Brown Engineering gas turbine division 27 Aug p42 40 P
Hawkins, William,
Apple Computers and 9 Jul p74 70 W
Hawley,
profits / acquisitions 10 Sep p94 80 F
Heyden, Bill,
Asean reaction to trip to Hanoi 2 Jul p45 33 I
visit to USA 23 Jul p50 36 I

Jaycox, Charles,
a winner of Chicago congressional Democratic primary 30 Jul p32 *22* A
Jealth/health care,
see also Disease
Alcoholism, cost to UK industry 6 Aug p21 *43* U
blood, lack of supplies/alternatives 13 Aug p80 *74* T
brain transplants in rats 20 Aug p66 *79* T
cigar smokers' health risks 20 Aug p75 *75* B
contraception for girls under 16, UK/Gillick case 6 Aug p22 *44* U
death rate and doctors' strikes Robinson, Bea 6 Aug p4 *4* C
Jenabro development of water purifier for intravenous drips/haemodialysis 16 Jul p75 *73* T
hospital stay, possible effects on recovery rate 24 Sep p90 *94* T
Middle East, investment in 13 Aug p66 *62* W
thermedics artificial heart system 23 Jul p77 *69* F
UK, contracting-out of National Health Service hospital support services 17 Sep p36 *53* U
UK, cuts in health service manpower/supplies 20 Aug p36 *50* U
UK, effects of health service spending cuts 23 Jul p26 *50* U
UK, fall in number of smokers 9 Jul p27 *53* U
UK, health service cuts Hall, Joan 20 Aug p6 *6* C
USA, investor-owned hospital chains 20 Aug p22 *26* A
USA, Medicare, prospective payment experiment 10 Sep p62 *26* A
X-rays, use of synchrotron radiation 17 Sep p90 *92* T
Heath, Edward,
advice to reintroduction of capital punishment, UK 16 Jul p32 *56* U
Heavy Industries Corporation of Malaysia,
share of new Malaysia car plant 13 Aug p67 *63* W
Hebron,
as burial place of Abraham Mallo, H C 30 Jul p6 *4* C
Jobs/possibility of Jewish settlement 16 Jul p48 *40* I
Heesker, Klaus,
Green party request for resignation of seat because of behaviour towards women, Germany, West 20 Aug p56 *44* E
Heidenfels, Heinz,
cooperation in Herstatt Bank case 3 Sep p73 *71* F
Heineken,
beer deal with Kirin of Tokyo 17 Sep p69 *67* P
Heinhorst, Sabine,
dyanalle research 24 Sep p92 *96* T
Helms, Jesse,
views on USA tobacco industry 13 Aug p36 *26* A
Hemeleum, B.H.G.,
Eurocontrol and 16 Jul p64 *52* E
Hepworth Ceramic Holdings,
annual report 17 Sep p47 *54* M
Herman,
Iraq and 3 Sep p61 *59* W
Olivetti takeover 3 Sep p66 *64* W
Herman, Peter,
sacking from British Airways 16 Jul p36 *59* U
Hernandez, Sonia,
Latino political activity in San Antonio and 13 Aug p36 *26* A
Herre, Charles,
Ranch freeman 27 Aug p37 *29* E
arrest on French military aid to Chad 13 Aug p39 *27* I
Herpes,
see Disease
Herscot, Robert,
as owner of Le Figaro 20 Aug p55 *43* E
Herstatt Bank,
giant coconbase as collapse case 3 Sep p73 *71* F
Herstatt, Iwan,
Herstatt Bank case and 3 Sep p73 *71* F
Hertie,
losses, Germany, West 2 Jul p66 *64* W
Herzog, Chaim,
request to Shamir, Yitzhak to form government, Israel 24 Sep p49 33 I
Hesseltine, Michael,
public spending cuts and, UK 16 Jul p31 *55* U
Hewlett-Packard,
corporate results 20 Aug p69 *55* P
joint venture with Gesentech in gesebo engineering machines 9 Jul p74 *70* W
loss of employees to form own companies 9 Jul p74 *70* W
Heyman, Timothy,
on Mexico exports 17 Sep p6 *4* C
Hiesux, Jean,
as candidate in Dreux election, France 17 Sep p45 *59* E
Hijackings,
USA to Cuba 13 Aug p36 *26* A
Hindustan Aeronautics,
assembly of Dornier passenger aircraft, India 27 Aug p48 *48* W
Hino Motors,
commercial vehicle deal with ERF 2 Jul p27 *53* U
Hitachi,
development of lithium battery 23 Jul p66 *74* T
Hezbollah,
Iraq project 3 Sep p61 *59* W
Hoechst,
corporate results 20 Aug p59 *55* P
UK government approval of acesulfame 13 Aug p66 *61* W
Hogan, Brian J.,
on peace movement 30 Jul p6 *6* C
Holiday Inn,
stake in new South Africa casino monopoly 27 Aug p49 *49* W
Holland,
brewing industry, Heineken beer deal with Kirin of Tokyo 17 Sep p69 *67* P
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 *36* X
defence, attitudes in armed forces/spending 27 Aug p36 *30* E
economy, state of 3 Sep p11 *13* L
electronics industry, Philips, cooperation/question of protectionism/joint venture with AT&T 9 Jul p73 *69* W
narcotics, Amsterdam plan to distribute heroin free 2 Jul p54 *44* E
PGGM/DSM bid for Wereldhave 6 Aug p66 *64* F
Hollings, Ernest,
views on Jackson, Henry 10 Sep p56 *22* A
Holmes a Court, Robert,
bid for Broken Hill Proprietary 20 Aug p77 *69* F
profits 20 Aug p77 *69* F
Holmes, Campbell,
on aesthetic sense in animals 20 Aug p6 *6* C
Holocaust (Philip),
Iraq project 3 Sep p61 *59* W
Home Box Office,
subscribers/film production 30 Jul p79 *73* B
Homing pigeons,
possible use of sense of smell 3 Sep p62 *60* T
Honduras,
USA military exercises in [map] 30 Jul p11 *11* L
USA military exercises in/reactions to 30 Jul p27 *19* A
USA training of army 23 Jul p43 *27* I
Honecker, Erich,
relations between Germany, West/Germany, East and 20 Aug p11 *13* L
Honegger, Barbara,
resignation from USA justice department/attack on Reagan, Ronald record on women 3 Sep p34 *20* A
Hongkong,
Bank Bumiputra and, murder of Jalil Ibrahim 30 Jul p75 *69* F
Carmen Group, police raids/investigations/effects on rescue plan 17 Sep p66 *64* F
Carmen Group rescue plan 10 Sep p66 *66* F
Hongkong Land, resignation of Bedford, Trevor as managing director/losses 13 Aug p67 *63* W
motoring, electronic pay-as-you-drive experiment 30 Jul p71 *66* W
stock markets/currency, fall [chart] 24 Sep p64 *64* F
stock markets, fluctuations [chart] 16 Jul p71 *67* F
stock markets, new issues/fund-raising operations 30 Jul p74 *66* F
Sun Hung Kai Securities/Sin Hang Kai Bank possible re-merger 13 Aug p73 *67* F
textile industry, alarm over China exports 20 Aug p72 *66* W
UK/China negotiations on future [map] 16 Jul p13 *15* L, 24 Sep p60 *34* I
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
corporate results 27 Aug p42 *40* P
Malaysia government postponement of restructuring of equity 3 Sep p74 *72* F
Hongkong Land,
ending of joint ventures with Carmen Group 10 Sep p66 *66* F
provision for stake in Red Hill 16 Jul p71 *67* F
resignation of Bedford, Trevor as managing director/losses 13 Aug p67 *63* W
Hooks, Benjamin,
civil rights march on Washington and 3 Sep p36 *23* A
Hopfield, John,
dreams research 23 Jul p63 *71* T
Horseracing,
see Sport
Horticulture,
organelle research 24 Sep p92 *96* T
plant breeding/protoplast fusion 3 Sep p60 *78* T
Horton, Robert,
record as head of BP Chemicals/promotion to finance director of British Petroleum 10 Sep p66 *74* W
Hospitals,
USA, investor-owned 20 Aug p22 *26* A
Hotels and catering,
UK, Kennedy Brookes bid for Wheeler's Restaurants 24 Sep p68 *66* F
House of Fraser,
investigation of share ownership 27 Aug p52 *52* F
Housing,
see also Construction industry
Japan 9 Jul *58 58* B
UK, building societies' involvement in Thornton, Clive 17 Sep p6 *4* C
UK, council McSweeny, Tony 16 Jul p4 *4* C
UK, possible release of green belts for 13 Aug p20 *42* U
UK, timber-frame, government report on 10 Sep p29 *61* U
USA, building boom 30 Jul p26 *20* A
Houston,
hurricane Alicia damage 27 Aug p24 *16* A
Houston, John,
as political adviser to UK foreign office 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Howden Group,
stake in 10 Sep *89 59* B
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
discussions on long-term reform of EEC finances 30 Jul p56 *44* E
EEC budget negotiations and 24 Sep p64 *64* E
views on EEC bankruptcy prospects 23 Jul p55 *45* E
Hu Yaobang,
modernisation of China armed forces and 13 Aug p45 *31* I
Huber, Ludwig,
role in Germany, West underwriting of bank credit for Germany, East 9 Jul p56 *42* E
Hug, Michel,
French coal mining industry and 3 Sep p64 *62* W
Hughes Aircraft,
Firelander radar 24 Sep p48 *30* I
Hughes, David,
split in Manchester Labour party and 13 Aug p20 *42* U
Hughes, H.B.,
research on synchrotron radiation 17 Sep p90 *92* T
Hughes Helicopters,
possible sale 23 Jul p59 *53* P
Hughes, Simon,
opposition to Steel, David leadership of UK Liberal party 3 Sep p20 *46* U
Hughes Tools,
USA government refusal of request to sell equipment to USSR 24 Sep p66 *67* P
Hulme, Christopher,
on UK peerages 2 Jul p6 *6* C
Human rights,
worldwide slavery and 13 Aug p48 *34* I
Hungary,
religious activism 10 Sep p63 *49* E
Hunsaker, William,
ruling on St Louis voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 *24* A
Hunkapiller, Michael,
cancer research 9 Jul p67 *63* T
Hunstrods, Gary,
international bank loan to Argentina and 20 Aug p78 *70* F
Hurricanes,
see Weather
Hutton (E.F.),
purchase of parts of Baldwin United 9 Jul p62 *78* F
Huxley, George,
on Aesymnes 3 Sep p4 *4* C
Hyatt Hotels,
rescue plan for Braniff Airways 2 Jul p63 *61* W
Hyster,
Kohlberg Kravis bid for 10 Sep p70 *66* P
Hyundai Group,
sales 23 Jul p61 *55* W
scrapping of oil exploration 20 Aug p62 *58* W

I

Iacocca, Lee,
announcement of Chrysler debt repayment 16 Jul p71 *67* F
IBA,
direct satellite broadcasting, UK 24 Sep p30 *54* U
Ibanez, Nicolas,
on Chile democratic prospects 6 Aug p4 *4* C
Ibbs, Sir Robin,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p16 *34* U
IBM,
Computervision purchase of computers 13 Aug p57 *56* P
corporate results 23 Jul p59 *53* P
corporate sponsorship of 1984 Olympics 24 Sep p41 *22* A
electrochromic display development 27 Aug p62 *62* T
home computers 13 Aug p62 *60* W
increase of stake in Intel 20 Aug p69 *55* P
personal computer 17 Sep p77 *75* W
sales/research spending 10 Sep p66 *71* W
Ibrahim, Alhaji Waziri,
as political leader, Nigeria 30 Jul p43 *33* I
lawsuit over election irregularities, Nigeria 13 Aug p40 *26* I
ICI,
exports 10 Sep p79 *67* W
ICL,
history of 23 Jul p72 *62* X
joint research laboratory with Saccona/Compagnie des Machines Bull 10 Sep p66 *71* W
Ide, Fred,
speech on USA policy on central America 17 Sep p36 *20* A
Ilicak, Nazli,
criticism of regime, Turkey 3 Sep p55 *39* E
IMF,
borrowing quotas 24 Sep p74 *77* W
Brazil and, negotiations on unfreezing of loan [charts] 9 Jul p79 *75* F
Brazil debt and 16 Jul p69 *66* F, 23 Jul p78 *70* F, 27 Aug p61 *51* F, 3 Sep p71 *69* F, 10 Sep p13 *15* L
Brazil debts and, agreement on new letter of intent 17 Sep p66 *66* F
funding 16 Jul p67 *53* P, 20 Aug p12 *14* L
Korea, South and, agreement on lending programme 16 Jul p67 *53* P
Mexico debt and 3 Sep p71 *69* F
Mexico economy under 20 Aug p16 *19* X
Portugal loan 13 Aug p67 *55* P, 10 Sep p66 *53* E
USA contribution, congressional delay of 24 Sep p13 *13* L
USA contribution, preview of vote in house of representatives on bill 30 Jul p29 *21* A
USA house passage of bill 6 Aug p51 *49* P
Venezuela debts and 6 Aug p63 *61* F, 3 Sep p71 *69* F
IMI,
corporate results 10 Sep p70 *66* P
IMI Air Coolers,
expansion 13 Aug p62 *60* W
Immigration,
Ethiopia refugees in Djibouti, question of repatriation [map] 3 Sep p44 *32* I
France, as election issue 17 Sep p45 *59* E
France, illegal 6 Aug p45 *36* E
Germany, West, proposal to restrict dependents of foreign workers 6 Aug p49 *39* E, 27 Aug p36 *27* E
Mexico to USA, illegal 20 Aug p24 *26* A
third world to USA 16 Jul p43 *36* A
Impala,
as platinum supplier 24 Sep p67 *67* F
Imperial Tobacco,
cigar sales 20 Aug p74 *74* B
Inchcape,
annual report 9 Jul p66 *56* M
Inder Singh, Anita,
on age of consent 20 Aug p4 *4* C
India,
aircraft industry, Dornier contract for passenger aircraft 27 Aug p48 *48* W
Bangladesh and, plans for barbed wire fence around 17 Sep p67 *36* I
cricket, as winner of World Cup 2 Jul p49 *37* I
cricket, Test victories Seehadri, B 16 Jul p4 *4* C
grain crop 23 Jul p64 *58* W
Keynes, John Maynard work in Chandavarkar, Anand G 9 Jul p6 *4* C
nuclear power, supplies from USA 9 Jul p51 *33* I
politics, united front of opposition parties 10 Sep p41 *41* I
Sikhism Curtis, Deoma 2 Jul p6 *6* C
Sri Lanka and, Gandhi, Indira advice on situation 13 Aug p40 *28* I
Tamil Nadu response to Sri Lanka communal violence/release of Tamil activists 6 Aug p34 *26* I
USSR and, arms deal 2 Jul p49 *37* I
wife-burning/dowry system 27 Aug p33 *26* I
Indonesia,
Astra International investment in export industries 3 Sep p62 *60* W
economy, effects of oil glut/austerity measures/gnp/current account [charts] 24 Sep p60 *90* B
fishing industry 3 Sep p62 *60* W
killing of criminals/suspects 30 Jul p45 *36* I
motor industry 13 Aug p67 *63* W
Industrial Development Corporation,
stake in new South Africa casino monopoly 27 Aug p49 *49* W
Industrial enzymes,
market sectors/competition 27 Aug p63 *63* T
Industrial relations,
see also Trade unions
OECD countries, disputes [charts] 27 Aug p73 *73* N
Industry,
Italy, state of 23 Jul *539 539* B
OECD countries, effects of recession on [charts] 24 Sep *545 545* B
Inmon, Bobby,
as head of Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation 24 Sep p44 *26* A
Inmos,
British Technology Group and 13 Aug p29 *53* U
wafer-scale integration microchip development 23 Jul p64 *72* T
Inoue, Hiroshi,
views on deregulation of Nippon Telegraph and Telephone 6 Aug p56 *56* W
Insurance,
Bermuda exchange/captive subsidiaries 30 Jul p74 *68* F
Ecclesiastical Insurance Office, correction of figures Bogue, K 20 Aug p6 *6* C
EEC commission invest for community wide competition 17 Sep p62 *66* E
Lloyd's of London, chairmanship candidates 10 Sep p97 *66* F
Lloyd's of London, consultative document on disclosure rules 20 Aug p79 *71* F
Lloyd's of London, disclosure rules Deveco, Ian Hay 9 Jul p6 *6* C
Scotland 10 Sep *514 514* B

UK, Colonel Mutual, correction of figures
Morris, D J 23 Jul p4 4 C
USA Supreme Court ruling on sex discrimination
in 16 Jul p41 33 A
Intel,
corporate results 16 Jul p67 63 P
IBM increase of stake in 20 Aug p59 55 P
management problems / fall in profits 9 Jul
p74 70 W
rise in share price 2 Jul p62 60 W
Interlect,
opposition to Orion private satellite system
23 Jul p63 71 T
Inter-American Development Bank,
modus operandi / USA veto of loan to Nicaragua
9 Jul p35 19 A
Interest rates,
USA, Darvas, Gavyn report on [chart] 10 Sep
p61 69 W
USA, effects on world economy 27 Aug p9 9 L
USA, rise of prime rate to 11% [charts] 13 Aug
p71 65 F
International Cable Networks,
Odakyu Electric Railway investment in 6 Aug
p60 56 W
International debt,
see also Banks and banking
flaw in Lever plan Carey Jones, N S 30 Jul
p6 4 C
Lever, Lord Harold proposals on [table] 9 Jul
p18 14 X
Lever plan Mohr, Boudewijn 30 Jul p6 6 C
third world and Ensor, Mohammed A El 3 Sep
p4 4 C
International Democrat Union,
USA Democratic party as observer, not
member 16 Jul p49 41 I
International Development Association,
talks on funding / USA contribution 23 Jul
p63 57 W
International Federation of Air Line Pilots' Associations,
reaction to USSR shooting down of Korean Air
Lines 007 10 Sep
p39 37 I
International Harvester,
losses / sales in France / possible joint venture
with Renault 27 Aug p46 44 W
International Law Commission,
redrafting of rules on diplomatic couriers / bags
23 Jul p60 36 I
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
Intraco,
bid for Far Eastern Bank of Singapore 23 Jul
p62 56 W
Investment,
direct foreign, west / Japan [charts] 24 Sep
p106 110 N
OECD forecasts [charts] 3 Sep p63 61 W
Investment banking,
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb, sacking of
Peterson, Peter as chairman / post chief
executive 30 Jul p76
70 F
Investors Diversified Services,
breakdown of American Express bid for 20 Aug
p79 71 F
IPC Magazines,
distribution of Judge Dredd comic in UK 20 Aug
p66 62 W
IRA,
case against capital punishment in UK and 2 Jul
p11 11 L
Iran,
child soldiers / University of Karbala 17 Sep
p64 34 I
communist party, subversive activities Vaghefi,
M R 16 Jul p4 4 C
payment to USA treasury 27 Aug p42 40 P
persecution of Bahais Pelin, Ian S 30 Jul p6 4 C
threat to cut off oil exports from Gulf 24 Sep
p72 72 W
war with Iraq, offensive in northern Iraq [map]
30 Jul p45 36 I
Iraq,
economy, deals with foreign contractors
[charts] 3 Sep p61 59 W
Egypt and, improvement in relations 9 Jul
p48 32 I
health care, investment in 13 Aug p66 62 W
Moesi, Turkish claim to Vansen, Rauf 2 Jul
p6 6 C
war with Iran, Iranian offensive in north [map]
30 Jul p45 36 I
Ireland, Northern,
comparison to Sri Lanka O'Mahony, Gerald
13 Aug p4 4 C
informer trials / questioning of legal process
17 Sep p26 50 U
Nonad west / murder of youth by British
soldier / informer trials 13 Aug p19 41 U
UK Liberal party resolution on 24 Sep p25 49 U
Ireland, Republic of,
abortion, constitutional amendment, preview of
referendum 3 Sep p13 15 L, p55 39 E
abortion, vote on constitutional referendum
17 Sep p46 60 E
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
economy, recession [charts] 30 Jul p95 89 N
espionage, expulsion of three members of USSR
embassy 17 Sep p46 60 E
oil industry, discovery of oil off County
Waterford 13 Aug p61 59 W
radio, pirate stations / new local authority bill
27 Aug p37 29 E
Irish Northern Aid Committee,
visit to Ireland, Northern 13 Aug p19 41 U
Isaksson, Arne Jon,
on capital inflow, Norway 9 Jul p6 4 C
Ishihara, Takeshi,
plans for Nissan plant in UK 2 Jul p61 59 W
Isle of Man,
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
Isola, Peter J.,
on future of Gibraltar 10 Sep p6 6 C
Israel,
Begin, Menahem cancellation of officials visit to
Washington / cabinet approval of plan for
redeployment in Lebanon
23 Jul p46 32 I
doctors' strike, and death rate Robinson, Bess
6 Aug p4 4 C
doctors' strike, end of / hunger strike 2 Jul
p44 32 I
economy, devaluation of shekel / inflation / trade
deficit 20 Aug p71 65 W
government, Begin, Menahem announcement of
resignation as prime minister / candidates
3 Sep p41 27 I
government, Begin, Menahem announcement of
resignation / record as prime minister 3 Sep
p9 11 L
government, Shamir, Yitzhak as probable new
prime minister / profile 10 Sep p40 40 I
government, Shamir, Yitzhak formation of
coalition 24 Sep p49 33 I
Hebrew as banal place of Abrahams / question of
robbery of Arab lands Mullin, H C 30 Jul
p6 4 C
invasion of Lebanon, perception of Meadlove,
Jacob 16 Jul p4 4 C
language, transliterating Hebrew into English
Low, Victor N 20 Aug p4 4 C
Lebanese Druzes and, relations 17 Sep p62 32 I
Lebanon and, impending withdrawal from Chouf
27 Aug p32 24 I
Lebanon and, question of partition 27 Aug
p14 13 L
Lebanon pullback proposals 30 Jul p44 34 I
Leh organisation of pre-1948 Palestine Uzi,
Ron Keeva 3 Sep p4 4 C
Palestinians in Tvest, O K 3 Sep p4 4 C
peace prospects, poor 16 Jul p11 13 L
plans for partial withdrawal from Lebanon
[maps] 9 Jul p48 32 I
possible support for Druzes against Maronites in
Lebanon / talks with USA on pull back 6 Aug
p36 26 I
state of under Begin, Menahem, five-page report
30 Jul p35 27 X
Syria and, relations 16 Jul p45 36 I
Syria / USA talks and 9 Jul p47 31 I
UK role in history Ens, Alfred 20 Aug p4 4 C
USA and / question of increase [charts] 13 Aug
p31 17 A
West Bank, Hebron, note / possibility of Jewish
settlement 16 Jul p48 40 I
West Bank settlements Cleland, John H 20 Aug
p4 4 C
withdrawal from Chouf, Lebanon [map] 10 Sep
p40 40 I
Zionism of Begin, Menahem Mahrood, Zahid
20 Aug p4 4 C
Zionism Vanderveide, V Dense 20 Aug p4 4 C
Istituto Mobiliare Italiano,
annual report 30 Jul p38 17 M
Isuzu,
commercial vehicle deal with Bedford 2 Jul
p27 53 U
Iovelumer,
annual report 23 Jul S45 S45 M
Italy,
Bosco Ambrosiano, book on scandal by
Cornwell, Rupert 3 Sep p72 70 F
computer industry, Olivetti, sales / expansion
[chart] 3 Sep p66 64 W
defence, acceptance of cruise missiles / armed
forces / relations with Libya 23 Jul S24 S24 S
economy, future of 23 Jul S44 S44 S
economy, overview [chart] 23 Jul S27 S27 S
elections, effects of results [charts] 23 Jul
S7 S7 S
elections, results 2 Jul p13 13 L
elections, results [charts] 2 Jul p51 41 E
government, Craxi, Bettino as new prime
minister 6 Aug p45 36 E
government, Craxi, Bettino as possible prime
minister / problems 16 Jul p55 45 E
industry, state of 23 Jul S39 S39 S
Negri, Toni case, question of parliamentary
immunity from trial / disappearance 24 Sep
p62 62 E
overview [chart] 23 Jul S3 S3 S
politics, de Mita, Ciriaco as leader of Christian
Democrats / proposals for political reform
23 Jul S7 S7 S
politics, history of Christian
Democrats / Socialists / Communists 23 Jul
S7 S7 S
politics, Liberal party Carrubba, Salvatore
30 Jul p6 4 C
public sector spending 23 Jul S36 S36 S
socialists 13 Aug p11 11 L
Itel,
corporate results 16 Jul p67 63 P
ITM,
corporate results 6 Aug p51 49 P
ITV,
assessment of breakfast TV / Channel 4 / cable
3 Sep p24 52 U

J

Jenkins, Roger,
resignation as political adviser to Thatcher,
Margaret 9 Jul p26 52 U
Jackson, Henry,
death / profile 10 Sep p56 22 A
Jackson, Jesse,
address to Alabama legislature 2 Jul p41 27 A
as possible USA presidential candidate 6 Aug
p27 19 A
civil rights march on Washington and 3 Sep
p36 23 A
end of black boycott of Anheuser Busch 24 Sep
p78 60 W
trip to Mississippi with Reynolds, Wilson
Bradford 16 Jul p40 32 A
Jacobs, Eli,
venture capital firm with Peterson, Peter 30 Jul
p76 70 F
Jacobs, Irwin,
Kaiser Steel agreement to takeover 30 Jul
p61 57 P
Jaid Ibrahim,
murder in Hongkong / Bumiputra Malaysia
Finance and 30 Jul p75 69 F
James, Barrie,
resignation from Biogen 23 Jul p63 57 W
Janson, Michael,
on Armscorp / Asia 30 Jul p6 4 C
Japan,
brewing industry, Kirin of Tokyo beer deal with
Heineken 17 Sep p69 67 P
business, end of joint ventures with western
companies 10 Sep p90 76 W
cable television / home video, investment by
private railways [chart] 6 Aug p60 56 W
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
computer industry, Bord Computer Systems,
bids for stakes in Charles River Data
Systems / Ericsson Technology 2 Jul
p63 61 W
consumer spending [charts] 17 Sep p79 77 W
currency markets / interest rates / question of
taxes [charts] 13 Aug p59 57 W
economy [chart] 9 Jul S3 S3 S
elections, effects on policies of Nakasone,
Yasuhiro 2 Jul p14 14 L, p46 34 I
electronics industry, Sony / JVC competition in
8mm video 9 Jul p72 66 W
electronics industry, state of 9 Jul S18 S18 S
employment [charts] 9 Jul S14 S14 S
food prices 9 Jul S13 S13 S
housing 9 Jul S6 S6 S
industrial policy [charts] 9 Jul S17 S17 S
machine tools, possible USA import controls
[charts] 16 Jul p61 77 W
motor industry, car exports / question of informal
quota system [chart] 9 Jul p71 65 W
motor industry, commercial vehicles, ERF / Hino
Motors and Bedford / Isuzu deals 2 Jul
p27 53 U
motor industry, Nissan, plans for plant in
UK / profits [charts] 2 Jul p61 59 W
pensioners, growth of [table, charts] 9 Jul
S7 S7 S
pharmaceutical industry, new
products / research and development spending
[chart] 24 Sep p69 93 T
pharmaceutical industry, western investment in
[chart] 13 Aug p66 62 W
post-war generation 9 Jul S4 S4 S
railways, Japan National Railways
losses / debt 6 Aug p56 56 W
Red Army public notice in newsletter 6 Aug
p36 32 I
research and development, three-page report
6 Aug p39 65 T
state radio expansion of overseas
service / competition with BBC 27 Aug
p34 25 I
steel industry, Nippon Steel / Allegheny
International deal, USA defence department
veto 9 Jul p70 64 W
stock markets, rise / attractions 30 Jul p77 71 F
survey [charts, tables] 9 Jul S1 S1 S
technological development 9 Jul S22 S22 S
telecommunications, Nippon Telegraph and
Telephone deregulation [chart] 6 Aug
p56 56 W
telecommunications, Nippon Telegraph and
Telephone purchase of foreign equipment
6 Aug p59 57 W
timber industry, deals with USA companies 9 Jul
p42 26 A
tourists [chart] 16 Jul p62 78 W
trade surplus with USA 16 Jul p61 77 W
tyre industry, overseas operations / sales [chart] ▶
24 Sep p67 69 W
tyre industry, Sumitomo Rubber takeover of
Dunlop 24 Sep p67 69 W
USSR and, relations / talks in Moscow / question
of S6-20s 23 Jul p44 26 I
USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007,
reaction to 10 Sep p39 37 I
women's rights 9 Jul S26 S26 S
Japan National Railways,
losses / deficit 6 Aug p56 56 W
Japanese-American,
see Ethnic minorities
Jardine, Matheson,
Keswick, Simon run-in with Bedford,
Trevor / debts 13 Aug p67 63 W
Jarpa, Sergio Onofre,
as new interior minister, Chile 20 Aug p50 40 I
offer of political opening, Chile 27 Aug p34 26 I
opposition to political opening offer, Chile 3 Sep
p50 34 I
talks with Democratic Alliance on return to
democracy, Chile 17 Sep p66 36 I
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
abolition of martial law, Poland / new restrictive
laws 23 Jul p53 41 E
probable lifting of martial law, Poland 16 Jul
p12 14 L
views on Solidarity 24 Sep p56 58 E
Jayewardene, Harry,
meeting with Gandhi, Indira on Sri Lanka
situation 13 Aug p40 26 I
Jayewardene, Junius,
offer to Tamils, Sri Lanka 20 Aug p42 34 I
request to UK for assistance with Tamil violence,
Sri Lanka 23 Jul p45 29 I
response to communal violence, Sri Lanka
6 Aug p33 25 I
views on Gandhi, Indira advice on Sri Lanka
situation 13 Aug p40 26 I
JCTV,
deal with Cable News Network 6 Aug p60 56 W
Jefferson, Sir George,
as chairman of British Telecom 3 Sep p76 74 B
views on UK government loans to British
Telecom 23 Jul p26 50 U
Jenkin, Patrick,
attempts to curb UK local government spending
6 Aug p12 14 L
possible release of UK green belts for housing
13 Aug p20 42 U
Jenkins, Roy,
opposition to reintroduction of capital
punishment, UK 16 Jul p32 56 U
Jennings, Peter,
as ABC news anchorman 3 Sep p36 23 A
Jet Propulsion Laboratory,
solar energy system [diagram] 3 Sep p79 77 T
Jimirro, Jim,
as head of Walt Disney Productions
telecommunications activities 23 Jul p66 64 B
John Brown Engineering,
corporate results 30 Jul p61 57 P
Hawker Siddeley cancellation of bid for gas
turbine division 27 Aug p42 40 P
stake of 10 Sep S9 S9 S
Johnson, Dorothy,
on Debategate 13 Aug p4 4 C
Johnson Matthey,
annual report 30 Jul p23 26 M
Bermuda insurance exchange and 30 Jul
p74 66 F
Johnston, Sir Alexander,
resignation as deputy chairman of UK Council for
the Securities Industry 2 Jul p18 18 L
Jonathan, Chief,
South Africa / African National Congress and
16 Jul p18 22 X
Jordan, Hamilton,
views on possible black presidential candidate,
USA 6 Aug p27 19 A
Jorgensen, Anker,
state of Denmark Social Democratic party and
17 Sep p49 61 E
Joseph, Sir Keith,
new technical / vocational education initiative,
UK 23 Jul p25 49 U
opposition to reintroduction of capital
punishment, UK 16 Jul p32 56 U
views on UK grammar schools 24 Sep p29 53 U
Joxel, Salah,
on civil rights in Switzerland 10 Sep p6 6 C
Joxe, Pierre,
views on Ecole Nationale d'Administration,
France 10 Sep p55 53 E
Judaism,
see Religion
Judge Dredd,
IPC Magazines distribution of comic in UK
20 Aug p66 62 W
Jugnauth, Aneerood,
victory in Mauritius general election 27 Aug
p32 24 I
Jugoslavia,
debt repayment 27 Aug p42 40 P
economic reforms [chart] 16 Jul p64 80 W
religious activists 10 Sep p63 49 E
Juju Paper,
joint newsprint venture with Weyerhaeuser 9 Jul
p42 26 A
Jumblatt, Kamal,
as Druze leader 23 Jul p49 36 I

...mublatt, Walid,
announcement of sabotage salvation front, Lebanon 30 Jul p44 *34* I
a Druze leader / voluntary exile from Lebanon 23 Jul p49 *35* I
...eeting with Israelis 17 Sep p52 *32* I
...tional reconciliation dialogue and, Lebanon 3 Sep p42 *28* I
...robable talks with Gemayel, Amin 20 Aug p47 *37* I
...ews on possible Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon 9 Jul p47 *31* I
...sit to Syria 10 Sep p40 *40* I
...rming to Lebanese army on civil war 23 Jul ...p49 *35* I
...ngale, Pierre,
...ews on French government 10 Sep p64 *60* E
...arczyk, Marian,
...vestigation of, Poland 30 Jul p56 *44* E
...argeasse, Philippe,
...udy on central bank intervention 24 Sep ...818 *818* B
...FO,
...ompetition with Sony in 8mm video 9 Jul p72 *66* W

(

Labour Steel,
...greement to Jacobs, Irwin takeover 30 Jul p61 *57* P
Lalloway,
Edinburgh festival and 27 Aug p19 *37* U
Lamprechos,
...kean policy on 2 Jul p45 *33* I
Lanabo,
Cadbury Schweppes end of joint venture with, ...Japan 10 Sep p90 *76* W
...ustin Osaka Peaklid,
...of holdings in Nordic Bank 27 Aug p52 *52* F
Kapil Dev,
...s captain of Indian cricket team / victory in World Cup 2 Jul p49 *37* I
Kapitsa, Mikhail,
...sit to China 24 Sep p14 *14* L
Karamanlis, Rachild,
...s leader of sabotage salvation front, Lebanon 30 Jul p44 *34* I
...s member of group to supervise Lebanon ...ceasefire 24 Sep p47 *29* I
...ational reconciliation dialogue and, Lebanon 3 Sep p42 *28* I
...pposition of partition of Lebanon and 16 Jul p47 *39* I
Karnusian, James,
Armenian world congress and 23 Jul p51 *39* E
Karras, Teresse,
study of UK taxation since 1948 17 Sep p20 *42* X
Karstadt,
fall in profits, Germany, West 2 Jul p66 *64* W
Kasiogoji, Adnan,
Southern Pacific Hotels and 2 Jul p66 *64* W
Kasparov, Gary,
world chess semi-finals and 13 Aug p48 *34* I
Kato, Hitoshi,
views on Japanese post-war generation 9 Jul ...84 *84* B
Kaufhof,
fall in profits, Germany, West 2 Jul p66 *64* W
Kaufman, Henry,
calculations on US$ M1 23 Jul p76 *68* F
Kawel, Issam,
as new executive vice-president of Nissan 2 Jul p61 *59* W
Kawamoto, Kotaoji,
...ppointed to Nissan plans for plant in UK 2 Jul ...61 *59* W
Kay, J.A.,
book on UK taxation 24 Sep p21 *41* X
Kean, Thomas,
refusal to allow Gromyko, Andrei leading at USA ...orvise airport 24 Sep p37 *19* A
Keating, Paul,
Australia budget and 27 Aug p43 *41* W
Kelley, Paul,
as commandant of USA marines in Lebanon 24 Sep p36 *20* A
Kennedy Brookes,
bid for Wheeler's Restaurants 24 Sep p66 *66* F
Kennedy, Edward,
fair-housing bill, USA 16 Jul p40 *32* A
Kenya,
elections, preview 24 Sep p55 *36* I
'traitor aller' / Njonjo, Charles resignation of parliamentary seat 9 Jul p55 *37* I
Keppel Shipyard,
bid for Straits Steamship 23 Jul p62 *56* W
Kerr, Thomas,
process for turning peanut shells into cattle feed 10 Sep p72 *90* T
Kerry, John E.,
on USSR economy 27 Aug p4 *4* C
Kenzner, Sol,
as head of new South Africa casino monopoly 27 Aug p49 *49* W
Keswick, Simon,
...ns-in with Bedford, Trevor of Hongkong Land 13 Aug p67 *63* W
Keynes, John Maynard,
Bretton Woods conference and Richmond, Leonard T 23 Jul p4 *4* C
...essays on Schor, Juliet B., et al 9 Jul p6 *4* C
Keys, Bill,
Financial Times strike and 30 Jul p22 *52* U, 6 Aug p19 *41* U
Khedr, Alif,
on Druze religion 20 Aug p4 *4* C
Kiawah Island, South Carolina,
Kuwait development of 17 Sep p44 *26* A
Kim Yoong Sam,
hunger strike / as political opponent of Chun Doo Hwan, Korea, South 9 Jul p51 *33* I
Kimberley, Michael,
as managing director of Group Lotus 2 Jul p78 *71* F
Kimche, David,
meeting with Gemayel, Amin 10 Sep p40 *40* I
King, John (Sir/Lord),
British Airways aircraft contract and 20 Aug p29 *47* U
sacking of British Airways senior management 16 Jul p36 *59* U
King, M.A.,
book on UK taxation 24 Sep p21 *41* X
King, Martin Luther,
20th anniversary of civil rights march on Washington 3 Sep p36 *23* A
King, Tom,
plans for London Regional Transport 30 Jul p21 *51* U
possible privatisation of British Airports Authority and 10 Sep p26 *60* U
Kinnock,
suspension of trading on Swedish stock market 10 Sep p66 *66* P
Kinnock, Neil,
as candidate for UK Labour party leadership 2 Jul p24 *52* U, 30 Jul p19 *49* U, 20 Aug p30 *48* U
...tonnobile accident 16 Jul p36 *60* U
Kirby, Fred,
American Express bid for Allegheny and 20 Aug p79 *71* F
Kirin,
beer deal with Hanaksa 17 Sep p69 *67* P
corporate results 24 Sep p66 *67* P
Kirkland, Lane,
appointment as member of USA commission on central America 23 Jul p30 *20* A
Kissinger, Henry,
appointment to head USA bipartisan commission on central America 23 Jul p13 *11* L, p30 *20* A
views on central America 30 Jul p27 *19* A
Klesch, Gary,
Transamerica Corporation cancellation of Eurotreasury warrants and 13 Aug p75 *69* F
Klockner-Werke,
EEC extra steel quotas and 30 Jul p59 *45* E
possible merger with Wuppermann / EEC ban 2 Jul p59 *57* P
Kloeckner, J.,
on North Sea oil industry 6 Aug p4 *4* C
Knoll International,
Taubman, Alfred bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet and 2 Jul p78 *71* F
Kobe Steel,
takeover of Midrex 9 Jul p70 *64* W
Kock, Edward,
pay increases for New York officials and 16 Jul p44 *36* A
relations with blacks in New York 30 Jul p29 *21* A
Kohl, Helmut,
Germany, West underwriting of bank credit for Germany, East and 9 Jul p58 *42* E
preview of visit to USSR 2 Jul p52 *42* E
question of Nato missiles in Germany, West and 24 Sep p57 *57* E
relations between Germany, West / Germany, East and 20 Aug p11 *13* L
views on Strauss, Franz Josef 23 Jul p52 *40* E
visit to USSR 9 Jul p15 *11* L
Kohlberg Kravis,
bid for Hyster 10 Sep p70 *65* P
Kolodziejski, Jerzy,
views on economic reforms, Poland 3 Sep p56 *40* E
Kolvenbach, Pieter-Hans,
as new head of Jesuits 17 Sep p67 *36* I
Koppel, Ted,
as ABC news anchorman 3 Sep p36 *23* A
Kornhauser, Viktor,
world chess semi-finals and 13 Aug p48 *34* I
Korea, South,
agreement with IMF on lending programme 16 Jul p67 *63* P
China defectors / possibility of diplomatic exchanges 27 Aug p34 *26* I
foreign direct investment 17 Sep p60 *78* W
government / politics Mercer, A E E 23 Jul p4 *4* C
Kim Young Sam hunger strike / as political opponent of Chun Doo Hwan 9 Jul p51 *33* I
patent / trademark protection, record on 17 Sep p60 *78* W
USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 / reactions 10 Sep p11 *13* L, p36 *33* I, p39 *37* I
Korean war,
analyses of 30 Jul p48 *36* I
Koryagin, Anatoli,
as honorary member of World Psychiatric Association 16 Jul p57 *47* E
Kosciusko-Morizet, Jacques,
views on French forces in Chad 27 Aug p30 *22* I
Krakow, Jurgen,
as chairman of Arbed Saarstahl 16 Jul p63 *79* W
Krasa Yoslia,
share of Indonesia car market 13 Aug p67 *63* W
Krauze, Enrique,
on reporting on Mexico 17 Sep p6 *4* C
Kubas,
suspension of trading on Swedish stock market 10 Sep p66 *66* F
Kuhn, Bowie,
resignation as baseball commissioner, USA 6 Aug p31 *23* A
Kulikov, A.V.,
on religion in Lithuania 24 Sep p6 *4* C
Kuno, Yutaka,
as new executive vice-president of Nissan 2 Jul p61 *59* W
Kuron, Jacek,
charges against, Poland 30 Jul p56 *44* E
Kuwait,
development of Kiawah Island, South Carolina 17 Sep p44 *26* A
health care, investment in 13 Aug p66 *62* W
stock markets, effects of collapse of Souk al-Manakh 13 Aug p74 *66* F

L

La Guardia, Anton,
on USA military exercises in central America 13 Aug p4 *4* C
Labour party (UK),
leadership contest 2 Jul p24 *52* U, 30 Jul p19 *49* U, 20 Aug p30 *48* U
Liverpool, alleged excesses of city council 9 Jul p31 *57* U
Manchester split 13 Aug p20 *42* U
Lafarge Corporation,
corporate results 13 Aug p67 *55* P
Lafontaine, Oskar,
question of Nato missiles in Germany, West and 24 Sep p57 *57* E
Lagoria, Lalo,
Italy / Nato relations and 23 Jul 824 *824* B
Laker Airways,
USA antitrust suit, British Airways / British Caledonian court appeal 30 Jul p67 *63* W
Lama, Luciano,
views on wage indexation, Italy 23 Jul 826 *826* B
Lamb, Sir Larry,
as editor of UK Daily Express 24 Sep p29 *53* U
Lamont, Norman,
as new minister for UK tourism 2 Jul p27 *53* U
Lane, Lord,
as lord chief justice, UK 13 Aug p28 *50* U
Langoni, Carlos,
request for new loan from commercial banks for Brazil 23 Jul p76 *70* F
resignation as governor of Brazil central bank 10 Sep p13 *15* L, p93 *79* F
views on Brazil economy 6 Aug p54 *52* W
Language,
Hebrew, translating into English Low, Victor N 20 Aug p4 *4* C
Welsh speakers [charts] 6 Aug p23 *45* U
Laplaze, Yves,
as director of L'Usine d'Afforestation Industrielle du Congo 2 Jul p67 *66* W
Las Vegas,
decline in casino business 3 Sep p36 *24* A
Lasers,
use in fibre optic systems 20 Aug p64 *76* T
weapons, machines for making mirrors needed 2 Jul p64 *76* T
Latin American,
see also individual countries
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 *12* L
debts [charts] 6 Aug p63 *61* F
economic austerity measures / social consequences 16 Jul p45 *37* I
economy [chart] 27 Aug p74 *74* N
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p60 *34* I
USA imports, outbreaks in 10 Sep p60 *66* W
Laurel, Salvador,
Aquino, Benigno assassination and, Philippines 27 Aug p29 *21* I
Lauren, Andre,
Le Monde losses and 20 Aug p56 *43* E
Lautenschlager, Hans Werner,
views on Greenland / EEC fishing rights 24 Sep p63 *63* E
Lavandero, Jorge,
as leader of Christian Democrats, Chile 17 Sep p66 *36* I
meeting with Jarpa, Sergio, Chile 27 Aug p34 *26* I
Law,
Italy, Negri, Toni case 24 Sep p62 *62* E
UK, copyright of industrial drawings, case against Ford Motor Corporation 3 Sep p27 *53* U
UK, divorce, Richards ouster case 9 Jul p28 *54* U
UK, legal system, England / Wales, barristers / solicitors 6 Aug p24 *46* U
UK, legal system, England / Wales, civil courts 20 Aug p36 *62* U
UK, legal system, England / Wales, judges / magistrates 13 Aug p26 *50* U
UK, legal system, England / Wales, lawyers' fees / legal aid 3 Sep p28 *54* U
UK, legal system, England / Wales, trial procedure / jury system [charts] 27 Aug p20 *39* U
UK, legal system, England / Wales, two-page report [chart] 30 Jul p24 *54* U
UK, second report of SDP-Liberal alliance joint commission on British constitution 3 Sep p23 *51* U
USA, legal aid 17 Sep p43 *35* A
USA, Supreme Court ruling on legislative veto 2 Jul p16 *16* L, p33 *21* A
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory,
development of machines for laser weapons 2 Jul p64 *76* T
Lawrence, Harry,
as candidate for chairman of Lloyd's of London 10 Sep p97 *86* F
Lawson, Nigel,
announcement of sale of British Petroleum shares 30 Jul p16 *16* L, p73 *67* F
as new UK chancellor 9 Jul p26 *51* U
economic policy / options, UK [charts] 13 Aug p22 *46* U
elimination of tax breaks on BP proposed sale of stake in North Sea Forties oilfield 17 Sep p66 *63* F
public spending and, UK 27 Aug p18 *36* U
public spending cuts and, UK 16 Jul p10 *12* L, 10 Sep p26 *59* U
public spending cuts / privatisation plans, UK 16 Jul p31 *55* U
Lazalt, Paul,
as head of Reagan re-election committee 20 Aug p21 *26* A
Lazard, Francette,
views on French Communist party 10 Sep p64 *60* E
Lazard Freres,
question of MacGregor, Ian bonus from British Steel and 16 Jul p36 *60* U
Le Figaro,
French government lawsuit against 20 Aug p55 *43* E
Le Goff, Jacques,
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 *61* E
Le Monde,
losses 20 Aug p55 *43* E
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
as founder of National Front, France 17 Sep p45 *59* E
Le Pors, Anicet,
Ecole Nationale d'Administration and, France 10 Sep p66 *63* E
views on French involvement in Chad war 20 Aug p42 *34* I
Leading articles,
All systems go-stop? [USA M1] [chart] 30 Jul p13 *13* L
Begin bequest, The [resignation] 3 Sep p9 *11* L
Better taxes [UK] 17 Sep p13 *11* L
Boom or sputter? [OECD economy] [chart] 16 Jul p9 *11* L
Brazil's 90 billion dollar question 10 Sep p13 *15* L
Britain has Dutch disease [economy] [chart] 3 Sep p11 *13* L
Can the west save Lebanon? [map] 10 Sep p12 *14* L
Case against the rope [capital punishment, UK] 2 Jul p11 *11* L
Ceasefire in Washington [USA War Powers Act] 24 Sep p14 *14* L
Changed Middle East, A 16 Jul p11 *13* L
Chess ho again [Weinberger, Caspar visit] 24 Sep p14 *14* L
Court is supreme, The [USA Supreme Court] 2 Jul p16 *16* L
Doing the City a favour [London Stock Exchange] 23 Jul p16 *14* L
Domesday now [UK conservation] 20 Aug p14 *16* L
Educating Britain's bosses [business schools] 17 Sep p17 *15* L
Eyes up [World Council of Churches] 23 Jul p16 *16* L
Fading of Arafat, The [expulsion from Syria] 2 Jul p15 *15* L
Fire in the backyard [central America / Kissinger, Henry] 23 Jul p13 *11* L
First step, The [USSR 88-20s] 3 Sep p10 *12* L
Fumbling in Turkey [democracy] 9 Jul p16 *12* L
Get thee behind me, Mole [Debatelgate] 23 Jul p17 *16* L
Good for Nigeria [elections] 13 Aug p14 *14* L
Here comes the judge [Clark, William] 13 Aug p12 *12* L
How hard to say sorry [USSR shooting down of Korean jet] 10 Sep p11 *13* L
It's that Greek again [Greece / EEC rows over foreign policy] 17 Sep p16 *14* L
Keel-haul monopolies [America's Cup] 3 Sep p13 *15* L
Kohl gambles [Germany, West and East] 20 Aug p11 *13* L
Libya's imperial thrust [support for Chad rebels] 6 Aug p11 *13* L
Lull in central America 27 Aug p10 *10* L
Means-test socialism [spending cuts, Europe, western] 24 Sep p15 *15* L

Merger most foul? [UK SDP-Liberal alliance] 10 Sep p14 16 L
Misbegotten referendum [abortion, Ireland] 3 Sep p13 15 L
Money for the fund [IMF] 20 Aug p12 14 L
MPs without clothes [UK house of commons] 30 Jul p16 16 L
Mrs Thatcher's poodles [UK local government spending] 6 Aug p12 14 L
Needing those dollars [IMF/USA] 24 Sep p13 13 L
Not just the Tamils [world race relations] 6 Aug p10 12 L
Peace in space? [anti-satellite weapons] 27 Aug p11 11 L
PIK v CAP [USA/EEC agriculture] 3 Sep p14 16 L
Recess in Europe [effects of unemployment] 17 Sep p16 14 L
Recovery on earth [world economy] 27 Aug p9 9 L
Russia's other bloodbaths [Afghanistan] 17 Sep p15 13 L
Second siege of Beirut, The 17 Sep p14 12 L
Self-control is the City [self-regulation of UK stock markets] 2 Jul p16 16 L
Shadows, smoke and mirrors [Hongkong] [map] 16 Jul p13 15 L
Small win, big gain [Japanese elections/policies] 2 Jul p14 14 L
Squeeze on Andropov [Kohl, Helmut visit to USSR] 9 Jul p15 11 L
Still behind bars [Poland] 16 Jul p12 14 L
Straw bunkers [UK] 24 Sep p16 16 L
Stumbling into Chad [French troops] 20 Aug p10 12 L
Sunbelt socialism [southern Europe] 13 Aug p11 11 L
Sunrise strips [UK small businesses] 23 Jul p16 13 L
Take the Abbey's road [Abbey National Building Society/interest rates] 17 Sep p18 16 L
Taking over takeovers [USA leader offer rules] 9 Jul p17 13 L
That mighty dollar [reasons for strength] [chart] 13 Aug p10 10 L
They didn't cast, but ran [UK public spending] [chart] 16 Jul p10 12 L
Thirty-eight year itch, The [Italian elections] 2 Jul p13 13 L
Time for Tebbit's Law [UK trade union reform] 16 Jul p14 16 L
Tortoise hope [Lebanon] 27 Aug p14 13 L
Troubled neighbours [USA/South America] 20 Aug p9 11 L
Turning stock into carrot [Poland] 30 Jul p14 14 L
Wake up the watchdog [UK press council] 9 Jul p16 12 L
War in the air [Boeing/Airbus Industrie competition] 27 Aug p12 12 L
Week of the tiger [Sri Lanka riots] 30 Jul p14 14 L
Whale brokers slept [London Stock Exchange] 13 Aug p9 9 L
Whoope-a-daisy [nuclear power industry] 6 Aug p14 16 L
Why El Salvador [USA military exercises/aid] [map] 30 Jul p11 11 L
Year of the measles [USA/USSR/Madrid conference] 23 Jul p14 12 L
Yuri the Frustrated [USSR industrial reform] 6 Aug p9 11 L
Zimbabwe on trial 3 Sep p12 14 L
Lebanon,
army clashes with Druzes/Shia Moslems 23 Jul p49 36 I
army/multinational force, roles of [map] 10 Sep p12 14 L
Beirut fighting, Phalangists/Shias/army [map] 3 Sep p42 26 I
Chief, impending Israeli withdrawal/fighting between Maronites and Druzes 27 Aug p32 24 I
conflict between Phalangists and Druzes in Chouf, probable Jumblatt, Wakid/Gemayel, Amin talks 20 Aug p47 37 I
divisions/question of parties [map] 16 Jul p47 39 I
Druze advance towards Beirut/political demands [map] 17 Sep p61 31 I
Druze advance towards Beirut/Syrian support 17 Sep p14 12 L
Druze kidnapping of ministers 13 Aug p44 30 I
Druze relations with Israel 17 Sep p62 32 I
ethnic communities, descriptions of 3 Sep p42 26 I
fighting in Souk-el-Gharb/agreement to cessation-a-piece [maps] 24 Sep p47 29 I
Gemayel, Amin/Reagan, Ronald talks, views on Israeli pullback proposals 30 Jul p44 34 I
Gemayel, Amin talks with Moslems/Syria withdrawal from positions in Tripoli 6 Aug p36 26 I
Israeli cabinet approval of plan for redeployment in 23 Jul p46 32 I
Israeli invasion, perceptions of Mendilovic, Jacob 16 Jul p4 4 C
Israeli plans for partial withdrawal [maps] 9 Jul p48 32 I
Israeli withdrawal from Chouf/fighting in Beirut [map] 10 Sep p40 40 I
peace prospects, poor 16 Jul p11 13 L
possible Israeli support for Druzes against Maronites, talks on Israeli pull-back 6 Aug p36 26 I
question of parties 27 Aug p14 13 L
Souk-el-Gharb, fight for 24 Sep p48 30 I
Syria/USA talks and 9 Jul p47 31 I
Syrian involvement, history of 17 Sep p62 32 I
USA and, Reagan, Ronald agreement to sign War Powers Act resolution 24 Sep p36 30 A
USA possible use of War Powers Act 3 Sep p33 19 A
USA possible use of War Powers Act/ceasefire plan 17 Sep p37 19 A
USA use of Firelander radar 24 Sep p46 30 I
World Zionist Organisation views on proposal for break-up of Gaza, George 6 Aug p4 4 C
Leclerc,
French government suspension of petrol import licence 3 Sep p59 57 P
Leclerc, Edouard,
campaign against retail price controls, France 20 Aug p66 62 W
Lee Hsien Sek,
views on USSR/Korea, South relations 10 Sep p39 37 I
Lee Kuan Yew,
views on breeding, Singapore 24 Sep p50 34 I
views on Singapore economy/labour market 3 Sep p57 66 W
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb,
change of management Ball, George W 13 Aug p4 4 C
resignation of Peterson, Peter as chairman/joint chief executive 13 Aug p75 69 F
sacking of Peterson, Peter as chairman/joint chief executive 30 Jul p76 70 F
Lei Jieqiong,
views on women in China 3 Sep p49 33 I
Leigh, Augusto,
views on Pinochet, Augusto 20 Aug p50 40 I
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
as new governor of Bank of England 2 Jul p18 18 L
Lekai, Laszlo,
as head of Roman Catholic church, Hungary 10 Sep p63 49 E
Lemy, Roger,
as French treasurer 27 Aug p37 29 E
Leslie, Peter,
study of possible privatisation of UK Export Credits Guarantee Department 20 Aug p60 72 F
Lesotho,
expulsion of African National Congress members/pressure from South Africa 17 Sep p66 36 I
South Africa/African National Congress and 16 Jul p18 22 X
Letwin, Oliver,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p18 34 U
Leubert, Josef,
Maro Rich case and 24 Sep p63 53 F
Leutwiler, Fritz,
Brazil debts and, refusal of concession on repayment 16 Jul p69 55 F
views on secrecy in Swiss banking 16 Jul p78 70 B
Levenstein, Ilmie,
views on Walt Disney Productions 23 Jul p66 64 B
Lever, Lord Harold,
plan for international debt, flaw in Carey Jones, N S 30 Jul p6 4 C
plan for international debt Mohr, Boudewijn 30 Jul p6 6 C
proposals on international debt [table] 9 Jul p18 14 X
Levi Strauss,
corporate sponsorship of 1984 Olympics 24 Sep p41 22 A
Levi, Virgilio,
sacking as editor of Vatican daily 2 Jul p52 42 E
Levy, David,
as candidate for prime minister of Israel 3 Sep p41 27 I
goal of Jewish settlement in Hebron 16 Jul p48 40 I
support for Sharon, Yitzhak, Israel 24 Sep p49 33 I
Lewis, Drew,
USA car safety regulations and 2 Jul p34 22 A
Lezcano, Ben,
Aurenco's Cap and 3 Sep p13 15 L
L.F. Rothschild, Unterberg, Towbin,
RIT & Northern purchase of stake 6 Aug p51 49 P
Li, Ronald,
views on Evergo Industrial Enterprises flotation, Hongkong 30 Jul p74 68 F
Liberal party (UK),
annual assembly 24 Sep p25 49 U
leak of Steel, David letter to MPs/opposition to leadership 3 Sep p20 46 U
post-election relations with Social Democratic party/grass roots 'alliance clubs' 16 Jul p33 57 U
question of joint candidates with Social Democratic party 17 Sep p26 49 U
tax credit scheme Wainwright, Richard 30 Jul p6 6 C
Liberation newspaper,
France, circulation 20 Aug p55 43 E
Liberia,
Dos, Samuel visit to Israel 27 Aug p30 22 I
Liberty Life,
stake in Standard Bank Investment Corporation 9 Jul p61 77 F
Libra Bank,
assets 27 Aug p52 52 F
Libya,
Chad aid 27 Aug p30 22 I
Chad and, question of withdrawal of forces 24 Sep p49 33 I
Chad and, support for forces of Goukouni Oueddei 6 Aug p11 13 L, p37 29 I, 13 Aug p39 27 I, 20 Aug p10 12 L, p41 33 I
Italy and, relations 23 Jul 824 824 S
Liebenstein, Charles,
views on United Nations in USA 24 Sep p37 19 A
Lieu Group,
investment in commodities/export industries 3 Sep p62 60 W
overseas expansion 23 Jul p62 56 W
Life assurance,
see Insurance
Lim Kit Siang,
call for investigation into murder of Jaki Ibrahim 30 Jul p75 69 F
Lindquist, Jack,
as executive vice-president for marketing of Walt Disney Productions 23 Jul p66 64 B
Lindt & Sprungli,
return on equity 6 Aug p57 55 W
Lipski, Jan Josef,
Polish writers' union and 27 Aug p36 26 E
Liu, Bogsim,
offer of amnesty, Poland 30 Jul p56 44 E
Lisio Petroleum,
Maro Rich case and 24 Sep p63 53 F
Lithium battery,
Hitachi development 23 Jul p65 74 T
Lithonia,
religion Kalakau, A V 24 Sep p6 4 C
Little, Ian,
views on Scottish industrial strategy 10 Sep 84 84 S
Litton Industries,
corporate results 3 Sep p59 57 P
Liu Fezbi,
as minister of public security, China 10 Sep p46 43 I
Liverpool,
alleged excesses of city council 9 Jul p31 57 U
Lloyds Bank,
corporate results 6 Aug p51 49 P
reshuffling of holdings in Grindlays Bank 20 Aug p59 56 P
UK government approval of loan to Argentina 20 Aug p78 70 F
Lloyd's of London,
chairmanship candidates 10 Sep p97 86 F
consultative document on disclosure rules 20 Aug p79 71 F
disclosure rules Dawson, Ian Hay 9 Jul p6 6 C
Loan sharks,
UK 16 Jul p36 59 U
Lockheed,
NASA space shuttle contract 10 Sep p66 71 W
Logabax,
Olivetti takeover 3 Sep p66 64 W
London,
central government plans for London Regional Transport 30 Jul p21 51 U
GLC report on effects of banning heavy lorries 23 Jul p27 51 U
police, Newman, Sir Kenneth annual report/complaints about 'sobvats', Roach, Colin case 2 Jul p31 56 U
Roundhouse theatre, trade unions/Camden bids 23 Jul p27 51 U
London Business School,
stake of 17 Sep p62 56 B
London Regional Transport,
plans for control by UK central government 30 Jul p21 51 U
Lonsdale, David,
organale research 24 Sep p92 96 T
Lora, Clarence,
views on Mesa Violores, Oscar/Gastorena 13 Aug p46 32 I
Lora, Sandra,
on Sri Lanka Tamils 20 Aug p6 6 C
Longstreth, Bevis,
as member of USA Securities and Exchange Commission 2 Jul p36 24 A
Lourie,
annual report 13 Aug p56 56 M
cooperation by Tanzania for nationalised companies 9 Jul p67 61 P
investigation of House of Fraser share ownership and 27 Aug p52 52 F
Lopes, Ernani,
as finance minister, Portugal 10 Sep p66 53 E
Lortie, Pierre,
as new president of Montreal stock exchange 9 Jul p60 76 F
Lotus,
cash bailout by British Car Auction Group 2 Jul p78 71 F
small aircraft manufacture with Pipper Aircraft 27 Aug p47 45 W
Toyota purchase of stake in 30 Jul p66 62 W
Low, Victor H.,
on Hebrew language 20 Aug p4 4 C
Lubrani, Uri,
as co-ordinator of Israeli operations in Lebanon 10 Sep p40 40 I
Lucas,
exports 3 Sep p66 63 W
Lucas, John,
Jet Propulsion Laboratory solar energy system and 3 Sep p79 77 T
Luder, Italo,
as Peronist presidential candidate, Argentina 17 Sep p66 39 I
Ludwig, Daniel,
Baldwin United and 9 Jul p62 78 F
Jari pulp project and 9 Jul p76 72 W
L'Unite d'Afforestation Industrielle du Congo,
creation of eucalyptus plantation 2 Jul p67 66 W
Lupton, Tom,
as director of Manchester Business School 17 Sep p62 56 B
Luxembourg,
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 36 X
steel industry, Arbed losses/Arbed Saarstahl and 16 Jul p63 79 W
telecommunications, government plans for 16 channel satellite 17 Sep p75 71 W
Lyons Savings and Loan Association,
purchase of Baldwin United leasing operations 9 Jul p62 78 F

M

MacDonald, John,
as new chairman of Dome Petroleum 2 Jul p59 57 P
MacGregor, Ian,
achievements at British Steel Corporation p32 58 U
as new chairman of National Coal Board/meeting with Scargill, Arthur 17 Sep p30 52 U
as new chairman of National Coal Board/record at British Steel Corporation 27 Aug p18 36 U
Channel tunnel proposal 6 Aug p56 54 W
question of boss from British Steel 16 Jul p36 60 U
Machel, Samora,
as president of Mozambique 16 Jul p19 23 X
Madrid conference,
see Conference on security and co-operation in Europe
Mafia,
Italian government fight against 23 Jul S19 S19 S
Magee, Madeline C.,
on acid rain 16 Jul p4 4 C
Maglio,
Baldwin United bankruptcy threat and 2 Jul p76 70 F
Magirus Deutz,
commercial vehicle production cuts 24 Sep p68 70 W
Magoga, Arthur,
as candidate in Kenya election 24 Sep p55 36 I
Maister, Hartman,
views on third world disease 10 Sep p100 92 B
Mahmood, Zahid,
on Zionism of Begin, Menahem 20 Aug p4 4 C
Mahoney, David,
bid for Norton Simon 2 Jul p74 68 F
Mailer, Norman,
Random House contract 6 Aug p51 49 P
Malan, Magnus,
as defence minister of South Africa 16 Jul p16 19 X
Malaysian United Industries,
overseas expansion 23 Jul p62 56 W
Malaysia,
Bank Bumiputra, publication of annual report/effects of collapse of Hongkong property market 9 Jul p60 76 F
banks and banking, Bank Bumiputra, murder of Jaki Ibrahim in Hongkong/Bumiputra Malaysia Finance and 30 Jul p75 69 F
banks and banking, government postponement of restructuring of equity 3 Sep p74 72 F
Bumiputra Malaysia Finance, Ahmad, Basir as new chairman 27 Aug p52 52 F, 3 Sep p74 72 F
motor industry 13 Aug p67 63 W
tin, new cartel and [charts] 3 Sep p63 61 W
Malta,
church/government property negotiations, question of commandeering Mifsud, Paul 30 Jul p6 6 C
church property bill 9 Jul p59 43 E
Madrid conference and 9 Jul p60 46 E
proposal for conference on Mediterranean security problems at Madrid conference 30 Jul p56 43 E
MAN,
fall in sales 24 Sep p66 70 W
Manet, Charles,
as observer to International Democrat Union 16 Jul p49 41 I
Manchester,
split in Labour party 13 Aug p20 42 U
Manchester Business School,
stake of 17 Sep p62 56 B

Mandela, Nelson,
as patron of United Democratic Front, South Africa 27 Aug p32 24 I
Mandela, Winnie,
banning order on, South Africa 9 Jul p56 37 I
Manickewicz, Frank,
resignation as head of National Public Radio, USA 9 Jul p41 27 A
Mann, Fred,
on Islamic deconsecration against Jews in Middle East 3 Sep p4 4 C
Manson, Charles,
imprisonment in California 20 Aug p33 27 A
Manufacturing industry,
Japan, machine tools, possible USA import controls [charts] 16 Jul p61 77 W
OECD countries [chart] 17 Sep p107 105 N
UK, productivity growth [chart] 9 Jul p26 62 U
western, unit labour costs [charts] 23 Jul p97 89 N
Manville Corporation,
lawsuit against USA government 30 Jul p34 24 A
Maoznaim Pirsumings,
Brazil government aid 6 Aug p54 52 W
Mara Risk,
freeze on assets / tax by USA court, effect on USA / Switzerland relations 6 Aug p56 53 F
indictment for fraud / tax evasion, USA 24 Sep p63 53 F
question of USA / Switzerland jurisdiction over documents in tax evasion case 13 Aug p57 55 P, 20 Aug p60 72 F
Marshall, George,
views on French nuclear weapons / Delors, Jacques 10 Sep p64 50 E
Marcos, Ferdinand,
[illegible]so, Benigno assassination and, Philippines 27 Aug p29 21 I, 3 Sep p44 32 I
refusal of re-entry to Philippines to Aquino, Benigno 30 Jul p48 36 I
Marcos, Imelda,
meetings with Aquino, Benigno 30 Jul p48 36 I
Marcus, Peter,
prediction of world steel shortage 20 Aug p56 61 W
Marking, Henry,
on UK tourism 23 Jul p4 4 C
Marks and Spencer,
competition from Woolworth (Britain) [charts] 17 Sep p78 76 W
Marriage,
see Sociology
Marsh, Harrison,
views on new South Africa casino monopoly 27 Aug p49 49 W
Marshall, Colin,
on British Airways Belfast shuttle case 10 Sep p6 6 C
sacking of British Airways senior management 16 Jul p36 59 U
Martens, Wilfried,
debts of local Belgian city councils and 16 Jul p56 46 E
Martin, Billy,
baseball sticky bat case and, USA 6 Aug p31 23 A
Martin, Grant,
on proportional representation 2 Jul p4 4 C
Martin, Nigel,
on Chessington Zoo 6 Aug p4 4 C
Marubeni Corporation,
deal with Iraq 3 Sep p61 59 W
Marubeni,
[illegible]e television network 6 Aug p60 58 W
[illegible]ni,
corporate results 17 Sep p69 67 P
Marylebone Cricket Club,
vote on tours to South Africa 16 Jul p34 58 U
Mass Transit Railway Corporation,
bills of exchange issue, Hongkong 30 Jul p74 66 F
Massey-Ferguson,
corporate results 3 Sep p59 57 P
losses / outlook 27 Aug p46 44 W
Masty, Stephen J.,
on monument to Roosevelt, Franklin Delano 27 Aug p4 4 C
Matarazzo Group,
effects of Brazil austerity measures on 6 Aug p54 52 W
Mathew, Cyril,
anti-Tamil activities, Sri Lanka 20 Aug p42 34 I
Mathewson, George,
as chief executive of Scottish Development Agency 10 Sep 87 57 S
Mathias, Charles,
fair-housing bill, USA 16 Jul p40 32 A
support for use of War Powers Act for USA troops in Lebanon 3 Sep p33 19 A
Matsubara, Haruo,
report on Japanese youth 9 Jul 84 84 S
Matsushita,
corporate results 2 Jul p59 57 P
Mattel,
corporate results 17 Sep p69 67 P
losses on home computers 13 Aug p62 60 W
Matthews, Sir Peter,
study of possible privatisation of UK Export Credits Guarantee Department 20 Aug p60 72 F
Maurillas,
election results 27 Aug p32 24 I
Mauroy, Pierre,
views on taxation, France 24 Sep p61 61 E
Mayer, Jean,
views on hunger in USA 13 Aug p32 18 A
M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar,
as director-general of Unesco 27 Aug p31 23 I
McAvoy, C.,
on UK education / industry 13 Aug p6 6 C
McBrearty, Tony,
on UK council housing 16 Jul p4 4 C
MCC,
see Marylebone Cricket Club
McCaffrey and McCall,
Sealink and Sealink takeover 2 Jul p59 57 P
McDonald, Larry,
death in Korean Air Lines 007 10 Sep p56 21 A
McDonnell Douglas,
competition for British Airways contract 20 Aug p29 47 U
recovery / state of market / future 27 Aug p56 58 B
McFarlane, Robert,
as new USA envoy to Middle East / meeting in Israel 6 Aug p36 26 I
Lebanon ceasefire plan / meeting with Assad, Hafez 17 Sep p37 19 A
role in USA arms-control policy 23 Jul p29 19 A
talks with Assad, Hafez on Middle East 13 Aug p44 30 I
views on possible partition of Lebanon 27 Aug p14 13 L, p32 24 I
visit to Syria 10 Sep p40 40 I
McGovern, George,
announcement of presidential candidacy, USA 17 Sep p40 22 A
probable presidential candidacy, USA 10 Sep p55 21 A
McGrath, H. Read,
on Japanese-Americans 30 Jul p6 4 C
MCI Communications,
fall in share price 6 Aug p63 61 F
McKinney, Stewart,
introduction of bill to legalise marijuana for medical use, USA 30 Jul p34 24 A
McManus, Ronald,
views on floating exchange rates 24 Sep 86 96 S
McKnight, Thomas,
Orion satellite plans 23 Jul p63 71 T
McNamara, Robert,
call for political settlement in central America 30 Jul p27 19 A
McPhail, Lee,
baseball sticky bat case and, USA 6 Aug p31 23 A
Meacher, Michael,
as candidate for UK Labour party deputy leadership 30 Jul p19 49 U, 20 Aug p30 48 U
Meakin, Christopher,
on proportional representation 2 Jul p4 4 C
Media,
cable television, Europe, western, five-page report [charts] 13 Aug p49 36 X
cable television / home video, Japan [chart] 6 Aug p60 58 W
cable television, UK / USA, advertising 20 Aug p66 61 W
cable television, USA, Home Box Office, subscribers / film production 30 Jul p79 73 B
cable television, USA, Walt Disney Productions channel 23 Jul p66 64 B
cases, consumption of information, USA [charts] 20 Aug p66 79 T
newspapers, France, falling sales 20 Aug p55 43 E
newspapers, Spain, accusations of telephone tapping against government 9 Jul p56 42 E
newspapers, UK, Daily Express Millionaires' Club 24 Sep p29 53 U
newspapers, UK, Financial Times strike 9 Jul p60 78 F
newspapers, UK, Financial Times strike, possible publication without NGA / options 30 Jul p22 52 U
newspapers, UK, Financial Times strike settlement 6 Aug p19 41 U
newspapers, UK, press council, criticism of / new chairman 9 Jul p16 12 L
newspapers, UK, Scottish Sunday Standard closure 9 Jul p27 53 U
newspapers, UK, Scottish Sunday Standard, closure 8lout, George A 23 Jul p4 4 C
newspapers, USA / Canada, FBI investigation of Sellar, Donald following USA government leaks 10 Sep p56 24 A
radio, France, legalisation of FM / closure of pirate stations 3 Sep p67 41 E
radio, Ireland, pirate stations / new local authority bill 27 Aug p37 29 E
radio, Japan, expansion of overseas service / competition with BBC 27 Aug p34 26 I
radio, USA, National Public Radio, state of 9 Jul p41 27 A
television, UK, BBC / ITV meeting in Edinburgh, assessment of breakfast TV / Channel 4 / cable 3 Sep p24 52 U
television, UK, direct satellite broadcasting, IBA / BBC 24 Sep p30 54 U
television, USA, Craft, Christine lawsuit for unfair dismissal as news anchor 13 Aug p33 21 A
television, USA, network news anchormen 3 Sep p36 23 A
video, home, as threat to film industry / piracy / rentals [charts] 30 Jul p78 72 B
Medical profession,
Israel, doctors' strike, end of / hunger strike 2 Jul p44 32 I
Medicare,
prospective payment expenses, USA 10 Sep p62 26 A
Medes, Ursula,
as Easter bunny 3 Sep p34 20 A
Mejia Victores, Oscar,
as new president of Guatemala 13 Aug p46 32 I
Meltzer, Clyde,
indictment for fraud / tax evasion, USA 24 Sep p63 53 F
Mendes Junior,
fall in profits 6 Aug p54 52 W
Mendilow, Jacob,
on Israeli invasion of Lebanon 16 Jul p4 4 C
Mengistu, Haile Mariam,
Chad and 20 Aug p41 33 I, 27 Aug p30 22 I
Mercer, A.E.E.,
on Korea, South government / politics 23 Jul p4 4 C
Mercouri, Joseph,
Maltese church property bill and 9 Jul p59 43 E
Merck and Company,
suspension of sale of pain-killer Osmosin 10 Sep p71 69 T
takeover of Banyu / Toni Yakuhin 13 Aug p66 62 W
Meresari, Melina,
on Elgin marbles 2 Jul p6 6 C
Mercury Communications,
channel on French telecommunications satellite 13 Aug p66 61 W
Merloni, Vittorio,
views on trade unions, Italy 23 Jul 826 S26 S
Merrett, Stephen,
as candidate for chairman of Lloyd's of London 10 Sep p97 86 F
Merrill Lynch,
offer of big salaries to top UK brokers 17 Sep p66 64 F
Merrison, Sir Alec,
review of UK science / technology 9 Jul p66 64 T
Messmer, Pierre,
views on French involvement in Chad war 20 Aug p42 34 I
Metal Box,
Nampak takeover of South African subsidiary 6 Aug p55 53 W
Metrocandia,
Craft, Christine lawsuit against 13 Aug p33 21 A
Mexico,
charge against Diaz Serrano, Jorge for embezzling from Pemex 9 Jul p52 34 I
debt, formal rescheduling of / restructuring of banking system 3 Sep p71 69 F
economic austerity measures / social consequences 16 Jul p46 37 I
economic / political state of Villarreal, Aylette 10 Sep p6 6 C
economy under IMF, four-page report 20 Aug p15 19 X
foreign policy 20 Aug p17 21 X
imports Heyman, Timothy 17 Sep p6 4 C
motor industry, government sale of Renault de Mexico to Renault 10 Sep p70 65 P
sanctions, lifestyle 20 Aug p25 29 A
oil industry 20 Aug p16 20 X
population 20 Aug p18 22 X
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p50 34 I
reporting on Krauze, Enrique 17 Sep p6 4 C
USA and, border area, four-page report [map] 20 Aug p24 26 A
MGM/UA,
policies of Rothman, Frank as chairman / chief executive 2 Jul p76 70 F
Michelin,
losses 24 Sep p67 69 W
Michnik, Adam,
charges against, Poland 30 Jul p56 44 E
Microchips,
see Computer industry
Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation,
as joint research and development venture, USA 24 Sep p44 26 A
formation 10 Sep p66 71 W
Middle East,
see also individual countries
changes / poor peace prospects 16 Jul p11 13 L
proposal to ship fresh water in oil tankers 20 Aug p64 60 W
UK exports to 2 Jul p26 54 U
Middleton, Peter,
BP proposed sale of stake in North Sea Forties oilfield and 17 Sep p56 53 F
briefing of journalists on UK public spending cuts 10 Sep p25 59 U
Midland and International Banks,
Standard Chartered Bank buy-out of partners 27 Aug p52 52 F
Midland Bank,
annual report 30 Jul p46 37 M
corporate results 30 Jul p61 57 P
profits / rights issue 30 Jul p76 70 F
Midrex,
Kobe Steel takeover of 9 Jul p70 64 W
Mifsud, Paul,
on Malta 30 Jul p6 6 C
Milford Haven,
Wales, decline of / fire in Amoco oil storage tank 3 Sep p23 51 U
Millbank, J.R.,
on future of Gibraltar 10 Sep p6 6 C
Miller, Peter,
as candidate for chairman of Lloyd's of London 10 Sep p97 86 F
Miller, Rex,
as chief executive of Walt Disney Productions 23 Jul p66 64 B
Mining industry,
Argyle Diamond Mines, Australian government approval 24 Sep p64 64 F
CRA, development money for Australian diamond mine 13 Aug p57 55 P
France, coal, losses / subsidies / production 3 Sep p64 62 W
Occidental Petroleum coal project in China, disagreement over export price 27 Aug p46 44 W
South Africa, effects of drought on 10 Sep p69 75 W
UK, coal, National Coal Board / Opencast Executive Argyle, R T 16 Jul p4 4 C
UK, National Coal Board, MacGregor, Ian as new chairman 27 Aug p16 36 U
UK, National Coal Board, MacGregor, Ian as new chairman / meeting with Scargill, Arthur 17 Sep p30 52 U
USA, coal, leasing of federal lands / senate vote on 24 Sep p36 20 A
Minorca,
corporate results 24 Sep p66 67 P
Minoff, Dean,
proposal for conference on Mediterranean security problems at Madrid conference 30 Jul p56 43 E
Miss Asseries contest,
Williams, Vanessa as winner 24 Sep p44 26 A
Mississippi,
gubernatorial Democratic primary, Gandy, Evelyn as winner 6 Aug p26 20 A
Missouri,
St Louis voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 34 A
Mitchison, Graeme,
new theory on function of dreams 23 Jul p63 71 T
Mitsubishi,
share of new Malaysia car plant 13 Aug p67 63 W
Mitsubishi Bank,
takeover of Bank of California 27 Aug p42 40 P
Mitsubishi Chemical,
corporate results 10 Sep p70 66 P
Mitsubishi Electric,
corporate results 9 Jul p67 61 P
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
Iraq compensation 3 Sep p61 59 W
Mitsui,
corporate results 23 Jul p59 53 P
Mitterrand, Francois,
cancellation of World's Fair in Paris and 9 Jul p59 43 E
Chad and 16 Jul p46 40 I, 24 Sep p49 33 I
cut in nuclear power programme, France 30 Jul p67 63 W
nationalised companies and, France 16 Jul p67 53 W
postponement of trip to Belgium 16 Jul p56 46 E
relations with French treasonous 27 Aug p37 29 E
views on taxation, France 24 Sep p61 61 E
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 61 E
Mobutu Sese Seko,
visit to Chad 27 Aug p30 22 I
Modai, Yitzhak,
support for Sharon, Yitzhak, Israel 24 Sep p49 33 I
Moir, Beardsmijn,
on Lever plan for international debt 30 Jul p6 6 C
Moi, Daniel arap,
advice on Kenya election 24 Sep p56 36 I
suspension of Njonjo, Charles as minister / 'traitor affair' and, Kenya 9 Jul p55 37 I
Monckton, Christopher,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p16 34 U
Mondale, Walter,
Jackson, Jesse as possible USA presidential candidate and 6 Aug p27 19 A
views on Reagan, Ronald policy on central America 30 Jul p27 19 A
votes in New Jersey presidential preference poll 17 Sep p40 22 A
Monte del Paschi di Siena,
annual report 16 Jul p74 96 M
Moore, John,
privatisation plans, UK 27 Aug p17 35 U
Moore, Lee,
as opposition leader, St Kitts-Nevis 24 Sep p56 36 I
Moran, Fernando,
views on Spain membership of Nato 20 Aug p61 41 E

Moreau,
chocolate manufacture 6 Aug p57 *55* W
Morgan, R.,
as candidate in Penrith by-election, UK 6 Aug p19 *41* U
Morgan Guaranty Trust,
as investment consultant to Brunei 6 Aug p64 *62* F
study on third world debt 24 Sep S30 *S30* S
Morgan, James,
as new president of Atari 30 Jul p75 *69* F
Morgan Keegan,
share price 23 Jul p76 *70* F
Morikawa, Masanori,
views on Japanese technological development 9 Jul S22 *S22* S
Morris, Alf,
split in Manchester Labour party and 13 Aug p20 *42* U
Morris, Christopher,
Laker Airways USA antitrust suit and 30 Jul p67 *63* W
Morris, D.J.,
on Colonial Mutual Life Assurance 23 Jul p4 *4* C
Morris, Mark,
Air Ops and 3 Sep p72 *70* F
Morris, Stephen R.,
on USA bipartisan commissions 6 Aug p4 *4* C
Mosessoos, John,
as head of Stirarat International 9 Jul p76 *72* W
Mossi,
Turkish claim to Varosa, Rauf 2 Jul p6 *6* C
Mota Pinto, Carlos,
as deputy prime minister, Portugal 10 Sep p66 *63* E
Motor Industry,
Asturias Motors, losses / Alliance sales 30 Jul p66 *62* W
Autoemotive investments purchase of stake in Aston Martin Lagonda 30 Jul p66 *62* W
BL, end to working-up time at Cowley 9 Jul p67 *61* P
BL, sacking of alleged Trotskyist agitators at Cowley 20 Aug p30 *48* U
car sales, west / Japan [chart] 24 Sep p107 *109* N
Chrysler, announcement of debt repayment / question of warrants 16 Jul p71 *67* F
Chrysler, USA government decision to sell warrants / share price / sales 6 Aug p64 *62* F
commercial vehicles, ERF / Hino Motors and Bedford / Isuzu deals 2 Jul p27 *53* U
Ford Motor Corporation plans for closure of Rouge Steel 17 Sep p69 *67* P
Ford Motor Corporation, UK, copyright case against 3 Sep p27 *53* U
General Motors / Toyota merger of Philippine subsidiaries 20 Aug p59 *55* P
General Motors, USA justice department recall / damages suit against 6 Aug p61 *49* P, 3 Sep p66 *64* W
Germany, West, commercial vehicles, sales / problems / production costs 24 Sep p66 *70* W
Germany, West, international motor show in Frankfurt 17 Sep p72 *70* W
Germany, West,
sales / production / exports / trade union demands [charts] 17 Sep p71 *69* W
Italy, state of 23 Jul S39 *S39* S
Japan, car exports / question of informal quota system [chart] 9 Jul p71 *65* W
Lotus, cash bailout by British Car Auctions Group 2 Jul p78 *71* F
Nissan, plans for plant in UK / profits [charts] 2 Jul p61 *59* W
Peugeot, losses / refusal of French government loan-guarantee offer / redundancies [charts] 23 Jul p62 *56* W
Peugeot-Talbot-Citroen redundancies 16 Jul p67 *63* P
Renault de Mexico, sale by Mexican government to Renault 10 Sep p70 *66* P
Renault losses 3 Sep p69 *67* P
Saab-Scania, concentration on cars / sales / profits 2 Jul p62 *60* W
south-east Asia 13 Aug p67 *63* W
Toyota purchase of stake in Lotus 30 Jul p66 *62* W
Triumph Motorcycles closure 13 Aug p21 *47* U
UK, August car-buying spree / prices 6 Aug p20 *42* U
UK, car exports 3 Sep p66 *63* W
UK, car sales / employment / earnings / output [charts] 20 Aug p36 *49* U
UK, motorcycle sales, correction of figures 20 Aug p36 *50* U
USA, recovery / profits / wage negotiations [charts] 30 Jul p63 *59* W
USA Supreme Court ruling on air bags / seatbelts and bells 2 Jul p34 *22* A
Volvo, diversification / sales / profits 2 Jul p62 *60* W
Volvo, halt to diversification programme / profits 17 Sep p75 *71* W
Motoring,
Hongkong electronic pay-as-you-drive experiment 30 Jul p71 *66* W
value of seat belts 16 Jul p36 *60* U
Motorola,
equipment deal with Nippon Telegraph and Telephone 6 Aug p59 *57* W
full employment 2 Jul p62 *60* W
Mouankouga, Marius,
as agriculture minister of Congo 2 Jul p67 *66* W
Mount, Ferdinand,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 9 Jul p26 *52* U, 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Mozambique,
relations with South Africa / guerrilla movement 16 Jul p19 *23* X
Mudd, Roger,
as NBC news anchor 13 Aug p33 *21* A
Mugabe, Robert,
Nkomo, Joshua return to Zimbabwe and / relations 20 Aug p48 *36* I
question of one-party state in Zimbabwe and 3 Sep p12 *14* L
relations with South Africa 16 Jul p20 *24* X
Muir, H.T.,
on HP sauce 13 Aug p6 *6* C
Mulholland, H.H.N.,
on Gallaher / Ascanian Brands 27 Aug p4 *4* C
Mullin, R.O.,
on Abrahams / Hebron / Zionism 30 Jul p6 *4* C
Multinationals,
third world [chart] 23 Jul p61 *55* W
Mungula, Reben,
Latino political activity in San Antonio and 13 Aug p36 *26* A
Munk, Peter,
Southern Pacific Hotels and 2 Jul p66 *64* W
Murdoch, Rupert,
views on killing of criminals / suspects in lockouts 30 Jul p45 *35* I
Murray, Les,
Financial Times strike and 30 Jul p22 *52* U, 6 Aug p19 *41* U
TUC annual conference and 3 Sep p19 *45* U, 10 Sep p21 *57* U
Musiolik, Edmund,
call for political settlement in central Asturias 30 Jul p27 *19* A

N

Nabisco Brands,
stake of 6 Aug p57 *55* W
Najdar, Zdzislaw,
Polish writers' union and 27 Aug p36 *26* E
Najnux, Dragoljub,
resignation from Unesco 27 Aug p31 *23* I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
effects of elections on policies, Japan 2 Jul p14 *14* L, p46 *34* I
question of Japan taxes and 13 Aug p59 *57* W
talks with Ishihara, Takashi of Nissan 2 Jul p61 *59* W
Namibia,
independence, South Africa agreement to United Nations plan 3 Sep p43 *29* I
South Africa and, background to conflict [map] 16 Jul p16 *19* X
South Africa state council to draft new interim constitution 23 Jul p46 *32* I
Nampak,
takeover of Metal Box South African subsidiary 6 Aug p55 *53* W
Napolitano, Giorgio,
as potential leader of Italian Communists 23 Jul S7 *S7* S
Narcotics,
anabolic steroids, as problem for 1984 Olympics in Los Angeles 3 Sep p36 *26* A
Holland, Amsterdam's plan to distribute heroin free 2 Jul p54 *44* E
marijuana, USA bill to legalise for medical use 30 Jul p34 *24* A
Spain relaxation of drug laws 10 Sep p66 *54* E
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
vote for EEC CAP reform proposals 6 Aug p49 *39* E
National Coal Board (UK),
MacGregor, Ian as new chairman 27 Aug p18 *36* U
MacGregor, Ian as new chairman / meeting with Scargill, Arthur 17 Sep p30 *52* U
Opencast Executive Argyle, R T 16 Jul p4 *4* C
National Exchange,
backing for Luxembourg telecommunications satellite 17 Sep p75 *71* W
National Freight Corporation,
profits / asset sales / share offer to employees 2 Jul p64 *62* W
National Organisation of Women (USA),
political activity 16 Jul p41 *33* A
National Women's Political Caucus (USA),
activity 16 Jul p41 *33* A
Nationale-Nederlanden,
annual report 2 Jul before p59 M
Nato,
deployment of missiles in Europe, Warsaw pact summit statement on 2 Jul p52 *42* E
France / USA relations over 3 Sep p52 *36* E
Italy acceptance of cruise missiles 23 Jul S24 *S24* S
Nauvaral Hat Axels,
Bank Bansputra annual report and 9 Jul p60 *76* F
NBC,
Broker, Tom as news anchorman 3 Sep p35 *23* A
Necessa, Yuval,
question of partition of Lebanon and 16 Jul p47 *39* I
Negri, Toni,
question of parliamentary immunity from trial / disappearance, Italy 24 Sep p62 *62* E
Nepal,
direct elections Sharma, Bonash R 20 Aug p4 *4* C
resignation of prime minister / election of new one 16 Jul p50 *42* I
Neste Oy,
licensing of Union Carbide technology 20 Aug p66 *61* W
Neville, Tom,
views on 88AP-16, UK 24 Sep p21 *41* X
Neville-Smith Consulting,
as stockholders consultant, UK 6 Aug p21 *43* U
New Jersey,
presidential preference poll 17 Sep p40 *22* A
Supreme Court ruling on congressional districts [map] 2 Jul p36 *23* A
New York,
pay increases for officials 16 Jul p44 *36* A
violence following Ross, Dana concert / police relations with blacks 30 Jul p29 *21* A
New York state,
bottle bill / possible effects on litter 24 Sep p42 *26* A
Cuomo, Mario as governor / potential vice-presidential candidate 9 Jul p39 *21* A
New Zealand,
economy [charts] 2 Jul p97 *99* N, 27 Aug p43 *41* W
Newman, Sir Kenneth,
annual report on London police / complaints about 'activists' 2 Jul p31 *55* U
News Corporation,
corporate results 10 Sep p70 *66* P
News International,
backing for Luxembourg telecommunications satellite 17 Sep p75 *71* W
Newspapers,
see Media
Nicaragua,
central American peace plan 23 Jul p44 *26* I
contras, military setbacks [map] 6 Aug p34 *26* I
contras, Somozist reputation Rieskosky, David 20 Aug p6 *6* C
possible peace talks 27 Aug p10 *10* L
USA aid to contras, question of 23 Jul p13 *11* L, 30 Jul p11 *11* L
USA aid, Stone, Richard meeting with government leaders 6 Aug p29 *21* A
USA veto of Inter-American Development Bank loan 9 Jul p36 *19* A
Nichols, Bill,
on Sinclair, Sir Clive bankruptcy myth 9 Jul p6 *6* C
Nicholson, Max,
environmental conservation and, UK 9 Jul p31 *57* U
Nicolas,
wine retailers, France, sales / losses 27 Aug p49 *49* W
Nicholas, Reinhold,
Christian leaders of 24 Sep p33 *56* U
Nigeria,
court decisions Rabe, Leslie 30 Jul p6 *6* C
debt rescheduling 24 Sep p55 *57* P
elections, accusations of falsified results [maps] 20 Aug p48 *36* I
elections, possible support for Awolowo, Chief 16 Jul p49 *41* I
elections, preview [map] 30 Jul p43 *33* I
elections, re-election of Shagari, Shehu as president 13 Aug p14 *14* L, p40 *26* I
elections, results / allegations of malpractice 10 Sep p48 *42* I
elections, reversal of Ondo / Anambra results by judiciary 17 Sep p64 *34* I
elections, Shagari, Shehu campaign for re-election as president 6 Aug p38 *32* I
Opec quotas and 16 Jul p63 *79* W
Nippon Electric Company,
production of personal computers 2 Jul p63 *61* W
Nippon Steel,
corporate results 30 Jul p61 *57* P
special steels deal with Allegheny International, USA defence department veto 9 Jul p70 *64* W
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
deregulation [chart] 6 Aug p56 *56* W
purchase of foreign equipment 6 Aug p59 *57* W
Nissan,
corporate results 16 Jul p67 *63* P
plans for plant in UK / profits [charts] 2 Jul p61 *59* W
Nitze, Paul,
role in USA arms control policy 23 Jul p29 *19* A
Njonjo, Charles,
'traitor affair' and / resignation of parliamentary seat, Kenya 9 Jul p55 *37* I
Nkomo, Joshua,
return to Zimbabwe / relations with Mugabe, Robert 20 Aug p48 *36* I
Nordair,
see Irish Northern Aid Committee
Norbee,
Saudi Arabia sales of crude oil through 27 Aug p44 *42* W
Nordair,
domestic air fares and, Canada 17 Sep p77 *76* W
Nordic Bank,
Den norske Creditbank buy-out of partners 27 Aug p52 *52* F
Norman, Andy,
ruling on sponsorship for athletes and, UK 6 Aug p22 *44* U
Northeast Bancorp,
Bank of New York takeover 6 Aug p61 *49* P
Northern Petrochemicals,
contract with Union Carbide 20 Aug p65 *61* W
Northwest Energy,
Allen & Co / Williams Companies bids 17 Sep p66 *66* F
Norton Simon,
bids for 2 Jul p74 *68* F
corporate results 17 Sep p69 *67* P
Esmark takeover 6 Aug p57 *55* W
Norway,
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 *36* X
capital inflow teachers, Arne Jon 9 Jul p6 *4* C
Nove Industri,
corporate results 27 Aug p42 *40* P
Novo Industri,
chemical enzyme sales 27 Aug p63 *63* T
Nuclear power,
France cut in programme / USA cancellations [chart] 30 Jul p67 *63* W
India, supplies from USA 9 Jul p51 *33* I
problems in industry 6 Aug p14 *16* L
UK / France, possible joint fast breeder venture 20 Aug p66 *60* T
USA, closure of Barnwell nuclear fuel plant 6 Aug p31 *23* A
USA, Washington Public Power Supply System default on bonds / question of unfinished plants 30 Jul p73 *67* F
USSR, Afanasiash problems 30 Jul p66 *64* W
Nuclear weapons,
see also Peace movement
Europe, western, leaders' views on 24 Sep p16 *15* L
France, Communist party views on 10 Sep p64 *60* E
Germany, West, Strauss, Franz Josef proposal for dual-key system 20 Aug p52 *42* E
Italy acceptance of cruise missiles 23 Jul S24 *S24* S
Kohl, Helmut / Andropov, Yuri meeting and 9 Jul p15 *11* L
UK, Chinaman views on 24 Sep p33 *56* U
USA / USSR lack of agreement at Madrid conference on 23 Jul p14 *12* L
USSR offer to scrap SS-20s 3 Sep p10 *12* L
Warsaw pact summit statement on Nato deployment of missiles in Europe 2 Jul p52 *42* E
Nunis, Richard,
as head of Walt Disney Productions outdoor recreation activities 23 Jul p66 *64* B

O

O Floinn, Tomas,
views on murder in Ireland, Northern 13 Aug p19 *41* U
Oakley, Lord,
Thoroughbred Investment Company and 27 Aug p53 *53* F
Oberdorfer, Louis,
as judge in USA federal lands / coal mining case 24 Sep p36 *20* A
Occidental Petroleum,
Chile offshore oil rights 13 Aug p57 *55* P
coal mining project in Chile, disagreement over export price 27 Aug p46 *44* W
subsidies for Cathedral Bluffs synthetic fuel project 13 Aug p60 *58* W
Ocean Transport and Trading,
corporate results 13 Aug p57 *55* P
Odakyu Electric Railway,
investment in International Cable Network 6 Aug p60 *58* W
Odling, D.M.,
on aircraft engines 9 Jul p6 *6* C
OECD,
economic forecasts [chart] 16 Jul p9 *11* L
forecast on Japan current account surplus 13 Aug p59 *57* W
forecasts for investment [charts] 3 Sep p63 *61* W
report on Jugoslavia [chart] 16 Jul p64 *60* W
study on unemployment / labour force [charts] 24 Sep p77 *75* W
OECD countries,
economy, gdp / investment / effects of recession on industry / possible recovery [charts] 24 Sep S45 *S45* S
economy, prospects for recovery [chart] 16 Jul p9 *11* L
industrial relations / disputes [charts] 27 Aug p73 *73* N
inflation [chart] 16 Jul p101 *97* N
inflation [charts, tables] 24 Sep S23 *S23* S
manufacturing industry [chart] 17 Sep p107 *105* N
public sector deficits [chart] 10 Sep p119 *107* N
recession [chart] 6 Aug p61 *77* N
taxation [chart] 13 Aug p97 *86* N
wages / earnings [chart] 9 Jul p107 *97* N
youth unemployment [chart] 3 Sep p97 *93* N
Ogilvie Thompson, Julian,
views on Argyle Diamond Mines 24 Sep p64 *64* F

Oil industry,
Amoco, fire in Milford Haven storage tank, Wales 3 Sep p23 *51* U
Brazil, exports / credit terms / production 10 Sep p89 *75* W
British Petroleum announcement of sale of stake in North Sea Forties oilfield 10 Sep p94 *80* F
British Petroleum, equity sale / profits 24 Sep p86 *66* F
British Petroleum, Lawson, Nigel announcement of sale of shares [table, chart] 30 Jul p73 *67* F
British Petroleum, proposed sale of stake in North Sea Forties oilfield / Lawson, Nigel announce of tax breaks 17 Sep p85 *63* F
Chad licence for offshore exploration to Shell Oil / Exxon [map] 27 Aug p42 *40* P
China offshore oil rights to Occidental Petroleum 13 Aug p57 *55* P
Dome Petroleum, MacDonald, John as new chairman 2 Jul p59 *57* P
effects of prices on world economy [charts] 20 Aug p61 *57* W
Exxon sale of Esso Pappas to Greek government 6 Aug p51 *49* P
Indonesia 24 Sep p80 *90* B
Iran threat to cut off exports from Gulf [charts] 24 Sep p72 *72* W
Ireland, Republic of, discovery of oil off County Waterford 13 Aug p61 *59* W
Mexico 20 Aug p18 *20* X
North Sea upstream / downstream operations Klochek, J 6 Aug p4 *4* C
Opec, output / current account [charts] 13 Aug p86 *86* N
Opec, preview of July meeting in Helsinki [chart] 16 Jul p63 *79* W
[illegible]di Arabia, sale of crude through Norbec 27 Aug p44 *42* W
Scotland 10 Sep *S11 S11* S
supertankers, scrapping of 20 Aug p62 *56* W
Sweden / Denmark row over offshore rights 3 Sep p51 *37* E
UK, petrol price rise / compensation to USA prices 9 Jul p72 *66* W
UK, petrol prices, correction of information 16 Jul p64 *80* W
USA, West, James offshore oil leasing programme 23 Jul p40 *26* A
Ojukwu, Emeka,
recruitment to Shagari party, Nigeria 16 Jul p49 *41* I
support for National party of Nigeria 30 Jul p43 *33* I
Okpara, Michael,
recruitment to Shagari party, Nigeria 16 Jul p49 *41* I
Okumu, Mwanaka,
retirement as executive vice-president of Nissan 2 Jul p61 *59* W
Old Mutual,
assets / investment in South Africa 9 Jul p61 *77* F
Old, Patricia,
on Canadian Wheat Board 27 Aug p4 *4* C
Olivetti,
request for Italian government subsidies 10 Sep p66 *71* W
sales / expansion [chart] 3 Sep p66 *64* W
Olsen, Moses,
views on Greenland withdrawal from EEC 24 Sep p63 *63* E
Olympics,
see Sport
[illegible]kooray, Gerald,
[illegible]reland / Sri Lanka 13 Aug p4 *4* C
[illegible]man,
USA use of Masirah Island for rapid deployment force 2 Jul p50 *36* I
O'Neill, Tip,
Debategate and 2 Jul p35 *23* A
views on IMF bill, USA 30 Jul p29 *21* A
Onopia, Roberto,
ban on partly assembled car kits, Philippines 13 Aug p67 *63* W
Opec,
effects of oil prices on world economy [charts] 20 Aug p61 *57* W
output / current account [charts] 13 Aug p86 *86* N
preview of July meeting in Helsinki [chart] 16 Jul p63 *79* W
Opel,
Germany, West, stake of [charts] 17 Sep p71 *69* W
Opencast Executive,
UK Argus, R T 16 Jul p4 *4* C
Orey, Y.,
on beginnings of agriculture 2 Jul p4 *4* C
Organisation of African Unity,
involvement in Chad war 20 Aug p41 *33* I
Orient Capital,
new Japanese venture capital company 13 Aug p75 *69* F
Orient Leasing,
new Japanese venture capital project 13 Aug p75 *69* F
Orion,
application for privately owned transatlantic satellite system / Intelsat opposition 23 Jul p63 *71* T
Orion Bank,
Royal Bank of Canada buy-out of partners 27 Aug p52 *52* F
Ortega Saavedra, Daniel,
central American peace plan 23 Jul p44 *26* I
Osborne, Adam,
Osborne Computer debts and 17 Sep p77 *75* W
Osborne Computer,
debts / sales / redundancies 17 Sep p77 *75* W
Osman, Lorrain,
as chairman of Bumiputra Malaysia Finance 3 Sep p74 *72* F
Osolist, Andre,
Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec / Canadian Pacific and 30 Jul p77 *71* F
Ostrum, George,
Scottish Sunday Standard and 9 Jul p27 *53* U
Overseas Union Finance,
Monetary Authority of Singapore crackdown on 16 Jul p70 *66* F
Ovie-Whiskey, Victor,
Nigeria elections and 13 Aug p40 *26* I
Owen, David,
meeting with Steel, David / post-election relations 16 Jul p33 *57* U
Social Democratic party annual assembly and 17 Sep p26 *49* U
views on possible SDP-Liberal merger, UK 10 Sep p14 *15* L
Owen, Nicholas,
as political secretary to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Owens-Illinois,
Bermuda insurance exchange and 30 Jul p74 *66* F
Oxford Instruments,
public share issue / sales / profits 16 Jul p71 *67* F
Ozal, Turgut,
Turkey general election and 3 Sep p56 *39* E

P

P&O,
corporate results 10 Sep p70 *66* P
Pacific Light and Power,
extension of hydroelectricity licence, USA 24 Sep p41 *22* A
Packer, Kerry,
takeover bid for Consolidated Press Holdings, Australia 16 Jul p72 *68* F
Paddington Building Society,
criticism for expulsion of Twyman, Paul 24 Sep p64 *64* F
Paedophile Information Exchange,
UK, report on 10 Sep p29 *61* U
Pajetta, Giancarlo,
parliamentary debate on Negri, Toni and, Italy 24 Sep p62 *62* E
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, end of Geneva talks 2 Jul p46 *34* I
demonstrations against military rule 10 Sep p46 *42* I
demonstrations against military rule / lack of unity 3 Sep p43 *29* I
Turkey and, Zia ul Haq / Evren, Kenan meeting 3 Sep p56 *39* E
Zia ul Haq process of 1985 elections / demonstrations against martial law 20 Aug p46 *36* I
Palestinians,
see also PLO
in Israel Tveit, O K 3 Sep p4 *4* C
Palin, Iain S.,
on persecution of Bahais in Iran 30 Jul p6 *4* C
Palme, Olof,
real wage cuts, Sweden 24 Sep p16 *15* L
Palmer, Jane,
on out-of-wedlock births in Denmark 2 Jul p6 *6* C
Palmieri, Victor,
Baldwin United bankruptcy threat and 2 Jul p78 *70* F
sale of Baldwin United assets / plans 9 Jul p62 *78* F
Pan Am,
competition from People Express Airlines 13 Aug p61 *59* W
corporate results 30 Jul p61 *67* P
profits 30 Jul p67 *63* W
Pannella, Marco,
parliamentary debate on Negri, Toni and, Italy 24 Sep p62 *62* E
Papandreou, Andreas,
agreement on USA bases in Greece and 23 Jul p54 *42* E
rows with EEC on foreign policy 17 Sep p16 *14* L, p50 *62* E
Pappalardo, Salvatore,
stand against Mafia, Italy 23 Jul *S19 S19* S
Paracas,
rescue plan for Chapelle-Darblay 24 Sep p74 *77* W
Paris,
World's Fair, cancellation of 9 Jul p59 *43* E
Park, Frederick,
views on Korea, South record on patent / trademark protection 17 Sep p60 *78* W
Parker, Sir Peter,
retirement as chairman of British Rail 13 Aug p25 *49* U
Parkinson, Cecil,
British Technology Group and 13 Aug p29 *53* U
EEC extra steel quotas and 30 Jul p59 *45* E
exemption of London Stock Exchange from UK Restrictive Trade Practices Act 13 Aug p9 *9* L
Office of Fair Trading cancellation of restrictive-practices case against London Stock Exchange and 30 Jul p20 *60* U, p75 *69* F
possible cancellation of investigation into London Stock Exchange 23 Jul p75 *67* F
UK aircraft industry and 20 Aug p29 *47* U
Parsons, Sir Anthony,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 9 Jul p26 *52* U, 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Pascall, David,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Pastora, Eden,
as guerrilla leader, Nicaragua 6 Aug p34 *26* I
Pastore, Affonso Celso,
as new governor of Brazil central bank 10 Sep p13 *15* L, p93 *79* F
Payne, C.,
on BBC forecasts on UK elections 2 Jul p6 *6* C
Payne, Joe,
split in Manchester Labour party and 13 Aug p20 *42* U
Payne, Norman,
possible privatisation of British Airports Authority and 10 Sep p26 *60* U
Peace movement,
see also Nuclear weapons
Europe, western, plans for arrival of USA missiles [map, table] 9 Jul p57 *41* E
Germany, West, question of Nato missiles and 24 Sep p57 *57* E
views on Hogen, Brian J 30 Jul p6 *6* C
Pearson (S.) and Son,
annual report 17 Sep p26 *87* M
corporate results 17 Sep p69 *67* P
purchase of rights to Potter, Beatrix stories 16 Jul p67 *63* P
Peel Marwick Mitchell,
reform on capital 3 Sep p74 *72* F
Peterson, George,
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite restructuring of holdings and 17 Sep p75 *71* W
Petkoff Ugine Kuhlmann,
corporate results 9 Jul p67 *61* P
losses / state of ance nationalisation, France [tables] 16 Jul p67 *63* W
Petkovitz, Lawrence,
Marc Rich case and 24 Sep p63 *63* F
Petrol, Antonio,
accusations of telephone tapping against government, Spain 9 Jul p56 *42* E
Peerages,
UK, advocacy of free market in Hahne, Christopher 2 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, question of sale of Ramachandran, S 9 Jul p6 *4* C
Pell, Claiborne,
views on USA War Powers Resolution 2 Jul p33 *21* A
Pemex,
charge against Diaz Serrano, Jorge for embezzling from, Mexico 9 Jul p52 *34* I
Diaz Serrano, Jorge trial for embezzlement, Mexico 20 Aug p16 *22* X
Pendley, William P.,
on USA coal leasing programme 3 Sep p4 *4* C
Penhaligon, David,
views on UK Social Democratic party 24 Sep p26 *49* U
Penne, Guy,
as French freemason 27 Aug p37 *29* E
as special French envoy to Chad 20 Aug p42 *34* I
tour of Africa 27 Aug p30 *22* I
Penner, Rudolph,
as new head of USA congressional budget office 3 Sep p34 *20* A
Pensions,
Canada, Caisse de Depot et Placement du Quebec, holdings in Canadian Pacific / Ontario Securities Commission ban on trading / assets 30 Jul p77 *71* F
Holland, PGGM / DSM bid for Wereldhave 6 Aug p66 *64* F
reform proposals Ramage, R W 9 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, Centre for Policy Studies paper on Byers, Lord 9 Jul p6 *6* C
UK, occupational, exclusion on reform / problems 17 Sep p29 *51* U
UK, reform proposals Wilson, M W 9 Jul p6 *6* C
USA Supreme Court ruling on sex discrimination in 16 Jul p41 *33* A
People Express Airlines,
purchase of new aircraft / profits / competition 13 Aug p61 *59* W
Pepper,
world production [chart] 13 Aug p66 *64* W
Perey, Charles,
views on USA War Powers Resolution 2 Jul p33 *21* A
Peres, Shimon,
resignation of Begin, Menahem as prime minister of Israel and 3 Sep p41 *27* I
Sharon, Yitzhak formation of Israeli government and 24 Sep p49 *33* I
Perevedentsev, Viktor,
proposal for state subsidy for having children, USSR 30 Jul p52 *42* E
Peres de Cuellar, Javier,
South Africa agreement to Namibia independence and 3 Sep p43 *29* I
Perkins Engines,
exports 3 Sep p66 *63* W
Perle, Richard,
role in USA arms-control policy 23 Jul p29 *19* A
Perm,
debts, agreement with international banks on lending / rescheduling 2 Jul p73 *67* F
economic austerity measures / social consequences 16 Jul p46 *37* I
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p50 *34* I
Petersen, Peter,
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb change of management and Bell, George W 13 Aug p4 *4* C
resignation as chairman / joint chief executive of Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 13 Aug p75 *69* F
sacking as chairman / joint chief executive of Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 30 Jul p76 *70* F
Petrobras,
credit terms on Brazil oil imports 10 Sep p89 *75* W
Petronas,
Norbec / Saudi Arabia and 27 Aug p44 *42* W
Peugeot-Talbot-Citroen,
corporate results 2 Jul p59 *57* P
losses / refusal of French government loan guarantee offer / redundancies [charts] 23 Jul p62 *56* W
redundancies 16 Jul p67 *63* P
Peyrot, Jean,
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 *61* E
Peake, Murray,
buy-up of British Columbia Resources investment Corporation shares 9 Jul p60 *76* F
Pfeiffer, Gerd,
views on proposed law on demonstrations, Germany, West 27 Aug p36 *27* E
PGGM,
bid for Wereldhave 6 Aug p66 *64* F
Pharmaceutical industry,
anti-ulcer drugs, Tagamet / Zantac comparison [diagram, chart] 27 Aug p61 *61* T
Boots the Chemist row with USA FDA over advertising of Rufen 20 Aug p66 *61* W
drug-delivery system for cancer 16 Jul p77 *75* T
Europe, western / USA, deregulation of prescription drugs 3 Sep p66 *63* W
Japan, new products / research and development spending [chart] 24 Sep p89 *93* T
Japan, western investment in [chart] 13 Aug p66 *62* W
Merck and Company suspension of sale of pain-killer Osmosin 10 Sep p71 *69* T
Philadelphia Saving Fund Society,
assets / common stock offering 10 Sep p97 *86* F
Philippines,
Aquino, Benigno assassination / effects on relations with USA 27 Aug p29 *21* I
Aquino, Benigno assassination, official version of 3 Sep p44 *32* I
insurrection, and USA Giraldi, Alfred 30 Jul p6 *6* C
Marcos, Ferdinand refusal of re-entry to Aquino, Benigno 30 Jul p46 *36* I
motor industry 13 Aug p67 *63* W
motor industry, General Motors / Toyota merger of subsidiaries 20 Aug p59 *55* P
textile industry, slump 20 Aug p71 *65* W
Philips,
competition / question of protectionism / joint venture with AT&T 9 Jul p73 *69* W
probable increase of stake in Grundig 10 Sep p70 *66* P
Phillips, Adrian,
environmental conservation and, UK 9 Jul p31 *57* U
Physics,
hydrogen bonding 9 Jul p66 *64* T
particle, and concept of multi-dimensional space 2 Jul p65 *77* T
particle, nature of [map] 13 Aug p79 *73* T
Pieno Electric Products,
share issue 23 Jul p78 *70* F
Pile, Philip,
trial for sabotage, Zimbabwe 16 Jul p46 *40* I
Pilkington Brothers,
annual report 23 Jul p12 *36* M
merger of South African operations with Bolsjoies International 6 Aug p56 *53* W
Pillai, Kasi,
on separate Tamil state in Sri Lanka 20 Aug p6 *6* C
Pillsbury,
purchase of stake in Stokely-Van Camp 9 Jul p67 *61* P
takeover of Haagen-Dazs 6 Aug p57 *56* W
Pinos, Diaz,
accusations of telephone tapping against government, Spain 9 Jul p56 *42* E
Pinochet, Augusto,
call for resignation of / political concessions, Chile 13 Aug p48 *34* I
crackdown on attempted national strike, Chile 2 Jul p44 *32* I

opposition to Jarpa, Sergio Onofre political opening offer, Chile 3 Sep p50 34 I
tenth anniversary of coup, Chile 17 Sep p66 36 I
views on protests against regime, Chile 20 Aug p50 40 I
Piracy,
south-east Asia [map] 9 Jul p66 36 I
Pitelowe, Ian,
report on Lloyd's of London disclosure rules 20 Aug p79 71 F
Pitliman,
see Commodities
Pizer, Gunther,
question of Jewish matrilineal descent and 27 Aug p27 19 A
Plessey,
annual report 20 Aug p26 32 M
contract for UK Royal Navy radar 10 Sep p32 62 U
development of equipment for electronic pay-as-you-drive equipment 30 Jul p71 66 W
Plissonnier, Gaston,
views on French Communist party 10 Sep p64 50 E
PLO,
see also Palestinians
mutiny, Abu Musa / Abu Salah views 9 Jul p47 31 I
mutiny / expulsion of Arafat, Yasser from Syria 2 Jul p16 15 L, p43 31 I
peace prospects, poor 16 Jul p11 13 L
Syria and, relations 16 Jul p46 36 I
vote of confidence in Arafat, Yasser / consolation committee 13 Aug p44 30 I
Poehl, Karl Otto,
views on weak D-mark 13 Aug p69 67 W
Poland,
agriculture, Roman Catholic church plan for aid to farmers 16 Jul p60 46 E
amnesty for some political prisoners 30 Jul p56 44 E
Gdansk agreement, third anniversary of 3 Sep p56 40 E
martial law abolition / new restrictive laws 23 Jul p53 41 E
martial law, probable lifting of 16 Jul p12 14 L
Pope John Paul II meeting with Walesa, Lech, story in Vatican daily 2 Jul p52 42 E
question of post-martial law western sanctions against 30 Jul p14 14 L
religious activism 10 Sep p53 49 E
Roman Catholic church Franzonetti, Guido 24 Sep p6 4 C
Solidarity, future of 24 Sep p56 53 E
writers' union, dissolution of 27 Aug p36 26 E
Poll, Jean,
as commander of French forces in Chad 27 Aug p30 22 I
Police,
UK, attitudes to blacks 23 Jul p24 48 U
UK, London, Newman, Sir Kenneth annual report / complaints about 'sobriety', Roach, Colin case 2 Jul p31 55 U
USA, New York, relations with blacks 30 Jul p29 21 A
Pope John Paul II,
meeting with Walesa, Lech, story in Vatican daily 2 Jul p52 42 E
preview of visit to Vienna 10 Sep p63 49 E
Portugal,
coalition government policies / economy / unemployment 10 Sep p66 53 E
EEC membership talks, agriculture as issue 27 Aug p39 31 E
IMF loan 13 Aug p57 55 P
shipbuilding industry, Setenave losses / cut in capacity 17 Sep p69 67 P
socialism 13 Aug p11 11 L
Post Office,
UK, corporate results 23 Jul p59 53 P
Potter and Co.,
antitrust suit against Deloitte, Haskins and Sells 6 Aug p66 64 F
Potter, Beatrix,
Pearson (S.) and Sos purchase of rights to stories 16 Jul p57 53 P
Poverty,
USA, hunger 13 Aug p32 18 A
Powell Duffryn,
annual report 16 Jul p66 69 M
Powell, Enoch,
opposition to reintroduction of capital punishment, UK 16 Jul p32 56 U
Pratt & Whitney,
aero-engine delivery / market share [charts] 17 Sep p76 72 W
sale of engines to Singapore Airlines 6 Aug p51 49 P
Preeta, Lalla,
imprisonment for religious activism, Jugoslavia 10 Sep p53 49 E
Press Council (UK),
criticism of / new chairman 9 Jul p16 12 L
Prestel,
schools programme, UK 13 Aug p29 53 U
Pringle, Derek,
views on Scottish industrial strategy 10 Sep S4 84 S
Prior, James,
opposition to reintroduction of capital punishment, UK 16 Jul p32 56 U
Prisons,
UK, law-and-order lobby and [chart] 23 Jul p23 47 U
USA, California, detention of murderers past release date 20 Aug p23 27 A
Pritzker, Jay and Robert,
rescue plan for Braniff Airways 2 Jul p63 61 W
Procter & Gamble,
corporate results 13 Aug p57 55 P
Proell, Romano,
appointment to head In, Italy 23 Jul S36 S36 S
Property / property development,
USA, Kuwait development of Kuwait Island, South Carolina 17 Sep p44 26 A
Proportional representation,
see also Elections
opinions on Meaker, Christopher, et al 2 Jul p4 4 C
Psychiatry,
USSR use for political repression 16 Jul p57 47 E
Publishing,
IPC Magazines distribution of Judge Dredd comic in UK 20 Aug p66 62 W
Pearson (S.) and Sos purchase of rights to Potter, Beatrix stories 16 Jul p57 53 P
Random House contract with Mailer, Norman 6 Aug p51 49 P
Pujol, Jordi,
views on regional autonomy law, Spain 20 Aug p51 41 E
Pulp industry,
Chapelle-Darblay rescue plan, France 24 Sep p74 77 W
Jari project, Brazil, losses / request to government for funds 9 Jul p76 72 W
Pym, Francis,
as backbencher in new UK house of commons 2 Jul p24 52 U

Q

Qaboos, Sultan of Oman,
views on Gulf defence 2 Jul p50 36 I
Qaddafi, Muammar,
Chad and 27 Aug p30 22 I
support for Chad rebels 6 Aug p11 13 L, 13 Aug p39 27 I, 20 Aug p10 12 L, p41 33 I, 24 Sep p49 33 I
Qantas Airways,
possible aero-engine order to Rolls-Royce 17 Sep p76 72 W
Quadrex Securities,
Transamerica Corporation cancellation of Eurotreasury warrants and 13 Aug p76 69 F
Quaker Oats,
takeover of Stokely-Van Camp 6 Aug p57 55 W
Quick & Reilly,
share price 23 Jul p76 70 F

R

Race relations,
Europe, western, effects of unemployment on 17 Sep p16 14 L
UK, police attitudes to blacks 23 Jul p24 48 U
USA, New York police relations with blacks 30 Jul p29 21 A
USA, political activity of blacks in Alabama 2 Jul p41 27 A
USA, possible black presidential candidate 6 Aug p27 19 A
USA, St Louis voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 24 A
world, nationalism / racial prejudices 6 Aug p10 12 L
Radio,
see Media
Railways,
Japan National Railways losses / deficit 6 Aug p58 56 W
Raja Zaheral Haq,
as information minister, Pakistan 10 Sep p45 42 I
Rajaratnam, Shanmugam,
views on gestures 24 Sep p50 34 I
Ralli,
Security Pacific Bank takeover 13 Aug p72 66 F
Ramachandran, M.G.,
response to Sri Lanka communal violence 6 Aug p34 26 I
Ramachandran, S.,
on UK peerages 9 Jul p6 4 C
Ramage, R.W.,
on pension reform 9 Jul p6 6 C
Ramgoolam, Sir Seewoosagur,
views on Mauritius elections 27 Aug p32 24 I
Ranby, Knut,
Sweden stock market and 10 Sep p66 66 F
Random House,
contract with Mailer, Norman 6 Aug p51 49 P
Rank Hovis McDougall,
Dalgety takeover of agricultural division 13 Aug p57 56 P
Rao, Hanumanthe,
visit to Sri Lanka 6 Aug p33 25 I
Raper, Jim,
withdrawal of allegations of bias against City of London takeover panel / general offer to shareholders of Westminster Property 17 Sep p67 66 F
Rasapatnam,
views on Tamil secession bans, Sri Lanka 20 Aug p43 36 I
Rasketsky, David,
on cosmos' Soviet reputation, Nicaragua 20 Aug p6 6 C
Raspberry, William,
criticism of proposed USA memorial to Holocaust victims 6 Aug p32 24 A
Rather, Dan,
as CBS news anchorman 13 Aug p33 21 A, 3 Sep p35 23 A
Reagan, Maureen,
appointment as Republican consultant on women, USA 3 Sep p34 20 A
Reagan, Michael,
motorboat speed record 2 Jul p70 72 B
Reagan, Ronald,
agreement to sign War Powers Act resolution for USA troops in Lebanon 24 Sep p36 20 A
announcement of USA response to USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 10 Sep p36 34 I
appointment of Kissinger, Henry to head USA bipartisan commission on central America 23 Jul p13 11 L
arms-control policy and 23 Jul p29 19 A
central American policy 9 Jul p36 19 A
Chile views on 24 Sep p14 14 L
civil rights policy 6 Aug p27 19 A
Clark, William and, relationship 13 Aug p12 12 L
congressional agenda and 17 Sep p40 22 A
Debategate and 2 Jul p36 23 A, 9 Jul p39 21 A, 23 Jul p17 16 L
domestic political position following Korean Air Lines affair 10 Sep p55 21 A
possible use of War Powers Act for USA troops in Lebanon 3 Sep p33 19 A
question of running for re-election 20 Aug p21 26 A
record on women / Honegger, Barbara attack on 3 Sep p34 20 A
talks with Gemayel, Amin 30 Jul p44 34 I
USA aid to Israel and 13 Aug p31 17 A
USA military exercises in central America and 30 Jul p27 19 A
views on government tasks 10 Sep p66 24 A
views on hunger in USA 13 Aug p32 18 A
views on USA education 9 Jul p36 20 A
views on women 13 Aug p33 21 A
War Powers Act and 24 Sep p14 14 L
Reckitt & Colman of Norwich,
wine sales 20 Aug p36 50 U
Redwood, John,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p16 34 U
Reed, Thomas,
insider trading case, USA 2 Jul p36 24 A
Rees, Merlyn,
opposition to reintroduction of capital punishment, UK 16 Jul p32 56 U
Rees, Peter,
UK public spending cuts and 10 Sep p26 60 U
Refugees,
third world to USA 16 Jul p43 36 A
Regan, Donald,
denial of report on views on USA economy 16 Jul p39 31 A
tax increase proposals and, USA 30 Jul p26 20 A
views on USA banking regulations 23 Jul p39 25 A
Regan, Gerald,
as trade minister, Canada 24 Sep p71 71 W
Reid, Bob,
as candidate for chairmanship of British Rail 13 Aug p25 49 U
as new head of British Rail 17 Sep p30 52 U
Reisman, Edward,
on Findley, Paul 10 Sep p6 6 C
Religion,
Bahais, persecution in Iran Palin, Ian S 30 Jul p6 4 C
Druze, and Presbyterians Wilde, John H 20 Aug p6 6 C
Druze, corrections Khodr, Afif 20 Aug p4 4 C
Druze, history / teachings 23 Jul p49 35 I
Europe, eastern, activism [chart] 10 Sep p63 49 E
Islam, denunciation against Jews in Middle East Mann, Fred 3 Sep p4 4 C
Islam, sacrificial slaughter of animals / use of meat 3 Sep p50 34 I
Judaism, Hebron as burial place of Abraham / question of robbery of Arab lands Mullin, H C 30 Jul p6 4 C
Judaism, row over proposed USA memorial to holocaust victims 6 Aug p32 24 A
Judaism, USA, row over matrilineal descent 27 Aug p27 19 A
Lithuania Kulakas, A V 24 Sep p6 4 C
Orthodox church, Russian Georgescu, Hona 24 Sep p6 4 C
Roman Catholic church, Ireland, abortion referendum and 3 Sep p56 39 E
Roman Catholic church, Jesuits, Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans as new head 17 Sep p67 36 I
Roman Catholic church, Maltese church property bill 9 Jul p59 43 E
Roman Catholic church, Poland Franzonetti, Guido 24 Sep p6 4 C
Roman Catholic church, Poland / Germany, West, plea for aid to Polish farmers 16 Jul p60 46 E
Roman Catholic church, Poland, Pope John Paul II meeting with Walesa, Lech, story in Vatican daily 2 Jul p52 42 E
UK Christian views on nuclear weapons 24 Sep p33 56 U
USA, separation of church and state, question of legislative chaplains / establishment clause 23 Jul p36 23 A
World Council of Churches general assembly, issues / basic theology document 20 Aug p50 40 I
World Council of Churches, preview of assembly at Vancouver 23 Jul p16 16 L
Reilly, Gavin,
attack on South African pass laws 10 Sep p59 75 W
Renault,
losses 3 Sep p59 57 P
possible farm equipment joint venture with International Harvester 27 Aug p46 44 W
purchase of Renault de Maroco from Moroccan government 10 Sep p70 66 P
Renault de Maroco,
sale by Moroccan government to Renault 10 Sep p70 66 P
Retail business,
A&P supermarket, restructuring / state of [charts] 6 Aug p61 59 B
France, Leclerc, Edouard campaign against price controls 20 Aug p66 62 W
Germany, West, drop in sales / fall in profits 2 Jul p66 64 W
Woolworth (Britain), new management / losses / turnover / competition with Marks and Spencer [charts] 17 Sep p76 76 W
Revenles, Joan,
appointment as Spanish ambassador to Peru 30 Jul p56 43 E
Reviglio, Franco,
appointment to head Eca, Italy 23 Jul S36 S36 S
Reynolds, Frank,
death, USA 3 Sep p36 23 A
Reynolds, William Bradford,
visit to Mississippi 2 Jul p41 27 A, 16 Jul p40 32 A
Rhodes, William,
international bank loan to Argentina and 20 Aug p76 70 F
Ricos Pesiene,
corporate results 16 Jul p67 S663 P
losses / state of once nationalisation, France [tables] 16 Jul p67 53 W
Rill, Zoltan,
world chess semi finals and 13 Aug p46 34 I
Rich, Marc,
indictment for fraud / tax evasion, USA 24 Sep p63 53 F
Richard, Ivor,
vote against EEC CAP reform proposals 6 Aug p49 39 E
Richards, Christine and Gordon,
custody case / UK divorce law and 9 Jul p26 54 U
Richmond, Leonard T.,
on Keynes, John Maynard / Bretton Woods conference 23 Jul p4 4 C
Ride, Sally,
as first USA woman astronaut 2 Jul p42 26 A
Ridgedale Farms Partnership,
investment in thoroughbred breeding 27 Aug p53 53 F
Ridley, Nicholas,
proposals for EEC farm spending cuts 30 Jul p56 44 E
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
corporate results 24 Sep p66 67 P
Rios Montt, Efrain,
imposition of state of alarm, Guatemala 2 Jul p50 36 I
ousting in Guatemala coup 13 Aug p46 32 I
Risks,
around world, theory on causes 13 Aug p43 29 I
RIT & Northern,
purchase of stake in L.F. Rothschild, Unterberg, Towbin 6 Aug p51 49 P
Riunione Adriatica di Sicurta,
annual report 16 Jul p66 72 M
Rivlin, Alice,
resignation as head of USA congressional budget office 3 Sep p34 20 A
Roads, Cuba,
appeal, complaints of jury against London police 2 Jul p31 55 U
Road safety,
see Motoring
Robertson, Geoffrey,
book on UK press control 9 Jul p16 12 L
Robinson, Mike,
on doctors' strikes / death rate 6 Aug p4 4 C
Robinson, James,
American Express bid for Alleghany and 20 Aug p79 71 F
as chairman of American Express 16 Jul p72 66 F
Rockwell,
loss of NASA space shuttle contract 10 Sep p66 71 W
Rodriguez Pastor, Carlos,
agreement with international banks on lending / rescheduling of Peru debts 2 Jul p73 67 F

Regaseal, Virginia,
right against terrorism / Mafia, Italy 23 Jul S19 *S19* S
Rolls-Royce,
exports 10 Sep p79 *67* W
possible Qantas Airways order / aero-engine delivery / market share / losses [charts] 17 Sep p78 *72* W
request for UK government aid 20 Aug p29 *47* U
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Rosselex,
talks with Associated Furniture, South Africa 17 Sep p67 *66* F
Rooney, Pete,
share price / Sequoia information Systems case 23 Jul p78 *70* F
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano,
monument to Mosty, Stephen J 27 Aug p4 *4* C
Rose, Richard,
study of UK taxation since 1948 17 Sep p20 *42* X
Rosenqvist, Ivan,
views on acid rain 17 Sep p69 *91* T
Rosehill, Mike,
attack on South African pass laws 10 Sep p69 *75* W
Ross, Diana,
violence following New York concert 30 Jul p29 *21* A
Ross, Steven,
as chairman / chief executive of Warner Communications 30 Jul p76 *69* F
Rothman, Frank,
policies as chairman / chief executive of MGM / UA 2 Jul p76 *70* F
views on home video 30 Jul p78 *72* B
[illegible]
[illegible]onse results 16 Jul p67 *63* P
[illegible]ge Steel,
Ford Motor Corporation plans for closure of 17 Sep p69 *67* P
Roundhouse Theatre,
see Art / arts
Rowland, Roland (Tiny),
investigation of House of Fraser share ownership and 27 Aug p52 *52* F
Rowny, Edward,
role in USA arms-control policy 23 Jul p29 *19* A
Royal Bank of Canada,
buy-out of partners in Orion Bank 27 Aug p52 *52* F
corporate results 10 Sep p70 *65* P
Royal Insurance,
annual report 20 Aug p19 *51* M
Rubin, Leslie,
on Nigerian court decisions 30 Jul p6 *6* C
Ruckelshaus, William,
acid rain and, USA 9 Jul p40 *24* A
as head of Environmental Protection Agency, USA 6 Aug p30 *22* A
Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria,
charges of smuggling / embezzlement against, Spain 9 Jul p67 *61* P
Rulewald, Jan,
investigation of, Poland 30 Jul p56 *44* E
Rumania,
labour productivity / scrapping of generalised recession wage 17 Sep p46 *60* E
Orthodox church Georgescu, Hona 24 Sep p6 *4* C
Rumsey,
charges of smuggling / embezzlement against Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria 9 Jul p67 *61* P
Running,
[illegible] Sport
[illegible]k, Dean,
[illegible] for political settlement in central America 30 Jul p27 *19* A
Rustenburg,
as platinum supplier 24 Sep p67 *67* F
Rutherford, Jack,
as new president of International Harvester 27 Aug p46 *44* W
Rwanda,
question of partition Weeks, Willet 3 Sep p4 *4* C
Ryan, Allan,
report on USA aid in Barbe, Klaus escape 20 Aug p23 *27* A

S

Saab-Scania,
concentration on cars / sales / profits 2 Jul p62 *60* W
Sabbioni and Sabbioni,
takeover of McCaffrey and McCall 2 Jul p59 *57* P
Sadat, Ahmed,
release from custody, Egypt 6 Aug p37 *29* I
Safmarine,
stake in new South African cassio monopoly 27 Aug p49 *49* W
Safra, Edmond,
stake in American Express 16 Jul p72 *66* F
Said, Ali,
views on killing of criminals / suspects in Indonesia 30 Jul p45 *35* I
Saint-Gobain,
holdings in Olivetti 3 Sep p66 *64* W
losses / state of asset nationalisation, France [tables] 16 Jul p67 *63* W
nationalisation / restructuring of holdings 17 Sep p75 *71* W
Salpem,
annual report 23 Jul p42 *66* M
Salyad Kordpe,
retirement as supreme commander of armed forces, Thailand 20 Aug p47 *37* I
Sakharov, Andrei,
possible "psychiatric" treatment, USSR 16 Jul p57 *47* E
Salem, Saab,
Lebanon national reconciliation committee and 3 Sep p42 *29* I, 24 Sep p47 *29* I
Samancor,
battle for control of, South Africa 9 Jul p61 *77* F
San Antonio,
Latino political activity 13 Aug p36 *26* A
San Ho Holdings,
China, share issue / offer to foreigners 2 Jul p59 *57* P
Sanal, Leonard,
as judge in Mario Rich case 20 Aug p60 *72* F
Sangster, Robert,
bid for thoroughbred colt 27 Aug p53 *53* F
Sankara, Thomas,
seizure of power in Upper Volta 13 Aug p39 *27* I
views on Gaddafi, Muammar 27 Aug p30 *22* I
Sanpaolo Bank,
annual report 23 Jul 821 *821* M
Santos, Jose Manuel,
meeting with Jarpa, Sergio, Chile 27 Aug p34 *26* I
Sapper, Alan,
election to TUC general council, UK 10 Sep p22 *58* U
Sassou Nguesso, Denis,
as president of Congo 2 Jul p67 *66* W
Satellites,
Orion application for privately owned transatlantic system / bitterest opposition 23 Jul p53 *71* T
telecommunications [diagram] 13 Aug p76 *70* B
Saudi Arabia,
health care, investment in 13 Aug p66 *62* W
oil industry, sale of crude through Norbec 27 Aug p44 *42* W
opposition to Lebanon / Israel accord 9 Jul p47 *31* I
Saudi Basic Industries Corporation,
licensing of Goodrich (B F) pvc technology 20 Aug p66 *61* W
Saudi International Bank,
annual report 6 Aug p6 *10* M
assets 27 Aug p52 *52* F
Savary, Alain,
views on teaching of French history 24 Sep p61 *61* E
Save,
report on restoration of buildings / towns, UK 2 Jul p31 *55* U
Savimbi, Jonas,
as leader of Unita, Angola 16 Jul p16 *20* X, 30 Jul p49 *39* I, 3 Sep p43 *29* I
Saxonmon, Richard,
appointment as member of USA commission on central America 23 Jul p30 *20* A
Scandinavian Bank,
assets 27 Aug p52 *52* F
Scandinavian Trading Company,
fine by Sweden stock exchange board 10 Sep p66 *66* F
losses 17 Sep p75 *71* W
Scargill, Arthur,
meeting with MacGregor, Ian 17 Sep p30 *52* U
TUC annual conference and 10 Sep p21 *57* U
Scarron, Peter,
on small businesses 13 Aug p6 *6* C
Schering,
takeover of agrochemicals joint venture 23 Jul p59 *53* P
Schleicher, Franz,
EEC insurance case 17 Sep p52 *65* E
Schlumberger,
corporate results 30 Jul p61 *57* P
Schlueter, Poul,
spending cut proposal / possible general election, Denmark 3 Sep p51 *37* E
vote on local government spending cuts and, Denmark 17 Sep p49 *61* E
Schmidbert, Joseph,
Air One and 3 Sep p72 *70* F
Schooley, Bob,
as chief executive of British Steel 17 Sep p30 *52* U
Schoppe, Waltraud,
views on sexism 20 Aug p56 *44* E
Schor, Juliet B.,
on essays on Keynes, John Maynard 9 Jul p6 *4* C
Schroeder, Victor,
as president of Synthetic Fuels Corporation 13 Aug p60 *58* W
Schroelghofer, Jurgen,
on USSR economy 27 Aug p4 *4* C
Scotland,
economy, future of 10 Sep 818 *818* S
economy, survey [charts] 10 Sep 81 *S18* S
Edinburgh festival, need for private funding 27 Aug p19 *37* U
electronics industry 10 Sep 813 *S13* S
employment prospects 10 Sep 816 *S16* S
financial sector, banking / assurance / stock markets 10 Sep 814 *S14* S
industrial strategy 10 Sep 84 *84* S
industry, Livingston / Garnock valley 10 Sep 86 *86* S
industry, steel / shipbuilding / engineering / metalworking 10 Sep 89 *89* S
oil industry 10 Sep 811 *S11* S
Scottish Development Agency projects 10 Sep 87 *87* S
Sunday Standard newspaper, closure 9 Jul p27 *53* U
Sunday Standard newspaper, closure Stout, George A 23 Jul p4 *4* C
tourism 10 Sep 812 *S12* S
Scott, Jonathan,
as chairman of A&P supermarket 6 Aug p61 *59* B
Scott, Malcolm,
Norad and 13 Aug p19 *41* U
Scovell, Edward,
art research 10 Sep p72 *90* T
Scowcroft, Brent,
extension of life of commission, USA 23 Jul p29 *19* A
Scully, John,
as president of Apple Computer 17 Sep p77 *75* W
SDP–Liberal alliance (UK),
arguments for merger 10 Sep p14 *16* L
second report of joint commission on British constitution 3 Sep p23 *51* U
Seah Say Yeong,
fine for unsecured loan, Singapore 16 Jul p70 *66* F
Sealy, C.J.,
on UK exports 10 Sep p6 *6* C
Searle (G.D.),
Coca-Cola purchase of aspartame 6 Aug p61 *49* P
UK government approval of aspartame 13 Aug p66 *61* W
Sears, Roebuck,
corporate results 30 Jul p61 *57* P
Seattle First National Bank,
acceptance of BankAmerica bid 2 Jul p59 *57* P
merger with Bank of America 9 Jul p42 *26* A
Sebastiani, Don,
California special reapportionment election and 24 Sep p40 *21* A
Seeriet, Robert,
Dirks insider dealing case and 9 Jul p61 *77* F
Seerloer,
takeover of Airport Courier Services 13 Aug p62 *60* W
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
committee report on insider offer rules 9 Jul p17 *13* L
members / issues before 2 Jul p36 *24* A
Security Pacific Bank,
financial services / membership of New York Stock Exchange / acquisition / takeover of Rail 13 Aug p72 *66* F
Sedgwick Group,
annual report 17 Sep p41 *24* M
Seefeld, Horst,
Eurocontrol and 16 Jul p64 *52* E
Segovi, Rodolfo,
meeting with Jarpa, Sergio, Chile 27 Aug p34 *26* I
Seidenyama, Everiste,
African National Congress members in Lesotho and 17 Sep p66 *36* I
Seiler, Donald,
investigation by FBI following USA government leaks 10 Sep p56 *24* A
Semiconductor Research Corporation,
as joint research and development venture, USA 24 Sep p44 *26* A
Senile dementia,
see Disease
Senn, Nikolaus,
views on secrecy in Swiss banking 16 Jul p78 *70* B
Senna, Jose Julio,
Brazil central bank and 10 Sep p93 *79* F
Senne, E.J.,
on Bophuthatswana 6 Aug p4 *4* C
Sepulveda, Bernardo,
as foreign minister, Mexico 20 Aug p17 *21* X
Sequential Information Systems,
Rooney, Pace and 23 Jul p78 *70* F
Serra, Narcis,
appointment as Spanish defence minister 30 Jul p56 *43* E
views on Spain membership of Nato 20 Aug p51 *41* E
Seshadri, B.,
on Indian cricket 16 Jul p4 *4* C
Setenave,
losses / cut in capacity 17 Sep p69 *67* P
Seymour, Geoff,
cigar ad campaign 20 Aug p74 *74* B
Shad, John,
as head of USA Securities and Exchange Commission 2 Jul p36 *24* A
Shagari, Shehu,
as candidate for president of Nigeria 30 Jul p43 *33* I
campaign for re-election as president of Nigeria 6 Aug p36 *32* I
re-election as president of Nigeria 13 Aug p14 *14* L, p40 *26* I
recruitment of Ojukwu, Emeka / Okpara, Michael to party, Nigeria 16 Jul p49 *41* I
victory in Nigeria elections 10 Sep p45 *42* I
Shamir, Yitzhak,
as candidate for prime minister of Israel 3 Sep p41 *27* I
as probable new prime minister of Israel / profile 10 Sep p40 *40* I
formation of government, Israel 24 Sep p49 *33* I
request for increase in USA aid to Israel 13 Aug p31 *17* A
talks in USA on Israeli pull-back from Lebanon 6 Aug p36 *29* I
Shanker, Albert,
views on merit pay for USA teachers 17 Sep p36 *20* A
Sharma, Suresh R.,
on direct elections in Nepal 20 Aug p4 *4* C
Sharon, Ariel,
Israel / Lebanese Druze relations and 17 Sep p62 *32* I
Sharp, Eric,
as chairman of Cable and Wireless 13 Aug p66 *61* W
Shell Oil,
Chos licence for offshore oil exploration [map] 27 Aug p42 *40* P
Shepherd, Mark,
as chairman of Texas Instruments 17 Sep p78 *76* W
Sherbourne, Stephen,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 9 Jul p26 *52* U, 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Shermff, Q.C.,
on UK national anthem 3 Sep p4 *4* C
Shigeoka, Fumio,
as member of Red Army 6 Aug p36 *32* I
Shiina, Takuyoshi,
as president of Sord Computer Systems 2 Jul p63 *61* W
Shimio, Hisashi,
as chairman of Nippon Telegraph and Telephone 6 Aug p66 *58* W
Shipbuilding industry,
Swan Hunter losses / cut in capacity 17 Sep p69 *67* P
Shipley, Peter,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Shively, Jill,
cyanide research 24 Sep p92 *96* T
Shmitke, Alfred,
banning of oratorio, USSR 2 Jul p53 *43* E
Shore, Peter,
as candidate for UK Labour party leadership 2 Jul p24 *52* U
Shultz, George,
Clark, William and, relationship 13 Aug p12 *12* L
meeting with Gromyko, Andrei 10 Sep p35 *33* I
rumours of resignation as USA secretary of state 20 Aug p21 *26* A
speech on USA troops in Lebanon 24 Sep p36 *20* A
talks with Assad, Hafez of Syria 9 Jul p47 *31* I
USA controls on exports to USSR and 6 Aug p29 *21* A
USA policy on central America and 6 Aug p29 *21* A
views on USA troops in Lebanon 3 Sep p33 *19* A
visit to India 9 Jul p51 *33* I
Siemens,
annual report 20 Aug p54 M
joint research laboratory with ICL / Compagnie des Machines Bull 10 Sep p66 *71* W
Sigma Motor,
talks with Anglo American Corporation 17 Sep p67 *66* F
Silkies,
see India
Simmonds, Kennedy,
as prime minister of St Kitts-Nevis 24 Sep p55 *36* I
Simon, Pascal,
as rider in Tour de France 16 Jul p57 *47* E
Simon, William,
as president of United States Olympic Committee 24 Sep p41 *22* A
Sin, Jaime,
assassination of Aquino, Benigno and, Philippines 3 Sep p44 *32* I
Sinai, Allen,
as new chief economist of Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb 30 Jul p76 *70* F
Sinclair Research,
corporate results 10 Sep p70 *65* P
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
bankruptcy myth Nichols, Bill 9 Jul p6 *6* C
Singapore,
arms / aerospace industries 30 Jul p71 *66* W
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 *12* L
economy / labour market / education [charts] 3 Sep p67 *66* W
financial markets, crackdown by Monetary Authority on 16 Jul p70 *66* F
Lee Kuan Yew views on breeding 24 Sep p50 *34* I
Tata-Ebos joint computer venture 3 Sep p66 *66* W
Singapore Airlines,
corporate results 3 Sep p69 *57* P

purchase of engines from Pratt and Whitney 6 Aug p61 49 P
Sirkes Strikes,
imprisonment in California 20 Aug p23 27 A
Slovo, Albertina,
as co-president of United Democratic Front, South Africa 27 Aug p32 24 I
lifting of banning order on, South Africa 9 Jul p55 37 I
Slide Research Group,
male corsetics sales 27 Aug p49 49 W
Slypak,
Thomas Nationwide Transport takeover 13 Aug p62 60 W
Slater, Jim,
loss of TUC general council election, UK 10 Sep p22 58 U
Slatter, Hugh,
trial for sabotage, Zimbabwe 16 Jul p48 40 I
Slavery,
worldwide / anniversary of death of Wilberforce, William 13 Aug p48 34 I
Smit-Kroes, Neelie,
Eurocontrol and 16 Jul p64 52 E
Smith, Cyril,
Liberal party annual assembly and 24 Sep p26 49 U
opposition to Steel, David leadership of UK Liberal party 3 Sep p20 46 U
views on possible SDP-Liberal merger, UK 10 Sep p14 16 L
views on UK Liberal party / Social Democratic party 16 Jul p33 57 U
Smith, G.W.,
on debate on capital punishment, UK 23 Jul p4 4 C
Smith, H.J.,
on post-war USSR troop withdrawals 9 Jul p6 4 C
Smith&Kline & Beckman,
genetic engineering machines 9 Jul p74 70 W
Tagamet, research into effects of 17 Sep p90 92 T
Tagamet / Zantac comparison and 27 Aug p61 61 T
Smyslov, Vasily,
world chess semi-finals and 13 Aug p48 34 I
Snooker,
see Sport
Soares, Mario,
as prime minister, Portugal 10 Sep p66 53 E
Social Democratic party (UK),
annual assembly 17 Sep p26 49 U
post-election relations with Liberal party / grass roots 'alliance clubs' 16 Jul p33 57 U
relations with Liberal party 24 Sep p25 49 U
Socialism,
southern Europe 13 Aug p11 11 L
Societe des Vins de France,
wine sales 27 Aug p49 49 W
Societe Generale,
corporate results 2 Jul p59 57 P
Sociology,
Australian individualism / character 6 Aug S13 S13 S
Japanese post war generation 9 Jul 84 S4 S
Lee Kuan Yew views on breeding, Singapore 24 Sep p50 34 I
out-of-wedlock births in Denmark Palmer, Jose 2 Jul p6 6 C
research on motivation of factory workers at Western Electric's Hawthorne plant 9 Jul p75 71 W
Russian population of USSR / proposal for state subsidy for having children 30 Jul p52 42 E
UK, marriage / divorce / past and present family life [charts] 24 Sep p26 50 U
Soeryadjaya, William,
as chairman of Astra International 3 Sep p62 60 W
Solaglass International,
merger with Pilkington Bros South African operations 6 Aug p55 53 W
Solar energy,
Jet Propulsion Laboratory system [diagram] 3 Sep p79 77 T
Solidarity,
future of, Poland 24 Sep p56 56 E
Sommers, Catherine,
deportation from Malta 9 Jul p59 43 E
Sony,
competition with JVC in 8mm video / profits 9 Jul p72 66 W
corporate results 24 Sep p65 67 P
home video case, USA 30 Jul p78 72 B
video recorders, correction of information 16 Jul p64 50 W
Sord Computer Systems,
bids for stakes in Charles River Data Systems / Envision Technology 2 Jul p63 61 W
Soss, Arturo,
Venezuela debt and 3 Sep p71 69 F
views on Venezuela debts 6 Aug p63 61 F
Sotheby Parke Bernet,
corporate results 16 Jul p67 63 P
Taubman, Alfred takeover bid 2 Jul p78 71 F
Taubman, Alfred takeover bid, UK monopolies commission ruling on 17 Sep p66 54 F
Soumaila, Mahamat,
as Chad information minister 6 Aug p37 29 I
views on French forces in Chad 27 Aug p30 22 I
South Africa,
agriculture, fall in output 27 Aug p42 40 P
Angola and, background to conflict 16 Jul p16 20 X
antitrust policies, review of 17 Sep p67 55 F
banning orders, lifting of some 9 Jul p55 37 I
Bophuthatswana and Senne, E J 6 Aug p4 4 C
business, bids and mergers / concentration of power in 'big six' 6 Aug p55 53 W
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
constitutional reform, bureau for racial affairs attack on bill 9 Jul p55 37 I
cricket, MCC vote on seeding team 16 Jul p34 56 U
drought, effects of 13 Aug p44 30 I
economic dominance of southern Africa [charts] 16 Jul p24 26 X
environment, effects of oil slick from explosion of Spanish tanker 13 Aug p45 31 I
espionage, Gerhardt, Dieter spy trial 10 Sep p41 41 I
foreign policy / as regional superpower [map] 16 Jul p15 19 X
future prospects 16 Jul p27 27 X
gambling, government stake in new casino monopoly 27 Aug p49 49 W
investment, rivalry between mining companies / financial institutions 9 Jul p61 77 F
Lesotho and, pressure for expulsion of African National Congress members 17 Sep p66 36 I
mining industry, effects of drought on 10 Sep p69 75 W
Mozambique and, relations 16 Jul p19 23 X
Namibia and, agreement to United Nations plan for independence 3 Sep p43 29 I
Namibia and, state council to draft new interim constitution 23 Jul p46 32 I
Olympics in Los Angeles and 3 Sep p36 26 A
pass laws, attack by businessmen on 10 Sep p69 75 W
platinum cons 24 Sep p67 67 F
relations with other southern African states / African National Congress and 16 Jul p16 22 X
southern African black states ban on journalists based in 6 Aug p36 27 I
United Democratic Front, launch of multi racial, anti-government alliance 27 Aug p32 24 I
Zimbabwe and, relations 16 Jul p20 24 X
South America,
USA and, relations 20 Aug p9 11 L
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference,
South Africa and 16 Jul p24 26 X
Southern Pacific Hotels,
award of compensation by Egyptian government 2 Jul p66 64 W
Southern Sun,
stake in new South African casino monopoly 27 Aug p49 49 W
Space exploration,
concept of multi-dimensional space 2 Jul p66 77 T
USA, Jose invasion of shuttle / role of Rids, Sally 2 Jul p42 26 A
Spadolini, Giovanni,
Italian election results and 2 Jul p61 41 E
Spain,
Basque and Canary Islands decentralisation / separate court ruling on regional autonomy law 20 Aug p51 41 E
Basque flag-burning 30 Jul p55 43 E
Catalan Socialist party relations with government 30 Jul p55 43 E
EEC membership talks, agriculture as issue 27 Aug p39 31 E
firefighting 6 Aug p46 36 E
foreign policy, Gonzalez, Felipe trip to USA / central America 2 Jul p53 43 E
Gibraltar and, proposals for UK concessions on 20 Aug p52 42 E
Gibraltar future and Iacia, Peter J, Millbank, J R 10 Sep p8 6 C
Madrid conference and 9 Jul p60 46 E
narcotics, relaxation of drug laws 10 Sep p66 54 E
Nato and, government split over membership 20 Aug p51 41 E
press relations with government / accusations of telephone tapping 9 Jul p56 42 E
Ramsay, charges of smuggling / embezzlement against Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria 9 Jul p67 61 P
socialism 13 Aug p11 11 L
wage cuts 24 Sep p15 15 L
Spealman, Larry,
views on Honegger, Barbara 3 Sep p34 20 A
Sport,
America's Cup, USA monopoly / Australia challenge 3 Sep p13 15 L
athletics, UK, row over sponsorship rules 6 Aug p22 44 U
baseball, USA, sticky bat case / resignation of Kuhs, Bowie as commissioner 6 Aug p31 23 A
cricket, Indian Test victories Prabhakar, B 16 Jul p4 4 C
cricket, MCC vote on seeding team to South Africa 16 Jul p34 56 U
cricket World Cup, India as winner 2 Jul p49 37 I
golf, UK Stowe, Hugh 16 Jul p4 4 C
horseracing, France, sexism of yearlings 3 Sep p69 57 P
horseracing, investment in thoroughbred breeding 27 Aug p63 53 F
Olympics, 1984, Los Angeles, corporate sponsorship 24 Sep p41 22 A
Olympics, 1984, Los Angeles, problems of anabolic steroids / South Africa 3 Sep p36 26 A
running, Athens to Sparta, race 24 Sep p62 62 E
snooker, UK tax allowance to Werbeniuk, Bill on lager 6 Aug p51 49 P
Tour de France bicycle race 16 Jul p57 47 E
Springer, Douglas,
views on Campbell Soup / Toyo Suisan joint venture 10 Sep p90 76 W
Springer,
backing for Luxembourg telecommunications satellite 17 Sep p76 71 W
Sprinkel, Beryl,
Intervention in currency markets 6 Aug p53 51 W
Sproat, Iain,
review of UK tourism / loss of seat in election 2 Jul p27 53 U
Sri Lanka,
comparison to Ireland O'Mahony, Gerald 13 Aug p4 4 C
discrimination against Tamils Long, Sandra 20 Aug p6 6 C
economy, destruction of Tamil economic base 20 Aug p43 36 I
Gandhi, Indira advice on situation 13 Aug p40 28 I
government response to communal violence 6 Aug p33 25 I
India response to communal violence 6 Aug p34 26 I
need for separate Tamil state Pillai, Kasi 20 Aug p6 6 C
possible government / Tamil talks, Gandhi, Indira involvement 20 Aug p42 34 I
race relations 6 Aug p10 12 L
request to UK for assistance with Tamil violence 23 Jul p45 29 I
riots between Tamils / Singalese 30 Jul p14 14 L
Singalese achievements Hegegalle, R N 10 Sep p6 6 C
St James's Group,
forecast on UK economy [table] 23 Jul p24 46 U
St Kitts-Nevis,
independence [map] 24 Sep p55 36 I
St Louis,
voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 24 A
St Piran,
City of London takeover panel and 17 Sep p67 55 F
Stanbrew, D.H.,
on Alzheimer's disease 9 Jul p6 6 C
Standard Bank Investment Corporation,
Liberty Life stake in 9 Jul p61 77 F
Standard Chartered Bank,
annual report 27 Aug p28 20 M
buy-out of partners in Midland and International Banks 27 Aug p52 52 F
corporate results 27 Aug p42 40 P
investment in South Africa 9 Jul p61 77 F
Malaysia government postponement of restructuring of equity 3 Sep p74 72 F
Stanek, Frank,
plans for future of Walt Disney Productions 23 Jul p66 64 B
Stanley, Brian,
election to TUC general council, UK 10 Sep p22 58 U
State Street Securities,
Sequential Information Systems case 23 Jul p78 70 F
Stavenhagen, Rodolfo,
resignation from Unesco 27 Aug p31 23 I
Steel, David,
leak of letter to Liberal party MPs / opposition to leadership 3 Sep p20 46 U
Liberal party annual assembly and 24 Sep p25 49 U
meeting with Owen, David on post-election relations / assessment as Liberal party leader 16 Jul p33 57 U
views on possible SDP-Liberal merger, UK 10 Sep p14 16 L
Steel Industry,
Allegheny International / Nippon Steel deal, USA defence department veto 9 Jul p70 64 W
Arbed Saarstahl, new government subsidies, Germany, West 16 Jul p63 79 W
British Steel Corporation, losses / MacGregor, Ian achievements [charts] 9 Jul p32 58 U
British Steel Corporation, losses / question of MacGregor, Ian bonus 16 Jul p36 60 U
Brotan Hill Proprietary, Australian government subsidies 13 Aug p57 55 P
EEC, cuts in capacity [table] 2 Jul p57 45 E
EEC, extra quotas / extension of certain 30 Jul p69 45 E
EEC order to Italy to cut capacity, row over 9 Jul p63 47 E
Italy, state of 23 Jul S39 S39 S
Kaiser Steel, agreement to Jacobs, Irwin takeover 30 Jul p61 57 P
Klockner-Werke, possible merger with Wuppermann / EEC fine 2 Jul p59 57 P
Rouge Steel, Ford Motor Corporation plans for closure of 17 Sep p69 67 P
USA, new restrictions on imports / EEC threat of lawsuit 9 Jul p70 64 W
world shortage predicted 20 Aug p66 61 W
Stern, David,
organelle research 24 Sep p92 96 T
Stewart, Potter,
appointment as member of USA commission on central America 23 Jul p30 20 A
Stifel Financial,
share price 23 Jul p78 70 F
Stirbois, Jean-Pierre,
Dreux election and, France 17 Sep p45 69 E
Stirling, Robert,
Jet Propulsion Laboratory solar energy system and 3 Sep p79 77 T
Stock markets,
Canada, Ontario Securities Commission ban on Cassiar de Depot et Placement du Quebec trading 30 Jul p77 71 F
Canada, six-month boom [chart] 9 Jul p80 76 F
Germany, West, turnover / demand for unlisted securities market [chart] 10 Sep p94 80 F
Hongkong, fall [chart] 24 Sep p64 64 F
Hongkong, fluctuations [chart] 16 Jul p71 67 F
Hongkong, new issues / fund-raising operations 30 Jul p74 66 F
Italy, record slump following election [charts] 2 Jul p74 66 F
Japan, rise / attractions 30 Jul p77 71 F
Kuwait, effects of collapse of Souk al-Manakh 13 Aug p74 66 F
rare bourses [chart] 2 Jul p98 90 N
Scotland 10 Sep S14 S14 S
Sweden, suspension of trading of companies for association 10 Sep p96 86 F
third world [chart] 9 Jul p106 96 N
Transamerica Corporation cancellation of Eurotreasury warrants 13 Aug p75 69 F
UK, cancellation of Office of Fair Trading restrictive-practices case against London Stock Exchange 30 Jul p20 50 U, p75 69 F
UK, fall [chart] 27 Aug p51 51 F
UK, gilts, effects of drop in USA M1 / new issue of treasury stock 17 Sep p66 66 F
UK, gilts, fall in / reasons [chart] 16 Jul p70 66 F
UK, government privatisation plans and 16 Jul p31 55 U
UK, London Stock Exchange exemption from Restrictive Trade Practices Act / concessions 13 Aug p9 9 L
UK, London Stock Exchange key members, preview of vote on 24 Sep p67 67 F
UK, Oxford Instruments public share issue 16 Jul p71 67 F
UK, possible cancellation of investigation into London Stock Exchange 23 Jul p16 14 L
UK, possible cancellation of investigation into London Stock Exchange / reforms needed 23 Jul p75 67 F
UK, private investors, decline in [table] 23 Jul p76 68 F
UK, self-regulation 2 Jul p16 16 L, p75 69 F
UK / USA, difference in practices 13 Aug p72 66 F
USA, eleven-month boom [chart] 2 Jul p73 67 F
USA, fall / treasury issue of notes [chart] 6 Aug p63 61 F
USA, insider dealing, Supreme Court ruling in Dirks case 9 Jul p61 77 F
USA, rise / effects of interest rates 10 Sep p93 79 F
USA, Thatcherite public share issue 23 Jul p77 69 F
western, price-earnings ratios [chart] 10 Sep p120 106 N
Stockman, David,
Debategate and 9 Jul p39 21 A
Stokely-Van Camp,
Pillsbury purchase of stake in 9 Jul p67 61 P
Quaker Oats takeover 6 Aug p57 56 W
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
Germany, West trade surplus and 10 Sep p61 69 W
Stone, Richard,
meetings with El Salvador rebel leader / Nicaraguan leaders 6 Aug p29 21 A
possible talks with El Salvador guerrillas 27 Aug p10 10 L
returns to El Salvador from USA 9 Jul p36 19 A
talks with El Salvador guerrilla spokesmen 10 Sep p46 43 I
Stout, George A.,
on Scottish Sunday Standard 23 Jul p4 4 C
Stovin, Hugh,
on golf in UK 16 Jul p4 4 C
Straits Steamship,
Keppel Shipyard bid for 23 Jul p62 56 W
Strauss International,
straw panel deal with China 9 Jul p76 72 W
Strauss, Franz Josef,
Germany, West underwriting of bank credit for Germany, East and 9 Jul p58 42 E
proposal for deal key system on nuclear weapons in Germany, West 20 Aug p52 42 E
re-election as chairman of Christian Social Union, Germany, West / drop in popularity / role in loss to Germany, East 23 Jul p52 40 E

views on Germany, West aid to third world 16 Jul p60 46 E
views on Nato cassies in Germany, West 20 Aug p11 13 L
Strauss, Robert,
appointment as member of USA commission on central America 23 Jul p30 20 A
Stuart, Charles,
British Airways aid 16 Jul p36 59 U
Stuart, Jan,
male cosmetics sales 27 Aug p49 49 W
Sudan,
capture of aid workers by rebels / demands 2 Jul p50 36 I
Suharto,
economic policy, Indonesia 24 Sep p60 90 B
Sultan, Prince,
visit to Syria 10 Sep p40 40 I
Sumitomo Metal Industries,
possible takeover of Tube Tams 9 Jul p70 64 W
Sumitomo Rubber,
takeover of Dunlop 24 Sep p67 69 W
Sun Harvest,
suspension of production 27 Aug p23 15 A
Sun Hung Kai Bank,
possible re-merger with Sun Hung Kai Securities 13 Aug p73 67 F
Sun Hung Kai Securities,
possible re-merger with Sun Hung Kai Bank 13 Aug p73 67 F
Sunnis, Turgut,
Turkey general election and 3 Sep p55 39 E
Sunday Standard (Seotland),
closure 9 Jul p27 53 U
Super Freak,
A&P expansion in Philadelphia 6 Aug p62 60 B
Supreme Court (USA),
ruling in Dirks insider dealing case 9 Jul p61 77 F
ruling on air bags / automatic seat belts 2 Jul p34 23 A
ruling on legislative veto 2 Jul p16 16 L, p33 21 A
ruling on New Jersey congressional districts 2 Jul p36 23 A
ruling on sex discrimination in insurance / pensions 16 Jul p41 33 A
ruling on unitary tax 2 Jul p34 22 A
Surveys,
Egypt as nuove A survey of Italy [charts] 23 Jul S1 S1 S
Hard pounding this, gentlemen A survey of the world economy [charts, tables] 24 Sep S1 S1 S
In the deep end Bob Hawke's Australia a survey 6 Aug S1 S1 S
Living by their wits A survey of the Scottish economy [charts] 10 Sep S1 S1 S
What makes Yoshio run? Japan a survey [charts, tables] 9 Jul S1 S1 S
Sutch, Screaming Lord,
as candidate in Penrith by-election, UK 6 Aug p19 41 U
Svenska Handelsbanken,
sale of holdings in Nordic Bank 27 Aug p52 52 F
Swanson, Graham,
on acid rain 2 Jul p6 6 C
Swaziland,
South Africa / African National Congress and 16 Jul p18 22 X
Sweden,
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 35 X
computer industry, Datadroso, transfer of software operations to USA / profits 13 Aug p62 60 W
motor industry, Volvo / Saab-Scania, sales / profits 2 Jul p62 60 W
oil industry, row with Denmark over offshore rights 3 Sep p51 37 E
stock markets, suspension of trading of companies for misconduct 10 Sep p96 66 F
wage costs 24 Sep p16 16 L
Swid, Stephen,
Taubman, Alfred bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet and 2 Jul p76 71 F
Swire Properties Limited,
annual report 24 Sep p66 69 M
Swisher,
cigar sales 20 Aug p74 74 B
Switzerland,
banks and banking, secrecy in, issues 16 Jul p76 70 B
banks and banking, social democratic initiative on secrecy 16 Jul p76 70 B
chocolate industry 6 Aug p67 55 W
civil rights Joshi, Satish 10 Sep p8 8 C
Marc Rich case, press conference on 24 Sep p63 63 F
Marc Rich case, question of jurisdiction over documents 20 Aug p60 72 F
USA and, effect of Marc Rich court case on relations 6 Aug p66 63 F
Symons, Hugh,
on social decency 13 Aug p6 6 C
Synchrotrons,
use in X-rays / microchips 17 Sep p90 92 T
Synthetic fuels,
USA, increase in subsidies 13 Aug p60 56 W
Syria,
Assad, Hafez role 16 Jul p46 39 I
Assad, Hafez talks with McFarlane, Robert 13 Aug p44 30 I
Assad, Hafez talks with Shultz, George 9 Jul p47 31 I
expulsion of Arafat, Yasser 2 Jul p16 16 L, p43 31 I
history of involvement in Middle East / question of Golan Heights 17 Sep p62 32 I
Lebanon and, fighting in Souk-el-Gharb 24 Sep p47 29 I
Lebanon and, question of partition 27 Aug p14 13 L
Lebanon and, support for Druzes 17 Sep p14 12 L
Lebanon future and 10 Sep p40 40 I
Lebanon negotiations and 17 Sep p37 19 A
peace prospects, poor 16 Jul p11 13 L
withdrawal from positions in Tripoli 6 Aug p36 26 I
Szczepanski, Jan Josef,
Polish writers' union and 27 Aug p36 26 E
Szczypiorski, Andrzej,
publication of book during internment, Poland 27 Aug p36 26 E

T

Taiwan,
USA arms sales to, Chas reaction 23 Jul p45 29 I
Takeda,
research and development spending 24 Sep p69 93 T
Talbot,
sale of car lots to Iran 3 Sep p66 63 W
Tamil Nadu,
see India
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tampella Platform,
corporate results 20 Aug p69 55 P
Tan, George,
loss of Singapore citizenship 17 Sep p66 64 F
Tanaka, Kakuei,
Japan elections and 2 Jul p46 34 I
Tannous, Ibrahim,
as commander of Lebanon army 20 Aug p47 37 I
Tanzania,
compensation to Lonrho for astonished companies 9 Jul p67 61 P
Taqi, Qassem,
as Iraq oil minister 3 Sep p61 59 W
Tarsis, Valeri,
death 16 Jul p67 47 E
Tate-Hirst,
joint computer venture in Singapore 3 Sep p66 66 W
Taubman, Alfred,
bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet 2 Jul p76 71 F
UK monopolies commission ruling on takeover bid for Sotheby Parke Bernet 17 Sep p66 64 F
Tax and taxation,
Austria, new tax on interest on secret savings accounts 24 Sep p73 74 W
France, rises / reactions to 24 Sep p61 61 E
OECD countries [chart] 13 Aug p97 86 N
UK, banking societies' tax breaks 27 Aug p55 55 X
UK, capital taxes [chart] 17 Sep p23 45 X
UK, cash-flow / double taxes 24 Sep p24 46 X
UK, Chancellor's roll-up funds and 2 Jul p74 66 F
UK, corporation, reform proposals, four-page report [charts, table] 24 Sep p21 41 X
UK, Liberal party tax credit scheme Wainwright, Richard 30 Jul p6 6 C
UK, on banks [charts] 24 Sep p23 45 X
UK, proposal for tax allowances on land conservation Williams, G R 2 Jul p4 4 C
UK, reform proposals 17 Sep p13 11 L
UK, reform proposals, six-page report [tables, charts] 17 Sep p19 41 X
UK, study of taxation since 1945 [chart, table] 17 Sep p20 42 X
USA, domestic international sales corporations / foreign sales corporations 27 Aug p47 45 W
USA, Supreme Court ruling on unitary tax 2 Jul p34 22 A
USA, Supreme Court ruling on unitary tax, effects of 23 Jul p77 69 F
Taylor, Stephen,
on computer language 9 Jul p6 6 C
Tebbit, Norman,
proposals for UK trade union reform 16 Jul p14 16 L, p32 56 U
talks with TUC 3 Sep p19 45 U
TUC agreement to talks on political levy with 30 Jul p20 50 U
Telkoka Heroeuse,
new drug products 24 Sep p69 93 T
Tellis, Flaubus,
question of Jewish nationals deceased and 27 Aug p27 19 A
Telecommunications,
AT&T, effects of divestiture / ruling on use of Bell name 23 Jul p36 24 A
AT&T, end of strike 3 Sep p59 57 P
AT&T, Humpty Dumpty period fund 16 Jul p67 63 P
AT&T, strike at Bell Telephone / effects of deregulation [chart] 13 Aug p33 21 A
British Telecom, deregulation / preview of privatisation / investment [chart, table] 3 Sep p76 74 B
British Telecom, fall in profits / rise in prices 23 Jul p26 50 U
British Telecom, profits / possible telephone price increases 9 Jul p32 58 U
British Telecom, telephones, hearing aid amplifiers Goodfield, June 24 Sep p6 4 C
British Telecom telephones, sales / rentals 3 Sep p27 53 U
Cable and Wireless, activities since privatisation / profits 13 Aug p66 61 W
fibre optic systems [diagram] 20 Aug p64 76 T
Luxembourg government plans for 16-channel satellite 17 Sep p75 71 W
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone deregulation [chart] 6 Aug p58 58 W
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone purchase of foreign equipment 6 Aug p69 57 W
satellites [diagram] 13 Aug p76 70 B
UK, deregulation / competition 3 Sep p76 74 B
UK, Presstel in Schools programme 13 Aug p29 53 U
Telstone, Herbert,
views on Philippines motor industry 13 Aug p67 63 W
Temgelmann,
restructuring of A&P Supermarkets 6 Aug p61 59 B
Temple Randolph Hannah,
involvement in Malaysia politics 9 Jul p60 76 F
Tennaco,
subsidies for Cathedral Bluffs synthetic fuel project 13 Aug p60 56 W
Tennessee Valley Authority,
50th anniversary / history of [map] 10 Sep p56 22 A
Terrorism,
Italian government fight against 23 Jul S19 S19 S
Tesch, Hammond,
views on Arbed Saarstahl 16 Jul p63 79 W
Tesler, Brian,
views on UK Channel 4 3 Sep p24 52 U
Texas,
Houston, hurricane Alicia damage 27 Aug p24 16 A
Texas Instruments,
losses 17 Sep p76 76 W
losses on home computers 13 Aug p62 60 W
Textile industry,
Asian countries, slump 20 Aug p71 66 W
China exports 20 Aug p72 66 W
Italy, state of 23 Jul S39 S39 S
Thailand,
agriculture 16 Jul p62 78 W
anti-piracy operation 9 Jul p56 36 I
Arthit Kamlangek as new supreme commander of armed forces 20 Aug p47 37 I
motor industry 13 Aug p67 63 W
textile industry, slump 20 Aug p71 66 W
Thapa, Surya Bahadur,
resignation as prime minister, Nepal 16 Jul p50 42 I
Thatcher, Margaret,
attempts to curb UK local government spending 6 Aug p12 14 L
political advisers / scrapping of central policy review staff 27 Aug p16 34 U
release of Labour party honours list 2 Jul p24 52 U
resignations of political advisers 9 Jul p26 52 U
threat to veto Spain membership of EEC over Gibraltar 20 Aug p52 42 E
Thayer, Paul,
views on USA weapons procurement 16 Jul p42 34 A
Theatre,
see Art / arts
Theberge, James,
as USA ambassador to Chile 13 Aug p48 34 I
Thermedics,
public share issue / artificial heart system 23 Jul p77 69 F
Third world,
see also individual countries
debt [charts, table] 24 Sep S30 S30 S
disease [map, chart] 10 Sep p100 92 B
France / USA relations over 3 Sep p52 36 E
Germany, West aid, cutback in 16 Jul p60 48 E
import cover [chart] 3 Sep p98 94 N
imports [chart] 17 Sep p106 106 N
international debt and Ernes, Mohammed A El 3 Sep p4 4 C
multinationals [chart] 23 Jul p61 55 W
poverty / agriculture / education / aid [chart] 24 Sep S46 S46 S
refugees to USA 16 Jul p43 36 A
stock markets [chart] 9 Jul p106 96 N
trade [charts] 20 Aug p98 90 N
Thomas, Barbara,
resignation from USA Securities and Exchange Commission 2 Jul p36 24 A
Thomas, Mike,
views on possible SDP-Liberal merger, UK 10 Sep p14 16 L
Thomas Nationwide Transport,
courier services / takeover of Skypak 13 Aug p62 60 W
Thompson, Peter,
share offer to National Freight Corporation employees, UK 2 Jul p64 62 W
Thomson-Brandt,
losses / sale of participation certificates / problems 2 Jul p65 63 W
rationalisation / restructuring of holdings / losses 17 Sep p75 71 W
Thomson Group,
losses / state of once nationalised, France [tables] 16 Jul p67 63 W
Thondaman,
as Tamil leader, Sri Lanka 20 Aug p42 34 I
Thorn EMI,
annual report 6 Aug p26 15 M
corporate results 23 Jul p59 53 P
Thornton, Clive,
on UK building societies' involvement in housing 17 Sep p6 4 C
views on role of building societies, UK 27 Aug p54 54 X
Thoroughbred Investment Company,
fundraising 27 Aug p53 53 F
Tibet,
campaign for independence 13 Aug p48 32 I
Timber industry,
USA, Pacific north-west 9 Jul p42 26 A
Time Inc,
Home Box Office and / profits 30 Jul p79 73 B
Tin,
see Commodities
Tippett, Paul,
as chairman of American Motors 30 Jul p66 62 W
Tobacco industry,
British American Tobacco, USA case against Barclay advertising 24 Sep p90 94 T
cigar production / sales [charts, table] 20 Aug p74 74 B
cigar smokers' health risks 20 Aug p76 76 B
Gallaher as subsidiary of American Brands Mallofland, M E H 27 Aug p4 4 C
possible use of electret filter in cigarettes 24 Sep p90 94 T
UK, fall in number of smokers 9 Jul p27 53 U
USA, use of tobacco for protest 13 Aug p36 26 A
Togo,
Germany, West aid, relations 16 Jul p60 48 E
Tooth & Co.,
Carlton and United Breweries takeover 27 Aug p48 48 W
Torrijos, Ara,
condemnation of Arafat violence 23 Jul p51 39 E
Torti Yakubu,
Merok takeover 13 Aug p66 62 W
Torri, Michelangelisse,
on genocide of Armenians 13 Aug p4 4 C
Toshiba,
corporate results 9 Jul p67 61 P
Tour de France,
see Sport
Tourism,
France, problems 20 Aug p71 66 W
Grecian Holidays brochure, correction of information 10 Sep p32 62 U
Japan [chart] 16 Jul p62 78 W
Scotland 10 Sep S12 S12 S
UK, British Tourist Authority / English Tourist Board Marsay, Henry 23 Jul p4 4 C
UK, Sprout review 2 Jul p27 53 U
USA, new customs system at Kennedy Airport 9 Jul p41 27 A
Tower, John,
decision not to seek re-election to USA senate 27 Aug p24 16 A
Toye Saleem,
Campbell Soup end of joint venture with 10 Sep p90 76 W
Toyota Astra,
share of Indonesia car market 13 Aug p67 63 W
Toyota,
corporate results 27 Aug p42 40 P
talks with Lotus 2 Jul p76 71 F
merger of Philippine subsidiary with General Motors 20 Aug p59 55 P
purchase of stake in Lotus 30 Jul p66 62 W
Tozer Kemsley & Millbourn,
corporate results 6 Aug p61 49 P
Trade,
world, East study [chart] 10 Sep p62 70 W
world, invisible [chart] 16 Jul p102 98 N
Trade unions,
Italy, question of wage indexation [chart] 23 Jul S26 S26 S
UK, bid for Roundhouse theatre, London 23 Jul p27 51 U
UK, Financial Times strike and 30 Jul p22 52 U
UK, Financial Times strike settlement 6 Aug p19 41 U
UK, Labour party leadership contest and 2 Jul p24 52 U
UK, Tebbit, Norman proposals for reform 16 Jul p14 16 L, p32 56 U
UK, TUC agreement to talks with Tebbit, Norman on political levy, question of strike ballots 30 Jul p20 50 U
UK, TUC annual conference / membership [chart] 10 Sep p21 57 U
UK, TUC annual conference, preview / talks with Tebbit, Norman 3 Sep p19 45 U
UK, TUC, drop in membership 3 Sep p69 57 P
UK, TUC general council elections [table] 10 Sep p22 56 U
UK, women in top positions 3 Sep p20 46 U

USA, Bell Telephone strike 13 Aug p33 21 A
Transamerica Corporation,
cancellation of Eurotreasury warrants 13 Aug p75 69 F
Tri-Star Pictures,
joint venture of Home Box Office/Columbia Pictures/CBS 30 Jul p79 73 B
Trigano, Gilbert,
cancellation of World's Fair in Paris and 9 Jul p59 43 E
Trilogy Computers,
development of wafer scale integration microchips 23 Jul p64 72 T
Trippier, David,
as new minister for small businesses, UK 23 Jul p16 13 L, p66 60 X
Triumph Motorcycles,
closure 13 Aug p21 47 U
Trivers, Robert,
ant research 10 Sep p72 90 T
Trusting,
UK, GLC report on effects of banning heavy lorries from London 23 Jul p27 51 U
Trusthouse Forte,
annual report 2 Jul p17 17 M
Tsao, Peter,
China refusal of visa 16 Jul p71 67 F
Tube Torres,
possible Sumitomo Metal Industries takeover 9 Jul p70 64 W
Tugendhat, Christopher,
EEC insurance and 17 Sep p52 65 E
vote against EEC CAP reform proposals 6 Aug p49 39 E
Turkey,
Armenians and Games, Cas 13 Aug p4 4 C
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
aliens to Mossi Verses, Real 2 Jul p6 6 C
elections, preview 3 Sep p55 39 E
moves towards restoration of democracy 9 Jul p16 12 L
political/economic situation Yener, Mehmet 24 Sep p6 4 C
Turner, Ted,
cable television deal with JCTV 6 Aug p60 56 W
TVS,
Solution, Hongkong 30 Jul p74 68 F
Twelt, O.K.,
on Palestinians in Israel 3 Sep p4 4 C
TWA,
competition from People Express Airlines 13 Aug p61 59 W
UK denial of cut-price transatlantic water fares 30 Jul p67 63 W
Twemlow Century-Fox,
Marc Rich case and 24 Sep p63 53 F
Twyman, Paul,
expulsion from Paddington Building Society 24 Sep p64 54 F
Tyre Industry,
improvements in products 24 Sep p66 70 W
Japan, overseas operations/sales [chart] 24 Sep p67 69 W
Sumitomo Rubber takeover of Dunlop 24 Sep p67 69 W

U

Ueshyama, Yoshitada,
as new executive vice-president of Nissan 2 Jul p61 59 W
Udall, Morris,
views on USA presidential elections 17 Sep p40 22 A
Ueberroth, Peter,
as head of Olympic organising committee 24 Sep p41 22 A
UK,
agriculture, straw-burning 24 Sep p16 16 L
aircraft industry, British Aerospace, redundancies 9 Jul p67 61 P
aircraft industry, British Airways contract/Rolls-Royce and British Aerospace request for government aid 20 Aug p29 47 U
aircraft industry, Rolls Royce, possible Qantas Airways order/engine delivery/market share/losses [charts] 17 Sep p76 72 W
alcoholism, cost to industry 6 Aug p21 43 U
Argentina and, government seizure of books from 10 Sep p32 62 U
art/arts, Roundhouse theatre, London, trade union/Camden bids 23 Jul p27 51 U
artificial sweeteners, government approval of saccharine/others 13 Aug p66 61 W
Bank of England, salaries of officials 23 Jul p26 49 U
banks and banking, government approval of loan to Argentina 20 Aug p76 70 F
banks and banking, Midland Bank, profits/rights issue 30 Jul p76 70 F
banks and banking, tax on [charts] 24 Sep p23 45 X
bids and mergers, Argyll Foods/Anglo-Scottish Dunblad Products merger 9 Jul p62 78 F
bids and mergers, Kennedy Brookes bid for Wheeler's Restaurants 24 Sep p66 66 F
bids and mergers, Sotheby Parke Bernet, Taubman, Allied takeover bid 2 Jul p76 71 F
bids and mergers, Sotheby Parke Bernet, Taubman, Allied takeover bid, monopolies commission ruling on 17 Sep p66 64 F
biotechnology, state of/investment in 30 Jul p66 64 W
bread/flour regulations, proposed changes in 6 Aug p22 44 U
British Airports Authority, possible privatisation 10 Sep p26 60 U
British Association for the Advancement of Science, suggestions to Dyer, Bernard 27 Aug p63 63 T
British Gas Corporation, Deloitte, Haskins and Sells efficiency study/operating profits 27 Aug p17 36 U
British Gas Corporation, ideas for privatisation/operating profits 13 Aug p25 49 U
British Rail, profits/state of 13 Aug p25 49 U
British Rail redundancies 20 Aug p59 55 P
British Rail, Reid, Bob as new chief executive 17 Sep p30 52 U
British Technology Group, losses/government policy 13 Aug p29 53 U
brokerage, Merrill Lynch offer of big salaries to top brokers 17 Sep p66 64 F
building societies, Abbey National defection from interest rate cartel [chart] 17 Sep p16 16 L
building societies, four-page report [charts, table] 27 Aug p54 54 X
building societies, involvement in housing Thornton, Clive 17 Sep p6 4 C
building societies, Paddington, onlooms for acquisition of Twyman, Paul 24 Sep p64 54 F
building societies, proposals for new regulations 27 Aug p57 57 X
building societies, tax breaks 27 Aug p55 55 X
business, Hawley profits/acquisitions 10 Sep p64 50 F
business schools 17 Sep p17 15 L
business schools, management MBAs [charts] 17 Sep p62 59 B
cable television advertising 20 Aug p65 61 W
cable television [charts] 13 Aug p49 35 X
capital punishment, case against 2 Jul p11 11 L
capital punishment, debate on Smith, G W 23 Jul p4 4 C
capital punishment, defeat of motion for reintroduction 16 Jul p32 56 U
Central Computer and Telecommunications Agency, proposal for privatisation of 30 Jul p22 52 U
chemical industry, BP Chemicals, record of Horlick, Robert as head/losses/closures [chart] 10 Sep p66 74 W
child abuse 10 Sep p29 61 U
Chinese views on nuclear weapons 24 Sep p33 56 U
City of London overseas earnings [table] 6 Aug p65 63 F
City of London takeover panel, Reiper, Jan withdrawal of allegations of bias against 17 Sep p67 65 F
civil aviation, British Airways appeal against British Midland competition on Belfast shuttle 20 Aug p30 48 U
civil aviation, British Airways Belfast shuttle case, court ruling 24 Sep p65 67 P
civil aviation, British Airways Belfast shuttle case Marshall, Colin M 10 Sep p6 6 C
civil aviation, British Airways, sacking of senior management 16 Jul p35 59 U
civil aviation, British Atlantic Airways, CAA refusal of application for cut-rate transatlantic flight 2 Jul p26 54 U
civil aviation, denial of cut-price transatlantic water fares 30 Jul p67 63 W
computer industry, Acorn Computer launch of cheap model 27 Aug p42 40 P
computer industry, ICL, history of 23 Jul p72 62 X
conservation, proposal for survey of rural areas 20 Aug p14 16 L
conservation, public opinion on 9 Jul p31 57 U
conservation, Save report on restoration of buildings/towns 2 Jul p31 55 U
construction industry, contract for dam in Ethiopia 23 Jul p56 46 E
construction industry, Strand International straw panel deal with China 9 Jul p76 72 W
consumer spending [charts] 17 Sep p79 77 W
contraception for girls under 16, Gillick case 6 Aug p22 44 U
crime, Conservative right wing calls for law-and-order measures [chart] 23 Jul p23 47 U
Crowe Agents, investment policy Frood, A C 13 Aug p4 4 C
Crown Agents, investment policy Greene, Frisco 10 Sep p6 6 C
Crown Agents loss of Brunei contract 6 Aug p64 62 F
defence, annual government white paper 9 Jul p26 54 U
defence, Plessey contract for Royal Navy radar 10 Sep p32 62 U
divorce, Richards ouster case 9 Jul p26 54 U
economy, current account, reverse of figures 3 Sep p27 53 U
economy, gdp measures [chart] 24 Sep p33 56 U
economy, inflation rise [charts] 10 Sep p33 63 U
economy, M3 9 Jul p67 61 P
economy, reverse of statistics 20 Aug p36 60 U
economy, signs of recovery/loss of competitiveness [charts] 2 Jul p23 51 U
economy, St James's Group forecast [table] 23 Jul p24 48 U
economy, state of [charts] 27 Aug p15 33 U, 3 Sep p11 13 L
economy, treasury policy/options [charts] 13 Aug p22 48 U
Edinburgh festival, need for private funding 27 Aug p19 37 U
education, annual report on/effects of spending cuts 23 Jul p26 49 U
education, grammar schools, possible reopening of 24 Sep p29 53 U
education, management MBAs/business schools [charts] 17 Sep p62 58 B
education, new technical/vocational education initiative 23 Jul p26 49 U
education, Pressel in Schools programme 13 Aug p29 53 U
education, training for industry McAvoy, C 13 Aug p6 6 C
EEC and, preview of June 1984 European parliament elections [charts, tables] 20 Aug p56 44 E
EEC and, share of European Development Fund contracts 23 Jul p56 46 E
EEC budget negotiations and 24 Sep p64 64 E
elections, BBC forecasts Payne, C, Brown, P 2 Jul p6 6 C
elections, Penrith by election, Conservative victory/fall in majority 6 Aug p19 41 U
employment, motor industry 20 Aug p36 49 U
employment, unemployment benefits 9 Jul p26 51 U
employment, unemployment, official figures/question of job creation 6 Aug p20 42 U
employment, unemployment, slowing of rise/labour force/proposals [charts] 20 Aug p63 59 W
environment, possible release of green belts for housing 13 Aug p20 42 U
equal pay act, amendment to 23 Jul p26 49 U
Europe, eastern and, regulation of flow of technical information 6 Aug p21 43 U
Export Credits Guarantee Department, study on possible privatisation 20 Aug p60 72 F
exports [charts] 10 Sep p79 67 W
film industry, proposal for revamping of Eady levy 17 Sep p29 51 U
financial markets, self-regulation 2 Jul p16 16 L, p75 69 F
food industry, Dalgety takeover of Ranks Hovis McDougall agricultural division 13 Aug p57 56 P
food industry, General Foods, sales/expansion in Europe/plans for UK 2 Jul p63 61 W
Gibraltar and, proposals for concessions on 20 Aug p52 42 E
Gibraltar future and Isola, Peter J, Millbank, J R 10 Sep p6 6 C
government, new house of commons 2 Jul p24 52 U
government, political advisers [table] 27 Aug p16 34 U
government, question of control of executive by house of commons 30 Jul p16 16 L
government, resignations of Thatcher political advisers 9 Jul p26 52 U
grouse-shooting season 13 Aug p25 49 U
gypsies, question of transit sites 3 Sep p24 52 U
health/health care, contracting-out of National Health Service hospital support services 17 Sep p36 53 U
health/health care, effects of health service spending cuts 23 Jul p26 50 U
health service cuts Hall, Joan 20 Aug p6 6 C
health service cuts in manpower/supplies 20 Aug p36 50 U
heavy lorries, GLC report on effects of banning from London 23 Jul p27 51 U
Hongkong and, talks with China on 16 Jul p13 15 L, 24 Sep p60 34 I
hotels and catering, Kennedy Brookes bid for Wheeler's Restaurants 24 Sep p66 66 F
House of Fraser, investigation of share ownership 27 Aug p52 52 F
housing, council McBrearty, Tony 16 Jul p4 4 C
housing, possible release of green belts for 13 Aug p20 42 U
housing, timber-frame, government report on 10 Sep p29 61 U
inland revenue/customs and excise [charts] 17 Sep p21 43 X
insurance, Colonial Mutual, correction of figures Morris, D J 23 Jul p4 4 C
insurance, Lloyd's of London, chairmanship candidates 10 Sep p97 86 F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, consultative document on disclosure rules 20 Aug p79 71 F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, disclosure rules Dawson, Ian Hay 9 Jul p6 6 C
Israel and, role in history Ens, Alfred 20 Aug p4 4 C
land conservation, proposal for tax allowances Williams, G R 2 Jul p4 4 C
law, copyright of industrial drawings, case against Ford Motor Corporation 3 Sep p27 53 U
law, second report of SDP-Liberal alliance joint commission on British constitution 3 Sep p23 51 U
legal system, England/Wales, barristers/solicitors 6 Aug p24 46 U
legal system, England/Wales, civil courts 20 Aug p36 52 U
legal system, England/Wales, judges/magistrates 13 Aug p26 50 U
legal system, England/Wales, lawyers' fees/legal aid 3 Sep p26 54 U
legal system, England/Wales, trial procedure/jury system [charts] 27 Aug p20 38 U
legal system, England/Wales, two-page report [chart] 30 Jul p24 54 U
Liverpool, alleged excesses of city council 9 Jul p31 57 U
loan sharks/credit unions 16 Jul p36 59 U
local government privatisation of services 17 Sep p36 53 U
local government, Thatcher, Margaret attempts to curb spending 6 Aug p12 14 L
London Regional Transport, government plans for 30 Jul p21 51 U
manufacturing industry, productivity growth [chart] 9 Jul p26 52 U
marriage/divorce/past and present family life [charts] 24 Sep p26 50 U
media, newspapers, Daily Express Millionaires Club 24 Sep p29 53 U
media, newspapers, Financial Times strike 9 Jul p60 76 F
media, newspapers, Financial Times strike, possible publication without NGA/options 30 Jul p22 52 U
media, newspapers, Financial Times strike settlement 6 Aug p19 41 U
media, newspapers, press council, criticism of/new chairman 9 Jul p16 12 L
media, newspapers, Scottish Sunday Standard closure 9 Jul p27 53 U
media, newspapers, Scottish Sunday Standard closure Stoot, George A 23 Jul p4 4 C
media, television, BBC/ITV meeting in Edinburgh, assessment of breakfast TV/Channel 4/cable 3 Sep p24 52 U
media, television, direct satellite broadcasting, IBA/BBC 24 Sep p30 54 U
Middle East and, exports to 2 Jul p26 54 U
monetary policy [charts] 17 Sep p36 56 U
motor industry, August car-buying spree/prices 6 Aug p20 42 U
motor industry, BL, end to washing-up time at Cowley 9 Jul p67 61 P
motor industry, BL, sacking of alleged Trotsky infiltrators at Cowley 20 Aug p30 46 U
motor industry, car exports 3 Sep p66 63 W
motor industry, car sales/employment/earnings/output [charts] 20 Aug p36 49 U
motor industry, commercial vehicles, ERF/Hestair Motors and Bedford/Isuzu deals 2 Jul p27 53 U
motor industry, Ford Motor Corporation, copyright case against 3 Sep p27 53 U
motor industry, Lotus, cash bailout by British Auction Group 2 Jul p78 71 F
motor industry, motorcycle sales, correction of figures 20 Aug p36 50 U
motor industry, Nissan plans for plant in 2 Jul p61 59 W
motor industry, Triumph Motorcycles closure 13 Aug p21 47 U
national anthem Sherriff, G G 3 Sep p4 4 C
National Coal Board, MacGregor, Ian as new chairman 27 Aug p16 36 U
National Coal Board, MacGregor, Ian as new chairman/meeting with Scargill, Arthur 17 Sep p30 52 U
National Coal Board/Opencast Executive Argyle, R T 16 Jul p4 4 C
National Freight Corporation, profits/asset sales/share offer to employees 2 Jul p64 62 W
nuclear power, possible joint fast breeder venture with France 20 Aug p66 60 T
nuclear weapons, Chinese views on 24 Sep p33 56 U
nuclear weapons, USSR offer to scrap SS-20 and 3 Sep p10 12 L
oil industry, Amoco, fire in Milford Haven storage tank, Wales 3 Sep p23 51 U
oil industry, British Petroleum announcement sale of stake in North Sea Forties oilfield 10 Sep p94 60 F
oil industry, British Petroleum, equity sale/profits 24 Sep p66 66 F
oil industry, British Petroleum, Lawson, Nigel announcement of sale of shares [table, chart] 30 Jul p73 67 F
oil industry, British Petroleum, proposed sale of stake in North Sea Forties oilfield/Lawson, Nigel elimination of tax breaks 17 Sep p65 53 F
oil industry, petrol price rise/comparison to prices 9 Jul p72 66 W
oil industry, petrol prices, correction of information 16 Jul p64 60 W
peerages, advocacy of free market in Huhne, Christopher 2 Jul p6 6 C
peerages, question of sale of Ramachandran 9 Jul p6 4 C

seasons, Centre for Policy Studies paper on Byers, Lord 9 Jul p8 6 C
seasons, occupational, conference on reform / problems 17 Sep p29 51 U
seasons, reform proposals Wilson, M W 9 Jul p8 6 C
olice, attitudes to blacks 23 Jul p24 48 U
olice, London, Newman, Sir Kenneth annual report / complaints about 'activists', Roach, Colin case 2 Jul p31 56 U
olitics, Conservative party, Gummer, John Selwyn as new chairman 17 Sep p26 50 U
olitics, Labour party leadership contest 2 Jul p24 52 U, 30 Jul p19 49 U, 20 Aug p30 48 U
olitics, Labour party, Manchester split 13 Aug p20 42 U
olitics, Liberal party annual assembly 24 Sep p26 49 U
olitics, Liberal party, leak of Steel, David letter to MPs / opposition to leadership 3 Sep p20 46 U
olitics, SDP Liberal alliance, arguments for merger 10 Sep p14 16 L
olitics, SDP-Liberal alliance, second report of joint commission on British constitution 3 Sep p23 51 U
olitics, Social Democratic party, annual assembly 17 Sep p25 49 U
olitics, Social Democratic party / Liberal party, post-election relations / grass-roots 'alliance clubs' 16 Jul p33 57 U
isons, law and order lobby and [chart] 23 Jul p23 47 U
rivatisation plans 27 Aug p17 36 U
roportional representation' Meeks, Christopher, et al 2 Jul p4 4 C
— c sector pay, 3% limit 24 Sep p30 54 U
) spending cuts [chart] 16 Jul p10 12 L
) spending cuts / government privatisation plans 16 Jul p31 55 U
ublic spending cuts, treasury briefing of journalists on 10 Sep p26 59 U
ublic spending, long term trends / short-term cuts 27 Aug p18 36 U
ublic spending targets / cuts [charts] 10 Sep p26 60 U
ublishing, IPC Magazines distribution of Judge Dredd comic 20 Aug p66 62 W
ublishing, Pearson (S) and Son purchase of rights to Potter, Beatrix stories 16 Jul p67 63 P
ace relations, police attitudes to blacks 23 Jul p24 48 U
ail business, Woolworth (Britain), new management / losses / turnover / competition with Marks and Spencer [charts] 17 Sep p78 76 W
ad safety, value of seat belts 16 Jul p36 60 U
cience / technology, publication of cabinet office review 9 Jul p66 54 T
cotland, survey of economy [charts] 10 Sep 51 S1 S
mall businesses, and enterprise agencies Harris, Assel Z 13 Aug p6 6 C
mall businesses, government protection Ellis, J H 10 Sep p6 6 C
mall businesses, proposals for Soames, Peter 13 Aug p6 6 C
mall businesses, proposals for support of 23 Jul p15 13 L
mall businesses, question of exports Sealy, C J 10 Sep p6 6 C
mall businesses, revival / problems / venture capital 23 Jul p66 60 X
—ers, fall in number of 9 Jul p27 53 U
) security, proposed cuts in benefits for —ing people 27 Aug p16 36 U
port, athletics, row over sponsorship relaxation 6 Aug p22 44 U
port, cricket, MCC vote on seeding team to South Africa 16 Jul p34 56 U
port, golf Stowe, Hugh 16 Jul p4 4 C
ri Lanka request for assistance with Tamil violence 23 Jul p45 29 I
t Kitts-Nevis independence and 24 Sep p55 36 I
teel industry, British Steel Corporation, losses / MacGregor, Ian achievements [charts] 9 Jul p32 55 U
teel industry, British Steel Corporation, losses / question of MacGregor, Ian bonus 16 Jul p36 60 U
tock markets, cancellation of Office of Fair Trading restrictive-practices case against London Stock Exchange 30 Jul p20 50 U, p75 69 F
tock markets, differences in practices to USA 13 Aug p72 66 F
tock markets, fall [chart] 27 Aug p51 51 F
tock markets, gilts, effects of drop in USA M1 / new issue of treasury stock 17 Sep p66 66 F
tock markets, gilts, fall in / reasons [chart] 16 Jul p70 66 F
tock markets, London Stock Exchange exemption from Restrictive Trade Practices Act / concessions 13 Aug p9 9 L
tock markets, London Stock Exchange lay members, preview of vote on 24 Sep p67 67 F
tock markets, Oxford Instruments public share issue 16 Jul p71 67 F
stock markets, possible cancellation of investigation into London Stock Exchange 23 Jul p16 14 L
stock markets, possible cancellation of investigation into London Stock Exchange / reforms needed 23 Jul p75 67 F
stock markets, private investors, decline in [table] 23 Jul p76 66 F
tax and taxation, building societies' tax breaks 27 Aug p55 55 X
tax and taxation, capital taxes [chart] 17 Sep p23 45 X
tax and taxation, cash flow / double taxes 24 Sep p24 46 X
tax and taxation, Channel Island roll-up funds and 2 Jul p74 66 F
tax and taxation, corporation, reform proposals, four-page report [charts, table] 24 Sep p21 41 X
tax and taxation, Liberal party tax credit scheme Wainwright, Richard 30 Jul p8 6 C
tax and taxation, on banks [charts] 24 Sep p23 45 X
tax and taxation, reform proposals 17 Sep p13 11 L
tax and taxation, reform proposals, six-page report [tables, charts] 17 Sep p19 41 X
tax and taxation, study of taxation since 1948 [chart, table] 17 Sep p20 42 X
telecommunications, British Telecom, deregulation / preview of privatisation / investment [chart, table] 3 Sep p76 74 B
telecommunications, British Telecom, fall in profits / rise in prices 23 Jul p26 50 U
telecommunications, British Telecom, profits / possible telephone price increases 9 Jul p32 56 U
telecommunications, British Telecom, telephones, hearing aid amplifiers Goodfield, Jane 24 Sep p6 4 C
telecommunications, British Telecom telephones, sales / rentals 3 Sep p27 53 U
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless, activities since privatisation / profits 13 Aug p66 61 W
telecommunications, deregulation / competition 3 Sep p76 74 B
telecommunications, Prestel in Schools programme 13 Aug p29 53 U
tobacco industry, cigar production / sales [charts, table] 20 Aug p74 74 B
tobacco industry, Gallaher as subsidiary of American Brands Mulholland, M E H 27 Aug p4 4 C
tourism, British Tourist Authority / English Tourist Board Marlow, Henry 23 Jul p4 4 C
tourism, Sprost review 2 Jul p27 53 U
trade unions, Financial Times strike aid 30 Jul p22 52 U
trade unions, Financial Times strike settlement 6 Aug p19 41 U
trade unions, Labour party leadership contest and 2 Jul p24 52 U
trade unions, Tebbit, Norman proposals for reform 16 Jul p14 16 L, p32 56 U
trade unions, TUC agreement to talks with Tebbit, Norman on political levy, question of strike ballots 30 Jul p20 50 U
trade unions, TUC annual conference / membership [chart] 10 Sep p21 57 U
trade unions, TUC annual conference, preview / talks with Tebbit, Norman 3 Sep p19 45 U
trade unions, TUC, drop in membership 3 Sep p59 57 P
trade unions, TUC general council elections [table] 10 Sep p22 58 U
trade unions, women in top positions 3 Sep p20 46 U
wages / earnings, question of pay targets [chart] 30 Jul p20 50 U
Welsh speakers [charts] 6 Aug p23 45 U
wine production / sales 20 Aug p36 50 U
women's movement, trade unions and 3 Sep p20 46 U
Ulsters,
see Dresses
Ultramar,
annual report 20 Aug p37 7 M
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unesco,
state of / resignations 27 Aug p31 23 I
Unilever,
corporate results 20 Aug p59 55 P
Unisa Carbide,
licensing of technology to Neste Oy 20 Aug p66 61 W
Unison Oil,
shale-oil project 13 Aug p60 56 W
United Arab Emirates,
health care, investment in 13 Aug p66 62 W
United Biscuits,
African National Congress members in Lesotho and 17 Sep p66 36 I
Cyprus resolution 2 Jul p54 44 E
Djibouti refugees and 3 Sep p44 32 I
funding of anti piracy operation 9 Jul p56 36 I
general assembly, Gromyko, Andrei refused to attend 24 Sep p37 19 A
Iran child soldiers and 17 Sep p64 34 I
Namibia and 3 Sep p43 29 I
USSR shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 and, debate on 17 Sep p63 33 I
Usar, Ross Reeves,
on Lehi organisation 3 Sep p4 4 C
Upjohn,
Boots the Chemist advertising of Rules in USA and 20 Aug p66 61 W
Upper Volta,
Sankara, Thomas seizure of power 13 Aug p39 27 I
Sankara, Thomas views on Qaddafi, Muammar 27 Aug p30 22 I
Uruguay,
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p60 34 I
Urrutia, Carlos,
murder, Chile 3 Sep p60 34 I
US Steel,
corporate results 30 Jul p61 57 P
USA,
accountancy, Potter and Co antitrust suit against Deloitte, Haskins and Sells 6 Aug p66 64 F
aerospace industry, Lockheed, NASA space shuttle contract 10 Sep p66 71 W
agriculture, California, unrest among farmworkers 27 Aug p23 16 A
agriculture, effects of drought / government policies 10 Sep p61 27 A
agriculture, export subsidies / possible trade war with EEC 3 Sep p14 16 L
agriculture, grain exports [chart] 23 Jul p64 56 W
aircraft industry, Eipper Aircraft / Lotus manufacture of small aircraft 27 Aug p47 45 W
Alabama, political activity of blacks 2 Jul p41 27 A
antitrust laws, effect on joint research and development ventures 24 Sep p44 26 A
armed forces, death sentences / opposition to 2 Jul p41 27 A
armed forces, ex-servicemen disability claims for exposure to Agent Orange / atomic testing 30 Jul p34 24 A
armed forces, strain of central American exercises on resources 20 Aug p22 26 A
arms-control policy, question of control of 23 Jul p29 19 A
Atlantic City casino profits 3 Sep p37 26 A
Atlantic City gambling Albrecht, Peter 24 Sep p6 4 C
Australia and, relations / Hayden, Bill visit 23 Jul p50 36 I
banks and banking, Bank of America, Seafirst acceptance of bid 2 Jul p59 57 P
banks and banking, Bank of America / Seattle First National Bank merger 9 Jul p42 26 A
banks and banking, Bank of New York takeover of Northeast Bancorp 6 Aug p51 49 P
banks and banking, First National Bank of Midland losses 13 Aug p57 55 P
banks and banking, Mitsubishi Bank takeover of Bank of California 27 Aug p42 40 P
banks and banking, Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, assets / cornice stock offering 10 Sep p97 55 F
banks and banking, Security Pacific Bank, financial services / membership of New York Stock Exchange / autostrade / takeover of Rail 13 Aug p72 66 F
banks and banking, senate committee hearings on banking laws 23 Jul p39 25 A
Barbie, Klaus escape and, aid in / apology to France 20 Aug p23 27 A
bids and mergers, Northeast Energy, Allen & Co / Williams Companies bids 17 Sep p66 66 F
bids and mergers, Norton Simon, bids for 2 Jul p74 66 F
biotechnology, regulation of products 3 Sep p66 63 W
brewing industry, Anheuser-Busch, end of black boycott 24 Sep p78 60 W
brokerage, regional firms 23 Jul p78 70 F
budget deficit 24 Sep 823 S23 S
budget review / deficit forecast 30 Jul p26 20 A
cable television advertising 20 Aug p66 61 W
California, battle between governor / state legislature over budget / reapportionment 16 Jul p43 36 A
California, reapportionment special election, state supreme court ruling on 24 Sep p40 21 A
Canada and, influence on economy [charts] 23 Jul p66 59 W
Canada proposals for new free-trade agreements [charts] 24 Sep p71 71 W
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
capital punishment, death sentences in armed forces / opposition to 2 Jul p41 27 A
census, 1990, results 27 Aug p26 18 A
central America and, aim of military exercises in Guards, Anton 13 Aug p4 4 C
central America and, appointment of Kissinger, Henry to head bipartisan commission 23 Jul p13 11 L, p30 20 A
central America and, Ide, Fred speech on policy 17 Sep p36 20 A
central America and, intervention in Polkas, D E 13 Aug p4 4 C
central America and, military exercises in Honduras / reactions to 30 Jul p27 19 A
central America and, military exercises in Honduras, question of aid to El Salvador / Nicaraguan contras [map] 30 Jul p11 11 L
central America and, possible peace talks 27 Aug p10 10 L
central America and, Stone, Richard meetings with El Salvador rebel leader / Nicaraguan leaders 6 Aug p29 21 A
central America policy 9 Jul p36 19 A
Chad and, emergency aid to 23 Jul p46 32 I
Chad and, military aid 13 Aug p39 27 I
Chicago, Hayes, Charles as winner of congressional Democratic primary / announcement of municipal redundancies 30 Jul p32 22 A
China and, relations / Weinberger, Caspar visit 24 Sep p14 14 L
China, reaction to arms sales to Taiwan 23 Jul p45 29 I
civil aviation, Air One, losses / attempts to go public 3 Sep p72 70 F
civil aviation, Braniff Airways, Pritzker / Hyatt Hotels rescue plan 2 Jul p63 61 W
civil aviation, UK denial of cut-price transatlantic winter fares and 30 Jul p67 63 W
civil rights, march on Washington for 20th anniversary of King, Martin Luther march 3 Sep p36 23 A
civil rights, Reynolds, Williams Bradford trip to Mississippi / Alabama desegregation lawsuit / fair-housing bill 16 Jul p40 32 A
civil service, centenary / report on pay and pensions 10 Sep p58 24 A
coal leasing programme Pendley, William P 3 Sep p4 4 C
computer industry, Charles River Data Systems / Envision Technology, Sord Computer Systems bids for stakes in 2 Jul p63 61 W
computer industry, IBM electrochromic display development 27 Aug p62 62 T
computer industry, losses on home computers / software standards 13 Aug p62 60 W
computer industry, personal computers, market problems 17 Sep p77 75 W
computer industry, youth gang raid on big computers 27 Aug p26 17 A
congress, agenda for new session 17 Sep p40 22 A
congressional budget office, Penner, Rudolph as new head 3 Sep p34 20 A
consumer spending [charts] 17 Sep p79 77 W
crime, youth gang raid on big computers 27 Aug p26 17 A
Cuba and, hijackings to 13 Aug p36 25 A
currency, dollar, June activity [charts] 2 Jul p66 63 W
currency, dollar rise / question of central bank intervention [charts] 13 Aug p60 58 W
currency, role of dollar in world economy Cohen, Ivec K 9 Jul p6 4 C
currency, strength of dollar / reasons [chart] 13 Aug p10 10 L
currency, treasury intervention in markets / results [charts] 6 Aug p53 51 W
customs, new system at Kennedy Airport 9 Jul p41 27 A
Debategate 2 Jul p36 23 A
Debategate, conspiracy theory Johnson, Dorothy 13 Aug p4 4 C
Debategate, investigation / possible White House sabotage / effects on Reagan, Ronald 9 Jul p39 21 A
Debategate, significance of Curran, James A 13 Aug p4 4 C
Debategate, weakness of case against Reagan, Ronald 23 Jul p17 15 L
defence spending Dejarnc, Robert 9 Jul p6 4 C
defence, use of Misurata Island, Oman, for rapid deployment force 2 Jul p50 36 I
defence, USSR proposal for ban on anti-satellite weapons 27 Aug p11 11 L
defence, weapons procurement, cost of 16 Jul p42 34 A
economy, effects on world economy [chart] 24 Sep 858 S58 S
economy, gap growth rate 24 Sep p66 67 P
economy, growth forecasts 2 Jul p59 57 P
economy, M1 9 Jul p67 61 P
economy, M1 drop 17 Sep p66 66 F
economy, M1 Goodwin, T H 27 Aug p4 4 C
economy, new M1 target range 23 Jul p76 68 F
economy, new M1 target range, effects of [chart] 30 Jul p13 13 L
education, as issue in presidential election campaign / question of merit pay for teachers 9 Jul p36 20 A
education, merit pay for teachers, opposition to 17 Sep p36 20 A
education, St Louis voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 24 A
Egypt and, low visibility of aid to 16 Jul p49 41 I
El Salvador and, differences with Vietnam 30 Jul p12 12 L

El Salvador and, possible negotiations with guerrillas 9 Jul p35 19 A
El Salvador and, Stone, Richard talks with guerrilla spokesmen 10 Sep p48 43 I
El Salvador and, training of army [map] 23 Jul p43 27 I
elections, California, reapportionment special election, state supreme court ruling on 24 Sep p40 21 A
elections, Chicago congressional Democratic primary, Hayes, Charles as winner 30 Jul p32 22 A
elections, Illinois, reasons for defeat of congressmen Findley, Paul Rostenkowski, Edward 10 Sep p6 6 C
elections, Mississippi gubernational Democratic primary, Gandy, Evelyn as winner 6 Aug p28 20 A
elections, presidential, Cuomo, Mario as potential vice-presidential candidate 9 Jul p39 21 A
elections, presidential, education as issue 9 Jul p36 20 A
elections, presidential, Ferraro, Geraldine as potential vice-presidential candidate 16 Jul p41 33 A
elections, presidential, Jackson, Jesse as possible candidate 6 Aug p27 19 A
elections, presidential, McGovern, George announcement of candidacy / New Jersey preference poll 17 Sep p40 22 A
elections, presidential, question of Reagan, Ronald running for re-election 20 Aug p21 26 A
elections, presidential, regional factors affecting Goldman, Stephen M 2 Jul p4 4 C
elections, senate, Tower, John decision not to seek re-election 27 Aug p24 16 A
electronics industry, Texas Instruments losses 17 Sep p78 76 W
energy, hydroelectricity preference clause 24 Sep p41 22 A
energy use [chart] 30 Jul p96 90 N
entertainment industry, Warner Communications, Atari / group losses 30 Jul p76 69 F
environment, acid rain, scientists recommendations on controls 9 Jul p40 24 A
environment, cancellation of sale of federal lands and 6 Aug p30 22 A
environment, leasing of federal lands for coal mining and 24 Sep p38 20 A
environment, New York state bottle bill / possible effects on litter 24 Sep p42 26 A
environment, offshore oil leasing and 23 Jul p40 26 A
environment, row over Kuwait development of Kuwah Island, South Carolina 17 Sep p44 26 A
ethnic minorities, black boycott of Anheuser-Busch, and of 24 Sep p78 80 W
ethnic minorities, first black Miss America 24 Sep p44 26 A
ethnic minorities, Latinos, four-page report 20 Aug p24 26 A
ethnic minorities, Latinos, political activity, San Antonio 13 Aug p36 26 A
farm equipment, improved outlook / losses 27 Aug p46 44 W
film industry, home video as threat to / piracy / rentals [charts] 30 Jul p78 72 B
film industry, MGM / UA, policies of Rothman, Frank as chairman / chief executive 2 Jul p76 70 F
financial services, American Express takeover of Alleghany 16 Jul p72 68 F
financial services, Baldwin United, bankruptcy threat 2 Jul p76 70 F
financial services, Baldwin United, sale of assets / Pelman, Victor plans 9 Jul p62 78 F
food industry, bids and mergers / stats of 6 Aug p57 55 W
foreign investment 2 Jul p59 67 P
foreign policy, Clark, William role in 13 Aug p12 12 L
France and, relations 3 Sep p62 36 E
government, bipartisan commissions Morris, Stephen R 6 Aug p4 4 C
government funding for Aids research 13 Aug p34 22 A
government leaks, Reagan, Ronald views / Beller, Donald case 10 Sep p58 84 A
government, Reagan, Ronald domestic political position following Korean Air Lines affair 10 Sep p56 21 A
Greece and, agreement on bases [map] 23 Jul p54 42 E
hospitals, investor-owned 20 Aug p22 26 A
housing, building boom 30 Jul p28 20 A
hunger / poverty 13 Aug p32 18 A
hurricane Alicia, damage to Houston 27 Aug p24 16 A
IMF and, congressional delay of contribution 24 Sep p13 13 L
IMF bill, house passage 6 Aug p51 49 P
IMF contribution, preview of vote in house of representatives on bill 30 Jul p29 21 A
immigration bill 9 Jul p41 27 A
immigration, illegal, from Mexico 20 Aug p24 28 A
industry, profitability [charts] 23 Jul p96 90 N
information, consumption of [charts] 20 Aug p66 79 T
interest rates, Davies, Gavyn report on [chart] 10 Sep p61 69 W
interest rates, effects on world economy 27 Aug p9 9 L
interest rates, rise of prime rate to 11% [charts] 13 Aug p71 66 F
investment banking, Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb, sacking of Peterson, Peter as chairman / joint chief executive 30 Jul p76 70 F
Iran payment to treasury 27 Aug p42 40 P
Israel and, aid / question of increase [charts] 13 Aug p31 17 A
Israel and, Begin, Menahem cancellation of official visit 23 Jul p46 32 I
Israel and, talks on pull-back from Lebanon 6 Aug p36 26 I
Israeli plans for partial withdrawal from Lebanon and 9 Jul p48 32 I
Japan and, possible import controls on machine tools [charts] 16 Jul p61 77 W
Japanese-Americans, conditions of / compensation for second world war detainees in USA McGrath, H Read 30 Jul p6 4 C
Las Vegas, decline in casino business 3 Sep p36 24 A
Latin America and, exports to / outbooks in 10 Sep p60 66 W
Lebanon and, possible use of War Powers Act 3 Sep p33 19 A
Lebanon and, possible use of War Powers Act / ceasefire plan 17 Sep p37 19 A
Lebanon and, question of partition 27 Aug p14 13 L
Lebanon and, Reagan, Ronald agreement to sign War Powers Act resolution 24 Sep p36 20 A
Lebanon and, Reagan, Ronald / Gemayel, Amin talks 30 Jul p44 34 I
Lebanon and, use of Firefinder radar 24 Sep p48 30 I
legal aid 17 Sep p43 26 A
legislative veto, Supreme Court ruling on 2 Jul p16 16 L, p33 21 A
Lehman / investment Woodward, William R 24 Sep p6 4 C
Madrid conference and, signing of document 23 Jul p54 42 E
Marc Rich case, indictment for fraud / tax evasion 24 Sep p63 63 F
Marc Rich case, question of jurisdiction over documents 20 Aug p60 72 F
media, cable television, Home Box Office, subscribers / film production 30 Jul p79 73 B
media, radio, National Public Radio, state of 9 Jul p41 27 A
media, television, Craft, Christine lawsuit for unfair dismissal as news anchor 13 Aug p33 21 A
media, television, network news anchormen 3 Sep p36 23 A
Medicare, prospective payment experiment 10 Sep p62 26 A
Mexico and, border area, four-page report [map] 20 Aug p24 26 A
Middle East and, McFarlane, Robert / Assad, Hafez talks 13 Aug p44 30 I
mining industry, coal, leasing of federal lands / senate vote on 24 Sep p36 20 A
Miss America contest, Williams, Vanessa as winner 24 Sep p44 26 A
monetary policy, orders to Federal Reserve Board on 16 Jul p39 31 A
monument to Roosevelt, Franklin Delano Mosty, Stephen J 27 Aug p4 4 C
monuments, row over proposed memorial to holocaust victims 6 Aug p32 24 A
motor industry, American Motors, losses / Alliance sales 30 Jul p66 62 W
motor industry, Chrysler, announcement of debt repayment / question of warrants 16 Jul p71 67 F
motor industry, Chrysler, government decision to sell warrants / share price / sales 6 Aug p64 62 F
motor industry, General Motors, probe department recall / damages suit against 6 Aug p51 49 P, 3 Sep p66 64 W
motor industry, new car sales / Japanese exports [chart] 9 Jul p71 66 W
motor industry, recovery / profits / wage negotiations [charts] 30 Jul p63 59 W
motor industry, Supreme Court ruling on air bags / automatic seat belts 2 Jul p34 22 A
narcotics, marijuana, bill to legalise for medical use 30 Jul p34 24 A
New Jersey, Supreme Court ruling on congressional districts [map] 2 Jul p35 23 A
New York, Cuomo, Mario as governor / potential vice-presidential candidate 9 Jul p39 21 A
New York, pay increases for officials 16 Jul p44 36 A
Nicaragua and, veto of Inter-American Development Bank loan 9 Jul p35 19 A
nuclear power, cancellations / congressional bills 30 Jul p67 63 W
nuclear power, closure of Barnwell nuclear fuel plant 6 Aug p31 23 A
nuclear power supplies to India 9 Jul p51 33 I
nuclear power, Washington Public Power Supply System default on bonds / question of unleashed plants 30 Jul p73 67 F
nuclear weapons, lack of agreement at Madrid conference on 23 Jul p14 12 L
nuclear weapons, Strauss, Franz Josef proposal for dual key system in Germany, West 20 Aug p52 42 E
nuclear weapons, USSR offer to scrap SS-20s and 3 Sep p10 12 L
oil industry, Watt, James offshore oil leasing programme 23 Jul p40 26 A
pharmaceutical industry, Boots the Chemist / FDA row over advertising of Rufen 20 Aug p66 61 W
pharmaceutical industry, deregulation of prescription drugs 3 Sep p66 63 W
pharmaceutical industry, Merck and Company suspension of sale of pain-killer Osmoxen 10 Sep p71 59 T
Philippines and, effects of Aquino, Benigno assassination on relations 27 Aug p29 21 I
Philippines insurrection Gerald, Alfred 30 Jul p6 6 C
police, New York, relations with blacks 30 Jul p29 21 A
politics, Jackson, Henry death / profile 10 Sep p56 22 A
prisons, California, detention of murderers past release date 20 Aug p23 27 A
property development, Kuwait development of Kuwah Island, South Carolina 17 Sep p44 26 A
publishing, Random House contract with Mailer, Norman 6 Aug p51 49 P
race relations, New York police relations with blacks 30 Jul p29 21 A
race relations, political activity of blacks in Alabama 2 Jul p41 27 A
race relations, possible black presidential candidate 6 Aug p27 19 A
race relations, St Louis voluntary school desegregation plan 23 Jul p36 24 A
refugees from third world 16 Jul p43 35 A
religion, Jackson, row over matrilineal descent 27 Aug p27 19 A
religion, separation of church and state, question of legislative chaplains / establishment clause 23 Jul p36 23 A
retail business, A&P Supermarkets, restructuring / sale of [charts] 6 Aug p61 59 B
SEC commission report on tender offer rules 9 Jul p17 13 L
Securities and Exchange Commission, members / issues before 2 Jul p36 24 A
South America and, relations 20 Aug p9 11 L
space exploration, Jane mission of shuttle / role of Ride, Sally 2 Jul p42 26 A
Spain and, Gonzalez, Felipe visit 2 Jul p63 43 E
sport, America's Cup, monopoly / Australia challenge 3 Sep p13 16 L
sport, baseball, sticky bat case / resignation of Kuhn, Bowie as commissioner 6 Aug p31 23 A
sport, Olympics, 1984, corporate sponsorship 24 Sep p41 22 A
sport, Olympics, 1984, problems of anabolic steroids / South Africa 3 Sep p38 26 A
steel industry, Alleghany International / Nippon Steel deal, defence department veto 9 Jul p70 64 W
steel industry, Kaiser Steel agreement to Jacobs, Irwin takeover 30 Jul p61 57 P
steel industry, new restrictions on imports / EEC threat of lawsuit 9 Jul p32 58 U, p70 64 W
steel industry, Rouge Steel, Ford Motor Corporation plans for closure of 17 Sep p69 67 P
stock markets, differences in practices to UK 13 Aug p72 66 F
stock markets, eleven-month boom [chart] 2 Jul p73 67 F
stock markets, fall / treasury sales of notes [chart] 6 Aug p63 61 F
stock markets, insider dealing, Supreme Court ruling in Dirks case 9 Jul p61 77 F
stock markets, rise / effects of interest rates 10 Sep p93 79 F
stock markets, Thermadics public share issue 23 Jul p77 69 F
Switzerland and, effect of Marc Rich court case on relations 6 Aug p66 63 F
synthetic fuels, increase in subsidies 13 Aug p60 56 W
Syria and, Shultz, George / Assad, Hafez talks 9 Jul p47 31 I
tax and taxation, domestic international sales corporations / foreign sales corporations 27 Aug p47 45 W
tax and taxation, Supreme Court ruling on unitary tax 2 Jul p34 22 A
tax and taxation, Supreme Court ruling on unitary tax, effects of 23 Jul p77 69 F
telecommunications, AT&T, effects of divestiture / ruling on use of Bell name 23 Jul p36 24 A
telecommunications, AT&T, end of strike 3 Sep p59 57 P
telecommunications, AT&T, Humpty Dumpty instal fund 16 Jul p67 63 P
telecommunications, AT&T, strike at Bell Telephone / effects of deregulation [chart] 13 Aug p33 21 A
Tennessee Valley Authority, 50th anniversary / history of [map] 10 Sep p66 22 A
timber industry, Pacific north-west 9 Jul p42 26 A
tobacco industry, cigar production / sales [charts, table] 20 Aug p74 74 B
tobacco, protest in 13 Aug p36 26 A
trade deficit 2 Jul p66 63 W
trade deficit in merchandise 16 Jul p61 77 W
trade, export rates, objections to 27 Aug p46 44 W
trade unions, Bell Telephone strike 13 Aug p33 21 A
unemployment, fall / labour forces / proposals [charts] 20 Aug p63 59 W
USSR and, Benachkov, Andrei alleged request to remain in USA 27 Aug p26 17 A
USSR and, government refusal of Hughes Tools request to sell equipment to 24 Sep p66 67 P
USSR and, new grain sales deal / export controls 6 Aug p29 21 A
USSR and, refusal to allow Gromyko, Andrei landing at civilian airport to attend United Nations general assembly 24 Sep p37 19 A
USSR and, response to shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007 10 Sep p36 34 I
War Powers Act / question of authority over armed forces 24 Sep p14 14 L
weather, unusual spring 9 Jul p42 26 A
women's movement, political activity / organisations 16 Jul p41 33 A
women's movement, Reagan, Ronald record / Honegger, Barbara attack on 3 Sep p34 20 A
women's rights, Craft, Christine lawsuit for unfair dismissal as television news anchor 13 Aug p33 21 A
women's rights, Supreme Court ruling on sex discrimination in insurance / pensions 16 Jul p41 33 A
World Bank and, talks on contribution to International Development Association 23 Jul p63 57 W

USSR,

Afghanistan and, end of Geneva talks 2 Jul p46 34 I
Afghanistan occupation / western views on 17 Sep p15 13 L
agriculture, failure of Maniakaya sheep farm 16 Jul p56 46 E
arts policy / condemnation of decadence 2 Jul p53 43 E
capital punishment 2 Jul p12 12 L
Chad and, involvement in war 20 Aug p41 33 I
chess, failure to attend world semi-finals 13 Aug p48 34 I
China / USA relations and 24 Sep p14 14 L
defence, proposal for ban on anti-satellite weapons 27 Aug p11 11 L
defence spending, effects on economy [chart] 6 Aug p43 33 E
economy, question of reform Kerry, John B 27 Aug p4 4 C
economy, question of reform Schreyogholer, Jurgen 27 Aug p4 4 C
EEC and, suit in European court of justice against duty on vodka 16 Jul p63 49 E
espionage, Ireland expulsion of three members of embassy 17 Sep p46 60 E
foreign aid figures, UK foreign office report on 27 Aug p36 26 E
Germany, West and, Kohl, Helmut visit 9 Jul p15 11 L
government, Andropov, Yuri lack of power / industrial reform 6 Aug p9 11 L
grain imports [chart] 23 Jul p64 58 W
India and, arms deal 2 Jul p49 37 I
Japan and, relations / talks in Moscow / question of SS-20s 23 Jul p44 28 I
KGB, role of Hardy, C C M 9 Jul p6 6 C
Madrid conference and 9 Jul p60 46 E
Madrid conference and, signing of document 23 Jul p54 42 E
nuclear power, Chernobyl problems 30 Jul p66 64 W
nuclear weapons, lack of agreement at Madrid conference on 23 Jul p14 12 L
nuclear weapons, offer to scrap SS-20s 3 Sep p10 12 L
Olympics and, withdrawal from pre-Olympic events 24 Sep p41 22 A
political / economic reforms, possibility of 3 Sep p57 41 E
post-war troop withdrawals Smith, H J 9 Jul p6 4 C
psychiatry, use for political repression 16 Jul p57 47 E
religious activism 10 Sep p63 49 E
Russian population / proposal for state subsidy for having children 30 Jul p52 42 E
shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007, and air defence system 24 Sep p56 39 I
shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007, chronology [map] 10 Sep p36 34 I
shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007, International Federation of Air Line Pilots' Associations reaction 10 Sep p39 37 I
shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007, Japan / Korea, South reactions 10 Sep p39 37 I

shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007, Kremlin version 10 Sep p36 33 I
shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007/reactions 10 Sep p11 13 L, p36 33 I
shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007, United Nations and EEC debates/action
boycott/USSR press coverage 17 Sep p63 33 I
shooting down of Korean Air Lines 007, USA response 10 Sep p36 34 I
trade surplus [chart] 24 Sep p66 67 P
USA and, Berezhkov, Andrei alleged request to remain in USA 27 Aug p26 17 A
USA and, new grain sales deal/export controls 6 Aug p29 21 A
USA government refusal of Hughes Tools request to sell equipment to 24 Sep p66 67 P
USA refusal to allow Gromyko, Andrei landing at civilian airport to attend United Nations general assembly 24 Sep p37 19 A
Ustinov, Dmitri,
Warsaw pact summit and 2 Jul p52 42 E

V

Vaghefi, M.R.,
on Iran communist party 16 Jul p4 4 C
Valkos, Georges,
French coal mining industry and 3 Sep p64 62 W
Valdes, Gabriel,
as leader of Christian Democrats, Chile 17 Sep p66 36 I
views on Chile government 27 Aug p34 26 I
views on Pinochet, Augusto political concessions, Chile 13 Aug p48 34 I
Valentine, Stuart,
[redacted]ry on private investors in UK stock market [redacted] Jul p76 66 F
Vance, Wayne,
Debategate and, USA 2 Jul p35 23 A
Van Dalsen, Hans,
South Africa/Angola talks and 16 Jul p16 20 X
Van der Horst, Jan,
resignation from board of Anglo American Corporation 9 Jul p61 77 F
Van der Stoepkeven, H.R.,
on EEC translators 23 Jul p4 4 C
Van der Westhuizen, Piet,
as member of South Africa security council 16 Jul p16 20 X
Van Deventer, A.J.,
as member of South Africa security council 16 Jul p15 19 X
Van Thijn, Ed,
heroin in Amsterdam and 2 Jul p54 44 E
Vance, Cyrus,
aid for political settlement in central America 30 Jul p27 19 A
Vandervelde, V. Denis,
on Zionism 20 Aug p4 4 C
Varila, Grigoris,
EEC budget negotiations and 24 Sep p54 54 E
Vartparonian, J.H.,
on Armenian history 27 Aug p4 4 C
Vasary, Martin,
on EEC agriculture policy 10 Sep p6 6 C
Vault Corporation,
Prolok protection system against software piracy 10 Sep p71 69 T
Vaucelle, Michel,
cancellation of World's Fair in Paris and 9 Jul p59 43 E
Vaysdoet,
[redacted] 27 Aug p48 48 W
[redacted] Simone,
European parliament elections and 9 Jul p63 47 E
views on National Front, France 17 Sep p45 59 E
Velasquez, Fidel,
the union boss, Mexico 16 Jul p45 37 I
Velletes, Mikhelos,
[redacted]d possible head of USA talks with Syria 9 Jul [redacted] p47 31 I
views on Lebanon situation 17 Sep p37 19 A
Venezuela,
debt, possible rescheduling of IMF agreement 3 Sep p71 69 F
debts/rescheduling talks [charts] 6 Aug p63 61 F
protests against austerity measures 3 Sep p50 34 I
Venture capital,
Orient Capital, new Japanese company 13 Aug p76 69 F
Ver, Fabian,
Aquino, Benigno assassination and, Philippines 27 Aug p29 21 I
Verasan, Rauf,
on Turkish claim to Mosul 2 Jul p6 6 C
Verne, Chris,
Orion satellite plans 23 Jul p63 71 T
Victor Company of Japan,
see JVC
Victor Technologies,
acquisitions/losses 17 Sep p77 75 W
Video recorders,
correction of information 16 Jul p64 60 W
sterilone in prices within EEC [chart] 23 Jul p56 46 E
Vietnam,
USA involvement, differences with El Salvador 30 Jul p12 12 L
Viljoen, Constand,
as South African chief of staff 16 Jul p16 20 X
Villares Group,
Brazil government aid 6 Aug p64 52 W
Villemain, Aylette,
on Mexico 10 Sep p6 6 C
Virata, Cesar,
as finance minister, Philippines 27 Aug p29 21 I
views on assassination of Aquino, Benigno, Philippines 3 Sep p44 32 I
Visentini, Bruno,
resignation as chairman of Olivetti 3 Sep p66 64 W
Vitor, Antonio,
views on cuts in regional cultural centres, France 23 Jul p63 41 E
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
question of Nato missiles in Germany, West and 24 Sep p57 57 E
Vogelsang, Gunter,
Arbed Saarstahl and 16 Jul p63 79 W
Volcker, Paul,
attendance of Bank for International Settlements meeting 16 Jul p69 66 F
Federal Reserve Board monetary policy and 16 Jul p39 31 A
M1 and Goodwin, T H 27 Aug p4 4 C
new USA M1 target range 23 Jul p76 68 F
new USA M1 target range, effects on economy 30 Jul p13 13 L
views on IMF bill, USA 30 Jul p29 21 A
views on USA deficit 30 Jul p28 20 A
Volkswagen,
commercial vehicle production cuts 24 Sep p66 70 W
corporate results 3 Sep p59 57 P
Germany, West, state of [charts] 17 Sep p71 69 W
Volvo,
corporate results 3 Sep p59 57 P
diversification/sales/profits 2 Jul p62 60 W
halt to diversification programme/profits 17 Sep p75 71 W
Von der Goltz, Bernard,
conviction in Herstatt Bank case 3 Sep p73 71 F
Vorster, John,
death, South Africa 17 Sep p66 36 I

W

Wade, Aldyeski,
views on Japan research and development 6 Aug p39 65 T
Wages/earnings,
Greece, fall in real earnings 17 Sep p69 67 P
Italy, trade unions/employers views on wage indexation [chart] 23 Jul S26 S8 S
OECD countries [chart] 9 Jul p107 97 N
UK, public sector pay, 3% limit 24 Sep p30 54 U
UK, question of pay targets [chart] 30 Jul p20 50 U
USA, New York, pay increases for officials 16 Jul p44 36 A
Waide, E. Seven,
on World Bank 24 Sep p6 4 C
Wainwright, Richard,
on Liberal party tax credit scheme, UK 30 Jul p6 6 C
Wajda, Andrzej,
resignation as chairman of Polish filmmakers' union 27 Aug p36 26 E
Waldegrave, William,
environmental conservation and, UK 9 Jul p31 57 U
Wales,
Milford Haven, decline of/fire in Amoco oil storage tank 3 Sep p23 51 U
Welsh speakers [charts] 6 Aug p23 45 U
Walesa, Lech,
future of Solidarity and 24 Sep p56 56 E
meeting with Pope John Paul II/story in Vatican daily 2 Jul p52 42 E
third anniversary of Gdansk agreement and 3 Sep p56 40 E
views on new restrictive laws, Poland 23 Jul p53 41 E
Walker, John,
views on UK biotechnology 30 Jul p66 64 W
Walker, Peter,
BP proposed sale of stake in North Sea Forties oilfield and 17 Sep p65 63 F
Wall, J.S.,
on animal rating 20 Aug p6 6 C
Wallace, George,
justice department lawsuit against on Alabama school desegregation 16 Jul p40 32 A
meeting with Jackson, Jesse 2 Jul p41 27 A
Wallcraft, Mass,
research on homing pigeons 3 Sep p62 60 T
Walsin Lihwa,
sales 23 Jul p61 55 W
Walt Disney Productions,
see Disney (Walt) Productions
Walter Reed Army Research Institute,
tropical disease research 9 Jul p63 65 T
Walters, Sir Alan,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 9 Jul p26 52 U, 27 Aug p16 34 U
Warner Communications,
Atari losses/inventory, group losses 30 Jul p75 69 F
Warnke, Jurgen,
views on Germany, West and to third world 16 Jul p60 48 E
Warrender, Robin,
as candidate for chairman of Lloyd's of London 10 Sep p97 85 F
Warsaw pact,
senators, abstainers on Nato deployment of missiles in Europe 2 Jul p52 42 E
Warwick, Diana,
as new general secretary of AUT/candidate for TUC general council, UK 3 Sep p20 46 U
Washington, Harold,
protege as winner of congressional Democratic primary/announcement of municipal redevelopment, Chicago 30 Jul p32 22 A
Washington Public Power Supply System,
default on bonds/question of subsidised plants 30 Jul p73 67 F
Water,
proposal to ship to Middle East in oil tankers 20 Aug p64 60 W
Waterfield, Michael,
cancer research 9 Jul p67 63 T
Watson, David C.C.,
on colour in animals 20 Aug p6 6 C
Watson, James,
views on National Freight Corporation asset sales, UK 2 Jul p64 62 W
Watson, Ray,
as chairman of Walt Disney Productions 23 Jul p66 64 B
Watt, James,
cancellation of sale of federal lands, USA 6 Aug p30 22 A
coal leasing programme, USA Peabley, William P 3 Sep p4 4 C
leasing of federal lands for coal mining and 24 Sep p36 20 A
offshore oil leasing programme, USA 23 Jul p40 26 A
Watts, Ray,
British Airways and 16 Jul p36 59 U
Wazzan, Shafik,
Lebanon national reconciliation committee and 24 Sep p47 29 I
Weapons,
laser, machines for making mirrors needed 2 Jul p64 76 T
Weather,
hurricane Alice, damage to Houston 27 Aug p24 16 A
USA, unusual spring 9 Jul p42 26 A
Weeks, Willet,
on Rwanda/Burundi 3 Sep p4 4 C
Webbe, Jorge,
international bank loan to Argentina and 20 Aug p76 70 F
Weill, Sanford,
American Express bid for Allegheny and 20 Aug p79 71 F
Weinberger, Caspar,
preview of visit to China 24 Sep p14 14 L
views on USA weapons procurement 16 Jul p42 34 A
views on USSR proposal for ban on anti-satellite weapons 27 Aug p11 11 L
Weir Group,
stake of 10 Sep 89 59 S
Weisner, Edoardo,
Brazil debts and 16 Jul p69 66 F
Wellcome,
tropical disease research 9 Jul p63 65 T
Werbeniuk, Bill,
UK tax allowance on lager 6 Aug p51 49 P
Wereldhave,
PGGM/DSM bid for 6 Aug p66 64 F
Werner, Pierre,
Luxembourg telecommunications satellite and 17 Sep p75 71 W
West Bank,
see Israel
West Texas Marketing,
Mare Rich court case and 6 Aug p65 63 F, 24 Sep p63 53 F
Western Electric,
Hawthorne plant as site of research on motivation of factory workers 9 Jul p75 71 W
Western Mining Corporation,
annual report 24 Sep p66 54 M
Westminster Property,
Raper, Jim general offer to shareholders 17 Sep p67 65 F
Weyerhaeuser,
joint newsprint venture with Jujo Paper 9 Jul p42 28 A
Wheeler's Restaurants,
Kennedy Brookes bid for 24 Sep p66 66 F
Wilde, Byron,
dissent on USA Supreme Court ruling on legislative veto 2 Jul p33 21 A
opinion in Supreme Court case on New Jersey congressional districts 2 Jul p36 23 A
Wilde, Dan,
detention in California past release date 20 Aug p23 27 A
Wilkins, John,
speech on USA armed forces 20 Aug p22 26 A
Wilkins, David,
stake in Lotus 30 Jul p66 62 W
Wilkjojo Mikosetro,
economic policy, Indonesia 24 Sep p50 90 B
Wiesner, Eduardo,
negotiations on IMF rescheduling of loan to Brazil 9 Jul p79 75 F
Wigmores,
bid for Broken Hill Proprietary [chart] 20 Aug p77 69 F
Wilberforce, William,
anniversary of death 13 Aug p48 34 I
Wilde, John R.,
on Druzes/Presbyterians 20 Aug p6 6 C
Williams Companies,
bid for Northwest Energy 17 Sep p66 66 F
Williams, G.R.,
on land conservation, UK 2 Jul p4 4 C
Williams Lennox, Esther,
investment in thoroughbred breeding 27 Aug p53 53 F
Williams, Shirley,
views on possible SDP-Liberal merger, UK 10 Sep p14 16 L
views on SDP/Liberal party joint selection 24 Sep p26 49 U
Williams, Vanessa,
as winner of Miss America contest 24 Sep p44 26 A
Wilson, H.W.,
on UK pensions 9 Jul p6 6 C
Wilson, Edward,
ant research 10 Sep p72 90 T
Wilson, Kathy,
as head of National Women's Political Caucus, USA 16 Jul p41 33 A
Wine industry,
Australia, consumption 27 Aug p48 48 W
France, champagne price cut/burgundy exports 24 Sep p76 60 W
France, drop in consumption 27 Aug p49 49 W
France, hail damage to Burgundy vineyards 30 Jul p61 57 P
UK, production/sales 20 Aug p36 50 U
Wisner, Michael,
proposal for revamping of UK film industry/Eady levy 17 Sep p29 51 U
Wisser, Frank,
South Africa and 16 Jul p24 26 X
Women's movement,
UK, trade unions and 3 Sep p20 46 U
USA, political activity/organisations 16 Jul p41 33 A
USA, Reagan, Ronald record/Hoisegger, Barbara attack on 3 Sep p34 20 A
Women's rights,
China, national congress/Lee Jaejong views 3 Sep p49 33 I
Germany, West, Green party/Hecker, Klaus sexism case 20 Aug p66 44 E
Japan 9 Jul S25 S26 S
UK, amendment to equal pay act 23 Jul p26 49 U
USA, Craft, Christine lawsuit for unfair dismissal as television news anchor 13 Aug p33 21 A
USA, Supreme Court ruling on sex discrimination in insurance/pensions 16 Jul p41 33 A
Woog's Electronics,
share issue, Hongkong 30 Jul p74 68 F
Wood, Derek,
GLC report on effects of banning heavy lorries from London 23 Jul p27 51 U
Wood, James,
restructuring of A&P Supermarkets 6 Aug p61 59 B
Wood, Martin,
holdings in Oxford Instruments 16 Jul p71 67 F
Woodward, William R.,
on USA M1 24 Sep p6 4 C
Woolworth (Britain),
new management/losses/turnover/competition with Marks and Spencer [charts] 17 Sep p78 76 W
World Bank,
co-financing projects/question of cross-default clauses 27 Aug p53 53 F
International Development Association, talks on funding/USA contribution 23 Jul p63 57 W
report on world economy [chart] 30 Jul p65 61 W
structural adjustment lending Wade, E Seven 24 Sep p6 4 C
study on third world debt 24 Sep S30 S30 S
World Council of Churches,
see Religion
World Psychiatric Association,
USSR and 16 Jul p57 47 E
World Zionist Organisation,
views on proposal for break-up of Lebanon Gemayel, George 6 Aug p4 4 C
World's Fair,
cancellation of Paris event 9 Jul p59 43 E
W.R. Grace,
see Grace (W R)
Wuppermann,
possible merger with Klockner-Werke 2 Jul p59 67 P
Wyman, Harold,
report on world economy trend 3 Sep p74 72 F

X

Xi Zhongxun,
views on future of Hongkong 16 Jul p71 *67* F

Y

Yamanouchi,
new drug products 24 Sep p69 *93* T
Yemen, South,
closure of embassy in Tokyo 6 Aug p36 *32* I
Yener, Mehmet,
on Turkey 24 Sep p6 *4* C
Yokohama,
share of world tyre market 24 Sep p67 *69* W
Yong Pei,
campaign for Tibet independence and 13 Aug p46 *32* I
Yoshikawa, Kaoru,
views on Japanese prisoners 9 Jul 87 *87* 8
Young, Sir Edward,
negotiations with China on future of Hongkong 16 Jul p71 *67* F
Young and Rubicam,
report on advertising on USA cable television 20 Aug p66 *61* W
Young, Andrew,
views on Wallace, George 2 Jul p41 *27* A
Young, Hilda,
resignation as government minister, Australia 23 Jul p50 *36* I
Young, Robert,
as political adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 27 Aug p16 *34* U
Younger, George,
as secretary of state for Scotland 10 Sep 84 *84* 8
Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia

Z

Zablocki, Clement,
support for use of War Powers Act for USA troops in Lebanon 3 Sep p33 *19* A
Zaire,
currency devaluation 17 Sep p69 *67* P
troops to Chad 27 Aug p30 *22* I
Zajac, Therese,
participation in Western Electric research on motivation of factory workers 9 Jul p75 *71* W
Zaldivar, Andres,
as leader of Christian Democrats, Chile 17 Sep p66 *36* I
Zambia,
debt payments 24 Sep p65 *67* P
Zamora, Ruben,
possible meeting with Stone, Richard 6 Aug p29 *21* A
Zamyatin, Leonid,
views on religious activism in Poland 10 Sep p63 *49* E
Zhang Aiping,
modernisation of China armed forces and 13 Aug p45 *31* I
Zhao Zhiyang,
modernisation of China armed forces and 13 Aug p45 *31* I
Zia ul Haq,
meeting with Evren, Kenan 3 Sep p56 *39* E
promise of 1988 Pakistan elections 20 Aug p48 *36* I
Zimbabwe,
acquittal/re-detention of white airmen 3 Sep p12 *14* L
government, question of one-party state 3 Sep p12 *14* L
Nkomo, Joshua return/relations with Mugabe, Robert 20 Aug p48 *36* I
sabotage trial of white air force officers 16 Jul p48 *40* I
South Africa aid, relations 16 Jul p20 *24* X
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
proposal to restrict dependants of foreign workers, Germany, West 6 Aug p49 *39* E
right wing policies as interior minister, Germany, West 27 Aug p35 *27* E
Zoology,
aesthetic sense in animals Holmes, Campbell 20 Aug p6 *6* C
Chessington Zoo, state of Martin, Nigel 6 Aug p4 *4* C
colour in animals Watson, David C C 20 Aug p6 *6* C
female preference/male attraction, sex page report [chart] 30 Jul p61 *75* T
homing pigeons, possible use of sense of smell 3 Sep p62 *80* T
nesting Wall, J S 20 Aug p6 *6* C
purposes/activities of zoos [charts] 9 Jul p64 *80* B

Computer-typeset by C R Barber and Partners, Wrotham, Kent Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd , London Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Matecos London SW1 New York offices at 75 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y 10019 Telephone (212) 541-5730

ANANDA BAZAR PATRIKA LIBRARY

The Economist

Index to volume 290
January to March 1984 inclusive

age numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the econd (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues. American-printed issues are rculated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the SA" or "Printed in Singapore".

ection indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers he codes are as follows

- **A**merican Survey
- **B**rief
- Letters (**C**orrespondence)
- **E**urope
- **F**inance
- **I**nternational
- L **L**eading Articles
- M **M**eetings and reports of companies
- N **I**ndicators
- P Business This Week **P**oints
- R Book **R**eviews
- S **S**urveys
- T Science and **T**echnology
- U Britain (**U**K)
- W **W**orld Business
- X E**X**tra

ntries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings

ook reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books ewed). They are not indexed by subject

.G. Wiclaus,
ing of 'Ostra' sensl, Japan 24 Mar
p66 *69* [68] R
&W,
ustle & Cooke purchase of stake in 3 Mar
p69 *75* [69] W
bley National Building Society,
d mortgage finance for redeveloped council
homes 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
bsellals, Pareas,
d Kashmir Congress party/Gandhi, Indira
opposition 21 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
pposition to Gandhi, Indira 31 Mar p23 *41* [21] X
lee, Stidstare,
ashington visit 26 Jan p19 *17* [17] L
berties,
rope, laws/interpretations 4 Feb p61 *51* [49] E
alia Vassallo, A 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
ortugal, legalisation of 4 Feb p61 *51* [49] E
K, late abortions Roberts, Timothy 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
K, services, problems 21 Jan p25 *33* [56] U
les Klein,
iddle East terrorism, role in Syria's Arab policy 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
.O,
rchase by Automotive Investments 25 Feb p79 *77* [77] F
pecialist car manufacture, UK 25 Feb p79 *77* [77] F
ainsley,
and banking and, cost allocation 24 Mar p562 *562* [562] S
ompany reporting and Chesterman, Harvey 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
illation accounting methods Hart, Pearson 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
eal accounting methods, illustration of 25 Feb p74 *80* [80] B
standards, survey of companies' annual reports 25 Feb p78 *78* [78] F
K, accounting methods/inflation accounting [table, chart] 25 Feb p74 *80* [80] B
K, cash-flow accounting, analyses of Laker Airways [table] 11 Feb p60 *76* [76] F
K, inflation accounting, failure to agree on new standard 3 Mar p63 *65* [63] P
K, inflation accounting Redman, J A 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
K, SSAP 16, use/replacement 4 Feb p20 *18* [20] L
K/USA, inflation accounting, usefulness of Stamp, Edward 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
SA, and pensions, Financial Accounting Standards Board proposals 26 Jan p74 *72* [66] B
SA, pensions accounting regulations, proposed changes 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
SA, pensions accounting regulations, usefulness Hulbert, David 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
kali rats,
ause/effects [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p76 *82* [76] B
kasas, Gerry,
ttack on, Ireland, Northern 24 Mar p62 *42* [42] E
kasas, Robert McCormick,
ppointment as secretary, Smithsonian Institution 26 Jan p41 *27* [31] A
Alaska Oil & Gas,
effect of possible monitorium on oil mergers and 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
ADP Montreal,
competition with Reuters 25 Feb p78 *78* [76] F
Advertising and marketing,
banks and banking and 24 Mar p336 *336* [336] S
EEC, on cable/satellite television, regulations 14 Jan p66 *44* [44] E
UK, civil service, and appointment of O'Connor, Michael as head of office automated division, central computer and telecommunications agency 11 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
UK, Equity/IPA dispute over payment for commercials 11 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
USA, Apple Computer/IBM publicity campaigns 26 Jan p70 *66* [64] W
USA, Beatrice Foods campaign 3 Mar p70 *78* [70] W
Advisory Board for the Research Councils,
advice to government on UK science spending 31 Mar p66 *91* [66] T
AEI,
GKN and, proposed merger, veto of 24 Mar p69 *63* [69] P
AEG-Telefunken,
bankruptcy 3 Mar p71 *79* [71] X
early payment of workers' bonuses and 18 Feb p66 *75* [73] W
rescue/recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 *75* [75] F
Aerospace industry,
communications satellite manufacture and 24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
USA, technology, and collaboration with Japan 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
Aerospatiale,
communications satellite manufacture and 24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
Afghanistan,
fighting, rebel forces co-operation/loss of Urgan 21 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
human rights, United Nations vote to examine 24 Mar p50 *36* [36] I
refugees in Pakistan Azoz, Qutubaddin 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
USSR forces in, and USSR/China relations 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
Africa,
see also individual countries
agriculture, green revolution and Morris, Stephen R 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
agriculture, weep control of mealy bugs 26 Jan p47 *31* [21] I
agriculture, weep control of mealy bugs Gering, D J 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
southern, agriculture, drought/food shortages, imports/aid/distribution 11 Feb p74 *70* [70] W
southern, food shortages, world aid/policies [chart] 11 Feb p18 *18* [18] L
southern, Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference request for emergency food aid/problems 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
African National Congress,
South Africa/Mozambique agreement and 25 Feb p14 *14* [14] L, 24 Mar p13 *13* [11] L
AGA,
industrial gases production, performance [charts] 14 Jan p66 *72* [76] B
Agnes, Art,
proposal for bill to ban discrimination against homosexuals in the workplace 17 Mar p43 *29* [25] A
Agricultural machinery,
see Farm equipment
Agriculture,
Africa, green revolution and Morris, Stephen R 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Africa, southern, drought/food shortages, aid [chart] 11 Feb p18 *18* [18] L
Africa, southern, drought/food shortages, imports/aid/destitution [chart] 11 Feb p74 *70* [70] W
Africa, weep control of mealy bugs Gering, D J 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Argentina, wheat crop/exports 18 Feb p61 *71* [67] W
China, experiments in, wealth/land sales 17 Mar p62 *37* [33] I
EEC, CAP reform, Brussels summit failure 24 Mar p11 *11* [9] L
EEC, CAP reform, Brussels summit preview 10 Mar p18 *18* [16] L
EEC, CAP reform, cereals/agreement over 24 Mar p62 *42* [42] E
EEC, CAP reform, negotiations 14 Jan p66 *44* [44] E
EEC, CAP reform proposals, and Ireland, Republic of disagreement over milk production 31 Mar p60 *50* [41] E
EEC, CAP reform, proposals/cost 10 Mar p67 *51* [51] E
EEC, hormones use for cattle fattening, disagreement over safety of 25 Feb p62 *54* [54] T
EEC, milk/MCAs, pre Brussels agreements on 17 Mar p58 *44* [40] E
EEC, price freeze proposals, effects [table] 21 Jan p55 *45* [47] E
EEC, subsidies, proposal to cut level of MCAs/effects 11 Feb p60 *48* [44] E
EEC, threat from USA exports 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
Ethiopia, drought/food shortages, aid [map] 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
foot-and-mouth disease of cattle, development of synthetic vaccines against 25 Feb p62 *54* [54] T
France, farmers' protest over UK beef exports 11 Feb p67 *45* [41] E
France, income/production, problems [chart] 21 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
France, protests by farmers 25 Feb p53 *41* [41] E
Germany, West, EEC price freeze/cuts proposals and, effects [table] 21 Jan p55 *45* [47] E
India, grain harvest 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
India, growth [chart] 3 Mar p66 *67* [66] W
International Fund for Agricultural Development, funding 25 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
International Fund for Agricultural Development, funding cuts [chart] 21 Jan p62 *62* [62] W
Ireland, Republic of, EEC milk settlement and 17 Mar p58 *44* [40] E
Ireland, Republic of, EEC negotiations over milk quotas and 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E
Rumania, government regulations/cuts in food rations 11 Feb p58 *46* [42] E
Rumania, output/grain harvest 31 Mar p58 *46* [37] E
South Africa, drought, maize imports 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] P
Spain, pressure for changes in 24 Mar p61 *66* [61] W
take-all disease of crops, control methods 14 Jan p62 *77* [75] T
Uganda, problems 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
UK, and exploitation of business expansion scheme for small businesses 14 Jan p22 *60* [50] U
UK, EEC price freeze/cuts proposals and, effects [table] 21 Jan p55 *45* [47] E
UK, growth of private forestry and 10 Mar p32 *60* [62] U
UK, less favoured areas, EEC agreement to increase 3 Mar p36 *61* [59] U
UK, milk, price structure/consumption 11 Feb p27 *55* [55] U
UK, Thoroughbred Breeders Association taxation dispute 26 Jan p30 *58* [52] U
USA, Californian raisins, exports to EEC, prices 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
USA, damage by severe cold weather 7 Jan p36 *26* [30] A
USA, wheat, crop/price forecasts [charts] 14 Jan p63 *63* [66] W
USSR, reform/performance 7 Jan p51 *39* [37] E
weep control of mealy bugs 26 Jan p47 *31* [21] I
world cereal production [chart] 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
world-wide, labour force movement from [chart] 21 Jan p63 *97* [97] N
Aid,
International Development Association/International Fund for Agricultural Development, funding cuts [chart] 21 Jan p62 *62* [62] W
International Fund for Agricultural Development, funding 25 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
to Africa, southern, food aid policies [chart] 11 Feb p18 *18* [18] L
to Africa, southern, food, distribution problems [chart] 11 Feb p74 *70* [70] W
to Africa, southern, food, Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference request for emergency aid 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
to Ethiopia, drought/food shortages [map] 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
to Ghana 31 Mar p71 *61* [75] W
USA, foreign aid, economic/military [chart] 3 Mar p46 *25* [40] A
USA to El Salvador/Central America, military/economic, problems in congress over 24 Mar p41 *27* [25] A
USA to Haiti 18 Feb p46 *36* [26] I
USSR foreign aid 17 Mar p14 *16* [12] L
Air India,
profits/plans to up-date fleet 17 Mar p72 *74* [68] W
Air Products,
industrial gases production, performance [charts] 14 Jan p66 *72* [76] B
Airbus Industrie,
A320, British Aerospace and 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
A320, Germany, West government launch aid 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
A320, launch aid 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
A320, prospects/competition 10 Mar p64 *64* [66] W
competition with Boeing 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
competition with Boeing for India orders 17 Mar p72 *74* [68] W
competition with Boeing/support for A320 [chart] 26 Jan p66 *66* [62] W

Aircraft Industry,
Airbus Industrie, A320, British Aerospace launch aid request and 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
Airbus Industrie, A320, Germany, West government launch aid 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
Airbus Industrie, cooperation with Boeing / support for A320 [chart] 29 Jan p66 *66* [62] W
Japan, Mitsubishi Heavy Industries / Kawasaki Heavy Industries / Fuji Heavy Industries agreement with Boeing 24 Mar p66 *69* [65] W
UK, British Aerospace, A320 aid, government launch aid agreement 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
UK / USA, Rolls Royce / Pratt & Whitney / General Electric collaborations 11 Feb p70 *64* [64] W
USA / Europe, western, Boeing / Airbus Industrie competition for India orders 17 Mar p72 *74* [66] W
USA / Europe, western, prospects / competition 10 Mar p64 *64* [66] W
USA, Boeing, agreement with Japan / competition with Airbus Industrie A320 24 Mar p66 *69* [65] W
USA, Boeing, competition with Airbus Industrie [chart] 28 Jan p66 *66* [62] W
USA, McDonnell Douglas, purchase of Tyneshare / Hughes Helicopters, profits [chart] 10 Mar p66 *66* [72] W
USA, pilots earnings Byrnit, Barry 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Aitken Hume,
exploration of business expansion scheme, UK 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
Aitken, Jonathan,
Conservative European Reform Group and 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
Alyer, S.S.,
on third world debt problems 17 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Akroyd & Smithers,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Alcan,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] M
Al Bona, Bakri,
see Abu Nidal
Al-Zamil, Abdulaziz,
private investment and, Saudi Arabia 28 Jan p77 *75* [71] F
Alabama,
Democratic primary election, campaigns / results 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A, p40 *24* [22] A
Democratic primary election, Mondale, Walter / Hart, Gary prospects 10 Mar p36 *22* [32] A
Alarcon, Ricardo,
and Cuba foreign policy 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
Albania,
Greece reconcilement of north Epirus claim and / relations 3 Mar p56 *48* [46] E
Albrecht, Ernst,
as possible EEC commission president 10 Mar p58 *54* [52] E
Alcan,
Arco sale of Anaconda aluminium divisions to 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Alcohol,
Scotch whisky, exports / decline in sales 17 Mar p72 *74* [66] W
UK, drinking and driving, reliability problems of Intoximeter as proof of 31 Mar p32 *60* [60] U
USA, recommendations for uniform national drinking age 11 Feb p39 *27* [36] A
Alcohol Industry,
Europe, western, problems of wine lake disposal / fermentation feedstock costs / France protectionism 3 Mar p66 *66* [66] W
Alexander, Alix,
on Celtic Abbey tax 28 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
Alexanders Discount,
purchase by Mercantile House 25 Feb p77 *75* [75] F
Alexandrov, Obadiah,
and government / Communist party reshuffle, Bulgaria 14 Jan p56 *43* [43] E
Alfonsin, Raul,
Argentine debt negotiations and [chart] 17 Mar p61 *63* [75] F
foreign policy / relations with generals 28 Jan p48 *34* [22] I
human rights violations and, Argentina 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
UK Falkland Islands policy options and 7 Jan p21 *45* [41] U
Algeria,
government, move to right / economy / foreign policy 4 Feb p54 *40* [30] I
Allaway, Ted,
on Nigeria government, democracy 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Allen, Richard,
resignation from government office, USA 28 Jan p36 *22* [26] A
Allinson, David,
and Vantona / Carrington-Viyella merger 4 Feb p67 *67* [63] W
Allianz Versicherung,
early payment of workers' bonuses and 18 Feb p66 *75* [73] W
loss of Eagle Star / interest in UK assurance market 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
purchase of Amico assurance business 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
Allied Corp,
corporate results 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
Altos Hornos del Mediterraneo,
Spain government steel industry policy / problems and 24 Mar p61 *66* [61] W
Alumisto de Galicia,
government intervention, Spain 7 Jan p56 *56* [52] W
Alvarado, Anthony,
investigation into finances / suspension as head of New York city's publicly financed schools 31 Mar p46 *26* [52] A
Alvarez, Luis,
acquittal, Miami 24 Mar p41 *27* [25] A
Amatil,
company report 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] M
Amax,
and molybdenum industry problems [charts] 7 Jan p59 *59* [55] W
Amdahl,
Fujitsu purchase of increased stake in 10 Mar p61 *61* [55] P, 17 Mar p68 *70* [66] W
Amdahl, Gene,
Trilogy plan for IBM-compatible mainframe computer and [chart] 11 Feb p70 *64* [64] W
Amex,
planned London Stock Exchange listing 31 Mar p61 *66* [63] F
Amerada Hess,
corporate results 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] M
American Greetings,
competition with Hallmark Cards 18 Feb p66 *76* [74] W
American Motors,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
American savings and loan association,
Eurobond issue 24 Mar p71 *75* [73] F
American West,
employee ownership plan 11 Feb p36 *26* [34] A
Amoco,
geotechnical manufacturer and 18 Feb p77 *66* [63] T
Amps,
and ICI proposal to end collective pay bargaining 11 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
Anaconda,
aluminium divisions, sale to Alcan by Arco 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Anderson, Bjorgone,
and Rhone-Poulenc recovery, France 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
Anderson, Ray,
and Italy reverse takeover of Carpets International 4 Feb p67 *67* [63] W
Andriessen, Frans,
as possible EEC commission president 10 Mar p58 *54* [52] E
Andronicos, Manolis,
and possible Philip of Macedon tomb discovery, Greece 28 Jan p67 *55* [61] R
Andropov, Yuri,
health / authority 11 Feb p56 *42* [46] I
health / question of successor 28 Jan p17 *15* [15] L
health / USSR leadership 7 Jan p48 *36* [34] E
Pravda interview, USSR / USA arms talks and 28 Jan p53 *43* [35] E
USA / USSR nuclear weapons and, see / deterrence Reiser, Ivas 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
USSR consumerism 31 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
USSR economic reform and 18 Feb p50 *42* [42] E
USSR reform and 18 Feb p11 *13* [9] L
USSR schools reform and 14 Jan p52 *40* [40] E
Anglia Television,
as shareholder in Hongkong Television Broadcasts 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Anglo American,
Griffith, Chris resignation / Sigma Motors losses 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
Angola,
Cuba offer for condolence troop withdrawal from and 24 Mar p44 *32* [30] I
Cuba troops in / possible withdrawal from 24 Mar p44 *32* [30] I
South Africa and, agreement / implications [map] 25 Feb p14 *14* [14] L
South Africa and, possibility of settlement 14 Jan p12 *12* [10] L
South Africa and, possible Namibia settlement 24 Mar p13 *13* [11] L
South Africa and, talks / possible Namibia settlement 4 Feb p49 *36* [23] I
South Africa and, troop withdrawal negotiations 3 Mar p45 *23* [39] A
South Africa pressure / negotiations and 18 Feb p45 *33* [23] I
South Africa proposal for conference on 17 Mar p46 *32* [26] I
South Africa renewed attack on [map] 7 Jan p40 *26* [16] I
South Africa / USA and, Cape Verde talks 26 Jan p47 *31* [21] I
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
Animals,
and drugs testing Robinson, David D 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
foraging behaviour, efficiency of 17 Mar p66 *66* [64] T
Antarctica,
status, United Nations debate [map] 7 Jan p46 *33* [23] I
Anthony, Doug,
replacement as National party leader, Australia 21 Jan p46 *36* [26] I
Anthropology,
Neanderthal man, and speech Hast, Malcolm H 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Neanderthal man, decline, technology competence theory 25 Feb p61 *63* [63] T
Neanderthal man / modern man, competition / tools Webb, Eunice 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Anti-nuclear movement,
see Nuclear weapons
Antibodies,
new research, UK 31 Mar p66 *62* [66] T
Antitrust,
Canada, price-fixing accusations against USA oil multinationals 17 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Germany, West, and proposed Philips takeover of Grundig 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] P
Germany, West, Aral AG and 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
UK, GKN / AE merger, veto of 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
UK, Trafalgar House bid for P&O and 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] P
UK, Trafalgar House bid for P&O / European Ferries bid for Sealink and 24 Mar p76 *76* [76] F
USA, big oil mergers and, policy / possible congress freeze on 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
USA, big steel mergers and, policy on / criticism of 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
USA, decision on LTV Corporation / Republic Steel merger 18 Feb p59 *59* [66] W
USA, Jones & Laughlin / Republic Steel merger, veto of 18 Feb p57 *57* [63] P
USA, LTV Corporation / Republic Steel merger rebirth 25 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
USA, oil industry mergers and 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L
USA, probable reaction to Gulf Oil takeover 3 Mar p75 *61* [73] F
USA, Texaco sale of Getty Oil assets and 17 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Anstey, A.R.,
corruption charges / Gandhi, Indira protection, India 24 Mar p49 *37* [37] I
Apartheid,
South Africa, black businesses and, inner-city trading concessions 10 Mar p70 *70* [76] W
South Africa, black-owned taxi businesses and, proposed restrictions on 4 Feb p72 *72* [66] W
South Africa policy 24 Mar p13 *13* [11] L
Apel, Hans,
and dismissal of Klassing, Ganter from army, Germany, West 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
Apple Computer,
corporate results 28 Jan p63 *61* [57] M
development of Macintosh / prospects 28 Jan p70 *68* [64] W
Macintosh publicity campaign 28 Jan p70 *66* [64] W
Aquino, Agapito,
and call for boycott of elections, Philippines 3 Mar p50 *40* [26] I, 24 Mar p17 *17* [16] L
anti-government demonstrations and, Philippines 4 Feb p53 *39* [27] I
Aquino, Corazon,
and participation in elections, Philippines 3 Mar p50 *40* [26] I
Arab African International Bank,
annual report 3 Mar p33 *66* [96] M
Arab Bank,
international lending [chart] 24 Mar p66 *66* [66] S
Arab Banking Corporation,
purchase of Banco Atlantico and 24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
Arafat, Yasser,
Cairo visit, PLO criticism of / support 28 Jan p45 *29* [19] I
Hussein, King of Jordan and, relations, Israel / USA policies 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Hussein, King of Jordan / PLO talks on plan for Palestine and 10 Mar p47 *39* [23] I
Jordan / PLO relations and 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Aral AG,
Germany, West arbitrage laws and 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
Archaeology,
Greece, possible Philip of Macedon tomb discovery / evidence 28 Jan p67 *55* [61] R
Architecture,
France, Paris building projects / designs [map] 18 Feb p53 *45* [45] E
Arco,
Anaconda aluminium divisions, sale to Alcan 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
plastics research 10 Mar p61 *63* [67] T
Arens, Moshe,
and Israel troops withdrawal from Lebanon 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Argentina,
agriculture, wheat crop / exports 18 Feb p61 *71* [67] W
agriculture, wheat crop / price forecasts 14 J p63 *63* [65] W
Chile and, Beagle Channel dispute, agreement over 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
Chile and, Beagle Channel dispute, agreement settle [map] 28 Jan p48 *34* [22] I
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 *106* [106] N
debt, problems / negotiations over [chart] 17 Mar p61 *63* [75] F
debt, refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks / talks with IMF [chart] 31 Mar p77 *63* [81] F
debt renegotiations [chart] 18 Feb p71 *61* [7
economic problems, side-effects 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Falkland Islands / Beagle Channel disputes, settlement attempts 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
Falkland Islands conflict and, USA relations 3 Mar p23 *29* [41] X
Falkland Islands policy options and 7 Jan p21 *45* [41] U
human rights, removal of opposition to United Nations convention on torture 10 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
human rights violations charges 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
trade with USA, and effect of debt on 31 Mar p76 *64* [62] F
UK and, Falkland Islands dispute, Henderson, Nicholas comments Costa Mendez, Nicanor 14 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
UK and, Falkland Islands, possibilities for over 28 Jan p48 *34* [22] I
UK and, relations, efforts to improve 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
uranium enrichment 25 Feb p48 *34* [24] I
Arif, General,
appointment to top command, Pakistan 10 Mar p47 *39* [23] I
Arif, Lt.,
on quality of BBC television programmes 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Arkhipov, Ivan,
proposed Chile visit 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
Armaments,
see also Weapons
Germany, West, government arms export policy / possible Saudi Arabia deal 11 Feb p50 *34* [24] I
Armani, Giorgio,
franchising / income 17 Mar p75 *77* [71] B
Armco,
Allianz purchase of insurance business 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
Armed forces,
in Lebanon, position of [maps] 18 Feb p42 *30* [20] I
Spain, government control of / Nato membership and 21 Jan p53 *41* [43] E
Uganda, government / guerrilla, state of / extortion by, and economic problems 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
UK, potential privatisation of Royal Navy shipyards / Royal Ordnance [table] 7 Jan p19 *43* [39] U
USA, help in Europe, western wars Pilsum, Irving Peter 11 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
USA, number in Europe, western Connors, L Joseph 11 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
trade union membership, GCHQ and 3 Ma
p27 *57* [55] U
Art / arts,
films, about India, reasons for / reviews 26 Jan p67 *66* [61] R
films, China and, film making in / on, reviews of television series 18 Feb p61 *69* [91] R
films, France, Godard, Jean Luc career / views / film 'First Name Carmen' 11 Feb p93 *67* [83] R
films, France, Japanese film season 21 Jan p63 *67* [67] R
films, France, Japanese film season / organisation 21 Jan p64 *68* [66] R
films, of Hitchcock, Alfred 31 Mar p96 *96* [96]
films, USSR, 'The Colour of Pomegranates', UK showing / Paradjanov, Sergo release 4 Feb p96 *96* [99] R
France, and Paris building projects / designs and [map] 18 Feb p53 *45* [45] E
France, Georges Pompidou centre, support / plans for / funding 11 Feb p94 *86* [84] R
Germany, West, Berlin film festival, review 10 Mar p90 *90* [94] R
Hongkong, films, 'new wave' 17 Mar p66 *92* [66] R
Hongkong, Kang Hu career / films 17 Mar p91 *93* [97] R
Italy, Raphael paintings, use of reflectographic technique on 21 Jan p62 *66* [66] R
Italy, Riace bronzes, disagreement over proposed USA exhibition 28 Jan p67 *66* [81] R
opera, 'Civil Wars, The', problems over lack of funds for Olympic arts festival staging 31 Ma p97 *99* [97] R

era, UK, New Sadler's Wells Opera, productions/finances/prospects 4 Feb p98 98 [91] R
era, UK, Royal Opera House productions 18 Feb p82 90 [92] R
eatre, UK, Mackintosh, Cameron success as musicals producer 21 Jan p83 87 [87] R
eatre, UK, Society performances/Equity terms 28 Jan p87 85 [81] R
eatre, UK, Theatre of Comedy, formation/funding 11 Feb p94 86 [84] R
eatre, USA, Broadway musicals, production costs 24 Mar p96 86 [86]
C, Arts Council fund-raising proposal 11 Feb p26 51 [53] U
C, British Museum exhibition of Korean art 18 Feb p81 89 [91] R
C, finance Lundy, B P 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
C, finance problems 28 Jan p22 54 [44] U
C, Macmillan, Sir Kenneth ballet 'Different Drummer', review 10 Mar p91 91 [95] R
C, Royal Academy, Venice exhibition 24 Mar p87 87 [87] R
C, Sotheby's auction of Audubon's 'Birds of America' 4 Feb p96 96 [90] R
C, Tate Gallery exhibition of Pre-Raphaelite painting 10 Mar p89 89 [93] R
A, Getty Museum, wealth of/development plans 14 Jan p40 29 [34] A
A, Los Angeles, Olympic arts festival, preview 31 Mar p96 96 [96] R
A, Rockwell, Norman paintings, dispute over gallery site, Stockbridge, Massachusetts 17 Mar p44 30 [26] A
[illegible] Andersen,
[illegible]es losses and 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
[illegible] Bell & Sons,
d for Gleneagles Hotels 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
rchase of Wellington importers/bid for Gleneagles Hotels/share price rise 4 Feb p76 76 [80] F
-ller Guinness and Sons,
nnual report 21 Jan p43 27 [50] M
rporate results 21 Jan p89 89 [89] M
-rmadale, James,
n paraeducation of Galileo, Galileo 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
-sbestos,
rmacists as asbestosis 24 Mar p83 81 [85] T
SEA,
w technology and 24 Mar p87 71 [71] X
oot manufacture 21 Jan p83 83 [83] W
sean,
mpaches/Vietnam and, concern over Khmer Rouges military strength/attacks 3 Mar p52 42 [26] I
ste,
ee also individual countries
griculture Morris, Stephen R 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
rrent-account deficit, fall in 26 Feb p100 100 [100] N
sia Television,
levision, Hongkong 14 Jan p66 66 [66] W
skew, Reubin,
ew Hampshire Democratic primary and, results/prospects 3 Mar p39 19 [33] A
SA Democratic party candidates' debate and 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
-spartisan,
afety, research on/Consumer Nutrition Institute court suit/FDA and, USA 4 Feb p86 87 [86] T
-sseed, Hafez,
-health/question of successor/Assad, Rifaat bid for presidency 10 Mar p46 36 [22] I
[illegible]on policy, Israel withdrawal and 21 Jan [illegible] 30 [22] I
-ytia policy success/influence in Middle East and 18 Feb p12 14 [10] L
-ssad, Rifaat,
id for presidency, Syria 10 Mar p46 36 [22] I
ssociated Dairies,
orporate results 14 Jan p57 57 [59] M
ssociated Partners,
xploitation of business expansion scheme, UK 14 Jan p22 50 [50] U
ssociation of South East Asian Nations,
ee Asean
-stronomy,
neory of possible companion star to sun 17 Mar p86 87 [83] T
**-K, Isaac Newton telescope relocation 18 Feb p77 85 [83] T
-TAT,
id for license 11 Feb p30 56 [56] U
computers, announcement of 3B series/plans 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
convergent Technologies production of computers for, USA 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Economist 1963 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 66 [64] F
**tens for chip factory in Spain 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
**tlox development/advantages [chart] 21 Jan p75 79 [79] T
tari,
ideo video games 10 Mar p82 84 [86] T
**ases/prospects 24 Mar p66 70 [66] W
**ssible video games joint venture with Philips 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
tkinson, Sir Robert,
**ews on shipyard workers' performance 4 Feb p32 58 [56] U
tlantic Richfield,
**s potential Gulf Oil buyer 3 Mar p75 81 [73] F
bid for Gulf Oil 10 Mar p75 73 [79] F
Atlas-Copco,
new technology and 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
Atlas Express,
competition with post office, UK 31 Mar p74 66 [76] B
Auchinloss, John James,
Economist article on, misprint in Siegel, Morton L 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
**ble/production of 'Birds of America' 4 Feb p96 96 [90] R
Australia,
agriculture, wheat crop/exports 18 Feb p61 71 [67] W
agriculture, wheat crop/price forecasts 14 Jan p63 63 [66] W
aid, Southern African Development Co-ordination Conference request 11 Feb p76 71 [71] W
banks and banking, Martin report, recommendations [table] 25 Feb p60 78 [78] F
business, and economic growth/budget deficit [chart] 31 Mar p71 81 [75] W
currency, against USA dollar 17 Mar p102 104 [96] N
diamonds, Argyle mine production 4 Feb p55 65 [61] P
economy 21 Jan p45 36 [26] I
economy, growth, and government spending/private investment [chart] 31 Mar p71 81 [75] W
economy, problems 17 Mar p18 18 [16] L
government, opposition/prospects 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
oil industry, proposed new oil tax 4 Feb p72 72 [66] W
politics, New South Wales, corruption allegations, and state election/results 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
stock markets, dismantling of fixed rate commissions, effects 31 Mar p78 84 [82] F
stock markets, stock index futures trading 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
stock markets, Sydney Futures Exchange link with Comex, USA 18 Feb p67 67 [63] P
work, hours of [chart] 24 Mar p97 97 [97] N
Austria,
banks and banking, secrecy of accounts 10 Mar p76 74 [80] F
Germany, East and, rise in exports to 17 Mar p73 78 [69] W
politics, Europe, western voting trends and [map] 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Austria-Hungary,
democracy Schopfin, George 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
democracy Wessely, Helmut 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Authors of books reviewed,
Abraham, Eric *Andropov in Power* 14 Jan p63 79 [79] R
Adams, Stanley *Roche versus Adams* 28 Jan p66 84 [80] R
Ambrose, Stephen E *Eisenhower the Soldier, 1890-1952* 10 Mar p66 86 [92] R
Anderson, Jack *Oil The Real Story Behind the World Energy Crisis* 25 Feb p66 86 [86] R
Appleyard, Bryan *Culture Club, The A Crisis in the Arts* 31 Mar p94 96 [92] R
Audubon, John James *Birds of America* 4 Feb p96 96 [90] R
Bauer, P T *Reality and Rhetoric Studies in the Economics of Development* 4 Feb p93 93 [87] R
Berry, Adrian *High Skies and Yellow Rain* 25 Feb p90 90 [90] R
Bertin, Celia *Marie Bonaparte* 21 Jan p81 85 [85] R
Bezyon, Michael *Life in Russia* 14 Jan p63 79 [79] R
Boneva, David *Hong Kong 1997* 18 Feb p60 66 [66] R
Breathnach, John *Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry* 17 Mar p68 92 [66] R
Brittan, Samuel *Role and Limits of Government, The Essays in Political Economy* 18 Feb p79 87 [85] R
Brogan, Hugh *Life of Arthur Ransome, The* 28 Jan p65 83 [79] R
Bunuel, Luis *My Last Breath The Autobiography of Luis Bunuel* 28 Jan p65 83 [79] R
Burnham, David *Rise of the Computer State, The* 14 Jan p65 81 [81] R
Buruma, Ian *Japanese Mirror, A Heroes and Villains of Japanese Culture* 11 Feb p92 84 [82] R
Cairncross, Alec *Starting in Decline* 7 Jan p77 77 [73] R
Casement, Richard *Man Suddenly Sees to the Edge of the Universe* 31 Mar p93 95 [91] R
Collins, Judith *Omega Workshops, The* 25 Feb p90 90 [90] R
Cooper, John *Management and Regulation of Banks, The* 25 Feb p66 86 [86] R
Corbin, Alain *Le miasme et la jonquille l'odorat et l'imaginaire sociale 18e-19e siecle* 7 Jan p76 76 [74] R
Crichton, Michael *Electronic Life* 14 Jan p65 81 [81] R
Davis, Richard *The English Rothschilds* 7 Jan p76 76 [72] R
Drew, Elizabeth *Politics and Money* 21 Jan p79 83 [83] R
Eells, George *Miss West* 31 Mar p94 96 [92] R
Eichengreen, Barry *Sterling in Decline* 7 Jan p77 77 [73] R
Elizabeth of Toro *African Princess* 7 Jan p76 76 [74] R
Erickson, John *Road to Berlin, The Stalin's War with Germany, Volume 2* 21 Jan p60 64 [64] R
Fitz-Simon, Christopher *Irish Theatre, The* 14 Jan p64 80 [80] R
Fothergill, Brian *Strawberry Hill Set, The* 21 Jan p79 83 [83] R
Galbraith, John Kenneth *Anatomy of Power, The* 3 Mar p91 93 [87] R
Gallagher, Doost [ed] *Essays, Articles and Reviews of Evelyn Waugh, The* 18 Feb p79 87 [86] R
Goodhart, Charles *Monetary Theory and Practice The UK Experience* 25 Feb p66 87 [87] R
Hagstrom, Jerry *Book of America, The Inside Fifty States Today* 31 Mar p93 95 [91] R
Hayman, Ronald *Brecht A Biography* 7 Jan p77 77 [73] R
Heald, David *Public Expenditure* 10 Mar p66 87 [91] R
Heaney, Alex *Inside Local Government A Case for Radical Reform* 11 Feb p91 83 [81] R
Herbert, John [ed] *Christie's Review of the Season 1983* 7 Jan p75 75 [71] R
Ingle, Brian *Science and Parascience* 10 Mar p89 89 [93] R
Isaacs, Arnold R *Without Honor* 21 Jan p81 85 [85] R
Jackson, Stanley *J P Morgan* 17 Mar p87 91 [86] R
Jones, George *Case for Local Government, The* 11 Feb p91 83 [81] R
Joyce, Joe *Boss, The Charles J Haughey in Government* 25 Feb p89 89 [89] R
Kaplan, Fred *Thomas Carlyle A Biography* 3 Mar p92 94 [88] R
Keegan, William *Mrs Thatcher's Economic Experiment* 17 Mar p87 91 [85] R
Koestler, Arthur *Stranger on the Square* 3 Mar p96 96 [90] R
Koestler, Cynthia *Stranger on the Square* 3 Mar p96 96 [90] R
Korth, Peter *Acceptance The Life of Anne Anderson* 14 Jan p66 81 [81] R
Leary, Timothy *Flashbacks* 14 Jan p66 82 [82] R
MacFarlane, Gwyn *Alexander Fleming The Man and the Myth* 11 Feb p92 84 [82] R
McRae, David *McRae's Law* 7 Jan p75 75 [71] R
Monson, Karen *Alma Mahler Muse to Genius* 31 Mar p94 96 [92] R
Moorehead, Caroline *Sidney Bernstein A Biography* 4 Feb p93 93 [87] R
Morrison, Edwina [ed] *Soviet Strategy towards Western Europe* 25 Feb p89 89 [89] R
Morgan, Kenneth O *Labour in Power 1945-1951* 10 Mar p66 87 [91] R
Murtagh, Peter *Boss, The Charles J Haughey in Government* 25 Feb p89 89 [89] R
Musgrove, Stanley *Miss West* 31 Mar p94 96 [92] R
Padfield, Peter *Donitz The Last Fuhrer* 18 Feb p60 66 [66] R
Perris, Leslie [ed] *Pre-Raphaelite Papers* 10 Mar p89 89 [93] R
Peroe, Neal R *Book of America, The Inside Fifty States Today* 31 Mar p93 95 [91] R
Pick, John *West End, The Mismanagement and Skullduggery* 14 Jan p63 79 [79] R
Polanski, Roman *Roman* 28 Jan p66 83 [79] R
Ramsey, Austin *Channels of Power* 21 Jan p79 83 [83] R
Rohatyn, Felix G *Twenty-Year Century, The Essays on Economic and Public Finance* 25 Feb p66 87 [87] R
Rothschild, Miriam *Dear Lord Rothschild Birds, Butterflies and History* 7 Jan p76 76 [72] R
Salomon, Sir Walter *Fair Warning* 4 Feb p94 94 [86]
Segal, Gerald [ed] *Soviet Strategy towards Western Europe* 25 Feb p89 89 [89] R
Shonfield, Andrew *In Defence of the Mixed Economy* 3 Mar p91 93 [87] R
Silver, Eric *Begin A Biography* 11 Feb p91 83 [81] R
Simon, Geoff *Are Computers Alive?* 14 Jan p65 81 [81] R
Sinclair, David *Dynasty The Astors and Their Times* 4 Feb p94 94 [86] R
Slomon, Anne *But, Chancellor An Inquiry into The Treasury* 17 Mar p87 91 [85] R
Spalding, Frances *Vanessa Bell* 21 Jan p80 84 [84] R
Steele, Jonathan *Andropov in Power* 14 Jan p63 79 [79] R
Stewart, John *Case for Local Government, The* 11 Feb p91 83 [81] R
Taylor, Gerald *Shadow of the Rising Sun A Critical View of the 'Japanese Miracle'* 3 Mar p95 95 [89] R
Treasure, Richard *Operetta A Theatrical History* 24 Mar p95 85 [85] R
Vaizey, John *National Health* 24 Mar p66 86 [86] R
Wilson, David *Rutherford Simple Genius* 3 Mar p95 95 [89] R
Young, Hugo *But, Chancellor An Inquiry into The Treasury* 17 Mar p87 91 [85] R
Zdzislew, Najder *Joseph Conrad A Chronicle* 24 Mar p66 85 [85] R
Automotive investments,
purchase of AC 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F
specialist car manufacture, UK 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F
Aviation fuels,
and prevention of fireball crashes, development of FM9 31 Mar p91 93 [88] T
Aziz, Sartaj Sahibzada,
on Pakistan treatment of Afghanistan refugees 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C

B

Bagley, Steve,
video-disc games, problems 10 Mar p82 84 [86] T
BAH,
Banco del Gottardo sale and/possible payments to creditors 3 Mar p76 82 [74] F
Bahamas,
banks and banking, decline in foreign deposits [charts] 10 Mar p100 100 [104] N
Bahco,
heat-exchange/ventilation systems, use/cost 18 Feb p75 83 [81] T
Bahrain,
banks and banking, new central bank deposit scheme and 18 Feb p71 81 [79] F
defence, Gulf Co-operation Council alliance 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
foreign banks in/problems [chart] 24 Mar p545 545 [545] S
Baker, James,
as White House chief of staff 26 Jan p36 82 [26] A
Baker, Kenneth,
EEC Esprit research project approval and 3 Mar p61 61 [49] E
Baker, Terry,
and development of home-use kit for ovulation prediction 18 Feb p76 84 [82] T
Baldridge, Malcolm,
and corruption among judiciary, USA 14 Jan p39 27 [33] A
Baldwin-United,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 66 [61] M
Bale, Roger H.,
on British Caledonian Airways bid for British Airways' routes 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Ballard, Denis,
development of silicon-based materials, UK 24 Mar p83 81 [83] T
Ballet,
UK, Macmillan, Sir Kenneth new ballet 'Different Drummer', review 10 Mar p91 91 [95] R
Bally-Midway,
laser video games 10 Mar p82 84 [86] T
Baldridge, Malcolm,
views on McGrath, Paul veto of Republic Steel/LTV merger 17 Mar p83 87 [83] W
Banco del Gottardo,
purchase by Sumitomo Bank 3 Mar p75 81 [73] F
sale, and possible payments to BAH creditors 3 Mar p76 82 [74] F
Banco Ambrosiano,
and possible gain to BAH creditors from Banco del Gottardo sale 3 Mar p76 82 [74] F
Institute per le Opere de Religione involvement with 17 Mar p54 40 [36] E
Banco Arabe Espanol,
purchase of Banco Atlantico and 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Banco Atlantico,
sale 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Banco Exterior,
purchase of Banco Atlantico and 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Bangladesh,
elections, Ershad, Hossain Mohammad plea for/politicians' opposition to 17 Mar p50 36 [32] I
Bank for International Settlements,
banks' request for central ecu bank and 21 Jan p56 46 [48] E
ecu clearing system and 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
USA capital flows/dollar strength and [chart] 28 Jan p79 77 [73] F
Bank for Gemeinwirtschaft,
dissent as Thyssen shareholder 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
opposition to early payment of workers' bonuses 18 Feb p66 75 [73] W
Bank of America/BankAmerica,
corporate results 28 Jan p63 61 [57] M
cultural change 24 Mar p826 826 [826] S
funding/effect of deregulation on [chart] 24 Mar p819 819 [819] S
inter-state banking, purchase of SeaFirst 24 Mar p820 820 [820] S
purchase of Charles Schwab 24 Mar p827 827 [827] S
retail customers cost to 24 Mar p862 862 [862] S
Bank of California,
management/acquisition by Mitsubishi Bank 24 Mar p860 860 [860] S
Mitsubishi Bank purchase of 3 Mar p76 81 [73] F

Bank of England,
and budget measures to revive bond market [charts] 17 Mar p21 *49* [45] X
Bank of Japan,
Japan financial system changes / postal savings bank and [charts] 17 Mar p62 *84* [76] F
opposition to USA proposed changes in Japan financial markets 31 Mar p61 *85* [83] F
Bankers Trust,
developing countries loans and, swapping of 24 Mar p75 *77* [75] F
strategy 24 Mar p839 *839* [839] S
Bankruptcy,
laws, UK / USA / Germany, West [chart] 3 Mar p71 *79* [71] X
UK, 1983 statistics 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
UK, reform of laws 3 Mar p17 *15* [19] L
USA, judges, and need for decision over appointment / life tenure proposals 31 Mar p44 *26* [50] A
USA / UK / Germany, West, number of bankruptcies [chart] 26 Feb p99 *99* [99] N
Banks and banking,
Australia, Martin report, recommendations [table] 26 Feb p80 *79* [78] F
Bahamas, decline in foreign deposits [charts] 10 Mar p100 *100* [104] N
barter deals and 4 Feb p79 *83* [81] F
barter trade agreements and Stolp, Franz 3 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
Belgium, and ecu bond issues 24 Mar p76 *78* [76] F
EEC, ecu clearing system Ramburg, D 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
electronic banking and 24 Mar p967 *967* [967] S
electronic banking and, impact of / developments in [charts] 24 Mar p973 *973* [973] S
Eurobanking, decline in [charts] 10 Mar p100 *100* [104] N
financial services and, breakdown of barriers between 24 Mar p820 *820* [820] S
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, rights issue plan 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
Germany, West, proposed banking law amendments 21 Jan p72 *75* [76] F
Germany, West, Thyssen losses and, shareholders' dissent over 24 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Inter-American Development Bank, and Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks / effects [chart] 31 Mar p77 *83* [81] F
international, accounting / cost allocation / charges 24 Mar p962 *962* [962] S
international, asset / liability management and 24 Mar p820 *820* [820] S
international, capital / asset ratios [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] S
international [charts] 24 Mar p95 *95* [95] S
international, costs 24 Mar p967 *967* [967] S
international, customer strategy 24 Mar p967 *967* [967] S
international, deregulation and, impact of 24 Mar p826 *826* [826] S
international, expansion through acquisitions 24 Mar p950 *950* [950] S
international, fee business [chart] 24 Mar p940 *940* [940] S
international, growth / lending [charts] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] S
international, markets [charts] 24 Mar p945 *945* [945] S
international, private banking 24 Mar p967 *967* [967] S
international, products / influences on [chart] 24 Mar p836 *836* [836] S
international, profits / return on assets [chart] 24 Mar p874 *874* [874] S
Italy, capital / privatisation of 24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
Japan, and corporate borrowing 24 Mar p967 *967* [967] S
Japan, changes in / postal savings bank [charts] 17 Mar p62 *84* [76] F
Japan, Industrial Bank of Japan, Japan Line problems and 24 Mar p64 *68* [64] W
Japan, international, acquisitions in USA 24 Mar p960 *960* [960] S
Japan, regulations, and USA banks 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
Japan, Sumitomo Bank purchase of Banca del Gottardo 3 Mar p76 *81* [73] F
marketing 24 Mar p836 *836* [836] S
Mexico, centralised government control 14 Jan p64 *64* [66] W
regulation / market pressures, effects 24 Mar p99 *99* [99] S
Saudi Arabia, new central bank deposit scheme 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
Singapore, Monetary Authority of Singapore, policies / success 11 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Singapore, regulations / performance, comparison / competition with Hongkong [charts] 7 Jan p65 *69* [66] F
South Africa, competition with building societies 21 Jan p73 *77* [77] F
Spain, government sale of Banco Atlantico / Rumasa banks and 24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
Spain, pressure for more government control 24 Mar p61 *65* [61] W
strategic planning and 24 Mar p836 *836* [836] S
Sweden, PKBanken, new chairman 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Switzerland / Austria, secrecy of accounts 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
Switzerland, foreign exchange dealers' embezzlement / conviction 26 Jan p79 *77* [73] F
UK, and proposal for composite-rate system of tax collection on depositors' interest 3 Mar p77 *83* [76] F
UK, Bank of England, and budget measures to revive bond market [charts] 17 Mar p21 *49* [45] X
UK, Barclays Bank lowering of base lending rate 10 Mar p61 *61* [66] P
UK, Barclays Bank, proposal for Zoete & Bevan / Wedd, Durlacher Mordaunt link up 17 Mar p77 *79* [73] F
UK, Barclays Bank / secrecy of accounts 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
UK, creation of new jobs in 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
UK, Credit Suisse First Boston personnel defection to Merrill Lynch 26 Jan p76 *76* [72] F
UK, discount houses, function 26 Jan p80 *78* [74] F
UK, discount houses, share price rise [chart] 26 Jan p80 *78* [74] F
UK, Morgan Grenfell, and British Aerospace A320 launch aid request 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
UK, National Girobank, profits / expansion [charts] 31 Mar p74 *86* [78] B
UK, provisions, and use of profits 10 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
USA, approval for Massachusetts / Connecticut interstate banking mergers 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
USA, Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to banks and [chart] 31 Mar p77 *83* [81] F
USA, Citicorp, and Victoria, da Costa securities-dealing status in Japan 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
USA, Citicorp expansion / lobby for changes in state banking laws [map] 3 Mar p77 *83* [75] F
USA, costs [chart] 24 Mar p967 *967* [967] S
USA, Crocker National Bank, Cahoonet, Frank as new chief executive 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
USA, funding / deregulation [chart] 24 Mar p819 *819* [819] S
USA, increase in foreign deposits [charts] 10 Mar p100 *100* [104] N
USA, Latin America debt / trade and, exporters' request for relaxation of controls on trade finance 31 Mar p78 *84* [82] F
USA, Merrill Lynch commercial banking in New Jersey 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
USA, Morgan Guaranty loss of New York State Common Retirement Fund account 10 Mar p61 *61* [65] P
USA, proposals for abolition of withholding tax and 24 Mar p71 *75* [73] F
USA, regulation of banks / their holding companies [chart] 4 Feb p77 *77* [79] F
Vatican, Banco del Gottardo and / donation to BAH creditors 3 Mar p76 *82* [74] F
Vatican, Instituto per le Opere de Religione, Italy government investigation into executives' financial dealings / possible payment to Banco Ambrosiano creditors 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
western, and debt renegotiations [chart] 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
western, general-purpose loan to USSR and 11 Feb p77 *73* [73] F
World Bank Eurobond issue 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
World Bank growth estimate of foreign direct investment to developing countries [charts] 31 Mar p72 *82* [76] W
World Bank / International Finance Corporation proposal for developing countries' investment trusts and 24 Mar p75 *77* [75] F
Banque Bruxelles Lambert,
management of new eco bond issues 24 Mar p76 *78* [76] F
Banque Paribas Bruxelles,
eco bond issue 24 Mar p76 *78* [76] F
Barbados,
USA and, trade / relations 7 Jan p60 *60* [66] W
Barclays Bank,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 *61* [66] M
lowering of base lending rate 10 Mar p61 *61* [66] P
provisions, increase in 10 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
Zoete & Bevan / Wedd, Durlacher Mordaunt and, proposal for link up 17 Mar p77 *79* [73] F
Barclays National,
competition with building societies and, South Africa 21 Jan p73 *77* [77] F
Barlow, Gordon E.G.,
on inflation accounting methods 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Barnett, Donald,
views on cost cutting in USA steel industry 18 Feb p59 *69* [66] W
Barratt,
redevelopment of council homes 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
Barre, Raymond,
and unfair places scandal, France 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
Barrionuevo, Jose,
crime / terrorism increase / police reform / relations and, Spain 31 Mar p59 *49* [40] E
Barter,
see Trade
Barzan Tikriti,
removal as head of secret service, Iraq 24 Mar p43 *31* [29] I
Basque country,
Spain, elections for new regional parliament, results 3 Mar p58 *50* [48] E
Spain, elections, parties / policies / prospects 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
Spain, terrorism, France co-operation against Eta 17 Mar p53 *39* [35] E
terrorism, Grapo / Eta 7 Jan p49 *37* [35] E
terrorism [map] 4 Feb p16 *14* [16] L
Bass family,
Texaco repurchase of stock and 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
Bastian, Gert,
complaints about Green party, Germany, West 10 Mar p56 *49* [47] E
views on Green party / defection from 18 Feb p60 *42* [42] E
B.A.T Industries,
and Allianz Versicherung loss of Eagle Star 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
corporate results 31 Mar p63 *67* [65] M
financial reporting 26 Feb p78 *76* [76] F
Batoche,
recession, and Caribbean economic problems 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
Baxter, William,
views on oil / steel mergers, USA 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
Bayer,
and fibre industry recovery, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
Bayerische Vereinsbank,
dissent as Thyssen shareholder 24 Mar p64 *68* [64] W
BBC,
breakfast television McKechnie, Jules 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Dimbleby, David budget coverage and 17 Mar p19 *47* [43] X
QL personal computer delay and 3 Mar p66 *70* [68] W
Radio Times dispute, withdrawal of contract from British Printing and Communications Corporation 21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U
beatlife proposal, cost / options 18 Feb p22 *62* [56] U
television, competition / funds 11 Feb p25 *51* [53] U
television, competition / proposed rise in licence fee 18 Feb p16 *17* [13] L
television programmes, quality of Ant, M 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Beatrice Foods,
reorganisation / rationalisation / marketing [table] 3 Mar p70 *78* [70] W
Beauvoegi, Louis Lucienne,
as acting president, Gabon 31 Mar p54 *36* [32] I
Beckket,
bid for Scott Lithgow shipyard 26 Feb p21 *49* [51] U
Beck, Bernard,
and unfair places scandal, France 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
Beckenbauer Partners,
and Hill Samuel / exploitation of business expansion scheme, UK 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
Beidler, Ferdinand,
views on changes in Europe, western motor industry 3 Mar p66 *68* [66] W
Belgium,
abortion law 4 Feb p61 *51* [49] E
banks and banking, and ecu bond issues 24 Mar p76 *78* [76] F
economy, budget deficit / government policy and 10 Mar p57 *51* [51] E
energy prices [chart] 31 Mar p67 *71* [69] W
government row over French-speaking mayor 28 Jan p59 *47* [39] E
government, stability of 10 Mar p57 *51* [51] E
media, cable satellite, advertising regulations 14 Jan p56 *44* [44] E
nuclear power, European co-operation in building fast breeder reactors 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Bell Laboratories,
computer chess-playing and, improvement of 17 Mar p66 *67* [63] T
Bell Resources,
bid for BHP shares 26 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
Bellamy, Carol,
and health / health care cuts / effects, New York 21 Jan p33 *26* [37] A
Bellbeetle,
Economist 1984 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 *69* [66] F
Bemis,
robot manufacture 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
Benedetto, Roberto,
ending of National Sugar Trading Corporation monopoly and, Philippines 17 Mar p71 *73* [67] W
Benetton,
franchising / income 17 Mar p75 *77* [71] B
Benn, Tony,
as Labour party candidate, Chesterfield by-election 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
as Labour party candidate, Chesterfield by-election, prospects 26 Feb p25 *51* [53
Chesterfield by-election / Labour party policy and 7 Jan p22 *48* [42] U
Chesterfield by-election results 10 Mar p26 *56* [56] U
return to parliament 3 Mar p26 *58* [56] U
Bennett, Andrew,
on future of UK universities / polytechnics 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Benvenuto, Giorgio,
views on trade union unity, Italy 24 Mar p56 *47* [47] E
Berg, Ingrid,
emigration from Germany, East 3 Mar p66 *48* [46] E
Berkley, Richard,
and hunger commission report, USA 14 Jan p36 *23* [31] A
Berlin,
750th anniversary celebration preparations / status / problems 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
film festival, review 10 Mar p90 *90* [94] R
Berlinguer, Enrico,
Italy politics / government and 24 Mar p56 *47* [47] E
Bermingham, Gerald,
support for DHSS guidelines on contraceptive advice to under-age girls 24 Mar p27 *59* [5 U
Bern, Habib,
as head of Arafat movement, Lebanon 11 F p44 *32* [22] I
as opposition, Lebanon / as ally of Syria 3 Ma p48 *34* [24] I
Gemayel, Amin and, attitude towards, policies / demands / support 18 Feb p41 *29* [19] I
Lausanne conference and, support for Gemay Amin compromise plan 24 Mar p48 *36* [36]
Lausanne conference discussions and 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
proposals for Lebanon government 10 Mar p46 *36* [22] I
role in near-collapse of government, Lebanon 11 Feb p43 *31* [21] I
Bethlehem Steel,
EEC steel exports and 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
EEC steel exports and, formal complaint again 28 Jan p63 *61* [57] P
Bhindranwale, Sant Jarnail Singh,
and Sikh conflict / demands, Punjab 31 Mar p23 *41* [21] X
and Sikh extremism / violence, India 11 Feb p50 *34* [24] I
BHP,
Bell Resources bid for shares 26 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
consortium, Holmes a Court, Robert purchase stake in 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
opposition to proposed new oil tax, Australia 4 Feb p72 *72* [66] W
BICC,
annual report 24 Mar p26 *26* [27] M
Biden, Joseph,
USA proposals to USSR for nuclear weapons reduction and 17 Mar p57 *43* [39] E
Bids and mergers,
AC purchase by Automotive Investments 26 Feb p79 *77* [77] F
Allianz Versicherung purchase of Armco insurance business 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
Arthur Bell & Sons bid for Gleneagles Hotels 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Arthur Bell & Sons bid for Gleneagles Hotels / purchase of Wellington Importers 4 Feb p78 *78* [80] F
AT&T bid for Inmos 11 Feb p30 *56* [56] U
Bank of America takeover of SeaFirst 24 Mar p820 *820* [820] S
Castle & Cooke bid for Dr Pepper 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
Distillers bid for Sorgenfrei Importers 28 Jan p63 *61* [57] P
Earth Observing Satellite Corporation bid for Landsat 31 Mar p44 *26* [50] A
Eastman Kodak bid for Landsat 31 Mar p44 *26* [50] A
financial conglomerates formation, UK [table] 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Forstmann, Little bid for Dr Pepper 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
Gallaher purchase of Prestige subsidiary 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
Getty Oil / Penzoil merger 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] I
Gibbons, Green, van Amerongen bid for Faberge 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Hanson Trust bid for London Brick 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] P
Hanson Trust purchase of London Brick [chart] 3 Mar p78 *84* [76] F
Jones & Laughlin / Republic Steel merger, veto of 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
LTV Corporation / Republic Steel revised merge approval of 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
Mobil purchase of Superior Oil, and possible USA moratorium on oil mergers 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
Nestle acquisition of Unilos 4 Feb p69 *69* [65] I

oleo takeover of Luxor / Salora, Finland 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
anasagra takeover of Marquee de Murrieta 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W
oyal Dutch / Shell bid for remaining share of Shell Oil 26 Jan p78 76 [72] F
pace America Corporation bid for Landeat 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
tandard Oil of California bid for Gulf Oil, and possible USA monatonium on oil mergers 17 Mar p78 80 [74] F
tandard Oil of California takeover of Gulf Oil [chart] 10 Mar p76 73 [79] F
tperior Oil purchase by Mobil, and possible USA monatonium on oil mergers 17 Mar p78 80 [74] F
exaco bid for Getty Oil / acceptance 26 Jan p83 61 [67] P
exaco bid for Getty Oil, and Getty family disputes 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
exaco bid for Getty Oil [charts] 14 Jan p71 67 [69] F
exaco takeover of Getty Oil 14 Jan p16 16 [14] L
reasiger House bid for Candeaco Resources 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
S Steel bid for National Steel 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W
S Steel / National Steel merger, abandonment of 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
SA, big mergers, antitrust policy / possible congress freeze on 17 Mar p83 67 [63] W
SA, Chemical New York purchase of Brown & Co Securities 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
SA oil industry mergers, and possible monatonium on [table] 17 Mar p78 80 [74] F
, rise / reasons [chart] 4 Feb p80 84 [82] F
antona / Carmigdon-Vivella merger 4 Feb p87 87 [63] W
Bagier, David L.,
on USA defence of Strait of Hormuz 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Bignone, Reynaldo,
charges on human rights violations, Argentina 14 Jan p47 33 [25] I
Bieber Hamlyn,
report to Clarke, Kenneth on foreign multinationals' drug prices 24 Mar p24 56 [54] U
Biogen,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 61 [66] M
interferon patent 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Biotechnology,
Biogen, interferon patent 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
USA, strengths / weaknesses, competition with Japan [chart] 26 Jan p81 79 [75] T
Birds,
foraging behaviour, research into 17 Mar p66 66 [64] T
song, reasons for / learning methods / studies 4 Feb p66 66 [64] T
Birmingham,
city projects / airport expansion 31 Mar p38 65 [63] U
Birth control,
see Population
Bisaglia, Antonio,
support for de Mita, Ciriaco as Christian Democratic party leader, Italy 3 Mar p57 49 [47] E
Bisgood Bishop,
link with National Westminster Bank 24 Mar p627 627 [627] S
Bismarck, Otto von,
Chancellor, Germany, East 7 Jan p50 36 [36] E
BL,
General Motors offer for Jaguar Cars and 21 Jan p19 47 [51] U
Jaguar Cars sale and 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
proposed deal with Honda 18 Feb p57 57 [63] P
Black & Decker,
corporate results 4 Feb p66 66 [61] M
Black, James,
drug research 7 Jan p71 71 [67] T
Blair, Russell,
and dioxin contamination, Missouri 10 Mar p43 29 [37] A
Blue Circle,
Port of London Authority port rates levy and 11 Feb p30 56 [56] U
Blundell, Tom,
drug research 7 Jan p71 71 [67] T
BOC Group,
corporate results 11 Feb p61 59 [59] M
industrial gases production, performance [charts] 14 Jan p66 72 [76] B
Boeing,
agreement to develop airliner with Mitsubishi Heavy Industries / Kawasaki Heavy Industries / Fuji Heavy Industries 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
competition with Airbus Industrie A320 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
competition with Airbus Industrie [chart] 26 Jan p66 66 [62] W
competition with Airbus Industrie for India orders 17 Mar p72 74 [69] W
corporate results 4 Feb p66 66 [61] M
prospects / competition with A320 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
Boesky, Ivan,
benefits from Texaco bid for Getty Oil 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
Bolivia,
economic problems, and civil unrest 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Bollckh, Rieda Hassanal,
and Brunei independence / economy / oil industry 7 Jan p61 61 [61] W
Bonassoli, Aldo, and cultifer planes scandal, France. 7 Jan p47 36 [33] E
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
ecu, new issues 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
Eurobonds, floating-rate notes 18 Feb p72 62 [60] F
Eurobonds, issuing houses, Credit Suisse First Boston / Merrill Lynch personnel changes [table] 26 Jan p76 76 [72] F
Eurobonds, USA savings and loan associations issues 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
Eurobonds, World Bank issue 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Japan, and corporate borrowing 24 Mar p367 367 [367]
J.J. Kenny municipal bond index, and futures trading 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
USA possible abolition of withholding tax and, effects 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
USA withholding tax proposals and, effects 3 Mar p15 13 [15] L
Bonner, Yelena,
treatment as dissident, USSR 26 Feb p57 43 [45] E
Book reviews,
African Princess, Elizabeth of Toro 7 Jan p78 78 [74] R
Alexander Fleming: The Man and the Myth, MacFarlane, Gwyn 11 Feb p92 84 [82] R
Alma Mahler: Muse to Genius, Monson, Karen 31 Mar p94 96 [92] R
Anastasia: The Life of Anna Anderson, Kurth, Peter 14 Jan p66 61 [61] R
Anatomy of Power, The, Galbraith, John Kenneth 3 Mar p91 93 [87] R
Andropov in Power, Steele, Jonathan; Abraham, Eric 14 Jan p83 79 [79] R
Are Computers Alive?, Simon, Geoff 14 Jan p66 61 [61] R
Begin: A Biography, Silver, Eric 11 Feb p91 83 [81] R
Birds of America, Audubon, John James 4 Feb p96 96 [90] R
Book of Americas, The: Inside Fifty States Today, Pearce, Neal R; Hagstrom, Jerry 31 Mar p93 95 [91] R
Boss, The: Charles J. Haughey in Government, Joyce, Joe; Murtagh, Peter 25 Feb p69 69 [69] R
Brecht: A Biography, Hayman, Ronald 7 Jan p77 77 [73] R
But, Chancellor: An Inquiry Into The Treasury, Young, Hugo 17 Mar p87 91 [86] R
Case for Local Government, The, Jones, George; Stewart, John 11 Feb p91 83 [81] R
Channels of Power, Rooney, Austin 21 Jan p79 83 [83] R
Christie's Review of the Season 1983, Herbert, John [ed] 7 Jan p75 75 [71] R
Corporate Crime in the Pharmaceutical Industry, Braithwaite, John 17 Mar p66 92 [66] R
Culture Club, The: A Crisis in the Arts, Appleyard, Bryan 31 Mar p94 96 [92] R
Dear Lord Rothschild: Birds, Butterflies and History, Rothschild, Miriam 7 Jan p76 76 [72] R
Doctor: The Last Führer, Padfield, Peter 18 Feb p60 66 [66] R
Dynasty: The Astors and Their Times, Socker, David 4 Feb p94 94 [88] R
Eisenhower the Soldier, 1890-1952, Ambrose, Stephen E 10 Mar p66 66 [92] R
Electronic Life, Crichton, Michael 14 Jan p66 61 [61] R
English Rothschilds, The, Derve, Richard 7 Jan p76 76 [72] R
Essays, Articles and Reviews of Evelyn Waugh, The, Gallagher, Donat [ed] 18 Feb p79 87 [66] R
Fear Warning, Solomon, Sir Walter 4 Feb p94 94 [88]
Flashbacks, Leary, Timothy 14 Jan p66 62 [62] R
High Skies and Yellow Rain, Berry, Adrian 25 Feb p90 90 [90] R
Hong Kong 1997, Bonavia, David 18 Feb p60 66 [66] R
In Defence of the Mixed Economy, Shonfield, Andrew 3 Mar p91 93 [87] R
Inside Local Government: A Case for Radical Reform, Heaney, Alex 11 Feb p91 83 [81] R
Irish Theatre, The, Fitz-Simon, Christopher 14 Jan p64 60 [60] R
Japanese Mirror, A: Heroes and Villains of Japanese Culture, Buruma, Ian 11 Feb p92 84 [82] R
Joseph Conrad: A Chronicle, Zdzislaw, Najder 24 Mar p66 66 [66] R
J.P. Morgan, Jackson, Stanley 17 Mar p87 91 [86] R
Labour in Power 1945-1951, Morgan, Kenneth O 10 Mar p66 67 [91] R
Le marasme et la jonquille: l'odorat et l'imaginaire sociale 18e-19e siecle, Corbin, Alain 7 Jan p78 78 [74] R
Life is Russia, Binyon, Michael 14 Jan p83 79 [79] R
Life of Arthur Ransome, The, Brogan, Hugh 26 Jan p66 63 [79] R
Mae West, Eells, George; Musgrove, Stanley 31 Mar p94 96 [92] R
Man Suddenly Sees to the Edge of the Universe, Casement, Richard 31 Mar p93 95 [91] R
Management and Regulation of Banks, The, Cooper, John 25 Feb p66 66 [66] R
Marie Bosserie, Bertin, Celia 21 Jan p61 66 [66] R
McNae's Law, McNae, David 7 Jan p75 75 [71] R
Monetary Theory and Practice: The UK Experience, Goodhart, Charles 25 Feb p66 67 [67] R
Mrs Thatcher's Economic Experiment, Keegan, William 17 Mar p87 91 [86] R
My Last Breath: The Autobiography of Luis Bunuel, Bunuel, Luis 26 Jan p66 63 [79] R
National Health, Vaizey, John 24 Mar p66 66 [66] R
Oil: The Real Story Behind the World Energy Crisis, Anderson, Jack 25 Feb p66 66 [66] R
Omega Workshops, The, Collins, Judith 25 Feb p90 90 [90] R
Operetta: A Theatrical History, Traubner, Richard 24 Mar p66 66 [66] R
Politics and Money, Drew, Elizabeth 21 Jan p79 83 [83] R
Pre-Raphaelite Papers, Parris, Leslie [ed] 10 Mar p69 69 [93] R
Public Expenditure, Heald, David 10 Mar p66 67 [91] R
Reality and Rhetoric: Studies in the Economics of Development, Bauer, P.T. 4 Feb p93 93 [87] R
Rise of the Computer State, The, Burnham, David 14 Jan p66 61 [61] R
Road to Berlin, The: Stalin's War with Germany, Volume 2, Erickson, John 21 Jan p80 84 [84] R
Roche versus Adams, Adams, Stanley 26 Jan p66 64 [60] R
Role and Limits of Government, The: Essays in Political Economy, Britten, Samuel 18 Feb p79 87 [66] R
Romes, Polanski, Roman 26 Jan p66 63 [79] R
Rothermere: Simple Genius, Wilson, David 3 Mar p66 95 [69] R
Science and Parascience, Ingles, Brian 10 Mar p69 69 [93] R
Shadow of the Rising Sun: A Critical View of the 'Japanese Miracle', Taylor, Gerald 3 Mar p95 95 [69] R
Sidney Bernstein: A Biography, Moorehead, Caroline 4 Feb p93 93 [87] R
Soviet Strategy towards Western Europe, Moreton, Edwina; Segal, Gerald [eds] 25 Feb p69 69 [69] R
Sterling in Decline, Cairncross, Alec; Eichengreen, Barry 7 Jan p77 77 [73] R
Stranger on the Square, Koestler, Arthur and Cynthia 3 Mar p96 96 [90] R
Strawberry Hill Set, The, Fothergill, Brian 21 Jan p79 83 [83] R
Thomas Carlyle: A Biography, Kaplan, Fred 3 Mar p92 94 [88] R
Twenty-Year Century, The: Essays on Economic and Public Finance, Rohatyn, Felix G 25 Feb p66 67 [67] R
Vanessa Bell, Spalding, Frances 21 Jan p80 84 [84] R
West End, The: Mismanagement and Snobbery, Prok, John 14 Jan p83 79 [79] R
Without Honor, Isaacs, Arnold R 21 Jan p61 66 [66] R
Booker McConnell,
corporate results 31 Mar p63 67 [66] M
Boots-Coalfoam Diagnostics,
development of home-use kit for ovulation prediction 18 Feb p78 84 [82] T
Borner, Holger,
and Green party / Social Democratic party relations, Germany, West 7 Jan p50 36 [36] E
Botchwey, Kwesi,
Ghana economy / austerity measures / coup and [chart] 31 Mar p71 61 [75] W
Botha, Pik,
Cuba conditional withdrawal from Angola and 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
South Africa proposal for conference on Angola-Namibia and 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
Botha, P.W.,
Angola talks and, possible Namibia deal 4 Feb p49 35 [23] I
offer for Mandela, Nelson release, South Africa 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
South Africa / Mozambique agreement and / apartheid policy 24 Mar p13 13 [11] L
Botswana,
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p76 71 [71] W
Zimbabwe and, relations 3 Mar p49 39 [25] I
Bottle manufacturing industry,
USA, PET bottles, sales / growth 4 Feb p70 70 [66] W
Bouchareissas, Hebel,
support of government plans for state control of private schools, France 10 Mar p56 49 [47] E
Bourguiba, Habib,
economic / political problems after bread price riots and, Tunisia 14 Jan p43 31 [21] I
riots over price rises and, Tunisia 28 Jan p45 30 [20] I
succession to, and riots, Tunisia 7 Jan p42 30 [20] I
Bourguiba, Wassila,
and economic / political problems after bread price riots, Tunisia 14 Jan p43 31 [21] I
and succession to Bourguiba, Habib, Tunisia 7 Jan p42 30 [20] I
Bourne, Malcolm,
as Conservative party candidate, Chesterfield by election, prospects 25 Feb p25 51 [53] U
Bowater Corporation,
annual report 31 Mar p29 63 [71]
corporate results 31 Mar p63 67 [66] M
demerger [chart] 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
Bowater Incorporated,
split from Bowater Corporation / prospects [chart] 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
Bowater Industries,
Bowater Incorporated demerger and / prospects [chart] 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
Boy George,
Grammy award 3 Mar p69 75 [69] W
Boycott, Geoffrey,
Yorkshire cricket and, reinstatement 26 Jan p25 55 [45] U
BP,
British Shipbuilders and, rig cancellation / Trafalgar House purchase of Scott Lithgow yard 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
British Shipbuilders and, rig contract / renegotiations with bidders for Scott Lithgow shipyard 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
cancellation of rig order from Scott Lithgow yard 3 Mar p63 65 [63] P
Nashek II oil well, abandonment of 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
off-shore oil exploration, China 10 Mar p70 70 [76] W
off shore well, China, abandonment of 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
revenues / as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p98 98 [98] N
staff abroad, problems / preparation of 3 Mar p67 69 [67] W
Trafalgar House / Howard Doris takeover of Scott Lithgow ship yard and 10 Mar p30 53 [60] U
BP Chemicals,
suggestion for reducing EEC wine lake 3 Mar p66 68 [66] W
Bradford University (UK),
research on new technology / jobs 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
Brahimmi, Abdelhamid,
as Algeria prime minister / economic policy 4 Feb p54 40 [30] I
Brasse, Sir Bernard,
support for change in DHSS guidelines on under-age girls' contraceptive advice 24 Mar p27 59 [55] U
Brassh Industries,
employee share ownership plan 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
Brandsager, Jay,
views on video-disc games 10 Mar p62 64 [66] T
Brandt, Willy,
Social Democratic party and, divisions within, and defence / economic issues, Germany, West 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
support for trade unions campaign for 35 hour week 11 Feb p63 61 [61] W
Brass,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 59 [59] M
Brazil,
Antarctica and 7 Jan p46 33 [23] I
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 108 [106] N
debt problem, management of / Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks [chart] 31 Mar p77 63 [81] F
debt renegotiations [chart] 18 Feb p71 61 [79] F
economic problems, and civil unrest / crime / terrorism 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
economy, inflation 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
elections, demand for direct elections / generals' resistance to 25 Feb p49 37 [27] I
soybeans, export ban / prices [chart] 18 Feb p60 70 [66] W
trade surplus 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
trade surplus [chart] 18 Feb p61 71 [67] W
trade with USA, and effect of debt on 31 Mar p78 84 [82] F
Brennan, Anthony,
and Clift, Alan investigation 4 Feb p26 56 [54] U
Bridgestone Tire,
corporate results 3 Mar p63 66 [63] M
Briefs,
Accountants SSAPed by inflation (business brief) [chart, table] 25 Feb p74 80 [80] B
Breaking glass in Europe (business brief) [glass industry] [charts] 4 Feb p62 66 [76] B
Breaking glass in Europe, correction to 10 Mar p73 81 [86] B

Cost of truth in America's panacea (business brief) [accounting standards] [chart] 26 Jan p74 72 [66] B
East-west traders raise the curtain (business brief) [charts] 7 Jan p66 64 [60] B
Ecocomist selections, The (commodities brief) [chart, tables] 18 Feb p66 96 [96] B
Is fashion the same is the game (business brief) [licensing] [chart] 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B
Industrial gases are smelling good (business brief) [charts] 14 Jan p66 72 [76] B
Living with nuclear waste (science and technology brief) [diagrams] 21 Jan p66 72 [72] B
One profitable post office, The (business brief) [UK] [charts] 31 Mar p74 86 [78] B
Raising acid on trees (science and technology brief) [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p76 82 [76] B
South Korea steels a march (business brief) [steel industry] [chart] 10 Mar p72 80 [84] B
Star wars (science and technology brief) [anti-ballistic missile weapons] [diagrams] 3 Mar p80 90 [76] B

Bright, Graham,
video recordings bill 17 Mar p34 62 [57] U

Bristol,
specialist car manufacture, UK 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F

Britain,
see UK

British Aerospace,
A320 and, government launch aid agreement 3 Mar p36 62 [60] U
A320 launch aid and 18 Feb p21 61 [57] U
annual report 31 Mar p64 66 [66] M,
corporate results 31 Mar p63 67 [66] M
GEC-Marconi / British Telecom and, satellite building plan 18 Feb p22 62 [56] U
privatisation, potential problems, UK [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U
Saticoa International and, plans / market share 24 Mar p81 79 [81] T

British Airports Authority,
privatisation, potential problems, UK [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U

British Airways,
British Caledonian Airways' bid for routes Bale, Roger M 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
competition, and British Caledonian Airways' proposals 11 Feb p31 57 [57] U
employees pension scheme / changes 26 Jan p30 58 [52] U
privatisation, potential problems, UK [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U

British Atlantic Airways,
proposals for change in UK air transport system 11 Feb p31 57 [57] U

British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC

British Caledonian Airways,
bid for British Airways' routes Bale, Roger M 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
British Airways competition and, proposals 11 Feb p31 57 [57] U
McDonnell Douglas support for Laker Airways and 26 Jan p66 64 [60] W

British Gas Corporation,
delay of sale of share in Wytch Farm oilfield 3 Mar p32 60 [56] U
privatisation, potential problems, UK [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U

British Leyland,
see BL

British Medical Association,
opposition to proposals for use of doctors' deputies 28 Jan p26 56 [46] U

British Museum,
Korean art exhibition 18 Feb p61 89 [91] R

British National Oil Corporation,
and effect of USA cold weather on oil prices 7 Jan p57 57 [53] W

British Nuclear Fuels,
criticism of over Sellafield accident 18 Feb p21 61 [57] U
potential privatisation [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U

British Oxygen Company,
see BOC Group

British Petroleum,
see BP

British Printing and Communications Corporation,
Sogat '82 dispute and, BBC withdrawal of contract 21 Jan p21 49 [53] U

British Rail,
coal miners' strike and 31 Mar p27 56 [57] U
disagreement with unions over working practices / pay claim 10 Mar p26 56 [57] U
Marylebone station closure / plans for [map] 24 Mar p23 56 [53] U
Sealink sale and 24 Mar p76 76 [76] F

British Shipbuilders,
Cammell Laird yard, problems 4 Feb p32 56 [56] U
closures / losses' agreement on new working practices 28 Jan p63 61 [57] P
Inecosa problems / strike threat 7 Jan p22 48 [42] U
problems, Scott Lithgow yard
performance / possible private sector takeover 4 Feb p32 56 [56] U
Scott Lithgow yard, bids for / Brittol rig contract 26 Feb p21 49 [51] U
Scott Lithgow yard, BP cancellation of rig order 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
Scott Lithgow yard, labour force cuts / Brittol cancellation of order 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P
Scott Lithgow yard sale to Trafalgar House 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
Scott Lithgow yard takeover by Trafalgar House / Howard Doris and 10 Mar p30 58 [60] U

British Steel,
coal shortages / miners' strike and 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U
problems, Scotland 7 Jan p22 48 [42] U

British Telecom,
British Aerospace / GEC-Marconi and, satellite building plan 18 Feb p22 62 [56] U
planned flotation, problems 18 Feb p59 79 [77] F
privatisation plans 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
privatisation, potential problems [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U

Britoil,
British Shipbuilders and, cancellation of order 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P
British Shipbuilders and, rig contract cancellation / renegotiations with bidders for Scott Lithgow shipyard 26 Feb p21 49 [51] U
Scott Lithgow shipyard and, problems 4 Feb p31 57 [56] U, p32 58 [56] U
Trafalgar House / Howard Doris takeover of Scott Lithgow ship yard and 10 Mar p30 58 [60] U
Trafalgar House purchase of Scott Lithgow shipyard and 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U

Brittain, Alfred,
Bankers Trust strategy and 24 Mar p539 539 [539] B

Britton, Leon,
Clift, Alan investigation by home office and 4 Feb p26 56 [53] U, p26 56 [54] U

Broackes, Nigel,
London Docklands Development Corporation and, progress report 14 Jan p31 53 [55] U
Trafalgar House bid for P&O and 24 Mar p76 76 [76] F

Broadcasting,
see Media

Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP

Brokerage,
Australia, Elders XL planned purchase of stake in Rosch Tilley Grice 31 Mar p76 64 [62] F
Australia, permission for firms to become incorporated 31 Mar p76 64 [62] F
banks and banking and 24 Mar p527 527 [527] B
Canada, Toronto Dominion Bank discount stock brokerage service 24 Mar p527 527 [527] B
UK, links with banks 24 Mar p527 527 [527] B
USA, Charles Schwab purchase by Bank of America 24 Mar p527 527 [527] B

Brook Advisory Centre,
study of under-age girls seeking contraceptive advice 24 Mar p27 59 [55] U

Brookman,
government rescue 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
sale of beer business to Transatlantic 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P

Brown & Co Securities,
purchase by Chemical New York 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P

Brown, Brendan,
USA capital flows / predictions and 26 Jan p79 77 [73] F

Brown Brothers Harriman & Co,
company report 14 Jan p46 46 [23] M

Brunei,
independence / economy / oil industry 7 Jan p61 61 [61] W

BSN-Gervais Danone,
and glass manufacture, Europe [charts] 4 Feb p62 66 [76] B

BSR,
annual report 10 Mar p44 36 [44] M
in Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 66 [64] F

BTR,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 65 [61] M
Economist 1984 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 69 [66] F

Bu Ming,
and finance of energy projects, Chad 10 Mar p70 70 [76] W

Bubil Company,
losses / Thyssen problems 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W

Buburi, Mohammed,
military coup, causes / prospects, Nigeria 7 Jan p11 11 [9] L
Nigeria economic problems / corruption / military coup and 7 Jan p39 27 [17] I
Nigeria economy and, cut in imports [chart] 28 Jan p66 63 [59] W
Nigeria oil industry and 7 Jan p57 57 [53] W
policies, and restrictions on press, Nigeria 10 Mar p60 42 [26] I

Building societies,
South Africa, competition with banks 21 Jan p73 77 [77] F
UK, composite-rate system of tax collection on depositors' interest 3 Mar p77 63 [75] F
UK, Leicester Building Society, link up with National Girobank 31 Mar p74 66 [76] B
UK, New Cross Building Society closure / profitability Rowland, R S 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
UK, New Cross Building Society, closure / reasons [table] 21 Jan p74 76 [76] F
UK, new tax on gilts profits 3 Mar p76 62 [74] F
UK, request for permission to conveyance / provide finance for furnishings 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
UK, services / need for change 25 Feb p19 17 [17] L

Bulgaria,
government / Communist party reshuffle, and economy 14 Jan p56 43 [43] E
international terrorism 17 Mar p50 36 [32] I
nutrition, national programme 24 Mar p64 46 [46] E
trade with west [charts] 7 Jan p66 64 [60] B

Bull,
corporate results 24 Mar p59 63 [59] M
NEC and, marketing agreements 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
prospects 10 Mar p66 66 [66] W

Bureau of European Consumers' Unions, The,
concern over safety of hormones used in cattle fattening 25 Feb p62 64 [64] T

Burenstrey,
UK / Korea, South, IMF index 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P

Burford, Anne,
resignation from government office, USA 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A

Burne-Jones, Edward,
Pre-Raphaelite movement and 10 Mar p69 89 [93] R

Burr, Donald,
and People Express low-fares / competition 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W

Burroughs,
corporate results 26 Jan p63 61 [57] M

Burt, Richard,
USA / Germany, East talks and 25 Feb p57 43 [45] E

Bush, George,
and regulation of banks / their holding companies, USA [chart] 4 Feb p77 77 [79] F

Business,
see also Industry
Australia, and economic growth / budget deficit [chart] 31 Mar p71 61 [75] W
Europe, western, business confidence [chart] 10 Mar p99 99 [103] N
Europe, western, corporate collaboration, reasons for / dangers of [chart] 11 Feb p69 63 [66] W
European Management Forum, Davos 4 Feb p74 76 [74] W
France, management buyouts, Compagnie Financiere de Suez / Paribas group backing for 10 Mar p79 77 [81] F
Japan, corporate borrowing 24 Mar p367 367 [367] S
Korea, South, small businesses, encouragement of 26 Jan p72 70 [66] W
Poland, joint-ventures, encouragement of 10 Mar p69 69 [75] W
South Africa, black businesses, inner-city trading concessions 10 Mar p70 70 [76] W
South Africa, black-owned taxi businesses, proposed restrictions on 4 Feb p72 72 [66] W
Switzerland, company profits, rise in 24 Mar p59 63 [69] P
third world, corruption / double-standards in Alcock, Gerry 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
UK, corporate borrowing, sources [chart] 24 Mar p367 367 [367] S
UK, small business, and Thames Ship Repair success / possible eviction 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
UK, small business loan guarantee scheme, government risk 4 Feb p36 61 [57] U
UK, small business loan guarantee scheme Whalley, Anthony 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
UK, small businesses, and government aid 11 Feb p20 20 [20] L
UK, small businesses / business expansion scheme Duncan, D R L 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
UK, small businesses, business expansion scheme, exploitation 14 Jan p22 50 [50] U
USA, corporate borrowing, sources [chart] 24 Mar p367 367 [367] S
USA, employee share ownership plans 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
USA, Levitt, Theodore views on global corporations 4 Feb p74 76 [74] W
USA / UK / Germany, West, number of bankruptcies [chart] 26 Feb p99 99 [99] N

Butcher, Bill,
and organisation of voters' initiatives, USA 11 Feb p41 29 [37] A

Butcher-Forde Consulting,
and organisation of voters' initiatives, USA 11 Feb p41 29 [37] A

Butheleci, Gatsha,
opposition to constitutional reform, South Africa 18 Feb p45 33 [23] I

C

Cable and Wireless,
control of Hongkong Telephone 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P

Cable Televisions,
see Media

Cadbury Schweppes,
annual report 17 Mar p79 61 [77] M

Caddell, Pat,
as Hart, Gary campaign adviser 10 Mar p36 22 [32] A

Caesars Boardwalk Regency Hotel and Casino,
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce suit against over Molony, Brian fraud 31 Mar p62 66 [64] F

Caesars Palace,
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce suit against over Molony, Brian fraud 31 Mar p62 66 [64] F

Calbonet, Frank,
as new chief executive, Crocker National Bank 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P

California,
agreement over two-year community colleges / fees 11 Feb p40 26 [36] A
film industry, decline / problems 10 Mar p41 27 [35] A
government, problems, governor / legislature relations 11 Feb p39 27 [35] A
homosexual rights / political influence 17 Mar p43 29 [25] A
Los Angeles, Olympic arts festival, preview 31 Mar p96 96 [96] R
Stanford University, presidential library / study centre plans and 25 Feb p39 27 [37] A
voters' initiatives, organisation of 11 Feb p41 29 [37] A

Calke Abbey,
acquisition by National Trust, UK 14 Jan p26 52 [52] U

Cameron, James,
views on Tisdall, Sarah sentence for government leaks to press 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U

Campbell, Duncan,
police seizure of belongings under official secrets act and 18 Feb p18 58 [54] U

Canada,
antitrust, price-fixing accusations against USA / multinationals 17 Mar p64 65 [64] W
banks and banking, Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, Molony, Brian fraud 31 Mar p62 66 [64] F
currency, against USA dollar [chart] 17 Mar p102 104 [98] N
energy prices [chart] 31 Mar p67 71 [69] W
environment, USA acid rain programme / Garrison diversion project and, effects [map] 25 Feb p37 25 [36] A
farm equipment, Massey-Ferguson rescue / recovery 11 Feb p79 75 [75] F
forestry, dying forests, causes / proposals to control [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 62 [76] I
oil industry, Dome Petroleum debt / recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 75 [76] F
politics, Liberal party, possible successors to Trudeau, Pierre as leader 10 Mar p51 43 [27] I
politics, Liberal party / Trudeau, Pierre resignation announcement 3 Mar p47 33 [23] I
stock markets, stock index futures trading 14 Jan p72 63 [70] F

Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce,
Molony, Brian fraud and 31 Mar p62 66 [64] F

Cancer,
research into proteins / cell growth 11 Feb p63 77 [77] T

Candover Recoveries,
Trafalgar House bid for 7 Jan p53 53 [49] I

Canon,
video equipment sales in USA 7 Jan p59 59 [55] W

Caparo group,
Swire, Paul investment in Escorts / DCM and, India 24 Mar p49 37 [37] I

Cape Verde,
South Africa / Angola / USA talks 26 Jan p47 31 [21] I

Capital punishment,
USA, problem of proportionality 26 Jan p37 25 [29] A

Caplan, Richard,
study of expatriate couples 3 Mar p67 69 [67] W

Caramid, Gheorghe,
Rumania government changes and 31 Mar p56 48 [37] E

Carlin, Pierre,
sales / licensing 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B

Caribbean,
USA and, trade / relations 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W

Caribbean Economic Community,
economic problems 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
USA and, trade / relations 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W

Carlos,
and terrorist bombings, France 7 Jan p49 37 [35] E

Carlsson, Reine,
on profitability of nationalised industries, Sweden 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C

Carlucci, Frank,
as chairman of commission on USA foreign aid / commission recommendations 3 Mar p46 26 [40] A

Carnation,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 59 [59] M

arpets International,
ely reverse takeover 4 Feb p67 *67* [63] W
arra, Raffaella,
ontract with RAI/political row over, Italy 17 Mar p92 *94* [86] R
arrington-Viyella,
entions merger 4 Feb p67 *67* [63] W
astle & Cooke,
d for Dr Pepper 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
versebosbon/marketing plans/purchase of stake in A&W [chart] 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
astro, Fidel,
uba foreign policy/economy and 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
uba troops withdrawal from Angola and 24 Mar p44 *32* [30] I
avellari, Alberto,
el judgement against, Italy 26 Jan p66 *46* [36] E
avenagh Hodge, Carl,
n USA foreign policy 26 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
BB,
orporate results 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
BM/Sears, Roebuck and, joint videotex venture 18 Feb p67 *67* [63] P, 10 Mar p66 *68* [74] W
ccesses, Illegal,
opulanty, and Russian domestic problems 11 Feb p58 *46* [42] E
cumens government changes and 31 Mar p56 *48* [37] E
cumens nationalisation and 24 Mar p54 *46* [46] E
ccountation,
man contract, UK government row over Thatcher, Mark involvement 10 Mar n27 *57* [59] U
ership,
prises, accusations against Socialists after
Cavallari, Alberto libel judgement 26 Jan p56 *46* [36] E
caragua, government control of media Hopper, W J 4 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
garia, press restrictions 10 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
Central America,
***see also* advisers/countries**
Contadora peace plan, agreement on principles 21 Jan p48 *36* [26] I
efugees from, USA sanctuary movement assistance to 17 Mar p44 *30* [26] A
USA and, aid, Kissinger commission recommendations 3 Mar p48 *26* [40] A
USA and, Kissinger commission policy recommendations 14 Jan p33 *21* [29] A
Central Electricity Generating Board,
coal shortages/miners' strike and 31 Mar p27 *55* [57] U
Centre for International Briefing (UK),
and preparation of expatriates for posts abroad 3 Mar p67 *69* [67] W
Cera,
UK science spending/cost and 31 Mar p66 *91* [66] T
Cesbron, Claude,
films/study of Hitchcock, Alfred 31 Mar p96 *96* [96] R
Chad,
France and, military support/peace-making efforts [maps] 4 Feb p56 *42* [32] I
Libya and, military support of rebels [maps] 4 Feb p56 *42* [32] I
Libya involvement/policy towards Kissen, Adam S 4 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Chadli, Bendjedid,
and government move to right/foreign policy, [illegible] 4 Feb p54 *40* [30] I
Chaldes, Alida,
and earlier planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 *35* [33] E
Chambre Syndicale de la Coutture Parisienne,
sales/concern over loosening 17 Mar p74 *76* [70] B
Chamoun, Camille,
opposition to abrogation of Lebanon/Israel agreement 10 Mar p48 *36* [22] I
Channel 4 (UK),
'Heart of the Dragon, The' series, review 18 Feb p61 *89* [91] R
Chantiers Nord-Mediterranee,
and government industry restructuring policy/unemployment, France 7 Jan p56 *56* [52] W
Charities,
UK, legal definition, extension of 25 Feb p20 *18* [18] L
Charles, Rupesh,
marital status Price, Nicholas 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Charles Schwab,
purchase by Bank of America 24 Mar p827 *827* [827] B
Charlton, Peter,
and Tate & Lyle profits/strategy [chart] 21 Jan p56 *67* [66] W
Charnow, Ilna,
study of animal foraging/efficiency 17 Mar p96 *86* [84] T
Charter Consolidated,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Chase Manhattan,
corporate results 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] M
deregulation and 24 Mar p819 *819* [819] B
international operations/income [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] B
private banking business, Singapore 24 Mar p857 *857* [857] B
Chemical Bank,
joint venture with Yamaichi, and stock markets/banking regulations, Japan 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
Chemical industry,
***see also* Petrochemical industry**
Du Pont polymerisation method for plastics production 14 Jan p80 *76* [74] T
Germany, East, and lignite production/processing 31 Mar p70 *78* [74] W
ICI, and collective pay bargaining 11 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
ICI, development of aviation fuel additive to prevent fireball crashes 31 Mar p91 *93* [86] T
ICI, performance/profits 26 Feb p67 *66* [66] W
ICI sale of natural gas/animal feed cooperation process to USSR 14 Jan p67 *57* [59] P
Spain, government non-intervention 7 Jan p56 *56* [52] W
UK, development of silicon-based materials/applications of 24 Mar p53 *81* [53] T
USA/Japan/Europe, western, recovery/prospects [chart] 17 Mar p64 *68* [64] W
USA, PET bottles, sales/growth 4 Feb p70 *70* [66] W
Chemical New York,
purchase of Brown & Co Securities 10 Mar p61 *61* [66] P
Chemical warfare,
***see* Weapons**
Chemicals,
pillared clays as catalysts/applications 25 Feb p64 *66* [66] T
Chernenko, Konstantin,
as new leader, USSR 18 Feb p11 *13* [9] L
as new leader, USSR [diagram] 18 Feb p49 *41* [41] E
authority in Communist party, USSR 25 Feb p54 *42* [42] E
criticism of USSR farming 31 Mar p53 *67* [66] P
USSR economy/reform and 18 Feb p50 *42* [42] E
USSR leadership and 7 Jan p48 *36* [34] E
Cheseborough-Ponds,
robots use 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Chess,
computer, improvements 17 Mar p66 *67* [63] T
Chesterman, Harvey,
on company reporting 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Cheung Kong,
Hutchison Whampoa profit increase and/competition with Hongkong Land 31 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Chevron,
Sodas sale, rebel attacks on 18 Feb p66 *75* [73] W
Cheysson, Claude,
EEC budget reform proposals and 7 Jan p51 *39* [37] E
France peace-making efforts and, Chad 4 Feb p56 *42* [32] I
France presidency of EEC and, proposals 28 Jan p59 *47* [39] E
Chiang Ching-kuo,
as Taiwan president, problems 17 Mar p45 *31* [27] I
Chicago Sun Times,
purchase by Murdoch, Rupert 4 Feb p47 *31* [43] A
Chidzero, Bernard,
in cabinet reshuffle, Zimbabwe 7 Jan p40 *26* [18] I
Chile,
Argentina and, Beagle Channel dispute, agreement over 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
Argentina and, Beagle Channel dispute, agreement to settle [maps] 26 Jan p48 *34* [22] I
Argentina and, Beagle Channel dispute, settlement attempts 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
economic problems, and civil unrest/crime/terrorism 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
government response/on of state of emergency, and opposition/terrorism 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
trade with USA, and effect of debt on 31 Mar p78 *84* [82] F
Vatican and, relations 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
Vatican embassy asylum of left-wing terrorists and 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
China,
agriculture, experiments in, wealth/land sales 17 Mar p52 *37* [33] I
agriculture, wheat crop/price forecasts 14 Jan p53 *53* [55] W
coal industry, joint venture with Occidental Petroleum, likely collapse of 10 Mar p70 *70* [76] W
divorce, rate/attitude towards 26 Jan p52 *38* [26] I
economy, growth, foreign investment 26 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
EEC and, textiles trade 7 Jan p52 *40* [36] E
film making in/co, review of UK television series 18 Feb p61 *89* [91] R
Hongkong and, investment in 26 Jan p53 *61* [57] P
Hongkong and, Ji Pengfei election proposals for 3 Mar p53 *43* [29] I
Hongkong and, negotiations/pleas/autonomy 21 Jan p39 *29* [21] I
Hongkong and, negotiations/relations 26 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
Hongkong and, negotiations with UK, problems 7 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Hongkong future/Jardine, Matheson establishment of holding company in Bermuda and 31 Mar p66 *69* [67] W
Hongkong property investment 18 Feb p70 *80* [76] F
industry/trade balance, internal/foreign investment 21 Jan p67 *71* [71] W
Japan and, relations/trade/Korean policy, Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit 31 Mar p49 *31* [27] I
Kampuchea and, military support 3 Mar p52 *42* [26] I
Korea, North/Korea, South/USA and, proposal for Korea peace meeting [map] 21 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Korea, South and, sport/relations 26 Feb p52 *36* [26] I
nuclear waste storage offer 18 Feb p75 *83* [81] T
oil industry, off-shore, BP abandonment of Nachal II well 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
oil industry, off shore, BP abandonment of well 26 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
oil industry, off-shore oil exploration 10 Mar p70 *70* [76] W
rectification campaign, and self-criticism 18 Feb p48 *39* [29] I
Singapore and, relations/trade, joint-ventures 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
spiritual pollution campaign/criticism of Hu Yaobang 4 Feb p54 *40* [30] I
Sun Yat-sen lodge in UK and 17 Mar p50 *36* [32] I
Taiwan and, policy towards 17 Mar p45 *31* [27] I
Tibet policy 17 Mar p45 *31* [27] I
USA and, relations 10 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
USA and, relations, Zhao Ziyang Washington visit 14 Jan p41 *29* [19] I
USA/Vatican policy towards 17 Mar p45 *31* [27] I
USSR and, informal talks/issues/relations 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
Chirac, Jacques,
and another planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 *35* [33] E
and Veil, Simone as candidate, EEC elections 4 Feb p62 *52* [50] E
Europe, western defence and 10 Mar p53 *47* [45] E
plans for Paris statues and 31 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
Chita, Dawson,
and Asia Television problems, Hongkong 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Chiu, Dick,
and Asia Television problems, Hongkong 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Chirac, Jean,
as possible successor to Trudeau, Pierre 10 Mar p51 *43* [27] I
Chris-Craft Industries,
and News Corporation bid for Warner Communications 7 Jan p53 *67* [63] F
increase of stake in Warner Communications 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P, 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Christensy, Martin D.,
on education as means of population control, Singapore 11 Feb p6 *8* [8] C
Christian Dior,
***see* Dior, Christian**
Christianity,
***see* Religion**
Chrysler,
manufacturing of small cars in USA, possible co-operation with Mitsubishi [charts] 14 Jan p59 *59* [61] W
rescue/recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 *75* [75] F
robots use 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Chun Doo Hwan,
and Korea, South decadence 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
Church of England,
***see* Religion**
Churchill, Winston,
illness, and 1953 UK government papers 7 Jan p26 *60* [48] U
Ciba-Geigy,
and drug safety regulations, Germany, West 14 Jan p66 *66* [67] W
Cinema,
***see* Film industry**
Cinematronics,
laser video games 10 Mar p62 *64* [66] T
Cisneros, Henry,
and recommendations of Kissinger commission on Central America 14 Jan p33 *21* [29] A
Citibank,
and Brunei oil industry 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
Citicorp,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
corporate results 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] M
cultural change 24 Mar p826 *826* [826] B
expansion/lobby for changes in USA state banking laws [map] 3 Mar p77 *83* [76] F
inter-state banking and 24 Mar p820 *820* [820] B
joint venture with Banco Securities, and stock markets/banking regulations, Japan 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
strategy 24 Mar p839 *839* [839] B
Vickers, da Costa securities-dealing status in Japan and 18 Feb p67 *67* [63] P
Citroen,
workforce reduction measures 18 Feb p67 *67* [63] P
Civil aviation,
British Airways, employees pension scheme/changes 26 Jan p30 *58* [52] U
British Caledonian Airways bid for British Airways' routes Bale, Roger M 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Eastern Airlines, pilots wage cuts/company shares 26 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
Indian Airlines/Air India, profits/plans to up-date fleets 17 Mar p72 *74* [66] W
Laker Airways, cash-flow accounting analyses of [table] 11 Feb p60 *76* [76] F
Laker Airways, USA lawsuit 26 Jan p66 *64* [60] W
People Express, low fares/competition 4 Feb p71 *71* [67] W
UK, airline competition/proposals, Civil Aviation Authority review 11 Feb p31 *57* [57] U
USA, deregulation, impact of 24 Mar p826 *826* [826] B
USA, employee ownership schemes 11 Feb p36 *26* [34] A
USA, safety, and development of FM9 to prevent fireball crashes 31 Mar p91 *93* [86] T
Civil rights,
USA, interpretation of law on federal funding/discrimination in education 10 Mar p42 *26* [36] A
USA, Meese, Edwin record 10 Mar p37 *23* [33] A
USA, new government commission, policies 26 Jan p36 *22* [26] A
Civil service,
France, strike 10 Mar p55 *49* [47] E
UK, and leaks to press 24 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
UK, and proposal for new prosecution service 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
UK, appointment of O'Connor, Michael as head of office automated division, central computer and telecommunications agency 11 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
UK, government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ 26 Jan p21 *53* [43] U, 4 Feb p18 *16* [18] L, 11 Feb p21 *49* [47] U, 18 Feb p17 *57* [53] U
UK, government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ 25 Feb p22 *50* [52] U, 3 Mar p15 *13* [15] L, p27 *57* [55] U, 10 Mar p26 *56* [56] U
UK, Inland Revenue staff opposition to computerisation 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
UK, Property Services Agency, and allegations of corruption 21 Jan p26 *54* [56] U
UK, trade union membership, GCHQ Leventhal, Lionel 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Claiborne, Harry,
corruption charges 14 Jan p39 *27* [33] A
Clark, William,
as interior secretary, record/court ruling on offshore oil/gas leases 21 Jan p36 *26* [36] A
coal lease programme management/strip mining regulation and 25 Feb p39 *27* [37] A
Clarke, Kenneth,
proposals for use of doctors' deputies 26 Jan p26 *56* [46] U
proposals to reduce national health service drugs cost 24 Mar p24 *56* [54] U
Claro T., Patricio,
on absence of bids for Spanish language in The Economist 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Claude, Silvia,
Haiti national assembly elections and 18 Feb p48 *36* [26] I
Clewlyn-Davies, Denys,
views on glass manufacturing industry, Europe 4 Feb p62 *66* [76] B
Cliff, Alan,
investigation by home office 4 Feb p26 *55* [53] U, p26 *56* [54] U
Climate,
USA cold weather, effect on oil prices 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] W
USA, private weather forecasting services 14 Jan p64 *64* [66] W
USA, severe cold weather 7 Jan p36 *26* [30] A
weather patterns 14 Jan p61 *39* [39] E
Cline, William,
views on effect on USA banks of Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest 31 Mar p77 *83* [81] F
Club Mediterranee,
company report 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] M
Co-operative Insurance Society,
purchase of half of George Wimpey stake in Oldham Estate Company/possible share out of assets 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
Coal,
***see also* Mining industry**
price fall 10 Mar p70 *70* [76] W
USA, coal-lease programme/regulation of strip-mining 25 Feb p39 *27* [37] A
Coal industry,
***see also* Mining industry**

China, joint venture with Occidental Petroleum, likely collapse of 10 Mar p70 70 [76] W
France, government restructuring policy / unemployment 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
Germany, East, lignite production / processing 31 Mar p70 78 [74] W
Germany, West, subsidies 4 Feb p311 311 [311] S
UK, 1981 coal miners' dispute Howell, David 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
UK, National Coal Board capacity-cutting plans / possible strikes 10 Mar p26 56 [57] U
UK, National Coal Board / miners' dispute, likely effects 24 Mar p12 12 [10] L
UK, National Coal Board / miners' dispute, strikes / developments 24 Mar p19 61 [61] U, 31 Mar p27 56 [57] U
UK, National Coal Board / miners' dispute, strikes / national strike threat 17 Mar p31 59 [55] U
UK, National Coal Board / National Union of Mineworkers dispute Jenkins, D A L 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
UK, National Coal Board problems / MacGregor, Ian place 26 Jan p29 57 [51] U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, overtime ban dispute 14 Jan p26 51 [51] U
UK, new technology / effect on jobs [charts] 24 Mar p57 71 [71] X
UK, Yorkshire / Nottinghamshire / Derbyshire, miners' strikes / votes 24 Mar p19 61 [61] U
Cesstal,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 66 [61] M
Costa Patona,
outbacks 4 Feb p57 57 [53] W
Costmore, Ian,
as founder of Thames Ship Repair, problems over possible eviction from Chatham site 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
Costrix, Translatir,
Rumania government changes and 31 Mar p56 48 [37] E
Costwell, Barbara,
study of animal foraging / efficiency 17 Mar p66 66 [64] T
Cosus,
Ghana, production / prices 31 Mar p71 81 [76] W
Cocoa,
regulation of strategic exports and 25 Feb p53 61 [61] W
revenue, and USA 7 Jan p59 66 [61] B
USA proposal for ban on personal computer sales to USSR / problems 21 Jan p14 14 [14] L
Codelco,
and molybdenum industry problems [charts] 7 Jan p59 59 [55] W
Coetsee, Kobie,
figures for South Africa political detainees 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
Coffee,
price rise 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Cohen, Alexander,
views on Broadway musicals, production costs / returns 24 Mar p66 66 [66]
Cohen-Orgad, Yigal,
and economic problems / policies, Israel 7 Jan p41 29 [19] I
Cohen, William,
USA proposals to USSR for nuclear weapons reduction and 17 Mar p57 43 [39] E
Colleco Industries,
possible video-disc project 10 Mar p62 64 [66] T
Collins, John,
on UK local government, problems 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Colombo, Emilio,
as possible EEC commission president 10 Mar p58 54 [52] E
Commercial Bank of Kuwait,
annual report 24 Mar p40 73 [77] M
Commercial Leveloze,
employee share ownership plan 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
Commercial Union,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 59 [59] M
Commerzbank,
profits [chart] 24 Mar p819 819 [819] S
Commodities,
cocoa, Ghana, production 31 Mar p71 81 [75] W
coffee, price rise 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
diamonds, De Beers sales in 1983 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
diamonds, India, plan for cartelised market 31 Mar p53 57 [56] P
Economist indicators, annual summary / new index [chart, tables] 18 Feb p66 66 [66] B
gold, Ghana, production 31 Mar p71 81 [75] W
palm oil, Malaysia, inquiry into Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange over futures dealings 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
palm oil, Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange default on contracts, effects 31 Mar p18 18 [18] L
palm oil, Malaysia, prices / suspension of trading in futures 17 Mar p61 66 [61] P
palm oil, Malaysia, row over Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange decision over futures deal 10 Mar p76 74 [80] F
soybeans, production / prices, Brazil ban on exports [chart] 18 Feb p60 70 [66] W
sugar, price 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W
tea, high prices 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
tea, India export embargo 14 Jan p18 18 [16] L
tea, India export embargo Shaida, Jayant A, Mehera, S K 18 Feb p6 6 [4] C
wheat, crop / price forecasts 14 Jan p63 63 [66] W
Commodore,
manufacture of Intel chips 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
Common cold,
zinc-gluconate as cure for, USA experiment 24 Mar p62 60 [62] T
Commonwealth,
Elizabeth, Queen of England Christmas message to / Powell, Enoch criticism of 26 Jan p51 37 [25] I
Communications Satellite Corporation,
as contender for Landsat 3 Mar p64 66 [62] T
Compagnie de Constructions Internationale,
Sodea base, rebel attacks on 18 Feb p66 76 [73] W
Compagnie Electro Financiere,
sale of shares 17 Mar p61 63 [75] F
Compagnie Financiere de Suez,
backing for management buyouts, France 10 Mar p79 77 [81] F
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
cable for France / Singapore underwater telecommunications project 18 Feb p57 57 [63] P
General Electric Company / Plessey and, negotiations on European co-operation in telecommunications 3 Mar p53 55 [53] P
profits / sales 10 Mar p66 66 [69] W
sale of Compagnie Electro Financiere shares 17 Mar p61 63 [75] F
Computer clocks,
improvements in 17 Mar p66 67 [63] T
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
computer chess playing, improvements in 17 Mar p66 67 [63] T
Germany, West, Japan / USA competition and 4 Feb p66 68 [66] S
Germany, West, Nixdorf, sale of shares [chart] 25 Feb p78 78 [76] F
Japan, Fujitsu purchase of increased stake in Amdahl 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
Japan, Fujitsu, revenue / USA market expansion plans [chart] 17 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Japan, Matsu portable IBM compatible computer, launch in USA 3 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Japan, NEC, supercomputers, marketing agreements with Honeywell / Bull 31 Mar p53 67 [55] P
Japan, software copyright law proposal 21 Jan p64 64 [64] W, 28 Jan p19 17 [17] L
UK, IBM imposition of USA trade laws 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
UK, Sinclair QL personal computer, applications / marketing 21 Jan p66 67 [66] W
UK, Sinclair Research, sales / QL personal computer delay / USA market for 3 Mar p66 70 [66] W
USA, and rise in chip demand 10 Mar p66 66 [72] W
USA, Apple Computer, development of Macintosh personal computer / prospects 26 Jan p70 68 [64] W
USA, Apple Computer / IBM personal computer publicity campaigns 26 Jan p70 68 [64] W
USA, AT&T announcement of 3B series computers / plans 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
USA, Commodore, manufacture of Intel chips 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
USA, Convergent Technologies production of computers for AT&T 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
USA, Data Resources incorporated economic forecasting service 31 Mar p72 82 [76] W
USA, Digital Equipment Corporation, earnings / sales / problems [chart] 21 Jan p64 64 [64] W
USA, IBM lawsuit against National Advanced Systems Nanes, Edward 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
USA, IBM lawsuit against National Semiconductor, settlement 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
USA, IBM / Merrill Lynch, satellite-based financial service / computer system 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
USA, ITT, production of IBM-compatible computer in Taiwan 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
USA, proposal to ban personal computer sales to USSR 21 Jan p14 14 [14] L
USA, Timex withdrawal from home-computer business 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P, 3 Mar p66 70 [66] W
USA, Trilogy, mainframe computer plans / chip technology / competition with IBM [chart] 11 Feb p70 64 [64] W
USA, Trilogy, wafer-scale chip development 11 Feb p73 69 [69] W
USA, Unix operating system / advantages / IBM use [chart] 21 Jan p75 79 [79] T
Conable, Barber,
USA withholding tax proposals and 3 Mar p16 13 [16] L
Confederation Generale du Travail,
and job cuts, France 26 Jan p54 44 [36] E
Conlo Investment,
China control of 28 Jan p63 61 [67] P
Connecticut,
Democratic primary, results 31 Mar p40 22 [46] A
Massachusetts and, inter-state banking mergers 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
Connors, L. Joseph,
on USA armed forces in Europe, western 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Conservative Caucus, The,
activities / withholding of support for Reagan, Ronald 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
Conservative European Reform Group,
Conservative party back bench opinion on EEC budget payments and 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
Conservative party (UK),
back bench opinion on EEC budget payments 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
fall in opinion polls, by election results / prospects [chart] 10 Mar p26 56 [58] U
policy / potential problems 7 Jan p13 13 [10] L
Consumer electronics,
video games, possible Philips / Atari joint venture 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
Consumer Nutrition Institute,
USA, aspartame safety / court suit 4 Feb p66 67 [66] T
Consumers' Association (UK),
conveyancing reform and 25 Feb p29 55 [55] U
Consumers Distributors,
Canada Post mail-order business trial and 31 Mar p66 72 [70] W
Contadora,
Central America peace plan, agreement on principles 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
Continental Airlines,
USA bankruptcy laws and 3 Mar p71 79 [71] X
Convergent Technologies,
AT&T and, computer development 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P, 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
Cook county,
USA, judiciary corruption investigation 14 Jan p39 27 [33] A
Cook, Robin,
study of animal foraging / efficiency 17 Mar p66 66 [64] T
Cooney, Ray,
and Theatre of Comedy formation / funding 11 Feb p94 66 [64] R
Coopers & Lybrand,
report for British Rail on possible rail into road conversions, London 24 Mar p23 55 [53] U
Coral,
betting shops business / Office of Fair Trading investigation into competition reducing deals 31 Mar p70 78 [74] W
Cork, Sir Kenneth,
UK bankruptcy laws reform and 3 Mar p17 15 [19] L
Corning Glass,
development of photosensitive glass, applications 11 Feb p67 79 [79] T
Corruption,
India, Gandhi, Indira protection of Antulay, A R and 24 Mar p49 37 [37] I
Nigeria 4 Feb p13 11 [13] L
Nigeria Ekpo, Gabanel 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
third world, attitude towards 4 Feb p13 11 [13] L
third world, business, corruption / double-standards in Alcock, Gerry 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
third world, causes 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Costa Mendez, Nicanor,
criticism of comments by Henderson, Nicholas on Falkland Islands dispute 14 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Costa Rica,
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 106 [106] N
neutrality, Nicaragua / USA and 4 Feb p66 48 [52] I
Nicaragua relations / refugees, problems 17 Mar p52 37 [33] I
Coulson, Bill,
and development of home use kit for ovulation prediction 18 Feb p76 64 [62] T
Council of Americas,
request for USA compromise over Latin America debt / trade interests 31 Mar p78 64 [62] F
Countaside,
and fibre industry recovery, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
collapse / reorganisation 4 Feb p67 67 [63] W
geotextiles manufacture and 18 Feb p77 66 [63] T
Cowan, Harry,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
CPU Computers,
Economist 1984 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 69 [66] F
Crandall, Robert W.,
on EEC / USA steel industry trade protection 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Crawston, Alan,
and USA Democratic party candidates' debate 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
as Democratic party candidate, campaign / prospects 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
New Hampshire Democratic primary and, results / withdrawal as candidate 3 Mar p39 19 [33] A
Craxi, Bettino,
concordat with Vatican / concessions and 26 Jan p56 46 [36] E
government measures / politics and, Italy 24 Mar p55 47 [47] E
libel judgement against Cavallari, Alberto, censorship accusations 26 Jan p56 46 [36]
prices and incomes policy / decree, Italy 25 Feb p54 42 [42] E
RAI / Cirra, Raffaella contract and 17 Mar p92 64 [66] R
record as prime minister / difficulties with Communists / Christian Democrats 11 Feb p55 41 [39] E
Credit Suisse,
employees' embezzlement / conviction, Switzerland 28 Jan p79 77 [73] F
Credit Suisse First Boston,
personnel defection to Merrill Lynch 28 Jan p78 76 [72] F
profits 18 Feb p72 62 [60] F
Cricket,
UK, Yorkshire, Boycott, Geoffrey reinstatement 26 Jan p25 55 [45] U
Crime,
Italy, Naples, police raid on Camorra members 24 Mar p56 50 [50] E
Latin America, and economic problems 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Spain, increase in, and criticism of police methods / efficiency 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
USA, rape, and criticism of courts / media handling of cases 31 Mar p45 27 [51] A
Crimmins, Jill,
on UK income tax allowances 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
Crocker, Chester,
Angola / South Africa talks and 4 Feb p49 35 [23] I
USA / South Africa / Angola negotiations and, results 3 Mar p45 23 [39] A
Crocker National Bank,
Cahouet, Frank as new chief executive 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
Midland Bank acquisition of stake in 24 Mar p960 960 [960] S
Crossword,
Christmas competition, results / winners 26 Jan p32 60 [54] X
Crown Agents,
UK, and Brunei 7 Jan p61 61 [61] W
Crown Suppliers, The,
Property Services Agency and 21 Jan p26 54 [56] U
CSX Corp,
company report 14 Jan p57 57 [59] M
Cuba,
armed forces in Africa / possible withdrawals 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
condational offer for troops withdrawal from Angola 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
economy, USSR subsidy / question of free education del Valle, E G 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
EEC investigation of butter purchases during USSR embargo 18 Feb p66 49 [47] E
Ethiopia and, departure of troops from [map] 11 Feb p53 39 [29] I
foreign policy / economy 14 Jan p47 33 [26] I
Jamaica and, influence on Kirkwood, Robert 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
refugees in USA, status of 18 Feb p40 26 [36] A
Spain and, relations / Moran, Fernando visit 11 Feb p56 42 [40] E
USSR aid to 17 Mar p14 16 [12] L
USSR and, relations 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
Cummings, Alan,
as first Jewish member of Palm Beach town council 18 Feb p40 26 [36] A
Cuomo, Mario,
appeal for uniform regional drinking age 11 Feb p39 27 [36] A
as New York governor, record 18 Feb p36 24 [34] A
New York state liquor laws and, proposals for change in 31 Mar p46 26 [52] A
on own policies in New York local government 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
support for Mondale, Walter 24 Mar p33 21 [19] A, 31 Mar p40 22 [46] A
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
EEC, ecu, clearing system Ramboure, D 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
EEC, ecu, establishment of clearing system, difficulties 21 Jan p56 46 [48] E
EEC / Germany, West, possible realignment of European Monetary System / re valuation of D-mark 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
floating, effect on world trade, IMF study [chart] 24 Mar p63 67 [63] W
Ghana, cedi devaluation 31 Mar p71 81 [75] W
Japan, controls on, USA opposition to 31 Mar p61 66 [63] F
Saudi Arabia, riyal, as non-international currency 18 Feb p71 61 [79] F
Sweden, krona, 1982 devaluation, effects 24 Mar p62 66 [62] W
USA, dollar, capital flows / predictions [chart] 28 Jan p79 77 [73] F
USA, dollar loans to developing countries, effect on debt [chart] 11 Feb p108 100 [96] N
USA, fall in dollar [chart] 18 Feb p64 74 [72] W, 3 Mar p14 12 [14] L

3A / Japan / Germany, West, fall in dollar against yen / D-mark [chart] 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
3A / Japan / Germany, West, McKinnon, Ronald plan for dollar / yen / D-mark standard [chart] 31 Mar p17 17 [17] L
erry, Alan,
rd Cliff, Alan investigation 4 Feb p26 56 [54] U
eelman, David,
'ug research 7 Jan p71 71 [67] T
eisle, Raffaele,
uova Camorra Organizzata and, Naples 24 Mar p56 60 [50] E
eelveelde,
reatry, dying forests [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 82 [78] B
ennery, East emigration controls and 3 Mar p56 48 [46] E
ade with west [charts] 7 Jan p66 64 [60] B

)

eevee,
8A technology and, development / plans 18 Feb p61 71 [67] W
ally Telegraph,
K Korean art exhibition and 18 Feb p81 59 [91] R
ainy Industry,
se Agricultura
eleve Securities,
iruna oil industry and 7 Jan p61 61 [61] W
est venture with Citicorp, and stock markets / banking regulations, Japan 14 Jan p75 69 [71] F
ffeety,
porate results 18 Feb p57 67 [63] M
ely, Cabal,
oman Catholic Church attitude towards possible united Ireland and 18 Feb p31 55 [51] X
enfeerth, John,
nd USA food aid bill 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
ete Reassrance Incorporated,
uccess of / sale to McGraw-Hill / death of founder 31 Mar p72 82 [76] W
l'Aubert, Francois,
ad France National Assembly censure / row over war records 11 Feb p56 46 [42] E
l'Autaineau, Roberto,
a candidate for president, campaign / prospects, El Salvador 18 Feb p46 36 [26] I
a candidate for president, death squads and, El Salvador 26 Jan p18 16 [16] L
a candidate for president, policies / prospects, El Salvador 17 Mar p17 17 [15] L
a candidate for president / prospects / possible links with death-squads, El Salvador 10 Mar p50 42 [26] I
a possible El Salvador president 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
El Salvador election results and 31 Mar p14 14 [14] L, p47 29 [26] I
lavenport, Susan,
in Katmandu, attractions / tourism 26 Feb p6 6 [6] C
lavid, Donald,
experiment on zinc-gluconate use for common cold cure 24 Mar p62 80 [62] T
lavid, Gheorghe,
Romania government changes and 31 Mar p58 48 [37] E
Lopez, Viscount Ellesse,
possible EEC commission president 10 Mar p56 54 [52] E
EEC steel industry trade protection Crandall, Robert W 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Esprit research project approval and 3 Mar p61 51 [49] E
317 meeting and, Geneva 26 Jan p69 67 [63] W
lavis, Donald,
experiment on zinc-gluconate use for common-cold cure 24 Mar p62 80 [62] T
lavis, Peter,
on Europe, western / USA differences in outlook, reasons 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
lavy McKee,
Thailand Oil Refinery company and, possible deal 21 Jan p56 70 [66] W
lavroos International,
overseas interests 4 Feb p67 67 [63] W
lay, Graham,
Scott Lithgow shipyard and, Bristol rig cancellation / Trafalgar House bid for 26 Feb p21 49 [51] U
Scott Lithgow shipyard performance / Bristol and 4 Feb p32 56 [56] U
DCM,
Swraj, Paul investment in / Gandhi, Indira and 24 Mar p49 37 [37] I
De Beers,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 65 [61] M
diamonds sales in 1983 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
De Bethen, Gilbert,
on tax concessions for foreigners in UK 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
De Cuellar, Perez,
South Africa proposal for conference on Angola-Namibia and 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
De la Haye, John,
British Caledonian Airways takeover of routes and Bale, Roger M 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
De la Madrid, Miguel,
and centralised government control of economy / industry / banks, Mexico 14 Jan p64 64 [66] W
De Michelis, Gianni,
Italy government incomes policy proposals and 11 Feb p55 41 [39] I
views on Italy trade union movement reform 24 Mar p55 47 [47] E
De Mita, Ortisee,
policies / Christian Democratic party problems and, Italy 3 Mar p57 49 [47] E
De Villegas, Alain,
and leaflet planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 36 [33] E
De Villepin, Xavier,
views on competition in glass manufacturing industry, Europe 4 Feb p62 86 [76] B
Dean Witter,
as a 'too-big bank' 24 Mar p827 827 [827] B
Dearing, Ron,
UK Post Office performance / service / planned changes [charts] and 31 Mar p74 66 [76] B
UK Post Office privatisation / profits and 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
Deary, Aurelia,
EEC milk production outlooks / agreement and 31 Mar p60 50 [41] E
Deere & Company,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 59 [59] M
Defence,
see also Nuclear weapons
Europe, western, co-operation over 10 Mar p53 47 [45] E
Europe, western, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for a defence system in space 11 Feb p59 47 [43] E
Europe, western / USA, problems 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
France / Germany, West co-operation 10 Mar p53 47 [45] E
France, nuclear weapons policy, Copel, Etienne criticisms / proposals 24 Mar p54 46 [46] E
Germany, West, Worner, Manfred record as minister / Kiesling, Gunter sacking 26 Jan p55 45 [37] E
Gulf, Jordan / USA plan 4 Feb p50 36 [24] I
Gulf, Saudi Arabia / France arms deal, Gulf Co-operation Council and 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
Gulf, Strait of Hormuz, USA role in Bigler, David L 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Ireland, problem for New Ireland Forum Killeck, John 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
Japan, spending 10 Mar p52 44 [26] I
Nato / Warsaw pact, Helsinki agreement confidence-building measures against surprise attack 14 Jan p14 14 [12] L
Nato, weapons, ET as nuclear alternative, use / cost / development 4 Feb p17 15 [17] L
Sweden, spending 10 Mar p54 45 [46] E
UK, ministry of defence reorganisation proposals 17 Mar p32 60 [56] U
UK, research and development spending [chart, table] 26 Feb p30 56 [56] U
UK, research and development, spending / reorganisation / privatisation plans 24 Mar p20 52 [52] U
UK, Royal Ordnance factories, privatisation plans 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
USA, and scientific secrecy, universities / defence department disagreement over proposed new research contracts 31 Mar p56 91 [56] T
USA, sub-ballistic missile weapons, possible future developments [diagrams] 3 Mar p60 90 [76] B
USA, Hart, Gary policy on 17 Mar p39 23 [21] A
USA spending proposals [chart] 11 Feb p64 76 [76] T
USA, spending, proposed cuts 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
USA / USSR, and navigation satellites 14 Jan p60 76 [74] T
Del Turco, Ottaviano,
views on trade union unity, Italy 24 Mar p55 47 [47] E
Del Valle, E.G.,
on Cuba, education / USSR subsidy 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
Delors, Jacques,
as potential prime minister / record as finance minister / popularity, French 3 Mar p55 47 [45] E
France austerity programme and 24 Mar p51 55 [51] W
France change in attitude towards EEC insurance market and 17 Mar p60 46 [42] E
politics / economy / industry / trade unions / foreign policy problems and 14 Jan p49 37 [37] E
Deng Liqun,
spiritual pollution campaign / criticism of Hu Yaobang and 4 Feb p54 40 [30] I
Deng Xiaoping,
appeal for criticism / self-criticism, China 16 Feb p48 39 [29] I
Denmark,
general election results [charts] 14 Jan p50 36 [36] E
Dennell, Robin,
views on technology of Neanderthal man 25 Feb p61 63 [63] T
Derbyshire,
coal miners strike / vote 24 Mar p19 51 [51] U
Deukmejian, George,
achievements as California governor, relations with legislature / problems 11 Feb p39 27 [35] A
agreement over two year community colleges / fees and 11 Feb p40 26 [36] A
California budget surplus and 4 Feb p40 22 [35] A
veto of bill to ban discrimination against homosexuals in the workplace 17 Mar p43 29 [25] A
Deutsche Bank,
dissent as Thyssen shareholder 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
new life-assurance / savings plan 24 Mar p69 59 [59] B
Nordorf sale of shares and 26 Feb p78 76 [76] F
profits [chart] 24 Mar p819 S19 [819] S
rights issue plan 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
Developing countries,
see also Third world
non-oil, current-account deficits, fall in [chart] 26 Feb p100 100 [100] N
Development Bank of Singapore,
in Economist 1984 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 69 [66] F
Diamond Shamrock,
corporate results 26 Jan p63 61 [57] M
Diamonds,
Australia, Argyle mine, production 4 Feb p66 66 [61] P
De Beers sales in 1983 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
India, plan for centralised market, Bombay 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
Diaz Alejandro, Carlos,
and recommendations of Kissinger commission on Central America 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
Dickens, Geoffrey,
support for change in DHSS guidelines on contraceptive advice to under-age girls 24 Mar p27 59 [55] U
Digital Equipment Corporation,
competition with AT&T 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
earnings / sales / problems [chart] 21 Jan p64 64 [64] W
Dimbleby, David,
budget coverage 17 Mar p19 47 [43] X
Dior, Christian,
sales / licensing 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B
Disslessire Partners,
Securities and Exchange Commission computerisation and 17 Mar p78 80 [74] F
Dissocast Isotopes,
function 26 Jan p60 78 [74] F
share price rise / possible buyer for Gerrard & Natsoal [chart] 26 Jan p60 78 [74] F
Disease,
see also Health / health care
antibiotics use in treatment of, new research on, UK 31 Mar p66 82 [66] T
cancer, research into proteins / cell growth 11 Feb p63 77 [77] T
foot-and-mouth disease of cattle, development of synthetic vaccines against 25 Feb p62 84 [64] T
heart disease, evidence of blood cholesterol level link 21 Jan p76 80 [80] T
heart disease, insulin use in treatment of 24 Mar p62 80 [62] T
osteoporosis, treatment, research into use of calcitriol supplements 21 Jan p78 82 [82] T
Disney (Walt) Productions,
plan for Disneyland in Europe 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
Universal City / Sony and, video recording / court ruling on copyright 21 Jan p32 24 [36] A
Disneyland,
in Europe, Walt Disney Productions plan for 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
Distillers,
bid for Somerset importers 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
Diverse,
China, role / attitude towards 26 Jan p52 36 [26] I
UK, and consensus services 14 Jan p31 53 [55] U
UK, and matrimonial conciliation schemes assessment 3 Mar p36 64 [62] U
UK, law reform 3 Mar p16 14 [16] L
Djemaiovic, Veselin,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jugoslavia 3 Mar p56 50 [46] E
Djepeza, Stanislav,
and east-west trade 7 Jan p66 64 [60] B
Dobes, Terry,
and the 'new right' in USA politics 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
Dolenc, Stane,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jugoslavia 3 Mar p56 50 [46] E
Dole, Robert,
USA budget deficit reduction and 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
Dome Petroleum,
debt / recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 75 [75] F
Domenici, Pete,
proposed cuts in USA defence spending 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
Dominica,
USA and, trade / relations 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
Dominican Republic,
medical school issue of fraudulent USA medical credentials and 24 Mar p42 26 [26] A
Donahue, Phil,
and USA Democratic party candidates' debate 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
Donat Cattin, Carlo,
opposition to de Mita, Ciriaco as Christian Democratic party leader, Italy 3 Mar p57 49 [47] E
Dorsey, Robert,
resignation from Gulf Oil 3 Mar p75 61 [73] F
Dos Santos, Jose Eduardo,
Cuba troops withdrawal from Angola and 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
possible South Africa / Angola settlement and 14 Jan p12 12 [10] L
possible South Africa / Angola truce and, question of Swapo 26 Jan p47 31 [21] I
Dousseng, Jean-Baptiste,
EEC fraud squad investigation of butter exports during USSR embargo and 18 Feb p55 49 [47] E
Dow Chemical,
drugs for heart disease treatment 14 Jan p79 75 [73] T
Dow Chemical Iberica,
purchase of stake in Explosivos Rio Tinto 24 Mar p61 65 [61] W
Dow Jones,
Wall Street Journal competition / prospects and 4 Feb p47 31 [43] A
Dr Pepper,
Castle & Cooke / Forstmann, Little bids for 3 Mar p69 75 [69] W
Dragoyelovse, Ivan,
and government / Communist party reshuffle 14 Jan p55 43 [43] E
Dresdner Bank,
dissent as Thyssen shareholder 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
Meier-Preschany, Manfred / debt renegotiations and [chart] 18 Feb p71 61 [79] F
profits [chart] 24 Mar p819 S19 [819] S
Dressler, Larry,
and USA / Europe, western policy disagreements 7 Jan p30 26 [26] A
Driggs, John,
and hunger commission report, USA 14 Jan p35 23 [31] A
Du Pont,
fibre industry recovery and, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
geotextiles manufacture / uses and 18 Feb p77 66 [63] T
PET bottles, sales / growth 4 Feb p70 70 [66] W
plastics research 10 Mar p61 53 [57] T
polyaramaside method for plastics production 14 Jan p60 76 [74] T
revenue / as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p96 96 [96] N
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
as candidate for president, campaign / prospects, El Salvador 18 Feb p46 36 [26] I
as candidate for president, El Salvador 26 Jan p18 16 [16] L
as candidate for president, policies / prospects, El Salvador 17 Mar p17 17 [15] L
as candidate for president / prospects, El Salvador 10 Mar p50 42 [26] I
El Salvador presidential election results and 31 Mar p14 14 [14] L, p47 29 [26] I
Dubaida, Ibrahim,
support for Mondale, Walter 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
Dumas, D.R.L.,
on UK business expansion scheme, and small companies 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Dumas, William,
Rolls-Royce collaboration with General Electric and 11 Feb p70 64 [64] W
Dumas Dumas,
Grammy award 3 Mar p69 75 [69] W
Dutt, James,
Beatrice Foods reorganisation / rationalisation and 3 Mar p70 78 [70] W
Duvalier, Jean-Claude,
treatment of opposition in national assembly elections and, Haiti 18 Feb p48 36 [26] I

E

Eagle Ferus,
activities 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
Eagle Star,
Allianz Versicherung bids to B A T Industries 7 Jan p63 67 [63] F
Eagleburger, Lawrence,
role of USA troops in Lebanon and 11 Feb p44 32 [22] I
views on USA policy, Europe, western and 10 Mar p35 21 [31] A
Eagleton, Thomas,
as running-mate for McGovern, George in 1972 USA elections Belinger, Pierre 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Earth Observing Satellite Corporation,
as bidder for Landsat 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
Earthnet Corporation,
remote-sensing 'Cropcast' service 3 Mar p64 86 [62] T
Easson, Charles,
research on antibiotics, UK 31 Mar p66 82 [66] T

Eastern Airlines,
bankruptcy threat / concessions from workers 3 Mar p71 79 [71] X
employee-ownership plan 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
pilots wage cuts / company shares 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Eastman Kodak,
as bidder for Lasdest 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
corporate results 18 Feb p67 67 [63] M
optical discs improvement and 3 Mar p66 59 [65] T
sales of Japanese video equipment in USA 7 Jan p59 59 [55] W
Easy, George,
experiment on zinc-gluconate use for common cold cure 24 Mar p62 50 [52] T
Eckstein, Otto,
founder of Data Resources incorporated, death 31 Mar p72 52 [76] W
Economic and financial indicators,
Key indicators table
7 Jan pp89-90 89-90 [86-86] N
14 Jan pp93-94 89-90 [89-90] N
21 Jan pp93-94 97-98 [97-98] N
28 Jan pp99-100 97-98 [93-94] N
4 Feb pp 107-108 105-106 [99-100] N
11 Feb pp 107-108 99-100 [96-96] N
18 Feb p61-62 99-100 [101-102] N
25 Feb pp99-100 99-100 [99-100] N
3 Mar p105-106 105-106 [99-100] N
10 Mar p99-100 99-100 [103-104] N
17 Mar p101-102 103-104 [97-96] N
24 Mar pp97-98 97-98 [97-98] N
31 Mar pp 105-106 107-106 [105-106] N
Economist, The,
1963 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 66 [64] F
1964 share tips [table] 7 Jan p65 69 [65] F
crossword competition, results / winners 28 Jan p32 60 [54] X
quiz answers 7 Jan p62 62 [58] W
typography, absence of ligs for Spanish language Claro T , Palmco 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
Economy,
Argentina, and debt negotiations [chart] 17 Mar p61 63 [75] F
Argentina, debt, refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks / talks with IMF [chart] 31 Mar p77 63 [81] F
Australia 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
Australia, growth, and budget deficit / private investment [chart] 31 Mar p71 61 [76] W
Australia, problems 17 Mar p18 16 [16] L
Belgium, budget deficit / government policy and 10 Mar p57 61 [61] E
Brazil, inflation 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Brazil / Mexico / Venezuela, debt, management of, and Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks [chart] 31 Mar p77 63 [81] F
Britain 7 Jan p61 61 [61] W
Bulgaria, and government / Communist party restraints 14 Jan p56 43 [43] E
Caribbean Economic Community, problems 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
China, growth, foreign investment 26 Jan p16 14 [14] L
Cuba, USSR subsidy of del Valle, E G 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
developing countries, and multinationals' involvement Penner, Kishor 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Europe, western / USA comparison 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
Finland, growth / inflation / employment 28 Jan p99 97 [93] N
foreign debt, interest payments, as % of exports [chart] 31 Mar p108 108 [106] N
France, austerity programme, inflation / trade deficit / wages / trade unions and [chart] 24 Mar p61 65 [61] W
France, problems, and Mitterrand, Francois presidency 31 Mar p13 13 [13] L
France, review of problems 14 Jan p49 37 [37] E
Germany, West, exports, growth [chart] 4 Feb p67 57 [57] B
Germany, West, government policy 4 Feb p67 57 [57] B
Germany, West, regional differences [map] 4 Feb p812 812 [812] B
Germany, West, survey [charts, map] 4 Feb p83 83 [83] B
Germany, West, upturn / predictions [charts] 4 Feb p84 84 [84] B
Ghana, budget, development / austerity measures / aid, IMF and [chart] 31 Mar p71 61 [76] W
Greece, statistics [charts] 7 Jan p89 89 [86] N
Hongkong, growth / government board issue plans 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
Hongkong Mac-Jeffrey 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Hongkong, problems, and UK / China negotiations 7 Jan p42 30 [20] I
Hungary, price rises 28 Jan p63 61 [57] P
India, budget, measures / deficit 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
India, growth / surrender of part of IMF loan 3 Mar p66 67 [66] W
Iraq, and effect of war on 24 Mar p43 31 [29] I
Iraq, effect of war on / development projects / finance 25 Feb p64 62 [62] W
Israel, problems, and Sharon, Yitzhak 7 Jan p41 29 [19] I
Italy, government plans for cuts in state spending 24 Mar p55 47 [47] E
Japan, and politics 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Japan, financial markets, USA proposals for changes in / finance ministry / Bank of Japan resistance to 31 Mar p61 66 [53] F
Korea, South, exports / domestic demand for consumer-appliances [chart] 18 Feb p62 72 [66] W
Korea, South, growth 10 Mar p72 60 [64] B
Latin America, debt, and effect on USA trade 31 Mar p78 64 [82] F
Latin America, problems, and civil unrest / crime / terrorism 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Mexico, centralised government control 14 Jan p64 64 [66] W
Morocco, problems, debt, note over price rises 26 Jan p46 30 [20] I
Nigeria, and causes of military coup 7 Jan p11 11 [9] L
Nigeria, debt, IMF and [chart] 21 Jan p72 76 [76] F
Nigeria, debt repayment, negotiations / IMF / trade creditors' lobby 4 Feb p79 63 [81] F
Nigeria, problems, and military coup 7 Jan p39 27 [17] I
Nigeria, problems, debt / oil / cut in imports [chart] 28 Jan p65 63 [59] W
OECD, forecasts [charts, table] 14 Jan p61 61 [63] W
Philippines, debt negotiations 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
Poland, reforms / problems, withdrawal of price rises / effects 21 Jan p53 41 [43] E
Rumania, government cuts / regulations, USSR assistance 11 Feb p58 46 [42] E
Singapore, economic policy, Wasserman, Albert as advisor on 24 Mar p66 70 [66] W
South Africa, state of 4 Feb p49 35 [23] I
Spain, Gonzalez, Felipe economic plans 17 Mar p64 40 [36] E
Spain, problems / government policy 7 Jan p18 16 [14] L
Spain, problems / policy [charts] 7 Jan p55 55 [51] W
Sudan, problems / effects of rebel attacks on Chevron / Compagnie de Constructions Internationale projects 18 Feb p66 76 [73] W
Sweden, problems [chart] 24 Mar p62 66 [62] W
Taiwan, problems, debt, note over price rises 26 Jan p46 30 [20] I
Uganda, problems 17 Mar p48 34 [30] I
Uganda, progress 18 Feb p45 33 [23] I
UK, and government economic policy [chart] 10 Mar p16 14 [14] L
UK, budget options for tax reform 18 Feb p14 16 [12] L
UK, budget, options / forecast [table] 4 Feb p37 63 [59] U
UK, economic growth / prospects [chart] 4 Feb p16 13 [16] L
UK, exchange rate / money supply growth 14 Jan p32 54 [56] U
UK, forecasts [charts] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U
UK, growth Solomon, Robert 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
UK, Labour party economic strategy, Hattersley, Roy proposals, criticism of 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L, 3 Mar p32 60 [56] U
UK, Labour party economic strategy, proposals for / reply to criticism of Hattersley, Roy 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
UK, Lawson, Nigel budget 17 Mar p11 13 [9] L
UK, Lawson, Nigel budget, eight-page report [charts, tables] 17 Mar p19 47 [43] X
UK, PSBR / economic / recessary growth targets 17 Mar p29 57 [53] X
UK, PSBR, measure / effect of [chart] 10 Mar p17 15 [15] L
UK, PSBR, problems of forecasting / likely reduction in [chart] 25 Feb p26 54 [54] U
UK, treasury forecasts of gdp growth / inflation [table] 17 Mar p29 57 [53] X
UK, treasury PSBR / economic growth predictions [chart] 17 Mar p30 55 [54] X
USA, and exchange rate Haberler, Gottfried 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
USA, budget-cutting, Grace survey proposals / criticisms 11 Feb p36 24 [32] A
USA, budget deficit, attempts to reduce / defence spending and 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
USA, budget deficit / Federal Reserve policy [chart] 11 Feb p36 23 [31] A
USA, budget deficit projections [chart, table] 4 Feb p39 21 [37] A
USA, budget deficits / Federal Reserve reactions 11 Feb p18 16 [16] L
USA, deficits, effect on markets / prices [chart] 18 Feb p39 27 [37] A
USA, economic growth / interest rates [chart] 24 Mar p36 23 [21] A
USA, growth / forecasts, and Reagan, Ronald economic policy [charts, table] 14 Jan p34 22 [30] A
USA, Moodies, Walter / Hart, Gary / Glenn, John views on 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
USA, Reagan, Ronald economic policy / budget deficit / re-election prospects [chart] 4 Feb p14 12 [14] L
USA, state finances / surpluses 4 Feb p40 22 [36] A
USSR, need for reform / opposition to 18 Feb p50 42 [42] E
Eden,
bonds, new issues 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
establishment of clearing system, difficulties 21 Jan p56 46 [48] E
Education,
Cuba, question of free education del Valle, E G 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
France, protests against plans for state control of private schools 25 Feb p53 41 [41] E, 10 Mar p55 49 [47] E
Germany, West, vocational training system 4 Feb p820 820 [820] B
Poland, government / Roman Catholic church dispute over removal of crosses from schools 24 Mar p54 46 [46] E
Singapore, and population control, primary-school choice privileges for mothers 26 Jan p51 37 [25] I
Singapore, as a means of population control Chinasky, Martin D 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
UK, Joseph, Sir Keith centralising measures / Manpower Services Commission role 4 Feb p36 62 [56] U
UK, Loadpa, Ilea, discussion of proposal for direct elections to 24 Mar p31 61 [57] U
UK, London University spending cuts / rationalisation / possible Ilea mergers 21 Jan p26 54 [56] U
UK, universities, cuts / future strategy 3 Mar p36 62 [60] U
UK, universities / polytechnics, future of Bennett, Andrew 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
USA, agreement over two-year community colleges / fees, California 11 Feb p40 26 [36] A
USA, and proposal for constitutional amendment on school prayers 17 Mar p41 25 [23] A
USA, desegregation / magnet schools 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
USA, New York city, Alvarado, Anthony suspension as head of publicly financed schools 31 Mar p46 26 [52] A
USA, universities, and new interpretation of law on decriminalisation / federal funding 10 Mar p42 26 [36] A
USA, universities / research institutions, exploitation / fraude 21 Jan p36 26 [36] A
USA, universities, scientists / financiers, popularity / replacement 10 Mar p42 26 [36] A
USSR, schools reform 14 Jan p52 40 [40] E
Edward, James,
resignation from cabinet, USA 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A
Edwards, Martin,
Manchester United and / possible deal with Maxwell, Robert 11 Feb p76 74 [74] F
EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, CAP reform, issues / agreement over 24 Mar p52 42 [42] E
agriculture, CAP reform proposals, and Ireland, Republic of disagreement over milk production 31 Mar p60 50 [41] E
agriculture, CAP reform proposals / cost, as issue at Brussels summit 10 Mar p57 51 [51] E
agriculture, CAP reforms, negotiations 14 Jan p56 44 [44] E
agriculture, hormones use for cattle fattening, disagreement over safety of 25 Feb p62 54 [54] T
agriculture, milk / MCAs, pre Brussels agreements on 17 Mar p58 44 [40] E
agriculture, price freeze proposals, effects [table] 21 Jan p55 45 [47] E
agriculture, subsidies, proposal to cut level of MCAs / effects 11 Feb p60 48 [44] E
alcohol industry, problems 3 Mar p56 66 [56] W
budget / CAP reform, Brussels summit preview 10 Mar p18 16 [16] L
budget / CAP reform, UK and, Brussels summit failure 24 Mar p11 11 [9] L
budget dispute 7 Jan p52 40 [36] E
budget, negotiations over UK rebate 31 Mar p62 52 [42] E
budget reform, attempt at pre-Brussels agreement 26 Jan p59 47 [39] E
budget reform, France proposals 7 Jan p51 39 [37] E
budget reform negotiations, UK and, Brussels summit 24 Mar p51 41 [41] E
budget reform, UK and 17 Mar p56 44 [40] E
budget, UK contribution / rebate negotiations 24 Mar p51 41 [41] E
business confidence [chart] 10 Mar p99 99 [103] N
California raisins, prices 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
car insurance, directive to standardise cover 21 Jan p56 46 [48] E
commission presidency, possible successors to Thorn, Gaston 10 Mar p58 54 [52] E
commission, UK candidates 11 Feb p60 48 [44] E
currencies, possible European Monetary System realignment 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
currency, ecu clearing system Ransburg, D 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
currency, ecu, establishment of clearing system, difficulties 21 Jan p56 46 [48] E
customs barriers, effects 3 Mar p18 16 [20] L
December 1963 diary 7 Jan p52 40 [36] E
defence, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for defence system in space 11 Feb p59 47 [43] E
ecu bond issue 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
elections, European parliament, France and 4 Feb p62 52 [50] E
elections, European parliament, France and, Herbert, Robert as candidate 24 Mar p56 47 [47] E
elections, European parliament, Germany, West, Green party candidates / policies 10 Mar p55 49 [47] E
elections, European parliament, national politics parties / prospects [map] 4 Feb p61 51 [49] I
elections, European parliament, Socialist parties manifesto agreement 17 Mar p60 46 [42] E
elections, European parliament, UK Social Democratic party / Liberal party selection of candidates 24 Mar p26 60 [56] U
energy production / consumption [chart] 3 Mar p106 106 [99] N
environment, proposals for pollution control and 24 Mar p76 62 [76] B
Esprit research project, approval of 3 Mar p61 61 [49] E
European court of human rights consideration of UK telephone-tapping controls 25 Feb p26 51 [53] U
European Monetary System, exchange rate stability / trade 24 Mar p63 67 [63] W
European parliament, and control of North Sea pollution 11 Feb p64 76 [76] T
European parliament, draft treaty to allow qualified majority voting 18 Feb p55 49 [47] I
February 1964 diary 3 Mar p62 52 [60] E
fraud squad investigation of butter exports during USSR embargo 18 Feb p56 49 [47]
fraud squad investigations 18 Feb p56 50 [48]
Greenland future withdrawal from / fishing deal proposal 18 Feb p56 50 [48] E
industry, G17 meeting / projects, Geneva 26 Jan p69 67 [63] W
insurance, possible opening of market 17 Mar p60 46 [42] E
Ireland, Republic of and, Brussels summit walk-out 24 Mar p62 42 [52] E
January 1964 diary 4 Feb p64 54 [52] E
media, television, cable / satellite, advertising regulations 14 Jan p56 44 [44] E
population, growth slowdown / structure change, implications [charts] 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
Spain and, membership negotiations 17 Mar p53 39 [35] E, p54 40 [36] E
Spain / Portugal membership, effect on imports 25 Feb p60 46 [48] E
Spain / Portugal membership, negotiations / proposals 26 Jan p60 48 [40] E
steel industry, exports / Bethlehem Steel complaint 28 Jan p63 61 [57] P
steel industry, trade, protection of Crandall, Robert W 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
tax and taxation, European parliament ruling on UK alcohol tax, Hopper, William report 21 Jan p56 45 [47] E
trade, criticism of USA policies 11 Feb p64 62 [62] W
trade, proposed Gatt talks, attitude towards 26 Jan p60 48 [40] E
UK and, agreement to increase less favoured areas 3 Mar p36 61 [59] U
UK and, proposal to withhold budget payments 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
UK budget rebate / threat to withhold payments 25 Feb p60 46 [48] E
USA and, trade disputes, use of Gatt 21 Jan p53 63 [63] W
EFI,
purchase of stake in La Rinascente 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
Egypt,
Arab countries and, improvement of relations / readmission to Islamic Conference Organisation 26 Jan p45 29 [19] I
politics, Wafd party, and election prospects 31 Mar p51 34 [30] I
politics, Wafd party revival, and elections 14 Jan p43 31 [21] I
Sudan air attack and, reaction to 24 Mar p47 36 [36] I
Syria influence and / alliance with Iraq 18 Feb p12 14 [10] L
USA Middle East policy and / relations / Mubarak, Hosni Washington visit 18 Feb p33 21 [31] A
Ekman, Ib,
and G17 meeting, Geneva 26 Jan p69 67 [63] W
Ekpo, Gabriel,
on corruption in Nigeria 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Ekroth, Rolf,
research on insulin use in heart disease treatment 24 Mar p62 50 [62] T
El-Kaissuni, Abdel-Raouf,
as Syria prime minister, organisation of new cabinet 10 Mar p46 39 [22] I
El Salvador,
Cuba and, relations 14 Jan p47 33 [25] I
elections, presidential, and USA military aid 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
elections, presidential, candidates 26 Jan p16 16 [16] L
elections, presidential, candidates, policies / prospects 17 Mar p17 17 [16] L
elections, presidential, candidates, prospects 18 Feb p46 36 [26] L 10 Mar p50 42 [26] I

Iacocca, presidential, confusion over, candidates / results 31 Mar p47 29 [25] I
Iacocca, presidential, turn-out / results 31 Mar p14 14 [14] L
Iceland, peace proposal to government 18 Feb p46 36 [26] I
IDA and, Kissinger commission policy recommendations 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
IDA and, Kissinger commission proposals 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
IDA / human rights and, Kissinger commission report 26 Jan p16 16 [16] L
Iliffe DOL,
leased purchase of stake in Reach Tilley Group 31 Mar p76 84 [82] F
Illawarra,
Australia, New South Wales government, results 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
Immigration, Ershad, Hossain Mohammad plan for, policemen' opposition to 17 Mar p50 36 [32] I
Immigration country, Spain, for new regional parliament, results 3 Mar p56 50 [48] E
Immigration country, Spain, parties / policies / prospects 18 Feb p54 46 [46] E
Import, demand for direct elections / generals' resistance to 26 Feb p49 37 [27] I
Income, EEC, European parliament, France and 4 Feb p62 52 [50] E
Income, EEC, European parliament, Germany, West - Green party candidates / policies 10 Mar p55 49 [47] E
Income, EEC, European parliament, Herasut, Robert as France candidate 24 Mar p56 47 [47] E
Income, EEC, European parliament, national political parties / prospects [map] 4 Feb p61 51 [49] E
Income, EEC, European parliament, Socialist parties' manifesto agreement 17 Mar p60 46 [42] E
Income, EEC, European parliament, UK Social Democratic party / Liberal party selection of candidates 24 Mar p26 60 [56] U
Income, Egypt, Wafd party prospects 14 Jan p43 31 [21] I, 31 Mar p51 34 [30] I
Income, El Salvador, presidential, and USA military aid 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
Income, El Salvador, presidential, candidates 26 Jan p16 16 [16] L
Income, El Salvador, presidential, candidates, police / prospects 17 Mar p17 17 [15] L
Income, El Salvador, presidential, candidates, prospects 18 Feb p46 36 [26] I, 10 Mar p50 42 [26] I
Income, El Salvador, presidential, confusion over, candidates / results 31 Mar p47 29 [25] I
Income, El Salvador, presidential, turn-out / results 31 Mar p14 14 [14] L
Income, Europe, western, national, voting trends in [map] 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Income, Germany, West, Baden-Wurttemberg state election results 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
Income, Germany, West, Munich, municipal 24 Mar p53 45 [45] E
Income, Haiti, national assembly / treatment of opposition 18 Feb p46 36 [26] I
Income, India, possibility of early election 14 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Income, Iran, parliamentary, reasons for / likely result 11 Feb p53 30 [29] I
Income, Israel, general election, timing of 24 Mar p46 36 [36] I
Income, Jugoslavia, for collective presidency 3 Mar p56 50 [48] E
Income, Nicaragua, announcement of 26 Feb p52 36 [26] I
Income, Oman, Zia al Haq promise of 10 Mar p47 30 [23] I
Income, Philippines, and opportunity for opposition 24 Mar p17 17 [15] L
Income, Philippines, possible opposition boycott 3 Mar p50 40 [26] I
Income, Poland, local, and Solidarity call for - boycott / dispute over crosses 24 Mar p54 46 [46] E
Income, Tanzania, proposed constitutional changes / Zanzibar concern over 11 Feb p53 30 [29] I
Income, Turkey, local, support for Ozal, Turgut 31 Mar p56 48 [37] E
Income, UK, Chesterfield by-election, Bean, Tony as Labour party candidate 21 Jan p24 52 [54] U
Income, UK, Chesterfield by-election, candidates / prospects 25 Feb p26 51 [53] U
Income, UK, government proposals for increased deposits / absentee votes 4 Feb p31 57 [56] U
Income, USA, Economist election map correction Rowe, David M 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Income, USA, Palm Beach town council, Cannavale, Alan as first Jewish member 18 Feb p40 26 [36] A
Income, USA, presidential, Alabama / Georgia Democratic primaries, campaigns / results 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
Income, USA, presidential, black vote / voter registration 24 Mar p34 22 [20] A
Income, USA, presidential, Democratic candidates' - campaigns / prospects, Super Tuesday 10 Mar p36 22 [32] A
Income, USA, presidential, Democratic candidates' performance in Super Tuesday primaries 17 Mar p37 21 [17] A
Income, USA, presidential, Democratic party candidates' debate, New Hampshire 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
Income, USA, presidential, Democratic party primary campaign, effects / assessment of system 31 Mar p15 15 [15] L
Income, USA, presidential, effect on USSR / USA relations 11 Feb p16 16 [16] L
Income, USA, presidential, Florida Democratic primary, result / Hart, Gary / Mondale, Walter campaigns 17 Mar p36 22 [16] A
Income, USA, presidential, Glenn, John / Mondale, Walter campaigns / prospects 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
Income, USA, presidential, Hart, Gary as Democratic candidate, campaign / policies 26 Jan p36 26 [30] A
Income, USA, presidential, Hart, Gary campaign strategy Rosen, Michael W 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Income, USA, presidential, homosexual rights as issue 17 Mar p43 29 [26] A
Income, USA, presidential, Iowa caucuses 18 Feb p34 22 [32] A
Income, USA, presidential, Iowa caucuses, results 25 Feb p33 21 [31] A
Income, USA, presidential, Jackson, Jesse campaign / support 25 Feb p34 22 [32] A
Income, USA, presidential, Massachusetts / Rhode Island Democratic primaries, results 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
Income, USA, presidential, Michigan / Illinois Democratic primaries, results [diagram] 24 Mar p33 21 [19] A
Income, USA, presidential, Mondale, Walter / Hart, Gary campaigns / prospects 17 Mar p13 15 [11] L
Income, USA, presidential, Mondale, Walter / Hart, Gary / Jackson, Jesse, campaigns / prospects 31 Mar p40 22 [46] A
Income, USA, presidential, New Hampshire Democratic primary 3 Mar p13 11 [13] L
Income, USA, presidential, New Hampshire Democratic primary / campaigns 26 Jan p36 26 [30] A
Income, USA, presidential, New Hampshire Democratic primary, results 3 Mar p39 19 [33] A
Income, USA, presidential, personality / issues as factors, opinion poll results 4 Feb p42 26 [42] A
Income, USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald re-election campaign 25 Feb p34 22 [32] A
Income, USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald re-election prospects 4 Feb p14 12 [14] L
Income, USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald, re-election prospects / blue-collar workers' support for 31 Mar p39 21 [45] A
Income, USA, senate, Iowa, candidates 18 Feb p36 23 [33] A
Income, USSR, regional party, changes 11 Feb p56 42 [48] I
Income, Electricity industry,
France, CGE cable for underwater telecommunications project 18 Feb p57 57 [53] P
Income, price-setting, problems of [chart] 31 Mar p67 71 [69] W
Income, Guinea, government cuts 11 Feb p56 46 [42] E
Income, Jamaica, power shortages 31 Mar p56 48 [37] E
Income, UK, government price rises, consumer council challenge of 17 Mar p31 59 [55] U
Income, USA, demand / planning Wallace, Carl 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Income, Electronics,
day nursery scheme / Swedish government reaction to 31 Mar p60 50 [41] E
Income, Electronics,
optical discs, developments / applications 3 Mar p56 59 [55] T
Income, Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
AT&T plans for chip factory in Spain 3 Mar p53 55 [53] P
Commodore manufacture of Intel chips 10 Mar p61 61 [55] P
EEC Esprit research project, approval of 3 Mar p61 51 [49] E
Europe, western, trade / competition with USA / Japan 10 Mar p57 57 [73] W
Germany, West, and competition with Japan 4 Feb p56 53 [56] S
Income, prospects / AT&T bid 11 Feb p30 56 [56] U
Japan, optical discs, developments / applications 3 Mar p56 59 [55] T
Korea, South, consumer-appliances, domestic demand [chart] 18 Feb p62 72 [56] W
Korea, South, plans to produce high technology components and computers [chart] 18 Feb p61 71 [67] W
Motorola, correction of points in Economist article Sengstack, Charles A 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
National Advanced Systems, IBM lawsuit against Nanes, Edward 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
National Semiconductor, profits / expansion plans [chart] 10 Mar p56 56 [72] W
Nokia takeover of Luxor / Salora 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Philips proposed takeover of Grundig, and Germany, West antitrust 17 Mar p61 66 [61] P
robots, use / manufacture / markets [charts] 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
Texas Instruments semi-conductors manufacturing licence from Fujitsu 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
UK, Scotland, Shin-Etsu silicon plant 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
USA / Japan, research on hardened chips 10 Mar p64 56 [59] T
USA / Japan trade [chart] 10 Mar p67 67 [73] W
Elf-Aquitaine,
corporate results 4 Feb p56 56 [51] M
government industry restructuring policy / unemployment and, France 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
shares, possible sale of 17 Mar p61 63 [76] F
staffer places scandal, France 7 Jan p47 35 [33] E
Eli Lilly,
drug safety regulations and, Germany, West 14 Jan p66 66 [67] W
Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
agreement to open Thames flood barrier 24 Mar p27 59 [55] U
Christmas message to the Commonwealth / Powell, Enoch criticism of 26 Jan p61 37 [25] I
Jordan visit, and Abu Nidal terrorism threats 31 Mar p60 32 [26] I
Elliot, John,
Elders DOL, planned purchase of stake in Reach Tilley Group and 31 Mar p76 84 [82] F
Elmer, Bob,
study of animal foraging / efficiency 17 Mar p66 56 [54] T
Emmanuelli, Henri,
and staffer planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 35 [33] E
Employment,
Europe, western, unemployment / reduction in working hours 18 Feb p16 16 [14] L
Finland [chart] 28 Jan p99 97 [93] N
France, government / Communist party policies 28 Jan p54 44 [36] E
France, unemployment 31 Mar p13 13 [13] L
France, unemployment, and industry restructuring 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
France, unemployment [chart] 24 Mar p61 66 [61] W
Germany, West, trade unions campaign for 35-hour week and [chart] 11 Feb p63 61 [61] W
Germany, West, unemployment / measures [chart] 4 Feb p814 814 [814] S
new technology and, effects [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
OECD countries, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 42 [38] E
Spain, unemployment [charts] 7 Jan p56 56 [51] W
UK, jobs creation in banks and banking 18 Feb p57 57 [53] P
UK, microelectronics use in manufacturing / impact on jobs [charts] 3 Mar p63 67 [61] T
UK, unemployment, and social security system MacLaren, Peter 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
UK, unemployment, rise / reasons [charts] 3 Mar p31 59 [57] U
UK, Youth Training Scheme, problems 7 Jan p20 44 [40] U
Energy,
EEC, production / consumption [chart] 3 Mar p106 106 [99] N
electricity / gas price-setting, problems of [chart] 31 Mar p67 71 [69] W
Germany, East, consumption, and lignite production / processing 31 Mar p70 78 [74] W
Holland, public inquiry into energy policy / recommendations [chart] 11 Feb p73 69 [69] W
Energy industry,
UK, potential privatisation problems [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U
Engineering,
geotechnics use 18 Feb p77 66 [63] T
Engineering industry,
average hours of work [chart] 24 Mar p97 97 [97] N
France, government restructuring policy / unemployment 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
Germany, West, Krupp / Kloeckner-Werke partial merger 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
UK, GKN / AE merger, veto of 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
English Estates,
plans for Chatham redevelopment / Thames Ship Repair eviction from site 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
Eni,
losses / sale of shares in Saipem 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Enka,
and fibre industry recovery, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
Enterprise Oil,
British Gas privatisation and 3 Mar p32 60 [56] U
privatisation, potential problems, UK [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U
Environment,
Canada / USA, acid rain / German diversion project [map] 25 Feb p37 25 [35] A
Germany, East, lignite production and 31 Mar p70 78 [74] W
Germany, West, and Green party / Social Democratic party relations 7 Jan p60 36 [36] E
Germany, West, dying forests, causes / measures to counteract 4 Feb p612 612 [612] S
North Sea pollution, causes / control of 11 Feb p64 78 [78] T
pollution, acid rain / damage to forests [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 82 [78] B
pollution, indoor, causes / reduction of 18 Feb p76 63 [61] T
UK, green belt classification Ridgway, Phil 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
UK, green-belt, government housebuilding proposals 21 Jan p25 53 [56] U
UK, growth in private forestry / effects 10 Mar p32 60 [62] U
UK, nitrogen cycle / pollution, Royal Society study / conclusions [chart] 28 Jan p62 80 [76] T
UK, pollution, royal commission recommendations 25 Feb p31 57 [57] U
UK, Sellafield incident, effects 18 Feb p21 61 [57] U
USA, court ruling on sale of offshore oil / gas leases 21 Jan p36 26 [36] A
USA, dioxin contamination / problems, Missoun 10 Mar p43 29 [37] A
USA, environmental protection agency proposal for ban on lead in petrol 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
USA, ethylene dibromide use / dangers 26 Jan p64 62 [78] T
USA, strip-mining, regulation of 25 Feb p39 27 [37] A
Equity (UK),
dispute with IPA over payment for TV-am commercials 11 Feb p26 51 [53] U
Sunday theatre performances and 26 Jan p67 66 [61] R
Erikson, J.E.,
on portable persons, benefits / taxation 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Ershad, Hossain Mohammad,
plan for Bangladesh elections / opposition to 17 Mar p50 36 [32] I
Esch, Horst-Dieter,
detention of for questioning, Germany, West 31 Mar p53 67 [56] P
Escorts,
Swraj, Paul investment in / Gandhi, Indira and 24 Mar p49 37 [37] I
Escuredo, Rafael,
resignation, Spain 24 Mar p61 66 [61] W
Espionage,
Norway, arrest of Treholt, Arne as USSR spy 28 Jan p54 44 [36] E
Esso Australia,
opposition to proposed new oil tax 4 Feb p72 72 [56] W
Esso Essex,
upturn in demand, reasons 17 Mar p64 66 [64] W
Eta,
Basque country election results and 3 Mar p56 50 [48] E
Spain / France policy towards killing of Lasao, Quintana 4 Feb p16 14 [16] L
terrorism, Spain 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Ethiopia,
agriculture, drought / food shortages, aid [map] 11 Feb p53 30 [29] I
Cuba troops departure / effects [map] 11 Feb p53 30 [29] I
Cuba troops in / possible reduction of 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
Somalia / USA and, relations [map] 11 Feb p53 30 [29] I
Sudan and, relations 24 Mar p47 35 [35] I
Sudan and, relations [map] 11 Feb p53 30 [29] I
USSR and, relations 17 Mar p14 16 [12] L
Etihylene dibromide,
see as pesticide / pollution danger 26 Jan p64 62 [78] T
Eugene, Gregoire,
Haiti national assembly elections and 18 Feb p46 36 [26] I
Eurobonds,
floating rate notes, returns / boom in 18 Feb p72 82 [80] F
second houses, Credit Suisse First Boston / Merrill Lynch personal changes [table] 28 Jan p78 78 [72] F
USA investment in / USA proposal to abolish withholding tax 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
USA proposal for yen bonds / Japan opposition to 31 Mar p61 66 [63] F
USA savings and loan associations' issues 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
USA withholding tax proposals and, effects 3 Mar p15 13 [15] L
World Bank issue of floating rate notes 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Europe,
see also Europe, eastern, Europe, western, EEC, Comecon, Warsaw pact
Nicaragua and, voluntary workers 7 Jan p32 22 [26] A
Walt Disney Productions plan for Disneyland in 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
Europe, western,
see also EEC
abortion, laws / interpretations 4 Feb p61 51 [49] E

aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie A320, competition with Boeing 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie A320, prospects/competition with Boeing/McDonnell Douglas 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie, cooperation with Boeing for India orders 17 Mar p72 74 [66] W
alcohol industry, problems 3 Mar p66 68 [66] W
banks and banking, Eurobanking, decline [charts] 10 Mar p100 100 [104] N
business confidence [chart] 10 Mar p99 99 [103] N
businesses, corporate collaboration, reasons for/dangers of [chart] 11 Feb p69 63 [66] W
business, European Management Forum, Davos, discussions 4 Feb p74 76 [74] W
defence, co-operation over 10 Mar p53 47 [45] E
economy, comparison with USA 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
electronics industry, trade/competition with USA/Japan 10 Mar p67 67 [73] W
European caricature on Economist cover Kent, Bruce 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
European characteristics Gombos, Richard 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
fibre industry, recovery [charts] 7 Jan p60 60 [66] W
glass industry, overcapacity/competition problems [charts] 4 Feb p62 66 [76] B
government spending, and problems caused by population growth slowdown/structure changes 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
industry, new technology and, investment in/effect on jobs [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
motor industry, problems [chart] 3 Mar p66 66 [66] W
oil supplies, and USA defence of Bigler, Derek L 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
petrochemical industry, recovery, prospects 17 Mar p64 66 [64] W
policies, USA and Pitsum, Irving Peter 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
politics, voting trends in national elections [map] 31 Mar p99 99 [40] E
population, growth slowdown/structure change, implications [charts] 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
steel industry, capacity cuts 25 Feb p16 16 [16] L
telecommunications, co-operation in, General Electric Company/Compagnie Generale d'Electricite negotiations 3 Mar p63 65 [63] P
trade unions, campaign for reduction in working hours/unemployment 18 Feb p16 15 [14] L
USA and, differences in outlook, reasons Tonkin, Jocelyn et al 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
USA and, policy disagreements 7 Jan p30 26 [26] A
USA and, viewpoint differences, reasons 21 Jan p11 11 [11] L
USA armed forces in Connors, L Joseph 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
USA/Atlantic alliance and 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
USA help in wars and Pitsuns, Irving Peter 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
USA relations/policy shift and 10 Mar p36 21 [31] A
European Banking Group,
annual report 24 Mar p67 43 [43] M
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Ferries,
Singer & Friedlander sale/possible bid for Sealink 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
European Management Forum,
Davos 4 Feb p74 76 [74] W
European Monetary System,
currency regulation and 3 Mar p14 12 [14] L
D-mark res, possible realignment of currencies [chart] 18 Feb p64 74 [72] W
exchange rate stability/trade 24 Mar p63 67 [63] W
possible realignment 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
European parliament,
see EEC
Eurosatellite,
communications satellite manufacture, plans for 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
Ever Bright Investments,
and purchase of Admiralty II site, Hongkong 18 Feb p70 80 [76] F
Everbright International,
purchase of property, Hongkong 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
Evergreen,
competition with Japanese shipping 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
Everton,
soccer/finances 24 Mar p24 56 [54] U
Exchange rates,
control/effect of USA interest rates on [chart] 26 Jan p67 65 [61] W
developing countries, systems for fixing/changes in [chart] 21 Jan p94 96 [96] N
floating, and effect on world trade, IMF study [chart] 24 Mar p63 67 [63] W
Ghana, cedi devaluation 31 Mar p71 61 [75] W
Swedish, trade-weighted [chart] 24 Mar p62 66 [62] W
Uganda, problems 17 Mar p48 34 [30] I
UK, trade-weighted/versus dollar 14 Jan p32 54 [66] U
USA, budget deficit/possible fall in dollar [chart] 4 Feb p14 12 [14] L
USA, dollar, trade-weighted [chart] 17 Mar p102 104 [96] N
USA, fall in dollar, effects [chart] 3 Mar p14 12 [14] L
USA/Germany, West, fall in dollar against D-mark [chart] 18 Feb p64 74 [72] W
USA/Japan/Germany, West, fall of dollar against yen/D-mark [chart] 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
USA/Japan/Germany, West, McKinnon, Ronald plan [chart] 31 Mar p17 17 [17] L
USA, relationship with economy Haberler, Gottfried 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
world currencies against USA dollar [chart] 17 Mar p102 104 [96] N
Exxon International,
corporate results 31 Mar p63 67 [66] M
in Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 68 [64] F
Expatriates,
problems/preparation/studies of 3 Mar p67 69 [67] W
Explosives Rio Tinto,
debt/government purchase of assets, Spain 24 Mar p61 66 [61] W
government non-intervention, Spain 7 Jan p66 56 [52] W
Export Credits Guarantee Department (UK),
financial problems 4 Feb p66 66 [61] P
government loan 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
Express, The,
telecommuter campaign, success of 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
Exxon,
corporate results 26 Jan p63 61 [57] M
development/applications of pilfered oleys as catalysts and 25 Feb p64 66 [66] T
revenue/as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p96 96 [96] N
Eyre, John,
views on fast coats/east-and-motor vessels use 10 Mar p69 69 [75] W

F

Fabella,
fibre industry recovery and, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 60 [66] W
Faberge,
Gibbons, Green, was Amerongen bid for 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Fabius, Laurent,
nationalised industries losses/job cuts and, France 10 Mar p66 66 [69] W
Fahoum, Khalil,
Jordan/PLO relations and 14 Jan p42 30 [20] I
Fairchild,
as contender for Landsat 3 Mar p64 66 [62] T
Eastman Kodak bid for Landsat and 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
Falconbridge,
corporate results 24 Mar p69 63 [69] M
Falkland Islands,
conflict, and USA relations with/support for UK 3 Mar p23 29 [41] X
dispute, Henderson, Nicholas comments on, criticism of Costa Mendez, Nicanor 14 Jan p4 4 [4] C
dispute, settlement attempts 14 Jan p47 33 [26] I
dispute, UK/United Nations negotiations Parsons, Anthony 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
possibilities for UK/Argentine talks on 26 Jan p48 34 [22] I
UK policy options 7 Jan p21 45 [41] U
Fahrell, Jerry,
and conservative activists, USA 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
USA/Vatican relations and 7 Jan p36 23 [29] A
Families,
UK, children's pocket money, reduction in 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
UK, foster children, custodianship Hall, Tony 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
UK, marriage/divorce, and conciliation services 14 Jan p31 53 [55] U
UK, matrimonial conciliation schemes, assessment of 3 Mar p36 64 [62] U
UK, step-parents rights/responsibilities, changes in law [chart] 7 Jan p26 49 [47] U
Fanuc,
General Motors and, robot manufacture 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
Farm equipment,
Canada, Massey-Ferguson rescue/recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 75 [75] F
Farming,
see Agriculture
Farooq, Hashri,
alliance with Abdullah, Farooq, talks 31 Mar p23 41 [21] X
Farrant, Stephen,
on eating as measure of intelligence 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Fassell, Denis,
and USA foreign aid 3 Mar p46 26 [40] A
Fastnet industry,
France/USA/Japan/Germany, West/UK, income from licensing [chart] 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B
Italy, income, franchising/licensing 17 Mar p75 77 [71] B
FBI,
investigation into Meese, Edwin finances and 24 Mar p36 24 [22] A
Federal Aviation Administration,
fireball crash prevention and, tests on FM9 31 Mar p91 93 [88] T
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
see FBI
Federal Reserve (USA),
and economic growth/interest rates [chart] 24 Mar p36 23 [21] A
policy, and USA budget deficit [chart] 11 Feb p36 23 [31] A
reaction to USA budget deficits 11 Feb p18 18 [18] L
Federated Department Stores,
in Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 68 [64] F
Feigenbaum, Clive,
as Stanley Gibbons chairman 31 Mar p78 84 [82] F
Feldstein, Martin,
budget deficit projections and 4 Feb p39 21 [37] A
Reagan, Ronald economic policy and 14 Jan p34 22 [30] A
successor to Eckstein, Otto as Paul M Warburg professor of economics, Harvard 31 Mar p72 82 [76] W
views on USA budget deficit 11 Feb p36 23 [31] A
views on USA trade deficit [chart] 10 Mar p36 26 [34] A
Fenaud, Louis,
and image promotion 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B
Ferre, Maurice,
Mecca tension over Alvarez, Luis trial and 24 Mar p41 27 [26] A
support for Mondale, Walter 17 Mar p36 22 [18] A
Ferris, Dick,
views on lessons learned from airline deregulation 24 Mar p926 926 [826] S
Fiat,
involvement with Seat 10 Mar p66 66 [74] W
purchase of stake in La Rinascente and 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
Fiat Auto,
profit 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
Fibre industry,
Europe, recovery [charts] 7 Jan p60 60 [66] W
Field, Frank,
sacking by Kinnock, Neil 3 Mar p26 56 [56] U
Figueredo, Carlos A.,
on Lesotho, Jesme personality/abilities 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
Film industry,
Berlin film festival, review 10 Mar p90 90 [94] R
China and, film making in/co, reviews of television series 18 Feb p61 59 [91] R
France, Chabrol, Claude/Rohmer, Eric, study of/comparison with Hitchcock, Alfred 31 Mar p96 99 [96] R
France, Godard, Jean-Luc career/views on cinema/film 'First Name Carmen' 11 Feb p93 87 [83] R
Germany, West, government withdrawal of subsidies 3 Mar p61 61 [49] E
Hitchcock, Alfred films 31 Mar p96 96 [96] R
Hongkong, and 'new wave' 17 Mar p66 92 [86] R
Hongkong, King Hu, career/films 17 Mar p91 93 [87] R
Japan, France exhibition of Japanese films 21 Jan p63 67 [67] R
Japan, France exhibition of Japanese films/organisation 21 Jan p64 66 [66] R
UK, films about India, reasons for/reviews 26 Jan p67 66 [61] R
USA, California, decline/problems 10 Mar p41 27 [36] A
USSR, 'The Colour of Pomegranates', UK showing/Paradjanov, Sergo release 4 Feb p96 96 [99] R
Financial Accounting Standards Board (USA),
proposed changes in pension funds accounting regulations 14 Jan p76 69 [71] F, 28 Jan p74 72 [66] B
Financial services,
banks and banking and, breakdown of barriers between 24 Mar p820 820 [820] S
marketing 24 Mar p836 836 [836] S
UK, clearing banks, expansion of services/regulation 17 Mar p77 79 [73] F
USA, Data Resources Incorporated, success/as first computerised economic forecasting service 31 Mar p72 82 [76] W
USA, 'financial boutique', growth of 10 Mar p60 78 [62] F
USA, Merrill Lynch/IBM, satellite based financial service/computer system 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
USA, 'non bank' banks 24 Mar p827 827 [827] S
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission/Lowe, Christopher case 18 Fe p71 61 [79] F
Finland,
economy, growth/inflation/employment [chart] 28 Jan p99 97 [93] N
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 42 [38] E
industry, foreign investment/diversification [chart] 4 Feb p69 69 [66] W
Kouvsto, Mauno oath on public discussion of policy statements 21 Jan p64 44 [46] E
Nokia takeover of Luxor/Salora 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
shipbuilding industry, Wartsila, success of 25 Feb p66 66 [66] W
USSR and, trade 4 Feb p69 69 [66] W
Firestone Tire,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 59 [59] M
First Boston,
withholding tax abolition proposals and 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
First Chicago,
asset/liability management 24 Mar p820 820 [820] S
strategy formation 24 Mar p826 826 [826] S
First Pacific Investments,
purchase of Admiralty II site, Hongkong 18 Feb p70 80 [76] F
Fisking,
EEC/Greenland deal proposal 18 Feb p66 60 [48] E
EEC, herring quotas 7 Jan p52 40 [36] E
Spain/France, incident over fishing rights, effect on relations 17 Mar p53 39 [36] E
Fisons,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 61 [66] M
FitzGerald, Garret,
EEC Brussels summit negotiations and 24 Mar p51 41 [41] E
EEC Brussels summit walk-out and 24 Mar p52 42 [42] E
EEC milk production cutbacks/agreement and 31 Mar p60 50 [41] E
New Ireland Forum and 11 Feb p69 47 [43] E
USA visit/attitude to terrorism 24 Mar p52 42 [42] E
Fleischer, Alex,
proposals for reform of insolvency laws 3 Mar p17 15 [19] L
Florida,
Democratic primary, Hart, Gary/Mondale, Walter campaigns/support 17 Mar p36 22 [18] A
Democratic primary, Hart, Gary/Mondale, Walter prospects 10 Mar p36 22 [32] A
Democratic primary, results 17 Mar p37 21 [17] A
Miami, race relations, and Alvarez, Luis trial 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
Palm Beach town council, Commings, Alan as first Jewish member 18 Feb p40 28 [36] A
politics, and likely support for Proposition 1 17 Mar p36 22 [18] A
Flour,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 65 [61] M
Flynn, Raymond,
support for Mondale, Walter 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
Foag, Allen,
as Hongkong film director, review of 'Father and Son' 17 Mar p66 92 [66] R
Food industry,
France, BSN expansion/success [chart] 4 p70 70 [66] W
McDonald's, growth, death of founder 21 Jan p66 70 [66] W
USA, Beatrice Foods, reorganisation/rationalisation/marketing [table] 3 Mar p70 78 [70] W
Foot-and-mouth disease,
of cattle, development of synthetic vaccines against 26 Feb p62 64 [64] T
Football,
UK, Liverpool/Everton successes/finances 24 Mar p24 56 [54] U
Forging,
by animals, efficiency of, research on 17 Mar p66 66 [64] T
Ford,
closure of Philippines assembly plant 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
corporate results 18 Feb p67 67 [63] M
manufacturing of small cars in USA, co-operation with Toyo Kogyo [charts] 14 Jan p59 59 [61] W
revenue/as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p96 96 [96] N
UK, Dagenham foundry closure 14 Jan p60 60 [62] W, 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P
UK office of fair trading criticism of 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
UK, strike call 26 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Fort Aerospace,
communications satellite manufacture, plans for/developments in 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
Foreign debt,
international, 1983 statistics [charts] 7 Jan p90 90 [86] N
Foreign exchange,
Philippines, restrictions/reaction to 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P

…nesstry,
…id rain damage to [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 *82* [78] B
…rmsey, West, dying forests,
…causes/measures to counteract 4 Feb p812 *812* [812] B
…K, private, growth in/effects 10 Mar p32 *80* [62] U
…arisel, Arnaldo,
…pport for de Mita, Craxi as Christian Democratic party leader, Italy 3 Mar p67 *49* [47] E
…arstaxxxxx, Little,
…d for Dr Pepper 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
…arxxx for a New Ireland,
…e New Ireland Forum
…ellkes, Fred,
…ews on new technology/effect on jobs 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
…exler, Hermann,
…id Conservative party policy/potential problems, UK 7 Jan p13 *13* [10] L
…ousing benefits scheme cuts, announcement of reductions in 11 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
…en to improve National Health Service management 24 Mar p23 *55* [53] U
…rasses,
…portion tax 4 Feb p61 *61* [49] E
…griculture, EEC subsidies, MCAs/effects 11 Feb p60 *48* [44] E
…griculture, farmers' protest over UK beef exports 11 Feb p57 *45* [41] E
…griculture, income/production, problems [chart] 21 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
…lcohol industry/EEC alcohol industry problems 7 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
…Seabra, Pena building projects/designs …(map] 18 Feb p63 *46* [45] E
…rt/arts, Georges Pompidou centre, support/plans for/funding 11 Feb p94 *86* [84] R
…anks and banking, electronic banking [chart] 24 Mar p873 *873* [373] B
…usiness closedown [chart] 10 Mar p99 *99* [103] N
…usiness, management buyouts, Compagnie …Financiere de Suez/Paribas group backing for 10 Mar p79 *77* [81] F
…had government and, military support/peace-making efforts [maps] 4 Feb p56 *42* [32] I
…inema, Chabrol, Claude/Rohmer, Eric study of/comparison with Hitchcock, Alfred 31 Mar p96 *96* [96] R
…inema, Godard, Jean-Luc career/views/film "First Name Carmen" 11 Feb p93 *87* [83] R
…inema, Japanese film season 21 Jan p83 *87* [87] R
…inema, Japanese film season/organisation 21 Jan p84 *86* [86] R
…vil service, strike 10 Mar p55 *49* [47] E
…lence, and co-operation with Germany, West 10 Mar p53 *47* [45] E
…lelysee, Mitterrand, Francois proposals for European defence system in space 11 Feb p59 *47* [43] E
…fence, nuclear weapons policy, Copel, Etienne onbcies/proposals 24 Mar p54 *46* [46] E
…conomy, austerity programme, inflation/trade deficit/wages/trade unions and [chart] 24 Mar p61 *65* [61] W
…conomy, forecasts, comparison with USA [charts, table] 14 Jan p61 *61* [63] W
…conomy, problems/government policy, …comparison with Spain 7 Jan p18 *18* [14] L
…ducation, protests against plans for state control of private schools 25 Feb p53 *41* [41] E, 10 Mar p55 *49* [47] E
…EC and, insurance market, change in attitude towards 17 Mar p60 *46* [42] E
…EC budget/CAP reform and, Brussels summit preview 10 Mar p18 *18* [16] L
…EC budget negotiations and/UK contribution/rebate 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E
…EC budget reform and, attempt at pre-Brussels agreement 26 Jan p59 *47* [39] E
…EC budget reform proposals 7 Jan p61 *39* [37] E
…EC budget reform/UK and, Brussels summit failure 24 Mar p11 *11* [9] L
…EC CAP reform and, issues/agreement …over/majority voting question 24 Mar p62 *42* [42] E
…EC CAP reform negotiations and 14 Jan p56 *44* [44] E
…EC European parliament elections and, Hersant, Robert as candidate 24 Mar p55 *47* [47] E
…employment, unemployment 31 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
…employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
…energy pricing 31 Mar p67 *71* [69] W
…Eta activists and, policy towards [map] 4 Feb p18 *14* [16] L
…fashion industry, sales/licensing [chart] 17 Mar p74 *76* [70] B
…food industry, BSN expansion/success [chart] 4 Feb p70 *70* [66] W
…foreign policy, and USSR relations 31 Mar p55 *45* [36] E
…Germany, West and, relations 10 Mar p18 *13* [13] L
…Gascard d'Estaing, Valery, snifter plane affair …and/as candidate for presidency 21 Jan p52 *40* [42] E
…glass industry, problems [charts] 4 Feb p62 *56* [76] B
…government, Delors, Jacques record as finance …minister/popularity 3 Mar p55 *47* [45] E
…government, Mauroy, Pierre record as prime …minister 3 Mar p55 *47* [45] E
…government assessors to aid Citroen workforce reduction 18 Feb p57 *57* [53] P
…hotels/restaurants, Michelin as guide to 17 Mar p57 *43* [39] E
…immigration, industrial problems/reparation incentives [charts] 14 Jan p62 *62* [64] W
…industry, nationalised, losses/subsidies [chart, table] 10 Mar p56 *66* [69] W
…Iraq international terrorism and 17 Mar p50 *36* [32] I
…Lebanon and, force in/position of [maps] 18 Feb p42 *30* [20] I
…Lebanon and, question of withdrawal of troops 11 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
…Libya and, relations 17 Mar p50 *36* [32] I
…lorry-drivers strike/EEC customs barriers and 3 Mar p16 *16* [20] L
…media, cable television, plan for national network 31 Mar p53 *67* [55] P
…media, newspapers, press laws, and Hersant, Robert 24 Mar p55 *47* [47] E
…Mitterrand, Francois, record/policies as president, political problems 31 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
…motor industry, Peugeot, problems/possible government rescue 7 Jan p17 *15* [13] L
…motor industry, problems [chart] 3 Mar p66 *68* [66] W
…motor industry, Renault, workers' vote to elect board representatives 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
…nationalised industries, Saint-Gobain ecu bond issue 24 Mar p78 *78* [76] F
…nationalised industries, sale of shares in 17 Mar p61 *63* [76] F
…nuclear power, European co-operation in building fast-breeder reactors 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
…nuclear weapons, role in arms control negotiations Jappe, Anne 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
…Paris elections, plans for 31 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
…politics, Communist party, relationship with government/policies 26 Jan p54 *44* [36] E
…politics/economy/industry/trade unions/foreign policy and, review of problems 14 Jan p49 *37* [37] E
…politics, EEC elections and 4 Feb p62 *52* [50] E
…politics, EEC elections and, parties/prospects [map] 4 Feb p61 *61* [49] E
…politics, Europe, western voting trends and [map] 31 Mar p59 *49* [40] E
…politics, National Assembly row over war records/censure of conservative opposition 11 Feb p58 *46* [42] E
…politics, Socialist party/Communist party, and Mitterrand, Francois move to centre 31 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
…politics, Socialist party/Delors, Jacques relations 3 Mar p55 *47* [45] E
…protests/strikes 25 Feb p53 *41* [41] E
…railways, TGV, comfort/Lausanne route 21 Jan p55 *45* [47] E
…robots use [charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
…satellites, French Spot remote-sensing system 31 Mar p44 *26* [50] A
…shipbuilding industry, losses, government subsidy agreement 26 Jan p53 *61* [67] P
…Singapore and, underwater telecommunications project 18 Feb p57 *67* [53] P
…sniffer planes scandal 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
…Spain and, co-operation against Eta terrorism 17 Mar p53 *39* [35] E
…Spain and, culture/relations 17 Mar p53 *39* [35] E
…Spain and, relations 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
…Spain and, relations/incident over fishing rights 17 Mar p53 *39* [35] E
…Spain EEC membership and, relations/talks 21 Jan p53 *41* [43] E
…Spain EEC membership and, support for 17 Mar p53 *39* [35] E
…Spain EEC membership/competition and 26 Feb p60 *46* [46] E
…telecommunications, communications satellite manufacture 24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
…terrorism, Basque country, Eta 7 Jan p49 *37* [35] E
…terrorist bombings on railways 7 Jan p49 *37* [35] E
…trade unions, and immigrants [charts] 14 Jan p62 *62* [64] W
…transport, lorry drivers' strike/settlement 3 Mar p55 *47* [45] E
…USA and, Mitterrand, Francois …visit/policy/relationship with Reagan, Ronald 31 Mar p43 *33* [49] A
…USSR and, trade 31 Mar p55 *45* [36] E
…USSR and, trade agreement 4 Feb p55 *55* [61] P
…USSR gas exports to, via Siberian pipeline 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
…weapons, sale to Saudi Arabia 21 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
…work, hours of [chart] 24 Mar p97 *97* [97] N
Presidents, Soviet,
…veto of Gemayel, Amin Lausanne compromise plan 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
Freedom of information,
UK campaign 18 Feb p18 *58* [54] U, 10 Mar p31 *59* [61] U
Press, Party,
…opposition to Lebanon abrogation of treaty with Israel 10 Mar p46 *36* [22] I
Prigioletto, Prestito,
…guidelines for ultrasound use during pregnancy and, USA 18 Feb p76 *84* [82] T
Puji Bank,
…purchase of Walter E. Heller International subsidiaries 3 Mar p76 *81* [73] F, 24 Mar p660 *860* [860] B
Puji Heavy Industries,
…airliner development agreement with Boeing 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
Puji Photo,
…corporate results 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
Pujitsu,
…purchase of increased stake in Amdahl 10 Mar p61 *61* [66] P, 17 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
…revenue/USA market expansion plans [chart] 17 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
…semi-conductors manufacturing licence for Texas Instruments 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Pujitsu America,
…plans for USA market expansion [chart] 17 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Pulbrand,
…competition with Reuters 25 Feb p76 *76* [76] F
Pulures markets,
see also Stock markets
…Malaysia, palm oil, Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange default on contracts, effects 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
…Malaysia, palm oil, row over Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange decision over deal 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
…Malaysia, palm oil, suspension of trading 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] P
…Malaysia, palm oil, suspension of trading/inquiry into Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
Pyatov, Horten, Pleasey,
…and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F

Q

G17 meeting,
Geneva, projects 26 Jan p69 *67* [63] W
Quinoco, Giuseppe,
…criticism of proposed exhibition of Race bronzes in USA 26 Jan p67 *66* [61] R
Quilico, Guilio,
…prosecution of Arundale, Justin 7 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Quilliver,
…purchase of Prestige subsidiary 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
Quilp, Max,
…and sniffer planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
Quilvin, Pierre,
…views on Copel, Etienne criticisms of France's nuclear weapons 24 Mar p54 *46* [46] E
Quilvri, Leopoldo,
…charges on human rights violations, Argentina 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
Quimble-Glasgow,
…takeover by Wickes, and Wickes bankruptcy 31 Mar p66 *72* [70] W
Quimbling,
…UK, betting shops, Office of Fair Trading investigation into competition reducing deals 31 Mar p70 *78* [74] W
…USA, Caesars Boardwalk Regency/Caesars Palace, Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce suits against 31 Mar p62 *86* [84] F
Quimbro,
…seeks use in heart disease treatment/regulation of 24 Mar p62 *80* [62] T
Quince,
…cheese, computer, improvements in 17 Mar p66 *67* [63] T
…video-disc, USA 10 Mar p62 *84* [66] T
Quindli, Indira,
…corruption law amendment proposal/prosecution of Antulay, A R /Swraj, Paul 24 Mar p49 *37* [37] I
…India surrender of part of IMF loan and 3 Mar p66 *67* [66] W
…Kashmir Congress party and, attempts to oust Abdullah, Farooq 21 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
…opposition/problems in Kashmir/Punjab/Haryana and [map] 31 Mar p23 *41* [21] X
…possibility of early election and, India 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
…Punjab/Kashmir/Assam violence and, reasons for [map] 25 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
…Tamil problem and, Sri Lanka 21 Jan p45 *35* [27] I
Quindli, Sanjeeta,
…election prospects, India 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Quindli, Rajiv,
…Antulay, A R corruption charges/corruption law amendment proposal and 24 Mar p49 *37* [37] I
…election prospects, India 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Quinnett,
…USA Today and, competition/prospects 4 Feb p47 *31* [43] A
Quintanetbros, Carlos,
…as Basque Nationalist party leader, policies/election prospects 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
…as head of Spain's Basque country administration 3 Mar p56 *50* [48] E
Quirang, John,
…opposition to Nimeiri, Gaafar, Sudan 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Quirels, Edmond,
…war record 11 Feb p58 *48* [42] E
Quirs, Jake,
…bill for clarification of USA banking law 3 Mar p77 *83* [75] F
…USA/Europe, western policy disagreements and 7 Jan p30 *26* [26] A
Quo Industry,
…price-setting, problems of [chart] 31 Mar p67 *71* [69] W
Quoden, natural gas, granite exploration 4 Feb p66 *67* [66] T
…UK, British Gas, delay of sale of share in Wytch Farm oilfield 3 Mar p32 *60* [66] U
…USSR exports to France via Siberian pipeline 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Quoss,
…industrial, production/profitability, uses [charts] 14 Jan p68 *72* [76] B
Quit,
…world trade/floating exchange rates study and [chart] 24 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
QUHQ (UK),
see Civil service, UK
QUO-Marconi,
…British Aerospace/British Telecom and, satellite building plan 18 Feb p22 *62* [58] U
Quoseyel, Assia,
…abrogation of agreement with Israel 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
…abrogation of agreement with Israel, effects 10 Mar p48 *36* [22] I
…and near-collapse of Lebanon government/lead up to 11 Feb p43 *31* [21] I
…Jumblatt, Walid political demands/call for resignation and 4 Feb p53 *39* [27] I
…Lausanne conference and, compromise plan/veto of 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
…Lausanne conference decisions and 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
…Lebanon peace plans and 26 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
…Saudi Arabia buffer-zones plan and 21 Jan p40 *30* [22] I
…uncertainty over future as president 18 Feb p41 *29* [19] I
…USA armed forces withdrawal from Lebanon and 7 Jan p12 *12* [10] L
…USA withdrawal from Lebanon and 3 Mar p44 *22* [36] A
Quoseyel, Pierre,
…acceptance of Lebanon's abrogation of treaty with Israel 10 Mar p46 *36* [22] I
Quosmell, Carlos,
…research on antibiotics, UK 31 Mar p66 *92* [66] T
Quoseyel Accident,
…Allianz Versicherung interest in UK insurance market and 7 Jan p53 *67* [63] F
…corporate results 3 Mar p63 *66* [63] M
Quoseyel Electric,
…as contender for Landsat 3 Mar p64 *66* [62] T
…collaboration with Rolls-Royce 11 Feb p70 *64* [64] W
…communications satellite manufacture 24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
…corporate results 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] M
…Eastman Kodak video equipment sales in USA and 7 Jan p59 *59* [55] W
…Latin America trade, decline in exports to/problems of trade finance 31 Mar p78 *84* [82] F
…new technology and 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Quoseyel Electric Company,
…Compagnie Generale d'Electricite/Pleasey and, negotiations on European co-operation in telecommunications 3 Mar p63 *66* [63] P
Quoseyel Motors,
…agreement to buy car bodies from Pininfarina 3 Mar p63 *66* [63] P
…corporate results 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
…Europe, western sales 3 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
…Fanuc and, robot manufacture 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
…manufacturing of small cars in USA, co-operation with Toyota [charts] 14 Jan p59 *59* [61] W
…offer for Jaguar Cars 21 Jan p19 *47* [61] U
…plan for workforce cuts, USA 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
…revenue/as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] N
Quosseiver, Hans-Dietrich,
…and DGB/BDA negotiations over union claim for 35-hour week 11 Feb p63 *61* [61] W
…and France budget dispute 7 Jan p51 *39* [37] E
Quology,
…Tibet, evidence to support terrane hypothesis of continental growth [diagram] 17 Mar p83 *85* [79] T
…USA, evidence to support terrane hypothesis of continental growth [maps] 17 Mar p83 *85* [79] T

Geosplaydes,
magnetic field, core convection currents theory [chart] 21 Jan p76 *80* [80] T
George Wimpey,
sale of half of stake in Oldham Estate Company 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
Georgia,
Democratic primary, campaigns / results 17 Mar p40 *24* [22] A
Democratic primary, Hart, Gary prospects 10 Mar p36 *22* [32] A
Democratic primary, results 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A
Geotextiles,
uses 18 Feb p77 *86* [83] T
Germany, East,
Berlin, status of / Germany, West relations 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
Bismarck, Otto von, reappraisal of 7 Jan p60 *36* [36] E
coal industry, ignite production / processing 31 Mar p70 *78* [74] W
emigration controls / Germany, West relations 3 Mar p56 *48* [46] E
Germany, West and, relations, and West Berlin railway 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
Germany, West and, relations, efforts to improve 26 Feb p57 *43* [46] E
Germany, West and, relations, improvement in / trade 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
Germany, West and, relations, release of asylum-seekers / anti-nuclear campaigners 26 Jan p56 *46* [36] E
Germany, West and, trade 17 Mar p73 *75* [69] W
imprisonment of anti-nuclear campaigners, Germany, West anti-nuclear movement disagreement over 18 Feb p60 *42* [42] E
motor industry, deal with Volkswagen 18 Feb p63 *73* [71] W
trade with west 17 Mar p73 *75* [69] W
trade with west [charts] 7 Jan p66 *64* [60] B
Germany, West,
agriculture, EEC CAP reform negotiations and 14 Jan p56 *44* [44] E
agriculture, EEC CAP reform proposals 10 Mar p57 *51* [51] E
agriculture, EEC price freeze / cuts proposals, effects [table] 21 Jan p55 *45* [47] E
agriculture, EEC subsidies, MCAs, proposal to cut / effects 11 Feb p60 *48* [44] E
agriculture, policy on hormones use in cattle fattening 26 Feb p62 *84* [84] T
asbestos, Aral AG and 4 Feb p55 *55* [61] P
armed forces, demands of Kaessling, Gunter from army, and Nato security 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
arms export policy / possible Saudi Arabia deal 11 Feb p50 *34* [24] I
art / arts, Berlin film festival, review 10 Mar p90 *90* [94] R
Baden-Wurttemberg, industrial success, and Späth, Lothar policies 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
Baden-Wurttemberg state election, results 31 Mar p56 *46* [36] E
bankruptcies, number of 25 Feb p99 *99* [99] N
bankruptcy law [chart] 3 Mar p71 *79* [71] X
banks and banking, commercial banks / competition 24 Mar p39 *39* [39] S
banks and banking, Deutsche Bank, rights issue plan 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
banks and banking, electronic banking [chart] 24 Mar p573 *573* [573] S
banks and banking, profits [chart] 24 Mar p619 *619* [619] S
banks and banking, proposed banking law amendments 21 Jan p72 *76* [76] F
banks and banking, return on assets [chart] 24 Mar p574 *574* [574] S
Berlin, status / problems, and Germany, East relations 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
business confidence [chart] 10 Mar p99 *99* [103] N
coal industry, subsidies 4 Feb p611 *511* [511] S
currency, D-mark rise against dollar / possible re-valuation [chart] 10 Mar p64 *64* [66] W
defence, and co-operation with France 10 Mar p53 *47* [45] E
defence, Worner, Manfred record as minister / Kaessling, Gunter sacking 26 Jan p56 *46* [37] E
economy, exports, growth [chart] 4 Feb p67 *57* [57] S
economy, forecasts, comparison with USA [charts, table] 14 Jan p61 *61* [63] W
economy, government policy 4 Feb p67 *57* [57] S
economy, regional differences [map] 4 Feb p512 *512* [512] S
economy, survey [charts, map] 4 Feb p63 *53* [53] S
economy, upturn / predictions [charts] 4 Feb p64 *54* [54] S
education, vocational training system 4 Feb p820 *820* [820] S
EEC and, insurance market, change in attitude towards 17 Mar p60 *46* [42] E
EEC budget contribution / negotiations and 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E
EEC budget reform and, Brussels summit failure 24 Mar p11 *11* [9] L
EEC elections and, parties / prospects 4 Feb p61 *51* [49] E
electrical-engineering industry, AEG rescue / recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 *75* [75] F
employment, unemployment / measures [chart] 4 Feb p614 *514* [514] S
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
engineering industry, Krupp / Kloeckner-Werke partial merger 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
environment, acid rain pollution, causes / effects 24 Mar p78 *82* [78] S
environment, control of North Sea pollution 11 Feb p84 *78* [78] T
environment, dying forests, causes / measures to counteract 4 Feb p812 *512* [812] S
exchange rates, and McKinnon, Ronald plan [chart] 31 Mar p17 *17* [17] L
exchange rates [chart] 3 Mar p14 *12* [14] L
exchange rates, control, effect of USA interest rates on [chart] 28 Jan p67 *66* [61] W
exchange rates, D-mark rise [chart] 18 Feb p64 *74* [72] W
fashion industry, success 17 Mar p74 *76* [70] B
fibre industry, recovery [charts] 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
film industry, government withdrawal of subsidies 3 Mar p61 *51* [49] E
foreign workers / immigration [chart] 4 Feb p823 *823* [823] S
forestry, dying forests, causes / effects [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 *82* [78] S
France and, relations 10 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
Germany, East and, relations 26 Jan p56 *46* [36] E, 26 Feb p57 *43* [46] E
Germany, East and, relations, and West Berlin railway 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
Germany, East and, relations, improvement in / trade 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
Germany, East and, trade 17 Mar p73 *75* [69] W
Germany, East emigration controls and / relations 3 Mar p56 *48* [46] E
government set to launch A320 airliner 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
government, Kaessling, Gunter reinstatement by Kohl, Helmut 4 Feb p56 *48* [46] E
government, Kohl, Helmut, record as chancellor, cabinet problems 21 Jan p51 *39* [41] E
government, Strauss, Franz Josef as possible cabinet member, policies / Kohl, Helmut relations 18 Feb p52 *44* [44] E
government subsidies 4 Feb p611 *511* [511] S
industry, and competition with Japan 4 Feb p68 *58* [66] S
industry, dispute over trade unions campaign for 35-hour week [chart] 11 Feb p63 *61* [61] W
industry, growth in production [chart] 11 Feb p107 *99* [95] N
industry, new technology and, investment in / effects [charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
industry, tax concessions 4 Feb p67 *57* [57] S
Kaessling, Gunter, sacking / Worner, Manfred case against 21 Jan p51 *39* [41] E
motor industry, Porsche, proposed sale of shares 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
motor industry, problems [chart] 3 Mar p66 *66* [66] W
motor industry, Volkswagen agreement with Seat 10 Mar p66 *68* [74] W
motor industry, Volkswagen deal with Germany, East 18 Feb p63 *73* [71] W
Munich, municipal elections / politics 24 Mar p53 *45* [45] E
nuclear power, European co-operation in building fast-breeder reactors 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
nuclear waste, China offer to store 18 Feb p75 *83* [81] T
nuclear weapons, anti-nuclear movement, and Communists' influence in 18 Feb p60 *42* [42] E
nuclear weapons, policies, and anti-nuclear movement 4 Feb p57 *47* [45] E
oil consumption 7 Jan p57 *57* [63] W
pensions 4 Feb p827 *827* [827] S
pharmaceutical industry, safety regulations 14 Jan p66 *66* [67] W
politics, Baden-Wurttemberg, Späth, Lothar policies / record as premier [map / chart] 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
politics, Europe, western voting trends and [map] 31 Mar p59 *49* [40] E
politics, Green party co-operation, issues / policies 10 Mar p55 *49* [47] E
politics, Green party, problems / Bastian, Gert -defections from 18 Feb p50 *42* [42] E
politics, Green party / Social Democratic party relations 7 Jan p50 *36* [36] E
politics, Munich municipal elections and 24 Mar p53 *45* [45] E
politics, Social Democratic party, divisions within, and defence / economic issues 31 Mar p56 *46* [36] E
population, growth slowdown / structure change [charts] 31 Mar p56 *46* [36] E
robot manufacture [charts] 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
robots use [charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
savings ratio [charts] 18 Feb p91 *99* [101] N
steel industry, exports to / agreements with Germany, East 17 Mar p73 *75* [69] W
steel industry, subsidies 4 Feb p811 *511* [811] S
steel industry, Thyssen, losses / shareholders' dissent 24 Mar p64 *68* [64] W
stock markets, Noxdorf, sale of shares [chart] 26 Feb p78 *78* [78] F
tax and taxation, proposed reform 4 Feb p67 *57* [57] S
trade unions, campaign for reduction in working hours / unemployment 18 Feb p16 *16* [14] L
trade unions, Gesamtmetall / IG Metall negotiations over 35 hour week claim 11 Feb p63 *61* [61] W
trade unions, IG Metall strike call to support 35-hour week demand 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] P
trade unions, leadership / claims for shorter working week 4 Feb p824 *524* [824] S
trade with Comecon [charts] 7 Jan p66 *64* [60] B
Turkey and, guest-workers 4 Feb p824 *524* [824] S
USA and, Kohl, Helmut Washington visit 10 Mar p35 *21* [31] A
USA and, policy disagreements 7 Jan p30 *26* [26] A
wages / earnings, attempts to avoid extra social security tax 18 Feb p66 *76* [73] W
welfare, cuts 4 Feb p827 *827* [827] S
work, hours of [chart] 24 Mar p97 *97* [97] N
Gerrard & National,
share price rise / possible buyer [chart] 26 Jan p60 *78* [74] F
Getty, Gordon,
and Texaco bid for Getty oil [charts] 14 Jan p71 *67* [69] F
benefits from Texaco bid for Getty Oil, and Getty family legal disputes 14 Jan p72 *68* [70] F
control of Getty Oil via merger with Pennzoil 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] W
Getty, J. Paul II,
and Getty, Gordon control of Getty empire 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] W
benefits from Texaco bid for Getty Oil, and Getty family legal disputes 14 Jan p72 *68* [70] F
Getty, J. Paul III,
and Getty family legal disputes 14 Jan p72 *68* [70] F
Getty Museum,
wealth of / development plans 14 Jan p40 *26* [34] A
Getty Oil,
merger with Pennzoil / control by Getty, Gordon 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] W
Texaco bid acceptance 26 Jan p63 *61* [57] P
Texaco bid for, and Getty family disputes 14 Jan p72 *68* [70] F
Texaco bid for [charts] 14 Jan p71 *67* [69] F
Texaco purchase, and USA antitrust 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L
Texaco purchase, and USA antitrust / opposition to 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
Texaco sale of assets 17 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Texaco takeover 14 Jan p16 *16* [14] L
Getty, Ronald,
and Getty family legal disputes 14 Jan p72 *68* [70] F
Getty, Tara Gabriel Galaxy Gramsciplane,
and Getty family legal disputes 14 Jan p72 *68* [70] F
Ghana,
economy, budget, devaluation / austerity measures / aid, IMF and [chart] 31 Mar p71 *61* [75] W
politics, PNDC / economic austerity measures / coup 31 Mar p71 *61* [76] W
Ghikas, Greek, van Amerongen,
bid for Faberge 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Ghikas, Sam,
USA withholding tax proposals and 3 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
Giddings, Sir Michael,
resignation as head of transport department inquiry into widening of Archway Road, London 3 Mar p36 *64* [62] U
Gierek, Edward,
Szczepanski, Maciej trial for corruption and 21 Jan p54 *44* [46] E
Gilbert, M.J.,
on UK wages / labour cost 25 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Gilbert, Robin,
Japan pharmaceutical industry profits / prospects and [charts] 10 Mar p63 *63* [67] W
Gillick, Victoria,
appeal against ruling on under-age contraceptive prescription / advice, UK 24 Mar p27 *59* [55] U
Gilmore Steel,
EEC steel exports and 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
Giorgio Armani,
see Armani, Giorgio
Girling, D.J.,
on wasp control of mealy bugs 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
opposition to joint UDF / RPR list for EEC elections 4 Feb p62 *52* [50] E
Super plane affair and / as candidate for presidency 21 Jan p52 *40* [42] E
Super planes scandal and, France 7 Jan p47 *35* [33] E
Glaglare, Giorgetto,
design of Seat cars 10 Mar p66 *66* [74] W
GKN,
AE and, merger veto 24 Mar p69 *63* [59] P
corporate results 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] M
Glass,
photosensitive, development / applications 11 Feb p57 *79* [79] T
Glass industry,
Europe, overcapacity / cooperation problems [charts] 4 Feb p62 *56* [76] B
France, Saint-Gobain, eco bond issue 24 Mar p76 *76* [76] F
UK, Pilkington Brothers, corrections to figures Feb 4 Brief 10 Mar p73 *81* [66] B
USA, Corning Glass development of photosensitive glass, applications 11 Feb p67 *79* [79] T
Glass, Philip,
'Civil Wars, The' opera and 31 Mar p97 *99* [1 R
Glaxo,
and drug safety regulations, Germany, West / joint venture with Byelex / Merck 14 Jan p56 *66* [67] W
Glemp, Josef,
church / state relations and, Poland 25 Feb p58 *44* [46] E
dispute over removal of crosses from school and, Poland 24 Mar p54 *46* [46] E
Gleneagles Hotels,
Arthur Bell & Sons bid for 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] 4 Feb p78 *78* [80] F
Glenn, John,
Alabama / Georgia campaigns, support 17 M p40 *24* [22] A
as Democratic party candidate, campaign / prospects 21 Jan p30 *22* [30]
election campaign / prospects 10 Mar p36 *22* [32] A
Iowa campaign 18 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
Iowa caucuses, results 25 Feb p33 *21* [31]
New Hampshire Democratic primary and, results / prospects 3 Mar p39 *19* [33] A
performance in Super Tuesday Democratic primaries 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A
policies, economic / foreign / social 3 Mar p40 *20* [34] A
USA Democratic party candidates' debate a 21 Jan p30 *22* [30] A
Glostrup, Hospital,
and general election results, Denmark [chart 14 Jan p60 *56* [56] E
Godard, Jean-Luc,
career / views on cinema / film 'First Name Carmen' 11 Feb p93 *87* [83] R
Gok Kong Saree,
financial sector regulations / performance an Singapore [charts] 7 Jan p66 *69* [66] F
Monetary Authority of Singapore and, probl 7 Jan p16 *16* [14] L
Singapore economic policy and 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Gold,
Ghana, production, and World Bank finance 31 Mar p71 *61* [76] W
Gold Star,
USA technology / joint ventures and, development / plans 18 Feb p61 *71* [67]
Goldman, Sachs,
benefits from Texaco bid for Getty Oil 14 J p72 *68* [70] F
Goldsmith, Sir James,
St Regis buy-back of shares and 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] P, 24 Mar p75 *77* [75] F
Gombas, Richard,
on European characteristics 11 Feb p6 *6* [
Gomis, Lorenzo,
criticism of view of Spain as third world cou 11 Feb p56 *42* [40] E
Gonzalez, Felipe,
Basque country election results and 3 Mar p58 *50* [48] E
economic problems / policy and, Spain 7 Ja p16 *16* [14] L, p55 *55* [51] W
Eta and, anti-terrorist policy 4 Feb p16 *14*
Latin America and, relations / attitude towa 11 Feb p56 *42* [40] E
Spain Nato / EEC membership and 21 Jan p53 *41* [43] E
Good, Barry,
views on value of Mobil Oil reserves propo for royalty trust 21 Jan p74 *78* [78] F
Goodby, James,
as negotiator for USA at Stockholm interna disarmament conference 14 Jan p13 *1* L
Goodison, Sir Nicholas,
and stock exchange reform 26 Feb p77 *7* F
Goodman, Robert,
release from Syria by Jackson, Jesse, and presidential election campaign 7 Jan p29 *19* [26] A
Goodyear,
corporate results 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] M
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
agriculture reform / performance and, USSR 7 Jan p61 *39* [37] E
position in Communist party hierarchy, USS 25 Feb p54 *42* [42] E
USSR elections for regional party chiefs / changes and 11 Feb p56 *42* [4
USSR leadership and 7 Jan p45 *36* [34] E
Gorla, Giovanni,
Italy government economic measures / out state spending and 24 Mar p56 *47* [47

roposals for Vatican bank 17 Mar p54 40 [36] E
Interverkten Arendal,
North Sea rig order from Sun Oil 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
accord 26 Feb p21 49 [51] U
Harsiger House/Howard Doris takeover of Scott Lithgow ship yard and 10 Mar p30 56 [60] U
Harsiger House purchase of Scott Lithgow shipyard and 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
Investors, Hirsts,
and organisation of Japanese film season, France 21 Jan p64 66 [66] R
Investment expenditure,
World-wide, 1961 figures [chart] 4 Feb p107 105 [99] N
Ionesr, Jim,
report on City of London investor protection, self-regulation proposals 21 Jan p16 18 [16] L, p71 75 [75] F
views on legal controls on building societies 21 Jan p74 78 [78] F
Iowerie, Lord,
UK arts finance problems and 26 Jan p22 54 [44] U
Irsee, Peter,
USA budget-cutting survey and 11 Feb p36 24 [32] A
USA public spending and 14 Jan p34 22 [30] A
Irsee (W.R.),
corporate results 4 Feb p66 66 [61] M
development/applications of pillared clays as catalysts and 25 Feb p64 66 [66] T
Irsham, Billy,
Vatican release and 7 Jan p35 23 [29] A
Irsm, Edgar,
murder/contribution McGowan, Carl 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Irsham, George,
and hunger commission report, USA 14 Jan p35 23 [31] A
Irsham, Thomas,
US Steel lossmakers/cuts and 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W
Irspe,
terrorism, Basque country 7 Jan p49 37 [36] E
Irest Britain,
see UK
Irest Western Financial Corporation,
London Stock Exchange listing/Eurobond floating-rate note issue 31 Mar p61 66 [63] F
possible London Stock Exchange listing 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
Irest Western savings and loan association,
Eurobond issue 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
Irewster London Council,
see London
Irssce,
Albania and, relations/reassessment of north Epirus claim 3 Mar p56 48 [46] E
archaeology, possible Philip of Macedon tomb discovery/evidence 26 Jan p67 66 [61] R
Communist party, relations with Socialist party/trade unions 14 Jan p56 43 [43] E
economy, statistics, [charts] 7 Jan p69 69 [66] N
Irsssland,
EEC withdrawal 7 Jan p52 40 [36] E
EEC withdrawal/fishing deal proposal 18 Feb p56 50 [48] E
Irssssgan, Alan,
Proposed Greenspan competition with Data Resources incorporated and 31 Mar p72 62 [76] W
Irsstling and business,
USA, Hallmark Cards, sales/market share/competition with American Greetings 18 Feb p66 76 [74] W
Irssscds,
recession by USA, and effect on UK/USA relations, four-page report 10 Mar p21 31 [39] X
Irifflth, Gloria,
resignation from Anglo Amerscan/Bigsa Motors losses 4 Feb p66 66 [61] P
Irifflths, Roy,
inquiry into National Health Service management and 24 Mar p23 55 [53] U
Irissgan, Bernardo,
Argentina debt negotiations and [chart] 17 Mar p61 63 [76] F
Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks and 31 Mar p77 83 [81] F
Irosnyko, Andrei,
and Stockholm international disarmament conference 14 Jan p13 13 [11] L
and Vienna talks resumption 26 Jan p53 43 [36] E
Humans vast 11 Feb p58 46 [42] E
Stockholm conference speech/Shultz, George meeting 21 Jan p52 40 [42] E
Irsss, Barry R.,
on USA education and all-black schools 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Irssp Lotus,
specialist car manufacture, UK 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F
Irssp of 30,
poll of big multinational companies' foreign direct investment plans [charts] 31 Mar p72 62 [76] W
Grenville,
proposed takeover by Philips/Germany, West antitrust 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
GTE,
corporate results 11 Feb p61 59 [59] M
Guardian Industries,
and glass manufacture, Europe, competition/profits 4 Feb p62 66 [76] B
Guardian, The,
and alleged leak of UK budget to 24 Mar p18 18 [16] L
Tisdall, Sarah case/government identification of source of leaks and 31 Mar p26 56 [58] U
Tisdall, Sarah press leaks/sentence and 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U
Guerrero, Francisco,
as candidate for president, campaign/prospects, El Salvador 18 Feb p46 36 [28] I
as candidate for president/prospects, El Salvador 10 Mar p50 42 [26] L, 17 Mar p17 17 [16] L
presidential election results and, El Salvador 31 Mar p47 39 [26] I
Guiga, Driss,
and economic/political problems after bread price riots, Tunisia 14 Jan p43 31 [21] I
Guillaumat, Pierre,
and earlier pleas scandal, France 7 Jan p47 35 [33] E
Guinea,
death of president Toure, Ahmed Sekou 31 Mar p54 36 [32] I
Guinness Peat,
annual report 4 Feb p76 66 [62] M
in Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 66 [64] F
Gulf Western,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 61 [66] M
Gulf Co-operation Council,
defence, Saudi Arabia and 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
Gulf Oil,
development/applications of pillared clays as catalysts and 25 Feb p64 66 [66] T
move to Delaware, USA 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
opposition to shareholders' royalty trust scheme 21 Jan p74 78 [78] F
petrol stations in Italy, takeover by Kuwait Petroleum Corporation 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
Prokes, T Boone takeover plan and 18 Feb p72 62 [60] P
planned takeover by Standard Oil Company of California 24 Mar p14 14 [12] L
public section/history of 3 Mar p75 61 [73] F
Standard Oil of California bid for, and share prices/possible monstrorum on oil mergers 17 Mar p78 60 [74] F
takeover by Standard Oil of California, and USA antitrust/opposition to 17 Mar p63 67 [63] W
takeover by Standard Oil of California [chart] 10 Mar p76 73 [79] F
Gumpert, Michael,
estimates of growth in chip industry 10 Mar p66 66 [72] W
Guerra, Jose Angel,
and centralised government control of economy/industry/banks, Mexico 14 Jan p64 64 [66] W
Gulik, Wilfried,
Thyssen losses/Deutsche Bank and 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
Gury, Michel,
opposition to design for Paris building [map] 18 Feb p53 45 [45] E
Guyana,
conspiracy plot Joseph, C L 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Gwaltney, Jack,
research on common cold/zinc-gluconate as possible cure 24 Mar p62 60 [62] T
Gyllenhammar, Pehr,
and G17 meeting, Geneva 26 Jan p59 67 [63] W

H

Habbre, Hissene,
and abandonment of peace talks, Chad 4 Feb p56 42 [32] I
Haberler, Gottfried,
on USA exchange rate/economy relationship 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Haddad, Hale,
welcome of support for Iraq in Gulf war 17 Mar p49 36 [31] I
Haesaagen, Helmut,
Thyssen losses/Dresdner Bank and 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
Hag, Alexander,
Falkland Islands conflict and, UK/USA relations 3 Mar p23 29 [41] X
USA government cabinet changes and, 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A
Haakinson, Lord,
and assessment of matrimonial association schemes, UK 3 Mar p36 64 [62] U
Haill,
elections to national assembly/treatment of opposition 18 Feb p46 36 [28] I
refugees in USA, status of 18 Feb p40 26 [36] A
Haire, Terence,
and Cook county judiciary corruption investigation 14 Jan p39 27 [33] A
Haleomb, William,
experiment on zinc gluconate use for common cold cure 24 Mar p62 60 [62] T
Hale, David,
and interest rates, USA 14 Jan p34 22 [30] A
Hale, John,
Royal Academy's Venice exhibition and 24 Mar p67 67 [67] R
Halifax Building Society,
and mortgage finance for redeveloped council homes 21 Jan p24 52 [54] U
Hall, David,
new police operation during miners' dispute and 24 Mar p19 51 [51] U
Hall, Donald,
as chairman of Hallmark Cards/wealth 18 Feb p66 76 [74] W
Hall, Tony,
on the Children Act, and local authority support 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Hallmark Cards,
sales/market share 18 Feb p66 76 [74] W
Hamada, Nobaru,
and sail-and motor vessels design/advantages 10 Mar p69 69 [75] W
Hamilton Oil,
Volvo plan for increased stake in 26 Jan p71 69 [66] W
Hang Lung Development,
and Admiralty II site, Hongkong 18 Feb p70 60 [78] F
Hanco, Bernard,
views on automation/jobs in Europe, western motor industry 3 Mar p66 66 [66] W
Hanson, Lord,
Hanson Trust purchase of London Brick and [chart] 3 Mar p78 64 [76] F
Hanson Trust,
bid for London Brick 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P
purchase of London Brick [chart] 3 Mar p78 64 [76] F
Happart, Jose,
as French-speaking mayor of Fourons, Belgium government row over 26 Jan p59 47 [39] E
Harapan Group,
and property development problems, Singapore 4 Feb p73 73 [73]
Harkin, Tom,
prospects in Iowa senate elections 18 Feb p36 23 [33] A
Harper-Crewe, Henry,
Calke Abbey tax and Alexander, A M 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
National Trust acquisition of Calke Abbey and 14 Jan p26 52 [52] U
Harriman, Averell,
USA/USSR nuclear arms-control negotiations and 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
Harris Semiconductor,
research on hardened chips 10 Mar p64 66 [59] T
Harrisons & Crosfield,
in Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 68 [64] F
Hart, Gary,
Alabama/Georgia campaigns, support 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
as Democratic party candidate, campaign/policies 26 Jan p36 26 [30] A
campaign/prospects 17 Mar p13 15 [11] L
campaign strategy Rosen, Michael W 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Democratic party and, primary campaign/supporters 31 Mar p15 15 [15] L
Democratic party candidates' debate and 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
election campaign, and foreign-policy issues, Connecticut/Montana successes/prospects for New York primary 31 Mar p40 22 [46] A
election campaign/policies/prospects, Super Tuesday 10 Mar p36 22 [32] A
Florida Democratic primary campaign/support 17 Mar p36 22 [18] A
Iowa caucuses, results 26 Feb p33 21 [31] A
Massachusetts/Rhode Island campaigns, support 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
Michigan/Illinois Democratic primaries, campaigns/results [diagram] 24 Mar p33 21 [19] A
New Hampshire Democratic primary and, results/prospects 3 Mar p13 11 [13] L, p39 19 [33] A
New York Democratic primary and, prospects 24 Mar p33 21 [19] A
performance in Super Tuesday Democratic primaries 17 Mar p37 21 [17] A
policies, economic/foreign/social 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
policies, foreign/defence 17 Mar p39 23 [21] A
views on USA involvement in Gulf defence 10 Mar p35 21 [31] A
Harvey-Jones, John,
and pay bargaining, ICI 11 Feb p26 51 [53] U
Hasani, Sham,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jagoslavia 3 Mar p58 50 [48] E
Hashida, Sagaito,
as scriptwriter for 'Oshin', Japan 24 Mar p66 66 [66] R
Haskell, Francis,
Royal Academy's Venice exhibition and 24 Mar p67 67 [67] R
Hassan, King of Morocco,
and Morocco economy/problems/note over price rises 26 Jan p46 30 [20] I
Hast, Malcolm H.,
on Neanderthal man, and speech 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Hastings, Alcee,
corruption charges 14 Jan p39 27 [33] A
Hattersley, Roy,
Labour party economic strategy and, proposals 3 Mar p32 60 [56] U, 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L
Labour party EEC policy/Socialist parties manifesto and 17 Mar p60 46 [42] E
on proposals for UK economy 3 Mar p4 4 [4] C
UK trade unions' influence and 26 Jan p22 54 [44] U
Haughey, Charles,
New Ireland Forum participation 18 Feb p31 55 [51] X
New Ireland Forum proposals and 11 Feb p59 47 [43] E
Hawke, Bob,
and effect on Labour party of New South Wales government elections/corruption allegations 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
Australia economic growth, and government spending/private investment 31 Mar p71 61 [76] W
economic policies 17 Mar p18 18 [16] L
government, opposition/prospects 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
proposed new oil tax and, Australia 4 Feb p72 72 [68] W
Hawkes, Garry,
on National Health Service privatisation 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Hawley Group,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
Health/health care,
see also Disease
antibiotics, UK research on 31 Mar p66 62 [66] T
Belgium, nutrition, national programme 24 Mar p64 46 [46] E
common cold, zinc-gluconate as cure for, USA experiment 24 Mar p62 60 [62] T
drugs testing Robinson, David D 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Europe, western spending, and problems caused by population growth slowdown/structure change 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
needle use a heart disease treatment 24 Mar p62 60 [62] T
Japan, cost/drug price cuts [charts] 10 Mar p63 63 [67] W
Rumania, nutrition 24 Mar p64 46 [46] E
Sweden, Praktikertjanst services/government reaction to 31 Mar p60 50 [41] E
UK, abortion services, problems 21 Jan p25 53 [55] U
UK, Charter Clinic treatment of expatriates 3 Mar p67 69 [67] W
UK, family planning, DHSS guidelines on advice to under-age girls, request for change in 24 Mar p27 59 [55] U
UK, National Health Service drugs cost, proposals to reduce 24 Mar p24 56 [54] U
UK, National Health Service, management 24 Mar p23 55 [53] U
UK, National Health Service privatisation/competition 3 Mar p26 58 [56] U
UK, National Health Service privatisation Hawkes, Garry 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
UK, organ transplants, donor shortage/publicity campaign 18 Feb p21 61 [57] U
UK, use of doctors' expenses 26 Jan p26 56 [46] U
USA, doctors qualifications, investigation into/reinvestigation of 24 Mar p42 26 [26] A
USA, heart disease/blood cholesterol level link, evidence [chart] 21 Jan p76 60 [60] T
USA, Medicaid cuts, effects 21 Jan p33 25 [37] A
USA, osteoporosis, treatment, research into use of calcitriol supplements 21 Jan p78 62 [62] T
USA, report on 4 Feb p42 26 [42] A
USA, ultrasound use during pregnancy/guidelines for 18 Feb p76 64 [62] T
Heath, Edward,
as Conservative party politician, effectiveness 21 Jan p12 18 [12] L
opinion on government proposal to withhold EEC budget payments 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
Heathfield, Peter,
and call for national ballot on miners' strike 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U
backing of regional miners' strikes in dispute with National Coal Board 17 Mar p31 59 [56] U
election as general secretary, mineworkers' union 26 Jan p29 57 [51] U
Heckler, Margaret,
as possible successor to senator Tsonga, Paul 21 Jan p31 23 [35] A
report on health and health care, USA 4 Feb p42 26 [42] A
Heise, Lynn,
as Reagan appointee to federal office, scandal, USA 14 Jan p36 26 [32] A

Heller, Richard,
and attempts to avoid extra social security tax on bonuses, Germany, West 18 Feb p66 *75* [73] W
Helsinki agreement,
confidence-building measures against surprise attack by Warsaw pact / Nato 14 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
Henderson, Nicholas,
comments on Falkland Islands dispute, criticism of Costa Mendez, Nicanor 14 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Hennessy, Sir James,
report on Maze prison breakout 4 Feb p26 *66* [64] U
Heroine,
corporate results 26 Jan p63 *61* [57] M
Heritage Foundation, The,
activities 3 Mar p40 *20* [34] A
Hersant, Robert,
restrictions on multiple press ownership and / as candidate for European parliament, France 24 Mar p55 *47* [47] E
Heseltine, Michael,
and mortgage finance for redeveloped council homes 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
as minister of defence, reorganisation proposals 17 Mar p32 *60* [56] U
Hetherington, Sir Thomas,
as director of public prosecutions, UK 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
Hieh-Poco,
stake bought by Pariah 4 Feb p69 *69* [66] W
Higgins, Terence,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 *49* [49] U
opposes on government proposal to withhold EEC budget payments 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
High-technology,
trade, regulation of 26 Feb p63 *61* [61] W
Hill Samuel,
and Beechbank Farmers / exploitation of business expansion scheme, UK 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
Hindus,
see Religion
Hirsch, Jeffrey,
views on new technology / effect on jobs 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Histadrut Labour Federation,
Levinson, Yaacov scandal, and Labour party, Israel 3 Mar p49 *30* [25] I
Historic buildings and monuments,
UK, National Trust acquisition of Calke Abbey 14 Jan p26 *52* [52] U
Hitachi,
robot manufacture 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
Hitchcock, Alfred,
films, correct rereleases 31 Mar p66 *66* [66] R
Hoare Govett,
as broker for British Telecom privatisation 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Security Pacific and, sale denied 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Security Pacific purchase of stake in 24 Mar p827 *827* [827] S
Hoechst,
and fibre industry recovery, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
Hoesch,
Pens-Salzgitter and, agreement with Germany, East 17 Mar p75 *75* [69] W
Hofstede, Geert,
study of expatriate families 3 Mar p67 *69* [67] W
Holden, H.,
on Scotland devolution 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Holland,
agriculture, EEC CAP reform negotiations and 14 Jan p66 *44* [44] E
business confidence [chart] 10 Mar p99 *99* [103] N
energy, public inquiry into energy policy / recommendations [chart] 11 Feb p73 *69* [69] W
geotextiles use to line seabed 16 Feb p77 *65* [65] T
Hollings, Ernest,
New Hampshire Democratic primary and, results / prospects 3 Mar p39 *19* [33] A
USA Democratic party candidates' debate and 21 Jan p30 *22* [30] A
Holmes a Court, Robert,
Bell Resources bid for BHP shares and 26 Feb p61 *69* [69] P
purchase of stakes in Weeks Petroleum / BHP-led consortium 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
Holmes, Sherlock,
collections in USA 7 Jan p36 *26* [30] A
Homosexuality,
USA, California, homosexual rights / political influence 17 Mar p43 *29* [26] A
Hon Sui Sen,
Singapore economic policy and 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Honda,
car production in USA, growth plans 14 Jan p67 *67* [69] P
remanufacturing of small cars for USA market [charts] 14 Jan p69 *69* [61] W
proposed deal with BL 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
Hooker, Brian,
efforts to improve east-west relations 25 Feb p57 *43* [45] E
Germany, East emigration controls and 3 Mar p56 *48* [46] E
Germany, East / Germany, West relations and 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
Germany, West relations and 26 Jan p66 *46* [36] E
improvement in relations with Germany, West and 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
Honeywell,
NEC and, marketing agreements 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
Hongkong,
as Far East financial centre 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
banks and banking, foreign banks in / problems [chart] 24 Mar p845 *845* [845] S
China investment in 26 Jan p63 *61* [57] P
China / UK negotiations over 26 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
China / UK negotiations over, question of acceptable agreement 3 Mar p53 *43* [29] I
economy, and multinationals' involvement Penner, Keshor 3 Mar p6 *6* [8] C
economy / government MacJeffrey 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
economy, growth / government bond issue plans 3 Mar p63 *65* [63] P
economy, problems, and UK / China negotiations 7 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
film industry, and 'new wave' 17 Mar p66 *92* [66] R
film industry, Kong Hu, career / films 17 Mar p91 *93* [87] R
financial sector regulations / performance, comparison with Singapore [charts] 7 Jan p65 *69* [65] F
future / confidence, and Jardine, Matheson establishment of holding company in Bermuda 31 Mar p65 *69* [67] W
inhabitants' rights, Stumpfl, E F 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
media, television, Hongkong Television Broadcasts, performance / share flotation 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
property, China investment in 26 Jan p63 *61* [57] P
property / property development, First Profit Investments purchase of Admiralty II site 18 Feb p70 *80* [76] F
property / property development, Hongkong Land / Cheung Kong / Hutchison Whampoa 31 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
property / property development, Hotchison Whampoa, performance [charts] 14 Jan p66 *66* [67] W
riots, and China / UK negotiations 21 Jan p39 *29* [21] I
stock markets, rise / reasons [chart] 4 Feb p77 *77* [79] F
stock markets, stock index futures trading 14 Jan p72 *66* [70] F
telecommunications, Cable and Wireless control of Hongkong Telephone 11 Feb p61 *69* [59] P
Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown,
Jardine, Matheson / Yue-Kong Pao, Sir and 31 Mar p65 *69* [67] W
Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,
acquisition of stake in Marine Midland 24 Mar p960 *960* [960] S
corporate results 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] M
Hongkong confidence and 31 Mar p66 *69* [67] W
in Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
Hongkong Land,
Hotchison Whampoa / finances and [chart] 31 Mar p65 *69* [67] W
loss, and Jardine, Matheson profit fall 31 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Hongkong Telephone,
Cable and Wireless control of 11 Feb p61 *69* [59] P
Hongkong Television Broadcasts,
performance / share flotation 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Hoover Institution,
Reagan, Ronald presidential library / study centre plans and 25 Feb p39 *27* [37] A
Hope, Charles,
Royal Academy's Vasco exhibition and 24 Mar p57 *57* [57] R
Hopper, William,
report on EEC alcohol tax 21 Jan p55 *45* [47] E
Hopper, W.J.,
on press censorship, Nicaragua 4 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Hormones,
see cattle fattening, safety of 26 Feb p62 *84* [84] T
Horner, A.,
on Seychelles / Tanzania relations 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Horsnells, Jules,
and earlier planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
Horricks, Christopher,
views on maritime fraud / United proposals 11 Feb p72 *66* [66] W
Horwood, Owen,
on South Africa economy 4 Feb p49 *36* [23] I
Hotels and catering,
France, Michelin as guide to 17 Mar p57 *43* [39] E
Housing,
UK, conveyancing, government reform / proposals 25 Feb p29 *55* [56] U
UK, council homes, privatisation / redevelopment 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
UK, home ownership, government incentives, discrimination 14 Jan p26 *52* [52] U
UK, housing benefit cuts / effects Wheeler, John 11 Feb p6 *6* [8] C
UK, housing benefits cuts, Institute for Fiscal Studies analysis [chart] 21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U
UK, housing benefits scheme, cuts / need for review 11 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
Howard Davis,
bid for Scott Lithgow shipyard 26 Feb p21 *49* [51] U
Trafalgar House and, takeover of Scott Lithgow shipyard 10 Mar p30 *59* [60] U
Howard, Mike,
"Snoopy" Sunday performances / Equity terms and 26 Jan p67 *86* [81] R
Howe, Jonathan,
Israel and, talks, Jordan / USA joint plan and 4 Feb p50 *36* [24] I
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
EEC budget rebate negotiations and 17 Mar p58 *44* [40] E, 31 Mar p62 *52* [42] E
foreign office procedures / image and 11 Feb p19 *19* [19] L
government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ and 26 Jan p21 *53* [43] U, 11 Feb p21 *49* [47] U, 3 Mar p27 *57* [55] U
Howell, David,
on own position in 1981 coal miners' dispute 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
tenure hypothesis of corporatist growth / evidence / implications and 17 Mar p63 *65* [79] T
Hoyo Leas,
investment in Wales 17 Mar p32 *60* [56] U
Hu Yaobang,
and USSR / China relations 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro Peking visit and 31 Mar p49 *31* [27] I
spiritual pollution campaign and, China 4 Feb p54 *40* [30] I
Hubacher, Helmut,
and Social Democrats possible withdrawal from government, Switzerland 4 Feb p60 *50* [48] E
Hughes Aircraft,
communications satellite manufacture / plans for / developments in 24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
Earth Observing Satellite Corporation bid for Landsat and 31 Mar p44 *26* [50] A
Hughes Helicopters,
purchase by McDonnell Douglas 10 Mar p66 *66* [72] W
Hughes, Roger,
study of sexual foraging / efficiency 17 Mar p66 *66* [64] T
Hukkanen,
USA investment 4 Feb p69 *69* [66] W
Hui, Anne,
as Hongkong film director 17 Mar p66 *92* [66] R
Hulbert, David,
on rules for accounting pension liabilities, usefulness of 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Human rights,
Afghanistan / Poland, United Nations commission vote 24 Mar p50 *36* [36] I
Albania, Greece in 3 Mar p56 *48* [46] E
Argentina / USSR, and United Nations convention on torture 10 Mar p60 *42* [26] I
Argentina, violations, charges against 14 Jan p47 *33* [26] I
El Salvador, death squads / Kissinger commission report and 26 Jan p16 *16* [16] L
El Salvador, fall in rate of killings 31 Mar p47 *29* [25] I
Hongkong inhabitants' 8tumpfl, E F 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Iran, record / attempts to improve 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
UK, telephone-tapping controls, European court of human rights consideration of 25 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
USSR, Orlov, Yuri sentence 4 Feb p59 *49* [47] E
Hume, John,
Social Democratic and Labour party participation in New Ireland Forum and 18 Feb p31 *55* [51] X
Hungary,
economy, price rises 26 Jan p63 *61* [57] P
trade with west [charts] 7 Jan p66 *64* [60] B
UK and, Thatcher, Margaret visit 11 Feb p57 *45* [41] E
USSR and, relations 11 Feb p57 *45* [41] E
Hunger,
in USA, commission report 14 Jan p36 *23* [31] A
Hunt, Leamon,
killing by Red Brigades, Italy 25 Feb p54 *42* [42] E
Hunt, Pearson,
on accountancy methods 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Hunt, William Holman,
Pre Raphaelite movement and 10 Mar p69 *89* [93] R
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Arafat, Yasser and, relations, Israel / USA policies 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Arafat, Yasser / PLO and, talks on plan for Palestine 10 Mar p47 *39* [23] I
Islamic Conference Organisation change to majority voting and 26 Jan p45 *29* [19] I
Jordan / PLO relations and 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Jordan / USA joint plan for Gulf defence and 4 Feb p50 *36* [24] I
Middle East policy / USA visit 18 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
PLO and, talks with Jihad, Abu 26 Jan p45 *29* [19] I
USA interviews / criticism 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
Hutchison Whampoa,
correction 21 Jan p67 *71* [71] W
Hongkong confidence and 31 Mar p65 *69* [67] W
performance, Hongkong [charts] 14 Jan p66 *66* [67] W
profit increase 31 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Hyams, Harry,
Co operative Insurance Society and, possible share-out of Oldham Estate Company assets 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
Hyundai,
USA technology and, development / plans 18 Feb p61 *71* [67] W

I

IBA,
satellite broadcasting plan and 18 Feb p22 *62* [58] U
IBH Holdings,
Esch, Horst-Dieter detention for questioning 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
IBM,
case against National Semiconductor 10 Mar p66 *66* [72] W
CBS / Sears and, joint videotex venture 10 Mar p66 *66* [74] W
corporate results 21 Jan p69 *69* [69] M
imposition of USA trade laws in UK and 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
Japan software copyright law proposal and 21 Jan p64 *64* [64] W
lawsuit against National Advanced Systems Nanse, Edward 7 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
lawsuit against National Semiconductor, settlement 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
mainframe computers, and Trilogy plans / chip technology / competitors [chart] 11 Feb p70 *64* [64] W
Merrill Lynch and, satellite-based financial service / computer system 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
new technology and 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
optical discs improvement and 3 Mar p66 *69* [66] T
personal computer, and Unix operating system, advantages [chart] 21 Jan p75 *79* [79] T
personal computer, competition with Macintosh 26 Jan p70 *68* [64] W
publicity campaign 26 Jan p70 *66* [64] W
revenue / as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] N
robot manufacture 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
videotex system with CBS / Sears, Rosebuck 18 Feb p67 *67* [63] P
ICI,
development of aviation fuel additive to prevent fireball crashes 31 Mar p91 *93* [86] T
development of silicon-based materials, applications 24 Mar p83 *81* [83] T
drugs for heart disease treatment 14 Jan p79 *75* [73] T
fibre industry recovery and, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
geotextiles manufacture / uses and 18 Feb p77 *65* [63] T
performance / profits 25 Feb p67 *65* [65] W
pharmaceuticals research 10 Mar p61 *83* [87] T
proposal to end collective pay bargaining with Amps 11 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
sale of natural gas / animal feed conversion process to USSR 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
staff abroad 3 Mar p67 *69* [67] W
UK regional aid policy changes and 4 Feb p31 *57* [55] U
Ventons / Carrington-Viyella merger 4 Feb p67 *67* [63] W
ICL,
company report 14 Jan p24 *36* [42] M
Ida,
see International Development Association
Ifad,
see International Fund for Agricultural Development
IG Metall,
campaign for 35 hour working week 18 Feb p16 *18* [14] L
strike call to support 35-hour week demand 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] P
Ilde, Fred,
request for emergency military aid for El Salvador and 24 Mar p41 *27* [26] A
Ilea,
see Inner London Education Authority
Illingworth Morris,
cutbacks 4 Feb p67 *67* [63] W
Illinois,
Chicago, politics / support for Democratic presidential candidates 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A
Democratic primary, candidates, campaigns / results 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A

IMF,
see International Monetary Fund
Immigration,
France, sectoral problems / reparation
scoreboard [charts] 14 Jan p62 *62* [64] W
Germany, East to Germany, West / controls on
3 Mar p66 *48* [48] E
Indonesia, government transmigration policy,
effects map] 31 Mar p64 *36* [32] I
USA, Cuba / Haiti refugees, status of 18 Feb
p40 *29* [36] A
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see ICI
Imports,
world, changes [charts] 17 Mar p101 *103* [97] N
Inchcape,
as shareholder in Hongkong Television
Broadcasts 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Inchcape, Lord,
retirement as P&O chairman 24 Mar
p76 *78* [76] F
Incs,
corporate results 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
India,
agriculture, grain harvest 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
agriculture, growth [chart] 3 Mar p66 *67* [66] W
Antarctica and 7 Jan p46 *33* [23] I
civil aviation, Indian Airlines / Air India,
profits / plans to up-date fleets 17 Mar
p72 *74* [66] W
corruption law, Gandhi, Indira assassinated
proposed / protection of Advisory, A R / Swraj,
Paul 24 Mar p49 *37* [37] I
diamonds, plan for centralised market, Bombay
31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
[illegible]s, legal / illegal production / smuggling / laws
8 Jan p51 *37* [25] I
economy, budget, measures / deficit 3 Mar
p63 *66* [63] P
economy, growth / surrender of part of IMF loan
3 Mar p66 *67* [66] W
Kashmir, and Kashmir Liberation Army killing of
India diplomat in UK / possible reasons 11 Feb
p61 *37* [27] I
Kashmir, Congress party attempts to oust
Abdullah, Farooq 21 Jan p45 *36* [27] I
oil industry, growth 3 Mar p66 *67* [66] W
politics, possibility of early elections 14 Jan
p44 *32* [22] I
politics / religion, Sikh / Hindu conflict / demands,
government problems in
Kashmir / Punjab / Haryana [map] 31 Mar
p23 *41* [21] X
Punjab / Haryana, Hindu / Sikh violence 25 Feb
p49 *37* [27] I
Punjab / Kashmir / Assam violence, reasons for
[map] 25 Feb p16 *15* [15] L
Punjab, Sikh general strike / demands / violence
by extremists against Hindus 11 Feb
p60 *34* [24] I
shipping, dock workers' strike / campaign for
wage increase 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
tea, export embargo 14 Jan p16 *18* [16] L
tea, export embargo Shukla, Jayant A ;
Mehera, S K 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
tea, high prices 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
UK films about / reviews 28 Jan p67 *86* [61] R
Indonesia,
government transmigration policy / Irian Jaya
separatists' opposition [map] 31 Mar
p64 *36* [32] I
Industry,
see also Business
[illegible]ultinational companies' foreign direct
investment plans, Group of 30 poll results
[charts] 31 Mar p72 *82* [76] W
China, growth / investment 21 Jan p67 *71* [71] W
EEC, approval of Esprit research project 3 Mar
p61 *51* [49] E
Europe, G17 meeting / projects, Geneva 28 Jan
p69 *67* [63] W
Europe, western, corporate collaborations,
reasons for / dangers of [chart] 11 Feb
p69 *63* [66] W
Finland, foreign investment / divestitures
[chart] 4 Feb p69 *69* [66] W
France, government cuts, Communist party
criticism of 28 Jan p64 *44* [36] E
France, government restructuring
policy / unemployment 7 Jan p56 *56* [52] W
France, protests / strikes 25 Feb p53 *41* [41] E
France, state-owned, losses / subsidies
[chart / table] 10 Mar p66 *66* [59] W
Germany, West, and competition with Japan
4 Feb p38 *28* [36] S
Germany, West, Baden-Wurttemberg, and
Späth, Lothar policies [map] 17 Mar
p66 *42* [36] E
Germany, West, dispute over trade unions
campaign for 36-hour week [chart] 11 Feb
p63 *61* [61] W
Germany, West, tax concessions 4 Feb
p67 *57* [57] S
Italy, nationalised industries, sale of shares
24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
Korea, South, profits / finance, and stockmarket
investment 31 Mar p62 *86* [64] F
largest companies / revenue [chart] 24 Mar
p96 *96* [96] N
new technology and, investment in / effects
[charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Poland, joint-ventures / encouragement of
10 Mar p69 *69* [75] W
Saudi Arabia, private investment, Sabic / NIC
and 28 Jan p77 *75* [71] F
Spain, and economic problems / policy [charts]
7 Jan p55 *55* [51] W
Spain, government policy / problems / aid to
Explosives Rio Tinto 24 Mar p61 *55* [61] W
Spain, nationalisation 7 Jan p55 *55* [52] W
Spain, plans for / labour disputes 17 Mar
p54 *40* [36] E
Sweden, government cuts in subsidies 10 Mar
p61 *61* [56] P
UK, privatisation, policy / potential problems
[table] 7 Jan p19 *43* [39] U
USA, productivity [chart] 4 Feb p41 *23* [39] A
USA / UK / Germany, West, number of
bankruptcies [chart] 25 Feb p99 *99* [99] N
USA / UK / Japan / Germany, West, growth in
production [chart] 11 Feb p107 *99* [95] N
world-wide, labour force movement into [chart]
21 Jan p93 *97* [97] N
Inland Steel,
acquisition with Kawasaki Steel [chart] 10 Mar
p73 *81* [65] B
Inmarsat,
commercial-use satellites contract, leaders for
24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
Inmos,
prospects, AT&T bid for 11 Feb p30 *56* [56] U
Inner London Education Authority,
direct elections to, discussion of proposal for
24 Mar p31 *61* [57] U
possible mergers with universities, London
21 Jan p28 *54* [56] U
Inscad,
research on corporate collaboration [chart]
11 Feb p69 *63* [66] W
Institute for Fiscal Studies,
analyses of housing benefits' costs, UK [chart]
21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U
study of savings / tax distortion of, UK [table,
chart] 10 Mar p79 *77* [61] F
Institution of Professional Civil Servants,
UK government ban on trade union membership
and, GCHQ 28 Jan p21 *53* [43] U
Institute per le Opere de Religione,
Italy government investigation into executives'
financial dealings / possible payment to Banco
Ambrosiano creditors / finances 17 Mar
p54 *40* [36] E
Insulin,
use in treatment of heart disease 24 Mar
p62 *60* [62] T
Insurance,
Allianz Versicherung purchase of Aranco
insurance business 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
EEC, car insurance, directive to standardise
cover 21 Jan p56 *46* [46] E
EEC, possible opening of market 17 Mar
p60 *46* [42] E
UK, and Allianz Versicherung 7 Jan p53 *67* [63]
F
UK, life assurance, budget measures on tax
relief 17 Mar p21 *49* [45] X
UK, life assurance, regulation, Rolac and 28 Jan
p32 *60* [54] U
UK, Lloyd's of London, increase in war-risk
insurance for ships in Gulf war zone 10 Mar
p61 *61* [56] P
Intel,
Commodore manufacture of chips 10 Mar
p61 *61* [56] P
research on hardened chips 10 Mar
p64 *66* [59] T
Intelligence,
measures of Farnot, Stephen 4 Feb p6 *6* [5] C
race differences / oriental superiority Uttley, M J
4 Feb p6 *6* [5] C
test answers Radok, L 4 Feb p6 *6* [5] C
testing, race differences McDonald, Peter
21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Intelsat,
consumer videos satellite manufacture, and plans
for / developments in 24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
Inter-American Development Bank,
Argentina refused to pay overdue interest to
American banks and, effects [chart] 31 Mar
p77 *83* [61] F
International Business Machines,
see IBM
International Computers Ltd,
see ICL
International Development Association,
funding, aid cuts 21 Jan p62 *62* [62] W
International Finance Corporation,
proposal for investment trusts for developing
countries 24 Mar p75 *77* [75] F
International Fund for Agricultural Development,
funding, aid cuts 21 Jan p62 *62* [62] W
role / finance 25 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture,
and wasp control of mealy bugs 26 Jan
p47 *31* [21] I
International Minerals Corporation,
and synthetic hormones production / safety of
25 Feb p62 *84* [64] T
International Monetary Fund,
Argentina debt and, talks on / Argentina refused
to pay overdue interest 31 Mar p77 *83* [61] F
Argentina debt negotiations and [chart] 17 Mar
p61 *53* [75] F
bureaucracy index 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Ghana currency devaluation / economic austerity
measures / loans and [chart] 31 Mar
p71 *61* [75] W
India surrender of part of loan and 3 Mar
p66 *67* [66] W
Nigeria debt and 28 Jan p66 *63* [59] W
Nigeria debt negotiations and 4 Feb p79 *83* [61]
F
Nigeria debt negotiations and [chart] 21 Jan
p72 *76* [76] F
Nigeria loan negotiations 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
Philippines debt and, conditions for new loans
17 Mar p71 *73* [67] W
policies, success of [chart] 26 Feb p66 *63* [63]
W
study of floating exchange rates / world trade
[chart] 24 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
Uganda currency stabilisation and 17 Mar
p48 *34* [30] I
International Multifoods,
company report 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] M
International Plant Research Institute,
correction to Economist article Mosley,
Raymond J 28 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
International Signal and Control,
London Stock Exchange listing 31 Mar
p61 *85* [83] F
Intersonics,
London Stock Exchange listing 31 Mar
p61 *85* [83] F
Interstate Motor Freight,
employee share ownership plan 11 Feb
p36 *26* [34] A
Intoximeter,
see Alcohol
Iowa,
caucuses, Democratic candidates' campaigns
18 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
caucuses, results 25 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
IPA,
dispute with Equity over payment for TV-am
commercials 11 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
Iqbal, General,
retirement from office, Pakistan 10 Mar
p47 *39* [23] I
IRA,
Sinn Fein, Adams, Gerry attack and / protest
over McGlinchey, Dominic extradition to
Ireland, Northern 24 Mar p62 *42* [52] E
Iran,
elections, parliamentary, reasons for / likely
result 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
Kuwait backing of Iraq in Gulf war and, possible
retaliation against 31 Mar p51 *34* [30] I
possible link with Islamic Jihad 28 Jan
p47 *31* [21] I
Syria and, relations 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Syria and, relations / Middle East terrorism
18 Feb p12 *14* [10] L
threat to close Strait of Hormuz, likely results
[map] 26 Feb p66 *64* [64] W
USA Middle East policy and 26 Feb p13 *13* [13]
L
war with Iraq, and Saddam Hussein 24 Mar
p43 *31* [29] I
war with Iraq, attacks / military strength 18 Feb
p44 *32* [22] I
war with Iraq, claims of chemical weapons use
against 10 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
war with Iraq, claims of chemical weapons use
against / United Nations investigation 31 Mar
p51 *34* [30] I
war with Iraq, military strength / western concern
over oil supplies 25 Feb p45 *33* [23] I
war with Iraq, progress report 7 Jan
p43 *31* [21] I, 17 Mar p49 *35* [31] I
war with Iraq, progress report [map] 3 Mar
p48 *34* [24] I
war with Iraq, weapons / armed forces
comparison 10 Mar p45 *37* [21] I
Iraq,
Abu Nidal protection and 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
economy, effect of war on / development
projects / losses 25 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
economy / war with Iran 24 Mar p43 *31* [29] I
international terrorism 17 Mar p60 *36* [32] I
Kurds, appeasement 7 Jan p43 *31* [21] I
Kuwait backing in Gulf war and 31 Mar
p51 *34* [30] I
Saddam Hussein as president / opposition / war
with Iran 24 Mar p43 *31* [29] I
Syria alliance and / alliance with Egypt 18 Feb
p12 *14* [10] L
USA Middle East policy and 26 Feb p13 *13* [13]
L
war with Iran, attacks / military strength 18 Feb
p44 *32* [22] I
war with Iran, military strength / western concern
over oil supplies 25 Feb p45 *33* [23] I
war with Iran, possible use of chemical weapons
10 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
war with Iran, possible use of chemical
weapons / United Nations investigation into
31 Mar p51 *34* [30] I
war with Iran, progress of, and call for Arab
countries meeting / support 17 Mar
p49 *35* [31] I
war with Iran, progress report 7 Jan
p43 *31* [21] I
war with Iran, progress report [map] 3 Mar
p48 *34* [24] I
war with Iran, weapons / armed forces
comparison, problems 10 Mar p45 *37* [21] I
Ireland,
New Ireland Forum, and Ireland, Republic of / UK
relations 24 Mar p62 *42* [42] E
New Ireland Forum, defence problem for Kilkick,
John 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Ireland, Northern,
Londonderry, protests over proposed
name-change 24 Mar p62 *42* [52] E
Maze prison breakout, Hennessy, Sir James
report 4 Feb p26 *86* [54] U
New Ireland Forum policy options and 18 Feb
p31 *55* [51] X
New Ireland Forum proposals and 11 Feb
p59 *47* [43] E
terrorism, statistics / attack on Adams, Gerry
24 Mar p62 *42* [52] E
Ireland, Republic of,
agriculture, EEC CAP reform / milk production
issue and 24 Mar p62 *42* [42] E
agriculture, EEC milk production cutbacks,
disagreement over 31 Mar p60 *50* [41] E
agriculture, EEC milk quotas, negotiations over
24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E
agriculture, EEC milk settlement and 17 Mar
p58 *44* [40] E
agriculture, policy on hormones use in cattle
fattening 25 Feb p62 *84* [64] T
EEC Brussels summit walk-out and 24 Mar
p62 *42* [52] E
FitzGerald, Garret, USA visit / plea for cessation
of support for Ireland terrorists 24 Mar
p62 *42* [52] E
New Ireland Forum, policy options 18 Feb
p31 *55* [51] X
New Ireland Forum proposals / relations with UK
11 Feb p59 *47* [43] E
terrorism, McGlinchey, Dominic
arrest / extradition to Ireland, Northern 24 Mar
p62 *42* [52] E
UK and, relations / New Ireland Forum 24 Mar
p62 *42* [52] E
Irl,
losses / sale of shares in 24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
Irish National Liberation Army,
McGlinchey, Dominic capture / extradition to
Ireland, Northern 24 Mar p62 *42* [52] E
Isaac Newton telescope,
relocation in Canary Islands 18 Feb p77 *86* [83]
T
Ishihara, Takashi,
and Nissan investment in UK 4 Feb p66 *68* [64]
W
Ishikawajima-Harima,
USA aerospace collaboration and 24 Mar
p66 *69* [66] W
Islam,
see Religion
Islamic Conference Organisation,
Casablanca summit, achievements 21 Jan
p42 *34* [26] I
change to majority voting / readmission of Egypt
28 Jan p45 *29* [19] I
Islamic Jihad,
lack of information about, possible Iran link
28 Jan p47 *31* [21] I
Israel,
Abu Nidal terrorism and 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
attitude to Judea / Samaria Arabs' Na'aman,
Yuval 28 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
economy / politics, problems, and Shamir,
Yitzhak 7 Jan p41 *29* [19] I
EEC trade, and effect of Spanish EEC
membership 25 Feb p60 *46* [48] E
general election, timing of 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
government, possible no-confidence vote 21 Jan
p40 *30* [22] I
Jordan and / decision over Palestinian National
Council meeting 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
Jordan / USA joint plan for Gulf defence and
4 Feb p50 *36* [24] I
Lebanon and, abrogation of treaty / border
security 10 Mar p48 *36* [22] I
Lebanon and, extension of military control in
25 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
Lebanon and, Gemayel, Amin abrogation of
agreement between 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Lebanon and, problems, and Shamir, Yitzhak
7 Jan p41 *29* [19] I
Lebanon and, question of withdrawal from
21 Jan p40 *30* [22] I
Lebanon and, role in / support for
Druze / Christian agreement over Iklim
el-Kharroub area 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
Lebanon and, USA withdrawal, possible effects
11 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Lebanon and, withdrawal of troops 14 Jan
p42 *30* [20] I
Lebanon crisis and, isolation of troops / question
of policy 11 Feb p50 *34* [24] I
politics, key figures, analyses 21 Jan
p40 *30* [22] I
politics, Labour party row over Levinson,
Yassolov suicide 3 Mar p49 *39* [25] I
terrorism, extremist groups, activities / arrests
17 Mar p49 *35* [31] I
trade unions, rejection of incomes policy 7 Jan
p53 *53* [49] P
USA policy towards / effect of USA withdrawal
from Lebanon 25 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
Issey Miyake,
sales / licensing 17 Mar p74 *76* [70] B
Isuzu,
company report 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] M

manufacturing of small cars for USA market, co-operation with General Motors [charts] 14 Jan p59 59 [61] W
Italy,
agriculture, EEC CAP reform and, issues/agreement over/effects 24 Mar p62 42 [42] E
art/arts, Raphael paintings, use of reflectographic techniques on 21 Jan p62 86 [86] R
art/arts, Race bronzes, disagreement over proposed USA exhibition 28 Jan p67 86 [81] R
banks and banking, and effects of Banco Ambrosiano collapse 3 Mar p76 82 [74] F
business confidence [chart] 10 Mar p99 99 [103] N
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p66 42 [36] E
energy prices [chart] 31 Mar p67 71 [69] W
fashion industry, income, franchising/licensing 17 Mar p75 77 [71] B
Germany, East and, drop in exports to 17 Mar p73 75 [69] W
government, achievements, and plans for trade unions/economic/constitutional reform 24 Mar p66 47 [47] E
government concordat with Vatican, concessions 28 Jan p58 46 [36] E
Lebanon and, force in/position of [maps] 18 Feb p42 30 [20] I
Lebanon and, projected withdrawal of troops 11 Feb p44 32 [22] I
motor industry, Fiat Auto, profit 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
motor industry, problems [chart] 3 Mar p66 68 [66] W
Naples, organised crime, police raid on Camorra members 24 Mar p56 80 [50] E
nationalised industries, sale of shares in 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
nuclear energy, European co-operation in building fast-breeder reactors 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
oil industry, Gulf Oil petrol stations, takeover by Kuwait Petroleum Corporation 14 Jan p67 57 [69] P
politics, Christian Democratic party, leadership/problems 3 Mar p67 49 [47] E
politics, Craxi, Bettino, record as prime minister/difficulties with Communists/Christian Democrats 11 Feb p66 41 [39] E
politics, Europe, western voting trends and [map] 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
politics [table] 24 Mar p66 47 [47] E
press censorship, accusations against Socialists after Cavallari, Alberto libel judgement 28 Jan p66 46 [36] E
prices and incomes policy decree/reactions to 25 Feb p64 42 [42] E
television, RAI contract with Carra, Raffaella, political row over 17 Mar p92 94 [86] R
terrorism, Red Brigades, activities/connections 25 Feb p64 42 [42] E
trade unions, unity/support, and effect of wage-ceiling decree [table] 24 Mar p66 47 [47] E
Vatican and, banks and banking, Istituto per le Opere di Religione, government investigation into executives' financial dealings/possible payment to Banco Ambrosiano creditors 17 Mar p64 40 [36] E
Venice, EEC restoration loan 7 Jan p62 40 [36] E
wages/earnings, government wage indexation proposals/trade unions reaction to 11 Feb p66 41 [39] I
wages/earnings, wage-ceiling decree, effects 24 Mar p66 47 [47] E
ITT,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 66 [61] M
IBM-compatible computer production, Taiwan 24 Mar p69 63 [59] P
ITV companies,
satellite broadcasting plan and 18 Feb p22 82 [58] U
Ivens, Joris,
film making in China 18 Feb p61 89 [91] R

J

J. Osawa and Company,
see Osawa (J.) and Company
Jackson, Jesse,
Alabama/Georgia campaigns, support 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
and USA Democratic party candidates' debate 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
as Democratic party candidate, prospects 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
black vote/voter registration and 24 Mar p34 22 [20] A
Democratic party and, primary campaign/supporters 31 Mar p18 15 [15] L
election campaign/prospects, Super Tuesday 10 Mar p36 22 [32] A
election campaign/support 25 Feb p34 22 [32] A
election campaign, support, and Virginia caucuses results 31 Mar p40 22 [46] A
Michigan/Illinois primaries, campaigns/results [diagram] 24 Mar p33 21 [19] A
New Hampshire primary and, results/prospects 3 Mar p39 19 [33] A
performance in Super Tuesday primaries 17 Mar p37 21 [17] A
release of Goodman, Robert from Syria, and USA presidential election campaign 7 Jan p29 19 [26] A
views on USA troops withdrawal, Lebanon 11 Feb p44 32 [22] I
Jacobsen, Mikhael,
Grammy awards 3 Mar p69 75 [69] W
Jaguar Cars,
businessmen's car 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
General Motors offer to buy 21 Jan p19 47 [51] U
sale, government/BL proposals 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
sales, UK/USA 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Jalal Talabani,
agreement with Saddam Hussein 24 Mar p43 31 [29] I
Jamaica,
Caribbean Economic Community problems and 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
Cuba influence on Kirkwood, Robert 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
USA and, trade/relations 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
Jamaica,
design of semi-motor ships, Japan 10 Mar p69 69 [75] W
James Capel,
Brazil oil industry and 7 Jan p61 61 [61] W
financial conglomerates formation and, UK stock markets 14 Jan p78 70 [72] F
Japan pharmaceutical industry profits/prospects and [chart] 10 Mar p63 63 [67] W
UK economy forecasts [charts] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U
James Hardie Industries Ltd,
company report 7 Jan p37 42 [59] M
James Neill Holdings,
in Economist 1963 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 66 [64] F
Japan,
aircraft industry, Mitsubishi Heavy Industries/Kawasaki Heavy Industries/Fuji Heavy Industries agreement with Boeing 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
bankruptcy law 3 Mar p71 79 [71] X
banks and banking, and corporate borrowing 24 Mar p967 967 [967] B
banks and banking, asset/liability management and 24 Mar p820 820 [820] B
banks and banking, foreign banks in/problems 24 Mar p845 845 [845] B
banks and banking, internationalisation, acquisitions in USA 24 Mar p960 960 [960] B
banks and banking, regulation/market pressures [chart] 24 Mar p69 69 [69] B
banks and banking, regulations, and USA banks 14 Jan p75 69 [71] F
banks and banking, return on assets [chart] 24 Mar p874 874 [874] B
banks and banking/securities companies, relationship/changes in 24 Mar p827 827 [827] B
biotechnology, growth, and competition with USA 28 Jan p61 79 [76] T
China and, relations/trade/Korean policy, Nakasone, Yasuhiro Peking visit 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
cigarette imports, regulation of 25 Feb p67 66 [66] W
computer industry, Fujitsu purchase of increased stake in Amdahl 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
computer industry, Fujitsu, revenue/USA market expansion plans [chart] 17 Mar p66 70 [66] W
computer industry, Matsu portable computer, launch in USA 3 Mar p66 70 [66] W
computer industry, NEC, supercomputers, marketing agreements with Honeywell/Bull 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
computer industry, software copyright law proposal 21 Jan p64 64 [64] W
currency, against USA dollar [chart] 17 Mar p102 104 [98] N
defence spending 10 Mar p52 44 [26] I
economy, 1984 budget prospects 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
electronics industry, hardened chips, research on 10 Mar p64 66 [69] T
electronics industry, optical discs, developments/applications 3 Mar p66 69 [66] T
energy prices [chart] 31 Mar p67 71 [69] W
exchange rates, and McKinnon, Ronald plan [chart] 31 Mar p17 17 [17] L
exchange rates, control, effect of USA interest rates on [chart] 26 Jan p67 66 [61] W
exchange rates, yen against dollar [chart] 18 Feb p64 74 [72] W
exchange rates, yen rise against dollar [chart] 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
fashion industry, sales/licensing 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B
film industry, France exhibition of Japanese films 21 Jan p63 67 [67] R
film industry, France exhibition of Japanese films/organisation 21 Jan p64 66 [66] R
finance ministry permission for Vickers, da Costa to keep securities-dealing stakes 18 Feb p57 67 [63] P
financial markets, USA talks on/proposals for changes in, finance ministry/Bank of Japan resistance to 31 Mar p61 66 [63] F
financial system, changes in/problems [charts] 17 Mar p62 64 [76] F
foreign investment income [chart] 18 Feb p92 100 [102] N
Germany, East and, rise in exports to 17 Mar p73 75 [69] W
health/health care, cost/drug price cuts [charts] 10 Mar p63 63 [67] W
industry, growth in production [chart] 11 Feb p107 99 [96] N
industry, new technology and, investment in/effects [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
Korea, North/Korea, South conflict and, six-way meeting proposal [map] 21 Jan p13 13 [13] L
media, breakfast television, 'Oshin' serial/success of 24 Mar p66 66 [66] R
motor industry, Honda, proposed deal with BL 18 Feb p67 67 [63] P
motor industry, manufacturing of small cars for USA market by Japanese companies [charts] 14 Jan p59 59 [61] W
motor industry, Nissan investment in UK/conditions 4 Feb p68 68 [64] W
motor industry, Nissan/Toyota, Nippon Steel loss of workers to 28 Jan p71 69 [66] W
oil industry, Mitsubishi plans for restructuring 24 Mar p69 63 [59] P
oil supplies, and USA defence of Bigler, David L 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
petrochemical industry, recovery, prospects 17 Mar p64 66 [64] W
pharmaceutical industry, drug price cuts and [charts] 10 Mar p63 63 [67] W
politics, Liberal Democratic partnership with Democratic Socialists/New Liberal Club, advantages 10 Mar p62 44 [26] I
politics, Liberal Democratic party/New Liberal party coalition 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
robot manufacture/use [charts] 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
robots use [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
savings ratio [charts] 18 Feb p91 99 [101] N
shipbuilding industry, Sasebo Heavy Industries, recovery, and Tsubouchi, Hisao/Nippon Kokan dispute over share ownership 31 Mar p66 70 [66] W
shipping, USA new law/trade and 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
steel industry, capacity cuts 25 Feb p16 16 [16] L
steel industry, Kawasaki Steel comparison with Inland Steel, USA [chart] 10 Mar p73 61 [66] B
steel industry, Nippon Steel, losses/cuts/competition with Korea, South [chart] 28 Jan p71 69 [66] W
steel industry, Nisshin Steel, investment in USA 11 Feb p64 62 [62] W
steel industry, problems/competition with Korea, South [chart] 10 Mar p72 80 [84] B
stock markets [chart] 18 Feb p99 79 [77] F
stock markets, growth outlook [charts] 14 Jan p78 70 [72] F
stock markets, regulations, and USA banks 14 Jan p75 69 [71] F
stock markets, Sears, Roebuck Tokyo stock exchange listing 17 Mar p61 66 [61] P
telecommunications, Fujitsu, possible USA market expansion [chart] 17 Mar p66 70 [66] W
telecommunications, NTT privatisation plans 25 Feb p67 66 [66] W
telecommunications, Kyocera new venture [table] 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W
Tokyo, as Far East financial centre 31 Mar p16 16 [16] L
UK investment 17 Mar p32 60 [56] U
USA and, electronics trade [chart] 10 Mar p67 67 [73] W
USA and, relations/effect on Nato 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
USA and, trade, high-technology, restrictions 28 Jan p19 17 [17] L
USA policy towards, and trade 10 Mar p36 21 [31] A
video equipment manufacturing and sales in USA 7 Jan p59 59 [56] W
work, hours of [chart] 24 Mar p97 97 [97] N
Japan Line,
losses/problems 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
Japan Marine Machinery Development Association,
see Jamda
Japan Tobacco and Salt Public Corporation,
and control of cigarette imports, Japan 25 Feb p67 66 [66] W
Jaquin, Anne,
on UK/France nuclear weapons, and arms control negotiations 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Jardine, Matheson,
corporate results 31 Mar p63 67 [66] M
Hongkong consortium and/establishment of holding company in Bermuda/finances [chart] 31 Mar p65 69 [67] W
Hongkong Land loss and/profit fall 31 Mar p66 70 [66] W
move to Bermuda, effects 31 Mar p16 16 [16] L
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
crackdown on church/Solidarity, and communist party conference/local elections, Poland 24 Mar p64 46 [46] E
economic reforms/withdrawal of price rises, effects 21 Jan p53 41 [43] E
Jarvis, Howard,
Save Proposition 13 campaign and California 11 Feb p41 29 [37] A
Jayewardene, Dr. Junius,
and talks on Tamil problem 21 Jan p45 36 [27] I
Jeffereys, Sir George,
plans to sell British Telecom stock in New York 18 Feb p69 79 [77] F
Jenkin, Patrick,
government housebuilding proposals for green belt and 21 Jan p26 53 [55] U
government rate-capping bill and 21 Jan p20 46 [52] U
government rate support grant proposals and 28 Jan p22 54 [44] U
Liverpool council request for government subsidy and 25 Feb p29 55 [55] U
local government rate-capping plans and [chart] 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
National Trust acquisition of Calke Abbey and 14 Jan p26 52 [52] U
Property Services Agency corruption allegation and 21 Jan p26 54 [56] U
views on Bellshill incident/report 18 Feb p21 61 [57] U
Jenkins, D.A.L.,
on National Coal Board/National Union of Mineworkers dispute 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Jepsen, Roger,
prospects in Iowa senate elections 18 Feb p36 23 [33] A
Jewish Defence League,
activities/arrests, Israel 17 Mar p49 36 [31] I
Jeyaretnam, J.B.,
as parliamentary opposition, Singapore 14 Jan p47 33 [25] I
Jiang Peng Fei,
China negotiations over Hongkong and 28 Jan p15 13 [13] L
Hongkong/China relations, Hongkong autonomy and 21 Jan p39 29 [21] I
Hongkong election proposals 3 Mar p53 43 [29] I
Jihad, Abu,
talks with Hussein, King of Jordan 28 Jan p45 29 [19] I
Jim Walter Corp,
company report 7 Jan p53 53 [49] M
J.J. Kenny,
municipal bond index, and bond markets futures trading 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
Jobs, Steve,
and Macintosh development/prospects 28 Jan p70 69 [64] W
John Brown,
corporate results 4 Feb p66 66 [61] M
Johnson, Nevell,
shooting by Alvarez, Luis, Miami 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
Johnston, Bennett,
bill on oil mergers 24 Mar p14 14 [12] L
proposal for freeze on big oil mergers 17 Mar p63 67 [63] W
Jones & Laughlin,
proposed merger with Republic Steel, veto of 18 Feb p57 67 [63] P
Jones, Bob,
New Zealand party policies/support and 10 Mar p52 44 [26] I
Jopling, Michael,
EEC agreement to increase UK lead favoured areas and 3 Mar p36 61 [59] U
Jordan,
Elizabeth, Queen of England visit, and Abu Nidal terrorism 31 Mar p50 32 [26] I
Palestinian National Council meeting and/Israel decision over 24 Mar p48 36 [36] I
PLO and, relations 14 Jan p42 30 [20] I
PLO and, relations, Hussein, King of Jordan/Jihad, Abu talks 28 Jan p45 29 [19] I
PLO and, talks on plan for Palestine 10 Mar p47 39 [23] I
Syria influence on 18 Feb p12 14 [10] L
USA and, joint plan for Gulf defence/Israeli concern over 4 Feb p50 36 [24] I
USA and, relations 24 Mar p48 36 [36] I
USA Middle East policy and/relations/Hussein, King of Jordan Washington visit 18 Feb p33 21 [31] A
Joseph, C.I.,
on nuclear states/major powers relationship 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Joseph, Sir Keith,
and universities cuts/policy towards 3 Mar p36 62 [60] U
centralising measures/Manpower Services Commission role in further education 4 Feb p36 62 [56] U
Josipin, Lionel,
and another planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 35 [33] E
as candidate, EEC elections 4 Feb p61 51 [49] E

government plans for state control of private schools and, France 10 Mar p56 49 [47] E
Hagelstein,
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 106 [106] N
leadership, new collective presidency 3 Mar p56 50 [48] E
Sarajevo winter Olympics, cost / location reasons 14 Feb p50 50 [48] E
Sarajevo winter Olympics, shortage of snow for 14 Jan p51 39 [39] E
Hamba, Abeed,
resignation as president, Zanzibar 11 Feb p53 39 [29] I
Hamblett, Walid,
as opposition, Lebanon / as ally of Syria 3 Mar p48 34 [24] I
Hanza / Christian agreement over Bdra el-Kharroub area / possible Israel sub-pact and 31 Mar p50 32 [26] I
Hanmyel, Amin and, opposition towards, demands / supporters 18 Feb p41 29 [19] I
Lebanese conference and, support for Gemayel, Amin compromise plan 24 Mar p48 36 [36] I
Lebanese conference discussions and 17 Mar p48 34 [30] I
political demands / call for resignation of president, Lebanon 4 Feb p53 39 [27] I
proposals for Lebanon government 10 Mar p48 36 [22] I
role in near-collapse of government, Lebanon 11 Feb p43 31 [21] I
Saudi Arabia buffer-zone plan and 21 Jan p40 30 [22] I
Hanger, Martin,
McDonnell Douglas support for Laker Airways 26 Jan p66 64 [60] W

K

Kaczalik, Alex,
study of arsenal foraging / efficiency 17 Mar p66 66 [64] T
Kader, James,
and Thatcher, Margaret Hungary visit / USSR relations 11 Feb p57 45 [41] E
Kahane, Rabbi Meir,
Jewish Defence League activities and, Israel 17 Mar p49 35 [31] I
Kaiser Aluminium,
company report 14 Jan p57 57 [59] M
Kampuchea,
Khmer Rouge military strength / attacks, Vietnam and 3 Mar p52 42 [26] I
Vietnam occupation of, and USSR / China relations 31 Mar p48 30 [26] I
Kang Song San,
appointment as prime minister, Korea, North 11 Feb p52 36 [26] I
Kansas,
Democratic caucuses, results 31 Mar p40 22 [46] A
Kapitza, Mikhail,
China visit 31 Mar p48 30 [26] I
Karnes, William,
as Beatrice Foods chairman 3 Mar p70 78 [70] W
Kastes, Robert,
and recommendations of Kissinger commission on Central America 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
Kawasaki Heavy Industries,
airliner development agreement with Boeing 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
Kawasaki Kisen Kaisha,
problems 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
Kawasaki Steel,
comparison with Inland Steel [chart] 10 Mar p73 61 [66] B
Kayypro,
sale of Matsu portable computer in USA and 3 Mar p66 70 [66] W
KDD,
optical cable improvement and 3 Mar p66 69 [66] T
Keating, Paul,
Australia economic growth, and government spending / private investment 31 Mar p71 61 [75] W
Kellogg,
corporate results 3 Mar p63 66 [63] M
Kelly, Petra,
and Greec party / Social Democratic party relations, Germany, West 7 Jan p50 36 [36] E
views on Consortiums' influence in anti-nuclear movement, Germany, West 18 Feb p50 42 [42] E
Kendrew, Sir John,
review of UK participation in particle physics field and 31 Mar p66 91 [66] T
Kennard, David,
segment in 'Heart of the Dragon, The' series, review of 18 Feb p61 69 [91] R
Kent, Bruce,
on European campaigns on Economist cover 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Kerr, Malcolm,
murder by Islamic Jihad, Lebanon 21 Jan p40 30 [22] I
Kerry, John,
as possible successor to senator Teonge, Paul 21 Jan p31 23 [36] A
Kershaw, Sir Anthony,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
opinion on government proposal to withhold EEC budget payments 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
Keswick, Henry,
Jardine, Matheson overseas expansion and 31 Mar p66 69 [67] W
Keswick, Simon,
Jardine, Matheson finances / establishment of holding company in Bermuda and 31 Mar p66 69 [67] W
Khaddam, Abdel Halim,
Lebanese conference / discussions on Lebanon and 17 Mar p48 34 [30] I, 24 Mar p48 36 [36] I
Khristov, Ilush,
as youthful member of government, Bulgaria 14 Jan p56 43 [43] E
Kidder, Peabody,
benefits from Texaco bid for Getty Oil 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
Castle & Cooke diversification / marketing plans and 3 Mar p69 76 [69] W
Kiesl, Erich,
as Christian Social Union candidate for mayor, Munich 24 Mar p53 45 [45] E
Kiessling, Gunter,
dismissal from army, Germany, West 14 Jan p51 39 [39] E
reinstatement 4 Feb p56 48 [46] E
sacking by Worner, Manfred, case against 21 Jan p51 39 [41] E
sacking by Worner, Manfred, parliamentary inquiry into 28 Jan p56 46 [37] E
sacking, effect on Germany, West government 21 Jan p51 39 [41] E
Killeen, John,
on New Ireland Forum / Ireland defence 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
Kim Dae Jung,
as dissident / opposition, Korea, South 3 Mar p54 44 [30] I
Kim Hee Sung,
and encouragement of small businesses, Korea, South 28 Jan p72 70 [66] W
Kim Il Sung,
Korea, North / Korea, South conflict and, peace proposals [map] 21 Jan p13 13 [13] L
Kim Jong Pil,
as dissident / opposition, Korea, South 3 Mar p54 44 [30] I
Kim Yong Nam,
appointment as foreign minister, Korea, North 11 Feb p52 36 [26] I
Kim Young Sam,
as dissident / opposition, Korea, South 3 Mar p54 44 [30] I
King Hu,
career / review of films 17 Mar p91 93 [67] R
King, Michael J.,
on success of Reagan, Ronald foreign policy 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
King, Tom,
new trade-union bill 31 Mar p35 61 [61] U
TUC agreement on political levy and 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
Kinnock, Neil,
Benn, Tony and, as Labour party candidate, Chesterfield by-election / relations 21 Jan p24 52 [54] U
Benn, Tony and / Chesterfield by-election / Labour party policy 7 Jan p22 48 [42] U
EEC commission and, possible choice of Leston, Joan as candidate 11 Feb p60 48 [44] E
Labour party EEC policy and 25 Feb p60 48 [48] E
Labour party opinion poll ratings rise and 11 Feb p22 50 [45] U
Labour party support / Benn, Tony return to parliament and 3 Mar p26 59 [56] U
Wales rugby and, apartheid issue 26 Jan p25 55 [45] U
Kirkland, Lane,
and recommendations of Kissinger commission on Central America 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
Kirkwood, Robert,
on Jamaica, and Cuba influence on 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Kissinger, Henry,
commission on Central America, foreign aid recommendations 3 Mar p46 26 [40] A
commission on Central America, USA policy recommendations 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
commission proposals for Central America and 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
commission proposals for Central America, and Costadora principles 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
commission report, El Salvador and 26 Jan p17 15 [15] L
Nato and, proposals for / views on USA / Europe, western differences over 10 Mar p36 21 [31] A
Nato problems and 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
USA foreign policy and, Cavanagh Hodge, Carl 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
views on Europe, western defence 10 Mar p53 47 [45] E
Kitkat & Aitken,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
Kitson, Alex,
Labour party conference voting reform and 28 Jan p22 54 [44] U
Kiyosawa, Kiichi,
as opponent of Nakasone, Yasuhiro, Japan 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Kiyokawa, Takeshi,
and Nomura Securities Kawasaki Steel / Inland Steel comparison [chart] 10 Mar p73 61 [66] B
Kleinwort Benson,
annual report 24 Mar p73 49 [49] M
barter deals and 4 Feb p79 63 [61] F
Kloeckner-Werke,
partial merger with Krupp, Germany, West 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Knapp, Jimmy,
British Rail / Aslef relations and 10 Mar p26 55 [57] U
Knight-Ridder Newspapers,
videotex service, problems 10 Mar p66 68 [74] W
Koch, Edward,
New York state liquor laws and / support for 'brown-bagging' 31 Mar p46 26 [52] A
support for Mondale, Walter 24 Mar p33 21 [19] A
support for Wagner, Robert as head of New York city's publicly financed schools 31 Mar p46 26 [52] A
Kohl, Helmut,
EEC Brussels summit negotiations and 24 Mar p51 41 [41] E
EEC budget dispute and 7 Jan p51 39 [37] E
Germany, East / Germany, West relations and 14 Jan p51 39 [39] E
Germany, West / France relations and 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
Kiessling, Gunter reinstatement and 4 Feb p56 48 [46] E
record as Germany, West chancellor, cabinet problems 21 Jan p51 39 [41] E
Strauss, Franz Josef and, policies / relations 18 Feb p52 44 [44] E
USA / Europe, western relations and, Washington visit 10 Mar p36 21 [31] A
views on trade unions 35-hour week campaign 11 Feb p53 61 [61] W
Kohlberg, Kravis & Roberts,
bid for Gulf Oil 10 Mar p75 73 [79] F
Koivisto, Mauno,
curb on public discussion of policy statements, Finland 21 Jan p54 44 [46] E
Komatsu,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 59 [59] M
Komoto, Toshio,
as cabinet member, Japan 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Koo Bohn Young,
views on economy, Korea, South 18 Feb p62 72 [66] W
Koppel, Ted,
and USA Democratic party candidates' debate 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
Korea,
art, British Museum exhibition 18 Feb p61 69 [91] R
Korea, North,
international terrorism 17 Mar p60 36 [32] I
Japan policy on / trade 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
Korea, South and, peace proposals [map] 21 Jan p13 13 [13] L
Korea, South / USA and, three-way peace proposals / government changes 11 Feb p52 36 [26] I
Korea, South,
bureaucracy, IMF index 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
China and, sport / relations 25 Feb p52 36 [26] I
China policy on / trade 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 106 [106] N
economy and involvement of multinationals Parmar, Kishor 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
economy, exports / domestic demand for consumer appliances [chart] 18 Feb p62 72 [66] W
economy, growth 10 Mar p72 60 [64] B
electronics industry, consumer appliances, domestic demand [chart] 18 Feb p62 72 [66] W
electronics industry, plans to produce high technology components and computers [chart] 18 Feb p61 71 [67] W
government opposition / ban on political activity of dissidents 3 Mar p54 44 [30] I
industry, encouragement of small businesses 28 Jan p72 70 [66] W
Korea, North peace proposals and [map] 21 Jan p13 13 [13] L
Korea, North peace proposals and / precondition 11 Feb p52 36 [26] I
steel industry, competition with Japan 28 Jan p71 69 [65] W
steel industry, expansion [chart] 10 Mar p72 60 [64] B
stock markets, government measures to encourage investment in 31 Mar p62 66 [64] F
USA and, joint military exercises / Korea, North three-way peace proposals 11 Feb p52 36 [26] I
Kraemer, Warren,
and McDonnell Douglas support for Laker Airways 26 Jan p66 64 [60] W
Kraenzle, Henri,
as Confederation Generale du Travail leader / job cuts, France 28 Jan p54 44 [36] E
Kredietbank,
reassignment of new ecu bond issues 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
Kreuz, Egon,
and Germany, East / Germany, West relations 14 Jan p51 39 [39] E
Kreo, Ray,
founder of McDonald's, death 21 Jan p66 70 [66] W
Krok, Jaroslav,
and east-west trade 7 Jan p58 64 [60] B
Kronawitter, Georg,
as Social Democratic candidate for mayor, Munich 24 Mar p53 45 [45] E
Krupp,
exports to Germany, East 17 Mar p73 75 [69] W
partial merger with Kloeckner-Werke, Germany, West 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Kurds,
Iraq, appeasement 7 Jan p43 31 [21] I
Kuroba, Mitsuo,
design of Matsu IBM-compatible portable computer 3 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Kuryazhma Dockyard Group,
and Sasebo Heavy Industries recovery 31 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Kuwait,
defence, Gulf Co-operation Council alliance and 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
support for Iraq in Gulf war / possible Iran retaliation 31 Mar p51 34 [30] I
tension over terrorist attacks, Iraqi Shia / possible Iran involvement / government counter-measures 31 Mar p51 34 [30] I
Kuwait Petroleum Corporation,
takeover of Gulf Oil petrol stations in Italy 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
Kuwari, Adnan S.,
on Chad, Libya policy towards / involvement in 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
Kvitsinsky, Yuli,
Nitze, Paul meeting and 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
Kyocera,
telecommunications venture [table] 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W

L

La Feree, Olaybern,
and hunger commission report, USA 14 Jan p36 23 [31] A
La Rassocerie,
and EFI / Fiat purchase of stake in 24 Mar p69 63 [59] P
Labastida, Francisco,
and centralised government control of economy / industry / banks, Mexico 14 Jan p64 64 [66] W
Labour force,
world-wide, movement, agriculture / industry / services [chart] 21 Jan p93 97 [97] N
Labour party (UK),
Chesterfield by-election, Benn, Tony as candidate 21 Jan p24 52 [54] U
Chesterfield by-election, Benn, Tony as candidate, prospects 25 Feb p25 51 [53] U
economic strategy, Healey, Roy proposals, criticism of 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L, 3 Mar p32 60 [58] U
EEC elections and, agreement with European Socialist parties on manifesto 17 Mar p60 48 [42] E
EEC commission and, Leston, Joan as possible candidate 11 Feb p60 48 [44] E
EEC policy 25 Feb p60 48 [48] E
Healey, Roy economic proposals 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L, 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C, p32 60 [58] U
Kinnock, Neil, support for / Benn, Tony return to parliament 3 Mar p26 58 [56] U
local government conference, rate-capping as issue 11 Feb p22 50 [48] U
policy, and Benn, Tony / Chesterfield by-election 7 Jan p22 48 [42] U
policy on privatisation 25 Jan p20 15 [18] L
rise in opinion polls / Kinnock, Neil as factor 11 Feb p22 50 [48] U
rise in opinion polls / prospects / Chesterfield by-election results [chart] 10 Mar p26 58 [58] U
Scotland devolution and, support for 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
trade unions affiliation / influence 26 Jan p22 54 [44] U
Lacoel, Gabriano,
and Eta terrorism 4 Feb p18 14 [18] L
Ladbrokes,
betting shops business / Office of Fair Trading investigation into competition-reducing deals 31 Mar p70 78 [74] W
Lafferty, Michael,
survey of companies' financial reports 25 Feb p78 76 [76] F
Lafferty Publications,
survey of companies' financial reports 25 Feb p78 76 [76] F
Lafontaine, Oskar,
Brandt, Willy support for 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E

Lagerfeld, Karl,
success as fashion designer, licensing 17 Mar p74 *76* [70] B
Laignel, Andre,
support of government plans for state control of private schools, France 10 Mar p55 *49* [47] E
Laing & Cruickshank,
UK economy forecasts [charts] 7 Jan p19 *43* [39] U
L'Air Liquide,
industrial gases production, performance [charts] 14 Jan p68 *72* [76] B
Lakar Airways,
cash-flow accounting analysis of [table] 11 Feb p60 *76* [76] F
USA lawsuit, possible settlement 26 Jan p66 *64* [60] W
Lamb, Lucian,
and Italy trade unions reaction to government wage proposals 11 Feb p55 *41* [39] I
Lambie, David,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 *49* [49] U
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
bribes accusation / cabinet position 4 Feb p56 *48* [46] E
bribes allegation, effect on Germany, West government 21 Jan p51 *39* [41] E
possible re-valuation of D-mark and 10 Mar p64 *64* [66] W
Lamming, Mrs,
as chairman of EEC commission on safety of hormones used for cattle fattening 26 Feb p62 *64* [64] T
Lamont, Norman,
regional aid and, policy changes 4 Feb p31 *57* [56] U
support for British Aerospace / Airbus industrie project 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
Trafalgar House purchase of Scott Lithgow shipyard and, cost 31 Mar p32 *60* [60] U
Lamrani, Mohammed Karim,
and Morocco economy, problems 26 Jan p48 *30* [20] I
Landaal,
auction / contenders / market 3 Mar p64 *66* [62] T
privatisation / bidders for 31 Mar p44 *26* [60] A
Lang, Jack,
and state subsidy of Georges Pompidou centre, Paris 11 Feb p94 *69* [64] R
Langdon, Anthony,
and Cait, Alan investigation 4 Feb p26 *56* [54] U
Lasmo,
corporate results 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] M
Latin America,
see also individual countries
agriculture Morris, Stephen R 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
current-account deficit, fall in [chart] 25 Feb p100 *100* [100] N
debt, and Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks [chart] 31 Mar p77 *63* [61] F
economic problems, and civil unrest / crime / terrorism 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Spain and, relations / attitude towards 11 Feb p56 *42* [40] E
trade with USA, change in balance / effect of debt on 31 Mar p78 *64* [62] F
Laurel, Salvador,
and participation in elections, Philippines 3 Mar p50 *40* [26] I
Lauri, Antonio,
murder, and organised crime, Naples 24 Mar p56 *50* [50] E
Lavelle, Rita,
as Reagan appointee to federal office, scandal, USA 14 Jan p36 *26* [32] A
Law,
bankruptcy, Japan 3 Mar p71 *79* [71] X
bankruptcy, UK / USA / Germany, West [chart] 3 Mar p71 *79* [71] X
France, press, restrictions on multiple press ownership, Hersant, Robert and 24 Mar p56 *47* [47] E
India, amendment of to protect schedules 24 Mar p49 *37* [37] I
UK, and government leaks 24 Mar p18 *18* [16] L
UK, bankruptcy laws, reform proposals 3 Mar p17 *15* [19] L
UK, Children Act, and local authority support Hall, Tony 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
UK, divorce law reform 3 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
UK, High Court review of ban on trade unions, GCHQ 10 Mar p26 *59* [56] U
UK, legal problems over intercepted as proof of drunken driving 31 Mar p32 *60* [60] U
UK, marriage / divorce, and conciliation services 14 Jan p31 *53* [56] U
UK, official secrets act, and dispute over Tisdall, Sarah press leaks / sentence 31 Mar p27 *56* [57] U
UK, official secrets act, criticism of 18 Feb p18 *58* [54] U
UK, proposal for new England / Wales prosecution service 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
UK, step-parents rights / responsibilities, changes [chart] 7 Jan p26 *49* [47] U
UK, trade-union law reform 31 Mar p36 *61* [61] U
USA, banking, and banks and banking changes 24 Mar p320 *320* [320] B
USA, banking / Citicorp lobby for state changes in [map] 3 Mar p77 *63* [76] F
USA, bankruptcy judges appointment / life tenure proposals, need for decision over 31 Mar p44 *26* [50] A
USA, corruption among judiciary 14 Jan p39 *27* [33] A
USA, courts' handling of rape cases, criticism of 31 Mar p45 *27* [51] A
USA, death penalty, problem of proportionality 28 Jan p37 *25* [29] A
USA, justice department investigation into Meese, Edwin financial affairs 31 Mar p39 *21* [45] A
USA, Meese, Edwin as nominee for attorney-general 10 Mar p37 *23* [33] A
USA, Meese, Edwin confirmation as attorney-general, problems over 24 Mar p36 *24* [22] A
USA, new interpretation of law on federal funding / desegregation in education / effects 10 Mar p42 *26* [36] A
USA, new shipping law, effects 24 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
USA, Securities and Exchange Commission / Lowe, Christopher case 18 Feb p71 *61* [79] F
USA / UK, freedom of information, problems 10 Mar p31 *59* [61] U
Lawson, Nigel,
budget 17 Mar p11 *13* [9] L
budget, eight-page report [charts, tables] 17 Mar p19 *47* [43] X
budget options for tax reform 18 Feb p14 *16* [12] L
budget options / forecast [table] 4 Feb p37 *63* [59] U
Conservative party policy / potential problems and, UK 7 Jan p13 *13* [10] L
government economic policy / budget and [chart] 10 Mar p16 *14* [14] L
plans for British Gas sale of share in Wytch Farm oilfield 3 Mar p32 *60* [58] U
problems over British Telecom flotation and 18 Feb p69 *79* [77] F
proposal for income tax of foreigners in UK 24 Mar p17 *17* [16] L
UK exchange rate to dollar / trade-weighted and 14 Jan p32 *54* [56] U
white paper on public spending [chart] 18 Feb p22 *62* [58] U
Lazalli, Paul,
and corruption among judiciary, USA 14 Jan p39 *27* [33] A
Lays, James,
replacement as central bank governor, Philippines 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Lazard Freres,
Warner Communications and 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Lazards,
London Brick purchase price and [chart] 3 Mar p78 *64* [76] F
Lead,
in petrol, USA environmental protection agency proposal for ban on 3 Mar p63 *66* [63] P
Leading articles,
Africa's empty belly [world food aid] [chart] 11 Feb p18 *18* [16] L
After Mozambique, Angola?: [possibility of settlement with South Africa] 14 Jan p13 *13* [11] L
Ah, Europe [EEC Brussels summit] 24 Mar p11 *11* [9] L
Assad's hour [Syrian successes] 18 Feb p12 *14* [10] L
Autos, cars and volumes [possible Peugot rescue] 7 Jan p17 *15* [13] L
Back to Goh [Singapore financial market] 7 Jan p16 *16* [14] L
Backhander habit, The [corruption] 4 Feb p13 *11* [13] L
Bad cuppa, A [India's embargo on tea exports] 14 Jan p16 *16* [16] L
Beggaring the poor [loans to developing countries] [chart] 18 Feb p13 *15* [11] L
Boorse is busts [Paris stables] 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Botha triumphant [South Africa / Mozambique agreement] 24 Mar p13 *13* [11] L
Brooks and torpor [UK building societies] 25 Feb p19 *17* [17] L
Britain, the hostile power [UK foreign office] 11 Feb p19 *19* [19] L
Building confidence [Helsinki agreement confidence-building measures] 14 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
Comrade X [Chernenko, Konstantin] 18 Feb p11 *13* [9] L
Cuffed by the Fed [USA budget deficits] 11 Feb p18 *18* [16] L
Currency swerving lessons [McKinnon plan] [chart] 31 Mar p17 *17* [17] L
Customs cause blockades [EEC] 3 Mar p18 *16* [20] L
Denting the constraption [UK constitution / Thatcher, Margaret government] 10 Mar p20 *18* [18] L
Divorce without guilt [UK law reform] 3 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
Don't make bad worse [USA Middle East policy] 28 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
Doves over Korea [peace proposals] [map] 21 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Down goes democracy [Nigeria] 7 Jan p11 *11* [9] L
Down with the dollar [fall in dollar] [chart] 3 Mar p14 *12* [14] L
EEC deserves a success, The [Brussels summit preview] 10 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
Elsalvorno tide, The [problems for Cocoa] 21 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
ET against the bomb [deep strike weapons] 4 Feb p17 *15* [17] L
Face to the gun [Basque terrorism] [map] 4 Feb p16 *14* [16] L
Farce in El Salvador [elections] 31 Mar p14 *14* [14] L
Fighting centre, The [Duarte, Jose Napoleon, El Salvador] 17 Mar p17 *17* [16] L
Gas leaks [chemical warfare] 10 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
Hart's ran [New Hampshire Democratic primary] 3 Mar p13 *11* [13] L
Hobbling of Marcos, The [Philippines elections] 24 Mar p17 *17* [16] L
How Stockholm can spell peace [disarmament conference] 14 Jan p13 *13* [11] L
Incestuous sisters, The [USA oil mergers] 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L
Labour and privatisation [Labour party policy] 26 Jan p20 *18* [18] L
Low trooks in high-tech [Japan protectionism?] 28 Jan p19 *17* [17] L
Markets and Mao mix badly [China] 28 Jan p16 *14* [14] L
Mitterrand move, The [to the centre] 31 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
Moustaine from molehills [UK government leaks] 24 Mar p18 *18* [16] L
New ways to go bust [UK insolvency laws reform] 3 Mar p17 *15* [19] L
Not bottomless pits [UK miners' strikes] 24 Mar p12 *12* [10] L
Not Mickey Mouse markets [Far East financial centres] 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Not so bad, after all [USA election system] 31 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
Piing cloche on baloney [UK Labour party economic policy] 25 Feb p14 *14* [14] L
Pittsburgh's pirates [USA steel industry] [chart] 25 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Portable pensions [UK] 21 Jan p17 *17* [17] L
Power to Gower [investor protection] 21 Jan p16 *16* [16] L
Quickstep, Matilda [Australia economy] 17 Mar p16 *15* [16] L
Quill-pen accounting [SSAP 16] 4 Feb p20 *18* [20] L
Recipe for small businesses, The [UK government aid] 11 Feb p20 *20* [20] L
Red sky over Hongkong [China / UK negotiations] 28 Jan p15 *13* [13] L
Reformer Lawson? [UK tax reform] 18 Feb p14 *16* [12] L
Retreat slowly [Lebanon] 7 Jan p12 *12* [10] L
Revvelast Lawson [UK government economic policy] [chart] 10 Mar p16 *14* [14] L
Revolt of the united [UK Conservative party] 7 Jan p13 *13* [11] L
Ring around South Africa [agreements with Angola / Mozambique] [map] 25 Feb p14 *14* [14] L
Russia we west, The [USSR leadership] 28 Jan p17 *15* [15] L
Russia's road south [third world policy] 17 Mar p14 *16* [12] L
She loses by winning [GCHQ trade union membership] 3 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
Shorter hours, fewer jobs? [trade unions campaign for reduction in working hours] 18 Feb p18 *18* [14] L
Should Reagan run? [USA presidential elections] 14 Jan p11 *11* [9] L
Small revolution [Lawson, Nigel budget] 17 Mar p11 *13* [9] L
Spanish lessons [Socialist Spain] 7 Jan p18 *16* [14] L
Tattered son, A [India] [map] 25 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Taxing time for foreigners [UK income tax proposal] 24 Mar p17 *17* [15] L
Ted Heath's latest speech [UK politics] 21 Jan p12 *12* [12] L
Texaco's star turn [Getty Oil takeover] 14 Jan p16 *16* [14] L
There goes Lebanon [USA withdrawal] 11 Feb p15 *15* [15] L
Trade unions under the bed [GCHQ civil servants] 4 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
UN sec'l the marines, The [Lebanon peace-keeping] 4 Feb p16 *14* [16] L
Uncle Sam, taxman [USA withholding tax proposals] 3 Mar p15 *13* [15] L
Uncle Sam's roving eyes [the Atlantic alliance] 10 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
Unisco racket, The 7 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
UnKeynesian Britain [economic growth] [chart] 4 Feb p16 *13* [15] L
Useless European, The [USA view] 21 Jan p11 *11* [11] L
What is the BBC for? 18 Feb p16 *17* [13] L
When cross over post cross [USSR / arms control] [map] 11 Feb p17 *17* [17] L
When debts go bad [bank provisions] 10 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
When is charity charity? [UK deductions] 25 Feb p20 *18* [18] L
When the cap fits [local government rate-capping, UK] 14 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
When the killing has to stop [El Salvador] 28 Jan p18 *16* [16] L
Who laughs last? [Hart, Gary / Mondale, Walter / Reagan, Ronald] 17 Mar p13 *15* [11] L
Will Russia vote for Reagan [USSR / USA relations] 11 Feb p18 *16* [16] L
Will the dollar vote Reagan? [exchange rates] [chart] 4 Feb p14 *12* [14] L
Lebanese,
Bern, Nabih as head of Amal movement, support 11 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
Lebanon,
Beirut / Lausanne conference discussions 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
Druze / Christian agreement over Iklim el-Kharroub area, and Israel role in / support for 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
Israel and, abrogation of treaty with / Marcos reaction to / effects 10 Mar p46 *36* [22] I
Israel and, problems, and Sharon, Yitzhak 7 Jan p41 *29* [19] I
Israel and, withdrawal of troops 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Israel military control in 26 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
Israel troops in, isolation / question of policy 11 Feb p50 *34* [24] I
Jumblatt, Walid, political demands / call for resignation of president 4 Feb p53 *39* [27] I
Lausanne conference on, outcome 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
near-collapse of government, causes / lead up 11 Feb p43 *31* [21] I
new constitution, likely ingredients of 17 Mar p49 *35* [31] I
Saudi Arabia buffer-zone plan, feature / reasons 21 Jan p40 *30* [22] I
Saudi peace plans / reactions to 26 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
Syria foreign policy problems / Gemayel, Amin abrogation of treaty with Israel 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Syria policy / success 18 Feb p12 *14* [10] L
troops in, position of [maps] 18 Feb p42 *30* [20] I
United Nations peace keeping and, difficulties 4 Feb p16 *14* [16] L
unrest, uncertainty over future of Gemayel, Amin as president 18 Feb p41 *29* [19] I
USA armed forces withdrawal, conditions 7 Jan p12 *12* [10] L
USA policy on, and presidential election campaign 7 Jan p29 *19* [26] A
USA policy on / question of marines withdrawal 18 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
USA policy on / withdrawal of marines 3 Mar p44 *22* [36] A
USA troops withdrawal / effects 11 Feb p16 *15* [15] L, 25 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
USA / UK troops withdrawal 11 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
Ledesma, Fernando,
reforms, and crime / terrorism increase, Spain 31 Mar p59 *49* [40] E
Lee, James,
Gulf Oil public section and 3 Mar p75 *61* [73] F
Lee Kuan Yew,
and lack of parliamentary opposition, Singapore 14 Jan p47 *33* [26] I
and primary-school choice privileges for mothers, Singapore 28 Jan p51 *37* [26] I
Singapore economic policy and 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Lee, O.W,
and stock index futures trading, Hongkong 14 Jan p72 *66* [70] F
Lee Teng-hui,
as vice president, Taiwan 17 Mar p45 *31* [27] I
Lee, Tess,
cash-flow accounting analysis of Lajkar Airways [table] 11 Feb p60 *76* [76] F
Leicester Building Society,
link-up with National Girobank 31 Mar p74 *66* [76] B
Leiken, Robert,
and recommendations of Kissinger commission on Central America 14 Jan p33 *21* [29] A
Lepetit,
antibiotics improvement and 31 Mar p66 *62* [66] T
Lesotho,
South Africa policy towards / success of 4 Feb p49 *36* [23] I
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p78 *71* [71] W
Letraset,
Stanley Gibbons takeover and 31 Mar p78 *64* [62] F
Levesthal, Lionel,
on GCHQ workers' support for trade unions 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Levi Strauss,
company report 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] M
corporate results 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] M
Levinson, Yanosev,
suicide over allegations of irregularities in Histadrut dealings 3 Mar p49 *39* [26] I

Levitt, Theodore,
views on global corporations 4 Feb p74 *76* [74] W
Levy, David,
opposition to Shamir, Yitzhak, Israel 7 Jan p41 *29* [19] I
Levy, Moshe,
and Israel troops withdrawal from Lebanon 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Lewis, Drew,
as chairman of Warner Amex Cable, losses / cuts in services and 26 Jan p41 *27* [31] A
resignation as transport secretary, USA 26 Jan p36 *22* [28] A
Li Kashing,
and Hutchison Whampoa performance, Hongkong [charts] 14 Jan p66 *66* [67] W
Liang Xiang,
Singapore visit 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
Liberal, Angel,
as chief of defence staff, Spain 21 Jan p53 *41* [43] E
Liberal party (UK),
support / question of merger with Social Democratic party / candidates selection for Euro-elections 24 Mar p26 *60* [56] U
Libya,
Chad and, involvement / policy towards Kuwait, Adam S 4 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Chad rebels and, military support [maps] 4 Feb p56 *42* [32] I
international terrorism / UK bombings 17 Mar p50 *36* [32] I
Sudan and, relations 24 Mar p47 *36* [36] I
support for Iran 17 Mar p49 *36* [31] I
Lichtke, Hugh,
[illegible] control of Getty Oil / Pearlzoil by Getty, Gordon 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] W
Ligachev, Yegor,
and USSR elections for regional party chiefs / changes 11 Feb p56 *42* [48] I
Lilov, Alexander,
and government / Communist party reshuffle 14 Jan p55 *43* [43] E
Lilly Laboratories,
Indocin / ibuprofen reliability problems and 31 Mar p32 *60* [60] U
Lipsedge, Maurice,
study of expatriate couples 3 Mar p67 *69* [67] W
Literature,
Sherlock Holmes collections, USA 7 Jan p36 *26* [30] A
Littlewoods,
Liverpool F C and 24 Mar p24 *56* [54] U
Lotus Industries,
corporate results (correction) 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] M
Liverpool,
city council budget / request for government subsidy 26 Feb p29 *55* [55] U
garden festival plans 7 Jan p26 *49* [47] U
problems / city council budget 17 Mar p34 *62* [57] U
Liverpool F.C.,
success / finances 24 Mar p24 *56* [54] U
Living standards,
statistics, comparison of 23 countries (correction to tables) 14 Jan p93 *69* [69] N
Livingstone, Ken,
Elizabeth, Queen of England agreement to open Thames flood barrier and 24 Mar p27 *59* [55] U
[illegible]ater London Council finances / budget, London Transport cheap fares and 4 Feb p35 *61* [57] U
Ljubicic, Mikela,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jugoslavia 3 Mar p58 *50* [48] E
Lloyd, Ian,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 *49* [49] U
Lloyd, Jonathan,
on UK Midlands tourist facilities 4 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Lloyd, Patrick,
views on value of preparation of expatriates for posts abroad 3 Mar p67 *69* [67] W
Lloyd's of London,
increase in war-risk insurance for ships in Gulf war zone 10 Mar p61 *61* [55] P
Lobo, Roger,
proposal for Hongkong legislative council debate on future 3 Mar p53 *43* [29] I
Local government,
UK, effectiveness / government restrictions on Collins, John 4 Feb p8 *6* [8] C
UK, government rate-capping bill / abandonment of rates reform 31 Mar p31 *57* [59] U
UK, Greater London Council finances / budget, London Transport cheap fares and 4 Feb p35 *61* [57] U
UK, industrial rates / benefits Scouller, Philip 4 Feb p8 *6* [8] C
UK, Liverpool city council, budget / problems 17 Mar p34 *62* [57] U
UK, Liverpool city council budget / request for government subsidy 26 Feb p29 *55* [55] U
UK, rate capping dispute, possible solutions 14 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
UK, rate capping plans, opposition to [chart] 14 Jan p21 *49* [49] U
UK, the rotten borough system Willoughby, P G 4 Feb p8 *6* [8] C
USA, Palm Beach town council, Cummings, Alan as first Jewish member 18 Feb p40 *26* [36] A
Lockheed,
corporate results 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
Lockwood, Brooten,
and Cook county judiciary corruption investigation 14 Jan p39 *27* [33] A
Loews Corporation,
share price / purchase of shares in St Regis / possible Lorillard sale 24 Mar p75 *77* [75] F
London,
City of, investor protection, Gower report / self-regulation proposals 21 Jan p18 *18* [16] L, p71 *75* [75] F
law, discussion of proposal for direct elections to 24 Mar p31 *61* [57] U
local government, Greater London Council finances / budget, London Transport cheap fares and 4 Feb p35 *61* [57] U
London Electricity Board electricity price rises, and London Electricity Consultative Council challenge to 17 Mar p31 *59* [55] U
London University spending cuts / rationalisation / possible fee mergers 21 Jan p28 *54* [56] U
Port of London Authority port rates levy / cargo handling / problems 11 Feb p30 *56* [56] U
Thames flood barrier, Elizabeth, Queen of England agreement to open 24 Mar p27 *59* [55] U
transport department proposal to widen Archway Road / opposition to 3 Mar p36 *64* [62] U
transport, Marylebone station closure / plans for [map] 24 Mar p23 *55* [53] U
transport, opening of eight-mile section, M25, GLC restrictions [map] 26 Jan p26 *56* [46] U
London Brick,
purchase by Hanson Trust [chart] 3 Mar p78 *84* [76] F
takeover bid by Hanson Trust / reactions to 21 Jan p69 *59* [59] P
London Docklands Development Corporation,
progress report 14 Jan p31 *53* [55] U
London Electricity Board,
electricity price rises, London Electricity Consultative Council challenge of 17 Mar p31 *59* [55] U
London Electricity Consultative Council,
challenge of London Electricity Board electricity price rises 17 Mar p31 *59* [55] U
London Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK
Longowal, Sant Harcharan Singh,
Sikh conflict / demands and, Punjab 31 Mar p23 *41* [21] X
Sikh general strike / demands and, India 11 Feb p50 *34* [24] I
Loorbe,
annual report 18 Feb p24 *34* [24] M
Loo Cheng Glee,
and Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange default on palm oil contracts 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Look,
competition with Salomon Francois & Fils 18 Feb p66 *76* [74] W
Lorillard,
possible sale of 24 Mar p75 *77* [75] F
Lotnick, Richard,
on USA federal government / taxpayer relationship 26 Jan p8 *4* [4] C
Louisiana Land,
share price / effect of possible moratorium on oil mergers 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
Love, Howard,
and US Steel bid for National Steel 4 Feb p71 *71* [67] W
Low Brothers,
geotextiles manufacture and 18 Feb p77 *85* [53] T
Lowe, Christopher,
Securities and Exchange Commission law case and 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
LTV Corporation,
Jones & Laughlin / Republic Steel merger veto and 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
Republic Steel and, USA antitrust decision against merger 18 Feb p59 *69* [65] W, 25 Feb p16 *16* [16] L, 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
revised merger with Republic Steel, USA antitrust approval of 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
Lubbers, Ruud,
EEC Brussels summit negotiations and 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E
Lucas, Tim,
and proposed changes in pensions accounting regulations, USA 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
Luce, Richard,
China / UK negotiations over Hongkong and 3 Mar p53 *43* [29] I
Lugar, Richard,
and USA / Vatican relations 7 Jan p35 *23* [29] A
Lui, Patrick,
'Heart of the Dragon, The' production and 18 Feb p61 *89* [91] R
Lumby, S.P.,
on UK arts finance 26 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Lusinchi, Jaime,
personality / abilities Figueredo, Carlos A 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Luxembourg,
agriculture, policy on hormones use in cattle fattening 26 Feb p62 *84* [64] T
Luxor,
Notes purchase of stake in 4 Feb p69 *69* [66] W
Notes takeover 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P

M

MacDonald, David,
on portable pensions, problems 11 Feb p8 *8* [8] C
MacGregor, Ian,
and G17 meeting, Geneva 26 Jan p69 *67* [63] W
miners' strikes and 24 Mar p12 *12* [10] L
National Coal Board end, problems / plans 26 Jan p29 *57* [61] U
National Coal Board capacity-cutting plans / strike threats and 10 Mar p25 *55* [57] U
National Union of Mineworkers overtime ban dispute and, UK 14 Jan p25 *51* [51] U
Machel, Samora,
South Africa and, talks on guerrilla support 26 Jan p47 *31* [21] I
South Africa / Mozambique agreement and 24 Mar p13 *13* [11] L
South Africa / Mozambique relations and, comparison with Angola 14 Jan p12 *12* [10] L
Macintyre, Duncan,
retirement from New Zealand parliament 31 Mar p49 *31* [27] I
Mackaffrey,
on Hongkong economy / government 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
Mack Tyres,
Economist 1964 share tips [table] 7 Jan p65 *69* [65] F
Mackintosh, Cameron,
success as producer of musicals, UK 21 Jan p63 *87* [87] R
MacLaren, Peter,
on UK social security system 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
MacMillan, D.S.,
on UK service related pension schemes 4 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Macmillan, Sir Kenneth,
ballet 'Different Drummer', review 10 Mar p91 *91* [95] R
Madden, Max,
sacking by Kinnock, Neil 3 Mar p26 *56* [56] U
Madelin, Alain,
and France National Assembly censure / row over war records 11 Feb p58 *46* [42] E
Madox Brown, Ford,
Pre-Raphaelite movement and 10 Mar p89 *89* [93] R
Magana, Alvaro,
El Salvador death squads and 26 Jan p18 *18* [18] L
Mahathir Mohamad,
opposition to election of Mahmood Iskander, Sultan as king 18 Feb p48 *39* [29] I
Mahon, Jean,
plans for Georges Pompidou centre 11 Feb p64 *86* [84] R
Mahmood Iskander, Sultan,
election as king, Malaysia 18 Feb p48 *39* [29] I
Maij-Weggen, Johanna,
report on North Sea pollution / control 11 Feb p64 *78* [78] T
Malawi,
Southern African Development Co ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
Malaysia,
Antarctica and 7 Jan p48 *33* [23] I
China and, Wu Xueqian visit 3 Mar p52 *42* [26] I
commodities, palm oil, inquiry into Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange over futures dealings 24 Mar p69 *63* [59] P
commodities, palm oil, Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange default on contracts, effects 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
commodities, palm oil, prices / suspension of trading in futures 17 Mar p61 *65* [61] P
commodities, palm oil, row over Kuala Lumpur commodity exchange decision over futures deal 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
currency, against US$ dollar [chart] 17 Mar p102 *104* [96] N
Kuala Lumpur as Far East financial centre 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
Mahmood Iskander, Sultan election as king 18 Feb p48 *39* [29] I
Malone, James,
telephone-tapping case, European court of human rights consideration of 25 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
Malta,
abortion Vassallo, A 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
Mahrai, Hoss,
and dissent, Sudan 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Manchester United,
value of / Maxwell, Robert as possible owner 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
Mandela, Nelson,
as dissident / detainee, South Africa 17 Mar p48 *32* [28] I
Manpower Services Commission,
Youth Training Scheme problems, UK 7 Jan p20 *44* [40] U
Mansfield, Mike,
and USA armed forces in Europe, western 7 Jan p30 *26* [26] A
Manufacturing,
UK, microelectronics use / impact on jobs [charts] 3 Mar p63 *87* [81] T
Manville Corporation,
bankruptcy application 3 Mar p71 *79* [71] X
Marcobals, Georges,
and Communist party policies / relationship with government, France 26 Jan p54 *44* [36] E
as candidate, EEC elections 4 Feb p61 *51* [49] E
Marathon,
annual report 3 Mar p102 *102* [96] M
Marcos, Ferdinand,
Philippines elections and, concessions 3 Mar p50 *40* [26] I
record as president, elections / opposition and 24 Mar p17 *17* [15] L
referendum / opposition / anti-government demonstrations and, Philippines 4 Feb p53 *39* [27] I
Marine Midland,
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation acquisition of stake in 24 Mar p950 *S50* [S50] S
Markey, Richard,
as possible successor to senator Tsonga, Paul 21 Jan p31 *23* [36] A
Marques de Murrieta,
takeover by Pensaegra 4 Feb p71 *71* [67] W
Marshall, Colin,
British Airways employees pension scheme changes and 26 Jan p30 *58* [52] U
Martelli, Claudio,
views on Italy trade union movement reform 24 Mar p55 *47* [47] E
Martens, Wilfried,
and government row over French speaking mayor 26 Jan p59 *47* [39] E
Martin, Edith,
and USA universities' disagreement over defence department proposed new research contracts 31 Mar p66 *91* [66] T
Martin, Vic,
comments on Australia financial system / proposals and 26 Feb p60 *78* [76] F
Martens, Wilfried,
government measures to reduce budget debat and, Belgium 10 Mar p57 *51* [51] E
Masri, Taher,
and Jordan / PLO relations 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Massachusetts,
Connecticut and, interstate banking mergers 31 Mar p63 *87* [66] P
Democratic primary, Hart, Gary prospects 10 Mar p36 *22* [32] A
Democratic primary, results 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A, p40 *24* [22] A
Fall River rape trial 31 Mar p48 *27* [51] A
Stockbridge, dispute over Rockwell, Norman museum ads 17 Mar p44 *30* [26] A
Tsonga, Paul retirement as senator / possible successors 21 Jan p31 *23* [36] A
Massey-Ferguson,
rescue / recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 *75* [75] F
Matsas, Rais,
and Pensaegra takeover of Marques de Murrieta 4 Feb p71 *71* [67] W
Materials,
silicon-based, new developments / applications 24 Mar p63 *81* [83] T
Mathews, Bruce,
on News International investment in UK 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Matra,
communications satellite manufacture / plans for / market share 24 Mar p81 *79* [81] T
Matsushita,
optical discs improvement and 3 Mar p86 *89* [85] T
video equipment, sales by Eastman Kodak in USA 7 Jan p59 *59* [55] W
Matsushita Electric Industrial,
corporate results 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] M
Matthes & Perlos,
and row over sale of palm-oil futures contracts, Malaysia 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
Mauroy, Pierre,
government plans for state control of private schools and, France 10 Mar p55 *49* [47] E
policies / economy / industry / trade unions / foreign policy problems and, France 14 Jan p49 *37* [37] E
record as prime minister, France 3 Mar p55 *47* [45] E
snaffer planes affair and, cartoons of Gascard d'Estaing, Valery 21 Jan p52 *40* [42] E
snaffer planes scandal and, France 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
Spain / France relations and 17 Mar p53 *39* [35] E
Talbot industrial problems and 14 Jan p62 *82* [84] W
unemployment and, France 26 Jan p54 *44* [36] E
Maxwell, Robert,
as possible Manchester United owner 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
British Printing and Communications Corporation / Bogat '82 dispute and 21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U

Mayr, Hans,
and IG Metall negotiations over 35-hour week 11 Feb p63 *61* [61] W
Mbere, Clement,
and dissent, Sudan 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar,
possible USA withdrawal from Unesco and 25 Feb p46 *34* [24] I
Unesco shortcomings and 7 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
McCall, Bill,
and government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ 26 Jan p21 *53* [43] U
McCandless, Bruce,
and jet-propelled backpack trial in space 11 Feb p63 *77* [77] T
McCormack, Richard,
and USA aid to International Fund for Agricultural Development 21 Jan p62 *62* [62] W
McDonald, Peter,
on intelligence testing, and race differences 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
McDonald's,
growth, death of founder 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
McDonnell Douglas,
bid for Tyneshare 3 Mar p63 *65* [63] P
Laker Airways collapse and 25 Jan p66 *64* [60] W
profits, purchase of Tyneshare/Hughes Helicopters [chart] 10 Mar p66 *66* [72] W
prospects/competition with A320 10 Mar p64 *64* [66] W
McGilvahey, Dominic,
capture/extradition to Ireland, Northern 24 Mar p52 *42* [42] E
McGovern, George,
and Democratic party candidates' debate 21 Jan p30 *22* [30] A
Massachusetts campaign/support 17 Mar p40 *24* [22] A
New Hampshire primary and, results/prospects 3 Mar p39 *19* [33] A
on own popularity in opinion polls, USA 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
retirement as Democratic candidate for presidency 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A
running-mate in 1972 USA elections 'Salmger, Pierre 7 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
McGowan, Carl,
on Graham, Edgar murder/conviction 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
McGrath, Paul,
LTV Corporation/Republic Steel merger refusal and 18 Feb p69 *69* [65] W
LTV Corporation/Republic Steel revised merger and/policy on big steel mergers/criticism of 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
USA antitrust policy and, veto of LTV Corporation/Republic Steel merger 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
McGraw-Hill,
purchase of Data Resources Incorporated 31 Mar p72 *52* [76] W
MCI Communications,
corporate results 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] M
in Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
McKenzie, Julia,
on BBC breakfast television 3 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
McKinnon, Ronald,
plan for dollar/yen/D-mark standard [chart] 31 Mar p17 *17* [17] L
McKinsey & Co,
estimate of retail customers cost to banks 24 Mar p962 *962* [962] B
McLay, Jim,
election as National party deputy leader, New Zealand 31 Mar p49 *31* [27] I
McMullan, Hester,
murder, and extradition of McGlinchey, Dominic 24 Mar p62 *42* [42] E
Mealy bugs,
wasp control of 28 Jan p47 *31* [21] I
wasp control of Garing, D J 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Means,
betting shops bosses/Office of Fair Trading investigation into competition-reducing deals 31 Mar p70 *78* [74] W
Media,
cable/satellite television, EEC advertising regulations 14 Jan p56 *44* [44] E
cable television, France, plan for national network 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
cable television, USA, losses/cuts in services 28 Jan p41 *27* [31] A
cable television/video cassettes, USA, and record industry revival 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
magazines, UK, BBC Radio Times and Bogat '82/British Printing and Communications Corporation dispute 21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U
News Corporation bid for Warner Communications 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
News Corporation group, six-page report [charts, tables] 25 Feb p69 *69* [69] W
News International investment Matthews, Bruce 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
News International purchase/sale of Warner Communications shares 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
newspapers, France, restrictions on multiple press ownership, Hersant, Robert and 24 Mar p56 *47* [47] E
newspapers, UK, and dispute over Tisdall, Sarah press leaks/sentence 31 Mar p27 *55* [57] U
newspapers, UK, and government leaks 24 Mar p18 *18* [16] L
newspapers, UK, Daily Express allegation of corruption in Property Services Agency 21 Jan p26 *54* [56] U
newspapers, UK, Express, The Irish Times campaign 31 Mar p32 *60* [60] U
newspapers, UK, relationship with royal family 7 Jan p20 *44* [40] U
newspapers, USA, national, competition/prospects 4 Feb p47 *31* [43] A
press, South Africa, restrictions on journalists 17 Mar p46 *32* [26] I
press, USA, government relations with/rules for coverage of military operations 18 Feb p39 *27* [37] A
press, USA, handling of rape cases, criticism of 31 Mar p46 *27* [51] A
television, Hongkong, Hongkong Television Broadcasts performance/share flotation 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
television, Italy, Carra, Raffaella/RAI contract 17 Mar p92 *94* [66] R
television, Japan, breakfast, 'Oshin' serial/success of 24 Mar p66 *66* [66] R
television, UK, BBC breakfast television MacKechnie, Julia 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
television, UK, BBC, competition/proposed rise in licence fee 18 Feb p16 *17* [13] L
television, UK, BBC/Dimbleby, David budget coverage 17 Mar p19 *47* [43] X
television, UK, BBC programmes, quality of Arts, M 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
television, UK, BBC proposal to raise licence fee 11 Feb p25 *51* [53] U
television, UK, 'Heart of the Dragon, The' series, review 18 Feb p61 *69* [91] R
television, UK, ITV companies, and satellite broadcasting plan 18 Feb p22 *62* [56] U
television, UK, review of 'The Far Pavilions'/'The Jewel in the Crown' 26 Jan p67 *66* [61] R
television, UK, TV-am, financial difficulties, Equity/IPA dispute 11 Feb p25 *51* [53] U
television, USA, Farmington TV Turnoff 21 Jan p32 *24* [36] A
television, USA, video recording, court ruling on copyright 21 Jan p32 *24* [36] A
video cassettes, USA, and record industry revival 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
video recordings, UK, censorship of 17 Mar p34 *62* [57] U
video recordings, USA, and court ruling on copyright 21 Jan p32 *24* [36] A
videotex, USA, IBM/CBS/Sears, Roebuck system 18 Feb p57 *57* [63] P
videotex, USA, Knight-Ridder Newspapers Viewtron service, CBS/IBM/Sears joint venture 10 Mar p66 *66* [74] W
Medicine,
drug research, four-page review [chart] 7 Jan p71 *71* [67] T
heart disease, drugs for treatment of, and ICI 14 Jan p79 *75* [73] T
Meese, Edwin,
as presidential nominee for attorney-general, senate opposition/support 10 Mar p37 *23* [33] A
civil rights commission and, resigns as attorney general, USA 28 Jan p36 *22* [26] A
confirmation as USA attorney-general, problems over 24 Mar p36 *24* [22] A
hunger commission report and, USA 14 Jan p36 *23* [31] A
justice department investigation into financial affairs 31 Mar p39 *21* [45] A
Megal,
sea bond issue 24 Mar p76 *78* [76] F
Meiers, S.K.,
on India tea export embargo 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Meier-Preschany, Manfred,
Dresdner Bank/debt renegotiations and [chart] 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
Mellon National Bank,
company report 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] M
Mellow, Andrew,
Gulf Oil and 3 Mar p75 *81* [73] F
Mellow, Richard,
Gulf Oil and 3 Mar p75 *81* [73] F
Mendes France, Pierre,
possible Paris strikes of 31 Mar p16 *18* [18] L
Mennini, Luigi,
investigation of financial dealings, Italy 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
MEPC,
Economist 1984 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 *69* [66] F
Mercantile House,
purchase of Alexanders Discount 25 Feb p77 *76* [76] F
Merck,
and drug safety regulations, Germany, West 14 Jan p66 *66* [67] W
investment in Japan 10 Mar p63 *63* [67] W
Mercury,
pollution, EEC directives 7 Jan p52 *40* [36] E
Mercury Securities,
financial conglomerates formation and, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
privatization, Hoare Govett as broker 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Meres, Menahem,
USA talks, Jordan/USA joint plan and 4 Feb p50 *36* [24] I
Merrill Lynch,
acquisition of personnel from Credit Suisse First Boston 28 Jan p76 *76* [72] F
as likely adviser to Reuters on USA flotation 18 Feb p69 *79* [77] F
as 'non-bank bank' 24 Mar p927 *927* [927] B
commercial banking in New Jersey, USA 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
competition with banks/strategy 24 Mar p967 *967* [967] B
corporate results 28 Jan p63 *61* [57] M
IBM and, satellite-based financial service/computer system 24 Mar p69 *63* [69] P
Mesa Petroleum,
and Gulf Oil move to Delaware, USA 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Meshel, Yeshiam,
and row over Levinson, Yaacov suicide, Israel
Mesdiri, Ahmed,
opposition to Mzali, Mohamed, Tunisia 7 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Metallgesellschaft,
plans for sale of shares in Karl Schmidt 25 Feb p76 *76* [76] F
Meteorology,
USA, private weather forecasting services 14 Jan p64 *64* [66] W
Metzenbaum, Howard,
Meese, Edwin nomination for attorney general post and 10 Mar p37 *23* [33] A
Mexico,
Central American refugees and, measures against 17 Mar p44 *30* [26] A
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 *106* [106] N
debt, management of/Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to USA banks [chart] 31 Mar p77 *83* [81] R
debt renegotiations [chart] 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
economic problems, side effects 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
economy/industry/banks, centralised government control 14 Jan p64 *64* [66] W
trade with USA, and effect of debt on 31 Mar p78 *84* [82] F
USA and, policy towards/potential problems for 10 Mar p35 *21* [31] A
Michelin,
goods, rating 17 Mar p57 *43* [39] E
Michigan,
blue-collar workers' support for Reagan, Ronald 31 Mar p39 *21* [45] A
Democratic primary, candidates, campaigns/results 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A
Microbiology,
take-all disease of crops, control methods 14 Jan p82 *77* [75] T
Microelectronics,
use in UK manufacturing/impact on jobs 3 Mar p63 *67* [61] T
Middle East,
see also individual countries
Iraq call for Arab countries meeting/support over Gulf war 17 Mar p49 *35* [31] I
Strait of Hormuz defence, USA role in Bigler, Devid L 17 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Syria influence in 18 Feb p12 *14* [10] L
USA policy/effect of USA withdrawal from Lebanon 25 Feb p13 *13* [13] L
USSR policy 25 Feb p43 *31* [21] I
Midland Bank,
acquisition of stake in Crocker National Bank 24 Mar p950 *950* [950] B
annual report 17 Mar p15 *63* [34] M
UK Korean art exhibition and 18 Feb p61 *69* [91] R
Mikulic, Branko,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jugoslavia 3 Mar p56 *50* [48] E
Milk,
UK, price structure/consumption 11 Feb p27 *55* [55] U
Millais, John Everett,
Pre-Raphaelite movement and 10 Mar p69 *69* [93] R
Miller, George,
as chairman of USA committee on children/young people/families 21 Jan p33 *25* [37] A
Milford, Patrick,
reasons for rise in UK unemployment 3 Mar p31 *59* [57] U
Mining industry,
aluminium, Aroo sale of Associated Aluminium divisions to Alcan 14 Jan p67 *67* [69] P
Australia, diamonds, Argyle mine production 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
Sweden, new technology and 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
USA, molybdenum, problems [charts] 7 Jan p59 *59* [55] W
Minsk-Ivanyl,
Medicaid service 21 Jan p33 *25* [37] A
Missouri,
dioxin contamination/problems 10 Mar p43 *29* [37] A
Mitchell, Austin,
conveyancing reform bill and 25 Feb p29 *55* [55] U
Mitsubishi,
Brunei oil industry and 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
company report 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] M
manufacturing of small cars for USA market, possible co-operation with Chrysler [charts] 14 Jan p59 *59* [61] W
Mitsubishi Bank,
acquisition/management of Bank of California 24 Mar p960 *960* [960] B
purchase of Bank of California 3 Mar p75 *81* [73] F
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
airliner development agreement with Boeing 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
Mitsui,
portable IBM-compatible computer, launch in USA 3 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Mitsui OSK,
Japan shipping cartels and 24 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Mitterrand, Francois,
Chad and, France government support/peace-making efforts 4 Feb p56 *42* [32] I
EEC and, proposals for European defence system in space 11 Feb p59 *47* [43] E
EEC Brussels summit budget negotiations and 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E
EEC budget/CAP reform and, Brussels summit preview 10 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
EEC budget rebate negotiations and 31 Mar p62 *52* [42] E
EEC budget reform proposals and, France 7 Jan p51 *39* [37] E
EEC CAP reform and, issues/question of majority voting on 24 Mar p52 *42* [42] E
foreign policy, and possible USSR talks 31 Mar p55 *45* [36] E
France austerity programme and 24 Mar p61 *65* [61] W
France/Germany, West defence co-operation and 10 Mar p53 *47* [46] E
Paris arts projects/approval of designs of buildings [map] 18 Feb p53 *45* [45] E
plans for Paris statues 31 Mar p16 *16* [16] L
politics/economy/industry/trade unions/foreign policy problems and, France 14 Jan p49 *37* [37] E
political problems/policies/record as president 31 Mar p13 *13* [13] L
another place after and, criticism of Gaspard d'Estaing, Valery 21 Jan p52 *40* [42] E
USA visit 31 Mar p56 *45* [36] E
USA visit/relationship with Reagan, Ronald 31 Mar p43 *23* [49] A
war record 11 Feb p58 *46* [42] E
Mjos, Ole,
research on insulin use in heart disease treatment 24 Mar p62 *60* [62] T
Mladenov, Petar,
as youthful member of government, Bulgaria 14 Jan p55 *43* [43] E
Mobil Oil,
bid for Superior Oil, and USA antitrust/opposition to 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
off-shore oil exploration, China 10 Mar p70 *70* [76] W
planned takeover of Superior Oil 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L
purchase of Superior Oil, and possible monstrous oil mergers 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
revenue/as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] N
royalty trust scheme, possible reasons for 21 Jan p74 *78* [76] F
Mojsov, Lazar,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jugoslavia 3 Mar p56 *50* [48] E
Moller, Hagens Leik,
on Reagan, Ronald/Andropov, Yuri arms balance 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Molony, Brian,
sentence for bank fraud, Canada 31 Mar p62 *60* [64] F
Molybdenum,
industry, USA, problems [charts] 7 Jan p59 *59* [55] W
Monaco, Marcello,
police raid on Camorra and, Naples 24 Mar p56 *50* [50] E
Monarchy,
Malaysia, election of Mahmood Iskander, Sultan as king 18 Feb p48 *39* [29] I
UK, royal family, relationship with newspapers 7 Jan p20 *44* [40] U
Mondale, Walter,
Alabama/Georgia campaigns, support 17 Mar p40 *24* [22] A
as Democratic party candidate, campaign/prospects 21 Jan p30 *22* [30] A, 17 Mar p13 *15* [11] L
Democratic party and, primary campaign/supporters 31 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
Democratic party candidates' debate and 21 Jan p30 *22* [30] A
election campaign, and foreign policy issues, successes/prospects for New York primary 31 Mar p40 *22* [46] A
election campaign/policies/prospects, Super Tuesday 10 Mar p36 *22* [32] A
Iowa campaign/support 18 Feb p34 *22* [32] A

Iowa caucuses, success in 26 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
Massachusetts/Rhode Island campaigns, support 17 Mar p40 *24* [22] A
Michigan/Illinois primaries, campaigns/results [diagram] 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A
New Hampshire primary and, results/prospects 3 Mar p13 *11* [13] L, p39 *19* [33] A
New York primary and, prospects 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A
performance in Super Tuesday primaries 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A
policies, economic/foreign/social 3 Mar p40 *20* [34] A
share of black vote 24 Mar p34 *22* [20] A
support for, opinion polls results 4 Feb p42 *26* [42] A
USA Lebanon policy and 7 Jan p29 *19* [26] A
USA peace prospects and, Harris survey results 21 Jan p29 *21* [29] A
Monetary Authority of Singapore,
and financial sector regulations/performance [charts] 7 Jan p66 *69* [66] F
and Singapore as international finance centre, problems 7 Jan p18 *18* [14] L
Mongolia,
USSR aid to 17 Mar p14 *18* [12] L
USSR forces in, and USSR/China relations 31 Mar p46 *30* [26] I
Montagne, Peter,
'Heart of the Dragon, The' production and 18 Feb p61 *69* [91] R
Montagnes, Michael,
and Liverpool garden festival plans 7 Jan p26 *49* [47] U
Montano,
Democratic caucuses, results 31 Mar p40 *22* [46] A
Montedibre,
and fibre industry recovery, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
Montenerral,
USA and, trade/relations 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
Moores, Sir John,
as shareholder in Liverpool F C 24 Mar p24 *66* [54] U
Moral Majority, The,
activities/support for Reagan, Ronald 3 Mar p40 *20* [34] A
Morse, Fernando,
Cuba visit 11 Feb p66 *42* [40] E
Morgan,
specialist car manufacturers, UK 25 Feb p79 *77* [77] F
Morgan Bank, The,
annual report 4 Feb p43 *60* [19] M
Morgan Grenfell,
British Aerospace A320 launch aid request and 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
British Aerospace/Airbus Industrie launch aid and 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
Brunei oil industry and 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
Morgan Guaranty,
Brunei oil industry and 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
developing countries' debt renegotiations and [chart] 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
loss of New York State Common Retirement Fund account 10 Mar p61 *61* [66] P
stock markets/banking regulations and, Japan 14 Jan p76 *69* [71] F
withholding tax abolition proposals and 24 Mar p71 *75* [73] F
Morocco,
conflict with Polisario guerrillas and 28 Jan p46 *30* [20] I
economy, problems/debt, riots over price rises 28 Jan p46 *30* [20] I
Morris, Christopher,
Laker Airways USA lawsuit and, possible out-of-court settlement 28 Jan p66 *64* [60] W
Morris, John,
and plans for British Gas sale of shares in Wytch Farm oilfield 3 Mar p32 *60* [58] U
Morris, Stephen R.,
on Africa/green revolution in agriculture 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
Morris, William,
Pre-Raphaelite movement and 10 Mar p69 *69* [93] R
Mortimer, John,
defence of Jeyaretnam, J B, Singapore 14 Jan p47 *33* [26] I
Mosley, Raymond J.,
on International Plant Research Institute, correction to Economist article 26 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
Motor Industry,
Europe, western, problems [chart] 3 Mar p66 *66* [66] W
France, Citroen, workforce reduction measures 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
France, government restructuring policy/unemployment 7 Jan p56 *56* [52] W
France, Peugeot, problems/possible government rescue 7 Jan p17 *15* [13] L
France, Renault, workers' vote to elect board representatives 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
Germany, East, deal with Volkswagen 18 Feb p63 *73* [71] W
Germany, West, and competition with Japan 4 Feb p66 *66* [56] B
Germany, West, Porsche, proposed sale of shares 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
Italy, Fiat Auto, profit 26 Jan p63 *61* [57] P
Japan, Nissan/Toyota, Nippon Steel loan of workers to 28 Jan p71 *69* [66] W
Philippines, Ford, assembly plant closure 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
Spain, Seat, production/exports/problems [chart] 10 Mar p66 *66* [74] W
Sweden, Volvo, profits/diversification [chart] 28 Jan p71 *69* [66] W
UK, BL/Honda proposed deal 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
UK, Ford, closure of Dagenham foundry 14 Jan p60 *60* [62] W, 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] P
UK, Ford, office of fair trading onbosse of 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
UK, Ford, strike call 25 Feb p61 *69* [59] P
UK, Jaguar Cars businessmen's car 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
UK, Jaguar Cars sale, General Motors offer/government indecision over 21 Jan p19 *47* [51] U
UK, Jaguar Cars sale, government/BL proposals 25 Feb p21 *49* [51] U
UK, Jaguar Cars, sales 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
UK, Nissan pilot assembly plant agreement 4 Feb p31 *57* [55] U, p66 *66* [64] W
UK, specialist car manufacture 25 Feb p79 *77* [77] F
USA, Chrysler rescue/recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 *75* [75] F
USA, General Motors, agreement to buy car bodies from Pininfarina 3 Mar p63 *65* [63] P
USA, General Motors, plan for workforce cuts 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
USA, Honda car production growth plans 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
USA, manufacturing of small cars, and Japanese companies [charts] 14 Jan p59 *59* [61] W
USA, new technology/impact on jobs [charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Motorola,
correction of points in Economist article Seagatools, Charles A 11 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Economist 1964 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 *69* [66] F
Moussavi, Hussein,
and likely replacement as Iran prime minister 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
tax shelter reform and, USA 10 Mar p36 *26* [34] A
Mozambique,
agriculture, food shortages [chart] 11 Feb p74 *70* [70] W
Cuba troops in 24 Mar p44 *32* [30] I
South Africa and, agreement/effects 24 Mar p13 *13* [11] L
South Africa and, agreement/implications [map] 25 Feb p14 *14* [14] L
South Africa and, negotiations 7 Jan p40 *26* [18] I, 28 Jan p47 *31* [21] I, 4 Feb p49 *36* [23] I
South Africa and, relations, compliance with Angola 14 Jan p13 *13* [11] L
South Africa pressure/negotiations and 18 Feb p45 *33* [23] I
Southern Africa Development Co-ordinating Conference problems/aid request and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
Mubako, Shuhi,
in cabinet reshuffle, Zimbabwe 7 Jan p40 *26* [18] I
Mubarak, Hosni,
Egypt/Arab countries relations and, improvement of 28 Jan p45 *29* [19] I
Middle East policy/USA visit 18 Feb p33 *21* [31] A
PLO/Arafat, Yasser relations, and reconciliation of Egypt to Islamic Conference Organisation 28 Jan p45 *29* [19] I
Wafd party and, relations 31 Mar p51 *34* [30] I
Wafd party revival and, Egypt 14 Jan p43 *31* [21] I
Mugabe, Robert,
cabinet reshuffle/release of white air force officers, Zimbabwe 7 Jan p40 *26* [18] I
Muldoerjee, Pranab,
India budget/economy and 3 Mar p66 *67* [66] W
Muldoon, Sir Robert,
as prime minister/election of McLay, Jim as deputy, New Zealand 31 Mar p49 *31* [27] I
opposition to 10 Mar p52 *44* [28] I
Mulroney, Brian,
as Conservative party leader, Canada 3 Mar p47 *33* [23] I
Multinational companies,
foreign direct investment plans, Group of 30 poll/forecasts [charts] 31 Mar p72 *82* [76] W
involvement in developing countries, effects Penner, Keshor 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
third world investment and Aryer, S S 17 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
third world investment and [chart] 18 Feb p13 *15* [11] L
Murdoch, Rupert,
Chicago-Sun Times purchase 4 Feb p47 *31* [43] A
News Corporation bid for Warner Communications and 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
News Corporation group and, six-page report [charts,tables] 26 Feb p69 *69* [69] W
News International purchase/sale of Warner Communications shares and 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Murphy, Evelyn,
as possible successor to senator Tsongas, Paul 21 Jan p31 *23* [36] A
Murphy, Lionel,
and New South Wales corruption allegations, Australia 31 Mar p49 *31* [27] I
Murray, Les,
and Labour party/trade unions ties 26 Jan p22 *54* [44] U
government/trade unions relations over GCHQ trade union membership ban and 3 Mar p27 *57* [55] U
Museums,
UK, British Museum, Korean art exhibition 18 Feb p61 *69* [91] R
USA, Rockwell, Norman museum, dispute over sale, Stockbridge, Massachusetts 17 Mar p44 *30* [26] A
USA, Smithsonian Institution, Ripley, Dillon retirement as secretary 26 Jan p41 *27* [31] A
USA, Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum, overcrowding/plans to extend 26 Jan p42 *26* [32] A
Museveni, Yoweri,
as National Resistance Army leader, Uganda 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
Musgrave, Jonathan,
and study of possible skull of Philip of Macedon 26 Jan p67 *66* [61] R
Music Television,
and record industry revival, USA 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
Mylstar,
laser video games 10 Mar p62 *64* [66] T
Mzali, Mohamed,
and economic/political problems after bread price riots, Tunisia 14 Jan p43 *31* [21] I
as possible successor to Bourguiba, Habib, and role, Tunisia 7 Jan p42 *30* [20] I

N

Nairn, Sir Patrick,
campaign for freedom of information and, UK 10 Mar p31 *59* [61] U
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
China visit 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I, p49 *31* [27] I
alliance on USA relations with China 14 Jan p41 *29* [19] I
Japan financial system reform and 17 Mar p62 *64* [76] F
Japan/USA high-technology trade and, restrictions on 28 Jan p19 *17* [17] L
Liberal Democratic party/New Liberal Club coalition and, Japan 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Liberal Democratic party tie-up with New Liberals/Democratic Socialists and, Japan 10 Mar p62 *44* [28] I
USA talks/proposed changes in Japan financial markets and 31 Mar p61 *65* [63] F
Nanallan,
agriculture, drought/food shortages [chart] 11 Feb p74 *70* [70] W
Angola support of Swapo and 28 Jan p47 *31* [21] I
detainees in South Africa 17 Mar p46 *32* [26] I
South Africa and, independence conditions/possible Cuban withdrawal from Angola 24 Mar p44 *32* [30] I
South Africa/Angola possible settlement and 24 Mar p13 *13* [11] L
South Africa/Angola talks and, possible deal 4 Feb p49 *36* [23] I
South Africa proposal for conference on 17 Mar p46 *32* [26] I
South Africa withdrawal of troops from Angola and 3 Mar p45 *33* [39] A
Nasse, Edward,
on IBM lawsuit against National Advanced Systems 7 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Napolitano, Giorgio,
Italy politics/government and 24 Mar p56 *47* [47] E
Narcotics,
India, production/smuggling/laws 26 Jan p51 *37* [26] I
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
and cable/satellite television advertising regulations, EEC 14 Jan p56 *44* [44] E
Nasa,
fireball crash prevention and, tests on FM9 31 Mar p91 *93* [88] T
projects, manned-rescue-ving sat/satellite repair 28 Jan p51 *79* [75] T
space station, private sector investment in 31 Mar p44 *26* [50] A
space station, purpose/plans/cost 4 Feb p66 *66* [63] T
National Advanced Systems,
IBM lawsuit against Nasse, Edward 7 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
National Bank of Kuwait, The,
annual report 25 Feb p47 *36* [26] M
National Gas Company,
potential privatisation [table] 7 Jan p19 *43* [39] U
study on Marylebone station/line, and possible use [map] 24 Mar p23 *55* [53] U
National Coal Board (UK),
dispute with miners over pit closures, strikes/national strike threat 17 Mar p31 *59* [55] U
dispute with National Union of Mineworkers Jenkins, D A L 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
losses/capacity-cutting plans/strike threats 10 Mar p25 *55* [57] U
miners' overtime ban dispute and 14 Jan p25 *51* [51] U
miners' strikes and 24 Mar p19 *51* [51] U, 31 Mar p27 *55* [57] U
problems, MacGregor, Ian plans 28 Jan p29 *57* [51] U
National Conservative Political Action Committee, The,
activities/support for Reagan, Ronald 3 Mar p40 *20* [34] A
National Film Theatre (UK),
showing of Hongkong films 17 Mar p66 *92* [86] R
National Girobank,
profits/expansion [charts] 31 Mar p74 *86* [78] B
National Health Service (UK),
family planning, under-age girls' contraceptive advice/pregnancies and 24 Mar p27 *59* [55] U
management 24 Mar p23 *55* [53] U
privatisation/competition 3 Mar p26 *59* [56] U
privatisation Hawkes, Gerry 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
National Industries Corporation,
and Saudi Arabia investment 28 Jan p77 *75* [71] F
National Insurance cards,
computer-readable, UK 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
National Semiconductor,
IBM lawsuit against, settlement 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
profit/expansion plans/IBM case against [chart] 10 Mar p66 *66* [72] W
UK investment 10 Mar p30 *58* [60] U
National Steel,
proposed merger with US Steel, abandonment of 24 Mar p65 *69* [66] W
proposed takeover by US Steel 4 Feb p71 *71* [67] W
National Sugar Trading Corporation,
problems, and abolition of monopoly, Philippines 17 Mar p71 *73* [67] W
National Trust (UK),
acquisition of Calke Abbey 14 Jan p26 *52* [52] U
National Union of Mineworkers,
dispute with National Coal Board Jenkins, D A L 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
dispute with National Coal Board over pay/pit closures 31 Mar p27 *55* [57] U
dispute with National Coal Board, Scargill, Arthur policy/effects 24 Mar p19 *51* [51] U
overtime ban dispute, UK 14 Jan p25 *51* [51] U
National Westminster Bank,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 *61* [66] M
international operations/income [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] B
link with Bagood Bishop 24 Mar p627 *627* [627] B
provisions, increase in 10 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
support for New Sadler's Wells Opera 4 Feb p98 *98* [91] R
Nationalised industries,
France, losses/subsidies [chart, table] 10 Mar p66 *66* [69] W
France, Renault, workers' vote to elect board representatives 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
France, Saint-Gobain equity bond issue 24 Mar p78 *78* [76] F
France, sale of shares in 17 Mar p61 *63* [75] F
Italy, sale of shares in 24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
Spain, loss forecast 24 Mar p61 *66* [61] W
Sweden, probability Carlsson, Ronne 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Nato,
arms control and, Vienna talks, problems/possible new proposal 10 Mar p56 *50* [50] E
Euromissiles, Germany, West, and Germany, East relations 25 Feb p57 *43* [45] E
Europe, western/USA differences over, Kissinger, Henry proposals 10 Mar p36 *21* [31] A
Germany, West Social Democratic party dynasty over 31 Mar p56 *46* [36] E
Ireland and, problem for New Ireland Forum Kelleh, John 10 Mar p7 *7* [7]
nuclear weapons, comparison with USSR/USA/Warsaw pact [chart] 3 Mar p52 *42* [26] I
nuclear weapons, policies, anti-nuclear movement and 4 Feb p57 *47* [45] E
problems for 10 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
security, and dismissal of Kissling, Gaster from army, Germany, West 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
UK research and development spending and 24 Mar p20 *52* [52] U
Warsaw pact and, Helsinki agreement confidence-building measures against surprise attack 14 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
weapons, chemical 18 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
weapons, ET as nuclear alternative, use/cost/development 4 Feb p17 *15* [17] L
Navigation,
satellites for, USA 14 Jan p60 *76* [74] T

Neale, H.J.,
on Reuters' computer terrorists 17 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Neanderthal man,
and speech Heat, Malcolm H 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
decline, technology competition theory 26 Feb p61 *83* [83] T
modern man and, competition / tools Webb, Eanes 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
NEC,
supercomputers, marketing agreements with Honeywell / Bull 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
Ne'eman, Yuval,
on Israel attitude to Judea / Samaria Arabs 26 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
Nepal,
Katmandu, attractions / tourism Davenport, Susan 25 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
tourism, commercialisation 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Neste,
acquisition of Unitos 4 Feb p69 *69* [66] W
Netherlands Antilles,
USA possible abolition of withholding tax and 24 Mar p71 *75* [73] F
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neue Heimat,
opposition to early payment of workers' bonuses, Germany, West 18 Feb p65 *75* [73] W
Nevada,
Democratic primary, results 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A
New Cross Building Society,
closure / profitability Rowland, R S 4 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
New Form Estates,
exploitation of business expansion scheme, UK 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
New Hampshire,
Democratic primary campaigns 26 Jan p36 *26* [30] A
Democratic primary, Jackson, Jesse campaign / support 25 Feb p34 *22* [32] A
Democratic primary, results 3 Mar p13 *11* [13] L, p39 *19* [33] A
New Ireland Forum,
Ireland defence and Kilkok, John 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Ireland, Northern / UK relations and 24 Mar p52 *43* [42] E
proposals 11 Feb p59 *47* [43] E
report on 18 Feb p31 *85* [51] X
New York city,
education, Alvarado, Anthony suspension as head of publicly financed schools 31 Mar p46 *29* [52] A
education, magnet schools 11 Feb p38 *25* [34] A
Koch, Edward book on self as mayor 4 Feb p48 *32* [44] A
New York state,
Cuomo, Mario, record as governor 18 Feb p36 *24* [34] A
Democratic primary, candidates / campaigns / prospects 31 Mar p40 *22* [46] A
Democratic primary, candidates, support for / prospects 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A
health / health care cuts / effects 21 Jan p33 *25* [37] A
liquor laws, and possible changes in 31 Mar p46 *28* [52] A
local government, policies Cuomo, Mario M 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Long Island, corrections to USA election map Rivera, David M 11 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
New York Times,
national edition, competition / prospects 4 Feb p47 *31* [43] A
New Zealand,
politics, National party, McLay, Jim election as deputy leader 31 Mar p49 *31* [27] I
politics, New Zealand party, policies / support 10 Mar p52 *44* [28] I
trade unions, meat workers' strike threat 17 Mar p61 *85* [61] P
Newbiggin, David,
Jardine, Matheson and 31 Mar p66 *69* [67] W
News Corporation,
analyses of, six-page report [charts, tables] 25 Feb p69 *69* [59] W
bid for Warner Communications 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
corporate results 10 Mar p61 *81* [65] M
News International,
Warner Communications re-purchase of shares and 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Newton, Tony,
and changes in law on step-parents' rights / responsibilities, UK [chart] 7 Jan p25 *49* [47] U
Ng, Robert,
First Pacific investments purchase of Admiralty II site and, Hongkong 18 Feb p70 *80* [78] F
NGA,
Stockwell Messenger Group dispute and, vote to end court defiance 21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U
Ngian Tong Dow,
Singapore economic policy and 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
NHK,
breakfast television / success of 'Oshin' serial, Japan 24 Mar p66 *66* [66] R
NIC,
see National Industries Corporation
Nicaragua,
anti-Sandinist attacks on ports, possible CIA involvement 17 Mar p52 *37* [33] I
censorship, government control of media Hopper, W J 4 Feb p6 *4* [6] C
Contadora principles and 21 Jan p46 *36* [26] I
Costa Rica neutrality and, block of Anti-Sandinist aid route 4 Feb p56 *42* [32] I
Cuba and, relations 14 Jan p47 *33* [26] I
elections, announcement of 25 Feb p52 *36* [26] I
USA and, Kissinger commission policy recommendations 14 Jan p33 *21* [29] A
voluntary workers from USA / Europe, 7 Jan p32 *22* [26] A
Nicholl, Stephen,
reasons for rise in UK unemployment 3 Mar p31 *59* [57] U
Nielsen (A.C.),
see A C Nielsen
Nigeria,
corruption 4 Feb p13 *11* [13] L
corruption Ekpo, Gabriel 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 *109* [106] N
economic problems / corruption / military coup 7 Jan p39 *27* [17] I
economy, debt, IMF negotiations and [chart] 21 Jan p72 *76* [76] F
economy, debt, negotiations / IMF / trade creditors' lobby 4 Feb p79 *83* [81] F
economy, problems, debt / oil / cost in imports [chart] 28 Jan p66 *63* [59] E
exchange controls / foreign debt 14 Jan p67 *57* [59] P
government, Shagari regime Ogundipe, Victor, Alibery, Ted 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
IMF and, loan negotiations 18 Feb p67 *67* [63] P
military coup, causes / prospects 7 Jan p11 *11* [9] L
oil industry, effect of military coup 7 Jan p67 *57* [53] W
reports of riots, press restrictions 10 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
Nippon Kokan,
Sasebo Heavy Industries and dispute with Tsubouchi, Haseo over share ownership 31 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Nippon Steel,
capacity cuts, purchase of stake in Wheeling Pittsburgh 26 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
Japan domestic market protection and 26 Jan p19 *17* [17] L
privatisation plans 26 Feb p67 *66* [65] W
Nippon Yusen Kaisha,
possible joint New York service 24 Mar p64 *68* [64] W
Nissi, Kazuhiko,
design of Matsu portable computer and 3 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Nissan,
foreign investment, UK investment consortium / timing 4 Feb p68 *68* [64] W
Nippon Steel loan of workers and 26 Jan p71 *69* [66] W
UK pilot assembly plant agreement 4 Feb p31 *57* [56] U
UK plant, possible Wales site 17 Mar p32 *60* [56] U
Nisshin Steel,
purchase of stake in Wheeling-Pittsburg Steel / reasons for 11 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
Nitze, Paul,
Kvitsinsky, Yuli meeting and 21 Jan p29 *21* [29] A
Nixdorf,
sale of shares [chart] 25 Feb p78 *76* [76] F
Nixdorf, Heinz,
Nixdorf sale of shares and 25 Feb p78 *76* [76] F
Nkomo, Joshua,
report of killings, Zimbabwe 3 Mar p49 *39* [25] I
N.M. Rothschild,
see Rothschild (N M)
Nokia,
corporate results 3 Mar p63 *65* [63] M
purchase of stakes in Luxor / Salora 4 Feb p69 *69* [66] W
takeover of Luxor / Salora 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Nomura Securities,
and Bruns oil industry 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
and stock markets / banking regulations, Japan 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
comparison of Kawasaki Steel / Island Steel [chart] 10 Mar p73 *81* [66] B
Noranda Mines,
corporate results 3 Mar p63 *65* [63] M
Norman, Dennis,
a cabinet reshuffle, Zimbabwe 7 Jan p40 *26* [18] I
Norsk Hydro,
corporate results 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] M
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Dakota,
Garrison diversion project [map] 25 Feb p37 *26* [35] A
North Sea,
geotechnics use in oil industry 18 Feb p77 *86* [83] T
pollution, causes / control of 11 Feb p64 *78* [78] T
Northeast savings and loan association,
Eurobond issue / withdrawal 24 Mar p71 *75* [73] F
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Norway,
banks and banking, controls on / market pressures 24 Mar p69 *59* [59] S
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p66 *42* [36] E
Trahalt, Arne arrest as USSR spy 26 Jan p54 *44* [36] E
Nottinghamshire,
coal miners, vote against strike 24 Mar p19 *61* [61] U
Nova Industri,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 *61* [65] M
Nowak, Mieczyslaw,
transfer by Glemp, Jozef, Poland 25 Feb p58 *44* [46] E
NTT,
see Nippon Telegraph and Telephone
Nuclear power,
European co-operation in building fast-breeder reactors 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
nuclear waste, risks / storage / disposal [diagrams] 21 Jan p66 *72* [72] B
UK, Central Electricity Generating Board takeover as reactor-builder 4 Feb p36 *61* [57] U
UK, Sellafield incident, report on / criticisms 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
USA, public utilities investment in, problems 21 Jan p73 *77* [77] F
Nuclear waste,
Chile offer to store 18 Feb p75 *83* [81] T
disposal Steedman, R S 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
risks / disposal / storage [diagrams] 21 Jan p66 *72* [72] B
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
Europe, anti-nuclear movement, policies 4 Feb p57 *47* [45] E
France, Copel, Etienne criticisms of / defence proposals 24 Mar p54 *46* [46] E
Germany, West, anti-nuclear movement, and Communists' influence in 18 Feb p50 *42* [42] E
Germany, West, anti-nuclear movement, and Green party / Social Democratic party relations 7 Jan p60 *36* [36] E
Germany, West / Germany, East, and relations 26 Feb p57 *43* [45] E
Nato dependence on 4 Feb p17 *15* [17] L
Stockholm conference, Gromyko, Andrei / Shultz, George speeches / meeting 21 Jan p52 *40* [42] E
UK / France, role in arms control negotiations Jeppe, Anne 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
USA / USSR accusations of arms control violations 14 Feb p59 *49* [47] E1
USA / USSR arms control, and SS-22 [map] 11 Feb p17 *17* [17] L
USA / USSR arms control, possible talks 11 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
USA / USSR / Nato / Warsaw pact comparison [chart] 3 Mar p52 *42* [26] I
USA / USSR non-proliferation talks 26 Feb p48 *34* [24] I
USA / USSR, reduction of, USA build-down proposals for 17 Mar p57 *43* [39] E
USA / USSR relations / arms control negotiations 21 Jan p29 *21* [29] A
USSR arms talks and, Andropov, Yuri Pravda interview 26 Jan p53 *43* [35] E
USSR policy 11 Feb p57 *45* [41] E
USSR policy, Mitterrand, Francois views / possible USSR talks 31 Mar p55 *45* [35] E
USSR / UK / France, and arms negotiations Cavenagh, Paul R 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Nujoma, Sam,
views on South Africa / Angola talks 4 Feb p49 *36* [23] I
NUM,
see National Union of Mineworkers
Numeiri, Gaafar Mohammed,
imposition of Islamic law, opposition to, Sudan 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Sudan air attack and, reaction to / relations with Libya 24 Mar p47 *35* [35] I
Nuns, Sam,
and USA / Europe, western policy disagreements 7 Jan p30 *26* [26] A
Nuova Camorra Organizzata,
organised crime and, Naples 24 Mar p56 *50* [50] E
Nuova Famiglia,
organised crime and, Naples 24 Mar p56 *50* [50] E
Nutrition,
Rumania / Bulgaria 24 Mar p54 *46* [46] E
USA, hunger commission report 14 Jan p36 *23* [31] A
Nyere, Julius,
and Zanzibar concern over proposed Tanzania constitutional changes 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I

O

Oak Venture Management,
support for Theatre of Comedy 11 Feb p64 *69* [64] R
OAU,
see Organisation of African Unity
Ob Vaserstine,
and Thailand Oil Refinery company expansion plans / financing, possible France / UK deal 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
Oba, Tewesallas,
USA talks / proposed changes in Japan financial markets and 31 Mar p61 *85* [83] F
Obaidat, Ahmad,
and Jordan / PLO relations 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Obote, Milton,
Uganda army / problems and 18 Feb p45 *33* [23] I
Occidental Petroleum,
joint venture with China, likely collapse of 10 Mar p70 *70* [76] W
stock repurchase [chart] 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
O'Connor, Michael,
appointment as head of office automated division, central computer and telecommunications agency, UK 11 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
OECD,
Europe, western population statistics [charts] 31 Mar p56 *46* [36] E
OECD countries,
economy, forecasts [charts, table] 14 Jan p61 *61* [63] W
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p66 *42* [38] E
Iran threat to close Strait of Hormuz and [map] 25 Feb p66 *64* [64] W
robots use / manufacture / markets [charts] 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
Office of Fair Trading (UK),
criticism of Ford 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
investigation into UK betting shops 31 Mar p70 *78* [74] W
Ogarkov, Nikolai,
and schools reform, USSR 14 Jan p52 *40* [40] E
and USSR leadership 7 Jan p48 *36* [34] E
Ogundipe, Victor,
on Nigeria government, coup / Shagari regime criticism 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Oil,
supplies / stocks, and Iran threat to close Strait of Hormuz [map] 25 Feb p66 *64* [64] W
Oil industry,
Australia, proposed new oil tax 4 Feb p72 *72* [68] W
Brunei 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
Canada, Dome Petroleum debt / recovery [chart] 11 Feb p79 *75* [76] F
development / applications of pillared clays as catalysts and 25 Feb p64 *86* [86] T
east-west trade 7 Jan p66 *64* [60] B
effect of USA cold weather on oil prices 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] W
France, shelter planes scandal 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
India, growth 3 Mar p66 *67* [66] W
Iraq, and effect of war on 24 Mar p43 *31* [29] I
Iraq, effect of war on / development projects / finance 25 Feb p64 *82* [82] W
Italy, Gulf Oil petrol stations, takeover by Kuwait Petroleum Corporation 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Japan, Mitsubishi plans for restructuring 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
Nigeria, effect of military coup 7 Jan p57 *57* [53] W
Nigeria, problems [chart] 28 Jan p66 *63* [59] W
Singapore / China joint-ventures 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
Thailand, Thailand Oil Refinery company expansion plans, possible France / UK deal 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
UK, BP abandonment of Nanhai II oil well, China 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
UK, BP abandonment of off-shore well, China 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
UK, Caledonia Resources, Trafalgar House bid for 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
UK, North Sea exploration / development, effect on of Lawson, Nigel budget 17 Mar p20 *49* [44] X
UK, North Sea exploration, government incentives / terminals on offer 18 Feb p64 *74* [72] W
UK, North Sea oil revenue, predictions of [chart] 17 Mar p29 *57* [53] X
UK, privatisation, and Wytch Farm oilfield / Enterprise Oil 3 Mar p32 *60* [56] U
UK, record production 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
USA, and Canada accusations of price-fixing 17 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
USA, Getty Oil / Pennzoil merger 7 Jan p67 *57* [53] W
USA, Gulf Oil move to Delaware 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
USA, Gulf Oil, Pickens, T Boone takeover plea and 18 Feb p72 *82* [80] F
USA, Gulf Oil, public sector / history of 3 Mar p75 *81* [73] F
USA, mergers / possible moratorium on [table] 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
USA, mergers, proposals for moratorium on 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L

USA, Mobil Oil royalty trust scheme, possible reasons for 21 Jan p74 78 [76] F
USA, Standard Oil of California takeover of Gulf Oil [chart] 10 Mar p75 73 [79] F
USA, Sun Oil, Gotaverken Arendal win of North Sea rig order from 24 Mar p69 63 [59] P
USA, Texaco bid for Getty Oil/acceptance 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
USA, Texaco bid for Getty Oil, and Getty family deposes 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
USA, Texaco bid for Getty oil [charts] 14 Jan p71 67 [69] F
USA, Texaco/Occidental Petroleum stock repurchase [chart] 10 Mar p76 74 [80] F
USA, Texaco sale of Getty Oil assets/agreement with Powerfuel 17 Mar p64 68 [64] W
USA, Texaco takeover of Getty Oil 14 Jan p16 16 [14] L
USA, Texas, slow revival [charts] 7 Jan p56 56 [54] W
Oldsbloems,
Democratic preliminary, results 17 Mar p37 21 [17] A
Oldsle, John,
on Quantum theory, and paranormal phenomena 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Olivetti,
financial reporting 26 Feb p78 78 [76] F
Olsner, Lionel,
opposition to Korea, South plans for new steel plant 10 Mar p72 60 [64] B
Olsen, Kenneth,
and Digital Equipment Corporation, earnings/sales/problems [chart] 21 Jan p64 64 [64] W
Olsen, James,
prediction of sales of Unix based computing equipment 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
Olympic arts festival,
see Art/arts
Olympic games,
winter, Sarajevo, location reasons/cost 14 Feb p60 60 [48] E
winter, Sarajevo, shortage of snow 14 Jan p61 39 [39] E
Oman,
defence, Gulf Co-operation Council alliance 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
university contract, UK government row over 10 Mar p27 67 [59] U
Onoloti, Miguel,
drug research 7 Jan p71 71 [67] T
O'Neill, Tip,
and USA Lebanon policy 7 Jan p29 19 [25] A
support for Mondale, Walter 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
Ono, Banzaun,
Nippon Yusen Kaisha possible New York service and 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
Opec,
aid, contribution to IMF 26 Feb p64 62 [62] W
foreign reserves [chart] 4 Feb p106 106 [100] N
imports, changes [charts] 17 Mar p101 103 [97] N
Opera,
'Civil Wars, The', problems over lack of funds for Olympic arts festival staging 31 Mar p97 99 [97] R
UK, New Sadler's Wells Opera, productions/finances/prospects 4 Feb p96 96 [91] R
UK, Royal Opera House, Pizzi, Pier-Luigi production of 'I Capuleti e I Montecchi' 31 Mar p97 99 [97] R
UK, Royal Opera House productions/production of 'Aadrea Chenier' 18 Feb p62 90 [92] R
Optical discs,
developments/applications 3 Mar p66 69 [65] T
Organisation of African Unity,
death of Toure, Ahmed Sekou and/problems for summit 31 Mar p54 36 [32] I
Morocco/Polisario conflict and 26 Jan p48 30 [20] I
Orlov, Yuri,
as USSR dissident 4 Feb p59 49 [47] E
as USSR dissident, treatment 25 Feb p57 43 [45] E
Ortega, Daniel,
views on CIA involvement in anti-Sandinist attacks, Nicaragua 17 Mar p52 37 [33] I
Osawa (J.) and Company,
bankruptcy application 3 Mar p71 79 [71] X
Ott, Carlos,
design for Paris building [map] 18 Feb p53 45 [45] E
Oswaldel, Gaultcoat,
views on France fighting in Chad 4 Feb p56 42 [32] I
Overton, Hugh,
on Europe, western/USA understanding 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Owen, David,
as leader of Social Democratic party, policy 24 Mar p28 60 [56] U
Owens-Illinois,
corporate results 4 Feb p66 66 [61] M
Oyite-Ojok, David,
as national army leader/death, Uganda 17 Mar p48 34 [30] I
Ozal, Turgut,
support for in local elections, Turkey 31 Mar p56 48 [37] E

P

P&O,
corporate results 24 Mar p59 63 [59] M
Trafalgar House bid for 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
Trafalgar House bid for/possible Sealink purchase 24 Mar p76 76 [76] F
Pacific, The,
terrane hypothesis of continental growth and [maps] 17 Mar p53 55 [79] T
Packwood, Bob,
delay of domestic-content bill, USA 10 Mar p36 26 [34] A
Padgaonkar, Dileep,
on Unesco budget/wages bill/programmes 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
Paine Webber Mitchell Hutchins,
estimates of growth in chip industry 10 Mar p66 66 [72] W
Pakistan,
Afghanistan refugees and Azoz, Qotubuddin 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
aramum enrichment 26 Feb p46 34 [24] I
Zia ul Haq, changes in top command/coup plot against 10 Mar p47 39 [23] I
Palestine,
Israel attitude to Judea/Sozana Arabs Ne'emes, Yirval 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palette, John,
British Rail complaint with Aslef and 10 Mar p25 55 [57] U
Pallot, Edward J.,
on Reagan, Ronald as USA president 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
Palm oil,
see Commodities
Pan Am,
corporate results 16 Feb p57 67 [63] M
employee share ownership plan 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
Papandreou, Andreas,
Communist party/Socialist party relations and, Greece 14 Jan p55 43 [43] E
Greece renouncement of north Epirus claim and 3 Mar p56 48 [46] E
Paper industry,
UK, Bowater Corporation demerger [chart] 31 Mar p69 77 [73] W
USA, St Regis, buy-back of shares 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
USA, St Regis, Louve Corporation purchase of shares in 24 Mar p75 77 [75] F
Papua New Guinea,
Indonesia and, relations/effects of Indonesia's transmigration policy [map] 31 Mar p54 36 [32] I
Paradjanov, Serge,
USSR films and/release from detention 4 Feb p96 96 [89] R
Parfitt, Gregory,
backing for management buyouts, France 10 Mar p79 77 [81] F
Paris,
architecture, building projects/designs [map] 18 Feb p53 45 [45] E
Georges Pompidou centre, support/plans for/funding 11 Feb p94 86 [84] R
statues, plans for 31 Mar p18 18 [16] L
Parker Hannifin,
corporate results 21 Jan p59 59 [59] M
Parmar, Kleber,
on collectivists' involvement in developing countries 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Parsons, Anthony,
on UK/United Nations negotiations, Falkland Islands dispute 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
Partek,
purchase of stake in Hab-Foco 4 Feb p69 69 [65] W
Pastora, Eden,
Costa Rica neutrality/block of aid route and 4 Feb p56 42 [32] I
Revolutionary Democratic Alliance attacks/USA anti-Sandinist support and 17 Mar p52 37 [33] I
Pattiso, John,
National Health Service privatisation/comparison and 3 Mar p28 58 [56] U
Peacock, Andrew,
as Liberal party leader, Australia 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
Peabody,
and government industry restructuring policy/unemployment, France 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
recovery 10 Mar p65 65 [59] W
Pei, I.M.,
design for Paris building [map] 18 Feb p53 45 [45] E
Peine-Salzgitter,
Hoesch and, agreement with Germany, East 17 Mar p73 75 [69] W
Pemex,
corporate results 24 Mar p69 63 [59] M
Pender, Tony,
English Estates plan for Chatham redevelopment/Thames Ship Repair eviction and 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
Pendleton, Clarence,
and civil rights commission, USA 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A
Penner, Rudolph,
criticism of Grace survey proposed savings 11 Feb p36 24 [32] A
prediction of USA budget deficit 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
views on USA budget deficit 11 Feb p36 23 [31] A
Pennsylvania,
Grove City college, and interpretation of law on discrimination/federal funding 10 Mar p42 26 [36] A
Pennzoil,
merger with Getty Oil 7 Jan p57 57 [53] W
Texaco bid for Getty oil and [charts] 14 Jan p71 67 [69] F
Pensions funds,
Japan, and USA banks 14 Jan p75 69 [71] F
USA, accounting regulations, proposed changes 14 Jan p75 69 [71] F
Pensions,
Europe, western, and problems caused by population growth slowdown/structure change 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
Germany, West 4 Feb p627 627 [627] B
portable pensions, benefits/transition Eriksen, J E 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
portable pensions, problems MacDonald, David 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
UK, portable/company schemes, problems 21 Jan p17 17 [17] L
UK, service-related schemes MacMahon, B B 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
USA, accounting standards, Financial Accounting Standards Board proposals/criticisms of 26 Jan p74 72 [66] B
People Express,
employee share ownership plan and 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
low-fares/competition 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W
Pepper, Claude,
support for Mondale, Walter 17 Mar p36 22 [18] A
Percy, Charles,
and USA Lebanon policy 7 Jan p29 19 [25] A
Pereira, Margaret,
and report on Clift, Alec cases 4 Feb p26 56 [54] U
Peres, Shimon,
as Labour party leader/row over Levinson, Yaacov suicide, Israel 3 Mar p49 39 [25] I
Israel general election and, prospects 24 Mar p48 36 [36] I
Peretz, Martin,
benefits from Texaco bid for Getty Oil 14 Jan p72 66 [70] F
Peru,
debt renegotiations [chart] 18 Feb p71 81 [79] F
economic problems, side-effects 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
trade with USA, and effect of debt on 31 Mar p78 84 [82] F
Petersen, Sydney,
and Getty, Gordon control of Getty empire 7 Jan p57 57 [53] W
Petrochemical industry,
UK/USA, plastics research 10 Mar p61 83 [87] T
USA/Japan/Europe, western, recovery/prospects [chart] 17 Mar p64 66 [64] W
Peugeot,
Europe, western sales 3 Mar p66 66 [66] W
problems/possible government rescue, France 7 Jan p17 15 [13] L
Peyrelevade, Jean,
and management buyouts, France 10 Mar p79 77 [81] F
Pfizer, Irving Peter,
on Europe, western policies, USA and 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
on USA help to Europe, western wars 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Pharmaceutical industry,
drug research, four-page review [chart] 7 Jan p71 71 [67] T
drugs testing Robinson, David D 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Germany, West, safety regulations 14 Jan p66 66 [67] W
Japan, drug price cuts and [charts] 10 Mar p63 63 [67] W
Sandoz, antibiotics improvement/development and 31 Mar p66 62 [66] T
Singapore, drug manufacture as Asean project 18 Feb p63 73 [71] W
UK, and proposals to reduce national health service drugs cost 24 Mar p24 56 [54] U
UK, heart disease treatment, and ICI 14 Jan p79 75 [73] T
Philatelic business,
UK, Stanley Gibbons, sale of shares 31 Mar p78 84 [82] F
Philip, Duke of Edinburgh,
visit to Armagh barracks, criticism of 11 Feb p59 47 [43] E
Philip Morris,
cigarette exports to Japan 26 Feb p67 66 [66] W
Phillip of Macedon,
possible discovery of tomb/evidence for 26 Jan p67 66 [61] R
Philippines,
debt, IMF conditions for new loans 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 106 [106] N
debt negotiations 10 Mar p61 61 [65] P
elections, and opportunity for opposition 24 Mar p17 17 [15] L
elections, possible opposition boycott, USA and 3 Mar p50 40 [26] I
foreign exchange restrictions/reaction to 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P
Laya, Jaime replacement as central bank governor 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
motor industry, Ford assembly plant, closure 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
referendum/anti-government demonstrations 4 Feb p53 39 [27] I
sugar industry, revenue/ending of National Sugar Trading Corporation monopoly 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W
Phillips,
financial reporting 26 Feb p78 78 [76] F
new technology and 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
possible video games joint venture with Atari 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
proposed Grundig takeover/Germany, West antitrust 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
staff abroad, problems/preparation of 3 Mar p67 69 [67] W
standard for optical disc data storage 3 Mar p66 69 [65] T
Phillips Petroleum,
plastics research 10 Mar p61 83 [87] T
Phillips & Drew,
UK economy forecasts [charts] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U
USA capital flows/predictions [chart] 26 Jan p79 77 [73] F
Phillips, Howard,
and the 'new right' in USA politics 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
Physics,
particle, and UK science spending/review 31 Mar p86 91 [86] T
Picoli, Placido,
support for de Mita, Ciriaco as Christian Democratic party leader, Italy 3 Mar p57 49 [47] E
Pickens, T. Boone,
Gulf Oil control and 17 Mar p78 80 [74] F
Gulf Oil royalty trust scheme and 21 Jan p74 78 [76] F
Gulf Oil takeover plan 18 Feb p72 82 [80] F
probable reaction to Gulf Oil public auction and 3 Mar p76 81 [73] F
profit from Standard Oil of California takeover of Gulf Oil 10 Mar p75 73 [79] F
Pickering, Thomas,
El Salvador death squads and, proposals 26 Jan p18 16 [16] L
views on importance of USA aid to El Salvador 31 Mar p47 29 [25] I
Pierre Cardin,
see Cardin, Pierre
Pilkington Brothers,
correction to figures 10 Mar p73 81 [86] B
problems/competition/profits [charts] 4 Feb p62 86 [76] B
Pillared clays,
as catalysts/applications 26 Feb p64 86 [86] T
Pinay, Antoine,
and earlier pleas scandal, France 7 Jan p47 36 [33] E
Plainfaries,
General Motors agreement to buy car bodies from 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
Pamavala, Tom,
development of pillared clays 26 Feb p64 86 [86] T
Pascalet, Auguste,
and asylum of left-wing terrorists in Vatican embassy, Chile 3 Mar p54 44 [30] I
reimposition of state of emergency, Chile 31 Mar p48 30 [26] I
Pioneer,
plans for video/audio disc player 3 Mar p66 69 [66] T
Pizzi, Pier-Luigi,
production of 'I Capuleti e I Montecchi' 31 Mar p97 99 [97] R
Plessey,
corporate results 24 Mar p78 78 [76] F
new chairman 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
Plastics,
development of silicon-based materials and 24 Mar p63 81 [83] T
Du Pont polymerisation method 14 Jan p60 76 [74] T
research on 10 Mar p61 83 [87] T
Plessey,
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite/General Electric Company and, negotiations on European co-operation in telecommunications 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
PLO,
Abu Nidal and, exclusion/death sentence 31 Mar p60 32 [26] I
Arafat, Yasser loyalty, Syria and 3 Mar p48 34 [24] I

Egypt/Jordan and, relations, Arafat, Yasser
Cairo visit 26 Jan p45 29 [19] I
factions, and possible Beirut control, effect on Israel foreign policy 11 Feb p50 34 [24] I
Israel military control in Lebanon and 25 Feb p44 32 [22] I
Jordan and, relations 14 Jan p42 30 [20] I
Jordan and, talks on plan for Palestine 10 Mar p47 39 [23] I
Saudi Arabia peace plans for Lebanon and 25 Feb p44 32 [22] I
Syria and, relations 25 Feb p43 31 [21] I
Syria Lebanon policy and 18 Feb p12 14 [10] L, 3 Mar p48 34 [24] I
USSR and, relations 25 Feb p43 31 [21] I
Polaroid Iran and Steel Company,
plans for new plant, Korea, South/opposition to 10 Mar p72 60 [64] B
Pol Pot,
and Khmer Rouge military strength/attacks 3 Mar p52 42 [26] I
Poland,
church/state relations, Glemp, Jozef and 25 Feb p58 44 [46] E
economy, reforms/problems, withdrawal of price rises/effects 21 Jan p53 41 [43] E
human rights, United Nations commission vote 24 Mar p50 36 [36] I
industry, joint-ventures/encouragement of 10 Mar p59 59 [76] W
Roman Catholic church/government dispute over removal of crosses, and communist party conference/local elections 24 Mar p54 46 [46] E
Szczepanski, Maciej trial/sentence for corruption 21 Jan p54 44 [46] E
trade with west [charts] 7 Jan p56 64 [60] B
Police,
Spain, criticism of methods/ethicacy, and crime/terrorism increase 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Uganda, extortion by 17 Mar p48 34 [30] I
UK, and proposal for new prosecution service 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
UK, peace-keeping during miners' dispute 24 Mar p19 51 [51] U
Policy Studies Institute,
survey of sacroiliac trauma use in UK musculacking/impact on jobs [charts] 3 Mar p53 57 [51] T
Pollution,
see Environment
Polly Peck,
denial of bid for L. Messel 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
Pompidou, Georges,
possible Paris statue of 31 Mar p18 18 [18] L
Pontiac Land,
and purchase of Admiralty II site, Hongkong 18 Feb p70 60 [76] F
Pope John Paul II,
Korea, South and, decadence/proposed visit 3 Mar p54 44 [30] I
Population,
Europe, western, growth slowdown/structure change, implications [charts] 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
Singapore, education as a means of control Chinese, Marina D 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Singapore, experiment to control/primary-school choice privileges for mothers 26 Jan p51 37 [26] I
third world, rural/urban growth 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
UK, birth control, research on ovulation prediction/development of home-use kit for 18 Feb p76 64 [62] T
Porsche,
involvement with Seat 10 Mar p66 66 [74] W
proposed sale of shares 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
Portugal,
EEC membership/competition 25 Feb p60 46 [46] E
EEC membership negotiations 7 Jan p52 40 [36] E, 28 Jan p60 48 [40] E
politics, votes for left in national elections [map] 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Post,
Canada, Canada Post record/mail mail-order business 31 Mar p66 72 [70] W
UK, Post Office, privatisation 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
UK Post Office, profits/service/planned changes [charts] 31 Mar p74 66 [76] B
Post Office (UK),
privatisation/profits 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
profits/service/planned changes [charts] 31 Mar p74 66 [76] B
Postal savings bank (Japan),
power/as barrier to financial system reform 17 Mar p62 54 [76] F
Powell, Enoch,
criticism of Elizabeth, Queen of England's Commonwealth Christmas message 26 Jan p51 37 [26] I
Powertest,
agreement with Texaco over Getty Oil assets 17 Mar p54 66 [64] W
purchase of Getty Oil petrol stations 24 Mar p14 14 [12] L
PPG Industries,
and glass manufacture, Europe, competition/profits 4 Feb p52 66 [76] B
Praktiker-tjenget,
emergency clause/Sweden government reaction to 31 Mar p60 60 [41] E
Pratt & Whitney,
collaboration with Rolls-Royce 11 Feb p70 64 [64] W
Pre-Raphaelite,
movement/paintings, Tate exhibition 10 Mar p69 69 [93] R
Presse, John,
and criticism of Cliff, Alan evidence 4 Feb p28 56 [54] U
Prestige,
Gallaher purchase of UK subsidiary 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
Preston, Peter,
Tisdall, Sarah press leak case and 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U
Price, Michelene,
on Charles, Eugene 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Prior, James,
Maze prison breakout and, question of responsibility as minister 4 Feb p25 55 [53] U
views on unification of Ireland 11 Feb p59 47 [43] E
Procol Harum,
Thailand Oil Refinery company and, possible deal 21 Jan p66 70 [66] W
Prodi, Romano,
in privatisation and 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Property/property development,
Hongkong, Cheung Kong competition with Hongkong Land/Hutchison Whampoa profit increase and 31 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Hongkong, China investment in 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
Hongkong, Final Probt investments purchase of Admiralty II site 18 Feb p70 60 [76] F
Hongkong, Hongkong Land, results 31 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Hongkong, Hutchison Whampoa performance [charts] 14 Jan p66 66 [67] W
Singapore, price slump [chart] 4 Feb p73 73 [73]
UK, London Docklands Development Corporation, progress report 14 Jan p31 53 [56] U
Prudential-Bache,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
and rise in USA leveraged buyouts 4 Feb p60 54 [52] F
Prudential Corporation,
annual report 31 Mar p52 59 [36] M
PSA Supplies,
as The Crown Suppliers, Property Services Agency and 21 Jan p26 54 [56] U
Pujol, Jordi,
views on Spain/Latin America relations 11 Feb p56 42 [40] E
Punnet, Edward,
criticism of view of Spain as third world country 11 Feb p56 42 [40] E
Puteo,
competition with taxis, South Africa 4 Feb p72 72 [66] W
Pym, Francis,
opinion on government proposal to withhold EEC budget payments 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
opposition to government rate support grant proposals 26 Jan p22 54 [44] U

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
Libyan terrorist threats and 17 Mar p50 36 [32] I
Sudan relations/allegations of air attack and 24 Mar p47 35 [35] I
Qatar,
defence, and Gulf Co operation Council alliance 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
Qassimi theory,
paranormal phenomena and Oldale, John 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Quin,
answers 7 Jan p62 62 [56] W
Quotron,
competition with Reuters 25 Feb p78 76 [76] F

R

Rabin, Yitzhak,
Peres, Shimon and, relations 3 Mar p49 39 [25] I
Race relations,
USA, Mexia, and Alvarez, Luis trial 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
Radio Corporation of America,
see RCA
Radoli, L.,
on intelligence test questions/answers 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Rafsanjia, Hossein,
and property development problems, Singapore 4 Feb p73 73 [73]
Rahimuddin Khan, General,
appointment to top command, Pakistan 10 Mar p47 39 [23] I
Railways,
France, TGV, comfort/Lausanne route 21 Jan p55 45 [47] E
UK, British Rail, Marylebone station closure/plans for [map] 24 Mar p23 56 [53] U
UK, British Rail/unions disagreement over working practices/pay claim 10 Mar p25 55 [57] U
Raiser, Hans,
on USA/USSR nuclear weapons, use/deterrence 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Raisins,
California, prices in EEC 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
Rallis, Jack,
and trade unions/Talbot industrial problems 14 Jan p62 62 [64] W
Ramboure, D.,
on ecu clearing system 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Rank Organisation,
corporate results 26 Jan p63 61 [57] M
Rape,
see Crime
Raphael,
paintings, use of reflectographic techniques on 21 Jan p62 56 [56] R
Rath Packing Company,
employee share ownership plan and 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
Rawlings, Jerry,
Ghana economy/austerity measures/coup and [chart] 31 Mar p71 61 [75] W
RCA,
as contender for Landsat 3 Mar p64 66 [62] T
communications satellite manufacture, plans for/developments in 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
Earth Observing Satellite Corporation bid for Landsat and 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
optical disc improvement and 3 Mar p66 69 [66] T
video-disc games 10 Mar p62 64 [56] T
Reading & Bates,
and joint-venture offshore oil drilling, China 21 Jan p66 70 [66] W
Reagan, Ronald,
Andropov, Yuri and, arms balance Moller, Mogens Leth 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
as governor of California, relations with legislature 11 Feb p39 27 [35] A
as president Abbie, Ronald, Pelkot, Edward J 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
budget, deficit projections [chart, table] 4 Feb p39 21 [37] A
civil rights and, new commission, policies 28 Jan p36 22 [26] A
conservative 'new right' support for 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
corruption among judiciary and, USA 14 Jan p39 27 [33] A
economic policy [charts, table] 14 Jan p34 22 [30] A
effect of presidential election campaign on USA foreign policy and 7 Jan p29 19 [25] A
foreign policy, success of King, Michael J 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Hart, Gary/Mondale, Walter as opposition in presidential elections and 17 Mar p13 15 [11] L
Iowa caucuses/visit 18 Feb p34 22 [32] A
Lebanon policy, and USA role/withdrawal of troops 11 Feb p44 32 [22] I
Middle East policy, and Hussein, King of Jordan criticism of 24 Mar p48 36 [36] I
Mitterrand, Francois and, USA visit/relationship with 31 Mar p43 23 [49] A
Mubarak, Hosni/Hussein, King of Jordan USA visits and 18 Feb p33 21 [31] A
opposition to proposals for reorganisations on oil mergers 24 Mar p14 14 [12] L
policies, criticism Tye, Russell 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
possible re-election, USSR/USA relations and 11 Feb p16 16 [16] L
presidency/re-election prospects, assessment 14 Jan p11 11 [9] L
presidential library/study centre plans, Stanford University 25 Feb p39 27 [37] A
re-election campaign 25 Feb p34 22 [32] A
re-election prospects, and budget deficit/possible fall in dollar 4 Feb p14 12 [14] L
re-election prospects/blue-collar workers' support for 31 Mar p39 21 [45] A
relations with press 18 Feb p39 27 [37] A
state of the union address 28 Jan p36 21 [27] A
support for emergency military aid for El Salvador 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
support for Meese, Edwin 24 Mar p36 24 [22] A
support for, opinion polls results 4 Feb p42 26 [42] A
support for school prayers amendment 17 Mar p41 25 [23] A
UK/USA relations over Falkland Islands conflict and 3 Mar p23 29 [41] X
USA armed forces withdrawal from Lebanon and 7 Jan p12 12 [10] L
USA budget deficit and, cuts/proposals 21 Jan p33 25 [37] A
USA foreign policy and Cavanagh Hodge, Carl 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
USA/USSR nuclear weapons and, use/deterrence Fraser, Ivan 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
USA/USSR relations/arms control negotiations and, pre-Stockholm meeting speech 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
USA/Vatican relations and 7 Jan p35 23 [29] A
USSR and, relations 21 Jan p11 11 [11] L
views on USA economic growth/plans to reduce budget deficit 24 Mar p35 23 [21] A
Wick, Charles misbehaviour as head of United States Information Agency and 14 Jan p36 26 [32] A
Zhao Ziyang meeting and, proposals for Korea, North/Korea, South peace meeting [map] 21 Jan p13 13 [13] L
Zhao Ziyang visit/USA relations with China and 14 Jan p41 29 [19] I
Real estate,
see Property/property development
Reckitt & Colman,
corporate results 31 Mar p63 67 [66] M
Record industry,
USA, revival/Grammy awards 3 Mar p69 75 [69] W
Recordati Industria Chimica e Farmaceutica,
profits/sale of shares in 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Red Brigades,
activities/connections 25 Feb p54 42 [42] E
Redmon, J.A.,
on inflation accounting in UK accountancy 18 Feb p6 6 [4] C
Refugees,
Afghanistan, in Pakistan, treatment of 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Central American, USA sanctuary movement assistance to 17 Mar p44 30 [26] A
Cuban/Haitian, in USA, status of 18 Feb p40 26 [36] A
Nicaraguan, in Costa Rica 17 Mar p52 37 [33] I
Vietnam, United Nations anti-piracy programme/Thailand and 28 Jan p48 34 [30] I
Regan, Donald,
Japan talks/proposed changes in Japan financial markets and 31 Mar p61 65 [63] F
views on USA budget deficit 11 Feb p36 23 [31] A
Registry of Life Assurances Commission,
life assurance regulation and, UK 26 Jan p32 60 [54] U
Reid, Bob,
as British Rail chairman, displeasure with unions 10 Mar p26 56 [57] U
Reliant,
specialist car manufacture, UK 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F
Religion,
Christianity, parable illustration Whalley, W C R 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Church of England, UK, and ordination of women 3 Mar p36 61 [59] U
fundamentalist Christianity, USA, support for amendment on school prayers 17 Mar p41 25 [23] A
Islam, imposition of Islamic law in Sudan, opposition to 14 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Islam, Shia/Sunni fundamentalism in Kuwait 31 Mar p51 34 [30] I
Roman Catholic church, and USA/Vatican relations 7 Jan p36 23 [29] A
Roman Catholic church, France, opposition to government plans for state control of private schools 10 Mar p55 49 [47] E
Roman Catholic Church, Ireland, attitudes towards a possible united Ireland 18 Feb p31 55 [51] X
Roman Catholic church, Ireland, Republic of, New Ireland Forum proposals 11 Feb p59 47 [43] E
Roman Catholic church, Italy, government concordat with Vatican 28 Jan p56 46 [36] E
Roman Catholic church, Poland, dispute with government over removal of crosses from schools 24 Mar p54 46 [46] E
Roman Catholic church, Poland, relations with state 25 Feb p58 44 [46] E
Sikhs/Hindus, conflict/demands, India [map] 31 Mar p23 41 [21] X
Sikhs/Hindus, violence, India 25 Feb p49 37 [27] I
Sikhs, India, extremists violence against heretics/Hindus 11 Feb p50 34 [24] I
Remote-sensing,
Landsat system, auction/market 3 Mar p64 66 [62] T
Renault,
Europe, western sales 3 Mar p66 68 [66] W
government industry restructuring policy/unemployment and 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
instant coffee venture, failure 4 Feb p79 63 [61] F
losses/subsidy 10 Mar p66 65 [69] W
Spain, government intervention 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
workers' vote to elect board representatives 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
Republic Airlines,
corporate results 3 Mar p63 65 [63] M
Republic Steel,
corporate results 21 Jan p59 59 [59] M
planned merger with LTV Corporation, and USA antitrust 17 Mar p63 67 [63] W
planned merger with LTV Corporation and, USA antitrust decision against 18 Feb p57 67 [63] P, p59 69 [66] W, 25 Feb p16 16 [16] L

revised merger with LTV Corporation, USA
antitrust approval of 24 Mar p65 69 [65] W
Reuters,
computer terminals Neale, M J 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
flotation/competition 25 Feb p78 76 [76] F
flotation, division of share capital 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F
planned flotation, problems 18 Feb p69 79 [77] F
Revaigbe, France,
En losses/shares sale and 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Revolutionary Democratic Alliance,
and attacks on ports, Nicaragua 17 Mar p52 37 [33] I
Reynolds (R.J.),
cigarette exports to Japan 25 Feb p67 65 [65] W
Reynolds, William Bradford,
views on Bakke/Weld solution for desegregation of education 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
views on Washington state court ruling on women's wages 11 Feb p37 25 [33] A
Reza, H.A.,
on Saudi Arabia living standards/quality of life 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
Rhode Island,
Democratic primary, Hart, Gary prospects 10 Mar p36 22 [32] A
Democratic primary, results 17 Mar p37 21 [17] A, p40 24 [22] A
Rhodes, John,
and USA/Europe, western policy
-- disagreements 7 Jan p30 26 [26] A
Rhone-Poulenc,
fibre industry recovery, Europe [charts] 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
prospects 10 Mar p66 65 [69] W
Ribble, Ronald,
on Reagan, Ronald as USA president 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
Ribood, Antoine,
and BSN Gervais Danone expansion 4 Feb p70 70 [66] W
Ricbard Ellis,
and prime office rents, Singapore 4 Feb p73 73 [73]
Richard, Ivor,
as EEC commission member/possible replacement 11 Feb p60 46 [44] E
Richardson, Elliot,
as possible successor to senator Tsonga, Paul 21 Jan p31 23 [36] A
Richardson, John,
and Hutchison Whampoa performance, Hongkong [charts] 14 Jan p66 65 [67] W
Ridgway, Phil,
on UK grass belt 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Ridley, Nicholas,
UK airline competition and, Civil Aviation Authority review 11 Feb p31 57 [57] U
Ripley, Dillon,
retirement as secretary, Smithsonian Institution 28 Jan p41 27 [31] A
Rippon, Geoffrey,
government proposal to withhold EEC budget payments and 31 Mar p36 62 [62] U
opposition to government rate-capping bill 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
RIT and Northern,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
[illegible] Reynolds,
[illegible] Reynolds (R J)
Reech Tilley Grieg,
Elders DD, planned purchase of stake in 31 Mar p78 64 [62] F
Readline UK,
competition with post office, UK 31 Mar p74 66 [76] B
Roads/road building,
UK, London, proposal to widen Archway road/opposition to 3 Mar p36 64 [62] U
UK, M25, opening of eight-mile section [map] 28 Jan p26 58 [46] U
Robelo, Alfonso,
USA anti-Sandinist support and 17 Mar p52 37 [33] I
Robertl, David,
as senate president, relations with governor, California 11 Feb p39 27 [36] A
Roberts, J.G.,
on moving house 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Roberts, Timothy,
on late abortions 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
Robinson, David D.,
on drugs testing 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Robotics,
OECD countries,
population/manufacture/development [charts] 24 Mar p63 63 [63] W
world use, and impact on jobs [charts] 24 Mar , p67 71 [71] X
Robson, Rhodes,
report on small business loan guarantee scheme 4 Feb p36 61 [57] U
Rocard, Michel,
EEC CAP reform and, issues/question of majority voting on 24 Mar p52 42 [42] E
EEC pre-Brussels agreements on milk/MCAs and 17 Mar p58 44 [40] E
Spain EEC membership/talks and 21 Jan p53 41 [43] E
Rockwell International,
communications satellite manufacture 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
Rockwell, Norman,
museum, dispute over site, Stockbridge, Massachusetts 17 Mar p44 30 [26] A
Rodino, Bill,
bill on takeovers, USA 17 Mar p63 67 [63] W
Rodman, Peter,
and support for life tenure for bankruptcy judges, USA 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
Rodrigues, Brasil,
and Portugal EEC membership 28 Jan p60 48 [40] E
Rofsanjani, Hojatoleslam,
as likely successor to Mousavi, Hussein as prime minister, Iran 11 Feb p53 39 [29] I
Rogers, Bernard,
and dismissal of Kiessling, Gunter from army, Germany, West 14 Jan p51 39 [39] E
Rohm and Haas,
polymerisation method for plastics production 14 Jan p60 76 [74] T
Roiss,
see Registry of Life Assurance Commission
Rolls-Royce,
collaborations with General Electric/Pratt & Whitney 11 Feb p70 64 [64] W
specialist car manufacture, UK 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romanov, Grigori,
and USSR leadership 7 Jan p48 36 [34] E
Rookie, Sir Denis,
and British Gas sale of share in Wytch Farm oilfield 3 Mar p32 60 [58] U
Rosen, Michael W.,
on Hart, Gary campaign strategy 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
Rosenqvist, Ivan,
reasons for acidification of lakes 24 Mar p76 62 [76] B
Rosenthal, A.M.,
New York Times and, changes to 4 Feb p47 31 [43] A
Ross, Steven,
Warner Communications control/review and 24 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel,
Pre-Raphaelite movement and 10 Mar p69 69 [93] R
Rostenkowski, Dan,
USA budget deficit reduction and 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
Rostow, Eugene,
USA/USSR nuclear arms-control negotiations and 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
Rothmans International,
cigarette exports to Japan 25 Feb p67 65 [65] W
Rothschild (R.M.),
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
Rousel Uclaf,
and synthetic hormones production/safety of 25 Feb p62 64 [64] T
Rowe & Pitman,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
Rowe, David M.,
on correction to Economist USA election map 11 Feb p8 6 [6] C
Rowland, David,
and research on foot-and-mouth vaccines, UK 25 Feb p62 64 [64] T
Rowland, R.S.,
on New Cross Building Society closure/profitability 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Royal Dutch/Shell,
bid for remaining share of Shell Oil 28 Jan p78 76 [72] F
revenue/as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p66 68 [68] N
Royal Ordnance,
UK, privatisation plans 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
Royal Society, The,
nitrogen cycle/pollution study, conclusions [chart] 28 Jan p62 60 [76] T
Rugby,
UK, Wales, apartheid issue 28 Jan p26 56 [46] U
Rusaaia,
agriculture, output/grain harvest 31 Mar p58 48 [37] E
economy, government cuts/introduction of agriculture regulations 11 Feb p58 46 [42] E
government changes 31 Mar p58 48 [37] E
health/health care, nutrition 24 Mar p64 46 [46] E
power shortages 31 Mar p58 48 [37] E
trade with west [charts] 7 Jan p66 64 [60] B
USSR and, relations, Gromyko, Andrei visit 11 Feb p58 46 [42] E
Rusnoil,
government sale of companies 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W
losses/Spain government sale of Banco Atlantico/banks 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Rumsfeld, Donald,
and Iran/Iraq war 7 Jan p43 31 [21] I
and release of Goodman, Robert from Syria by Jackson, Jesse 7 Jan p29 19 [25] A
Run Run Shaw, Sir,
and Hongkong Television Broadcasts performance/share flotation 14 Jan p66 66 [66] W
Russia,
see USSR
Ryosuke, Sasaki,
as leader of Liberal Democratic party, Japan 10 Mar p62 44 [26] I

S

Saab-Scania,
corporate results 3 Mar p63 66 [63] M
Sabia,
see Saudi Basic Industries Corporation
Sabine,
and effect of possible moratorium on oil mergers 17 Mar p76 60 [74] F
Sadlier,
subsidy cost 10 Mar p66 66 [69] W
Saddam Hussein,
appeasement of Kurds and, Iraq 7 Jan p43 31 [21] I
as Iraq president/opposition to 24 Mar p43 31 [29] I
Sadler's Wells,
New Sadler's Wells Opera,
finances/productions/prospects 4 Feb p66 66 [91] R
Sadowski, Zdzislaw,
and purpose of economic reforms, Poland 21 Jan p53 41 [43] E
Sadtre, William,
and Lavelle, Rita misbehaviour, United States Information Agency 14 Jan p36 26 [32] A
Saint-Gobain,
acquisition issue 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
problems, competition/profits [charts] 4 Feb p62 66 [76] B
profit 10 Mar p66 66 [69] W
shares, possible sale of 17 Mar p61 63 [76] F
Saint Laurent, Yves,
sales/licensing 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B
Saipem,
profits/sale of shares 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Sakharov, Andrei,
as USSR dissident, treatment 25 Feb p57 43 [45] E
Salmger, Pierre,
on McGovern, George running-mate in 1972 USA elections 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Salomon Freres & Fils,
sales upturn 18 Feb p66 76 [74] W
Salora,
Nokia purchase of stake in 4 Feb p69 69 [66] W
Nokia takeover 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Saltgitter,
corporate results 31 Mar p63 67 [66] M
Samsen, Solomon,
and US Steel pensions accounting 28 Jan p74 72 [66] B
Samsung,
USA technology/joint ventures and, development/plans 18 Feb p61 71 [67] W
Sandberg, Michael,
Hongkong & Shanghai Bank/Hongkong confidence and 31 Mar p66 69 [67] W
Sandia National Laboratories,
research on hardened chips 10 Mar p64 66 [69] T
Sanlux,
satellites improvement/development and 31 Mar p66 92 [66] T
Sanwa bank,
asset/liability management 24 Mar p820 820 [820] S
Sarwar, General,
retirement from office, Pakistan 10 Mar p47 39 [23] I
Sasebo Heavy Industries,
recovery, and Tsubouchi, Heiso/Nippon Kokan dispute over share ownership 31 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Satcom International,
communications satellite manufacture 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
communications, plans for/developments in 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
for navigation, USA 14 Jan p60 76 [74] T
France, French Spot remote sensing system 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
IBM/Merrill Lynch financial service/computer system and 24 Mar p59 63 [69] P
remote-sensing, data transmission/use 3 Mar p64 66 [62] T
UK, BBC/British Telecom direct broadcasting plans 18 Feb p22 62 [56] U
USA, communications, loss in space 11 Feb p63 77 [77] T
USA, Landsat remote-sensing system, privatisation/bidders for 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
Saudi Arabia,
banks and banking, new central bank deposit scheme 18 Feb p71 61 [79] F
defence, France arms deal, Gulf Co operation Council and 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
Germany, West and, possible arms deal 11 Feb p50 34 [24] I
industry, private investment, Sabic/NIC and 28 Jan p77 75 [71] F
Lebanon buffer-zones plan 21 Jan p40 30 [22] I
Lebanon peace plans 25 Feb p44 32 [22] I
living standards/quality of life Reza, M A 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
Syria and, and Abu Nidal terrorism 31 Mar p50 32 [26] I
Syria and, relations 18 Feb p12 14 [10] L
Saudi Basic Industries Corporation,
and private investment, Saudi Arabia 28 Jan p77 75 [71] F
Saviabil, Jonas,
South Africa withdrawal from Angola and 3 Mar p45 23 [39] A
Savings,
rates, USA/UK/Germany, West/Japan [charts] 18 Feb p91 99 [101] N
Savings and loan associations (USA),
Eurobond issues 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
Scandinavian Trading Company,
Danielsson, Jan as new president 28 Jan p71 69 [66] W
Scargill, Arthur,
backing of regional miners' strikes in dispute with National Coal Board 17 Mar p31 59 [55] U
miners' dispute with National Coal Board and Jenkins, D A L 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
miners' strikes and, effects on union 24 Mar p12 12 [10] L
miners' strikes and, policy on/effects 24 Mar p19 51 [51] U
National Coal Board planned capacity cuts and 10 Mar p26 56 [57] U
National Union of Mineworkers overtime ban dispute and 14 Jan p26 51 [51] U
possible national ballot on miners' strike and 31 Mar p27 56 [57] U
Schell, James V.,
on search for certainty of belief 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Schermansky, Anatoli,
as USSR dissident, treatment 25 Feb p57 43 [45] E
Schilly, Otto,
and Green party/Social Democratic party relations, Germany, West 7 Jan p50 36 [36] E
Schlafly, Phyllis,
and conservative activism, USA 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
Schluter, Poul,
and general election results, Denmark [charts] 14 Jan p50 36 [36] E
Schmidt, Helmut,
Social Democratic party and, divisions within, and defence/economic issues, Germany, West 31 Mar p66 46 [36] E
Schoenfeld, Gerald,
views on Broadway musicals, production costs/returns 24 Mar p66 66 [66]
Schofield, John,
on UK national characteristics 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
Schopflin, George,
on Austria-Hungary democracy 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
Schroder, Blumenmeyer, Hengst,
collapse, effect on proposed Germany, West banking law amendments 21 Jan p72 76 [76] F
Schubert, Rene,
on stability of political system, Switzerland 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
Schweiker, Richard,
resignation from USA cabinet 28 Jan p36 22 [26] A
Science,
Quantum theory, and paranormal phenomena Oldale, John 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
UK, spending, and ABRC recommendations/request for increase 31 Mar p65 91 [65] T
USA, research and development spending proposals [chart] 11 Feb p64 76 [76] T
USA, universities/defence department disagreement over secrecy of proposed new research contracts 31 Mar p66 91 [65] T
Scirex,
sale of shares in Recordati Industria Chimica e Farmaceutica 24 Mar p72 76 [74] F
Scotch whisky,
exports/decline in sales [chart] 17 Mar p72 74 [66] W
Scotland,
coal industry, closures/strike vote 10 Mar p26 56 [57] U
devolution campaign/reasons/support 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
devolution Holden, H 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
growth of private forestry/effects 10 Mar p32 60 [62] U
National Semiconductor investment in 10 Mar p30 58 [60] U, p66 66 [72] W
Scotch whisky exports/decline in sales [chart] 17 Mar p72 74 [66] W
Scott Lithgow shipyard, and regional aid 4 Feb p31 57 [55] U
Scott Lithgow shipyard, BP cancellation of rig order 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P

Scott Lithgow shipyard, government proposals / bid for / opposition to 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
Scott Lithgow shipyard, performance / possible private sector takeover 4 Feb p32 58 [56] U
Scott Lithgow shipyard, takeover by Trafalgar House / Howard Doris 10 Mar p30 58 [60] U
Shin-Etsu silicon plant 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Scotti, Vincenzo,
Christian Democratic party leadership and, Italy 3 Mar p67 49 [47] E
Scrivller, Philip,
on industrial rates / benefits, UK 4 Feb p6 6 [8] C
Scowcr, Illinois,
segment in 'Heart of the Dragon, The' series 18 Feb p61 59 [91] R
Scully, John,
as president of Apple Computer, changes 26 Jan p70 66 [64] W
Sea Containers group,
sponsorship of Royal Academy's Venice exhibition 24 Mar p67 67 [67] R
Sea-Land,
competition with Japanese shipping 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
SeaFirst,
purchase by Bank of America 24 Mar p620 320 [820] B
Sealink,
finances / sale / contenders for 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
potential privatisation [table] 7 Jan p19 43 [39] U
Searle, G.D.,
and aspartame, safety of 4 Feb p58 57 [85] T
Sears, Roebuck,
corporate results 11 Feb p61 59 [59] M
financial services 24 Mar p827 527 [827] B
financial services, marketing 24 Mar p836 536 [836] B
Tokyo stock exchange listing 17 Mar p61 55 [61] P
videotex system with CBS / IBM 18 Feb p57 57 [63] P
Seat,
production / exports / problems [chart] 10 Mar p66 66 [74] W
Secom,
Kyocera telecommunications venture and [table] 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
computerisation plans 17 Mar p78 60 [74] F
Lowe, Christopher case and 18 Feb p71 61 [79] F
rules about pre-registration publicity and 18 Feb p69 79 [77] F
Security Pacific,
Hoare Govett and, sale denied 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
purchase of stake in Hoare Govett 24 Mar p827 527 [827] B
record on acquisitions 24 Mar p850 560 [850] B
Sedgemore, Brian,
views on The Guardian action in Tisdall, Sarah case 31 Mar p27 55 [67] U
Sedgwick Group,
annual report 24 Mar p77 62 [56] M
Seitz,
launch of Gaulloise blonde 31 Mar p71 81 [75] W
Seiko Sokki,
incident, report on / criticisms 18 Feb p21 61 [57] U
Semenov, Valery,
arrest / sentence 4 Feb p59 49 [47] E
Sengstack, Charles A.,
on Motorola, correction of points in Economist article 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Senghor, Maurice,
use of radiocarbon techniques 21 Jan p82 66 [66] R
Senussi, Abdullah,
as Wahl party leader, Egypt 31 Mar p51 34 [30] I
Serra, Narcis,
and government control of armed forces, Spain 21 Jan p53 41 [43] E
army / police reform and, Spain 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Serrageldin, Fouad,
and Wahl Party revival, Egypt 14 Jan p43 31 [21] I
Seychelles,
Tanzania and, relations Horner, A 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
S.G. Warburg,
see Warburg (S.G.)
Shagari, Shehu,
military coup against, causes / prospects, Nigeria 7 Jan p11 11 [9] L
Nigeria economic problems / corruption / military coup and 7 Jan p39 27 [17] I
Shah, Eddie,
NGA dispute and, NGA vote to end court defiance 21 Jan p21 49 [53] U
Shamie, Ray,
as possible successor to senator Tsongas, Paul 21 Jan p31 23 [35] A
Shamir, Yitzhak,
and economic problems / politics, Israel 7 Jan p41 29 [19] I
and Israel troops withdrawal from Lebanon 14 Jan p42 30 [20] I
and possible government no-confidence vote 21 Jan p40 30 [22] I
Israel general election and, prospects 24 Mar p48 36 [36] I
Sharp,
Economist 1964 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 69 [65] F
investment in Wales 17 Mar p32 60 [56] U
Shell Oil,
and Bronx oil industry 7 Jan p61 61 [61] W
Royal Dutch / Shell bid for remaining share 28 Jan p78 76 [72] F
Shin-Etsu,
Scotland silicon plant 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Shipbuilding industry,
Finland, Wartsila, success of 25 Feb p66 66 [66] W
France, government restructuring policy / unemployment 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
France, losses, government subsidy agreement 28 Jan p53 61 [57] P
Japan, Sasebo Heavy Industries, recovery, and Tsubooshi, Hisao / Nippon Kokan dispute over share ownership 31 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Spain, government intervention 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
Sweden, Gotaverken Arendal, record 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
Sweden, Gotaverken Arendal win of North Sea rig order from Sun Oil 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
UK, British Shipbuilders, closures / unions agreement on new working practices 28 Jan p53 61 [57] P
UK, financial problems / strike threat 7 Jan p22 45 [42] U
UK, Scott Lithgow shipyard, and regional aid 4 Feb p31 57 [56] U
UK, Scott Lithgow shipyard, bidders for / possible renegotiation of rig contracts 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
UK, Scott Lithgow shipyard, BP cancellation of rig order 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
UK, Scott Lithgow shipyard, British order cancellation / labour force cuts 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P
UK, Scott Lithgow shipyard, performance / possible private sector takeover 4 Feb p32 58 [56] U
UK, Scott Lithgow shipyard takeover by Trafalgar House / Howard Doris 10 Mar p30 58 [60] U
UK, Scott Lithgow shipyard, Trafalgar House purchase of 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
Shipping,
lobs, dock workers' strike / campaign for wage increase 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
maritime fraud, United meeting / proposals 11 Feb p72 66 [66] W
overcapacity, scrapping rate [chart] 11 Feb p72 66 [66] W
see also motor vessels, advantages 10 Mar p69 69 [75] W
Sweden, Broostrom, government rescue 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
Sweden, Broostrom, sale of liner business to Transatlantic 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
UK, Lloyd's of London increases in war-risk insurance for Gulf zone 10 Mar p61 61 [66] P
UK, P&O, profits / Trafalgar House bid for [charts] 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
UK, P&O, Trafalgar House bid for 17 Mar p61 66 [61] P
UK, Port of London Authority, port rates levy / cargo handling / problems 11 Feb p30 56 [56] U
UK, Sealink profits / debt / proposed sale 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
USA / Japan, and new USA law on conferences 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
world, seaborne trade / tonnage [charts] 31 Mar p106 107 [106] N
Short, Renee,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
Shovva Denke,
corporate results 25 Feb p61 59 [59] M
Shovva Line,
problems 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
Shriver, Sargent,
as running mate for McGovern, George, 1972 USA election> Salinger, Pierre 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Shukla, Jayant A.,
on India tea export embargo 18 Feb p6 6 [4] C
Shultz, George,
Stockholm conference speech / Gromyko, Andrei meeting 21 Jan p52 40 [42] E
support for emergency military aid for El Salvador 24 Mar p41 27 [26] A
USA withdrawal from Lebanon and 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
Siegel, Herbert,
China-Craft industries purchase of shares in Warner Communications and 24 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Siegel, Morton L.,
on Audubon's whooping crane, reappraisal of 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Siemens,
new technology and 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
Sigoloff, Sanford,
Wickes reorganisation / rescue and 31 Mar p66 72 [70] W
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom,
and Khmer Rouges military strength 3 Mar p52 42 [28] I
Sikhs,
see Religion
Silcon,
development of new materials from / applications 24 Mar p83 61 [83] T
manufacture, Shin-Etsu, UK plant 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Silva-Herzog, Jesus,
and centralised government control of economy / industry / banks, Mexico 14 Jan p64 64 [66] W
Silver, Bill,
tectonic hypothesis of continental growth / evidence and [maps] 17 Mar p83 85 [79] T
Simo Derby,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 61 [66] M
Simon & Coates,
Stanley Gibbons sale of shares and 31 Mar p78 64 [82] F
Simon Engineering,
Economist 1964 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 69 [66] F
Simon, Allen,
and interest rates, USA 14 Jan p34 22 [30] A
Sinclair, Ian,
as National party leader, Australia 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
Sinclair Research,
sales, QL personal computer delay / USA market 3 Mar p66 70 [66] W
Timex withdrawal from USA home-computer business and 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
QL personal computer and, applications / marketing 21 Jan p66 67 [65] W
Singapore,
as Far East financial centre 31 Mar p16 16 [16] L
as international finance centre, problems 7 Jan p18 16 [14] L
Asean industrial development projects and / drug manufacture 18 Feb p63 73 [71] W
banks and banking, and Monetary Authority of Singapore, policies / success Soon Teck Wong 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
China and, relations / trade, oil industry servicing, joint-ventures 21 Jan p66 70 [66] W
currency, against USA dollar [chart] 17 Mar p102 104 [98] N
economic policy, Wheelwright, Albert as adviser on 24 Mar p66 70 [66] W
education, as a means of population control Chinaney, Martin D 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
education / population control, primary school choice privileges for mothers 28 Jan p51 37 [25] I
financial sector regulations / performance, comparison with Hongkong [charts] 7 Jan p66 69 [66] F
France and, underwater telecommunications project 18 Feb p57 57 [63] P
politics, lack of parliamentary opposition 14 Jan p47 33 [25] I
property / property development, price slump [chart] 4 Feb p73 73 [73]
Singapore Land,
and property development problems, Singapore 4 Feb p73 73 [73]
Singer & Friedlander,
sale 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
Singer, Aubrey,
BBC television competition and, proposal to raise licence fee 11 Feb p25 51 [53] U
Sino Realty,
and purchase of Admiralty Site, Hongkong 18 Feb p70 60 [78] F
Sisulu, Albertina,
as dissident, South Africa 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken,
corporate results 18 Feb p57 57 [63] M
Slide Rosegaard,
sales upturn 18 Feb p66 76 [74] W
Smith Bros,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
Smith, Christopher,
campaign for freedom of information and, UK 10 Mar p31 59 [61] U
Smith, Randall,
tectonic hypothesis of continental growth / evidence and [maps] 17 Mar p83 85 [79] T
Smith, William French,
investigation into Meese, Edwin finances and 24 Mar p36 24 [22] A
resignation as attorney general, USA 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A
Smithsonian Institution,
Air and Space Museum, overcrowding / plans to extend 28 Jan p42 26 [32] A
Ripley, Dillon retirement as secretary 26 Jan p41 27 [31] A
Smoley, Sandra,
and hunger commission report, USA 14 Jan p35 23 [31] A
Snelling, Richard,
views on drinking age / road deaths, USA 11 Feb p39 27 [35] A
Snoffer pianos,
Gerard d'Estaing, Valery and 21 Jan p52 40 [42] E
scandal, France 7 Jan p47 35 [33] E
Social Democratic party (UK),
support / question of Liberal party merger / candidates selection for Euro-elections 24 Mar p26 60 [56] U
Social security,
see also Welfare
Germany, West, new law / attempts to avoid extra tax on wages 18 Feb p66 76 [73] W
UK, and unemployment MacLaren, Peter 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
Social services,
see also Welfare
UK, foster children, custodianship Hall, Tony 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Social spending,
Europe, western, and problems caused by population growth slowdown / structure change 31 Mar p56 46 [36] E
Sociedad Espanola de Automoviles de Turismo,
see Seat
Societe Generale,
ecu bond issue 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
Societe Generale de Banque,
management of new ecu bond issues 24 Mar p76 78 [76] F
Societe Nationale d'Exploitation Industrielle des Tabacs et Allumettes,
see Seita
Sogat '82,
British Printing and Communications Corporation dispute and 21 Jan p21 49 [53] U
Solsinaga, Carlos,
and economic problems / policy, Spain 7 Jan p18 16 [14] L, p56 56 [51] W
Solidarity,
government crackdown on / call for boycott of local elections, Poland 24 Mar p54 46 [46] E
Solomentsev, Mikhail,
and USSR leadership 7 Jan p48 36 [34] E
Solomon, Robert,
on growth in UK economy 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
Somalia,
USA / Ethiopia and, relations [map] 11 Feb p53 39 [29] I
Somare, Michael,
Indonesia relations and 31 Mar p54 36 [32] I
Somerset Importers,
Distillers attempt to win control of 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut,
and USA / Europe, western policy disagreements 7 Jan p30 26 [26] A
Sons of Judea,
terrorist activities / arrests, Israel 17 Mar p49 36 [31] I
Sony,
Kyocera telecommunications venture and [table] 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W
standard for optical disc data storage / plans for dual-purpose player 3 Mar p66 69 [65] T
Universal City / Walt Disney and, video recordings / court ruling on copyright 21 Jan p32 24 [36] A
Soon Teck Wong,
on policies / success of Monetary Authority of Singapore 11 Feb p6 6 [8] C
Sotheby's,
auction of Audubon's 'Birds of America' 4 Feb p66 66 [90] R
South Africa,
agriculture, drought / food shortages [chart] 11 Feb p74 70 [70] W
agriculture, drought / maize imports 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
Angola and, possibility of settlement 14 Jan p12 12 [10] L
Angola and, possible Namibia settlement 24 Mar p13 13 [11] L
Angola and, renewed attack [map] 7 Jan p40 26 [16] I
Angola and, withdrawal / talks, possible Namibia deal 4 Feb p49 35 [23] I
Angola / Mozambique agreements, implications [map] 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L
Angola / Namibia and, proposal for conference on 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
Angola / USA and, Cape Verde talks 28 Jan p47 31 [21] I
apartheid policy 24 Mar p13 13 [11] L
black businesses, inner-city trading concession 10 Mar p70 70 [76] W
building societies, competition with banks 21 Jan p73 77 [77] F
economy, state of 4 Feb p49 35 [23] I
government / opposition to, and effects of constitutional reform / foreign policy 18 Feb p45 33 [23] I
media, journalists, restrictions on 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
Mozambique and, agreement / effects 24 Mar p13 13 [11] L
Mozambique and, negotiations 7 Jan p40 29 [18] L, 28 Jan p47 31 [21] I
Namibia and / United Nations resolution on 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I

Namibia independence / possible Cuban withdrawal from Angola and 24 Mar p44 *32* [30] I
national dividends / distances 17 Mar p48 *32* [28] I
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
trade unions, and industrial court decisions, employers' opposition to 10 Mar p70 *70* [76] W
transport, and black-owned taxi businesses, competition / proposed restrictions on 4 Feb p72 *72* [66] W
USA policy towards / negotiations for troop withdrawal from Angola 3 Mar p45 *23* [39] A
South Bend Latin Company,
employee share ownership plan and 11 Feb p36 *26* [34] A
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference,
appeal for emergency food aid / problems 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
Southwest Airlines,
employee ownership plan 11 Feb p36 *26* [34] A
Southwestern Energy,
effect of possible moratorium on oil mergers and 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
Soyabeans,
production / prices, Brazil ban on exports [chart] 18 Feb p60 *70* [66] W
Space Americas Corporation,
a contender for Landsat 3 Mar p64 *66* [62] T, 31 Mar p44 *26* [30] A
Space exploration,
see also Astronomy
, jet-propelled backpack trial 11 Feb 3 *77* [77] T
USA, Nasa planned manned space station / private sector investment 31 Mar p44 *26* [30] A
USA, Nasa projects 26 Jan p61 *79* [75] T
USA, Nasa space station, purpose / plans / cost 4 Feb p66 *56* [53] T
USA / USSR, Venus, volcanoes evidence 10 Mar p62 *64* [56] T
Spadolini, Giovanni,
and row over Italy government appointments 11 Feb p56 *41* [39] E
Spain,
armed forces, government control of / support for Nato 21 Jan p53 *41* [43] E
banks and banking, foreign banks in / problems [chart] 24 Mar p645 *545* [845] B
banks and banking, government sale of Banco Atlantico / Ramses banks and 24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
basque country election results and 3 Mar p56 *50* [48] E
crime scenes, and criticism of police methods / efficiency 31 Mar p59 *49* [40] E
economy, Gonzalez, Felipe economic plans 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
economy, problems / government policy 7 Jan p18 *76* [14] L
economy, problems / policy [charts] 7 Jan p56 *56* [51] W
EEC membership / competition 25 Feb p60 *46* [48] E
EEC membership negotiations 7 Jan p62 *40* [36] E, 28 Jan p60 *48* [40] E, 17 Mar p63 *39* [36] E, p64 *40* [36] E
electronics industry, AT&T investment plans and 3 Mar p63 *66* [63] P
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
finance and, culture / relations 17 Mar p53 *39* [36] E
France and, relations 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
France and, relations / incident over fishing rights 17 Mar p53 *39* [36] E
government sale of Ramses companies 4 Feb p71 *71* [67] W
industry, nationalisation 7 Jan p56 *56* [52] W
industry, plans for / labour disputes 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
Latin America and, relations / attitude towards 11 Feb p56 *42* [40] E
motor industry, Seat, production / exports / problems [chart] 10 Mar p66 *66* [74] W
Nato / EEC membership, conditions, relations with France 21 Jan p53 *41* [43] E
politics, Europe, western voting trends and [map] 31 Mar p59 *49* [40] E
terrorism, Basque country, Grapo / Eta 7 Jan p49 *37* [35] E
terrorism, Eta, anti-terrorist policy [map] 4 Feb p18 *14* [16] L
terrorism, Eta, France co-operation against 17 Mar p53 *39* [36] E
Sparks, Allister,
drop of charges against, South Africa 17 Mar p46 *32* [28] I
Sparx Corporation,
remote-sensing plans 3 Mar p64 *66* [62] T
Spath, Lothar,
policies / record as Baden-Wurttemberg premier [map / chart] 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
success in Baden-Wurttemberg state election, Germany, West 31 Mar p56 *46* [36] E
Speakes, Larry,
Reagan, Ronald support for Meese, Edwin and 24 Mar p36 *24* [22] A
Spence, John,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 *49* [46] U
Spethmann, Dieter,
Thyssen losses / shareholders' dissent and 24 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Spinelli, Altiero,
campaign for qualified majority voting in EEC 18 Feb p56 *49* [47] E
Sporrle, Amelo,
Ramses government changes and 31 Mar p56 *46* [37] E
Sport,
alcohol, UK, Boycott, Geoffrey resignation of 26 Jan p26 *56* [45] U
football, UK, Liverpool / Everton successes / finances 24 Mar p24 *56* [54] U
football, UK, Manchester United, value of / Maxwell, Robert as possible owner 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
rugby, UK, Wales, apartheid issue 26 Jan p26 *56* [45] U
tennis, Korea, South / China 26 Feb p52 *36* [26] I
winter Olympics, Sarajevo, location reasons / cost 14 Feb p60 *50* [46] E
winter Olympics, Sarajevo, shortage of snow 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
Sports equipment manufacture,
France, Elys Rossignol / Salomon Francoes & Fils, sales upturn 18 Feb p66 *76* [74] W
Spot Image,
remote-sensing plans 3 Mar p64 *66* [62] T
Spratzlat, Beryl,
Japan talks / proposed changes in Japan financial markets and 31 Mar p61 *66* [63] F
Sri Lanka,
Tamil problem / conference on 21 Jan p46 *36* [27] I
Ssemogerere, Paul,
as leader of Democratic party, Uganda 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
St Gobain,
corporate results 18 Feb p67 *67* [63] M
St Regis,
buy-back of shares 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] P
buy-back of shares / Loewe Corporation purchase of shares in 24 Mar p75 *77* [75] F
Stein, Joseph,
death, and 1963 government papers, UK 7 Jan p26 *50* [48] U
Stamp, Edward,
on inflation accounting in UK / USA accountancy 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Standard Chartered,
corporate results 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] M
Standard Life,
annual report 31 Mar p41 *66* [34] M
Standard Oil of California,
as potential Gulf Oil buyer 3 Mar p75 *61* [73] F
bid for Gulf Oil, and possible inordinum on oil mergers 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
planned takeover of Gulf Oil 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L
reverse / as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] N
takeover of Gulf Oil, and USA antitrust / opposition to 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
Standard Telephones and Cables,
corporate results 26 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
Stanley Gibbons,
activities / sale of shares 31 Mar p78 *64* [62] F
Steadman, R.S.,
on nuclear waste disposal 3 Mar p6 *6* [5] C
Steel, David,
as leader of Liberal party 24 Mar p26 *60* [56] U
campaign for freedom of information and, UK 10 Mar p31 *59* [61] U
Steel industry,
EEC, internal trade 7 Jan p52 *40* [38] E
Europe, capacity cuts 26 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
France, government restructuring policy / unemployment 7 Jan p56 *56* [52] W
Germany, West, exports to Germany, East 17 Mar p73 *75* [69] W
Germany, West, subsidies 4 Feb p611 *611* [811] B
Germany, West, Thyssen, losses / shareholders' dissent 24 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Japan, capacity cuts 26 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Japan, Nippon Steel, losses / cuts / competition with Korea, South [chart] 28 Jan p71 *69* [66] W
Japan, problems / competition with Korea, South [chart] 10 Mar p72 *80* [64] B
Japan / USA, Kawasaki Steel / Inland Steel comparison [chart] 10 Mar p73 *61* [66] B
Korea, South, competition with Japan 28 Jan p71 *69* [66] W
Korea, South, expansion [chart] 10 Mar p72 *80* [64] B
Spain, government policy / problems 24 Mar p61 *66* [61] W
UK, Scotland, problems 7 Jan p22 *48* [42] U
USA / EEC, trade, protection of Crandall, Robert W 17 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
USA, Bethlehem Steel complaint against EEC imports 26 Jan p63 *61* [67] P
USA, big steel mergers, antitrust policy and / criticism of 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
USA, Jones & Laughlin / Republic Steel merger, veto of 18 Feb p67 *67* [63] P
USA, LTV Corporation / Republic Steel merger, and antitrust decision against 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
USA, LTV Corporation / Republic Steel revised merger, approval of 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
USA, mergers, antitrust guidelines 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
USA, problems, LTV Corporation / Republic Steel merger refused and 18 Feb p59 *69* [66] W
USA, protectionism, and LTV Corporation / Republic Steel merger refusal [chart] 25 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
USA, threat from EEC exports 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
USA, US Steel / National Steel merger, abandonment of 24 Mar p66 *69* [66] W
USA, US Steel proposed takeover of National Steel 4 Feb p71 *71* [67] W
USA, Wheeling-Pittsburg Steel / Nisshin Steel alliance / reasons for 11 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
Stein, Herbert,
criticism of Grace survey proposed savings 11 Feb p36 *24* [32] A
Sterling,
drugs for heart disease treatment 14 Jan p79 *75* [73] T
Sterling, Jeffrey,
P&O profits and 24 Mar p76 *76* [76] F
satellite broadcasting plan and 18 Feb p22 *62* [58] U
Stevens, Ted,
and USA / Europe, western policy disagreements 7 Jan p30 *26* [26] A
Stock markets,
Australia, dismantling of fixed rate commissions, effects 31 Mar p76 *64* [62] F
best performers, 1983 7 Jan p64 *68* [64] F
Economist 1983 share tips, performance [table] 7 Jan p64 *68* [64] F
Economist 1984 share tips [table] 7 Jan p66 *69* [66] F
Far East, Singapore / Kuala Lumpur / Hongkong as financial centres 31 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
France, sale of shares in nationalised industries 17 Mar p61 *63* [76] F
Germany, West, Nordorf / Metallgesellschaft sale of shares [chart] 25 Feb p78 *76* [76] F
Germany, West, Porsche, sale of shares 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
growth outlook [charts] 14 Jan p78 *70* [72] F
Hongkong, fall, after Jardine, Matheson announcement of establishment of holding company in Bermuda 31 Mar p66 *69* [67] W
Hongkong, rise / reasons [chart] 4 Feb p77 *77* [79] F
Italy, sale of shares in nationalised industries 24 Mar p72 *76* [74] F
Japan [chart] 18 Feb p69 *79* [77] F
Japan, regulations, and USA banks 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
Japan, Sears, Roebuck stock exchange listing 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] P
Korea, South, government measures to encourage investment in 31 Mar p62 *66* [64] F
share prices, price / earnings ratio [chart] 28 Jan p100 *96* [94] N
Singapore, regulations / performance, competition with Hongkong [charts] 7 Jan p66 *69* [66] F
stock index futures trading, growth [chart] 14 Jan p72 *68* [70] F
UK, budget measures / effects [charts] 17 Mar p21 *40* [45] X
UK, effects of budget on [chart] 17 Mar p77 *79* [73] F
UK, formation of financial conglomerates [table] 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
UK, gilts, building societies' trading / new tax on profits 3 Mar p76 *62* [74] F
UK, Great Western Financial Corporation possible listing 24 Mar p71 *75* [73] F
UK, London listing of overseas companies / reasons for [chart] 31 Mar p61 *66* [63] F
UK, pre-budget activity 10 Mar p60 *76* [62] F
UK, Stanley Gibbons, sale of shares 31 Mar p78 *64* [62] F
UK, stock exchange agreement to cut commissions on gilts 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
UK, stock exchange reform proposals 25 Feb p77 *75* [75] F
USA / Australia, Sydney Futures Exchange / Comex link 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
USA, biggest single transactions [chart] 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
USA, Dow Jones drop [chart] 11 Feb p77 *73* [73] F
USA, Loews Corporation / Teledyne high share prices 24 Mar p76 *77* [76] F
USA, oil company share prices, and possible inordinum on mergers 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
USA, public utilities shares, fall / reasons 21 Jan p73 *77* [77] F
USA / UK, British Telecom / Reuters planned flotation, problems over pre registration publicity 18 Feb p69 *79* [77] F
Stockman, David,
USA defence spending and 3 Mar p44 *22* [36] A
Stockwell Messenger Group,
NGA dispute and, NGA vote to end court defiance 21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U
Stoltz, Franz,
on barter trade agreements, banks and 3 Mar p6 *6* [5] C
Strauss, Franz Josef,
as possible cabinet member, Germany, West government / policies / Kohl, Helmut relations 18 Feb p52 *44* [44] E
meeting with Honecker, Erich 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
Munich municipal election and 24 Mar p53 *45* [45] E
Strauss, Robert,
and recommendations of Kissinger commission on Central America 14 Jan p33 *21* [29] A
Stumpff, H.P.,
on Hongkong inhabitants' rights 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Sudan,
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 *106* [106] N
economy, problems / effects of rebel attacks on Chevron / Compagnie de Construction Internationale projects 18 Feb p66 *75* [73] W
Ethiopia and, relations [map] 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
Omdurman air attack / reaction to 24 Mar p47 *36* [36] I
opposition to Islamic law 14 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Sugar,
price 17 Mar p71 *73* [67] W
recession, and Caribbean economic problems 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
Sugar industry,
Philippines, problems / ending of National Sugar Trading Corporation monopoly 17 Mar p71 *73* [67] W
Suits, Clarence Spencer D.,
on USSR policy of stability 17 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
Suitts, Steve,
figures for black voter registration, USA 24 Mar p34 *22* [20] A
Sumitomo Bank,
asset / liability management 24 Mar p820 *820* [820] B
international operations / income [chart] 24 Mar p96 *96* [96] B
purchase of Banca del Gottardo / possible gain to BAH creditors 3 Mar p76 *62* [74] F
purchase of Banca del Gottardo / profits 3 Mar p75 *61* [73] F
Sun Alliance,
and Allianz Versicherung interest in UK insurance market 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
Sun Hidden Oil Industries,
row over sale of palm-oil futures contracts, Malaysia 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
Sun Hung Kai Securities,
as shareholder in Hongkong Television Broadcasts 14 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Sun Oil,
and possible order for British Shipbuilders 4 Feb p32 *58* [66] U, 10 Mar p30 *58* [60] U
North Sea rig order, placement with Gotaverken Arendal 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
Sun Yat-sen,
lodge in UK, 1896 17 Mar p50 *36* [32] I
Superior Oil,
Mobil Oil bid for, and USA antitrust / opposition to 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] W
planned takeover by Mobil 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L
planned takeover by Mobil, and share prices / possible moratorium on oil mergers 17 Mar p78 *80* [74] F
Surveys,
Down to earth A survey of the West German economy [charts, map] 4 Feb p63 *33* [33] S
New awakening, A, A survey of international banking [charts] 24 Mar p55 *55* [55] S
Suzuki,
manufacturing of small cars for USA market, co-operation with General Motors [charts] 14 Jan p59 *59* [61] W
Svenska Cellulosa,
corporate results 10 Mar p61 *61* [65] M
Swaziland,
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
Sweden,
banks and banking, controls on / changes 24 Mar p99 *99* [99] B
banks and banking, PK Banken, new chairman 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
defence spending 10 Mar p64 *48* [48] E
economy, problems [chart] 24 Mar p62 *66* [62] W
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
environment, acid rain pollution, causes / effects [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 *82* [78] B
exchange rates, trade-weighted [chart] 24 Mar p62 *66* [62] W
forestry, dying forests, causes / effects [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 *82* [78] B
gas industry, natural gas, granite exploration 4 Feb p66 *87* [85] T
industry, government cuts in subsidies 10 Mar p61 *61* [65] P
Luxor takeover by Nokia 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
missing industry, new technology and 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
motor industry, Volvo, profits / diversification [chart] 28 Jan p71 *69* [66] W

associated industries, profitability Carlsson, Rune 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
politics, Europe, western voting trends and [map] 31 Mar p69 *49* [40] E
pollution, indoor, causes / reduction of 18 Feb p76 *63* [61] T
robots manufacture / use [charts] 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
robots use [charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
shipbuilding industry, Gotaverken Arendal, and Trafalgar House / Howard Doris takeover of Scott Lithgow yard, UK 10 Mar p30 *58* [60] U
shipbuilding industry, Gotaverken Arendal, record 26 Feb p21 *49* [51] U
shipbuilding industry, Gotaverken Arendal, Sun Oil North Sea rig order 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
shipping, Brostrom, government rescue 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
shipping, Brostrom, sale of liner business to Transatlantic 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
Stockholm, international disarmament conference, chances of success 14 Jan p13 *13* [11] L
trade unions, metalworkers' wage agreement, effects 24 Mar p62 *66* [62] W
USSR and, relations / territorial relations 10 Mar p54 *48* [46] E
welfare services, private schemes to improve / government reaction to 31 Mar p60 *50* [41] E
Sutherland-Dyer, Sir Peter,
and UK university grants committee future strategy 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
Swire Pacific,
Hongkong confidence and 31 Mar p65 *69* [67] W
Swire Properties Limited,
annual report 24 Mar p70 *63* [17] M
Switzerland,
banks and banking, Banca del Gottardo purchase by Sumitomo Bank 3 Mar p76 *61* [73] F
banks and banking, embezzlement by foreign exchange dealers 26 Jan p79 *77* [73] F
banks and banking, private banking, competition 24 Mar p667 *667* [667] B
banks and banking, secrecy of accounts 10 Mar p76 *74* [60] F
business, company profits, rise in 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
currency, against USA dollar 17 Mar p102 *104* [98] N
electoral system / elections Tickle, Ian 7 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
residence of protestors and, role 28 Jan p52 *36* [26] I
nuclear waste, China offer to store 18 Feb p76 *63* [61] T
political system, stability of Schubert, Rene 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
politics, Social Democrats, possible withdrawal from government 4 Feb p60 *50* [46] E
politics, Social Democrats, vote to remain in coalition government 18 Feb p53 *46* [45] E
Syral, Paul,
investment in Escorts / DCM, Gandhi, Indira / law and, India 24 Mar p49 *37* [37] I
Syntex,
joint venture with Merck / Glaxo, Germany, West 14 Jan p66 *66* [67] W
Syrett, Barry,
on pilots' earnings in USA airline industry 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Syria,
Assad, Hafez al-Heath / ousting of successor / Assad, Rifaat bid for presidency 10 Mar p46 *36* [22] I
foreign policy, and Shias as allies / problems 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Hussein, King of Jordan / Arafat, Yasser talks and, opposition to 10 Mar p47 *39* [23] I
Iran and, relations 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Israel military control in Lebanon and 25 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
Jordan, and, relations 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
Lebanon and, and Israel troops withdrawal 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Lebanon and, Lausanne conference outcome 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
Lebanon and, Lausanne conference role 17 Mar p48 *34* [30] I
Lebanon and, Saudi Arabia peace plans for / reaction to 26 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
Lebanon and, USA withdrawal, possible effects 11 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
Lebanon plan, and Druzes 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
Lebanon policy / allies / problems / Gemayel, Amin abrogation of agreement with Israel 3 Mar p48 *34* [24] I
Lebanon policy success / influence in Middle East 18 Feb p12 *14* [10] L
Lebanon policy / USA talks 21 Jan p40 *30* [22] I
support for Iran 17 Mar p49 *36* [31] I
terrorism, Abu Nidal support / role in Arab policy 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
USA and, release of Goodman, Robert by Jackson, Jesse 7 Jan p29 *19* [26] A
USA armed forces withdrawal from Lebanon and 7 Jan p12 *12* [10] L
Szczepanski, Mieslaj,
trial for corruption, Poland 21 Jan p54 *44* [46] E

T

Tagawa, Seiichi,
and Liberal Democratic party / New Liberal party coalition, Japan 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Taha Yassin Ramadan,
as deputy to Saddam Hussein, Iraq 24 Mar p43 *31* [29] I
Taiwan,
China and, problems / relations 17 Mar p48 *31* [27] I
China and, relations 28 Jan p16 *13* [13] L
economy, and involvement of multinationals 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
ITT computer production and 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
USA / Vatican policy towards 17 Mar p48 *31* [27] I
Take-all diseases,
of crops, control methods 14 Jan p62 *77* [75] T
Takeda,
USA production 10 Mar p63 *63* [67] W
Takeshita, Noboru,
and economy, Japan 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Talbot,
industrial problems, and trade unions / managers, France 14 Jan p62 *62* [64] W
Peugeot problems / possible government rescue and, France 7 Jan p17 *15* [13] L
Tanaka, Kakuei,
Liberal Democratic party / New Liberal party coalition and, Japan 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Tanaka, Nobusuke,
Liberal Democratic party tie-up with New Liberals / Democratic Socialists and, Japan 10 Mar p52 *44* [26] I
Tanzania,
elections, proposed constitutional changes / Zanzibar concern over 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
Seychelles and, relations Horner, A 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
Tate & Lyle,
annual report 4 Feb p27 *59* [31] M
profits / strategy [chart] 21 Jan p66 *67* [66] W
Tax and taxation,
EEC, alcohol, Hopper, Willers report 21 Jan p66 *46* [47] E
Germany, West, proposed reform 4 Feb p37 *37* [37] B
Germany, West, social security, new law / attempts to avoid extra tax on wages 18 Feb p66 *75* [73] W
Korea, South, government tax concessions to exchange stock market investment 31 Mar p62 *66* [64] F
UK, alcohol, European parliament ruling on wine 21 Jan p66 *45* [47] E
UK, allowances Critchley, J E 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
UK, and savings / investment, budget measures 17 Mar p21 *49* [45] X
UK, Calke Abbey Alexander, A M 28 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
UK, composite-rate system of tax collection on depositors' interest, proposal for application to banks 3 Mar p77 *63* [75] F
UK, effect on savings [table, chart] 10 Mar p79 *77* [81] F
UK, foreigners in De Bottos, Gilbert 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
UK, foreigners in, income tax proposal 24 Mar p17 *17* [15] L
UK, forestry, tax incentives 10 Mar p32 *60* [62] U
UK, incentives for small businesses, exploitation 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
UK, indirect taxes, budget measures [chart, table] 17 Mar p22 *50* [46] X
UK, inland revenue staff dispute over computerisation 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P, 14 Jan p26 *52* [52] U
UK, Lawson, Nigel budget reforms 17 Mar p11 *13* [9] L
UK, new tax on building societies' gilts profits 3 Mar p76 *62* [74] F
UK, on income, budget reforms [chart, table] 17 Mar p22 *50* [46] X
UK, tax avoidance, house of lords ruling 18 Feb p26 *64* [60] U
UK, tax reform, need for / options 18 Feb p14 *16* [12] L
UK, tax reform, suggestions 18 Feb p23 *63* [59] U
UK, tax reforms in Lawson, Nigel budget, eight-page report [charts, tables] 17 Mar p19 *47* [43] X
UK, Thoroughbred Breeders Association rates dispute 28 Jan p30 *58* [52] U
UK, Vat registration, suggested changes 14 Jan p32 *54* [56] U
USA, and oil industry revival, Texas 7 Jan p56 *58* [54] W
USA, and Reagan, Ronald economic policy [charts, table] 14 Jan p34 *32* [30] A
USA, tax shelter reform 10 Mar p36 *26* [34] A
USA, withholding tax, possible abolition of 24 Mar p71 *75* [73] F
USA, withholding tax proposals, effects 3 Mar p16 *13* [15] L
Taylor, Teddy,
Conservative European Reform Group and 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
TDK,
corporate results 26 Jan p63 *61* [67] M
Tea,
India export embargo 14 Jan p18 *18* [16] L
India export embargo Shields, Jaysat A, Mishera, S K 18 Feb p6 *6* [4] C
Tebbit, Norman,
British Telecom / Post Office privatisation plans and 31 Mar p31 *57* [59] U
Jaguar Cars sale and, government / BL proposals 26 Feb p21 *49* [51] U
Nissan plot assembly plant agreement and 4 Feb p31 *57* [56] U
support for British Aerospace / Airbus Industrie project 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
UK Labour party privatisation plans and 26 Jan p20 *18* [18] L
USA visit / criticism of trade policies 11 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
views on Gower, Jan report on investor protection 21 Jan p71 *75* [75] F
Technip,
Thailand Oil Refinery company and, possible deal 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
Telecommunications,
consumer problems satellites, plans for / developments in 24 Mar p61 *79* [61] T
Europe, General Electric Company / Plessey / Compagnie Generale d'Electricite negotiations on co-operation in 3 Mar p63 *65* [63] P
France / Singapore underwater project 18 Feb p57 *57* [63] P
Hongkong, Cable and Wireless control of Hongkong Telephone 11 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
Japan, domestic market protection 26 Jan p19 *17* [17] L
Japan, Fujitsu, possible USA market expansion [chart] 17 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Japan, Kyocera new venture [table] 17 Mar p71 *73* [67] W
Japan, NTT privatisation plans 26 Feb p67 *66* [66] W
UK, British Telecom, planned flotation, problems 18 Feb p69 *79* [77] F
UK, British Telecom, privatisation plans 31 Mar p31 *57* [59] U
UK, proposal for BBC / British Telecom satellite, cost / options 18 Feb p22 *62* [56] U
USA, and IBM / Merrill Lynch financial service / computer system 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
USA, loss of communications satellites 11 Feb p63 *77* [77] T
Teledyne,
share price 24 Mar p76 *77* [76] F
Telephone-tapping,
UK, controls on 25 Feb p25 *51* [63] U
Telerate,
competition with Reuters 25 Feb p78 *76* [76] F
Teleshop Ltd,
National Girobank / post office use 31 Mar p74 *66* [78] B
Television,
see **Media**
Tesaki,
Korea, South / China 25 Feb p52 *39* [26] I
Terms of trade,
international statistics 14 Jan p94 *90* [90] N
Terror against Terror,
terrorist activities / arrests, Israel 17 Mar p49 *35* [31] I
Terrorism,
Basque country, Grapo / Eta 7 Jan p49 *37* [36] E
Basque country, Spain / France co-operation against Eta 17 Mar p53 *39* [36] E
Chile, rise in 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
France, bombings on railways 7 Jan p49 *37* [36] E
international / government supported 17 Mar p50 *36* [32] I
Ireland, Northern, statistics / attack on Adams, Gerry 24 Mar p52 *42* [52] E
Ireland, Republic of, McGlinchey, Dominic arrest / extradition to Ireland, Northern 24 Mar p52 *42* [52] E
Israel, extremist groups, activities / arrests 17 Mar p49 *35* [31] I
Italy, and organised crime 24 Mar p58 *50* [50] E
Italy, Red Brigades, activities / connections 26 Feb p54 *42* [42] E
Kuwait, and possible Iraqi Shia / Iran involvement 31 Mar p51 *34* [30] I
Kuwait / Lebanon, and possible Syria / Iran involvement 18 Feb p12 *14* [10] L
Latin America, and economic problems 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
Libya, UK bombings 17 Mar p50 *36* [32] I
Middle East, Abu Nidal, role in Syria Arab policy 31 Mar p50 *32* [26] I
Spain, Eta, anti-terrorist policy [map] 4 Feb p16 *14* [16] L
Spain, increase, and onbosm of police methods / efficiency 31 Mar p59 *49* [40] E
Texas, Ioss,
Russians government changes and 31 Mar p56 *48* [37] E
Texaco,
bid for Getty Oil / acceptance 26 Jan p63 *61* [67] P
bid for Getty Oil, and Getty family disputes 14 Jan p72 *66* [70] F
bid for Getty Oil [charts] 14 Jan p71 *67* [69] F
proposed takeover of Getty Oil 14 Jan p16 *16* [14] L
purchase of Getty Oil, and USA antitrust 24 Mar p14 *14* [12] L
purchase of Getty Oil, and USA antitrust / opposition to 17 Mar p63 *67* [63] I
revenue / as large industrial company [chart] 24 Mar p98 *98* [96] N
sale of Getty Oil assets / agreement with Powerfast 17 Mar p64 *68* [64] W
sale of Getty Oil service stations 4 Feb p65 *65* [61] P
stock repurchase 10 Mar p76 *74* [60] F
Texas Instruments,
corporate results 4 Feb p65 *65* [61] M
semi conductors manufacturing licence from Fujitsu 14 Jan p57 *57* [59] P
Textile industry,
geotextiles manufacture / uses and 18 Feb p77 *66* [63] T
UK, recovery [charts] 4 Feb p67 *67* [63] W
Thailand,
Asean industrial development project and, soda-ash plant / prospects 18 Feb p63 *73* [71] W
oil industry, Thailand Oil Refinery company expansion plans, possible France / UK deal 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
Vietnam refugees and, United Nations anti-piracy programme 28 Jan p48 *34* [22] I
Thailand Oil Refinery company,
expansion plans, possible France / UK deal 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
Thames Ship Repair,
success / possible eviction from Chatham site 31 Mar p31 *57* [59] U
Thatcher, Margaret,
ban on trade union membership, GCHQ and 3 Mar p15 *13* [15] L, p27 *57* [55] U
changes to machinery of government, UK 10 Mar p27 *57* [59] U
coal industry and, policy 24 Mar p12 *12* [10] L
Conservative party policy making and 21 Jan p19 *47* [51] U
Conservative party policy / potential problems and, UK 7 Jan p13 *13* [10] L
EEC agriculture reform proposals and 10 Mar p57 *51* [51] E
EEC budget rebate negotiations and 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E, 31 Mar p52 *52* [42] E
EEC budget reform and, Mitterrand, Francois meeting 26 Jan p59 *47* [39] E, 10 Mar p15 *15* [15] L
EEC budget reform negotiations and, Brussels summit 24 Mar p11 *11* [9] L, p51 *41* [41] E
France EEC budget reform proposals and 7 Jan p51 *39* [37] E
government row over Thatcher, Mark involvement in Oman contract and 10 Mar p27 *57* [59] U
government / UK constitution and 10 Mar p20 *16* [16] L
Hungary visit 11 Feb p57 *45* [41] E
local government rate-capping plans and [chart] 14 Jan p21 *49* [49] U
local government rate capping solutions and, UK 14 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
Scott Lithgow shipyard and, possible private sector takeover 4 Feb p32 *58* [56] U
UK / USA relations over Falkland Islands conflict and 3 Mar p23 *29* [41] X
visit to Armagh barracks, criticism of 11 Feb p59 *47* [43] E
Thatcher, Mark,
Barclays Bank disclosure of account details and 10 Mar p76 *74* [60] F
involvement in Cameribbean contract, Oman 10 Mar p27 *57* [59] U
Thayer, Paul,
as Reagan appointee to federal office, scandal, USA 14 Jan p36 *26* [32] A
resignation from USA government office 28 Jan p36 *22* [26] A
Theatre,
UK, Mackintosh, Cameron success as producer of musicals 21 Jan p63 *67* [67] R
UK, Sunday performances / Equity terms 26 Jan p67 *66* [61] R
UK, Theatre of Comedy, formation / funding / success 11 Feb p64 *66* [64] R
USA, Broadway musicals, production costs 24 Mar p66 *66* [66]
Third world,
see also individual countries and **Developing countries**
business, corruption / double-standards in Alcock, Gerry 25 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
corruption, attitude towards 4 Feb p13 *11* [13]
corruption, causes 25 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
debt, effect of multinationals investment / USA budget deficit on Aryer, S S 17 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
dollar loans, effect on debt [chart] 11 Feb p106 *100* [96] N
economy, and involvement of multinationals Parmar, Kishor 3 Mar p6 *6* [6] C
expatriates in, problems / preparation for / studies of 3 Mar p67 *69* [67] W

nsign debt/equity problem, International Finance Corporation investment trusts proposal 24 Mar p75 77 [75] F
ans/trends/multinationals investment in [chart] 18 Feb p13 15 [11] L
ultinational companies foreign direct investment to [charts] 31 Mar p72 82 [76] W
opulation growth, rural/urban 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
nesco shortcomings and 7 Jan p14 14 [12] L
99R policy in 17 Mar p14 16 [12] L
hannes,
rospects 10 Mar p66 66 [69] W
hannes, David,
tirement from New Zealand parliament 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
hannon, Sir Adam,
id British Caledonian Airways' proposals for change in UK air transport system 11 Feb p31 57 [57] U
id McDonnell Douglas support for Laker Airways 28 Jan p66 64 [60] W
hannon-Brandt,
id government/industry restructuring policy/unemployment, France 7 Jan p56 56 [52] W
hern Hill,
L personal computer manufacture for Sinclair Research 3 Mar p66 70 [68] W
horn, Gaston,
s EEC commission president, possible successors 10 Mar p58 54 [52] E
EC Brussels summit negotiations and 24 Mar p51 41 [41] E
horoughbred Breeders Association,
ration dispute, UK 26 Jan p30 58 [52] U
hoss, Clive,
bbey National Building Society mortgage finance for redeveloped council homes 21 Jan p24 52 [54] U
hyssen,
ssa/shareholders' dissent 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
l Group,
nnual report 24 Mar p74 40 [40] M
ibet,
hina policy towards 17 Mar p45 31 [27] I
ology, evidence to support terrane hypothesis of continental growth [diagram] 17 Mar p63 65 [79] T
ickle, Ian,
n Uchtenhagen, Lilian and Socialist party/electoral system, Switzerland 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
ietmeyer, Hans,
ermany, West change in attitude towards EEC insurance market and 17 Mar p60 46 [42] E
ide,
ssence of for Spanish language in The Economist Claro T, Patricio 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
ines Harrer company,
cluding for Olympic arts festival 31 Mar p96 96 [96] R
inex,
nclear Research and/withdrawal from home-computer business, USA 3 Mar p68 70 [68] W
ithdrawal from home-computer business, USA 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
inich, Lazarescu,
ewa Corporation share price/purchase of St Regis shares and 24 Mar p75 77 [75] F
inich, Preston,
a Corporation share price/purchase of St gis shares and 24 Mar p75 77 [75] F
indell, Sarah,
overnment leaks/identification of source and 31 Mar p28 56 [58] U
aks to press/sentence, dispute over 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U
ko, Sipel,
ade on indonesia, and demotion, Papua New Guinea 31 Mar p54 36 [32] I
obacco industry,
garette exports to Japan, regulation of 25 Feb p67 66 [66] W
rance, Serta launch of Gaullcess blonde 31 Mar p71 61 [75] W
ago,
bt renegotiations [chart] 18 Feb p71 61 [79] F
arvaja Tehvo, Herman,
lease from prison, South Africa 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
asida, Josselyn,
n Europe, western/USA differences in outlook, reasons 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
ercato Desmoves Bank,
rokerage service 24 Mar p827 S27 [S27] S
erreaux, Robin,
eanderthal man technology and/modern day parallels 25 Feb p61 53 [53] T
ooling,
est exchange ventilation systems, use/cost 18 Feb p75 53 [51] T
pical deck improvement and 3 Mar p66 59 [56] T
otal Oil,
ff shore oil exploration, China 10 Mar p70 70 [76] W
ouboul, Jacques,
nd France National Assembly ceasefire/row over war records 11 Feb p58 46 [42] E
Toure, Ahmed Sekou,
death 31 Mar p54 36 [32] I
Tourism,
Caribbean, recovery 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
Nepal, commercialisation 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Nepal, Katmandu Devenport, Susan 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
UK, Liverpool garden festival 7 Jan p25 49 [47] U
UK, Mellanda, facilities Lloyd, Josephan 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Tower, John,
and USA Lebanon policy 7 Jan p29 19 [25] A
Townsend Greenspan,
competition with Data Resources incorporated 31 Mar p72 82 [76] W
Toyo Kogyo,
manufacturing of small cars in USA, co-operation with Ford [charts] 14 Jan p59 59 [61] W
Toyota,
and Nippon Steel loan of workers 26 Jan p71 69 [66] W
corporate results 18 Feb p67 67 [63] M
manufacturing of small cars in USA, co-operation with General Motors [charts] 14 Jan p59 59 [61] W
Trade,
Australia, protectionism 17 Mar p18 16 [16] L
barter agreements, banks and Stolp, Franz 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
barter, banks and, role/business share 4 Feb p79 63 [61] F
barter, growth of 24 Mar p63 67 [63] W
Brazil, surplus 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Brazil, surplus [chart] 18 Feb p61 71 [67] W
China, internal/foreign investment 21 Jan p67 71 [71] W
east-west, and Leipzig fair 17 Mar p73 75 [69] W
east-west, effect of politics 7 Jan p59 65 [61] B
east-west, recovery [charts] 7 Jan p66 64 [60] B
EEC/USA, disputes, use of Gatt 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
EEC/USA steel industry, protection of Crandall, Robert W 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Finland/USSR, imbalance 4 Feb p69 69 [66] W
France, deficit, and austerity programme [chart] 24 Mar p61 65 [61] W
France/USSR, long-term agreement 4 Feb p66 66 [61] P
Germany, East/Germany, West 17 Mar p54 40 [36] E
Germany, East/Germany, West, special trading relationship 17 Mar p73 75 [69] W
high-technology, regulation of 25 Feb p63 61 [61] W
high-technology/services, proposed Gatt talks, EEC attitude towards 28 Jan p60 48 [40] E
international terms of trade statistics 14 Jan p94 90 [90] N
Japan/China 31 Mar p49 31 [27] I
Japan/USA, high-technology, restrictions 28 Jan p19 17 [17] L
seaborne [charts] 31 Mar p106 107 [106] N
Singapore/China 21 Jan p66 70 [66] W
Sweden, krona devaluation and 24 Mar p62 66 [62] W
UK, non-oil, recovery [chart] 31 Mar p36 61 [61] U
UK, USA trade laws/IBM and 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
USA, deficit/reasons for [chart] 10 Mar p36 26 [34] A
USA, electronics, decline in surplus, reasons [chart] 10 Mar p67 67 [73] W
USA/Europe, western/Japan 10 Mar p36 21 [31] A
USA/Japan, and shipping 24 Mar p64 66 [64] W
USA/Latin America, change in balance/effect of Latin America debt on 31 Mar p76 64 [62] F
USA, policy 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
USA/USSR, long-term grain agreement [chart] 28 Jan p63 61 [57] P
world, effect of floating exchange rates on, IMF study [chart] 24 Mar p63 67 [63] W
world imports [charts] 17 Mar p101 103 [97] N
Trade unions,
Europe, western, campaign for reduction in working hours/unemployment 18 Feb p16 18 [14] L
France, and immigrants [charts] 14 Jan p62 62 [64] W
France, and Mitterrand, Francois/Socialist party 14 Jan p49 37 [37] E
France, austerity programme/wages and [chart] 24 Mar p61 65 [61] W
Germany, West, campaign for 35-hour week, IG Metall/DGB/BDA and 11 Feb p63 61 [61] W
Germany, West, IG Metall, strike call to support 35-hour week demand 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
Germany, West, leadership/claims for shorter working week 4 Feb p324 S24 [S24] S
Greece, and Communist party 14 Jan p55 43 [43] E
Italy, disagreement with government wage proposals 11 Feb p56 41 [39] I
Italy, reactions to prose and incomes policy/decree 25 Feb p54 42 [42] E
Italy, unity/support, and effect of wage-cutting decree [table] 24 Mar p55 47 [47] E
new technology and/effect on jobs/wages [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
New Zealand, meat workers' strike threat 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
South Africa, and industrial court decision, employers' opposition to 10 Mar p70 70 [76] W
Spain, government policy and/pressure for changes 24 Mar p61 65 [61] W
Spain, police, views on police efficiency/reform, and terrorism/crime increase, Spain 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Sweden, metalworkers' wage agreement, effects 24 Mar p62 66 [62] W
UK, agreement with British Shipbuilders on new working practices 28 Jan p63 61 [57] P
UK, Amps, ICI proposal to end collective pay bargaining with 11 Feb p25 51 [53] U
UK, BBC journalists/Dimbleby, David dispute, and television coverage of budget 17 Mar p19 47 [43] X
UK, civil service, government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ 28 Jan p21 53 [43] U, 4 Feb p18 16 [18] L, 11 Feb p21 49 [47] U, 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
UK, civil service, government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ 25 Feb p22 50 [52] U, 3 Mar p15 13 [15] L, p27 57 [55] U, 10 Mar p26 56 [58] U
UK, civil service, government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ Leventhal, Lionel 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
UK, Equity/IPA dispute, TV-am breakfast difficulties and 11 Feb p25 51 [53] U
UK, King, Tom new bill 31 Mar p36 61 [61] U
UK, Labour party affiliation and 28 Jan p22 54 [44] U
UK, miners/National Coal Board dispute, strikes/national strike threat 17 Mar p31 59 [55] U
UK, miners, strike threats over National Coal Board capacity-cutting plans 10 Mar p25 55 [57] U
UK, miners' strikes, developments 24 Mar p19 51 [51] U, 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U
UK, miners' strikes, likely effects 24 Mar p12 12 [10] L
UK, motor industry, Ford strike call 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
UK, National Union of Mineworkers dispute with National Coal Board Jenkins, D A L 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, overtime ban dispute 14 Jan p25 51 [51] U
UK, railways, pay claim/disagreement with British Rail over working practices 10 Mar p25 55 [57] U
UK, TUC agreement on political levy 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
USA, allegations of bankruptcy laws use for union-busting 3 Mar p71 79 [71] X
Trades Union Congress,
see TUC
Trafalgar House,
bid for Candecca Resources 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
bid for P&O 17 Mar p61 65 [61] P
bid for P&O/possible Sealink purchase 24 Mar p76 76 [76] F
bid for Scott Lithgow shipyard 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
Howard Doris and, takeover of Scott Lithgow ship yard 10 Mar p30 55 [60] U
possible takeover of Scott Lithgow shipyard 4 Feb p32 55 [56] U
purchase of Scott Lithgow shipyard 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
Transactions,
purchase of Brostrom's liner business 11 Feb p61 59 [59] P
Transco,
employee share ownership plan and 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
Transport,
EEC, directives 7 Jan p52 40 [36] E
France, lorry drivers' strike 25 Feb p53 41 [41] E
France, lorry drivers' strike/EEC customs barriers and 3 Mar p16 16 [20] L
France, lorry drivers' strike/settlement 3 Mar p55 47 [45] E
France, railways, TGV, comfort/Lausanne route 21 Jan p56 45 [47] E
South Africa, taxis, black-owned, competition/proposed restrictions on 4 Feb p72 72 [68] W
UK, London, Marylebone station closure/plans for [map] 24 Mar p23 55 [53] U
UK, London, proposal to widen Archway Road/opposition to 3 Mar p36 64 [62] U
UK, London Transport cheap fares/Greater London Council income 4 Feb p35 61 [57] U
UK, opening of eight-mile section, M25 [map] 28 Jan p26 56 [46] U
UK, railways, British Rail/unions disagreement over working practices/pay claim 10 Mar p25 55 [57] U
USA, employee share ownership plans 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
USA road haulage, proposed deregulation [chart] 14 Jan p60 60 [62] W
Transport Development Group,
annual report 24 Mar p48 57 [44] M
Treblit, Arne,
arrest as USSR spy 28 Jan p54 44 [36] E
Treurnicht, Andries,
opposition to constitutional reform, South Africa 18 Feb p45 33 [23] I
Trilogy,
plans for IBM-compatible mainframe computers, plans/chip technology/IBM competition [chart] 11 Feb p70 64 [64] W
wafer-scale chip development 11 Feb p73 69 [69] W
Trinidad,
Caribbean Economic Community problems and 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
USA and, trade/relations 7 Jan p60 60 [56] W
Trudeau, Pierre,
announcement of resignation as Liberal party leader, Canada 3 Mar p47 33 [23] I
possible successors to as Liberal party leader 10 Mar p51 43 [27] I
Trusthouse Forte,
annual report 25 Feb p66 58 [36] M
TRW,
communications satellite manufacture 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
Eastman Kodak bid for Landsat and 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
Tsongas, Paul,
retirement as Massachusetts senator, record/possible successor 21 Jan p31 23 [36] A
Tsubouchi, Hisao,
Sasebo Heavy Industries and, recovery/dispute with Nippon Kokan over share ownership 31 Mar p66 70 [68] W
TUC,
government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ and, reaction to 3 Mar p27 57 [55] U
King, Tom trade union bill and 31 Mar p36 61 [61] U
NGA/Stockwell Messenger Group dispute and, role 21 Jan p21 49 [53] U
political levy agreement 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
Tucker, Bob,
views on interest rates of banking societies, South Africa 21 Jan p73 77 [77] F
Tulpan, Ion,
Rumania government changes and 31 Mar p56 46 [37] E
Tunisia,
economy/politics, problems after bread price riots 14 Jan p43 31 [21] I
economy, problems/debt, riots over price rises 28 Jan p48 30 [20] I
politics, riots/succession to Bourguiba, Habib 7 Jan p42 30 [20] I
Turkey,
debt, interest payments [chart] 31 Mar p106 106 [106] N
elections, local, support for Ozal, Turgut 31 Mar p56 46 [37] E
Turner, Donald,
views on likely reaction of trustbusters to Gulf Oil takeover 3 Mar p76 61 [73] F
Turner, John,
as possible successor to Trudeau, Pierre 10 Mar p51 43 [27] I
Tye, Russell,
on Reagan, Ronald policies, criticism 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Tymoshare,
McDonnell Douglas bid for 3 Mar p63 65 [63] P
purchase by McDonnell Douglas 10 Mar p66 66 [72] W
Tyrolia,
competition with Salomon Francois & Fils 18 Feb p66 76 [74] W
Tyrrell, David,
research on common cold/zinc-gluconate as possible cure 24 Mar p62 80 [62] T

U

Uchtenhagen, Lilian,
Social Democrats possible withdrawal from Switzerland government and 4 Feb p60 50 [48] E
Socialist party/electoral system and, Switzerland Tickle, Ian 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
views on Social Democrats position in coalition government, Switzerland 18 Feb p53 45 [45] E
Uganda,
armed forces/police, and lawlessness/economic problems 17 Mar p48 34 [30] I
army defeat of anti-government guerrillas/problems 18 Feb p45 33 [23] I
economy 18 Feb p45 33 [23] I
UK,
abortion, late abortions Roberts, Timothy 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
accountancy, accounting methods/inflation accounting [table, chart] 25 Feb p74 60 [60] B
accountancy, cash flow accounting, analyses of Laker Airways [table] 11 Feb p60 76 [76] F
accountancy, inflation accounting, failure to agree on new standard 3 Mar p63 65 [63] P
accountancy, inflation accounting, use Redman, J A, Stamp, Edward 18 Feb p6 6 [4] C
accountancy, SSAP 16, use/replacement 4 Feb p20 16 [20] L

agriculture, and exploitation of business expansion scheme for small businesses 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
agriculture, beef exports / French farmers' protest 11 Feb p57 *45* [41] E
agriculture, EEC agreements on milk / MCAs 17 Mar p58 *44* [40] E
agriculture, EEC price freeze / cuts proposals, effect on dairy industry [table] 21 Jan p56 *45* [47] E
agriculture, EEC subsidies, proposal to cut MCAs / effects 11 Feb p60 *48* [44] E
agriculture, less favoured areas, EEC agreement to increase 3 Mar p36 *61* [59] U
agriculture, milk, price structure / consumption 11 Feb p27 *55* [55] U
agriculture, policy on hormones use in cattle fattening 25 Feb p62 *54* [54] T
agriculture, Thoroughbred Breeders Association taxation dispute 28 Jan p30 *58* [52] U
aircraft industry, British Aerospace, A320 and, government launch aid agreement 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
aircraft industry, British Aerospace, A320 launch aid request 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
alcohol, drinking and driving, reliability problems of breathalyser as proof of 31 Mar p32 *60* [60] U
antitrust, GKN / AE merger, veto of 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
antitrust, Trafalgar House bid for P&O / European Ferries bid for Sealink and 24 Mar p76 *78* [76] F
Argentina and, Falkland Islands dispute, comments by Henderson, Nicholas, criticism of Costa Mendez, Nicanor 14 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Argentina and, Falkland Islands dispute, settlement attempts 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
Argentina and, possibilities for talks over Falkland Islands 28 Jan p48 *34* [22] I
Argentina and, relations, efforts to improve 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
art / arts, Arts Council fund raising proposal 11 Feb p26 *51* [53] U
art / arts, finance Lundy, S P 25 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
art / arts, finance problems 28 Jan p22 *54* [44] U
bankruptcies, number of 25 Feb p99 *99* [98] N
bankruptcy law reform proposals [chart] 3 Mar p71 *79* [71] X
bankruptcy laws, reform proposals 3 Mar p17 *16* [19] L
bankruptcy statistics, 1983 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
banks and banking, Bank of England, and budget measures to revive bond market [charts] 17 Mar p21 *49* [45] X
banks and banking, Barclays Bank / secrecy of accounts 10 Mar p76 *74* [80] F
banks and banking, creation of new jobs in 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
banks and banking, discount houses, function 28 Jan p60 *78* [74] F
banks and banking, discount houses, share price rise [chart] 28 Jan p60 *78* [74] F
banks and banking, electronic banking [chart] 24 Mar p973 *973* [873] S
banks and banking, personal savings, competition for / effects [chart] 24 Mar p69 *S9* [89] S
banks and banking, provisions, and use of profits 10 Mar p19 *17* [17] L
banks and banking, return on assets [chart] 24 Mar p974 *974* [874] S
bids and mergers, formation of financial conglomerates [table] 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Birmingham, city projects / airport expansion 31 Mar p36 *66* [63] U
bombings, Libyan international terrorism and 17 Mar p60 *36* [32] I
British Rail, Marylebone station closure / plans for [map] 24 Mar p23 *55* [53] U
British Rail / unions disagreement over working practices / pay claim 10 Mar p26 *55* [57] U
Brunei independence and 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
building societies, services / need for change 25 Feb p19 *17* [17] L
bureaucracy, IMF index 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
business confidence [chart] 10 Mar p99 *99* [103] N
business, small business loan guarantee scheme, government risk 4 Feb p36 *61* [57] U
business, small business loan guarantee scheme Whalley, Anthony 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
business, small business loan scheme and Thames Ship Repair success / possible eviction 31 Mar p31 *57* [59] U
business, small businesses, and government aid 11 Feb p20 *20* [20] L
business, small businesses / business expansion scheme Duncan, D R L 4 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
business, small businesses, business expansion scheme, exploitation 14 Jan p22 *50* [50] U
Calke Abbey, tax Alexander, A M 28 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
censorship, video recordings, proposals for 17 Mar p34 *62* [57] U
charity, legal definition, extension of 25 Feb p20 *18* [18] L
chemical industry, development of silicon-based materials / applications of 24 Mar p83 *81* [83] T
civil aviation, airline competition / proposals, Civil Aviation Authority review 11 Feb p31 *57* [57] U
civil service, and leaks to press 24 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
civil service, and proposal for new prosecution service 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
civil service, government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ 28 Jan p21 *53* [43] U, 4 Feb p18 *18* [18] L, 11 Feb p21 *49* [47] U, 18 Feb p17 *57* [53] U
civil service, government ban on trade union membership, GCHQ *26* Feb p22 *50* [52] U, 3 Mar p16 *13* [15] L, p27 *57* [55] U, 10 Mar p26 *56* [56] U
civil service, inland revenue staff opposition to computerisation 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P, 14 Jan p28 *52* [52] U
civil service, O'Connor, Michael appointment as head of office automated division, central computer and telecommunications agency 11 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
civil service, Property Services Agency, and corruption allegations 21 Jan p28 *54* [56] U
civil service, trade union membership, GCHQ Laventhal, Lionel 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
coal industry, 1981 coal miners' dispute Howell, David 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
coal industry, miners' strikes, likely effects 24 Mar p12 *12* [10] L
coal industry, National Coal Board capacity cutting plans, and possible strikes 10 Mar p26 *55* [57] U
coal industry, National coal Board / miners' dispute, regional strikes / developments 24 Mar p19 *51* [51] U, 31 Mar p27 *55* [57] U
coal industry, National Coal Board / miners' dispute, strikes / national strike threat 17 Mar p31 *59* [55] U
coal industry, National Coal Board / National Union of Mineworkers dispute Jenkins, D A L 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
coal industry, National Coal Board problems, MacGregor, Ian plans 28 Jan p29 *57* [51] U
coal industry, National Union of Mineworkers, overtime ban dispute 14 Jan p26 *51* [51] U
coal industry, new technology / effect on jobs [charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
coal industry, Yorkshire / Nottinghamshire / Derbyshire, miners' strikes / votes 24 Mar p19 *51* [51] U
defence ministry, reorganisation proposals 17 Mar p32 *60* [56] U
defence, research and development, spending, and reorganisation / privatisation plans 24 Mar p20 *52* [52] U
defence, research and development spending [chart, table] 25 Feb p30 *56* [56] U
divorce law reform 3 Mar p16 *14* [16] L
divorce / marriage conciliation services 14 Jan p31 *53* [55] U
economy, budget options for tax reform 18 Feb p14 *16* [12] L
economy, budget options / forecast [table] 4 Feb p37 *53* [59] U
economy, economic growth / prospects [chart] 4 Feb p15 *13* [15] L
economy, exchange rate / money supply growth 14 Jan p32 *54* [56] U
economy, forecasts [charts] 7 Jan p19 *43* [39] U
economy, forecasts, comparison with USA [charts, table] 14 Jan p61 *61* [63] W
economy, government economic policy [chart] 10 Mar p16 *14* [14] L
economy, growth Solomon, Robert 3 Mar p4 *4* [6] C
economy, Lawson, Nigel budget 17 Mar p11 *13* [9] L
economy, Lawson, Nigel budget, eight-page report [charts, tables] 17 Mar p19 *47* [43] X
economy, PSBR / economic / monetary growth targets 17 Mar p29 *57* [53] X
economy, PSBR, measure / effect of [chart] 10 Mar p17 *15* [15] L
economy, PSBR, problems of forecasting / likely reduction in [chart] 25 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
economy, public spending, treasury plans [chart] 17 Mar p30 *58* [54] X
economy, treasury forecasts of gdp growth / inflation [table] 17 Mar p29 *57* [53] X
economy, treasury PSBR / economic growth predictions [chart] 17 Mar p30 *58* [54] X
education, Joseph, Sir Keith centralising measures / Manpower Services Commission role 4 Feb p36 *62* [58] U
education, London, fees, discussion of proposal for direct elections to 24 Mar p31 *61* [57] U
education, London University spending cuts / rationalisation / possible fees mergers 21 Jan p26 *54* [56] U
education, universities, cuts / future strategy 3 Mar p36 *62* [60] U
education, universities / polytechnics, future of Bennett, Andrew 31 Mar p4 *6* [4] C
EEC and, agriculture agreements / budget reform negotiations 17 Mar p58 *44* [40] E
EEC and, agriculture, reform proposals / cost, and budget negotiations 10 Mar p57 *61* [61] E
EEC and / approval of Esprit research project 3 Mar p61 *51* [49] E
EEC and, budget payments / Tory back bench opinion on 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
EEC and, commission, candidates 11 Feb p60 *48* [44] E
EEC budget rebate and / threat to withhold payments 25 Feb p60 *46* [48] E
EEC budget rebate negotiations and 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E, 31 Mar p62 *52* [42] E
EEC budget reform and, Brussels summit failure 24 Mar p11 *11* [9] L
EEC budget reform and, Brussels summit negotiations 24 Mar p51 *41* [41] E
EEC budget reform and, Brussels summit preview 10 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
EEC budget reform and, Mitterrand, Francois / Thatcher, Margaret attempt at pre-Brussels agreement 28 Jan p59 *47* [39] E
EEC CAP reform and, assess / agreement over 24 Mar p52 *42* [42] E
EEC CAP reform negotiations and 14 Jan p56 *44* [44] E
EEC elections and, parties / prospects 4 Feb p61 *51* [49] E
elections, Chesterfield by-election, Benn, Tony as Labour party candidate 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
elections, Chesterfield by-election, candidates / prospects 25 Feb p25 *51* [53] U
elections, government proposals for increased deposits / absentee votes 4 Feb p31 *57* [55] U
electricity industry, government price rises, consumer council challenge of 17 Mar p31 *59* [55] U
Elizabeth II, Queen of England Commonwealth Christmas message / Powell, Enoch criticism 28 Jan p51 *37* [25] I
employment, new technology and, effects 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
employment, unemployment, rise / reasons [charts] 3 Mar p31 *59* [57] U
employment, Youth Training Scheme problems 7 Jan p20 *44* [40] U
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 *42* [36] E
energy pricing / problems [chart] 31 Mar p67 *71* [69] W
environment, acid rain pollution, causes / effects [maps, diagram] 24 Mar p78 *82* [78] B
environment, green belt, classification Ridgway, Phil 11 Feb p8 *8* [8] C
environment, green-belt, government housebuilding proposals 21 Jan p25 *53* [55] U
environment, National Trust acquisition of Calke Abbey 14 Jan p28 *52* [52] U
environment, nitrogen cycle / pollution, Royal Society study / conclusions [chart] 28 Jan p82 *80* [76] T
environment, pollution royal commission recommendations 25 Feb p31 *57* [57] U
environment, Sellafield incident, effects 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
exchange rates [chart] 3 Mar p14 *12* [14] L
exchange rates, control, effect of USA interest rates on [chart] 28 Jan p67 *65* [61] W
exchange rates, trade-weighted / versus dollar 14 Jan p32 *54* [56] U
Export Credits Guarantee Department, financial problems 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
Export Credits Guarantee Department, government loan 10 Mar p61 *61* [65] P
Falkland Islands conflict and, USA relations / support 3 Mar p23 *29* [41] X
Falkland Islands policy options 7 Jan p21 *45* [41] U
Falklands Islands dispute and, United Nations negotiations Parsons, Anthony 28 Jan p6 *4* [4] C
families, matrimonial conciliation schemes and, assessment of 3 Mar p36 *64* [62] U
families, foster children, custodianship Hall, Tony 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
fashion industry, licensing 17 Mar p74 *78* [70] B
fibre industry, recovery [charts] 7 Jan p60 *60* [56] W
financial services, clearing banks, expansion of services / regulation 17 Mar p77 *79* [73] F
forestry, private, growth in / effects 10 Mar p32 *60* [62] U
gambling, betting shops, Office of Fair Trading investigation into competition-reducing deals 31 Mar p70 *78* [74] W
gas industry, British Gas, delay of sale of share in Wytch Farm oilfield 3 Mar p32 *60* [58] U
Germany, East and, drop in exports to 17 Mar p73 *75* [69] W
glass industry, overcapacity / competition problems [charts] 4 Feb p62 *66* [76] B
glass industry, Pilkington Brothers, correction to figures in Feb 4 Brief 10 Mar p73 *81* [85] B
government, criticism of home office over Cleft, Alan investigation 4 Feb p26 *55* [53] U
government, foreign office, procedures / image 11 Feb p19 *19* [19] L
government, machinery, and Thatcher, Margaret changes 10 Mar p27 *57* [59] U
government, Maze prison breakout and, Hennessey, Sir James report 4 Feb p26 *56* [54] U
government, privatisation policy 28 Jan p20 *18* [18] L
government question of ministerial responsibility 4 Feb p26 *55* [53] U
government, rate capping bill opposition 21 Jan p20 *48* [52] U
government, row over Thatcher, Mark involvement in Oman contract 10 Mar p27 *57* [59] U
government secrecy, leaks / identification of source, Tisdall, Sarah case and 31 Mar p26 *56* [56] U
government secrecy, Tisdall, Sarah case and 31 Mar p27 *55* [57] U
government, Thatcher, Margaret / UK constitution and 10 Mar p20 *18* [18] L
health / health care, abortion services, problems 21 Jan p26 *53* [55] U
health / health care, antibiotics, research on 31 Mar p66 *92* [66] T
health / health care, family planning, DHSS guidelines on advice to under-age girls, request for change in 24 Mar p27 *59* [55] U
health / health care, national health service drug cost, proposals to reduce 24 Mar p24 *56* [54] U
health / health care, National Health Service management 24 Mar p23 *55* [53] U
health / health care, National Health Service privatisation / competition 3 Mar p26 *53* [56]
health / health care, National Health Service privatisation Hawkes, Garry 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
health / health care, organ transplants, donor shortage / publicity campaign 18 Feb p21 *61* [57] U
health / health care, ultrasound use during pregnancy 18 Feb p76 *84* [82] T
health / health care, use of doctors' deputies, proposals 26 Jan p26 *56* [46] U
Hongkong and, China's plan for / negotiations 21 Jan p39 *29* [21] I
Hongkong and, negotiations with China 3 Mar p53 *43* [29] I
Hongkong and, negotiations with China, problems 7 Jan p42 *30* [20] I, 28 Jan p16 *13* [13] L
Hongkong future / confidence and, Jardine, Matheson establishment of holding company in Bermuda 31 Mar p66 *69* [67] W
housing, conveyancing, government reform / proposals 25 Feb p29 *55* [55] U
housing, council homes, privatisation / redevelopment 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
housing, home ownership, government accretives, disconnection 14 Jan p26 *52* [52] U
housing, housing benefit cuts / effects Wheeler, John 11 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
housing, housing benefits cuts, Institute for Fiscal Studies analysis [chart] 21 Jan p21 *49* [53] U
housing, housing benefits scheme, cuts / need for review 11 Feb p26 *54* [54] U
Hungary and, Thatcher, Margaret visit 11 Feb p57 *45* [41] E
industrial relations, inland revenue staff dispute over computerisation 14 Jan p26 *52* [52] U
industry, growth in production [chart] 11 Feb p107 *99* [95] N
industry, new technology and, investment in / effect on jobs [charts] 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
industry, privatisation policy / potential problems [table] 7 Jan p19 *43* [39] U
insurance, life assurance, budget measures on tax relief 17 Mar p21 *49* [45] X
insurance market, and Allianz Versicherung 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
investor protection, Gower, Jim report / proposals 21 Jan p71 *75* [75] F
investor protection, Gower proposals 21 Jan p18 *18* [18] L
Ireland, Republic of and, relations / New Ireland Forum 24 Mar p52 *42* [52] E
Ireland, Republic of and, relations / New Ireland Forum proposals 11 Feb p59 *47* [43] E
Kashmir Liberation Army killing of Indian diplomat / possible reasons for 11 Feb p51 *37* [27] I
law, and government leaks 24 Mar p18 *16* [16] L
law, Children Act, local authority support Hall, Tony 21 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
law, legal problems over Intoximeter as proof of drunken driving 31 Mar p32 *60* [60] U
law, marriage / divorce, and conciliation services 14 Jan p31 *53* [55] U
law, new trade union bill 31 Mar p36 *61* [61] U
law, official secrets act, and dispute over press leaks 31 Mar p27 *55* [57] U
law, Official Secrets Act / campaign for freedom of information 10 Mar p31 *59* [61] U
law, official secrets act, criticism of 18 Feb p18 *58* [54] U
law, proposal for new England / Wales prosecution service 31 Mar p36 *62* [62] U
law, step parents rights / responsibilities, changes [chart] 7 Jan p25 *49* [47] U
Lebanon and, withdrawal of troops from 11 Feb p44 *32* [22] I, 18 Feb p42 *30* [20] I
life assurance, regulation, Rolac and 28 Jan p32 *60* [54] U
local government, and government rate-capping bill / abandonment of rates reform 31 Mar p31 *57* [59] U
local government, expenditure / government rate-capping bill 21 Jan p20 *48* [52] U
local government, government rate support grant proposals 28 Jan p22 *54* [44] U

cal government, Greater London Council / Elizabeth, Queen of England agreement to open Thames flood barrier 24 Mar p27 59 [56] U
cal government, Greater London Council finances / budget 4 Feb p36 61 [57] U
cal government, industrial rates / benefits Boorer, Philip 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
cal government, Liverpool city council budget / problems 17 Mar p34 62 [57] U
cal government, Liverpool, municipal budget, request for government subsidy 26 Feb p29 55 [56] U
cal government, problems of Collins, John 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
cal government, rate-capping dispute, possible solutions 14 Jan p14 14 [12] L
cal government, rate-capping plans, opposition to [chart] 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
cal government, the rotten borough system Willoughby, P G 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
ndon Docklands Development Corporation, progress report 14 Jan p31 53 [56] U
ndon, Thames flood barrier, Elizabeth, Queen of England agreement to open 24 Mar p27 59 [56] U
ndon, transport, and Marylebone station closure / plans for [map] 24 Mar p23 56 [53] U
ndon, transport department proposal to widen Archway Road / opposition to 3 Mar p36 64 [62] U
anufacturing, macroelectronics use / impact on jobs [charts] 3 Mar p63 67 [61] T
edia, magazines, BBC Radio Times and Bogat [82 / British Printing and Communications Corporation dispute 21 Jan p21 49 [53] U
, newspapers, and dispute over Tisdall, Sarah press leaks / sentence 31 Mar p27 56 [57] U
edia, newspapers, and government leaks 24 Mar p18 18 [16] L
edia, newspapers, Daily Express allegation of corruption in Property Services Agency 21 Jan p26 54 [56] U
edia, newspapers, Express, The Leicester campaign 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
edia, newspapers, News International investment Matthews, Bruce 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
edia, newspapers, relationship with royal family 7 Jan p20 44 [40] U
edia, television, BBC breakfast television McKechnie, John 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
edia, television, BBC, competition / proposed rise in licence fee 18 Feb p15 17 [13] L
edia, television, BBC / Dimbleby, David budget coverage 17 Mar p19 47 [43] X
edia, television, BBC programmes, quality of Arts, M 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
edia, television, BBC proposal to raise licence fee 11 Feb p26 51 [53] U
edia, television, TV-am financial difficulties, Equity / IPA dispute 11 Feb p26 51 [53] U
edicine, heart disease, drugs for treatment of, and ICI 14 Jan p79 75 [73] T
otor industry, Ford, office of fair trading criticism of 24 Mar p59 63 [59] P
otor industry, Jaguar Cars sale, General Motors offer / government indecision 21 Jan p19 47 [51] U
otor industry, Jaguar Cars sale, government / BL proposals 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
, industry, Nissan pilot assembly plant agreement 4 Feb p31 57 [56] U, p66 66 [64] W
otor industry, problems [chart] 3 Mar p66 66 [66] W
otor industry, specialist car manufacture 25 Feb p79 77 [77] F
ational characteristics Schofield, John 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
ational insurance cards, computer-readable 14 Jan p22 50 [50] U
ew Ireland Forum policy options and 18 Feb p31 55 [51] X
uclear energy, European co-operation in building fast-breeder reactors 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
uclear power, Central Electricity Generating Board takeover as reactor-builder 4 Feb p36 61 [57] U
uclear power, Sellafield accident, report / on / criticisms 18 Feb p21 61 [57] U
uclear weapons, and arms negotiations Cavanagh, Paul R 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
uclear weapons, policies / anti-nuclear movement 4 Feb p57 47 [45] E
uclear weapons, role in arms control negotiations Jeppe, Aase 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
il industry, North Sea exploration / development, effect on oil Lawson, Nigel budget 17 Mar p20 48 [44] X
il industry, North Sea explorations, government incentives / terminals on offer 18 Feb p64 74 [72] W
il industry, North Sea oil revenue, predictions of [chart] 17 Mar p29 57 [53] X
il industry, record production 4 Feb p66 66 [61] P
ensions, portable / company schemes, problems 21 Jan p17 17 [17] L
pensions, service-related schemes MacMahon, B S 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
petrochemical industry, plastics research 10 Mar p61 63 [57] T
pharmaceutical industry, and proposals to reduce national health service drugs cost 24 Mar p24 56 [54] U
pharmaceutical industry, heart disease treatment and ICI 14 Jan p79 75 [73] T
police, and proposal for new prosecution service 31 Mar p36 62 [52] U
police, peace-keeping during miners' dispute 24 Mar p19 51 [51] U
politics, Conservative party, back bench opinion on EEC budget payments 31 Mar p36 62 [52] U
politics, Conservative party, fall in opinion polls, by-election results / prospects [chart] 10 Mar p26 56 [56] U
politics, Conservative party, Heath, Edward as politician 21 Jan p12 12 [12] L
politics, Conservative party, policy making 21 Jan p19 47 [51] U
politics, Conservative party, policy / potential problems 7 Jan p13 13 [10] L
politics, Europe, western voting trends and [map] 31 Mar p59 49 [49] E
politics, Labour party, Chesterfield by-election, Benn, Tony as candidate 21 Jan p24 52 [54] U
politics, Labour party, economic policy, criticism of 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L
politics, Labour party, economic policy Hattersley, Roy 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
politics, Labour party, economic policy, Hattersley, Roy proposals 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L, 3 Mar p32 60 [56] U
politics, Labour party, EEC policy 17 Mar p60 46 [42] E
politics, Labour party, Kinnock, Neil, support for / Benn, Tony return to parliament 3 Mar p28 58 [56] U
politics, Labour party local government conference, rate-capping as issue 11 Feb p22 50 [48] U
politics, Labour party policy, and Benn, Tony 7 Jan p22 46 [42] U
politics, Labour party, privatisation policy 26 Jan p20 18 [18] L
politics, Labour party, rise in opinion polls, Chesterfield by-election results / prospects [chart] 10 Mar p26 56 [56] U
politics, local government rate-capping plans, opposition to [chart] 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
politics, parliamentary select committees, party political influences 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
politics, political parties' ratings, poll results 11 Feb p22 50 [48] U
politics, Social Democratic party / Liberal party, support / prospects of merger / selection of candidates for Euro-elections 24 Mar p28 60 [56] U
pollution, indoor, causes / reductions of 18 Feb p75 63 [61] T
population, growth slowdown / structure change [charts] 31 Mar p66 46 [56] E
Post Office, performance / service / planned changes [charts] 31 Mar p74 66 [78] B
Post Office, privatisation 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
public records, 1963 government papers 7 Jan p26 50 [48] U
public spending, government white paper on [chart] 18 Feb p22 52 [56] U
public spending, treasury forecasts of 17 Mar p19 47 [43] X, p29 57 [53] X
roads, opening of eight-mile section, M25 [map] 28 Jan p26 56 [48] U
regional aid, policy changes 4 Feb p31 57 [56] U
religion, Church of England, ordination of women 3 Mar p36 61 [59] U
robots use [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
Royal Ordnance factories, privatisation plans 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
sewage rate [charts] 18 Feb p91 99 [101] N
science spending, and ABRC recommendations / request for increase in 31 Mar p66 91 [66] T
Scotland, devolution campaign / reasons / support 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
Scotland devolution Holden, H 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
Scotland, National Bacteriological investment in 10 Mar p66 66 [72] W
Scotland, Scotch whisky exports / decline in sales [chart] 17 Mar p72 74 [66] W
Scotland, Shell-Esso silicon plant 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
shipbuilding industry, British Shipbuilders, closures / union agreement on new working practices 28 Jan p63 61 [57] P
shipbuilding industry, financial problems / strike threat 7 Jan p22 46 [42] U
shipbuilding industry, Scott Lithgow shipyard, and regional aid 4 Feb p31 57 [56] U
shipbuilding industry, Scott Lithgow shipyard, bidders for / possible renegotiation of rig contracts 25 Feb p21 49 [51] U
shipbuilding industry, Scott Lithgow shipyard, performance / possible private sector takeover 4 Feb p32 58 [56] U
shipbuilding industry, Scott Lithgow yard, Brunei order cancellation / labour force cuts 21 Jan p69 59 [59] P
shipbuilding industry, Scott Lithgow yard takeover by Trafalgar House / Howard Doris 10 Mar p30 59 [60] U
shipbuilding industry, Scott Lithgow yard, Trafalgar House purchase of 31 Mar p32 60 [60] U
shipping, Port of London Authority port rates levy / cargo handling / problems 11 Feb p30 56 [56] U
social security system, and unemployment MacLaren, Peter 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
social services, computer-readable national insurance cards 14 Jan p22 50 [50] U
social services, foster children, custodianship Hall, Tony 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
steel industry, Scotland, problems 7 Jan p22 46 [42] U
stock markets, British Telecom / Reuters planned flotation, problems 18 Feb p69 79 [77] F
stock markets, budget measures / effects [charts] 17 Mar p21 49 [45] X
stock markets, business in Australian shares 31 Mar p76 64 [62] F
stock markets, effects of budget on 17 Mar p77 79 [73] F
stock markets, formation of financial conglomerates [table] 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
stock markets, Great Western Financial Corporation possible listing 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
stock markets, growth outlook [charts] 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
stock markets, London listing of overseas companies / reasons for [chart] 31 Mar p61 65 [63] F
stock markets, pre-budget activity 10 Mar p60 78 [62] F
stock markets, stock exchange agreement to cut commissions on gilts 25 Feb p61 59 [59] P
stock markets, stock exchange reform proposals 25 Feb p77 75 [76] F
stock markets, stock index futures trading 14 Jan p72 68 [70] F
tax and taxation, allowances Critchley, J E 3 Mar p4 4 [6] C
tax and taxation, and savings / investment, budget measures 17 Mar p21 49 [45] X
tax and taxation, concessions for foreigners in UK de Bobin, Gilbert 31 Mar p4 4 [4] C
tax and taxation, duty on alcohol, European parliament ruling, Hopper, William report 21 Jan p55 45 [47] E
tax and taxation, effect on savings [table, chart] 10 Mar p79 77 [81] F
tax and taxation, incentives for small businesses, exploitation 14 Jan p22 50 [50] U
tax and taxation, indirect taxes, budget measures [chart, table] 17 Mar p22 50 [45] X
tax and taxation, inland revenue staff dispute over computerisation 14 Jan p26 52 [52] U
tax and taxation, of foreigners in UK, income tax proposal 24 Mar p17 17 [16] L
tax and taxation, on income, budget reforms [chart, table] 17 Mar p22 50 [45] X
tax and taxation, reform, need for / options 18 Feb p14 16 [12] L
tax and taxation, reforms 17 Mar p11 13 [9] L
tax and taxation, reforms in Lawson, Nigel budget, eight-page report [charts, tables] 17 Mar p19 47 [43] X
tax and taxation, tax avoidance, house of lords ruling 18 Feb p26 64 [60] U
tax and taxation, tax reform, suggestions 18 Feb p23 63 [59] U
tax and taxation, Thoroughbred Breeders Association raises dispute 28 Jan p30 56 [52] U
tax and taxation, Vat regulations, suggested changes 14 Jan p32 54 [56] U
telecommunications, British Telecom, privatisation plans 31 Mar p31 57 [59] U
telecommunications, proposal for BBC / British Telecom satellite, cost / options 18 Feb p22 52 [56] U
telephone-tapping, controls on, house of lords vote 25 Feb p26 51 [53] U
textile industry, recovery [charts] 4 Feb p67 67 [63] W
toomers, Melinda, facilities Lloyd, Jonathan 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C
trade, imports, Vat regulations, suggested changes 14 Jan p32 54 [56] U
trade, non-oil, recovery [chart] 31 Mar p36 61 [61] U
trade unions, King, Tom new bill 31 Mar p36 61 [61] U
trade unions, Labour party affiliation / influence 28 Jan p22 54 [44] U
trade unions, miners' dispute with National Coal Board, regional strikes / developments 24 Mar p19 51 [51] U, 31 Mar p27 55 [57] U
trade unions, miners, dispute with National Coal Board / strikes 17 Mar p31 59 [55] U
trade unions, miners, strike threats over National Coal Board plans for capacity cuts 10 Mar p26 55 [57] U
trade unions, miners' strikes, likely effects 24 Mar p12 12 [10] L
trade unions, National Union of Mineworkers dispute with National Coal Board Jenkins, D A L 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
trade unions, National Union of Mineworkers overtime ban dispute 14 Jan p25 51 [51] U
trade unions, NGA / Stockwell Messenger Group dispute, TUC role 21 Jan p21 49 [53] U
trade unions, Sogat '82 / British Printing and Communications Corporation dispute 21 Jan p21 49 [53] U
trade unions, TUC agreement on political levy 18 Feb p17 57 [53] U
USA and, trade, Tebbit, Norman USA visit / criticism of policies 11 Feb p64 62 [62] W
USA invasion of Grenada and, reaction to, four-page report 10 Mar p21 31 [39] X
USA trade laws / IBM and 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
wages, labour cost and Gilbert, M J 25 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Wales, foreign investment in 17 Mar p32 60 [56] U
weapons, chemical, and Conference on Disarmament proposal for challenge inspections 18 Feb p44 32 [22] I
work, hours of [chart] 24 Mar p97 97 [97] N
Ulrich, Bernhard,
theory of acid rain damage to forests 24 Mar p78 62 [76] B
Unaided,
maritime fraud meeting / proposals 11 Feb p72 66 [66] W
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unesco,
budget / wages bill Padgaonkar, Dileep 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
criticisms of / USA possible withdrawal from 26 Feb p46 34 [24] I
shortcomings 7 Jan p14 14 [12] L
Unifos,
acquisition by Nestle 4 Feb p69 69 [66] W
Unilever,
annual report 10 Mar p48 40 [24] M
corporate results 10 Mar p61 61 [66] M
staff abroad 3 Mar p67 69 [67] W
Unimation,
and robot manufacture, share purchase by Westinghouse 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
Union Carbide,
industrial gases production, performance [charts] 14 Jan p66 72 [76] B
Union Discount,
share price rise / profits [chart] 28 Jan p60 78 [74] F
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
see USSR
United,
satellite building plan, cost 18 Feb p22 62 [56] U
United Airlines,
Ferris, Dick views on impact of airline deregulation 24 Mar p328 328 [328] B
United Arab Emirates,
defence, Gulf Co-operation Council alliance 21 Jan p41 31 [23] I
United Biscuits,
annual report 24 Mar p26 34 [39] M
corporate results 24 Mar p69 63 [59] M
United Nations,
Afghanistan and 21 Jan p48 36 [27] I
Angola / Namibia conference proposal and 17 Mar p46 32 [26] I
Antarctica status debate [map] 7 Jan p46 33 [23] I
human rights commission vote on Afghanistan / Poland 24 Mar p60 36 [36] I
human rights, convention on torture, Argentina removal of opposition to 10 Mar p60 42 [26] I
aid, funding 26 Feb p64 62 [62] W
investigation of chemical weapons use in Iran / Iraq war 31 Mar p51 34 [30] I
Lebanon peace-keeping and, difficulties 4 Feb p16 14 [16] L
UK negotiations and, Falklands Islands dispute Parsons, Anthony 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
Unctad meeting on maritime fraud / proposals 11 Feb p72 66 [66] W
Unesco, criticisms of / USA possible withdrawal from 26 Feb p46 34 [24] I
Unesco, shortcomings 7 Jan p14 14 [12] L
Vietnam refugees and / Thailand / anti-piracy programme 26 Jan p46 34 [22] I
United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon,
troops / position of [maps] 18 Feb p42 30 [20] I
United States Information Agency,
Wick, Charles as head of, misbehaviour 14 Jan p36 26 [32] A
United States of America,
see USA
United Technologies,
corporate results 4 Feb p66 66 [61] M
Universal City,
Walt Disney / Sony and, video recording / court ruling on copyright 21 Jan p32 24 [36] A
Unocal,
share price, and effect of possible moratorium on oil dangers 17 Mar p78 80 [74] F
Uruguay,
economic problems, and civil unrest 7 Jan p44 32 [22] I
Ursus, Corel,
murder, and asylum of terrorists, Chile 3 Mar p64 44 [30] I
US Steel,
corporate results 4 Feb p66 66 [61] M
pensions accounting 28 Jan p74 72 [66] B

proposed merger with National Steel, abandonment of 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
proposed takeover of National Steel 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W
USA,
accountancy, and pensions, Financial Accounting Standards Board proposals 26 Jan p74 72 [66] B
accountancy, inflation accounting, usefulness of Stamp, Edward 18 Feb p6 6 [4] C
accountancy, pensions accounting regulations, proposed changes 14 Jan p75 69 [71] F
accountancy, pensions accounting regulations, usefulness Hulbert, David 18 Feb p6 6 [4] C
agriculture, Californian raisins, exports to EEC, prices 14 Jan p57 57 [69] P
agriculture, wheat crop/price forecasts 14 Jan p63 63 [66] W
aid, contributions to Red 25 Feb p64 62 [62] W
aid, Ida/Red aid costs [chart] 21 Jan p62 62 [62] W
aid to Africa, southern 11 Feb p74 70 [70] W
airline pilots' earnings Syrett, Barry 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
alcohol, New York state laws, and possible changes in 31 Mar p46 26 [52] A
alcohol, recommendations for uniform national drinking age 11 Feb p39 27 [36] A
antitrust, probable reaction to Gulf Oil takeover 3 Mar p75 81 [73] F
armed forces/defence in Europe, western 7 Jan p30 26 [26] A
armed forces, help in Europe, western wars Pfiaum, Irving Peter 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
armed forces in Europe, western Connors, L Joseph 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
bankruptcies, number of [chart] 25 Feb p99 99 [99] N
bankruptcy law [chart] 3 Mar p71 79 [71] X
banks and banking, and Japan banks and banking/banking regulations 14 Jan p75 69 [71] F
banks and banking, approval for Massachusetts/Connecticut interstate banking mergers 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
banks and banking, Argentina refusal to pay overdue interest to banks/talks with IMF and [chart] 31 Mar p77 83 [61] F
banks and banking, Citicorp expansion/lobby for changes in state laws [map] 3 Mar p77 83 [75] F
banks and banking, costs [chart] 24 Mar p367 367 [367] S
banks and banking/financial services, charges in 24 Mar p320 320 [320] S
banks and banking, increase in foreign deposits [charts] 10 Mar p100 100 [104] N
banks and banking, regulation/market pressures 24 Mar p99 99 [99] S
banks and banking, regulation of banks/their holding companies [chart] 4 Feb p77 77 [79] F
banks and banking, return on assets [chart] 24 Mar p374 374 [374] S
bids and mergers, big mergers, antitrust policy/possible congress freeze on 17 Mar p63 67 [63] W
bids and mergers, rise, reasons [chart] 4 Feb p60 54 [62] F
biotechnology, strengths/weaknesses, competition with Japan [chart] 26 Jan p61 79 [75] T
budget deficit, and third world debt Ayer, S S 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
budget deficit, costs/proposals 21 Jan p33 25 [37] A
business, employee share ownership plans 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
business, Levitt, Theodore views on global corporations 4 Feb p74 76 [74] W
California, agreement over two-year community colleges/fees 11 Feb p40 26 [36] A
California, bio industry, decline/problems 10 Mar p41 27 [36] A
California, government, problems, governor/legislature relations 11 Feb p39 27 [36] A
California, homosexual rights/political influence 17 Mar p43 29 [26] A
California, Stanford University, presidential library/study centre plans and 26 Feb p39 27 [37] A
California, voters' initiatives, organisation of 11 Feb p41 29 [37] A
Caribbean and, trade/relations 7 Jan p60 60 [66] W
Caribbean economic problems and 7 Jan p60 60 [66] W
Central America and, Kissinger commission proposals 24 Mar p41 27 [26] A
Central America and, Kissinger commission recommendations 3 Mar p46 26 [40] A
Central America and, Kissinger commission proposals/Contadora principles 21 Jan p46 36 [26] I
Chicago, local government, dispute between Washington, Harold/Vrdolyak, Edward 7 Jan p36 23 [29] A
China and, relations 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
China and, relations, and Zhao Ziyang visit 14 Jan p41 29 [19] I
civil aviation, employee share ownership plans 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
civil aviation, safety, development of FM9 to prevent fireball crashes 31 Mar p91 93 [66] T
civil rights, new government commission, policies 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A
coal, management of coal-lease programme/regulation of strip-mining 25 Feb p39 27 [37] A
Cocom and, proposal to ban personal computer sales to USSR 21 Jan p14 14 [14] L
computer industry, and rise in chip demand 10 Mar p66 66 [72] W
Cook county judiciary corruption investigation 14 Jan p39 27 [33] A
Costa Rica neutrality and 4 Feb p56 42 [32] I
crime, rape, and prisoners of media/courts handling of cases 31 Mar p45 27 [51] A
Cuba and, relations 14 Jan p47 33 [26] I
currency, dollar, capital flows/predictions [chart] 26 Jan p79 77 [73] F
currency, dollar loans to developing countries, effect on debt [chart] 11 Feb p106 100 [96] N
currency, fall in dollar [chart] 18 Feb p64 74 [72] W
defence of Strait of Hormuz Bigler, David L 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
defence spending proposals [chart] 11 Feb p64 78 [78] T
defence, weapons, ET as nuclear alternative 4 Feb p17 15 [17] L
economy, budget-cutting, Grace survey proposals/criticisms 11 Feb p36 24 [32] A
economy, budget deficit, attempts to reduce/defence spending and 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
economy, budget deficit/Federal Reserve policy [chart] 11 Feb p36 23 [31] A
economy, budget deficit projections [chart, table] 4 Feb p39 21 [37] A
economy, budget deficits/Federal Reserve reaction 11 Feb p16 16 [16] L
economy, comparison with Europe, western 10 Mar p15 13 L
economy, deficits, effect on markets/prices [chart] 18 Feb p39 27 [37] A
economy, economic growth/interest rates [chart] 24 Mar p36 23 [21] A
economy, forecasts, comparison with Europe [charts, table] 14 Jan p61 61 [63] W
economy, growth/forecasts, and Reagan, Ronald economic policy 14 Jan p34 22 [30] A
economy, Moodale, Walter/Hart, Gary/Glenn, John views on 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
economy, Reagan, Ronald economic policy/budget deficit/re-election prospects [chart] 4 Feb p14 12 [14] L
economy, state finances/surpluses 4 Feb p40 22 [36] A
education, and all-black schools Gross, Barry R 31 Mar p4 6 [4] C
education, and proposal for constitutional amendment on school prayers 17 Mar p41 25 [23] A
education, desegregation/magnet schools 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
education, New York city, Alvarado, Anthony suspension as head of publicly licensed schools 31 Mar p46 26 [52] A
education, universities, and new interpretation of law concerning discrimination/federal funding 10 Mar p42 26 [36] A
education, universities/research institutions, exploitation/frauds 21 Jan p36 26 [36] A
education, universities, scientists/fraternities, popularity/replacement of 10 Mar p42 26 [36] A
EEC and, exports of soya/feed grain substitutes, and CAP reforms 14 Jan p56 44 [44] E
EEC and, trade disputes, use of Gatt 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
Egypt and/Mubarak, Hosni visit/Middle East policy 18 Feb p33 21 [31] A
El Salvador and, administration request for emergency military aid for 24 Mar p41 27 [26] A
El Salvador and, aid, and election results 31 Mar p47 29 [25] I
El Salvador and, Kissinger commission policy recommendations 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
El Salvador and, policy towards/election results 31 Mar p14 14 [14] L
El Salvador and, policy towards/elections 17 Mar p17 17 [16] L
elections, Economist election map, corrections to Rowe, David M 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
elections, Palm Beach town council 18 Feb p40 26 [36] A
elections, presidential, 1972, McGovern, George running mate Salinger, Pierre 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
elections, presidential, Alabama/Georgia primaries, campaigns/results 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
elections, presidential, black vote/voter registration 24 Mar p34 22 [20] A
elections, presidential, Democratic candidates' campaigns/prospects, Super Tuesday 10 Mar p36 22 [32] A
elections, presidential, Democratic candidates' debate, New Hampshire 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
elections, presidential, Democratic candidates' performance in Super Tuesday primaries 17 Mar p37 21 [17] A
elections, presidential, Democratic party primary campaign, effects/assessment of system 31 Mar p15 15 [15] L
elections, presidential, election campaign, effect on foreign policy 7 Jan p29 19 [25] A
elections, presidential, Florida primary, result/Hart, Gary/Mondale, Walter campaigns 17 Mar p36 22 [16] A
elections, presidential, Glenn, John/Mondale, Walter campaigns/prospects 21 Jan p30 22 [30] A
elections, presidential, Hart, Gary as Democratic candidate, campaign/policies 26 Jan p36 26 [30] A
elections, presidential, Hart, Gary campaign strategy Rosen, Michael W 3 Mar p6 6 [6] C
elections, presidential, Iowa caucuses 16 Feb p34 22 [32] A
elections, presidential, Iowa caucuses, results 25 Feb p33 21 [31] A
elections, presidential, Jackson, Jesse campaign/support 25 Feb p34 22 [32] A
elections, presidential, Massachusetts/Rhode Island primaries, results 17 Mar p40 24 [22] A
elections, presidential, Michigan/Illinois primaries, results [diagram] 24 Mar p33 21 [19] A
elections, presidential, Mondale, Walter/Hart, Gary campaigns/prospects 17 Mar p13 15 [11] L
elections, presidential, Mondale, Walter/Hart, Gary/Jackson, Jesse, campaigns/prospects 31 Mar p40 22 [46] A
elections, presidential, New Hampshire primary 3 Mar p13 11 [13] L
elections, presidential, New Hampshire primary/campaigns 26 Jan p36 26 [30] A
elections, presidential, New Hampshire primary, results 3 Mar p39 19 [33] A
elections, presidential, personality/issues as factors, opinion polls results 4 Feb p42 26 [42] A
elections, presidential, Reagan, Ronald re-election campaign 26 Feb p34 22 [32] A
elections, presidential, Reagan, Ronald, re-election prospects/blue-collar workers' support for 31 Mar p39 21 [45] A
elections, Reagan, Ronald, re-election prospects, assessment 14 Jan p11 11 [9] L
elections, senate, Iowa, candidates 18 Feb p36 23 [33] A
electricity industry, deregulation/planning Wallace, Carl 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
employment, youth unemployment [chart] 17 Mar p56 42 [36] E
energy pricing/problems [chart] 31 Mar p67 71 [69] W
energy, public utilities, nuclear power investment, problems 21 Jan p73 77 [77] F
environment, acid rain programme/German diversion project, Canada and, effects [map] 25 Feb p37 25 [35] A
environment, court ruling on sale of offshore oil/gas leases 21 Jan p36 26 [36] A
environment, dioxin contamination/problems, Missouri 10 Mar p43 29 [37] A
environment, ethylene dibromide use/dangers 28 Jan p54 52 [78] T
environmental protection agency proposal for ban on lead in petrol 3 Mar p63 66 [63] P
Europe, western and, differences in outlook, reasons Tomlin, Jocelyn et al 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Europe, western and, help in wars Pfiaum, Irving Peter 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Europe, western and, relations/shift in policy towards 10 Mar p36 21 [31] A
Europe, western and, viewpoint differences, reasons 21 Jan p11 11 [11] L
Europe, western/Atlantic alliance and 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
Europe, western policies and Pfiaum, Irving Peter 24 Mar p4 4 [4] C
exchange rate/economy relationship Haberler, Gottfried 7 Jan p4 4 [4] C
exchange rates, dollar fall against yen/D-mark [chart] 10 Mar p64 64 [66] W
exchange rates, fall in dollar, effects [chart] 3 Mar p14 12 [14] L
exchange rates, McKinnon, Ronald plan [chart] 31 Mar p17 17 [17] L
Falkland Islands conflict and, support for/relations with UK 3 Mar p23 29 [41] X
fashion industry, sales/licensing 17 Mar p74 76 [70] B
federal government/taxpayer relationship Lotnick, Richard 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
film industry, California, decline/problems 10 Mar p41 27 [36] A
financial services, "financial boutiques", growth of 10 Mar p60 78 [62] F
foreign aid, economic/military [chart] 3 Mar p46 26 [40] A
foreign investment income [chart] 3 Mar p106 106 [100] N
foreign policy Cavanagh Hodge, Carl 26 Jan p6 4 [4] C
foreign policy, Central America, Kissinger commission recommendations 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
foreign policy, China, and Zhao Ziyang visit 14 Jan p41 29 [19] I
foreign policy, in Reagan, Ronald presidency, assessment 14 Jan p11 11 [9] L
foreign policy, Mondale, Walter/Hart, Gary/Glenn, John views on 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
France and, Mitterrand, Francois visit relations 31 Mar p43 23 [40] A
France foreign policy and, Mitterrand, Francois visit/relations 31 Mar p56 45 [36] E
geology, evidence to support tectonic hypothesis of continental growth [maps] 17 Mar p63 65 [79] T
Germany, East and, relations talks 25 Feb p57 43 [45] E
Germany, West and, policy disagreements 7 Jan p30 25 [26] A
government, cabinet changes 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A
government, Reagan, Ronald state of the union address 26 Jan p36 21 [27] A
Haiti and, aid to/immigrants from 18 Feb p46 36 [26] I
Hart, Gary foreign/defence policies 17 Mar p39 23 [21] A
health/health care, doctors qualifications, investigation into/reinstation of 24 Mar p42 26 [26] A
health/health care, heart disease/blood cholesterol level link, evidence [chart] 21 Jan p76 80 [80] T
health/health care, Medicaid cuts, effects 21 Jan p33 25 [37] A
health/health care, osteoporosis, treatment/research 21 Jan p78 82 [82] T
health/health care, report on 4 Feb p42 26 [4] A
health/health care, ultrasound use during pregnancy/guidelines for 18 Feb p76 84 [7] T
high technology trade, Cocom/Export Administration Act regulation 26 Feb p63 61 [61] W
hunger commission report 14 Jan p36 23 [31]
immigration, Cuba/Haiti refugees, status of 18 Feb p40 26 [36] A
industry, growth in production [chart] 11 Feb p107 99 [95] N
industry, new technology and, investment in/effect on jobs [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [7] X
industry, productivity [chart] 4 Feb p41 23 [3] A
invasion of Grenada, and UK reaction to, four-page report 10 Mar p21 31 [39] X
Ireland, Republic of and, FitzGerald, Garret visit/plea for cessation of support for Irish terrorists 24 Mar p52 42 [52] E
Japan and, relations, effect on Atlantic alliance 10 Mar p15 13 [13] L
Japan and, trade, high-technology, restrictions 28 Jan p19 17 [17] L
Japan and, trade/shift in policy towards 10 Mar p36 21 [31] A
Japan financial markets and, talks on/proposals for changes in, finance ministry/Bank of Japan resistance to 31 Mar p61 65 [63] F
Japan financial system changes and 17 Mar p62 64 [76] F
Jordan and/Hussein, King of Jordan visit/Middle East policy 18 Feb p33 21 [31] A
Jordan and, joint plan for Gulf defence/Israel concern over 4 Feb p50 36 [24] I
Jordan/Israel and, relations 24 Mar p48 36 [3] I
Korea, North/Korea, South/China and, proposals for Korea peace steering [map] 21 Jan p13 13 [13] L
Korea, South and, joint military exercises/Korea, North three-way peace proposals 11 Feb p52 36 [26] I
Latin America trade/debt and, decline in exports to/request for relaxation of controls on trade finance 31 Mar p78 84 [82] F
law, bankruptcy judges, appointment/life tenure proposals 31 Mar p44 26 [50] A
law, courts' handling of rape cases, criticism of 31 Mar p45 27 [51] A
law, death penalty, problem of proportionality 26 Jan p37 25 [29] A
law, freedom of information/privacy, problems 10 Mar p31 59 [61] U
law, judiciary, corruption investigation 14 Jan p39 27 [33] A
law, justice department investigation of Meese, Edwin financial affairs 31 Mar p39 21 [45] A
law, Meese, Edwin as nominee for attorney general 26 Jan p36 22 [26] A, 10 Mar p37 23 [33] A
law, Meese, Edwin confirmation as attorney-general, problems over 24 Mar p36 24 [22] A
law, Securities and Exchange Commission/Lowe, Christopher case 18 Feb p71 61 [79] F
Lebanon and, armed forces withdrawal, conditions 7 Jan p12 12 [10] L
Lebanon and, policy on/withdrawal of troops 11 Feb p44 32 [22] L, 3 Mar p44 22 [36] A
Lebanon and, position of troops in [maps] 18 Feb p42 30 [20] I
Lebanon and, question of policy on/marines withdrawal 18 Feb p33 21 [31] A

lebanon and, troops withdrawal / effects 11 Feb p15 15 [15] L, 25 Feb p13 13 [13] L
lebanon peace-keeping and, question of replacement by United Nations 4 Feb p16 14 [16] L
Massachusetts, Fall River rape trial 31 Mar p45 27 [61] A
media, cable television, losses, cuts in services 26 Jan p41 27 [31] A
media, newspapers, national, competition / prospects 4 Feb p47 31 [43] A
media, press, government relations with / rules for coverage of military operations 18 Feb p39 27 [37] A
media, press handling of rape cases, criticism of 31 Mar p45 27 [61] A
media, television, Farmington TV Turnoff 21 Jan p32 24 [36] A
media, television, video recording, court ruling on copyright 21 Jan p32 24 [36] A
mexico and, policy / potential problems 10 Mar p35 21 [31] A
MFA, race relations, and Alvarez, Luis trial 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
michigan, blue-collar workers' support for Reagan, Ronald 31 Mar p39 21 [45] A
middle East policy / withdrawal from Lebanon 26 Feb p13 13 [13] L
missouri, dioxin contamination / problems 10 Mar p43 29 [37] A
molybdenum industry problems [charts] 7 Jan p59 59 [55] W
motor industry, new technology / effect on jobs [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
motor industry, small cars manufacturing, and Japanese companies [charts] 14 Jan p59 [61] W
Mulcahy, Rockwell, Norman, dispute over site, Stockbridge, Massachusetts 17 Mar p44 30 [26] A
museums, Smithsonian Institution, Ripley, Dillon retirement as secretary 26 Jan p41 27 [31] A
museums, Smithsonian National Air and Space Museum, overcrowding / plans to extend 26 Jan p42 26 [32] A
namibia independence / possible Cuban withdrawal from Angola and 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
navigation satellites 14 Jan p60 76 [74] T
new York city, education, magnet schools 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
new York city, Koch, Edward book on self as mayor 4 Feb p48 32 [44] A
new York state, correction to Economist election map Rowe, David M 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
new York state, Cuomo, Mario, record as governor 18 Feb p36 24 [34] A
new York state, health / health care cuts / effects 21 Jan p33 25 [37] A
new York state, local government policies Cuomo, Mario M 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
nicaragua and, Kissinger commission policy recommendations 14 Jan p33 21 [29] A
nicaragua and, possible CIA involvement in anti-Sandinist attacks 17 Mar p52 37 [33] I
nicaragua and, voluntary workers 7 Jan p52 22 [26] A
nuclear weapons, accusations of USSR arms-control violations 14 Feb p59 49 [47] E1
nuclear weapons, arms control, and Euro-missiles / SS-22s [map] 11 Feb p17 17 [17] L
nuclear weapons, comparison with USSR / Nato / Warsaw pact [chart] 3 Mar p52 42 [28] I
nuclear weapons, non-proliferation talks with USSR 25 Feb p48 34 [24] I
nuclear weapons, USA / USSR arms-control / relations 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
nuclear industry, and Canada accusations of apple-toing 17 Mar p64 68 [64] W
nuclear industry, mergers, moratorium proposals 24 Mar p14 14 [12] L
nuclear industry, possible moratorium on oil mergers, effects [table] 17 Mar p76 80 [74] F
nuclear industry, revival [charts] 7 Jan p58 59 [54] W
nuisance, and accounting standards, Financial Accounting Standards Board proposals 26 Jan p74 72 [66] B
nurochemical industry, please research 10 Mar p61 63 [67] T
nurochemical industry, recovery, prospects [chart] 17 Mar p64 66 [64] W
nuppies and, relations 3 Mar p60 40 [26] I
nurses, conservative 'new right', membership / policies / support for Reagan, Ronald 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
nurses, Democratic party, and election system 31 Mar p15 15 [15] L
nurses, McGovern, George, popularity in opinion polls 14 Jan p6 6 [6] C
nurses, Reagan, Ronald, presidency / re-election prospects, assessment 14 Jan p11 11 [9] L
nutrition, indoor, causes / reduction of 18 Feb p75 83 [81] T
oas relations, Miami, and Alvarez, Luis trial 24 Mar p41 27 [25] A
obegan, Ronald as president, views on Ribble, Ronald, Pelkot, Edward J 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
obegan, Ronald foreign policy, success of King, Michael J 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
Reagan, Ronald policies, criticism Tye, Russell 11 Feb p6 6 [6] C
religion, fundamentalist Christianity, support for amendment on school prayers 17 Mar p41 25 [23] A
remote-sensing, Landsat auction / market 3 Mar p64 66 [62] T
robot manufacture [charts] 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
robots use [charts] 24 Mar p67 71 [71] X
sabotage movement assistance to Central American refugees 17 Mar p44 30 [26] A
satellites, Landsat remote-sensing system, privatisation / bidders for 31 Mar p44 26 [60] A
savings and loan associations, Eurobond issues 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
savings rate [charts] 18 Feb p91 99 [101] N
science, research and development spending proposals [chart] 11 Feb p64 78 [78] T
science, universities / defence department disagreement over secrecy of proposed new research contracts 31 Mar p66 91 [66] T
Securities and Exchange Commission, computerisation plans 17 Mar p78 80 [74] F
Sherlock Holmes collections 7 Jan p36 26 [30] A
shipping, new law, Japan and 24 Mar p64 68 [64] W
Shultz, George, Stockholm conference speech / Gromyko, Andrei meeting 21 Jan p52 40 [42] E
social policy, Mondale, Walter / Hart, Gary / Glenn, John views on 3 Mar p40 20 [34] A
Somalia / Ethiopia and, relations [map] 11 Feb p53 39 [29] I
South Africa and, policy towards 25 Feb p14 14 [14] L
South Africa / Angola and, Cape Verde talks 26 Jan p47 31 [21] I
South Africa / Angola talks and, possible Namibia settlement 4 Feb p49 36 [23] I
South Africa policy / Angola and 3 Mar p45 23 [39] A
space exploration, jet-propelled backpack trial 11 Feb p63 77 [77] T
space exploration, Nasa projects 26 Jan p61 79 [76] T
space exploration, Nasa space station / private sector investment 31 Mar p44 26 [60] A
space exploration, Nasa space station, purpose / plans / cost 4 Feb p66 66 [63] T
space exploration, Venus, volcanoes evidence 10 Mar p62 64 [66] T
sport / leisure, video-disc games 10 Mar p62 64 [66] T
steel industry, big steel mergers, antitrust policy and / criticism of 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
steel industry, competition with Korea, South [chart] 10 Mar p72 80 [64] B
steel industry, Inland Steel comparison with Kawasaki Steel, Japan [chart] 10 Mar p73 81 [66] B
steel industry, LTV Corporation / Republic Steel revised merger, approval of 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
steel industry, problems, and LTV Corporation / Republic Steel merger refused 18 Feb p59 60 [66] W
steel industry, protectionism, and LTV Corporation / Republic Steel merger refused [chart] 25 Feb p16 16 [16] L
steel industry, threat from EEC exports 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
steel industry, trade, protection of Crandall, Robert W 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
steel industry, US Steel / National Steel merger, abandonment of 24 Mar p66 69 [66] W
steel industry, US Steel proposed takeover of National Steel 4 Feb p71 71 [67] W
steel industry, Wheeling-Pittsburg Steel / Nisshin Steel alliance / reasons for 11 Feb p64 62 [62] W
stock markets, biggest single transactions [chart] 10 Mar p76 74 [60] F
stock markets, Comex link with Sydney Futures Exchange 18 Feb p57 57 [63] P
stock markets, Dow Jones drop [chart] 11 Feb p77 73 [73] F
stock markets, growth outlook [charts] 14 Jan p76 70 [72] F
stock markets, movement / correlation with Japan 18 Feb p69 79 [77] F
stock markets, public utilities shares, fall / reasons 21 Jan p73 77 [77] F
stock markets, stock index futures trading, growth [chart] 14 Jan p72 68 [70] F
Stockholm international disarmament conference and 14 Jan p13 13 [11] L
Sudan air attack and, reaction to 24 Mar p47 35 [35] I
Syria and, Lebanon policy / talks 21 Jan p40 30 [22] I
Syria and, relations 3 Mar p48 34 [24] I
Taiwan / China and, policies towards 17 Mar p45 31 [27] I
tax and taxation, and oil industry 7 Jan p58 58 [54] W
tax and taxation, tax shelter reform 10 Mar p36 26 [34] A
tax and taxation, withholding tax, possible abolition of 24 Mar p71 75 [73] F
tax and taxation, withholding tax proposals, effects 3 Mar p16 13 [16] L
telecommunications, communications satellite manufacture 24 Mar p61 79 [61] T
telecommunications, loss of communications satellites 11 Feb p63 77 [77] T
Texas, oil industry revival [charts] 7 Jan p56 58 [54] W
trade deficit / reasons for [chart] 10 Mar p36 26 [34] A
trade, east-west, effect of policies 7 Jan p59 66 [61] B
trade, EEC criticism of policies 11 Feb p64 62 [62] W
trade, electronics, decline in surplus reasons [chart] 10 Mar p67 67 [73] W
trade, Europe, western / Japan 10 Mar p35 21 [31] A
trade policy 21 Jan p63 63 [63] W
transport, employee share ownership plans 11 Feb p36 26 [34] A
transport, road haulage, proposed deregulation [chart] 14 Jan p60 60 [62] W
Tsongas, Paul retirement as Massachusetts senator, record / possible successor 21 Jan p31 23 [35] A
Unesco, possible withdrawal from 25 Feb p46 34 [24] I
Unesco shortcomings and 7 Jan p14 14 [12] L
United States Information Agency, Wick, Charles as head of, misbehaviour 14 Jan p36 26 [32] A
USSR and, nuclear weapons, USA build down proposals for 17 Mar p57 43 [39] E
USSR and, nuclear weapons, use / deterrence Reiner, Ivan 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
USSR and, relations 21 Jan p11 11 [11] L
USSR and, relations / arms-control negotiations, Reagan, Ronald pre-Stockholm meeting speech 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
USSR and, relations / effect of USA elections on 11 Feb p16 16 [16] L
USSR and, trade, long-term grain agreement [chart] 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
USSR grain purchase 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
Vatican and, relations 7 Jan p36 23 [29] A
Virginia, Warner, John as senator, rise in popularity 25 Feb p40 26 [36] A
wages / earnings, sex / race differences 21 Jan p59 59 [59] P
wages / earnings, women, state service, disparity with men / Washington state court ruling 11 Feb p37 25 [33] A
weapons, chemical 18 Feb p44 32 [22] I
weapons, chemical, use / checks on 10 Mar p18 16 [16] L
weather, cold 7 Jan p36 26 [30] A
weather patterns 14 Jan p51 39 [39] E
weather, private forecasting services 14 Jan p64 64 [66] W
work, hours of [chart] 24 Mar p97 97 [97] N
USA Today,
competition / prospects 4 Feb p47 31 [43] A
Usherwood-Lowe, Herbert,
in cabinet reshuffle, Zimbabwe 7 Jan p40 26 [18] I
Usiio Electric,
Kyocera telecommunications venture and 17 Mar p71 73 [67] W
Ussher,
subsidy cost 10 Mar p66 66 [69] W
USSR,
Afghanistan fighting and, recapture of Urgun 21 Jan p45 36 [27] I
Afghanistan human rights and, United Nations commission vote to examine 24 Mar p60 38 [38] I
agriculture, Chernenko, Konstantin criticism of / USA grain purchase 31 Mar p63 67 [66] P
agriculture, reform / performance 7 Jan p51 39 [37] E
Andropov, Yuri, health / authority 11 Feb p56 42 [48] I
arms talks and, Andropov, Yuri Pravda interview 26 Jan p53 43 [35] E
certainty of belief Schell, James V 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Chernenko, Konstantin as new leader 18 Feb p11 13 [9] L
Chernenko, Konstantin as new leader [diagram] 18 Feb p49 41 [41] E
China and, informal talks / relations 31 Mar p48 30 [26] I
Cocom and / USA proposal to ban personal computer sales to 21 Jan p14 14 [14] L
commemorative statues 31 Mar p18 16 [16] L
Communist party, Chernenko, Konstantin / Gorbachev, Mikhail authority in 26 Feb p54 42 [42] E
Cuba and, relations / armed forces in Africa 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
Cuba and, subsidy of del Valle, E G 4 Feb p6 4 [6] C
dissidents 25 Feb p57 43 [45] E
dissidents, treatment, Orlov, Yuri sentence 4 Feb p59 49 [47] E
economy, need for reform / opposition to 18 Feb p50 42 [42] E
education, schools reform 14 Jan p52 40 [40] E
EEC embargo / butter supplies 18 Feb p56 49 [47] E
EEC trade sanctions 7 Jan p52 40 [36] E
elections, regional party, changes 11 Feb p56 42 [48] I
films, 'The Colour of Pomegranates', UK showing / Paradjanov, Sergo release 4 Feb p65 95 [89] R
Finland trade and, deficit 4 Feb p59 59 [55] W
France and, trade 31 Mar p55 45 [35] E
France and, trade agreement 4 Feb p55 65 [61] P
France foreign policy and, relations / possible Mitterrand, Francois talks 31 Mar p55 45 [35] E
gas exports to France via Siberian pipeline 7 Jan p53 53 [49] P
Gromyko, Andrei, Stockholm conference meeting / Shultz, George meeting 21 Jan p52 40 [42] E
human rights, and opposition to United Nations convention on torture 10 Mar p50 42 [26] I
Hungary and, relations 11 Feb p57 45 [41] E
ICI sale of natural gas / animal feed conversion process to 14 Jan p57 57 [59] P
international terrorism 17 Mar p50 36 [32] I
Korea, North / Korea, South conflict and, Japan proposal for peace meeting [map] 21 Jan p13 13 [13] L
leadership, and illness of Andropov, Yuri 7 Jan p48 36 [34] E
leadership, effect on east / west relations 26 Jan p17 15 [15] L
Middle East policy 25 Feb p43 31 [21] I
navigation satellites 14 Jan p60 76 [74] T
nuclear weapons, accusations of USA arms-control violations 14 Feb p59 49 [47] E
nuclear weapons, arms control, and Euro-missiles / SS-22s [map] 11 Feb p17 17 [17] L
nuclear weapons, comparison with USA / Nato / Warsaw pact [chart] 3 Mar p52 42 [28] I
nuclear weapons, non-proliferation talks with USA 25 Feb p48 34 [24] I
nuclear weapons, policy / arms control talks 11 Feb p57 45 [41] E
nuclear weapons, SS-22s / arms negotiations Cavanagh, Paul R 10 Mar p7 7 [7] C
nuclear weapons, USA build down proposals for reduction of 17 Mar p57 43 [39] E
nuclear weapons, USA / USSR arms-control / relations 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
policy of stability Sluts, Christopher D 17 Mar p4 6 [4] C
Rumania and, relations, Gromyko, Andrei visit 11 Feb p58 46 [42] E
space exploration, Venus, volcanoes evidence 10 Mar p62 64 [66] T
Stockholm international disarmament conference and 14 Jan p13 13 [11] L
Sweden and, relations 10 Mar p54 48 [46] E
third world policy 17 Mar p14 16 [12] L
trade with west [charts] 7 Jan p58 64 [60] B
USA and, nuclear weapons, use / deterrence Reiner, Ivan 21 Jan p4 4 [4] C
USA and, relations / arms-control negotiations 21 Jan p29 21 [29] A
USA and, relations / effect of USA elections on 11 Feb p16 16 [16] L
USA and, trade, long term grain agreement [chart] 26 Jan p63 61 [57] P
USA armed forces withdrawal from Lebanon and 7 Jan p12 12 [10] L
weapons, chemical, challenge inspections of, agreement with proposal for 18 Feb p44 32 [22] I
weapons, chemical, use / checks on 10 Mar p18 16 [16] L
weapons, third world sales 17 Mar p14 16 [12] L
western banks and, raising of general purpose loan 11 Feb p77 73 [73] F
Ustinov, Dmitri,
and USSR leadership 7 Jan p48 36 [34] E
Usuki Iron Works,
plans for sail-assisted bulk carrier 10 Mar p69 69 [75] W
Uttley, R.J.,
on race differences / oriental superiority in intelligence 4 Feb p6 6 [6] C

V

Vaccines,
synthetic, development of 25 Feb p62 64 [64] T
Van Aardenne, Gys,
and public inquiry into energy policy, Holland 11 Feb p73 69 [69] W
Van Miekerk, Willem,
Namibia independence and 24 Mar p44 32 [30] I
Van Straubenzee, William,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 49 [49] U
Vanlaer, Jean,
study of Europe, western voting trends [map] 31 Mar p59 49 [40] E
Vanlose,
Carrington-Vyella merger 4 Feb p67 67 [63] W
Vanlose Vyella,
corporate results 11 Feb p61 59 [59] M
Vassallo, A.,
on abortion, Malta 3 Mar p6 6 [8] C
Vatican,
see also Roman Catholic church

Banco del Gotardo sale and/donation to BAH creditors 3 Mar p76 *62* [74] F
Chile/Argentina and, mediation in Beagle Channel dispute 3 Mar p54 *44* [30] I
Instituto per le Opere de Religione, Italy investigation into executives' financial dealings/possible payment to Banco Ambrosiano creditors/finances 17 Mar p54 *40* [36] E
Italy government and, concordat 26 Jan p56 *46* [36] E
Taiwan/China and, policies towards 17 Mar p45 *31* [27] I
USA and, relations 7 Jan p36 *23* [29] A
Vaughan, David,
research on pillared clays 26 Feb p64 *86* [86] T
VEBA,
annual report 26 Jan p76 *74* [70] M
Vel, Simone,
as UDF/RPR candidate, EEC elections 4 Feb p61 *61* [49] E, p62 *62* [50] E
concern over right wing politics/effect on conservative opposition's election chances 11 Feb p56 *46* [42] E
Harzsat, Robert as candidate for European parliament and 24 Mar p55 *47* [47] E
Venezuela,
economic problems, side-effects 7 Jan p44 *32* [22] I
economy, debt problem, management of [chart] 31 Mar p77 *83* [81] F
politics, Luanchi, Jaime, personality/abilities Figueredo, Carlos A 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
trade with USA, and effect of debt on 31 Mar p78 *84* [82] F
Venus,
volcanoes evidence 10 Mar p62 *84* [86] T
Verese, Peter,
and east-west trade 7 Jan p66 *64* [60] B
Verniceblite,
as asbestos substitute 24 Mar p63 *81* [53] T
Viakera,
corporate results 3 Mar p63 *66* [63] M
Viakera de Costa,
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
and stock markets/banking regulations, Japan 14 Jan p76 *69* [71] F
permission to keep securities-dealing status in Japan 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] P
Videla, Jorge Rafael,
charges on human rights violations, Argentina 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
Video cassettes,
see also Media
and record industry revival, USA 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
Video equipment,
Japanese, sales in USA by Eastman Kodak 7 Jan p59 *59* [55] W
Video games,
see Games
Videotex,
see Media
Vietnam,
Kampuchea and/Khmer Rouge attacks/Asean relations 3 Mar p52 *42* [26] I
Kampuchea occupation, and USSR/China relations 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
refugees, United Nations anti-piracy programme/Thailand and 26 Jan p48 *34* [22] I
USSR and to 17 Mar p14 *16* [12] L
Vigneris Organisation, The,
activities/support for Reagan, Ronald 3 Mar p40 *20* [34] A
Vigneris, Richard,
and the 'new right' in USA politics 3 Mar p40 *20* [34] A
Viola, Roberto Eduardo,
charges on human rights violations, Argentina 14 Jan p47 *33* [25] I
Violet, Jean,
and other planes scandal, France 7 Jan p47 *36* [33] E
Virginia,
Democratic caucuses, results 31 Mar p40 *22* [46] A
Warner, John as senator, rise in popularity 26 Feb p40 *26* [36] A
Vlaskovic, Radovan,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jugoslavia 3 Mar p58 *60* [48] E
Vogt, Roland,
and/Germany, West anti-nuclear movement disagreement over Germany, East imprisonment of anti-nuclear campaigners 18 Feb p50 *42* [42] E
Volcker, Paul,
money supply/inflation/interest rates and, USA [charts, table] 14 Jan p34 *22* [30] A
views on USA budget deficits 11 Feb p18 *18* [18] L, 3 Mar p44 *22* [36] A
warnings on budget deficit/interest rates [chart] 24 Mar p36 *23* [21] A
warnings on USA budget deficit [chart] 11 Feb p36 *23* [31] A
Volkswagen,
agreement with Seat 10 Mar p66 *66* [74] W
deal with Germany, East 18 Feb p63 *73* [71] W, 17 Mar p73 *75* [69] W
robot manufacture 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
Volvo,
profits/diversification, plan to increase stake in Hamilton Oil [chart] 28 Jan p71 *69* [65] W
Von Kalnein, Eberhard,
views on job changes in Europe, western motor industry 3 Mar p66 *68* [66] W
Von Stenglin, Kurt,
South Africa proposal for conference on Angola-Namibia and 17 Mar p46 *32* [28] I
Von Spreckelsen, Johan Otto,
design for Paris building [map] 18 Feb p53 *45* [45] E
Von Weizsacker, Richard,
achievements as West Berlin Mayor 18 Feb p54 *46* [46] E
Vorotnikov, Vitali,
and USSR leadership 7 Jan p48 *36* [34] E
Vrolyak, Edward,
dispute with Washington, Harold, Chicago local government 7 Jan p36 *23* [29] A
support for Mondale, Walter and 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A
Vrioonis, Josip,
as candidate for new collective presidency, Jugoslavia 3 Mar p58 *60* [48] E

W

Wages/earnings,
adjustment/new technology in industry and 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Australia, indexation agreement, and business concern over/economy 31 Mar p71 *81* [76] W
Australia, wage inflation, control of 17 Mar p18 *18* [16] L
France, austerity programme/trade unions and [chart] 24 Mar p61 *66* [61] W
Germany, West, attempts to avoid extra social security tax 18 Feb p66 *75* [73] W
Germany, West, trade unions campaign for 35-hour week and [chart] 11 Feb p63 *61* [61] W
India, dock workers campaign for wage increase 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] P
Italy, government wage indexation proposals/trade unions reaction to 11 Feb p56 *41* [39] I
Italy, prices and incomes policy, decree/reactions to 25 Feb p54 *42* [42] E
Italy, wage cutting decree, effects 24 Mar p56 *47* [47] E
New Zealand, wages freeze 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] P
Romania, abolition of minimum wage 11 Feb p58 *46* [42] E
Spain, government/trade unions disagreement over 24 Mar p61 *66* [61] W
Sweden, metalworkers' wage agreement, and economic problems 24 Mar p62 *66* [62] W
UK, and social security system MacLaren, Peter 24 Mar p4 *4* [4] C
UK, labour cost Gilbert, M J 25 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
UK, tax on, budget reforms [chart, table] 17 Mar p22 *50* [46] X
USA, airline pilots Syrett, Barry 14 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Eastern Airlines pilots' wage cuts/company shares 25 Feb p61 *59* [59] P
USA, sex/race differences 21 Jan p59 *59* [59] P
USA, women, state service, disparity with men/Washington state court ruling 11 Feb p37 *25* [33] A
Wagner, Robert,
as candidate for head of New York city's publicly financed schools 31 Mar p46 *26* [52] A
Wah-chang International,
and joint-venture offshore oil drilling, China 21 Jan p66 *70* [66] W
Waite, Don,
estimate of retail customers cost to banks 24 Mar p962 *962* [962] S
Waite, Fred,
ICI development of aviation fuel additive to prevent fireball crashes and 31 Mar p91 *93* [88] T
Wakeham, John,
and Conservative party concern over threat to withold EEC budget payments 31 Mar p62 *52* [42] E
Wales,
foreign investment in 17 Mar p32 *60* [56] U
Walker, Peter,
and British Gas privatisation plans 3 Mar p32 *60* [56] U
announcement of electricity price rises, UK 17 Mar p31 *59* [55] U
Wallace, Carl,
on USA electricity industry demand/planning 11 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Wall Street Journal,
competition/prospects 4 Feb p47 *31* [43] A
Walt's,
study of children's pocket money, UK 17 Mar p61 *66* [61] P
Walt Disney Productions,
see Disney (Walt) Productions
Walter E. Heller International,
Fuji Bank purchase of subsidiaries 3 Mar p76 *61* [73] F, 24 Mar p960 *960* [960] S
Warberg (S.G.),
and financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Wardley,
and Bruce oil industry 7 Jan p61 *61* [61] W
Warner Amex Cable Communications,
losses 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
losses, cuts in services 28 Jan p41 *27* [31] A
Warner Bros.,
lack of success in Grammy awards 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
Warner Communications,
Chris-Craft acquisition of increased stake in 4 Feb p66 *66* [61] P
corporate results 26 Feb p61 *59* [59] M
losses/re purchase of shares from News International/sale of shares to Chris-Craft industries 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
News Corporation bid for 7 Jan p63 *67* [63] F
Warner, John,
as senator, Virginia 26 Feb p40 *26* [36] A
Warnke, Paul,
views on Reagan, Ronald pre Stockholm meeting speech 21 Jan p29 *21* [29] A
Warren, Jack,
and oil industry revival, Texas, USA 7 Jan p58 *59* [54] W
Warren, Kenneth,
and parliamentary select committees, UK 14 Jan p21 *49* [49] U
Warren, Michael,
Canada Post record/mail mail order business and 31 Mar p68 *72* [70] W
Warsaw pact,
arms control and, Vienna talks, problems 10 Mar p56 *50* [50] E
Nato and, Helsinki agreement confidence-building measures against surprise attack 14 Jan p14 *14* [12] L
nuclear weapons, comparison with USA/USSR/Nato [chart] 3 Mar p52 *42* [26] I
Wartsila,
planned London Stock Exchange listing 31 Mar p61 *66* [63] F
success of 25 Feb p66 *66* [66] W
Warwick University (UK),
research on new technology/jobs 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Washington, Harold,
Chicago politics/Illinois Democratic primary campaign and 24 Mar p33 *21* [19] A
dispute with Vrdolyak, Edward, Chicago local government 7 Jan p36 *23* [29] A
Washington state,
court ruling on women's jobs/wages 11 Feb p37 *25* [33] A
Democratic caucuses, results 17 Mar p37 *21* [17] A
Waterfield, Michael,
research into growth-triggering proteins 11 Feb p63 *77* [77] T
Watt, James,
resignation from cabinet, USA 26 Jan p36 *22* [26] A
Waxman, Henry,
and Medicaid cuts/effects 21 Jan p33 *25* [37] A
Weapons,
see also Nuclear weapons *and* Defence
arms control, Vienna talks, problems/possible new Nato proposal 10 Mar p56 *50* [50] E
chemical, Conference on Disarmament ban/proposal for challenge inspections/USSR agreement on 16 Feb p44 *32* [22] I
chemical, Iran claims of use against/United Nations investigation into 31 Mar p51 *34* [30] I
chemical, use/likely agreement to ban 10 Mar p18 *18* [18] L
ET, use/cost/development 4 Feb p17 *15* [17] L
Europe, western/USA, trade 10 Mar p15 *13* [13] L
France, Copel, Ebeone proposals/criticisms of nuclear defence strategy 24 Mar p54 *46* [46] E
Saudi Arabia/France arms deal 21 Jan p41 *31* [23] I
USA, anti-ballistic missile, possible future developments [diagrams] 3 Mar p60 *90* [78] B
USA support for UK in Falkland Islands conflict 3 Mar p23 *29* [41] X
USSR and Vienna talks resumption 26 Jan p53 *43* [36] E
USSR, third world sales 17 Mar p14 *16* [12] L
Weather forecasting,
private services, USA 14 Jan p64 *64* [66] W
Webb, Rennie,
on Neanderthal man/modern man competition/tools 10 Mar p7 *7* [7] C
Weckl, Dorisober Merkenat,
business in Australian shares 31 Mar p78 *84* [82] F
Zoete & Bevan and, possible link up with Barclays Bank 17 Mar p77 *79* [73] F
Weeks Petroleum,
Holmes a Court, Robert purchase of stake in 11 Feb p78 *74* [74] F
Weinberger, Caspar,
opposition to proposed cuts in USA defence spending 3 Mar p44 *22* [36] A
support for UK in Falkland Islands conflict 3 Mar p23 *29* [41] X
Weisler, Jim,
views on Bank of America cultural change 24 Mar p928 *928* [928] S
Weisman, Elzer,
new party/Israel general election and 24 Mar p48 *36* [36] I
Welfare,
see also Social security *and* Social services
Germany, West, cuts 4 Feb p927 *927* [927]
Sweden, services, Electrolux day nursery scheme/government reaction to 31 Mar p60 *50* [41] E
Wellcome Foundation,
company report 14 Jan p23 *42* [18] M
Wellington Importers,
purchase by Arthur Bell 4 Feb p78 *78* [80] F
Wessely, Helmut,
on Austro-Hungary democracy 25 Feb p6 *6* [
C
Western Union,
corporate results 18 Feb p57 *67* [63] M
Westhead, L.,
on corruption in third world countries 25 Feb p6 *6* [6] C
Westinghouse,
and robot manufacture, purchase of share in Unimation 21 Jan p63 *63* [63] W
new technology/effects and 24 Mar p67 *71* [71] X
Westland,
annual report 21 Jan p57 *58* [40] M
Whalley, Anthony,
on UK business loan guarantee scheme 3 Ma
p4 *4* [6] C
Whalley, W.C.R.,
on illustration of biblical parable 3 Mar p6 *6* [
Wheat,
USA crop/price forecasts 14 Jan p63 *63*
Wheeler, John,
on effects of housing benefit cuts, UK 11
p6 *6* [6] C
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel,
Nippon Steel purchase of stake in 25 Feb p16 *16* [16] L
purchase of stake in Nisshin Steel/reasons for 11 Feb p64 *62* [62] W
White, Ted,
IBM mainframe computers/sales/profits and [chart] 11 Feb p70 *64* [64] W
Trilogy plan for IBM-compatible mainframe computer/cost/deadlines and 11 Feb p70 *64* [64] W
Whittington, Ernest,
resignation as governor of Maze prison 4 Feb p26 *56* [54] U
Wick, Charles,
as head of United States Information Agency, misbehaviour 14 Jan p36 *26* [32] A
Wickes,
bankruptcy/reorganisation, and Sagoloff, Sanford 31 Mar p68 *72* [70] W
corporate results 24 Mar p59 *63* [59] M
Wilcox, Sir Malcolm,
Inmos prospects and, AT&T bid 11 Feb p30 *56* [56] U
Wilday, Aileen Getty,
and Getty family legal disputes 14 Jan p72 *69* [70] F
William Hill,
betting shops business/Office of Fair Trading investigation into competition-reducing deals 31 Mar p70 *78* [74] W
Williams, Harold,
and Getty Museum wealth/development plans 14 Jan p40 *26* [34] A
Willoughby, P.G.,
on the rotten borough system, UK 4 Feb
p6 *6* [6] C
Wilmot-Sitwell, Peter,
and Rowe & Pitman/financial conglomerates formation, UK stock markets 14 Jan p76 *70* [72] F
Wilson, Don,
campaign for freedom of information and, UK
18 Feb p18 *56* [54] U, 10 Mar p31 *59* [61]
Wilson Foods,
USA bankruptcy laws and 3 Mar p71 *79* [71]
Wilson, Ian,
diversification/marketing plans for Castle & Cooke [chart] 3 Mar p69 *75* [69] W
Wilson, Robert,
'Civil Wars, The' opera, and problems over Olympic arts festival staging 31 Mar p97 *99* [97] R
Wilson, William,
and USA/Vatican relations 7 Jan p35 *23* [29]
Wimpey,
redevelopment of council homes 21 Jan p24 *52* [54] U
Winsemius, Albert,
as advisor on economic policy, Singapore 24 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Wirthlin, Richard,
and Reagan, Ronald re-election campaign/opinion polls results 4 Feb p42 *26* [42] A
Women,
China, attitudes to divorce 28 Jan p52 *36* [26]
Iraq, treatment of 24 Mar p43 *31* [29] I
Women's rights,
USA, interpretation of law on federal funding/discrimination in education 10 Mar p42 *26* [36] A
USA, Washington state court ruling on women's jobs/wages 11 Feb p37 *25* [33] A

sag, Kirk,
Hongkong film director 17 Mar p66 *92* [66] R
ork,
ure of [chart] 24 Mar p97 *97* [97] N
orld Bank,
bt renegotiations and [chart] 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
roboard issue of floating-rate notes 18 Feb p72 *82* [80] F
ans loans / gold / cocoa industry 31 Mar p71 *81* [76] W
orth estimate of foreign direct investment to developing countries [charts] 31 Mar p72 *82* [76] W
ernational Development Association funding and 21 Jan p62 *62* [62] W
ernational Finance Corporation proposal for investment trusts for developing countries and 24 Mar p76 *77* [76] F
erner, Manfred,
Germany, West defence minister, Kiesling, Gunter sacking and 26 Jan p56 *45* [37] E
esling, Gunter dismissal from army, Germany, West 14 Jan p51 *39* [39] E
esling, Gunter reinstatement and 4 Feb p56 *45* [46] E
esling, Gunter sacking, case against 21 Jan p51 *39* [41] E
esling, Gunter sacking, effect on Germany, West government 21 Jan p51 *39* [41] E
JR. Grace,
e Grace (W R)
'ren, Neville,
id New South Wales government
-esbons / corruption allegations 31 Mar
9 31 [27] I
gleworth, Ian,
.ive on Social Democratic party / Liberal party policy / identity 24 Mar p28 *60* [56] U
rrison, Walter,
lcorp strategy and 24 Mar p839 *839* [839] S
ews on Citicorp corporate culture 24 Mar p826 *826* [826] S
ews on return on assets as profit measure 24 Mar p874 *874* [874] S

W.T. Grimm,
USA take and mergers, rise in [chart] 4 Feb p60 *54* [62] F
Wu Xueqian,
Malaysia visit / support for Kampuchea 3 Mar p52 *42* [28] I
Wyeth, Nat,
and development of PET bottles 4 Feb p70 *70* [66] W
Wyllie, Bill,
and BSR performance on stock markets, 1983 7 Jan p64 *66* [64] F
and Hutchison Whampoa performance, Hongkong [charts] 14 Jan p65 *65* [67] W

X

Xu Jiatun,
as New China News Agency director, views on China / Hongkong relations 21 Jan p39 *29* [21] I

Y

Yamaichi,
joint venture with Chemical Bank, and stock markets / banking regulations, Japan 14 Jan p75 *69* [71] F
Yamamoto, Takuma,
as Fujitsu chairman, plans for Fujitsu Acoustica 17 Mar p66 *70* [66] W
Yanez, Luis,
Spain / Latin America co-operation and 11 Feb p66 *42* [40] E
Yang Bo,
self-criticism / rectification campaign, China 18 Feb p48 *39* [29] I
Ydenberg, Rens,
study of animal foraging / efficiency 17 Mar p66 *66* [84] T
Yerkwistre,
coal industry, closures / strikes 10 Mar p26 *56* [57] U
coal miners' strike 24 Mar p19 *51* [51] U
Yotov, Yordan,
and government / Communist party reshuffle, Bulgaria 14 Jan p56 *43* [43] E
Young, Leslie,
and Liverpool garden festival plans 7 Jan p26 *49* [47] U
Younger, George,
and Scott Lithgow shipyard, regional aid 4 Feb p31 *57* [56] U
Youth Training Scheme (UK),
problems 7 Jan p20 *44* [40] U
YS Lee,
problems 24 Mar p64 *66* [64] W
Yu Qiuli,
criticism of spiritual pollution campaign, China 4 Feb p54 *40* [30] I
Yue-Kong Pao, Sir,
Jardine, Matheson / Hongkong & Kowloon Wharf & Godown and 31 Mar p66 *69* [67] W
Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia
Yves Saint Laurent,
see Saint Laurent, Yves

Z

Zaire,
debt renegotiations [chart] 18 Feb p71 *81* [79] F
Zambia,
agriculture, drought / food shortages [chart] 11 Feb p74 *70* [70] W
Southern African Development Co-ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
Zanzibar,
concern over Tanzania proposed constitutional changes 11 Feb p53 *39* [29] I
Zavoli, Sergio,
as RAI chairman, problems over Carra, Raffaele contract 17 Mar p92 *94* [86] R
Zenith Radio,
manufacture of VHS video cassette recorders 7 Jan p53 *53* [49] P
Zhao Ziyang,
economy growth and, China 28 Jan p18 *14* [14] L
Hongkong autonomy and 21 Jan p39 *29* [21] I
Reagan, Ronald meeting and, proposals for Korea, North / Korea, South peace meeting [map] 21 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
views on USSR threat to China security 31 Mar p48 *30* [26] I
visit to USA, and USA / China relations 14 Jan p41 *29* [19] I
Zia ul Haq,
changes in top command / coup plot against, Pakistan 10 Mar p47 *39* [23] I
Zimbabwe,
foreign exchange, imposition of stricter controls on [chart] 31 Mar p63 *67* [66] P
politics, cabinet reshuffle / release of white air force officers 7 Jan p40 *26* [18] I
restrictions on foreign journalists 10 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
Southern African Development Co ordinating Conference problems / aid request and 11 Feb p76 *71* [71] W
southern Matabeleland, occupation by government troops / starvation threat 3 Mar p49 *39* [25] I
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
Germany, West government withdrawal of film subsidies and 3 Mar p61 *51* [49] E
Zinc-gloconate,
as common cold cure, USA experiment 24 Mar p62 *60* [62] T
Zipori, Mordecai,
and Israel troops withdrawal from Lebanon 14 Jan p42 *30* [20] I
Zoete & Bevan,
Wedd, Durlacher Mordaunt and, possible link up with Barclays Bank 17 Mar p77 *79* [73] F
Zorn, Valerian,
and USSR opposition to United Nations convention on torture 10 Mar p50 *42* [26] I
Zvobgo, Eddison,
in cabinet reshuffle, Zimbabwe 7 Jan p40 *26* [18] I

MANSA BAZAR PATRIKA LIBRARY

The Economist

Index to volume 293 October to December 1984 inclusive

age numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the cond (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues American-printed issues are rculated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the SA" or "Printed in Singapore"

ection indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. he codes are as follows

American Survey
Brief
Letters (**C**orrespondence)
Europe
Finance
International
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
N **I**ndicators
P Business This Week **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**UK**)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

ntries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings

ook reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books eviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

BO,
SA election night TV presentation 10 Nov p36 *30* [40] A
be, Shintaro,
ipan politics and 3 Nov p50 *36* [16] I
SSR/Japan relations/Kurile Islands dispute and 3 Nov p52 *36* [16] I
id Nader, Feast,
enaryel, Arab control of Marocain rebels and, Lebanon 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
BM,
oyal Bookale Westminster financial difficulties and 1 Dec p63 *91* [73] W
bessolar, Jacques,
apture, Afghanistan 20 Oct p52 *39* [27] I
SSR capture/release from Afghanistan 3 Nov p52 *36* [16] I
ber Diesel,
rance and, possible arms contract 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
I industry, tax concessions 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
ber Mines,
rafat, Yasser call for Palestine National Council meeting and 20 Oct p46 *34* [22] I
accountancy,
nce Waterhouse/Deloitte Haskins & Sells merger failure 22 Dec p91 *67* [65] F
nce Waterhouse/Deloitte Haskins & Sells merger, USA approval 17 Nov p66 *65* [66] P
K, advertising by accountants, lift of ban on 6 Oct p32 *62* [62] U
Alpoos, Dean,
SA 'special relationship' and 22 Dec p93 *13* [27] A
adel rials,
K anti-pollution technology 8 Dec p96 *90* [96] T
K attitude Kvand, Magnus 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
aeker, Edward,
an Arts survival and 1 Dec p66 *98* [76] B
ACP countries,
EC and, Lome convention renegotiation 13 Oct p66 *59* [48] E
adams, Gerry,
A Brighton bombing and 20 Oct p23 *53* [61] U
adams, Tom,
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Adelsohn, Ulf,
olitics and, Sweden 6 Oct p67 *87* [67] S
Adak, Ramsa,
Hopping from Congress party election candidates list, India 8 Dec p60 *34* [26] I
dia elections and 24 Nov p57 *35* [25] I
Adobe Systems,
ostScript software, impact on office publishing 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
Advanced Cardiovascular Systems,
a Silicon valley start-up, success 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
Advanced Micro Devices,
orporate results 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] M
Advertising and marketing,
JK, advertising, BBC/ITV companies licencing and 22 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
JK, Advertising Standards Authority concern over statistics misuse 17 Nov p73 *75* [76] W
JK, British Telecom flotation, advertising campaign success 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
JK, Invest in British Bureau/regional marketing 24 Nov p41 *66* [53] U
UK, professional associations, relaxation of restrictions on advertising 6 Oct p32 *62* [62] U
UK, Saatchi & Saatchi, purchase of Hay Group 17 Nov p72 *74* [74] W
USA, advertising, future trends 10 Nov p69 *61* [77] W
USA/UK, advertising, in computer magazines [tables] 10 Nov p72 *64* [60] B
A.E. LePage,
see LePage (A E)
A.E. Staley,
see Staley (A E)
Aerlinte,
LIAT aircraft contract and 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
Aerospace industry,
USA, Northrop, F-20 Tigershark, decision on fourth prototype 15 Dec p72 *83* [75] W
Aerospatiale,
France armaments adustry and 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
LIAT aircraft contract and 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
Afghanistan,
journalists in, problems of 20 Oct p52 *39* [27] I
journalists in, USSR capture/release of Abouchar, Jacques 3 Nov p52 *36* [16] I
resistance Barakzai, K Ahmed 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
USA aid to resistance movement 8 Dec p16 *12* [16] L
USSR armed forces reinforcement 27 Oct p56 *43* [24] I
Africa,
see also individual countries
aid, disaster relief, satellites/mobile communications application 10 Nov p66 *99* [96] T
aid, EEC co-ordination/planned monitoring system 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
famine, and aid 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
famine statistics, difficulties 1 Dec p57 *49* [25] I
France foreign policy and 15 Dec p67 *41* [41] E
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries,
see ACP countries
Agee, Mehmet Ali,
attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Agency for International Development,
USA inland credits and 1 Dec p46 *27* [33] A
Agnelli, Umberto,
G 22 and 24 Nov p84 *76* [74] W
Agnew, Carmine,
Aquino, Benigno murder inquiry and 13 Oct p47 *37* [21] L 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I
Agricultural Genetics Company,
biotechnology commercialisation and, UK 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
projects, UK 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
Agriculture,
Africa, famine, and aid 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
China, effect of economic reforms [chart] 13 Oct p70 *78* [70] W, 27 Oct p69 *75* [69] W, 22 Dec p54 *54* [52] X
China/India/Mexico, grain harvests 22 Dec p63 *63* [61] P
EEC, butter surplus, plan to reduce 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
Ethiopia, government policies 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
Ethiopia, famine, and food aid 3 Nov p15 *11* [11] L
France, Rocard, Michel as minister 8 Dec p62 *43* [47] E
genetic engineering, and agrobacterium research 13 Oct p64 *102* [66] T
Poland, private farmers, church sponsored scheme to aid 6 Oct p17 *19* [19] L, p60 *50* [50] E
Sudan, drought [map] 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
trade, Gatt discussion of [chart] 24 Nov p61 *73* [71] W
UK, Agricultural Genetics Company, biotechnology commercialisation/projects, UK 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
UK, EEC milk quotas, rules involved in exceeding [table] 24 Nov p37 *63* [61] U
UK, environment policy and 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
UK, ICI Counsellor advice system 10 Nov p66 *100* [96] T
UK, National Farmers Union new policy document, effect on hill farmers 6 Oct p29 *59* [59] U
USA, animal genetic engineering experiments 10 Nov p90 *102* [100] T
USA, farm debt [chart] 3 Nov p63 *93* [66] F
USA farmers, financial problems 24 Nov p60 *72* [70] W
USA, farming recession/outlook, four-page report [charts] 1 Dec p47 *31* [37] X
USA, mid-west, political interest groups 13 Oct p43 *33* [37] A
USA, 'no till' farming, Schneider, Terry success 1 Dec p52 *36* [42] X
USA, options trading 3 Nov p64 *94* [66] F
USSR 22 Dec p52 *52* [50] X
USSR, grain harvest/problems 27 Oct p61 *49* [43] E
USSR, problems 27 Oct p62 *50* [44] E
Agrobacteria,
see Bacteria
A.H. Robins,
see Robins (A H)
Ahmed, Jamil,
on India/Pakistan relations 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Ahmed, Khalil,
on Gandhi, Rajiv appointment as India's prime minister 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Aid,
disaster relief, satellites/mobile communications application 10 Nov p66 *99* [96] T
EEC, LIAT aircraft contract, row over 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
EEC, LIAT contract, Hewett, Adrian P 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
EEC to Africa, co-ordination/monitoring system 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
EEC to Central America, increase 6 Oct p47 *33* [23] I
EEC to third world, Lome convention renegotiation 13 Oct p66 *58* [48] E
food aid Marlee, Neil, Sanderson, Fred H 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Korea, North to Korea, South, Red Cross operation 6 Oct p56 *42* [26] I
OECD countries official development aid [chart] 15 Dec p107 *117* [107] N
to Africa, for famine relief 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
to Africa, for famine relief, assessment difficulties 1 Dec p57 *49* [25] I
to Ethiopia, food/distribution 10 Nov p42 *36* [20] I
to Ethiopia, food, relief programme, disruption by war 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
to Ethiopia, food 3 Nov p15 *11* [11] L
to Sudan/Ethiopia, food [map] 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
USA mixed credits 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
USA to Afghanistan resistance 8 Dec p16 *12* [16] L
USA to Israel 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
USA to Israel, request 22 Dec p36 *29* [16] I
USA to Nicaragua rebels, ban on 1 Dec p44 *34* [32] A
USA to Sri Lanka, military, refusal 22 Dec p39 *29* [17] I
western, to Poland's private farmers 6 Oct p17 *19* [19] L, p60 *50* [50] E
Aidecoa International,
political contributions 6 Oct p23 *53* [53] X
Aims of Industry,
Conservative party finances and, UK [table] 6 Oct p23 *53* [53] X
Airbus Industrie,
Turkey contract 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
Aircraft industry,
Airbus Industrie, Turkey contract 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
UK, British Aerospace, row with EEC commission over LIAT contract 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
UK, RAF basic-trainer aircraft contract, bids for 17 Nov p67 *67* [67] W
UK, Rolls-Royce, collaboration deals/death of chairman 10 Nov p66 *80* [76] W
Airflow Developments,
see UK worker co-operative 27 Oct p36 *66* [62] U
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Alvarov, Teodor,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and 27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Akai,
France investment [map] 27 Oct p71 *77* [75] W
Akerman, Chantal,
film 'Men with a Suitcase' 8 Dec p100 *98* [96] R
Aldorosayev, Sergei,
as armed forces head/political influence, USSR 20 Oct p64 *44* [46] E
Alexyel & Smithers,
profits 13 Oct p60 *90* [64] F
Aktark, Yildirim,
Ozal, Turgut and, Turkey 3 Nov p818 *818* [818] 8
Alco,
shorter working week, Holland 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
Al-Otaiba, Mana Said,
Opec oil prices and 3 Nov p67 *71* [63] W
UK/Norway oil price cuts and 20 Oct p73 *69* [73] W
Albano, Aretacio,
investigation into Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and, Italy 27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Albert Fund,
Benzel, Reiner/Flick affair and, Germany, West 27 Oct p62 *50* [44] E
Alberts, Heinrich,
Flick scandal and, Germany, West 3 Nov p57 *51* [47] E
Alcan,
world price, withdrawal 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
Alcohol,
Greenland consumption 13 Oct p66 *57* [47] E
USA, drunken boating, marine police concern 20 Oct p46 *29* [45] A
Alcohol industry,
Czechoslovakia, beer price rise 3 Nov p62 *56* [52] E

distilled spirits, survey of world's trade in [charts, tables] 22 Dec p53 83 [83] S
EEC, wine agreement 8 Dec p59 41 [45] E
Japan, distilling, shochu boom [chart] 3 Nov p73 81 [69] W
Mexico, brewing, Cervecería Moctezuma, debt negotiations 20 Oct p68 79 [67] F
UK, Scotland liberalisation of licensing laws, Clayson report on results 8 Dec p31 61 [61] U
USA, brewing, Heileman (G) purchase of Pabst [table] 15 Dec p75 87 [81] W
USA, brewing, Pabst, bids for 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
Alexander & Alexander,
Reed Stenhouse and, merger agreement 8 Dec p71 67 [67] P
Alexis, Francois,
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p46 34 [24] I
Alfa-Laval,
Sweden industry and 6 Oct p814 S14 [814] S
Alfonsin, Raul,
Argentina economy and 1 Dec p56 50 [26] I
Argentina wage policies and 13 Oct p62 96 [66] F
Beagle Channel agreement and 13 Oct p60 48 [26] I
Beagle Channel treaty / Falkland Islands dispute and 8 Dec p56 36 [30] I
first-year achievements, Argentina 15 Dec p52 34 [20] I
Algeria,
France and, possible arms contract 20 Oct p78 72 [76] W
Mauritania recognition of Saharan government and 22 Dec p36 28 [16] I
Ali Agca, Mehmet,
Turkey Kapikule row and 3 Nov p60 54 [60] E
Ali and Fahd Shobokshi group,
financial difficulties, Saudi Arabia 15 Dec p70 60 [74] W
Alitalia,
corporate results 13 Oct p67 75 [67] M
Alliance Building Society,
Leicester Building Society and, proposed merger [table] 17 Nov p66 66 [66] F
Alliance Investment Trust,
forecast of profits increase 15 Dec p66 96 [92] F
Allianz Versicherung,
RAS and, stake purchase 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
Allied Corporation,
United Technologies takeover plan 10 Nov p66 78 [70] W
Allilueyeva, Svetlana,
see Peters, Svetlana
Allis-Chalmers,
USA farm equipment industry problems and [chart] 24 Nov p80 72 [70] W
Almunia, Joaquin,
labour policy, Spain 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
Aluminium,
Alcan world price, withdrawal 27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
Martin Marietta sale of aluminium business to Comalco 20 Oct p71 67 [71] P
Alvarez, Manuel,
sacking, Spain 10 Nov p54 50 [48] E
Alvear, Carmen,
education protest rally and, Spain 24 Nov p69 51 [49] E
Ambeats, Premadhasa,
on USA patriotism 6 Oct p4 6 [6] C
Amdahl, Gene,
Amdahl Corporation and 6 Oct p78 72 [72] W
Amdahl Corporation,
IBM-compatible supercomputer / problems 6 Oct p78 72 [72] W
American Bankers Association,
annual convention, 27 Oct p61 57 [61] F
American Express,
corporate results 20 Oct p71 67 [71] M
Fireman's Fund and 24 Nov p80 86 [82] F
Trade Development Bank and, Sidra, Edmond reorganisation as international banking chairman 27 Oct p66 91 [63] F
Trilon Financial purchase of Fireman's Fund Canada 10 Nov p62 94 [66] F
American Greetings,
USA / UK greetings-card markets and 22 Dec p106 68 [66] B
Amgen,
interferon research 20 Oct p66 92 [64] B
Amirell,
Philips Petroleum acquisition of 8 Dec p69 83 [61] F
Amnesty International,
recorded executions of Iran / Iraq political prisoners 10 Nov p45 45 [23] I
report on human rights, China 6 Oct p58 44 [30] I
Amoco,
Trinidad and Tobago joint venture 3 Nov p66 72 [64] W
UK onshore oil find 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
Amro,
Royal Bank sale Westminster financial difficulties and 1 Dec p63 91 [73] W
Amstutz, Daniel,
agricultural trade discussion and 24 Nov p61 73 [71] W
Andersen, A.,
on Economist reporting on world leaders 6 Oct p4 6 [6] C
Andersen, Eugene,
Dunlop management dispute and 3 Nov p66 72 [64] W
Andersen, William,
NCR and 27 Oct p72 78 [76] W
Andrade, Fernando,
Gastarbeiter / UK relations and 13 Oct p60 48 [26] I
Andreotti, Giulio,
allegations against, Italy 13 Oct p62 52 [44] E
Communist party campaign against, Italy 17 Nov p62 54 [54] E, 1 Dec p59 53 [43] E
possible Poland visit 13 Oct p64 54 [46] E
Andrews, Graham,
UK computer publishing and 10 Nov p72 84 [80] B
Andrews, Kenneth,
views on USA business 27 Oct p77 81 [79] W
Andriessen, Frans,
EEC commission and 22 Dec p44 36 [36] E
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 54 [52] E, 15 Dec p62 49 [45] E
Angelos, K.G.,
on black political strike, South Africa 1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
Anglo American,
Rally, Gavin succession 1 Dec p78 86 [70] W
Anglovaal,
annual report 3 Nov p66 67 M
Angola,
South Africa and, joint peace-keeping 6 Oct p56 42 [26] I
South Africa and, Namibia deal, possible 3 Nov p53 43 [23] I
South Africa and, Namibia negotiations, acceptance of linkage 17 Nov p17 13 [13] L
South Africa and, negotiations [map] 22 Dec p56 56 [54] X
Anheuser-Busch,
USA beer market share [table] 15 Dec p75 87 [81] W
Animals,
cats, UK national championship 15 Dec p99 109 [99] R
gene transfer experiments, USA debate over 10 Nov p90 102 [100] T
jellyfish closure of nuclear reactors, USA 1 Dec p71 107 [69] T
scientific experiments on, regulation 8 Dec p16 12 [16] L
tigers, conservation, India programme 27 Oct p59 45 [29] I
zoo, propagation, advances in laboratory techniques 6 Oct p94 92 [92] T
Antarctica,
United Nations discussion of future 8 Dec p56 36 [32] I
Anthropology,
early man, Hungary / Kenya 3 Nov p90 102 [94] T
Antitrust,
USA, civil aviation, transatlantic air fares investigation, halt to 24 Nov p16 16 [16] L, p79 71 [69] W
USA, civil aviation, UK government concern over transatlantic fare cutting 17 Nov p20 16 [16] L
USA, Heileman (G) bid for Pabst, approval 15 Dec p75 87 [81] W
USA, IBM takeover of Rolm, approval 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
Antonov, Sergei,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and 27 Oct p63 61 [45] E
Antsley, A.R.,
dropping from Congress party election candidates list, India 8 Dec p50 34 [26] I
India elections and 24 Nov p57 35 [25] I
Anwar Ibrahim,
Moslem fundamentalists and, Malaysia 27 Oct p59 45 [29] I
Anzus Treaty,
see Defence
Apartheid,
South Africa 22 Dec p56 56 [54] X
South Africa, case for economic sanctions against Rossesburn, Martin 13 Oct p4 4 [4] C
South Africa, USA policy and 15 Dec p12 10 [12] L
South Africa, USA protests against 8 Dec p40 24 [40] A
Apel, Hans,
views on co-operation with Greece party 15 Dec p56 42 [42] E
Apple Computer,
computer personalisation and 27 Oct p67 95 [67] T
Applied Biosystems,
performance as Silicon valley start-up 15 Dec p76 90 [64] B
Applied Digital Data Systems,
NCR and 27 Oct p72 78 [76] W
Aquino, Benigno,
murder inquiry findings, embezzlement investigation, Philippines 10 Nov p48 48 [26] I
murder inquiry, majority verdict 27 Oct p59 45 [29] I
murder inquiry, report delay, Philippines 13 Oct p47 37 [21] I
Arab countries,
Israel and, peace prospects 3 Nov p54 44 [24] I
Arafat, Yasser,
Palestine National Council meeting, call for 20 Oct p48 34 [22] I
Palestine National Council meeting in Jordan and 17 Nov p53 39 [26] I
Palestine National Council meeting / Israel negotiations and 1 Dec p56 48 [24] I
USSR visit and 27 Oct p56 41 [23] I
Aras, Bayarde,
Nicaragua elections / opposition and 27 Oct p51 37 [19] I
Archaeology,
Italy, restoration of Tiberius bronzes 27 Oct p103 101 [93] R
Archer Daniels Midland,
profits fall 17 Nov p77 77 [77] W
USA farming over-capacity and 1 Dec p47 31 [37] X
Architecture,
UK, London, control of cold winds from tower blocks, GLC study [diagram] 8 Dec p96 96 [93] T
UK, London, IBM building 10 Nov p25 67 [59] U
Arens, Moshe,
Lebanon policy 20 Oct p50 35 [23] I
Argentina,
Alfonsin, Raul, first-year achievements 15 Dec p52 34 [20] I
Chile and, Beagle Channel agreement 13 Oct p60 48 [26] I
Chile and, Beagle Channel treaty, and Falkland Islands issue 8 Dec p56 36 [30] I
currency, devaluation 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
debt, IMF draft agreement, and new wage policies 13 Oct p62 96 [66] F
debt rescheduling 22 Dec p63 63 [61] P
debt, rescue plan [chart] 8 Dec p59 83 [81] F
Arikan, Vural,
deposed from government, Turkey 3 Nov p60 54 [50] E
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p814 S14 [814] S
Armaments industry,
see also Weapons
France, growth [chart] 20 Oct p78 72 [76] W
Armitage, James,
research on Chinese-language computing 13 Oct p66 103 [91] T
Armed forces,
Argentina, Alfonsin, Raul and 15 Dec p52 34 [20] I
Berlin, West, and law, citizens' appeal to UK courts over firing ranges 1 Dec p60 54 [44] E
Central America, and progress towards democracy 6 Oct p47 33 [23] I
El Salvador, training, USA problems over / opportunity for UK assistance 6 Oct p18 20 [20] L
El Salvador, war with guerrillas, and Monterrosa, Domingo death 27 Oct p64 40 [22] I
France military technology 17 Nov p94 94 [94] B
Japan, international peace-keeping proposal 6 Oct p58 44 [30] I
Philippines, Aquino, Benigno murder inquiry verdict and 27 Oct p59 45 [29] I
Spain, government and 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
Spain, Nato membership issue and 10 Nov p54 50 [48] E
Thailand, Arthit Kamlangek, political blunder 24 Nov p64 46 [32] I
Turkey, and politics 3 Nov p66 56 [56] S, p816 S16 [816] S
UK, in Belize 22 Dec p36 25 [13] I
UK, Ireland, Northern, conflict with IRA / Thain, Ian murder connection 22 Dec p17 41 [41] U
UK, RAF base-trainer aircraft contract, bids 17 Nov p67 67 [67] W
USA, Philippines bases 24 Nov p60 36 [28] I
USA, Vietnam veterans, Washington statue 17 Nov p48 30 [48] A
USA, Vietnam war information, Westmoreland, William libel suit against CBS 6 Oct p46 30 [46] A
USSR, and politics 20 Oct p64 44 [48] E
USSR, in Afghanistan, reinforcement 27 Oct p56 43 [24] I
Zimbabwe, court ruling on Matabeleland deaths / arrest of soldiers 13 Oct p59 47 [27] I
Armitage, Richard,
Philippines Communist party strength and 13 Oct p47 37 [21] I
Saipan / Tinian as possible USA military bases and 20 Oct p52 39 [27] I
Army Logic,
microchip customisation 8 Dec p93 86 [84] B
Arrow, Kenneth,
economic theory 6 Dec p34 64 [64] B
Art / arts,
films, Germany, West, Herzog, Werner on 'Where the Green Ants Dream' 20 Oct p105 99 [101] R
films, Japan, Kurosawa, Akira / Schrader, Paul new films 15 Dec p97 107 [97] R
films, Leone, Sergio on 'Once Upon a Time in America' 27 Oct p104 102 [94] R
films, London Film Festival 13 Oct p97 109 [97] R, 8 Dec p100 96 [96] R
films, London film festival, eastern films 24 Nov p116 108 [104] R
films, UK, BBC television film 'Threads' 6 Oct p103 97 [97] R
films, USA, 'Red Dawn' 3 Nov p99 105 [97] R
films, USSR, of Raizman, Yuli 13 Oct p95 107 [95] R
France, Grand Palais, Rousseau, Henri / Wall exhibition 24 Nov p113 105 [101] R
France, Paris, Picasso anniversary season 17 Nov p101 101 [101] R
Hongkong, Sotheby's auction of Dr Ip Yee's oriental collection 8 Dec p104 100 [98] R
icons 22 Dec p113 115 [111] R
Italy, 1919 39 economy, Colosseum exhibition 20 Oct p103 97 [99] R
Italy, restoration of Roman bronzes 27 Oct p103 101 [93] R
opera, UK, Covent Garden production of 'Der Rosenkavalier' 15 Dec p100 110 [100] R
opera, UK, Fenner, Elizabeth 20 Oct p6 6 [6
opera, UK, Welsh National Opera production 'Don Giovanni' 17 Nov p96 96 [96] R
theatre, Italy, Fo, Dario career / London production of 'Trumpets and Raspberries' 24 Nov p114 106 [102] R
theatre, UK, National Theatre production of 'I for Love' 13 Oct p96 108 [96] R
theatre, UK, pantomimes 15 Dec p32 66 [52
UK, alternative, comedy / opera / art 3 Nov p100 106 [98] R
UK, Royal Academy exhibition 'Modern Masters from the Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection' 20 Oct p104 98 [100] R
UK, Stubbs, George / Wootton, John paintings / exhibitions 3 Nov p100 105 [98
UK, theatre museum 8 Dec p103 99 [97] R
UK / USA, financing, survey [charts, table] 17 Nov p81 81 [81] S
USA, funding policy Helpern, Joshua B 1 Dec p6 6 [6] C
USA, New York, Museum of Modern Art 'Primitivism in Twentieth-century Art' exhibition 6 Oct p104 98 [98] R
Art at Home,
Fritzler, Joss gallery, UK 3 Nov p100 106 [9
Artist Kamlangek,
political blunder, Thailand 24 Nov p64 46 [32
Artistic,
see Dassas
Arthur Andersen,
Financial Corporation of America sacking of a auditors 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
Arthur Young,
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 22 Dec p91 67 [65] F
USA top chief executives' earnings, figures 20 Oct p79 73 [61] W
Arthur Young McClelland Moores,
Johnson Matthey Bankers accounts and 6 Oc p66 82 [62] F
Artificial intelligence,
debate over 17 Nov p66 66 [66] T
reading, Cognex Corporation's Datamar product 22 Dec p63 83 [61] T
Searle, John Chinese-room argument Brigg, P T , Schoenberg, Eric 1 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Turing, Alan test Westlake, Martin 6 Dec p4 4 [6] C
vision research 22 Dec p77 77 [75] T
Artificial Intelligence Corporation,
Intellect natural language system [chart] 27 O p67 95 [67] T
Aruba,
Exxon closure of refinery 10 Nov p70 82 [76]
Asbestos,
health risk, and contractors' safety 20 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Associated,
planned job cuts 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
Asea,
Sweden industry and 6 Oct p816 S16 [816]
Asea-Atom,
future 6 Oct p811 S11 [811] S
Asea Robotics,
Sweden industry and 6 Oct p814 S14 [814] S
Aseda,
petrochemical industry [chart] 6 Oct p81 79 [79] W
Ashanti Goldfields,
planned production increase 6 Oct p79 77 [77 W
Ashe, Victor,
campaign for Tennessee senate seat, USA 3 Nov p40 18 [30] A
Ashland Oil,
corporate results 27 Oct p67 73 [67] M
Ashton-Tate,
Framework 27 Oct p67 95 [67] T
Ashworth, John,
UK innovation and 24 Nov p103 95 [91] T
Asia Rare Earth,
nuclear waste storage, protests against, Malaysia 3 Nov p53 43 [23] I
Aspin, Les,
house budget committee chairmanship and, USA 6 Dec p36 18 [36] A
Assad, Hafez,
USSR visit, and Syria / USSR relations 27 Oct p55 41 [23] I
USSR visit, Israel concern 20 Oct p50 35 [23] I
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
Assurances Generales,
Brussels commercial property / property development and 22 Dec p66 84 [62] F
Asslin, Alfredo,
arrest, Argentina 15 Dec p52 34 [20] I

ilms,
A market and / prospects 3 Nov p64 *94* [66]
=
chnology,
ational 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
ations, Swedish,
edes's neutrality policy and 6 Oct
p83 *83* [83] S
ntinental,
ar system / risky way circular motion
Kaufman, P 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
rt&T,
ekup, and USA telecommunications industry
24 Nov p109 *97* [93] T
ech recognition by computers, research
27 Oct p93 *97* [89] T
lecconferencing service 3 Nov p66 *100* [92] T
ms,
rformance as Silicon valley start-up 15 Dec
p78 *90* [84] B
ne,
disk and 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W
ial-Price,
rporate results 20 Oct p71 *87* [71] M
es increase 20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
lanta Constitution,
ockley, William libel suit and 24 Nov
p44 *24* [36] A
las Copco,
ns orders 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
eden industry and 6 Oct p316 *S16* [S16] S
s Priceaqua,
oblems over tradesmark registration, Korea
South 17 Nov p72 *74* [74] W
ubert, Pierre,
/ Argentina talks proposal 13 Oct
p60 *48* [26] I
uyard, Philippe,
re / release from Afghanistan 3 Nov
p52 *36* [18] I
ubi, Robin,
(Sunday trading law enquiry 24 Nov
p36 *64* [52] U
uguar Rover,
urt action against trade unions 1 Dec
p18 *18* [16] L
y negotiations 13 Oct p36 *69* [61] U
ike, unlawful 10 Nov p19 *63* [57] U
nkers return to work 24 Nov p30 *66* [54] U
ustralia,
ins, Costigan commission report, Packer,
Kerry implosion 10 Nov p45 *45* [23] I
efence, Anzus and 6 Oct p58 *44* [30] I
ections, Hawke, Bob call for early election
13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
ections, parties / prospects 24 Nov
p60 *36* [26] I
ections, results 8 Dec p55 *35* [29] I
ew Caledonia / France and 24 Nov p61 *43* [29]
I
ocial security, unemployment benefit [chart]
13 Oct p106 *117* [106] N
ort, rugby, UK tour / Wales game 24 Nov
p36 *64* [52] U
ock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct
p114 *110* [102] N
x and taxation, Cabcorp-promoted tax
voidance scheme 27 Oct p66 *92* [84] F
ustria,
ionomy, 1922 hyperinflation / stabilisation
3 Nov p14 *10* [10] L
utocracy industry, dispute with
nvironmentalists / Czechoslovakia over
Danube project [map] 8 Dec p58 *47* [51] E
—ployment, unemployment / labour force growth
t] 10 Nov p95 *107* [105] N
, Voest-Alpine listrading success 15 Dec
78 [70] W
ylbos, Freedom party, division within 13 Oct
p66 *57* [47] E
ook markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct
p114 *110* [102] N
uthors of books reviewed,
mbrose, Stephen E *Eisenhower the President 1952-1969* 3 Nov p95 *103* [95] R
man, Noel *Leslie Stephen The Godless Victorian* 10 Nov p96 *96* [96] S
ngy, Victor *International Post-War Financial Crisis, The* 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
llard, J G *Empire of the Sun* 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
rnes, Julian *Flaubert's Parrot* 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
rro, Robert *Macroeconomics* 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
yley, Nicola *Parrot Cat* 1 Dec p104 *114* [94]
R
ggu, David *Rational Expectations Revolution in Macroeconomics, The* 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
lington, Rachel *First Christmas, The* 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
ske, Quentin *Story of the Dancing Frog, The* 1 Dec p100 *110* [92] R
sley, Marjorie and Philip *Fruits, Nuts and Berries and Cosmopolitan Seeds* 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
sworth, Patricia *Montgomery Clift* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
rady, Frank *James Boswell The Later Years, 1769-1795* 24 Nov p111 *103* [99] R
rnanke, William *Macroeconomic Theory and Policy* 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Braudel, Fernand *Perspective of the World, The Civilisation and Capitalism 15th-18th Century, Volume III* 10 Nov p84 *84* [84] S
Bragg, Raymond *Tin Pot Foreign General and the Old Iron Woman, The* 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Brookner, Anita *Hotel du Lac* 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
Browne, Anthony *Willy the Wimp* 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Barton, John A [ed] *National Trust Book of British Wild Animals, The* 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Carlisle, Nancy *Loudmouth George and the Fishing Trip* 1 Dec p100 *110* [92] R
Carr, Raymond *Puerto, Rico A Colonial Experiment* 10 Nov p811 *S11* [S11] S
Christopher, Robert C *Japanese Mind, The The Goliath Explained* 27 Oct p100 *100* [92] R
Clotfelter, David *Wrasing Streak, The* 10 Nov
p813 *S13* [S13] S
Collier, Peter *Kennedys, The An Amercan Drama* 3 Nov p96 *104* [96] R
Collins, Joan *Past Imperfect* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Colville, John *Fleet Log* 1 Dec p103 *113* [93] R
Curran, James [ed] *Future of the Left, The* 6 Oct p101 *95* [95] R
Dallas-Smith, Peter *Trumpets in Gruspelland* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Daly, Kathleen N *Harelyn Book of Questions and Answers, The* 1 Dec p103 *113* [93] R
Davidson, William H *Amazing Race, The Winning the Techno-rivalry with Japan* 27 Oct
p99 *99* [91] R
Davies, Paul *Superforce The Search for a Grand Unified Theory of Nature* 17 Nov
p97 *97* [97] R
De Beauvoir, Simone *Adieux A Farewell to Sartre* 20 Oct p100 *96* [96] R
Deese, Anita *In Custody* 13 Oct p92 *106* [94] R
Di Fazzo, Luigi *St Peter's Basilica Michele Sindona* 17 Nov p96 *96* [96] R
Dilks, David, *Neville Chamberlain, Volume 1, Pioneering and Reform, 1869-1929* 8 Dec
p99 *97* [95] R
Dillons, Joseph *Coroner to the Stars* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Donovan, Paul *Roger Moore* 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Dornbusch, Rodiger *Economics* 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Downie, Mary *New Wind Has Wings, The* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Dunn, John *Politics of Socialism, The An Essay in Political Theory* 6 Oct p101 *95* [95] R
Dvorak, John *Hypergrowth The Rise and Fall of the Osborne Computer Corporation* 10 Nov
p813 *S13* [S13] S
Edwards, Anne *Vivien Leigh* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Edwards, David *Christian England, Volume 3 From the 18th Century to the First World War* 22 Dec p114 *116* [112] R
Ewart-Biggs, Jane *Pay, Peace and Follow Measons* 6 Oct p102 *96* [96] R
Farrell, Nigel *Soap, It's Only Television The Adventures of a TV reporter* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Fischer, Stanley, *Economics* 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Foreman, Michael *Panda and the Bunyips* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Frank, Alan *Sweets* 22 Dec p112 *114* [110] R
Freedland, Michael *Peter O'Toole* 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Furlong, Monica [ed] *Feminine in the Church* 22 Dec p114 *116* [112] R
Goldman, Anne *Raves d'Amour Parisien* 10 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
Goldsmith, Walter *Winning Streak, The* 10 Nov
p813 *S13* [S13] S
Green, Benny *Fred Astaire* 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Greene, Graham *Getting to Know the General* 8 Dec p99 *97* [95] R
Guinness, Catherine *House of Mitford, The* 24 Nov p112 *104* [100] R
Guinness, Jonathan *House of Mitford, The* 24 Nov p112 *104* [100] R
Haining, Peter *Leg-end of Brigitte Bardot, The* 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Haining, Peter *Raquel Welch Sex Symbol to Superstar* 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Hall, Derek *Tiger Rose* 1 Dec p104 *114* [94] R
Hayman, Ronald *Rosebowler Pillar Maker* 6 Oct
p102 *96* [96] R
Hebblethwaite, Peter *John XXIII The Pope of the Council* 22 Dec p114 *116* [112] R
Heller, Robert *Naked Market, The* 10 Nov
p813 *S13* [S13] S
Henderson, Nicholas *Private Office, The* 24 Nov p111 *103* [99] R
Heseltine, Charles H *John Maynard Keynes* 10 Nov p96 *96* [96] S
Hillier, Bevis *John Betjeman A Life in Pictures* 3 Nov p99 *105* [97] R
Horowitz, David *Kennedys, The An American Drama* 3 Nov p96 *104* [96] R
Hunt, Rodenok *Ghosts and Witches* 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
Jacques, Jean-Pierre *Les realisteurs de Sapho* 10 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
Jay, Peter *Crisis for Western Political Economy, The and Other Essays* 10 Nov p99 *99* [90] S
Kelley, Stanley Jr *Interpreting Elections* 10 Nov
p81 *S1* [S1] S
Kimball, Warren F [ed] *Churchill & Roosevelt The Complete Correspondence* 3 Nov
p95 *103* [95] R
Klamer, Arjo *New Classical Macroeconomics* 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Kon, Andrea *This is My Song* 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Lace, Andrew *Classic Cars* 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Le Mesurier, John *Jobbing Actor, A* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Lipsey, Richard *Introduction to Positive Economics* 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Lively, Penelope *According to Mark* 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
Lodge, David *Small World* 13 Oct p92 *106* [94]
R
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth *Hiawatha's Childhood* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Marsh, Janet *Magic Island, The* 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
McCaughrean, Geraldine *Canterbury Tales, The* 1 Dec p103 *113* [93] R
McCormack, Mark *What They Don't Teach You at Harvard Business School* 10 Nov
p812 *S12* [S12] S
Miller, Jonathan *Facts of Life, The* 1 Dec
p103 *113* [93] R
Mosford, Patrick *Rational Expectations and the New Macroeconomics* 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Morgan, Janet *Agatha Christie* 10 Nov
p96 *96* [96] S
Newman, Nanette *Cat and Mouse Love Story, A* 1 Dec p100 *110* [92] R
Noguchi, Thomas T *Coroner to the Stars* 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Odde, William *What Will Happen to God?* 22 Dec p114 *116* [112] R
Oliver, Laurence *Laurence Oliver, Confessions of an Actor* 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Opie, Iona and Peter *Children's Games* 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Orange, Vincent *Sir Keith Park* 8 Dec
p100 *96* [96] R
Osborne, Adam *Hypergrowth The Rise and Fall of the Osborne Computer Corporation* 10 Nov
p813 *S13* [S13] S
O'Sullivan, Vincent [ed] *Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield, The Volume 1 1903-1917* 6 Oct p101 *95* [95] R
Ovendale, Ritchie *Origins of the Arab-Israeli Wars, The* 10 Nov p811 *S11* [S11] S
Overy, R J *Goering The 'Iron Man'* 10 Nov
p96 *S6* [S6] S
Park, James *Learning to Dream The New British Cinema* 17 Nov p97 *97* [97] R
Parnell, Michael *Eric Linklater A Critical Biography* 27 Oct p103 *101* [93] R
Phoenix, Pat *All My Burning Bridges* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Phoenix, Pat *Love, Curiosity, Freckles and Doubt* 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Plummer, Katherine *Shogun's Reluctant Ambassadors, The-Sea Drifters* 27 Oct
p99 *99* [91] R
Polsby, Nelson W *Consequences of Party Reform* 10 Nov p83 *S3* [S3] S
Potter, Beatrix *Complete Adventures of Tom Kitten and his Friends, The* 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
Powell, Nicholas *Saint-Germain-des-Pres French Postwar Culture from Sartre to Bardot* 20 Oct p103 *97* [99] R
Prelutsky, Jack [ed] *Walker Book of Poetry, The* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Resnick, Sylvia Sabrina *Burt Reynolds* 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Robbins, Lord *Essay on the Nature and Significance of Economic Science, An* 6 Dec
p99 *97* [95] R
Rosecrance, Steven J *Forecasting Presidential Elections* 10 Nov p83 *S3* [S3] S
Saddlemyer, Ann [ed] *Collected Letters of John Millington Synge, Volume Two, 1907-1909* 10 Nov p89 *89* [89] S
Sampson, Anthony *Empires of the Sky The Politics, Contests and Cartels of World Airlines* 20 Oct p99 *95* [97] R
Samuelson, Paul *Economics* 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Sarde, Michele *Regard sur les Francaises* 10 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
Scott, Margaret [ed] *Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield, The Volume 1 1903-1917* 6 Oct p101 *95* [95] R
Shafer, Byron F *Quiet Revolution The Struggle for the Democratic Party and the Shaping of Post-Reform Politics* 10 Nov p83 *S3* [S3] S
Shawcross, William *Quality of Mercy, The Cambodia, Holocaust and Modern Conscience* 13 Oct p91 *105* [93] R
Sievert, Heidi *Ballet Book for Little Dancers, The* 1 Dec p104 *114* [94] R
Simenon, Georges *Intimate Memoirs* 10 Nov
p96 *S6* [S6] S
Singh, Anjali *Tiger! Tiger!* 1 Dec p103 *113* [93] R
Singh, Rina *Indian Storybook, The* 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Slater, Ann Pasternak [ed] *Vanished Present, A The Memoirs of Alexander Pasternak* 10 Nov
p88 *S8* [S8] S
Snow, Keith *Garden of Birds* 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Spanier, David *Total Chess* 10 Nov
p816 *S16* [S16] S
Stallworthy, Jon [ed] *Oxford Book of War Poetry, The* 10 Nov p815 *S15* [S15] S
Stein, Whitney *Mother Goddess* 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Taylor, E J *Goose Eggs* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Tobin, James *Asset Accumulation and Economic Activity* 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Tolkien, J R *Hobbit, The* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Tuchman, Barbara *March of Folly, The From Troy to Vietnam* 10 Nov p84 *84* [84] S
Turner, Lana *Lana The Lady, The Legend, The Truth* 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Villers, Charles *Saint Augen, Bristern* 15 Dec
p100 *110* [100] R
Wattenberg, Martin P *Decline of American Political Parties, The* 10 Nov p81 *81* [81] S
Watts, William *United States and Japan, The A Troubled Partnership* 27 Oct p100 *100* [92] R
Weaver, William *Duse A Biography* 27 Oct
p100 *100* [92] R
Webster, Paul *Saint-Germain-des-Pres French Postwar Culture from Sartre to Bardot* 20 Oct
p103 *97* [99] R
Wedgwood, C V *Spoils of Time, The A Short History of the World, Volume One* 10 Nov
p84 *84* [84] S
Wildsmith, Brian *Hunter and his Dog* 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Williamson, John *Open Economy and the World Economy, The* 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Woodland, E J M [ed] *Stopping Sussex* 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
Wright, Christopher *Art of the Forger, The* 10 Nov p815 *S15* [S15] S
Wright, Kit [ed] *Poems for over 10 year olds* 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Aveo,
Tectron bid for 8 Dec p71 *87* [87] P
Averoff, Evangelos,
New Democracy and, Greece 17 Nov
p58 *50* [50] E
Avesta,
China bid for stake in 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
Awalda, Jesse,
Storage Technology and 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Awalda, Naim,
Storage Technology and 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Aydinoglu, Ismail,
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p314 *S14* [S14] S
Aziz, Qaisbeskdin,
on Pakistan / Zia ul Haq 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C
Aziz, Tariq,
USA visit, and Iraq / USA relations 24 Nov
p57 *35* [25] I
USSR / Iraq relations and 27 Oct p55 *41* [23] I

B

Babe, Chester,
Dunlop and 3 Nov p23 *83* [75] X
Baccarat,
as world brand 22 Dec p814 *S14* [S14] S
success 22 Dec p817 *S17* [S17] S
USA distilled spirits market and 22 Dec
p89 *89* [89] S
Bacteria,
agrobacteria, research 13 Oct p64 *103* [66] T
Badertscher, Roger,
computer graphics market and 27 Oct
p87 *95* [87] T
Bagel, Oscar,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and
27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Baker, Randall,
Green party conference and, Germany, West
15 Dec p58 *48* [42] E
Balbalov, Nikolai,
USSR economy and 1 Dec p64 *92* [74] W
Bailey, Leonard,
heart transplant operation, USA 8 Dec
p48 *27* [43] A
Baltieres, Alberto,
Carvecora Mooleziona debt and 20 Oct
p89 *79* [87] F
Bains, Ranbir Singh,
on religion / politics, India 8 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
Baker, Howard,
retirement from senate, USA 27 Oct
p44 *26* [36] A, 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A, 1 Dec
p39 *17* [29] A
Baker, James,
budget deficit reduction and, USA 17 Nov
p39 *19* [35] A
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
Baker, Kenneth,
Conservative party conference and, UK 13 Oct
p27 *63* [49] U
local government finance reform and, UK 27 Oct
p17 *19* [17] L
Bakhtiar, Abdel Hamid,
Libya attempt to murder, Egypt foiling of 24 Nov
p61 *33* [23] I
Baldrige, Malcolm,
USA economy and 27 Oct p43 *25* [37] A,
22 Dec p10 *8* [8] L

Ball, Clare,
South Africa interest rates cut and 1 Dec p74 *82* [66] W
Banco Catalana,
government proceedings against Pujol, Jordi and 27 Oct p24 *60* [50] X
Banco Concepcion,
privatisation plans, Chile 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] F
Banco de Chile,
privatisation plans, Chile 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] F
Banco de Santiago,
privatisation plans, Chile 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] F
Banco Internacional,
privatisation plans, Chile 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] F
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo,
government / Tamil negotiations and, Sri Lanka 1 Dec p56 *47* [23] I
Bangerter, Norman,
election as governor, Utah 10 Nov p37 *89* [39] A
Bangladesh,
elections, Ershad, Hossain Mohammad
concessions to opposition 6 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Bank of America/BankAmerica,
corporate results 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] M
tightening of lending policies 24 Nov p45 *27* [37] A
Bank of England,
assistance to UK money markets [chart] 3 Nov p80 *92* [84] F
banks supervision and, UK 10 Nov p15 *15* [13] L
banks supervision, inquiry following Johnson Matthey rescue 22 Dec p91 *87* [86] F
Dunlop and 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
European Monetary System and, support for UK membership 1 Dec p63 *59* [49] E
gilts market proposals, UK 10 Nov p78 *86* [84] F
investor protection and, UK 13 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
Johnson Matthey Bankers rescue agreement 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
Johnson Matthey Bankers rescue and 6 Oct p15 *17* [17] L, p66 *82* [82] F
Johnson Matthey Bankers rescue, liabilities problems 27 Oct p62 *86* [82] F
Nomura UK banking licence application and 27 Oct p62 *86* [82] F
payment-clearing systems and, control of 15 Dec p65 *97* [91] F
subordinated loan stock regulations 1 Dec p69 *93* [79] F
Bank of Japan,
see also Japanese finance survey, 6 Dec
new governor 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
Bank of New South,
corporate results 6 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
gold bullion business 13 Oct p62 *96* [86] F
Johnson Matthey Bankers rescue and 6 Oct p66 *82* [82] F
USA subpoena of Cayman Islands records and 20 Oct p94 *86* [90] F
Bank of Scotland,
Alliance Building Society and, Bankcave account 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] F
Bankers Trust,
American Bankers Association annual convention and 27 Oct p61 *87* [81] F
Bankruptcy,
laws, UK / USA / Germany, West / France [charts] 15 Dec p61 *93* [87] F
UK new bill, application for company directors 15 Dec p62 *94* [86] F
Banks and banking,
Argentine debt and, main creditors' endorsement of rescue plan 8 Dec p69 *83* [81] F
Australia, Caicorp, tax avoidance scheme / new licences and 27 Oct p66 *92* [84] F
central banks, changes of heads of 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
Chile, state-owned banks, privatisation plans 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] F
contingent lending, regulators concern over new form [chart] 1 Dec p69 *93* [79] F
EEC, eco use 17 Nov p62 *82* [82] F
France, Basque de France, new governor 17 Nov p62 *82* [82] F, 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
France, credit control, new system 3 Nov p79 *91* [83] F
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank, purchase of stake in Morgan Grenfell 10 Nov p78 *86* [84] F
international lender of last resort proposal Lipton, Michael, Griffith-Jones, Stephany 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
international, non-bank deposits fall / increase in USA banks interbank lending [chart] 10 Nov p62 *94* [86] F
Ireland, Republic of, central bank strike, effects 15 Dec p62 *94* [86] F
Japan, business link-ups with brokers 17 Nov p61 *81* [81] F
Japan, currency swaps on bond issue proceeds 22 Dec p67 *86* [84] F
Japan, Fuji Bank / Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank, foreign exchange losses 10 Nov p61 *93* [67] F
Japan, survey [charts, tables] 6 Dec p66 *85* [86] S
Singapore, Jardine Fleming Singapore, Monetary Authority of Singapore withdrawal of licence 13 Oct p81 *96* [86] F
Sweden, permission for foreign banks 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
Switzerland, law, USA subpoena against Marc Rich and 20 Oct p94 *86* [90] F
Switzerland, Union Bank of Switzerland, purchase of stake in Philips & Drew 10 Nov p78 *86* [84] F
UK, Bank of England, assistance to money markets [chart] 3 Nov p80 *92* [84] F
UK banks in Japan, problems over broking licence applications 27 Oct p62 *86* [82] F
UK, Barclays Bank, free capital ratio / issue of never-maturing floating-rate notes [chart] 13 Oct p62 *96* [86] F
UK, Citibank, activity value analysis, correction Price, Kent deal 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C
UK, Citibank, activity value analysis / cost-cutting 6 Dec p90 *84* [82] F
UK, Johnson Matthey Bankers, Bank of England rescue 6 Oct p15 *17* [17] L
UK, Johnson Matthey Bankers, Bank of England rescue [chart] 6 Oct p66 *82* [82] F
UK, Johnson Matthey Bankers, rescue agreement 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
UK, Johnson Matthey Bankers, rescue agreement, problems 27 Oct p62 *86* [82] F
UK, merchant banks, share price fall [chart] 13 Oct p80 *90* [84] F
UK, payment-clearing systems, new structure [chart] 15 Dec p65 *97* [91] F
UK, public disclosure Miles, J D 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
UK, subordinated loan stock, Bank of England regulations 1 Dec p69 *93* [79] F
UK, supervision, Bank of England / treasury enquiry following Johnson Matthey rescue 22 Dec p91 *87* [86] F
UK, supervision / public disclosure 10 Nov p15 *15* [13] L
UK, Trustee Savings Bank, flotation [chart] 22 Dec p91 *87* [86] F
USA, agricultural banks, financial difficulties [chart] 3 Nov p83 *93* [86] F
USA, American Bankers Association, annual convention 27 Oct p61 *87* [81] F
USA, Argentine Express / Trade Development Bank, Beira, Edmond resignation as international banking chairman 27 Oct p65 *91* [83] F
USA, deregulation, continuation of 24 Nov p45 *27* [37] A
USA, First Chicago Bank, bad loans write-off / loss [table] 13 Oct p79 *89* [83] F
USA, First Chicago Bank / Continental Illinois problems, rescue 13 Oct p79 *89* [83] F
Banque Bruxelles Lambert,
corporate results 6 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
Banque de France,
new governor 17 Nov p62 *82* [82] F, 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
Barakzai, K. Ahmed,
on Afghanistan resistance 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Barber, Cecelia,
retirement from congress, USA 3 Nov p45 *26* [40] A
Barbie, Klaus,
USA and 27 Oct p50 *34* [42] A
Barclays Bank,
Dunlop and 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
free capital ratio / issue of never-maturing floating-rate notes [chart] 13 Oct p62 *96* [86] F
Barker, Colin,
National Coal Board management and, UK 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
Barletta, Nicolas Ardito,
Panama elections and 22 Dec p57 *57* [55] X
Barlow, Horace,
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Barlow Holdings,
political contributions, UK 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
Barlow Rand,
corporate results 17 Nov p65 *85* [85] M
Barnevik, Percy,
east-west high-technology trade and 6 Oct p816 *816* [816] S
Barnes, Alice,
obituary 6 Oct p99 *93* [93] T
Barnett, P.,
on the British in India 6 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
Barre, Raymond,
opposition leadership contest and / policies, France 10 Nov p54 *50* [48] E
Barro, Robert,
economic theory 3 Nov p36 *86* [44] B
economic theory [chart] 17 Nov p36 *46* [46] B
Barter,
see Trade
Barsel, Reiner,
Flick affair and, Germany, West 27 Oct p62 *50* [44] E, 3 Nov p57 *51* [47] E, 10 Nov p53 *49* [47] E
Baseball,
see Sport
BASF,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] M
Bassett, David,
Labour party conference / miners' strike and 6 Oct p27 *57* [57] U
TUC policy on employment laws and 1 Dec p31 *71* [59] U
Basque country,
Spain, political problems / violence 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
terrorism, Eta, Spain government policy towards 27 Oct p24 *60* [50] X
Bass,
corporate results 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] M
Bass family,
Dewey (Walt) Productions and, stake increase 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
B.A.T Industries,
Hambro Life proposed deal / sale of cosmetics business 22 Dec p70 *72* [70] W
sale of International Stores 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
Baumol, William J.,
tribute to Robbins, Lord 8 Dec p19 *53* [53] X
Baxendell, Sir Peter,
G 22 and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
Bayer,
corporate results 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] M
Bazen, Stephen,
wage rates study, UK 20 Oct p29 *55* [53] U
BBC,
financing / freedom from advertising 22 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
licence fee, request for increase 15 Dec p37 *71* [63] U
television film 'Threads' 6 Oct p103 *97* [97] R
Beatrice Foods,
takeover of Esmark / Norton Simon 6 Oct p73 *89* [89] W
Beaufort Resources,
Vancouver Stock Exchange suspension of shares 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Becker, Mike,
video cassette advertising and, USA 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
Beckett, Sir Terence,
CBI conference and 10 Nov p22 *64* [58] U
Bee, Malcolm,
research on UK universities' proportion of high-class degrees [table] 27 Oct p36 *69* [62] U
Bee newspapers,
Laxalt, Paul libel suit and 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
Beecham,
purchase of British-American Cosmetics 22 Dec p70 *72* [70] W
USA market and / prospects 3 Nov p64 *94* [56] F
Begg, James,
Europe, Western participation in space station project and 15 Dec p67 *103* [93] T
Belgium,
employment, unemployment / labour force growth [chart] 10 Nov p96 *107* [106] N
Libya nuclear deal, withdrawal from 24 Nov p51 *33* [23] I
Nato commitment / CCC bombing of rail network 15 Dec p60 *45* [43] E
politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
property / property development, commercial, Brussels [table, charts] 22 Dec p66 *84* [82] F
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
tax and taxation, withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *87* [81] F
Belize,
UK relationship / new government 22 Dec p36 *26* [13] I
Bell Laboratories,
Karmarkar, Narendra new linear programming algorithm 1 Dec p71 *107* [59] T
Beller, Andrea,
views on women's pay, USA 24 Nov p49 *31* [41] A
Benjamin, Alan,
CAP mobile communications unit and, application 10 Nov p66 *99* [95] T
Benn, Tony,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Bennett, John,
on UK education 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
Benson, David,
research on heat-storage chemicals 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Bentley, Helen,
election to USA house of representatives 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A
Beregovoy, Pierre,
changes in bank lending controls / other measures, France 3 Nov p79 *91* [83] F
de La Genière, Renaud replacement as Banque de France governor and 17 Nov p62 *82* [82] F
Berenschot, Moret and Boxbeom,
DAF trucks shorter working week experiment and, Holland 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
Bergen Brunswig,
National Steel merger 13 Oct p74 *86* [74] W
Berglason, Roth,
Welsh National Opera production of 'Don Giovanni' 17 Nov p96 *96* [96] R
Bergland, David,
as Libertarian party presidential candidate, USA 20 Oct p40 *34* [36] A
Berlin,
West, law, citizens' appeal to UK courts over firing ranges 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
Berlusconi, Silvio,
TV networks, and court ruling on national broadcasting, Italy 3 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
Berri, Nabih,
divisions within Moslems and, Lebanon 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Lebanon political reform and 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
south Lebanon peace-keeping and 13 Oct p59 *47* [27] I
Berry, Mary Frances,
anti-apartheid protest, USA 6 Dec p40 *24* [4
Berry Bros & Rudd,
light Scotch 22 Dec p99 *59* [99] S
Belmoar, Belkacem,
El Salvador guerrillas / government talks and 13 Oct p60 *48* [26] I
Bhindranwale, Sant Jarnail Singh,
Akali Dal party and, late Beant, Reodhar Sing 8 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
Bids and mergers,
Broken Hill Proprietary bid for Energy Reserve Group 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
Dixons bid for Currys 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P,
8 Dec p90 *84* [82] F
Equitable Life bid for Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
Gulf Western bid for Preston-Hall 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
Heileman (G) bid for Pabst [table] 15 Dec p75 *87* [81] W
Heileman (G) / S&P bids for Pabst 17 Nov p66 *86* [66] P
Intasun Leisure bid for Comfort Hotel chain 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
Mesa Petroleum bid for Phillips Petroleum 8 D p69 *83* [81] F
Reckitt and Colman bid for Nicholas Kiwi 27 O p67 *73* [67] P
Textron bid for Avco 6 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
USA, impact of takeover on acquired company / largest acquisitions [table] 6 Oct— p73 *89* [89] W
Biedenkopf, Kurt,
Kohl, Helmut and 10 Nov p53 *49* [47] E
Bier, Helen,
sic-electric focusing technique development 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Biggam, Robin,
Dunlop and 17 Nov p73 *75* [75] W
Bindra, K.L.,
on India / Pakistan relations, and Zia ul Haq 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Biogen,
drugs production, problems 6 Dec p95 *89* [87
Gilbert, Walter resignation from 22 Dec p72 *74* [72] W
interferon research 20 Oct p96 *92* [84] B
share price fall 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Biology,
brain research 10 Nov p66 *100* [96] T
Biotech Research Laboratories,
Du Pont purchase of stake in 1 Dec p94 *96* [8 F
BioTechnica International,
research on promoters / T4 DNA ligase 6 Dec p95 *89* [87] T
Seagram purchase of stake 1 Dec p94 *96* [8 F
Biotechnology,
companies, capital raising problems, USA 1 D p94 *96* [82] F
drugs production, problems 6 Dec p95 *89* [87
interferon research 20 Oct p96 *92* [84] B
monoclonal antibodies research and 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
plant genetic engineering, agrobacterium research 13 Oct p84 *102* [86] T
UK, agricultural, commercialisation, Agriculture Genetics Company and 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
UK, process engineering techniques, Biostream / Microsorb development 20 p96 *90* [92] T
USA, Biogen, Gilbert, Walter resignation 22 D p72 *74* [72] W
USA, BioTechnica International, research on promoters / T4 DNA ligase 6 Dec p95 *89* [8 T
USA, gene transfer experiments on animals, debate over 10 Nov p90 *102* [100] T
Birds, David,
USA innovation study 24 Nov p103 *95* [91] T
Birds,
canaries, brain research 10 Nov p66 *100* [96]
Cyprus slaughter of migratory birds 17 Nov p60 *53* [52] E
Cyprus slaughter of migratory birds / threat to aquatic reserve 1 Dec p63 *59* [49] E
Birmingham,
employment [chart] 1 Dec p27 *69* [5] U
Bishop, Maurice,
Carnacou and 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Grenada politics and 6 Dec p47 *31* [25] I
Bitov, Oleg,
detention / return to USSR 24 Nov p16 *16* [16
Bjelke-Petersen, Sir Joh,
Australia elections and 24 Nov p60 *38* [26] I
Black, Conrad and Hosty,
Dominion Stores franchising operation and, labour contracts problem 6 Oct p79 *77* [77
Black & Decker,
corporate results 17 Nov p65 *85* [85] M
Blackmun, Harry,
USA Supreme Court conservative bias and 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Blaize, Herbert,
Carnacou votes for 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Grenada election victory 8 Dec p47 *31* [25] I
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I

-aso, Georges,
highly-rated chef, France 22 Dec
p43 *36* [36] E
-ock, John,
:ssel position, USA 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
se Chip Software,
licoare game 13 Oct p78 *88* [78] W
askett, David,
[redacted]boor cossack' law-breaking and, UK 6 Oct
o27 *87* [87] U
-elling,
-A, drunken, manse police concern 20 Oct
-p46 *86* [45] A
-elstrom, Leonart,
vernment appointment, Sweden 6 Oct
-p87 *87* [87] S
-elyssop,
: fashion industry and 3 Nov p33 *83* [59] U
-eling,
ves 200 drone, software problems 17 Nov
-p88 *88* [86] W
-enstock, Peter,
rmacy, East emigration and 13 Oct
-p61 *51* [43] E
-ff, Leonardo,
eration theology and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
-ton, John,
IA mixed credits and 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
-ise Cascade,
rth-west USA timber industry and 20 Oct
-p60 *74* [62] W
-k, Derek,
ves on Havard Business School 27 Oct
p77 *81* [79] W
>lasco, Enrique,
[redacted]ragua economy and 27 Oct p51 *37* [19] I
t, Mark,
cial housing finance conference 20 Oct
p33 *61* [55] U
>ger, William,
IA postal workers pay dispute and 22 Dec
p34 *18* [32] A
>lavia,
>nomy / government problems 22 Dec
p36 *26* [14] I
-vernment, possible collapse 3 Nov
p56 *46* [26] I
ellicisi, Sultan Hada Hassanal,
ruse investment management and 1 Dec
p94 *96* [82] F
-oft Bernack and Newman,
dural-language research 27 Oct p67 *95* [87] T
-osal markets,
-e also Stock markets
-roboods, eco issues, growth of market share
17 Nov p82 *82* [82] F
-roboods, issues, increase [chart] 3 Nov
p110 *114* [106] N
-rance, 'Gascard bonds', government withdrawal
of preferential tax conditions 27 Oct
p66 *92* [84] F
-spen, and liberalisation 8 Dec p821 *821* [821]
S
-spanese banks currency-swapping deals
22 Dec p67 *86* [84] F
K, gifts, Bank of England proposals on new
market 10 Nov p78 *86* [84] F
SA, bond prices, rise [chart] 27 Oct
p66 *92* [84] F
SA, treasury bonds, special issue for
foreigners [chart] 27 Oct p61 *67* [81] F
-ool, Seamus,
-verpool council appointment, row over 24 Nov
63 [61] U
-lant, Peter,
-T corrections to Economist article on Canada
6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
-ssino, Miguel,
-eration theology and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
-ssner, Yelena,
-estroit, USSR 27 Oct p18 *20* [18] L
-ook reviews,
-ccording to Mark, Lively, Penelope 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
-diaux: A Farewell to Saints, de Beauvoir,
Simone 20 Oct p100 *96* [96] R
-gatha Christie, Morgan, Janet 10 Nov
-p86 *88* [88] B
-ll My Burning Bridges, Phoenix, Pat 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
-ousing Race, The: Winning the Techno-rivalry
with Japan, Davidson, William H 27 Oct
p99 *99* [91] R
-rt of the Forger, The, Wright, Christopher
10 Nov p816 *815* [815] S
-sset Accumulation and Economic
Activity, Tobin, James 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Ballet Book for Little Dancers, The, Stewart,
Heidi 1 Dec p104 *114* [94] R
Burt Reynolds, Resnick, Sylvia Safren 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Canterbury Tales, The, McCaughrean,
Geraldine 1 Dec p103 *113* [93] R
Cat and Mouse Love Story, A, Newman,
Nanette 1 Dec p100 *110* [92] R
Children's Games, Opie, Iona and Peter 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Chinese England, Volume 3: From the 18th
Century to the First World War, Edwards,
David 22 Dec p114 *116* [112] R
Churchill & Roosevelt: The Complete
Correspondence, Kimball, Warren F [ed]
3 Nov p86 *103* [96] R
Classic Cars, Lane, Andrew 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Collected Letters of John Millington Synge, Volume Two, 1907-1909, Saddlemyer, Ann
[ed] 10 Nov p89 *99* [89] B
Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield, The Volume 1 1903-1917, O'Sullivan, Vincent,
Scott, Margaret [eds] 6 Oct p101 *95* [95] R
Complete Adventures of Tom Kitten and his
Friends, The, Potter, Beatrix 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
Concise Atlas of the World, The 1 Dec
p103 *113* [93] R
Consequences of Party Reform, Polsby, Nelson
W 10 Nov p83 *83* [83] S
Coroner to the Stars, Noguchi, Thomas T,
DiMona, Joseph 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Cross for Western Political Economy, The and
Other Essays, Jay, Peter 10 Nov
p89 *99* [89] B
Decline of Academic Political Parties,
The, Wattenberg, Martin P 10 Nov
p81 *81* [81] S
Dese: A Biography, Weaver, William 27 Oct
p100 *100* [92] R
Economics, Dornbusch, Rudiger, Fischer,
Stanley 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Economics, Samuelson, Paul 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Eisenhower the President
1952-1969, Ambrose, Stephen E 3 Nov
p95 *103* [95] R
Empire of the Sun, Ballard, J G 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
Empires of the Sky: The Politics, Contests and
Cartels of World Airlines, Sampson, Anthony
20 Oct p99 *95* [97] R
Eric Linklater: A Critical Biography, Parnell,
Michael 27 Oct p103 *101* [93] R
Essay on the Nature and Significance of
Economic Science, An, Robbins, Lord 6 Dec
p99 *97* [95] R
Facts of Life, The, Miller, Jonathan 1 Dec
p103 *113* [93] R
Fassbender: Film Maker, Hayman, Ronald 6 Oct
p102 *96* [96] R
Fassoco is the Church, Furlong, Monica [ed]
22 Dec p114 *116* [112] R
First Christmas, The, Billington, Rachel 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Flaubert's Parrot, Barnes, Julian 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
Forecasting Presidential Elections, Rosenstone,
Steven J 10 Nov p83 *83* [83] S
Fred Astaire, Green, Benny 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Fruits, Nuts and Berries and Conspicuous
Seeds, Blamey, Marjorie and Philip 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Future of the Left, The, Curran, James [ed]
6 Oct p101 *95* [95] R
Garden of Birds, Snow, Keith 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Getting to Know the General, Greene, Graham
6 Dec p99 *97* [95] R
Ghosts and Witches, Hunt, Roderick 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
Goering: The 'Iron Man', Overy, R J 10 Nov
p86 *86* [86] S
Goose Eggs, Taylor, E J 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Hamlyn Book of Questions and Answers,
The, Daly, Kathleen N 1 Dec p103 *113* [93] R
Hiawatha's Childhood, Longfellow, Henry
Wadsworth 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Hobbit, The, Tolkien, J R 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Hotel du Lac, Brookner, Anita 13 Oct
p92 *106* [94] R
House of Mitford, The, Guinness, Jonathan and
Catherine 24 Nov p112 *104* [100] R
House of Mitford, The, Guinness, Jonathan and
Catherine, comments on Evans, Stephen F
1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Hunter and his Dog, Wildenath, Brian 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Hypergrowth: The Rise and Fall of the Osborne
Computer Corporation, Osborne, Adam,
Dvorak, John 10 Nov p813 *813* [813] S
In Custody, Desai, Anita 13 Oct p92 *106* [94] R
Indian Storybook, The, Singh, Rani 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
International Post-War Financial Crisis,
The, Argy, Victor 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Interpreting Elections, Kelley, Stanley Jr 10 Nov
p81 *81* [81] S
Intimate Memoirs, Simenon, Georges 10 Nov
p88 *88* [88] S
Introduction to Positive Economics, Lipsey,
Richard 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
James Boswell: The Later Years,
1769-1795, Brady, Frank 24 Nov
p111 *103* [99] R
Japanese Mind, The: The Goliath
Explained, Christopher, Robert C 27 Oct
p100 *100* [92] R
Jobbing Actor, A, le Mesurier, John 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
John Betjeman: A Life in Pictures, Hillier, Bevis
3 Nov p99 *105* [97] R
John Maynard Keynes, Hession, Charles H
10 Nov p86 *86* [86] S
John XXIII: The Pope of the
Council, Hebblethwaite, Peter 22 Dec
p114 *116* [112] R
Kaposdya, The: An American Drama, Collier,
Peter, Horowitz, David 3 Nov p96 *104* [96] R
Lana: The Lady, The Legend, The Truth, Turner,
Lana 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Laurence Olivier, Confessions of an
Actor, Olivier, Laurence 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Learning to Dream: The New British
Casinos, Park, James 17 Nov p97 *97* [97] R
Leg-end of Brigitte Bardot, The, Haining, Peter
22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Les malheurs de Sapho, Jacques, Jean-Pierre
10 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
Leslie Stephen: The Godless Victorian, Annan,
Noel 10 Nov p86 *86* [86] S
Loudmouth George and the Fishing
Trip, Carlson, Nancy 1 Dec p100 *110* [92] R
Love, Carousels, Freckles and Doubt, Phoenix,
Pat 22 Dec p111 *113* [109] R
Macmillan Children's Encyclopedia 1 Dec
p103 *113* [93] R
Macroeconomic Theory and Policy, Branson,
William 15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
Macroeconomics, Barro, Robert 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Magic Island, The, Marsh, Janet 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
March of Folly, The: From Troy to
Vietnam, Tuchman, Barbara 10 Nov
p84 *84* [84] S
Montgomery Clift, Bosworth, Patricia 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Mother Goddess, Stone, Whitney 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Naked Market, The, Heller, Robert 10 Nov
p813 *813* [813] S
National Trust Book of British Wild Animals,
The, Burton, John A [ed] 1 Dec
p104 *114* [94] R
Neville Chamberlain, Volume 1, Pioneering and
Reform, 1869-1929, Dilks, David 8 Dec
p99 *97* [95] R
New Classical Macroeconomics, Klamer, Arjo
15 Dec p101 *111* [101] N
New Wad Has Wings, The, Downie, Mary
1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Open Economy and the World Economy,
The, Williamson, John 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Origins of the Arab-Israeli Wars, The, Ovendale,
Ritchie 10 Nov p811 *811* [811] S
Oxford Book of War Poetry, The, Stallworthy,
Jon [ed] 10 Nov p815 *815* [815] S
Panda and the Bunyips, The, Foreman, Michael
1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Parrot Cat, Bayley, Nicola 1 Dec p104 *114* [94]
R
Past Imperfect, Collins, Joan 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Pay, Pack and Follow: Memoirs, Ewart Biggs,
Jane 6 Oct p102 *96* [96] R
Perspective of the World, The: Civilisation and
Capitalism 15th-18th Century, Volume
III, Braudel, Fernand 10 Nov p84 *84* [84] S
Peter O'Toole: Freedland, Michael 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Play Log, Cunliffe, John 1 Dec p103 *113* [93] R
Poems for over 10 year olds, Wright, Kit [ed]
1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
Politics of Socialism, The: An Essay in Political
Theory, Dunn, John 6 Oct p101 *95* [95] R
Private Office, The, Henderson, Nicholas
24 Nov p111 *103* [99] R
Puerto Rico: A Colonial Experiment: Carr,
Raymond 10 Nov p811 *811* [811] S
Quality of Mercy, The: Cavebooks, Holocaust and
Modern Conscience; Shawcross, William
13 Oct p91 *105* [93] R
Quiet Revolution: The Struggle for the
Democratic Party and the Shaping of
Post-Reform Politics, Shafer, Byron F 10 Nov
p83 *83* [83] S
Raquel Welch: Sex Symbol to
Superstar, Haining, Peter 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Rational Expectations and the New
Macroeconomics, Minford, Patrick 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Rational Expectations Revolution in
Macroeconomics, The, Begg, David 15 Dec
p101 *111* [101] N
Regard sur les Francaises, Sarde, Michele
10 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
Reves d'Amour Perdues, Goldman, Anne
10 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
Roger Moore: Donovan, Paul 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Saint-Germain-des-Pres: French Postwar Culture
from Sartre to Bardot, Webster, Paul, Powell,
Nicholas 20 Oct p103 *97* [99] R
Shogun's Reluctant Ambassadors, The-Sea
Drifters, Plummer, Katherine 27 Oct
p99 *99* [91] R
Sindra, Frank, Alan 22 Dec p112 *114* [110] R
Sir Keith Park, Orange Vincent 8 Dec
p100 *96* [96] R
Stopping Sweat, Woodland, E J M [ed] 1 Dec
p99 *109* [91] R
Small World, Lodge, David 13 Oct p92 *106* [94]
R
Soap, It's Only Television: The Adventures of a
TV reporter, Farrell, Nigel 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Spoils of Time, The: A Short History of the
World, Volume One, Wedgwood, C V 10 Nov
p84 *84* [84] S
St Peter's Banker: Michele Sindona, Di Fonzo,
Luigi 17 Nov p96 *96* [96] R
Start Again, Britain, Villiers, Charles 15 Dec
p100 *110* [100] R
Story of the Dancing Frog, The, Blake, Quentin
1 Dec p100 *110* [92] R
Superforce: The Search for a Grand United
Theory of Nature, Davies, Paul 17 Nov
p97 *97* [97] R
This is My Song, Kon, Andrea 22 Dec
p112 *114* [110] R
Tiger Rose, Hall, Derek 1 Dec p104 *114* [94] R
Tiger! Tiger!, Singh, Anjan 1 Dec p103 *113* [93]
R
Tin Pot Foreign General and the Old Iron
Woman, The, Briggs, Raymond 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Total Chess, Spencer, David 10 Nov
p816 *816* [816] S
Trumpets in Grumpetland, Dallas-Smith, Peter
1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
United States and Japan, The: A Troubled
Partnership, Watts, William 27 Oct
p100 *100* [92] R
Vanished Present, A: The Memoirs of Alexander
Pasternak, Slater, Ann Pasternak [ed] 10 Nov
p88 *88* [88] S
Vivien Leigh: Edwards, Anne 22 Dec
p111 *113* [109] R
Walker Book of Poetry, The, Prelutsky, Jack
[ed] 1 Dec p99 *109* [91] R
What They Don't Teach You at Harvard
Business School, McCormack, Mark 10 Nov
p812 *812* [812] S
What Will Happen to God?, Oddie, William
22 Dec p114 *116* [112] R
Willy the Wimp, Browne, Anthony 1 Dec
p100 *110* [92] R
Winning Streak, The, Goldenth, Walter,
Clotherbuck, David 10 Nov p813 *813* [813] S
Borge, Tomas,
election results and, Nicaragua 10 Nov
p13 *13* [11] L
Bork, Robert,
appointment to federal appeals court, USA
6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Borrie, Sir Gordon,
professional associations relaxation of
restrictions on advertising and 6 Oct
p32 *62* [62] U
Bosch (Robert),
information technology 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T
Boschwitz, Rudy,
election to USA senate 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Bossano, Joe,
Gibraltar agreement and 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
Botha, Pik,
Crocker, Chester and, talks 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
Mozambique Resamo / Frelimo ceasefire and
6 Oct p56 *42* [26] I
UK sheltering of Durban ex and 13 Oct
p17 *15* [17] L
Botha, P.W.,
Angola / Mozambique peace-keeping agreements
with South Africa and 6 Oct p56 *42* [26] I
black trade unions and, South Africa 15 Dec
p53 *35* [21] I
foreign policy successes, and apartheid, South
Africa 22 Dec p56 *56* [54] X
Botswana,
USA mixed credit 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
Bourges, Herve,
TF-1 and, France 20 Oct p63 *43* [47] E
Bousquet Saint-Preux,
Ferret-Savinel takeover agreement 22 Dec
p73 *75* [73] W
Bowring Services,
contribution to UK Conservative party [table]
6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
Boyer, Miguel,
Spain economy and 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
BP,
issues / prospects [chart] 1 Dec p73 *81* [67] W
Johnson Matthey shares purchase 27 Oct
p62 *86* [62] F
share price fall 20 Oct p69 *79* [87] F
Sohio purchase of Gulf Oil assets 6 Oct
p74 *70* [70] W
Bradford, R.W.,
on USA Libertarian party 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Bradley, Bill,
USA tax reform proposal 17 Nov p39 *19* [36] A
Brain, The,
see Biology
Brainard, Lawrence,
prediction of USA interest rates fall following oil
price cut 27 Oct p65 *91* [63] F
Brake, Sir Bernard,
video censorship and, UK 20 Oct p34 *62* [66] U
Brasseur, Richard,
Virgin Atlantic competition and 17 Nov
p20 *16* [16] L
Virgin Atlantic competition and, USA antitrust suit
threat 24 Nov p79 *71* [59] W
Virgin growth and [chart] 24 Nov p96 *90* [86] B
Brasseur,
Triton Financial and 10 Nov p62 *94* [66] F

Brazil, Adelard,
Medicomp programme and 1 Dec p69 *101* [67] T
Brazil,
alcohol, sparta consumption / tastes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p66 *96* [66] B
elections, presidential, Neves, Tancredo likely victory 17 Nov p56 *45* [31] I
trade, imports, liberalisation of controls 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Brennan, William,
as liberal Supreme Court judge, USA 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Brenton, Robert,
criticism of USA government backing policy 27 Oct p81 *67* [81] F
Brewer, Herbert,
appointment as NUM receiver / attempt to trace funds 8 Dec p23 *57* [57] U
Brewing,
see Alcohol industry
Briefs,
Beating up demand (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 27 Oct p36 *70* [64] B
BT 'phone home (business brief) [British Telecom] [chart] 6 Oct p64 *86* [66] B
Canada counts on other people's money (business brief) [charts] 3 Nov p76 *86* [80] B
Computer magazines' programme for reader friendliness (business brief) [tables] 10 Nov p72 *84* [80] B
Designer semiconductors (science and technology brief) [customisation] [chart] 8 Dec p93 *86* [64] B
Expecting the future (schools brief) [economics] [chart] 20 Oct p19 *84* [66] B
Extending supply (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 10 Nov p26 *58* [62] B
How payments balance (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 1 Dec p37 *78* [62] B
Interferon wonder of waste (science and technology brief) [diagram] 20 Oct p66 *92* [64] B
Pan Am rolls towards take-off (business brief) [charts] 1 Dec p66 *96* [76] B
Sentenceital profits (business brief) [greetings card business] [charts] 22 Dec p106 *86* [66] B
Setting supply (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 6 Oct p34 *46* [32] B
Silicon Valley guessing game (business brief) [review of four start-ups] 15 Dec p78 *90* [64] B
Supply, reset demand (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 13 Oct p36 *72* [64] B
Technology the French way (science and technology brief) [chart] 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
Vietnam's economy paying for peace when it ceases (business brief) [chart] 13 Oct p77 *96* [80] B
Welfare and efficiency (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 6 Dec p34 *64* [64] B
What debate do (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 3 Nov p36 *66* [44] B
What it all adds up to (schools brief) [economics] 15 Dec p21 *72* [64] B
What size Virgin does Richard Branson want? (business brief) [chart] 24 Nov p96 *90* [66] B
When markets jam (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 17 Nov p36 *46* [46] B
Why exchange rates change (schools brief) [economics] [charts] 24 Nov p26 *66* [64] B
Briese, Olarrie,
senate inquiry into Murphy, Mr Justice conduct and, Australia 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
Briggs, P.T.,
on artificial intelligence / Chinese-room argument 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Bright, Graham,
video recordings bill, UK 20 Oct p34 *62* [66] U
Brinkhorst, Laurens-Jan,
EEC / Japan VCR trade agreement and 15 Dec p66 *78* [70] W
Brimmer, Roger,
views on oil prices / inflation 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
Brimster, Ralph,
gene transfer experiment on animals, USA debate over 10 Nov p90 *102* [100] T
Britain,
see UK
British & Commonwealth Shipping,
contribution to UK Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p23 *53* [53] X
British Aerospace,
EEC commission and, row over LIAT contract 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
RAF basic-trainer aircraft contract, bid for 17 Nov p67 *67* [67] W
USA navy contract 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
British Airways,
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
competition / privatisation, Ridley, Nicholas compromise proposals 6 Oct p30 *60* [60] U
opposition to Stansted as third London airport 15 Dec p26 *56* [49] U
record profits / privatisation problems [chart] 8 Dec p26 *60* [60] U
transatlantic fare cuts, government concern 17 Nov p20 *16* [16] L
transatlantic fares / privatisation problems 22 Dec p16 *39* [39] U
transatlantic fares, USA halt to antitrust investigation [chart] 24 Nov p16 *16* [16] L, p79 *71* [59] W
UK government ban on transatlantic fare cuts 3 Nov p69 *73* [66] W
British Board of Film Censors,
home videos censorship 20 Oct p34 *62* [66] U
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Caledonian Airways,
British Airways competition and, Ridley, Nicholas compromise proposals 6 Oct p30 *60* [60] U
British Gas Corporation,
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
pollution control, research 6 Dec p96 *90* [66] T
British Home Stores,
financial services, plans 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P, p66 *86* [66] F
British Medical Association,
opposition to NHS limited-list prescribing 17 Nov p34 *62* [62] U
British Museum,
financing 17 Nov p614 *814* [814] S
British National Oil Corporation,
cut in price of North Sea crude [chart] 20 Oct p73 *69* [73] W
government attempt to control oil prices and [chart] 6 Oct p15 *17* [17] L
losses / reform proposals [chart] 15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
UK oil prices and 1 Dec p74 *82* [66] W
British Petroleum,
see BP
British Rail,
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
British Shipbuilders,
Cammell Laird yard, Heyward, Jake equal pay case against 3 Nov p34 *64* [60] U
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
British Steel,
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
British Telecom,
Alvey research programme and, UK 17 Nov p66 *86* [66] T
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
divorces / privatisation / prospects [chart] 6 Oct p64 *86* [66] B
IBM and, joint venture proposal 13 Oct p15 *13* [15] L
IBM and, proposed joint venture, DTI decision against, implications 20 Oct p74 *70* [74] W
share flotation 8 Dec p66 *82* [60] F
share flotation / cost 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
share flotation, government conditions 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
share flotation / likely oversubscription [chart] 24 Nov p69 *86* [61] F
share flotation, likely return on investment [table] 3 Nov p79 *91* [83] F
share flotation, private investment and, government plans 17 Nov p15 *14* [14] L
share flotation, public interest in 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
share flotation, success / criticism of government for underpricing 8 Dec p15 *14* [20] L
share flotation, successful response to 8 Dec p67 *81* [79] F
shares, investment returns Postlethwaite, S J 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
System X, request for rival bids 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
British United Industrialists,
Conservative party finances and [table] 6 Oct p23 *53* [53] X
Britten, Lees,
measures to limit pre-final time 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
racers' strike and, Conservative party conference speech 13 Oct p27 *53* [49] U
Britton, George,
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Brocklee, Sir Nigel,
title / company contribution to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p26 *66* [66] X
Broadcasting,
see Media
Brook, William,
EEC / USA steel pipes and tubes trade agreement and 24 Nov p72 *84* [52] E
Brooker, Wallace,
climate theory 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Brokes Hall Proprietary,
bid for Energy Reserves Group 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
Brokerage,
Japan, Nomura / Nikko / Daiwa / Yamaichi, and reform [chart, table] 8 Dec p617 *817* [817] S
Japan, Nomura / Nikko / Daiwa / Yamaichi, business link-ups with banks 17 Nov p61 *81* [81] F
Japan, pension fund management and 8 Dec p618 *818* [818] S
Japan, UK applications for licences, problems 27 Oct p62 *66* [62] F
UK, Laurie, Milbank / Simon & Coates, Chase Manhattan Bank purchase of stakes in 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
UK, Pember and Boyle, Morgan Grenfell alliance 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
UK, Philips & Drew, Union Bank of Switzerland purchase of stake 10 Nov p78 *86* [84] F
USA, futures brokers, problems 15 Dec p66 *97* [91] F
USA, permission for banks to enter 24 Nov p45 *27* [37] A
Bronmer, J.R.,
on comparable worth job evaluation 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Bronfman, Peter and Edward,
Triton Financial expansion 10 Nov p62 *94* [66] F
Brooke Bond,
Unilever and, takeover 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
Brown, Willa,
California election finances and 3 Nov p48 *32* [42] A
Brown-Forman,
Brown family and 22 Dec p617 *817* [817] S
Brownlow, Jackson,
Union Carbide Bhopal accident and 15 Dec p67 *77* *69* W
Broadhead, Gro Harlem,
Socialist party rise in opinion polls and, Norway 22 Dec p42 *32* [34] E
Brunei,
investment management, dismissal of Wardley Investment Services 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Brussels,
property / property development, commercial [table, charts] 22 Dec p66 *84* [82] F
Buchanan-Smith, Alick,
BNOC losses and 15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
Building societies,
UK, Alliance / Leicester merger proposal / competition [table] 17 Nov p66 *86* [66] F
UK, net receipts, monthly record 3 Nov p79 *91* [83] F
Bulgaria,
business, small businesses scheme 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
economy, debt, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 *106* [106] N
Italy investigation into attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Bulgarian Industrial Association,
small businesses scheme 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
Bull,
new government nationalised industries policy and, France [chart] 13 Oct p69 *77* [59] W
Bulnes, Francisco,
Chile democratisation and, search for formula 10 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Bun Unq,
on Kampuchea 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Bundy, McGeorge,
and control of presidential debate, USA 27 Oct p42 *24* [36] A
Buoyant Upholstery,
attempt to cut labour costs 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
Burbridge, Nicholas,
on socialism 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Burford, Anne,
as Environmental Protection Agency head, USA 6 Oct p41 *27* [43] A
Burger, Warren,
ruling on Pawtucket nativity crib case 22 Dec p33 *17* [31] A
Supreme Court conservative bias and, USA 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Burk, Maurice,
on chaos theory implications for economics 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Burt, Richard,
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
USA arms-control negotiating policy and 8 Dec p39 *23* [39] A
Burton Group,
corporate results 17 Nov p66 *86* [66] M
Burton Products,
cut in labour costs 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
Buscetta, Tommaso,
confession, Cannonino, Vito arrest, Sicily 10 Nov p56 *52* [50] E
confession, Italy 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E
Bush, Barbara,
Ferraro, Geraldine and 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
Bush, George,
Ferraro, Geraldine vice-presidential candidacy and 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
terrorism policy and, USA 3 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
vice-presidential campaign, debate with Ferraro, Geraldine 20 Oct p37 *21* [31] A
Bush, Mitchell,
animal embryo research, USA 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Business,
see also Industry
Bulgaria, small businesses scheme 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
Canada, use of USA postal service 1 Dec p90 *90* [72] W
Europe, western, G-22 proposed transport projects 15 Dec p66 *76* [67] P
Indonesia, new policy towards ethnic Chinese 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
Japan, companies' sources of external funds [chart] 6 Dec p621 *821* [821] S
Japan / USA, managerial behaviour, Japan Productivity Centre survey 10 Nov p66 *77* [60] W
Malaysia, budget incentives / new policy 27 Oct p74 *80* [78] W
Sweden, wage-earner funds and 6 Oct p617 *817* [817] S
UK bankruptcy bill, implications for company directors 15 Dec p62 *94* [66] F
UK, company finances, improvement [chart] 6 Oct p29 *59* [59] U
UK, corporate contributions to Conservative party [tables] 6 Oct p23 *53* [53] X
UK, corporate donations to Conservative party / honouring of businessmen [table] 6 Oct p26 *66* [66] X
UK, product design, introduction into management courses 20 Oct p29 *56* [53] I
UK, worker co-operatives, growth 27 Oct p36 *68* [62] U
UK / USA, arts donations / sponsorship 17 Nov p61 *81* [81] S
UK / USA, capital raising, sources / companies' issuing systems [chart] 8 Dec p66 *82* [80]
UK / USA, employee share ownership scheme [chart] 1 Dec p90 *94* [80] F
USA, baby-boom generation entrepreneurs 24 Nov p96 *90* [66] B
USA, direct investment in Latin America / prospects 6 Oct p69 *86* [6
USA, Harvard Business School [charts] 27 Oct p77 *81* [79] W
USA, internal publishing, improvements 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
USA, management, 12-page survey [charts] 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
USA, Oxford Analytica's Daily Brief service, businessmen 6 Dec p83 *77* [75] W
USA, start-ups, review of four 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
USA, takeovers, impact on acquired company largest acquisitions [table] 6 Oct p73 *69* [6 W
USA, tax reform, treasury proposal 1 Dec p40 *18* [30] A
USA, top chief executives' earnings 20 Oct p79 *73* [81] W
Business Press International,
as publisher of Computer Weekly / Your Computer Macdonald, K E 15 Dec p6 *4* [6
Butcher, John,
UK information technology skills shortage forecast 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
UK product design and 20 Oct p29 *55* [53] U
UK regional aid policy and 10 Nov p26 *66* [60
Butleigh, Gabble,
government and, South Africa 13 Oct p50 *44* [24] I
Byrd, Robert,
as West Virginia senator 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
election as senate minority leader, USA 15 Dec p39 *17* [27] A

C

Cable and Wireless,
Mercury and 6 Oct p64 *86* [66] B
Cable television,
see Media
Cabrera, Blas,
magnetic monopole 13 Oct p64 *102* [66] T
Calderon Berti, Humberto,
estimate of cost to Venezuela of Opec production cuts 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
California,
elections, results / defeat of proposations on ballot 17 Nov p48 *30* [45] A
elections, defeat of proposations on ballot 10 Nov p38 *30* [40] A
environment, Central valley drainage pollution, threat to wildlife [map] 24 Nov p49 *31* [41] A
population growth / immigration 22 Dec p49 *49* [47] X
San Diego, trial of mayor 15 Dec p47 *27* [37]
Call, Doug,
as candidate for New York state congressional seat 3 Nov p46 *26* [40] A
Calor,
heat-storage chemicals use 6 Oct p94 *92* [92]
Calp, Nessiet,
Turkey policies and 3 Nov p96 *S8* [S8] S, p614 *814* [814] S
Calvino, Italo,
views on Svevo, Italo copyright proposal, Italy 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo,
Spain's Nato membership and 10 Nov p54 *50* [48] E
Camacho, Marcelino,
government / trade unions labour pact and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Camay, Phraktor,
release, South Africa 15 Dec p53 *35* [21] I
Cambessus, Michel,
as new Banque de France governor 17 Nov p62 *82* [62] F, 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
Campbell Soup,
innovation and 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
Canada,
economy, government measures [chart] 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W

onomy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 *109* [107]
N
onomy, money, velocity of circulation [chart]
13 Oct p106 *115* [106] N
eign investment bill [chart] 15 Dec
375 87 [81] W
eign investment in [charts] 3 Nov p78 *86* [80]
B
eign investment, inward/outward [chart]
17 Nov p107 *107* [107] N
id, maple leaf coins, sales 13 Oct p82 *96* [86]
F
vernment/Quebec relations, improvement
17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
tor industry, corrections to Economist article
Bonenfant, Peter 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
lecessed industries, sale 17 Nov p78 *78* [78]
W
industry, Beaufort Sea exploration/Gulf Oil
find 13 Oct p78 *86* [78] W
et, businesses use of USA service 1 Dec
p80 *90* [72] W
pping, St Lawrence seaway, disruptive
15 Dec p70 *80* [74] W
oal security, unemployment boosts [chart]
13 Oct p106 *117* [106] N
ock markets, Vancouver Stock Exchange, rest
crash/efforts to improve reputation 24 Nov
p90 *86* [82] F
ide [chart] 27 Oct p113 *109* [101] N
ide prisons, loosening of ties with USA-based
unions 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
SA and, Gulf of Maine dispute, International
Court settlement 27 Oct p90 *46* [30] I
**nsada Development Investment
Corporation,**
le of assets 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
nada Steamship Lines,
es, from St Lawrence seaway disruption
15 Dec p70 *80* [74] W
nadair,
rvebastion plane 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
naries,
e Birds
naver,
e Dassas
naval, Yavuz,
rkey foreign debt and 3 Nov p69 *59* [59] S
nason,
rance investment [map] 27 Oct p71 *77* [76] W
odak and 1 Dec p80 *90* [72] W
nebell, Karl,
terferon research 20 Oct p66 *92* [64] B
NP,
oble communications unit, applications
10 Nov p65 *99* [95] T
ngusto, Dante,
alkland Islands dispute and 6 Dec p56 *36* [30] I
nsacolli, Mario,
icaragua elections/opposition and 27 Oct
p51 *37* [19] I
nsbon dioxide,
mate theories/research and 20 Oct
p96 *90* [92] T, p96 *91* [95] T
nsdenal, Ernesto,
a political priest, Nicaragua 13 Oct
p23 *31* [29] X, 27 Oct p51 *37* [19] I
xpulsion from Jesuits, Nicaragua 15 Dec
p52 *34* [20] I
nsdenal, Francisco,
a political priest, Nicaragua 27 Oct
p51 *37* [19] I
nsiaux, Robert,
signation from United
chnologies/telephone-tapping allegations
Nov p66 *78* [70] W
nsiaux al-Saadia,
nancial difficulties, Saudi Arabia 15 Dec
p70 *80* [74] W
nsnegie, Sir Roderick,
RA diversification and 27 Oct p73 *79* [77] W
nsr (W.J.) Overseas,
apan brokers licence application, problem over
27 Oct p62 *86* [62] F
nsreiter, James,
views on Europe, western telecommunications
industry 24 Nov p109 *97* [93] T
nsseau,
le in, and elections 6 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
nsteberg, Bryan,
TI decision against IBM/British Telecom
proposed joint-venture and 20 Oct
p74 *70* [74] W
nter, Jimmy,
SA poverty and Eule, Joseph J 10 Nov
p6 *6* [6] C
nter Hawley Hale Stores,
orporate results 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] M
nto, Willie,
potlight/Populist party and, USA 13 Oct
p43 *23* [37] A
ntography,
lternative approaches [maps] 22 Dec
p21 *19* [23] X
se (J.I.),
nternational Harvester farm equipment division
and, proposed merger 1 Dec p79 *69* [71] W
SA farm equipment industry problems and
[chart] 24 Nov p80 *72* [70] W
sey, William,
SA administration changes and 10 Nov
p40 *32* [42] A
terpillar Tractor,
USA farm equipment industry and [chart]
24 Nov p80 *72* [70] W
ste,
see Animals
tyzer, Lord,
Conservative party contributions and 6 Oct
p23 *63* [63] X
ble/company contribution to Conservative party
[table] 6 Oct p25 *66* [66] X
BS,
corporate results 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] M
election night TV presentation 10 Nov
p36 *30* [40] A
Westmoreland, Wilkes libel suit against 6 Oct
p46 *30* [46] A, 24 Nov p44 *34* [36] A
Zeit-Dewe and, purchase of consumer-magazines
division 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
Ceausescu, Nicolae,
economic plan for 1986-1990 3 Nov
p62 *56* [52] E
Cefis,
petrochemical industry competition and 13 Oct
p73 *86* [73] W
Celeski, Mass,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and
27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Celeski, Baldir,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and
27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Celli, Oral,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and
27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
Cellules Communistes Combattantes,
bombings, Belgium 15 Dec p60 *45* [43] E
Cement industry,
UK, alkali aggregate reaction, discovery in road
bridges 20 Oct p62 *75* [63] W
Censorship,
Argentina, press 15 Dec p52 *34* [20] I
Nicaragua, of La Prensa 27 Oct p51 *37* [19] I
Turkey, press 3 Nov p616 *515* [515] S
UK, video recordings, new law 20 Oct
p34 *62* [66] U
Centenar,
capital raising problems 1 Dec p94 *96* [92] F
Central America,
see also individual countries
changes, 1980-4 [map/chart] 22 Dec
p57 *57* [55] X
democracy, progress towards, and Nicaragua
6 Oct p47 *33* [23] I
EEC policy Simon, Michael J 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Europe and, aid 6 Oct p18 *20* [20] L
politics/trade Soto, Ottoni 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
UK role Duguid, Paul 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Central Intelligence Agency,
see CIA
Centre for Policy Studies,
UK Conservative party finances and [table]
6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
Centrooo,
see Cervecaria Moctezuma
Cerra,
report, Mulvey, J H cribsons Irvine, J, Martin,
B R 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Cervecaria Moctezuma,
debt negotiations, legal dispute with foreign
creditors, Mexico 20 Oct p69 *79* [67] F
Cetes,
drug production, problems 8 Dec p95 *89* [87] T
interferon research 20 Oct p66 *92* [64] B
Chad,
France foreign policy and 15 Dec p57 *41* [41] E
France policy/withdrawal of troops 15 Dec
p13 *11* [13] L
Libya failure to withdraw troops 24 Nov
p51 *33* [23] I
OAU summit and 17 Nov p50 *36* [20] I
refugees in Sudan [map] 22 Dec p37 *27* [16] I
Chalmers, John,
USA arms-control negotiating policy and 8 Dec
p39 *23* [39] A
Chakravarty, Nripen,
Tripura rebels and 20 Oct p52 *39* [27] I
Chamorro, Edgar,
anti-Sandinist propaganda manual and 27 Oct
p42 *24* [36] A
Chamorro, Jaime,
La Prensa censorship and, Nicaragua 27 Oct
p51 *37* [19] I, 15 Dec p52 *34* [20] I
Chancellor, John,
views on USA presidential debates 27 Oct
p42 *24* [36] A
Chandeverkar, A.G.,
on economics 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Channel Tunnel Group,
Channel link scheme, cost/financing [chart,
map] 1 Dec p77 *67* [69] W
Chaos theory,
implications for economics Burk, Monroe
13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
May, Robert population-growth model Schrodt,
Philip A 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Charan Singh,
Dalit Mazdoor Kisan party and, India 27 Oct
p58 *44* [26] I
Charles Church,
see Church (Charles)
Charter Consolidated,
Johnson Matthey Bankers rescue and 6 Oct
p66 *82* [82] F
Johnson Matthey rescue agreement and 27 Oct
p82 *86* [82] F
Chase Manhattan Bank,
Simon & Coates/Laura, Malbank and, purchase
of stakes 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
Chebarikov, Viktor,
USSR armed forces/politics and 20 Oct
p64 *44* [48] E
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
ICI, Counsellor system 10 Nov p66 *100* [96] T
ICI, prospects/plans [chart] 10 Nov p67 *79* [75]
W
ICI, USA share price 6 Oct p90 *86* [86] F
Trinidad and Tobago, plans 3 Nov p66 *72* [64]
W
Union Carbide, Bhopal accident 8 Dec
p56 *36* [32] I, 15 Dec p67 *77* [69] W
Union Carbide, Bhopal accident [map] 15 Dec
p14 *12* [14] L
USA, biotechnology acquisitions 1 Dec
p94 *96* [82] F
USA, safety regulations, and Bhopal accident
22 Dec p70 *72* [70] W
Chemicals,
heat-storage, applications 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
lasso, in human bloodstream, Enviro-Health
Systems tests 17 Nov p93 *93* [93] T
Chen, T.,
on Texas Instruments' defective microchips
1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Chen Yun,
criticism of Deng Xiaoping economic changes
6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W
Chenevaix, Koestertin,
India/USSR relations and 10 Nov p42 *36* [20] I
poor grain harvest and/proposals, USSR
27 Oct p61 *49* [43] E
UK Labour party and, reaction to defence
policy/talks with Kinnock, Neil 1 Dec
p32 *72* [60] U
USSR changes in 1984 and 22 Dec p52 *52* [50]
X
USSR economy and 1 Dec p64 *92* [74] W
Cheshire, Stephen,
on Hongkong citizens' rights, and UK
negotiations 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
Chess,
world championship, USSR 20 Oct p64 *44* [48]
E
Chevron,
Gulf Oil and, acquisition of 6 Oct p73 *69* [69] W
Gulf Oil assets, sale to Soheo 6 Oct p74 *70* [70]
W
finances [chart] 1 Dec p73 *61* [67] W
Cheysson, Claude,
EEC commission appointment, possible 24 Nov
p72 *54* [52] E
EEC commission portfolio 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
France foreign policy and 15 Dec p57 *41* [41] E
Libyan troops failure to withdraw from Chad
and/meeting with Shultz, George 24 Nov
p51 *33* [23] I
Chiesgo Cubs,
elimination from 1984 World Series 13 Oct
p45 *25* [39] A
Child abuse,
see Crime
Chile,
Argentina and, Beagle Channel agreement
13 Oct p60 *48* [26] I
Argentina and, Beagle Channel treaty 8 Dec
p66 *36* [30] I
banks and banking, state-owned banks,
privatisation plans 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] F
copper, low prices/Codelco strategy [chart]
22 Dec p69 *71* [69] W
democratisation, political conditions necessary
for 24 Nov p14 *14* [14] L
democratisation, search for acceptable formula
10 Nov p48 *48* [26] I
Chilver, Sir Henry,
UK new information technology institute, plans
for 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
China,
Antarctic expedition 8 Dec p56 *36* [32] I
arms trade 17 Nov p54 *40* [29] I
Civil Aviation Administration of China, breakup
into five new airlines 10 Nov p66 *78* [70] W
Communist party ideology, and reforms 15 Dec
p54 *36* [22] I
Communist party, recruitment of intellectuals,
new policy 15 Dec p54 *36* [22] I
computer industry, IBM subsidiary 17 Nov
p66 *69* [66] W
computers, Chinese-language, problems 13 Oct
p66 *103* [91] T
economy, reforms [chart] 13 Oct p70 *78* [70]
W, 22 Dec p54 *54* [52] X
employment, boom in overseas labour contracts
8 Dec p64 *78* [76] W
employment, unemployment, and new industrial
policy 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
foreign investment in, Hongkong mission 10 Nov
p67 *79* [75] W, 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
Hongkong agreement, and Taiwan 13 Oct
p48 *36* [22] I
Hongkong reaction to agreement with UK 1 Dec
p53 *43* [17] I
hotels/tourism, and Hongkong hotel boom
20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
human rights, Amnesty International report
6 Oct p56 *44* [30] I
Indonesia and, trade 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
industrial reform 27 Oct p15 *17* [15] L
industry/agriculture reforms [chart] 27 Oct
p69 *75* [69] W
Peking, entertainment 27 Oct p60 *46* [30] I
Peking, life in, Hardie, Alison 6 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
religion, Roman Catholic church, and Sin, Jaime
visit 3 Nov p52 *36* [16] I
special economic zones, and foreign investment
6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W
Sweden and, trade 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
telecommunications spending plans 20 Oct
p71 *67* [71] P
Tibet/Dalai Lama and 10 Nov p42 *46* [24] I
Chirac, Jacques,
opposition leadership contest and/policies,
France 10 Nov p54 *60* [48] E
Chirayu Isarangkul,
Thailand petrochemical project and 6 Oct
p62 *80* [60] W
Chorlton, Timothy A.,
on Sweden 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Chotara, Kariski,
Kenya politics and 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
Christensen, Poland,
Havard Business School case study approach
and 27 Oct p77 *61* [79] W
Christian Rovsing,
see Rovsing (Christian)
Christophersen, Henning,
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 *54* [52]
E, 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Chrysler,
corporate results 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] M
Samsung and, Korea, South 6 Oct p80 *78* [78]
W
Church, Tony,
views on ICI's share price, USA 6 Oct
p90 *86* [86] F
Church (Charles),
Hook housebuilding scheme, UK 27 Oct
p36 *67* [61] U
Church of England,
see Religion
CIA,
anti-Sandinist propaganda manual and 27 Oct
p42 *24* [36] A
USSR defence spending estimate 10 Nov
p56 *54* [52] E
USSR/USA economic comparison [chart, table]
6 Oct p77 *71* [71] W
Ciaccaglio, Vito,
arrest, Italy 10 Nov p56 *52* [50] E
Ciarfaglia, Fermin,
government/guerrillas meeting and, El Salvador
20 Oct p51 *36* [26] I
Cigna,
financing 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Citibank,
Turkey loan, contingent leading scheme 1 Dec
p69 *93* [79] F
UK, activity value analysis/cost-cutting 8 Dec
p90 *84* [82] F
UK automated-teller network 1 Dec p66 *79* [66]
P
UK payment-clearing systems and, admission to
15 Dec p66 *97* [91] F
Citibank Savings,
Leicester Building Society and, Leicestercard
17 Nov p66 *86* [86] F
Citicorp,
American Bankers Association annual
convention and 27 Oct p61 *87* [61] F
Australia tax avoidance scheme/new banking
licences and 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
corporate results 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] M
City and County Land,
agreement to purchase Cwmbran town centre
15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
Civil aviation,
China, Civil Aviation Administration of China,
breakup into five new airlines 10 Nov
p66 *78* [70] W
Germany, West, Lufthansa, purchase of stake in
Kempinski hotel group 17 Nov p74 *76* [76] W
hijacking 15 Dec p60 *32* [18] I
leis, finances, and competition [chart] 3 Nov
p69 *73* [66] W
Kuwait airliner hijack by Shia extremists
15 Dec p49 *31* [17] I
UK, British Airways, record profits/privatisation
problems [chart] 8 Dec p28 *60* [60] U
UK, competition/British Airways, Ridley,
Nicholas compromise proposals 8 Oct
p30 *60* [60] U
UK/Germany, West experimental air services
agreement 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] P
UK, government problems over British Airways
privatisation/transatlantic fares/civil aviation
bill 22 Dec p15 *39* [39] U
UK, London's third airport, debate over/report
of public inquiry [map, chart, table] 15 Dec
p25 *56* [49] U
UK, Virgin Atlantic 24 Nov p96 *90* [86] B
UK/USA, competition over air routes, and
Reagan, Ronald/Thatcher, Margaret meeting
8 Dec p60 *76* [74] W
UK/USA, transatlantic air fares, USA halt to
antitrust investigation 24 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
UK/USA, transatlantic air fares, USA halt to
antitrust investigation [chart] 24 Nov
p79 *71* [69] W

UK/USA, transatlantic fare-cutting, UK government concern 17 Nov p20 16 [16] L
USA, Pan Am, recovery strategy [charts] 1 Dec p66 96 [76] B
Civil Aviation Administration of China,
breakup into five new airlines 10 Nov p66 78 [70] W
Civil rights,
USA, commission study of pay equity for women 24 Nov p49 31 [41] A
Civil service,
France, pay rises, limit on 13 Oct p67 75 [67] P
Holland, shorter working week 3 Nov p70 74 [66] W
UK, ethics, dilemmas/FDA code 22 Dec p19 47 [45] U
Clarion,
France investment [map] 27 Oct p71 77 [76] W
Clark, Robert,
Mississippi congressional contest and 3 Nov p42 24 [34] A
Clark, Sir John,
G 22 and 24 Nov p64 76 [74] W
title/company cooperation to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p25 66 [66] X
Clark, William,
as USA interior secretary 6 Oct p41 27 [43] A
California Central valley drainage pollution and 24 Nov p49 31 [41] A
legality of nativity onbs on public property and, USA 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
Clarycos, Christopher,
report on effects of changes in Scotland's licensing laws 6 Dec p31 61 [61] U
Clearaway Ltd,
toxic waste disposal and, UK 20 Oct p33 61 [66] U
Clermont, Count of,
disinheritance/claim to French throne 10 Nov p56 52 [50] E
Climate,
cycles, theories 20 Oct p96 90 [92] T
historic, description from isotope rabos 20 Oct p96 91 [96] T
long weather cycle, and galactic motion 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Clough, Sir Justice,
inquiry into alleged insider trading, Hongkong 10 Nov p61 93 [87] F
Co-operative Development Agency,
directory of UK worker co-operatives 27 Oct p36 69 [62] U
Coal industry,
UK, 1926 miners' strike, church intervention in 24 Nov p34 56 [56] U
UK, long-term objectives, cautions about [chart] 15 Dec p31 66 [61] U
UK, miners' strike, coal production/working rosers 15 Dec p26 58 [60] U
UK, miners' strike, Conservative party 1978 prediction of 6 Oct p26 58 [58] U
UK, miners' strike, Conservative party conference and 13 Oct p27 63 [49] U
UK, miners' strike, deputy/Acas talks failure [chart] 3 Nov p29 59 [55] U
UK, miners' strike, drift back to work 24 Nov p30 56 [54] U
UK, miners' strike, drift back to work [chart] 10 Nov p19 63 [57] U
UK, miners' strike, economic cost [chart] 13 Oct p33 66 [59] U
UK, miners' strike, government policy and 6 Oct p13 15 [15] L
UK, miners' strike, Nacods and 20 Oct p14 14 [14] L
UK, miners' strike, Nacods' independent arbitration proposal 6 Oct p26 58 [58] U
UK, miners' strike, Nacods' work decision/pit closures issue 27 Oct p32 64 [66] U
UK, miners' strike, NUM, sequestration of funds/receivership 6 Dec p23 67 [67] U
UK, miners' strike, police and 13 Oct p14 12 [14] L
UK, miners' strike, power station coal stocks and [chart] 20 Oct p24 64 [62] U
UK, miners' strike, TUC/Labour party and 6 Dec p13 9 [15] L
UK, miners' strike, TUC talks with rosers' leaders 1 Dec p23 66 [55] U
UK, miners' strike, Yorkshire 27 Oct p33 66 [59] U
UK, miners' strike, Yorkshire, South violence 17 Nov p30 60 [60] U
UK, National Coal Board management and miners' strike 13 Oct p26 64 [50] U
Coard, Bernard,
Grenada politics/USA invasion and 6 Dec p47 31 [26] I
Cochran, Thad,
Mississippi senate race and 3 Nov p42 24 [34] A
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 26 [36] A, 10 Nov p33 26 [33] A
Cockfield, Lord,
EEC commission appointment, eligibility question 20 Oct p70 48 [52] E
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 54 [52] E, 15 Dec p62 49 [45] E
Cocks, Michael,
resolution problems, UK 15 Dec p36 69 [61] U
Cocoa,
Ghana, production [chart] 6 Oct p79 77 [77] W
Codelco,
low copper prices and/strategy dispute, Chile [chart] 22 Dec p69 71 [69] W
Coffee,
Nicaragua/El Salvador, guerrilla raid on crops 15 Dec p53 36 [21] I
Cogmax Corporation,
Delaware 22 Dec p63 63 [61] T
Cognitive Systems,
natural-language research 27 Oct p67 95 [87] T
Collett, Gordon,
Rugby decision against employment of homosexuals and 10 Nov p25 67 [69] U
Colman, Sir Michael,
Reckitt & Colman bid for Nicholas Kiwi stake and 3 Nov p63 93 [66] F
Colocadora Nacional de Valores,
privatisation plans, Chile 17 Nov p66 86 [86] F
Colombia,
narcotics trafficking 1 Dec p44 24 [32] A
Colour,
vision, Land theory 22 Dec p61 61 [79] T
Columbus, Christopher,
anniversary celebrations, Spain 20 Oct p66 47 [51] E
Comalco,
purchase of Martin Marietta aluminium business 20 Oct p71 67 [71] P
Comdial Technology Corporation,
microchip customisation 8 Dec p93 86 [84] B
Comfort Hotel,
Intasun Leisure bid for 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
Commercbank,
Kempinski hotel group shareholding, sale 17 Nov p74 76 [76] W
Commodities,
robber, price fall [chart] 24 Nov p63 75 [73] W
Communications Satellite Corporation,
see Comsat
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
new government nationalised industries policy and, France [chart] 13 Oct p69 77 [69] W
Compression Labs,
videoconferencing system 3 Nov p66 100 [92] T
Compton, John,
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 34 [24] I
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
artificial intelligence, Engg, P T, Schoenberg, Eric 1 Dec p6 6 [6] C
artificial intelligence, debate over 17 Nov p66 86 [86] T
artificial intelligence, vision research 22 Dec p77 77 [75] T
Chinese-language computing, problems 13 Oct p66 103 [91] T
Japan, fifth-generation research 17 Nov p66 86 [86] T
Japan, IBM push into China 17 Nov p66 86 [86] W
Japan, NEC, success [chart] 15 Dec p73 84 [76] W
magazines, UK/USA [tables] 10 Nov p72 84 [80] B
microchip design and, silicon compilers 8 Dec p94 87 [86] B
Rowena (Christian), systems groups, ITT consortium purchase 27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
speech recognition research 27 Oct p93 97 [89] T
UK, Alvey research programme 17 Nov p66 86 [86] T
UK, ISIS, ICL Counsellor system 10 Nov p66 100 [96] T
USA, Adobe Systems PostScript software, impact on office publishing 20 Oct p78 72 [76] W
USA, Amdahl Corporation, IBM-compatible supercomputer/problems 6 Oct p78 72 [72] W
USA, Blue Chip Software, business computer game 13 Oct p76 86 [76] W
USA, communications, General Motors manufacturing automation protocol 1 Dec p70 102 [86] T
USA, Honeywell Edge, Mod Prober programme 8 Dec p74 70 [70] W
USA, IBM, British Telecom and, proposed data-transmission network joint venture, UK decision against 20 Oct p74 70 [74] W
USA, IBM, British Telecom and, value-added network joint venture proposal 13 Oct p16 13 [15] L
USA, IBM, PBX product range Henderson, Alex 3 Nov p4 4 [4] C
USA, IBM, technical standards and Steves, Bernhard 3 Nov p4 4 [4] C
USA, medical applications, Medicomp/HELP programmes 1 Dec p69 101 [87] T
USA, medical expert systems 1 Dec p69 101 [87] T
USA, military software, Pentagon problems 17 Nov p66 68 [66] W
USA, Storage Technology, IBM competition/bankruptcy filing 10 Nov p64 76 [66] W
USA, Tandem Computers, problems [chart] 3 Nov p71 79 [67] W
user friendliness, progress, graphics/natural-language developments [chart] 27 Oct p67 95 [87] T
Comsat,
interest loss of international communications monopoly and 15 Dec p42 24 [32] A
Comtex,
NCR and 27 Oct p72 78 [76] W
Confederation of British Industry,
conference 10 Nov p22 64 [56] U
conference, and manufacturing decline 3 Nov p32 62 [56] U
Conoco,
Du Pont takeover and 6 Oct p73 69 [69] W
Conover, Todd,
permission for non-bank banks, USA 24 Nov p45 27 [37] A
Conservative party (UK),
1978 nationalised industries policy/anticipation of coal strike 6 Oct p26 58 [58] U
conference 13 Oct p27 63 [49] U
conference, IRA bombing 20 Oct p23 53 [61] U
corporate donations to/honouring of businessmen [table] 6 Oct p25 65 [65] X
Economic League, The and Bevill, Peter 20 Oct p6 8 [6] C
environment policy 13 Oct p34 66 [60] U
finances, constituency associations and Nugent, Lord 20 Oct p6 8 [6] C
finances, corporate contributions [tables] 6 Oct p23 63 [63] X
parliamentary opposition to planned legislation 10 Nov p16 16 [14] L
policies/conference 6 Oct p13 15 [15] L
Tory MPs rebellions 6 Dec p24 56 [56] U
Walker, Peter criticism of government 24 Nov p33 57 [55] U
Consolidated Foods,
Nicholas Kiwi and, bid for 27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
Nicholas Kiwi and, purchase of stake in 3 Nov p63 93 [66] F
Consolidated Gold Fields,
annual report 13 Oct p37 97 [79] M
Consortium Developments,
Hook housebuilding scheme, UK 27 Oct p36 67 [61] U
Construction industry,
see also Housing
UK, asbestos health risk, and contractors' safety 20 Oct p6 8 [6] C
Contadora,
Central America peace negotiations 15 Dec p52 34 [20] I
Central America peace plan, Nicaragua acceptance 6 Oct p18 20 [20] L
Central America peace plan, Nicaragua/USA and 6 Oct p47 33 [23] I, 17 Nov p49 35 [19] I
Central America peace proposals, Nicaragua and 20 Oct p16 16 [16] L
Contarini,
world map 22 Dec p21 19 [23] X
Conti-Commodity,
sale to Reico 15 Dec p66 97 [91] F
Continental,
Europe tyre industry and [chart] 3 Nov p23 53 [75] X
Continental Corporation,
financing 24 Nov p90 86 [82] F
Continental Illinois,
corporate results 20 Oct p71 67 [71] M
problems, reasons 13 Oct p79 80 [63] F
Contraceptives,
USA, sterilisation as favoured method 22 Dec p34 18 [32] A
Control Data,
entrepreneurialism/social obligations and 22 Dec p93 91 [91] X
HELP programme and 1 Dec p69 101 [87] T
Conway, Lynn,
microchip design and 8 Dec p93 86 [84] B
Cook, Robin,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 60 [56] U
Cooke, Peter,
concern over new form of contingent bank lending 1 Dec p69 93 [79] F
Cooper, John Sherman,
on Percy, Charles as chairman of USA senate foreign relations committee 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Coors, Joseph,
Heritage Foundation and, USA 1 Dec p43 23 [31] A
Copper,
Chile, low prices/Codelco strategy [chart] 22 Dec p69 71 [69] W
Copple stores,
see Reigos
Corning Glass,
Siemens and, optical fibre plant, Germany, West 8 Dec p71 67 [67] P
Corruption,
India, Gandhi, Rajiv and 17 Nov p15 11 [11] L
Cossons, Neil,
National Maritime Museum finances and 17 Nov p314 314 [314] B
Costa Rica,
changes, 1980-4 [map/chart] 22 Dec p57 57 [56] X
Costigan, Frank,
commission report, Australia 10 Nov p45 45 [23] I
Cotta, Michele,
France broadcasting authority and 20 Oct p63 43 [47] E
Cotton,
Nicaragua/El Salvador, ruin of crops 15 Dec p53 36 [21] I
Council for National Academic Awards,
UK product design and 20 Oct p29 56 [53] U
Council for the Protection of Rural England,
opposition to Hook housebuilding scheme 27 Oct p36 67 [61] U
Council of the Americas,
survey of USA multinational companies with Latin-American operations 6 Oct p69 86 [6 F
Courtaulds,
corporate results 1 Dec p66 79 [66] M
Courvoisier,
as world brand 22 Dec p814 814 [814] B
USA cognac market and 22 Dec p89 89 [89]
Cowan, James,
National Coal Board management and 13 Oct p26 64 [50] U
Cox, Roy,
Alliance/Leicester Building Societies proposed merger and 17 Nov p66 86 [86] F
CRA,
diversification/finances [chart] 27 Oct p73 79 [77] W
Klockner-Krupp deal and, difficulties 1 Dec p78 88 [70] W
Cramer, Albert and Klaus,
Florida property investment 10 Nov p84 96 [9 F
Crozat, Bettino,
commercial TV broadcasting rules and, Italy 3 Nov p72 80 [66] W
EEC wine agreement and, Dublin summit 6 D p69 41 [45] E
Crossen, Edith,
France/Japan trade and 27 Oct p71 77 [76]
Crossot-Lelre,
break-up/nationalisation 15 Dec p62 94 [66]
Usinor/Fransteme rescue plan for 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
Crile, George,
Westmoreland, William libel suit against CBS and 6 Oct p46 30 [46] A
Crime,
see also Law
Australia, Costigan commission report, Packer Kerry implication 10 Nov p45 45 [23] I
Holland, organisation of neighbourhood vigilante groups 8 Dec p66 47 [51] E
Italy, crackdown on Mafia/Buscetta, Tommaso confession 6 Oct p67 53 [53] E
Italy, mafia, crackdown on 10 Nov p66 52 [50
UK, police performance and [chart] 6 Oct p31 61 [61] U
USA, child abuse, Minnesota investigations 8 Dec p44 26 [42] A
USA, federal criminal law, new 20 Oct p44 26 [42] A
USA, Nazi war criminals, office of special investigations discovery of 27 Oct p50 34 [42] A
Crocker, Chester,
Angola/South Africa negotiations on Namibia and 17 Nov p17 13 [13] L
USA 'constructive engagement' with South Africa and 15 Dec p12 10 [12] L
USA 'constructive engagement' with South Africa, defence of policy 8 Dec p40 24 [40]
Crocker National,
loss-loss reserve and 13 Oct p79 89 [63] F
Oroppoglia, Juan Jose,
Uruguay election results and 1 Dec p66 5
Crossick, Stanley A.,
on EEC right of establishment 24 Nov p6 6 [6]
Crotfield,
NHS ancillary workers' dispute with, UK 3 Nov p31 61 [67] U
Crowe Agencie,
Brunei investment management and 1 Dec p94 96 [82] F
Crown Zellerbach,
north west USA timber industry and 20 Oct p80 74 [82] W
Cruickshank, Donald,
Virgin and 24 Nov p96 90 [86] B
Cruz, Arturo,
Nicaragua election results and 10 Nov p13 13 [11] L, p46 46 [24] I
Nicaragua elections and 6 Oct p47 33 [23] I
Nicaragua elections/opposition and 27 Oct p51 37 [19] I
Cuba,
Angola troops, Namibia independence negotiations and 17 Nov p17 13 [13] L
USA immigration agreement/USA citizenship grant to Mariel refugees 22 Dec p31 15 [29 A
Cumberbatch, Guy,
research on UK children's video watching 20 Oct p34 62 [66] U
Cunningham, John,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 60 [56] U
opposition to local government capital spending cuts, UK 22 Dec p16 39 [39] U
Cunningham, Tom,
views on agricultural options trading, USA 3 N p84 94 [86] F

...re, Ken,
...alan Rover strike end, UK 10 Nov p19 *63* [57] U
...rrency,
...e also Exchange rates
...gentina, devaluation 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
...ica, devaluation 27 Oct p69 *75* [69] W
...EC, ecu, growth in use of / new composition [diagram] 17 Nov p62 *82* [62] F
...eland, devaluation 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
...mania, revaluation of le 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
...aland, devaluation 24 Nov p64 *46* [32] I
...pound note, proposed abolition, verse on 17 Nov p61 *81* [61] F
...ulation of circulation 13 Oct p106 *116* [106] N
...rry, Ted,
...ccess bid for Currys and 8 Dec p90 *84* [62] F
...rys,
...rporate results 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] M
...ccess bid for 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
...ccess successful bid for 6 Dec p90 *84* [62] F
...sebello, Lothar,
...pano, Bisagno murder inquiry and 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I
...sembrea Development Corporation,
...embrea sale and 15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
...ygnet Systems,
...Silicon valley start-up company 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
...ypres,
...rds, government decisions on protection of migratory birds / aquatic reserve 1 Dec p63 *59* [49] E
...rds, migratory, slaughter of 17 Nov p60 *52* [52] E
...conomy, recovery 24 Nov p66 *78* [76] W
...Greek / Turkish Cypriote proximity talks, second round 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
...Greek / Turkish Cypriote proximity talks, third round, Turkish Cypriot concessions 8 Dec p66 *47* [51] E
...prianou, Spyros as Greek Cypriot's representative Guhakan, Huseyin 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
...rkish Republic of Northern Cyprus Ersip, Mustafa 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
...zechoslovakia,
...ear price rise 3 Nov p62 *56* [52] E
...conomy, debt, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 *106* [106] N
...olinety industry, deputies with Austria / Hungary over Danube projects 8 Dec p68 *47* [51] E
...rmany, East refugees in Germany, West embassy, Prague 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L, p61 *51* [43] E
...uclear power programme, delays [map] 27 Oct p72 *78* [76] W

...ssey, Malcolm,
...s Welsh rugby international 24 Nov p36 *64* [62] U
...sala, Ossi,
...taurtsana policea and 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
...saveso,
...xport drive / partnership with General Motors 6 Oct p60 *78* [76] W
...AF trucks,
...horter working week experiment, Holland 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
...sld, Birgitta,
...Democratic party and, Sweden Ross, ...L 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
...dea energy policy and 6 Oct p811 *811* [811] S
...sai-Ichi Kangyo Bank,
...onsumer finance plans, Japan 6 Dec p813 *813* [813] S
...oreign exchange losses through unauthorised speculation 10 Nov p61 *93* [87] F
...sian Zamendia,
...udget measures, Malaysia 27 Oct p74 *80* [76] W
...sley Industry,
...ee Agriculture
...shire,
...ossible deal with Socialcno Bank 17 Nov p61 *81* [61] F
...ecurities business, Japan [chart] 6 Dec p817 *817* [817] S
...sive Sollo,
...France, plans 27 Oct p71 *77* [76] W
...sisi Lama,
...UK / USA tour 10 Nov p42 *46* [24] I
...sllo Olsico, Carlo Alberto,
...llegations against Andreotti, Giulio 13 Oct p62 *52* [44] E
...murder, and crackdown on mafia, Italy 10 Nov p58 *52* [50] E
...ssi'Ogilo,
...Svevo, Italo copyright and, Italy 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
...ssenger, Poul,
...EEC / USA trade dispute and 22 Dec p47 *37* [37] E
...ssyell, Tom,
...Belgrano affair and 10 Nov p16 *62* [56] U
...Ponting, Clive breach of Official Secrets Act and, UK 13 Oct p36 *70* [62] U

D'Amoore, Herman,
New Hampshire seaside race and 3 Nov p45 *27* [39] A
Daniell, Robert,
as new United Technologies president 10 Nov p66 *78* [70] W
Dasbdg, George,
simplex method of linear programming 1 Dec p71 *107* [69] T
Dasube,
sovereignetal / hydro-electric disputes [map] 8 Dec p66 *47* [51] E
Darnerelse, Alcbel Wabeb,
row over planned Palestine National Council attendance 1 Dec p56 *49* [24] I
D'Arey-Bellenee Banks,
BBC advertising and 15 Dec p37 *71* [63] U
Datsquest,
estimate of market for consumer telecommunications equipment, USA / Europe 24 Nov p109 *97* [93] T
Datsusb,
USA fine for violation of licensing rules 6 Oct p816 *816* [816] S
D'Amicisco, Roberto,
Doarte, Jose Napoleon / guerrilas meeting and, El Salvador 20 Oct p51 *36* [26] I
Dassault,
France armaments industry and 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
David (J.) Mercantile Company,
Hedgecock, Roger trial and, San Diego 15 Dec p47 *27* [37] A
David-West, Tam,
Nigeria oil price cuts, and Opec 3 Nov p67 *71* [63] W
Davies, Dearil,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
EEC commission and 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
EEC / Japan trade and, renegotiation of deals 3 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
EEC / USA steel pipes and tubes trade agreement and 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E
Davis, John,
resignation from health authority, UK 3 Nov p31 *61* [57] U
Davis, Stanley Clinton,
EEC commission appointment 20 Oct p70 *46* [62] E
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E, 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Daw, Nigel,
colour vision research 22 Dec p61 *81* [79] T
Day, Alan,
local government finance reform proposal, UK 27 Oct p17 *19* [17] L
De Beers,
sales / Oppenheimer, Harry retirement, 1 Dec p78 *66* [70] W
De Benedetti, Carlo,
views on labour 24 Nov p103 *96* [91] T
De Boeckerl, Julian,
on Dunlop / Fraser, Sir Campbell 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
De Clercq, Willy,
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E, 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
De Francesco, Emanuele,
crackdown on mafia, Italy 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E
De Havilland,
privatisation plans 17 Nov p78 *78* [76] W
De Kock, Gerhard,
South Africa economy and 1 Dec p74 *62* [66] W
De La Geniere, Renaud,
replacement as Banque de France governor 17 Nov p62 *82* [82] F, 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
De la Madrid, Miguel,
Mexico and 22 Dec p67 *57* [55] X
De Larosiere, Jacques,
Argentina debt / rescue plan and 6 Dec p99 *83* [81] F
Argentina / IMF draft agreement and 13 Oct p62 *96* [66] F
De Mita, Ciriaco,
Communist party opposition to Christian Democrats and, Italy 1 Dec p59 *53* [43] E
De Ruiter, Jacob,
USA claim of USSR SS-20s deployment increase and 20 Oct p66 *45* [49] E
De Zoete & Bevan,
Barclays floating-rate notes issue and 13 Oct p62 *96* [66] F
forecast of British Telecom performance in private sector 6 Oct p64 *66* [56] B
Deaver, Michael,
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
Dee, Paul,
on Swedes's neutrality 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Dee Corporation,
proposed new share issue 8 Dec p66 *82* [80] F
Deere,
corporate results 6 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
USA farm equipment industry problems and [chart] 24 Nov p60 *72* [70] W
USA farming over-capacity and 1 Dec p47 *31* [37] X
Defence,
see also Weapons and Nuclear weapons
aircraft, RC-135 Risch, Thomas 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C

Europe, western, Western European Union meeting 3 Nov p60 *54* [50] E
Nato deep-strike weapons development 24 Nov p66 *47* [45] E
Nato, spending, agreement on war readiness improvements 8 Dec p67 *46* [45] E
Nato, spending, attempt to satisfy Nunn, Sam conditions 24 Nov p66 *46* [46] E
Nato / Warsaw pact, nuclear / non-nuclear scoreboard [chart] 22 Dec p53 *53* [51] X
New Zealand, Anzus / sub-nuclear policy Goodman, Ann et al 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
New Zealand, Anzus policy 6 Oct p66 *44* [30] I
Oman, and Iran as security threat [map] 15 Dec p50 *32* [16] I
Sweden, neutrality policy and [map] 6 Oct p33 *53* [33] S
Switzerland exercise 17 Nov p61 *53* [53] E
UK, Falklands war, Belgrano affair, Heseltine, Michael questioning by commons select committee 10 Nov p16 *62* [56] U
UK, Labour party policy, USSR reaction to 1 Dec p32 *72* [60] U
UK, multiple-launch rocket system purchase, and European procurement collaboration 20 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
UK, protestors at nuclear bases from protesters, publication of defence ministry rules 22 Dec p20 *48* [48] U
UK, RAF basic-trainer aircraft contract, bids 17 Nov p67 *67* [67] W
UK, Trident system / cost 3 Nov p34 *64* [50] U
USA, air force tactical fighter contract, Northrop decision on fourth F-20 Tigershark prototype 15 Dec p72 *83* [75] W
USA, budget-cutting / MX 15 Dec p41 *23* [31] A
USA, budget-cutting proposals 8 Dec p37 *17* [35] A, 22 Dec p31 *14* [28] A
USA defence / state departments foreign policy disagreements 8 Dec p39 *23* [39] A
USA, equipment contracts, quality / cost problems 20 Oct p44 *26* [42] A
USA, Pentagon, software problems 17 Nov p66 *68* [66] W
USA, Philippines bases, possible loss, and Taiwan as alternative [map] 20 Oct p52 *39* [27] I
USA, strategic Holm, Harold R 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
USSR, spending, budget increase 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
USSR, spending, USA estimates 10 Nov p58 *54* [52] E
Dekker, Wisse,
G 22 and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
Del Pranzo, Roberto,
Tiberas bronzes restoration and, Italy 27 Oct p103 *101* [93] R
Delgado, Roberto,
Gonzalez, Felipe and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Deloitte Haskins & Sells,
Price Waterhouse and, merger failure 22 Dec p91 *87* [85] F
Price Waterhouse merger, USA approval 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
Delors, Jacques,
de La Geniere, Renaud and, relations 17 Nov p62 *82* [82] F
EEC commission and, allocation of portfolios 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E
EEC commission and, allocation of portfolios [table] 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
EEC commission and, question of Cockfield, Lord eligibility 20 Oct p70 *46* [52] E
Demirel, Suleyman,
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p66 *96* [96] S, S14 *S14* [S14] S
Den Uyl, Jacq,
Labour / Liberal possible coalition and, Holland 15 Dec p60 *46* [43] E
Deng Xiaoping,
Communist party ideology / reforms and, China 15 Dec p54 *36* [22] I
economic reforms 13 Oct p70 *78* [70] W, 22 Dec p54 *54* [52] X
industrial reform, China 27 Oct p15 *17* [15] L
industry / agriculture reforms, China 27 Oct p69 *75* [69] W
open-door policy in special economic zones, China 6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W
views on sole communists in post-1997 Hongkong 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
Denktash, Rauf,
Greek / Turkish Cypriots proximity talks and 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
Greek / Turkish Cypriots proximity talks and, concessions 8 Dec p68 *47* [51] E
Denmark,
shipbuilding industry, financing / change in tax rules 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
stock markets, stock exchange Dooker, Henrik 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
video piracy and 17 Nov p64 *56* [56] E
Dentistry,
gold used in [chart] 22 Dec p119 *121* [117] N
Deny, Lucie,
as candidate for Total-Compagnie Francaise des Petroles chairmanship 6 Oct p78 *72* [72] W
Derry,
see Ireland, Northern

D'Escoto, Miguel,
as political priest, Nicaragua 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X, 27 Oct p61 *57* [19] I
Desgraupes, Pierre,
Antenne 2 and, France 20 Oct p63 *43* [47] E
Design,
importance in manufacturing 6 Oct p93 *91* [91] T
Deutsche Bank,
Morgan Grenfell and, purchase of stake 10 Nov p78 *86* [84] F, 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Deutsche Pfandbriefanstalt,
privatisation [table] 24 Nov p63 *75* [73] W
Developing countries,
see also Third world
aid to Maries, Neil, Sanderson, Fred H 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
foreign investment, inward / outward [chart] 17 Nov p107 *107* [107] N
DeVoogd, Timothy,
cancer brain research 10 Nov p66 *100* [96] T
DeVries, William,
artificial heart transplant operation 8 Dec p48 *27* [43] A
Dewar, Donald,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Dhanoaa, General,
arrest, badoness 8 Dec p50 *34* [26] I
Dhillon, Ganga Singh,
Sikh anniversary celebrations and, Pakistan 17 Nov p53 *39* [26] I
DIAG,
privatisation plans [table] 24 Nov p63 *75* [73] W
Diamonds,
De Beers, sales / Oppenheimer, Harry retirement 1 Dec p78 *66* [70] W
Diarrhoea,
see Disease
Dalo, Mario,
possible EEC commission appointment 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E
Diepgen, Eberhard,
allies' restrictions on West Berliners and 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
Digital Equipment Corporation,
revenue growth 27 Oct p72 *78* [76] W
Diplomacy,
asylum-seeking on diplomatic premises 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Poland normalisation plan and 13 Oct p64 *54* [46] E
USA, ambassadorial changes [table] 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
USSR / France, anniversary, and Abouchar, Jacques release from Afghanistan 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
DiPrete, Edward,
election as governor, Rhode Island 10 Nov p37 *29* [39] A
Dirac, Paul,
magnetic monopole theory 13 Oct p64 *102* [66] T
Disease,
see also Health / health care
cancer, anti-cancer drugs, new developments 15 Dec p66 *104* [94] T
heart disease, USA artificial / animal heart transplant operations 8 Dec p48 *27* [43] A
herpes, treatment, drugs development 15 Dec p68 *104* [94] T
interferon use against, research [diagram] 20 Oct p66 *92* [84] B
malaria, Hoffmann-La Roche anti-malaria drug / WHO purchase 3 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
rheumatoid arthritis, cause, theories [diagram] 10 Nov p67 *101* [97] T
rotavirus diarrhoea, in infants, prevention / treatment 3 Nov p66 *100* [92] T
Dalai, Hermisio,
Westinghouse nuclear-power plant contract and, Philippines 27 Oct p70 *76* [70] W
Disney (Walt) Productions,
Bass family increase of stake 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
Distillers Company,
contribution to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
EEC dispute over discounting 22 Dec p65 *95* [56] S
Japan distilled spirits market and 22 Dec p66 *96* [56] S
reorganisation 22 Dec p817 *817* [817] S
USA distilled spirits market and 22 Dec p69 *99* [69] S
world brands / distribution 22 Dec p814 *814* [814] S
Distilling,
see Alcohol industry
Diverse,
UK / USA, trends [chart] 17 Nov p35 *63* [63] U
Dixons,
Carrys and, bid for 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
Carrys and, successful bid for 8 Dec p90 *84* [62] F
Djilas, Milovan,
trial of Serbian dissidents and, Jugoslavia 17 Nov p57 *49* [49] E
Dlamini, Chris,
release, South Africa 15 Dec p53 *35* [21] I
Dobrynin, Anatoly,
denial of USSR Mig aircraft delivery to Nicaragua 17 Nov p49 *35* [19] I

Decker, Henrik,
on Denmark's stock exchange 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Doggett, Lloyd,
contest with Gramm, Phil for Texas senate seat 13 Oct p42 *20* [36] A
election defeat, Texas 10 Nov p33 *26* [33] A, 17 Nov p47 *29* [40] A
Dole, Robert,
as contender for senate majority leadership 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A
election as senate majority leader, USA 1 Dec p39 *17* [29] A
USA defence spending cuts and 8 Dec p37 *17* [35] A, 22 Dec p30 *14* [28] A
Dollfus/Mieg,
Fernet-Bervenal/Bousseo Saint-Frares deal and 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
Dollon, Peter,
research on UK universities' proportion of high-class degrees [table] 27 Oct p36 *66* [62] U
Dome Petroleum,
Beaufort Sea exploration 13 Oct p76 *86* [76] W
Domenici, Pete,
senate majority leadership and 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A, 1 Dec p39 *17* [29] A
Dominion Stores,
Ontario labour relations board ruling on franchising operations, Canada 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette,
Equitable Life bid for 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] P
Donnelly (R.R.),
Times Publishing joint venture 8 Dec p63 *77* [75] W
Donovan, Raymond,
cabinet position, USA 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
acquittal, USA 8 Oct p36 *24* [36] A
Dornan, Robert,
election to USA house of representatives 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A
Dos Santos, Jose Eduardo,
Angola/South Africa possible deal and/USA talks 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
Dow Chemical,
heat-storage chemicals use 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Dow Jones,
corporate results 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] M
Draper, William,
USA raised credits and 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
Dresdner Bank,
Kempinski hotel group shareholding, sale of 17 Nov p74 *76* [76] W
Dreyfoods, Lord,
tribute to Robbins, Lord 8 Dec p19 *53* [53] X
Drexler, Peter,
USA business management and 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
DSL,
privatisation [table] 24 Nov p53 *75* [73] W
Du Plessis, Barend,
South Africa economy and 1 Dec p74 *82* [66] W
Du Plessis, Fred,
South Africa economy and 1 Dec p74 *82* [66] W
Du Pont,
acquisition of Conoco 6 Oct p73 *69* [69] W
Biotech Research Laboratories and, purchase of stake in 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
amnesty for political prisoners/offer of talks with guerrillas, El Salvador 13 Oct p60 *48* [26] I
El Salvador changes and 22 Dec p57 *57* [56] X
peace talks with guerrillas, El Salvador 20 Oct p16 *16* [16] L, p51 *36* [26] I, 8 Dec p56 *36* [30] I
Dudley, Mrs Dudley,
election defeat, USA 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A
New Hampshire congressional campaign 3 Nov p45 *27* [39] A
Dugald, Peel,
on UK role in Central America 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Dumas, Roland,
as new foreign minister, France 15 Dec p57 *41* [41] E
Dunean, Ralls,
anti-cancer drug development 15 Dec p68 *104* [94] T
Duncan, Sir William,
as Rolls-Royce chairman/death 10 Nov p66 *80* [76] W
Dunlop,
financial/management reconstruction/asset sales 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
financial restructuring/possible sale of tyre interests [chart] 17 Nov p73 *75* [75] W
financial restructuring, small shareholders' concerns 24 Nov p94 *86* [84] F
Fraser, Sir Campbell and de Boeclan, Julian 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
problems, Fraser, Sir Campbell on background to [charts] 3 Nov p23 *53* [75] X
Dunlop Olympic,
annual report 20 Oct p49 *63* [43] M
Australia tax avoidance scheme and 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
Dunrossil, Onslow,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Durward, Scott,
Alliance/Leicester Building Societies proposed merger and 17 Nov p66 *86* [66] F
Dussel, Enrique,
liberation theology and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
Dutch Institutional Holding Company,
Florida investment 10 Nov p64 *96* [90] F
Dyson,
Kodak and 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W

E

Eagle Star,
B A T Industries proposed purchase of Hambro Life and 22 Dec p70 *72* [70] W
Eagleburger, Lawrence,
ambassador to Europe, western economy 24 Nov p99 *93* [89] T
Eastman Chemical Products,
heat-storage chemicals, research on 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Eastman Communications,
Kodak plans and 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W
Eastman Kodak,
new strategies/products [chart] 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W
telecommunications plans 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
Easton, John,
campaign for Vermont governorship 3 Nov p46 *26* [40] A
election defeat 10 Nov p37 *29* [39] A
Eaton, Michael,
miners' dispute and, UK 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U
Ebbw Vale College of Further Education,
Equal Opportunities Commission discrimination investigation/report, UK 20 Oct p30 *58* [64] U
Eccles, Jack,
miners' dispute and, UK 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U
Ecevit, Bulent,
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p66 *58* [56] S, p814 *S14* [S14] S
Eckert, Fred,
as candidate for New York state congressional seat 3 Nov p45 *26* [40] A
Economic and Financial Indicators,
key indicator tables
6 Oct pp113-114 *107-108* [107-108] N
13 Oct pp105-106 *117-118* [105-106] N
20 Oct pp113-114 *107-108* [109-110] N
27 Oct pp113-114 *109-110* [101-102] N
3 Nov pp109-110 *113-114* [105-106] N
10 Nov pp96-98 *107-108* [105-106] N
17 Nov p107-108 *107-108* [107-108] N
24 Nov p126-128 *117-118* [113-114] N
1 Dec pp113-114 *121-122* [101-102] N
8 Dec p113-114 *109-110* [107-108] N
15 Dec p107-108 *117-118* [107-108] N
22 Dec p119-120 *121-122* [117-118] N
Economic League,
Conservative party finances and [table] 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
independence Bevill, Peter 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Economics,
balance-of-payments theories [charts] 1 Dec p37 *76* [62] B
chaos theory implications for Bork, Monroe 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
deficits, cyclical/inflation adjustment 3 Nov p36 *66* [44] B
deficits, effects [charts] 3 Nov p36 *66* [44] B
demand theory, revisions/refinements [charts] 27 Oct p36 *70* [64] B
exchange rate theories [charts] 24 Nov p26 *66* [64] B
game theory, prisoners' dilemma example [chart] 6 Dec p36 *66* [66] B
mathematical Ralston, Anthony 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
microeconomics, government intervention in free markets, reasons for [charts] 8 Dec p34 *64* [64] B
nature of Chandevarkar, A G 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
new classical/monetarist/new Keynesian 20 Oct p19 *64* [66] B
Nobel prize, Stone, Sir Richard as winner 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
price inflexibility, effect on markets [charts] 17 Nov p36 *46* [46] B
rational-expectations theory [chart] 20 Oct p19 *64* [66] B
supply/demand [charts] 13 Oct p36 *72* [64] B
supply setting [charts] 6 Oct p34 *46* [32] B
supply-side approach, applications/developments [charts] 10 Nov p26 *56* [62] B
theory, state of/future trends 15 Dec p21 *72* [64] B
Economy,
Argentina, Alfonsin, Raul and 15 Dec p62 *34* [20] I
Argentina, debt, IMF draft agreement, and new wage policies 13 Oct p62 *96* [66] F
Argentina, debt, rescue plan [chart] 8 Dec p69 *53* [51] F
Bolivia, problems 3 Nov p56 *46* [26] I
Bolivia, problems/government plans 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
Canada, government measures [chart] 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
China, reforms, and Communist party ideology 15 Dec p54 *36* [22] I
China, reforms [chart] 13 Oct p70 *78* [70] W, 27 Oct p15 *17* [15] L, 27 Oct p69 *75* [69] W, 22 Dec p54 *54* [52] X
Cyprus, recovery 24 Nov p66 *78* [76] W
developing countries, debt, and effect of oil price cuts [chart] 27 Oct p66 *91* [83] F
EEC, annual economic report 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
Europe, eastern, debts, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 *109* [106] N
Europe, western, policy changes [map, chart] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
Finland, wage rises and [chart] 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
France, budget 24 Nov p66 *48* [46] E
France, nationalised industries policy and 13 Oct p69 *77* [69] W
France/UK/Germany, West, and monetary/fiscal policies [charts] 8 Dec p77 *71* [71] W
France/UK/Germany, West, foreign reserves [chart] 1 Dec p114 *122* [102] N
France/UK/Germany, West/Italy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 *109* [107] N
Ghana, and planned gold production increase [chart] 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
Hungary, reforms, and reaction against the new rich 13 Oct p63 *53* [45] E
Iceland, problems, and trade unions' strikes 13 Oct p66 *57* [47] E
inflation, countries with highest rates [chart] 6 Oct p114 *109* [106] N
Ireland, Northern, Derry, UK government investment [map] 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
Ireland, Republic of, government plans 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
Israel, inflation, and financial aid Pribbe, Terence 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Israel, inflation problem 3 Nov p14 *10* [10] L
Israel, prices/wages talks with unions 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
Israel, problems, and Peres, Shimon 20 Oct p50 *36* [28] I
Israel, problems/measures to lower inflation 24 Nov p52 *34* [24] I
Israel, USA aid/involvement 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
Israel, USA aid request 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
Italy, 1919-39, Colosseum exhibition 20 Oct p103 *97* [99] R
Japan/USA, and trade [chart] 10 Nov p63 *75* [67] W
Japan/USA/Canada, inflation [chart] 6 Dec p113 *109* [107] N
Japan/USA, foreign reserves [chart] 1 Dec p114 *122* [102] N
Japan/USA/Germany, West/UK, productivity growth [chart] 20 Oct p113 *107* [109] N
Jugoslavia, problems 17 Nov p57 *49* [49] E
Kenya 1 Dec p56 *46* [24] I
Korea, North/Korea, South talks on economic co-operation 24 Nov p64 *46* [32] I
Korea, South, growth slowdown/debt/government measures [chart] 8 Dec p78 *72* [72] W
Latin America, conditions for economic growth [map] 1 Dec p68 *50* [26] I
Malaysia, budget [chart] 27 Oct p74 *80* [76] W
Mexico/Argentina, debt rescheduling 22 Dec p63 *63* [61] P
Mexico, public-sector borrowing 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
Nicaragua/El Salvador, rise of export crops 15 Dec p53 *36* [21] I
Nigeria, debt to European governments, renegotiation 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
Nigeria, rejection of IMF loan conditions 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
OECD countries, growth slowdown 1 Dec p113 *121* [101] N
OECD countries, recovery/inflation [chart] 17 Nov p71 *73* [73] W
Peru, loan request 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] P
Philippines, IMF agreement, tentative 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Poland, and stalling of reforms 15 Dec p58 *42* [42] E
Portugal, coalition government problems 24 Nov p69 *51* [49] E
Rumania, aid 1966-1990 draft plan 3 Nov p62 *56* [52] E
Rumania, debt, and trade 20 Oct p79 *73* [61] W
South Africa, case for economic sanctions against Rosenbaum, Martin 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
South Africa, government policy/interest rates cut 1 Dec p74 *82* [66] W
Spain, government policies/problems [chart] 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Sweden, and trade unions dispute with government 8 Dec p62 *43* [47] E
Sweden, problems [chart] 6 Oct p817 *S17* [S17] S
Sweden, problems Robinson, J Nicholas 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Sweden, recovery Rothschild, Emma 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Tanzania, Nyerere, Julius and 20 Oct p47 *33* [21] I
Turkey [map, charts] 3 Nov p36 *56* [56] S
UK, consumer spending growth, forecasts [chart] 15 Dec p32 *66* [52] U
UK, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement [chart] 17 Nov p25 *57* [57] U
UK, miners' strike, cost [chart] 13 Oct p33 *66* [59] U
UK, money supply, Bank of England role [chart] 3 Nov p60 *92* [84] F
UK, money supply/Lawson, Nigel autumn statement [chart] 10 Nov p17 *81* [56] U
UK, PEBR, and government nationalised industries policy 24 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
UK, public investment increase, case for 3 Nov p16 *14* [14] L
UK, public investment increase, case for Straw, Andrew, Shenton, Sydney 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] I
UK, recovery, and improvement in company finances [chart] 6 Oct p29 *59* [59] U
USA, budget, deficit-cutting schemes 17 Nov p39 *19* [35] A, 1 Dec p43 *23* [31] A, 8 Dec p37 *17* [35] A
USA, budget deficit reduction, defence spending cuts 22 Dec p30 *14* [28] A
USA, budget deficit reduction, petrol tax proposal [chart, table] 15 Dec p11 *9* [11] L
USA, council of economic advisers/Federal Reserve Board, Reagan administration dissatisfaction with 22 Dec p32 *16* [30] A
USA, deficit, current-account, financing 10 Nov p62 *94* [86] F
USA, deficits, financing Griffin, Donald N 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C
USA/Europe western growth cycles van Lear Ewoud 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Federal Reserve Board policy and 20 Oct p43 *26* [41] A
USA, growth 22 Dec p49 *49* [47] X
USA, growth, effects Wnokelmann, John 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
USA, growth, slowdown [chart] 27 Oct p43 *26* [37] A
USA, monetary policy, and dollar exchange [chart] 10 Nov p12 *12* [10] L
USA, Roman Catholic bishops' draft pastoral letter 24 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
USA/USSR comparisons [chart, table] 6 Oct p77 *71* [71] W
USSR, improvement [chart] 1 Dec p64 *92* [74] W
USSR, reform need 22 Dec p62 *52* [50] X
Venezuela, and oil revenues fall 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
Vietnam [chart] 13 Oct p77 *96* [80] B
world, benefit from oil price fall [chart] 27 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
world foreign investment [chart] 17 Nov p107 *107* [107] N
world, recovery 22 Dec p10 *8* [8] L
Edgley, John,
design for Optica aeroplane 6 Oct p93 *91* [91]
Edgley Aircraft company,
Optica aeroplane, design 6 Oct p93 *91* [91] T
Edinburgh,
district council, spending 20 Oct p30 *58* [64] L
Edinburgh Investment Trust,
formation of new management company 15 Dec p66 *96* [92] F
Education,
Malta, government/Roman Catholic church dispute over new measures 6 Oct p59 *49* [49] E
Spain/France, church/state 24 Nov p69 *51* [49] E
UK, Ebbw Vale College of Further Education, discrimination investigation 20 Oct p30 *58* [64] U
UK, government expenditure and Bennett, John 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
UK, information technology institute, plans 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
UK, Joseph, Sir Keith, policies/student grants proposal 17 Nov p26 *58* [58] U
UK, London, law, spending/elections decision 24 Nov p41 *66* [63] U
UK, student grants issue Ford, Chris, Morgan, Benedict 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
UK, student grants issue, opposition to proposal for increased parental contribution [table] 1 Dec p24 *66* [56] U
UK, student grants, Joseph, Sir Keith withdrawal of proposal 8 Dec p24 *56* [56] U
UK, universities, proportion of high-class degrees [table] 27 Oct p36 *66* [62] U
USA, Chicago, teachers' strike, damage to school board's reputation 22 Dec p33 *17* [31] A
USA, Harvard University's training course for new congressmen 15 Dec p40 *16* [26] A
USA, Yale University, clerical and technical workers strike 15 Dec p48 *26* [36] A
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
Dunlop financial restructuring and 17 Nov p73 *75* [75] W
Dunlop management dispute 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
Dunlop/small shareholders' concern and 24 Nov p94 *86* [84] F
Edwards, Nicholas,
UK regional aid policy and 10 Nov p26 *66* [60]
Wales marketing and 24 Nov p41 *66* [63] U
EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, butter surplus, plan to reduce 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
agriculture, maize surplus, rebuttal Sewell, Tom 8 Dec p4 *4* [6] C

griculture, UK milk quotas / dairy production [table] 24 Nov p37 *53* [51] U
d, LIAT aircraft contract, row over 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
d, LIAT contract Hewitt, Adrian P 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
d, to Africa, co-ordination / recasting system 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
udget, supplementary / 1985, near-agreement 6 Oct p70 *56* [56] E
udget, UK rebate, release of 13 Oct p66 *56* [48] E
ental Aurenca aid increase 6 Oct p47 *33* [23] I
ental Aurenca policy Simon, Michael J 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
ssurance, of Thorn, Gaston, achievements 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
ssurance, portfolio allocation 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E
ssurance, portfolios [table] 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
ssurance, UK appointments, question of Cockfield, Lord eligibility 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
ommon market, failure to achieve 24 Nov p13 *13* [13] L
urrency, ecu, growth in use of [diagram] 17 Nov p62 *52* [62] F
ublin summit, achievements 6 Dec p69 *41* [45] E
conomy, annual economic report 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
lectronics industry, state of / trade balance [chart] 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T
mployment, right of establishment Cosgrove, Stanley A 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
mployment, right of professional establishment directive, aspect 27 Oct p66 *54* [48] E
xchange rates, European Monetary System, call for UK membership [chart, table] 1 Dec p63 *59* [46] E
xpenditure, investment, inward / outward [chart] 17 Nov p107 *107* [107] N
pain trade and, VCR agreement 13 Oct p74 *56* [74] W, 15 Dec p66 *78* [70] W
pain trade and, VCR surplus / renegotiation of deals 3 Nov p64 *55* [54] E
ome convention renegotiation 13 Oct p66 *53* [48] E
otor industry, car prices, new regulation 15 Dec p64 *50* [46] E
utual funds, standardisation efforts 20 Oct p93 *86* [89] F
lovember 1984 diary 1 Dec p64 *60* [60] E
October 1984 diary 3 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
artnership, decline of commission for financial management 17 Nov p64 *56* [56] E
eptember 1984 diary 6 Oct p70 *56* [56] E
pain membership negotiations 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E, 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
pain / Portugal membership negotiations 27 Oct p66 *54* [48] E
port, soccer, attempt to ease national restrictions on players 8 Dec p70 *48* [52] E
teel industry, trade agreement with USA on pipes and tubes exports [table] 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E
teel industry, trade, USA embargo on steel pipes and tubes imports 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
weden trade and 6 Oct p614 *814* [814] B
echnology gap, six-page survey [charts, tables] 24 Nov p99 *93* [89] T
elecommunications, Race project 6 Oct p66 *54* [54] E
ade, agriculture [chart] 24 Nov p61 *73* [71] W
ade, USA / Japan, relations / deals 22 Dec p47 *37* [37] E
SA and, trade disputes [chart] 8 Dec p70 *48* [52] E
ideo piracy, concern 17 Nov p64 *56* [56] E
/ reducing directive, working party on 13 Oct p75 *87* [77] W
gypt,
hina arms contracts 17 Nov p54 *40* [39] I
ood subsidies / attempt to raise prices 6 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
rance and, arms contract 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
srael and, Taba dispute 27 Oct p56 *42* [24] I
srael / Arab peace prospects and 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
srael relations, and Taba / Lebanon / West Bank issues 17 Nov p52 *39* [25] I
ibya, attempt to murder Baldoush, Abdel Hamid and 24 Nov p51 *33* [23] I
alacs, Copto church, possible release of Pope Shenouda from exile 1 Dec p58 *47* [23] I
ereenberger, Vlastimil,
zechoslovakia nuclear power programme delays and 27 Oct p72 *78* [76] W
alderson, Clarie,
o New Zealand anti-nuclear policy 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
ussell,
ankruptcy, Italy 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
l Salvador,
rmed forces, training, USA problems over / opportunity for UK assistance 6 Oct p18 *20* [20] L
rmed forces, war with guerrillas, and Moskorosa, Domingo death 27 Oct p54 *40* [22] I
changes, 1980-4 [map / chart] 22 Dec p57 *57* [56] X
coffee / cotton crops ruin 15 Dec p53 *35* [21] I
Duarte, Jose Napoleo peace talks with guerrillas 20 Oct p18 *16* [16] L, p51 *36* [26] L, 8 Dec p56 *36* [30] I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon amnesty for political prisoners / offer of talks with guerrillas 13 Oct p60 *48* [26] I
Nicaragua arms supply to guerrillas Fogarty, Christopher 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
progress towards democracy 6 Oct p47 *33* [23] I
ldara DDL,
corporate results 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] M
ldorado Nuclear,
privatisation prospects, Canada 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
lectrics,
Australia, Hawke, Bob call for early election 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
Australia, parties / prospects 24 Nov p60 *56* [56] I
Australia, results 8 Dec p55 *35* [29] I
Belize, new government 22 Dec p36 *25* [13] I
Brazil, presidential, Neves, Tancredo likely victory 17 Nov p66 *46* [31] I
Central America, progress towards democracy [map / chart] 22 Dec p57 *57* [56] X
France, electoral reform, possible systems [chart] 3 Nov p61 *55* [51] E
Germany, West, North Rhine-Westphalia local elections, results [map / chart] 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E
Grenada, Carriacou, results 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Grenada, parties 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Grenada, results 8 Dec p47 *31* [25] I
India, Congress party / opposition prospects 8 Dec p60 *54* [26] I
India, Gandhi, Rajiv call for general election / campaigns 24 Nov p57 *35* [25] I
India, Gandhi, Rajiv likely victory, western reaction to 22 Dec p11 *9* [9] L
India, Gandhi, Rajiv prospects 17 Nov p15 *11* [11] L
Ireland, Northern, anti-fraud legislation / Sinn Fein strategy 10 Nov p22 *64* [56] U
Israel, proportional representation system Szasznay, John et al 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Japan, electoral system reform 8 Dec p56 *35* [29] I
Mexico, and democracy Elordey, E 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
Mexico, opposition prospects, and democracy 17 Nov p56 *45* [31] I
Nicaragua, Contadora peace proposals / Central America and 6 Oct p47 *33* [23] I
Nicaragua, results 10 Nov p46 *46* [24] I
Nicaragua, results [map] 10 Nov p13 *13* [11] L
Nicaragua, Sandinista / opposition and 27 Oct p51 *37* [19] I
Nicaragua, USA and Jakes, Juan Antonio 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Nicaragua, USA / Contadora and 20 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
Pakistan / Bangladesh, and democracy 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Singapore, and the youth vote 15 Dec p56 *36* [24] I
Sweden, non-socialist opposition parties' prospects 8 Dec p62 *43* [47] E
Uruguay, results 1 Dec p58 *50* [26] I
USA, California, results 17 Nov p48 *30* [45] A
USA, congressional, Republican / Democratic prospects 27 Oct p44 *26* [26] A
USA, Illinois 3 Nov p48 *32* [42] A
USA, gubernatorial, results 10 Nov p37 *29* [39] A
USA, house of representatives, results 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A
USA, Illinois, senate race 27 Oct p47 *31* [39] A
USA, Massachusetts, senate seat, Kerry, John / Sharon, Ray campaigns 27 Oct p48 *32* [40] A
USA, Mississippi, house / senate seat, candidates 3 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
USA, New Hampshire, senate / house, candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p45 *27* [39] A
USA, New York state, congressional seat, candidates 3 Nov p48 *28* [40] A
USA, North Carolina, senate race 3 Nov p39 *17* [29] A
USA, Oklahoma, congressional seat, candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
USA, party prospects 6 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
USA, presidential, election night TV presentations 10 Nov p36 *30* [40] A
USA, presidential, Ferraro, Geraldine vice-presidential candidacy 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
USA, presidential, Libertarian party candidate 20 Oct p40 *24* [36] A
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald achievements / second-term tasks 27 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald / Mondale, Walter campaigns / foreign policy debate 27 Oct p41 *23* [36] A
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald / Mondale, Walter campaigns / use of television 6 Oct p37 *23* [36] A
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald / Mondale, Walter debate 13 Oct p41 *19* [36] A
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald / Mondale, Walter debates, press control 27 Oct p42 *24* [36] A
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald re-election campaign, and environment issue 6 Oct p41 *27* [43] A
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald victory 10 Nov p11 *11* [11] L
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald victory / results [maps, chart] 10 Nov p31 *19* [31] A
USA, presidential, Reagan, Ronald, young voters' support for 6 Oct p39 *26* [41] A
USA, presidential, Republican party / Democratic party campaigns 20 Oct p37 *21* [31] A
USA, presidential, voting, results 17 Nov p42 *26* [39] A
USA, propositions on ballot, results 10 Nov p36 *30* [40] A
USA, senate, results 10 Nov p33 *26* [33] A
USA, Tennessee, senate seat, candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p40 *18* [30] A
USA, Texas, Republican party victory 17 Nov p47 *29* [40] A
USA, Texas, senate seat, Gramm, Phil / Doggett, Lloyd contest 13 Oct p42 *20* [36] A
USA, Vermont, gubernatorial, candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p46 *26* [40] A
USA, voter registration 3 Nov p47 *31* [41] A
lectrical, Electronic, Telecommunications and Plumbing Union (UK),
Hammond, Eric, CBI conference and 10 Nov p22 *64* [56] U
lectricity Industry,
Austria / Czechoslovakia / Hungary, disputes over Danube projects [map] 8 Dec p66 *47* [51] E
UK, capacity-setting and 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
UK, miners' strike and [chart] 20 Oct p24 *64* [62] U
UK, pollution control, research 8 Dec p66 *90* [66] T
lectrolux,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] M
Sweden industry and 6 Oct p616 *816* [816] B
Zanussi rescue, agreement 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
lectronic Trade and Technology Corporation,
television component shortages and, talks 24 Nov p67 *83* [79] W
lectronics Industry,
see also Computer industry
EEC, state of / trade balance [chart] 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T
EEC, video-tape recorders, and export deal with Japan 13 Oct p74 *66* [74] W
microchip customisation [chart] 8 Dec p93 *86* [84] B
microchip design, computer-aided 8 Dec p64 *87* [86] B
NEC, diversity / success [chart] 15 Dec p73 *84* [76] W
NCR, revenue / plans [chart] 27 Oct p72 *78* [76] W
Philips / Siemens collaboration on memory chips development 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
SGS-Ates, success, and Pistorio, Pasquale [chart] 8 Dec p73 *89* [89] W
Texas Instruments, USA defence department contract, problems 20 Oct p44 *26* [42] A
UK, Alvey research programme 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] T
world semiconductor industry, state of 8 Dec p74 *70* [70] W
lektr, Sven,
Applied Biosystems and 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
lf Aquitaine,
corporate results 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] M
ICI and, assets swap 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] P, 10 Nov p67 *79* [76] W
Tonny group and, France 27 Oct p71 *77* [76] W
lliott, Mark,
as Australian rugby player 24 Nov p36 *64* [62] U
lliott, Paul,
pantomimes, UK 15 Dec p32 *66* [52] U
lliott, Rick,
Primrose and Cattleman's Gazette and, USA 13 Oct p43 *23* [37] A
lliott-Young,
pantomimes, UK 15 Dec p32 *66* [52] U
lsenhay, E.,
on Mexican democracy 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
lton, Ben,
alternative comedy and, UK 3 Nov p100 *106* [96] R
mbryos,
animal, propagation of rare species, advances in laboratory techniques 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
mittouni, Cassere,
assumption of climate from isotope ratios 20 Oct p96 *91* [96] T
mployment,
China, boom in overseas labour contracts 8 Dec p64 *78* [76] W
China, unemployment 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
EEC, right of establishment Cosgrove, Stanley A 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
EEC, right of establishment directive, impact 27 Oct p66 *54* [48] E
EEC, unemployment, annual economic report recommendations 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
Europe, western [map, chart] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
Europe, western, unemployment, and policies to reduce [charts] 13 Oct p71 *83* [71] W
Europe, western, unemployment / labour force growth [chart] 10 Nov p96 *107* [106] N
France, unemployment rise, effects 13 Oct p63 *53* [45] E
Holland, public-sector trade unions agreement on shorter working week 17 Nov p61 *53* [53] E
Holland, shorter working week campaign, and unions / employers / government 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
OECD countries, average annual hours worked per person [chart] 6 Oct p113 *107* [107] N
OECD countries, unemployment benefits as proportion of previous income [chart] 13 Oct p106 *117* [106] N
Spain, government policies / unemployment [chart] 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
UK, Birmingham [chart] 1 Dec p27 *59* [5] U
UK / Germany, West / France, unemployment, and economic policies [charts] 8 Dec p77 *71* [71] W
UK, labour costs and Wass, David 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, local government, and non-discrimination against homosexuals 10 Nov p25 *67* [59] U
UK, retail business, Sunday trading law reform and 24 Nov p36 *64* [62] U
UK, unemployment, case for slower real wage growth [chart] 8 Dec p27 *59* [59] U
UK, unemployment, Conservative party / Labour party policies and 6 Oct p13 *15* [15] L
UK, unemployment, government concern / policies [chart] 27 Oct p31 *63* [57] U
UK, unemployment, government problems 22 Dec p16 *39* [39] U
UK, unemployment, Labour party new local policy and 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
UK, unemployment, proposals Grayson, David 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, unemployment, public investment lobby and 3 Nov p18 *14* [14] L
UK, unemployment reduction, proposal [chart] 20 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
UK, unemployment, tax reforms and 8 Dec p14 *10* [10] L
UK, young workers [chart] 1 Dec p32 *72* [60] U
USA, number of workers facing re-employment following job losses 8 Dec p36 *18* [36] A
USA, service jobs growth, impact on middle class 24 Nov p43 *23* [36] A
USA, UAW contracts with General Motors / Ford 20 Oct p40 *24* [36] A
ndara, Thomas,
USA ambassadorial changes and 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
nergy,
Sweden, and nuclear power policy [chart] 6 Oct p611 *811* [811] B
nergy Reserves Group,
Broken Hill Proprietary bid for 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] P
ng, C.A.,
Dunlop and 3 Nov p23 *53* [75] X
ngle, Richard,
USA drunken boating and 20 Oct p48 *28* [45] A
nglish Tourist Board,
survey of visitors to Church of England churches 13 Oct p36 *70* [62] U
nserch Energy,
purchase of Lone Energy 20 Oct p90 *80* [66] F
nviro-Health Systems,
tests for toxic chemicals in human bloodstream 17 Nov p93 *93* [93] T
nvironment,
Austria / Czechoslovakia / Hungary disputes over Danube projects [map] 8 Dec p66 *47* [51] E
Germany, West, car pollution, damage to forests Havlicek, Peter 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Malaysia, nuclear waste storage, protests against 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
pollution, acid rain, UK anti-pollution technology 8 Dec p96 *90* [86] T
pollution, acid rain, UK attitude Kvasd, Magnus 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
pollution, exhaust emissions, control 20 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
UK, Conservative party policy 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
UK, Hook, housebuilding scheme, dispute 27 Oct p36 *67* [61] U
UK, London, control of cold waste from tower blocks, GLC study [diagram] 8 Dec p98 *95* [93] T
UK, public planning inquiries, cost / efforts to streamline 15 Dec p26 *66* [50] U
UK, Scotland, toxic waste disposal, Re-Chem International closure of plant 20 Oct p53 *61* [55] U
USA, California, Central valley drainage pollution, threat to wildlife [map] 24 Nov p49 *31* [41] A
USA, Environmental Protection Agency, record / superfund programme / new head 8 Dec p43 *25* [41] A
USA, policy, and elections 6 Oct p41 *27* [43] A
nvironmental Protection Agency (USA),
record / superfund programme / new head 8 Dec p43 *25* [41] A
ucksishess, Wilson as head 6 Oct p41 *27* [43] A

Equal Opportunities Commission,
discrimination investigations, UK 20 Oct p30 *56* [64] U
Equitable Life,
Donaldson, Lufkin & Jenrette and, bid for 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] P
real estate investment trust offering 10 Nov p62 *94* [66] F
Ersin, Mustafa,
on Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Ertpa, Henry,
estimates of manufacturing firms births/deaths [chart] 24 Nov p103 *96* [91] T
Eriksson (L.M.),
Sweden industry and 6 Oct p814 *S14* [S14] S
Ershad, Hossain Mohammad,
Bangladesh elections and, concessions to opposition 8 Dec p48 *32* [25] I
Esser, Gunter,
as exec bds director general 3 Nov p69 *73* [66] W
Esmark,
Beatrice Foods acquisition of 6 Oct p73 *69* [69] W
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
USA, Miller, Richard arrest 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
Esquivel, Manuel,
Belize election victory 22 Dec p35 *35* [13] I
Eta,
Spain government policy towards 27 Oct p24 *60* [50] X
ETA,
switch, successful design 6 Oct p93 *91* [91] T
Ethiopia,
agricultural policies, and famine 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
aid to Mertes, Neil, Sanderson, Fred H 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
EEC aid to 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
Falashas, emigration to Israel 17 Nov p52 *36* [25] I
famine, and food aid 3 Nov p15 *11* [11] L, p54 *44* [24] I
famine, food aid/distribution 10 Nov p42 *36* [20] I
famine, relief programme, disruption by war 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
famine statistics, difficulties 1 Dec p57 *49* [25] I
refugees in Sudan [map] 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration
UK, Liverpool, blacks row with city council 24 Nov p37 *63* [61] U
USA, blacks, and Harlem revitalisation 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
Etula, Joseph J.,
on USA poverty 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Eurobonds,
ecu issues, growth of market share 17 Nov p62 *82* [62] F
issues, increase [chart] 3 Nov p110 *114* [106] N
management by Japanese firms [table] 8 Dec p821 *S21* [S21] S
Euromarket,
USA hypermarket 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
Europe, eastern,
see also Warsaw pact
economy, debts, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 *106* [106] N
Europe, western and, divide between 22 Dec
p59 *59* [57] X
trade with west/Japan, growth 1 Dec p64 *92* [74] W
USSR and, relations 22 Dec p52 *52* [50] X
Europe, western,
see also EEC
Central America and, aid to 6 Oct p18 *20* [20] L
defence, Western European Union meeting 3 Nov p60 *54* [50] E
economy, growth, and USA van Lear, Ewoud 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
electronics industry, semiconductor industry, state of 8 Dec p74 *70* [70] W
employment, unemployment/labour force growth [chart] 10 Nov p96 *107* [106] N
employment, unemployment, policies to reduce [charts] 13 Oct p71 *63* [71] W
environment, exhaust pollution, control 20 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
Europe, eastern and, divide between 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
motor industry, future, MIT report [chart] 20 Oct p77 *71* [75] W
Nato defence spending, agreement on war readiness improvements 8 Dec p67 *46* [45] E
oil industry, finances/prospects [chart] 1 Dec p73 *61* [67] W
petrochemical industry, concern over Saudi Arabia competition 13 Oct p73 *86* [73] W
petrochemical industry, new polypropylene/polyethylene capacity 8 Dec p60 *76* [74] W
pharmaceutical industry, sales decline 3 Nov p64 *94* [66] F
Poland and, improvement in relations 13 Oct p64 *54* [45] E
political/economic changes [map, chart] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
property/property development, commercial [table, charts] 22 Dec p66 *64* [62] F
space programme, Esa meeting/question of participation in Nasa space station project 15 Dec p67 *103* [93] T
technology gap, Ford, Glyn, Williams, David 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C
technology gap, six-page survey [charts, tables] 24 Nov p99 *93* [89] T
telecommunications industry/future 24 Nov p109 *97* [93] T
transport, G 22 proposals 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
tyre industry, and Dunlop problems [chart] 3 Nov p23 *65* [75] X
Unesco reform and 13 Oct p18 *16* [16] L
USSR, view of 22 Dec p41 *31* [33] A
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Ferries,
contribution to UK Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
European Investment Bank,
LIAT aircraft contract and 20 Oct p70 *46* [52] E
European Monetary System,
UK membership, arguments for [chart, table] 1 Dec p53 *59* [49] E
European parliament,
see EEC
European Space Agency,
Rome meeting, question of participation in Nasa space station project 15 Dec p67 *103* [93] T
Eurorscue,
Channel link scheme, cost/financing [chart, map] 1 Dec p77 *67* [69] W
Eurovestures,
G 22 and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
Evolution,
molecular, and neutral mutation theory 20 Oct p96 *89* [91] T
natural selection Goodman, Simon 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Eyres, Kenan,
coup, Turkey 3 Nov p36 *35* [35] S
Cyprus and 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
foreign policy and, Turkey 3 Nov p815 *S15* [S15] S
Exchange rates,
see also Currency
currencies against the SDR [chart] 20 Oct p114 *108* [110] N
economic theories [charts] 24 Nov p25 *66* [64] B
EEC, European Monetary System, call for UK membership [chart, table] 1 Dec p63 *59* [49] E
Japan, yen against D-mark/sterling/dollar [chart] 6 Dec p114 *110* [106] N
USA, monetary policy and [chart] 10 Nov p12 *12* [10] L
USA/UK, trade-weighted, dollar rise/sterling fall [chart] 20 Oct p73 *69* [73] W
Exlenbank,
Iraq oil pipeline and 24 Nov p67 *35* [25] I
USA mixed credits and 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
Exley, Charles,
NCR exit, plans 27 Oct p72 *78* [76] W
Exon, James,
election to USA senate 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Express Newspaper,
Vancouver Stock Exchange suspension of shares 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Exxon,
Aruba refinery closure 10 Nov p70 *52* [76] W
corporate results 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] M
finances [chart] 1 Dec p73 *61* [67] W
Indonesia petrochemical industry and 6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W
Thailand petrochemical project and [map] 6 Oct p62 *80* [80] W
Eyre, Graham,
public inquiry into London's airports, report 15 Dec p26 *56* [49] U
Ezaki Glico,
gangsters campaign against, Japan 13 Oct p49 *43* [23] I

F

Fabius, Laurent,
Canada visit 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
France/Japan industry links and 27 Oct p71 *77* [75] W
government, attempt to rally left-wing support for, France 24 Nov p66 *46* [45] E
nationalised industries policy and, France 13 Oct p69 *77* [69] W
television appearances, France 20 Oct p63 *43* [47] E
Total-Compagnie Francaise des Petroles chairmanship and 6 Oct p78 *72* [72] W
USSR relations/Abouchar, Jacques release and 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
Fairchild,
microchip customisation 8 Dec p93 *86* [84] B
Falashas,
emigration to Israel, problems 17 Nov p52 *36* [25] I
Falkland Islands,
dispute, Argentina rekindling of 8 Dec p56 *36* [30] I
war, Belgrano affair, UK controversy over 13 Oct p36 *70* [62] U, 10 Nov p18 *62* [56] U
Fallida, Thorbjorn,
Sweden politics and 6 Oct p67 *87* [87] S, 8 Dec p62 *43* [47] E
Families,
UK, births, forecast, England/Wales [chart] 1 Dec p36 *75* [61] U
UK/USA, marriage/divorce trends [chart] 17 Nov p36 *63* [63] U
USA, changes 22 Dec p49 *49* [47] X
Fan, Joseph,
re-arrest, China 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
Faridoon, Mahmood,
on India 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Farm equipment,
USA industry, financial problems [chart] 24 Nov p60 *72* [70] W
USA, Tenneco, International Harvester farm equipment division/J I Case proposed merger 1 Dec p79 *69* [71] W
Farming,
see Agriculture
Farrier, Elizabeth,
on UK opera 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Fascell, Dante,
Cuba/USA immigration agreement and 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
Fashion industry,
UK 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
Fauntroy, Walter,
anti-apartheid protest, USA 8 Dec p40 *24* [40] A
FBI,
arrests of Miller, Richard/Monaco, Samuel Loring for security breaches, USA 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
Feast, Jan,
conducting polymers development 13 Oct p63 *101* [67] T
Federal Bureau of Investigation,
see FBI
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (USA),
permission for banks to enter brokerage 24 Nov p48 *27* [37] A
Federal Home Loan Bank,
San Marino Savings closure 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] P
Federal Reserve Board (USA),
monetary policy 20 Oct p43 *25* [41] A
monetary policy, and dollar exchange rate 10 Nov p12 *12* [10] L
Federation of South African Trade Unions,
backing of postboat strike, South Africa 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
Feldman, Sir Basil,
UK clothing industry and 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
Feldstein, Martin,
council of economic advisers and, USA 22 Dec p32 *16* [30] A
USA budget deficit-cutting proposals 1 Dec p43 *23* [31] A
Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
politics and, Sweden 6 Oct p67 *87* [87] S
Fell, Robert,
as new Hongkong banking commissioner 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
Hongkong banking/stock markets regulation and 10 Nov p61 *93* [87] F
Feo, Julio,
Gonzalez, Felipe and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Ferm, Anders,
Palme, Olof and 6 Oct p67 *87* [87] S
Fernandez, Bernardo,
as Philippines' ombudsman, Aquino, Benigno murder investigation 10 Nov p48 *48* [26] I
Fernandez, Rene,
Bolivia economy and, stabilisation plan 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
Ferraro, Geraldine,
vice-presidential campaign, debate with Bush, George 20 Oct p37 *21* [31] A
vice-presidential candidacy 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
Ferret-Savinel,
Bossesc Sent Freres takeover 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
Fenkner, Edwin,
Heritage Foundation and, USA 1 Dec p43 *23* [31] A
Fialles, Marlene,
Nicaragua elections and 27 Oct p51 *37* [19] I
Fiat,
Zanussi rescue and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
Fiscres,
Cervecera Moctezuma debt negotiations and 20 Oct p69 *79* [67] F
Field, Frank,
reselection problems, UK 15 Dec p36 *69* [61] U
Film industry,
Germany, West, Herzog, Werner on 'Where the Green Ants Dream' 20 Oct p105 *99* [101] R
Italy, Pasolini, Pier Paolo anniversary, Paris events 17 Nov p101 *101* [101] R
Japan, Kurosawa, Akira/Schrader, Paul films 15 Dec p97 *107* [97] R
Leone, Sergio, on 'Once Upon a Time in America' 27 Oct p104 *102* [94] R
London Film Festival 13 Oct p97 *109* [97] R, 24 Nov p116 *108* [104] R, 8 Dec p100 *98* [96] R
stars, quiz 22 Dec p112 *114* [110] R
USA, Milius, John film 'Red Dawn' 3 Nov p99 *105* [97] R
USA, Paramount, home videos marketing 13 Oct p75 *87* [77] W
USA, screenplay extract 22 Dec p112 *114* [110] R
USA, 'Showscan' process 15 Dec p92 *106* [9 T
USSR, Raizman, Yuli films 13 Oct p95 *107* [9 R
Films,
see Art/arts
Financial Corporation of America,
Arthur Andersen and, seeking as auditors 6 O p71 *67* [67] P
corporate results 3 Nov p65 *69* [61] M
Financial futures,
see Futures markets
Financial services,
Canada, Trilon Financial expansion 10 Nov p62 *94* [66] F
Japan, Nomura/Nikko/Daiwa/Yamaichi, business link-ups with banks 17 Nov p61 *81* [61] F
Japan, survey [charts, tables] 8 Dec p65 *96* [66] S
UK banks in Japan, problems over broking licence applications 27 Oct p62 *88* [62] F
UK, B A T Industries/Hambro Life proposed deal 22 Dec p70 *72* [70] W
UK, British Home Stores plans 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
Financial Times,
print unions dispute 13 Oct p35 *69* [61] U
Findlay, J.K.,
Hongkong law and 1 Dec p53 *43* [17] I
Fine Art Developments,
UK greetings-card market and 22 Dec p108 *69* [66] B
Finland,
economy, and wage rises [chart] 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
politics, and Korvalo, Mauno 24 Nov p70 *52* [50] E
shipping industry, Warnsta, USSR contract 17 Nov p65 *66* [66] P
Firemen's Fund,
American Express rejection of new capital 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Firemen's Fund Canada,
Trilon Financial purchase of 10 Nov p62 *94* [6 F
Firestone Tire,
corporate results 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] M
European tyre business and [chart] 3 Nov p23 *63* [75] X
First Boston,
British Home Stores financial service plans and 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
MG Services and, counter-trading partnership 15 Dec p69 *79* [71] W
First Chicago Bank,
bad loans write off/loss [table] 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P, 13 Oct p79 *69* [83] F
problems, causes 13 Oct p79 *69* [83] F
tightening of lending policies 24 Nov p45 *27* [37 A
First Division Association,
draft code of ethics 22 Dec p19 *47* [45] U
First National Bank of Chicago,
see First Chicago Bank
Fisher, R.E.W.,
on asbestos 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Fisher Press,
Kodak and 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W
Fishing,
USA/Canada Gulf of Maine disputs, Internat Court settlement 27 Oct p60 *46* [30] I
FitzGerald, Garret,
Anglo-Irish summit and 20 Oct p13 *13* [13] L, 17 Nov p62 *84* [64] E, 24 Nov p30 *56* [54] U
EEC Dublin summit and 8 Dec p59 *41* [45] E
new economic plan, Ireland, Republic of 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
Flavell, Richard,
Agricultural Genetics Company and, UK 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
Fleming, Lee,
on Spotlight newspaper, correction of information 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Fleming, Roderick,
Jardine Fleming Singapore and 13 Oct p61 *95* [85] F
Fletcher, Alex,
investor protection and, outline of government plans, UK 20 Oct p94 *86* [90] F
Fleurelli,
shorter working week, Holland 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
Flick,
scandal, Germany, West politics and 27 Oct p62 *50* [44] E, 3 Nov p67 *51* [47] E, 10 Nov p63 *49* [47] E, 1 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
scandal, Spain/Germany, West proposed arms deal and 1 Dec p63 *91* [73] W
Florida,
Mariel, Cuban immigration, and new measures 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
population growth/immigration 22 Dec p49 *49* [47] X
property/property development, European investment 10 Nov p64 *96* [90] F
Florida Power and Light,
jellyfish closure of reactors 1 Dec p71 *107* [99] T

e, Dario,
areer / London production of 'Trumpets and Raspberries' 24 Nov p114 *106* [102] R
egarty, Christopher,
o Nicaragua arms supply to El Salvador guerrillas 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
ogel, Joseph,
'ickson, T Boone purchase of Phillips Petroleum stock and 22 Dec p92 *86* [86] F
ol, Timothy,
'hite Swan hotel and, China 20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
ong, Allen,
•te 'Ah Ying' 24 Nov p116 *106* [104] R
ood,
rance, Gault-Millau 1985 guide / rating of restaurants 22 Dec p43 *35* [35] E
ood Industry,
anada, Dominion Stores, Ontario labour relations board ruling on franchising operation 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
ppan, Ezaki Glico / Morinaga, gangsters campaign against 13 Oct p49 *43* [23] I
•BA, food processing, Staley (A E) / Archer-Daniels-Midland, profits fall 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
ootball,
ee Sport
ord,
orporate results 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] M
xhaust emission control 20 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
anagement, employee involvement 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
'azda's new Michigan factory and 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
verage per unit produced [chart] 20 Oct '7 *71* [76] W
contract 20 Oct p40 *24* [36] A
, pay negotiations 13 Oct p36 *69* [61] U
•ord, Clarie,
n UK student grants issue 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
ord, Glyn,
•n Europe, western technology gap 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C
•ord, Wendell,
•SA senate reform and 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A
oreign service,
SA, ambassadorial changes [table] 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
•oresiry,
Germany, West, car pollution damage to Hevicek, Peter 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
•orte, Lord,
rtle / company contribution to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p25 *65* [65] X
••Foster, Alan Dean,
n Tanzania 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
••Follies, Aristotle,
Nato / Greece relations and 20 Oct p67 *46* [50] E
•Fourie, Bernardus,
JSA anti-apartheid protests and 6 Dec p40 *24* [40] A
•Fowler, Norman,
government public expenditure survey committee and, UK 17 Nov p29 *59* [59] U
•leigh, Madeline complaints of appeal branch harassment and 8 Dec p31 *61* [61] U
•H-3 drugs, announcement of limited list 17 Nov p34 *62* [62] U
social security system reviews and, UK 10 Nov p17 *61* [55] U, 24 Nov p29 *55* [53] U
•Fox, Michael,
[illegible]peration to animal genetic engineering, USA [illegible] Nov p90 *102* [100] T
[illegible]ge, Manuel,
Fiick scandal and, Spain 1 Dec p53 *91* [73] W
government and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
•Franssinese,
Creusot-Loire rescue plan 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
•takeover of parts of Creusot-Loire 16 Dec p92 *94* [86] F
•France,
alcohol, spirits consumption / tastes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p96 *86* [86] B
armaments industry, growth [chart] 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
bankruptcy law reform [charts] 15 Dec p61 *93* [87] F
•banks and banking, Banque de France, de La Genaire, Rassad relations with government / replacement as governor 17 Nov p62 *82* [62] F
•banks and banking, Banque de France, new governor 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
banks and banking, credit control, new system 3 Nov p79 *91* [83] F
bond markets, 'Giscard bonds', government withdrawal of preferential tax conditions 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
Canada and, relations / Fabius, Laurent visit 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
Chad policy / withdrawal of troops 15 Dec p13 *11* [13] L
Channel link with UK, options / financing [chart, map] 1 Dec p77 *67* [69] W
Channel road / rail link with UK, G 22 proposal 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
defence, Western European Union and 3 Nov p60 *54* [60] E
economy, and monetary / fiscal policies [charts] 6 Dec p77 *71* [71] W
economy, foreign reserves [chart] 1 Dec p114 *122* [102] N
economy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 *109* [107] N
economy, money, velocity of circulation [chart] 13 Oct p106 *116* [106] N
economy / politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
education, church / state 24 Nov p69 *51* [49] E
EEC right of establishment case against 27 Oct p66 *54* [46] E
electoral reform, possible systems [chart] 3 Nov p61 *55* [51] E
employment, unemployment, and government policy [charts] 13 Oct p71 *63* [71] W
employment, unemployment rate, effects 13 Oct p63 *53* [45] E
exchange rates, franc against the SDR [chart] 20 Oct p114 *106* [110] N
foreign policy, and Mitterrand, Francois 15 Dec p57 *41* [41] E
government, popularity fall, Mitterrand, Francois attempt to rally left-wing support 24 Nov p66 *48* [46] E
industry, Creusot-Loire nationalisation 15 Dec p62 *94* [86] F
interest rates [chart] 24 Nov p126 *118* [114] N
Iraq and, relations 24 Nov p57 *35* [25] I
Japan investment / trade and [chart, map] 27 Oct p71 *77* [76] W
Libya failure to withdraw from Chad and / Gaddafi, Muammar / Mitterrand, Francois meeting 24 Nov p51 *33* [23] I
media, broadcasting, government policy / control of television 20 Oct p63 *43* [47] E
media, newspapers, Le Monde, financial difficulties / resignation of editor 6 Dec p60 *42* [46] E
media, pay-TV, first broadcasts 10 Nov p61 *73* [56] P
monarchy, Orleanist claims / family dispute 10 Nov p56 *52* [50] E
mutual funds, growth [chart] 20 Oct p93 *85* [59] F
nationalised industries, new government policy [chart] 13 Oct p69 *77* [59] W
New Caledonia elections / unrest and 24 Nov p61 *43* [29] I
New Caledonia independence and 15 Dec p56 *36* [24] I
police, Socialist party, Ricard, Michel re-emergence 8 Dec p62 *43* [47] E
politics, opposition, leadership contest / policies 10 Nov p54 *50* [48] E
property / property development, commercial, Paris [table, charts] 22 Dec p95 *84* [82] F
restaurants, Gault-Millau 1985 guide 22 Dec p43 *35* [35] E
tax and taxation, wealth tax increase 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
tax and taxation, withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *57* [61] F
tax and taxation, withholding tax, proposed abolition 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
technology [chart] 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
trade [chart] 24 Nov p125 *117* [113] N
USSR and, relations / release of Aboucher, Jacques from Afghanistan 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
video piracy and 17 Nov p64 *56* [56] E
wages / earnings, civil service, limit on pay rises 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
Frank, Barney,
amendment to Simpson-Mazzoli bill, USA 6 Oct p40 *26* [42] A
Frankfurt,
property / property development, commercial [table, charts] 22 Dec p95 *84* [82] F
Franklin, Webb,
Mississippi congressional contest and 3 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Franzheim, Jonathan,
on arms control 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Fraser, Sir Campbell,
Dunlop and de Boeden, Julian 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C on background to Dunlop problems [charts] 3 Nov p23 *53* [75] X
Freeson, Reg,
residential problems, UK 15 Dec p35 *69* [61] U
Frere, Paul,
replacement as head of Maronite rebels 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
Friderichs, Hans,
Flick affair and, Germany, West 3 Nov p57 *51* [47] E, 1 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
Friedman, Milton,
economic theory 20 Oct p19 *64* [66] B
Friedrich, Rudolf,
resignation from federal council, Switzerland 6 Oct p62 *52* [52] E
Frisquelli, Michael,
views on USA insurance industry 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Fritzler, Jean,
new art gallery, UK 3 Nov p100 *106* [96] R
Frost, Cynthia,
research on heat-storage materials 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Frost, Martin,
house budget committee chairmanship and, USA 8 Dec p36 *18* [36] A
Fu, Michael,
Patriotic Catholic Church and, China 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
Fuji Bank,
consumer loans 6 Dec p313 *313* [313] S
Eurobond management 8 Dec p821 *821* [821] S
foreign exchange losses through unauthorised speculation 10 Nov p61 *93* [57] F
possible deal with Yamaichi 17 Nov p61 *61* [61] F
purchase of Walter Heller subsidiaries 6 Dec p99 *89* [89] S
Fujitsu,
Amdahl Corporation and 6 Oct p78 *72* [72] W
corporate results 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] M
IBM competition, Japan / China 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] W
plug-compatible disk drives market and, USA 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Fukuda, Takeo,
Japan politics and 3 Nov p50 *36* [16] I
Furniture industry,
UK, loss of domestic market share / attempt to cut labour costs [chart] 10 Nov p99 *81* [77] W
Futures markets,
see also Stock markets
Singapore International Monetary Exchange, efforts to boost trading 20 Oct p93 *85* [59] F
Singapore International Monetary Exchange, Monetary Authority of Singapore involvement Ng Kok Song 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
USA, changes, problems for brokers 15 Dec p66 *97* [91] F

G

G 22,
European transport projects, proposed 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W, 15 Dec p66 *76* [67] P
G. Heileman Brewing,
see Heileman (G) Brewing
Gaberi-Oszmk, Vervesies,
prehistoric tools find, Hungary 3 Nov p90 *102* [94] T
Gadsi, Shaftan,
resignation from Samuel Montagu 15 Dec p66 *76* [67] P
Gairy, Sir Eric,
Carriacou and 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I, 8 Dec p47 *31* [26] I
Galbier, Joseph,
charges against, USA 6 Oct p36 *24* [36] A
Gallo, Robert,
research on human body's immune system 20 Oct p96 *92* [84] B
Gambro,
Scossens purchase of stake 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Games,
chess, world championship, USSR 20 Oct p64 *44* [48] E
USA, Blue Chip Software's business computer game 13 Oct p76 *69* [76] W
Gandhi, Indira,
assassination / legacy, India 3 Nov p13 *9* [9] L, p49 *35* [15] I
assassination, riots following 10 Nov p41 *37* [19] I
image Fernoon, Mahmood 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
religion / politics and, India Bains, Randhir Singh 8 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
Sikhs assassination of Khattar, Prithpal Singh 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
tiger conservation and, India 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I
Tripura violence and 20 Oct p52 *39* [27] I
Gandhi, Maneka,
India politics and 27 Oct p58 *44* [28] I
Gandhi, Rajiv,
anti-Sikh violence and, India 10 Nov p14 *14* [12] L, p41 *37* [19] I
appointment as prime minister, India Ahmed, Khalil 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
as new prime minister, India 3 Nov p13 *9* [9] L, p49 *35* [15] I
call for general election / campaign 24 Nov p57 *35* [25] I
Congress party changes / election prospects 8 Dec p50 *34* [26] I
election prospects / tasks as prime minister 17 Nov p16 *11* [11] L
election victory, likely, and India relations with Pakistan / Sri Lanka / west 22 Dec p11 *9* [9] L
foreign policy 10 Nov p42 *36* [20] I
Pakistan / India relations and Ahmed, Jami 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Pakistan relations and 17 Nov p53 *39* [26] I
Gansts, Duke P.,
on proposal for speed limits, Germany, West 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Garaikoetxea, Carlos,
political problems, Euskadi 1 Dec p52 *58* [46] E
Garbasov, Vasily,
USSR defence budget increase 1 Dec p52 *56* [46] E
Gardner, Booth,
election as governor, Washington 10 Nov p37 *29* [39] A
Garels, Karl,
Hecsoht USA deal and 24 Nov p103 *95* [91] T
Garrett, Peter,
Australia elections and 24 Nov p60 *36* [26] I
Garrigues, Antonio,
Spain politics and 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Garzanti,
Bvevo, Italo copyright and, Italy 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
Gatt,
agricultural trade discussion [chart] 24 Nov p61 *73* [71] W
Gault-Millau,
rating of French restaurants / chefs 22 Dec p43 *35* [35] E
G.D. Searle,
see Searle (G D)
GEC,
British Telecom and 6 Oct p64 *56* [56] B
buy-back of shares 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
corporate results 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
Geddes, Gordon,
ruling on Matabeleland deaths, Zimbabwe 13 Oct p59 *47* [27] I
Gemayel, Amin,
Lebanon political reform and / control of Maronites 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
Maronite leadership and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Genentech,
capital raising 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
drugs production, problems 6 Dec p96 *89* [87] T
interferon research 20 Oct p66 *92* [64] B
General American Oil,
Pickens, T Boone agreement, and Mesa Petroleum purchase of Philips Petroleum stock 22 Dec p92 *86* [86] F
General Dynamics,
corporate results 10 Nov p61 *73* [55] M
General Electric,
MAP system and 1 Dec p70 *102* [86] T
Rolls-Royce collaboration 10 Nov p68 *80* [76] W
General Motors,
Canada, UAW deal 3 Nov p71 *79* [67] W, 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
corporate results 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] M
Daewoo and 6 Oct p60 *78* [78] W
MAP system for computer communications 1 Dec p70 *102* [86] T
Mexico and, joint production agreement 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
plant closures 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
revenue per unit produced [chart] 20 Oct p77 *71* [76] W
UAW contract 20 Oct p40 *24* [36] A
Generali,
annual report 17 Nov p79 *84* [84] M
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genetics,
research on molecular evolution, and neutral mutation theory 20 Oct p96 *89* [91] T
Genetics Institute,
drugs production 6 Dec p96 *89* [87] T
interleukin-two discovery 20 Oct p66 *92* [84] B
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Poland visit 13 Oct p64 *54* [46] E
Poland visit, postponement 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
Georgia Pacific,
north-west USA timber industry problems and 20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
Gephardt, Richard,
USA tax reform proposal 17 Nov p39 *19* [35] A
Germany, East,
economy, debt, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 *106* [106] N
emigration, to Germany, West, Prague embassy refugee problem 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L, p61 *51* [43] E
Honecker, Erich as leader 13 Oct p62 *52* [44] E
USSR and, relations 13 Oct p61 *51* [43] E
Germany (Weimar Republic),
economy, 1923 hyperinflation / stabilisation 3 Nov p14 *10* [10] L
Germany, West,
alcohol, spirits consumption / tastes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p96 *86* [86] B
bankruptcy law reform [charts] 15 Dec p61 *93* [87] F
civil aviation, Lufthansa purchase of stake in Kampsazio hotel group 17 Nov p74 *76* [76] W
civil aviation, UK experimental air services agreement 15 Dec p65 *75* [67] P
currency, ecu, change in attitude towards 17 Nov p62 *82* [62] F
defence, Western European Union and 3 Nov p60 *54* [60] E
economy, and monetary / fiscal policies [charts] 6 Dec p77 *71* [71] W
economy, and oil prices 27 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
economy, foreign reserves [chart] 1 Dec p114 *122* [102] N
economy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 *109* [107] N
economy, money, velocity of circulation [chart] 13 Oct p106 *116* [106] N
economy / politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
economy, productivity growth [chart] 20 Oct p113 *107* [109] N
EEC 1986 budget negotiations and 6 Oct p70 *56* [56] E
elections, North Rhine-Westphalia, local election results [map / chart] 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E
electronics industry, Siemens / Philips collaboration 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
employment, unemployment, and government policy [charts] 13 Oct p71 *63* [71] W
environment, car pollution, damage to forests Hevicek, Peter 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C

environment, exhaust pollution, control 20 Oct p18 *18* [16] L
exchange rates [chart] 24 Nov p26 *86* [84] B
exchange rates, D-Mark against the BDR [chart] 20 Oct p114 *108* [110] N
exchange rates, yen against D-mark [chart] 8 Dec p114 *110* [106] N
Germany, East asylum-seekers in Prague embassy and 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Germany, East immigration and, Prague embassy refugees problem 13 Oct p61 *51* [43] E
Germany, East relations, and Honecker, Erich 13 Oct p62 *52* [44] E
government, Flick affair/Kohl, Helmut and 10 Nov p63 *49* [47] E
government, Schauble, Wolfgang cabinet appointment 17 Nov p66 *50* [50] E
interest rates [chart] 24 Nov p126 *118* [114] N
law, Berlin, West and 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
mutual funds, growth [chart] 20 Oct p93 *85* [89] F
nationalised industries, privatisation plans [table] 24 Nov p83 *75* [73] W
Poland and, Genscher, Hans-Dietrich visit postponement 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
politics, Flick scandal and 3 Nov p57 *51* [47] E, 1 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
politics, Flick scandal/Barzel, Rainer and 27 Oct p62 *50* [44] E
politics, Green party conference, question of co operation with Social Democrats 15 Dec p58 *42* [42] E
property/property development, commercial, Frankfurt [table, charts] 22 Dec p66 *84* [82] F
R&D spending [chart] 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
Russia and, trade 20 Oct p79 *73* [81] W
social security, unemployment benefit [chart] 13 Oct p105 *117* [105] N
steel industry, exports of pipes and tubes to USA [table] 24 Nov p72 *64* [62] E
steel industry, Klockner Krupp proposed merger/request for financial aid 1 Dec p78 *66* [70] W
tax and taxation, withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *57* [61] F
tax and taxation, withholding tax, proposed abolition 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
trade unions public service, pay agreement 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
transport, speed limits proposal Gassote, Duke P., Havlicek, Petar 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
video piracy and 17 Nov p64 *56* [56] E
weapons, proposed Spain deal, and Flick scandal 1 Dec p63 *91* [73] W
Gerry, Keith,
proposal for control of cold winds from tower blocks [diagram] 8 Dec p96 *96* [93] T
Gertz, Elmer,
John Birch Society Magazine payment to 24 Nov p44 *34* [36] A
Getty, Caroline,
Getty (Sarah) trust breakup [diagram] 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] F
Getty, J. Paul II,
Getty (Sarah) trust and, Getty family legal disputes [diagram] 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] F
Getty, Ronald,
Getty (Sarah) trust and [diagram] 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] F
Getty Oil,
Texaco takeover 6 Oct p73 *69* [69] W
Texaco takeover, Getty family dispute over 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] F
Getty (Sarah) trust,
breakup/Getty family legal disputes [diagram] 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] F
Ghana,
currency devaluation 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
gold mining, planned production increase [chart] 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
GHN,
corporate results 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
Gibson, Frank,
Aids and 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
Gibraltar,
Spain possible lifting of border restrictions 10 Nov p54 *50* [48] E
UK/Spain agreement 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
UK/Spain agreement, and Ceuta/Melilla dispute 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Gibson Greetings,
USA greetings-card market and 22 Dec p106 *66* [68] B
Gilbert, Walter,
resignation from Biogen 22 Dec p72 *74* [72] W
Gilbey's,
as world brand 22 Dec p614 *S14* [S14] S
USA gin market and 22 Dec p89 *89* [89] S
Gilmour, Raymond,
evidence against terrorist suspects, Ireland, Northern 22 Dec p17 *41* [41] U
Gilmour, Roger,
Agricultural Gasebos Company research and 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
Gilts,
see Stock markets
Giraudet, Freddy,
as highly-rated chef, France 22 Dec p43 *35* [35] E
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
European Monetary System and, call for UK membership 1 Dec p63 *59* [49] E
gold-linked bond issue 27 Oct p66 *92* [84] F
opposition leadership contest and/policies, France 10 Nov p54 *50* [48] E
Glitzer, Gerald,
Pan Am and 1 Dec p66 *98* [76] B
Glaxo,
annual report 27 Oct p64 *90* [66] M
corporate results 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] M
USA market and/prospects 3 Nov p64 *94* [66] F
Glemp, Jozef,
scheme to aid private farmers and, Poland 6 Oct p60 *50* [50] E
Glenholmes, Evelyn,
as UK terrorist suspect, problems over extradition from Ireland, Republic of 17 Nov p36 *63* [63] U, p62 *54* [54] E
Godoy, Virgilio,
Nicaragua elections and 27 Oct p61 *37* [19] I
Goh Keng Swee,
retirement as Monetary Authority of Singapore chairman 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
Gold,
Canada, maple leaf coins, sales 13 Oct p62 *96* [66] F
dentistry use [chart] 22 Dec p119 *121* [117] N
reserves, France/UK/Germany, West/Japan/USA 1 Dec p114 *122* [102] N
UK, London Gold Market Association, and Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] F
Gold mining,
see Mining industry
Goldberg, Arthur,
Barbie, Klaus case and 27 Oct p50 *34* [42] A
Goldcrest, Barry,
opposition to MX programme 15 Dec p41 *23* [31] A
Goldstar, Peter,
Mediacomp programme and 1 Dec p69 *101* [87] T
Gong, Bishop,
imprisonment, China 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
Gonzalez, Felipe,
Flick affair and, investigation into allegations, Spain 10 Nov p63 *49* [47] E
Gibraltar agreement and 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
government and policies/problems and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *89* [49] X
Nato membership and, support for 10 Nov p54 *50* [48] E
Nato membership issue and, Spain 27 Oct p56 *54* [48] E, 10 Nov p14 *14* [12] L
Socialist party congress and, Nato issue 22 Dec p42 *32* [34] E
Spain/Germany, West arms deal decision/Flick scandal and 1 Dec p63 *91* [73] W
Spain's Latin American/European relationship and 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
Good Food Guide,
rating of UK restaurants 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
Goodman, Ann,
on New Zealand anti-nuclear policy 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
Goodman, Harry,
views on UK travel industry 10 Nov p26 *67* [59] U
Goodman, Simon,
on evolution 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Goodstein, David,
views on internet publishing market, USA 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
Goodyear,
European tyre business and [chart] 3 Nov p23 *83* [75] X
yen bond issue/currency-swap 22 Dec p67 *86* [84] F
Goodyear Holdings,
Dunlop and 3 Nov p23 *83* [75] X
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
agricultural policy, and poor grain harvest, USSR 27 Oct p61 *49* [43] E
UK visit 22 Dec p9 *7* [7] L, p41 *31* [33] A
UK visit/as potential USSR leader 8 Dec p14 *10* [16] L
USSR succession and 24 Nov p56 *50* [48] E, 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
Gordon's,
as world brand 22 Dec p614 *S14* [S14] S
USA gin market and 22 Dec p89 *89* [89] S
Gore, Albert,
campaign for Tennessee senate seat, USA 3 Nov p40 *18* [30] A
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Gote, Mitsuya,
on Nasso 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Gow, Ian,
housing policy and, UK 17 Nov p29 *59* [59] U
Gowrie, Lord,
UK arts financing and 17 Nov p61 *61* [61] S
UK theatre museum scheme and 8 Dec p103 *99* [97] R
Grace, Peter,
USA budget-cutting scheme 1 Dec p43 *23* [31] A
Grace (W.R.),
research on conducting polymers 13 Oct p83 *101* [87] T
Trinidad and Tobago ammonia plant, plans 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
Graham, Robert,
criticism of Democratic party's nominating procedure, USA 15 Dec p39 *17* [27] A
Cuba/USA immigration agreement and 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
Gramm, Phil,
contest with Doggett, Lloyd for Texas senate seat 13 Oct p42 *20* [36] A
election to USA senate 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A, 17 Nov p47 *29* [40] A
Grand Metropolitan,
USA investment 22 Dec p39 *S9* [S9] S
Grangee,
Electrolux and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
Grasser de Lilles, Rose,
retirement as Total-Compagnie Francaise des Petroles chairman 6 Oct p78 *72* [72] W
Grassley, Charles,
budget deficit reduction plan, USA 8 Dec p37 *17* [36] A
Gray, Harry,
United Technologies chairmanship and 10 Nov p66 *78* [70] W
Gray, William,
house budget committee chairmanship and, USA 8 Dec p36 *18* [36] A
Grayson, David,
on UK unemployment 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Graz, Leopold,
Poland visit 13 Oct p64 *54* [46] E
Great Britain,
see UK
Great Lakes,
conversion into merchant banking business 10 Nov p62 *94* [66] F
Great Western Sugar,
losses 20 Oct p90 *80* [86] F
Greater London Council (GLC),
see London
Greece,
alcohol, spirits consumption/taxes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p36 *36* [36] S
Cyprus dispute and, Turkish Cypriots offer 8 Dec p66 *47* [51] E
economy/politics [map] 22 Dec p69 *59* [57] X
EEC Dublin summit meeting and 8 Dec p59 *41* [45] E
Nato and Hitzos, Y 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Nato and, proposal re Lemnos, Turkey objection to [map] 24 Nov p70 *52* [50] E
Nato/Turkey and 20 Oct p67 *46* [50] E
politics, New Democracy, Mitsotakis, Constantine control/move towards centre 17 Nov p56 *50* [50] E
video piracy and 17 Nov p64 *56* [56] E
Green, Bill,
congressional campaign, financing 3 Nov p48 *32* [42] A
Greene Wayne,
computer magazines 10 Nov p72 *84* [80] B
Greenland,
alcohol consumption 13 Oct p66 *57* [47] E
Greenwood Trust,
Sears, Roebuck possible purchase of 27 Oct p61 *57* [61] F
Greeting card business,
USA/UK, Christmas cards [charts] 22 Dec p106 *66* [66] B
Gregory, Richard,
vision research and 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Gregson, Peter,
government public expenditure survey committee and, UK 17 Nov p29 *59* [59] U
Greiner, Rudolf,
Hongkong's hotel boom and 20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
Grenada,
Carriacou, Isle in, and election results 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
election results/USA invasion 8 Dec p47 *31* [26] I
elections, parties 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Grey, Alexander,
code of ethics for UK civil service 22 Dec p19 *47* [45] U
Grievesen Grant,
profits 13 Oct p60 *90* [64] F
Griffin, Donald N.,
on USA economy 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C
Griffin, Keith,
report on Ethiopian agriculture 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
Griffith-Jones, Stephany,
on proposal for international lender of last resort 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Grimond, Laura,
on UK local government 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Grinspun, Bernardo,
Argentina debt and, rescue plan 8 Dec p99 *83* [81] F
Gromyko, Andrei,
Germany, East visit 13 Oct p61 *51* [43] E
Japan/USSR relations/Kurile islands dispute and 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
USA/USSR arms control negotiations and 6 Dec p39 *23* [39] A
USSR and, Reagan, Ronald meeting 6 Oct p60 *50* [50] E
Groupist, Bengt,
Sweden stock exchange and 6 Oct p613 *S13* [S13] S
Grove, Gordon,
research on heat-storage chemicals 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Grossman, Hersohel,
economic theory [chart] 17 Nov p36 *46* [46] B
Guatemala,
Belize and, claim to 22 Dec p36 *26* [13] I
changes, 1980 4 [map/chart] 22 Dec p57 *57* [55] X
democracy, progress towards 6 Oct p47 *33* [23] I
UK and, agreement to resume consular relations 13 Oct p60 *48* [26] I
Guerard, Michel,
as highly-rated chef, France 22 Dec p43 *35* [35] E
Guerra, Alfonso,
Gonzalez, Felipe and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *89* [4' X
Gulf Western,
corporate results 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] M
Preston Hall and, bid for 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] F
1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
Gulf Co-operation Council,
Oman and 15 Dec p50 *32* [18] I
Gulf Oil,
Chevron sale of assets to Sohio 6 Oct p74 *70* [70] W
Chevron takeover and 6 Oct p73 *69* [69] W
Gulf Canada, oil find in Beaufort Sea 13 Oct p76 *66* [76] W
Gulfstream, Haseyin,
on Cyprus 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Gummer, John,
Conservative party accounts and, UK 6 Oct p23 *83* [83] X
Walker, Peter criticism of government and 24 Nov p33 *57* [55] U
Gutierrez, Alvaro,
Nicaragua trade unions and 27 Oct p61 *37* [19
Gutierrez, Gustavo,
liberation theology and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
Gutterman, Jordan,
skeleton research 20 Oct p66 *92* [84] B
Gwiazda, Andrzej,
reinstatement, Poland 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
Solidarity and, row with Walesa, Lech 10 Nov p56 *54* [52] E
Gyllenhammar, Pehr,
G 22 and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
power-struggle with Wallenberg, Peter/deal 6 Oct p616 *S16* [S16] S

H

Habash, George,
PLO and 20 Oct p48 *34* [22] I
Habitat-Mediterranee,
corporate results 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
Habre, Hissene,
France withdrawal from Chad and 15 Dec p13 *11* [13] L
Hadi Awang,
Moslem fundamentalists and, Malaysia 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I
Haidallah, Ould,
coup against, Mauritania 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
Haider, Jorg,
division within Freedom party and, Austria 13 Oct p56 *57* [47] E
Haig, Alexander,
views on film 'Red Dawn' 3 Nov p99 *105* [97] R
Haigh, Madeline,
complaints of special branch harassment, UK 8 Dec p31 *61* [61] U
Hailsham, Lord,
opposition to limitation of pre-trial period, UK 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
Hairdressing,
EEC right of establishment cases against France/Italy/Ireland, Republic of/Luxembourg 27 Oct p56 *54* [48] E
Haines, Hoejjaloslam,
Iraqi prisoner 're-education', Iran 10 Nov p45 *45* [23] I
Hale, David,
views on USA economy 27 Oct p43 *25* [37] A
Hall, J.C.,
Hallmark Cards and 22 Dec p106 *66* [68] B
Hall, Stuart,
views on Labour party local policy, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Hallmark Cards,
USA/UK greetings-card markets and 22 Dec p106 *66* [68] B
Halpern, Joshua B.,
on USA museums funding 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Hambrecht & Quist,
Adobe Systems and 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
Hamilton Life,
B A T Industries proposed purchase of 22 Dec p70 *72* [70] W
Hamer, Archbishop,
liberation theology debate and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
Hamilton, Joan,
Chile politics and 10 Nov p48 *46* [26] I
Hamilton Oil,
Volvo increase of stake 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Hamm-Brucher, Hildegard,
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder and, Poland 3 Nov p58 *52* [48] E

[illegible]skjold, Knut,
s late director general 3 Nov p69 *73* [66] W
[illegible]mersley Iron,
ppon Steel refusal to allow CRA full control of 1 Dec p78 *66* [70] W
[illegible]mood, Eric,
abour party conference / miners' strike and, UK 6 Oct p27 *57* [67] U
[illegible]setti, Katherine,
K fashion industry and 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
[illegible]pshire,
look, housebuilding scheme, controversy over 27 Oct p36 *67* [61] U
[illegible]sook, Ken,
Yorkshire miners' strike and, UK 27 Oct p33 *66* [59] U
[illegible]sson, Bernard,
sault restructuring plan and 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
[illegible]sson, Lord,
ife / company contribution to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p26 *66* [66] X
[illegible]sson Trust,
ontribution to UK Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
orporate results 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] M
[illegible]rdie, Alison,
n life in Peking 8 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
[illegible]rdy, Ralph,
e BioTechnics International president 8 Dec p66 *89* [67] T
[illegible]rdy, Roger,
n Islam / social scientists' study of 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
[illegible]rdie, Tom,
SA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
[illegible]ris, Louis,
SA congressional election predictions 6 Oct p16 *18* [16] L
SA presidential election predictions 6 Oct p39 *25* [41] A
[illegible]rrison, Sir Ernest,
ife / company contribution to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p26 *66* [66] X
[illegible]rrison-Harvey, David,
vest in Britain Bureau and 24 Nov p41 *66* [63] U
[illegible]rrisons & Crossfield,
orporate results 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] M
[illegible]rrow Health Care Centre,
lrug costs, UK 17 Nov p34 *62* [62] U
[illegible]rvard Business School,
pproach / changes [charts] 27 Oct p77 *81* [79] W
[illegible]rvard University,
ourse for new congressmen 15 Dec p40 *18* [26] A
[illegible]rvey, Gerald,
roposal for control of cold winds from tower blocks [diagram] 8 Dec p96 *95* [93] T
[illegible]rvey-Jones, John,
22 and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
CI prospects and 10 Nov p67 *79* [75] W
CI's USA share price and 6 Oct p90 *66* [66] F
[illegible]sdine, Jonathan,
n USA / USSR arms control negotiations 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
[illegible]stens, Robert,
ritish Steel finances and 13 Oct p74 *66* [74] W
[illegible]stens, Sir Joshua,
ibraltar agreement and 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
[illegible]tersley, Roy,
abour party shadow cabinet and 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
[illegible]tton, Derek,
ow over Board, Samson appointment, Liverpool 24 Nov p37 *63* [61] U
[illegible]ughey, Charles,
riticism of extradition policy, Ireland, Republic of 17 Nov p62 *54* [54] E
[illegible]vers, Sir Michael,
West Berlin citizens' UK courts appeal and 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
[illegible]vilook, Peter,
s car pollution damage to forests, Germany, West 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
[illegible]wenstein, Rolf,
PLO and 20 Oct p46 *34* [22] I
[illegible]wke, Bob,
al for early election, Australia 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
election prospects, Australia 24 Nov p60 *36* [26] I
election results and, Australia 8 Dec p55 *35* [29] I
[illegible]wker Siddeley,
corporate results 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] M
share price fall 20 Oct p69 *79* [67] F
Hay Group,
Saatchi & Saatchi acquisition of 17 Nov p72 *74* [74] W
Hayes, George,
Cortonwood pit closure and, UK 27 Oct p32 *64* [56] U
Haylor, George,
London Stock Exchange new dealing system and 24 Nov p93 *87* [83] F
Hayward, Jack,
equal pay case against Cannell Laird, UK 3 Nov p34 *64* [60] U
Haywood Securities,
Vancouver Stock Exchange mini crash and 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Healey, Denis,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
USSR talks 1 Dec p32 *72* [60] U
Health / health care,
see also Disease
biotechnology drugs 6 Dec p96 *89* [87] T
bloodstream locate chemicals, Enviro-Health Systems tests 17 Nov p93 *93* [93] T
Swedes, anti-snack food campaign Chorba, Timothy A 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
UK, asbestos health risk, and contractors' safety 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, doctors, family practioner services, government discusses paper 8 Dec p31 *61* [61] U
UK, National Health Service, ancillary contracts / tendering, problems [chart] 3 Nov p31 *61* [57] U
UK, National Health Service drugs, announcement of limited list 17 Nov p34 *62* [62] U
UK, smoking, ex-smokers increase 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
USA, artificial / animal heart transplant operations 6 Dec p46 *27* [43] A
USA, computer-assisted, medical expert systems 1 Dec p69 *101* [67] T
USA, computer-assisted, Medicomp / HELP diagnosis programmes 1 Dec p69 *101* [67] T
USA, Medicare, as election issue 13 Oct p41 *19* [35] A
World Health Organisation, anti-malaria drug purchase 3 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
Heath, Edward,
criticism of local government bill, UK 8 Dec p24 *58* [56] U
Heathfield, Peter,
NUM receivership and 6 Dec p23 *57* [57] U
Heberle, Jean-Claude,
appointment as Antenna 2 head, France 20 Oct p63 *43* [47] E
Heckler, Margaret,
cabinet position, USA 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
Hedgecoe, Roger,
ex San Diego mayor / trial for violations of campaign finance laws 15 Dec p47 *27* [37] A
Heenan, Cardinal,
Tridentine mass retention, UK 27 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Heffer, Eric,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Heilemann (O.) Brewing,
Pabst Brewing and, bid for 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
Pabst Brewing and, acquisition of [table] 15 Dec p76 *87* [81] W
Heinz (H.J.),
corporate results 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] M
Hellstrom, Niels,
Sweden / China trade and 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
Sweden / USA high-technology trade and 6 Oct p316 *316* [316] S
Helms, Jesse,
North Carolina senate race and 3 Nov p39 *17* [29] A
senate agriculture committee chairmanship, USA 1 Dec p39 *17* [29] A
senate elections and, USA 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
senate foreign relations committee chairmanship and 27 Oct p47 *31* [39] A, 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A, p42 *26* [39] A
Henderson, Alex,
on IBM's PBX product range 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Henderson, Denys,
ICI plans and 10 Nov p67 *79* [75] W
Henriksen, Per,
Mercandia Shipping financing and 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
Hennessy, Edward,
United Technologies / telephone-tapping allegations and 10 Nov p66 *78* [70] W
Hepburn, Tony,
Vancouver Stock Exchange and 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Hepworth,
corporate results 3 Nov p65 *69* [61] M
Heritage Foundation, The,
policy recommendations for Reagan, Ronald second term 1 Dec p43 *23* [31] A
Hermannsson, Steingrimur,
Iceland economic problems and 13 Oct p65 *57* [47] E
Hernandez Grisanti, Arturo,
estimate of cost to Venezuela of Opec production cuts 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
Herron, Charles,
European co-operative arms projects and 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
Herpes,
see Disease
Herrera, Miguel,
Spain politics and 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Herzog, Werner,
on own film 'Where the Green Ants Dream' 20 Oct p106 *99* [101] R
Hesseltine, Michael,
Belgrade affair and, questioning by commons select committee 10 Nov p18 *62* [56] U
defence ministry secrecy over rules for protection of nuclear bases from protesters and 22 Dec p20 *48* [46] U
UK defence procurement and 20 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
Heublein,
Reynolds, J R takeover and 22 Dec p817 *917* [817] S
Hewett, Adrian P.,
on LIAT aircraft contract / EEC 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Hewitt, Harry,
Johnson Matthey Bankers problems and 6 Oct p66 *82* [62] F
Hewlett-Packard,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] M
large-scale integration of microchips 6 Dec p93 *86* [84] B
revenue growth 27 Oct p72 *78* [76] W
Hicks, Sir John,
economic theory 20 Oct p19 *64* [66] B, 8 Dec p34 *64* [64] B
Hijacking,
see also Terrorism
incidence / limitation of 15 Dec p50 *32* [16] I
Hildreth, Ellen,
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Hills, Denny,
'connections machine' development 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Hinckley, John,
USA federal criminal law reform and 20 Oct p44 *26* [42] A
Hines, Barry,
film 'Threads' 6 Oct p103 *97* [97] R
Hiram Walker,
acquisitions 22 Dec p817 *917* [817] S
distribution policy 22 Dec p814 *914* [814] S
USA distilled spirits market and 22 Dec p89 *89* [89] S
History,
cartography 22 Dec p21 *19* [23] X
Columbus, Christopher discovery of America, anniversary celebrations, Spain 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
Roman, restoration of bronzes of Tiberius' heirs 27 Oct p103 *101* [93] R
western view of USSR 22 Dec p41 *31* [33] A
Hitachi,
corporate results 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] M
plug-compatible disk drives market and, USA 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
UK, Hirwain plant, replacement of 'older' workers 15 Dec p76 *86* [62] W
Hodgson, Sir Maurice,
Dunlop management dispute 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
Hoffmann-La Roche,
alpha interferon 20 Oct p66 *92* [64] B
anti-malaria drug / WHO sale 3 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
Holland,
alcohol, sports consumption / taxes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p38 *86* [86] S
biotechnology, agricultural, commercialisation 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
civil aviation, government policy, and competition 3 Nov p69 *73* [66] W
crime, organisation of neighbourhood vigilante groups 8 Dec p66 *47* [51] E
electronics industry, Philips / Siemens collaboration 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
employment, shorter working week campaign, and unions / employers / government 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W
employment, unemployment / labour force growth [chart] 10 Nov p95 *107* [105] N
export-credit insurance, loss 1 Dec p63 *91* [73] W
nuclear weapons, USA deployment of 88-20 deployment increase and 20 Oct p66 *45* [49] E
politics, Labour / Liberal parties, possible rapprochement 15 Dec p60 *45* [43] E
politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
tax and taxation, withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *67* [61] F
trade unions, public-sector, agreement on pay / benefit cuts 17 Nov p61 *53* [53] E
video piracy and 17 Nov p64 *66* [56] E
Holloway, Lyn,
Singapore Press Holdings and, plans 8 Dec p63 *77* [76] W
Holm, Harold R.,
on USA strategic defence 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Holm, Niels,
Novo management and 3 Nov p64 *94* [66] F
Holmes, Roger,
Dunlop and 17 Nov p73 *75* [75] W
Holocaust, Lessons of,
International Iron and Steel Institute conference and 13 Oct p74 *66* [74] W
Home Box Office,
Thorn EMI and, planned joint venture 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
Home Centres of America,
K mart purchase of 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
Homosexuality,
UK, Rugby council discrimination decision 10 Nov p26 *67* [59] U
Honda,
USA investment 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
Honduras,
changes, 1980-4 [map / chart] 22 Dec p57 *57* [55] X
progress towards democracy / withdrawal of base for El Salvador military training 6 Oct p47 *33* [23] I
USA and, withdrawal of base for El Salvador military training 6 Oct p18 *20* [20] L
Honecker, Erich,
as Germany, East leader / career 13 Oct p62 *52* [44] E
Germany, East / USSR relations and 13 Oct p61 *51* [43] E
Germany, West proposed visit 22 Dec p62 *52* [50] X
Honeywell,
job cuts 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
Hongkong,
art / arts, Sotheby's auction of Dr Ip Yee's oriental collection 8 Dec p104 *100* [96] R
banks and banking, Fell, Robert as new banking commissioner 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
China investment mission to 10 Nov p67 *79* [75] W, 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
China / UK agreement, and Taiwan 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
China / UK agreement, reaction to 1 Dec p53 *43* [17] I
citizens' rights, and UK / China negotiations Cheene, Stephen 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
hotel boom 20 Oct p80 *74* [82] W
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
stock markets, Inbonai sto alleged insider trading 10 Nov p61 *93* [67] F
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,
James Capel and, purchase of 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Hongkong Land,
Excelsior hotel sale 20 Oct p80 *74* [82] W
Horn, Bertholt,
convolution algorithm [diagram] 22 Dec p78 *78* [78] T
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Hotels and catering,
France, restaurants, Gault-Millau 1985 guide / ranking 22 Dec p43 *35* [35] E
Germany, West, Kempinski, Lufthansa purchase of stake in 17 Nov p74 *76* [76] W
Hongkong, hotel boom 20 Oct p80 *74* [82] W
UK, restaurants, guides to / rating 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
Housing,
UK, conveyancing White, C J G 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, council, tenant co-operatives, Glasgow / Rochdale schemes 1 Dec p35 *75* [61] U
UK, council, Edinburgh / Glasgow, and local government spending 20 Oct p30 *58* [54] U
UK, housing benefit scheme review 24 Nov p29 *56* [53] U
UK, London, cold winds from tower blocks, GLC study [diagram] 8 Dec p96 *95* [93] T
UK, public spending cut [chart] 17 Nov p26 *58* [56] U
USA, New York city, Harlem 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
world, home ownership / gnp per head variance 20 Oct p33 *61* [66] U
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
Guatemala / UK relations and 13 Oct p60 *48* [26] I
Unesco and, UK policy 17 Nov p18 *12* [12] L
Unesco reform and / announcement of UK withdrawal 1 Dec p54 *44* [18] I
Howlett, Ron,
Cambrian Development Corporation and 15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
Hu Qiaomu,
criticism of Deng Xiaoping economic changes 6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W
Hu, Richard,
as possible Monetary Authority of Singapore chairman 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
Hu Yaobang,
Communist party campaign to recruit intellectuals and, China 15 Dec p54 *36* [22] I
economic reform and, China 22 Dec p54 *54* [52] X
industrial reform and, China 27 Oct p15 *17* [15] L
Hubel, David,
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T, p81 *81* [79] T
Hublein,
USA distilled spirits market and 22 Dec p89 *89* [89] S
Huddleston, Walter,
election defeat, USA 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Hughes Aircraft Company,
USA defence department contract, problems 20 Oct p44 *26* [42] A
Human Rights,
Mad Prober software 6 Dec p74 *70* [70] W
Human rights,
China, Amnesty International report 6 Oct p58 *44* [30] I
Iran / Iraq, political prisoners, treatment 10 Nov p45 *45* [23] I
Jaqoslava Ivanek, Slobodan 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Turkey, political prisoners 3 Nov p815 *815* [815] S

USSR treatment of Sakharovs 27 Oct p18 20 [18] L
Moore, John,
Derry politics and 27 Oct p34 66 [60] U
Humphrey, Gordon,
election to USA senate 10 Nov p33 25 [33] A
New Hampshire seaside race and 3 Nov p45 27 [39] A
Hungary,
dissent, restriction of Krasso, Gyorgy 15 Dec p61 46 [44] E
early rises, Farkasret tools find 3 Nov p90 102 [94] T
economic reforms, and reaction against the new rich 13 Oct p63 53 [45] E
economy, debt, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 108 [106] N
electricity industry, Dasuba project, opposition to 8 Dec p68 47 [51] E
Hunt, Douglas,
Hirco losses and 20 Oct p90 80 [86] F
Hunt, James,
North Carolina senate race and 3 Nov p39 17 [29] A
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 26 [36] A
Hunt, Nelson Bunker,
Hirco losses and 20 Oct p90 80 [86] F
Hunt, William Herbert,
Hirco losses and 20 Oct p90 80 [86] F
Hunt International Resources Corporation (Hirco),
losses [chart] 20 Oct p90 80 [86] F
Hunting Pioneer Aircraft,
RAF basic-trainer aircraft contract, bid for 17 Nov p67 67 [67] W
Hunziker, Bruno,
as candidate for federal council, Switzerland 6 Oct p62 52 [52] E
Hurd, Douglas,
armed forces / IRA conflict and, Ireland, Northern 22 Dec p17 41 [41] U
opening of Foyle bridge, Derry 27 Oct p34 66 [60] U
Husqvarna,
Electrolux and 24 Nov p64 76 [74] W
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Arafat, Yasser and 20 Oct p48 34 [22] I
Israel / Arab peace prospects and 3 Nov p54 44 [24] I
Palestine National Council meeting and, and Israel negotiations 1 Dec p56 46 [24] I
Peres, Shimon and 22 Dec p36 26 [16] I
support for Middle East conference 27 Oct p55 41 [23] I
Huteblacon, David,
on Maharishi sect, Philippines 24 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Hydro-Quebec,
corporate results 1 Dec p66 79 [66] M
Hyundai,
car division, export drive 6 Oct p60 76 [76] W
Hyundai Construction and Engineering,
stockmarket quotation 6 Dec p78 72 [72] W

I

I Tae-yong,
film 'The Wheel' 24 Nov p116 106 [104] R
Iata,
finances, and competition [chart] 3 Nov p69 73 [66] W
IBM,
British Telecom and, proposed data-transmission network joint venture, UK decision against 20 Oct p74 70 [74] W
British Telecom and, value-added network joint venture proposal 13 Oct p16 13 [15] L
China sales campaign / Chinese-language computing 13 Oct p66 103 [91] T
China subsidiary, and Japan market 17 Nov p66 66 [66] W
conducting polymers research 13 Oct p53 101 [87] T
graphics version of 3270PC 27 Oct p67 95 [87] T
MAP system and 1 Dec p70 102 [86] T
PBX product range Henderson, Alex 3 Nov p4 4 [4] C
plug-compatible disk drives, Storage Technology competition 10 Nov p64 76 [66] W
revenue growth 27 Oct p72 76 [76] W
Rolm and, takeover, approval 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
speech recognition by computers, research 27 Oct p93 97 [89] T
technical standards and Steves, Bernhard 3 Nov p4 4 [4] C
UK headquarters, architecture 10 Nov p26 67 [59] U
Iceland,
currency, devaluation 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
economic problems, and trade unions' strikes 13 Oct p66 57 [47] E
wages / earnings, public servants, increase 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
ICI,
Counsellor system 10 Nov p66 100 [96] T
Elf Aquitaine and, petrochemical assets swap 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
polypropylene capacity increase 6 Dec p60 76 [74] W
prospects / plans [chart] 10 Nov p67 79 [75] W
share price fall 20 Oct p69 79 [67] F
USA share price and 6 Oct p90 66 [66] F
ICL,
corporate results 1 Dec p66 79 [66] M
Icons,
see Art / arts
Illinois,
banks and banking, Continental Illinois / First Chicago problems 13 Oct p79 69 [63] F
Chicago, teachers' strike, damage to school board's reputation 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
elections, senate race 27 Oct p47 31 [39] A
Im Kwon-Taek,
film 'Village in the Mist' 24 Nov p116 106 [104] R
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities
Cuba to USA, USA lift of ban on / citizenship grant to Mariel refugees 22 Dec p31 15 [29] A
Ethiopia's Falashas, to Israel, problems 17 Nov p52 36 [25] I
Germany, East refugees in Germany, West embassy, Prague 13 Oct p17 15 [17] L, p61 51 [43] E
Sweden [chart] 6 Oct p66 59 [58] S
USA, impact of 22 Dec p49 49 [47] X
USA, Simpson-Mazzoli bill, congress conference failure 6 Oct p40 26 [42] A
USSR, return of emigres / Alikuyeva, Svetlana 10 Nov p57 53 [51] E
Impel Energy,
Hunt International Resources sale of 20 Oct p90 80 [86] F
Imperial Chemical Industries,
see ICI
Imperial Oil,
Beaufort Sea exploration 13 Oct p76 66 [76] W
Imstrevis, Pavlusha,
trial, Jagoslava 17 Nov p57 49 [49] E
Indesit,
planned job cuts 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
India,
administration / redrawing of states Kulkarni, H M 22 Dec p6 4 [4] C
astrology, politics 22 Dec p36 26 [14] I
Bhopal, poison gas disaster 6 Dec p56 36 [32] L, 15 Dec p67 77 69 W
Bhopal, poison gas disaster [map] 15 Dec p14 12 [14] L
British raj Barratt, P 6 Dec p4 4 [6] C
democratic structure / Gandhi, Indira Pandoon, Mahmood 24 Nov p4 4 [4] C
elections, Congress party / opposition prospects 6 Dec p50 34 [26] I
elections, Gandhi, Rajiv call for general election / campaigns 24 Nov p57 36 [25] I
elections, Gandhi, Rajiv likely victory, and relations with west / Pakistan / Sri Lanka 22 Dec p11 9 [9] L
foreign policy, and Gandhi, Rajiv 10 Nov p42 36 [20] I
Gandhi, Indira assassination / Gandhi, Rajiv succession 3 Nov p13 9 [9] L, p49 36 [15] I
Gandhi, Rajiv appointment as prime minister Ahmed, Khalil 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Gandhi, Rajiv, election prospects / tasks as prime minister 17 Nov p15 11 [11] L
Kampuchea and, Angkor Wat restoration recommendations 13 Oct p50 44 [24] I
media, television, boom in demand for sets / components shortage 24 Nov p67 53 [79] W
Pakistan and, relations Ahmed, Jamil, Sindhi, K L 1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
Pakistan possible aid to Sikh extremists and / relations 17 Nov p53 39 [26] I
politics / economy Nat, P S 20 Oct p4 6 [4] C
politics, new opposition group 27 Oct p58 44 [26] I
politics / religion, Akali Dal party Basra, Randhir Singh 8 Dec p4 4 [6] C
Sikhs, Gandhi, Indira assassination / reprisals Khattar, Prithpal Singh 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Sikhs, violence against following Gandhi, Indira murder 10 Nov p14 14 [12] L, p41 37 [19] I
Sri Lankan Tamil problem and 1 Dec p56 47 [23] L, 22 Dec p39 29 [17] I
Sri Lankan Tamil problem and Wijenanda, N D 22 Dec p6 4 [4] C
tiger conservation programme 27 Oct p59 45 [29] I
Tripura, anti-Bengali violence [map] 20 Oct p52 39 [27] I
USSR and, Nehru / Gandhi policies Knoblooh, Edgar 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Indonesia,
China and, trade / easing of businesses restrictions on ethnic Chinese 22 Dec p74 76 [74] W
Suharto, growing opposition to 8 Dec p50 34 [26] I
Industrial Bank of Japan,
Eurobond management [table] 8 Dec p821 321 [821] B
Industrieverwaltungsgesellschaft,
privatisation [table] 24 Nov p83 76 [73] W
Industry,
see also Business
Canada, foreign investment in [charts] 3 Nov p76 66 [60] B
China, reform 27 Oct p16 17 [16] L
China, reform [chart] 27 Oct p69 76 [69] W, 22 Dec p54 54 [52] X
Europe, western, G 22 transport proposals 24 Nov p64 76 [74] W
Europe, western, high-technology, state of 24 Nov p99 93 [89] T
France / Japan, investment / links [chart, map] 27 Oct p71 77 [76] W
OECD countries, production [chart] 17 Nov p71 73 [73] W
Spain, government policies and 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
Sweden 6 Oct p814 814 [814] S
Trinidad and Tobago, plans [chart] 3 Nov p68 72 [64] W
UK, CBI conference 10 Nov p22 64 [56] U
UK, low rates of return on capital 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
UK, production, effect of miners' strike [chart] 13 Oct p33 65 [59] U
UK, West Midlands, problems [chart] 1 Dec p27 69 [5] U
USA, production fall 20 Oct p73 69 [73] W
USSR, production [chart] 1 Dec p64 92 [74] W
Ingle, David,
colour vision research 22 Dec p61 61 [79] T
Inmarsat,
Africa disaster relief and 10 Nov p66 99 [96] T
Inmos,
price-cutting of 64k ram chips 8 Dec p74 70 [70] W
Inner London Education Authority,
spending / elections decision 24 Nov p41 65 [63] U
Insas, Erika,
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p814 814 [814] S
Insecticides,
in human bloodstream, Enviro-Health Systems tests 17 Nov p93 93 [93] T
Institute for Fiscal Studies,
UK Sunday trading law reform and 24 Nov p18 18 [18] L
UK Sunday trading law reform and, forecasts of impact on jobs 24 Nov p36 64 [62] U
Insurance,
Germany, West, Allianz Versicherung purchase of stake in RAS 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
Holland, export-credit 1 Dec p83 91 [73] W
UK companies, increase in cash holdings [chart] 6 Oct p69 65 [65] F
USA, property / casualty, premium rates increase [chart] 24 Nov p90 66 [62] F
Intasun Leisure,
bid for Corsair Hotel chain 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
UK travel industry and 10 Nov p26 67 [59] U
Integrated Software Systems Corporation,
computer graphics software 27 Oct p67 95 [87] T
Intelligence, *see*
USA, estimates of USSR defence spending 10 Nov p58 54 [52] E
USA, security breaches / arrests 13 Oct p48 26 [40] A
USA / UK co-operation 22 Dec p29 13 [27] A
Intelsat,
loss of international communications monopoly 15 Dec p42 24 [32] A
Inter / Consult,
Goodstein, David views on internal publishing market, USA 20 Oct p78 72 [76] W
Interest rates,
Japan, freeing of [chart] 8 Dec p96 96 [96] S
South Africa, cut 1 Dec p74 82 [66] W
UK, base rates fall [chart] 10 Nov p17 61 [55] U
UK / France [chart] 24 Nov p126 116 [114] N
USA, effect of oil price cuts [chart] 27 Oct p66 91 [63] F
USA, fall, and dollar rise 20 Oct p73 69 [73] W
USA, fall, and economy 1 Dec p14 12 [12] L
USA / Japan / Germany, West [chart] 24 Nov p126 116 [114] N
Interferon,
complexity / uses / research [diagram] 20 Oct p66 92 [64] B
Interleukin-2 Inc,
interferon research 20 Oct p66 92 [64] B
International Air Transport Association,
see Iata
International City Holdings,
inquiry into alleged insider trading of shares, Hongkong 10 Nov p61 93 [87] F
International Computers Ltd,
see ICL
International Council on Bird Preservation,
Cyprus slaughter of migratory birds and 17 Nov p60 52 [52] E
International Court of Justice,
arbitration in USA / Canada Gulf of Maine dispute 27 Oct p60 46 [30] I
Nicaragua suit against USA 1 Dec p44 24 [32] A
International Distillers and Vintners,
Tennant, Anthony and 22 Dec p317 317 [317] S
USA distilled spirits market and 22 Dec p69 69 [69] S
world brands / distribution 22 Dec p814 814 [814] S
International Harvester,
farm equipment division, proposed merger with J I Case 1 Dec p79 69 [71] W
farm equipment industry problems and, USA [chart] 24 Nov p60 72 [70] W
International Iron and Steel Institute,
conference / forecasts [chart] 13 Oct p74 66 [74] W
International Maritime Satellite Organisation,
see Inmarsat
International Monetary Fund,
Argentina debt / rescue plan and 8 Dec p69 63 [61] F
Argentina draft agreement / new wage policies and 13 Oct p62 96 [66] F
Nigeria rejection of loan conditions 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
Philippines and, tentative agreement 20 Oct p71 67 [71] P
Poland membership, USA withdrawal of veto 22 Dec p44 36 [36] E
Tanzania economic problems and 20 Oct p47 33 [21] I
Turkey and 3 Nov p69 69 [69] S
International Stores,
sale 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
International Telecommunications Satellite Organisation,
see Intelsat
Invest in Britain Bureau,
marketing campaign, regional opposition to 24 Nov p41 65 [63] U
Investment trusts,
UK [chart] 15 Dec p66 99 [92] F
Iowa,
elections, senate, results 10 Nov p33 25 [33]
Ip Yee,
Sotheby's auction of art collection, Hongkong 8 Dec p104 100 [96] R
IRA,
Brighton bomb 20 Oct p13 13 [13] L
Brighton bombing, effect on government 20 Oct p23 53 [61] U
Brighton bombing, strategy behind 20 Oct p23 53 [61] U
conflict with armed forces, and collapse of cases against terrorist suspects, Ireland, Northern 22 Dec p17 41 [41] U
Derry politics and / activities 27 Oct p34 66 [60] U
Ireland, Republic of capture of arms from trawler 'Marita Ann' 6 Oct p66 54 [54] E
Sinn Fein, electoral strategy, Ireland, Northern 10 Nov p22 64 [56] U
Iran,
Khomeini regime Khavary, Morad 13 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Kuwait allegations of collusion in airliner hijack 15 Dec p49 31 [17] I
Oman and, relations [map] 15 Dec p50 32 [16] I
war with Iraq, major offensive [map] 27 Oct p56 42 [24] I
war with Iraq, Saddam Hussein and 20 Oct p17 17 [17] L
war with Iraq, treatment of prisoners, and Red Cross 10 Nov p46 45 [23] I
Iraq,
oil industry, new oil pipeline 17 Nov p66 65 [66] P
USA and, relations / Aziz, Tariq visit 24 Nov p67 36 [25] I
war with Iran, Iranian major offensive [map] 27 Oct p56 42 [24] I
war with Iran, Saddam Hussein and 20 Oct p17 17 [17] L
war with Iran, treatment of prisoners 10 Nov p45 45 [23] I
Ireland,
USA / UK 'special relationship' and 22 Dec p29 13 [27] A
Ireland, Northern,
armed forces / terrorism 22 Dec p17 41 [41]
Derry, politics / economy [map] 27 Oct p34 66 [60] U
elections, anti-fraud legislation / Sinn Fein strategy 10 Nov p22 64 [58] U
politics, SDLP 24 Nov p30 56 [54] U
Ireland, Republic of,
banks and banking, central bank strike 15 Dec p62 94 [66] F
economy, government plan 6 Oct p79 77 [77] W
economy / politics [map] 22 Dec p59 59 [57] X
EEC Dublin summit meeting and 8 Dec p59 41 [45] E
EEC right of establishment case against 27 Oct p66 54 [48] E
IRA arms capture from trawler 'Marita Ann' 6 Oct p66 54 [54] E
terrorism, UK request for Glecholmes, Evelyn extradition 17 Nov p36 63 [63] U, p62 54 [54] E
UK and, collaboration 20 Oct p13 13 [13] L
UK and, relations / summit 17 Nov p62 54 [54] E
UK and, summit meeting 24 Nov p30 56 [54] U
Iron and Steel Company of Trinidad and Tobago,
losses 3 Nov p66 72 [64] W
Irvine, J.,
on Mulvey, J H criticisms of Cairn report 3 Nov p4 4 [4] C
Isaac, William,
prediction of USA banks' failure 27 Oct p61 67 [61] F
Ishibashi, Masaki,
Socialist party policy changes and, Japan 22 Dec p40 30 [16] I
Ishihara, Takashi,
Nissan likely management changes and, Japan 10 Nov p64 76 [66] W

ss,
l Concession system and 10 Nov p66 *100* [96] T
lam,
se Religion
rael,
rab countries and, peace prospects 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
conomy, inflation, and financial aid Pratas, Terence 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
conomy, inflation 3 Nov p14 *10* [10] L
conomy, prices / wages talks with unions 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
conomy, problems / measures to lower inflation 24 Nov p52 *34* [24] I
gypt and, Taba dispute 27 Oct p56 *42* [24] I
gypt and, Taba dispute, denial of involvement Khashoggi, Adnan M 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
gypt relations, and Taba / Lebanon / West Bank issues 17 Nov p52 *36* [25] I
ections, proportional representation system Scammeny, John et al 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
overnment, national unity coalition, National Religious party / Shas dispute over ministries 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
mmigration, Falashas, problems 17 Nov p52 *36* [25] I
rdan policy change on deportations across bridges 3 Nov p56 *46* [26] I
ebanon and, and Unifil role 20 Oct p50 *35* [23] I
ebanon and, possible withdrawal from south / peace-keeping problem 13 Oct p59 *47* [27] I
ebanon south stability and McDowell, David 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
aleine National Council meeting and, negotiations prospects 1 Dec p56 *48* [24] I
aleine National Council meeting and, row over Darawsha, Abdel Wahab planned attendance 1 Dec p56 *48* [24] I
roblems, and Peres, Shimon / government 20 Oct p50 *35* [23] I
SA economic aid / involvement 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
aly,
lcohol imports, tax on 22 Dec p66 *56* [56] S
rchaeology, restoration of Tiberias brooches 27 Oct p103 *101* [93] R
rms, mafia, crackdown on / Buscetta, Tommaso confessions 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E, 10 Nov p56 *52* [50] E
conomy, 1919-39, Colosseum exhibition 20 Oct p103 *97* [99] R
conomy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 *109* [107] N
conomy, recovery, velocity of circulation [chart] 13 Oct p106 *118* [106] N
conomy / politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
EC right of establishment case against 27 Oct p66 *54* [48] E
EC wine agreement and 8 Dec p59 *41* [45] E
w, Pope John Paul II assassination attempt, investigation completion 27 Oct p63 *51* [45] E
erature, Svevo, Italo works, copyright proposal 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
edia, television, commercial networks, and ruling on national broadcasting 3 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
utual funds, growth 24 Nov p94 *86* [84] F
olitics, Andreotti, Giulio, allegations against 13 Oct p62 *52* [44] E
olitics, Communist party campaign against Andreotti, Giulio 17 Nov p62 *54* [54] E
olitics, Communist party, policy of opposition to government 1 Dec p59 *53* [43] E
[illegible]od taxation, new law to prevent tax evasion **[illegible]** self-employed 24 Nov p66 *78* [76] W
ence, flood prevention project 20 Oct p67 *46* [50] E
tel,
80386 chips, and computer personalisation 27 Oct p67 *95* [87] T
te-Yolicado,
orporate results 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] M
TT,
lovsang (Christian) systems groups purchase 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
TV companies,
BC freedom from advertising and 22 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
vanek, Slobodan,
n Jugoslavia 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C

J

J. David Mercantile Company,
see David (J.) Mercantile Company
Jackson, Jesse,
Cuba / USA immigration agreement and 22 Dec p31 *16* [29] A
Jaguar Cars,
pay negotiations 13 Oct p35 *69* [61] U
strike 3 Nov p65 *69* [61] P
Jamaica,
narcotics, marijuana exports to USA 1 Dec p44 *24* [32] A
James, John,
Laura Ashley expansion plans and 15 Dec p76 *66* [82] W
James Capel,
Brunei investment management and / Hongkong and Shanghai Bank purchase of stake 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Japan,
alcohol, import restrictions on 22 Dec p66 *56* [56] S
alcohol industry, shochu boom [chart] 3 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
alcohol, spirits consumption / taxes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p56 *56* [56] S
banks and banking, central bank, new governor 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
banks and banking, currency-swaps on bond issue proceeds 22 Dec p67 *66* [64] F
banks and banking, survey [charts, tables] 8 Dec p95 *55* [95] S
brokerage, Nomura / Nikko / Daiwa / Yamaichi, and reform [chart, table] 8 Dec p617 *S17* [617] S
brokerage, Nomura / Nikko / Daiwa / Yamaichi, business link-ups with banks 17 Nov p61 *51* [51] F
brokerage, UK applications for licences, problems 27 Oct p62 *56* [52] F
business, companies' sources of external funds [chart] 8 Dec p921 *S21* [821] S
business, managerial behaviour, USA comparison 10 Nov p66 *77* [69] W
computer industry, and IBM push into China 17 Nov p68 *69* [66] W
computer industry, fifth-generation research 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] T
economy, foreign reserves [chart] 1 Dec p114 *122* [102] N
economy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 *109* [107] N
economy, money, velocity of circulation [chart] 13 Oct p106 *118* [106] N
economy, productivity growth [chart] 20 Oct p113 *107* [109] N
economy, USA trade and [chart] 10 Nov p83 *75* [67] W
EEC competition and 24 Nov p13 *13* [13] L
EEC trade and, renegotiation of deals / VCR agreement 3 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
EEC trade and, VCR agreement 13 Oct p74 *66* [74] W, 15 Dec p66 *78* [70] W
EEC trade, relations / deals 22 Dec p47 *37* [37] E
elections / politics, electoral system reform 8 Dec p55 *35* [29] I
electronics, semiconductor industry, state of 8 Dec p74 *70* [70] W
electronics trade balance [chart] 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T
environment, car pollution, control 20 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
exchange rates [chart] 24 Nov p25 *66* [64] B
exchange rates, yen against D-mark / sterling / dollar [chart] 8 Dec p114 *110* [106] N
exchange rates, yen against the SDR [chart] 20 Oct p114 *108* [110] N
film industry, Kurosawa, Akira / Schrader, Paul films 15 Dec p97 *107* [97] R
finance ministry, and deregulation 8 Dec p622 *S22* [822] S
finance, survey [charts, tables] 8 Dec p95 *55* [95] S
foreign investment, inward / outward [chart] 17 Nov p107 *107* [107] N
foreign policy, diplomatic mediation / international peace-keeping proposal 6 Oct p56 *44* [30] I
France investment / trade and [chart, map] 27 Oct p71 *77* [75] W
interest rates [chart] 24 Nov p126 *118* [114] N
manufacturing, importance of design 6 Oct p93 *91* [91] T
motor industry, and world motor industry future, MIT report [chart] 20 Oct p77 *71* [75] W
motor industry, Mazda / Honda / Nissan / Toyota, USA investment 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
mutual funds, growth [chart] 20 Oct p93 *86* [89] F
police, poisoned sweets case and 13 Oct p49 *43* [23] I
politics, Nakasone, Yasuhiro retention of prime ministership 3 Nov p50 *36* [16] I
politics, Socialist party, policy change 22 Dec p40 *30* [18] I
R&D spending [chart] 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
sex industry 17 Nov p63 *39* [26] I
South-east Asia and, economic relationship 20 Oct p54 *40* [26] I
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
stock markets, Tokyo [chart] 8 Dec p618 *S18* [818] S
stock markets, Tokyo Stock Exchange index [chart] 22 Dec p120 *122* [118] N
tax and taxation, withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *57* [51] F
trade, agriculture [chart] 24 Nov p61 *73* [71] W
trade with Europe, eastern, growth 1 Dec p64 *92* [74] W
Useeco reform and 13 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
USSR and, relations / Kurile Islands dispute [map] 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
Japan Air Lines,
corporate results 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] M
Japan Productivity Centre,
survey of Japanese / USA managerial behaviour 10 Nov p66 *77* [69] W
Jardine Fleming Singapore,
Monetary Authority of Singapore withdrawal of licence 13 Oct p81 *95* [85] F
Jardine, Matheson,
corporate results 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] M
Jardine Fleming Singapore and 13 Oct p81 *95* [85] F
Jarpa, Sergio,
Chile democratisation and 10 Nov p48 *48* [26] I
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
economic reform and, Poland 15 Dec p56 *42* [42] E
Gwiazda, Andrzej reimprisonment and, Poland 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder and, effect on normalisation programme 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder and, Poland 3 Nov p18 *12* [12] L, p56 *52* [48] E, 10 Nov p56 *54* [52] E
private farmers and, scheme and, Poland 6 Oct p17 *19* [19] L, p60 *50* [50] E
Jarvik, Robert,
as artificial heart designer 8 Dec p46 *27* [43] A
Jarvis, Howard,
proposition on ballot, defeat, California 17 Nov p48 *30* [45] A
Jayewardene, Junius,
Tamil problem and, proposals 22 Dec p39 *29* [17] I
Jefferson, Sir George,
British Telecom and 6 Oct p64 *66* [66] B
Jenkin, Patrick,
Conservative party conference and, UK 13 Oct p27 *53* [49] U
Hook housebuilding dispute and, UK 27 Oct p35 *67* [61] U
housing policy and, public spending cut, UK 17 Nov p26 *56* [56] U
housing policy and, UK 17 Nov p29 *59* [59] U
local government capital spending cuts, UK 22 Dec p15 *39* [39] U
local government spending and, rate-capping plans 15 Dec p31 *65* [61] U
Jenkins, Clive,
TUC policy on employment laws and 1 Dec p31 *71* [59] U
Jenkins, David,
criticism of government economic policy, UK 24 Nov p34 *58* [58] U
Jenkins, Roy,
EEC economic growth, plea for 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
Jennings, Philip,
election as Bundestag president, Germany, West 10 Nov p53 *49* [47] E
Jepson, Roger,
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Jerne, Niels,
as winner of Nobel prize for medicine 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Jeyaretnam, Joshua,
Singapore elections and 15 Dec p56 *36* [24] I
J.L. Cass,
see Cass (J.I.)
Jibril, Ahmed,
Arafat, Yasser call for Palestine National Council meeting and 20 Oct p48 *34* [22] I
John Birch Society Magazine,
payment to Gertz, Elmer 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
Johnson Matthey,
corporate results 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] M
Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse and [chart] 6 Oct p66 *62* [62] F
problems over rescue agreement, BP purchase of shares 27 Oct p62 *56* [52] F
Johnson Matthey Bankers,
Bank of England rescue 6 Oct p15 *17* [17] L
near-collapse, and London Gold Market Association 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] F
rescue, agreement 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] P
rescue, Bank of England / treasury inquiry following 22 Dec p91 *87* [85] F
rescue [chart] 6 Oct p66 *62* [62] F
rescue, problems over finalisation of agreement 27 Oct p62 *56* [52] F
Jones, James,
Oklahoma congressional contest and 3 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
USA house budget committee chairmanship and 8 Dec p36 *18* [36] A
Jones, Thomas,
Northrop decision on F-20 Tigershark and 15 Dec p72 *63* [76] W
Jopel,
Donovan, Raymond case and, USA 6 Oct p36 *24* [36] A
Jordan,
China trade and 17 Nov p54 *40* [29] I
Israel / Arab peace prospects and 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
Israel deportations, policy change on 3 Nov p56 *46* [26] I
Palestine National Council meeting and, Israel row over Darawsha, Abdel Wahab planned attendance 1 Dec p56 *48* [24] I
Palestine National Council meeting and, prospects for negotiations with Israel 1 Dec p56 *48* [24] I
Palestine National Council meeting in 17 Nov p53 *39* [26] I
Jorge, Paolo,
dismissal from office, Angola 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
Joseph, Sir Keith,
education policies / student grants proposal 17 Nov p26 *56* [56] U
Jos and, elections decision 24 Nov p41 *65* [63] U
student grants and, proposal for increased parental contributions 1 Dec p24 *66* [56] U
student grants issue and, withdrawal of proposal 8 Dec p24 *58* [56] U, 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
Jost, Jos,
film 'Slow Moves' 8 Dec p100 *96* [96] R
Jovanovic, Gordan,
trial, Jugoslavia 17 Nov p57 *49* [49] E
JT Group,
Florida property investment 10 Nov p64 *96* [90] F
Juan Carlos, King,
Socialist government and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Judaism,
see Religion
Jugoslavia,
Communist party, discontent within [map] 27 Oct p54 *52* [46] E
communist revolution, and Roman Catholic church 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
dissent: Saric, Ljubo 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
dissent, trial of six Serbs, and economic problems [map] 17 Nov p57 *49* [49] E
Serbian ultranationalism: Ivanek, Slobodan 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Juloc, Bela,
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Julius, Jean Antonie,
on Nicaragua elections, and USA 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Jumblatt, Walid,
Lebanon politics and 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
Jusserlal & Brooks,
light Scotch 22 Dec p59 *59* [59] S

K

K mart,
Baldwin Square stores [chart] 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
Kafaoglu, Adnan,
Turkey economy and 3 Nov p59 *59* [59] S
Kaldor, Nicholas (Lord),
economic theory 8 Dec p34 *64* [64] B
Kalaszovits, Paul,
purchase of parts of Pabst Brewing 15 Dec p75 *67* [61] W
Kalms, Stanley,
Dixons bid for Currys and 8 Dec p90 *84* [82] F
Kambona, Oscar,
Nyerere, Julius coup attempt and 20 Oct p47 *33* [21] I
Kampuchea,
aid, western relief effort 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
Angkor Wat restoration, problems 13 Oct p50 *44* [24] I
solution: Bun Ung 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Vietnam attacks on guerrillas 1 Dec p54 *44* [18] I
Vietnam / Japan talks on 6 Oct p58 *44* [30] I
Kanda, Haruo,
foreign exchange speculation / losses 10 Nov p61 *93* [87] F
Kaplan, Robert,
views on case-study research in business 27 Oct p77 *81* [79] W
Karmarkar, Narendra,
linear programming algorithm 1 Dec p71 *107* [89] T
Karpov, Anatoly,
world chess championship performance 20 Oct p64 *44* [48] E
Kasparov, Gary,
world chess championship performance 20 Oct p64 *44* [48] E
Kasten, Robert,
USA tax reform proposal 17 Nov p39 *19* [35] A
Katsav, Moshe,
Israel economic problems and 24 Nov p52 *34* [24] I
Kaufman, Gerald,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
reselection problems, UK 15 Dec p35 *69* [61] U
Kaufman, Henry,
views on USA interest rates 20 Oct p73 *69* [73] W
Kaufman, P.,
on solar system / milky way circular motion 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Kawamata, Katsuji,
Nissan likely management changes and, Japan 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Kawasaki Heavy Industries,
corporate results 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] M
Keating, Frank,
Oklahoma congressional contest and 3 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
Keefe, Brynette,
beak index, rise 10 Nov p77 *87* [83] F
Kekkonen, Urho,
Finland politics and 24 Nov p70 *52* [50] E
Kelleher, James,
foreign investment in Canada and 3 Nov p76 *66* [60] B

Keller, George,
Chevron sale of Gulf Oil assets and 6 Oct p74 70 [70] W
Kelley, Henry,
on Tutu, Desmond 10 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Kemal, Mustafa,
Turkey and 3 Nov p96 96 [95] S
Kemp, Jack,
budget deficit/tax reform and, USA 17 Nov p39 19 [36] A
Kempinski,
Lufthansa purchase of stake 17 Nov p74 76 [76] W
Kenya,
early man, discovery of homo erectus skeleton 3 Nov p90 102 [94] T
economy 1 Dec p56 48 [24] I
politics, Moi, Daniel arap pardon of Njonjo, Charles 22 Dec p36 26 [14] I
Kesse Co-op,
as UK worker co-operative 27 Oct p36 66 [62] U
Keppel Shipyard,
Straits Steamship takeover, and Jardine Fleming Singapore 13 Oct p61 95 [85] F
Kerry, John,
campaign for Massachusetts senate seat 27 Oct p46 32 [40] A
election to USA senate 10 Nov p33 25 [33] A
Kesterton wildlife refuge,
pollution, USA [map] 24 Nov p49 31 [41] A
KGB,
alleged involvement in Pope John Paul II assassination attempt 27 Oct p63 51 [45] E
Khaddam, Abdel Halim,
Lebanon political reform and 10 Nov p44 40 [22] I
Khashoggi, Adnan,
Israel/Egypt Taba dispute and 27 Oct p56 42 [24] I
on business dealings/Israel 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Sigma International/Sudan deal 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
Khatter, Pritidipal Singh,
as Sikhs assassination of Gandhi, Indira 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Khevary, Morad,
on Iran 13 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
Iran/Iraq war, and Saddam Hussein 20 Oct p17 17 [17] L
Khokov, Marshall,
USSR politics and 20 Oct p64 44 [48] E
Khoura, Helen,
neutral mutation theory 20 Oct p96 89 [91] T
King, Lord,
British Airways privatisation and 8 Dec p26 60 [60] U
King, Tom,
unemployment and, government policies 27 Oct p31 63 [57] U, 22 Dec p15 39 [39] U
wages councils and, future of, UK 20 Oct p29 55 [53] U
Kinkead, Robin,
voice-activated typewriter development and 27 Oct p93 97 [89] T
Kinnock, Neil,
armed forces/IRA conflict and, Ireland, Northern 22 Dec p17 41 [41] U
Labour party conference and 6 Oct p27 57 [57] U
Labour party conference/policy and 6 Oct p13 15 [15] L
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 60 [56] U
miners' strike and 8 Dec p13 9 [15] L
USA/UK 'special relationship' and 22 Dec p29 13 [27] A
USSR talks 1 Dec p32 72 [60] U
Kirk, Geoffrey,
miners' dispute and 3 Nov p29 59 [55] U
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
possible new appointment 10 Nov p40 32 [42] A, 17 Nov p42 26 [39] A
Klein, Lawrence,
new Keynesian economics and 20 Oct p19 64 [56] B
Kleinwort Benson,
British Telecom share issue and 24 Nov p69 85 [81] F, 8 Dec p87 81 [79] F
Japan broking licence application, problem over 27 Oct p62 86 [82] F
share price fall [chart] 13 Oct p60 90 [84] F
KLM,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 69 [67] M
Kloeckner-Werke,
Krupp Stahl proposed merger, CRA involvement 27 Oct p73 79 [77] W
Krupp Stahl proposed merger, difficulties 1 Dec p78 86 [70] W
Knight, Ted,
Labour councils' law-breaking and, UK 6 Oct p27 57 [57] U
Knights, Sir Philip,
special branch interrogation of Haigh, Madeline and, UK 8 Dec p31 61 [61] U
Knoblock, Edgar,
on Nehru/Gandhi politics, India 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Koch, David,
Libertarian party and, USA 20 Oct p40 34 [36] A
Koch, Ed,
New York city street peddlers and 27 Oct p72 78 [76] W
Kohl, Helmut,
Flick affair and, Germany, West 3 Nov p57 51 [47] E, 10 Nov p63 49 [47] E, 1 Dec p13 11 [11] L
Schaeuble, Wolfgang cabinet appointment and, Germany, West 17 Nov p58 50 [50] E
Kohler, Georges,
as winner of Nobel prize for medicine 20 Oct p96 90 [92] T
Kolvisto, Mauno,
Finland politics and 24 Nov p70 52 [50] E
Kolvenbach, Father,
liberation theology debate and 13 Oct p23 31 [29] X
Komatsu, Kak,
views on deregulation of Japanese banking 8 Dec p99 99 [89] S
views on Tokyo as future international financial centre 8 Dec p328 328 [326] S
Kopecek, Jindrich,
anti-cancer drug development 15 Dec p98 104 [94] T
Kopp, Elisabeth,
as first woman member of federal council, Switzerland 6 Oct p62 52 [52] E
Korea, North,
aid to Korea, South through Red Cross 6 Oct p56 42 [26] I
Korea, South and, economic/Red Cross talks 24 Nov p64 46 [32] I
Korea, South and, relations/Panmunjom border incident 1 Dec p16 14 [14] L
Korea, South,
economy, growth slowdown/debt/government measures [chart] 8 Dec p78 72 [72] W
Korea, North and, economic/Red Cross talks 24 Nov p64 46 [32] I
Korea, North and, relations/Panmunjom border incident 1 Dec p16 14 [14] L
motor industry, export drive 6 Oct p80 78 [78] W
Red Cross aid from Korea, North 6 Oct p56 42 [26] I
retail business, trademark protection 17 Nov p72 74 [74] W
Kortlink Allee, Frits,
proposal for neighbourhood crime-watch groups, Holland 8 Dec p66 47 [51] E
Krasso, Gyorgy,
restriction, Hungary 15 Dec p61 46 [44] E
Krause Haffe,
Santa Barbara proposed deal, and Flick scandal 1 Dec p63 91 [73] W
Krellmann, Harry,
research, neutral mutation theory and 20 Oct p96 89 [91] T
Krosnwallter, Georg,
Germany, West politics and 15 Dec p56 42 [42] E
Krupp Stahl,
Klockner-Werke merger, CRA proposed stake 27 Oct p73 79 [77] W
Klockner-Werke proposed merger, difficulties 1 Dec p78 86 [70] W
Kuanda, Kenneth,
OAU summit and 17 Nov p50 36 [20] I
Kubel, Fred,
Kenya politics and 22 Dec p36 26 [14] I
Kubota,
USA farm equipment industry and [chart] 24 Nov p60 72 [70] W
Kudlow, Lawrence,
USA budget deficit reduction and 8 Dec p37 17 [36] A
Kuffler, Stephen,
vision research 22 Dec p77 77 [76] T
Kulkarni, Hill,
on India 22 Dec p6 4 [4] C
Kumayev, Dinmukhamed,
Japan visit 3 Nov p52 36 [18] I
Kunin, Madeleine,
election as governor, Vermont 10 Nov p37 29 [39] A
Kuroswwa, Akira,
career/film 15 Dec p97 107 [97] R
Kurzweil Speech Systems,
research on voice-activated typewriters 27 Oct p93 97 [89] T
Kuwait,
terrorism, Shia extremists' hijack of airliner to Iran 15 Dec p49 31 [17] I
Kvasd, Magnus,
on Sweden's acid rain, and UK 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Kyocera,
corporate results 8 Dec p71 67 [67] M
Kyprianou, Spyros,
as Greek Cypriot's representative Gulioian, Haseyin 13 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Greek/Turkish Cypriots proximity talks and 20 Oct p66 47 [51] E
Greek/Turkish Cypriots proximity talks/Turkish Cypriot offer and 8 Dec p66 47 [51] E

L

Labour party (UK),
conference 6 Oct p27 57 [57] U
conference/policies 6 Oct p13 15 [15] L
economic policy 27 Oct p31 63 [57] U
Liverpool, Militant councillors row with blacks 24 Nov p37 63 [61] U
local policy, new 3 Nov p30 60 [56] U
miners' strike and 8 Dec p13 9 [15] L
selection of parliamentary candidates 15 Dec p36 69 [61] U
shadow cabinet elections 3 Nov p30 60 [56] U
USSR and, Kinnock, Neil talks 1 Dec p32 72 [60] U
Lafler, Arthur,
supply-side economic theory [charts] 10 Nov p29 59 [53] B
Lafleur, Jacques,
New Caledonia elections and 24 Nov p61 43 [29] L, 15 Dec p56 36 [24] I
Lafontaine, Oskar,
Green party/Social Democrats co-operation and, Germany, West 15 Dec p58 42 [42] E
Lahad, Antoine,
south Lebanon peace-keeping and 13 Oct p59 47 [27] I
Laker Airways,
USA antitrust suit, and USA halt to investigation into transatlantic air fares 24 Nov p15 15 [15] L, p79 71 [69] W
USA antitrust suit, British Airways and 17 Nov p20 16 [16] L, 22 Dec p15 39 [39] U
Lamb, Christopher,
Boeotsam development 20 Oct p96 90 [92] T
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
Flick affair and, Germany, West 3 Nov p57 51 [47] E, 1 Dec p13 11 [11] L
Lamont, Norman,
invest in Britain Bureau marketing campaign and 24 Nov p41 66 [53] U
UK regional aid policy and 10 Nov p26 68 [60] U
Land, Edwin,
theory of colour vision 22 Dec p61 81 [79] T
Landlord,
proposed sale to Ecast 15 Dec p42 24 [32] A
Lange, David,
New Zealand Anzus policy and 6 Oct p56 44 [30] I
Language,
Chinese-language computing, research 13 Oct p66 103 [91] T
computer, natural language, developments [chart] 27 Oct p67 95 [67] T
France, scientific, problems 17 Nov p94 94 [94] B
Langenfin, Pierre,
as new Swiss National Bank head 1 Dec p93 95 [81] F
LaRouche, Lyndon,
libel suit against NBC 24 Nov p44 24 [36] A
red-vest politics and, USA 13 Oct p43 23 [37] A
Lasdun, Sir Denys,
IBM building, London 10 Nov p25 67 [59] U
Lassiter, John,
research on toxic chemicals in the bloodstream 17 Nov p93 93 [93] T
Lasky, Moses,
Getty (Sarah) trust breakup and 17 Nov p65 65 [65] F
Latin America,
see also individual countries
democracy/economic growth [map] 1 Dec p56 50 [26] I
economy, inflation rates [chart] 6 Oct p114 108 [108] N
Roman Catholic church, liberation theology debate 13 Oct p23 31 [29] X
Spain and, relationship 20 Oct p66 47 [51] E
trade, current-account balance [chart] 3 Nov p109 113 [106] N
USA ambassadorial changes 22 Dec p31 15 [29] A
USA multinational companies' direct investment in/prospects 6 Oct p69 65 [65] F
Latisse Legre,
Chipsmith programme 8 Dec p94 87 [85] B
Lau, Alan,
foreign investment in China and 6 Oct p61 79 [79] W
Laura Ashley,
expansion, receipt of UK government subsidy 15 Dec p76 68 [62] W
Laurens, Andre,
Le Monde financial difficulties and/resignation 8 Dec p60 42 [46] E
Lazarus, Shikanik,
Chase Manhattan Bank purchase of stake 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
estimate of effect of miners' strike on PSBR 13 Oct p33 65 [59] U
Law,
bankruptcy, UK/USA/Germany, West/France [charts] 15 Dec p61 63 [57] F
Berlin, West, citizens' appeal to UK courts 1 Dec p60 54 [44] E
Europe, western, laws hindering innovation in business 24 Nov p104 96 [92] T
Hongkong concern over drafting of basic law 1 Dec p53 43 [17] I
International Court of Justice, arbitration in USA/Canada Gulf of Maine dispute 27 Oct p60 46 [30] I
International Court of Justice, Nicaragua suit against USA 1 Dec p44 24 [32] A
Ireland, Northern, collapse of case against terrorist suspects/conviction of UK soldier for murder 22 Dec p17 41 [41] U
Italy, Pope John Paul II assassination attempt, investigation completion 27 Oct p63 51 [45
Italy, tax, new law to prevent tax evasion by self-employed 24 Nov p66 78 [76] W
Japan, sex industry legislation 17 Nov p53 39 [26] I
Mexico, public-sector borrowing restriction 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
sea, convention, states signing/ratifying 22 D p39 29 [17] I
Sudan, islamic, suspension of special courts 6 Oct p56 41 [27] I
UK, bankruptcy, new bill, implications for company directors 15 Dec p62 94 [66] F
UK, company, political donations and 6 Oct p23 63 [63] X
UK, employment, Austin Rover strike and 10 Nov p19 63 [57] U, 24 Nov p30 56 [54] L
UK, employment, government policy and 6 Oct p13 15 [15] L
UK, employment, trade union reform and 1 Dec p18 15 [15] L
UK, employment, trade unions and, TUC policy 1 Dec p31 71 [59] U
UK, equal pay act, new 3 Nov p34 64 [60] U
UK, licensing laws, Scotland liberalisation of, report on results 8 Dec p31 61 [61] U
UK, miners' strike and 13 Oct p14 12 [14] L, 24 Nov p30 56 [54] U
UK, miners' strike and, NUM sequestration/receivership [chart] 8 Dec p23 57 [57] U
UK, new measures to limit pre-trial time 13 Oct p34 66 [60] U
UK, Official Secrets Act, Ponting, Clive committal for trial 13 Oct p36 70 [62] U
UK, planning, public inquiries, cost/efforts to streamline 15 Dec p26 56 [50] U
UK, Shops Act, enquiry into 24 Nov p36 64 U
UK, Shops Act, reform 24 Nov p18 18 [18] L
UK, solicitors' advertising, lift of ban on 6 Oct p32 62 [62] U
UK, solicitors' conveyancing/legal aid work White, C J G 20 Oct p6 6 [6] C
UK, video recordings censorship, new bill 20 Oct p34 62 [66] U
USA, animal experiments, new legislation 8 Dec p16 12 [16] L
USA, child abuse, Minnesota investigations/problems over evidence 8 De p44 26 [42] A
USA, courts' use of subpoenas to sidestep foreign bank secrecy laws 20 Oct p94 66 [90] F
USA, federal criminal, new legislation 20 Oct p44 26 [42] A
USA, libel, Westmoreland, Willam/Sharon, Ariel suits/others 24 Nov p44 24 [36] A
USA, religious symbols on public property, legality of 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
USA, Supreme Court, conservative bias, and Reagan, Ronald 6 Oct p45 29 [45] A
USA, Supreme Court, Warren, Earl and Meyer, Howard 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Zimbabwe, court ruling on Matabeleland deaths 13 Oct p59 47 [27] I
Lawrence (Cyrus J.),
estimate of USA oil companies' profits 1 Dec p73 81 [67] W
Lawson, Nigel,
arguments for slower real wage growth, UK 8 Dec p27 59 [59] U
autumn economic statement [chart] 17 Nov p25 57 [57] U
autumn statement/monetary policy 10 Nov, p17 61 [56] U
Bank of England rescue of Johnson Matthey Bankers and 27 Oct p62 86 [62] F
Conservative party conference speech 13 Oct p27 63 [49] U
economic cost of miners' strike and 13 Oct p33 65 [59] U
government unemployment policies and 27 Oct p31 63 [57] U
manufacturing decline and, UK 3 Nov p32 62 [58] U
tax cuts, forecasts 22 Dec p16 40 [40] U
tax reform and, UK 8 Dec p14 10 [16] L, 22 Dec p12 10 [10] L, p15 39 [39] U
Vat extension to newspapers/books and 27 Oct p16 16 [16] I
Lazuit, Paul,
libel suit against McClatchy Newspapers, USA 24 Nov p44 24 [36] A
Reagan, Ronald foreign policy debate with Mondale, Walter and 27 Oct p41 23 [35] A
Leyton, Lord,
on Channel bridge scheme 8 Dec p4 4 [6] C
Lazard Brothers,
Nott, John appointment 15 Dec p66 75 [67] P
Le Grange, Louis,
government reaction to black political opposition and, South Africa 27 Oct p55 41 [23] I
Le Monde,
financial difficulties/resignation of Laurens, Andre 8 Dec p60 42 [46] E
Leading articles,
1,000% inflation [Israel] 3 Nov p14 10 [10] L
After the bomb [Brighton] 20 Oct p13 13 [13] L
Apartheid's wrong, And [USA policy towards South Africa] 15 Dec p12 10 [12] L

re they trapped? [arms control] 13 Oct p13 *11* [13] L
ankers and their secrets [UK] 10 Nov p15 *15* [13] L
e a clever ayatollah [Iran/Iraq war] 20 Oct p17 *17* [17] L
ritain's tax shelters [reform proposals] [chart] 8 Dec p14 *10* [16] L
ritish Telecom bonanza, The [share issue] 8 Dec p16 *14* [20] L
Zuning that defeat [USA] [chart, table] 15 Dec p11 *9* [11] L
eath of an Empress [Gandhi, Indira] 3 Nov p13 *9* [9] L
emocrats reborn? [UK trade unions] 1 Dec p16 *15* [15] L
estructive disengagement [France, from Chad] 15 Dec p13 *11* [13] L
rty cars, dying trees [exhaust emission control] 20 Oct p16 *15* [16] L
oller's down, The [chart] 10 Nov p12 *12* [10] L
ilants, enlist? [Canada] 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
ar fares across the Atlantic [civil aviation] 17 Nov p20 *16* [16] L
ewer is better [nuclear weapons] 22 Dec p9 *7* [7] L
assed in Bhopal [map] 15 Dec p14 *12* [14] L
letting Britons into jobs [chart] 20 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
onzalez's Nato gamble [Spain] 10 Nov p14 *14* [12] L
lorio Dark: a crime story [Balcharova] 27 Oct p16 20 *16]* L
alf-step to democracy [Nicaragua] [map] 10 Nov p13 *13* [11] L
e deserves better [USA and to Afghan resistance] 8 Dec p16 *12* [16] L
[illegible]ing Poland's farmers [aid agreement] 6 Oct [illegible]17 *19* [19] L
orseickness for Russia [Peters, Svetlana] 24 Nov p16 *16* [16] L
ope in hell, A [El Salvador] 20 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
low Europe has failed [common market] 24 Nov p13 *13* [13] L
darkest Uncland [UN assembly] 15 Dec p16 *14* [16] L
ohnson Matthey in for a pound [Bank of England rescue] 6 Oct p15 *17* [17] L
usbce takes wing [transatlantic air fares] 24 Nov p16 *15* [16] L
andslide sweet and sour [USA elections] 10 Nov p11 *11* [11] L
ondon's fair City [investor protection] 13 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
Make Ethiopia stop shooting [famine relief] 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
eet Mikhail Gorbachev 8 Dec p14 *10* [16] L
lonkey business [animal experiments] 8 Dec p16 *12* [16] L
r Orwell v Mr Smith [world economic recovery] 22 Dec p10 *8* [8] L
rs Thatcher's mutineers [UK government] 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
ly lords may be revolting [UK parliament] 10 Nov p16 *16* [14] L
lambia breakthrough, A 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
lew Gandhi, new welcome [west/India] 22 Dec p11 *9* [9] L
lo, by jove [British Telecom/IBM joint venture] 13 Oct p15 *13* [15] L
lo Vat on loud bankers? [UK newspapers/books] 27 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
h, no, not the rates [UK local government finance] 27 Oct p17 *19* [17] L
more martyr [Popieluszko, Jerzy] 3 Nov p16 *12* [12] L
pec's sunset [oil prices] [chart] 27 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
noothet won't go [Chile] 24 Nov p14 *14* [14] L
nce of ponty, The [BBC] 22 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
ublic-works brigade, The [UK] 3 Nov p16 *14* [14] L
ucash the slayers of the Sikhs [India] 10 Nov p14 *14* [12] L
Quit Unesco now [UK] 17 Nov p16 *12* [12] L
ajiv's troubled Raj [India] 17 Nov p15 *11* [11] L
eagan, rule or reign? [economy/arms control] 1 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
eagan's cost-taxis [USA elections] 6 Oct p16 *18* [16] L
etreat from Marx, The [China, economic reform] 27 Oct p15 *17* [15] L
eekers of sanctuary [in Durban/Prague] 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
haping them up [El Salvador armed forces] 6 Oct p16 *20* [20] L
heikh Casuties [oil prices] [chart] 6 Oct p15 *17* [17] L
hoot-out at Panmunjom [Korea] 1 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
unday shopping [UK] 24 Nov p16 *15* [16] L
ell it to M'Bow [Unesco reform] 13 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
hatcher after Boargill [government policy] 6 Oct p13 *15* [15] L
hatcher's police [and miners' strike] 13 Oct p14 *12* [14] L
here he goes again [Reagan, Ronald] 27 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
here is a better way [food aid to Ethiopia] 3 Nov p16 *11* [11] L
Want any more help? [UK miners' strike] 8 Dec p13 *9* [16] L
Who will be undermined? [UK miners' strike] 20 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
Why so glum, Germany? [Flick affair] 1 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
Wider share ownership [UK/British Telecom] [chart] 17 Nov p16 *14* [14] L
With treasury approval [UK nationalised industries] 24 Nov p15 *15* [15] L

Leakey, Richard,
homo erectus skeleton discovery, Kenya 3 Nov p90 *102* [94] T

Lebanon,
Israel policy, and Peres, Shimon 20 Oct p50 *36* [23] I
Israel/USA co-operation and 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
political reform, progress 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
power-sharing agreement, and disagreements within/between Moslems/Christians 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
south, peace-keeping, problems over Israeli withdrawal agreement 13 Oct p59 *47* [27] I
south, policy McDowall, David 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
UN forces, Unifil/Undof roles 20 Oct p50 *36* [23] I
USA terrorist attacks, USA disagreement over response to 3 Nov p41 *23* [33] A

Lee Hsien Loong,
election candidacy, Singapore 15 Dec p56 *36* [24] I

Lee Kuan Yew,
Singapore elections and 15 Dec p56 *36* [24] I

Leeds and Holbeck Building Society,
Leeds Permanent Building Society and, merger [table] 17 Nov p86 *86* [86] F

Leeds Permanent Building Society,
Equal Opportunities Commission discrimination investigation 20 Oct p30 *58* [64] U
Leeds and Holbeck Building Society and, merger [table] 17 Nov p86 *86* [86] F

Leeward Islands Air Transport,
aircraft contract, British Aerospace/EEC commission row over 20 Oct p70 *48* [52] E
aircraft contract, EEC and Hewitt, Adrian P 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C

Lefebvre, Marcel,
Tridentine mass revival and 27 Oct p64 *52* [48] E

Leicester Building Society,
Alliance Building Society and, proposed merger [table] 17 Nov p86 *86* [86] F

Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
Bank of England monetary policy and 3 Nov p80 *92* [84] F
inquiry into UK banking supervision and 22 Dec p91 *87* [86] F
new gilts market and, UK 10 Nov p78 *86* [84] F
support for UK membership of European Monetary System 1 Dec p63 *59* [49] E

Lemaire, Jacques,
criticism of Democratic party foreign policy, USA 15 Dec p39 *17* [27] A

Lemos, Sergio,
on own film 'Once Upon a Time in Amazonia' 27 Oct p104 *102* [94] R

Lemos, Paul,
rubber prices and, Malaysia 24 Nov p63 *75* [73] W

LePage (A.E.),
Royal Trust property business and, merger 10 Nov p62 *94* [86] F

Leutwiler, Fritz,
retirement as Swiss National Bank head 1 Dec p63 *95* [81] F

Levesque, Rene,
Quebec/federal government relations and, Canada 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L

Levin, Carl,
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A

Levinson, Barry L.,
on corrections to Economist nuclear weapons survey 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C

Levitan, Sar,
views on service jobs, USA 24 Nov p43 *83* [36] A

Levitas, Elliott,
election defeat, USA 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A

Levy, David,
criticism of Mode, Yitzhak, Israel 20 Oct p50 *36* [23] I
Israel economic problems and 24 Nov p52 *34* [24] I

Lewis, Jim,
Libertarian party and, USA 20 Oct p40 *24* [36] A

Li, Simon,
Hongkong opinion on China/UK agreement and 1 Dec p53 *43* [17] I

LIAT,
see Leeward Islands Air Transport

Liberal Aspol,
Spain armed forces and 27 Oct p23 *59* [40] X

Liberty Lobby,
Spotlight newspaper and 13 Oct p43 *23* [37] A
Spotlight newspaper, correction of information Fleming, Lee 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C

Libya,
Chad and, failure to withdraw troops 15 Dec p13 *11* [13] L
failure to withdraw from Chad/Bakkoosh, Abdel Hamid murder attempt/failure of Belgium nuclear deal 24 Nov p51 *33* [23] I
France foreign policy and 15 Dec p57 *41* [41] E
OAU summit and 17 Nov p50 *36* [20] I
UK rescue unions and, Windsor, Roger visit 3 Nov p29 *59* [56] U

Lightfoot, Robert,
USA steel industry trade aid 13 Oct p74 *86* [74] W

Link House Publications,
United Newspapers bid for 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P

Lipinski, Edward,
as Polish dissident 10 Nov p58 *64* [52] E

Lipton, Michael,
on proposal for international lender of last resort 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C

Literature,
Booker McConnell prize, short-list 13 Oct p92 *106* [94] R

Italy, Svevo, Italo works, copyright proposal
17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R

Littler, Geoffrey,
UK applications for Japan broking licences and 27 Oct p62 *86* [62] F

Liu Nianzu,
foreign investment in China and 6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W

Liverpool,
city council, Militants row with blacks 24 Nov p37 *63* [61] U

Livingstone, Margaret,
colour vision research 22 Dec p61 *81* [79] T

Lloyd, John,
anti-cancer drug development 15 Dec p66 *104* [94] T

Lloyd, Sue,
UK venture capital and 24 Nov p103 *95* [91] T

Lloyds Bank,
free capital ratio [chart] 13 Oct p62 *96* [66] F
Lloyds Bank International and, planned merger 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
merchant banking subsidiary 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P

Lloyds of London,
asbestos, retrieval of 17 Nov p67 *87* [87] T

Lill, Eriesson,
see Ericsson (L M)

Lobtawa,
competition with Domasco Stores, Canada 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W

Local government,
Ireland, Northern, Derry 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
UK, capital spending cuts, government debate on 22 Dec p15 *39* [39] U
UK, finance, Gimond, Laura 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
UK, finance, proposed reform 27 Oct p17 *19* [17] L
UK, GLC, abolition bill, and **fire** 24 Nov p41 *66* [63] U
UK, government bill, Tory rebels opposition to 6 Dec p24 *53* [58] U
UK, Labour party, new local policy 3 Nov p30 *60* [58] U
UK, Liverpool city council, Militants row with blacks 24 Nov p37 *63* [61] U
UK, manual workers' pay negotiations 20 Oct p33 *61* [65] U
UK, Rugby council discrimination against homosexuals 10 Nov p25 *67* [59] U
UK, Scotland, spending 20 Oct p30 *58* [64] U
UK, spending, government rate-capping plans 15 Dec p31 *66* [51] U
USA, finances, surplus, and federal government proposed cuts 15 Dec p41 *23* [31] A

Loase reservation,
Leeward Islands Air Transport contract and Hewitt, Adrian P 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C

resignation 13 Oct p66 *58* [48] E

London,
airports, report of third airport inquiry [map, chart, table] 15 Dec p25 *55* [49] U
architecture, modernism, IBM building 10 Nov p25 *67* [59] U
art/arts, financing [chart] 17 Nov p814 *814* [814] S
environment, control of cold winds from tower blocks, GLC study [diagram] 8 Dec p98 *96* [93] T
fire, spending, and GLC abolition 24 Nov p41 *66* [63] U
property/property development, commercial [table, charts] 22 Dec p65 *84* [62] F
restaurants, guides to/rating 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
Soho, sex shops, decrease 1 Dec p31 *71* [59] U
transport, GLC proposal to ban heavy lorries 22 Dec p18 *42* [42] U

London Business School,
Robinson, Bill paper on UK coal industry [chart] 15 Dec p31 *66* [51] U

London Gold Market Association,
Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse and 6 Oct p67 *83* [83] F

London Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK

Long, Clarence,
election defeat, USA 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A

Loonie,
Ashton Goldfields and 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W

Lopez Trujillo, Alfonso,
liberation theology debate and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X

Lord, Alan,
Dunlop management dispute and 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W

Lotti, Treat,
tally of Republican-voting Conservative Democratic Forum members, USA 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A

Lotus Development,
computer spreadsheet, development 27 Oct p67 *96* [67] T

Lucas Dreyfus,
Metallgesellschaft and, counter-trading partnership 15 Dec p69 *79* [71] W

Lucsson, George,
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I

Lucsson, Jack,
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A

Love, Ruth,
Chicago school board and 22 Dec p33 *17* [31] A

LRC International,
Royal Worcester Spode and 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W

Lu Yuhui,
China/UK agreement on Hongkong and 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I

Lubbers, Ruud,
civil service shorter working week and, Holland 3 Nov p70 *74* [66] W

Lucas, Robert,
new classical economics and 20 Oct p19 *64* [66] B

Lufthansa,
competition policy/fats and 3 Nov p69 *73* [66] W
privatisation plans [table] 24 Nov p63 *75* [73] W
purchase of stake in Kempinski hotel group 17 Nov p74 *76* [76] W

Lugar, Richard,
as contender for senate majority leadership/committee chairmanships 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A
as contender for senate majority leadership, USA 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A
senate majority leader election and/foreign relations committee chairmanship 1 Dec p39 *17* [29] A
UK/USA 'special relationship' and 22 Dec p29 *13* [27] A

Lusinchi, Jaime,
Exxon Aruba refinery closure, protest against 10 Nov p70 *82* [78] W

Luxembourg,
EEC right of establishment case against 27 Oct p66 *54* [48] E

LWT (Holdings),
annual report 1 Dec p66 M

M

MacArthur, Brian,
on Vat on newspapers proposal, UK 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C

MacDiarmid, Alan,
research on conducting polymers 13 Oct p63 *101* [87] T

Macdonald, Kim,
on UK computer magazines, correction of information 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C

MacGregor, Ian,
G 22/Channel link proposal and 24 Nov p64 *76* [74] W
miners' strike/Acas and 20 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
National Coal Board management and 13 Oct p26 *64* [60] U

Machel, Samora,
South Africa agreement and 22 Dec p66 *56* [54] X

Macintosh, Jeffrey,
film 'Sex Mission' 24 Nov p116 *108* [104] R

Mackintosh, Ian,
views on information technology industry 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T

Madsen, John-Werner,
Germany, West political lobbying scandals and 10 Nov p53 *49* [47] E

Mafia,
crackdown on/Buscetta, Tommaso confessions, Italy 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E, 10 Nov p56 *52* [50] E

Magazines,
see Media

Magnetic monopoles,
theories/search for 13 Oct p64 *102* [68] T

Maharishi sect,
see Religion

Mahathir Mohamad,
budget/business incentives and, Malaysia 27 Oct p74 *80* [76] W
Japan visit, and Japan/Malaysia economic relationship 20 Oct p54 *40* [26] I
Moslem fundamentalists and, Malaysia 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I

Makes, Lajos,
Hungary economy and 13 Oct p53 *53* [45] E

Makarat, Dennis,
Medicomp programme and 1 Dec p69 *101* [67] T

Malaria,
see Disease

Malaysian Banking,
corporate results 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] M

Malaysia,
economy, budget [chart] 27 Oct p74 *80* [78] W

environment, nuclear waste storage, protests against 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
Japan and, economic relationship / Mahathir Mohamad visit 20 Oct p54 *40* [26] I
Moslem fundamentalists, television debate 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I
rubber price fall and 24 Nov p53 *75* [73] W
Malcolm, Derek,
London Film Festival and 13 Oct p97 *109* [97] R
withdrawal of 'Red Dawn' from London Film Festival 3 Nov p99 *105* [97] R
Mali,
agriculture, and aid 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
Malm, Stig,
trade unions / government dispute over tax rises and, Sweden 8 Dec p62 *43* [47] E
trade unions' pay negotiations and, Sweden 6 Oct p617 *517* [517] B
Malta,
education, government / Roman Catholic church dispute over new measures 6 Oct p59 *49* [49] E
Malud, Paulo,
Brazil elections / Neves, Tancredo likely victory and 17 Nov p56 *45* [31] I
Mamdi, Oberies,
as Democratic national committee chairman, USA 15 Dec p39 *17* [27] A
Manpower Services Commission,
UK unemployment and, report 27 Oct p31 *53* [57] U
Manufacturing,
product design, importance 6 Oct p93 *91* [91] T
UK, decline, and CBI conference 3 Nov p32 *62* [56] U
UK, product design and 20 Oct p29 *56* [53] U
Maps,
see Cartography
Marathon Oil,
acquisition by US Steel 6 Oct p73 *69* [69] W
Maravall, Jose Maria,
education reform, Spain 24 Nov p69 *51* [49] E
Mare Risk,
USA subpoena against, and Switzerland banking law 20 Oct p94 *86* [90] F
Marcos, Ferdinand,
Aquino, Benigno murder inquiry findings and 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I, 10 Nov p48 *48* [26] I
Aquino, Benigno murder inquiry report and / confrontation with Sin, Jaime 13 Oct p47 *37* [21] I
astrology and 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
Marijuana,
see Narcotics
Marin, Stelian,
Romania debt and 20 Oct p79 *73* [61] W
Marjai, Jozsef,
Hungary economic reforms and 13 Oct p63 *53* [45] E
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Marks and Spencer,
contribution to UK Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
corporate results 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] M
Tesco and, planned supermarkets 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
UK fashion industry and 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
Marr, David,
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Marriage,
UK / USA, and divorce trends [chart] 17 Nov p36 *63* [63] U
Marsh and McLennan,
contribution to UK Conservative party 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
corporate results 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] M
Marshall, Paul,
as new Canada Development Investment Corporation chairman 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
Marshall, Thurgood,
as liberal Supreme Court judge, USA 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Martell,
as world brand 22 Dec p614 *514* [314] S
family ownership 22 Dec p617 *517* [317] S
USA cognac market and 22 Dec p99 *89* [89] S
Martens, Wilfi,
on aid 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Martin, B.R.,
on Mulvey, J.H. criticisms of Cern report 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Martin, James,
election as governor, North Carolina 10 Nov p37 *29* [39] A
Martin, Larry,
Reliability Plus findings on Ansteht computers and 6 Oct p78 *72* [72] W
Martin Marietta,
CRA acquisition of aluminium interests 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P, 27 Oct p73 *79* [77] W
Marx, U.F.,
on Basle 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Massachusetts,
elections, senate seat, Kerry, John / Sharma, Ray campaigns 27 Oct p45 *32* [40] A
Chappaquiddick, proposal to sell Dike bridge as tourist attraction 15 Dec p47 *27* [37] A
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
world motor industry study [charts] 20 Oct p77 *71* [75] W
Massell, William,
charges against, USA 6 Oct p36 *24* [36] A
Massey-Ferguson,
corporate results 6 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
privatisation prospects, Canada 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
USA farm equipment industry problems and [chart] 24 Nov p60 *72* [70] W
Materials,
heat-storage, applications 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Mathematics,
chaos theory, implications for economics Burk, Maurice 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
discrete Pasleton, Anthony 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
linear programming, Karmarkar, Narendra new algorithm 1 Dec p71 *107* [89] T
Mathias, 'Bio',
senate reform and / as contender for foreign relations committee chairmanship 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A
Matra,
Nonaka Data collaboration 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] P
Matsushita,
Kodak and 1 Dec p80 *90* [72] W
Mattel,
corporate results 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] M
Mauritania,
coup / politics / recognition of Saharan government 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
Mauro, Pra,
resp 22 Dec p21 *19* [25] X
Maxwell, Jacques,
as highly-rated chief, France 22 Dec p43 *35* [36] E
Maxwell, James Clerk,
magnetic monopole theories and 13 Oct p64 *102* [88] T
Maxwell, Robert,
criticisms of newspaper bingo 3 Nov p34 *64* [60] U
May, A.N.,
on Israel's dilemmas / electoral system 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
May, Robert,
population-growth model Schrodt, Philip A 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Mayall, Rick,
alternative comedy and, UK 3 Nov p100 *106* [98] R
Mayekawa, Haruo,
Bank of Japan / deregulation and 6 Dec p926 *926* [926] S
retirement as Bank of Japan governor 1 Dec p93 *95* [61] F
views on Tokyo as future international financial centre 6 Dec p926 *926* [926] S
Mazda,
USA investment, new factory 6 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
M'Bow, Amadou Mahtar,
Unesco reform and 13 Oct p18 *16* [18] L, 27 Oct p54 *40* [22] L, 17 Nov p16 *12* [12] L
McArthur, John,
Harvard Business School changes and 27 Oct p77 *81* [79] W
McCloskey, O.K.,
Lexalt, Paul libel suit against newspapers, USA 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
McClure, James,
senate majority leadership and, USA 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A, 1 Dec p39 *17* [29] A
McConnell, Mitch,
senate election, USA 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
McDonnell Douglas,
electrophoresis technique 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Japan telecommunications and 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
McDowell, David,
on south Lebanon policy 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
McEwen, Bill,
resignation from Silent Night, UK 10 Nov p69 *61* [77] W
McFarlane, Robert,
spin control of presidential debates 27 Oct p42 *24* [36] A
USA arms-control negotiating policy and 6 Dec p39 *23* [39] A
USA terrorism policy and 3 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
McGahey, Mick,
NUM receivership and 8 Dec p23 *57* [57] U
McGovern, Gordon,
Campbell Soup management and 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
McGraw, Darrell,
views on West Virginians 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
McGraw, Larry,
Tandem Computers and 3 Nov p71 *79* [67] W
McKay, Ted,
miners' dispute and, UK 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U
McKenna, Regis,
Tandem Computers and 3 Nov p71 *79* [67] W
McKinsey,
Cabbeck's activity value analyses and 6 Dec p90 *84* [82] F
McLean, Dave,
on New Zealand's anti-nuclear policy 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
McMahon, Kit,
Bank of England rescue of Johnson Matthey Bankers and 27 Oct p62 *56* [62] F
McMastry, Peter,
Nacoda strike threat and 20 Oct p24 *54* [62] U
McPherson,
Australia tax avoidance scheme and 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
Meacher, Michael,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Mead, Carver,
microchip design and 8 Dec p93 *86* [64] B
Meade, James,
new Keynesian economics and 20 Oct p19 *64* [68] B
tribute to Robbins, Lord 8 Dec p19 *53* [53] X
Meaney, Sir Patrick,
title / company contribution to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p25 *65* [55] X
Media,
broadcasting, UK, pirate radio, possible legalisation 8 Dec p32 *62* [62] U
cable television, USA, Turner Broadcasting System, MTV takeover of Cable Music Channel 8 Dec p63 *77* [75] W
magazines, UK, computer, correction Macdonald, K.E. 15 Dec p6 *4* [6] C
magazines, UK, New Statesman, publication of defence ministry rules for protection of nuclear bases from protesters 22 Dec p20 *48* [46] U
magazines, USA / UK, computer [tables] 10 Nov p72 *84* [80] B
newspapers, France, Le Monde, financial difficulties / resignation of editor 8 Dec p60 *48* [46] E
newspapers, Nicaragua, censorship of La Prensa 27 Oct p51 *37* [19] I
newspapers, Singapore Press Holdings, creation of [chart] 8 Dec p83 *77* [75] W
newspapers, Spain, allegations of political scandals 17 Nov p51 *53* [53] E
newspapers, UK, circulation rise / bingo 3 Nov p34 *64* [60] U
newspapers, UK, Financial Times, NGA / Bogat '82 dispute 13 Oct p35 *69* [51] U
newspapers, UK, Vat extension to, proposal 27 Oct p16 *18* [16] L
newspapers, UK, Vat proposal MacArthur, Brian 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
pay-TV, France, first broadcasts 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
press, France, Abouchar, Jacques captive / release from Afghanistan 3 Nov p52 *39* [18] I
press, journalism in Afghanistan, problems 20 Oct p52 *39* [27] I
press, USA, and spin control of presidential debates 27 oct p42 *24* [36] A
press, USA, Westmoreland, Wilkins / Sharoe, Ariel libel suits / others 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
television, France, government control / broadcasting policy 20 Oct p63 *43* [47] E
television, India, boom in demand for sets 24 Nov p67 *83* [79] W
television, Italy, commercial networks, and ruling on national broadcasting 3 Nov p72 *60* [66] W
television, UK, BBC, licencing / freedom from advertising 22 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
television, UK, BBC, licence fee, request for increase 15 Dec p37 *71* [63] U
television, UK, BBC nuclear war film 'Threads' 6 Oct p103 *97* [97] R
television, USA, CBS, Westmoreland, William libel suit against 6 Oct p46 *30* [46] A
television, USA, election night presentations / predictions 10 Nov p38 *30* [40] A
television, USA presidential contest and 6 Oct p37 *23* [36] A, 13 Oct p41 *19* [36] A
television, USSR, announcers' dress, significance of 17 Nov p58 *50* [50] E
video, application to advertising 10 Nov p69 *61* [77] W
video, EEC, concern over piracy 17 Nov p54 *56* [56] E
video, UK, new censorship law 20 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
videotex, UK, ICI system 10 Nov p66 *100* [96] T
Medicine,
see also Health / health care
Nobel prize winners 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Meese, Edwin,
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
Meissner, Emanuel,
USA farm debt and 3 Nov p63 *93* [85] F, 1 Dec p47 *31* [37] X
Meisner, Joan,
Australia elections and 24 Nov p60 *36* [26] I
Memorex,
IBM-compatible disk drives 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Mendoza, Adnan,
Turkey economy and 3 Nov p36 *36* [36] S
Mennem, Hans,
as highly-rated chief, France 22 Dec p43 *35* [36] E
Mengistu Haile Mariam,
Ethiopia agriculture and 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
Ethiopia famine and 3 Nov p15 *11* [11] L
OAU summit and 17 Nov p50 *36* [20] I
MEPC,
annual report 1 Dec p91 *45* [47] M
Meroussila Shipping,
licencing 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
Merrimon, Joseph,
Roman Catholic church / government dispute and, Malta 6 Oct p59 *49* [49] E
Mersey,
competition with British Telecom / plans 6 Oct p64 *86* [86] B
Scotland / Wales service 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
Mersey Securities,
share price / acquisition of Akroyd & Smithers [chart] 13 Oct p80 *90* [84] F
Mertle, Hans,
Bosch (Robert) electronics technology and 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T
Merola, Mario,
Donovan, Raymond case and, USA 6 Oct p36 *24* [36] A
Merrifield, Bruce,
views on high technology creation of jobs 24 Nov p103 *95* [91] T
Merrill Lynch,
corporate results 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] M
Merrill Lynch Futures,
office closures 15 Dec p65 *97* [91] F
Mesa Petroleum,
Phillips Petroleum and, bid for 8 Dec p69 *63* [61] F
Phillips Petroleum and, purchase of stock 22 Dec p92 *86* [86] F
Mesyats, Valentin,
USSR poor grain harvest and 27 Oct p61 *49* [43] E
Metal Box,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] M
Metallgesellschaft,
counter-trading partnerships 15 Dec p69 *79* [71] W
MetaLogic,
chip designing system 8 Dec p94 *87* [86] B
Metaphor,
personalised computers 27 Oct p67 *95* [67] T
Mexico,
agriculture, grain harvest 22 Dec p63 *53* [61] F
changes, 1960-4 [map / chart] 22 Dec p57 *57* [55] X
democracy Elorduy, E 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
economy, public-sector borrowing restriction 17 Nov p65 *65* [65] P
elections, opposition prospects, and democracy 17 Nov p56 *45* [31] I
narcotics, marijuana seizure / exports to USA 1 Dec p44 *24* [32] A
Meyer, Howard,
on USA Supreme Court under Warren, Earl 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
MFI,
furniture retailing, UK 10 Nov p69 *61* [77] W
Michel, Sussex,
Mozambique / South Africa joint peace keeping agreement and 6 Oct p56 *42* [26] I
Michelin,
European tyre industry and [chart] 3 Nov p23 *63* [75] X
rating of UK restaurants 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
Michelis, Francois,
Machelin strategy and 3 Nov p23 *63* [75] X
Micro Riskal,
IBM competition, Japan 17 Nov p66 *68* [66] W
Microchips,
see Electronics industry
Micron,
64k ram chips, price-cutting 8 Dec p74 *70* [70] W
Microrim,
natural-language system 27 Oct p67 *95* [67] T
Microsoft,
Adobe Systems and, PostScript licence 20 p78 *72* [76] W
Windows programme 27 Oct p67 *95* [67] T
Middle East,
see also individual countries
China arms sales to 17 Nov p54 *40* [29] I
Middleton, Sir Peter,
environment policy and, UK 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
Midland Bank,
free capital ratio [chart] 13 Oct p62 *96* [56] F
Midsel-Bonsiel, Carmelo,
government / Roman Catholic church dispute over schools and, Malta 6 Oct p59 *49* [49] E
Mijanovic, Vladimir,
trial, Jugoslavia 17 Nov p57 *49* [49] E
Milan Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, Italy
Milankovitch, Milutin,
theory on climate cycles 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Miles, J.D.,
on UK banking 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Milewski, Wieslaw,
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder and, Poland 3 Nov p58 *52* [48] E, 10 Nov p58 *54* [52] E
Mills, Stanley,
trial, Jugoslavia 17 Nov p57 *49* [49] E
Milne, John,
film 'Red Dawn' 3 Nov p99 *105* [97] R
Miller, Charlie,
Financial Times departs and 13 Oct p35 *69* [61] U
Miller, Richard,
arrest, USA 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
Mills, John,
National Coal Board management and 13 Oct p28 *64* [60] U

Stein, Cesar,
a winner of Nobel prize for medicine 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Steinet,
computer graphics development 27 Oct p87 *96* [87] T
Stenford, Patrick,
ew classical economics and 20 Oct p19 *84* [66] B
Stein, Miles,
ngoslavia Communist party and 27 Oct p64 *83* [46] E
Steing industry,
se also Coal industry
ustralia, CRA, diversification / finances [chart] 27 Oct p73 *79* [77] W
ustralia, CRA, Klockner-Krupp deal and, difficulties 1 Dec p76 *86* [70] W
hile, copper, low prices / Codelco strategy [chart] 22 Dec p69 *71* [69] W
hana, gold, planned production increase [chart] 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
Stenmocks,
ordan, child abuse investigations 8 Dec p44 *26* [42] A
Stenmocks Mining and Manufacturing,
aramount home videos and 13 Oct p76 *87* [77] W
Stenoff, Dess,
IK vest 6 Oct p59 *49* [49] E
Stainer, Sloyan,
ulgaria small businesses scheme and 20 Oct p68 *47* [51] E
Stainless, Yaacov,
chrader, Paul film biography 15 Dec p97 *107* [97] R
Stanislaus,
[redacted]ctions, house / senate seat, candidates 3 Nov p42 *84* [34] A
Stanhell, James,
renada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Stanislaus, Constantine,
ew Democracy move towards centre and, Greece 17 Nov p56 *80* [80] E
Stanislaki,
rotein Saga production, Malaysia 20 Oct p64 *40* [26] I
Stanislaki Bank,
urobond management [table] 8 Dec p321 *321* [321] S
ossible deal with Nikko 17 Nov p61 *81* [81] F
urchase of Bank of California 8 Dec p39 *99* [99] S
Stanot Bank,
ossible deal with Nomura 17 Nov p61 *81* [81] F
Stein, Alexander,
lm 'A Tale of Wanderings' 24 Nov p116 *108* [104] R
Stitterrand, Francois,
roadcasting policy, France 20 Oct p63 *43* [47] E
had policy 15 Dec p13 *11* [13] L
lectoral reform and, France [chart] 3 Nov p61 *85* [51] E
oreign policy, France 15 Dec p57 *41* [41] E
ibyan troops failure to withdraw from Chad and / meeting with Gaddafi, Mauritius 24 Nov p51 *33* [23] I
ationalised industries policy, France 13 Oct p69 *77* [69] W
opularity fall, attempt to rally left-wing support 24 Nov p66 *48* [46] E
Stiyasawa, Kiichi,
apan politics and 3 Nov p50 *36* [16] I
Stizuno, Yukio,
[redacted] computers strategy and 15 Dec p73 *84* [76] W
Stobil Oil,
inances [chart] 1 Dec p73 *81* [67] W
ponsorship of Royal Academy exhibition, UK 20 Oct p104 *96* [100] R
Stocastin & Goldsmid,
.ondon Gold Market Association / Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse and 6 Oct p67 *83* [83] F
Stodat, Yitzhak,
srael economy and 20 Oct p50 *35* [23] I
srael inflation and 24 Nov p52 *34* [24] I
Stoet-Hennessy,
nversification 22 Dec p617 *917* [517] S
SA investment 22 Dec p69 *59* [59] S
orld brand 22 Dec p614 *914* [514] S
Stol, Daniel arap,
s Kenya president 1 Dec p56 *48* [24] I
ardon of Njonjo, Charles 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
Stonarsky,
France, Orleanist claims 10 Nov p56 *52* [50] E
Stonstague, Michael,
s new chairman of National Consumer Council, UK 6 Oct p31 *61* [51] U
Stoodale, Walter,
ampaign for presidency / use of television 6 Oct p37 *23* [35] A
ampaign, presidential debates 13 Oct p41 *19* [35] A, 20 Oct p37 *21* [31] A, 27 Oct p41 *23* [35] A
ampaign, presidential debates, press control 27 Oct p42 *84* [36] A
emocratic party / election results and 10 Nov p11 *11* [11] L
lection prospects 6 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
lection results and [maps, chart] 10 Nov p31 *19* [31] A
election results and, share of votes 17 Nov p42 *26* [39] A
tasks as USA president 27 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
young voters' support for 6 Oct p39 *26* [41] A
Stonetary Authority of Singapore,
Jardine Fleming Singapore licence withdrawal 13 Oct p61 *96* [56] F
ew chairman, 1 Dec p63 *96* [61] F
Singapore International Monetary Exchange and 20 Oct p63 *86* [59] F
Singapore International Monetary Exchange and Ng Kok Song 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Stonge, Luis Alberto,
Costa Rica and 22 Dec p57 *67* [55] X
Stontelle, Luigi,
views on Europe, western telecommunications industry 24 Nov p109 *97* [93] T
Stontarrosa, Domingo,
death, El Salvador 27 Oct p54 *40* [22] I
Stonti, Rios,
Guatemala and 22 Dec p57 *67* [55] X
Stoore, Arch,
West Virginia governorship and 20 Oct p38 *22* [32] A, 10 Nov p37 *29* [39] A
Stoore, John,
views on private share ownership, UK 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
Storan, Fernando,
Ceuta / Melilla dispute and 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Storgan, Benedict,
on UK student grants issue 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
Storgan Grenfell,
Brunei investment management and / Deutsche Bank purchase of stake 1 Dec p94 *96* [62] F
Deutsche Bank purchase of stake 10 Nov p76 *86* [64] F
Dicons bid for Carrys and 8 Dec p90 *84* [62] F
Pember and Boyle alliance 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Storgan Guaranty,
Johnson Matthey Bankers rescue and 6 Oct p66 *52* [62] F
Storgensters, Oskar,
game theory 8 Dec p36 *66* [66] B
Storlaugs,
gangsters campaign against, Japan 13 Oct p49 *43* [23] I
Storlaus, Samuel Loring,
arrest, USA 13 Oct p48 *26* [40] A
Storlin, Alde,
Sony portable compact disc-player and 13 Oct p74 *66* [74] W
Storlta, Yoshiatsu,
film 'Family Game' 24 Nov p116 *106* [104] R
Storocco,
Mauritania policy and 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
Sahara, Western and, war with Polisario / OAU meeting 6 Oct p50 *36* [26] I
Saharan dispute and, withdrawal from OAU 17 Nov p50 *36* [20] I
Spain and, Ceuta / Melilla dispute 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Storrell, Frances,
[redacted] speeding and 24 Nov p41 *66* [63] U
Storris, Kathleen,
Minnesota child abuse cases and 8 Dec p44 *26* [42] A
Storrison, Danny,
IRA Brighton bombing and 20 Oct p23 *63* [61] U
Stoser, Nicholas,
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E, 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Stoser, Sir Claus,
tribute to Robbins, Lord 6 Dec p19 *63* [53] X
Stoses,
se [redacted]-Jew Ritter, Bruce 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Stota Prato, Carlos,
Portugal coalition government and 24 Nov p69 *51* [49] E
Stotley, Langhorne,
USA ambassadorial changes and 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
Stotor Industry,
Canada, corrections to Economist article Bonenfant, Peter 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
Canada, GM Canada, UAW deal 3 Nov p71 *79* [67] W
France, Peugeot, government aid request 24 Nov p77 *89* [67] P
France, Renault, end of strike 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
Japan, Nissan, overseas investment / management / profits 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Japan, Nissan, problems 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Korea, South, Hyundai / Daewoo export drive 6 Oct p60 *76* [76] W
Malaysia, Proton Saga production 20 Oct p54 *40* [26] I
pollution control, three-way catalysts v lean-burn 20 Oct p18 *18* [16] L
UK, Austin Rover strikers return to work 24 Nov p30 *56* [54] U
UK, pay negotiations 13 Oct p35 *69* [61] U
USA, General Motors / Ford, UAW contracts 20 Oct p40 *24* [36] A
USA, General Motors, MAP system for computer communications 1 Dec p70 *102* [66] T
USA, General Motors, plant closures 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
USA, Mazda / Honda / Nissan / Toyota investment 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
world, future of, MIT report [charts] 20 Oct p77 *71* [75] W
Stozambique,
South Africa and, agreement [map] 22 Dec p56 *56* [54] X
South Africa and, Renamo / Frelimo ceasefire / joint peace-keeping agreement 6 Oct p56 *42* [26] I
Stuga, Ceptus,
dismissal from government, Zimbabwe 17 Nov p50 *36* [20] I
STV Networks,
success / takeover of Cable Music Channel 8 Dec p63 *77* [75] W
Stubarak, Hosni,
Arafat, Yasser and 20 Oct p48 *34* [22] I
attempt to raise food prices, Egypt 6 Oct p56 *41* [27] I
Israel / Arab peace prospects and 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
possible release of Pope Shenouda, Egypt 1 Dec p56 *47* [23] I
Stugabe, Robert,
court ruling on Matabeleland deaths and, Zimbabwe 13 Oct p69 *47* [27] I
sacking of Zapu cabinet ministers, Zimbabwe 17 Nov p50 *36* [20] I
Stulroney, Brian,
Canada economy and 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
Canada oil industry and 13 Oct p76 *86* [76] W
foreign-investment bill, Canada 15 Dec p75 *87* [81] W
Quebec / government relations and, Canada 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
Stultinational companies,
EEC Vredeling directive and 13 Oct p75 *87* [77] W
safety regulations, and Union Carbide's Bhopal accident 15 Dec p14 *12* [14] L
Sweden 6 Oct p616 *916* [316] S
USA, Latin-America operations, Council of the Americas survey 6 Oct p69 *86* [66] F
Stulvey, J.H.,
criticisms of Cam report Irvine, J, Martin, B R 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Stunoz, George,
Chicago school board and 22 Dec p33 *17* [31] A
Stuoro, Jose,
blood testing for Icoos chemicals, UK 17 Nov p93 *93* [93] T
Sturdani, Benny,
easing of restrictions on Chinese businesses and, Indonesia 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
Sturphy, Sir Jocelyn,
senate inquiry into conduct, Australia 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
Sturvis,
Svevo, Italo copyright and, Italy 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
Stuseums,
UK theatre museum 8 Dec p103 *99* [97] R
USA, funding policy Halpern, Joshua B 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
USA, New York, Museum of Modern Art, 'Primitivism in Twentieth-century Art' exhibition 6 Oct p104 *96* [96] R
USA / UK, New York / London, funding 17 Nov p84 *84* [84] S
Stusic business,
UK, Virgin, growth 24 Nov p96 *90* [86] B
Stusic Television,
see MTV Networks
Stutual funds,
Italy, growth 24 Nov p94 *86* [84] F
world, growth [chart] 20 Oct p93 *86* [89] F
Styers, Neals,
Geddes, Gordon criticism of conduct, Zimbabwe 13 Oct p69 *47* [27] I
Styer Emperium,
Australia tax avoidance scheme and 27 Oct p66 *92* [84] F

N

Nacoda,
see Trade unions, UK
Nagasaki, Shunsuke,
film 'Heart Beating in the Dark' 8 Dec p100 *96* [96] R
Nairne, Sir Patrick,
Hongkong opinion on Chess / UK agreement and 1 Dec p53 *43* [17] I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
electoral system reform and, Japan 8 Dec p56 *36* [29] I
Japan foreign policy and 6 Oct p56 *44* [30] I
politics and, retention of prime ministership, Japan 3 Nov p50 *36* [16] I
USA / Japan trade and 10 Nov p63 *75* [67] W
USSR / Japan relations / Kurile islands dispute and [map] 3 Nov p52 *36* [16] I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
foreign exchange speculation / losses 10 Nov p61 *93* [67] F
Naigo,
local government non-discrimination in employment and, UK 10 Nov p25 *67* [59] U
Namibia,
South Africa and [map] 22 Dec p56 *56* [54] X
South Africa / Angola agreement and 6 Oct p56 *42* [26] I
South Africa / Angola possible deal and 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I, 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
Narvellos,
Italy / USA co-operation 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E
USA, drug use / Mexico marijuana seizure 1 Dec p44 *24* [32] A
Narjes, Karl-Heinz,
EEC commission and 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E, 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Nasa,
space shuttle 'Discovery', retrieval of satellites 17 Nov p87 *87* [87] T
space station, question of Europe, Western participation 15 Dec p87 *103* [93] T
Nat, P.S.,
on India / politics 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Natal Indian Congress,
asylum-seekers in UK consulate, Durban 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
Natall, Lorenzo,
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E, 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
National Bus Company,
capacity-costing procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
privatisation 1 Dec p26 *70* [56] U
National Classical Industries,
financial difficulties, Saudi Arabia 15 Dec p70 *80* [74] W
National Coal Board (UK),
see also Coal industry, UK
long-term objectives, confusion about 15 Dec p31 *66* [51] U
management, and miners' strike 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
miners' strike and 1 Dec p23 *66* [55] U
miners' strike and, density / Acas talks failure [chart] 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U
miners' strike and, Nacods' independent arbitration proposal 6 Oct p26 *56* [56] U
miners' strike and, pit closures issue 27 Oct p32 *64* [56] U
miners' strike / drift back to work and 15 Dec p26 *56* [50] U
National Conservative Political Action Committee,
USA elections and, expenditure 3 Nov p48 *32* [42] A
National Consumer Council,
UK, poll on Sunday trading 6 Oct p31 *61* [61] U
National Economic Development Office,
UK unemployment and, report 27 Oct p31 *63* [57] U
National Farmers Union (UK),
see Agriculture
National Gallery,
financing, UK 17 Nov p614 *914* [314] S
National Graphical Association,
see NGA
National Health Service (UK),
ancillary contracts / tendering, problems [chart] 3 Nov p31 *61* [57] U
drugs, limited list, announcement of 17 Nov p34 *62* [62] U
National Maritime Museum,
financing, UK 17 Nov p614 *914* [314] S
National Semiconductor,
microchip customs abuse 8 Dec p93 *86* [84] B
National Steel,
Bergen Brunswig merger 13 Oct p74 *86* [74] W
National Union of Journalists,
criticism of newspaper bingo, UK 3 Nov p34 *64* [60] U
National Union of Mineworkers (UK),
see also Trade Unions, UK
contempt of court charge against Scargill, Arthur / Nacods' arbitration proposal 6 Oct p26 *56* [56] U
fine / Scargill, Arthur fine for contempt 13 Oct p27 *63* [49] U
miners' strike and 20 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
miners' strike and, disunity / Acas talks failure [chart] 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U
miners' strike and, pit closures issue 27 Oct p32 *64* [56] U
miners' strike, TUC and 8 Dec p13 *9* [15] L
sequestration of funds / receivership [chart] 8 Dec p23 *57* [57] U
National Westminster Bank,
Dunlop and 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
free capital ratio [chart] 13 Oct p62 *96* [96] F
Nationalised Industries,
Canada, sale 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
France, Creusot-Loire takeover 15 Dec p62 *94* [66] F
France, new government policy [chart] 13 Oct p69 *77* [69] W
Germany, West, privatisation plans [table] 24 Nov p63 *78* [73] W
Malaysia, expenditure cuts 27 Oct p74 *80* [78] W
Turkey 3 Nov p312 *912* [312] S
UK, capacity-costing procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
UK, Conservative party 1978 policy on / anticipation of coal strike 6 Oct p26 *56* [56] U
UK, government policy 24 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
Nato,
Belgium commitment to / CCC bombing of fuel network 15 Dec p60 *45* [43] E
defence spending, agreement on war readiness improvements 8 Dec p67 *46* [46] E
defence spending, attempt to satisfy Nunn, Sam conditions 24 Nov p66 *46* [46] E
Greece attitude Hitzos, Y 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C

Greece proposal re Lemnos [map] 24 Nov p70 62 [50] E
Greece/Turkey aid 20 Oct p67 46 [50] E
Spain membership issue 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X, 10 Nov p14 14 [12] L, p54 50 [48] E
Spain membership issue, Socialist party congress vote 22 Dec p42 32 [34] E
USA class of US6SR SS-20 deployment increase 20 Oct p66 45 [49] E
weapons, deep strike, approval for 24 Nov p66 47 [45] E
weapons, multiple-launch rocket system, and procurement collaboration/UK purchase 20 Oct p34 62 [66] U
weapons, nuclear/non-nuclear, scoreboard comparison with Warsaw pact [chart] 22 Dec p53 53 [51] X
Western European Union meeting and 3 Nov p60 54 [50] E
Natta, Alessandro,
Communist party campaign against Andreotti, Giulio and, Italy 17 Nov p62 54 [54] E
policy of opposition to government, Italy 1 Dec p59 53 [43] E
Nazis,
USA discovery of suspected war criminals 27 Oct p50 34 [42] A
NBC,
LaRouche, Lyndon libel suit against 24 Nov p44 24 [36] A
NCR,
revenue/plans [chart] 27 Oct p72 78 [76] W
Ndlovu, Steven,
assassination, Zimbabwe 17 Nov p50 36 [20] I
NEC,
corporate results 3 Nov p66 69 [61] M
diversity/success [chart] 15 Dec p73 84 [76] W
IBM competition, Japan/China 17 Nov p66 66 [66] W
price-cutting of 64k ram chips 8 Dec p74 70 [70] W
speech recognition by computers, research 27 Oct p93 97 [89] T
Nedbank Group,
annual report 3 Nov p59 M
Nederlandse Crediet Maatschappij,
Holland export-credit insurance and 1 Dec p63 91 [73] W
Negroponte, John,
USA proposed ambassadorial changes and 22 Dec p31 15 [29] A
Netherland Antilles,
Aruba, Exxon oil refinery closure 10 Nov p70 62 [76] W
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Neves, Tancredo,
Brazil elections and, likely victory 17 Nov p66 45 [31] I
New Caledonia,
election results/unrest 24 Nov p61 43 [29] I
independence movement, strengthening of 15 Dec p56 36 [24] I
New Hampshire,
elections, senate/house, candidates/campaigns 3 Nov p45 27 [39] A
New Ireland Forum,
suggestions, and Anglo-Irish summit 24 Nov p30 56 [54] U
New Statesman,
publication of defence ministry rules for protection of nuclear bases from protesters, UK 22 Dec p20 49 [45] U
New York city,
art/arts, funding [chart] 17 Nov p64 84 [84] S
Harlem, housing 1 Dec p45 27 [33] A
Museum of Modern Art, 'Primitivism in Twentieth-century Art' exhibition 6 Oct p104 96 [96] R
street peddlers 27 Oct p72 78 [76] W
New York state,
drunken boating, police concern 20 Oct p45 26 [45] A
elections, congressional seat, candidates 3 Nov p46 28 [40] A
New Zealand,
defence, Anzus policy 6 Oct p58 44 [30] I
nuclear weapons policy, and Anzus Goodman, Ann et al 6 Oct p4 6 [6] C
Newbiggin, David,
National Coal Board management and 13 Oct p26 64 [50] U
Newman, Wm.,
views on legal grounds for pay equity, USA 24 Nov p49 31 [41] A
News Americ,
Ziff-Davis sold, purchase of business-magazines division 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Tony,
supplementary benefit scheme review and, UK 24 Nov p29 55 [53] U
Ng Kok Song,
on Simex/Monetary Authority of Singapore 24 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Simex regulation and 20 Oct p93 85 [89] F
Ng, Robert,
Sino-Realty plans and 20 Oct p60 74 [82] W
NIOA,
Financial Times dispute and 13 Oct p35 69 [61] U
Nguyen Co Thach,
Japan visit/talks on Kampuchea 6 Oct p58 44 [30] I, 1 Dec p54 44 [18] I
Nicaragua,
changes, 1980-4 [map/chart] 22 Dec p57 57 [55] X
coffee/cotton crops, destruction by guerrillas 15 Dec p53 35 [21] I
Contadora treaty, acceptance 6 Oct p18 20 [20] L
El Salvador guerrillas and, arms supply Fogarty, Christopher 1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
elections, Contadora peace proposals/Central America and 6 Oct p47 33 [23] I
elections, results 10 Nov p46 46 [24] I
elections, results [map] 10 Nov p13 13 [11] L
elections, Sandinista/opposition and 27 Oct p51 37 [19] I
elections, USA and Julian, Joan Antonia 1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
elections, USA/Contadora and 20 Oct p16 16 [16] L
resistance of opposition/peace negotiations stalemate 15 Dec p52 34 [20] I
USA and, International Court of Justice suit 1 Dec p44 24 [32] A
USA controversy over anti-Sandinist propaganda manual 27 Oct p42 24 [36] A
USA policy/invasion threat, and arms build-up 17 Nov p49 35 [19] I
USA reports of arms build-up 17 Nov p42 26 [39] A
Nicholas Kiwi,
Consolidated Foods purchase of stake 3 Nov p63 93 [55] F
Rexlott and Colmes bid 27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
Nichols, David,
Loblaws and, Canada 6 Oct p79 77 [77] W
Nicholson, Bryan,
government unemployment policies and 27 Oct p31 53 [57] U
Nielsen (A.C.),
USA advertising study 10 Nov p69 81 [77] W
Niger,
agriculture, poor harvest 3 Nov p54 44 [24] I
Nigeria,
debt to European governments, renegotiation 27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
economy, rejection of IMF loan conditions 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
oil industry, price cut 27 Oct p66 91 [83] F
oil industry, price cuts, and Opec 3 Nov p67 71 [63] W
Nijpels, Hd,
Labour/Liberal possible coalition and, Holland 15 Dec p60 45 [43] E
Nikaido, Susumu,
Japan politics and 3 Nov p60 36 [16] I
Nikko,
shochu boom and, Japan 3 Nov p73 81 [69] W
Nikko,
possible deal with Mitsubishi Bank/Tokai Bank 17 Nov p61 81 [61] F
securities business, Japan [chart] 6 Dec p817 917 [817] S
Nikolic, Milan,
trial, Yugoslavia 17 Nov p57 49 [49] E
Nippon Steel,
corporate results 17 Nov p66 66 [66] M
Hamersley iron stake, refusal to sell to CRA 1 Dec p78 66 [70] W
Proton Saga production, Malaysia 20 Oct p64 40 [26] I
Nisbet, William,
council of economic advisers and, USA 22 Dec p32 16 [30] A
Nissan,
overseas investment/management/profits 1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
problems/likely management changes 10 Nov p64 76 [66] W
USA investment 8 Dec p79 76 [73] W
USA, management techniques 22 Dec p93 91 [91] X
Nitze, Paul,
USA/USSR arms control negotiations and 8 Dec p39 23 [39] A
Njonjo, Charles,
allegations against/pardon, Kenya 22 Dec p36 26 [14] I
Nkomo, John,
dismissal from government, Zimbabwe 17 Nov p50 36 [20] I
Nkomo, Joshua,
Zimbabwe politics/elections and 17 Nov p50 36 [20] I
N.M. Rothschild,
see Rothschild (N M)
Nobel prize,
economics, Stone, Sir Richard as winner 20 Oct p71 67 [71] P
medicine, Milstein, Cesar/Kohler, Georges/Jerne, Niels as winners 20 Oct p98 90 [92] T
peace, Tutu, Desmond as winner/other winners 20 Oct p48 34 [22] I
Noesora,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 69 [67] M
possible deal with Mitsui Bank 17 Nov p61 81 [61] F
securities business, Japan [chart] 6 Dec p817 917 [817] S
UK banking licence application 27 Oct p62 86 [62] F
Noesora Research Institute,
Japan trade and 10 Nov p63 75 [67] W
Noritake,
China arms industry/trade and 17 Nov p64 40 [29] I
Noriuka Dein,
Meiru collaboration 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
North American Farm Alliance,
mid-west political interest groups and, USA 13 Oct p43 23 [37] A
North Atlantic Treaty Organization,
see Nato
North Carolina,
elections, senate race 3 Nov p39 17 [29] A
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Telecom,
British Telecom request for rival bid 13 Oct p67 75 [67] P
Northrop,
F-20 Tigershark, decision on fourth prototype 15 Dec p72 83 [75] W
Norton Simon,
Beatrice Foods acquisition of 6 Oct p73 69 [59] W
Norway,
alcohol imports, tax on 22 Dec p96 86 [96] S
employment, unemployment/labour force growth [chart] 10 Nov p96 107 [106] N
oil industry, price cuts, Opec reaction [chart] 3 Nov p67 71 [63] W
oil industry, Statoil price cut [chart] 20 Oct p73 69 [73] W
politics, Socialist party rise in opinion polls 22 Dec p42 32 [34] E
shipbuilding industry, loss of orders 22 Dec p73 75 [73] W
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 110 [102] N
Norwest Corporation,
loss 24 Nov p60 72 [70] W
Nott, John,
appointment as Lazard Brothers chairman 15 Dec p66 75 [67] P
Nottebohm, Fernando,
canary brain research 10 Nov p96 100 [96] T
Nova An Alberta Corporation,
corporate results 10 Nov p61 73 [66] M
Nova,
USA market and/prospects 3 Nov p64 94 [66] F
Nuclear power,
Czechoslovakia programme, delays [map] 27 Oct p72 78 [76] W
France, technology 17 Nov p94 94 [94] S
Philippines, Westinghouse plant, safety concern 27 Oct p70 76 [70] W
Sweden, policy 6 Oct p811 911 [811] S
USA, Florida Power and Light, jellyfish closure of reactors 1 Dec p71 107 [69] T
Nuclear waste,
Malaysia, protests against storage plans 3 Nov p63 43 [23] I
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
arms control, USA policy 1 Dec p14 12 [12] L
Economist survey, corrections Levinson, Barry L. 6 Oct p4 6 [6] C
Nato/Warsaw pact, scoreboard comparison [chart] 22 Dec p53 53 [51] X
New Zealand policy Goodman, Ann et al 6 Oct p4 6 [6] C
UK, BBC television nuclear war film 'Threads' 6 Oct p103 97 [97] R
UK, defence ministry rules for protection of nuclear bases from protesters 22 Dec p20 48 [45] U
UK Labour party policy, USSR reaction to 1 Dec p32 72 [60] U
UK, Trident-1/Trident-2, pros/cons 3 Nov p34 64 [60] U
USA, MX programme, and defence budget-cutting 15 Dec p41 23 [31] A
USA/USSR arms control 13 Oct p13 11 [13] L
USA/USSR arms control, negotiations 22 Dec p9 7 [7] L
USA/USSR arms control, USA state/defence departments disagreement over negotiating policy 8 Dec p39 23 [39] A
USA/USSR arms control, USSR policy 22 Dec p52 52 [50] X
USA/USSR relations/position on arms control talks 6 Oct p60 50 [50] E
USSR, SS-20, deployment increase, USA claim 20 Oct p66 45 [49] E
world stability and Soviet, T 20 Oct p4 6 [4] C
Nugent, Lord,
on Conservative party finances/constituency associations, UK 20 Oct p6 8 [6] C
Nuseibi, Gaafar Mohammed,
easing of Islamization policies/approval for reelection of south 6 Oct p55 41 [27] I
Nunn, Sam,
Nato attempt to satisfy defence spending demands 24 Nov p66 48 [46] E, 8 Dec p67 46 [46] E
Nyerere, Julius,
as president, and economic problems, Tanzania 20 Oct p47 33 [21] I
OAU summit and 17 Nov p50 36 [20] I
Tanzania and Foster, Alan Dean 10 Nov p6 6 [6] C

O

Oakley, Brian,
Alvey research programme and, UK 17 Nov p66 66 [66] T
Ob Vaagratae,
Thailand petrochemical project and 6 Oct p62 80 [60] W
Obando y Bravo, Miguel,
Nicaragua economy and 27 Oct p51 37 [19] I
Roman Catholic church and, Nicaragua 13 Oct p23 31 [29] X
Obey, David,
as possible successor to Long, Clarence as house subcommittee chairman, USA 10 Nov p34 26 [34] A
Occidental Petroleum,
ethylene plant re-opening, USA 8 Dec p80 76 [74] W
O'Connor, Sandra Day,
Supreme Court conservative bias and, USA 6 Oct p45 29 [45] A
OECD,
report on Turkey [chart] 3 Nov p912 912 [912 S
OECD countries,
economy, growth, forecasts 22 Dec p10 6 [6]
economy, growth slowdown [chart] 1 Dec p113 121 [101] N
economy, recovery/inflation [chart] 17 Nov p71 73 [73] W
employment, average annual hours worked per person [chart] 6 Oct p113 107 [107] N
foreign aid [chart] 15 Dec p107 117 [107] N
mixed credit negotiations 1 Dec p45 27 [33
social security, unemployment benefits as proportion of previous income [chart] 13 Oc p106 117 [106] N
trade, imports [chart] 17 Nov p106 106 [106] N
O'Flynn, Frank,
New Zealand ban on nuclear ships and 6 Oct p58 44 [30] I
Ogarkov, Nikolai,
appointment as head of USSR 'western command' 20 Oct p64 44 [48] E
Ogilvie Thompson, James,
appointment as De Beers chairman 1 Dec p78 66 [70] W
Ogorodnikova, Svetlana,
Miller, Richard arrest and, USA 13 Oct p46 26 [40] A
OIAC,
losses 15 Dec p66 78 [70] W
Oil industry,
Abu Dhabi, tax concessions 24 Nov p77 69 [67 P
Canada, Beaufort Sea exploration/Gulf Oil find 13 Oct p76 68 [76] W
Caribbean, Exxon closure of Aruba refinery 10 Nov p70 62 [76] W
France, Total Compagnie Francaise des Petroles, Granier de Lilliac, Rene retirement/candidates for chairmanship 6 Oct p78 72 [72] W
Iraq, new oil pipeline 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
Norway/UK price cuts, Opec and [chart] 20 Oct p73 69 [73] W
oil price cuts, effect on interest rates/developing countries [chart] 27 Oct p66 91 [83] F
oil price fall, economic benefits [chart] 27 Oct p14 16 [14] L
oil prices [chart] 6 Oct p15 17 [17] L
oil prices, Opec failure to boost [chart] 1 Dec p74 62 [66] W
Opec, Geneva meeting, production cuts to support prices [chart] 3 Nov p67 71 [63] W
Saudi Arabia, production fall, and economy 15 Dec p70 80 [74] W
Trinidad and Tobago, and industrial plans [chart] 3 Nov p66 72 [64] W
UK, BNOC losses/reform proposals [chart] 15 Dec p36 70 [62] U
UK onshore find 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
USA, Chevron sale of Gulf Oil assets to Soho 6 Oct p74 70 [70] W
USA/Europe, large companies' finances/oil prices fall [chart] 1 Dec p73 81 [67] W
USA, petrol/diesel tax increase, proposal [cha table] 15 Dec p11 9 [11] L
USA, Phillips Petroleum, Mesa Petroleum bid fo 8 Dec p69 63 [61] F
USA, Phillips Petroleum, Mesa Petroleum purchase of stock 22 Dec p92 86 [66] F
Venezuela, revenue fall following Opec production cuts 22 Dec p74 76 [74] W
OKI,
microchip customisation 6 Dec p93 86 [84] S
Oklahoma,
elections, congressional seat, candidates/campaigns 3 Nov p42 24 [34] A
Olejic, Dragoslav,
trial, Yugoslavia 17 Nov p57 49 [49] E
Olympic games,
see Sport
Oman,
internal/external security concerns [map] 15 Dec p50 32 [16] I
O'Neill, Tip,
congress and, USA 27 Oct p44 26 [36] A

nocratic party and, USA 10 Nov p11 11 [11]
L
ee,
neva meeting, production costs to support
prices [chart] 3 Nov p67 71 [63] W
prices 27 Oct p66 91 [63] F
prices and [chart] 6 Oct p15 17 [17] L
prices, British National Oil Company and
15 Dec p36 70 [62] U
prices, talks to boost [chart] 1 Dec
p74 82 [66] W
prices, recovery 27 Oct p14 16 [14] L
odestion cuts, Venezuela losses 22 Dec
p74 76 [74] W
K/Norway oil price cuts and [chart] 20 Oct
p73 69 [73] W
pera,
e Art/arts
ozlea polls,
nway, Socialist party rise 22 Dec p42 32 [34]
E
K, MORI poll for National Consumer Council on
Sunday trading 6 Oct p31 61 [61] U
3A, middle class politics 24 Nov p43 23 [36] A
3A, presidential elections and, surveys of
young voters' preferences 6 Oct p39 26 [41]
A
ppenheimer, Harry,
tirement as Anglo American chairman 1 Dec
p78 66 [70] W
ppenheimer, Nicholas,
-pointment as De Beers deputy chairman
1 Dec p78 66 [70] W
ptical Illusions,
e Vision
quelli, Hector,
rrillas/Duarte, Jose Napoleon peace talks
d, El Salvador 6 Dec p56 36 [30] I
rgen,
betan community, Dalai Lama visit 10 Nov
p42 46 [24] I
aber industry, problems 20 Oct p60 74 [62] W
rov, Y.,
i Moslem countries under foreign rule 3 Nov
p4 4 [4] C
rganisation of African Unity,
e OUA
mmit/Morocco withdrawal 17 Nov
p50 36 [20] I
estern Sahara and [map] 6 Oct p50 36 [26] I
rleans family,
im to French throne 10 Nov p56 52 [50] E
rne, Stan,
abour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK
3 Nov p30 60 [56] U
iners' strike and, arbitration proposal 6 Oct
p26 58 [58] U
rtega, Daniel,
i new president, Nicaragua 10 Nov
p13 13 [11] L, p46 46 [24] I
i Sandinist presidential candidate, Nicaragua
27 Oct p51 37 [19] I
3A invasion threat, claim, Nicaragua 17 Nov
p49 35 [19] I
rtoli, Francois-Xavier,
i government candidate for Total-Compagnie
Francaise des Petroles chairmanship 6 Oct
p78 72 [72] W
EC annual economic report and 10 Nov
p60 56 [54] E
rtoz, Rafael,
arez, Roberto meeting, and government
problems, Bolivia 3 Nov p56 46 [26] I
rvey, Roy,
nation from NUM executive 13 Oct
7 53 [49] U
sadchi, Goskomsi,
bytes support for 15 Dec p13 11 [13] L
sbisen, Hans,
ovo financing and 24 Nov p103 95 [91] T
sborn, David,
ascam of Johnson Matthey Bankers rescue by
Bank of England 27 Oct p62 86 [62] F
nemployment and, UK 27 Oct p31 63 [57] U
xford Analytica,
aily Brief service 6 Dec p63 77 [76] W
zyges,
otope ratios, and climate research 20 Oct
p98 91 [95] T
zal, Turgut,
i prime minister/policies, Turkey 3 Nov
p36 36 [38] B
overnment problems over Kapikule
affair/Kurds, Turkey 3 Nov p60 64 [50] E
le of state assets and, Turkey 8 Dec
p67 61 [79] F

abst Brewing,
aleman (G.) Brewing purchase of [table]
15 Dec p76 67 [61] W
aleman (G.) Brewing/S&P bids for 17 Nov
p66 66 [66] P
acker, Kerry,
oelgan commission report and, Australia
10 Nov p45 45 [23] I
ackwood, Robert,
BA budget deficit reduction and 6 Dec
p37 17 [36] A
3A senate finance committee chairmanship
1 Dec p39 17 [29] A

Padgaonkar, Dileep,
on Unesco reform 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Pahr, Willibald,
Angkor Wat restoration and, Kampuchea
13 Oct p60 44 [24] I
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, USA aid to resistance
movement 8 Dec p16 12 [16] L
India and, relations 22 Dec p11 9 [9] L
India and, relations Ahmed, Jamil, Bindra, K L
1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
India relations, and Gandhi, Rajiv 10 Nov
p42 38 [20] I
referendum announcement/elections, and Zia ul
Haq 8 Dec p48 32 [26] I
referendum Azoz, Qaziuddin 15 Dec p6 4 [6] C
religion, Sunni/Shia conflict 13 Oct p49 43 [23] I
84th anniversary/possible aid to extremists, and
India relations 17 Nov p53 39 [26] I
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO
Palestine National Council meeting, Jordan
17 Nov p53 39 [26] I, 1 Dec p56 46 [24] I
Palme, Olof,
politics and/problems, Sweden 6 Oct
p37 57 [37] B
Sweden's neutrality policy and 6 Oct
p33 53 [33] B
trade unions/government dispute over tax rises
and, Sweden 6 Dec p62 43 [47] E
Pan Am,
corporate results 10 Nov p61 73 [65] M
recovery strategy [charts] 1 Dec p66 66 [76] B
UK government ban on transatlantic fare cuts
3 Nov p69 73 [65] W
Panama,
changes, 1980-4 [map/chart] 22 Dec
p57 57 [56] X
Panicaldes,
see Art/arts
Papandreou, Andreas,
EEC Dublin summit and 8 Dec p59 41 [45] E
Nato/Greece relations and 20 Oct p67 46 [60]
E
Poland visit 13 Oct p64 54 [45] E
Qaddafi, Muammar/Mitterrand, Francois
meeting and 24 Nov p51 33 [23] I
Paper Industry,
Canada, Abitibi-Price sales increase 20 Oct
p60 74 [62] W
Paramount,
home videos marketing 13 Oct p75 87 [77] W
Pareto, Wilfredo,
economic theory 8 Dec p34 64 [64] B
Paris,
art/arts, Pascin anniversary season 17 Nov
p101 101 [101] R
art/arts, Rousseau, Henri/Watteau exhibitions
24 Nov p113 105 [101] R
property/property development, commercial
[table, charts] 22 Dec p56 64 [62] F
Paris, Count of,
claim to French throne 10 Nov p56 52 [50] E
Parrales, Edgar,
as political priest, Nicaragua 27 Oct
p51 37 [19] I
Parrot, Jean-Claude,
Canada postal workers and 1 Dec p60 90 [72]
W
Personage, Anne,
National Coal Board management and 13 Oct
p26 64 [60] U
Pascolini, Pier Paolo,
anniversary, Pans events 17 Nov
p101 101 [101] R
Paterson, David,
Jardine Fleming Singapore and 13 Oct
p61 95 [86] F
Paterson Zochonis,
annual report 8 Dec p76 66 [66] M
Patino, Jose Martin,
views on Spain's bishops 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
Paton, John,
brass research 10 Nov p96 100 [96] T
Patterson, Jerry,
election defeat, USA 10 Nov p34 26 [34] A
Pavillon Opera,
success, UK 3 Nov p100 106 [96] R
Pay-TV,
see Media
Paz Zamora, Jaime,
Bolivia elections and 22 Dec p36 26 [14] I
Peacock, Andrew,
election results and, Australia 8 Dec
p56 36 [29] I
Hawke, Bob call for early election and, Australia
13 Oct p48 36 [22] I
politics and, Australia 10 Nov p45 45 [23] I
Pearson group,
Royal Doulton and 13 Oct p72 84 [72] W
Peat Marwick Mitchell,
BBC advertising and 15 Dec p37 71 [63] U
Pedalsey,
new government nationalised industries policy
and, France [chart] 13 Oct p69 77 [69] W
Pember and Boyle,
Morgan Grenfell alliance 20 Oct p71 67 [71] P
Pendleton, Clarence,
views on pay equity for women 24 Nov
p49 31 [41] A

Pennsoil/Getty,
Getty settlement 10 Nov p64 96 [90] F
Pensions funds,
Europe, western, as restriction on job mobility
15 Dec p6 4 [6] C
Japan, management, and brokers/banks 8 Dec
p918 S18 [S18] S
UK, increase in cash holdings [chart] 6 Oct
p69 86 [66] F
Pensions,
UK, government review 24 Nov p29 55 [53] U
UK, taxation, possible changes 17 Nov
p33 61 [61] U
PepsiCo,
corporate results 20 Oct p71 67 [71] M
Percy, Charles,
as chairman of USA senate foreign relations
committee Cooper, John Sherman 27 Oct
p4 4 [4] C
Illinois senate race and, USA 27 Oct
p47 31 [39] A
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 26 [36]
A, 10 Nov p33 26 [33] A
Peres, Shimon,
Arab/Israel peace prospects and 3 Nov
p64 44 [24] I
Egypt/Israel relations and, and
Taba/Lebanon/West Bank issues 17 Nov
p52 38 [25] I
inflation reduction and, Israel 3 Nov p14 10 [10]
L, 24 Nov p52 34 [24] I
Israel government/problems and 20 Oct
p50 35 [23] I, 22 Dec p36 26 [16] I
Taba dispute and 27 Oct p56 42 [24] I
USA aid to Israel and 13 Oct p46 26 [40] A
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
Greek/Turkish Cypriots proximity talks and
20 Oct p66 47 [51] E, 8 Dec p66 47 [51] E
Perkins, Charles,
Harlem housing and, USA 1 Dec p45 27 [33] A
Perle, Richard,
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 32 [42] A
USA arms-control negotiating policy and 6 Dec
p39 23 [39] A
Pernod-Ricard,
USA investment 22 Dec p99 59 [99] S
Perstorp,
annual report 15 Dec p69 69 [23] M
Peru,
economy, loan request 15 Dec p66 75 [67] P
Peters, Svetlana,
return to USSR 10 Nov p57 53 [51] E, 24 Nov
p16 16 [16] L
Peters, Tom,
views on USA business schools 22 Dec
p93 91 [91] X
Petrobras Internacional Corporation of Singapore,
Polaci Ayer Merbau project 6 Oct p61 79 [79] W
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
Asean [chart] 6 Oct p61 79 [79] W
Europe, western, concern over Saudi Arabia
competition 13 Oct p73 85 [73] W
Thailand, proposed project, problems [map]
6 Oct p62 80 [80] W
USA/Europe, western, new
polypropylene/polyethylene capacity 8 Dec
p80 76 [74] W
Peugeot,
government aid request 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
Pfeiffer, Alois,
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov-p72 54 [52]
E, 15 Dec p62 49 [45] E
Pharmaceutical industry,
anti-herpes drugs 15 Dec p66 104 [94] T
biotechnology drugs, problems 6 Dec
p95 89 [87] T
Europe, Western, sales decline 3 Nov
p64 94 [66] F
interferon research [diagram] 20 Oct
p66 92 [64] B
Switzerland, Hoffmann La Roche, anti-malaria
drug/WHO sale 3 Nov p72 80 [66] W
UK, drug pricing system and 17 Nov
p34 62 [62] U
USA, Searle (G D.), proposed sale 6 Oct
p69 86 [66] F
Pharmacia,
USA investment in/prospects 3 Nov
p64 94 [66] F
Phillips-Salesian,
Beaufort Sea oil interests, proposed sale
27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
Philip Hill,
investment trusts, administration/takeovers
15 Dec p66 96 [92] F
Philippines,
Aquino, Benigno murder inquiry findings,
ombudsman investigation 10 Nov p48 48 [26]
I
Aquino, Benigno murder inquiry, majority verdict
27 Oct p59 45 [29] I
economy, IMF agreement, tentative 20 Oct
p71 67 [71] P
Marcos, Ferdinand, Aquino, Benigno murder
inquiry report and/confrontation with Sin,
Jaime 13 Oct p47 37 [21] I
nuclear power, Westinghouse plant, safety
concern 27 Oct p70 76 [70] W
religion, Maharishi sect: Hutchison, David
24 Nov p6 6 [6] C
USA military bases on, USA consideration of
loss [map] 20 Oct p52 39 [27] I

USA relationship/military bases 24 Nov
p60 39 [28] I
Philips,
British Telecom request for rival
telecommunications bid 13 Oct p67 75 [67] P
Japan VCR export deal and 3 Nov p64 58 [64] E
Siemens and, collaboration on memory chips
development 13 Oct p67 75 [67] P, 8 Dec
p74 70 [70] W
Phillips & Drew,
UK institutions' investment forecasts [chart]
6 Oct p69 86 [66] F
Union Bank of Switzerland purchase of stake
10 Nov p78 86 [84] F
Phillips Petroleum,
Mesa Petroleum bid for 8 Dec p69 63 [61] F
Mesa Petroleum purchase of stock 22 Dec
p92 86 [86] F
polypropylene capacity increase 8 Dec
p80 76 [74] W
Physics,
Cern, report, Mulvey, J H. criticisms Irvine, J,
Martin, B R. 3 Nov p4 4 [4] C
magnetic monopole theories/search 13 Oct
p84 102 [86] T
Pickens, T. Boone,
Phillips Petroleum and, Mesa Petroleum bid for
8 Dec p69 63 [61] F
Phillips Petroleum and, purchase of stock
22 Dec p92 86 [86] F
Pickering, Thomas,
new diplomatic post 22 Dec p31 15 [29] A
Piece Electronics,
television components shortage and, India
24 Nov p87 83 [79] W
Pierce, Samuel,
cabinet position, USA 10 Nov p40 32 [42] A
Pietrzaska, Adam,
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder investigation and,
Poland 8 Dec p60 42 [46] E
Pike, Otis,
views on accuracy of Vietnam war information,
USA 6 Oct p48 30 [46] A
Pilkington, Anthony,
G 22 and 24 Nov p84 76 [74] W
Pines, Burton,
Heritage Foundation and, USA 1 Dec
p43 23 [31] A
Pinochet, Augusto,
Chile democratisation and 24 Nov p14 14 [14] L
protests against, and Chile democratisation
10 Nov p48 48 [26] I
Pioneer Electronic,
corporate results 1 Dec p66 79 [66] M
France investment [map] 27 Oct p71 77 [75] W
Pietrowski, Grzegorz,
arrest for Popieluszko, Jerzy murder, Poland
3 Nov p56 52 [48] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder investigation and,
Poland 8 Dec p60 42 [46] E
Pirates,
attacks on shipping, decline 6 Oct p50 36 [26]
Pirelli,
corporate results 27 Oct p67 73 [67] M
Europe tyre industry/Dunlop and [chart] 3 Nov
p23 63 [76] X
Pessoa, Edgard,
EEC aid and 10 Nov p60 56 [54] E
LIAT aircraft contract and Hewitt, Admas P
1 Dec p6 6 [6] C
New Caledonia independence and 15 Dec
p56 36 [24] I
Pisterio, Pasquale,
SGS-Ates success and [chart] 6 Dec
p73 69 [69] W
views on electronics co-operation 24 Nov
p100 94 [90] T
Pitt Theatres,
plan for 'Showcase' cinemas 15 Dec
p92 106 [96] T
Planet Investments,
Hunt International Resources Corporation losses
20 Oct p90 80 [86] F
Planlee, Hilka,
earnings, and Communist party discontent,
Jugoslavia 27 Oct p64 52 [46] E
Jugoslavia economy and 17 Nov p67 49 [49] E
Plasmatech,
Alvey research programme and, UK 17 Nov
p66 68 [66] T
Plastics,
electricity-conducting, research 13 Oct
p63 101 [57] T
Plessey,
Alvey research programme and, UK 17 Nov
p66 68 [66] T
British Telecom and 6 Oct p64 56 [66] B
contribution to UK Conservative party [table]
6 Oct p23 63 [63] X
PLO,
Arafat, Yasser/Fatah call for Palestine National
Council meeting 20 Oct p48 34 [22] I
Oman refusal of office for 15 Dec p60 32 [18] I
Palestine National Council meeting and,
prospects for negotiations with Israel 1 Dec
p56 48 [24] I
Palestine National Council meeting in Jordan and
17 Nov p53 39 [26] I
USSR/Syria and 27 Oct p55 41 [23] I
Poelain,
corporate results 20 Oct p71 67 [71] M
Peggie, Glen,
vision research 22 Dec p77 77 [75] T

Poggio, Thomas,
vision research 22 Dec p77 *77* [76] T
Pohl, Karl Otto,
as long-serving central bank head 1 Dec p93 *96* [81] F
Poland,
agriculture, private farmers, church sponsored schools to aid 6 Oct p17 *19* [19] L, p60 *80* [50] E
economy, debt, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 *109* [106] N
economy, debt rescheduling 8 Dec p71 *87* [67] P
economy, stalling of reform, and workers' councils 15 Dec p58 *42* [42] E
nonaligned bloc, and Europe, western / USA relations 13 Oct p64 *54* [46] E
opposition activity following Popieluszko, Jerzy murder 10 Nov p56 *54* [52] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy kidnapping 27 Oct p64 *53* [46] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder 3 Nov p16 *12* [12] L, p56 *52* [48] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder, impact on normalisation programme 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder investigation 8 Dec p60 *42* [46] E
sanctions against, USA withdrawal of veto on IMF membership / Gwiazda, Andrzej reimprisonment 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
Police,
Japan, poisoned sweets case and 13 Oct p49 *43* [23] I
UK / Ireland, Republic of, and Gleneholzes, Evelyn extradition request 17 Nov p36 *63* [63] U, p62 *54* [54] E
UK / Ireland, Republic of, co-operation agreement 24 Nov p30 *56* [54] U
UK, Labour party conference resolutions 6 Oct p27 *57* [57] U
UK, miners' strike and 13 Oct p14 *12* [14] L
UK, miners' strike and, Yorkshire 27 Oct p33 *55* [59] U
UK, performance / costs [chart] 6 Oct p31 *61* [61] U
UK, special branch, commons select committee inquiry 8 Dec p31 *61* [61] U
USA, marines, concern over drunken boating 20 Oct p46 *26* [46] A
Pollution,
see Environment
Polygram,
Warner Communications and, record divisions merger, abandonment of plans 10 Nov p61 *75* [66] P
Pompei, Gian-Franco,
Unesco reform and 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Pooling, Clive,
committal for trial under Official Secrets Act, UK 13 Oct p36 *70* [62] U, 22 Dec p19 *47* [45] U
Poole, William,
council of economic advisers and, USA 22 Dec p32 *16* [30] A
Pope John Paul II,
attempted assassination, investigation completion 27 Oct p63 *61* [45] E
liberation theology debate and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
Spain visit 20 Oct p56 *47* [51] E
Tridentine mass revival 27 Oct p64 *53* [46] E
Pope Shenouda,
possible release from exile, Egypt 1 Dec p55 *47* [23] I
Popieluszko, Jerzy,
funeral 10 Nov p58 *54* [52] E
kidnapping 27 Oct p64 *53* [46] E
murder 3 Nov p16 *12* [12] L, p56 *52* [48] E
murder, impact on normalisation programme, Poland 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
murder investigation, Poland 8 Dec p60 *42* [46] E
Population,
India, Gandhi, Rajiv task as prime minister 17 Nov p15 *11* [11] L
Kenya, growth 1 Dec p56 *45* [24] I
UK, growth forecast, England / Wales [chart] 1 Dec p36 *75* [61] U
USA, birth control, sterilisation as favoured method 22 Dec p34 *18* [32] A
Portugal,
economy / politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
EEC membership negotiations 6 Oct p70 *56* [56] E, 27 Oct p66 *54* [48] E
EEC membership negotiations, Dublin summit agreements 8 Dec p59 *41* [45] E
government, coalition problems, and economy 24 Nov p69 *51* [49] E
Posse Comitatus,
activities, USA 13 Oct p43 *23* [37] A
Post,
Canada, businesses use of USA service 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W
UK, Post Office, efforts to improve efficiency [chart] 22 Dec p19 *47* [45] U
USA, postal workers pay dispute / rise in postal charges 22 Dec p34 *18* [32] A
Post Office (UK),
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [50] U
efforts to improve efficiency [chart] 22 Dec p19 *47* [45] U
Postal savings bank (Japan),
financial system reform and [chart] 8 Dec p614 *514* [514] B
PostScript-skills, S.L.,
on returns from investment in British Telecom 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Pottery,
UK companies, sales / profits increase [chart, table] 13 Oct p72 *64* [72] W
Poverty,
France, and rise in unemployment 13 Oct p63 *53* [45] E
USA, as election issue 13 Oct p41 *19* [35] A
USA, Carter / Reagan administrations record Ente, Joseph J 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Prado-Salmon,
privatisation [table] 24 Nov p63 *75* [73] W
Pratt & Whitney,
Rolls-Royce collaboration 10 Nov p66 *80* [76] W
Press Trust of Asia,
leadership, support for, Thailand 24 Nov p64 *46* [32] I
Thailand petrochemical industry and 6 Oct p62 *80* [80] W
Prestbye-Hall,
Gulf Western bid for 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P, 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
Prescott, John,
Labour party shadow cabinet election and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Price, George,
Belize election defeat 22 Dec p36 *25* [13] I
Price, Kent deH.,
on Cribbank's activity value analyses 15 Dec p6 *4* [5] C
Price Waterhouse,
Deloitte Haskins & Sells and, merger failure 22 Dec p91 *87* [86] F
Deloitte Haskins & Sells merger, USA approval 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
Johnson Matthey Bankers lease, investigation into 27 Oct p62 *66* [62] F
Primrose and Guillemot's Gazette,
influence on mid-west farmers, USA 13 Oct p43 *23* [37] A
Princo,
UK, new measures to limit pre-trial time 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
Pritchard, Robert,
small shareholders' concern over Dunlop financial restructuring and 24 Nov p94 *66* [64] F
Pritlie, Terence,
on Israel inflation / financial aid 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Property / property development,
Europe, western, commercial [table, charts] 22 Dec p66 *64* [62] F
UK, commercial, M4 boost to [map, charts] 3 Nov p74 *62* [70] W
UK, conveyancing White, C J G 20 Oct p6 *8* [6] C
UK, Cwmbran Development Corporation 15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
UK, Hook, housebuilding scheme, dispute over 27 Oct p36 *67* [61] U
USA, Florida, European investment 10 Nov p64 *96* [90] F
USA, New York city, Harlem 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
USA, real estate investment trusts, Equitable Life offering [chart] 10 Nov p62 *94* [66] F
Psychology,
analysis by software 6 Dec p74 *70* [70] W
Publishing,
Italy, proposal to extend Brevo, Italo copyright 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
UK, computer magazines, corrections Macdonald, K E 15 Dec p6 *4* [5] C
UK, United Newspapers bid for Link House Publications 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
UK, Vat extension to books, proposal 27 Oct p16 *18* [18] L
USA, internal publishing, Adobe Systems' PostScript 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
USA / UK, computer magazines [tables] 10 Nov p72 *84* [80] B
Pujol, Jordi,
government proceedings against over Banca Catalana dealings 27 Oct p24 *60* [50] X
Pybus, Keith,
UK pottery design and 13 Oct p72 *64* [72] W
Pym, Francis,
opposition to local government capital spending cuts, UK 22 Dec p15 *39* [39] U

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar,
Chad and, failure to withdraw troops 15 Dec p13 *11* [13] L
Libyan troops failure to withdraw from Chad / Mitterrand, Francois meeting / Bakkoush, Abdel Hamid murder attempt and 24 Nov p51 *33* [23] I
QMS,
Adobe Systems and, PostScript licence 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
Quayle, Dan,
USA senate reform and 17 Nov p40 *20* [36] A
Quebec,
relations with federal government, improvement 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
Quiros Corrado, Alberto,
Venezuela membership of Opec and 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
Quix,
Christmas [chart, table] 22 Dec p66 *66* [63] X
film stars 22 Dec p112 *114* [110] R

R

Rabin, Yitzhak,
Lebanon policy and 20 Oct p50 *35* [23] I
south Lebanon peace-keeping and 13 Oct p6 *47* [27] I
Radix, Kenrick,
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I, 8 Dec p47 *31* [25] I
Raese, John,
campaign for West Virginia senate seat 20 Oct p38 *22* [32] A
RAI,
competition, Italy 3 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
Raiser, Ove,
resignation from government, Sweden 6 Oct p67 *57* [57] S
Raisco, Timothy,
UK Unesco policy and 17 Nov p16 *12* [12] L
views on UN and co-ordination 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
Rahman, Yali,
films 13 Oct p95 *107* [95] R
Raide, Pesko,
brain research 10 Nov p66 *100* [96] T
Raistos, Anthony,
on discrete mathematics 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Ramirez, Sergio,
Nicaragua Sandinista and 27 Oct p61 *37* [19] I
Randolph, Dick,
Libertarian party and, USA 20 Oct p40 *24* [36] A
Randolph, Jennings,
retirement from senate, USA 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
Rank Organisation,
property sale 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
RAS,
Allianz Versicherung purchase of stake in 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] P
Ratclifford, William,
election defeat, USA 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A
Rather, Dan,
election-night TV presentation 10 Nov p36 *30* [40] A
Ratzinger, Josef,
liberation theology debate and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
Raw, Johannes,
North Rhine-Westphalia politics and 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E
Re-Chem International,
closure of Bonnybridge plant 20 Oct p33 *61* [66] U
Rea, William,
research on chemicals in the bloodstream 17 Nov p93 *93* [93] T
Reagan, Nancy,
Reagan, Ronald foreign policy debate with Mondale, Walter and 27 Oct p41 *23* [35] A
Reagan, Ronald,
administration, possible changes 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
anti-Sandinist propaganda manual and 27 Oct p42 *24* [36] A
arms-control negotiating policy 8 Dec p39 *23* [39] A
arts spending and, USA 17 Nov p31 *31* [31] B
budget deficit reduction and 17 Nov p39 *19* [35] A, 8 Dec p37 *17* [35] A
council of economic advisers, dissatisfaction with 22 Dec p32 *16* [30] A
Donovan, Raymond indictment and 6 Oct p36 *24* [36] A
economic / arms control policies, second-term 1 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
election results and, share of votes 17 Nov p42 *26* [39] A
election victory, and second term 10 Nov p11 *11* [11] L
election victory / results [maps, chart] 10 Nov p31 *19* [31] A
environment policy, and re-election campaign 6 Oct p41 *27* [43] A
federal criminal law reform and 20 Oct p44 *26* [42] A
Heritage Foundation policy recommendations for second term 1 Dec p43 *23* [31] A
presidential achievements / second-term tasks 27 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
re-election campaign, presidential debates 13 Oct p41 *19* [35] A, 20 Oct p37 *21* [31] A, 27 Oct p41 *23* [35] A
re-election campaign, presidential debates, press control 27 Oct p42 *24* [36] A
re-election campaign / use of television 6 Oct p37 *23* [35] A
re-election, effect on congressional elections 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A
re-election prospects 6 Oct p16 *18* [18] L
re-election, stock markets reaction 10 Nov p77 *87* [83] F
re-election, young voters' preference for 6 Oct p39 *25* [41] A
senate / house election results and 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Supreme Court and, USA 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
tax reform and, reaction to treasury proposal 1 Dec p40 *18* [30] A
UK / USA civil aviation and, halt to antitrust investigation into transatlantic fares 24 Nov p16 *15* [15] L, p79 *71* [69] W
UK / USA civil aviation competition and / meeting with Thatcher, Margaret 6 Dec p60 *76* [74
UK / USA 'special relationship' and 22 Dec p29 *13* [27] A
USA changes in 1984 and, three-page review 22 Dec p49 *49* [47] X
USA poverty and Eule, Joseph J 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
USSR and, Gromyko, Andrei meeting 6 Oct p60 *50* [50] E
Real estate,
see Property / property development
Real estate investment trusts,
see Property / property development
Reckitt & Colman,
Nicholas Kiwi and, bid 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
Nicholas Kiwi and, bid for stake 3 Nov p63 *93* [66] F
Recording industry,
EEC, concern over video piracy 17 Nov p64 *66* [56] E
UK, Virgin, success 24 Nov p96 *90* [86] B
USA, Warner Communications / Polygram record divisions merger, abandonment of plans 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
Recto, Rafael,
Westinghouse nuclear-power plant safety and, Philippines 27 Oct p70 *76* [70] W
Red Cross,
Iran / Iraq prisoners of war, supervision 10 Nov p45 *45* [23] I
Korea, North aid to Korea, South 6 Oct p56 *42* [26] I
Korea, North / Korea, South talks 24 Nov p64 *46* [32] I
Redmond, Mary,
Vredeling directive working party and 13 Oct p76 *67* [77] W
Redonde, Nicolas,
Nato membership issue and, Spain 10 Nov p64 *50* [46] E
Reed, John,
as new Citicorp head 27 Oct p61 *67* [61] F
Reed International,
corporate results 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] M
Reed Stenhouse,
Alexander & Alexander and, merger agreement 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
Rees, Peter,
UK public spending and 20 Oct p24 *54* [62] U, 17 Nov p29 *59* [59] U
Refco,
purchase of Conti-Commodity 15 Dec p66 *97* [91] F
Refugees,
Cuban, in USA, citizenship grant 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
Ethiopia / Chadian, in Sudan [map] 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
Regan, Donald,
criticism of Federal Reserve Board monetary policy 22 Dec p32 *16* [30] A
tax reform proposal 1 Dec p40 *18* [30] A
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
USA budget deficit and 17 Nov p39 *19* [35] A
Rehnquist, William,
Supreme Court conservative bias and, USA 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Reich, Thomas,
on RC-135 aircraft 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Reilly, Gavin,
Anglo American and 1 Dec p78 *86* [70] W
Reliability Plus,
findings on Anadisk computers 6 Oct p78 *72* [72] W
Religion,
Buddhism, Tibet, Dalai Lama's UK / USA tour 10 Nov p42 *46* [24] I
Church of England, UK, intervention in 1926 miners' strike 24 Nov p34 *56* [56] U
Church of England, UK, political activism / membership decline 24 Nov p34 *56* [56] U
Church of England, UK, visitors to churches 13 Oct p36 *70* [62] U
Coptic church, Egypt, Pope Shenouda possible release from exile 1 Dec p55 *47* [23] I
Islam, Indonesia, deafleation with government 8 Dec p50 *34* [26] I
Islam, Malaysia fundamentalists 27 Oct p59 *45* [29] I
Islam, Moslem countries under foreign rule 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Islam, Shia extremists hijack of Kuwait airliner, Moslem reaction to 15 Dec p49 *31* [17] I
Islam, social scientists' study of Hardy, Roger 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
Judaism, Falashas, emigration to Israel / problems 17 Nov p62 *36* [26] I
Judaism, Moses and Ritter, Bruce 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Philippines, Maharishi sect Hutchison, David 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Roman Catholic church, China, and Sin, Jaime visit 3 Nov p52 *36* [18] I
Roman Catholic church, liberation theology debate 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X

rman Catholic church, Malta, dispute with government over schools 6 Oct p59 49 [49] E
rman Catholic church, Nicaragua, and Sandinists 27 Oct p51 37 [19] I
rman Catholic church, Nicaragua, Cardenal, Ernesto expulsion from Jesuits 15 Dec p52 34 [20] I
rman Catholic church, Poland, Popieluszko, Jerzy kidnapping 27 Oct p64 52 [46] E
rman Catholic church, Poland, Popieluszko, Jerzy murder 3 Nov p16 12 [12] L, p58 52 [48] E, 10 Nov p58 54 [52] E, 1 Dec p60 54 [44] E, 8 Dec p60 42 [46] E
rman Catholic church, Poland, sponsorship of scheme to aid private farmers 6 Oct p17 19 [19] L, p60 50 [50] E
rman Catholic church, Spain/France education 24 Nov p69 51 [49] E
rman Catholic church, Spain, Socialist government and 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
rman Catholic church, Tridentine mass, revival 27 Oct p64 52 [46] E
rman Catholic church, USA, bishops' draft pastoral letter 24 Nov p46 26 [36] A
ldhi, Indira, and politics Bana, Randhir Singh 8 Dec p4 4 [6] C
ldhi, Indira, ecclesiastic assassination of Gandhi, Indira 3 Nov p13 9 [9] L, p49 36 [15] I
ldhi, Indira, Gandhi, Indira assassination/reprisals Khattar, Prithpal Singh 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
ldhi, Indira, violence against 10 Nov p14 14 [12] L, p41 37 [19] I
ldhi, Pakistan, anniversary celebration, and politics 17 Nov p53 39 [26] I
SA, and social legislation 22 Dec p49 49 [47] E
, religious symbols on public property, legality of 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
easy Martin,
vensticotion 22 Dec p817 S17 [817] S
3A cognac market and 22 Dec p89 99 [89] S
easult,
w government nationalised industries policy and, France [chart] 13 Oct p69 77 [69] W
nke, and oil 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
easton Mining,
ancouver Stock Exchange suspension of shares 24 Nov p90 86 [82] F
epec,
ustralia tax evasdance scheme and 27 Oct p66 92 [64] F
epsebile BioSteel Bank,
ulra, Edmond resignation as American Express international banking chairman and 27 Oct p66 91 [63] F
eseex,
Silicon valley start-up company 15 Dec p78 90 [64] B
eskerarts,
se Hotels and catering
etail business,
ores South, trademark protection 17 Nov p72 74 [74] W
K, British Home Stores, plans to sell financial services 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
K, Dixons successful bid for Currys 8 Dec p90 84 [82] F
K, Marks and Spencer/Tesco superstores 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
K, Sunday trading law reform and 24 Nov p18 18 [18] L
K, Sunday trading law reform and, impact on jobs 24 Nov p38 64 [62] U
Sunday trading, National Consumer Council 6 Oct p31 61 [61] U
K, Virgin 24 Nov p96 90 [86] B
SA, K mart, Builders Square stores [chart] 17 Nov p77 77 [77] W
SA, street pedlars, New York city 27 Oct p72 78 [78] W
euters,
ortable data receiver, launch of 8 Dec p71 67 [67] P
eynolds, J.R.,
aobien takeover 22 Dec p817 S17 [817] S
ioemastoid arthritis,
se Disease
iseda Island,
evtucket nativity crib, court ruling on 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
iesbee, Bill,
rgentine debt/rescue plan and 8 Dec p69 83 [61] F
ioseo-Poulenc,
ew government nationalised industries policy and, France [chart] 13 Oct p69 77 [69] W
etnam investment 13 Oct p77 96 [80] B
ioyo-Williams, Sir Brandon,
K tax problems and 22 Dec p16 39 [39] U
isharal, Ivor,
redoing directive revision 13 Oct p75 87 [77] W
ishards, Bob,
a Populist party presidential candidate, USA 13 Oct p43 23 [37] A
ishley, Nicholas,
ritish Airways competition and, compromise proposals 6 Oct p30 60 [60] U
ritish Airways privatisation/transatlantic fares/civil aviation bill and 22 Dec p16 39 [39] U
civil aviation bill, and report of London's third airport inquiry 15 Dec p26 55 [49] U
Conservative party 1978 nationalised industries policy and/anticipation of coal strike 6 Oct p26 58 [58] U
public transport plans 1 Dec p28 70 [58] U
transatlantic air fares and 24 Nov p16 16 [16]
transatlantic air fares/British Airways and 24 Nov p79 71 [69] W
transatlantic air fares and, concern over cuts/possible antitrust actions 17 Nov p20 16 [16] L
Rosenmeier, Heinz,
EEC electronics research and 24 Nov p103 96 [91] T
Rietkerk, Kees,
public-sector trade unions agreement and 17 Nov p61 53 [53] E
Riffkin, Jeremy,
opposition to aerial genetic engineering, USA 10 Nov p90 102 [100] T
Rifkind, Malcolm,
Poland visit 13 Oct p64 54 [46] E, 10 Nov p58 54 [52] E, 1 Dec p60 54 [44] E
Ringer, Darrell,
mid-west politics and, USA 13 Oct p43 23 [37] A
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
CRA diversification and 27 Oct p73 79 [77] W
Ripa de Meana, Carlo,
EEC commissioner portfolio 15 Dec p62 49 [45] E
Rippon, Geoffrey,
opposition to local government capital spending cuts, UK 22 Dec p15 39 [39] U
Rospaw, Diego,
film "Orinoko, New World" 8 Dec p100 96 [96] R
Ritter, Bruce,
on Moose 24 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Rivera y Damas, Arturo,
government/guerrillas meeting and, El Salvador 20 Oct p51 36 [26] I
Roads/road building,
UK, M4, commercial property development along 3 Nov p74 82 [70] W
UK, road bridges, cement cancer discovery in 20 Oct p62 75 [63] W
UK, spending/problems of cost-benefit analyses [chart] 22 Dec p16 42 [42] U
Robbins, Lord,
tributes to 8 Dec p19 53 [53] X
Robbins (A.H.),
contraceptive device, health danger 22 Dec p34 18 [32] A, p93 91 [91] X
Robbins, Ralph,
Rolls-Royce and 10 Nov p66 80 [76] W
Robinson, Bill,
paper on UK coal industry [chart] 15 Dec p31 65 [51] U
reselection problems, UK 15 Dec p35 69 [61] U
UK coal industry forecasts 3 Nov p29 59 [56] U
Robinson, J. Malcolm,
on Sweden's economy 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Robinson, James,
American Express purchase of Trade Development Bank and 27 Oct p66 91 [63] F
Robinson, Michael,
study of USA TV networks' coverage of presidential contest 6 Oct p37 23 [36] A
Robinson, Randall,
anti-apartheid protest, USA 8 Dec p40 84 [40] A
Robsehau, Joel,
as highly-rated chef, France 22 Dec p43 36 [36] E
Roca, Miquel,
Spain politics and 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
Rocard, Michel,
Socialist party and/popularity, France 8 Dec p62 43 [47] E
Rockefeller, John (Jay),
election to senate 10 Nov p33 25 [33] A
governship/senate campaign, West Virginia 20 Oct p36 22 [32] A
senate campaign, financing 3 Nov p48 32 [42] A
Roderick, David,
USA steel industry trade and 13 Oct p74 86 [74] W
Rodine, Peter,
support for Simpson-Mazzoli bill amendment, USA 6 Oct p40 26 [42] A
Rogers, Bernard,
concern over Nato war readiness 8 Dec p67 46 [46] E
views on Nato defence capability 24 Nov p65 47 [45] E
Rogers, Richard,
London architecture and 10 Nov p25 67 [59] U
Rolls-Royce,
collaboration deals/death of chairman 10 Nov p66 80 [76] W
USA navy contract 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
Rolm,
IBM takeover, approval 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romanov, Grigori,
career/political future, USSR 24 Nov p66 50 [48] E
Rooney, Pgoe,
guide to UK restaurants 17 Nov p33 61 [61] U
Rosenbaum, Martin,
on economic sanctions against South Africa 13 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Rosenthal, Norman,
Royal Academy exhibition of Thyssen-Bornemisza paintings and 20 Oct p104 96 [100] R
Ross, J.F.L.,
on Sweden neutrality/Social Democratic party 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Ross, Malcolm,
views on Europe, western telecommunications industry 24 Nov p109 97 [93] T
Rossi, Sir Hugh,
government policy and, UK 13 Oct p34 66 [60] U
Rostenkowski, Dan,
USA budget deficit reduction and 8 Dec p37 17 [35] A
views on USA trade bill 13 Oct p44 24 [36] A
Rothschild, Emma,
on Sweden's economic recovery 13 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Rothschild (N.M.),
London Gold Market Association/Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse and 6 Oct p67 53 [53] F
Rossi, Richard,
views on film 'Red Dawn' 3 Nov p99 105 [97] R
Rousseau, Henri,
paintings, Paris exhibition 24 Nov p113 105 [101] R
Rousset Uclaf,
Japan investment 27 Oct p71 77 [75] W
Rousselet, Andre,
France pay-TV service and 20 Oct p63 43 [47] E
Rowan (Christian),
systems groups, ITT consortium purchase 27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
Rowe, Jeremy,
housing benefit scheme review and, UK 24 Nov p29 55 [53] U
Rowe & Pitman,
profits 13 Oct p60 90 [84] F
Rowland, John,
election to USA house of representatives 10 Nov p34 26 [34] A
Rowling, Sir Wallace,
views on Anzus 6 Oct p58 44 [30] I
Rowntree, Seebohm,
1926 UK miners' strike and 24 Nov p34 56 [56] U
Royal Bank of Scotland,
annual report 22 Dec p66 22 [66] M
Royal Bankers Westminster,
financial difficulties 1 Dec p63 91 [73] W
Royal Opera,
Sanyo Corporation contract 27 Oct p71 77 [75] W
Royal Doulton,
sales/profits [table] 13 Oct p72 84 [72] W
Royal Trust,
property business merger with LaPage (A E) 10 Nov p62 94 [66] F
Royal Worcester Spode,
sales/profits [table] 13 Oct p72 84 [72] W
Rubber,
price fall [chart] 24 Nov p63 75 [73] W
Ruckelshaus, William,
as Environmental Protection Agency head, USA 6 Oct p41 27 [43] A
performance as Environmental Protection Agency head 6 Dec p43 25 [41] A
Rud, James,
Minnesota child abuse cases and 8 Dec p44 26 [42] A
Ruding, Herman,
Holland export-credit insurance and 1 Dec p63 91 [73] W
Rudolph, Arthur,
as suspected Nazi war criminal, USA 27 Oct p50 34 [42] A
Rugby,
see Sport
Rugby Portland Cement,
corporate results 6 Oct p71 67 [67] M
Rahmen, Heinz,
as new late president 3 Nov p69 73 [66] W
Lufthansa purchase of Kempinski stake and 17 Nov p74 76 [76] W
Rumania,
currency revaluation 24 Nov p77 69 [67] P
economy, and 1986-1990 draft plan 3 Nov p62 56 [52] E
economy, debt, hard-currency [chart] 10 Nov p96 106 [106] N
sport, rugby 15 Dec p61 46 [44] E
trade, and debt 20 Oct p79 73 [61] W
Rumsfeld, Donald,
G D Searle and 6 Oct p69 85 [65] F
Russell, Sandy,
government financial management assistive and, UK 17 Nov p29 59 [59] U
Russia,
see USSR
Ruth, Arne,
Sweden's neutrality and 6 Oct p83 33 [83] S
Ryan, Allan,
views on Nazi war criminals in USA 27 Oct p50 34 [42] A

S

S&P,
bid for Pebet 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
Saab-Scania,
corporate results 20 Oct p71 67 [71] M
Saatchi & Saatchi,
corporate results 15 Dec p65 75 [67] M
Hay Group purchase 17 Nov p72 74 [74] W
Saddam Hussein,
Iran/Iraq war and 20 Oct p17 17 [17] L
Sadler, Philip,
views on Harvard Business School's case-study approach 27 Oct p77 81 [79] W
Safra, Edmond,
Trade Development Bank/American Express and, resignation as international banking chairman 27 Oct p66 91 [63] F
Sahara, Western,
Mauritania recognition of Saharan government-in-exile 22 Dec p36 26 [16] I
Morocco/Polisario clans to, and OAU [map] 6 Oct p50 36 [26] I
Saharan Arab Democratic Republic,
OAU summit delegation, and Morocco 17 Nov p50 36 [20] I
Sainsbury (J.),
corporate results 10 Nov p61 73 [66] M
Saint-Gobain,
ecu use 17 Nov p62 82 [62] F
new government nationalised industries policy and, France [chart] 13 Oct p69 77 [69] W
Sakharovskii, Vasilii,
USSR visit 3 Nov p52 36 [16] I
Sakharov, Andrei,
treatment, USSR 27 Oct p18 20 [18] L
Salcot, Ostel,
Mauritania politics and 22 Dec p36 26 [16] I
Salomonsen,
financial difficulties 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
Salim, Salim Ahmed,
as likely successor to Nyerere, Julius, Tanzania 20 Oct p47 33 [21] I
Salomon Brothers,
interest-rate swap risks and 1 Dec p69 93 [79] F
Salzgitter,
losses, Germany, West 24 Nov p63 75 [73] W
Sampey, Ken,
Nacoda strike threat and 20 Oct p24 54 [52] U
Samsung,
possible car manufacturing, Korea, South 6 Oct p60 78 [78] W
Samuel Montagu,
Gadd, Stefan resignation as chairman 15 Dec p66 75 [67] P
London Gold Market Association/Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse and 6 Oct p67 53 [53] F
San Diego Padres,
victory over Chicago Cubs for National League pennant 13 Oct p45 25 [39] A
Sanderson, Fred H.,
on food aid 17 Nov p5 6 [6] C
Sanguinetti, Julio,
election as Uruguay president 1 Dec p58 50 [26] I
Santa Barbara,
Krauss Maffei proposed deal, and Fiat scandal 1 Dec p63 91 [73] W
Sarathy, Rama Krishna,
astrological advice, India 22 Dec p36 26 [14] I
Sargent, Thomas,
new classical economics and 20 Oct p19 64 [66] B
Satellites,
application to disaster relief 10 Nov p66 99 [96] T
Intelsat, loss of international communications monopoly 15 Dec p42 24 [32] A
USA space shuttle repair/retrieval of 17 Nov p67 87 [67] T
Saudi Arabia,
economy, budget deficit/fall in oil production [chart] 15 Dec p70 80 [74] W
France and, arms contract 20 Oct p78 72 [76] W
petrochemical industry, Europe, western concern over competition 13 Oct p73 86 [73] W
weapons, Germany, West/Spain proposed deal 1 Dec p83 91 [73] W
Saudi Basic Industries Corporation,
Saudi Arabia petrochemical industry and 13 Oct p73 86 [73] W
Savill, Peter,
on Economic League, The 20 Oct p6 8 [6] C
Savimbi, Jonas,
Angola/South Africa agreement and 6 Oct p66 42 [26] I
Angola/South Africa negotiations on Namibia and 17 Nov p17 13 [13] L
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi,
made cracksdown and, Italy 10 Nov p56 52 [50] E
Scalia, Antonin,
appointment to federal appeals court, USA 6 Oct p45 29 [45] A
Scandia Insurance,
Florida property investment 10 Nov p64 96 [90] F
Scargill, Arthur,
contempt fine 13 Oct p27 63 [49] U
contempt of court charge against 6 Oct p26 59 [58] U
Labour party conference/courts' distance and 6 Oct p27 57 [57] U

miners' strike / Acas and 20 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
miners' strike and 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U, 1 Dec p23 *65* [56] U, 8 Dec p13 *9* [15] L
miners' strike and, and Labour party conference / government policy 6 Oct p13 *15* [15] L
NUM receivership and 8 Dec p23 *67* [57] U
Schmidt, Helmut,
German election and 3 Nov p14 *10* [10] L
Schmidt, Wolfgang,
cabinet appointment, Germany, West 17 Nov p58 *80* [80] E
Schwartz, Peter,
views on USA information technology industry 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T
Schlevoso Construction Company,
Donovan, Raymond case and, USA 6 Oct p36 *24* [36] A
Schlippenbach, Reinhart,
agricultural biotechnology commercialisation and, Holland 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
agrobiosciens research 13 Oct p64 *102* [96] T
Schlesinger, John,
production of 'Der Rosenkavalier', Covent Garden 15 Dec p100 *110* [100] R
Schmidt, Helmut,
support for euro, Germany, West 17 Nov p62 *82* [82] F
Schneider, Terry,
'no till' farming, success 1 Dec p52 *36* [42] X
Schneider, William,
Democratic party self-criticism and, USA 15 Dec p39 *17* [27] A
young voters' preference for Reagan, Ronald and, USA 6 Oct p39 *26* [41] A
Schoenberg, Eric,
on artificial intelligence / Chinese-room argument 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Schrader, Paul,
film biography of Mishima, Yukio 15 Dec p97 *107* [97] R
Schreckenberger, Waldemar,
ex Kohl, Helmut adviser 17 Nov p58 *80* [80] E
Schroders,
share price fall [chart] 13 Oct p60 *90* [84] F
Schrodt, Philip A.,
on May, Robert population-growth model 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Schroeder, William,
artificial heart transplant 8 Dec p46 *27* [43] A
Schwabel, Stephen,
Nicaragua World court suit against USA and 1 Dec p44 *24* [32] A
Science,
animal experiments, regulation of 8 Dec p16 *12* [18] L
Europe, western technology gap [charts, tables] 24 Nov p99 *93* [89] T
France / UK / Japan / Germany, West / USA, R&D spending [chart] 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
Philippines, Maharishi east doctrine Hutchison, David 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Scoon, Sir Paul,
Grenada elections and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Scotland,
Glasgow, council housing, tenant co-operatives scheme 1 Dec p36 *75* [61] U
investment in, IRB threat to marketing independence 24 Nov p41 *66* [53] U
licensing laws liberalisation, Clayson report on results 8 Dec p31 *61* [51] U
local government spending 20 Oct p30 *58* [54] U
Scottish Amicable,
Dundee bid for Carnyle and 8 Dec p90 *84* [82] F
Scottish Transport Group,
capacity-cutting procedure 13 Oct p26 *64* [60] U
Scowcroft, Brent,
possible government position, USA 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
Screws, T.,
on nuclear weapons 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
Sea law,
see Law
Seagram,
BioTechnics international and, purchase of stake in 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Bronfman family and 22 Dec p817 *817* [817] B
USA distilled spirits market and 22 Dec p89 *89* [89] B
world brands / distribution 22 Dec p814 *814* [814] B
Searle (G.D.),
proposed sale 6 Oct p69 *86* [86] F
Searle, John,
Chinese-room argument Bingg, P T., Schoenberg, Eric 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
refutation of artificial intelligence 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] T
Sears Holdings,
corporate results 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] M
Sears, Roebuck,
bank purchase, announcement 27 Oct p61 *67* [61] F
Sears World Trade losses 15 Dec p69 *79* [71] W
Seawell, William,
Pan Am and 1 Dec p66 *96* [76] B
Security Pacific,
loan-loss reserve increase 13 Oct p79 *89* [83] F
Tullett & Tokyo Forex international joint venture 17 Nov p66 *86* [86] P
Segundo, Juan,
liberation theology and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
Selection,
threat to wildlife, California [map] 24 Nov p49 *31* [41] A
Senderens, Alain,
as highly-rated chef, France 22 Dec p43 *36* [36] E
Senegal,
aid, estimates of food requirements 10 Nov p60 *56* [54] E
Serra, Narcis,
Ceuta / Melilla dispute and 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Spain armed forces and 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Sewell, Tom,
on EEC maize production 8 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
Sex industry,
Japan 17 Nov p53 *39* [26] I
UK, London, Soho, sex shops, decrease 1 Dec p31 *71* [59] U
S.G. Warburg,
see Warburg (S G)
SGS-Ates,
success, and Pistono, Pasquale [chart] 6 Dec p73 *69* [69] W
Shackleton, Nicholas,
explanation of isotope ratios / climate relationship 20 Oct p98 *91* [95] T
research on carbon dioxide levels / climate 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Shaffer, Richard,
Harlem revitalisation and, USA 1 Dec p46 *27* [33] A
Shaheen, Jeanne,
Dudley, Mrs Dudley campaign and, New Hampshire 3 Nov p45 *27* [39] A
Shamir, Ruy,
campaign for Massachusetts senate seat 27 Oct p48 *32* [40] A
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Shamir, Yitzhak,
Egypt / Israel Taba dispute and 17 Nov p62 *36* [26] I
Israel government dispute over National Religious party / Shas ministries and 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
Israel government / problems and 20 Oct p50 *36* [23] I
Shapiro, Irving,
USA business and 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
Sharaf, Leila,
Jordan policy change on Israel deportations and 3 Nov p56 *46* [26] I
Sharon, Ariel,
Israel politics and 20 Oct p50 *36* [23] I
libel suit against Time Magazine 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
Sharp,
corporate results 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] M
Sharpe, Richard,
UK computer publishing and 10 Nov p72 *84* [80] B
Sharpe, Pixley,
London Gold Market Association / Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse and 6 Oct p67 *83* [53] F
Shell Oil,
finances / prospects [chart] 1 Dec p73 *81* [67] W
share price fall 20 Oct p69 *79* [67] F
Shenton, Sydney,
on UK public investment 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Shepard, Sam,
play 'Fool for Love', UK National Theatre production 13 Oct p96 *108* [96] R
Sherling-Plough,
alpha interferon 20 Oct p66 *92* [84] B
Shi Yuanin,
China / Sweden trade and 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
Skillman, Robert,
Delaware development 22 Dec p63 *83* [61] T
Skilsh Resources,
Vancouver Stock Exchange suspension of shares 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Shioji, Ichiro,
Nissan likely management changes and, Japan 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Shipbuilding industry,
Denmark / Norway / Sweden 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
Finland, Wartsila, USSR contract 17 Nov p66 *86* [66] P
Sweden, Svenska Varv, yard closure 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] P
Shipping,
Canada, St Lawrence seaway, disruption 15 Dec p70 *80* [74] W
pirate attacks, decline 6 Oct p50 *36* [26] I
Sweden, Salenrevet, financial difficulties 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] P
Shockley, William,
libel suit against Atlanta Constitution 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
Shore, Peter,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Short Brothers,
RAF basic-trainer aircraft contract, bid for 17 Nov p67 *67* [67] W
Shows Deuke,
CRA acquisition of stake 27 Oct p73 *79* [77] W
Showscan Film Corporation,
'Showscan' process 15 Dec p92 *106* [96] T
Shugrue, Martin,
Pan Am survival and 1 Dec p66 *96* [76] B
Shultz, George,
EEC / USA steel trade dispute and 22 Dec p47 *37* [37] E
foreign policy disagreements with defence department 8 Dec p39 *23* [39] A
foreign-policy making and 17 Nov p42 *26* [39] A
France and, Cheyesson, Claude meeting 24 Nov p51 *33* [23] I
Israel / USA co-operation and 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
New Zealand Anzus policy and 6 Oct p58 *44* [30] I
Nicaragua policy 17 Nov p49 *36* [19] I
terrorism policy and, USA 3 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
USSR / USA arms control negotiations and 1 Dec p14 *12* [12] L, 8 Dec p39 *23* [39] A
Siegen,
ex Silicon valley start-up company 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
Siemens,
Corning Glass Works and, optical-fibre plant, Germany, West 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
Philips and, collaboration on memory chips development 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
Philips and, R&D spending 8 Dec p74 *70* [70] W
Sigler, Andrew,
views on hostile takeovers, USA 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
Sigma International,
Sodex deal 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] P
Sikhs,
see Religion
Silberman, Serge,
Kanawha, Alcra film and 15 Dec p97 *107* [97] R
Silent Night,
profit fall 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
Silex Zissu, Herman,
economic / government problems and, Bolivia 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
government problems, Bolivia 3 Nov p56 *46* [26] I
Silicon Compilers,
chip designing system 8 Dec p94 *87* [86] B
Silkin, John,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, UK 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Sills, Beverley,
New York City Opera and 17 Nov p84 *84* [84] B
Silverman, Leon,
Donovan, Raymond case and, USA 6 Oct p38 *24* [36] A
Simmonds, Janet,
League Against Cruel Sports political donation and, lawsuit 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
Simon, Michael J.,
on Central America 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Simon, Paul,
Illinois senate race and, USA 27 Oct p47 *31* [39] A
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A, 10 Nov p33 *25* [33] A
Simon, William,
Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the US Economy advisory report 24 Nov p45 *29* [35] A
Simon & Coates,
Chase Manhattan Bank purchase of stake 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
Simpson, Alan,
as assistant senate leader, USA 1 Dec p39 *17* [29] A
Frank, Barney amendment to immigration bill and, USA 6 Oct p40 *26* [42] A
Simpson, Robert,
arthritis research 10 Nov p67 *101* [97] T
Sin, Jaime,
China visit 3 Nov p52 *36* [16] I
opposition and, Philippines 13 Oct p47 *37* [21] I
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
microchip customisation and 8 Dec p93 *86* [84] B
Sinclair, Malcolm,
allegations of Andreotti, Gaetano links with 13 Oct p62 *82* [44] E, 17 Nov p62 *54* [54] E
extradition from USA 6 Oct p67 *53* [53] E
Singapore,
banks and banking, Jardine Fleming Singapore, Monetary Authority of Singapore withdrawal of licence 13 Oct p61 *95* [55] F
elections, and the youth vote 15 Dec p66 *36* [24] I
futures markets, Simex, efforts to boost trading 20 Oct p93 *85* [89] F
futures markets, Simex, Monetary Authority of Singapore involvement Ng Kok Song 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
media, newspapers, Singapore Press Holdings creation / plans [chart] 8 Dec p83 *77* [76] W
Monetary Authority of Singapore, new chairman 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
Petrochemical Corporation of Singapore, Pulau Ayer Merbau project [chart] 6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
Singapore News & Publications,
merger with Times Organisation to form Singapore Press Holdings [chart] 8 Dec p83 *77* [75] W
Singapore Press Holdings,
creation / plans [chart] 8 Dec p83 *77* [75] W
Singer Company,
USA enforce order 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] P
Singh, Charan,
India elections and 24 Nov p57 *35* [25] I
Singh, Jasbir,
Sikh anniversary celebrations and, Pakistan 17 Nov p53 *39* [26] I
Sinner, George,
election as governor, North Dakota 10 Nov p37 *29* [39] A
Sino-Realty,
plans for Admiralty II site, Hongkong 20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
Sipra, Mahmood,
lawsuit against Bank of England / Johnson Matthey Bankers 10 Nov p61 *73* [65] P
Siro, Ljuba,
on Jugoslavia 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Sirs, Bill,
miners' strike and, arbitration proposal 6 Oct p26 *58* [58] U
Sisyan, Bob,
Blue Chip Software and 13 Oct p76 *86* [76] V
Smith, Bob,
as new Trade Development Bank chairman, USA 27 Oct p66 *91* [83] F
New Hampshire congressional campaign 3 Nc p45 *27* [39] A
Smith, Drew,
Good Food Guide 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
Smith, John,
Labour party shadow cabinet elections and, U 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
Smith, Ned,
National Coal Board management / miners' s and 13 Oct p26 *64* [60] U
Smith, Robert,
election to USA house of representatives 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A
Smith, Roger,
London production of 'Troopers and Raspberries' and 24 Nov p114 *106* [102] R
Smith, William French,
views on judicial activism, USA 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Smith & Nephew,
corporate results 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] M
Smith Kline RIT,
rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine 3 Nov p66 *100* [9 T
Smiths Industries,
annual report 1 Dec p66 *26* [75] M
Smoking,
see Tobacco industry
Snelling, Richard,
Vermont governorship and 3 Nov p45 *26* [40]
Soares, Mario,
Portugal economy / government problems and 24 Nov p69 *61* [49] E
Sobrino, Jon,
liberation theology and 13 Oct p23 *31* [29] X
Soccer,
see Sport
Social security,
see also Welfare
OECD countries, unemployment benefits as proportion of previous income [chart] 13 Oc p106 *117* [106] N
UK, national insurance contribution, unemployment reduction proposal 20 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
UK public spending and 20 Oct p24 *54* [52] I
UK, reform / legislation 10 Nov p17 *61* [55]
UK system, government reviews of 24 Nov p29 *55* [53] U
USA, as election issue 13 Oct p41 *19* [36] A
Social statistics,
UK, rich / poor gap, inland revenue figures [chart] 3 Nov p32 *62* [56] U
USA, middle class 24 Nov p43 *23* [35] A
Sogat '82,
Equal Opportunities Commission discrimination investigation 20 Oct p30 *58* [54] U
Financial Times dispute 13 Oct p36 *69* [61] U
Solas,
purchase of Gulf Oil assets 6 Oct p74 *70* [70] V
Solchaga, Carlos,
Spain industry and 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
Spain's EEC membership negotiations and 20 Oct p68 *47* [51] E
Solidarity,
Gwiazda, Andrzej reinstatement, Poland 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder and, Poland 3 Nov p16 *12* [12] L, p58 *52* [48] E
resurgence, following Popieluszko, Jerzy murder 10 Nov p58 *54* [52] E
Soler, Ottoni,
on Central America 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Solti, Sir Georg,
Covent Garden production of 'Der Rosenkavalier' and 15 Dec p100 *110* [100]
Somosomo,
Gambro purchase 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Sony,
France investment [map] 27 Oct p71 *77* [76] W
portable compact disc-player 13 Oct p74 *86* [74] W
Soterna, Fernando,
sacking, Spain 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X

Sotheby's,
ongkong, auction of Dr Ip Yee's oriental art collection 8 Dec p104 *100* [98] R
outh Africa,
gola / Mozambique and, joint peace-keeping agreements 6 Oct p56 *42* [28] I
gola / Unita and, Namibia settlement negotiations 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
ertified, and USA 'constructive engagement' policy 15 Dec p12 *10* [12] L
yers-seekers in UK consulate, Durban 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
ack political opposition / unrest, government reaction to 27 Oct p56 *41* [23] I
ack political strike 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
ack political strike, intransigence Angelos, K G , Worthington, N 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
ack trade unions, political involvement 15 Dec p53 *35* [21] I
sages, in 1984 [map] 22 Dec p56 *68* [54] X
onomic sanctions against Rosenbaum, Martin 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
nomy, government policy / interest rates cut 1 Dec p74 *82* [66] W
mibia independence and, possible Angola deal 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
position groups, proposals on government 13 Oct p50 *44* [24] I
ks, Desmond work Kelley, Henry 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
3A anti-apartheid protests / 'constructive engagement' policy 6 Dec p40 *24* [40] A
outh-east Asia,
e also individual countries
-pan and, economic relationship 20 Oct p54 *40* [26] I
ovaro, Michael,
presidential debate and 6 Oct p37 *23* [36] A
oviet Union,
e USSR
oyabeans,
3A, Staley, A E sale of processing business 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
pace exploration,
uropean Space Agency meeting, question of participation in Nasa space station project 15 Dec p67 *103* [93] T
rance technology 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
3A, Nasa space shuttle renewal of activities 17 Nov p67 *87* [67] T
pain,
ocohol, sparits consumption / tastes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p56 *96* [86] S
euta / Melilla dispute, and Gibraltar 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
olumbus anniversary celebrations, and American / European ties 20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
conomy / politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
ducation, church / state, reforms / protest rally 24 Nov p59 *51* [49] E
EC membership negotiations 6 Oct p70 *56* [56] E, 27 Oct p56 *54* [48] E
EC membership negotiations, Dublin summit agreements 8 Dec p59 *41* [45] E
mployment, unemployment / labour force growth [chart] 10 Nov p95 *107* [105] N
ibraltar and, UK agreement 1 Dec p62 *56* [46] E
overnment, Socialist, policies / problems [map, chart] 27 Oct p23 *59* [49] X
ato membership issue 10 Nov p14 *14* [12] L
rio membership issue, and Gibraltar 10 Nov *50* [48] E
e, financing, allegations of Rick involvement 10 Nov p53 *49* [47] E
olitics, newspapers' allegations of scandals 17 Nov p61 *53* [53] E
olitics, Socialist party congress, and Nato issue 22 Dec p42 *32* [34] E
tock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
ages / employment, government agreement with unions / employers 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
esponse, Germany, West proposed deal, and Rick scandal 1 Dec p53 *91* [73] W
pafik, Lothar,
ohl, Helmut and 10 Nov p53 *49* [47] E
peed limits,
ee Transport
pie Caper,
aq oil pipeline contract 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P
port,
aseball, USA, Chicago Cubs attendance from World Series 13 Oct p45 *85* [39] A
lympic games, 1988, Korea Booth mascot 17 Nov p72 *74* [74] W
lympic games, Los Angeles, USA patronage Ambassis, Prasnadhish 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
ugby, Rumania 15 Dec p61 *46* [44] E
ugby, UK, Australia team / Wales game 24 Nov p36 *64* [62] U
occer, EEC attempt to ease national restrictions on players 6 Dec p70 *48* [52] E
potlight newspaper,
tarwars conspiracy theory, USA 13 Oct p43 *23* [37] A
ews, correction of information Fleming, Lee 17 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
tate International,
atural-language research 27 Oct p67 *95* [67] T
Sri Lanka,
locks and, relations / Tamil problem 22 Dec p11 *9* [9] L
India / Gandhi, Rajiv and 10 Nov p42 *36* [20] I
Tamil problem, USA and natural / government / India proposals 22 Dec p39 *29* [17] I
Tamil problem Wyesinoda, N D 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
Tamil violence / government negotiations 1 Dec p55 *47* [23] I
St Gobain,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 *69* [67] M
St John-Stevas, Norman,
UK theatre museum and 8 Dec p103 *99* [97] R
St Lawrence Seaway Authority,
broken bridge, disruption to shipping 15 Dec p70 *60* [74] W
St Martin's School of Art,
UK fashion industry and 3 Nov p33 *63* [59] U
St Paul,
financing 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Staffordshire Potteries,
improvement in finances 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
Staley (A.E.),
profits fall / sale 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
Statoil,
crude oil price cut [chart] 20 Oct p73 *69* [73] W
temporary spot pricing 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] P
Steel industry,
Austria, losses 15 Dec p68 *78* [70] W
EEC steel pipes and tubes, USA embargo on imports 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
EEC trade agreement with USA on pipes and tubes exports [table] 24 Nov p72 *84* [62] E
Germany, West, Klockner-Krupp proposed merger / request for financial aid 1 Dec p78 *88* [70] W
International Iron and Steel Institute conference / forecasts [chart] 13 Oct p74 *86* [74] W
Trinidad and Tobago, Iscott, losses 3 Nov p66 *72* [64] W
Steger, Norbert,
division within Freedom party and, Austria 13 Oct p66 *57* [47] E
Stein, Andrew,
congressional campaign, financing 3 Nov p48 *32* [42] A
Sterling Organics,
Macrosorb production, UK 20 Oct p96 *90* [92] T
Stevens, John Paul,
views on USA supreme court ratings 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
Stevens, Ted,
senate majority leader election and, USA 1 Dec p39 *17* [29] A
Stevns, Bernhard,
on technical standards / IBM 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Stock markets,
Canada, Vancouver Stock Exchange, mini crash / efforts to improve reputation 24 Nov p90 *86* [82] F
Denmark, stock exchange Dockar, Henrik 24 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Hongkong, tribunal into alleged insider trading 10 Nov p61 *93* [87] F
Italy, Milan Stock Exchange, and mutual funds growth 24 Nov p94 *86* [84] F
Japan, Tokyo [chart] 8 Dec p818 *S18* [S18] S
Japan, Tokyo Stock Exchange index [chart] 22 Dec p120 *122* [118] N
Sweden, growth [chart] 6 Oct p313 *S13* [S13] S
UK, British Telecom flotation, and private share ownership 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
UK, fall [chart] 20 Oct p69 *79* [67] F
UK, investment trusts [chart] 15 Dec p66 *96* [92] F
UK, investor protection 13 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
UK, investor protection, government plans 20 Oct p94 *86* [90] F
UK, investor protection, head of self-regulatory body / possible candidates 24 Nov p93 *87* [85] F
UK, investor protection, likely regulatory changes 13 Oct p60 *90* [64] F
UK, London Stock Exchange, new dealing system, technological changes 24 Nov p93 *87* [83] F
UK, private investment, British Telecom flotation and [chart] 17 Nov p18 *14* [14] L
UK / USA, new share issues, comparison of systems [chart] 8 Dec p68 *82* [60] F
USA, agricultural options trading 3 Nov p84 *94* [66] F
USA, bond prices rise / Dow Jones fluctuation [chart] 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
USA, Dow Jones index, composition [chart] 15 Dec p106 *118* [106] N
USA, reaction to Reagan, Ronald re-election / budget deficit [chart] 10 Nov p77 *87* [63] F
USA, real estate investment trusts, Equitable Life offering 10 Nov p82 *94* [66] F
world, comparative equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
Stoddale, Freddie,
Pavilion Opera and, UK 3 Nov p100 *106* [96] R
Stockman, David,
budget deficit reduction and, USA 17 Nov p39 *19* [35] A, 1 Dec p14 *12* [12] L, p43 *23* [31] A, 8 Dec p37 *17* [35] A
defence budget cuts, proposed 15 Dec p41 *23* [31] A, 22 Dec p30 *14* [28] A
Reagan, Ronald / Mondale, Walter debate and 6 Oct p37 *23* [36] A
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 *32* [42] A
Stockton, Lord,
lords speech 24 Nov p33 *57* [55] U
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
as possible successor to Kohl, Helmut, Germany, West 10 Nov p53 *49* [47] E
privatisation plans, Germany, West [table] 24 Nov p83 *75* [73] W
Stone, Douglas,
on Israel's electoral system 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Stone, Sir Richard,
as winner of Nobel prize for economics 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Storage Technology,
corporate results 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] M
financial problems 1 Dec p94 *96* [92] F
IBM competition / bankruptcy filing 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
Straits Steamship,
takeover by Keppel Shipyard, and Jardine Fleming Singapore 13 Oct p61 *95* [65] F
Straits Times,
Singapore Press Holdings creation / place and [chart] 8 Dec p63 *77* [75] W
Strauss, Franz Josef,
Flick scandal and, Germany, West 3 Nov p57 *51* [47] E
Lufthansa privatisation and 24 Nov p83 *75* [73] W
Spain / Germany, West arms deal decision and 1 Dec p63 *91* [73] W
Street, Andrew,
on UK public investment 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
Stubbs, George,
paintings, Tate Gallery exhibition, UK 3 Nov p100 *106* [96] R
Stussi, Sandro,
identification of Roman bronzes, Italy 27 Oct p103 *101* [93] R
Stutely, Richard,
estimate of effect of miners' strike on PSBR 13 Oct p33 *65* [59] U
Suarez, Roberto,
Otazo, Rafael meeting, and government problems, Bolivia 3 Nov p56 *46* [26] I
Suazo, Cordoba,
Honduras and 22 Dec p57 *57* [55] X
Sudan,
agriculture, and aid 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
Ethiopian / Chad refugees, and drought / aid [map] 22 Dec p37 *27* [15] I
Numeiri, Gaafar Mohammed easing of Islamisation policies / approval for reunification of south 6 Oct p55 *41* [27] I
Sugar industry,
USA, Hunt International Resources Corporation losses and [chart] 20 Oct p90 *80* [98] F
Suharto,
astrology and 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
opposition to, Indonesia 8 Dec p50 *34* [28] I
Sullivan, Barry,
First Chicago Bank bad loans write-off and 13 Oct p79 *89* [63] F
Sumita, Satoshi,
as new Bank of Japan governor 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
Sumitomo Bank,
possible deal with Daiwa 17 Nov p81 *81* [81] F
purchase of Banca del Gottardo 8 Dec p89 *89* [89] S
return to profit 8 Dec p310 *S10* [S10] S
Sumitomo Rubber,
Dunlop and [chart] 3 Nov p23 *83* [75] X
France investment [map] 27 Oct p71 *77* [76] W
Summers, Phillip,
embryo transfer in camels and 6 Oct p94 *92* [92] T
Sun Microsystems,
as Silicon valley start-up, success 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
Sunaip, Turgut,
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p58 *58* [58] S
Suntory,
Japan distilled spirits market and 22 Dec p66 *56* [56] S
shochu boom and, Japan 3 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Supreme Court (USA),
conservative bias, and Reagan, Ronald 6 Oct p45 *29* [45] A
libel ruling 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
Warren, Earl and Meyer, Howard 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Surveys,
Gentleman's war A survey of the world's trade in distilled spirits [charts, tables] 22 Dec p63 *53* [53] S
Iskilish A survey of Turkey [map, charts] 3 Nov p56 *56* [56] S
Limbering up A survey of Japanese finance and banking [charts, tables] 8 Dec p56 *56* [56] S
Paying for the arts The silent Maecenas [charts, table] 17 Nov p61 *51* [61] S
Sweden Time for a cull a survey [map, charts] 6 Oct p33 *53* [33] S
Where have all the parties gone? A survey of Autumn books 10 Nov p61 *81* [81] S
Sutherland, Peter,
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 *84* [62] E, 15 Dec p62 *49* [45] E
Suzuki, Sosuke,
poisoned sweets case and, Japan 13 Oct p49 *43* [23] I
Suzuki, Zenko,
Japan politics and 3 Nov p50 *36* [16] I
Svedberg, Bjorn,
views on Europe, western telecommunications industry 24 Nov p109 *97* [93] T
Svenska Varv,
yard closure 15 Dec p66 *75* [67] P
Svevo, Italo,
literary works, proposal to extend copyright, Italy 17 Nov p102 *102* [102] R
Swaelen, Frank,
cruise missiles installation and, Belgium 15 Dec p60 *45* [43] E
Sweden,
banks and banking, permission for foreign banks 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
bureaucracy / anti-snack food campaign Chorbe, Timothy A 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
economy / politics [map] 22 Dec p59 *59* [57] X
economy, problems Robinson, J Nicholas 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
economy, recovery Rothschild, Emma 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
economy / trade unions dispute with government / politics 8 Dec p62 *43* [47] E
environment, acid rain, and UK attitude Kvaal, Magnus 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
neutrality, and Social Democratic party Ross, J F L 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
pedestrians Dee, Paul 20 Oct p4 *6* [4] C
shipbuilding industry, loss of subsidies 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
survey [map, charts] 6 Oct p63 *53* [33] S
tax and taxation, direct, rise 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
trade with China 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
Swedish Match,
Sweden industry and 6 Oct p316 *S16* [S16] S
Swindell, Pat,
election to USA house of representatives 10 Nov p34 *26* [34] A
Swiss National Bank,
new head 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
Switzerland,
banks and banking, central bank, new governor 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
banks and banking, law, USA subpoena against Marc Rich and 20 Oct p94 *86* [90] F
Basle Marx, U F 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
defence exercise 17 Nov p61 *53* [53] E
government, Kopp, Elisabeth election to federal council 6 Oct p62 *52* [52] E
tax and taxation, withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *87* [61] F
Symantec,
natural-language research 27 Oct p67 *95* [67] T
Syria,
Israel / Arab peace prospects and 3 Nov p54 *44* [24] I
Lebanon Christian / Moslem power-sharing agreement and 6 Oct p48 *34* [24] I
Lebanon political reform and 10 Nov p44 *40* [22] I
Lebanon south peace-keeping and 13 Oct p59 *47* [27] I
Lebanon south stability and McDowall, David 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Palestine National Council meeting in Jordan and 17 Nov p53 *39* [26] I
USSR and, relations / Assad, Hafez visit 27 Oct p55 *41* [23] I
Systems Designers,
Alvey research programme and, UK 17 Nov p68 *86* [66] T
Sweeney, John,
on Israel's electoral system 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C

T

Takeshi, Sotaroya,
views on Japanese brokers' reputation 8 Dec p317 *S17* [S17] S
views on Tokyo as future international financial centre 8 Dec p826 *S26* [826] S
Taiwan,
China / UK agreement on Hongkong and 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
Takara Shuzo,
shochu sales, Japan 3 Nov p73 *81* [69] W
Takefuji,
consumer finance and, Japan 8 Dec p813 *S13* [813] S
Tamins, Lewis,
USA proposed ambassadorial changes and 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tanaka, Kakuei,
Nakasone, Yasuhiro and, support for, 3 Nov p60 *36* [16] I
Tandem Computers,
problems [chart] 3 Nov p71 *79* [67] W
Tanrikyar, Ali,
resignation from government, Turkey 3 Nov p60 *54* [60] E
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p814 *S14* [814] S

Tanzania,
economy, Nyerere, Julius and 20 Oct p47 *33* [21] I
life in, Foster, Alan Dean 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Tapscott, Peter,
opposition to local government capital spending cuts, UK 22 Dec p15 *39* [39] U
Tatad, Francisco,
Westinghouse nuclear-power plant safety and, Philippines 27 Oct p70 *76* [70] W
Taurus Equities,
Florida property development 10 Nov p64 *96* [90] F
Tavoularess, William,
libel suit against Washington Post 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
Tax and taxation,
Australia, Calcorp-promoted tax avoidance scheme 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
Denmark, ship financing loophole, change in rules 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
France/Germany, West, proposed abolition of withholding tax 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
France, on 'Gaullard bonds', government withdrawal of preferential conditions 27 Oct p66 *92* [64] F
France, wealth tax increase 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
Italy, new law to prevent tax evasion by self-employed 24 Nov p66 *78* [76] W
Sweden, direct, rise 27 Oct p67 *73* [67] P
Turkey 3 Nov p312 *312* [312] S
UK, capital transfer tax yield, and wealth distribution [chart] 3 Nov p32 *62* [58] U
UK, Lawson, Nigel tax cuts, forecasts 22 Dec p16 *40* [40] U
UK, of pensions, possible changes 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
UK, tax reform, Lawson, Nigel and 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L, p16 *39* [39] U
UK, tax reform, proposals [chart] 8 Dec p14 *10* [16] L
UK, tax reform, suggestion 22 Dec p17 *41* [41] U
UK, Vat on newspapers/books, proposal 27 Oct p16 *18* [16] L
UK, Vat on newspapers proposal MacArthur, Brian 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
USA, income tax reform, and budget debat 17 Nov p39 *19* [36] A
USA, petrol/diesel tax, proposal [chart, table] 15 Dec p11 *9* [11] L
USA, reform, and economy 1 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
USA, reform, treasury proposal 1 Dec p40 *16* [30] A
USA, state/local government finances and, and federal government proposed reform 15 Dec p41 *23* [31] A
USA/UK arts financing and 17 Nov p81 *51* [81] S
withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *67* [61] F
Taya, Mohammed Maroya Ould Sid'Ahmed,
coup, Mauritania 22 Dec p36 *26* [16] I
Taylor, Bob,
views on computer user-friendliness 27 Oct p67 *95* [67] T
Taylor, Lord,
title/company contributions to Conservative party [table] 6 Oct p25 *65* [65] X
TDK,
Kodak and 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W
Tebbit, Norman,
Conservative conference and, injury in IRA bombing 20 Oct p23 *53* [61] U
investor protection and, likely regulatory changes 13 Oct p60 *90* [64] F
recovery from Brighton bomb 24 Nov p33 *57* [55] U
regional aid policy and 10 Nov p26 *69* [60] U
Teeley, Peter,
Ferraro, Geraldine and 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
Telecommunications,
applications to dissolve relief 10 Nov p66 *99* [96] T
Canada, Teleglobe Canada, privatisation 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
China, spending plans 20 Oct p71 *67* [71] P
EEC, Race project 6 Oct p66 *54* [64] E
EEC/USA/Japan, technology/competition 24 Nov p13 *13* [13] L
Europe, western industry/future 24 Nov p109 *97* [93] T
France, technology 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
Japan, NEC communications business [chart] 15 Dec p73 *84* [76] W
Singapore, Singapore Press Holdings plans 8 Dec p83 *77* [75] W
UK, British Telecom, divisions/privatisation/prospects [chart] 6 Oct p64 *88* [86] B
UK, British Telecom, IBM and, proposed joint venture 13 Oct p15 *13* [15] L
UK, British Telecom, IBM and, proposed joint venture, DTI decision against, explanations 20 Oct p74 *70* [74] W
UK, British Telecom, share flotation/cost 1 Dec p93 *95* [81] F
UK, British Telecom, share flotation/likely oversubscription [chart] 24 Nov p69 *85* [61] F
UK, British Telecom, share flotation, likely return on investment [table] 3 Nov p79 *91* [83] F
UK, British Telecom share flotation, private investment and, government plans 17 Nov p18 *14* [14] L
UK, British Telecom share flotation, public interest 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
UK, British Telecom, share flotation, success/criticism of government for underpricing 8 Dec p18 *14* [20] L
UK, British Telecom, share flotation, successful response to 8 Dec p67 *81* [79] F
UK, British Telecom shares, investment returns Postel/Investo, S J 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
UK, British Telecom, System X, request for rival bids 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
UK, Mercury 6 Oct p64 *86* [86] B
UK, Mercury, Scotland/Wales service 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
UK, Oxford Analytica, Daily Brief service for USA businessmen 8 Dec p63 *77* [75] W
USA, Eastman Kodak plans 24 Nov p77 *89* [67] P
USA, IBM, PBX product range Henderson, Alex 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
videoconferencing, improvements 3 Nov p66 *100* [92] T
Teleglobe Canada,
privatisation 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
Telerate,
corporate results 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] M
Telesat,
privatisation 17 Nov p78 *78* [78] W
Television,
see Media
Television sets,
India, boom in demand/components shortage 24 Nov p67 *83* [79] W
Temby, Ian,
Costigan commission report/Packer, Kerry and, Australia 10 Nov p45 *46* [23] I
Temple, William,
intervention in 1926 miners' strike 24 Nov p34 *58* [56] U
Tenneco,
International Harvester farm equipment division/JI Case proposed merger 1 Dec p79 *89* [71] W
Tennessee,
elections, senate seat, candidates/campaign 3 Nov p40 *16* [30] A
Terrorism,
Basque country, Eta, Spain government policy towards 27 Oct p24 *60* [50] X
Ireland, Northern, IRA conflict with armed forces/collapse of court case against terrorist suspects 22 Dec p17 *41* [41] U
Sikh extremists' hijack of Kuwait airliner 15 Dec p49 *31* [17] I
UK attempt to extradite Glenholmes, Evelyn from Ireland, Republic of 17 Nov p35 *63* [63] U, p62 *64* [64] E
UK, IRA Brighton bomb 20 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
UK, IRA Brighton bombing, strategy behind 20 Oct p23 *53* [61] U
USA policy disagreement 3 Nov p41 *23* [33] A
Terry, Quinlan,
London architecture and 10 Nov p25 *67* [59] U
Tesco,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 *89* [67] M
Marks and Spencer and, planned superstores 24 Nov p77 *89* [67] P
Texaco, Roland,
EEC/Japan trade and 3 Nov p64 *88* [54] E
Texier, Larry,
computer customisation and 27 Oct p67 *95* [67] T
Tetra Pak,
dairy training centre, China 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
Sweden subsidy and 6 Oct p816 *816* [816] S
Texaco,
corporate results 3 Nov p66 *89* [61] M
finances/prospects [chart] 1 Dec p73 *81* [67] W
Getty Oil and, acquisition of 6 Oct p73 *89* [69] W
Getty Oil purchase, Getty family dispute over 17 Nov p66 *86* [66] F
Texas,
elections, Republican party victory 17 Nov p47 *29* [40] A
elections, senate seat, Gramm, Phil/Doggett, Lloyd contest 13 Oct p42 *20* [36] A
population growth/immigration 22 Dec p49 *49* [47] X
Texas Eastern,
Transwestern sale 10 Nov p61 *73* [66] P
Texas Instruments,
defective microchips Chas, T 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
job cuts 15 Dec p73 *84* [76] W
USA defence department contract, problems over 20 Oct p44 *26* [42] A
Texas Pacific,
Thailand petrochemical project and [map] 6 Oct p62 *80* [60] W
Textile industry,
France, Boussac Saint-Frères, Ferret Savinel deal 22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
trade, Multifibre Arrangement, cost [chart] 22 Dec p71 *73* [71] W
Textron,
Avco and, bid for 6 Dec p71 *67* [67] P
Thailand,
government, Prem Tinsulanonda currency devaluation/Arthit Kamlangek criticism of 24 Nov p64 *46* [32] I
Japan and, trade imbalance 20 Oct p64 *40* [26] I
petrochemical industry, proposed project, problems [map] 6 Oct p62 *80* [60] W
Vietnam attacks on Kampuchean guerrillas and 1 Dec p64 *44* [18] I
Thatcher, Ian,
sentence for murder, Ireland, Northern 22 Dec p17 *41* [41] U
Thatcher, Margaret,
Anglo-Irish collaboration and 20 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Anglo Irish summit and 17 Nov p62 *64* [64] E, 24 Nov p30 *56* [54] U
CBI conference and 10 Nov p22 *64* [56] U
Conservative party conference/IRA bombing and 20 Oct p23 *53* [61] U
EEC Dublin summit and 8 Dec p59 *41* [45] E
government, policies/Tory opposition 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
miners' strike and 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U
policies 6 Oct p13 *15* [15] L
USA/UK civil aviation competition and/meeting with Reagan, Ronald 8 Dec p60 *76* [74] W
USA/UK 'special relationship' and/USA visit 22 Dec p29 *13* [27] A
Walker, Peter and 24 Nov p33 *57* [56] U
Theatre,
see Art/arts
Theberge, James,
USA proposed ambassadorial changes and 22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
Thielsing Steelmec,
'cosmetics machine' development 22 Dec p77 *77* [75] T
Third world,
see also individual countries
EEC and, Lome convention renegotiation 13 Oct p66 *58* [48] E
Thomas, Barbara,
Hongkong stock markets regulation and 10 Nov p61 *93* [67] F
Thomas, Lee,
as new USA Environmental Protection Agency head 8 Dec p43 *26* [41] A
Thomas, Richard,
First Chicago Bank problems and 13 Oct p79 *89* [63] F
Thomas Cook,
ecu travellers cheques 17 Nov p62 *82* [62] F
Thompson,
JVC and, France 27 Oct p71 *77* [75] W
Thompson, Jim,
Chicago teachers' strike and 22 Dec p33 *17* [31] A
Thomson,
new government nationalised industries policy and, France [chart] 13 Oct p69 *77* [69] W
Thomson-CSF,
Saudi Arabia arms contract and 20 Oct p78 *72* [76] W
Thorn, Gaston,
EEC commission, achievements 22 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
Thorn EMI,
Horse Box Office and, planned joint venture 24 Nov p77 *89* [67] P
Thorn Ericsson,
British Telecom request for rival bid 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
Thunberg, Anders,
politics and, Swedec 6 Oct p37 *57* [57] S
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans,
Royal Academy exhibition of paintings 20 Oct p104 *96* [100] R
Tiberius,
hare, restoration of bronzes, Italy 27 Oct p103 *101* [93] R
Tibet,
coalitions in, Dalai Lama UK/USA tour 10 Nov p42 *46* [34] I
Tigers,
see Animals
Timber industry,
USA, Oregon/Washington, problems [chart] 20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
Time Magazine,
Sharon, Ariel libel suit against 24 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
Times Organisation,
merger with Singapore News & Publications to form Singapore Press Holdings [chart] 8 Dec p83 *77* [75] W
Times Publishing,
Singapore Press Holdings creation/plans and [chart] 8 Dec p83 *77* [75] W
Tobacco industry,
UK, decline in smoking 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
Tobin, James,
criticism of Barro, Robert economic theory 3 Nov p36 *66* [44] B
new Keynesian economics and 20 Oct p20 *66* [59] B
Tokai Bank,
possible deal with Nikko 17 Nov p61 *81* [81] F
Tokyo Marine and Fire,
consumer finance plans, Japan 8 Dec p813 *813* [813] S
Tokyo Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, Japan
Tonen Sekiyu,
Indonesia petrochemical industry and 6 Oct p61 *79* [79] W
Torrijo Merino, Jose,
opposition to Beagle Channel treaty 8 Dec p66 *36* [30] I
Toshiba,
corporate results 8 Dec p71 *67* [67] M
Total-Compagnie Francaise des Petroles,
Granier de Lilliac, Rene retirement/candidate for chairmanship 6 Oct p78 *72* [72] W
Tourism,
see also Travel industry
Hongkong/China, and Hongkong hotel boom 20 Oct p60 *74* [62] W
Tanzania, Foster, Alan Dean 10 Nov p6 *6* [6]
UK, English Tourist Board survey of visitors to Church of England churches 13 Oct p36 *70* [62] U
Tower, John,
UK/USA 'special relationship' and 22 Dec p29 *13* [27] A
Toyo Kogyo,
see Mazda
Toyoda,
France industry and 27 Oct p71 *77* [75] W
Toyota,
corporate results 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
domestic market share increase 10 Nov p64 *76* [66] W
lean-burn engine, advantages 20 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
revenue per unit produced [chart] 20 Oct p77 *71* [75] W
USA investment 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
Trade,
agricultural, Gatt discussion [chart] 24 Nov p61 *73* [71] W
Austria, Voest-Alpine intrading success 15 ... p66 *78* [70] W
Brazil, imports, liberalisation of controls 20 Oc p71 *67* [71] P
Canada [chart] 27 Oct p113 *109* [101] N
Central America, Soles, Odom 3 Nov p4 *4* [4] I
China, arms exports, growth 17 Nov p64 *40* [29] I
counter-trade [chart] 15 Dec p69 *79* [71] W
EEC/Japan, renegotiation of deals/VCR agreement 3 Nov p64 *56* [54] E
EEC/Japan, VCR agreement 13 Oct p74 *86* [74] W, 15 Dec p66 *78* [70] W
EEC/third world, Lome convention renegotiation 13 Oct p66 *58* [48] E
EEC/USA, dispute [chart] 8 Dec p70 *48* [52]
EEC/USA, steel pipes and tubes, USA embargo on imports 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
EEC/USA, steel pipes and tubes, voluntary restraint agreement [table] 24 Nov p72 *54* [52] E
EEC, with Japan/USA, relations/deals 22 Dec p47 *37* [37] E
electronics, EEC/USA/Japan trade balances [chart] 24 Nov p100 *94* [90] T
Europe, eastern with west/Japan, growth 1 Dec p64 *92* [74] W
France [chart] 24 Nov p126 *117* [113] N
France, exports to Japan, growth 27 Oct p71 *77* [75] W
high-technology, USA/Sweden, problems 6 Oc p816 *816* [816] S
Holland, export-credit insurance, loss 1 Dec p63 *91* [73] W
Indonesia/China 22 Dec p74 *76* [74] W
Japan/South-east Asia relationship 20 Oct p54 *40* [28] I
Japan/USA, and economies [chart] 10 No p63 *75* [67] W
Korea, North/Korea, South talks and 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] P, 24 Nov p64 *46* [32] I
Latin America, current-account balance [chart] 3 Nov p109 *113* [106] N
motor industry, world [chart] 20 Oct p77 *71* [75] W
OECD countries, imports [chart] 17 Nov p108 *108* [106] N
Romania, and debt 20 Oct p79 *73* [81] W
Sweden 6 Oct p814 *S14* [814] S
Sweden/China 13 Oct p72 *84* [72] W
textiles, Multifibre Arrangement, cost [chart] 22 Dec p71 *73* [71] W
USA, deficit, and economic growth slowdown [chart] 27 Oct p43 *25* [37] A
USA, deficit, and economy 1 Dec p14 *12* [12] I
USA, deficit, and exchange rate [chart] 10 Nov p12 *12* [10] L
USA/Israel free-trade agreement 13 Oct p46 *26* [40] A
USA, legislation, 98th congress final measures 6 Oct p40 *26* [42] A, 13 Oct p44 *24* [36] A
USA mixed credits 1 Dec p45 *27* [33] A
Trade Development Bank,
American Express and, Setra, Edmond resignation as international banking chairman 27 Oct p66 *91* [63] F
Trade unions,
Bolivia, influence on government 22 Dec p36 *26* [14] I
Canada, loosening of ties with USA based unions 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
Canada, Ontario labour relations board ruling o Dominion Stores franchising operation 6 Oc p79 *77* [77] W
Canada, postal workers 1 Dec p60 *90* [72] W

oads, UAW, GM Canada deal 3 Nov p71 79 [67] W
rmany, West, public service, pay agreement 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
land, public-sector, pay agreement/benefit cuts 17 Nov p61 53 [53] E
land, shorter working week campaign 3 Nov p70 74 [56] W
land, strikes 13 Oct p66 67 [47] E
ail, talks with government 27 Oct p67 73 [67] P
uth Africa, black, political involvement 15 Dec p53 35 [21] I
uth Africa, black, political strike 10 Nov p44 40 [22] I
ain, government agreement 13 Oct p67 75 [67] P
ain, government labour policies and 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
weden, dispute with government over tax rises 6 Dec p62 43 [47] E
weden, pay negotiations, and economy 6 Oct p817 S17 [S17] S
, Conservative party/Labour party policies and 6 Oct p13 15 [15] L
, employment laws and, TUC policy 1 Dec p31 71 [59] U
, local government manual workers, pay negotiations 20 Oct p33 61 [56] U
, miners' strike, 1926, church intervention in 24 Nov p34 59 [56] U
, miners' strike, disunity/Acas talks failure [chart] 3 Nov p29 59 [56] U
, miners' strike, drift back to work [chart] 10 Nov p19 63 [57] U
, miners' strike, Labour party conference and 6 Oct p27 57 [57] U
miners' strike, Nacods and 20 Oct 14 14 [14] L
, miners' strike, Nacods' independent arbitration proposal 6 Oct p26 56 [56] U
, miners' strike, Nacods strike threat and 20 Oct p24 54 [52] U
, miners' strike, Nacods work decision, and TUC 27 Oct p32 64 [56] U
, miners' strike, NUM/Scargill, Arthur fines 13 Oct p27 63 [49] U
, miners' strike, NUM, sequestration of funds/receivership [chart] 6 Dec p23 57 [57] U
, miners' strike, TUC/Labour party and 6 Dec p13 9 [15] L
, miners' strike, TUC talks with miners' leaders 1 Dec p23 55 [55] U
, miners' strike, working miners/coal production 15 Dec p26 56 [56] U
, miners' strike, Yorkshire 27 Oct p33 65 [59] U
, miners' strike, Yorkshire, South 17 Nov p30 60 [60] U
, motor industry, Austin Rover strike 10 Nov p19 63 [57] U
, motor industry, Austin Rover strikers return to work 24 Nov p30 56 [54] U
, motor industry, pay negotiations 13 Oct p35 69 [61] U
, NHS ancillary workers, concern over private contracts/tendering 3 Nov p31 61 [57] U
, postal workers, negotiations with Post Office over proposed changes 22 Dec p19 47 [45] U
, print, Financial Times dispute 13 Oct p35 59 [61] U
, reform/new laws 1 Dec p16 15 [15] L
shopworkers, opposition to Sunday trading Nov p36 64 [62] U
Bogat '82, disorganisation investigation 20 Oct p30 55 [54] U
SA, clerical and technical workers, Yale University strike 15 Dec p48 28 [36] A
SA, decline 22 Dec p93 91 [91] X
SA, postal workers, pay dispute 22 Dec p34 18 [32] A
SA, teachers, Chicago strike 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
SA, UAW, General Motors/Ford contracts 20 Oct p40 54 [36] A
SA, UAW, Mazda/Toyota and 8 Dec p79 75 [73] W

Trades Union Congress,
see TUC

Trafalgar House,
annual report 15 Dec p74 [53] M

transport,
Europe, western, G 22 proposals 24 Nov p64 76 [74] W, 15 Dec p55 75 [57] P
Germany, West, speed limits proposal to reduce pollution Havlicek, Peter, Gessots, Duke P 24 Nov p6 6 [6] C
UK/France Channel bridge scheme Layton, Lord 6 Dec p4 4 [5] C
UK/France, Channel link, options/financing [chart, map] 1 Dec p77 57 [59] W
UK, London, GLC proposal to ban heavy lorries 22 Dec p18 42 [42] U
UK, public, government cost-cutting/deregulation plans 1 Dec p26 70 [56] U
UK, road bridges, consent ceases in 20 Oct p62 75 [63] W
USA, speed limit, National Academy of Sciences study 6 Dec p44 26 [42] A

Travellers, Donald,
USA steel industry trade and 13 Oct p74 66 [74] W

Travel industry,
see also Tourism
UK, Intasun Leisure bid for Comfort Hotel chain 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
UK, problems 10 Nov p25 67 [59] U

Treybig, James,
Tandem Computers and 3 Nov p71 79 [67] W

Trico Financial,
expansion 10 Nov p62 94 [56] F

Trinidad and Tobago,
industrial plans/oil industry [chart] 3 Nov p66 72 [64] W

Trippe, Juan Terry,
Pan Am and 1 Dec p66 96 [76] B

Triumph Apollo,
pantomimes, UK 15 Dec p32 66 [52] U

Trumbull, Douglas,
"Showscan" process 15 Dec p92 106 [96] T

Trustee Savings Bank,
flotation [chart] 22 Dec p91 87 [86] F

TUC,
employment laws and, policy on 1 Dec p16 15 [15] L, p31 71 [59] U
miners' dispute and 3 Nov p29 59 [56] U, 6 Dec p13 9 [15] L
miners' strike and, talks with miners' leaders 1 Dec p23 55 [55] U
miners' strike/Nacods decision and 27 Oct p32 64 [56] U

Tugendhat, Christopher,
EEC commission and 22 Dec p44 36 [36] E
EEC parliament censure of commission's financial management and 17 Nov p64 56 [56] E

Tulloch & Tokyo Forex International,
Security Pacific joint venture 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P

Turing, Alan,
test of artificial intelligence 17 Nov p66 66 [66] T
test of artificial intelligence Westlake, Martin 6 Dec p4 4 [6] C

Turkey,
Bosphorous bridge, revenue-sharing certificates sale 6 Dec p67 61 [79] F
Cyprus dispute and, Turkish Cypriots offer 6 Dec p66 47 [51] E
Cyprus/USA aid and 20 Oct p68 47 [51] E
government, problems over Kapikule affair/Kurds 3 Nov p60 54 [60] E
Greece/Nato and Hitzos, Y 3 Nov p4 4 [4] C
Greece proposal to Nato re Larnaca, objection to [map] 24 Nov p70 52 [50] E
loan to, Cabeuk scheme 1 Dec p69 93 [79] F
Nato/Greece and 20 Oct p67 46 [50] E
survey [map, charts] 3 Nov p66 36 [56] S
urban drift, rural/city life 3 Nov p816 S16 [S16] S

Turner, Ted,
MTV takeover of Cable Music Channel 8 Dec p63 77 [76] W

Turner Broadcasting System,
MTV takeover of Cable Music Channel 8 Dec p63 77 [76] W

Tutu, Desmond,
Nobel peace prize award 20 Oct p48 34 [22] I
peace efforts, South Africa Kelley, Henry 10 Nov p6 6 [6] C
USA visit 8 Dec p40 24 [40] A

Tweedie, Lutiner,
USA farming over-capacity and 1 Dec p47 31 [37] X

Typewriters,
voice-activated, research 27 Oct p93 97 [89] T

Tyre industry,
Dunlop, financial/management reconstruction/asset sales 3 Nov p66 72 [64] W
Dunlop, financial restructuring/possible sale of tyre interests [chart] 17 Nov p73 75 [75] W
Dunlop, financial restructuring, small shareholders' concern 24 Nov p94 86 [84] F
Dunlop, problems, Fraser, Sir Campbell views [charts] 3 Nov p23 63 [75] X

U

Ushiyama, Yoshitada,
Nissan likely management changes and, Japan 10 Nov p64 76 [66] W

USA,
advertising and marketing, Advertising Standards Authority concerns over statistics misuse 17 Nov p73 75 [75] W
advertising and marketing, professional associations' relaxation of restrictions on advertising 6 Oct p32 62 [62] U
agriculture, EEC milk quotas, risks involved in exceeding [table] 24 Nov p37 63 [61] U
agriculture, National Farmers Union new policy document, effect on hill farmers 6 Oct p29 59 [59] U
alcohol industry, Scotland liberalisation of licensing laws, Clayson report on results 8 Dec p31 61 [61] U
alcohol, spirits consumption/taxes [charts, tables] 22 Dec p66 66 [56] S
animal experiments, regulation 8 Dec p16 12 [15] L
architecture, London, control of cold winds from tower blocks, GLC study [diagram] 8 Dec p98 95 [93] T
architecture, London, IBM building 10 Nov p26 67 [59] U
Argentina and, Falkland Islands dispute 8 Dec p56 36 [30] I
armed forces, Ireland, Northern, conflict with IRA, and Thain, Ian conviction for murder 22 Dec p17 41 [41] U
armed forces, RAF basso-trasser aircraft contract, bids 17 Nov p67 67 [67] W
arts financing, survey [charts, table] 17 Nov p31 31 [31] S
bankruptcy law, new bill [charts] 15 Dec p61 63 [57] F
bankruptcy law, new bill, implications for company directors 15 Dec p62 94 [56] F
banks and banking, Bank of England rescue of Johnson Matthey 6 Oct p15 17 [17] L, 27 Oct p62 66 [62] F
banks and banking, merchant banks, share price fall [chart] 13 Oct p60 60 [54] F
banks and banking, payment-clearing systems, new structure [chart] 15 Dec p66 97 [91] F
banks and banking, public disclosure Miles, J D 24 Nov p6 6 [6] C
banks and banking, subordinated loan stock, Bank of England regulations 1 Dec p60 63 [79] F
banks and banking, supervision, Bank of England/treasury inquiry following Johnson Matthey rescue 22 Dec p91 87 [86] F
banks and banking, supervision/public disclosure 10 Nov p15 15 [13] L
banks in Japan, problems over broking licence applications 27 Oct p62 66 [62] F
Belize and/new government 22 Dec p36 25 [13] I
biotechnology, Agricultural Genetics Company and 3 Nov p67 99 [91] T
biotechnology, process engineering techniques, Biostream/Macrosorb development 20 Oct p96 90 [92] T
bond markets, gilts, Bank of England proposals on new market 10 Nov p78 66 [84] F
building societies, Alliance/Leicester merger proposal/competition [table] 17 Nov p66 65 [65] F
business, employee share ownership schemes [chart] 1 Dec p90 94 [80] F
business, product design, introduction into management courses 20 Oct p29 55 [63] U
business, worker co-operatives, growth 27 Oct p36 68 [62] U
Central America role Dugud, Paul 20 Oct p4 6 [4] C
Channel bridge scheme Layton, Lord 6 Dec p4 4 [6] C
Channel link with France, options/financing [chart, map] 1 Dec p77 57 [59] W
Channel road/rail link with France, G 22 proposal 24 Nov p64 76 [74] W
civil aviation, competition/British Airways, Ridley, Nicholas compromise proposals 6 Oct p30 60 [60] U
civil aviation, Germany, West experimental air services agreement 15 Dec p66 75 [67] P
civil aviation, government policy, and competition 3 Nov p69 73 [65] W
civil aviation, London's third airport, debate over/report of inquiry [map, chart, table] 15 Dec p25 55 [49] U
civil aviation, transatlantic fare-cutting, government concern 17 Nov p20 16 [16] L
civil aviation, transatlantic fares, USA halt to antitrust investigation 24 Nov p15 15 [15] L
civil aviation, transatlantic fares, USA halt to antitrust investigation [chart] 24 Nov p79 71 [69] W
civil aviation, USA competition over air routes, and Reagan, Ronald/Thatcher, Margaret meeting 6 Dec p80 76 [74] W
civil service, ethics, dilemmas/FDA code 22 Dec p19 47 [45] U
coal industry, 1926 miners' strike, church intervention in 24 Nov p34 58 [56] U
coal industry, long-term objectives, confusion about [chart] 15 Dec p31 65 [51] U
coal industry, miners' strike, and power station coal stocks [chart] 20 Oct p24 54 [52] U
coal industry, miners' strike, coal production/working miners 15 Dec p26 56 [50] U
coal industry, miners' strike, disunity/Acas talks failure [chart] 3 Nov p29 59 [55] U
coal industry, miners' strike, drift back to work [chart] 10 Nov p19 63 [57] U
coal industry, miners' strike, Nacods' independent arbitration proposal 6 Oct p26 56 [56] U
coal industry, miners' strike, Nacods work decision/pit closures issue 27 Oct p32 64 [56] U
coal industry, miners' strike, NUM, sequestration of funds/receivership [chart] 6 Dec p23 57 [57] U
coal industry, miners' strike, TUC/Labour party and 6 Dec p13 9 [15] L
coal industry, miners' strike, TUC talks with miners' leaders 1 Dec p23 55 [55] U
coal industry, miners' strike, Yorkshire 27 Oct p33 65 [59] U
coal industry, miners' strike, Yorkshire, South violence 17 Nov p30 60 [60] U
coal industry, National Coal Board management, and miners' strike 13 Oct p26 64 [50] U
computer industry, Alvey research programme 17 Nov p66 66 [66] T
computer magazines [tables] 10 Nov p72 84 [80] B
currency, pound note, proposed abolition, versus on 17 Nov p61 61 [61] F
defence, multiple-launch rocket system, purchase arrangements 20 Oct p34 62 [56] U
defence, Trident system/cost 3 Nov p34 64 [60] U
divorces, by previous marital status [chart] 17 Nov p36 63 [53] U
economy, and monetary/fiscal policies [charts] 8 Dec p77 71 [71] W
economy, consumer spending growth, forecasts [chart] 15 Dec p32 66 [52] U
economy, foreign reserves [chart] 1 Dec p114 122 [102] N
economy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 109 [107] N
economy, Lawson, Nigel autumn statement [chart] 17 Nov p26 57 [57] U
economy, miners' strike and, cost of [chart] 13 Oct p33 66 [59] U
economy, money supply/Lawson, Nigel autumn statement [chart] 10 Nov p17 61 [55] U
economy, money, velocity of circulation [chart] 13 Oct p106 118 [106] N
economy, productivity growth [chart] 20 Oct p113 107 [109] N
economy, public investment increase, case for 3 Nov p18 14 [14] L
economy, public investment increase, case for Street, Andrew, Shaston, Sydney 24 Nov p4 4 [4] C
economy, recovery, and improvement in company finances [chart] 6 Oct p29 59 [59] U
education, government expenditure and Bennett, John 22 Dec p6 4 [4] C
education, information technology institute, plans 3 Nov p33 63 [59] U
education, Joseph, Sir Keith policies/student grants proposal 17 Nov p26 56 [56] U
education, London, fees, spending/elections decision 24 Nov p41 65 [63] U
education, student grants issue Ford, Chris, Morgan, Beaudot 22 Dec p6 4 [4] C
education, student grants, opposition to proposal for increased parental contribution [table] 1 Dec p24 66 [56] U
education, student grants, withdrawal of proposal 8 Dec p24 58 [58] U
education, universities, proportion of high-class degrees [table] 27 Oct p36 69 [62] U
EEC budget rebate release 13 Oct p66 59 [45] E
EEC commission appointments, Cockfield, Lord eligibility 20 Oct p70 48 [52] E
EEC Dublin summit meeting and 6 Dec p69 41 [45] E
EEC supplementary budget negotiations and 6 Oct p70 58 [56] E
EEC Vredeling directive and, opposition to 13 Oct p75 57 [77] W
El Salvador and, opportunity for military training assistance 6 Oct p18 20 [20] L
employment/labour costs Wass, David 20 Oct p6 6 [6] C
employment, unemployment, and government policy [charts] 13 Oct p71 63 [71] W
employment, unemployment, government concern/policies [chart] 27 Oct p31 63 [57] U
employment, unemployment, proposals Grayson, David 20 Oct p6 6 [6] C
employment, unemployment reduction, proposal [chart] 20 Oct p16 15 [15] L
environment, acid rain, anti-pollution technology 8 Dec p96 90 [86] T
environment, acid rain pollution Kvand, Magnus 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
environment, Conservative party policy 13 Oct p34 66 [60] U
environment, Hook, housebuilding scheme, dispute 27 Oct p36 67 [61] U
environment, public planning inquiries, cost/efforts to streamline 15 Dec p26 58 [50] U
environment, Scotland, toxic waste disposal, Re-Chem International closure of plant 20 Oct p33 61 [56] U
Equal Opportunities Commission, decentralisation investigations 20 Oct p30 58 [54] U
exchange rates, call for European Monetary System membership [chart, table] 1 Dec p63 59 [49] E
exchange rates [chart] 24 Nov p26 66 [64] B
exchange rates, sterling against the SDR [chart] 20 Oct p114 108 [110] N
exchange rates, trade-weighted, fall [chart] 20 Oct p73 69 [73] W
exchange rates, yen against sterling [chart] 8 Dec p114 110 [108] N
Falklands war and, Belgrano affair, government tasks/Ponting, Clive committal for trial 13 Oct p36 70 [62] U
Falklands war and, Belgrano affair, Heseltine, Michael questioning by commons select committee 10 Nov p16 62 [56] U
fashion industry 3 Nov p33 63 [59] U

foreign investment, inward/outward [chart] 17 Nov p107 *107* [107] N
furniture industry, loss of domestic market share/attempt to cut labour costs [chart] 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
Gibraltar and 10 Nov p54 *50* [48] E
Gibraltar and, Spain agreement 1 Dec p62 *56* [48] E
gold market, Johnson Matthey Bankers near-collapse and 6 Oct p67 *63* [63] F
government, legislative programme 27 Oct p32 *64* [56] U, 10 Nov p17 *61* [55] U
government, legislative programme, likely parliamentary opposition 10 Nov p18 *16* [14] L
government measures, Tory rebels opposition to 8 Dec p24 *56* [56] U
government, policies/Tory opposition 22 Dec p12 *10* [10] L, p16 *39* [39] U
government policy 6 Oct p13 *15* [15] L
government, public expenditure survey committee system 17 Nov p29 *59* [59] U
government, public spending 20 Oct p24 *54* [52] U
government, Young, Lord cabinet appointment 6 Oct p32 *62* [62] U
greetings card market, Christmas cards [charts] 22 Dec p106 *66* [66] B
Guatemala and, agreement to resume consular relations 13 Oct p60 *46* [46] I
health/health care, and ex-smokers increase 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
health/health care, asbestos risk, and contractors' safety 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
health/health care, doctors, family practioner services, government discussion paper 8 Dec p31 *61* [61] U
health/health care, National Health Service contracts/tendering [chart] 3 Nov p31 *61* [57] U
health/health care, National Health Service drugs, announcement of limited list 17 Nov p34 *62* [62] U
horseracing, Rugby council disenfranchisement decision 10 Nov p26 *67* [59] U
Hongkong and, negotiations/citizens' rights Cheese, Stephen 6 Oct p4 *6* [6] C
Hongkong reaction to agreement with China 1 Dec p53 *43* [17] I
housing, conveyancing White, C J G 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
housing, council, tenant co-operatives, Glasgow/Rochdale schemes 1 Dec p36 *75* [61] U
housing, public spending cut [chart] 17 Nov p26 *58* [58] U
India and, British raj Barratt, P 8 Dec p4 *4* [6] C
industry, CBI conference 10 Nov p22 *64* [56] U
industry, low rates of return on capital 6 Oct p71 *67* [67] P
insurance companies/pension funds, cash holdings increase [chart] 6 Oct p69 *65* [65] F
interest rates [chart] 24 Nov p126 *118* [114] N
investment in, invest in Britain Bureau/regional marketing 24 Nov p41 *65* [63] U
investment trusts [chart] 15 Dec p66 *98* [92] F
Iraq and, relations 24 Nov p57 *36* [26] I
Ireland, Northern, government investment in Derry [map] 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
Ireland, Republic of and, collaboration 20 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Ireland, Republic of and, relations/summit 17 Nov p62 *54* [54] E
Ireland, Republic of and, summit meeting 24 Nov p30 *56* [54] U
law, Berlin, West citizens' appeal over firing ranges 1 Dec p60 *54* [44] E
law, new measures to limit pre-trial time 13 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
local government, finance Grimond, Laura 24 Nov p4 *4* [4] C
local government finance, proposed reform 27 Oct p17 *19* [17] L
local government, Liverpool city council, Militants row with blacks 24 Nov p37 *63* [61] U
local government manual workers, pay negotiations 20 Oct p33 *61* [56] U
local government, Scotland, spending 20 Oct p30 *58* [54] U
local government spending, government rate-capping plans 15 Dec p31 *65* [61] U
London, Soho, sex shops, decrease 1 Dec p31 *71* [59] U
Malta and, Minioff, Dom visit 6 Oct p59 *49* [49] E
manufacturing, decline, and CBI conference 3 Nov p32 *62* [56] U
media, broadcasting, pirate radio, possible legalisation 8 Dec p32 *62* [62] U
media, newspapers, circulation rise/bingo 3 Nov p34 *64* [60] U
media, newspapers, Financial Times, NGA/Sogat '82 dispute 13 Oct p35 *69* [61] U
media, newspapers, Vat proposal and MacArthur, Brian 10 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
media, television, BBC, financing/freedom from advertising 22 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
media, television, BBC, licence fee, request for increase 15 Dec p37 *71* [63] U
media, video recordings, new censorship law 20 Oct p34 *62* [56] U
nationalised industries, capacity-cutting procedures 13 Oct p28 *64* [50] U
nationalised industries, government policy 24 Nov p15 *15* [15] L
nuclear weapons, defence ministry rules for protection of nuclear bases from protesters 22 Dec p20 *48* [46] U
oil industry, British National Oil Company losses/reform proposals [chart] 15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
oil industry, British National Oil Corporation price cut [chart] 20 Oct p73 *69* [73] W
oil industry, government attempt to control prices [chart] 6 Oct p16 *17* [17] L
oil industry, price cuts, Opec reaction [chart] 3 Nov p67 *71* [63] W
oil industry, prices, and British National Oil Corporation 1 Dec p74 *62* [66] W
pharmaceutical industry, drug pricing system and 17 Nov p34 *62* [62] U
police, miners' strike and 13 Oct p14 *12* [14] L
police, performance/costs [chart] 6 Oct p31 *61* [61] U
police, special branch, commons select committee inquiry 8 Dec p31 *61* [61] U
politics, Conservative party, 1978 nationalised industries policy/anticipation of coal strike 6 Oct p26 *58* [58] U
politics, Conservative party conference 13 Oct p27 *63* [49] U
politics, Conservative party conference, IRA bombing 20 Oct p23 *53* [61] U
politics, Conservative party, corporate donations to/honouring of businessmen [table] 6 Oct p26 *66* [66] X
politics, Conservative party finances, constituency associations and Nugent, Lord 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
politics, Conservative party, finances, corporate donations [tables] 6 Oct p23 *63* [63] X
politics, Conservative party, Walker, Peter criticism of government 24 Nov p33 *57* [56] U
politics, Labour party conference 6 Oct p27 *57* [57] U
politics, Labour party, local policy, new 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
politics, Labour party, selection of parliamentary candidates 15 Dec p35 *69* [61] U
politics, Labour party, shadow cabinet elections 3 Nov p30 *60* [56] U
politics, Labour party, USSR and, Kinnock, Neil talks 1 Dec p32 *72* [60] U
population, growth forecast, England/Wales [chart] 1 Dec p36 *75* [61] U
Post Office, efforts to improve efficiency [chart] 22 Dec p19 *47* [45] U
pottery companies, sales/profits increase [chart, table] 13 Oct p72 *64* [72] W
property/property development, commercial, London [table, charts] 22 Dec p66 *84* [82] F
property/property development, commercial, M4 boost to [map, charts] 3 Nov p74 *62* [70] W
R&D spending [chart] 17 Nov p94 *94* [94] B
regional aid, new policy 1 Dec p24 *66* [56] U
regional aid, new policy [map, table] 10 Nov p26 *66* [60] U
religion, Church of England, political activism/membership decline 24 Nov p34 *58* [56] U
religion, Church of England, visitors to churches 13 Oct p36 *70* [62] U
restaurants, guides to/rating 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
retail business, Sunday trading law reform and 24 Nov p18 *18* [18] L
retail business, Sunday trading law reform and, impact on jobs 24 Nov p36 *64* [62] U
retail business, Sunday trading, National Consumer Council poll 6 Oct p31 *61* [61] U
roads/road building, spending/problems of cost-benefit analysis [chart] 22 Dec p18 *42* [42] U
social security system, government reviews of 24 Nov p29 *55* [53] U
social security, unemployment benefit [chart] 13 Oct p105 *117* [105] N
social statistics, rich/poor gap, Inland Revenue figures [chart] 3 Nov p32 *62* [56] U
South Africa asylum-seekers in Durban consulate and 13 Oct p17 *15* [17] L
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct p114 *110* [102] N
stock markets, fall [chart] 20 Oct p69 *79* [67] F
stock markets, investor protection 13 Oct p16 *14* [16] L
stock markets, investor protection, government plans 20 Oct p94 *66* [90] F
stock markets, investor protection, head of self-regulatory body, possible candidates 24 Nov p93 *87* [83] F
stock markets, investor protection, likely regulatory changes 13 Oct p60 *90* [84] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange, new dealing system, technological changes 24 Nov p93 *87* [83] F
stock markets, new share issues, system comparison with USA [chart] 8 Dec p66 *82* [80] F
stock markets, private investment, British Telecom flotation and [chart] 17 Nov p18 *14* [14] L
tax and taxation, Lawson, Nigel tax cuts, forecasts 22 Dec p16 *40* [40] U
tax and taxation, of pensions, possible changes 17 Nov p33 *61* [61] U
tax and taxation, tax reform, proposals [chart] 8 Dec p14 *10* [16] L
tax and taxation, tax reform, suggestion 22 Dec p17 *41* [41] U
tax and taxation, Vat on newspapers/books, proposal 27 Oct p16 *18* [16] L
tax and taxation, withholding tax, on bond interest [chart] 27 Oct p61 *87* [61] F
telecommunications, British Telecom, divisions/privatisation/prospects [chart] 6 Oct p64 *69* [66] B
telecommunications, British Telecom, IBM and, proposed joint venture 13 Oct p16 *13* [16] L
telecommunications, British Telecom, IBM and, proposed joint venture, DTI decision against, implications 20 Oct p74 *70* [74] W
telecommunications, British Telecom, share flotation/cost 1 Dec p63 *95* [61] F
telecommunications, British Telecom share flotation, public interest 27 Oct p34 *66* [60] U
telecommunications, British Telecom, share flotation, success/criticism of government for underpricing 8 Dec p16 *14* [20] L
telecommunications, British Telecom, share flotation, successful response to 8 Dec p67 *81* [79] F
terrorism, IRA Brighton bombing, strategy behind 20 Oct p23 *53* [61] U
terrorism, police attempt to extradite Glenholmes, Evelyn, from Ireland, Republic of 17 Nov p36 *63* [63] U, p62 *54* [54] E
trade unions, employment laws and, TUC policy 1 Dec p31 *71* [59] U
trade unions, miners' strike, Nacods work decision, and TUC 27 Oct p32 *64* [56] U
trade unions, miners' strike, Yorkshire 27 Oct p33 *66* [59] U
trade unions, motor industry/miners, strikes/drift back to work 24 Nov p30 *58* [54] U
trade unions, reform/new laws 1 Dec p18 *15* [15] L
transport, public, government cost-cutting/deregulation plans 1 Dec p28 *70* [58] U
transport, road bridges, cement cancer discovery 20 Oct p62 *75* [63] W
travel industry, problems 10 Nov p26 *67* [59] U
Unesco and, withdrawal announcement 1 Dec p54 *44* [18] I
Unesco policy 17 Nov p18 *12* [12] L
unit trusts, growth [chart] 20 Oct p93 *85* [89] F
USA and, 'special relationship' 22 Dec p29 *13* [27] A
USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit 8 Dec p14 *10* [16] L, 22 Dec p9 *7* [7] L
USSR and, view of/Gorbachev, Mikhail visit 22 Dec p41 *31* [33] A
video piracy and 17 Nov p54 *58* [58] E
wages/earnings, unemployment and, case for slower real wage growth [chart] 8 Dec p27 *59* [59] U
wages/earnings, wages councils, future of 20 Oct p29 *55* [53] U
wages/earnings, women/men, and equal pay law 3 Nov p34 *64* [60] U
wages/earnings, young workers [chart] 1 Dec p32 *72* [60] U
Wales, Cwmbran, as new town, sale/management difficulties 15 Dec p36 *70* [62] U
West Midlands, economic problems [chart] 1 Dec p27 *69* [5] U
Ulku, Cahit,
Turkey politics and 3 Nov p614 *S14* [S14] S
Ullrich, Axel,
investments' bids for 24 Nov p103 *95* [91] T
Ultramar,
UK onshore oil find 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] P
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unesco,
reform 13 Oct p18 *16* [18] L
reform Padgaonkar, Dileep 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
reform, UK policy 17 Nov p18 *12* [12] L
reform/UK withdrawal 1 Dec p54 *44* [18] I
reform/USA probable withdrawal 27 Oct p54 *40* [22] I
Unger, Guillermo,
government/guerrilla meeting and, El Salvador 20 Oct p18 *16* [18] L, p51 *36* [26] I
Unilift,
see United Nations
Unilever,
Brooke Bond and, takeover 13 Oct p67 *75* [67] P
corporate results 17 Nov p66 *66* [66] M
Union Bank of Switzerland,
Brunei investment management and 1 Dec p94 *96* [82] F
Philips & Drew and, purchase of stake in 10 Nov p78 *69* [64] F
Union Carbide,
Bhopal accident 8 Dec p58 *36* [32] I, 15 Dec p67 *77* *80* W, 22 Dec p70 *72* [70] W
Bhopal accident [map] 15 Dec p14 *12* [14] L
Union of Communication Workers,
UK, negotiations with Post Office over proposed changes 22 Dec p19 *47* [45] U
Unit trusts,
see Mutual funds
Unita,
Namibia independence settlement negotiation and 17 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
United Auto Workers (UAW),
see Trade unions, USA *and* Trade unions, Canada
United Nations,
Antarctica discussion 8 Dec p58 *36* [32] I
assembly 15 Dec p16 *14* [16] L
International Court of Justice, Nicaragua suit against USA 1 Dec p44 *24* [32] A
International Court of Justice, settlement of USA/Canada Gulf of Maine dispute 27 Oct p60 *46* [30] I
Lebanon forces, Unifil/Undof 20 Oct p50 *35* [23] I
Lebanon south peace-keeping and McDowall, David 13 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Unesco, reform 13 Oct p18 *16* [18] L
Unesco, reform, Padgaonkar, Dileep 27 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Unesco, reform/UK withdrawal 1 Dec p54 *44* [18] I
Unesco, reform/USA probable withdrawal 27 Oct p54 *40* [22] I
Unesco, UK policy 17 Nov p16 *12* [12] L
United Newspapers,
Link House Publications and, bid for 1 Dec p66 *79* [66] P
United States of America,
see USA
United Technologies,
succession to chairman, and telephone tapping allegations [chart] 10 Nov p66 *78* [70] W
Unocal,
Thailand petrochemical project and [map] 6 Oct p62 *60* [60] W
Urban, Jerzy,
Popieluszko, Jerzy kidnapping and, Poland 27 Oct p64 *52* [46] E
Urquhart, Brian,
Israel talks/Unifil's Lebanon role and 20 Oct p50 *35* [23] I
Uruguay,
election results/return to democracy [map] 1 Dec p58 *50* [26] I
US Steel,
acquisition of Marathon Oil 6 Oct p73 *69* [69]
corporate results 3 Nov p66 *69* [61] M
US Venture Partners,
start-ups, review of four 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B
USA,
advertising and marketing, future trends 10 Nov p69 *81* [77] W
agriculture, farm debt [chart] 3 Nov p63 *93* [63] F
agriculture, farming recession/outlook, four-page report [charts] 1 Dec p47 *31* [37]
agriculture, mid west, political interest groups 13 Oct p43 *23* [37] A
agriculture, 'no till' farming, Schneider, Terry success 1 Dec p52 *39* [42] X
aid, to Afghanistan resistance 8 Dec p16 *12* [16] L
aid to Ethiopia 10 Nov p42 *39* [20] I
alcohol, distilled spirits market [charts, tables] 22 Dec p89 *89* [89] B
alcohol, drunken boating, marine police concern 20 Oct p46 *26* [45] A
alcohol industry, brewing [table] 15 Dec p76 *87* [81] W
Angola/Namibia and 3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
animal experiments, regulation 8 Dec p16 *12* [16] L
armed forces, Vietnam veterans, Washington statue 17 Nov p48 *30* [45] A
armed forces, Vietnam war information, Westmoreland, William libel suit against CBS 6 Oct p48 *30* [46] A
art/arts, funding policy Halpern, Joshua B 1 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
arts financing, survey [chart, table] 17 Nov p81 *81* [81] B
bankruptcy law reform [charts] 15 Dec p61 *93* [87] F
banks and banking, Arsenian Bankers Association, annual convention 27 Oct p61 *87* [81] F
banks and banking, deregulation, continuation o 24 Nov p45 *27* [37] A
banks and banking, increase in overseas interbank lending [chart 10 Nov p62 *94* [86]
bids and mergers, impact of takeover on acquired company, largest acquisitions [table] 6 Oct p73 *69* [69] W
biotechnology, gene transfer experiments on animals, debate over 10 Nov p90 *102* [100]
bond markets, bond prices, rise [chart] 27 Oct p66 *92* [84] F
bond markets, treasury bonds, special issue for foreigners [chart] 27 Oct p61 *87* [61] F
business, direct investment in Latin America/prospects 6 Oct p59 *55* [55]
business, employee share ownership schemes 1 Dec p60 *94* [60] F
business, Harvard Business School [charts] 27 Oct p77 *81* [79] W
business, management, 12-page survey [charts 22 Dec p93 *91* [91] X
business, managerial behaviour, Japan comparison 10 Nov p65 *77* [69] W
business, start-ups, review of four 15 Dec p78 *90* [84] B

klomas, San Diego, trial of mayor 15 Dec
p47 27 [37] A
rade and, Gulf of Maine dispute, International
Court settlement 27 Oct p80 46 [30] I
rade and, investment in (charts) 3 Nov
p76 56 [80] B
rade new policy on investment / trade [chart]
15 Dec p75 57 [61] W
niral Arsenos and, and Contadora peace
proposals / Nicaragua 6 Oct p47 33 [23] I
anges, in 1984, three-page review 22 Dec
p49 49 [47] X
assical industry, safety regulations, and
Bhopal accident 22 Dec p70 72 [70] W
il investion, government policy, and
competition 3 Nov p69 73 [66] W
il investions, transatlantic fare-cutting, UK
government concern 17 Nov p20 16 [16] L
il investion, transatlantic fares, halt to antitrust
investigation 24 Nov p15 15 [15] L
il investions, transatlantic fares, halt to antitrust
investigation [chart] 24 Nov p79 71 [69] W
il investions, UK competition over routes, and
Reagan, Ronald / Thatcher, Margaret meeting
8 Dec p60 76 [74] W
mputer industry, communications, General
Motors representing automation protocol
1 Dec p70 102 [66] T
mputer magazines [tables] 10 Nov
p72 84 [80] B
ime, child abuse, Minnesota investigations
8 Dec p44 26 [42] A
fence budget, cuts 22 Dec p30 14 [26] A
fence, budget cutting / MX 15 Dec
p41 23 [31] A
fence department equipment contracts,
quality / cost problems 20 Oct p44 26 [42] A
fence, Nato and, Nunn, Sam amendment
24 Nov p66 45 [46] E
fence, Pentagon, software problems 17 Nov
p66 66 [66] W
fence, Philippines bases, possible loss, and
Taiwan / Taiwan as alternative [map] 20 Oct
p52 39 [27] I
fence, strategic Holm, Harold R 24 Nov
p4 4 [4] C
onomy, and Reagan, Ronald second-term
policy 1 Dec p14 12 [12] L
onomy, budget, deficit-cutting schemes
17 Nov p39 19 [36] A, 1 Dec p43 23 [31] A,
8 Dec p37 17 [36] A
onomy, budget deficit reduction, petrol tax
proposal [chart, table] 15 Dec p11 9 [11] L
onomy, council of economic advisers / Federal
Reserve Board, Reagan administration
disenfranchisement with 22 Dec p32 16 [30] A
onomy, deficits, financing Griffin, Donald N
15 Dec p6 4 [6] C
onomy, Federal Reserve Board policy and
20 Oct p43 25 [41] A
onomy, foreign reserves [chart] 1 Dec
p114 122 [102] N
onomy, growth, and Europe western van
Lear, Ewoud 13 Oct p6 5 [6] C
onomy, growth, effects Winckelmann, John
13 Oct p6 6 [6] C
onomy, growth slowdown 17 Nov p71 73 [73]
W
onomy, growth slowdown [chart] 27 Oct
p43 25 [37] A
onomy, inflation [chart] 8 Dec p113 109 [107]
N
onomy, monetary policy, and dollar exchange
rate [chart] 10 Nov p12 12 [10] L
onomy, money, velocity of circulation [chart]
Oct p106 118 [106] N
omy, OECD forecasts 22 Dec p10 8 [8] L
onomy, productivity growth [chart] 20 Oct
p113 107 [109] N
onomy, USSR comparison [chart, table] 6 Oct
p77 71 [71] W
ducation, Chicago, teachers' strike, damage to
school board's reputation 22 Dec
p33 17 [31] A
EC and, trade disputes [chart] 8 Dec
p70 48 [62] E
EC competition and 24 Nov p13 13 [13] L
EC steel industry trade and, voluntary restraint
agreement [table] 24 Nov p72 54 [62] E
EC trade disputes 22 Dec p47 37 [37] E
El Salvador military training and, Honduras
withdrawal of base 6 Oct p18 20 [20] L
elections, California, results 17 Nov p48 30 [45]
A
elections, congressional,
Republican / Democratic prospects 27 Oct
p44 26 [36] A
elections, financing 3 Nov p48 32 [42] A
elections, gubernational, results 10 Nov
p37 29 [39] A
elections, house of representatives, results
10 Nov p34 26 [34] A
elections, Illinois, senate race 27 Oct
p47 31 [39] A
elections, Massachusetts, senate seat, Kerry,
John / Sharma, Ray campaigns 27 Oct
p48 32 [40] A
elections, Mississippi, house / senate seat,
candidates 3 Nov p42 24 [34] A
elections, New Hampshire, senate / house,
candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p45 27 [39] A
elections, New York state, congressional seat,
candidates 3 Nov p46 28 [40] A
elections, North Carolina, senate race 3 Nov
p39 17 [29] A
elections, Oklahoma, congressional seat,
candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p42 24 [34] A
elections, presidential / congressional, party
prospects 6 Oct p16 16 [16] L
elections, presidential, Ferraro, Geraldine
vice-presidential candidacy 20 Oct
p36 22 [32] A
elections, presidential, Reagan, Ronald
achievements / second-term tasks 27 Oct
p13 15 [13] L
elections, presidential, Reagan,
Ronald / Mondale, Walter campaigns / foreign
policy debate 27 Oct p4 1 23 [36] A
elections, presidential, Reagan,
Ronald / Mondale, Walter campaigns / use of
television 6 Oct p37 23 [36] A
elections, presidential, Reagan,
Ronald / Mondale, Walter debate 13 Oct
p41 19 [36] A
elections, presidential, Reagan,
Ronald / Mondale, Walter debates, press
control 27 Oct p42 24 [36] A
elections, presidential, Reagan, Ronald victory
10 Nov p11 11 [11] L
elections, presidential, Reagan, Ronald
victory / results [maps, chart] 10 Nov
p31 19 [31] A
elections, presidential, Republican
party / Democratic party campaigns 20 Oct
p37 21 [31] A
elections, presidential, voting, results 17 Nov
p42 26 [39] A
elections, presidential, young voters' support for
Reagan, Ronald 6 Oct p39 25 [41] A
elections, propositions on ballot, results 10 Nov
p36 30 [40] A
elections, senate, results 10 Nov p33 25 [33] A
elections, Tennessee, senate seat,
candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p40 18 [30] A
elections, Texas, Republican party victory
17 Nov p47 29 [40] A
elections, Vermont, gubernational,
candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p46 28 [40] A
elections, voter registration 3 Nov p47 31 [41] A
electronics industry, semiconductor industry,
state of 8 Dec p74 70 [70] W
electronics trade balance [chart] 24 Nov
p100 94 [90] T
employment, number of workers facing
re-employment following job losses 8 Dec
p38 18 [36] A
environment, California, Central valley drainage
pollution, threat to wildlife [map] 24 Nov
p49 31 [41] A
environment, Environmental Protection Agency,
record / superfund programme / new head
8 Dec p43 25 [41] A
environment, car pollution, control 20 Oct
p18 18 [18] L
environment, policy, and elections 6 Oct
p41 27 [43] A
exchange rates [chart] 24 Nov p25 66 [64] B
exchange rates, dollar against the SDR [chart]
20 Oct p114 106 [110] N
exchange rates, dollar rise, and exchange rates
fall [chart] 20 Oct p73 69 [73] W
exchange rates, yen against dollar [chart]
8 Dec p114 110 [106] N
farm equipment industry, financial problems
[chart] 24 Nov p60 72 [70] W
film industry, 'Showscan' process 15 Dec
p92 106 [96] T
foreign investment, inward / outward [chart]
17 Nov p107 107 [107] N
foreign policy making, and possible new
government appointments 17 Nov
p42 26 [39] A
foreign service, ambassadorial changes [table]
22 Dec p31 15 [29] A
futures brokerage firms, problems 15 Dec
p66 97 [91] F
government, 99th congress, fiscal
measures / financing bill 6 Oct p40 26 [42] A
government, 99th congress, trade
legislation / problems over financing bill
13 Oct p44 24 [36] A
government, administration changes, possible
10 Nov p40 32 [42] A
government, congressmen, new, orientation
programmes 15 Dec p40 18 [26] A
government, Donovan, Raymond indictment
6 Oct p36 24 [36] A
government, house budget committee
chairmanship, decision against raise change
8 Dec p36 16 [36] A
government, senate, contenders for committee
chairmanships, and reform 17 Nov
p40 20 [36] A
government, senate, Dole, Robert election as
senate majority leader 1 Dec p39 17 [29] A
greetings card market, Christmas cards [charts]
22 Dec p108 68 [66] B
Grenada invasion / election results and 8 Dec
p47 31 [25] I
health / health care, artificial / animal heart
transplant operations 6 Dec p48 27 [43] A
health / health care, computer-assisted, medical
expert systems 1 Dec p69 101 [67] T
health / health care, computer-assisted,
Medicomp / HELP diagnosis programmes
1 Dec p69 101 [67] T
Heritage Foundation, policy recommendations
for Reagan, Ronald second term 1 Dec
p43 23 [31] A
immigration, Cuban, lift of ban on / citizenship
grant to Mariel refugees 22 Dec p31 15 [29]
A
immigration, Simpson Mazzoli bill, congress
conference failure 6 Oct p40 26 [42] A
India / Gandhi, Rajiv and 10 Nov p42 36 [20] I
insurance, property / casualty, premium rates
increase [chart] 24 Nov p90 66 [62] F
intelligence, security breaches / arrests 13 Oct
p46 26 [40] A
interest rates, and effect of oil price cuts [chart]
27 Oct p66 91 [63] F
interest rates [chart] 24 Nov p126 118 [114] N
Iraq and, relations / Aziz, Tariq visit 24 Nov
p57 36 [26] I
Israel and, aid to 20 Oct p50 36 [23] I
Israel and, economic aid to / involvement 13 Oct
p46 26 [40] A
Israel / Arab peace prospects and, Reagan plan
3 Nov p64 44 [24] I
Israel economy and / aid request 22 Dec
p36 26 [16] I
Japan trade, and economy [chart] 10 Nov
p63 75 [67] W
law, courts' use of subpoenas to sidestep
foreign bank secrecy laws 20 Oct
p94 86 [90] F
law, federal criminal, new legislation 20 Oct
p44 26 [42] A
law, libel, Westmoreland, William / Sharon, Ariel
suits / others 24 Nov p44 24 [36] A
law, Supreme Court, conservative bias, and
Reagan, Ronald 6 Oct p45 29 [45] A
law, Supreme Court, Warren, Earl and Meyer,
Howard 27 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Massachusetts, Chappaquiddick, proposal to
sell Dike bridge as tourist attraction 15 Dec
p47 27 [37] A
media, television, election night
presentations / predictions 10 Nov
p36 30 [40] A
middle class, survival / changes 24 Nov
p43 23 [36] A
motor industry, future of, MIT report [chart]
20 Oct p77 71 [75] W
motor industry, Japanese firms'
investment / Mazda new factory 8 Dec
p79 75 [73] W
mutual funds, growth [chart] 20 Oct p93 85 [89]
F
Namibia settlement and, negotiations 17 Nov
p17 13 [13] L
narcotics, drug use / Mexico marijuana seizure
1 Dec p44 24 [32] A
New York city, Harlem, housing 1 Dec
p45 27 [33] A
New York city, street peddlers 27 Oct
p72 78 [76] W
New Zealand Anzus policy and 6 Oct
p56 44 [30] I
Nicaragua election results and 10 Nov
p13 13 [11] L
Nicaragua elections and Jalan, Juan Antonio
1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
Nicaragua elections / Contadora and 20 Oct
p16 16 [16] L
Nicaragua policy and, controversy over
anti-Sandinist propaganda manual 27 Oct
p42 24 [36] A
Nicaragua policy disagreement, and Nicaragua
arms build-up / invasion fear 17 Nov
p49 35 [19] I
Nicaragua possible delivery of USSR Mig
aircraft, concern over 10 Nov p46 46 [24] I
Nicaragua World Court suit against / aid 1 Dec
p44 24 [32] A
nuclear weapons, arms control 13 Oct
p13 11 [13] L
nuclear weapons, arms control negotiating
policy, state / defence departments
disagreement 8 Dec p39 23 [39] A
nuclear weapons, arms control negotiations
22 Dec p9 7 [7] L
office of special investigations discovery of
suspected Nazi war criminals 27 Oct
p50 34 [42] A
oil industry, large companies' finances / oil prices
fall [chart] 1 Dec p73 61 [67] W
Oman defence agreement 15 Dec p50 32 [16] I
Oregon, Dalai Lama visit 10 Nov p42 46 [24] I
petroleum Arabella, Pramathesh 6 Oct p4 6 [6]
C
petrochemical industry, new polypropylene
capacity 8 Dec p60 76 [74] W
Philippines and, relationship / military bases
24 Nov p60 36 [26] I
Poland relations and 13 Oct p64 54 [46] E
Poland sanctions / withdrawal of veto on IMF
membership 22 Dec p44 36 [36] E
politics, Democratic party, self-criticism following
election defeat / election of national committee
chairman 15 Dec p39 17 [27] A
politics, Libertarian party 20 Oct p40 24 [36] A
politics, Libertarian party Bradford, R W
24 Nov p4 4 [4] C
population control, sterilisation as favoured
method 22 Dec p34 16 [32] A
post, Canada businesses use 1 Dec
p60 90 [72] W
post, postal workers pay dispute / rise in postal
charges 22 Dec p34 18 [32] A
poverty, Carter / Reagan administrations record
Eide, Joseph J 10 Nov p6 6 [6] C
property / property development, Florida,
European investment 10 Nov p64 96 [90] F
R&D spending [chart] 17 Nov p94 94 [94] B
religion, religious symbols on public property,
legality of 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
religion, Roman Catholic bishops' draft pastoral
letter 24 Nov p48 28 [36] A
satellites, permission for limited competition with
Intelsat 15 Dec p42 24 [32] A
social security, unemployment benefit [chart]
13 Oct p106 117 [106] N
South Africa and, 'constructive engagement'
policy, and apartheid 15 Dec p12 10 [12] L
South Africa and, policy / anti-apartheid protests
8 Dec p40 24 [40] A
space exploration, Nasa space shuttle retrieval
of satellites 17 Nov p67 67 [67] T
space exploration, Nasa space station, question
of Europe, Western participation 15 Dec
p67 103 [93] T
Sri Lanka Tamil problem and, refusal of military
aid 22 Dec p39 29 [17] I
state finances, surplus, and federal government
proposed cuts 15 Dec p41 23 [31] A
steel industry, problems [chart] 13 Oct
p74 56 [74] W
steel industry, trade embargo on EEC steel
pipes and tubes 1 Dec p66 79 [66] P
stock markets, agricultural options trading
3 Nov p64 84 [66] F
stock markets, Dow Jones index, composition
[chart] 15 Dec p108 118 [108] N
stock markets, equity returns [chart] 27 Oct
p114 110 [102] N
stock markets, new share issues, system
comparison with UK [chart] 8 Dec
p66 82 [80] F
stock markets, reaction to Reagan, Ronald
re-election / budget deficit [chart] 10 Nov
p77 87 [83] F
tax and taxation, reform, treasury proposal
1 Dec p40 18 [30] A
telecommunications industry / effect of
deregulation 24 Nov p109 97 [93] T
terrorism policy, disagreement 3 Nov
p41 23 [33] A
timber industry, Oregon / Washington, problems
[chart] 20 Oct p60 74 [62] W
trade, agriculture [chart] 24 Nov p61 73 [71] W
trade / aid, mixed credits 1 Dec p45 27 [33] A
trade unions, Canadian branches loosening of
ties 8 Dec p79 75 [73] W
trade unions, clerical and technical workers,
Yale University strike 15 Dec p48 26 [36] A
trade unions, UAW, General Motors / Ford
contracts 20 Oct p40 24 [36] A
transport, speed limit study 8 Dec p44 26 [42] A
Turkey / Cyprus problem and 20 Oct
p66 47 [61] E
UK and, 'special relationship' 22 Dec
p29 13 [27] A
Unesco and, probable withdrawal 27 Oct
p54 40 [22] I
Unesco reform / withdrawal and 13 Oct
p18 16 [16] L
USSR and, arms control negotiations 22 Dec
p52 52 [50] X
USSR and, arms control negotiations Haslam,
Jonathan 20 Oct p4 6 [4] C
USSR and, arms control, Reagan, Ronald
second-term policy 1 Dec p14 12 [12] L
USSR and, relations / arms control 6 Oct
p60 50 [50] E
USSR defence spending, Pentagon figures
10 Nov p56 54 [52] E
USSR nuclear weapons, claim of
SS-20 deployment increase 20 Oct
p66 45 [49] E
wages / earnings, top chief executives' earnings
20 Oct p79 73 [61] W
wages / earnings, unemployment and [chart]
8 Dec p27 59 [59] U
wages / earnings, women, pay equity campaign
24 Nov p49 31 [41] A
West Virginia, politics, Rockefeller, John
governorship / senate campaign 20 Oct
p36 22 [32] A
Usiner,
Creusot-Loire rescue plan 6 Oct p71 67 [67] P
takeover of parts of Creusot-Loire 15 Dec
p62 94 [66] F
Ussin,
Afghanistan and, reinforcement of armed forces
in 27 Oct p56 42 [24] I
Afghanistan resistance and Barakzai, K
Ahmad 10 Nov p6 6 [6] C
agriculture, grain harvest / problems 27 Oct
p61 49 [43] E
agriculture, grain imports 22 Dec p63 63 [61] P
agriculture, problems 27 Oct p62 50 [44] E
armed forces, and politics 20 Oct p64 44 [48] E
changes in 1984, three-page review 22 Dec
p52 52 [50] X
chess, world championship, Karpov,
Anatoly / Kasparov, Gary performances
20 Oct p64 44 [48] E
defections / return of Peters, Svetlana 24 Nov
p16 16 [16] L

defence spending, budget increase 1 Dec p62 56 [46] E
defence spending, USA estimates 10 Nov p58 54 [52] E
dissidents, Sakharova, treatment of 27 Oct p18 20 [18] L
economy, comparison with USA [chart, table] 6 Oct p77 71 [71] W
economy, debt, hard currency [chart] 10 Nov p98 106 [106] N
economy, improvement [chart] 1 Dec p64 92 [74] W
France and, relations / Afghanistan release of Abouchar, Jacques 3 Nov p52 36 [18] I
Germany, East and, relations 13 Oct p61 51 [43] E
Germany, East relations, and Honecker, Erich 13 Oct p62 52 [44] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail, as potential leader / UK visit 8 Dec p14 10 [16] L
immigration, return of emigres / Peters, Svetlana 10 Nov p57 53 [51] E
India politics and Kissinger, Edgar 17 Nov p6 6 [6] C
India relations, and Gandhi, Rajiv 10 Nov p42 36 [20] I
Iraq and, relations 24 Nov p57 35 [25] I
Japan and, relations / Kurile Islands dispute [map] 3 Nov p52 36 [18] I
media, televised announcers' dress, significance of 17 Nov p58 50 [50] E
Nicaragua Mig aircraft delivery, denial of 17 Nov p49 35 [19] I
nuclear weapons, arms control 13 Oct p13 11 [13] L
nuclear weapons, arms control negotiations 22 Dec p9 7 [7] L
nuclear weapons, SS-20, deployment increase, USA claim 20 Oct p66 45 [49] E
Romanov, Grigori, career / political future 24 Nov p66 50 [48] E
Sweden and, relations / violations of neutrality 6 Oct p83 53 [53] S
Syria and, relations / Assad, Hafez visit 27 Oct p55 41 [23] I
trade with west, growth 1 Dec p64 92 [74] W
UK Labour party and, reaction to defence policy / talks with Kinnock, Neil 1 Dec p32 72 [60] U
USA and, arms control negotiations Haslam, Jonathan 20 Oct p4 6 [4] C
USA and, arms control, Reagan, Ronald second-term policy 1 Dec p14 12 [12] L
USA and, relations / arms control 6 Oct p60 50 [50] E
USA arms control negotiating policy 6 Dec p39 23 [39] A
USA strategic defence objective and Holm, Harold R 24 Nov p4 4 [4] C
western view of 22 Dec p41 31 [33] A
Ustinov, Dmitri,
ill-health, rumours of 1 Dec p62 56 [46] E
USSR armed forces / politics and 20 Oct p64 44 [48] E

V

Valdes, Gabriel,
Chile politics and 10 Nov p48 48 [26] I
Van Lier, Benoit,
on USA / Europe western economic growth 13 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Van Thijn, Ed,
proposal for crime-watch groups, Holland 8 Dec p66 47 [51] E
Vancouver Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, Canada
Varfis, Grigory,
EEC commission portfolio 24 Nov p72 54 [52] E, 15 Dec p62 49 [45] E
Vasiliev, Zhelio,
Pope John Paul II assassination attempt and 27 Oct p63 51 [45] E
Vatican,
see also Religion, Roman Catholic church
Tridentine mass approval 27 Oct p64 52 [45] E
Vaughn, Jacqueline,
Chicago teachers' strike and 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
Vauxhall,
pay negotiations / strike 13 Oct p36 69 [61] U
Velux,
corporate results 24 Nov p77 69 [67] M
Velasco, Geraldine,
Westinghouse nuclear-power plant safety and, Philippines 27 Oct p70 76 [70] W
Venezuela,
economy, and oil revenues fall 22 Dec p74 76 [74] W
Venice,
flood prevention project 20 Oct p67 46 [50] E
Ver, Fabian,
Aquino, Benigno murder inquiry and 13 Oct p47 37 [21] L, 27 Oct p59 45 [29] L, 10 Nov p48 48 [26] I
Vermont,
elections, gubernatorial, candidates / campaigns 3 Nov p46 26 [40] A
Verstrynge, Jorge,
Spain politics and 27 Oct p23 69 [49] X
Vesikari, Timo,
rotavirus diarrhoea vaccine testing, Finland 3 Nov p66 100 [92] T
VIAG,
privatisation plans [table] 24 Nov p83 75 [73] W
Victores, Mejia,
Guatemala democracy and 22 Dec p57 57 [55] X
Video,
see media
Video cassette recorders,
EEC / Japan trade agreement 15 Dec p66 78 [70] W
EEC surplus / renegotiation of Japan export deal 3 Nov p64 58 [54] E
EEC video piracy and 17 Nov p64 56 [56] E
Europe, western market, and Japan export deal 13 Oct p74 66 [74] W
Videocassetterecording,
improvements 3 Nov p66 100 [92] T
Videotex,
see Media
Video Cassenove, Carlos,
Duarte, Jose Napoleon / rebels meeting and, El Salvador 20 Oct p16 16 [16] L
Vietnam,
economy [chart] 13 Oct p77 96 [80] B
foreign investment / trade / aid 13 Oct p77 96 [80] B
Japan and, Nguyen Co Thach visit / talks on Kampuchea 6 Oct p56 44 [30] I
Kampuchea and, attacks on guerrillas 1 Dec p54 44 [18] I
Kampuchea and, opposition to Angkor Wat as decentralized zone 13 Oct p50 44 [24] I
Vigo, Tyrone,
research on heat-storage materials 6 Oct p94 92 [92] T
Vigneris, Richard,
onboard of Reagan, Ronald election campaign 17 Nov p42 26 [39] A
Illinois senate race and, USA 27 Oct
p47 31 [39] A
Villalobos, Joaquin,
El Salvador rebels and 20 Oct p16 16 [16] L
Virgin,
growth / divisions [chart] 24 Nov p96 90 [86] B
Virgin Atlantic,
transatlantic competition and 24 Nov p79 71 [69] W
transatlantic competition and, possible antitrust action 17 Nov p20 16 [16] L
UK government ban on BA / Pan Am / TWA transatlantic price-cutting and 3 Nov p69 73 [65] W
Visentini, Bruno,
law to prevent tax evasion by self-employed and, Italy 24 Nov p66 78 [76] W
Visicorp,
computer spreadsheet, use 27 Oct p67 95 [67] T
Vision,
colour 22 Dec p61 81 [79] T
research, computational approach 22 Dec p77 77 [75] T
Vo Van Kiet,
Vietnam economic reforms and 13 Oct p77 96 [80] B
Vo Van Sung,
Vietnam exchange rate and 13 Oct p77 96 [80] B
Voest Alpine,
Germany, East trade / co-operation agreement 10 Nov p61 73 [66] P
Voest-Alpine Intrasing,
success 15 Dec p66 78 [70] W
Vogel, Wolfgang,
Germany, East Prague refugees and 13 Oct p61 51 [43] E
Volco Processing Corporation,
research on voice activated typewriters 27 Oct p93 97 [89] T
Volcker, Paul,
as longest serving central bank head 1 Dec p93 96 [81] P
Federal Reserve Board independence and 20 Oct p43 26 [41] A
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 32 [42] A
USA budget deficit and 17 Nov p39 19 [36] A
Volkswagen,
China joint venture agreement 13 Oct p72 84 [72] W
corporate results 1 Dec p66 79 [66] M
privatisation plans [table] 24 Nov p83 75 [73] W
revenue per unit produced [chart] 20 Oct p77 71 [76] W
Volvo,
corporate results 1 Dec p66 79 [66] M
Gyllenhammar, Pehr / Wallenberg, Peter power-struggle and 8 Oct p816 816 [816] S
Hamilton Oil stake increase 20 Oct p71 67 [71] P
Von Braunschweig, Eberhard,
Flick affair and, Germany, West 27 Oct p62 50 [44] E
Von Neumann, John,
game theory 8 Dec p36 65 [66] B
Vrielynk, Edward,
criticism of Chicago's school board 22 Dec p33 17 [31] A
Vredeling, Henk,
Vredeling directive and 13 Oct p75 67 [77] W
Vredeling directive,
working party on 13 Oct p75 67 [77] W

W

Wages / earnings,
Argentina, new wage policies, and IMF negotiations 13 Oct p82 98 [86] F
Finland, increase, and economy [chart] 10 Nov p69 81 [77] W
France, civil servants, limit on pay rises 13 Oct p67 75 [67] P
Germany, West, public service unions, pay agreement 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
Holland, public-sector trade unions 17 Nov p61 53 [53] E
Iceland, public servants, increase 3 Nov p66 69 [61] P
Spain, government agreement with management / labour 13 Oct p67 75 [67] P, 27 Oct p23 59 [49] X
Sweden, government / trade unions dispute 6 Dec p62 43 [47] E
UK, employment and Wass, David 20 Oct p6 6 [6] C
UK, local government manual workers' pay negotiations 20 Oct p33 61 [55] U
UK, motor industry, pay negotiations 13 Oct p36 69 [61] U
UK, unemployment and, case for slower real wage growth [chart] 8 Dec p27 59 [59] U
UK, unemployment and, proposal [chart] 20 Oct p15 15 [15] L
UK, wages councils, future of 20 Oct p29 55 [53] U
UK, women / men, and equal pay law 3 Nov p34 64 [60] U
UK, young workers [chart] 1 Dec p32 72 [60] U
USA, middle class 24 Nov p43 23 [35] A
USA, postal workers pay dispute 22 Dec p34 18 [32] A
USA, top chief executives' earnings 20 Oct p79 73 [81] W
USA, UAW contracts with General Motors / Ford 20 Oct p40 24 [36] A
USA, women, pay equity campaign 24 Nov p49 31 [41] A
USA, Yale University clerical and technical workers, strike over pay 15 Dec p48 26 [36] A
women, comparable worth job evaluation and Bronmar, J R 1 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Wakeham, John,
injury in IRA Brighton bombing 20 Oct p23 53 [51] U
Waldegrave, William,
Conservative party environment policy and 13 Oct p34 66 [60] U
Wales,
Cwmbran, as new town, sale / management difficulties 15 Dec p36 70 [62] U
industry, Laura Ashley expansion / Hitachi replacement of 'older' workers 15 Dec p76 66 [62] W
rugby international against Australia 24 Nov p36 64 [62] U
Walesa, Lech,
Popieluszko, Jerzy murder and, Poland 3 Nov p16 12 [12] L, p58 52 [46] E
Solidarity / Popieluszko, Jerzy murder and 10 Nov p56 54 [52] E
Walker, Alan,
homo erectus skeleton discovery, Kenya 3 Nov p90 102 [94] T
Walker, David,
candidate vetting for head of City self-regulatory body 24 Nov p93 87 [83] F
Walker, Peter,
British National Oil Company losses and 15 Dec p36 70 [62] U
criticism of government 24 Nov p33 57 [55] U
miners' strike and 3 Nov p29 59 [55] U
miners strike and, Conservative party conference speech 13 Oct p27 63 [49] U
Wallenberg, Peter,
Florida property development 10 Nov p64 96 [90] F
power-struggle with Gyllenhammer, Pehr / deal 8 Oct p816 816 [816] S
Wallis, Johnnie,
Mississippi senate race and 3 Nov p42 24 [34] A
Walt Disney Productions,
see Disney (Walt) Productions
Walter, Sir Alan,
monetarist economics and 20 Oct p19 64 [66] B
Wang Laboratories,
Chinese-language computing 13 Oct p66 103 [91] T
Warberg (S.G.),
Japan broking licence application, problem over 27 Oct p62 86 [82] F
Wardley Investment Services,
demerger as financial adviser, Brunei 1 Dec p94 96 [82] F
Warner, Homer,
HELP computer programme and 1 Dec p69 101 [87] T
Warner Communications,
home videos 13 Oct p75 67 [77] W
Polygram and, merger of record divisions, abandonment of plans 10 Nov p61 73 [65] P
Warnock, John,
Adobe Systems and 20 Oct p78 72 [76] W
Warsaw pact,
new strategy for European attack 24 Nov p66 47 [45] E
weapons, nuclear / non nuclear, scoreboard comparison with Nato [chart] 22 Dec p53 53 [51] X
Wartsila,
USSR contract 17 Nov p66 66 [66] P
Washington, Harold,
Illinois senate race and, USA 27 Oct p47 31 [39] A
Washington Post,
Tavoulareas, William libel suit against 24 Nov p44 24 [36] A
Washington state,
timber industry, problems 20 Oct p60 74 [62]
Watanabe, Hiroshi,
views on trust banks, Japan 8 Dec p89 89 [8] S
Water industry,
UK, legal requirements 13 Oct p26 64 [50] U
Watson, Michael,
views on European chip R&D 17 Nov p66 66 [66] T
Watt, James,
as USA interior secretary 6 Oct p41 27 [43]
Watteau,
art works, Paris exhibition 24 Nov p113 105 [101] R
Weakland, Rembert,
Roman Catholic bishops' draft pastoral letter and, USA 24 Nov p46 26 [36] A
Weapons,
see also Nuclear weapons *and* Defence
arms control 13 Oct p13 11 [13] L
arms control, need for Franzheim, Jonathan 24 Nov p4 4 [4] C
arms control, USA policy 1 Dec p14 12 [1
arms control, USA / USSR and Haslam, Jonathan 20 Oct p4 6 [4] C
China, trade 17 Nov p64 40 [29] I
France arms industry / exports [chart] 20 Oct p78 72 [76] W
France, technology 17 Nov p94 94 [94] B
Germany, West / Spain proposed deal, and Flic scandal 1 Dec p83 91 [73] W
IRA, Ireland, Republic of intercepted of 6 Oct p66 54 [54] E
Nato, deep strike, approval for 24 Nov p66 47 [45] E
Nato, multiple-launch rocket system, UK purchase arrangements 20 Oct p34 62 [66]
Nato / Warsaw pact, nuclear / non-nuclear scoreboard [chart] 22 Dec p53 53 [51] X
Nicaragua, supply to El Salvador guerrillas Fogarty, Christopher 1 Dec p4 4 [4] C
USA, military software problems 17 Nov p66 66 [66] W
USA / USSR relations / position on arms control talks 6 Oct p60 60 [50] E
Wedgewood,
sales / profits [table] 13 Oct p72 84 [72] W
Weekes, Philip,
National Coal Board management and 13 Oct p26 64 [50] U
Wei Yuming,
China foreign investment incentives and 10 No p67 79 [76] W
Weill, Sanford,
American Express purchase of Trade Development Bank and 27 Oct p66 91 [83]
Weinberg, Mark,
Hambro Life / B A T Industries proposed deal and 22 Dec p70 72 [70] W
Weinberg, Merrie,
Marc Rich case and 20 Oct p94 86 [90] F
Weinberger, Caspar,
defence budget and 8 Dec p37 17 [36] A, 15 Dec p41 23 [31] A, 22 Dec p30 14 [26] A
Nicaragua policy and 17 Nov p49 35 [19] I
state / defence department foreign policy disagreements and 8 Dec p39 23 [39] A
UK / USA 'special relationship' and 22 Dec p29 13 [27] A
USA administration and 10 Nov p40 32 [42] A
USA aid to Israel and 20 Oct p60 36 [23] I
USSR SS-20s deployment increase, claim 20 Oct p66 45 [49] E
Weissmann, Charles,
interferon research 20 Oct p66 92 [84] B
Welfare,
France, aid to unemployed 13 Oct p63 53 [45]
Wellcome,
anti-herpes drug 15 Dec p66 104 [94] T
ICI and, animal-health businesses merger 10 Nov p67 79 [76] W
biotechnology drugs and 8 Dec p95 89 [87] T
Welsh National Opera,
see Art / arts
West Midlands,
industry, problems [chart] 1 Dec p27 69 [5] U
West Virginia,
politics, Rockefeller, John governorship / senate campaign 20 Oct p36 22 [32] A
Westerberg, Bengt,
Sweden energy policy and 6 Oct p611 511 [811] S
Sweden politics and 6 Oct p87 87 [87] S
Western European Union,
Rome meeting 3 Nov p60 54 [50] E
Western Mining Corporation Holdings,
annual report 10 Nov p47 66 [66] M

ahara Sahara,
Sahara, Western
ellingbouse,
ppose nuclear power plant, safety concern
7 Oct p70 *76* [70] W
ellaka, Martin,
uning, Alan test 8 Dec p4 *4* [8] C
ellmed,
basic-fraser aircraft contract, bid for
7 Nov p67 *67* [67] W
elsersteind, William,
suit against CBS 6 Oct p46 *30* [46] A,
4 Nov p44 *24* [36] A
yerhaeuser,
h-west USA timber industry and 20 Oct
80 *74* [82] W
yrieh, Paul,
llege Foundation and, USA 1 Dec
43 *23* [31] A
eelenk, James,
aragua economy and 27 Oct p51 *37* [19] I
ffbrand,
\ investment 22 Dec p89 *99* [89] B
ile, C.J.G.,
onveyancing, UK 20 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
ile, Robert,
•at to loosen ties between Canadian
IAW/Detroit 8 Dec p79 *75* [73] W
/W/GM Canada deal and 3 Nov p71 *79* [67]
W
ilsbecue, Allen,
ao purchase of Gulf Oil assets and 6 Oct
i74 *70* [70] W
ilsiew, Lord,
public spending and 20 Oct p24 *54* [62] U,
17 Nov p29 *59* [59] U
...le, Winston,
...da elections and 6 Oct p46 *34* [24] I
...Carr Overseas,
• Carr (W I) Overseas
ilcox,
socioeconomic system 3 Nov p66 *100* [92] T
ssel, Torsten,
ce research 22 Dec p77 *77* [76] T
jeyaseke, M.D.,
Sri Lanka's Tamil problem 22 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
jsselsek, Max,
assation of neighbourhood vigilante groups,
Holland 8 Dec p66 *47* [51] E
kit, David,
mal embryo research, USA 6 Oct
p94 *92* [92] T
lkinson, Frank,
aking employment study, UK 20 Oct
p29 *55* [53] U
llams, David,
Europe, western technology gap 15 Dec
p6 *4* [6] C
llams, Ray,
vanced Cardiovascular Systems and 15 Dec
p76 *90* [84] B
lle, Hermann,
ers' strike and, talks with leaders 1 Dec
p23 *65* [55] U
ers' strike and, UK 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U,
17 Nov p30 *60* [60] U
scods strike decision and, UK 27 Oct
p32 *64* [58] U
lock, Kare,
nservatives fall in opinion polls and, Norway
22 Dec p42 *32* [34] E

Willot brothers,
Boussac Saint-Freres / Ferret-Savoisi deal and
22 Dec p73 *75* [73] W
Wilson, Michael,
non-budget, Canada 17 Nov p77 *77* [77] W
Wilson, Robert,
views on NHS banned list prescribing 17 Nov
p34 *62* [62] U
Winchilsea, John,
on USA economy 13 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Windsor, Roger,
Libya visit 3 Nov p29 *59* [55] U
Winnick, David,
commons select committee special branch
inquiry and 8 Dec p31 *61* [61] U
Winsor, Curtis,
USA proposed ambassadorial changes and
22 Dec p31 *15* [29] A
Winter, William,
Mississippi seat race and 3 Nov p42 *24* [34] A
USA senate elections and 27 Oct p44 *26* [36] A
Wirthlin, Richard,
young voters' support for Reagan, Ronald and
6 Oct p39 *26* [41] A
Wise, David,
on UK employment / labour costs 20 Oct
p6 *6* [6] C
Wisner, Frank,
Angola / South Africa possible deal and / talks
3 Nov p53 *43* [23] I
Wisniska, Ken,
London Film Festival and 13 Oct p97 *109* [97] R
Wnek, Gary,
research on conducting polymers 13 Oct
p63 *101* [57] T
Women,
UK, wages / earnings, and equal pay law 3 Nov
p34 *64* [50] U
USA, wages / earnings, pay equity campaign
24 Nov p49 *31* [41] A
USA, wages / earnings, Yale University clerical
and technical workers strike 15 Dec
p48 *28* [36] A
wages / earnings, comparable worth job
evaluation and Brosnner, J R 1 Dec p6 *6* [6]
C
Wood, Alex,
Edinburgh local government spending and
20 Oct p30 *56* [54] U
Woolhouse, Harold,
onbcem of Agricultural Securities Company
agreement, UK 3 Nov p67 *99* [91] T
Wootton, John,
paintings, Kenwood exhibition, UK 3 Nov
p100 *106* [98] R
Work,
see also Employment
OECD countries, average annual hours worked
per person [chart] 6 Oct p113 *107* [107] N
World Bank,
Ghana economy and 6 Oct p79 *77* [77] W
World Health Organization,
anti-malaria drug purchase 3 Nov p72 *80* [68] W
World Wildlife Fund,
tiger conservation programme, India 27 Oct
p89 *45* [29] I
Worthington, M.,
on black political strike, South Africa 1 Dec
p4 *4* [4] C
W.R. Grace,
see Grace (W R)

Wren, Neville,
senate inquiry into Murphy, Mr Justice conduct
and, Australia 13 Oct p48 *36* [22] I
Writhlin, Richard,
views on middle class political leanings, USA
24 Nov p43 *23* [36] A
Wudl, Fred,
research on conducting polymers 13 Oct
p63 *101* [57] T

X

Xidex,
Kodak and 1 Dec p80 *90* [72] W

Y

Yaacoby, Gad,
criticism of Modai, Yitzhak, Israel 20 Oct
p50 *36* [23] I
Yale University,
clerical and technical workers strike 15 Dec
p48 *28* [36] A
Yamaichi,
Eurobond management [table] 6 Dec
p921 *521* [921] B
possible deal with Fuji Bank 17 Nov p61 *61* [61]
F
securities business, Japan [chart] 8 Dec
p617 *917* [917] B
Yamakawa, Naoto,
films 8 Dec p100 *98* [98] R
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
Opec production cuts / prices and 3 Nov
p67 *71* [63] W
Yanez, Jose Antonio,
Gonzalez, Felipe and, Spain 27 Oct p23 *59* [49]
X
Yanes, Luis,
Colombian anniversary celebrations and, Spain
20 Oct p66 *47* [51] E
Yasuda Trust and Banking,
Goodyear Tire & Rubber yen bond issue and
22 Dec p87 *86* [84] F
Yazar, Mehmet,
Turkey business and 3 Nov p99 *99* [89] B
Yeh, Victor,
Chinese language research 13 Oct
p66 *103* [91] T
Yepishev, Alexei,
USSR armed forces / politics and 20 Oct
p64 *44* [48] E
Yorkshire,
miners' strike 27 Oct p33 *65* [59] U
Young, David,
Daily Brief service 8 Dec p63 *77* [76] W
Young, Lord,
cabinet appointment 6 Oct p32 *52* [62] U
government employment policy and 6 Oct
p13 *15* [15] L, 27 Oct p31 *63* [57] U, 22 Dec
p15 *39* [39] U
Younger, George,
Scotland local government spending and 20 Oct
p30 *56* [54] U
Scotland marketing investment and 24 Nov
p41 *66* [63] U
UK regional aid policy and 10 Nov p26 *68* [60] U
Yu, Kao-hwa,
China / UK agreement on Hongkong and 13 Oct
p48 *39* [22] I

Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia

Z

Zaccaro, John,
Ferraro, Geraldine vice-presidential candidacy
and 20 Oct p36 *22* [32] A
Zaire,
OAU and, suspension of membership 17 Nov
p50 *36* [20] I
Zakon, Alan,
views on USA business management 22 Dec
p93 *91* [91] X
Zamora, Ruben,
guerrillas / Duarte, Jose Napoleon peace talks
and, El Salvador 8 Dec p56 *36* [30] I
Zanussi,
rescue, Electrolux agreement 24 Nov
p84 *76* [74] W
Zarate, Xavier,
Nicaragua human rights and 27 Oct p51 *37* [19]
I
Zeigler, John,
conducting polymers development 13 Oct
p63 *101* [57] T
Zaid, Samir,
colour vision research 22 Dec p81 *81* [79] T
Zhao Ziyang,
economic reform and, China 22 Dec
p54 *54* [52] X
industrial reform and, China 27 Oct p15 *17* [15]
L
Zhivkov, Todor,
proposed Germany, West visit 22 Dec
p52 *52* [50] X
Zia, Khaleda,
Bangladesh elections and 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Zia ul Haq,
India / Pakistan relations and 10 Nov
p42 *36* [20] I
India / Pakistan relations and Ahmed, Jamil,
Bindra, K L 1 Dec p4 *4* [4] C
Islamization campaign, and Bhutto / Bhai conflict,
Pakistan 13 Oct p49 *43* [23] I
referendum and, Pakistan Aziz, Qutubuddin
15 Dec p6 *4* [5] C
referendum announcement, and elections,
Pakistan 8 Dec p48 *32* [26] I
Ziff, William,
computer magazines, USA 10 Nov p72 *84* [80]
B
Ziff-Davis,
CBS / News America purchase of magazines
divisions 24 Nov p77 *89* [67] P
Zimbabwe,
government, Mugabe, Robert seeking of Zapu
members 17 Nov p50 *36* [20] I
law, court ruling on Matabeleland deaths 13 Oct
p59 *47* [27] I
Zoo animals, *see* Animals
Zuber, Jim,
Milliocare computer game and 13 Oct
p76 *86* [78] W
Zuse, Victor,
voice-activated typewriter development and
27 Oct p93 *97* [89] T
Zumaran, Alberto,
Uruguay election results and 1 Dec p58 *80* [26] I

[illegible] Library

The Economist

Index to volume 295 April to June 1985 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the cond (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues American-printed issues are culated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the SA" or "Printed in Singapore"

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers The codes are as follows:

American Survey	L **L**eading Articles	S **S**urveys
Brief	M **M**eetings and reports of companies	T Science and **T**echnology
Letters (**C**orrespondence)	N **I**ndicators	U Britain (**U**K)
Europe	P Business This Week **P**oints	W **W**orld Business
Finance	R Book **R**eviews	X E**X**tra
International		

Entries by title *Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.*

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed) They are not indexed by subject.

-UP,
-our-management co-operatives 8 Jun
-p89 69 [69] W
-ttle, Arvo,
leader of Finland Communist party (not Aalto, Arvar) Hotdcals, Mariddu 11 May p4 6 [4] C
-ish Communist party and 6 Apr p58 42 [36] E
-ren, Henry,
-ve on Reagan, Ronald tax reform plan, USA 1 Jun p36 23 [33] A
-bery Life,
-f sale of stake in 8 Jun p76 76 [76] F
-bert Laboratories,
-rporate results 13 Apr p83 67 [69] M
-bner, James,
-SA 1986 farm belt senate races and 11 May p40 30 [36] A
-ee, Shintaro,
-foreign minister, Japan 20 Apr p53 36 [17] I
-ee, Shoge,
-egations of fraud at Recruit, Japan 22 Jan p76 64 [80] F
-ersons, Elliott,
-pointment as USA diplomat to Latin America 4 May p36 27 [37] A
-ss Diesel,
-prices 15 Jan p68 68 [62] W
-ssessments,
C, auditors role in banking supervision 29 Jun p12 16 [12] L
-orld, negligence suits, increase in [table] 29 Jun p74 76 [76] F
CBD,
-over by Societe Generale de -elgique/Compagnie Generale D'Electricite -p Apr p66 60 [66] W
-ealtor Associates,
takeover of Carbonel/government plans for 29 Jun p68 74 [66] W
-ebt rate,
see also Eurobond
-SA, in west 18 May p44 34 [44] A
-ecker, Bill,
-s Pan Am chairman 27 Apr p71 77 [73] W
-eere Computer,
-spension of shares 29 Jun p61 67 [69] P
-ilanne, Gerry,
-eland, Northern Ireland cabinet colonel elections and 27 Apr p34 72 [66] U
-ilchman, Kenneth,
-s participant in conciliation on arms control/international security 20 Apr p34 25 [36] A
-ews on Sat 2 15 Jun p37 21 [36] A
-illion,
-otball sponsorship deal with Liverpool 25 May p61 66 [66] P
Advertising and marketing,
-National Characteristics in Design' exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum, UK 27 Apr p61 59 [53] W
-IK, BBC, question of advertising on 13 Apr p17 17 [13] L
-IK, BBC, question of advertising on Doocelly, Lara 4 May p5 6 [5] C
-IK, BL/Austin Rover advertising campaign 15 Jun p72 72 [66] W
-IK, ITV companies, drop in advertising revenue [table] 15 Jun p36 67 [67] U
AEG-Telefunken,
-orporate results 18 May p66 69 [63] M
Aeroflot,
-public criticism of 15 Jun p58 48 [47] E
Aerospace industry,
Europe, western, British Aerospace/Dassault competition for design of new Euro-fighter 1 Jun p53 49 [47] E
UK, British Aerospace, government offer of remaining stake [charts] 4 May p62 62 [62] F
USA, Hughes Aircraft, General Motors takeover of 8 Jun p67 67 [67] W
Aerospatiale,
-artificial heart and 6 Apr p66 66 [76] T
-corporate results 20 Apr p61 67 [67] M
Afghanistan,
grand assembly announcement/USSR peacheation campaign/education 20 Apr p56 42 [22] I
Pakistan and, relations/question of aid to guerrillas 11 May p45 33 [17] I
Pakistan/USSR relations and Saleem Shahid, Tariq 1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
USSR and, possible peace talks 15 Jan p17 15 [17] L
USSR military activities/options, guerrilla coalition [maps] 8 Jan p44 36 [24] I
Africa,
see also individual countries
aid, problem of transport/distribution of relief food [map] 15 Jun p46 34 [26] I
cereal farming 20 Apr p66 93 [81] T
famine, and civil wars [map] 11 May p14 12 [10] L
famine/rainfall/civil wars 11 May p47 37 [23] I
famine relief Kent, Randolph C 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
IMF outstanding loans to [charts, table] 8 Jun p63 63 [63] W
African National Congress,
South Africa, activities/state of 15 Jun p51 37 [29] I
AGA Group,
annual report 20 Apr p33 68 M
Aga Khan, Prince Sadruddin,
as possible director-general of Unesco 4 May p46 42 [32] I
Agca, Mehmet Ali,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 1 Jun p49 45 [43] E
Agnelli, Giovanni,
takeover of Mediobanca 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Agriculture,
Brazil, Sarney, Jose land reform proposals 8 Jun p46 40 [6] I
cereal farming 20 Apr p66 93 [81] T
EEC, CAP, question of reform 20 Apr p52 56 [50] E
EEC, disagreements over farm prices 18 May p64 58 [54] E
EEC, question of protectionism Sanderson, Fred H 1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
EEC/USA, prospect of farm trade war 25 May p60 54 [52] E
genetic engineering and, designer crops/Ti plasmid 6 Apr p53 83 [75] T
Germany, West, farm size/subsidies [map, charts] 22 Jan p66 70 [72] W
India, surplus/problems of stockpiling 11 May p72 62 [70] W
rice, research on use of husks in manufacture of silicon 15 Jun p66 106 [69] T
Saudi Arabia, state of [charts, map] 6 Apr p74 80 [64] B
Sri Lanka, and economy 15 Jun p71 71 [66] W
trade, Gatt talks, and EEC CAP 11 May p16 14 [12] L
UK, questions of subsidies/environment 27 Apr p18 20 [18] L
UK, subsidies to environmentally sensitive areas 27 Apr p27 69 [66] U
USA, 1986 farm-belt senate races 11 May p40 30 [36] A
USA, bankruptcies/state assistance 25 May p36 29 [36] A
USA, farce about financial problems of farmers 27 Apr p100 110 [104] R
USA, wheat sale to Algeria 8 Jun p61 61 [61] P
USSR/USA co-operation agreement 22 Jun p61 65 [67] P
Aguilar, Lola,
death, Peru 25 May p52 42 [26] I
Agusta,
Westland and, joint helicopter venture 8 Jun p61 61 [61] P
Ahmed, Nasim,
on effects of martial law, Pakistan 13 Apr p4 4 [4] C
Aid,
OECD countries to third world, official [chart] 29 Jun p101 101 [101] N
to Africa, famine relief Kent, Randolph C 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
to Africa, problem of transport/distribution of relief food [map] 15 Jun p46 34 [26] I
to Sri Lanka 15 Jun p71 71 [66] W
Tuvalu foreign aid request 8 Jun p64 64 [64] W
UK, overseas, voluntary 18 May p32 58 [62] U
UK to Bangladesh, emergency Ressun, Timothy 22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
USA, foreign aid bill [chart] 6 Apr p31 21 [25] A
USA, foreign Hewitt, Adrian P 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Air France,
Berlin, West air route 8 Jun p57 49 [45] E
Air India,
airliner crash in Atlantic/possible bombing of 29 Jun p9 13 [9] L, p45 35 [21] I
Airbus Industrie,
see also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jun
China and, aviation deal with 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P, 6 Jan p67 67 [67] W
new executive 18 May p75 79 [73] W
sales at Paris air show 8 Jun p67 67 [67] W
Aircraft industry,
Airbus Industrie, new executive 18 May p75 79 [73] W
Boeing, sales to China 25 May p61 66 [66] P
British Aerospace sale of airliners to China 27 Apr p69 75 [71] P
helicopters, Westland/Agusta joint venture 8 Jun p61 61 [61] P
Hughes Aircraft, Allied Corporation bid for 4 May p69 63 [59] P
Northrop, F-20 Tigershark problems/sales [chart] 18 May p73 77 [71] W
Paris air show, Airbus Industrie/Boeing sales 8 Jun p67 67 [67] W
survey [charts, tables] 1 Jun 81 81 [81] S
USSR, Antonov-124 8 Jun p59 61 [47] E
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Akers, John,
as president/chief executive of IBM 4 May p61 66 [63] X
on Economist cover on IBM 25 May p6 4 [6] C
Akroyd & Smithers,
Tricentrol stake 6 Apr p73 76 [70] F
Akter, Khaleda,
on Pakistan/USSR relations 25 May p6 6 [6] C
Albania,
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 15 [9] L
ethnic Albanians in Jugoslavia 20 Apr p43 49 [43] E
Hoxha, Enver legacy/Ala, Ramiz as new leader 20 Apr p43 49 [43] E
UK and, question of return of world war II gold Tracy, P H 4 May p4 6 [4] C
Albrecht, Ernst,
intervention in Lower Saxony business 18 May p76 60 [74] W
Alcan,
corporate results 27 Apr p69 75 [71] M
Alcohol industry,
bicarbonate brewing 18 May p66 94 [66] T
France, consumption 25 May p61 66 [66] P
France, Pernod-Ricard announcement of annual results on TV 15 Jun p66 66 [59] P
UK, brewing, state of [charts] 4 May p76 66 [66] B
UK, Harveys of Bristol bid for two Remans sherry vineyards 15 Jun p66 66 [59] P
UK, Scottish & Newcastle bid for Matthew Brown [charts] 6 Apr p70 66 [56] W
USSR, consumption/campaign against 25 May p56 47 [46] E
Alcoholism,
see also Health/health care
world, cost to business/government [diagram, table] 15 Jan p67 67 [61] W
Aldia Airlines,
proposed deal with Chase 8 Jun p67 67 [67] W
Aleksander, Igor,
artificial intelligence research 29 Jun p83 87 [83] T
Alexander & Alexander Services,
corporate results 6 Apr p63 57 [53] M
Alexiou, Margaret,
on political state of Greece 4 May p4 6 [4] C
Allayed Investment and Trust,
takeover of House of Fraser/effects on employee share-option scheme 20 Apr p62 90 [74] F
Alfonsin, Raul,
as president/economic policies, Argentina 1 Jun p46 40 [30] I
coup plan allegation, Argentina 4 May p45 39 [29] I
economic reserves, new, Argentina [chart] 22 Jun p64 66 [70] W
Algeria,
wheat purchase from USA 8 Jun p61 61 [61] P
Alia, Ramiz,
as new Albania leader 20 Apr p43 49 [43] E
Allder's,
profits 20 Apr p74 62 [76] B
Allen, Graham,
UK trade unions political fund and 4 May p26 58 [54] U
Allen, Lord,
as member of UK Security Commission 18 May p30 66 [60] U
Allen, Thomas,
in 'Barbiere di Siviglia' at Covent Garden 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Allianz,
as possible investor in Sprague, Axel newspaper group 1 Jun p60 66 [54] W
takeover of RAS 1 Jan p58 66 [62] W
Allied Corporation,
diversification 18 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Hughes Aircraft and, bid for 4 May p69 63 [59] P
Signal Companies merger 18 May p75 79 [73] W

Allied Lyons,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 *66* [66] B
corporate results 1 Jun p55 *63* [59] M
Almirante, Giorgio,
audience with Pope John Paul II 20 Apr p45 *61* [45] E
Italy regional/local elections and 18 May p56 *62* [48] E
Alvarez, Luis and Walter,
views on nuclear winter 8 Jun p61 *61* [51] T
American Airlines,
programme for alcohol/drug employees 15 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
two-tier wage deals 27 Apr p72 *78* [74] W
American Express,
Weill, Sanford resignation/Pressat's Fund 29 Jun p78 *62* [78] F
American Hospital Supply,
Baxter Travenol bid for, rejection of 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] P
corporate results 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] M
Hospital Corporation of America merger [chart] 6 Apr p66 *60* [56] U
American Medical International,
as for-profit hospital chain, USA 18 May p92 *62* [76] B
American Motors,
Renault and 8 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
American President Lines,
shipping operations 15 Jan p76 *100* [80] B
Amstek,
annual report 25 May p24 *62* [62] M
Amoy Roodeboos,
as Consolidated Gold Fields subsidiary 20 Apr p71 *77* [63] W
Amgen,
Fermenta purchase of stake in 29 Jan p66 *74* [66] W
Amiot, James,
views on use of rice husks in manufacture of silicon 15 Jun p66 *105* [59] T
Amiel, Behrouz,
particle physics research 25 May p62 *92* [66] T
Amnesty International,
report on Uganda 29 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
AMP Incorporated,
annual report 25 May p24 *62* [62] M
Anderson, Robert,
as Atlantic Richfield head 4 May p70 *74* [74] W
Andreotti, Giulio,
presidential elections and, Italy 13 Apr p55 *49* [43] E, 22 Jun p56 *45* [50] E
Andrews, Mark,
USA 1986 farm-belt senate races and 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
USA senate budget package and 18 May p36 *25* [39] A
Andropov, Yuri,
television documentary tribute to, USSR 22 Jun p58 *50* [52] E
Anglo American,
black trade unions declaration of dispute against, South Africa 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
expansion of gold mining operations 8 Jun p66 *68* [66] W
Anglovaal,
black trade unions declaration of dispute against, South Africa 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
Angola,
EEC and, application to join Lome convention 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] P
South Africa announcement of withdrawal of troops from 20 Apr p60 *46* [26] I
South Africa raids into [map] 22 Jan p16 *16* [16] L
South Africa sabotage mission against oil refinery 1 Jun p44 *36* [26] I
Animal rights,
EEC probable ban on kangaroo products/seal ban 13 Apr p62 *56* [48] E
Animals,
birds, USA, conservation 27 Apr p44 *34* [42] A
camels, African cultural taboos regarding Bunstys, P 11 May p4 *6* [4] C
camels, farming of 20 Apr p66 *93* [61] T
camels, use in desert Wilson, R T et al 25 May p8 *6* [6] C, 15 Jan p8 *6* [6] C
locusts, flight research 18 May p68 *96* [59] T
Anjain, Jeton,
as Marshall Islands senator 1 Jun p46 *40* [30] I
Antibrost,
UK, British Telecom/Mitel proposed deal, referral to monopolies commission 29 Jun p64 *70* [62] W
USA, Lorho/Laker Airways suits against British Airways 29 Jan p31 *66* [55] U
Antonov, Sergei,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 4 May p54 *60* [48] E
Apcolse,
purchase of Devro, Marvo oil assets 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
Apartheid,
South Africa, abolition of laws prohibiting inter-racial sex/marriage 20 Apr p59 *45* [27] I
South Africa, black trade unions and Rebhan, Herman 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
South Africa, black trade unions declaration of dispute against mining industry 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
South Africa, need for stated reform objectives Bale, R M 25 May p8 *6* [6] C
South Africa, reforms, by new three-chamber parliament 29 Jan p48 *36* [24] I
South Africa, state of 27 Apr p14 *16* [14] L
Apex,
women's pay/new law and, UK 22 Jan p30 *60* [52] U
Apiesrp,
corporate results 6 Apr p8 *12* [10] M
Apple Computer,
Gassee, Jean-Louis as new head of marketing for Macintosh, 1 Jun p55 *63* [59] P
problems [chart, table] 22 Jan p63 *67* [59] W
profits/sales/problems/resignations 25 May p68 *72* [72] W
temporary factory closings 27 Apr p78 *69* [60] W
APV Holdings,
annual report 20 Apr p39 *61* M
Arab Banking Corporation,
annual report 13 Apr p50 *40* [22] M
Arab League,
PLO relations 15 Jun p45 *33* [25] I
Arafat, Yasser,
Amal assault on Palestinian camps and 1 Jan p42 *34* [24] I
Palestinians' relations with
Lebanon/Syria/Israel and 1 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
PLO/Arab League relations and 15 Jun p45 *33* [25] I
PLO in Lebanon and 25 May p43 *31* [21] I
question of PLO at possible Middle East peace talks and 8 Jun p44 *36* [24] I
Ramana visit 8 Jun p59 *51* [47] E
Arasteg, Raoul,
as ITT head 15 Jun p73 *75* [67] W
Arbed Saarstahl,
subsidies 20 Apr p63 *69* [59] W
Architecture,
UK, London, controversy over planned office tower 4 May p32 *62* [62] U
UK, Newington House, question of age 4 May p90 *90* [90] T
UK, study on correlation to crime [chart] 11 May p26 *64* [56] U
Argentina,
banks and banking, finance on dollar accounts 26 May p61 *66* [66] P
coup plan, allegations of 4 May p45 *39* [29] I
debt, new IMF agreement 15 Jun p64 *96* [78] F
economy, Alfonsin, Raul new measures [chart] 22 Jan p64 *68* [70] W
Falkland Islands and, sovereignty question Blaker, P, Cawley, Alec 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
Falkland Islands and, two-flag proposal [map] 4 May p16 *16* [16] L
national strike/rally/economic policies 1 Jun p45 *40* [30] I
nuclear arms race with Brazil, danger of 25 May p45 *33* [23] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr p41 *29* [17] I
trade, current-account balance [chart] 27 Apr p114 *120* [114] N
trial of former military rulers/history of 'dirty war' 27 Apr p47 *51* [29] I
Argyll,
corporate results 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] M
Arlington Securities,
south-west England growth and 11 May p28 *64* [56] U
Armaments industry,
see also Weapons
France, export sales 4 May p76 *77* [77] W
Armies,
losses 20 Apr p63 *69* [59] W
Armed forces,
China, reduction of army 27 Apr p54 *60* [26] I
Germany, West, problems of manpower/money shortages 29 Jan p64 *36* [40] E
UK, recruitment/personnel 15 Jun p32 *68* [56] U
USA, navy Jenkin, Conrad 27 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
Armitage, Richard,
views on Communist strength in Philippines 1 Jan p41 *33* [23] I
Armstrong, Michael,
as IBM executive 4 May p61 *66* [63] X
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
trade unions at GCHQ, Cheltenham and, UK 4 May p30 *60* [60] U
Art/arts,
Austria, Vienna, 'Dream and Reality' exhibition at Kunsterhaus 15 Jun p94 *110* [94] R
Belgium, Rops, Felicien exhibition of work 11 May p94 *104* [90] R
dance, France, Nureyev, Rudolf as Paris Opera Ballet director 20 Apr p67 *95* [63] R
dance, UK, Dancers' Resettlement Fund 25 May p69 *99* [93] R
films, Hongkong film festival 20 Apr p98 *96* [84] R
films, USA, about financial problems of farmers 27 Apr p100 *110* [104] R
Italy, patronage, new bill 27 Apr p103 *111* [106] R
Italy, Rosses columns, plans for glass sheaths 15 Jun p96 *112* [96] R
Jugoslavia, writers congress, ethno/ideological divisions 4 May p55 *51* [49] E
music, Preservation Hall Jazz Band of New Orleans, UK concert 22 Jan p67 *96* [96] R
music, solid-state 18 May p96 *94* [86] T
music, Suzuki teaching method 1 Jan p79 *87* [83] R
opera, France, new home at Bastille, Paris 20 Apr p87 *95* [83] R
opera, Germany, East, reopening of Semper's opera house in Dresden 6 Apr p91 *91* [83] R
opera, UK, 'Barbiere di Siviglia' at Covent Garden 6 Apr p90 *90* [82] R
theatre, UK, Lyceum, reopening/history, London 8 Jun p66 *89* [56] R
theatre, UK, political satire, history of/review of 'Pravda' 11 May p93 *103* [89] R
theatre, USA, Broadway, poor season 29 Jun p39 *29* [33] A
UK, Armenian festival 22 Jan p67 *96* [96] R
UK, Armenian festival, demonstration of native Armenian crafts 22 Jun p69 *97* [97] R
UK, Bacon, Francis exhibition at Tate Gallery 25 May p90 *100* [94] R
UK, Chicago, Judy sculpture 'The Dinner Party', first London showing 20 Apr p66 *96* [84]
UK, English carnations exhibition at Victor and Albert museum 29 Jan p94 *94* [94] R
UK, Faberge exhibition at Queen's Gallery, Buckingham Palace 13 Apr p96 *92* [86] R
UK, Lear, Edward exhibition at Royal Academy 27 Apr p104 *112* [106] R
UK, Museum of London exhibition on Huguenots 1 Jan p79 *87* [83] R
UK, National Gallery, Getty, J Paul Jr endowment of 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] P, 22 Jun p24 *54* [56] U
UK, Royal Academy summer exhibition 22 Jan p66 *95* [95] R
Arthur Andersen,
Bank of England lawsuit against 11 May p77 *87* [73] F
Arthur Young,
possible Bank of England lawsuit against 11 May p77 *87* [73] F
Artificial intelligence,
see Computer industry
Asahi Denka Industry,
bioreactor brewing 18 May p66 *94* [66] T
Asbestosis,
see Disease
ASEI (UK),
workers' quality circles 18 May p30 *66* [60] U
Asean,
China and, thaw in relations 4 May p47 *43* [33] I
Philippines/Malaysia dispute over Sabah and 13 Apr p53 *43* [25] I
Asia,
see also individual countries
South-east, forestry, industrial timber plantation/hardwood experimentation [chart] 15 Jan p70 *70* [64] W
South-east, local business management 4 May p76 *78* [76] W
Asian Development Bank,
USA insistence on new lending rules 11 May p79 *89* [76] F
Aspin, Les,
views on USA defence spending 25 May p36 *23* [36] A
Assad, Hafez,
Lebanese situation and, talks with Gemayel, Amin 8 Jun p42 *34* [22] I
Lebanon and 13 Apr p14 *14* [10] L
Lebanon relations 1 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Lebanon TWA airliner hijack/Berri, Nabih offer to USA and 29 Jan p37 *27* [31] A
PLO in Lebanon and 25 May p43 *31* [21] I
Associated Book Publishers,
Routledge & Kegan Paul purchase 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
Associated Dairies,
MFI merger 20 Apr p72 *78* [64] W, 1 Jun p64 *72* [70] W
Association of South East Asian Nations,
see Asean
Astra,
corporate results 22 Jun p61 *66* [67] M
expansion/problems [chart] 29 Jun p68 *74* [66] W
suspension of trials of anti ulcer drug omeprazole 4 May p91 *91* [96] T
Astrology,
Greek general election and 27 Apr p66 *60* [56] E
Astronomy,
gravity waves use to study black holes 27 Apr p94 *106* [102] T
Halley's comet, Economist plan for destruction of Taylor, Bryan, et al 20 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
Halley's comet/origin of solar system, space craft study of 22 Jun p79 *89* [56] T
question of planets beyond solar system 1 Jan p71 *81* [77] T
Asway-BSN,
corporate results 18 May p66 *69* [63] M
AT&T,
Compania Telefonica Nacional de Espana joint venture 25 May p78 *86* [64] F
labour-management co-operation 6 Jun p69 *69* [69] W
MCI Communications deal with IBM and/competition [chart] 29 Jun p63 *69* [61] W
MCI Communications lawsuit against, award 1 Jun p55 *63* [59] P
takeover of Synartek assets 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] P
Atasoy, Turkkaya,
on Greece treatment of Turkish minority 22 p6 *6* [6] C
Atmaidinnacdi, Lalit,
India visit 8 Jan p41 *33* [21] I
Sri Lankan Tamils and 13 Apr p47 *37* [19] I
Attlee, Sir Humphrey,
views on UK airport policy 8 Jun p27 *55* [56
Attwells Bancorp,
First Union Bank purchase of 22 Jun p61 *66* [67] P
Attwells Richfield,
write-offs 11 May p16 *16* [14] L
write-offs/profits/capital spending/share repurchase scheme [charts] 4 May p70 *74* [74] W
Aubber, Thorne,
occupational health and safety administration and, USA 22 Jun p36 *26* [40] A
Audubon, John James,
200th anniversary of birth 27 Apr p44 *34* [4
Austin, David,
on use of gas in cars 18 May p6 *8* [6] C
Austin Rover,
see BL
Australia,
currency, dollar stabilisation 1 Jun p62 *70* [7
W
government spending, cut in 1 Jun p62 *70* [7
W
motor industry, orbital combustion process engine development 4 May p72 *76* [76] W
New Zealand and, defence relations 11 May p54 *46* [28] I
public spending cut 18 May p66 *69* [63] P
tax reform proposals [chart] 8 Jun p64 *64*
W
Austria,
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 *15* [9] L
stock markets [chart] 15 Jun p102 *120* [104]
Vienna, 'Dream and Reality' exhibition at Kunsterhaus 15 Jun p94 *110* [94] R
Authors of books reviewed,
Akbar, M J *India The Siege Within* 27 Apr p99 *109* [103] R
Ali, Tariq *Nehrus and the Gandhis, The An Indian Dynasty* 27 Apr p99 *109* [103] R
Allen Louis *Burma The Longest War 1941-1945* 18 May p96 *S8* [86] S
Anno, Mitsumasa *Anno's Hat Tricks* 15 Jan p69 *107* [91] R
Arce, Jean-Paul *Les Modernes* 18 May p86 *96* [86] S
Ayerst, David *Garvin of the Observer* 18 May p813 *S13* [813] S
Bassoquart, Marie-Claire *Assiste France, un scandale passesse* 18 May p96 *96* [86] S
Barber, Lionel *Price of Truth, The The Story of the Reuters Millions* 25 May p66 *95* [66] R
Beloff, Max *Wars and Welfare Britain 1914-1945* 18 May p810 *S10* [810] S
Bennett, Jana *Disappeared, The, Voices from Secret War* 29 Jun p92 *92* [92] R
Berryman, Philip *Religious Roots of Rebellion, The Christians in the Central American Revolutions* 6 Apr p96 *86* [90] R
Blond, Anthony *Book Book, The* 27 Apr p100 *110* [104] R
Blumenson, Martin *Mark Clark* 20 Apr p93 *99* [89] R
Bragg, Asa BBC, The The First 50 Years *4 May p93 93 [97] R*
Carotenuto, Aldo *Secret Symmetry, A Sabina Spielrein between Jung and Freud* 18 M p817 *S17* [817] S
Castle, Barbara *Castle Diaries, The, 1964-70* 18 May p814 *S14* [814] S
Ceserani, Gian Paolo *In Search of Ancient Crete* 15 Jan p69 *107* [91] R
Colyer, Penrose *Wellington's Way to Learn French* 15 Jun p90 *106* [92] R
Cook, Judith *Who Killed Hilda Murrell?* 29 Jun p92 *92* [92] R
Cooper, Cary L *Change Makers, The* 25 May p66 *96* [92] R
Corn, Adrianne *Search for Gainsborough, The* 18 May p816 *S16* [816] S
Critchley, Julian *Westminster Blues Minor Chords* 22 Jun p84 *94* [94] R
Crowther, Robert *Most Amazing Hide and Seek Opposites Book, The* 15 Jun p69 *107* [91] R
Decaux, Alain *Victor Hugo* 18 May p96 *96* [86 S
Denham, Henry *Inside the Nazi Ring* 18 May p84 *S4* [84] S
Drabble, Margaret [ed] *Oxford Companion to English Literature, The* 4 May p93 *93* [97] R
Drosso, Mohsel *So Far from God A Journey to Central America* 1 Jan p75 *85* [81] R
Duady, Elaine *Elves and Gladys The Geeses of the King* 20 Apr p92 *96* [88] R
Denkerley, James *Rebellion in the Veins* 29 Jun p91 *91* [91] R
Duran, Esperanza [ed] *Latin America and the World Recession* 29 Jun p92 *92* [92] R
Durban, Elizabeth *New Jerusalems The Labour Party and the Economics of Democratic Socialism* 6 Apr p87 *87* [79] R
Farman, Dorothy, J *Asides in Love* 13 Apr p93 *89* [86] R

d, Michael *Merchants, The The Big*
Business Families of Arabia 18 May
p82 82 [82] B
rang, Gerald *Hitler and the Final*
Solution 18 May p84 84 [84] B
ster, John L *Very First Poetry Book,*
A 18 Jun p89 107 [91] R
rbald, Leon *Shakespeare Stories* 16 Jun
p90 106 [92] R
sh, Norman, *Lord Liverpool* 18 May
p811 811 [811] B
osen, Harold *Managing* 13 Apr p93 89 [86] R
ce, Alice *China and the Arms Trade* 25 May
p87 97 [91] R
odman, Jonathan [ed] *Railway Murders, The*
Ten Classic True-Crime Stories 18 May
p819 819 [819] B
est, Dr Elias *Bitter Pill, The* 25 May
p86 96 [92] R
ynn, Robin D *Huguenot Heritage The*
History and Contribution of the Huguenots in
Britain 16 May p86 86 [86] B
ri-Deve, Rupert [ed] *Siegfried Sassoon*
Diaries 1923-1925 6 Jun p86 86 [86] R
gley, Peter *Cheese Makers, The* 25 May
p86 96 [92] R
llingworth, Clare *Mao and the Men Against*
Him 25 May p86 96 [90] R
dowey, David [ed] *Warsaw Pact, The*
Alliance in Transition 18 May p89 89 [89] B
ward, Jane *Margaret Mead A life* 18 May
p812 812 [812] B
ffrey, Madhur *Seasons of Splendour* [illus by
Forsman, Michael] 16 Jun p90 106 [92] R
gston, Jeremy *How It is Made -*
Bridges 16 Jun p90 106 [92] R
jamura, Satoshi *What's Inside? The Alphabet*
Book 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
[redacted]ber, Walter *Inevitable Revolutions* 29 Jan
p91 91 [91] R
mpert, Nicholas *Whistleblowing in the Soviet*
Union Complaints and Abuses under State
Socialism 11 May p95 105 [91] R
se, Margaret *Lion, The* 16 Jun p89 107 [91]
R
pping, Brian *End of Empire, The* 13 Apr
p94 90 [86] R
urence, Dan H [ed] *Bernard Shaw Collected*
Letters, Volume 3, 1911-1925 22 Jun
p83 93 [93] R
w, Felice *Darwin and the Voyage of the*
Beagle 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
wrence, John *Price of Truth, The The Story*
of the Reuters Millions 25 May p86 96 [89] R
tler, Angela *Jan and Jane Have a*
Party 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
ttman, Herbert R *Petain Hero or*
Traitor? 22 Jan p83 93 [93] R
une, Maria *Story of Ireland Who Was Small,*
The 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
acDonald, Elizabeth *My Aunt and The*
Animals 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
acGregor-Hastie, Roy *Never To Be Taken*
Alive A Biography of General
Gordon 11 May p95 105 [91] R
ackay, Ruddock F *Balfour Intellectual*
Statesman 11 May p96 106 [92] R
aiocin, Janet *In the Press Archives* 18 May
p817 817 [817] B
alloch Brown, Mark [ed] *Famine A Man-Made*
Disaster? 25 May p86 96 [89] R
arnham, Patrick *Ghost Hughes* 1 Jun
p75 85 [81] R
arks, Robert Bernard *With Friends*
Possessed A Life of Edward
Fitzgerald 16 Jun p90 106 [92] R
[redacted], Eduard *Austrian Banking and Financial*
Policy Creditanstalt at a Turning Point,
1913-23 18 May p84 84 [84] B
ayer, Martin *Money Bazaars, The*
Understanding the Banking Revolution Around
Us 18 May p82 82 [82] B
elcalf, Priscilla *Cathedrals of England,*
The 22 Jun p84 94 [94] R
lorris A J A *Scaremongers, The The*
Advocacy of War and Rearmament
1896-1914 18 May p86 86 [86] B
lsfoel, Richard *Atlas of World War II* 16 Jan
p93 109 [93] R
leeman, Karin *Financial Marketing and*
Communications 18 May p83 83 [83] B
leterson, Alan J *How It is Made - Glass* 16 Jun
p90 106 [92] R
leveser, Nicolaus *Cathedrals of England,*
The 22 Jun p84 94 [94] R
lewson, Jessica *Chinese Ornament The Lotus*
and the Dragon 4 May p94 94 [96] R
lding, Alan *Distant Neighbors* 29 Jan
p91 91 [91] R
lorosis, Andrew *Jung and the*
Post-Jungians 18 May p817 817 [817] B
lossmail, Michael *Solzhenitsyn* 6 Apr
p87 87 [79] R
ohall, James *Liberation Theology* 6 Apr
p86 86 [80] R
ohoesberg, Robert J *Geneva* 13 Apr
p93 89 [85] R
egal, Gerald *Chess and the Arms*
Trade 25 May p87 97 [91] R
egal, Gerald *Defending Chess* 25 May
p87 97 [91] R
elbourne, David *Against Socialist Basics A*
Radical Argument 18 May p810 810 [810] B

Seadek, Maonce *Outside Over There* 16 Jun
p89 107 [91] R
Sharp, Jane [ed] *Warsaw Pact, The Alliance in*
Transition 18 May p89 89 [89] B
Sikorska, Grazyna *Martyr for the Truth,*
A 6 Apr p86 86 [80] R
Simpson, John *Disappeared, The, Voices from a*
Secret War 29 Jun p92 92 [92] R
Smith, Dame Mack *Cavour* 8 Jun p85 85 [85] R
Stangos, Nikos [ed] *Thames and Hudson*
Dictionary of Art and Artists, The 13 Apr
p85 91 [87] R
Svedberg, Ulf *Nicky the Nature Detective* [illus
by Anderson, Lena] 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
Taylor, A J P *How Wars End* 20 Apr
p92 96 [86] R
Thompson, E P *Heavy Dancers, The* 1 Jun
p76 86 [82] R
Thorne, Christopher *Issue of war, The States,*
Societies and the Far Eastern Conflict of
1941-1945 15 Jan p93 109 [93] R
Ventura, Piero *In Search of Ancient*
Crete 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
Walden, Sarah *Reveshed Image, The* 18 May
p819 819 [819] B
Weber, Alice *Emma Goldman As Intimate*
Life 18 May p816 816 [816] B
Wildenrath, Bruno *Fishes* 16 Jun p89 107 [91] R
Wyatt, Woodrow *Confessions of an*
Optimist 6 Jun p85 85 [85] R
Wyszynski, Stefan, *Freedom Within, A* 6 Apr
p86 86 [80] R
Zawrel, Stepan *Grandfather Thomas* 16 Jun
p89 107 [91] R
Aw, Sally,
possible new Sing Tao investors / switch of Sing
Tao control to Australia and 1 Jan
p60 66 [64] W
Axiom,
Peteler robot cats 20 Apr p73 80 [66] W
Ayvazov, Todor,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John
Paul II 4 May p54 50 [48] E
Azcona, Jose,
as presidential candidate, Honduras 25 May
p51 41 [27] I

B

Bacon, Francis,
exhibition at Tate Gallery 25 May p90 100 [94]
R
Bagel, Osso,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John
Paul II 4 May p54 50 [48] E
Balbakov, Nikolai,
views on east-west trade 20 Apr
p816 816 [816] B
BAII,
takeover of Shepparde and Chase 20 Apr
p61 67 [57] P
Bailey, Harvey,
on civil aviation, China 29 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Baker, Howard,
as participant in consultation on arms
control / international security 20 Apr
p34 26 [36] A
Baker, James,
as head of economic cabinet council, USA
20 Apr p32 24 [32] A
views on international economic co-operation
20 Apr p67 71 [61] W
views on Reagan, Ronald tax reform plan, USA
1 Jun p35 23 [33] A
views on world economy 27 Apr p13 15 [13] L
Baker, Kenneth,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr
p24 61 [56] U
Bakhtiar, Shapour,
views on war, Iran 22 Jun p43 36 [26] I
Bakridge, Mahesh,
India visit 26 May p45 33 [23] I
USA / USSR trade agreement and 26 May
p61 66 [56] P
views on world economy 27 Apr p13 15 [13] L
Baldwin-United,
corporate results 6 Apr p63 67 [63] M
Bale, R.H.,
on apartheid, South Africa 26 May p6 6 [6] C
Balestrero, Anastasio,
views on criticism of Pope John Paul II 20 Apr
p45 51 [45] E
Balkans,
contemporary reality Ramirez, C 27 Apr
p4 6 [4] C
ethnic distribution Fredborg, Arved, Bewoh, 8
26 May p8 6 [6] C
history / politics [map] 20 Apr p11 15 [9] L
Ballet,
see Art / arts
Balweg, Conrado,
as Communist guerrilla / priest, Philippines 1 Jun
p41 33 [23] I
influence, Philippines Villegas, Bernardo M
29 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Banco Ossitre Sud,
Cdcorp takeover of 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Banco di Roma,
Cdcorp takeover of Banco Centro Sud and
1 Jan p58 66 [62] W
Banco Popolare di Milano,
annual report 22 Jun p48 52 [44] M
Banco de Chile,
rights issue 1 Jan p55 63 [59] P
Banco de Italia y Rio de la Plata,
liquidation / pressure on Argentina government to
salvage 18 May p61 67 [61] F
Banco Decasa de Investimento,
First Chicago Bank provision against bad loans
by 22 Jun p78 84 [80] F
Banco di Sicilia,
annual report 1 Jun p66 62 [22] M
Banda, Aleke,
as challenger to Banda, Hastings Kamuzu,
Malawi 13 Apr p49 39 [21] I
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu,
as president of Malawi 13 Apr p49 39 [21] I
Bangemann, Martin,
problems within Germany, West coalition
government and 1 Jun p47 43 [41] E
Bangladesh,
cyclone / aid / agriculture 1 Jun p17 15 [13] L
India and, relations 6 Jun p13 13 [11] L
UK emergency aid to Reason, Timothy 22 Jun
p6 6 [6] C
Bank Bumiputra,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 67 [59] M
replacement of board of directors 4 May
p63 63 [63] F
Bank Napoelim,
Colombia lawsuit against Chase Manhattan Bank
and 13 Apr p64 60 [76] F
Bank Leumi,
Colombia lawsuit against Chase Manhattan Bank
and 13 Apr p64 60 [76] F
Bank of America / BankAmerica,
US Lines round-the-world shipping service and,
backing for 15 Jun p77 101 [61] B
Bank of Boston,
fine for not reporting cash transfers abroad
22 Jun p37 31 [41] A
Bank of China,
Hongkong branch, new 11 May 820 820 [820]
8
Bank of England,
banking supervision and, UK 29 Jun p12 16 [12]
L
interest rates / back lending and, UK 29 Jun
p30 64 [54] U
possible lawsuit against Arthur Young for
Johnson Matthey Bankers auditing 11 May
p77 87 [73] F
UK housing finance study [chart] 6 Apr
p20 46 [44] U
Bank of Montreal,
annual report 25 May 83 M
Bank of Scotland,
annual report 11 May p26 66 [42] M
corporate results 27 Apr p69 76 [71] M
Bank Rescorsos,
investment in Hongkong 11 May 820 820 [820]
8
Bank Vostobel,
Vostobel Family stake in 8 Jun p77 75 [75] F
Bankers Trust,
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jan p77 81 [77]
F
share price rise 18 May p79 89 [79] F
Banks and banking,
Argentina, Banco de Italia y Rio de la Plata,
liquidation / pressure on government to
salvage 18 May p61 67 [61] F
Argentina, freeze on dollar accounts 25 May
p61 66 [56] P
Asian Development Bank, USA investment on
new lending rates 11 May p79 89 [75] F
Belgium, Banque Bruxelles Lambert / Groupe
Bruxelles Lambert Declerck, Marcel 13 Apr
p4 4 [4] C
Chile, Banco de Chile rights issue 1 Jan
p55 63 [59] P
China, foreign banks 4 May p63 63 [63] F
Germany, West, outstanding foreign loans 1 Jun
p70 80 [76] F
Hongkong, Overseas Trust Bank, government
rescue of 15 Jun p60 92 [76] F
Hongkong, state of 27 Apr p66 96 [94] F
international, by centre [chart] 6 Apr
p96 96 [90] N
international, developing countries' borrowing
from / deposits in [table] 4 May p66 64 [64] F
Italy, one traveller's foreign-exchange
experiences 1 Jun p69 79 [75] F
Japan, long-term credit banks / question of
deregulation [charts] 20 Apr p79 87 [71] F
Japan, Mitsui Bank, Reccar and 22 Jun
p78 84 [80] F
Japan, trust banking, grant of licences to new
foreign banks 29 Jun p77 81 [77] F
Luxembourg, BAII takeover of Shepparde and
Chase 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P
Malaysia, Bank Bumiputra, replacement of board
of directors 4 May p63 63 [63] F
Singapore, Ha, Richard as new chairman of
Monetary Authority of Singapore / plans
27 Apr p66 96 [94] F
Switzerland / Germany, West / UK, attempt to
gain access to Japan securities business
22 Jun p75 77 [77] F
Switzerland, private, state of 8 Jun p77 75 [75]
F
UK, and revision of takeover code 6 Apr
p73 76 [70] F
UK, Bank of England, possible lawsuit against
Arthur Young for Johnson Matthey Bankers
auditing 11 May p77 87 [73] F
UK, Chase Manhattan Bank, Colombia lawsuit
against over funds transfer 13 Apr
p64 60 [76] F
UK, Commonwealth Development Corporation,
modus operandi / annual report 1 Jun
p70 80 [76] F
UK, cost of changing sterling into continental
currencies [table] 13 Apr p78 78 [72] F
UK, Henry Ansbacher Holdings, Pergesa / GBL
takeover of 25 May p61 66 [66] P
UK, Johnson Matthey Bankers, surety losses
18 May p66 69 [63] P
UK, Midland Bank, difficulties / recovery strategy
[charts] 29 Jun p60 64 [60] B
UK, National Westminster Bank, capital raising in
perpetual floating notes 18 May p66 69 [63] P
UK, off-balance-sheet lending / note issuance
facilities [chart] 20 Apr p18 20 [14] L
UK, Phillips & Drew banking application 11 May
p63 71 [61] P
UK, supervision, changes to system 29 Jun
p12 16 [12] L
USA, Beverly Hills Savings and Loan, takeover
by federal regulators 27 Apr p59 75 [71] P
USA, Chemical Bank bid for Horne State
Savings 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
USA, collateralised automobile receivables
11 May p78 88 [74] F
USA, computerised networks for money
transfers, dangers / guidelines 15 Jan
p63 97 [77] F
USA, First Chicago Bank, provision against bad
loans by Brazilian affiliate 22 Jun p78 84 [80]
F
USA, franchising 27 Apr p66 97 [93] F
USA, law, interstate banking 11 May
p39 26 [36] A
USA, law, interstate banking, Supreme Court
ruling on [map] 15 Jun p60 92 [76] F
USA, law, permission for regional networks
[chart] 22 Jun p15 15 [15] L
USA, oil price fall and 29 Jun p10 14 [10] L
USA, proposed money-laundering law and
22 Jun p37 31 [41] A
USA / UK, securitisation of loans [chart] 11 May
p77 87 [73] F
Banks, Tony,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram]
15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Banque Nationale de Paris,
corporate results 4 May p59 63 [59] M
Banzer, Hugo,
as presidential candidate, Bolivia 4 May
p45 39 [29] I
Barclays Bank,
annual report 6 Apr p37 [39] M
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 81 [77]
F
Barclays de Zoete Wedd,
capital / Jacomb, Martin as executive chairman
25 May p75 79 [79] F
Barclays Merchant Bank,
annual report 11 May p81 [49] M
Barilla,
bid for BME 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Baring Brothers,
views on BL 15 Jun p72 72 [66] W
Barkers,
redevelopment, London 11 May p78 88 [74] F
Barlow Holdings,
shareholders' vote on political contributions
22 Jun p18 18 [16] L
Barlow Rand,
support for black trade unions, South Africa
4 May p67 71 [71] W
Barnes, Michael,
congressional vote on aid to Nicaraguan contras
and 27 Apr p42 26 [36] A
Barre, Raymond,
as premier of France 11 May p81 [49] M
Barre, Ralph,
as speaker at UK quality circles conference
18 May p30 66 [60] U
Barre, Raymond,
Beode, Dominique views on 20 Apr p44 60 [44]
E
profile of 8 Jun p54 48 [44] E
views on public sector losses, France 11 May
p70 76 [66] W
Barron, Kevin,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram]
15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Barsotini, Ugo,
problems within Germany, West coalition
government and 1 Jun p47 43 [41] E
BASF,
purchase of Inmont 18 May p66 69 [63] P
Bashir Ismail,
replacement of Bank Bumiputra board of
directors 4 May p63 63 [63] F
Bassetti, David,
as retiring general secretary of GMB union, UK
8 Jun p26 66 [56] U
Bass,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 86 [86] B
Bath & Portland,
possible sale by Consolidated Gold Fields
20 Apr p71 77 [63] W
Baudis, Dominique,
as mayor of Toulouse 20 Apr p44 50 [44] E

Baxter Travenol,
Arsenous Hospital Supply rejection of bid 29 Jun p61 67 [59] P
Bayer,
corporate results 11 May p63 71 [61] M
Bazargan, Mehdi,
views on war, Iran 22 Jun p43 36 [25] I
BBC,
advertising, question of 13 Apr p17 17 [13] L
advertising, question of Donnelly, Liam 4 May p6 6 [6] C
pullout of newsroom from Beirut 1 Jun p43 36 [25] I
BOCI Holdings,
annual report 4 May p73 60 [70] M
Beale, Calvin,
views on USA population shifts 8 Jun p34 24 [36] A
Beam, Louis,
on neo-Nazi, USA 27 Apr p43 33 [41] A
Beatrice Foods,
debts since takeover of Esmark 8 Jun p66 66 [66] W
Beazley, Kim,
views on Australia/New Zealand defence 11 May p54 46 [28] I
Beckett,
Wimpey joint venture on Shell design contract 25 May p29 63 [61] U
Beckett, Sir Terence,
request for cut in interest rates, UK 29 Jun p30 64 [54] U
views on UK state earnings-related pension scheme 4 May p26 57 [53] U
Beckmann, Robert,
Laker Airways lawsuit settlement and 29 Jun p31 66 [55] U
Beckurts, Karl Heinz,
as head of research/technology, Siemens 27 Apr p61 59 [53] W
Bedford,
lorry production 8 Jun p70 72 [70] W
Belaunde, Fernando,
as loser of presidential election, Peru 20 Apr p54 36 [18] I
Belgium,
art/arts, Rops, Felicien exhibition 11 May p94 104 [90] R
banks and banking, Banque Bruxelles Lambert/Groupe Bruxelles Lambert Docteve, Marcel 13 Apr p4 4 [4] C
Societe Generale de Belgique/Compagnie Generale D'Electricite takeover of ACEC 6 Apr p66 60 [56] W
sport, football riot in Brussels, Belgian government views on, proposals for new controls 15 Jun p62 50 [49] E
Bell (Arthur),
Guinness (Arthur) & Sons bid for/share price rise/inquiry into 22 Jun p77 63 [79] F
Bell, Graham,
internal investigation of E F Hutton fraud 6 Jan p77 75 [75] F
Bell Laboratories,
optical fibre improvements 27 Apr p92 104 [100] T
Beloff, Nora,
on Jugoslavia/Comecon 18 May p6 6 [6] C
Belyak, Kondemilla,
Gorbachev, Mikhail criticism of, USSR 15 Jun p56 46 [46] E
Benado, Lt.Gen. Orellana,
on Move bombing, Philadelphia 1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Bendix,
Allied Corporation takeover 15 Jan p73 75 [67] W
Beneficial Corporation,
views on securitisation of bank loans 11 May p77 67 [73] F
Benjamin, Thomas,
binding over following trial, UK 15 Jun p36 56 [56] U
Bennett, William,
as new secretary of education, USA 4 May p39 33 [41] A
Benton & Bowles,
D'Arcy MacManus Masius merger 29 Jun p61 67 [59] P
Bentsen, Lloyd,
trade protection bill, USA 29 Jun p36 22 [30] A
views on USA trade embargo of Nicaragua 4 May p36 27 [37] A
Bergen Brunswig,
National Intergroup merger cancellation 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
Berlusconi, Silvio,
bid for SME 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Bernaert, Robert,
views on Brussels football riot 15 Jun p62 50 [49] E
Bernard, Jim,
on New Zealand economy 22 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Berri, Nabih,
Amal assault on Palestinian camps and 1 Jun p42 34 [24] I
as Shia leader/difficulties, Lebanon 22 Jan p41 33 [33] I
Israel/Syria and, relations 26 May p43 31 [21] I
national unity government and, Lebanon 20 Apr p56 41 [21] I
TWA airliner hijack/hostages and, negotiations with USA 22 Jun p13 13 [13] L, p34 22 [34] A
TWA airliner hijack/hostages and, offer to USA 29 Jun p37 27 [31] A
Berrill, Sir Kenneth,
as chairman of UK Securities and Investments Board 25 May p75 79 [79] F
Besse, Georges,
as Renault chairman 20 Apr p14 16 [12] L
Renault and, planned workforce/capacity cuts 22 Jun p66 72 [74] W
Betancur, Belisario,
crackdown on Colombian crime 11 May p53 45 [27] I
views on USA and to Nicaraguan contras 13 Apr p52 42 [24] L, 20 Apr p31 23 [31] A
Bethlehem Steel,
debts 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
worker-manager deal 8 Jun p69 69 [69] W
Bettaney, Michael,
treason case, UK 18 May p30 66 [60] U
Beverly Hills Savings and Loan,
takeover by federal regulators 27 Apr p69 75 [71] P
Bevill, Bresler & Schulman,
collapse 13 Apr p70 74 [66] W
investigation following bankruptcy 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P
losses/charge of fraud 13 Apr p77 77 [71] F
Bhandari, Romesh,
visit to Sri Lanka 13 Apr p47 37 [19] I
BHP,
bid for Woodside Petroleum 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
orbital combustion process engine development 4 May p72 76 [76] W
Bids and mergers,
Agnelli, Giovanni takeover of Mediobanca 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Alleyed Investment and Trust takeover of House of Fraser/effects on employee share-option scheme 20 Apr p62 90 [74] F
Allianz takeover of RAS 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Allied Corporation bid for Hughes Aircraft 4 May p69 63 [59] P
Allied Corporation/Signal Companies merger 16 May p76 79 [73] W
Allied Corporation takeover of Bendix/Signal 15 Jan p73 75 [67] W
Associated Dairies/MFI merger 20 Apr p72 76 [64] W, 1 Jun p64 72 [70] W
AT&T takeover of Synartek assets 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P
BAII takeover of Sheppards and Chase 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P
BASF purchase of Inmont 18 May p66 69 [63] P
Bristow, Alec bid for Westland 4 May p69 63 [59] P
BTR takeover of Dunlop, corporate changes following 4 May p76 77 [77] W
Bulova bid for SME 1 Jun p66 66 [62] W
Burton bid for Debenhams 25 May p76 80 [80] F, 1 Jun p64 72 [70] W
Chesapeake Bank bid for Home State Savings 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
Cobcorp takeover of Bosco Centro Sud 1 Jun p66 66 [62] W
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite/Thomson merger of telephone divisions 20 Apr p64 70 [60] W
conglomerates' divestments/diversifications 15 Jan p73 75 [67] W
Cooper Industries bid for McGraw-Edison 6 Apr p63 67 [63] P
Daily Telegraph group, Black, Conrad possible takeover 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Daimler-Benz takeover of Dornier 18 May p76 80 [74] W
D'Arcy MacManus Masius/Benton & Bowles merger 29 Jun p61 67 [59] P
de Benedetti, Carlo takeover of food-processing firms, Italy 4 May p69 63 [59] P
Docons/Currys merger 1 Jun p64 72 [70] W
Gepsen, Harold takeovers, USA 27 Apr p76 66 [60] W
General Motors takeover of Hughes Aircraft 18 May p62 66 [62] F, 8 Jun p67 67 [67] W
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for Crown Zellerbach 6 Apr p60 76 [70] F, 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P, 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for Crown Zellerbach, settlement 1 Jun p56 63 [59] P
Guinness (Arthur) & Sons bid for Bell (Arthur)/dealing inquiry 22 Jun p77 63 [79] F
Harveys of Bristol bid for two Rumasa sherry vineyards 15 Jun p66 66 [59] P
Hospital Corporation of America/American Hospital Supply merger 6 Apr p66 60 [56] U
House of Fraser purchase of stake in Debenhams 8 Jun p61 61 [61] P
Hugo takeover of Swedia 6 Jan p61 61 [61] P
Kaapp, Charles bid for Financial Corporation of America assets 6 Apr p62 76 [72] F
Kraft takeover of Invernazza 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Manseenas bid for Dornier 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P
National Intergroup/Bergen Brunswig cancellation of merger 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
Nissan purchase of stake in Yue Loong 4 May p69 63 [59] P
Pacific Telesis takeover of Communications Industries 25 May p61 66 [66] P
Pargesa/GBL takeover of Henry Anabacher Holdings 25 May p61 66 [66] P
Pickens, T Boone bid for Unocal 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P, 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
Pickens, T Boone bid for Unocal, Delaware supreme court ruling 25 May p76 80 [80] F
Reuters possible takeover of Instinet 15 Jan p66 66 [59] P
Reynolds (R J) takeover of Nabisco Brands [table] 6 Jan p66 66 [66] W
Scottish & Newcastle bid for Matthew Brown [charts] 6 Apr p70 66 [56] W
Sears Holdings takeover of Foster Bros 1 Jun p64 72 [70] W
Sedgwick/Fred S James merger 6 Apr p63 67 [63] P
Shell Australia/BHP bid for Woodside Petroleum 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
Siemens purchase of stake in Standard Electric 20 Apr p66 72 [62] W
Sing Tao/Asr, Sally/Cerace Australia reverse takeover 1 Jun p60 66 [64] W
Societe Generale de Belgique/Compagnie Generale D'Electricite takeover of ACEC 6 Apr p66 60 [56] W
Tenneco takeover of International Harvester 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Time Inc/Tele-Communications bid for Warner Amex 1 Jun p56 63 [59] P
Triangle Industries takeover of National Can 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
Turner, Ted bid for CBS 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
Turner, Ted bid for CBS/question of 'junk bonds' 27 Apr p63 91 [59] F
UK, effect of bids on share prices/question of insider dealing [table, chart] 15 Jun p79 91 [75] F
UK, publishing 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
UK, takeover code, new 20 Apr p76 66 [70] F
UK, takeover code revision/question of conflict of interest 6 Apr p73 76 [70] F
Unocal defeat of Icahn, Carl bid 11 May p63 71 [61] P
Unocal, Icahn, Carl bid for 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P
USA, hostile takeovers/corporate raiders, four-page report [charts] 1 Jun p66 73 [71] F
USA, need for new takeover rules 27 Apr p17 19 [17] L
USA, question of new laws 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
Wickes takeover of Gulf Western consumer-and-industrial-products division 15 Jan p66 66 [59] P, p73 75 [67] W
Woolworth Holdings takeover of Comet 1 Jun p64 72 [70] W
Biffen, John,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 61 [55] U
views on official registration of government lobbyists, UK 22 Jun p29 59 [61] U
Biggam, Robin,
resignation from Dunlop 4 May p76 77 [77] W
Bilby, Alec,
on Nasmens concept 20 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Biology,
brain/nerve network research 15 Jun p66 104 [84] T
brain, research on source connections, implications for artificial intelligence 29 Jun p63 67 [63] T
nerves, failure to mend, research on 15 Jan p66 104 [84] T
Biorecators,
use in brewing 18 May p66 94 [86] T
Biotechnology,
Celus, second-generation drugs Cape, Ronald E 22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
designer crops/TI planned 6 Apr p63 63 [75] T
patents on genetically-engineered drugs, question of 1 Jun p17 15 [13] L
Bird, Rose,
as California Supreme Court justice 6 Apr p36 23 [27] A
Birds,
see Animals
Birendra, King of Nepal,
political system 29 Jun p45 36 [21] I
Birmingham (UK),
jobs drive/bid for 1992 Olympics 4 May p31 61 [61] U
Birnbaum, Robert,
as new president of New York Stock Exchange 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
BL,
Austin Rover, Honda collaborative deal 20 Apr p14 16 [12] L
Austin Rover, international deals 8 Jun p20 20 [16] L
Austin Rover, new advertising campaign 15 Jun p72 72 [66] W
Austin Rover, XX launch plans 11 May p63 71 [61] P
question of export credits and 25 May p29 63 [61] U
Black, Conrad,
stake in Daily Telegraph group/possible takeover 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Black holes,
see Astronomy
Black, Sir James,
drug research 27 Apr p92 104 [100] T
Blair, Tony,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 18 Jan p30 54 [54] U
Blakemore, Colin,
brain/nerve network research 15 Jun p66 104 [84] T
Blaker, P.,
on Falkland Islands 18 May p4 6 [4] C
Blatch, Emily,
as UK county leader 18 May p28 62 [58] U
as UK politician 4 May p31 61 [61] U
Block, John,
USA farm subsidies announcement 25 May p60 54 [52] E
Bloodstock,
UK/USA, prices/Arab owners 22 Jun p77 63 [79] F
Blue Circle,
annual report 15 Jun p14 [14] M
report on worker participation, UK 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Boeckel, Reinhold,
report on EEC electoral system 4 May p56 51 [49] E
Bologna Barbarossa,
Spain government protection from foreign control 29 Jun p66 74 [66] W
Boeing,
see also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jun
corporate results 4 May p59 63 [59] M
sales at Paris air show 8 Jun p67 67 [67] W
sales to China 25 May p61 66 [66] P
Boesinek, Peter,
Boll, Heinrich attack on, as journalist 1 Jun p48 44 [42] E
resignation as government spokesman/alleged tax offences, Germany, West 22 Jun p52 46 [46] E
Beesky, Ivan,
stake in CBS 6 Apr p60 76 [70] F
Turner, Ted bid for CBS and 27 Apr p63 91 [59] F
Boland, Edward,
views on USA and to Nicaraguan contras 15 Jun p37 21 [36] A
Bolivia,
elections, presidential/parliamentary, preview, economy [map] 4 May p45 39 [29] I
inflation/unemployment/currency speculation 15 Jun p54 40 [32] I
Boll, Heinrich,
attack on Boesnech, Peter as journalist 1 Jun p48 44 [42] E
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
UK, gilts, new market, preview [chart] 22 Jun p75 77 [77] F
USA, Bevill, Bresler & Schulman, investigation following bankruptcy 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P
USA, government bonds, bankruptcies/question of regulation [charts] 13 Apr p77 77 [71] F
USA, need for reform Sheppard, W Stevens 11 May p4 6 [4] C
USA, rally/yields [chart] 1 Jan p66 76 [74] F
Book reviews,
Against Socialist Illusion A Radical Argument, Selbourne, David 18 May p610 610 [610] S
Asatola Praxos, us soapiaque passions, Banoquart, Marie-Claire 18 May p66 66 [66] S
Asao's Hat Tricks, Asao, Mitsumasa 15 Jun p69 107 [91] R
Atlas of World War II, Natfoal, Richard 15 Jun p93 109 [93] R
Auden as Love, Farnan, Dorothy J 13 Apr p93 89 [85] R
Austrian Banking and Financial Policy Creditanstalt at a Turning Point, 1913-83, Marz, Eduard 18 May p84 84 [84] S
Balfour Intellectual Statesman, Mackay, Ruddock F 11 May p96 106 [92] R
BBC, The The First 60 Years, Briggs, Asa 4 May p93 93 [97] R
Bernard Shaw Collected Letters, Volume 3, 1911-1925, Laurence, Dan H (ed) 22 Jun p63 93 [93] R
Bidar Pal, The, Grant, Dr Ellen 25 May p96 96 [92] R
Book Book, The, Blond, Anthony 27 Apr p100 110 [104] R
Barres The Longest War 1941-1945, Allen, Louis 18 May p86 96 [86] S
Castle Dames, The, 1964-70, Castle, Barbara 18 May p814 S14 [814] S
Cathedrals of England, The, Pevsner, Nikolaus, Metcalf, Priscilla 22 Jun p64 94 [94] R
Carver, Brath, Dana Mack 8 Jun p66 66 [66] R
Change Makers, The, Cooper, Cary L, Hingley, Peter 25 May p66 96 [92] R
Chas and the Arms Trade, Gillis, Anne, Segal, Gerald 25 May p67 97 [91] R
Chinese Ornament The Lotus and the Dragon, Rawson, Jessica 4 May p94 94 [96] R
Claires Hughes, Drosan, Michael 1 Jun p75 65 [61] R
Confessions of an Optimist, Wyatt, Woodrow 8 Jun p66 66 [66] R
Darwin and the Voyage of the Beagle, Law, Felica 15 Jun p99 107 [91] R
Defending China, Segal, Gerald 25 May p67 97 [91] R

appeared, The, Voices from a Secret War, Sampson, John, Bennett, Jane 29 Jun *92 92* [92] R
-least Neighbors, Riding, Alan 29 Jun *91 91* [91] R
le and Gladys The Gaieties of the (eg, Dandy, Elaine 20 Apr *p92 96* [96] R
ase Goldcase As Intimate Life, Wexler, Alice *18* May *p816 S15* [S15] S
l of Empire, The, Lapping, Brian 13 Apr *p94 90* [90] R
ase A Man-Made Disaster?, Malloch Brown, Mark [ed] 25 May *p95 95* [89] R
ercial Marketing and Communications, Newman, Kann 18 May *p83 83* [83] S
hes, Widenath, Brian 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
edom Within, A, Wyszynski, Stefan 6 Apr *p86 86* [80] R
rver of the Observer, Ayerst, David 18 May *p813 S13* [S13] S
ases, Schoenberg, Robert J 13 Apr *p93 89* [85] R
ewSlather Thomas, Zawrel, Stepan 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
avy Dancers, The, Thompson, E P 1 Jun *p78 86* [82] R
ter and the Feast Solstice, Flanagan, Gerald 18 May *p84 84* [84] S
w It is Made - Bridges, Kingston, Jeremy 15 Jun *p90 106* [92] R
w It is Made - Glass, Paterson, Alan J 15 Jun *-p90 106* [92] R
w Wars End, Taylor, A J P 20 Apr *-p92 96* [86] R
'gasset Heritage The History and Contribution of the Huguenots in Britain, Gwynn, Robin D *May p86 86* [86] S
larch of Ancient Crete, Ventura, Piero, *Peterson, Gian Paolo 15 Jun p89 107* [91] R
the Freud Archives, Malcolm, Janet 18 May *p817 S17* [S17] S
ia: The Siege Within, Akbar, M J 27 Apr *p99 109* [103] R
ivitable Revolutions, LaFeber, Walter 29 Jun *p91 91* [91] R
side the Nazi Rag, Dechars, Henry 18 May *p84 84* [84] S
rue of war, The States, Societies and the Far Eastern Conflict of 1941-1945, Thorne, Christopher 15 Jun *p93 109* [93] R
w and Jane Have a Party, Littler, Angela 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
ng and the Post-Jurgens, Barsalis, Andrew 18 May *p817 S17* [S17] S
ist America and the World Recession, Duran, Esperanza [ed] 29 Jun *p92 92* [92] R
e Modernes, Aron, Jean-Paul 18 May *p86 86* [86] S
berative Theology, Schall, James et al 6 Apr *p86 86* [80] R
on, The, Lane, Margaret 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
rd Liverpool, Gash, Norman 18 May *p811 S11* [S11] S
lenging, Gasseo, Harold, with Moscow, Alvin 13 Apr *p93 89* [85] R
leo and the Man Against Him, Hollingsworth, Clare 25 May *p86 96* [90] R
argaret Mead A life, Howard, Jane 18 May *p812 S12* [S12] S
lark Clark, Blanseseo, Martin 20 Apr *p93 90* [90] R
tartyr for the Truth, A, Sikorska, Grazyna 6 Apr *p86 86* [80] R
chants, The The Big Business Families of [redacted]*ebes*, Field, Michael 18 May *p82 82* [82] S
Obey Bazaars, The Understanding the Banking Revolution Around Us, Meyer, Martin 18 May *p82 82* [82] S
Most Amazing Hide and Seek Opposites Book, The, Crowther, Robert 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
dy Aunt and The Animals, MacDonald, Elizabeth 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
ishrus and the Gandhis, The An Indian Dynasty, Ali, Tariq 27 Apr *p99 109* [103] R
ever To Be Taken Alive A Biography of General Gordon, MacGregor-Hastie, Roy 11 May *p95 105* [91] R
New Jerusalems The Labour Party and the Economics of Democratic Socialism, Derbyshire, Elizabeth 6 Apr *p87 87* [79] R
Nicky the Nature Detective, Swedberg, Ulf, illus by Anderson, Lena 15 Jan *p89 107* [91] R
Outside Over There, Sendak, Maurice 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
Oxford Companion to English Literature, The, Drabble, Margaret [ed] 4 May *p93 93* [97] R
Palace Hero or Traitor?, Lottman, Herbert R 22 Jan *p83 93* [93] R
Price of Truth, The The Story of the Reuters Millions, Lewenson, John, Barber, Lionel 25 May *p85 95* [89] R
Railway Murders, The Ten Classic True-Crime Stories, Goodman, Jonathan [ed] 18 May *p819 S19* [S19] S
Reworked Images, The, Walden, Sarah 18 May *p819 S19* [S19] S
Rebellion in the Veins, Dunkerley, James 29 Jun *p91 91* [91] R
Religious Roots of Rebellion, The Christians in the Central American Revolutions, Berryman, Philip 6 Apr *p86 86* [80] R
Scaramongers, The The Advocacy of War and Rearmament 1896-1914, Morris A J A 18 May *p86 88* [88] S
Search for Gainsborough, The, Corn, Adrienne 18 May *p818 S18* [S18] S
Seasons of Splendour, Jeffrey, Madhur, illus by Foreman, Michael 15 Jun *p90 106* [92] R
Secret Symmetry, A Sabina Spielrein between Jung and Freud, Carotenuto, Aldo 18 May *p817 S17* [S17] S
Shakespeare Stones Garfield, Leon 15 Jun *p90 106* [92] R
Siegfried Sassoon Diaries 1923-1925, Hart-Davis, Rupert [ed] 8 Jun *p86 86* [86] R
So Far from God A Journey to Central America, Marchant, Patrick 1 Jun *p75 85* [81] R
Solzhenitsyn, Scammell, Michael 6 Apr *p87 87* [79] R
Story of Ireside Who Was Small, The, Lane, Margaret 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
Strawberry Fair 15 Jun *p90 106* [92] R
Thames and Hudson Dictionary of Art and Artists, The, Stangos, Nikos [ed] 13 Apr *p95 91* [87] R
Very First Poetry Book, A, Foster, John L 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
Victor Hugo, Decaux, Alain 18 May *p86 86* [86] S
Wars and Welfare Britain 1914-1945, Beloff, Max 18 May *p810 S10* [S10] S
Warsaw Pact, The Alliance in Transition, Holloway, David, Sharp, Jane [eds] 18 May *p89 89* [89] S
Wellington's Way to Learn French, Colyer, Pearose 15 Jun *p90 106* [92] R
Westminster Bibles Minor Chords, Critchley, Julian 22 Jun *p84 94* [94] R
What's Inside? The Alphabet Book, Kitamura, Satoshi 15 Jun *p89 107* [91] R
Wheelbarrows in the Soviet Union Complaints and Abuses under State Socialism, Lampert, Nicholas 11 May *p95 105* [91] R
Who Killed Hilda Murrell?, Cook, Judith 29 Jun *p92 92* [92] R
With Freside Possessed A Life of Edward Fitzgerald, Martin, Robert Bernard 15 Jun *p90 108* [92] R
Booth, Sir Gordon,
Hanson Trust and 20 Apr *p74 82* [76] B
Boots,
corporate results 6 Jun *p61 61* [61] M
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun *p87 87* [81] W
Bordier,
portfolio 8 Jun *p77 75* [75] F
Borner, Holger,
as Hesse premier 8 Jun *p57 49* [45] E
Bosch,
as possible investor in Springer, Axel newspaper group 1 Jun *p60 66* [64] W
Boston,
Boston Latin School, question of racial quotas 4 May *p39 33* [41] A
property values/debt/taxing authority 20 Apr *p38 29* [39] A
Botha, Pik,
announcement of withdrawal of South African troops from Angola 20 Apr *p60 48* [28] I
Botha, P.W.,
announcement of new interim Namibian government 27 Apr *p56 54* [32] I
apartheid reforms and, South Africa 29 Jun *p48 36* [24] I
inter-racial sex/marriage laws and, South Africa 20 Apr *p59 45* [27] I
National party support and/views on closure of Rand Daily Mail 11 May *p48 34* [18] I
relations with Buthelezi, Chief Gatsha 1 Jun *p44 36* [26] I
relations with Reilly, Gavin 4 May *p57 71* [71] W
state of apartheid in South Africa and 27 Apr *p14 16* [14] L
views on African National Congress, South Africa 15 Jan *p51 37* [29] I
Botswana,
South Africa raids Iolo [map] 22 Jun *p16 16* [16] L
Bottiaux, Robert,
views on Venezuela oil exports/revenue 29 Jun *p57 73* [67] W
Bouilloux, Manuel,
on business interests in Mozambique 15 Jun *p6 6* [5] C
Bourdillat, Jean-Jacques,
New Caledonia independence dispute and 29 Jun *p43 33* [19] I
Bourguiba, Habib,
as Tunisia president 15 Jun *p48 36* [28] I
Boyer, Miguel,
economic policies, Spain 8 Jun *p60 52* [48] E
Boyes, Roland,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 16 Jan *p30 54* [54] U
BP,
spot market buying 11 May *p18 16* [14] L
views on oil demand 15 Jun *p66 66* [62] W
Bradley, Tom,
views on California Supreme Court/Bird, Rose 6 Apr *p36 23* [27] A
Brain,
see Biology
Brandt, Willy,
as chairman of Socialist International 20 Apr *p48 52* [46] E
views on Social Democrats/Greens, Germany, West 8 Jun *p57 49* [45] E
Brattkowski, Stefan,
as Polish journalist/dissident 18 May *p61 55* [51] E
Brazil,
economy, inflation reduction 4 May *p69 63* [69] P
economy, possible effects of Neves, Tancredo illness/trade surplus/reserves [charts] 20 Apr *p77 65* [69] F
economy, problems/Neves, Tancredo illness 6 Apr *p13 17* [15] L
gold production 1 Jan *p70 60* [76] F
government, Neves, Tancredo illness/Sarney, Jose as acting president 20 Apr *p54 36* [16] I
land reform proposals 8 Jun *p46 40* [5] I
Mangels, Josef death in 29 Jun *p48 40* [26] I
nuclear arms race with Argentina, danger of 25 May *p45 33* [23] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr *p41 29* [17] I
nuclear power, costs/re-evaluation of programme 27 Apr *p75 65* [79] W
stock markets [chart] 22 Jun *p96 106* [106] N
trade, current-account balance [chart] 27 Apr *p114 120* [114] N
trade surplus 25 May *p65 69* [69] W
Breelle, Jean-Denis,
report on private television channels, France 25 May *p66 70* [70] W
Bremer, Charles V.,
on maldive arrangement 22 Jun *p4 4* [4] C
Breveridge, Sir John,
as Isonomist secretary, Hongkong 11 May *S11 S11* [S11] S
Hongkong economy and 29 Jun *p66 72* [64] W
Hongkong government rescue of Overseas Trust Bank and 15 Jun *p60 92* [76] F
Brewing,
see Alcohol industry
Brissenin,
stake in new Eddy Shah newspaper 25 May *p69 73* [73] W
Bridge, Lord,
as member of UK Security Commission 18 May *p30 66* [60] U
Bridgestone,
corporate results 13 Apr *p63 67* [69] M
Briefs,
Britain's book publishers turn over a new leaf (business brief) [charts] 27 Apr *p69 100* [66] B
British life assurance scorecard (business brief) [tables] 22 Jun *p72 86* [82] B
Green grow the deserts O (business brief) [Saudi agriculture] [charts, map] 6 Apr *p74 80* [64] B
Hanson Trust Low tech, high profit (business brief) [charts] 20 Apr *p74 82* [76] B
Hard times on the high seas (business brief) [shipping industry] [charts, table] 15 Jun *p76 100* [80] B
Mending Midland Bank (business brief) [charts] 29 Jan *p60 84* [80] B
New organs for old (science and technology brief) [charts] [organ transplants] 8 Jun *p72 75* [76] B
Profitable American hospitals (business brief) [charts] 18 May *p92 82* [76] B
Profitable slump for British brewers (business brief) [charts] 4 May *p76 86* [86] B
Sabena comes a frost the cold (business brief) [map, charts] 25 May *p72 86* [76] B
Thinking machines (science and technology brief) [artificial intelligence] [diagrams] 11 May *p82 92* [76] B
Unravelling stress (science and technology brief) [charts] 13 Apr *p86 82* [78] B
Brietow, Alan,
bid for Westinghouse 4 May *p69 63* [69] P
British & Commonwealth Shipping,
stake in Overseas Containers Limited 13 Apr *p63 79* [75] F
British Aerospace,
aviation deal with China 27 Apr *p69 75* [71] P, 8 Jun *p57 67* [67] W
cooperation with Dassault for design of new Euro-fighter 1 Jun *p53 49* [47] E
privatisation 18 May *p79 89* [79] F
UK government offer of remaining stake [charts] 4 May *p62 82* [82] F
British Airways,
Berlin, West air route 8 Jun *p57 49* [45] E
corporate image 4 May *p76 77* [77] W
corporate results 11 May *p63 71* [61] M
Laker Airways lawsuit/profits/turnover 11 May *p23 61* [53] U
Laker, Freddie lawsuit against, possible out-of-court settlement 11 May *p63 71* [61] P
Lonrho lawsuit against 15 Jun *p66 66* [59] P
Lonrho offer/antitrust suit threat/Laker Airways lawsuit and 29 Jun *p31 66* [56] U
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun *p87 87* [81] W
British Bank of the Middle East,
annual report 27 Apr *p62 64* [60] M
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British Gas,
decline in union support for closed shop 15 Jun *p36 57* [57] U
privatisation plans [chart] 11 May *p23 61* [53] U
British Leyland,
see BL
British National Oil Corporation,
losses 1 Jun *p57 66* [61] W
British Petroleum,
see BP
British Printing & Communications Corporation,
profit 22 Jan *p67 71* [73] W
British Rail,
decline in union support for closed shop 15 Jun *p36 57* [57] U
move of London Midland regional headquarters to Birmingham 4 May *p31 61* [61] U
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun *p87 87* [81] W
British Telecom,
corporate image 4 May *p76 77* [77] W
corporate results 22 Jun *p61 66* [67] M
CTG purchase 11 May *p63 71* [61] P
Mitel proposed deal, referral to UK monopolies commission 29 Jun *p64 70* [62] W
optical fibre improvements 27 Apr *p92 104* [100] T
pay negotiations 8 Jun *p30 58* [58] U
Britton, Leon,
Duff, Sir Anthony as head of MI5 and 18 May *p30 66* [60] U
home office review of public order and 18 May *p31 67* [61] U
on UK prisons 20 Apr *p4 6* [4] C
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr *p24 61* [55] U
Britz, Gunther,
Sri Lanka Tamils in Germany, West and 27 Apr *p53 49* [27] I
Brixelles, Leonel,
support for Sarney, Jose as acting president, Brazil 20 Apr *p54 36* [16] I
Broadcasting,
see Media
Brock, William,
as USA secretary of labour 20 Apr *p32 24* [32] A
occupational health and safety administration and, USA 22 Jan *p36 25* [40] A
protest to UK over Shell design contract 25 May *p29 63* [61] U
Brokerage,
USA, Hutton (E F), Rittereiser, Robert as new president/internal fraud investigation 8 Jan *p77 75* [75] F
USA, Merrill Lynch, resignation of Rittereiser, Robert 8 Jan *p77 75* [75] F
Brown, Harold,
as participant in consultation on arms control/international security 20 Apr *p34 25* [35] A
Brown, Jerry,
views on California Supreme Court/Bird, Rose 6 Apr *p36 23* [27] A
Brown, Kenneth,
on UK social security 15 Jan *p6 6* [5] C
Brubaker, Crawford,
views on Airbus Industrie 8 Jun *p57 67* [67] W
Brundtland, Gro Harlem,
as Labour party leader, Norway 4 May *p53 49* [47] E
Brunei,
aircraft deal with Boeing 8 Jun *p57 67* [67] W
Brunicke, Ernst,
Midland Bank new capital markets division and 29 Jan *p60 84* [80] B
Brzezinski, Zbigniew,
as participant in consultation on arms control/international security 20 Apr *p34 25* [36] A
views on star wars 25 May *p33 21* [31] A
BTR,
diversification 15 Jan *p73 75* [67] W
Bu, Ettain,
row over Honduras supreme court and 6 Apr *p42 30* [18] I
Buchanan, Patrick,
appointment as White House communications director, USA 20 Apr *p32 24* [32] A
views on Reagan, Ronald's tour of Europe, western 4 May *p35 27* [37] A
Buchanan-Smith, Alick,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr *p24 61* [55] U
Shell Gannet contract and, UK 25 May *p29 63* [61] U
Bugaev, Boris,
views on Aeroflot 15 Jan *p58 48* [47] E
Bulbul,
de Benedetti, Carlo control of 11 May *p66 74* [64] W
SME and, bid for 1 Jun *p66 66* [62] W
Bulgaria,
Antonov trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 4 May *p54 50* [48] E
Balkan history and 20 Apr *p11 15* [9] L

Bulmers,
report on worker participation, UK 15 Jan p73 75 [67] W
Bundspolre Bankgesellschaft,
replacement of board of directors 4 May p63 53 [53] F
Bundy, McGeorge,
as participant in consultation on arms control/international security 20 Apr p34 26 [36] A
BUPA,
private health care, UK 15 Jun p36 57 [57] U
Burda,
stake in Springer, Axel newspaper group, Germany, West 1 Jun p60 66 [64] W
Burdick, Quentin,
USA 1988 farm-belt senate races and 11 May p40 30 [36] A
Burke, Reeves,
on nuclear water theory 29 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Burleson, Tom,
as candidate for GMB general secretary, UK 8 Jan p26 56 [56] U
Burmah Oil,
annual report 20 Apr p41 59 M
Burroughs,
Sperry merger, association 22 Jun p61 66 [67] P
Burstyn, P.,
on camera 11 May p4 6 [4] C
Burton,
Collier menswear shops purchase 29 Jun p61 67 [59] P
Debenhams and, bid for 25 May p76 60 [60] F, 1 Jun p64 72 [70] W
Bush, George,
USA senate budget package and 18 May p36 26 [39] A
Bushnell, Nolan,
creation of Petster robot cats 20 Apr p73 80 [66] W
Business,
see also industry
alcoholic employees' cost to [diagram, table] 15 Jan p67 67 [61] W
Asia, south-east, local management 4 May p76 76 [76] W
China, private consumption [charts] 11 May p72 62 [70] W
effects of employee stress on [charts] 13 Apr p67 63 [79] B
Hongkong, China/other foreign [chart] 11 May S17 S17 [S17] S
Hongkong, question of trial by experts for company fraud 4 May p18 20 [18] L
logos 4 May p75 77 [77] W
management/trends 29 Jun p66 71 [63] W
UK, investors as industry backing for investors 25 May p66 70 [70] W
UK, political contributions, question of shareholders vote on 22 Jun p18 18 [18] L
UK, political donations 4 May p62 52 [52] F
UK/USA, bonuses/cash incentives/share options 8 Jun p69 69 [69] W
UK/USA, conglomerates, divestments/diversification [charts] 15 Jan p73 75 [67] W
UK, worker participation, reports on 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
UK, 'workspace' 11 May p30 66 [57] U
USA, books on/public opinion of ethics in [table] 15 Jun p74 76 [66] W
USA, hostile takeovers/corporate raiders, four-page report [charts] 1 Jun p66 73 [71] F
worker-managers 6 Jun p69 69 [69] W
Business Simulations,
public-key encryption system and/microchip development 22 Jan p81 91 [91] T
Bute Singh,
Sikh politics and, India 11 May p45 34 [16] I
Butcher, William,
views on future of USA savings and loan associations 25 May p40 50 [40] A
Buthelezi, Chief Gatsha,
differences among South African blacks and 1 Jun p44 36 [26] I
Butler, Christopher,
as Conservative party candidate, Brecon and Radnor by-election 22 Jun p26 66 [67] U

C

Cable and Wireless,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 67 [59] M
share price fall 29 Jun p77 61 [77] F
Shenzhen joint venture, China 6 Jan p50 42 [30] X
Cable television,
see Media
Cadbury,
chocolate Easter eggs 6 Apr p70 66 [66] W
Cadbury Schweppes,
report on worker participation, UK 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Caiaro, Adolfo,
views on USA and to Nicaraguan contras 4 May p46 42 [32] I
California,
Los Angeles, pay equity agreement 18 May p37 29 [41] A
San Francisco, proposals for controls on skyscrapers 15 Jun p43 27 [41] A
Supreme Court elections, preview 6 Apr p36 23 [27] A
Callaghan, James,
on UK Social Democratic Party 25 May p6 4 [6] C
Calili, Carmen,
as financial publisher 6 Jun p87 67 [67] R
Calp, Necdet,
police bill and, Turkey 22 Jun p57 49 [51] E
Cammy, Firestone,
imprisonment, South Africa 18 May p51 47 [36] I
Cameron-Webb, Peter,
Lloyd's of London/PCW syndicate fraud case and 25 May p76 79 [79] F, 15 Jun p20 18 [20] L, p21 79 [59] X, 29 Jun p73 77 [76] F
Canary, Herve de,
Midland Bank and 29 Jun p60 64 [60] B
Campbell-Savours, Dale,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Canada,
coal industry, Japan steel industry investment in 4 May p71 76 [76] W
economy,
budget/unemployment/inflation/public-sector debt [charts] 1 Jun p61 69 [67] W
elections, Ontario provincial, results 11 May p63 45 [27] I
oil industry, abolition of national energy programme 6 Apr p71 67 [59] W
Quebec/politics, Levesque, Rene possible retirement as premier/leader of Parti Quebecois 15 Jun p61 37 [29] I
stock markets, Montreal stock exchange link-up with Boston, Toronto link-up with New York/Chicago 18 May p61 67 [51] F
USA and, political merger proposal 6 Apr p11 15 [13] L
USA and, political merger proposal Farrell, Reid et al 20 Apr p4 6 [4] C, 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Canada Life,
employee fitness programme 13 Apr p67 63 [79] B
Canavan, Dennis,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Cancer,
see Disease
Candover Trust,
stake in new Eddy Shah newspaper 25 May p69 73 [73] W
Cannon, Howard,
Wallace, Roy and 4 May p37 29 [39] A
Canon,
electronic copiers 20 Apr p64 92 [80] T
UK football riot in Brussels and 8 Jun p29 57 [57] U
Cape, Ronald H.,
on Cetus second-generation biotechnology drugs 22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Capital International,
stock market capitalisation figures 25 May p76 66 [64] F
Capital punishment,
Florida 4 May p36 32 [40] A
Car-hire business,
Hertz, UAL purchase of 22 Jun p66 72 [74] W
Caribsouth,
Aceites Espanolas takeover of, Spain 29 Jun p66 74 [68] W
Carousel Press,
as small/specialist publisher 18 May p61 51 [51] B
Carlsson, Fernanda Henrique,
views on Brazil government 20 Apr p54 36 [18] I
Carnegie, Angela,
on UK football riot in Brussels 15 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Carlsson, Frank,
USA foreign aid bill and 6 Apr p31 21 [25] A
Carrier, George,
views on nuclear winter 6 Jun p61 51 [51] T
Carrillo, Santiago,
dansion within Communist party, Spain 20 Apr p46 52 [46] E
Carswell, Richard,
on Saudi Arabia/EEC trade 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Carter, Jimmy,
as organiser of consultation on arms control/international security 20 Apr p34 26 [36] A
Casa, Pat,
as UK politician 4 May p31 61 [61] U
Casey, William,
Philippines visit 1 Jun p41 33 [23] I
Castle Exemplar,
corporate results 11 May p63 71 [61] M
Caspersen, Finn,
views on securitisation of bank loans 11 May p77 67 [73] F
Castleton, Q.H.,
on physics/religion 6 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Castro, Fidel,
Radio Marti and 25 May p37 26 [36] A
Catering,
see Hotels and catering
Caterpillar Tractor,
investment/production 11 May p63 71 [61] P
Cauthen, Steve,
as young jockey 6 Jun p31 59 [59] U
Cavalry, Alan,
on Falkland Islands 18 May p4 6 [4] C
Cay, Dwight,
on astronomers in Germany, West 4 May p4 6 [4] C
Caygill, David,
as New Zealand cabinet minister 1 Jun p19 17 [17] X
CBS,
Bowsky, Ivan stake in 6 Apr p60 76 [70] F
corporate results 13 Apr p63 67 [59] M
Taft Broadcasting radio stations, purchase of 25 May p61 66 [66] P
Turner, Ted bid/profits 20 Apr p60 66 [72] P
Turner, Ted bid/question of 'junk bonds' 27 Apr p63 91 [89] F
Ceausescu, Nicolae,
Middle East policy 8 Jun p59 51 [47] E
USA policy on Romania and 25 May p59 53 [51] E
Celadi, Mons Sordar,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 4 May p54 50 [48] E
Celenk, Bekir,
Antonov trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 4 May p54 50 [48] E
Celik, Oral,
Antonov trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 4 May p54 50 [48] E
Censorship,
index on Censorship, as report on censorship/platform for banned writers 29 Jun p93 93 [93] R
Centrum Systems West,
Apple Computer and, licensing agreement 25 May p66 72 [72] W
Century Publishing,
profits/sales, merger with Hutchinson 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Cerros Australia,
Bag Tao reverse takeover 1 Jun p60 66 [64] W
Cers,
UK contribution to, Kesdrew, Sir John report 22 Jun p29 59 [61] U
Cetus,
second-generation biotechnology drugs Cape, Ronald E 22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Chang, Patrick,
arrest for Overseas Trust Bank fraud, Hongkong 15 Jun p60 92 [76] F
Chang, YF,
as head of Evergreen Line 15 Jun p76 100 [80] B
Channel tunnel/bridge schemes,
see Transport
Channel Tunnel Group,
competition for channel tunnel contract 6 Apr p19 47 [43] U
Channon, Paul,
Shell design contract and 25 May p29 63 [61] U
Charbonnages de France,
share in Cairnside coal mine 4 May p71 75 [75] W
Charities,
UK, Kidd, Harry 18 May p6 6 [6] C
USA, tax incentives and 1 Jun p36 24 [34] A
Charles, Prince of Wales,
controversy over planned City of London office tower and 4 May p32 62 [62] U
Charter Consolidated,
Minorco stake in/losses 6 Jun p66 66 [66] W
Charter for Jobs,
UK, campaign [charts] 27 Apr p31 71 [67] U
Chase Manhattan Bank,
Colombia lawsuit against over funds transfer 13 Apr p64 60 [76] F
interstate banking 15 Jun p60 92 [76] F
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 61 [77] F
Chavez, Aurelliano,
Brazil government and 20 Apr p54 36 [18] I
Chebrikov, Viktor,
as new member of USSR politburo 27 Apr p63 57 [51] E
Cheetham, Anthony,
as head of Century Publishing 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Chemical Bank,
Horse State Savings and, bid for 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
Horse State Savings Bank of Cincinnati and, effects of merger with 25 May p40 50 [40] A
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 61 [77] F
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
Union Carbide, Bhopal accident, question of cause, USA companies' safety measures following 22 Jan p61 91 [91] T
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chen, Pravda,
particle physics research 25 May p62 62 [66] T
Chen Yun,
views on China economy 6 Apr p45 31 [21] I
Cheung Yiu-tong,
future of Hongkong and 11 May 824 824 [824] S
Cheung Kong,
takeover of Hutchingson Whampoa 11 May 824 824 [824] S
Chevron,
corporate results 4 May p59 63 [59] M
Chilton, Karen,
views on Japanese trade 13 Apr p66 69 [61] W
Chinese, Jacky,
first London showing for 'The Dinner Par 20 Apr p66 66 [64] R
Chinjgoy, Dossid,
trade unions at GCHQ, Cheltenham and p30 60 [60] U
Chile,
state of siege, lifting of 22 Jun p49 37 [2
Chilltern Reinsurance,
role in Lloyd's of London Minet/PCW affa 29 Jun p73 77 [76] F
Chin, Henry,
Sino-British agreement on Hongkong and 11 May p66 66 [66] S
China,
aircraft deal with Airbus Industrie 20 Apr p61 67 [67] P
armed forces, reduction of army 27 Apr p54 50 [26] I
art/arts, participation in Hongkong film fe 20 Apr p66 66 [64] R
as new market for Japanese electronics p72 66 [60] W
banks and banking, foreign banks 4 May p63 53 [53] F
civil aviation Bailey, Murray 29 Jun p6 6
civil aviation, CAAC, profits/proposed sp regional airlines 6 Jun p67 67 [67] W
consumption, private [charts] 11 May p72 62 [70] W
demonstrations by people uprooted from during cultural revolution to countryside 4 May p47 43 [33] I
economic/political reform, four-page rep 8 Jun p49 41 [29] X
economic reform/price rises 18 May p49 43 [31] I
economy, figures/reform 6 Apr p45 31 [
employment, government employees of fo firms/pay rise 6 Apr p73 70 [62] W
football riot/anti-foreigner violence 25 M p51 41 [27] I
France and, credit to 20 Apr p64 70 [60]
Hongkong and, investment in 11 May 820 820 [820] S
Hongkong and, Sino British agreement on special administrative region of China p63 53 [53] S
Indonesia/Asean and, thaw in relations p47 43 [33] I
politics, opposition to Deng Xiaoping 25 p16 16 [16] L
special economic zones, and Hongkong S16 S16 [S16] S
special economic zones, Guh Kaeg Swee advisor on development of 22 Jun p61 65 [67] P
special economic zones, Shenzhen as m 8 Jun p50 42 [30] X
Taiwan and, Hu Yaobang/Deng Xiaoping on 8 Jun p45 39 [25] I
Taiwan economy and, competition/trade p65 69 [71] W
Tibet tourism/policy on 15 Jun p52 36 [
trade, EEC proceedings against import q hammers 27 Apr p66 66 [62] E
trade talks with west/foreign exchange squeeze/reserves 15 Jun p71 71 [66
trade with Hongkong [chart] 11 May S17 S17 [S17] S
trade with Hongkong, effect of foreign-ex squeeze on [chart] 29 Jun p66 73 [64
USA and, question of nuclear-armed ship Shanghai 20 Apr p60 46 [26] I
USSR and, thaw in relations 13 Apr p54 I
Chirac, Jacques,
French Civic Action Service and 25 May p54 46 [44] E
relations with Barre, Raymond 8 Jun p54 46 [44] E
Chirau, Ortan,
as challenger to Banda, Hastings Kamuz Malawi 13 Apr p49 39 [21] I
Chocolate,
see Food industry
Chow, Selina,
as Hongkong politician 11 May 89 89 [8
Christian Salvesen,
share offer/profits 15 Jan p60 92 [76] F
Christianity,
see Religion
Christie, Jilly,
work with Paris ballet 20 Apr p67 65 [6
Christoffersen Tikkiboerse, Julie,
clerical malpractice suit against scientol 25 May p37 26 [36] A
Chromium,
see Commodities
Chrysler,
international deals 6 Jun p20 20 [16] L
Japan car export quotas and 4 May p7 W
labour-management co-operation 8 Jun p69 69 [69] W
medical costs 18 May p92 82 [76] B
raising of stake in Mitsubishi Motors/joi manufacturing venture 20 Apr p73 80
Church, Charles,
as builder in south-west England 11 May p26 64 [66] U
Church, Hugh J.,
on Nicaragua concept 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C

arch Mutual,
ncial restructure searches, USA 26 May
37 *26* [36] A
arch of England,
› Religion
arshall, Winston,
ge on UK airport policy 6 Jun p27 *55* [55] U
,
ales 11 May p66 *74* [64] W
r-Alessi,
rpagne Generale d'Electricite /Thomson
nerger of telephone divisions and 20 Apr
p64 *70* [60] W
Bank,
arstate backing case 15 Jun p60 *92* [76] F
Lines round-the-world shipping service and,
backing for 15 Jun p77 *101* [51] B
Beers,
eca Centro Sud and, takeover of 1 Jan
p66 *66* [62] W
rporate results 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] M
pan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 *81* [77]
F
are price rise 18 May p79 *89* [79] P
ni aviation,
rollot, pablo ontcom of 15 Jun p58 *48* [47] E
lacks, airliner crash in Alfombo / possible
-bombing of 29 Jan p45 *35* [21] I
ibah Airways, Lakar Airways
lawsuit / profits / turnover 11 May p23 *61* [53]
U
ibah Airways, Lakar, Freddie lawsuit against,
possible out-of-court settlement 11 May
p63 *71* [61] P
ibah Airways, Loarho offer / antitrust suit
threat / Lakar Airways lawsuit and 29 Jun
p31 *66* [55] U
ips, Bailey, Murray 29 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
ps, CAAC, profits / proposed split into
gional airlines 8 Jun p67 *67* [57] W
-C, attempts to deregulate 27 Apr
p66 *66* [62] E
sinnary, West, Berlin, West air routes 8 Jan
p57 *49* [45] E
esce, Athens airport security 22 Jun
p42 *54* [24] I
esce, Athens airport security, and
USA / Greece relations 29 Jan p59 *47* [41] E
an Ark sale of Pacific division to United Airlines
27 Apr p71 *77* [73] W
ngapore Airlines, permission to land in
Manchester 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
ecas Air Corporation possible takeover of
TWA 22 Jun p66 *72* [74] W
K, Prestwick airport, future of 13 Apr
p24 *61* [51] U
K, Stolport, at London docklands 6 Apr
p25 *53* [49] U
K, Stolport, London, opposition to Wainwright,
Hilary, Colenati, Bob 4 May p6 *6* [6] C
K, white paper on airport policy, question of
Heathrow / Stansted 6 Jan p27 *55* [55] U
nited Airlines, pilots' strike / issues 25 May
p67 *71* [71] W
nited Airlines, UAL purchase of Hertz and
22 Jun p66 *72* [74] W
ited Airlines, UAL recovery of excess assets
in pension fund 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] P
ish Aviation Administration of China,
rofits / proposed split into regional airlines
6 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
ish rights,
IK, question of backing over / Benjamin, Thomas
case 15 Jun p36 *55* [56] U
ish services,
K, annual report of commissioners 27 Apr
69 70 [60] U
rt, Michael,
work with Paris ballet 20 Apr p67 *95* [83] R
Clarke, John,
se of electronic squids 6 Apr p64 *64* [76] T
Clarke, Kenneth,
quiry into legionnaires' disease, UK 11 May
p31 *67* [56] U
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr
p24 *61* [55] U
Clarke, Sir Ashley,
news on Venice in Peril fund 27 Apr
p103 *111* [106] R
Cleveland Bridge,
question of Bosphorus bridge contract and
26 May p29 *63* [61] U
Clothing industry,
USA, shoe industry, ITC reconsideration of
import quotas 22 Jan p37 *31* [41] A
Clwyd, Anne,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram]
16 Jan p30 *54* [54] U
Clydesdale Bank,
annual report 6 Apr p56 *70* [5] M
Clydesdale Oolliories,
Gold Fields of South Africa purchase of stake in
20 Apr p71 *77* [63] W
Coal industry,
Canada, Japan steel industry investment
in 4 May p71 *75* [75] W
UK, new subsidy bill 27 Apr p31 *72* [67] U
Coats Patons,
annual report 4 May p57 *36* [56] M
Coats, Wendell J., Jr,
on politics / religion 26 May p6 *6* [6] C
Cobalt,
see Commodities
Coca-Cola,
Embassy Communications / Tandem Productions
and, purchase of 22 Jun p61 *66* [67] P
new recipe 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] P
Cockfield, Lord,
programme for harmonisation of EEC indirect
taxes 22 Jan p59 *51* [53] E
Cohen, Ben,
on compassion in politics 25 May p6 *6* [6] C
Coins,
krugerrands, 'proof', losses on 25 May
p77 *66* [61] F
Colemen, Allen,
study on architecture / crime correlation, UK
11 May p26 *64* [56] U
Colesanti, Bob,
on opposition to London Stolport 4 May p6 *6* [6]
C
Collier,
Barton purchase of menswear shops 29 Jun
p61 *67* [59] P
Collins,
profits / sales 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
Colombia,
Chase Manhattan Bank and, lawsuit against over
funds transfer 13 Apr p64 *60* [76] F
crime, narcotics / guerrilla / ordinary 11 May
p63 *45* [27] I
economy / foreign debt / question of loans 27 Apr
p64 *92* [90] F
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
EEC and, proposal for joint declaration on
relationship 22 Jun p67 *71* [73] W
Jugoslavia and Beloff, Nora 18 May p6 *6* [6] C
survey [charts, map] 20 Apr p61 *61* [51] B
Comet,
Woolworth Holdings takeover of 1 Jun
p64 *72* [70] W
Comitti, Paul,
French Civil Aotion Service and 25 May
p64 *46* [44] E
Commodities,
cobalt / chromium / manganese / platinum group
metals, world production / USA attempt to
reduce import vulnerability [chart] 22 Jun
p70 *74* [76] W
gold, Brazil production 1 Jun p70 *80* [76] P
sugar, USA quotas / evasion of 1 Jun
p39 *31* [36] A
tin, effects of currency fluctuations on prices
[chart] 11 May p73 *83* [71] W
Commodore,
corporate results 4 May p59 *63* [59] M
Commonwealth Development
Corporation,
annual report 1 Jun p51 *36* [45] M
rooms operandi / annual report 1 Jun
p70 *80* [76] F
CommunicaCoes Industries,
Pacific Telesis takeover 25 May p61 *66* [66] P
Compact-disc players,
see Electronics industry
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite,
telephone division merger with Thomson 20 Apr
p64 *70* [60] W
USA star wars and 18 May p64 *56* [54] E
Compania Telefonica Nacional de Espana,
foreign investment in 25 May p78 *66* [64] F
Compania Generale D'Electricite,
takeover of ACEC 6 Apr p66 *60* [66] W
Compaq,
sales / profits [charts] 27 Apr p78 *66* [60] W
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry
Apple Computer, Gassee, Jean-Louis as new
head of marketing for Macintosh 1 Jun
p56 *63* [59] P
Apple Computer,
profits / sales / problems / reorganisations 25 May
p66 *72* [72] W
artificial intelligence, connectionist
theory / research, four-page report [diagram]
29 Jan p63 *57* [63] T
artificial intelligence, philosophical opposition to,
USA 29 Jun p64 *66* [64] T
artificial intelligence, possible consequences of
development of 29 Jun p11 *15* [11] L
artificial intelligence, semantic
networks / scripts / frames [diagrams] 11 May
p62 *92* [78] B
Burroughs / Sperry merger, cancellation 22 Jun
p61 *66* [67] P
Comecon 20 Apr p613 *813* [813] B
Compaq, sales / profits [charts] 27 Apr
p78 *66* [60] W
ComputerVision first-quarter losses 6 Apr
p63 *57* [53] P
data encryption, public-key system 22 Jan
p61 *91* [91] T
Fanuc, profits from computer numerical
controls / strategy for attacking robot market
[chart] 29 Jan p64 *70* [62] W
IBM, as monopoly Mitchell, Parry, Pea, Simon
25 May p6 *4* [6] C
IBM, competition Jeffery, Brian 6 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
IBM, Ecosystem cover Akers, John F 25 May
p6 *4* [5] C
IBM, four-page report [charts] 4 May
p61 *66* [63] X
IBM, stake of / competition 4 May p13 *15* [13] L
liquid-crystal display screens, development of
[diagram] 22 Jun p62 *92* [92] T
speech synthesis / mechanical hearing 15 Jun
p66 *103* [83] T
USA, closures of disc drive suppliers 6 Apr
p71 *67* [59] W
USA, state of [chart, table] 22 Jun p63 *67* [59]
W
Computer Memories,
problems 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
ComputerVision,
first-quarter losses 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
Confederation of British Industry,
views on UK wages councils 1 Jun p28 *58* [52]
U
Conference on Security and Co-operation
in Europe,
Ottawa human rights conference, as part of
Helsinki process 22 Jun p58 *50* [52] E
Conran, Sir Terence,
Barton bid for Debenhams and 25 May
p75 *80* [80] F
Conservation,
see Environment
Conservative party (UK),
Brecon and Radnor by-election and, prospects
22 Jun p25 *56* [57] U
'diary of a closet wet' 18 May p29 *65* [59] U
possible cabinet reshuffle 13 Apr p24 *61* [55] U
Walker, Peter, profile of, four-page report
[chart] 29 Jan p17 *49* [43] X
Consolidated Gold Fields,
Masonic stake in 8 Jun p66 *68* [66] W
sale of coal-mining interests [charts] 20 Apr
p71 *77* [63] W
views on Brazil gold production 1 Jan
p70 *80* [76] F
Construction Developments,
proposed new town in Essex green belt 18 May
p27 *61* [57] U
Construction and Development
Corporation of the Philippines,
Philippines debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Consumer credit,
three-page report [charts] 6 Apr p77 *71* [67] F
Contel,
monopoly in southwestern New Mexico Ogilvie,
J C 6 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Conticampisis, Michael,
views on racial quotas at Boston Latin School
4 May p39 *33* [41] A
Contraception,
cervical cancer and 6 Apr p12 *16* [14] L
Control Data,
contribution to 'workspace', UK 11 May
p30 *66* [57] U
problems 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
stress management programme 13 Apr
p67 *85* [79] B
Conyers, John,
investigation into New York city police 1 Jun
p37 *25* [35] A
Cook, Rt.H.,
on Roman Catholic church / religion, Holland
1 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Coolsley, Philip S.,
on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras 18 May
p4 *6* [4] C
Cooper Industries,
bid for McGraw-Edison 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
Cope, John,
as deputy chief whip, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [55] U
Copeland, Jacki L.,
on video piracy / royalties 6 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
Corbyn, Jeremy,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram]
16 Jun p30 *54* [54] U
Cordovez, Diego,
Afghanistan / USSR possible peace talks and
16 Jun p17 *16* [17] L
Corgi Books,
specialist imprint 18 May p61 *61* [51] B
Corning Glass,
Compania Telefonica Nacional de Espana joint
venture 25 May p78 *66* [64] P
Cornwell, Rev. Peter,
conversion to Roman Catholic church 29 Jun
p32 *66* [56] U
Corrigan, Gerald,
views on securitisation of bank loans 11 May
p77 *67* [73] F
Corsiga, Francesco,
election as new president, Italy 29 Jun
p62 *44* [36] E
presidential elections and, Italy 13 Apr
p55 *49* [43] E, 22 Jun p56 *48* [50] E
Costa Rica,
Nicaragua and, concern over fighting between
army / contras [map] 11 May p48 *40* [24] I
Costain,
annual report 11 May p44 *46* [46] M
County Bank,
annual report 20 Apr p42 M
Courage,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 *66* [66] B
Courtaulds,
corporate results 1 Jan p56 *63* [59] M
Cowan, Max,
brain / nerve network research 15 Jan
p66 *104* [64] T
Cowsill, H.H.,
on textile industry competition 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Crabtree, John,
USA 1986 farm-belt senate races and 11 May
p40 *30* [36] A
Craxi, Bettino,
as prime minister, Italy 13 Apr p55 *49* [43] E
Cossiga, Francesco election as new Italy
president and 29 Jun p62 *44* [36] E
Italy regional / local elections and 4 May
p62 *48* [46] E, 18 May p56 *52* [48] E
presidential elections and, Italy 22 Jun
p56 *48* [50] E
referendum on index-linked pay rises and, Italy
15 Jun p66 *46* [46] E
Credlop,
annual report 6 Jan p18 *26* [20] M
Credit Agricole,
corporate results 8 Jan p61 *61* [61] M
Credit Suisse,
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 *81* [77]
F
Credit Suisse First Boston,
euro bond market 4 May p61 *61* [61] F
Credito Italiano,
annual report 15 Jan p61 *78* [44] M
Crossan, Bill,
views on schizophrenia, France 11 May
p70 *76* [66] W
Cricket,
see Sport
Crime,
see also Law
Colombia, narcotics / guerrilla / ordinary 11 May
p63 *45* [27] I
UK, burglary, statistics / prevention 15 Jun
p32 *58* [56] U
UK, study on correlation to architecture 11 May
p26 *64* [56] U
USA, money-laundering, proposed law 22 Jan
p37 *31* [41] A
USA, New York city, Goetz, Bernhard indictment
for attempted murder 6 Apr p35 *53* [27] A
USA, rape, Dotson, Gary case 18 May
p43 *33* [43] A
USA, von Bulow, Claus acquittal for attempted
murder of wife 15 Jun p42 *26* [40] A
white-collar 25 May p19 *17* [17] L
white-collar, Polsby, Daniel D 8 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Crocker, Chester,
Namibia proposals 27 Apr p58 *54* [32] I
talks with Swar al-Dahab of Sudan 6 Jun
p45 *39* [25] I
Crocker National Bank,
corporate results 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] M
Midland Bank and [charts] 29 Jun p60 *84* [80] B
Crown Paints,
football sponsorship deal with Liverpool 25 May
p61 *66* [66] P
Crown Zellerbach,
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for 6 Apr p60 *78* [70]
F, 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] P, 20 Apr p60 *66* [72]
F, 25 May p76 *80* [80] F
Goldsmith, Sir James bid for, settlement 1 Jun
p55 *63* [59] P
Crucifixion,
see History
Cruz, Arturo,
interview on Radio Marti 25 May p37 *26* [36] A
CSX Corporation,
annual report 25 May p25 *53* [53] M
CTC,
British Telecom purchase of 11 May
p63 *71* [61] P
CTS,
problems 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
Cuba,
as Comecon member 20 Apr p67 *57* [57] S
USA and, relations / effect of Radio Marti on
25 May p37 *26* [36] A
Cuenca, Rodolfo,
Philippines debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Cuevas Cancino, Francisco,
on Mexico political history 6 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Cunningham, John,
UK central / local government fight over spending
limits 1 Jun p24 *52* [50] U
Cuomo, Mario,
panel on New York city police brutality 1 Jun
p37 *25* [35] A
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
Australia, dollar stabilisation 1 Jun p62 *70* [70]
W
EEC, ecu, success of [charts] 4 May
p61 *61* [61] F
EEC, European Monetary System probable
expansion / state of ecu 13 Apr p60 *56* [46] E
IMF countries' foreign reserves, by currency
[chart] 6 Jun p100 *100* [100] N
UK, pound coins, possible effect on MO 6 Jun
p26 *66* [56] U
UK, sterling, effect of trade balance on [charts]
25 May p27 *61* [59] U
USA, dollar fall, effect on stock markets 13 Apr
p63 *79* [75] P
USA, dollar, sharp movements in [chart] 4 May
p66 *72* [72] W
USA, dollar slide, slowing of [chart] 13 Apr
p70 *74* [66] W
Vietnam, devaluation 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] P
Currency-options market,
UK 4 May p66 *84* [84] F
Currys,
Dixons merger 1 Jun p64 *72* [70] W
Cutler, Lloyd,
Beirut hijack / hostages crisis and, mission to
22 Jan p33 *21* [33] A

Cyprus,
Turkish zone approval of new constitution/opposition in Greek zone/peace negotiations 11 May p58 *56* [46] E
UN peacekeeping force in 15 Jan p46 *34* [26] I
Czaja, Herbert,
views on von Weizsacker, Richard 25 May p66 *50* [48] E
Czechoslovakia,
Bratislava, growth/problems 20 Apr p61 *55* [49] E
economy 6 Apr p55 *41* [36] E
Czyrek, Josef,
views on role of intellectuals, Poland 18 May p61 *55* [51] E

D

Dabkevic, T.,
on Mexico political process 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Daewoo,
corporate results 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] M
Dai-Ichi Seimitsu,
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan stake in 20 Apr p79 *67* [71] F
Daily Telegraph group,
Black, Conrad stake in/possible takeover of 15 Jan p73 *75* [67] W
Daimler-Benz,
as possible investor in Springer, Axel newspaper group 1 Jun p60 *66* [64] W
corporate results 1 Jun p55 *53* [59] M
lorry production 8 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
takeover of Dornier 27 Apr p72 *78* [74] W, 18 May p76 *80* [74] W
Dairy industry,
see Agriculture
Damianos, D.,
on Greece 6 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Dan Air,
Berlin, West air route 8 Jun p57 *49* [45] E
Dance,
see Art/arts
Danforth, John,
views on chemical weapons 6 Jan p37 *29* [39] A
Dannemeyer, William,
views on California Supreme Court/Bird, Rose 6 Apr p35 *23* [27] A
D'Arcy Masius Benton & Bowles,
Benton & Bowles merger 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] P
Darier,
portfolio 6 Jun p77 *75* [75] F
Dasaolu, Tom,
USA 1986 farm-belt senate races and 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
Dassault,
competition with British Aerospace for design of new Euro-fighter 1 Jun p53 *49* [47] E
export arms sales 4 May p75 *77* [77] W
Data General,
problems [chart, table] 22 Jun p63 *67* [59] W
Datuk Hussein Onn,
views on Bank Bumiputra 4 May p63 *53* [53] F
D'Aubuisson, Roberto,
as loser of El Salvador general election 6 Apr p42 *30* [18] I
Davenports,
as UK brewer 4 May p76 *66* [66] B
Davies, David,
reorganisation of Hongkong Land 11 May p71 *61* [59] W
Davignon, Viscount Etienne,
as Societe Generale de Belgique director 6 Apr p66 *60* [56] W
Davis, Bill,
views on California Supreme Court/Bird, Rose 6 Apr p35 *23* [27] A
Davis, Martin,
as head of Gulf Western 15 Jan p73 *75* [67] W
Davis, Marvin,
purchase of six Metromedia television stations 11 May p66 *73* [63] W
sale of oil **assets**/Twentieth Century-Fox 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
withdrawal from deal to buy six Metromedia television stations 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] P
Davis, Steve,
world snooker championship and 4 May p32 *32* [32] U
Davy Corporation,
possible lawsuit against Mexico 18 May p67 *71* [66] W
De Beers,
annual report 27 Apr p32 *36* [30] M
De Benedetti, Carlo,
art patronage, Italy 27 Apr p103 *111* [105] R
BME and, bid for 1 Jun p58 *66* [62] W
BME and, takeover of 11 May p66 *74* [64] W
takeover of food-processing firms 4 May p59 *63* [59] P
De Gaulle, Charles,
French Civil Action Service and 25 May p54 *46* [44] E
De Klerk, F.W.,
announcement of abolition of inter-racial sex/marriage laws, South Africa 20 Apr p59 *45* [27] I
De Kock, Gerhard,
commission recommendations on South Africa monetary policy 22 Jun p66 *70* [72] W
De Koning, Pieter,
tin prices and 11 May p73 *83* [71] W
De la Cuesta, Manuel,
views on Spain stock markets 11 May p60 *90* [76] F
De la Madrid, Miguel,
democracy/economy and, Mexico 22 Jun p14 *14* [14] L
economic problems and, Mexico 18 May p67 *71* [66] W
elections and, Mexico Elordoy, Eugenio 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
De Lamarville, Rose,
as feminist publisher 6 Jun p67 *87* [67] R
De Lorean Motor Company,
UK government lawsuit against auditors Miller, K G 6 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
De Lourdes Pintasilgo, Maria,
as possible presidential candidate, Portugal 18 May p63 *57* [53] E
De Mel, Ronnie,
views on aid to Sri Lanka 15 Jan p71 *71* [66] W
De Michelis, Gianni,
wage indexation referendum and, Italy 1 Jun p48 *44* [42] E
De Mita, Ciriaco,
presidential elections and, Italy 22 Jun p56 *48* [50] E
regional elections and, Italy 4 May p52 *48* [46] E
regional/local elections and, Italy 18 May p58 *52* [48] E
De Benedetti, Ted,
on UK football riot in Brussels 15 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Deaver, Michael,
Reagan, Ronald Bitburg trip and 4 May p35 *27* [37] A
retirement from White House staff/Bitburg controversy and 20 Apr p32 *24* [32] A
Debenhams,
Burton bid for 25 May p76 *80* [80] F, 1 Jun p64 *72* [70] W
House of Fraser purchase of stake in 8 Jan p61 *61* [61] P
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
property shops, UK 13 Apr p26 *66* [57] U
Debbasch, Pierre,
French Civil Action Service and 25 May p54 *46* [44] E
Debray, Regis,
book on French foreign relations 27 Apr p66 *59* [53] E
Decleve, Marcel,
on Banque Bruxelles Lambert 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Dee, Dewey,
Philippine debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Deere,
corporate results 25 May p61 *66* [66] M
Dees, Morris,
neo-Nazis threats against, USA 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
Defence,
see also Weapons *and* Nuclear weapons
Europe, western, conventional, patriot anti-aircraft missiles 4 May p53 *49* [47] E
Europe, western, Strategic Defence Initiative and, question of decision on 22 Jun p51 *45* [45] E
European Fighter Aircraft project, British Aerospace/Dassault competition for design of 1 Jun p53 *49* [47] E
European Fighter Aircraft project, disagreements over 18 May p54 *58* [54] E, 22 Jun p62 *46* [46] E
Germany, West, spending/problems for armed forces 29 Jun p54 *36* [40] E
New Zealand, repercussions of quarrel with USA/spending increase/Australia relations 11 May p54 *46* [26] I
UK, annual white paper [chart, table] 4 May p27 *59* [59] U
UK, equipment purchase from General Dynamics 25 May p61 *66* [66] P
UK, Trident, cost, University of Bradford study [chart] 15 Jun p31 *55* [55] U
USA, spending 25 May p36 *23* [36] A
USA, spending, five-page report [table, charts] 13 Apr p39 *29* [37] X
USA, spending, overcharging by contractors/defence department reaction 11 May p36 *25* [35] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty and 25 May p33 *21* [31] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, arguments against Rosse, Forest, Raleigh, Anthony 18 May p6 *8* [6] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, controversy among scientists over 13 Apr p92 *86* [86] T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, disagreements with EEC over 18 May p64 *58* [54] E
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, four-page report [map, diagrams] 13 Apr p89 *85* [81] T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, Germany, West and 11 May p15 *13* [11] L
USA Strategic Defence Initiative research, Europe, western and 27 Apr p16 *18* [16] L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, Western European Union views on 27 Apr p66 *60* [56] E
world, consultation on arms control/international security 20 Apr p34 *25* [36] A
Degreve, John,
Florida growth and 20 Apr p37 *26* [36] A
Deildker, Wiese,
as Philips president 27 Apr p61 *69* [63] W
Delors, Jacques,
Economist cover and Froehlmeier, Franz 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
views on Spain in EEC 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
Delta Motor Corporation,
Philippines debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Demirel, Suleyman,
views on Yazar, Mehmet 20 Apr p44 *60* [44] E
Democracy,
worldwide [map] 8 Jun p42 *34* [22] I
Den Uyl, Joop,
as leader of Labour party, Holland 15 Jun p62 *60* [49] E
Denby, D.A.V.,
on UK football riot in Brussels 15 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Deng Liqun,
views on China economy 6 Apr p45 *31* [21] I
Deng Xiaoping,
armed forces, reduction, China 27 Apr p54 *50* [26] I
economic/political reform and, China 6 Jun p49 *41* [29] X
Hongkong and 11 May p86 *83* [83] S
political opposition, China 25 May p16 *16* [16] L
views on China economy 6 Apr p45 *31* [21] I
views on people sprouted during cultural revolution, China 4 May p47 *43* [33] I
views on Taiwan 8 Jan p45 *39* [25] I
Denison Mines,
share in Cigarette coal mine, 4 May p71 *75* [75] W
Denktash, Rauf,
peace negotiations by Turkish/Greek Cypriots and 11 May p56 *56* [46] E
Denmark,
economic recovery 13 Apr p16 *16* [12] L
incomes policy 11 May p57 *53* [47] E
Rockall island claim [map] 25 May p64 *94* [86] T
stock markets [chart] 15 Jun p102 *120* [104] N
Denton, Jeremiah,
pressure on candidates for federal judgeships, USA 13 Apr p36 *26* [34] A
Dershowitz, Alan,
von Bulow, Claus trial and, USA 15 Jun p42 *26* [40] A
Developing countries,
see also Third world
borrowing from/deposits in international banks [table] 4 May p66 *64* [64] F
debt, fall in current account deficit [chart] 20 Apr p78 *86* [70] F
economy, direct foreign investment [chart] 27 Apr p64 *92* [90] F
economy, inflation rates, highest [chart] 11 May p106 *116* [102] N
economy, Uganda/IMF attempts to aid [chart] 15 Jan p19 *17* [19] L
exchange rates [charts, table] 18 May p69 *73* [67] W
non-oil, real interest rate [chart] 1 Jun p90 *98* [94] N
trade, current-account balances [chart] 27 Apr p114 *120* [114] N
Development Bank of the Philippines,
Philippines debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Devlin, Paddy,
Ireland, Northern district council elections and 27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U
Diabetes,
see Disease
Diamantidis, Jeri,
views on Czechoslovakia economy 6 Apr p55 *41* [36] E
Diller, Barry,
as head of Twentieth Century-Fox 11 May p65 *73* [63] W
Dingman, Michael,
as president of Allied-Signal 18 May p75 *79* [73] W
Dmitriev, Vasily,
as new oil minister, USSR 8 Jun p65 *65* [65] W
Disabled persons,
deaf, telephone transmission of sign language 1 Jun p72 *82* [76] T
Disease,
see also Health/health care
asbestosis claims, Wellington agreement/legal fees 6 Apr p79 *75* [69] F
auto-immune, research on use of monoclonal antibodies 25 May p64 *94* [86] T
cancer, cervical, and contraceptive pill 6 Apr p12 *16* [14] L
cancer, research on oncogenes/protein [diagram] 1 Jun p72 *82* [76] T
diabetes, drugs to combat side-effects 20 Apr p66 *93* [61] T
Haemophilus influenzae-related, USA approval of vaccine for 18 May p66 *95* [59] T
heart, UK deaths from 25 May p30 *64* [62] U
kidney, urea-absorbing drug 11 May p66 *96* [62] T
legionnaires, UK/USA 11 May p31 *67* [58] U
rabies, research/spread/vaccine cost 8 Jun p62 *82* [82] T
scrapie [diagrams] 4 May p69 *89* [69] T
ulcers, Astra's anti-ulcer drug omeprazole 4 May p91 *91* [95] T
Disneyland,
Europe, fight between France/Spain over new park 1 Jun p60 *46* [44] E
Europe, Spain and Fletcher, Alex 22 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Distilling,
see Alcohol industry
Dixon, Peter,
Lloyd's of London/PCW syndicate fraud case and 29 Jun p73 *77* [75] F, 25 May p75 *79* [79] F, 15 Jun p20 *18* [20] L, p21 *79* [59] X
Dixons,
Currys merger 1 Jun p64 *72* [70] W
Dlamini, Chris,
imprisonment, South Africa 18 May p51 *47* [
Dobrynin, Anatoly,
as participant in consultation on arms control/international security 20 Apr p34 *25* [36] A
Doherty, S.,
on Economist, The reporting/comments on homosexuality 29 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Dole, Robert,
congressional vote on aid to Nicaraguan contr and 27 Apr p42 *26* [36] A
USA senate budget package and 18 May p35 *25* [39] A
views on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras 20 A p31 *23* [31] A
Dome Petroleum,
debts/losses 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
Domenici, Pete,
attempt to postpone IMF/World Bank 25 May p16 *15* [15] L
budget conference committee and, USA 29 Ju p35 *21* [29] A
USA senate budget package and 18 May p35 *25* [39] A
Domingues, Diego,
Colombia lawsuit against Chase Manhattan B and 13 Apr p64 *80* [76] F
Donaldson, Sir John,
as possible candidate for UK lord chancellor 8 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
Donnelly, Liam,
on question of advertising on BBC 4 May p6 *6* [6] C
Dorgan, Byron,
USA 1986 farm-belt senate races and 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
Dorland,
BL advertising campaign 15 Jun p72 *72* [66] V
Dornbusch, Rudi,
paper for UK Employment Institute 27 Apr p31 *71* [67] U
Dornelles, Francisco,
as finance minister, Brazil 20 Apr p54 *36* [18] I p77 *86* [69] F
Dornier,
Daimler-Benz takeover 18 May p76 *80* [74] W
Daimler-Benz takeover/sales 27 Apr p72 *78* [74] W
Mannesmann bid for 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] P
Dotson, Gary,
rape case 18 May p43 *33* [43] A
Douglas, Roger,
as senior finance minister, New Zealand 1 Jun p19 *17* [17] X
views on New Zealand government spending 11 May p54 *46* [26] I
Douglass, Joseph,
views on chemical weapons 6 Jun p37 *29* [39]
Dow Chemical,
petrochemical research 8 Jan p62 *62* [62] T
Dregger, Alfred,
views on Genscher, Hans-Dietrich foreign policy 29 Jan p53 *45* [39] E
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
Pickens, T Boone bid for Unocal and 20 Ap p60 *66* [72] F
Turner, Ted bid for CBS and 27 Apr p63 *91* [59] F
USA corporate raiders and 1 Jun p66 *73* [71] F
Dreyfus, Hubert and Stuart,
philosophical opposition to programmed-computer artificial intelligence 29 Jun p64 *66* [64] T
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
Du Plessis, Barend,
question of taxes on South Africa gold mining industry and 8 Jun p66 *66* [66] W
Du Pont,
Teflon as trademark Kowalewski, A M 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
as winner of El Salvador general election 6 Apr p42 *30* [18] I
relations with guerrillas, El Salvador 13 Apr p52 *42* [24] I
Dubinski, David,
on Nemenov concept 20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Duff, Sir Anthony,
as new MI6 head, UK 16 May p30 *66* [60] U
Dukakis, Michael,
views on Boston taxing authority 20 Apr p38 *29* [39] A
views on racial quotas at Boston Latin School 4 May p39 *33* [41] A
Dumas, Roland,
views on Ubsaco 4 May p46 *42* [32] I
Dunnemann, Dennis,
on Kampuchea/Vietnam relations 6 Apr p6 *6* [6] C

dop,
ionzie changes following BTR takeover
May p75 *77* [77] W
s, Lydia,
longkong polibcas 11 May 89 *39* [89] B
sseth, J.,
ootball violence, UK 20 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
s on UK football violence 8 Jan p29 *57* [57]
I
-sssell,
tcars' quality circles 18 May p30 *66* [60] U
-ssberger, David,
s on USA aid to Nicaraguan coalitns 20 Apr 31 *23* [31] A
s on USA counter-terrorism policy in ebanon 18 May p43 *33* [43] A

ss, Anbrosio,
sresident, Portugal 18 May p63 *57* [53] E
isbon government collapse/possible early lection and, Portugal 22 Jun p57 *49* [51] E
d, Jobn,
sture on candidates for federal judgeships, SA 13 Apr p36 *26* [34] A
sbore Airlines,
porate results 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] M
our-management co-operation 8 Jan 69 *69* [69] W
rsit, Reuben,
Turkish politician 20 Apr p44 *50* [44] E
ssessin and financial indicators,
indicator tables
pr pp97-98 *97-98* [89-90] N
Apr pp103-106 *101-102* [97-98] N
Apr pp101-102 *107-108* [97-98] N
pr pp113-114 *119-120* [113-114] N
ay pp105-106 *103-104* [109-110] N
May pp105-106 *115-116* [101-102] N
May pp105-106 *107-108* [101-102] N
May pp99-100 *109-110* [103-104] N
an pp89-90 *97-98* [93-94] N
un pp99-100 *99-100* [99-100] N
Jan pp103-104 *119-120* [103-104] N
Jun pp97-98 *105-106* [105-106] N
Jun pp101-102 *101-102* [101-102] N
ssessios,
netersen, Feldstein, Martin essay on [oharts]
16 May p21 *17* [23] X
netersen, Tobin, James essay on [charts]
27 Apr p23 *23* [23] X
netersen, Walters, Sir Alan essay on [charts]
4 May p19 *23* [23] X
netersen, Walters, Sir Alan essay on, replies to Jay, Douglas, et al 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
essay,
yanima, Alfonsin, Raul new measures [chart]
22 Jun p64 *68* [70] W
yanima, debt and 15 Jun p64 *98* [76] F
strale, dollar stabilisation/cut in government spending 1 Jan p62 *70* [70] W
ivs, inflation/unemployment/currency speculation 15 Jan p54 *40* [32] I
nn summit, effect on Germany, West/France relations 11 May p56 *49* [43] E
nn summit, preview 6 Apr p9 *13* [11] L, 27 Apr p13 *15* [13] L
szt, inflation, radicalism 4 May p59 *63* [69] P
szt, possible effects of Nevas, Tancredo illness/trade surplus/reserves [charts]
20 Apr p77 *85* [59] F
szt, problems 6 Apr p13 *17* [15] L
nada,
budget/unemployment/inflation/public-sector ehost [charts] 1 Jun p61 *69* [67] W
ne, figures/reform 6 Apr p45 *31* [21] I
olombia, foreign debt/question of loans 27 Apr p64 *92* [90] F
echoslovakia 6 Apr p56 *41* [36] E
enmark, recovery 13 Apr p16 *16* [12] L
veloping countries, direct foreign investment [chart] 27 Apr p64 *92* [90] F
veloping countries, inflation rates, highest_ [chart] 11 May p106 *116* [102] N
veloping countries, Unctad/IMF attempts to aid [chart] 16 Jan p19 *17* [19] L
rope, western, new study on future of [charts] 11 May p67 *75* [67] W
rmany, West, state of 18 May p13 *11* [13] L
rmany, West, state of Muller, Jens 15 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
ngkong, trade and/effect of China foreign-exchange squeeze [chart] 29 Jun p66 *72* [64] W
land, Republic of [chart] 1 Jun p69 *97* [93] N
sel, new economic package [chart] 25 May p64 *68* [66] W
pan, figures/question of inflation [charts] 27 Apr p74 *80* [76] W
sxico, and need for democracy 22 Jan p14 *14* [14] L
sxico, foreign investment Hickmas, Robert 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
sxico, problems/trade surplus/foreign investment [charts] 18 May p57 *71* [55] W
w Zealand Bernard, Jan, Roberts, Geoffrey 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
w Zealand, under Labour, three-page report 1 Jun p19 *17* [17] X
caragua, effect of USA trade embargo on [chart] 29 Jan p69 *75* [71] W
OECD countries, current-account balances as % of gdp, forecasts [chart] 6 Jun p99 *99* [99] N
OECD countries, exports as % of gdp [chart] 13 Apr p106 *101* [97] N
OECD countries, inflation rates [chart] 4 May p105 *103* [109] N
OECD countries, net national savings ratio [chart] 6 Apr p97 *97* [89] N
Pakistan, slowdown? [charts] 13 Apr p66 *70* [62] W
Peru 20 Apr p54 *36* [18] I
Poland, proposals for five-year plan/question of investment [chart] 25 May p64 *68* [66] W
South Africa, monetary policy, de Kock, Gerhard commission recommendations 22 Jun p66 *70* [72] W
Sri Lanka, state of/effects of civil war [chart] 16 Jun p71 *71* [65] W
Sweden, state of/credit squeeze/interest rates rise [charts] 18 May p66 *78* [66] W
Taiwan [chart] 22 Jan p65 *69* [71] W
Turkey [charts] 15 Jun p103 *119* [103] N
UK, Conservative party policy [chart] 29 Jun p17 *49* [43] X
UK, effects on public opinion of government 11 May p13 *11* [9] L
UK, forecast 13 Apr p20 *60* [54] U
UK, inflation [chart] 11 May p24 *62* [54] U
UK, inflation rise, and wages/earnings [chart] 22 Jun p26 *58* [60] U
UK, money supply figures/monetary policy [charts] 8 Jun p27 *55* [55] U
UK, mortgage interest payments [chart] 11 May p27 *63* [55] U
UK, state of Wild, P J 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
USA, effects on world economy [charts] 25 May p63 *67* [67] W
USA, figures/forecast [charts] 27 Apr p41 *27* [37] A
USA, foreign debt [chart] 4 May p66 *72* [72] W
USA, state of/policies/budget [chart] 29 Jun p36 *21* [29] A
USA/UK/Germany, West/Japan, leading indicators [chart] 11 May p105 *115* [101] N
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail attack on inefficiency/reforms proposals 15 Jun p56 *46* [46] E
USSR, reform Zbakowski, A 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Venezuela, debt, oil prices and [chart] 29 Jun p67 *73* [67] W
world, growth, effect of oil/money prices on 15 Jun p15 *13* [15] L
world, IMF and [chart] 20 Apr p67 *71* [61] W
world, in relation to USA [charts] 6 Apr p66 *69* [66] W
llos,
see Currency
Edinburgh Investment Trust,
annual report 8 Jun p11 *63* [41] M
Editions des Femmes,
as feminist publisher 6 Jun p67 *67* [67] R
Edmonds, John,
as candidate for GMB general secretary, UK 8 Jun p26 *56* [56] U
Edmondson,
Afghanistan 20 Apr p56 *42* [22] I
Iran, innovations, post-revolution state of 27 Apr p60 *56* [34] I
UK, Bradford, row over Honeyford, Ray remarks on multicultural education 29 Jun p30 *64* [54] U
UK, Commission for Racial Equality report on black students/discipline 13 Apr p25 *64* [56] U
UK, comprehensivation of Flew, Antony 29 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
UK, comprehensive system Gibbons, Stella 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
UK, further education, Audit Commission proposals 22 Jun p26 *59* [60] U
UK, government policy/future 25 May p21 *59* [57] U
USA, Bennett, Wilson as new secretary 4 May p39 *33* [41] A
USA, Boston Latin School, racial quotas question 4 May p39 *33* [41] A
USA, Harvey Milk school for gay students in New York city 15 Jun p43 *27* [41] A
USA, Tulane University basketball programme, end of 4 May p40 *34* [42] A
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
resignation from Dunlop 4 May p75 *77* [77] W
EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, CAP reform, question of 20 Apr p52 *56* [50] E
agriculture, Gatt talks and 11 May p6 *14* [12] L
agriculture, question of protectionism
Seidenzon, Fred H 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Angola application to join Lome convention 20 Apr p61 *67* [67] P
animal rights, probable ban on kangaroo products/seal ban 13 Apr p62 *58* [48] E
civil aviation/shipping, attempts to deregulate 27 Apr p66 *66* [62] E
Comecon proposal for joint declaration on relationship 22 Jun p67 *71* [73] W
constitution/Rome treaty, need for changes 15 Jun p18 *16* [16] L
currency, ecu, success of [charts] 4 May p61 *61* [61] F
currency, European Monetary System probable expansion/state of ecu 13 Apr p60 *56* [46] E
dairy, April 1986 4 May p56 *52* [50] E
dairy, March 1986 6 Apr p60 *44* [36] E
dairy, May 1986 1 Jun p54 *50* [48] E
disagreements over farm prices/star wars/European fighter aircraft/trade talks 18 May p64 *68* [54] E
elections, question of common electoral system/proportional representation 4 May p55 *51* [49] E
high-tech/telecommunications research/programmes 8 Jun p60 *52* [48] E
majority vote/national veto, question of 20 Apr p52 *56* [50] E
pharmaceutical industry, government controls/competitiveness, new report [charts] 27 Apr p73 *79* [75] W
reform, Howe, Sir Geoffrey proposals 15 Jun p64 *52* [50] E
reform/Milan summit, UK proposals 29 Jun p60 *48* [42] E
Spain/Portugal membership agreement 6 Apr p10 *14* [12] L
Spain/Portugal membership, Greece removal of veto 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
Spain/Portugal membership, transition arrangements 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
Spain/Portugal signing of treaty of accession/possible effects [map, charts] 15 Jun p55 *45* [45] E
steel industry, state of [chart] 20 Apr p63 *69* [59] W
tax and taxation, Cockfield, Lord agenda for harmonisation of indirect tax rates [chart] 22 Jun p59 *51* [53] E
trade, intra-community, new guidelines 11 May p62 *60* [52] E
trade, proceedings against import of Chinese hammers 27 Apr p66 *66* [62] E
trade with Japan, detail/question of protectionism 1 Jun p53 *49* [47] E
trade with Saudi Arabia Carswell, Richard 27 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
trade with USA, disputes 29 Jun p36 *22* [30] A
UK government problems over contribution increase 22 Jun p23 *53* [55] U
USA and, prospect of farm trade war 25 May p60 *54* [52] E
USA and, Reagan, Ronald speech to European parliament on nuclear weapons 11 May p56 *50* [44] E
Efamol,
drug research 27 Apr p92 *104* [100] T
Egypt,
Arab league and 27 Apr p59 *55* [53] I
Islamisation in, question of 18 May p45 *39* [29] I
Israel/Peres, Shimon and 29 Jan p47 *39* [25] I
Middle East peace and, question of 11 May p48 *40* [24] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr p41 *29* [17] I
religion, government tougher policy towards Moslem fundamentalists 22 Jun p42 *34* [24] I
USA and, foreign aid 6 Apr p31 *21* [26] A
Ehmke, Doeke,
EEC seal ban and 13 Apr p62 *58* [48] E
El-Sex, Osama,
question of Middle East peace and 11 May p48 *40* [24] I
El-Khazen, F.,
on east/west Beirut 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
El Khalil, Sadia,
as Sadaa politician 6 Apr p12 *16* [14] L
El Salvador,
army/guerrilla/death squad activity 18 May p62 *48* [36] I
elections, general 6 Apr p42 *30* [18] I
government relations with guerrillas 13 Apr p52 *42* [24] I
Nicaragua contras and 27 Apr p15 *17* [15] L
Elections,
Bolivia, presidential/parliamentary, preview 4 May p45 *39* [29] I
Canada, Ontario provincial, results 11 May p53 *45* [27] I
EEC, question of common electoral system/proportional representation 4 May p55 *51* [49] E
El Salvador, general 6 Apr p42 *30* [18] I
Europe, western, question of voting rights for foreign residents 11 May p61 *59* [51] E
France, proportional representation system 13 Apr p56 *50* [44] E
France, Socialist 'so-close to-our-right' decision/implications 18 May p62 *56* [52] E
France, Socialist party strategy, Jospin, Lionel/Fabius, Laurent dispute over 29 Jun p52 *44* [36] E
Germany, West, North Rhine-Westphalia/possible effects on national parties [map, chart] 27 Apr p64 *68* [52] E
Germany, West, North Rhine-Westphalia, Social Democratic victory [chart] 18 May p14 *12* [14] L, p57 *51* [47] E
Greece, general election announcement, and astrology 27 Apr p66 *60* [56] E
Greece, general, preview 11 May p56 *56* [48] E, 25 May p53 *45* [43] E
Greece, general, results/Papandreou, Andreas as winner [table] 8 Jun p53 *47* [43] E
Greece, presidential, election of Bartzetakos, Christos 13 Apr p59 *55* [45] E
Hongkong 11 May 89 *39* [89] B
Hungary, preview/deadlocks 27 Apr p67 *66* [61] E
India, by-elections/drop in Congress party support 4 May p48 *44* [34] I
Ireland, Northern, district councils, need to work with Sinn Fein winners 25 May p15 *15* [15] L
Ireland, Northern, district councils, preview 27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U
Ireland, Northern, district councils, results [table] 25 May p27 *61* [59] U
Israel, Histadrut 18 May p61 *47* [35] I
Italy, ethnic voting in Alto Adige 18 May p61 *55* [51] E
Italy, presidential, Cossiga, Francesco victory 29 Jun p52 *44* [36] E
Italy, presidential, preview 13 Apr p55 *49* [43] E, 22 Jun p56 *48* [50] E
Italy, regional/local, preview [map] 4 May p52 *48* [46] E
Italy, regional/local, results [chart] 18 May p58 *52* [48] E
Malaysia, Sabah, and independence question 13 Apr p53 *43* [26] I
Mexico, and need for political pluralism 22 Jun p14 *14* [14] L
Mexico Elorday, Eugenio, Debnovo, T 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Norway, general, preview 4 May p53 *49* [47] E
Peru, presidential 20 Apr p54 *36* [18] I
Portugal, possible early election 22 Jun p57 *49* [51] E
Portugal, presidential, possible candidates 18 May p63 *57* [53] E
South Africa, by-elections, white shift to right 11 May p46 *34* [18] I
Tanzania, preview 1 Jun p45 *39* [29] I
UK, Brecon and Radnor by-election, preview [map] 22 Jun p26 *55* [57] U
UK, county council, preview [map] 13 Apr p20 *60* [54] U, 27 Apr p31 *71* [67] U
UK, county council, results/implications [tables] 11 May p31 *67* [55] U
UK, seats winnable by SDP-Liberal alliance at a general election [map] 29 Jun p26 *60* [50] U
USA, presidential, public funding for campaigns, possible abolition 8 Jun p36 *26* [36] A
USA, Republican party plan to redraw electoral boundaries 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
USA, results, 1986 farm belt races 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
Zimbabwe, preview 6 Jan p45 *39* [25] I
Electronic Data Systems,
General Motors purchase of/share scheme [chart] 22 Jun p77 *83* [79] F
growth since General Motors takeover 1 Jun p61 *69* [67] W
microwave network 29 Jun p63 *69* [61] W
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
AT&T takeover of Synertek assets 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] P
compact-disc players, price cuts/sales rise 15 Jun p72 *72* [66] W
data encryption, public-key system/microchip developments 22 Jan p61 *91* [91] T
Electronic Data Systems, growth since General Motors takeover 1 Jun p61 *69* [67] W
Hughes Aircraft auction 18 May p62 *66* [62] P
Japan, videotape-recorder sales/China as new market 6 Apr p72 *66* [60] W
Josephson junctions/squids 6 Apr p84 *64* [76] T
microchips, low-dimensional structures 11 May p66 *96* [62] T
microchips, molecular electronics as replacement for silicon 11 May p66 *96* [61] T
Philips, losses/purchase of Japanese electronics companies 27 Apr p61 *89* [63] W
research on use of rice husks in manufacture of silicon 16 Jun p66 *106* [59] T
SGS Semiconductors plants in Singapore 4 May p76 *78* [76] W
Siemens, sales/profits/expansion [charts] 27 Apr p61 *89* [63] W
solid-state music 18 May p66 *94* [66] T
television, digital 20 Apr p63 *91* [79] T
video still camera 20 Apr p64 *92* [60] T
Xerox, move into office-automation market 11 May p66 *74* [64] W
Elf Aquitaine,
corporate results 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] M
Elia, Leopoldo,
presidential elections and, Italy 22 Jun p56 *48* [50] E
Elkem,
annual report 25 May p79 *90* [26] M
research on use of rice husks in manufacture of silicon 16 Jun p66 *106* [59] T
Elliot, Gerald,
as chairman of Christian Salvesen 15 Jun p60 *92* [76] F
Ellison, Louise,
as UK politician 4 May p31 *61* [61] U
Elordary, Eugenio,
on Mexico elections 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Embassy Communications,
Coca Cola purchase of 22 Jun p61 *65* [67] P
Embryos,
human, UK bill to ban research, implications 4 May p91 *91* [95] T
human, UK, Powell, Enoch bill to ban research on 20 Apr p27 *63* [56] U

Ensslinger, Oliver,
views on USA dollar strength 29 Jun p66 72 [64] W
Employment,
China, government employees of foreign firms / pay rise 6 Apr p73 70 [62] W
Europe, western, unemployment, reasons for [charts] 15 Jun p69 69 [63] W
India, jobs reserved under caste system 27 Apr p64 60 [26] I
Spain, unemployment figures 6 Jun p60 52 [48] E
UK, 33-hour week proposal McGovern, B 15 Jun p6 6 [6] C
UK, agencies, increased use of / trade unions concern 29 Jun p27 61 [51] U
UK, Birmingham jobs drive 4 May p31 61 [61] U
UK, business reports on worker participation 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
UK, Charter for Jobs campaign [charts] 27 Apr p31 71 [67] U
UK, drop in redundancy rates [chart] 1 Jun p28 56 [52] U
UK, hours / holidays [chart] 27 Apr p36 73 [69] U
UK, male, part-timers, increase [chart] 22 Jan p29 59 [61] U
UK, unemployment among teenagers [charts] 6 Apr p69 66 [67] W
UK, unemployment, Audit Commission further education proposal 22 Jun p28 58 [60] U
UK, workers' quality circles 18 May p30 66 [60] U
UK, youth training scheme, new policy, need for 11 May p24 62 [54] U
USA, affirmative action cases 18 May p36 26 [40] A
USA, shift from manufacturing to service industries 15 Jun p39 53 [39] A
USA, workers 11 May p36 19 [31] A
Enders,
possible investors 6 Jun p70 72 [70] W
Engelhard,
Minorco stake in / losses 6 Jan p66 66 [66] W
English China Clays,
corporate results 15 Jun p66 66 [59] M
Enrile, Juan Ponce,
views on Coronunist strength in Philippines 1 Jun p41 33 [23] I
Enron,
Siemens purchase of stake in Standard Electric and 20 Apr p66 72 [62] W
Enthoven, Alain,
recommendations for improvement of National Health Service, UK 22 Jun p19 61 [53] X
Environment,
noise pollution, OECD study [chart] 15 Jun p66 106 [59] T
UK, agriculture and 27 Apr p18 20 [18] L
UK, farm subsidies to environmentally sensitive areas 27 Apr p27 59 [55] U
UK, London wildlife / conservation of 11 May p31 67 [56] U
UK, planning / conservation / policy 1 Jun p18 18 [14] L
UK, question of proposed new town in Essex green belt [map, chart] 18 May p27 61 [57] U
USA, acid rain, in west 18 May p44 34 [44] A
USA, birds, conservation of 27 Apr p44 34 [42] A
USA, Vermont 13 Apr p36 26 [36] A
whaling and 13 Apr p52 42 [34] I
Epson,
investment in Hongkong 11 May 820 820 [820] 8
Ershad, Hussain Mohammad,
relations with Gandhi, Rajiv 6 Jun p13 13 [11] L
ESM Government Securities,
bankruptcy 13 Apr p77 77 [71] F
Esmark,
Beatrice debts since takeover of 6 Jun p66 66 [66] W
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
USA, Walker navy spy case 6 Jun p35 25 [37] A
Ethiopia,
aid, problems of transport / distribution of relief food [map] 15 Jun p46 34 [26] I
Eritrea, casualties in / war 22 Jun p46 36 [26] I
famine, and civil war [map] 1,1 May p14 12 [10] L
Sudan and, relations 18 May p60 44 [34] I
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration and Race relations
Greece, treatment of Turkish minority Alaov, Turkkeys 22 Jun p6 6 [5] C
UK, Bradford, row over Honeyford, Ray remarks on multicultural education 29 Jun p30 64 [54] U
USA, affirmative action cases 18 May p36 26 [40] A
USA, Indians, culture / crafts, preservation of 22 Jun p69 97 [97] R
USA, question of racial quotas at Boston Latin School 4 May p39 33 [41] A
worldwide Bohn, Ira 18 May p4 6 [4] C
Eurobonds,
see Bond markets
Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon
diplomacy, Howe, Sir Geoffrey visits 20 Apr p52 56 [50] E
Europe, western,
see also EEC
aircraft industry, Airbus Industrie sales at Paris air show 6 Jun p67 67 [67] W
defence, conventional, pact anti-aircraft missiles 4 May p53 49 [47] E
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project, dispute over 1 Jun p53 49 [47] E, 22 Jun p52 46 [46] E
defence, question of decision on Strategic Defence Initiative 22 Jun p51 45 [45] E
defence, Western European Union meeting on star wars 27 Apr p66 60 [56] E
economy, new study on future of [charts] 11 May p67 75 [67] W
elections, foreign residents' voting rights, question of 11 May p51 59 [51] E
motor industry, international manufacturing deals / question of protectionism 6 Jan p20 20 [16] L
motor industry, state of / collaborative deals 20 Apr p14 16 [12] L
political unity, question of Milligan, Stephen 4 May p6 6 [6] C
politics, Socialist International, annual conference / history 20 Apr p46 52 [46] E
prisons, populations [chart] 6 Apr p30 56 [5] U
unemployment, reasons for [charts] 15 Jun p69 69 [63] W
USA and, future of star wars research 27 Apr p16 16 [16] L
venture capital 13 Apr p16 16 [14] L
European Economic Community,
see EEC
European Monetary System,
probable expansion of / stake of ecu 13 Apr p60 56 [46] E
Eurotunnel,
competition for channel tunnel contract 6 Apr p19 47 [43] U
Evans, Moss,
impending retirement as general secretary of Transport and General Workers' Union, UK 18 May p29 65 [59] U
Ever Ready,
as member of Hanson Trust empire 20 Apr p74 52 [76] B
Evergreen Line,
launch of round-the-world shipping service 15 Jun p76 100 [80] B
Exchange rates,
see also Currency
developing countries [charts, table] 18 May p59 73 [67] W
Japan, yen against dollar / others [chart, table] 18 May p70 74 [66] W
UK, cost of changing sterling into continental currencies [table] 13 Apr p78 78 [72] P
USA, dollar fall [chart] 20 Apr p66 72 [62] W
USA, dollar strength, capital flows / interest rates as cause, Ensslinger, Oliver views [chart] 29 Jun p66 72 [64] W
Exxon,
corporate image 4 May p75 77 [77] W
corporate results 27 Apr p69 75 [71] M
research on use of rice husks in manufacture of silicon 15 Jun p66 105 [59] T
Eyre, Graham,
views on UK airport policy 6 Jun p27 55 [55] U

F

Faberge, Peter Carl,
exhibition of work at Queen's Gallery, Buckingham Palace, UK 13 Apr p66 92 [56] R
Fabius, Laurent,
dispute with Joxpin, Lionel over Socialists election strategy, France 29 Jun p52 44 [36] E
interest in new Disneyland for France 1 Jan p50 46 [44] E
views on French proportional representation system 13 Apr p56 50 [44] E
views on Socialist 'no-allies-to-our-right' decision, France 18 May p52 56 [52] E
Fadlallah, Mohammad Hussein,
assassination attempt, Lebanon 18 May p43 33 [43] A
Fahrenkopf, Frank,
Republican party plan to redraw USA electoral boundaries and 11 May p40 30 [36] A
Fahr Isaac,
call for lifting of martial law, Pakistan 15 Jun p52 36 [30] I
Falkland Islands,
sovereignty question Blaker, P , Cawley, Alec 18 May p4 6 [4] C
two-flag proposal [map] 4 May p16 16 [16] L
Families,
surrogate motherhood, UK bill to ban 20 Apr p27 63 [56] U
surrogate motherhood, USA laws 20 Apr p27 63 [56] U
USA, missing children, search for 27 Apr p44 34 [42] A
Fanfani, Amintore,
as presidential candidate, Italy, 13 Apr p55 49 [43] E, 22 Jun p56 48 [50] E
Fanuc,
corporate results 25 May p61 66 [66] M
profits from computer numerical controls / strategy for attacking robot market [chart] 29 Jun p64 70 [62] W
Farm equipment,
Caterpillar Tractor, investment / production 11 May p63 71 [61] P
Massey-Ferguson profits 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Farming,
see Agriculture
Farrant, Robert,
as adviser to Fell, Robert, Hongkong 27 Apr p66 96 [94] F
Farrill, Reid,
on Nicaragua concept 20 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Farrington, Josie,
as UK politician 4 May p31 61 [61] U
Fatchett, Derek,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Federal Reserve (USA),
guidelines for computerised banking transfers 15 Jan p83 97 [77] F
monetary policy 29 Jun p35 21 [29] A
new margin rules for securities 11 May p60 90 [76] F
Federov, Vilider,
Gorbachev, Mikhail criticism of, USSR 15 Jun p56 46 [46] E
Fee, Simon,
on EIM 25 May p6 4 [6] C
Feinstein, Martin,
essay on accountants [charts] 18 May p21 17 [23] X
Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
credit squeeze, Sweden 18 May p66 78 [66] W, 25 May p69 83 [51] E
pay bargaining and, Sweden 11 May p57 53 [47] E
Fell, Robert,
Hongkong government rescue of Overseas Trust Bank and 15 Jun p60 92 [76] F
views on Hongkong banking system 27 Apr p66 96 [94] F
Feminist Press,
as feminist publisher 6 Jun p67 67 [67] R
Fencing,
see Sport
Feng Wenwei,
views on demonstrations, China 4 May p47 43 [33] I
Fenton, James,
poetry reading at Queen Elizabeth Hall 4 May p96 96 [99] R
Fermenta,
acquisition of Amgen stake / Pharmi / failure of KabiVitrum deal [chart] 29 Jun p66 74 [66] W
Fernandez, Eva,
Boulloss, Manuel and Boulloss, Manuel 15 Jun p6 6 [5] C
Ferranti,
share price fall 29 Jun p77 81 [77] F
Ferrero (P.),
bid for SME 1 Jun p58 66 [62] W
Ferris, Richard,
as United Airlines chairman 27 Apr p71 77 [73] W
Ferro, Gabriele,
as conductor of 'Barbiere di Siviglia' at Covent Garden 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Fiat,
corporate results 1 Jun p56 63 [59] M
international deals 6 Jun p20 20 [16] L
Italy stock market capitalisation and 25 May p76 86 [64] F
stake of / possible collaborative deal with Ford 20 Apr p14 16 [12] L
Film industry,
USA, Davis, Marvin sale of half of Twentieth Century-Fox 6 Apr p63 57 [53] P
Film Recovery Systems,
executives conviction for murder, because of lax safety standards 22 Jun p69 73 [75] W
Films,
see Art / arts
Financial Corporation of America,
losses [chart] 6 Apr p82 78 [72] F
Financial markets,
Japan, Switzerland / Germany, West / UK attempt to gain access to 22 Jun p75 77 [77] F
USA, Coffee, Sugar and Cocoa Exchange, tie to consumer price index 4 May p63 83 [63] F
USA, effects of takeover rules on 27 Apr p17 19 [17] L
USA, securities, new Federal Reserve margin rules 11 May p60 90 [76] F
Financial services,
UK, Barclays de Zoete Wedd, capital / Jacomb, Martin as executive chairman 25 May p75 79 [79] F
UK, fund management, Bank of England survey [chart] 29 Jun p78 82 [76] F
Finland,
Communist party, Aalto, Arvo (not Aalto, Alvar) as leader Hoikkala, Markku 11 May p4 6 [4] C
Communist party, divisions / special congress 6 Apr p56 42 [36] E
Firemen's Fund,
American Express sale of part to public 29 Jun p78 82 [76] F
Firestone,
corporate results 25 May p61 66 [66] M
Fireworks,
USA, dangers of / laws 29 Jan p40 30 [34] A
First Atlantic Bank,
Wachovia Bank merger agreement 22 Jun p61 66 [67] P
First Boston,
annual report 25 May p24 52 [62] M
purchase of car loans from Valley National Financial Corporation 11 May p78 66 [74]
First Chicago Bank,
Banco Dessas de Investimento and, loans-for-provision 22 Jun p78 84 [80] F
First Nationwide Savings and Loan,
franchising 27 Apr p66 97 [93] F
First Union Bank,
Atlantic Bancorp and, purchase of 22 Jun p61 66 [67] P
Fishing,
whaling, Iceland Hedinsson, Bolli 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Fishwick, Frank,
on resale price maintenance on books 6 Apr p6 8 [6] C
FitzGerald, Garret,
Anglo-Irish relations and 11 May p17 15 [13]
Hyster proposal for Limerick plant and 25 May p67 71 [71] W
Flea markets,
France, Marche aux Puces in Paris, centenary 18 May p63 57 [53] E
Fletcher, Alex,
on European Disneyland / Spain 22 Jun p6 6 [5] C
Fletcher, John,
Newington House and 4 May p90 90 [90] T
Flew, Antony,
on UK education 29 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Flores, Fernando,
philosophical opposition to artificial intelligence 29 Jun p64 86 [64] T
Florida,
capital punishment 4 May p36 32 [40] A
growth / development / tax system [map] 20 Apr p37 26 [36] A
Flour,
joint petrochemical venture with China 11 May p63 71 [61] P
Flynn, Ray,
as mayor of Boston 20 Apr p36 29 [39] A
Fontaine, Andre,
rescue plan for Le Monde 18 May p75 79 [73] W
Food industry,
gamma-ray irradiation, as sterilisation technique / safety 22 Jun p80 90 [66] T
Italy, de Benedetti, Carlo takeover of food processing firms 4 May p59 63 [59] P
Italy, de Benedetti, Carlo takeover of SME 11 May p66 74 [64] W, 1 Jun p56 66 [62] W
Spain, government protection of Carbonell / Bodegas Barberanas from foreign control 29 Jun p66 74 [66] W
UK, chocolate Easter eggs 6 Apr p70 69 [56]
UK, fat / health food, and heart disease 25 May p30 64 [62] U
UK, ice cream, 1984 consumption 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
UK, Mars launch of M&M's 22 Jun p69 73 [75] W
USA, Nabisco Brands, R J Reynolds takeover [table] 8 Jun p66 66 [66] W
Foot, Michael,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Football,
see Sport
Ford,
corporate results 4 May p59 63 [59] M
Europe, western, state of / possible collaborative deal with Fiat 20 Apr p14 16 [12] L
international deals 6 Jun p20 20 [16] L
Japan car export quotas and 4 May p72 76 [71] W
labour-management co-operation 6 Jun p69 69 [59] W
lorry production 6 Jan p70 72 [70] W
report on worker participation, UK 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
UK, trade unions and 27 Apr p27 69 [66] U
USA sub-compact market share 20 Apr p73 80 [66] W
Ford, Gerald,
as organiser of consultation on arms control / international security 20 Apr p34 26 [36] A
Ford-Werke,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 67 [59] M
Foreign exchanges,
South Africa, de Kock, Gerhard commission recommendations 22 Jun p66 70 [72] W
Forestry,
Asia, South-east, industrial timber plantation / hardwood experimentation [chart] 15 Jun p70 70 [64] W
Forlani, Arnaldo,
as presidential candidate, Italy 13 Apr p55 49 [43] E, 22 Jun p56 48 [50] E
Forte, Bruno,
address at Roman Catholic church Loreto conference 20 Apr p45 51 [45] E
Foster Bros.,
Sears Holdings takeover of 1 Jun p64 72 [70] W
Foster, Stanley J.,
on USA trade deficit, and Japan 4 May p4 6 [4] C

ler, Norman,
l security proposals, UK 6 Jun p14 *14* [12]
p21 *53* [49] U
l security reform plans / annual basket
ratings [table, chart] 22 Jun p24 *54* [56] U
earnage-related pension scheme
oposals, UK 4 May p26 *57* [53] U, 6 Jun
6 *76* [76] F
see,
ol industry, consumption 26 May
1 *66* [66] P
ments industry, export sales 4 May
6 *77* [77] W
nel tunnel / bridge construct, competition for
Apr p19 *47* [43] U
and, credit to 20 Apr p64 *70* [60] W
Action Service, murder trial of
arabers / history 26 May p54 *46* [44] E
ics, European Fighter Aircraft project and,
putes over 22 Jun p52 *46* [46] E
nyland and, fight with Spain for new park
Jun p50 *46* [44] E
agriculture / Gatt talks and 11 May
6 *14* [12] L
reforms and 29 Jan p60 *48* [42] E
ems, proportional representation system
l Apr p56 *50* [44] E
'markets, Marche aux Puces at Paris,
nistenary 18 May p63 *57* [53] E
nany, West and, relations following Bonn
nomic summit 11 May p55 *49* [43] E
nany, West and, Saussy, Brigitte book on
5 May p56 *50* [46] E
mment, Mitterrand, Francois public image
1 May p56 *50* [44] E
mment, revival of departments 13 Apr
56 *50* [44] E
stry, possible privatisation 11 May
0 *76* [66] W
stry, second collapse of Menatrance 13 Apr
71 *76* [67] W
s, newspapers, Le Monde, rescue plan
5 May p75 *79* [73] W
s, television, report on private channels
5 May p56 *70* [70] W
or industry, new car sales [chart] 20 Apr
101 *107* [97] N
/ Caledonia and, new proposals for
ettlement 18 May p49 *43* [31] I
/ Caledonia independence dispute and
9 Jun p43 *33* [19] I
ear weapons, nuclear submarine
set / launch of 'inflexible' 1 Jun p49 *45* [43] E
ums business, great 'noses' / work of 29 Jun
59 *47* [41] E
bos, Barre, Raymond as conservative,
rofile 8 Jun p54 *48* [44] E
bos, Communist party, denunciation of
television film on French resistance 15 Jun
61 *49* [48] E
bos, Communist party strength in Ivry / not at
KF factory 15 Jun p56 *48* [47] E
bos, Socialist 'no-allies-to-our-right'
cession / implications 18 May p62 *56* [52] E
bos, Socialist party, Fabius, Laurent / Joxpin,
ocial dispute over election strategy 29 Jan
62 *44* [36] E
relations, backlash against racial violence
Apr p54 *36* [34 E
an and, Pyrenees tunnel proposal 20 Apr
44 *50* [44] E
ck markets, share price index [chart] 13 Apr
106 *102* [96] N
ck markets, state of [charts] 8 Jun
76 *73* [73] F
ses, days lost [chart] 26 May p99 *109* [103]
house, Bauda, Dominique as mayor 20 Apr
44 *50* [44] E
A and, new pro-American attitude 27 Apr
66 *59* [53] E
sk B. Hall,
Hall (Frank B.)
skills, Benjamin,
ws on USA foreign aid 27 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
syniak, Wiadyslaw,
cident trial, Poland 8 Jun p58 *50* [46] E
ser, Malcolm,
possible director-general of Unesco 4 May
045 *42* [32] I
el S. James,
James (Fred S.)
sdberg, Arvid,
ethnic distribution in Balkans 26 May p6 *6* [6]
C
sman, Walter,
search on smell / nervous system 29 Jun
p63 *57* [53] T
sites do Amaral, Diogo,
presidential candidate, Portugal 18 May
p63 *57* [53] E
sy, Andrew,
candidate for USA federal judgeship 13 Apr
p36 *26* [34] A
tedman, Milton,
ws on monetary / fiscal policies 27 Apr
p23 *23* [23] X
tellal, Arturo,
up plot allegation against, Argentina 4 May
p45 *39* [29] I
teolmeier, Franz,
Economist cover 16 May p4 *6* [4] C
Fuji Electric,
amorphous silicon technology 20 Apr
p64 *92* [80] T
Fuji Photo Film,
corporate results 22 Jun p61 *66* [67] M
electronic camera 20 Apr p64 *92* [80] T
Fujioka, Hisao,
as chairman of Asian Development Bank
11 May p79 *89* [75] F
Fujitsu,
Consperse Telefonica Nacional de Espana joint
venture 25 May p76 *66* [64] F
Fund management,
see Financial services
Funderburk, David,
resignation as USA ambassador to Rumania
25 May p59 *53* [51] E
Fung King-hey,
Hongkong future and 11 May 824 *824* [824] S
Fung, Victor,
Hongkong future and 11 May 824 *824* [824] S
Futures markets,
see also Stock markets
UK, crude oil, International Petroleum Exchange
idea for new contract 18 May p60 *66* [60] F
USA, new municipal bond index future in
Chicago 15 Jun p64 *96* [76] F

G

Gallego, Ignacio,
position in Communist party, Spain 20 Apr
p46 *52* [46] E
Galleon Shipping,
Philippines debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Gallo, Max,
as new editor of Le Matin 11 May p56 *50* [44] E
Gambino,
profits fall [chart] 29 Jun p66 *74* [66] W
Gamma rays,
food sterilisation application 22 Jun p60 *90* [66]
T
Gandhi, Rajiv,
by-elections and, India 4 May p48 *44* [34] I
Sikh terrorism and, proposals 18 May
p46 *40* [30] I
Sikhs and, relations 20 Apr p56 *42* [22] L
18 May p17 *15* [17] L
Sikhs and, relations Kanwar Mohasi, Vijay 1 Jun
p4 *4* [4] C
Sri Lanka Tamil problem and, talks with
Jayewardene, Junius 8 Jun p41 *33* [21] L
29 Jun p44 *34* [20] I
Sri Lankan Tamils and 13 Apr p47 *37* [19] I
trade and, new policy 20 Apr p71 *77* [63] W
USA / USSR relations 8 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
USA visit 22 Jan p36 *32* [42] A
views on India development of nuclear arms
25 May p45 *33* [23] I
Gann, Paul,
views on California Supreme Court / Bird, Rose
8 Apr p36 *23* [27] A
Garang, John,
as leader of Sudan rebels 18 May p50 *44* [34] I
cabinet seat offer, Sudan 27 Apr p50 *56* [34] I
Swar al-Dahab coup and, Sudan 13 Apr
p48 *36* [20] I
Garcia, Alan,
Shining Path and, Peru 25 May p52 *42* [28] I
Gardner, Ellen Maria,
appointment to / resignation from USA
department of education 4 May p39 *33* [41] A
Garn, Jake,
collapse of Maryland savings and loan
association and 18 May p60 *66* [60] F
views on USA interstate banking laws 11 May
p39 *26* [36] A
Garrity, Arthur,
views on racial quotas at Boston Latin School
4 May p39 *33* [41] A
Gartner, Gideon L.,
on IBM / data communications growth 29 Jan
p6 *6* [6] C
Gartner Group,
USA computer industry statistics 22 Jun
p63 *67* [59] W
Garwin, Richard,
views on 'Star Wars' defence 13 Apr
p59 *56* [51] T
Gas industry,
UK, British Gas, privatisation plans [chart]
11 May p23 *61* [53] U
use of gas in cars Assim, David 18 May
p6 *6* [6] C
Gasek, Oliver,
Tavoularess libel suit against Washington Post
and 20 Apr p40 *30* [40] A
Gassee, Jean-Louis,
as new head of marketing for Apple Computer's
Macintosh 1 Jun p55 *53* [59] P
Gatt,
agriculture talks, and EEC CAP 11 May
p16 *14* [12] L
GBO,
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun
p57 *57* [51] W
Gee, Reds,
as UK politician 4 May p31 *61* [51] U
Geissler, Heiner,
problems within Germany, West coalition
government and 1 Jun p47 *43* [41] E
views on Germany, West voters 27 Apr
p64 *58* [52] E
Gemayel, Amin,
Syrian support for 25 May p43 *31* [21] I
talks with Assad, Hafez on Lebanese situation
8 Jun p42 *34* [22] I
Gemcor,
expansion of gold mining operations 8 Jun
p66 *68* [66] W
Genesis, Harold,
takeovers, USA 27 Apr p78 *86* [80] W
General Dynamics,
see also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jun
allegations of overcharging by USA
government / Lewis, David resignation / UK
sales 25 May p61 *66* [66] P
corporate results 11 May p63 *71* [61] M
unallowable expenses claimed 25 May
p19 *17* [17] L
USA defence contracts, freezing of 25 May
p36 *33* [35] A
USA government investigation / contracts 4 May
p59 *53* [59] P
General Electric,
see also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jun
alleged overbilling of USA air force 6 Apr
p63 *57* [53] P
guilty plea to overcharging of USA government
18 May p66 *69* [63] P
labour-management co-operation 8 Jun
p69 *69* [69] W
payment to Pentagon 25 May p36 *23* [36] A
General Mills,
corporate results 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] M
General Motors,
corporate results 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] M
Electronic Data Systems growth since takeover
1 Jun p61 *69* [67] W
Electronic Data Systems neurowave network
29 Jun p63 *69* [61] W
Europe, western, state of 20 Apr p14 *16* [12] L
Fanuc joint venture 29 Jun p64 *70* [62] W
Hughes Aircraft and, takeover of 18 May
p62 *86* [62] F, 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
international deals 8 Jun p20 *20* [16] L
Japan car export quotas and 4 May p72 *76* [76]
W
labour-management co-operation 8 Jun
p69 *69* [69] W
lorry production 8 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
orbital combustion process engine development
4 May p72 *76* [76] W
shares, 'E' and 'H' class [chart] 22 Jun
p77 *83* [79] F
wage deals, two-tier 27 Apr p72 *76* [74] W
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genetics,
gene switching research 25 May p61 *91* [66] T
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
foreign policy debate and, Germany, West
29 Jun p63 *45* [39] E
problems within Germany, West coalition
government and 1 Jun p47 *43* [41] E
views on star wars 11 May p55 *49* [43] E
Gerasek, Bronislaw,
sacking from academy of sciences, Poland
18 May p61 *55* [51] E
Germany,
history, monument to Hermann victory over
Romans in AD9 6 Apr p55 *41* [35] E
history, Swiss National Bank purchase of Nazi
gold, publication of details 20 Apr
p62 *90* [74] F
history, World War II 88 / draftees Lorenz,
Gerhard 4 May p4 *6* [4] C
Germany, East,
Germany, West and, Elbe border dispute [map]
27 Apr p66 *66* [62] E
Germany, West,
agriculture, farm size / subsidies [map, charts]
22 Jan p66 *70* [72] W
armed forces, problems of manpower / money
shortages 29 Jun p54 *36* [40] E
banks and banking, outstanding foreign loans
1 Jun p70 *80* [76] F
Berlin, West, complaints over four power
control / status 8 Jun p57 *49* [45] E
Boll, Heinrich attack on Boenisch, Peter as
journalist 1 Jun p48 *44* [42] E
business, intervention by state premiers 18 May
p76 *80* [74] W
civil aviation, Berlin, West air routes 8 Jan
p57 *49* [45] E
defence, support for Strategic Defence Initiative
and / contracts 22 Jun p51 *45* [45] E
economy, leading indicators [chart] 11 May
p106 *115* [101] N
economy, state of 18 May p13 *11* [13] L
economy, state of Muller, Jens 15 Jun p6 *6* [6]
C
EEC reform and / veto of grain price cuts 29 Jun
p60 *49* [42] E
elections, North Rhine-Westphalia / possible
effects on national parties [map, chart]
27 Apr p64 *56* [52] E
elections, North Rhine-Westphalia, Social
Democratic victory [chart] 18 May
p14 *12* [14] L, p57 *51* [47] E
foreign policy debate, and Genscher,
Hans-Dietrich 29 Jun p63 *45* [39] E
France and, relations following Bonn economic
summit 11 May p55 *49* [43] E
Germany, East and, Elbe border dispute [map]
27 Apr p66 *66* [62] E
government, Bonecach, Peter resignation
from / alleged tax offences 22 Jun
p52 *46* [46] E
government, profile of von Weizsacker, Richard
as president 25 May p56 *50* [46] E
history, 'Hitler's war' Gyory, Jennifer 8 Jun
p6 *6* [6] C
immigration of Sri Lanka Tamils to 27 Apr
p53 *49* [27]
Japan financial markets and, attempt to gain
access to 22 Jun p76 *77* [77] F
motor industry, new car sales [chart] 20 Apr
p101 *107* [97] N
nationalism Cay, Dwight 4 May p4 *6* [4] C
politics, Social Democrat / Green competition
8 Jun p57 *49* [45] E
Saussy, Brigitte book on 25 May p56 *50* [46] E
Silesian refugees convention 22 Jun p53 *47* [47]
E
steel industry, state of [chart] 20 Apr
p63 *69* [59] W
stock markets, state of [charts] 8 Jun
p76 *73* [73] F
stock markets, turnover / new second-tier
market 13 Apr p76 *78* [72] F
strikes, days lost [chart] 26 May p99 *109* [103]
N
USA and, Reagan, Ronald visit to Bitburg
cemetery 4 May p61 *47* [45] E
USA and, relations, and Bitburg / star wars
11 May p15 *13* [11] L
venture capital 27 Apr p62 *90* [64] W
Gerstner, Louis,
as new American Express president 29 Jun
p78 *82* [78] F
Getty, J. Paul Jr,
bequest to National Gallery, London 15 Jun
p66 *66* [59] P, 22 Jun p24 *54* [56] U
Gibbons, Stella,
on UK education 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Gibson, Herbert,
as chairman of Klockner 20 Apr p63 *69* [59] W
Giles (A.B.) & Cresswell,
Merrill Lynch bid for stake in 15 Jun p65 *66* [59]
P
Gillette,
sales 13 Apr p63 *79* [75] F
Gillis,
see Bond markets, UK
Giroland, Paul,
as insurance chairman of Gluco 20 Apr
p72 *78* [64] W
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
French Civic Action Service and 25 May
p64 *46* [44] E
relations with Barre, Raymond 8 Jun
p54 *45* [44] E
Giugiaro, Giorgio,
car design for Seat 11 May p74 *84* [72] W
GKN,
annual report 20 Apr p66 *66* M
Glaize, Robert,
new study on meteorology / weather forecasting
25 May p62 *92* [66] T
Glatt, Max,
views on alcoholism 15 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
Glaxo,
profits / Zantac sales [charts] 20 Apr
p72 *78* [64] W
Glover, John,
on UK National Bus Company 4 May p6 *6* [6] C
Glowczyk, Jan,
as Polish journalist-turned-politician 18 May
p61 *55* [51] E
Goetz, Bernhard,
indictment for attempted murder, New York city
6 Apr p36 *23* [27] A
Goh Keng Swee,
as adviser to China on development of special
economic zones 22 Jun p61 *66* [67] P
Goi, Jean,
views on football riot in Brussels 15 Jun
p62 *50* [49] E
Gold Fields of South Africa,
Consolidated Gold Fields stake in 20 Apr
p71 *77* [63] W
expansion of gold mining operations 8 Jan
p66 *66* [66] W
Goldenberg, Jose,
views on Brazil nuclear power programme
27 Apr p76 *86* [79] W
Goldfarber, Mat,
licensing agreement with Apple Computer
25 May p66 *72* [72] W
Goldin, Harrison,
and discriminatory employment in Ireland,
Northern 13 Apr p78 *78* [72] F
Goldsmith, Sir James,
bid for Crown Zellerbach 6 Apr p60 *76* [70] F,
13 Apr p63 *67* [59] P, 20 Apr p60 *66* [72] F,
25 May p78 *80* [60] F
bid for Crown Zellerbach, settlement 1 Jun
p56 *63* [59] P
Goldwater, Barry,
views on USA counter-terrorism policy in
Lebanon 18 May p43 *33* [43] A
Gonzalez, Felipe,
Reagan, Ronald visit to Spain and 11 May
p57 *53* [47] E
Spain accession to EEC and 15 Jan p55 *45* [45]
E
Goode, Wilson,
as Philadelphia mayor 11 May p42 *32* [41] A

Move bonsbag/tire and, Philadelphia 18 May p37 29 [41] A
Goodless, Sir Nicholas,
London Stock Exchange vote against membership changes and 6 Jun p19 19 [19] L, p75 73 [73] F
London Stock Exchange vote on outsider control/share in exchange and 1 Jan p69 79 [75] F
Goodman, Carey,
brain/nerve network research 15 Jan p66 104 [84] T
Goodyear Tire,
corporate results 27 Apr p69 75 [71] M
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
announcement of 88-20 freeze 13 Apr p60 58 [46] E
attack on USSR economy and inefficiency/reform proposals 15 Jun p56 46 [46] E
campaign for harder work and softer drinking/possible economic reform, USSR 25 May p54 46 [44] E
foreign policy/Gromyko, Andrei and, USSR 29 Jun p61 43 [37] E
Geneva arms talks and 13 Apr p13 13 [9] L
Geneva arms talks and, statement on 4 May p52 48 [46] E
Pakistan/Afghanistan relations and 11 May p45 33 [17] I
politburo appointments/possible reforms 27 Apr p63 57 [51] E
television tribute to Andropov, Yuri and, USSR 22 Jun p55 50 [52] E
Gordimer, Nadine,
reply to survey on why writers write 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Gorniicki, Wiesław,
as Polish journalist-turned-politician 18 May p61 55 [51] E
Gostev, Boris,
views on Comecon trade 20 Apr p56 36 [36] B
Gould, Bryan,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Government Accountability Project,
protection of whistle-blowers on government waste, USA 29 Jun p40 30 [34] A
Graham, Bob,
Florida growth and 20 Apr p37 26 [36] A
Graham, Daniel,
views on star wars 25 May p33 21 [31] A
Grand Metropolitan,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 69 [66] B
Grande, Corinne,
vote Below, Class trial and, USA 15 Jun p42 29 [40] A
Grassley, Charles,
USA 1986 farm-belt senate races and 11 May p40 30 [36] A
views on competition for USA defence contracts 25 May p36 23 [35] A
Gravity waves,
research 27 Apr p94 106 [102] T
Gray, Edwin,
views on future of USA savings and loan associations 25 May p40 50 [40] A
Grazioso, Joseph,
resignation from Apple Computer 25 May p66 72 [72] W
Greco, Pietro,
death, Italy 6 Apr p56 41 [36] E
Greece,
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 15 [9] L
civil aviation, Athens airport security 22 Jan p42 34 [24] I
EEC and, Spain/Portugal membership and 6 Apr p59 43 [37] E
elections, general election announcement, and astrology 27 Apr p66 60 [56] E
elections, general, preview 11 May p56 55 [46] E, 25 May p53 45 [43] E
elections, general, results/Papandreou, Andreas as winner [table] 8 Jun p53 47 [43] E
elections, presidential, and constitutional reform 6 Apr p53 36 [33] E
elections, presidential, Sartzetakis, Christos victory 13 Apr p59 55 [46] E
ethnic minorities, treatment of Turkish minority Atsov, Tonkaya 22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
history/Economist views Dacanos, D 6 Jun p6 6 [6] C
history/people, Protopapadakis, Ioannis, Tridimos, George 15 Jun p6 6 [6] C
political state of Alexiou, Margaret 4 May p4 4 [4] C
political state prior to election 25 May p13 13 [13] L
Turkey and, relations Ozpolat, M 29 Jun p6 6 [6] C
USA and Onida, M 29 Jun p6 6 [6] C
USA warning against Athens airport and/relations 29 Jan p69 47 [41] E
Green, Sir Owen,
Dunlop corporate changes and 4 May p75 77 [77] W
Green, Sir Peter,
Lloyd's of London/Minet affair and 25 May p75 79 [79] F, 15 Jun p21 79 [69] X
Greenall Whitley,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 66 [66] B
Greene, Graham,
reply to survey on why writers write 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Greenpeace,
move of Marshall Islands Rongelap inhabitants to Majuro 1 Jan p46 40 [30] I
whaling lawsuit against USA 13 Apr p52 42 [24] I
Greenwich Cablevision,
UK satellite TV and 1 Jun p30 58 [54] U
Greenwood, David,
on coat of Trident to UK 13 Apr p4 4 [4] C
Greyhound Corporation,
losses/franchises 13 Apr p74 76 [66] W
Griswold, M. Clark,
on Israel/Lebanon relations 27 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Grodin, Joseph,
as California Supreme Court justice 6 Apr p36 33 [27] A
Gromyko, Andrei,
co-elect of USSR foreign policy/question of future 29 Jun p51 43 [37] E
talks with Shultz, George 18 May p16 14 [16] L
Groppy, Gerard,
as great 'bore' in perfume business 29 Jan p59 47 [41] E
Grove, Jim,
plans for Tyrcoed new town in Wales 1 Jan p27 55 [51] U
Grovewood Securities,
annual report 27 Apr p60 [56] M
Grunbaum, Adolf,
book on psychoanalysis 6 Apr p64 64 [76] T
Grunewald, David J.,
on UK football violence 6 Apr p6 6 [6] C
GTE,
AT&T competition and 29 Jun p63 69 [61] W
Guerra, Alfonso,
opposition to Reagan, Ronald visit to Spain 11 May p57 53 [47] E
Guimaraes, Ulysses,
Neves, Tancredo illness and, Brazil 6 Apr p13 17 [16] L
Guinness (Arthur) & Sons,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 66 [66] B
Bell (Arthur) and, bid for/dealing inquiry 22 Jun p77 53 [79] F
corporate results 15 Jan p66 66 [59] M
Gulf Western,
divestments/diversification 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Prentice-Hall purchase 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
sale of consumer-and-industrial-products division to Wickes 15 Jun p66 66 [59] P, p73 75 [67] W
Gullotti, Antonino,
approval for glass sheaths for Roman columns, Italy 15 Jan p96 112 [96] R
new art patronage bill, Italy 27 Apr p103 111 [106] R
Gunmar, John Solerya,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 61 [55] U, 25 May p22 60 [56] U
Gunnes, Ahmed,
as leader of Shining Path, Peru 25 May p52 42 [26] I
Gyory, Jennifer,
on 'Hitler's war' 8 Jun p6 6 [6] C

H

Habermas, Jurgen,
views on psychoanalysis 6 Apr p64 64 [76] T
Haddon-Cave, Sir Philip,
career in Hongkong 11 May S11 S11 [S11] S
views on future of Hongkong 11 May S9 S9 [S9] S
Haemophilus influenzae,
see Disease
Hailsham, Lord,
as UK lord chancellor/possible replacements 6 Jun p31 59 [59] U
probable UK cabinet reshuffle and 25 May p22 60 [56] U
views on "incensed conveyancers", UK 1 Jun p27 55 [51] U
Haiti, Wally,
on Israeli pullout from Lebanon 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Hall (Frank H.) & Co.,
annual report 25 May p26 63 [63] M
Halley's comet,
see Astronomy
Halpern, Ralph,
Barton bid for Debenhams and 25 May p76 60 [60] F
Hamburger, Michael,
as specialist publisher, UK 18 May p81 81 [81] S
Hamburger, R.,
on USA policy on Nicaragua 29 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Hamilton, Lee,
congressional vote on aid to Nicaraguan contras and 27 Apr p42 26 [36] A
Hamilton, Willie,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Hamish Hamilton,
Penguin purchase of 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Hampe, Michael,
as producer of 'Barbiere di Siviglia' at Covent Garden 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Hancock, Michael,
as potential county leader, UK 18 May p26 52 [56] U
Hanna, Bernard,
Renault and 22 Jun p66 72 [74] W
Hannen, Lord,
profile 20 Apr p74 52 [76] B
Hanson Trust,
corporate results 6 Jun p61 61 [61] M
diversification 15 Jan p73 75 [67] W
growth/profits/profile of empire [charts] 20 Apr p74 52 [76] B
Harrington, Robert,
research on planets beyond solar system 1 Jun p71 81 [77] T
Harris, K.A.,
on Economist article on China 29 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Harris, Paul,
Barton bid for Debenhams and 25 May p76 60 [60] F
Harrison Malaysian Plantations,
corporate results 22 Jan p61 66 [67] M
Harrison, Micky,
as UK politician 4 May p31 61 [61] U
Harrison & Crosfield,
annual report 1 Jun p40 37 [27] M
Hart, Gary,
views on chemical weapons 6 Jun p37 29 [39] A
Hartwell, Lord,
stake in Daily Telegraph group 15 Jan p73 75 [67] W
Harveys of Bristol,
bid for two Ronsaes sherry vineyards 15 Jun p66 66 [59] P
Hasselkorn, Alan,
views on UK airport policy 6 Jan p27 55 [55] U
Hasslen Stavenskilla,
Bank Bumiputra and 4 May p63 63 [63] F
Hatch, Orrin,
pressure on candidates for federal judgeships, USA 13 Apr p36 26 [34] A
Hattersley, Roy,
Labour party jobs/industry programme and, UK 6 Apr p19 47 [43] U
Hatton, Derek,
UK central/local government fight over spending limits and 1 Jun p24 52 [50] U
Havers, Sir Michael,
as possible candidate for UK lord chancellor 6 Jun p31 59 [59] U
Hawke, Bob,
tax reform proposals, Australia 6 Jun p64 64 [64] W
views on Australia/New Zealand defence 11 May p54 46 [26] I
Hawker Siddeley,
annual report 20 Apr p24 53 M
Hayek, Nicholas,
as management consultant to overhaul Swiss government bureaucracy 18 May p75 79 [73] W
Health/health care,
see also Disease
alcoholism, Lee, Adrian A 29 Jun p6 6 [6] C
hearts, artificial, nuclear-powered Sapolsky, H M 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
hearts, artificial, research 6 Apr p66 66 [76] T
organ transplants, research/advances/costs [charts] 6 Jun p72 76 [76] B
stress, studies on/effect on business [charts] 13 Apr p66 62 [76] B
UK, new study on hospitals 6 Apr p20 46 [4] U
UK, NHS, Enthoven, Alain recommendations for improvement 22 Jun p19 61 [63] X
UK, NHS, question of regional re-allocation of funds/Wandsworth budget 27 Apr p36 73 [69] U
UK, NHS, remodelling, Wisely, I C F 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C
UK, private/friendly societies 15 Jun p56 57 [57] U
USA, Hospital Corporation of America/American Hospital Supply merger [chart] 6 Apr p66 60 [56] U
USA, hospitals, private/for-profit [charts] 18 May p92 62 [76] B
USA, industrial safety, Film Recovery Systems executives conviction for murder 22 Jun p69 73 [76] W
USA, Morlon, W Brown Jr 11 May p4 6 [4] C
USA, occupational health and safety administration, activity 22 Jun p36 26 [40] A
Heckmatyar, Gulbaddin,
as Afghanistan Islamic fundamentalist 6 Jun p44 36 [24] I
Hedges, S.,
on east/west Beirut 27 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Hedlesson, Bolli,
on whaling/fishing in Iceland 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Heffer, Eric,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Heimall, Georg,
Seat/Volkswagen merger and 11 May p74 64 [72] W
Heinz (H.J.),
corporate results 29 Jun p61 67 [59] M
Helicopters,
see Aircraft industry
Hellerstein, William,
as candidate for USA federal judgeship 13 Apr p36 26 [34] A
Helms, Jesse,
as leader of USA conservatives against International Genocide Treaty 4 May p37 29 [39] A
vote on USA bank loans to South Africa 15 J p37 21 [36] A
Hemming, Richard,
cost-cutting proposals for UK state earnings-related pensions scheme 11 May p26 64 [66] U
Hendrickse, Allan,
apartheid reforms and, South Africa 29 Jun p46 36 [24] I
Hennessy, Edward,
as Allied Corporation head 15 Jun p73 75 [6. W
as Allied-Signal chairman 18 May p75 79 [73
Henry Ansbacher,
Guinness (Arthur) & Sons bid for Bell (Arthur and 22 Jun p77 53 [79] F
Pargesa/GBL takeover of 25 May p61 66 [6 P
Hentsch,
portfolio 6 Jun p77 75 [75] F
Hepworth Ceramic,
annual report 27 Apr p46 66 [40] M
Herberts, Jean-Otsede,
TV film on French resistance and 15 Jun p61 49 [46] E
Heroin, Stephen,
reply to survey on why writers write 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Herse, Charles,
New Caledonia visit 18 May p49 43 [31] I
Herssé, Robert,
private television licence application, France 25 May p66 70 [70] W
Hertz,
UAL purchase of 22 Jun p66 72 [74] W
Hersog, Chaim,
visit to Ireland, Republic of 22 Jun p53 47 [47]
Heseltine, Michael,
annual defence white paper and, UK 4 May p27 59 [59] U
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret 29 Jun p17 49 [43] X
Levene, Peter and 27 Apr p26 70 [60] U
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 61 [55] U
views on Trident 15 Jun p31 56 [55] U
Hewitt, Adrian P.,
on USA foreign aid 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Hibbs, John,
on National Bus Company, UK 18 May p6 6 [6 C
Hickman, Robert,
on Maldoo economy 1 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Higgins, Terence,
opposition to increase in UK contribution to EEC 22 Jun p23 53 [55] U
Hijacking,
see Terrorism
Hill Samuel,
property shops and, UK 13 Apr p26 66 [57]
Hinton, Geoffrey,
artificial intelligence research 29 Jun p63 67 [63] T
History,
Argentina, 'dirty war' 27 Apr p47 51 [29] I
Austria, Vienna 15 Jun p94 110 [94] R
crucifixion, practice of 6 Apr p48 32 [22] I
Germany, and Reagan, Ronald visit to Bitburg cemetery 4 May p51 47 [45] E
Germany, monument to Hermann victory over Romans in AD9 6 Apr p56 41 [36] E
Germany, World War II 88/draftees Lorenz, Gerhard 4 May p4 6 [4] C
Swiss National Bank purchase of Nazi gold, publication of details 20 Apr p62 90 [74] F
World War II Allies and gold, question of return by UK, Troy, P H 4 May p4 6 [4] C
World War II, VE-Day, meaning of 4 May p15 17 [15] L
Hitachi,
in UK 27 Apr p27 59 [55] U
Hodge, Margaret,
as UK politician 4 May p31 61 [61] U
UK central/local government fight over spending limits and 1 Jun p24 52 [50] U
Hodgson, Roger,
on cancer 25 May p6 6 [6] C
Hoechst,
research and development sponsorship 18 May p66 63 [67] T
Social Democrat/Greek competition in Hesse and, Germany, West 6 Jun p57 49 [45] E
Hoesch,
corporate results 4 May p59 63 [59] M
Hoffmann-La Roche,
agreement with Schering Plough on interferon rights 1 Jun p17 15 [13] L
Switzerland stock market capitalisation and 25 May p76 66 [64] F
Hollkiste, Meridor,
on Aalto, Arvo/Aalto, Alvar 11 May p4 6 [4] C
Holdman, Sebastian,
and capital punishment in Florida 4 May p36 32 [40] A
Holert, Klaus,
Sumitomo Rubber purchase of 4 May p76 77 [77] W

and,
os, Labour party, state of / changes in
Jun p62 *80* [48] E
oe / Roman Catholic church Cook, M M
Jun p4 *4* [4] C
on, Roman Catholic church, opposition to
ope John Paul II visit 11 May p62 *80* [52] E,
May p61 *55* [51] E
k markets, state of [charts] 6 Jun
5 73 [73] F
ls, Patricia,
K politician 4 May p31 *61* [61] U
mes, Roger,
position from Duslop 4 May p75 *77* [77] W
se State Savings Bank of Cleveland,
rcial Bank bid for 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] P
rcial Bank merger, effects of 25 May
60 50 [40] A
sexuality,
rnist reporting / comments on Doherty, 8
Jun p6 *6* [6] C
, Harvey Milk school for gay students in
ew York city 16 Jun p43 *27* [41] A
ida,
ollaboration 20 Apr p14 *18* [12] L, 15 Jun
72 72 [66] W
onate results 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] M
ease in car export quotas to USA [table]
May p72 *76* [76] W
rnational deals 6 Jun p20 *20* [16] L
ndarus,
stitutional row over supreme court 6 Apr
42 30 [16] I
aragua and, coocaine over fighting between
rmy / contras [map] 11 May p48 *40* [24] I
aragua attack on contras across
order / effects 18 May p62 *48* [36] I
aragua pursuit of contras across
order / internal power struggle 26 May
61 41 [27] I
\ possible invasion of Nicaragua and [map]
2 Jun p49 *37* [29] I
seyford, Rev,
erks on multicultural education, row over,
radford, UK 29 Jun p30 *64* [54] U
ng Leong,
gkong Industrial and Commercial Bank deal
ith Overseas Trust Bank, failure of 15 Jun
60 *92* [76] F
ngkong,
ks and banking, Overseas Trust Bank,
overnment rescue of 15 Jan p80 *92* [76] F
ks and banking, state of 27 Apr p66 *96* [94]
:
nese, question of trial by experts for
conspiracy fraud 4 May p16 *20* [16] L
ns investment in 11 May 820 *820* [820] S
ns special economic zones and 11 May
318 S18 [S18] S
olence / politics 11 May 89 *99* [89] S
festival 20 Apr p66 *96* [84] R
atement, foreign [chart] 11 May
320 320 [820] S
perty / property development, increase in
roperty values [chart, map] 18 May
62 56 [62] F
o-British agreement on future of [charts]
11 May p93 *53* [93] S
vey [charts, maps] 11 May p61 *51* [51] S
de, China / other foreign [chart] 11 May
317 S17 [S17] S
de / economy, effect of China
oreign-exchange squeeze [chart] 29 Jun
66 72 [64] W
**ngkong and Shanghai Banking
Corporation,**
gkong future and 11 May 824 *824* [824] S
ngkong Electric,
e to Li Ka shing 11 May p71 *61* [59] W
**ngkong Industrial and Commercial
Bank,**
ture of Overseas Trust Bank / Hong Leong deal
on 15 Jun p80 *92* [76] F
ngkong Land,
bts / reorganisation [charts] 11 May
p71 *61* [59] W
rdale, Matthews stake, possible sale to
Minorco 6 Jun p66 *66* [66] W
obbs 6 Apr p73 *70* [62] W
operty values increase and, Hongkong
18 May p62 *56* [62] F
nisk, Joseph J.,
Kowalski, A M letter on dangers to Teflon
trademark 29 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
nper, Don,
ws on Vermont environment / development
13 Apr p36 *26* [36] A
nrobin, David,
founder of Ellerpol 27 Apr p92 *104* [100] T
ospital Corporation of America,
merican Hospital Supply merger [chart] 6 Apr
p66 *60* [56] U
for-profit hospital chain, USA 18 May
p92 *52* [76] B
otels and catering,
witzerland, Nova-Park bankruptcy 20 Apr
p61 *67* [57] P
ouse of Fraser,
layed investment and Trust takeover / effects
on employee share-option scheme 20 Apr
p62 *90* [74] F
arkers redevelopment and 11 May
p76 *56* [74] F
Debenhams and, purchase of stake in 6 Jun
p61 *61* [61] P
share-option scheme Willoughby, G 4 May
p6 *6* [6] C
Housing,
UK, finance, Bank of England study [chart]
6 Apr p20 *48* [44] U
UK, 'licensed conveyancers' 1 Jan p27 *55* [51]
U
UK, mortgage interest payments [chart] 11 May
p27 *63* [56] U
UK, of young unemployed, and new limits on
board-and-lodging allowances 29 Jun
p31 *66* [55] U
UK, policy 6 Apr p14 *18* [16] L
UK, private rented 15 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
UK, question of proposed new town in Essex
green belt [map, chart] 18 May p27 *61* [57] U
USA, new urban policy / housing vouchers
proposal 6 Jun p33 *23* [36] A
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
as possible candidate for UK lord chancellor
6 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
as possible successor to Thatcher, Margaret
29 Jun p17 *49* [43] X
EEC reform proposals 15 Jun p64 *52* [60] E
Europe, eastern vote 20 Apr p52 *58* [50] E
government problems over EEC contribution
increase and 22 Jun p23 *53* [56] U
human rights efforts Ling, Gary J 11 May
p4 *6* [4] C
Howell, Jay,
missing children in USA and 27 Apr p44 *34* [42]
A
Hoxha, Enver,
funeral / legacy, Albania 20 Apr p43 *49* [43] E
Hu, Richard,
as new chairman of Monetary Authority of
Singapore / plans 27 Apr p66 *96* [94] F
Hu Yaobang,
armed forces reduction and, China 27 Apr
p54 *50* [26] I
Australia / New Zealand visit / question of
nuclear-armed USA ships to Shanghai and
20 Apr p60 *46* [26] I
China economic / political reform and 8 Jun
p49 *41* [29] X
China / USSR relations and 13 Apr p54 *44* [26] I
views on Pol Pot 4 May p47 *43* [33] I
views on Taiwan 8 Jun p45 *39* [26] I
Hu Yaobos,
as new head of Civil Aviation Administration of
China 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
Hustest, William,
views on affirmative action, USA 18 May
p36 *26* [40] A
Hughes Aircraft,
Allied Corporation bid for 4 May p59 *63* [59] P
General Motors possible takeover of 18 May
p62 *56* [62] F
General Motors purchase of / share scheme
22 Jun p77 *63* [79] F
General Motors takeover of 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
Hughes, Merry,
collapse of Maryland savings and loan
associations and 18 May p80 *66* [60] F
Hughes, Ted,
poetry reading at Queen Elizabeth Hall 4 May
p95 *95* [99] R
Hugin,
takeover of Swede 8 Jun p61 *61* [61] P
Human rights,
influence of west on east Lang, Gary J 11 May
p4 *6* [4] C
Ottawa conference, as part of Helsinki process
22 Jun p58 *50* [52] E
Uganda, Amnesty International report 29 Jun
p47 *39* [26] I
UK, protection of 29 Jun p14 *18* [14] L
Humana,
as for-profit hospital chain, USA 18 May
p92 *52* [76] B
corporate results 22 Jun p61 *66* [67] M
Hume, John,
Ireland, Northern district council elections and
27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U
Hungary,
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 *15* [9] L
elections, preview / decisions 27 Apr
p67 *66* [61] E
Hunt, David,
views on solar energy 20 Apr p64 *92* [80] T
Hunt, Derek,
Associated Dairies / MFI merger and 20 Apr
p72 *78* [64] W
Hupta, Herbert,
Silesia refugees convention and, Germany,
West 22 Jun p53 *47* [47] E
Hussein, Akida,
as member of parliament, Pakistan 1 Jan
p48 *39* [29] I
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Arab / Israeli conflict and, issues / possible future
6 Jun p44 *36* [24] I
relations with Palestinians 1 Jan p13 *13* [13] L
Hutchinson,
Century Publishing merger 13 Apr p71 *75* [67]
W
Hutchinson Whampoa,
annual report 13 Apr p66 *64* [16] M
Cheung Kong takeover 11 May 824 *824* [824] S
Hutton (ELF.),
fraud conviction 11 May p78 *66* [74] F
Ritterwasser, Robert as new president / internal
fraud investigation 6 Jun p77 *75* [76] F
Turner, Ted bid for CBS and 27 Apr p53 *91* [59]
F
Hyster,
Irish government rejection of Limerick plant
proposal 25 May p67 *71* [71] W
Hyundai,
Mitsubishi Motors stake in 20 Apr p73 *60* [56] W

I

Iacocca, Lee,
trip to Japan / leaving of Chrysler stake in
Mitsubishi Motors 20 Apr p73 *60* [56] W
IBM,
as monopoly Mitchell, Perry, Fee, Brace
25 May p6 *4* [6] C
career-counselling programme 6 Apr
p69 *66* [57] W
competition Jeffery, Brian 8 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
competition with Apple Computer 25 May
p66 *72* [72] W
computer industry problems and, USA [chart,
table] 22 Jun p63 *67* [59] W
continuation to 'workspace', UK 11 May
p30 *66* [57] U
corporate results 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] M
data communications growth and Gerber,
Gideon I 29 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Economist cover Akers, John F 25 May
p6 *4* [6] C
experimental speech synthesis / mechanical
hearing system 15 Jun p66 *103* [53] T
four-page report on [charts] 4 May p61 *66* [63]
X
market valuation 25 May p78 *66* [64] F
MCI Communications deal / competition with
AT&T [chart] 29 Jun p63 *69* [61] W
profits drop / Compaq and 27 Apr p78 *66* [60] W
south-west England growth and 11 May
p26 *64* [56] U
stake of / competition 4 May p13 *15* [13] L
Ibstock Johnsen,
corporate results 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] M
Icahn, Carl,
as USA corporate raider / TWA bid 1 Jun
p66 *73* [71] F
TWA bid 25 May p78 *60* [60] F, 22 Jun
p66 *72* [74] W
Uniroyal bid 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] P
Uniroyal bid, defeat of 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
Iceland,
Rockall island claim [map] 26 May p64 *94* [66] T
whaling / fishing Hadsteson, Bolli 27 Apr
p6 *6* [6] C
Iglesias, Gerardo,
as Communist party leader, Spain 20 Apr
p46 *52* [46] E
Ikle, Fred,
visit to India 25 May p45 *33* [23] I
Imai, Takashi,
views on Japan steel industry 4 May
p71 *75* [75] W
IMF,
Argentina debt and, new agreement 15 Jun
p64 *96* [76] F
Colombia and 27 Apr p64 *92* [90] F
developing countries' economy and, attempts to
aid 15 Jun p19 *17* [19] L
interim committee, meeting 20 Apr p76 *66* [70] F
outstanding loans / question of defaults [charts,
table] 8 Jun p63 *63* [63] W
Sri Lanka and 15 Jun p71 *71* [66] W
USA attempts to politicise 25 May p15 *15* [15] L
views on direct foreign investment in developing
countries [chart] 27 Apr p64 *92* [90] F
world economy and [chart] 20 Apr p67 *71* [61]
W
IMF countries,
foreign reserves, by currency [chart] 6 Jun
p100 *100* [100] N
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Europe, western, question of foreign residents'
voting rights 11 May p61 *59* [51] E
Sri Lanka Tamils to Germany, West 27 Apr
p63 *49* [27]
UK, Sri Lankan / question of women's rights
1 Jun p24 *52* [50] U
Zimbabwe, return of whites from South Africa
6 Jan p45 *39* [26] I
Imperial Oil,
earnings / taxes 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
Imuta, Selemon,
Fenco growth / plans and 29 Jan p64 *70* [62] W
Inchape,
annual report 6 Jun p58 *77* [42] M
Index on Censorship,
as report on censorship / platform for banned
writers 29 Jan p93 *93* [93] R
India,
agriculture, surplus / problems of stockpiling
11 May p72 *62* [70] W
caste system / reserved jobs 27 Apr
p54 *50* [26] I
chemical industry, Bhopal accident, question of
cause 22 Jan p61 *91* [91] T
elections, by-elections / drop in Congress party
support 4 May p48 *44* [34] I
independence, and Mountbatten, Lord
Mylapore, Radha S 20 Apr p6 *5* [5] C
nuclear arms race with Pakistan, danger of
26 May p45 *33* [23] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr
p41 *29* [17] I
politics, Gujarat violence / caste
antagonisms / election promises 26 May
p48 *39* [26] I
Sikh politics in Punjab / Jogander Singh as leader
11 May p48 *34* [18] I
Sikh relations with Gandhi, Rajiv 18 May
p17 *15* [17] L
Sikh terrorism / bombs / training 18 May
p48 *40* [30] I
Sikhs / Gandhi, Rajiv relations Kumar Mishra,
Vijay 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Sikhs, judicial inquiry into riots against / release
of politicians 20 Apr p56 *42* [22] I
Sri Lanka and, talks on Tamil problem 6 Jan
p41 *33* [21] L 29 Jun p44 *34* [20] I
terrorism, Sikh bombings / crash of Air India
aircraft 29 Jun p45 *35* [21] I
trade, new import-export policy 20 Apr
p71 *77* [63] W
USA and, Gandhi, Rajiv visit / festival of India
22 Jun p36 *32* [42] A
USA / USSR and, relations 6 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
Indiana,
eighth district congressional seat, controversy
over 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
Indonesia,
China and, thaw in relations 4 May p47 *43* [33] I
islamic fundamentalism, resurgence of violence
25 May p48 *39* [25] I
Suharto battle against corruption 25 May
p66 *70* [70] W
Industrial Bank of Japan,
state of / question of deregulation [charts]
20 Apr p79 *67* [71] F
Industry,
see also Business
France, Maxulranos, second collapse 13 Apr
p71 *75* [67] W
France, possible privatisation 11 May
p70 *76* [66] W
Hongkong [charts] 11 May 811 *811* [811] S
OECD countries, production [chart] 18 May
p106 *107* [101] N
UK, bank borrowing / balance of surplus [chart]
29 Jun p30 *64* [54] U
UK, unemployment among managers [charts]
6 Apr p69 *66* [57] W
UK / USA, Hanson Trust, growth / profits / profits
of empire [charts] 20 Apr p74 *82* [76] B
UK, workers' quality circles 18 May
p30 *66* [60] U
USA, occupational health and safety
administration activity 22 Jun p36 *26* [40] A
USA, safety, Film Recovery Systems executives
conviction for murder, because of lax
standards 22 Jun p69 *73* [75] W
USA, two-tier wage deals 27 Apr p72 *78* [74] W
USA / UK / France / Germany, West / Japan,
strikes, days lost [chart] 25 May
p99 *109* [103] N
Inglesa, Bernard,
as UK government press officer 25 May
p22 *60* [58] U
Inmos,
BABF purchase of 18 May p66 *69* [63] P
Inspirations,
Minorco stake in 6 Jun p66 *68* [66] W
Instituut,
Reuters possible takeover of 15 Jun
p65 *66* [59] P
Insurance,
Germany, West, Allianz purchase of RAS 1 Jun
p58 *66* [62] W
actuaries, losses [table] 27 Apr p66 *97* [93] F
UK, life assurance companies, performance
comparison [tables] 22 Jun p72 *66* [62] B
UK, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW after
25 May p75 *79* [79] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW after and,
four-page report [table] 15 Jan p21 *79* [69] X
UK, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW after, and
losses by names 18 May p60 *56* [60] F,
29 Jun p73 *77* [75] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW after,
Chiltern Reinsurance / Sedgwick role in 29 Jun
p73 *77* [75] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW after
Pettitt, R W et al 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C, 29 Jun
p4 *4* [4] C
UK, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW after,
repercussions of 15 Jun p20 *16* [20] L
UK / USA, Sedgwick / Fred S James merger
6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
USA, clerical malpractice suits and 25 May
p37 *26* [36] A
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
UK, Bettaney, Michael treason case / MI5 modus
operandi 18 May p30 *66* [60] U
USA, counter-terrorism policy in Lebanon
18 May p43 *33* [43] A
Interest rates,
developing countries / Opec / USA, real [chart]
1 Jun p90 *96* [94] N
OECD countries, real [chart] 29 Jan
p101 *102* [102] N
Sweden, rise 18 May p66 *75* [66] W
UK, bank lending and 29 Jun p30 *64* [54] U
USA, fall 22 Jun p61 *66* [67] P

Intermetall,
digital television 20 Apr p63 *91* [79] T
International Bankers Incorporated,
annual report 11 May p52 *52* [52] M
International Finance Corporation,
Korea Fund flotation 1 Jun p70 *80* [76] F
International Genocide Treaty,
USA senate conservatives against 4 May p37 *29* [39] A
International Harvester,
Texaco takeover 15 Jan p73 *75* [67] W
International Lease Finance Corporation,
possible aircraft deal with Boeing 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Paper,
corporate results 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] M
International Thomson Organisation,
Pergamon purchase of publishing assets 6 Apr p63 *67* [53] P, 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
Inverurie,
Kraft takeover of 1 Jun p56 *66* [62] W
Investors in Industry,
backing for UK investors 25 May p66 *70* [70] W
IRA,
Sinn Fein winners of Ireland, Northern elections and 25 May p15 *15* [15] L
UK police operation against 29 Jun p25 *69* [49] U
Iran,
anti-war / pro-Islam demonstrations 4 May p42 *36* [26] I
universities, post-revolution state of 27 Apr p60 *68* [34] I
war with Iraq, background 6 Apr p47 *33* [23] I
war with Iraq, government attitudes / propaganda 13 Apr p49 *39* [21] I
war with Iraq, increased public disillusionment 22 Jun p43 *36* [26] I
war with Iraq / proposal for international court decision on 29 Jun p11 *15* [11] L
Iraq,
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr p41 *29* [17] I
war with Iran, air raids on Iranian cities 22 Jun p43 *36* [26] I
war with Iran, background 6 Apr p47 *33* [23] I
war with Iran, government attitudes / propaganda 13 Apr p49 *39* [21] I
war with Iran, Iran proposal for international court decision on 29 Jun p11 *15* [11] L
Ireland, Northern,
Anglo-Irish relations / civil service co-operation and 11 May p17 *15* [13] L
elections, district councils, seats to work with Sinn Fein winners 25 May p15 *15* [15] L
elections, district councils, preview 27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U
elections, district councils, results [table] 25 May p27 *61* [59] U
employment, New York City pension funds and 13 Apr p78 *75* [72] F
Ireland, Republic of,
economy [chart] 1 Jun p69 *97* [93] N
Hyster proposal for Limerick plant, government rejection of 25 May p67 *71* [71] W
Ireland, Northern / UK and, relations / civil service co-operation 11 May p17 *15* [13] L
Israel and, Herzog, Chaim visit 22 Jun p63 *47* [47] E
Rockall leased claim [map] 25 May p64 *94* [66] T
Irl,
privatisation attempts / losses 1 Jun p56 *66* [62] W
Irish Republican Army,
see IRA
Isaac, William,
views on future of USA savings and loan associations 25 May p40 *50* [40] A
Islam,
see Religion
Isles, Alexandra,
von Bulow, Claus trial and, USA 16 Jan p42 *26* [40] A
Isotron,
irradiation business, UK 22 Jun p60 *90* [86] T
Israel,
Arab conflict, issues / possible future / question of PLO at peace talks 8 Jun p44 *36* [24] I
crushed body in Jerusalem 6 Apr p46 *32* [22] I
economy, new economic package [chart] 25 May p64 *68* [66] W
Egypt and, relations / question of Middle East peace 11 May p48 *40* [34] I
Germany, West and, outstanding debt to 1 Jun p70 *80* [76] F
government, coalition, state of 20 Apr p56 *41* [21] I
Histadrut elections 18 May p51 *47* [35] I
Ireland, Republic of and, Herzog, Chaim visit 22 Jun p53 *47* [47] E
Lebanon and, effects of 1982 invasion [maps] 25 May p43 *31* [21] I
Lebanon and, pullout from Haifa, Weizmann 20 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
Lebanon and, relations Shamir, Barry, Krivine, David 11 May p4 *6* [4] C
Lebanon and, relations / USA influence Griswold, H Clark 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Lebanon / Syria and, relations, and Palestinians 1 Jun p13 *13* [13] L
Lebanon terrorists hijack of USA airliner / demands and 22 Jun p13 *13* [13] L, p33 *21* [35] A
Lebanon terrorists hijack of USA airliner / demands and / USA relations 29 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
Peres, Shimon foreign policy set-backs / popularity fall 29 Jan p47 *39* [25] I
prisoner exchange, 1150 Palestinians / Lebanese for three Israelis 25 May p44 *32* [22] I
UN peacekeeping force in Golan Heights 15 Jan p48 *34* [26] I
USA and, foreign aid 6 Apr p31 *21* [25] A
Issac,
increase in car export quotas to USA [table] 4 May p72 *76* [76] W
international deals 6 Jun p20 *20* [16] L
lorry production 6 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
Italcal,
corporate results 11 May p63 *71* [61] M
Italy,
art / arts, sculpture, Roman columns, plans for glass sheaths 15 Jun p96 *112* [96] R
art patronage, new bill 27 Apr p103 *111* [105] R
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 *15* [9] L
banks and banking, one traveller's foreign-exchange experiences 1 Jun p69 *79* [76] F
Craxi, Bettino as prime minister / presidential elections preview 13 Apr p56 *49* [43] E
elections, ethnic voting in Alto Adige 18 May p61 *55* [51] E
elections, presidential, Cossiga, Francesco victory 29 Jun p52 *44* [36] E
elections, presidential, preview 22 Jun p56 *48* [50] E
elections, regional / local, preview [map] 4 May p52 *48* [48] E
elections, regional / local, results [chart] 18 May p58 *52* [48] E
industry, in privatisation attempts / losses 1 Jun p56 *66* [62] W
law, Astorov trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 4 May p54 *50* [48] E, 1 Jun p49 *46* [43] E
media, television, Rai neo-sense on life of Moscow, Benito 4 May p96 *98* [100] R
police, special powers / anti-mafia commission 6 Apr p56 *41* [36] E
politics, Communist party, referendum on index-linked pay rises and 15 Jun p56 *46* [46] E
politics, Communist party, state of / question of wage indexation referendum and 1 Jun p48 *44* [42] E
religion / politics, Pope John Paul II Loreto conference speech 20 Apr p45 *51* [45] E
sport, football riot in Brussels and / manslaughter of forty people 1 Jun p23 *51* [49] U
stock market capitalisation 25 May p78 *66* [64] F
stock markets, mutual funds, domestic, success of [charts] 25 May p77 *65* [61] F
stock markets, state of [charts] 8 Jun p75 *73* [73] F
wages / earnings, referendum on index-linked pay rises 15 Jun p56 *46* [46] E
Ito family,
Matsuzakaya boardroom coup by Suzuki, Masao and 11 May p72 *62* [70] W
ITT,
Abbey Life stake, sale of 8 Jan p78 *76* [76] F
divestments 15 Jun p73 *75* [67] W
ITV companies,
advertising revenue, fall [table] 15 Jun p36 *57* [57] U

J

Jackson, Helen,
study of UK closed shops 15 Jun p36 *57* [57] U
Jackson, Nathan,
demonstration of American native crafts, at UK festival 22 Jun p69 *97* [97] R
Jacoub, Martin,
as executive chairman of Barclays de Zoete Wedd 25 May p75 *79* [79] F
Jaffe, Alan,
Preservation Hall Jazz Band of New Orleans and 22 Jun p67 *96* [96] R
James (Fred S.),
Sedgwick merger 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
Jamieson, William,
USA 1986 farm-belt senate races and 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
Janssen, Karl,
relief food to Africa and 15 Jun p48 *34* [26] I
Japan,
alcohol industry, bioreactor brewing 18 May p66 *94* [66] T
art / arts, Hongkong film festival participation 20 Apr p66 *96* [64] R
banks and banking, long-term credit banks / question of deregulation [charts] 20 Apr p79 *87* [71] F
banks and banking, trust banking, grant of licences to nine foreign banks 29 Jun p77 *81* [77] F
bond markets, government bonds [chart] 22 Jan p75 *77* [77] F
computer industry, IBM 4 May p63 *67* [65] X
economy, figures / question of rollebacks [charts] 27 Apr p74 *80* [76] W
economy, forecasts 15 Jan p15 *13* [15] L
economy, leading indicators [chart] 11 May p105 *115* [101] N
EEC trade deficit / question of protectionism 1 Jun p63 *49* [47] E
electronics industry, videotape-recorder sales / China as new market 6 Apr p72 *66* [60] W
exchange rates, yen against dollar / others [chart, table] 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
financial markets, Switzerland / Germany, West / UK attempt to gain access to 22 Jun p75 *77* [77] F
government, Nakasone, Yasuhiro as prime minister / profile 20 Apr p53 *36* [17] I
machine-tool industry, as new world leader 18 May p72 *76* [70] W
media, television, debate over filming of Nagano, Kazuo murder 22 Jun p50 *38* [30] I
motor industry, car export quotas to USA [table] 4 May p72 *76* [76] W
motor industry, international manufacturing deals / question of protectionism 6 Jun p20 *20* [16] L
motor industry, new car sales [chart] 20 Apr p101 *107* [97] N
politics, Liberal Democratic party, Tanaka, Kakuei illness / Nikaido, Susumu bid to gain supporters 22 Jun p50 *38* [30] I
service industries, Bean-ya / sushi shops 6 Apr p72 *66* [60] W
shipbuilding industry [chart] 27 Apr p113 *119* [113] N
steel industry, investment in Canada coal 4 May p71 *75* [75] W
stock markets, real prices [chart] 29 Jun p77 *81* [77] F
stock markets, state of [charts] 8 Jun p75 *73* [73] F
stock markets, 'Tokkin' trust accounts 27 Apr p64 *92* [90] F
strikes, days lost [chart] 25 May p99 *109* [103] N
trade, announcement of new package 13 Apr p66 *69* [61] W
trade, import tariffs, plans to lower 29 Jan p61 *67* [59] P
USA and, trade [chart] 13 Apr p15 *15* [11] L
USA trade deficit and, Foster, Stanley J 4 May p4 *6* [4] C
whaling 13 Apr p52 *42* [24] I
youth, lifestyles 13 Apr p53 *43* [25] I
Japan Air Lines,
corporate results 6 Jun p61 *61* [61] M
Japan Lease,
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan and 20 Apr p79 *87* [71] F
Jardine, Matheson,
announcement of pullout from shipping 6 Apr p73 *70* [62] W
future of Hongkong and 11 May 824 *824* [824] S
Minorco possible purchase of Hongkong Land stake in 6 Jun p66 *66* [66] W
Jardine, Peter,
on USA possible intervention in Philippines 22 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Jarvik, Robert,
artificial heart and 6 Apr p66 *66* [76] T
Jarvis, Howard,
views on California Supreme Court / Bird, Rose 6 Apr p35 *23* [27] A
Jastrow, Robert,
views on star wars 25 May p33 *21* [31] A
Jay, Douglas,
on monetarism 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
Jayawardene, Junius,
Gandhi, Rajiv and, relations 8 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
Sri Lankan Tamils and 13 Apr p47 *37* [19] I
Tamil problem and / talks with Gandhi, Rajiv 8 Jun p41 *33* [21] I, 29 Jun p44 *34* [20] I
Jeffery, Brian,
on IBM 8 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Jenkin, Conrad,
on USA navy 27 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
Jenkin, Patrick,
controversy over planned City of London office tower and 4 May p32 *62* [62] U
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [56] U, 25 May p22 *50* [56] U
proposed new town in Essex green belt and 18 May p27 *61* [57] U
UK central / local government fight over spending limits and 1 Jun p24 *62* [60] U
views on growth of south-west England 11 May p26 *64* [56] U
views on local government finance, UK 6 Apr p16 *45* [41] U
Jobs, Steve,
end of day-to-day responsibilities at Apple Computer 6 Jun p61 *61* [61] P
Joginder Singh,
as Sikh leader, Indo 11 May p46 *34* [16] I
Johannesburg Consolidated Investment,
expansion of gold mining operations 6 Jun p66 *66* [66] W
Johnson Matthey Bankers,
Bank of England rescue / Arthur Young auditing 11 May p77 *87* [73] F
surety losses 18 May p66 *69* [63] P
Johnson, Pierre-Marc,
as possible leader of Parti Quebecois 15 Jun p61 *37* [29] I
Johnson, Stanley,
EEC seal ban and 13 Apr p62 *58* [48] E
Jones, David,
as participant in consultation on arms control / international security 20 Apr p34 *26* [36] A
Jopling, Michael,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [56] U, 25 May p22 *50* [56] U
Jordan,
Arab / Israeli conflict and, issues / possible future 8 Jun p44 *36* [24] I
Israel / Peres, Shimon and 29 Jun p47 *39* [25]
Jordan, Bill,
as speaker at UK quality circles conference 18 May p30 *66* [60] U
Joseph, Sir Keith,
as education secretary, UK 25 May p21 *59* [
U
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [56] U, 25 May p22 *50* [56] U
teachers' strikes and, UK 4 May p26 *58* [54]
Josipis, Lionel,
as socialist 20 Apr p46 *52* [46] E
dispute with Fabius, Laurent over Socialist election strategy, France 29 Jun p52 *44* [
E
views on Socialist 'no-alliance-to our-right' decision, France 18 May p62 *56* [52] E
Juan Carlos, King of Spain,
Reagan, Ronald visit to Spain and 11 May p57 *53* [47] E
Jugoslavia,
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 *15* [9] L
economy / politics Belgrd, Nora 18 May p6 *8*
C
ethnic Albanians in 20 Apr p43 *49* [43] E
Kosovo, tension between Serbs and Albanians / Martinovic, Djordje case [map] 15 Jun p62 *50* [49] E
writers congress, ethnic / ideological divisions 4 May p56 *51* [49] E
Julien, Michael,
Midland Bank and 29 Jun p80 *84* [80] B
Julius Bar,
profits 6 Jun p77 *75* [75] F
Jumblatt, Walid,
appeal to Christian refugees, Lebanon 4 May p41 *37* [27] I
national unity government and, Lebanon 20 Ap p55 *41* [21] I
views on west Beirut 6 Apr p48 *34* [24] I
Jusco,
Seiyuan purchase of stake in Standard Electric and 20 Apr p66 *72* [62] W
Jumejo, Mohammed Khan,
as new prime minister, Pakistan 15 Jun p52 *36* [30] I
views on Pakistan / Afghanistan relations 11 May p45 *33* [17] I
JVC,
corporate results 18 May p66 *69* [63] M

K

K Mart,
corporate results 25 May p61 *65* [65] M
Kabi Vitrum,
Ferring deal failure / problems 29 Jun p66 *74* [66] W
halt in production of human growth hormone 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] P
Kadamira, Cecilia,
as hostess to Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, Malawi 13 Apr p49 *39* [21] I
Kaiser Aluminum,
worker-ranger deal 8 Jun p69 *69* [69] W
Kalangula, Peter,
new interim Namibia government and 27 Apr p58 *54* [52] I
Kampelman, Max,
views on star wars 25 May p33 *21* [31] A
Kampuchea,
China / Asean relations and 4 May p47 *43* [33]
proposed solutions Sturzenegger, Marc 4 May p4 *6* [4] C
USA aid to rebels, possible 13 Apr p35 *23* [33] A
Vietnam and, relations Duncanson, Dennis 6 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
Karamanlis, Constantine,
as former Greek president / Papandreou, Andreas and 25 May p53 *45* [43] E
costing of as president, Greece 13 Apr p59 *55* [45] E
Karami, Rashid,
appeal to Syria regarding fighting in Lebanon 4 May p41 *37* [27] I
resignation of national unity government, Lebanon 20 Apr p55 *41* [21] I
Kaske, Karlheinz,
as Siemens president 27 Apr p61 *69* [63] W
Kasten, Robert,
USA 1986 farm-belt senate races and 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
Kattegan, Joseph Pairis,
Malaysia elections and 13 Apr p53 *43* [25] I
Katjiuongua, Moses,
new interim government and, Namibia 27 Apr p58 *54* [32] I, 22 Jun p43 *36* [25] I
Kaufman, Henry,
prediction of USA federal funds rate 20 Apr p68 *72* [62] W

ws on consumer credit 6 Apr p77 71 [67] F
...ssman, Irving,
...ws on organised crime, USA 4 May p37 29 [39] A
...ay, John,
...al-cutting proposals for UK state earnings-related pensions scheme 11 May p26 64 [56] U
...ssocks, Ivan,
...rbachev, Mikhail criticism of, USSR 15 Jan p56 46 [46] E
...rman, David,
...president of Xerox 11 May p66 74 [64] W
...selling, Paul,
...reform proposals, Australia 8 Jun p64 64 [64] W
...sale Strayottis,
...are price rise 18 May p79 69 [79] F
...ller, Peter,
...port on UK by-elections 13 Apr p20 60 [54] U
...mp, Jack,
...empt to postpone IMF/World Bank 25 May p15 15 [15] L
...ndrew, Sir John,
...port on UK oversea spending/Cem 22 Jun p29 59 [61] U
...nnedy, Edward,
...IA senate budget package and 18 May 36 25 [39] A
...ts on Radio Mark 25 May p37 25 [36] A
...nnedy, Frank,
...d discriminatory employment in Ireland, Northern 13 Apr p78 78 [72] F
...ent, Duchess of,
...ses at Lloyd's of London syndicate 18 May p60 56 [60] F
...ent, Princess Michael of,
...por, The ostensible on allegations against ...ther 27 Apr p36 74 [70] U
...ent, Randolph O.,
...Africa fatwas rebel 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
...rr, David,
...ws on UK health care 15 Jun p36 57 [57] U
...sser, Israel,
...secretary-general of Histadrut, Israel 18 May p51 47 [36] I
...sevich, Simon,
...nouncement of Jardine Matheson pullout from ...shipping 6 Apr p73 70 [62] W
...ws on Hongkong Land 11 May p71 61 [69] W
...ywerth, George,
...ws on laser defence 13 Apr p69 55 [51] T
...halid, Mansour,
...Sudan politician 6 Apr p12 16 [14] L
...hashoggi, Adnan,
...ses at Lloyd's of London syndicate 18 May p60 56 [60] F
...uden cancellation of oil deal 8 Jun p45 39 [25] I
...homeini, Ayatollah,
...n/Iraq war and 6 Apr p47 33 [23] L 13 Apr p49 39 [21] I
...n/Iraq war and, possible change of views on 29 Jun p11 15 [11] L
...id, Harry,
...UK charities 18 May p6 6 [6] C
...ecker, Ignaz,
...Germany, West farm minister 11 May p55 49 [43] E
...EC agreement on farm prices, veto of 18 May p64 56 [54] E
...EC CAP reform and, views on 20 Apr p52 58 [50] E
...EC reform question and 15 Jan p54 52 [50] E
...an for larger farms, Germany, West 22 Jan ...66 70 [72] W
...essey, William,
...Hyster chairman 25 May p67 71 [71] W
...ng, Tom,
...ossible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 61 [56] U
...ade-unions law and, UK 29 Jun p27 61 [51] U
...annock, Neil,
...s Labour party leader, UK 20 Apr p19 57 [51] U
...abour party jobs/industry programme and, UK 6 Apr p19 47 [43] U
...anding in opinion polls of young UK voters 4 May p30 60 [60] U
...K county council elections and 27 Apr p31 71 [67] U
...ews on black sections of Labour constituency parties 8 Jun p30 58 [58] U
...ews on UK state earnings-related pension scheme 4 May p26 57 [53] U
...stley, Olive,
...resignation as managing director of South Africa Associated Newspapers 11 May p63 71 [61] P
...lin Beer,
...oreador brewing 18 May p66 64 [56] T
...ansinger, Henry,
...s participant in consultations on arms control/international security 20 Apr p34 25 [36] A
...eirut hijack/hostages crisis and, reaction to 22 Jan p33 21 [33] A
...ews on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras 15 Jan p37 21 [36] A
...bbi, Obeidi,
...s secretary-general of Arab league 27 Apr p59 55 [53] I
Kilmuir, Ivan,
as contributor to Index on Censorship 29 Jun p93 93 [93] R
KLM,
corporate results 1 Jun p56 53 [59] M
Kloeckner,
losses/possible Krupp Stahl merger 20 Apr p53 59 [59] W
Kluge, John,
sale of Metromedia television stations 11 May p66 73 [63] W
Knapp, Charles,
bid for Financial Corporation of America assets 6 Apr p62 78 [72] F
Knight, Ted,
UK central/local government fight over spending limits and 1 Jun p24 52 [50] U
Knobbe, Olive,
views on black trade unions, South Africa 4 May p57 71 [71] W
Knoblock, Edgar,
on Reagan, Ronald Bitburg visit 18 May p6 6 [6] C
Knowles, Sid,
on Nicaragua concept 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Koch, Edward,
panel on New York city police brutality 1 Jun p37 25 [36] A
views on Goetz, Bernhard 6 Apr p36 23 [27] A
views on Harvey Milk school for gay students, New York city 15 Jun p43 27 [41] A
views on men's clubs 6 Apr p36 24 [30] A
Koesoe, Mary Jane,
demonstration of American native crafts, at UK festival 22 Jun p69 97 [97] R
Kohl, Helmut,
Bonn economic summit and/relations with Mitterrand, Francois 11 May p55 49 [43] E
disagreements within EEC and 18 May p54 58 [54] E
EEC reform question and 15 Jun p54 52 [50] E
Germany, West economy and 18 May p13 11 [13] L
Mitterrand, Francois meeting 1 Jun p49 45 [43] E
North Rhine-Westphalia elections and, Germany, West 27 Apr p54 58 [52] E, 18 May p57 51 [47] E
problems within Germany, West coalition government and 1 Jun p47 43 [41] E
Reagan, Ronald Bitburg visit and 4 May p36 27 [37] A, 11 May p15 13 [11] L
Saucey, Brigitte book on Germany, West and 25 May p56 50 [48] E
Silesian refugees convention and, Germany, West 22 Jan p53 47 [47] E
von Weizsaecker, Richard and 25 May p56 50 [48] E
Kok, Wim,
as possible leader of Labour party, Holland 15 Jun p62 50 [49] E
Korea, South,
art/arts, participation in Hongkong film festival 20 Apr p66 66 [64] R
shipbuilding industry [chart] 27 Apr p113 119 [113] N
Korniienko, Georgy,
foreign policy/Gromyko, Andrei and, USSR 29 Jan p51 43 [37] E
Koslovsky, Yevgeny,
as USSR geology minister 6 Jun p66 66 [66] W
Kowalewski, Ali,
on Tellos as Du Pont trademark 15 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Kraft,
takeover of Invernizzi 1 Jun p56 56 [62] W
Kramer, Mark M.,
on Move bombing, Philadelphia 1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Krasnoki, Henri,
Mesurance and 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Krasso-Maffei,
Strauss, Franz-Josef intervention in business of 18 May p76 60 [74] W
Krews, Allen,
as IBM executive 4 May p61 65 [63] X
Kruppermanda,
'proof', losses on 25 May p77 66 [81] F
Krupp Stahl,
corporate results 8 Jun p61 61 [61] M
sales/possible Klockner merger 20 Apr p53 59 [59] W
Kuehler, Jack,
as IBM executive 4 May p61 65 [63] X
Kumar Mishra, Vijay,
on Gandhi, Rajiv relations with Sikhs 1 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Kuppermann, Robert,
Beirut hijack/hostages crisis and, reaction to 22 Jun p33 21 [33] A
Kwok, Philip,
as Hongkong politician 11 May 89 89 [89] S
Ky, Nguyen Cao,
as alleged godfather of Indochinese gang 27 Apr p47 36 [46] X
Kydd, Josephine,
on Malawi development 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Kyprianou, Spyros,
partnership with Phileps 27 Apr p61 59 [53] W
Kyprianou, Spyros,
Turkish/Greek Cypriots peace negotiations and 11 May p58 56 [46] E

L

Labour party (UK),
backbenchers [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Brecon and Radnor by-election and, prospects 22 Jun p26 55 [57] U
controversy over proposal for black sections of constituency parties 8 Jun p30 58 [58] U
jobs/industry programme 6 Apr p19 47 [43] U
standing in opinion polls of young voters [charts] 4 May p30 60 [60] U
trade unions' political fund and 4 May p26 58 [54] U
Laidlaw Group,
corporate results 6 Apr p63 57 [53] M
Lajeadakis, Oskar,
intervention in Saarland business 18 May p76 60 [74] W
views on Arbed Saarstahl collapse 20 Apr p53 59 [59] W
Laker Airways,
USA antitrust case, British Airways and 29 Jun p31 66 [55] U
USA antitrust case, British Airways possible settlement 11 May p23 61 [53] U
Laker, Freddie,
possible out-of-court settlement of lawsuit against British Airways 11 May p63 71 [61] P
Lakoff, George,
philosophical opposition to progressives-computer artificial intelligence 29 Jan p64 66 [64] T
Lama, Luciano,
wage indexation referendum and, Italy 1 Jan p48 44 [42] E
Lange, David,
as prime minister of New Zealand 1 Jun p19 17 [17] X
New Zealand defence quarrel with USA and 11 May p54 46 [26] I
opposition to All Black/Springbok rugby match 20 Apr p59 45 [27] I
Lapeyre, Didier,
artificial heart and 6 Apr p66 66 [76] T
Laporte,
annual report 27 Apr p62 48 [26] M
Lara, Rodrigo,
death, Colombia 11 May p53 45 [27] I
Lautenbach, Terry,
as IBM executive 4 May p61 65 [63] X
Law,
Italy, Azzinov trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 4 May p54 50 [48] E, 1 Jun p49 45 [43] E
UK, banking over 15 Jun p36 58 [56] U
UK, draft criminal code for England 6 Apr p20 48 [44] U
UK, Hailsham, Lord as lord chancellor/possible replacements 8 Jun p31 59 [59] U
UK, homes rights and 29 Jun p14 18 [14] L
UK, 'licensed conveyancers'/solicitors views on 1 Jun p27 55 [51] U
UK, on women's pay, new equal value law 22 Jan p30 60 [62] U
UK, police ban of home office public order review 18 May p31 67 [61] U
UK, trade union reform and 29 Jun p27 61 [51] U
USA, banking, permission for regional networks [chart] 22 Jun p15 15 [15] L
USA, California Supreme Court elections, preview 6 Apr p36 23 [27] A
USA, clerical malpractice suits 25 May p37 26 [36] A
USA, federal judgeships, conservative pressure on candidates 13 Apr p36 26 [34] A
USA, Meese, Edwin nomination of Reynolds, William Bradford to be associate attorney-general/controversy over 15 Jun p36 22 [36] A
USA, on fireworks 29 Jan p40 30 [34] A
USA, on men's clubs 6 Apr p36 24 [30] A
Lawson, Nigel,
banking supervision and, changes to system 29 Jan p12 16 [12] L
British Gas privatisation plans and 11 May p23 61 [53] U
economy and, UK 13 Apr p20 60 [54] U
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 61 [55] U
public overspending and, UK 15 Jun p29 53 [53] U
views on possible privatisation of National Bus Company, UK 20 Apr p27 63 [55] U
views on subsidy bill for UK coal industry 27 Apr p31 72 [67] U
views on UK money supply/monetary policy 8 Jun p27 56 [55] U
Leyard, Richard,
Charter for Jobs campaign, UK 27 Apr p31 71 [67] U
Le Blevec,
rescue plan 18 May p75 79 [73] W
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
audience with Pope John Paul II 20 Apr p45 51 [45] E
views on racial violence, France 6 Apr p54 36 [34 E
Leach, Jim,
views on USA aid to Kampuchea rebels 13 Apr p36 23 [33] A
Leading articles,
After the flood [Bangladesh] 1 Jan p17 15 [13] L
Again, and again? [TWA airliner hijack] 22 Jan p13 13 [13] L
Agenda for Europe's policeats [football violence] 8 Jun p16 15 [15] L
Apartheid at bay? [South Africa] 27 Apr p14 16 [14] L
As Atlas tires [Bonn economic summit preview] 6 Apr p9 13 [11] L
Baby's pension bill [UK] 4 May p14 16 [14] L
Be conservative [UK environment] 1 Jun p16 16 [14] L
Better class of copper, A [UK police] 22 Jan p16 16 [16] L
Biotechnology trapped 1 Jun p17 15 [13] L
Calmly done, Brazil [Neves' illness/economic problems] 6 Apr p13 17 [16] L
Change Europe needs, The [EEC constitution] 15 Jun p16 16 [16] L
Charging up Mount Fuji [Japanese/US trade] [chart] 13 Apr p16 15 [11] L
China on-a-fence 25 May p16 16 [16] L
Contra cut-off, The [Nicaragua] 27 Apr p16 17 [16] L
Countries tied to the land [developing countries' economy] [chart] 16 Jun p19 17 [19] L
Country divided, A [Greece] 25 May p13 13 [13] L
Don't patronise debt [IMF/World Bank] 25 May p15 15 [15] L
Don't spoil it [Ireland, Northern] 11 May p17 15 [13] L
Ending Africa's famine [map] 11 May p14 12 [10] L
Et tu, Shas [Lebanon] 1 Jun p13 13 [13] L
Father Time and Mr Reagan [state of presidency] 18 May p15 13 [15] L
Freeing American banks (deregulation) [chart] 22 Jun p15 15 [15] L
Freer airwaves, more jobs [UK broadcasting] 13 Apr p17 17 [13] L
Granny, spare a pound [UK social security] 20 Apr p17 19 [13] L
Here they come [Geneva arms talks] 13 Apr p13 13 [9] L
How risky is the pill? [WHO study] 6 Apr p12 16 [14] L
If computers think 29 Jun p11 15 [11] L
If Syria can't do it, who can? [Lebanon] 13 Apr p14 14 [10] L
Imported Magna Carta, An [UK human rights protection] 29 Jun p14 18 [14] L
Keeping banks honest [UK] [chart] 20 Apr p18 20 [14] L
Losers at Lloyd's 15 Jun p20 18 [20] L
Means from heaven [star wars research] 27 Apr p16 16 [16] L
Mrs Thatcher's cold feet 15 Jun p16 14 [16] L
Multiebre arraignment [textile trade] 18 May p16 16 [16] L
Nemenca, Nemanca [USA/Canada merger proposal] 6 Apr p11 15 [13] L
Nasdaq for Europe, A [venture capital] 13 Apr p18 18 [14] L
Nothing in the City [London Stock Exchange] 8 Jun p19 19 [19] L
Now it is twelve [Spain/Portugal in the EEC] 6 Apr p10 14 [12] L
Now leave it alone [USA tax reform] 1 Jun p14 14 [14] L
Open up, Mexico [democracy/economy] 22 Jan p14 14 [14] L
Parish as a manger [South Africa, policy towards] [map] 22 Jan p16 16 [16] L
Peace in Afghanistan 15 Jun p17 15 [17] L
Peace in the Gulf? [Iran/Iraq war] 29 Jun p11 15 [11] L
Protectionists overtakes [motor industry] 8 Jun p20 20 [16] L
Putting Sudan straight [political/economic problems] 6 Apr p12 16 [14] L
Pyrn and such cerise [UK politics] 18 May p15 13 [15] L
Rajiv's choice [India] 8 Jun p13 13 [11] L
Re-enter Germany 11 May p16 13 [11] L
Reassemble Europe's cars 20 Apr p14 18 [12] L
Refining the oil industry [chart] 11 May p18 16 [14] L
Rescuing of Denmark, The [economic recovery] 13 Apr p16 16 [12] L
Saudis near the last ditch [oil prices] [chart] 29 Jun p10 14 [10] L
Sizeable and the Bomb 8 Jun p19 19 [19] L
Set the houses free [UK housing policy] [chart] 6 Apr p14 18 [16] L
Should Germany rearm? [economy] 18 May p13 11 [13] L
Slaying the dragons [world economy] 15 Jun p16 13 [15] L
Spelching to farm talks [Gatt/EEC] 11 May p16 14 [12] L
Still the Balkans [map] 20 Apr p11 15 [9] L
Summit package, A [Bonn summit preview] 27 Apr p13 15 [13] L
Supervising British banks 29 Jan p12 16 [12] L
Talk or terror [Ireland, Northern] 25 May p16 16 [16] L
Ten years since Vietnam [USA foreign policy] 20 Apr p13 17 [11] L
There's a better way [Nato chemical weapons] 29 Jun p13 17 [13] L
Time is short [arms control talks] 18 May p16 14 [16] L

To Oliver, Irons grapny [UK accel security] 8 Jun p14 14 [12] L
Trial by experts [company fraud, Hongkong] 4 May p18 20 [16] L
Try not to get provoked [Gandhi, Rajiv] 18 May p17 15 [17] L
Tying down the terrorist [ser terrorism] 29 Jun p9 13 [9] L
Voteless boom, The [UK economy] 11 May p13 11 [9] L
Votaless shareholders [UK companies' political contributions] 22 Jun p16 18 [16] L
Waiting for Salt-3 16 Jan p16 16 [16] L
Wall Street's raiders [takeover rules] 27 Apr p17 19 [17] L
War without end [Falkland Islands] [map] 4 May p16 18 [16] L
Welcome the Daily Shah [UK newspapers] 25 May p14 14 [14] L
What big teeth [BBM] 4 May p13 15 [13] L
What they leave behind [Thatcher, Margaret/Reagan, Ronald] 1 Jun p11 11 [9] L
What VE-Day means 4 May p15 17 [16] L
Where credit is due [UK agriculture] 27 Apr p16 20 [16] L
White-collar criminals 25 May p19 17 [17] L
Yes call the Alliance? [SDP-Liberal Alliance, UK] 25 May p20 18 [16] L
Lear, Edward,
exhibition at Royal Academy 27 Apr p104 112 [106] R
Leap, Patrick,
views on USA counter-terrorism policy in Lebanon 18 May p43 33 [43] A
Lebanon,
Amal assault on three Palestinian camps in Beirut 1 Jan p42 34 [24] I
Beirut, east versus west El-Khazen, F., Hedges, S 27 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Bern, Nabih as Shia leader/difficulties 22 Jan p41 33 [23] I
civil war casualty figures Mendlowic, Jacob 22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Israel and, relations Shanker, Barry, Krwise, David 11 May p4 6 [4] C
Israel and, relations/USA alliance Griswold, H Clark 27 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Israeli pullout Halabi, Walid 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C
media coverage of Beirut 1 Jun p43 35 [25] I
national unity government, resignation of/fighting 20 Apr p55 41 [21] I
Palestinians/Syria/Israel and, relations with 1 Jun p13 13 [13] L
political effects of 1982 Israeli invasion [maps] 25 May p43 31 [21] I
Syria and, Assad, Hafez/Gemayel, Amin talks on Lebanese elections/proposals 6 Jun p42 34 [22] I
Syria and, relations 13 Apr p14 14 [10] L
Syrian influence/power struggles [map] 4 May p41 37 [27] I
terrorism, TWA airliner hijack/hostage-taking/demands 22 Jun p13 13 [13] L, p33 21 [33] A
terrorism, TWA airliner hijack/hostages, Berri, Nabih offer/USA reaction 29 Jun p37 27 [31] A
UN peacekeeping force/kidnapping of UN soldiers 15 Jun p46 34 [26] I
USA, counter-terrorism policy in 18 May p43 33 [43] A
west Beirut profile 6 Apr p48 34 [24] I
Leddis, Juan,
Bolivia government and 4 May p45 39 [29] I
Leclerc, Robert,
ex white-collar criminal 25 May p19 17 [17] L
fraud trial/sentence 8 Jan p77 75 [76] F
Lee, Adrian A.,
on alcoholism 29 Jan p6 6 [6] C
Lee, Alan,
ex Hongkong politician 11 May 89 89 [89] B
Leemans, Jan,
gaseto engineering projects 6 Apr p63 63 [76] T
Legal & General,
annual report 27 Apr p61 106 [77] M
Lehman, John,
as participant in conciliation on arms control/international security 20 Apr p34 25 [36] A
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
Bank of England rescue of Johnson Matthey Bankers and 11 May p77 67 [73] F
views on consumer credit 6 Apr p77 71 [67] F
views on ecommission of bank loans 11 May p77 67 [73] F
Leisure industry,
Disneyland, fight between France/Spain over new park 1 Jun p50 46 [44] E
Lemgruber, Antonio Carlos,
as central bank governor, Brazil 6 Apr p13 17 [15] L
possible effects of Nevas, Tancredo illness on 20 Apr p77 65 [69] F
Leotard,
bid for Carbonell, Spain government veto of 29 Jan p68 74 [66] W
Lerwill, Peter,
as defence chief of procurement, UK 27 Apr p26 70 [60] U
Lervaspe, Rene,
possible retirement as Paris Gaullist leader/Quebec premier 15 Jun p51 37 [29] I
Levi Strauss,
corporate results 22 Jun p61 65 [67] M
Levine, Bill,
'proof' kriegermarks and 25 May p77 65 [61] F
Levitt, Malcolm,
study on UK defence costs 15 Jan p31 65 [55] U
Lewis, David,
impending retirement as chairman of General Dynamics 25 May p36 23 [36] A
Lewis, Jeremy,
views on London Stock Exchange membership vote 6 Jun p75 73 [73] F
Ley, Frances,
ioutron irradiation businesses and 22 Jun p60 90 [66] T
LIBC,
collateralised autocovable receivables and 11 May p78 66 [74] F
Li, David,
Hongkong future and 11 May p824 824 [824] B
Li Ka-shing,
Hongkong Electric takeover 11 May p71 61 [59] W
Hongkong future and 11 May p824 824 [824] B
Li Peng,
USSR visit 13 Apr p54 44 [26] I
Liberal party (UK),
Brecon and Radnor by-election and, prospects 22 Jan p26 55 [57] U
Libya,
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr p41 29 [17] I
Sudan and, relations 18 May p60 44 [34] I
Lipsekov, Igor,
as new rosenber of USSR politburo 27 Apr p63 57 [51] E
Ling, Gary J.,
on human rights 11 May p4 6 [4] C
Lini, Walter,
New Caledonia independence and 29 Jan p43 33 [19] I
Liquid-crystal displays,
new developments 22 Jan p62 92 [92] T
Liu, Bogdan,
dissident trial, Poland 6 Jun p58 50 [46] E
Lister, Rolls,
on child basalt, UK 29 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Literature,
Liberation survey of why writers write 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Liverpool,
football fans in Glasgow Celtic/Rangers colours 20 Apr p26 64 [56] U
Livingstone, Ken,
London wildlife and 11 May p31 67 [56] U
Livsey, Richard,
as Liberal candidate, Brecon and Radnor by-election 22 Jan p26 55 [57] U
Lloyd Andersen,
collateralised autocovable receivables and 11 May p78 66 [74] F
Lloyd, Sir Anthony,
as possible candidate for UK lord chancellor 6 Jun p31 59 [59] U
Lloyd's of London,
asbestosis/Wellington agreement and 6 Apr p79 75 [59] F
franchising 27 Apr p66 97 [93] F
Mosel/PCW affair 25 May p75 79 [79] F
Mosel/PCW affair and, four-page report [table, charts] 15 Jun p21 79 [59] X
Mosel/PCW affair, and losses by names 18 May p60 66 [60] F, 29 Jan p73 77 [75] F
Mosel/PCW affair, Chiltern Reinsurance/Sedgwick role in 29 Jun p73 77 [75] F
Mosel/PCW affair Pettit, R W et al 22 Jan p4 4 [4] C, 29 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Mosel/PCW affair, repercussions of 15 Jan p20 16 [20] L
solidity insurance 27 Apr p66 97 [93] F
Lo Tak-Shing,
Sino-British agreement on Hongkong and 11 May p66 66 [66] B
Local government,
UK, Audit Commission report on capital spending [chart] 20 Apr p26 60 [54] U
UK, deals for political power following county council elections 18 May p26 62 [56] U
UK, fight against central spending limits 1 Jun p24 52 [50] U
UK, GLC abolition plan/proposed devolution of functions [table] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
UK, possible finance reform 6 Apr p15 45 [41] U
Lockheed,
see Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jun
Lonrho,
see Asmara
Lofberg, Per,
views on Hospital Corporation of America/Asamera Hospital Supply merger 6 Apr p66 60 [56] U
Lombard Odier,
portfolio 6 Jun p77 75 [75] F
Lomeiko, Vladimir,
foreign policy/Gromyko, Andrei and, USSR 29 Jun p51 43 [37] E
London,
local government, GLC abolition plan/proposed devolution of functions [table] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U
Lyceum theatre, reopening/history 6 Jun p66 66 [66] R
retail property redevelopment/rents 11 May p76 66 [74] F
Stolport, at docklands 6 Apr p26 53 [49] U
Stolport, opposition to Wainwright, Hilary, Colesutt, Bob 4 May p6 6 [6] C
wildlife 11 May p31 67 [56] U
London & Scottish Marine Oil,
annual report 13 Apr p37 19 [41] M
London and Northern,
annual report 26 May p67 61 [50] M
London Brick,
Hepaco Trust purchase price 20 Apr p74 62 [76] B
London Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, UK
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan,
stake of/question of deregulation [charts] 20 Apr p79 67 [71] F
Longman,
purchase of Pitman's educational publishing business 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Longowal, Harcharan Singh,
as leader of Sikh party, India 20 Apr p56 42 [22] I
as member of Sikh ad hoc committee, India 11 May p46 34 [16] I
Lonrho,
British Airways and, offer to/antitrust suit threat 29 Jun p31 65 [55] U
lawsuit against British Airways 15 Jun p66 66 [59] P
Lopez, Walter,
row over Honduras supreme court and 6 Apr p42 30 [18] I
Lorenz, Gerhard,
on world war II 88/draftees, Germany 4 May p4 6 [4] C
Lorenzo, Frank,
Texas Air Corporation possible takeover of TWA and 22 Jun p66 72 [74] W
Lorries,
see Motor industry
Lovell, Sir Bernard,
proposal for use of digital electronics as aid to cricket umpire 1 Jan p72 62 [76] T
LTV Corporation,
losses 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
worker-ranger deal 8 Jun p69 69 [69] W
Lucas, Malcolm,
as California Supreme Court justice 6 Apr p36 23 [27] A
Lucchini, Luigi,
wage indexation referendum and, Italy 1 Jun p48 44 [42] E
Lucier, Nate,
coup plot allegation and, Argentina 4 May p46 39 [29] I
Lufthansa,
complaints over Berlin, West air route 8 Jun p57 49 [45] E
corporate results 1 Jun p55 63 [59] M
Lugar, Richard,
USA foreign aid bill and 6 Apr p31 21 [25] A
Lummer, Heinrich,
views on Sri Lanka Tamils in Germany, West 27 Apr p53 49 [27]
Lynch, Gary,
theory on small/neuron connections 29 Jan p63 67 [63] T

M

MacArthur, Brian,
as editor of new Eddy Shah newspaper, UK 25 May p69 73 [73] W
MacBride, Sean,
and discriminatory employment in Ireland, Northern 13 Apr p78 78 [72] F
Macfarlane, J.S.,
on use of cereals in dessert 15 Jun p6 6 [6] C
MacGregor, Ian,
future as chairman of UK National Coal Board 27 Apr p31 72 [67] U
Machete, Rui,
as possible presidential candidate, Portugal 18 May p63 57 [53] E
Machine-tool industry,
Japan, as new world leader 18 May p72 76 [70] W
Macintyre, Alistair,
Unoted and 13 Apr p69 73 [63] W
Mack Trucks,
lorry production/Renault and/profits 6 Jun p70 72 [70] W
Mackay, Lord,
as possible candidate for UK lord chancellor 6 Jun p31 59 [59] U
MacLehose, Lord,
Sino-British agreement on Hongkong and 11 May p66 66 [66] B
Macris, Dean,
views on controls for San Francisco skyscrapers 15 Jun p43 27 [41] A
Mahathir Mohamad,
Philippines/Malaysia dispute over Sabah and 13 Apr p53 43 [25] I
Mahdi, Sadiq al,
Swar al-Dahab coup and, Sudan 13 Apr p48 36 [20] I
Maktoum, Sheikh Mohammed bin Rashid al,
UK/USA bloodstock prices and 22 Jun p77 63 [79] F
Malan, Magnus,
views on South Africa sabotage raisson agie Angola oil refinery 1 Jun p44 36 [26] I
Malawi,
Banda, Hastings Kamuzu as president 13 Ap p49 39 [21] I
development/South African aid Kydd, Jonat 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Malaysia,
Bank Bumiputra, replacement of board of directors 4 May p63 63 [63] F
Sabah, elections/independence issue 13 Apr p53 43 [25] I
timber, industrial plantation/hardwood experimentation [chart] 15 Jun p70 70 [64- trade, current-account balance [chart] 27 Ap p114 120 [114] N
Maltin, Christopher,
Newspaper House and 4 May p90 90 [90] T
Maltsev, Mikhail,
dismissal as USSR oil minister 8 Jun p66 66 [66] W
MAN,
lorry production 6 Jan p70 72 [70] W
MAN-Roland,
Eddy Shah UK newspaper and 25 May p69 73 [73] W
Manganese,
see Cocanodules
Manoocmmm,
corporate results 6 Jan p61 61 [61] M
Dorner and 20 Apr p61 67 [57] P, 27 Apr p72 78 [74] W
Manor House,
private health care, UK 15 Jun p36 57 [57
Manufacturers Hanover,
Argentine debt and 15 Jun p64 96 [76] F
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 81 [7. F
Manufrance,
second collapse 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Marantz,
Philips and 27 Apr p61 89 [83] W
Marchais, Georges,
views on privatisation, France 11 May p70 76 [66] W
Marcchiera, Dominique,
reply to survey on why writers write 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R
Marine Midland Bank,
collateralised autocovable receivables and 11 May p78 66 [74] F
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Marks and Spencer,
corporate results 11 May p63 71 [61] M
credit card scheme 6 Apr p77 71 [67] F
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun p67 67 [61] W
Mars,
UK launch of M&M's 22 Jun p69 73 [76] W
Marshall Islands,
Greenpeace move of Rongelap inhabitants to Majuro 1 Jun p46 40 [30] I
Martin, Preston,
new margin rules for USA securities 11 May p60 90 [76] F
views on securitisation of bank loans 11 May p77 67 [73] F
Martinazzoli, Mino,
anti-corruption proposal, Italy 6 Apr p55 41 [3 E
Martini, Carlo Maria,
views on Roman Catholic church in Italy 20 p45 61 [45] E
Martinovic, Djordje,
charge of Albanian violence against, Jugoslavia 15 Jun p62 60 [49] E
Marubeni Corporation,
links with Evergreen Line 15 Jun p76 100 [80] I
Massey-Ferguson,
profits 13 Apr p71 75 [67] W
Massie, Jacques,
French Civic Action Service and 25 May p64 46 [44] E
Matra,
Roussel Uclaf and, joint interferon-in-space venture 8 Jun p61 61 [61] P
Matsushita,
amorphous silicon technology 20 Apr p64 92 [80] T
compact-disc players, price cuts/sales rise 15 Jan p72 72 [66] W
electronic careers 20 Apr p64 92 [80] T
Philips and 27 Apr p61 89 [83] W
Matsuzakaya,
boardroom coup by Suzuki, Masao 11 May p72 82 [70] W
Matters, Dee,
as contributor to index on Censorship 29 Jan p93 93 [93] R
Matthew Brown,
Scottish & Newcastle bid for [charts] 6 Apr p70 66 [58] W
Maxwell, Robert,
publishing companies, performance/plans 22 Jan p67 71 [73] W
Shah, Eddy and 25 May p14 14 [14] L

Jaar Research and, purchase of stake
2 Jun p61 *66* [67] P
ve on UK football violence 6 Jun p29 *67* [67]
-l
-yer, Peter,
head of Penguin 13 Apr p71 *76* [67] W
-yleve, Sir Patrick,
possible candidate for UK lord chancellor
4 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
-cle,
medecal deals 6 Jun p20 *20* [16] L
y productions 6 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
-lew, Amadeo Matteo,
-blame as Unesco director-general 4 May
48 *42* [32] I
-ooo finances/priorities and 29 Jun
48 *40* [26] I
Gerlby, Donald,
earch on planets beyond solar system 1 Jan
)71 *61* [77] T
-Gladkey, Frank,
candidate for disputed Indiana congressional
seat 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
-Gerrity, David,
ve on USA and to Nicaraguan contras 16 Jun
)37 *21* [36] A
-Gernsott International,
rporate results 6 Jan p61 *61* [61] M
-Gonnell Douglas,
e also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jun
-ation deal with China 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
ves at Paris air show 6 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
)-ker wage deals 27 Apr p72 *78* [74] W
-Gougall, Malcolm,
UK social security 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
-Grelane, Robert,
ve on Reagan, Ronald's tour of Europe,
western 4 May p36 *27* [37] A
e on USA counter-terrorism policy in
Lebanon 16 May p43 *33* [43] A
-Gill, William,
ve on USA housing policy 6 Jun p33 *23* [36]
A
-Govern, S.,
UK employment 15 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
-Graw-Hillcos,
ooper Industries bid for 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
-Guinness, Martin,
-lead, Northern district council elections and
27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U
-Gi Communications,
ward in lawsuit against AT&T 1 Jun
p55 *53* [59] P
M purchase of stake in/competition with AT&T
[chart] 29 Jan p63 *69* [61] W
-Gintyre, Rist,
candidate for disputed Indiana congressional
seat 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
-Kenna, Regis,
ews on future of Apple Computer 25 May
p66 *72* [72] W
-Kean, Malcolm,
US Lines head 15 Jan p76 *100* [80] B
-ddle of 15 Jan p77 *101* [81] B
-Murray, Dennis,
USA MiAs in Indochina 20 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
-Mallagher, Thomas,
ews on USA defence department
overspending 11 May p36 *25* [33] A
-Menber, Michael,
come protection plea, UK 20 Apr p20 *58* [52]
U
ocial security proposals, UK 20 Apr
p19 *57* [51] U
-Media,
roadcasting, UK, BBC/question of advertising
Apr p17 *17* [13] L
-oadcasting, UK, deregulation/satellite TV
reception 1 Jan p30 *53* [54] U
-roadcasting, UK, satellite, questions of satellite
ownership/channels 11 May p26 *64* [56] U
-able television, UK, TEN, closure of 6 Jun
p61 *61* [61] P
-agazines, UK, Index on Censorship 29 Jun
p93 *93* [93] R
-ews agencies, USA, United Press International
bankruptcy 4 May p69 *63* [69] P
-ewspapers, France, Le Monde, rescue plan
18 May p75 *79* [73] W
-ewspapers, Germany, West, Springer, Axel
group, possible new investors [chart] 1 Jan
p60 *58* [64] W
-ewspapers, Germany, West, Springer, Axel
sale of some shares in group 29 Jan
p61 *67* [69] P
-ewspapers, Hongkong, Sing Tao/Ave, Selly,
possible new investors/switch of control to
Australia 1 Jun p60 *58* [54] W
-ewspapers, South Africa, Rand Daily Mail,
demise of 6 Apr p48 *32* [22] I
-ewspapers, South Africa, Rand Daily Mail,
demise of Scott, J E C 20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
-ewspapers, South African Associated
Newspapers, Kinsley, Clive resignation as
managing director 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
-ewspapers, UK, Daily Telegraph group, Black,
Conrad stake in/possible takeover 18 Jan
p73 *75* [67] W
-ewspapers, UK, Mirror Group, Maxwell, Robert
plans 22 Jan p67 *71* [73] W
-ewspapers, UK, Mirror, The comments on
allegations against father of Kent, Princess
Michael of 27 Apr p36 *74* [70] U
newspapers, UK, new Shah, Eddy bills/use of
direct computer input 25 May p14 *14* [14] L
newspapers, USA, Washington Post,
Tavoulareas libel suit, reinstatement of jury
verdict 20 Apr p40 *30* [40] A
Radio Marti, effect on USA/Cuba relations
25 May p37 *29* [36] A
radio, USA, CBS purchase of radio stations from
Taft Broadcasting 25 May p61 *66* [66] P
television, France, Communist party denunciation
of film on French resistance 15 Jan
p61 *49* [45] E
television, France, report on private channels
25 May p66 *70* [70] W
television, Italy, Rai news series on life of
Mussolini, Benito 4 May p66 *66* [100] R
television, Japan, debate over filming of Nagano,
Kazuo murder 22 Jun p50 *36* [50] I
television, UK, ITV companies, advertising
revenue fall [table] 15 Jan p36 *57* [57] U
television, USA, Murdoch, Rupert/Davis, Marvin
purchase of six Metromedia stations 11 May
p66 *73* [63] W
video, piracy/royalties Copeland, Jack L 6 Apr
p6 *6* [6] C
Medicomsa,
Agnelli, Giovanni takeover of 1 Jun p58 *66* [62]
W
Meese, Edwin,
as head of domestic cabinet council, USA
20 Apr p32 *24* [32] A
nomination of Reynolds, William Bradford to be
associate attorney-general/controversy over
16 Jun p38 *22* [36] A
Presser, Jackie and 4 May p37 *29* [39] A
proposed money-laundering law 22 Jun
p37 *31* [41] A
views on federal judgeship candidates, USA,
13 Apr p36 *26* [34] A
Meinke, Sonny,
as head of Pan Books 18 May p61 *61* [61] B
Meiji Seika,
bioreactor brewing 18 May p66 *94* [66] T
Mejia, Oscar,
row over Honduras supreme court and 6 Apr
p42 *30* [16] I
Mendlevic, Jacob,
on Lebanon civil war casualty figures 22 Jun
p6 *6* [6] C
Mengele, Josef,
death in Brazil, confirmation of 29 Jun
p48 *40* [26] I
Menghistu, Haile Mariam,
Eritrea war and 22 Jun p48 *36* [26] I
famine and, Ethiopia 11 May p14 *12* [10] L
transport of food aid and, Ethiopia 15 Jun
p48 *34* [26] I
Menzies (Johns),
corporate results 4 May p59 *63* [59] M
Mercantile and General Reinsurance,
annual report 4 May p66 *66* [66] M
Merck,
research and development 18 May p66 *93* [67]
T
Mercury Securities,
annual report 29 Jun p76 *19* [79] M
corporate results 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] M
Meritt Commercial,
run on, USA 16 May p60 *66* [60] F
Merrett, Stephen,
views on satellite insurance 27 Apr p66 *97* [93]
F
Merrill Lynch,
Gass (A B) & Cresswell and, bid for stake in
15 Jan p66 *66* [59] P
Ritzenser, Robert resignation 6 Jun
p77 *75* [75] F
Mesa Petroleum,
Pickens, T Boone bid for Unocal and 20 Apr
p60 *66* [72] F
Messenger Group,
new Eddy Shah UK national newspaper and
25 May p69 *73* [73] W
Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm,
Strauss, Franz-Josef intervention in business of
16 May p76 *80* [74] W
Metal Box,
corporate results 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] M
Metals,
cobalt/chromium/manganese/platinum group,
USA attempt to reduce import vulnerability
[chart] 22 Jun p70 *74* [76] W
Meteorology,
new study by Glahn, Robert 25 May
p62 *92* [56] T
Metromedia,
Davis, Marvin withdrawal from deal to buy six
stations 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] P
Murdoch, Rupert/Davis, Marvin purchase of six
stations 11 May p66 *73* [63] W
Mexico,
economic problems/trade surplus/foreign
investment [charts] 18 May p67 *71* [66] W
economy/foreign investment Hinkman, Robert
1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
economy, oil prices and 29 Jan p10 *14* [10] L
elections/political process Elorduy, Eugenio,
Delanovo, T 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
oil industry, crude oil, price cut 22 Jun
p61 *66* [67] P
political history Cuevas Cancino, Francisco
6 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
political pluralism, need for, and economy
22 Jun p14 *14* [14] L
political pluralism, need for, Prieto, Karl 13 Apr
p4 *4* [4] C
politics, Pan party Urzua, Carlos M 6 Apr
p4 *6* [4] C
stock markets [chart] 22 Jan p98 *106* [106] N
trade, current-account balance [chart] 27 Apr
p114 *120* [114] N
trade surplus 25 May p66 *69* [69] W
Meyerson, Mort,
as president of Electronic Data Systems 1 Jan
p61 *69* [67] W
MFI,
Associated Dairies merger 20 Apr p72 *78* [64]
W, 1 Jun p64 *72* [70] W
Michael Joseph,
Pergau purchase of 13 Apr p71 *76* [67] W
Michel, Robert,
congressional vote on aid to Nicaraguan contras
and 27 Apr p42 *26* [36] A
views on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras 15 Jun
p37 *21* [36] A
Michelin,
corporate results 25 May p61 *66* [66] M
Michnik, Adam,
dissident trial, Poland 6 Jun p66 *50* [46] E
Microchips,
see Electronics industry
Middleton, Christopher,
as specialist publisher, UK 18 May p61 *51* [61]
S
Midland Bank,
annual report 11 May p64 *72* [62] M
difficulties/recovery strategy [charts] 29 Jun
p60 *64* [60] B
Miles, Michael,
Hongkong future and 11 May p624 *824* [824] S
Miller, Robert,
as neo-Nazi, USA 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
Millerwald, Mirosław,
Polish intellectuals and 18 May p61 *55* [51] E
sacking from politburo, Poland 18 May
p61 *55* [51] E
Miller, Frank,
Ostano provincial election and 11 May
p63 *45* [27] I
Miller, Josephine S.,
on Nicaragua arms build-up 6 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Miller, M.G.,
on De Lorean Motor Company 6 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
Miller, Peter,
PCW carries losses and 29 Jun p73 *77* [76] F
Milligan, Stephen,
on question of political unity in Europe, western
4 May p6 *6* [6] C
Mind Holdings,
PCW after and 25 May p76 *79* [79] F
PCW after and, Chiltern Reassurance/Sedgwick
role in 29 Jun p73 *77* [75] F
PCW after and Pettit, R W 22 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
PCW after and Smith, Tony 29 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
PCW after/Lloyd's of London and 15 Jun
p20 *18* [20] L
PCW carries losses and 18 May p60 *66* [60] F,
29 Jan p73 *77* [75] F
Mining industry,
see also Coal industry
South Africa, declaration of dispute by black
trade unions 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
South Africa, gold, expansion/question of taxes
6 Jun p66 *69* [66] W
UK, Consolidated Gold Fields sale of non-mining
interests [charts] 20 Apr p71 *77* [63] W
world, cobalt/chromium/manganese/platinum
group metals, production [chart] 22 Jun
p70 *74* [76] W
Minorco,
assets/profits/holdings 8 Jun p66 *66* [66] W
Minshaws,
portfolio 8 Jun p77 *75* [75] F
Mirror Group,
poor results/Maxwell, Robert plans 22 Jun
p67 *71* [73] W
Mirror, The,
comments on allegations against father of Kent,
Princess Michael 27 Apr p36 *74* [70] U
Mitchell, David,
views on possible privatisation of National Bus
Company, UK 20 Apr p27 *53* [55] U
Mitchell, Parry,
on IBM 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
Mitel,
British Telecom proposed deal, referral to UK
monopolies commission 29 Jun p64 *70* [62] W
Mitrel,
digital electronics for cruise 1 Jun p72 *82* [78] T
Mitsotakis, Constantine,
as candidate for prime minister, Greece 27 Apr
p66 *60* [56] E, 25 May p53 *45* [43] E
challenge to presidential election, Greece 6 Apr
p53 *36* [33] E
election campaign, Greece 11 May p58 *58* [48]
E
Mitsubishi,
amorphous silicon technology 20 Apr
p64 *92* [60] T
Chrysler raising of stake in/joint manufacturing
venture 20 Apr p73 *80* [66] W
increase in car export quotas to USA [table]
4 May p72 *76* [76] W
international deals 8 Jun p20 *20* [16] L
lorry production 8 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
Mitsubishi Finance,
sea bond market 4 May p61 *61* [61] F
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
state of 1 Jun p62 *70* [70] W
Mitsui Bank,
Ricoar and/foreign banks' possible lawsuits
against 22 Jan p78 *84* [80] F
Mitterrand, Francois,
attendance at launch of nuclear
submarine/meeting with Kohl, Helmut 1 Jun
p49 *45* [45] E
Bonn economic summit and/relations with Kohl,
Helmut 11 May p56 *49* [43] E
departments and, France 13 Apr p56 *50* [44] E
disagreements within EEC and 18 May
p63 *55* [54] E
EEC reform question and 15 Jun p64 *52* [50] E
EEC/USA trade war prospect and 25 May
p60 *64* [52] E
French proportional representation system and
13 Apr p56 *50* [44] E
public image 11 May p56 *50* [44] E
Soazzy, Brigitte book on Germany, West and
25 May p56 *50* [48] E
views on private television channels, France
25 May p66 *70* [70] W
views on Socialist 'no-allies-to cer-night' decision,
France 18 May p62 *56* [52] E
views on voting rights for foreign residents
11 May p61 *59* [61] E
Mobil Oil,
Montgomery Ward sale 11 May p18 *16* [14] L,
p63 *71* [61] P
petrochemical research 8 Jun p62 *52* [52] T
Molyneaux, James,
Ireland, Northern district council elections and
27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U, 25 May p27 *61* [59] U
Mondale, Walter,
public funding for presidential campaign 8 Jun
p36 *26* [36] A
Monetarism,
see Economics
Mongolia,
as Comecon member 20 Apr p67 *57* [67] S
Montand, Yves,
criticism of USSR 27 Apr p66 *59* [53] E
Montazeri, Ayatollah,
pro-Islam demonstrations in Iran and 4 May
p42 *36* [26] I
Montedison,
corporate results 18 May p66 *69* [63] M
Montgomery Ward,
Mobil Oil sale of 11 May p18 *16* [14] L,
p63 *71* [61] P
Moore, G.H.,
on foreign intervention 11 May p4 *6* [4] C
Moore, John,
views on privatisation, UK 11 May p23 *61* [53] U
Moore, Roger,
computer research 15 Jun p66 *103* [83] T
Morales Bermudez, Jose Antonio,
views on El Salvador general election 6 Apr
p42 *30* [16] I
Morse, Fernando,
views on EEC/Nato 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
Morgan Grenfell,
Gomeez (Arthur) & Sons bid for Arthur Bell
and 22 Jan p77 *83* [79] F
Morgan Guaranty,
Colombia lawsuit against Chase Manhattan Bank
and 13 Apr p64 *80* [76] F
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 *81* [77]
F
Morgan, Owyn,
views on police bill, Turkey 22 Jun p57 *49* [51] E
Morgan (J.P.),
corporate results 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] M
share price rise 18 May p79 *89* [79] F
Morgan Stanley,
Turner, Ted bid for CBS and 27 Apr p63 *91* [69]
F
Morgenthau, Robert,
views on Goetz, Bernhard 6 Apr p36 *23* [27] A
Morrell, Frances,
as UK politician 4 May p31 *61* [61] U
Morris, Christopher,
Laker Airways USA lawsuit/settlement and
29 Jun p31 *66* [55] U
Morrison, Danny,
Ireland, Northern district council elections and
27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U
Morton, W. Brown Jr,
on USA health/health care 11 May p4 *6* [4] C
Mosk, Stanley,
as California Supreme Court justice 6 Apr
p36 *23* [27] A
Motley, Langhorne,
resignation as USA diplomat in Latin America
4 May p36 *27* [37] A
Moto Pinto, Carlos,
death, Portugal 18 May p63 *57* [53] E
Motor liberies,
Nissan stake in 8 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
Motor industry,
Europe, western, state of/collaborative deals
20 Apr p14 *16* [12] L
France, Renault, losses/planned capacity cuts
22 Jun p66 *72* [74] W
France, Renault recovery plan 1 Jun
p55 *53* [59] P
international manufacturing deals/question of
protectionism 8 Jun p20 *20* [16] L

Japan, car export quotas to USA [table] 4 May p72 76 [76] W
lorries/trucks, sales/production [charts] 8 Jun p70 72 [70] W
orbital combustion process engine development 4 May p72 76 [76] W
Spain, Seat/Volkswagen, possible merger 11 May p74 84 [72] W
Taiwan, Nissan purchase of stake in Yue Loong 4 May p69 83 [69] P
UK, BL, Austin Rover, new advertising campaign 15 Jun p72 72 [66] W
UK, BL, Austin Rover, XX launch plans 11 May p83 71 [61] P
UK, De Lorean Motor Company, government interest against auditors Miller, K G 6 Apr p6 6 [6] C
UK, Nissan, strike-avoidance agreement with engineers union 27 Apr p27 69 [66] U
UK, trial bikes, gassing of noise standards 6 Jun p30 58 [58] U
USA, car import protection 1 Jun p55 63 [59] P
USA, Chrysler raising of stake in Mitsubishi Motors/joint manufacturing venture 20 Apr p73 80 [66] W
USA, General Motors, Electronic Data Systems growth since takeover 1 Jun p61 69 [67] W
USA, General Motors takeover of Hughes Aircraft 8 Jun p67 67 [67] W
USA, Japan car export quotas and [table] 4 May p72 76 [76] W
USA/Japan/Germany, West/France/UK, new car sales [chart] 20 Apr p101 107 [97] N

Mountbatten, Lord,
Indian independence and Mylapore, Radha S 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C

Mourousi, Yves,
television interview with Mitterrand, Francois 11 May p56 50 [44] E

Mousavi, Hussein,
pro-Islam demonstrations in Iran and 4 May p42 36 [26] I

Move,
confrontation/bombing/fire/controversy, Philadelphia 18 May p37 39 [41] A

Moynihan, Daniel Patrick,
lectures on USA poverty 1 Jun p37 25 [35] A
views on USA counter-terrorism policy in Lebanon 18 May p43 33 [43] A

Mozambique,
Bosilicos, Manuel business interests Bosilicos, Manuel 15 Jun p6 6 [6] C

Mubarak, Hosni,
Israel/Peres, Shimon and 29 Jun p47 39 [25] I
Moslem fundamentalists and, tougher policy towards, Egypt 22 Jun p42 34 [24] I
question of Islamisation of Egypt and 18 May p45 39 [29] I
question of Middle East peace and 11 May p48 40 [24] I

Mudge, Dirk,
new interim government and, Namibia 27 Apr p58 54 [52] I, 22 Jun p43 35 [25] I

Mugabe, Robert,
South Africa/Zimbabwe border security and 27 Apr p59 55 [53] I

Muirhead, Wayne,
views on local south-east Asia business management 4 May p76 76 [76] W

Muldoon, Sir Robert,
as former New Zealand prime minister 1 Jan p19 17 [17] X

Muller, Jean,
on Germany, West economy 15 Jun p6 6 [6] C

Mulroney, Brian,
as pro-American prime minister, Canada 6 Apr p11 15 [13] L

Multifibre Arrangement,
see Textile industry

Murland, Benny,
as chief of Indonesian armed forces 25 May p48 39 [25] I
Suharto battle against Indonesian corruption and 25 May p66 70 [70] W

Murdoch, Rupert,
purchase of six Metromedia television stations 11 May p65 73 [63] W, 29 Jun p61 67 [59] P

Murphy, Richard,
as possible USA Middle East troubleshooter 6 Jun p44 36 [24] I
Middle East trip 11 May p48 40 [24] I

Murray, Charles,
views on USA poverty 1 Jan p37 25 [35] A

Museums,
see also Art/arts
UK, funding/Getty bequest to National Gallery 22 Jun p24 54 [56] U
UK, Museum of London exhibition on Haguenots 1 Jun p79 67 [63] R

Musgrave, Derek,
on UK attitude/behaviour abroad 22 Jun p4 4 [4] C

Music,
see Art/arts

Muzorewa, Bishop,
Rai television mini-series on life of 4 May p66 66 [100] R

Mussolini, Benito,
apologies to 11 May p66 106 [92] R

Muthaiah, Somasundaram,
EEC probable ban on kangaroo products and 13 Apr p62 56 [48] E

Mutual funds,
Italy, domestic, success of [charts] 25 May p77 65 [61] F

Mylapore, Radha S.,
on Mountbatten, Lord/Indian independence 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C

N

Nakasone Brands,
Reynolds (R J) takeover of [table] 6 Jun p66 66 [66] W

Nafa, Alain,
in 'Barbare di Sregale' at Covent Garden 6 Apr p90 90 [82] R

Nagano, Kamo,
murder/television filming of, Japan 22 Jun p50 36 [30] I

Naked Press,
as feminist publisher 6 Jan p67 67 [67] R

Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
announcement of new Japanese trade package 13 Apr p66 69 [61] W
as prime minister of Japan/profile 20 Apr p53 35 [17] I
EEC trade protectionism and, views on 1 Jun p53 49 [47] E
Tanaka, Kakuei illness and, Japan 22 Jun p50 36 [30] I

Namibia,
South Africa announcement of new interim government 27 Apr p56 54 [52] I
South Africa metalbox of new multiracial government in 22 Jun p16 16 [16] L, p43 35 [25] I
South African troops in Angola and 20 Apr p50 46 [26] I

Napolitano, Giorgio,
as Communist party moderate, Italy 18 May p56 52 [48] E

Narcotics,
Colombia, effects of 11 May p53 45 [27] I
USA, drug abuse by baseball players 8 Jun p36 30 [40] A

Naro, John,
as chairman of United Development party, Indonesia 25 May p48 39 [25] I

National Bus Company (UK),
privatisation Glover, John et al 4 May p6 6 [6] C, 18 May p6 6 [6] C
privatisation, possible 20 Apr p27 63 [55] U

National Can,
Triangle Industries takeover 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F

National Health Service (UK),
Eindhoven, Alan recommendations for improvement of 22 Jun p19 61 [53] X
question of regional re-allocation of funds/Wandsworth budget 27 Apr p36 73 [69] U
remodelling Wisely, I C F 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C

National Intergroup,
Bergen Brunswig merger cancellation 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W

National Medical Enterprises,
as for-profit hospital chain, USA 18 May p92 82 [76] B

National Semiconductor,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 67 [59] M

National Tyre Services,
Sanatoco Robber purchase of 4 May p75 77 [77] W

National Union of Railwaymen (UK),
vote to ballot before striking 29 Jun p27 61 [51] U

National Westminster Bank,
annual report 13 Apr p72 65 [64] M
perpetual floating notes 18 May p66 69 [63] P

Nato,
terrorist campaigns against, history of/Brussels and Madrid bombs 27 Apr p67 66 [61] E
US$R announcement of SS-20 freeze and [table] 13 Apr p60 56 [46] E
weapons, chemical, new, question of 29 Jan p13 17 [13] L

Natta, Alessandro,
as Communist party secretary, Italy 18 May p56 52 [48] E
Cossiga, Francesco election as new Italy president and 29 Jan p52 44 [36] E
referendum on index-linked pay rises and, Italy 15 Jun p56 46 [46] E
state of Italy Communist party and 1 Jan p48 44 [42] E

NBC,
logo 4 May p75 77 [77] W

NBC,
corporate results 1 Jan p55 63 [59] M
Siemens purchase of stake in Stanford Electric and 20 Apr p66 72 [62] W

Neillet, Dave,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 54 [54] U

Neo-Nazis,
USA, allotments against 27 Apr p43 33 [41] A

Nepal,
political system, civil disobedience campaign against/bombings 29 Jun p45 35 [21] I

Neptune Orient,
shipping operations 15 Jun p76 100 [80] B

Nerves,
see Biology

Netherlands, The,
see Holland

Nerves, Tancredo,
illness 6 Apr p13 17 [15] L
illness/last rites, effects on government, Brazil 20 Apr p54 36 [18] I
illness/possible effects on economy, Brazil 20 Apr p77 65 [69] F

New Caledonia,
independence dispute 29 Jan p43 33 [19] I
violence/new French proposals for settlement 18 May p49 43 [31] I

New Japan Securities,
Industrial Bank of Japan stake in 20 Apr p79 87 [71] F

New York city,
Goetz, Bernhard indictment for attempted murder 6 Apr p35 23 [27] A
Harvey Milk school for gay students 15 Jan p43 27 [41] A
pension funds, and discriminatory employment in Ireland, Northern 13 Apr p76 76 [72] F
police, accusations of brutality/racism against 1 Jun p37 25 [35] A
repayment of federal loans 4 May p59 63 [59] P
theatre, Broadway, poor season 29 Jun p39 29 [33] A

New Zealand,
defence, repercussions of quarrel with USA/spending increase/Australia relations 11 May p54 46 [26] I
economy Bernard, Jim, Roberts, Geoffrey 22 Jun p4 4 [4] C
government/economy under Labour, three-page report 1 Jun p19 17 [17] X
sport, Lange, David opposition to All Black/Springbok rugby match 20 Apr p59 45 [27] I
USA nuclear ships and Rohrer, Thomas C 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C

Newman, Sir Kenneth,
as top UK policeman 22 Jun p16 16 [16] L
police anti-terrorist operation and, UK 29 Jun p25 59 [49] U

Newmont Mining,
Consolidated Gold Fields stake in 20 Apr p71 77 [63] W

News Corporation,
purchase of six Metromedia television stations 11 May p65 73 [63] W

News (UK),
new Eddy Shah UK national newspaper and 25 May p59 73 [73] W

Newspapers,
see Media

Nicaragua,
arms build-up Miller, Jonathan S 8 Jun p6 6 [6] C
army/contras fighting [map] 11 May p48 40 [24] I
attack on contras across Honduras border/effects 18 May p52 46 [36] I
economy, effect of USA trade embargo on [chart] 29 Jun p59 75 [71] W
government/contras relations, question of USA aid to contras 13 Apr p52 42 [24] I
portrait of contras across Honduras border 25 May p51 41 [27] I
USA aid to contras, congressional vote 27 Apr p42 29 [36] A, 18 May p36 30 [42] A, 15 Jun p37 21 [35] A
USA aid to contras, question of 20 Apr p31 23 [31] A, 4 May p46 42 [32] I
USA congressional cut-off of aid to contras Cooney, Philip S , et al 18 May p4 6 [4] C
USA invasion of, possible reasons for/method [map] 22 Jun p49 37 [29] I
USA policy on Hamburger, R. 29 Jun p4 4 [4] C
USA trade embargo [chart] 4 May p36 27 [37] A, p36 29 [36] A, p46 42 [32] I

Nigeria,
expulsion order for foreigners 4 May p42 36 [26] I

Nikolaiev, Sussan,
criticism of Nakasone, Yasuhiro 20 Apr p53 35 [17] I
Tanaka, Kakuei illness and/bid to gain supporters, Japan 22 Jun p50 36 [30] I

Nikonov, Viktor,
appointment to US$R central committee secretariat 27 Apr p63 67 [51] E

Nippon Credit Bank,
stake of/question of deregulation [charts] 20 Apr p79 87 [71] F

Nippon Gakki,
compact-disc players, price cuts/sales rise 15 Jan p72 72 [66] W

Nippon Oils and Fats,
bioreactor brewing 18 May p66 94 [66] T

Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
see NTT

Nissan,
corporate results 1 Jun p55 63 [59] M
increase in car export quotas to USA [table] 4 May p72 76 [76] W
international deals 6 Jun p20 20 [16] L
Motor Iberica stake 6 Jun p70 72 [70] W
UK, strike-avoidance agreement with engineers 27 Apr p27 69 [66] U
Yue Loong stake purchase 4 May p69 63 [69] P

Nisshin Steel,
stake in Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W

Nitto Chemical Industry,
bioreactor brewing 18 May p66 94 [66] T

Nixon, Paul,
views on star wars 25 May p33 21 [31] A

Noakes, Vivian,
as biographer of Lear, Edward 27 Apr p104 112 [106] R

Noise pollution,
see Environment

Noori, Nutaq,
demonstrations in Iran and 4 May p42 36 [26]

Norodom Ranariddh, Prince,
USA meeting and 13 Apr p36 23 [33] A

Norsk Hydro,
North Sea oil claims 1 Jan p57 65 [61] W

North American Life,
employee fitness programme 13 Apr p67 63 [79] B

North Borneo Timbers,
industrial timber plantation, Malaysia 15 Jan p70 70 [64] W

Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern

Northern Telecom,
corporate results 27 Apr p69 75 [71] M

Northrop,
see also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jan
F-20 Tigershark problems/sales [chart] 18 J
p73 77 [71] W

Norway,
election preview/Willoch, Kaare as prime minister 4 May p53 49 [47] E
oil industry, Statoil price drop/production [charts] 1 Jun p57 65 [61] W
stock markets [chart] 15 Jun p102 120 [104]
trade unions' pay settlement 11 May p57 53 [47] E
whaling 13 Apr p52 42 [24] I

Norwood, Janet,
as USA commissioner of labour statistics 15 Jun p39 23 [39] A

Nothomb, Charles-Ferdinand,
views on football riot in Brussels 15 Jan p62 50 [49] E

Nottingham Manufacturing,
Vantona Viyella and, planned merger 22 Jan p61 65 [67] P

Nouvelles Galeries,
credit card scheme 6 Apr p77 71 [67] F

Nova-Paris,
bankruptcy 20 Apr p61 67 [67] P

NTT,
optical fibre improvements 27 Apr p92 104 [100] T

Nuclear power,
Brazil, costs/programme re-evaluation 27 Apr p75 65 [79] W
cold muon fusion 27 Apr p91 103 [99] T
Comecon 20 Apr p611 811 [811] S
UK, Sellafield, question of safety/Scrap installation 4 May p90 90 [90] T
USA, safety/Three-Mile Island near-accident, Ohio 29 Jun p36 29 [32] A

Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
France, nuclear submarine fleet/launch of 'saleable' 1 Jun p49 45 [45] E
Marshall Islands inhabitants' move to Majuro and 1 Jun p46 40 [30] I
New Zealand, and USA nuclear ships Rohrer, Thomas C 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
nuclear non-proliferation treaty 6 Apr p41 29 [17] I
nuclear proliferation dangers/non-proliferation treaty 25 May p45 33 [23] I
nuclear winter theories/controversy 6 Jan p61 81 [81] T
nuclear winter theory Burke, Monroe 29 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Salt-2, USA views on 15 Jun p37 21 [36] A
Salt-2, USSR violations/Reagan, Ronald views on 15 Jun p18 16 [18] L
scientists views on, and politics 8 Jun p19 19 [19] L
UK, Trident, cost of Greenwood, David 13 Apr p4 4 [4] C
USA, question of nuclear-armed ships to Shanghai 20 Apr p60 46 [28] I
USA, Reagan, Ronald speech to European parliament 11 May p56 50 [44] E
USA/USSR arms control talks, end of first round 4 May p52 46 [46] E
USA/USSR arms control talks, preview 13 Apr p13 13 [9] L
USA/USSR arms control talks, problems of 18 May p18 14 [16] L
USSR announcement of SS-20 freeze [table] 13 Apr p60 56 [46] E
USSR, SSX-24 11 May p56 50 [44] E
USSR, SSX-24/SSX-25 18 May p17 15 [17] L

Nuclear winter,
see Nuclear weapons

Nuseibi, Ganfar Mohammed,
message to Swar al-Dahab, Abdul Rahman 13 Apr p48 36 [20] I
political/economic problems 6 Apr p12 16 [14] L
question of Islamisation of Sudan and 18 May p45 39 [29] I
USA visit 6 Apr p31 21 [25] A

...se, Sam,
...rticipant in consultation on arms ...ontrol/international security 20 Apr ...34 *26* [36] A
...reyev, Rudolf,
...irector of Paris Opera Ballet 20 Apr ...87 *96* [83] R
...arera, Julius,
...sidents to socialism, Tanzania 1 Jan ...45 *39* [29] I

...ey, David,
...n foreign aid bill and 6 Apr p31 *21* [26] A
...ola, Million,
...ssety International report on Uganda and ...9 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
...upational health and safety ...inistration (USA),
...rety 22 Jun p36 *26* [40] A
...ean Transport & Trading,
...ke as Overseas Containers Limited 13 Apr ...83 *79* [76] F
...OD,
...se pollution study [chart] 16 Jan ...86 *106* [89] T
...CD countries,
..., official, to third world [chart] 29 Jun ...101 *101* [101] N
...onomy, exports as % of gdp [chart 13 Apr ...106 *101* [97] N
...onomy, inflation rates [chart] 4 May ...106 *103* [109] N
...onomy, net national savings ratio [chart] ...8 Apr p97 *97* [89] N
...ustry, production [chart] 18 May ...'06 *107* [101] N
...st rates, real [chart] 29 Jun ...101 *102* [102] N
...consumption 13 Apr p70 *74* [66] W
...de, current-account balances as % of gdp, ...forecasts 6 Jun p99 *99* [99] N
...ilvia, J.C.,
Contel 6 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
...ilvio-Thompson, Julius,
...ths, P W and 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
...pres, Robert,
...ition (E F) fraud conviction and 11 May ...p78 *66* [74] F
Hara, John,
...chairman of Maxwell Communications & ...Information Corporation 22 Jun p67 *71* [73] W
...l industry,
...strain, BHP/Shell bid for Woodside ...Petroleum 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] P
...nada, abolition of national energy programme ...6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
...mocoo [chart] 20 Apr p811 *811* [811] B
...anpaces' sale of non-oil assets [chart] ...11 May p18 *16* [14] L
...ia, UK International Petroleum Exchange ...new idea for crude-oil contract 18 May ...p60 *66* [60] F
...orway, Statoil price drop/production [charts] ...1 Jun p57 *65* [61] W
...pec, prices/production/stocks [charts] ...27 Apr p75 *85* [79] W
...pec problems/reasons 13 Apr p70 *74* [66] W
...pec, production quotas/fall in prices [chart] ...16 Jan p66 *69* [62] W
...ices, Cambridge Energy Research Associates ...study 18 May p72 *76* [70] W
...ices, fall, effect on world economy 15 Jun ...p15 *13* [15] L, 29 Jan p10 *14* [10] L
...[illegible] Island, coalfooting claims to [map] ...[illegible] May p64 *94* [66] T
...udi Arabia, prices/production [chart] 29 Jan ...p10 *14* [10] L
...K, BNOC losses 1 Jun p57 *65* [61] W
...K, North Sea oil spot price 11 May ...p63 *71* [61] P
...K, Shell, Gensat design contract to ...Bechtel/Wimpey joint venture 25 May ...p29 *63* [61] U
...SA, Apache purchase of Dave, Marvin oil ...assets 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
...SA, Atlantic Richfield, write-offs/profits/capital ...spending/share repurchase scheme [charts] ...4 May p70 *74* [74] W
...SA import quotas on refined petroleum ...products, question of [charts] 4 May ...p70 *74* [74] W
...SA, Phillips Petroleum, proposed sale of coal ...reserves 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
...SA, Unocal, Pickens, T Boone bid/Delaware ...supreme court ruling on 25 May p76 *80* [80] F
...SA, Unocal, Pickens, T Boone bid for 13 Apr ...p63 *67* [59] P, 20 Apr p80 *86* [72] F
...SSR, production/effects of falling prices ...[charts] 6 Jun p66 *66* [66] W
...enezuela, state of 29 Jun p67 *73* [67] W
...orld, reserves [chart] 22 Jun p97 *106* [106] N
...kuseon,
...dustrial Bank of Japan stake in 20 Apr ...p79 *87* [71] F
...kla Desert Savings and Loan,
...us on, USA 18 May p60 *66* [60] F
...khetti,
...rt petrosage, Italy 27 Apr p103 *111* [106] R
...oshiba purchase of stake in Japanese ...subsidiary 18 May p66 *69* [63] P
Olympics,
see Sport
O'Neill, Tip,
Indians disputed congressional seat and 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
views on question of nuclear taxes for USA corporations 26 May p34 *22* [32] A
Ono,
prostaglandin drug, attempt to develop 22 Jun p79 *89* [66] T
Onyx & Bill,
problems 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
O'Otidep,
Gold Fields of South Africa purchase of stake in 20 Apr p71 *77* [63] W
Opec,
interest rate, real [chart] 1 Jun p90 *96* [94] N
oil prices/production/stocks [charts] 27 Apr p76 *86* [79] W
oil production quotas/fall in prices [chart] 16 Jun p66 *66* [62] W
problems/reasons 13 Apr p70 *74* [66] W
Saudi Arabia oil production/threat to cut prices and [chart] 29 Jun p10 *14* [10] L
trade, current-account balances [chart] 20 Apr p102 *106* [96] N
Opel,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] M
Opel, John,
as IBM executive 4 May p61 *66* [63] X
Opera,
see Art/arts
Oppenheimer family,
Minorco and 8 Jan p66 *68* [66] W
Orsilo, M.,
on USA/Greece 29 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Orbital Engine,
orbital combustion process engine development 4 May p72 *76* [76] W
Organ transplants,
see Health care
Orient Overseas Container Line,
shipping operations 16 Jun p76 *100* [80] B
Ortega, Daniel,
arms imports/USA and, Nicaragua 22 Jun p49 *37* [29] I
Radio Marti and 25 May p37 *26* [36] A
Reagan, Ronald visit to Spain and 11 May p57 *53* [47] E
USA congressional vote on humanitarian aid for Nicaraguan contras and 18 May p36 *30* [42] A
USSR trip, USA reaction 4 May p36 *27* [37] A
Ortega, Humberto,
USA possible invasion of Nicaragua and 22 Jun p49 *37* [29] I
Osk, Friedheim,
as new government spokesman, Germany, West 22 Jun p52 *46* [46] E
Ott, Carlos,
technology of new Paris opera house at Bastile 20 Apr p67 *95* [63] R
Overseas Containers Limited,
shareholders/management 13 Apr p63 *79* [75] F
Overseas Trust Bank,
Hongkong government rescue of 15 Jan p60 *92* [76] F
Owen, David,
as potential UK prime minister 25 May p20 *18* [18] L
as UK political leader 29 Jun p17 *49* [43] X
question of SDP-Liberal Alliance merger and 25 May p20 *18* [18] L
standing in opinion polls of young UK voters 4 May p30 *60* [60] U
views on Callaghan, James 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
views on constitutional question of hung parliament, UK 11 May p27 *63* [55] U
views on UK state earnings-related pension scheme 4 May p26 *57* [53] U
Owen, Ursula,
as feminist publisher 6 Jan p67 *67* [67] R
Oxley, John H.,
on reconstruction 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
Ozal, Turgut,
as leader of Motherland party, Turkey 20 Apr p44 *60* [44] E
Ozpolat, M.,
on Greece/Turkey 29 Jan p6 *6* [6] C

P

P&O,
stake in Overseas Containers Limited 13 Apr p63 *79* [76] F
Pacific Telesis,
takeover of Communications Industries 26 May p61 *66* [66] P
Packwood, Bob,
neo-Nazis threats against, USA 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
Paisley, Ian,
Ireland, Northern distrust council elections and 27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U, 25 May p27 *61* [59] U
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, relations/question of aid to guerrillas 11 May p45 *33* [17] I
Afghanistan/USSR and, relations Saleem Shaikh, Tariq 1 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Afghanistan/USSR possible peace talks and 15 Jan p17 *15* [17] L
economy, slowdown [charts] 13 Apr p66 *70* [62] W
India/USA relations and 6 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
Islamisation in, question of 18 May p45 *39* [29] I
martial law, effects of Ahmed, Nisars 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
nuclear arms race with India, danger of 25 May p45 *33* [23] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr p41 *29* [17] I
parliamentary call for lifting of martial law/political activities 15 Jun p52 *36* [30] I
Punjab domination of Sind 6 Apr p46 *32* [22] I
riots against Pathans 27 Apr p64 *50* [26] I
USSR and, relations/question of Afghan refugees Akbar, Khan 25 May p6 *6* [6] C
women's rights 1 Jan p45 *39* [29] I
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palliser, Sir Michael,
as member of UK Security Commission 18 May p30 *66* [60] U
Palme, Olof,
talks with strike leaders, Sweden 25 May p59 *53* [51] E
Palumbo, Peter,
as developer of City of London office tower 4 May p32 *62* [62] U
Pan Am,
Berlin, West air route 6 Jan p57 *49* [45] E
corporate results 18 May p66 *69* [63] M
Pacific division sale to United Airlines/losses [charts] 27 Apr p71 *77* [73] W
Pan Books,
specialist imprint 18 May p91 *81* [81] B
Panasonic,
digital television 20 Apr p63 *91* [79] T
Pangalos, Teodoros,
Spain/Portugal EEC membership and 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
Papandreou, Andreas,
election announcement, and astrology 27 Apr p66 *60* [56] E
election campaign, Greece 11 May p58 *56* [48] E, 25 May p53 *45* [43] E
election victory, Greece 8 Jun p53 *47* [43] E
political state of Greece and 25 May p13 *13* [13] L
presidential election/constitutional revision and, Greece 6 Apr p53 *36* [33] E
Sartzetakis, Christos election as Greek president and 13 Apr p59 *56* [45] E
Spain/Portugal EEC membership and 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
USA warning against Athens airport and/relations 29 Jan p59 *47* [41] E
Pappalardo, Salvatore,
criticism of Christian Democratic party, Italy 20 Apr p45 *51* [45] E
Pappas, James,
defection from Republican to Democratic party, Nebraska 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
Papua New Guinea,
New Caledonia independence dispute and 29 Jun p43 *33* [19] I
Paraguay,
Germany, West and, von Wechmar, Richard views on Stroessner, Alfredo 25 May p56 *60* [48] E
Stroessner, Alfredo political future/Mengele, Josef death in Brazil 29 Jan p48 *40* [26] I
Pargesa/GBL,
takeover of Henry Anabacher Holdings 26 May p61 *66* [66] P
Paris,
Marche aux Puces centenary 18 May p63 *57* [53] E
Particle physics,
see Physics
Passaci, Daniel,
as Polish journalist/intellectual 18 May p61 *55* [51] E
Patten, Chris,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [56] U
Paz Barnica, Edgardo,
views on Nicaraguan contras in Honduras 18 May p52 *48* [36] I
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
as presidential candidate, Bolivia 4 May p45 *39* [29] I
Pearl Assurance,
corporate results 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] M
Pearson,
annual report 6 Apr p76 *79* [1] M
corporate results 6 Apr p63 *67* [53] M
Pearson, Don,
development of telephone transmission of sign language for deaf people 1 Jan p72 *62* [76] T
Pebereau, Georges,
as head of Compagnie Generale d'Electricite 20 Apr p64 *70* [60] W
Pei, Ltd.,
as architect of Bank of China Hongkong branch 11 May 920 *920* [920] B
Penguin Books,
profits/sales, purchase of publishing assets of International Thomson Organisation 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
takeover of some International Thomson imprints 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
Pension funds,
New York City, and discriminatory employment in Ireland, Northern 13 Apr p76 *78* [72] F
UK, assets/possible effects of phasing out of state earnings-related pension scheme [charts, table] 6 Jun p78 *78* [76] F
USA, surpluses/recapturing of [table] 22 Jun p78 *78* [76] F
USA, United Airlines' excess assets 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] P
USA, Wheeling-Pittsburgh 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] P
Pensions,
UK, state earnings-related pension scheme 4 May p14 *16* [14] L, p25 *57* [53] U
UK, state earnings-related pension scheme McDougall, Malcolm, Brown, Kenneth 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
UK, state earnings-related pension scheme, proposals for phasing out/green paper [charts] 6 Jun p14 *14* [12] L, p21 *53* [49] U
UK, state earnings-related pension scheme, question of points Prowse, Michael 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
UK, state earnings-related pensions scheme, cost-cutting proposals 11 May p26 *64* [56] U
People Express,
labour-management co-operation 6 Jun p69 *69* [69] W
Pepsico,
USSR trade increase 25 May p61 *66* [66] P
Peres, Shimon,
foreign policy set-backs/popularity fall 29 Jan p47 *39* [25] I
Histadrut elections and, Israel 18 May p51 *47* [36] I
Mubarak, Hosni meeting, possible 11 May p48 *40* [24] I
place in Israeli coalition government 20 Apr p55 *41* [21] I
Rumania visit 6 Jan p59 *51* [47] E
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
Turkish/Greek Cypriot peace negotiations and 11 May p58 *56* [48] E
Perfume business,
France, great 'noses'/work of 29 Jan p59 *47* [41] E
Pergamon Press,
profit/Maxwell, Robert plans 22 Jan p67 *71* [73] W
Perisoff-Picard,
annual results, announcement on television 15 Jun p65 *65* [59] P
Perot, Ross,
as chairman of Electronic Data Systems 1 Jan p61 *69* [67] W
Perstorp,
corporate results 15 Jun p66 *66* [59] M
Pertini, Sandro,
presidential election and, Italy 13 Apr p55 *49* [43] E, 22 Jun p56 *48* [50] E
Peru,
presidential election/economy 20 Apr p54 *36* [16] I
Shining Path guerrillas, history/activities/goals 25 May p52 *42* [28] I
Peschell, Gary P.,
on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
Peters, Judy,
on inconstancy 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
Peterson, David,
as leader of Ontario Liberals 11 May p53 *45* [27] I
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
China/Fluor joint venture 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
coal-to-feedstock conversion attempts [diagram] 6 Jun p62 *62* [62] T
Petras de Toll, Wilson,
sabotage mission against Angola oil refinery 1 Jun p44 *36* [26] I
Pettitt, R.W.,
on Meese/PCW affair 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Peugeot,
corporate results 6 Jun p61 *61* [61] M
stake of 20 Apr p14 *16* [12] L
Pfeiler, Karl,
on need for pipelines in Mexico 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Pharmaceutical industry,
EEC, government controls/competitiveness, new report [charts] 27 Apr p73 *79* [75] W
Europe, western/USA, decline in number of novel drugs/reasons [charts] 18 May p66 *93* [87] T
France, Rossel Uclaf/Matra joint interferon-in-space venture 6 Jun p61 *61* [61] P
genetically-engineered drugs, question of patents on 1 Jan p17 *15* [13] L
prostaglandins drugs, development attempts 22 Jan p79 *89* [66] T
Sweden, Ferrosta acquisitions/Astra/KabiVitrum/Gambro [chart] 29 Jun p66 *74* [66] W
UK, Glaxo, profits/Zantac sales [charts] 20 Apr p72 *78* [64] W
UK research 27 Apr p92 *104* [100] T
UK, Wellcome Foundation, profits/sales/consciousness 18 May p66 *94* [66] T
urea-absorbing drug for kidney disease 11 May p66 *96* [82] T

Phelps Dodge,
stake in Black Mountain 20 Apr p71 *77* [63] W
Philips-Salomons,
Moroco stake in / losses 6 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Philadelphia,
Move coalroblatics / bombing / fire / controversy 18 May p37 *29* [41] A
profile of 11 May p42 *32* [41] A
Philippine Airlines,
Philippines debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Philippine National Bank,
Philippines debt and 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
Philippines,
Communist guerrilla strength / USA views on [map] 1 Jan p41 *33* [23] I
Communist guerrillas, support for / influence of rebel priests Villegas, Bernardo M 29 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Japan debt / sale of assets 18 May p70 *74* [66] W
trade, current-account balance [chart] 27 Apr p114 *120* [114] N
USA possible reasons for intervention in Jardolin, Maher 22 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Phillips,
losses / purchase of Japanese electronics companies 27 Apr p61 *69* [63] W
Siemens joint venture 27 Apr p61 *69* [63] W
views on EEC trade protectionism against Japan 1 Jan p53 *49* [47] E
Phillips & Drew,
banking application, UK 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
Phillips, Peregy,
desire for political power following county council elections, UK 18 May p26 *62* [56] U
Phillips Petroleum,
petrochemical research 6 Jan p82 *82* [82] T
proposed sale of coal reserves 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
Photography,
electronic / video still camera 20 Apr p64 *92* [60] T
Physics,
particle, accelerator / quarks 11 May p91 *101* [87] T
particle, Cern, UK science spending and, Kendrew, Sir John report 22 Jun p29 *59* [61] U
particle, laser accelerator / Superconducting Super Collider 25 May p82 *92* [86] T
particle, neutron stars 11 May p91 *101* [87] T
physicists views on nuclear weapons 6 Jan p19 *19* [19] L
religion and Casaferon, C M 6 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
Pickens, T. Boone,
as USA corporate raider 1 Jun p66 *73* [71] F
new securities margin rules and 11 May p60 *90* [76] F
Unocal bid 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] P, 20 Apr p60 *66* [72] F
Unocal bid, Delaware supreme court ruling on 26 May p76 *80* [80] F
Picket,
portfolio 6 Jun p77 *75* [75] F
Pierce, William,
as author of far-right tract 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
Pierson, Jean,
as new chief executive of Airbus Industrie 18 May p75 *79* [73] W
Piggott, Lester,
as veteran jockey 6 Jan p31 *69* [59] U
Pilkington,
annual report 22 Jan p62 [54] M
Pinochet, Augusto,
lifting of state of siege, Chile 22 Jun p49 *37* [29] I
Pisani, Edgard,
as French representative to New Caledonia 18 May p49 *43* [31] I
New Caledonia independence proposals 29 Jun p43 *33* [19] I
Pistoria, Pasquale,
as chairman of SGS Semiconductors 4 May p76 *78* [76] W
Pitman,
Longman purchase of educational publishing of 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
Pizzi Gazette Systems,
genetic engineering projects 6 Apr p63 *83* [75] T
Plaistow group metals,
see Commodities
PLO,
effects of 1982 Israeli invasion of Lebanon on 25 May p43 *31* [21] I
prisoner exchange with Israel 25 May p44 *32* [22] I
question of participation in Middle East peace talks 6 Jun p44 *36* [24] I
relations with Arab League 18 Jun p45 *33* [25] I
PMC,
Ganeen, Harold purchase of stake 27 Apr p78 *86* [80] W
Pneumo,
Ganeen, Harold and 27 Apr p78 *86* [80] W
Pol Pot,
His Yaobang views on 4 May p47 *43* [33] I
Polanski,
dissident trial in Gdansk 6 Jan p56 *50* [46] E
economy, new economic package [chart] 25 May p64 *86* [66] W
Germany, West and, outstanding debt to 1 Jun p70 *80* [76] F
intellectuals, role of 18 May p61 *55* [51] E
Police,
Italy, special powers 6 Apr p55 *41* [35] E
South Africa Trau, M L 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Turkey, wider powers 22 Jan p57 *49* [51] E
UK, operation against IRA 29 Jun p26 *59* [49] U
UK, quality of 22 Jun p16 *16* [16] L
USA, New York city, accusations of brutality / racism against 1 Jun p37 *26* [35] A
Political parties (non-UK/USA),
see under countries
Pollution,
see Environment
Polly Peck International,
corporate results 26 May p61 *66* [66] M
Polsby, Daniel D.,
on white-collar crime 6 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Pomeranev, Boris,
foreign policy / Gromyko, Andrei and, USSR 29 Jun p51 *43* [37] E
Pope, James,
as whistle-blower on government waste 29 Jan p40 *30* [34] A
Pope John Paul II,
attempted assassination of, opening of Agca, Mehmet Ali trial, Italy 4 May p54 *50* [46] E, 1 Jun p49 *45* [43] E
Holland denominations against 18 May p61 *55* [51] E
Holland visit / opposition to 11 May p62 *60* [52] E
Lorelo conference address / criticism of 20 Apr p45 *51* [45] E
Pepper, Sir Karl,
views on psychoanalysis 6 Apr p64 *84* [76] T
Population,
USA, rural / urban shifts 6 Jan p34 *24* [36] A
Porsche,
Seat and 11 May p74 *84* [72] W
Porter, Lady Shirley,
as UK politician 4 May p31 *61* [61] U
Porter, Michael,
views on in-depth competitor analyses 29 Jun p66 *71* [63] W
Portman, Lord,
losses at Lloyd's of London syndicate 18 May p60 *66* [60] F
Portsmouth and Sunderland Newspapers,
stake in new Eddy Shah newspaper 25 May p69 *73* [73] W
Portugal,
EEC and, signing of treaty of accession / possible effects [map, charts] 15 Jan p56 *45* [45] E
EEC membership agreement 6 Apr p10 *14* [12] L
EEC membership, transition arrangements 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
elections, presidential, possible candidates 18 May p63 *67* [53] E
government, coalition collapse / possible early election 22 Jan p57 *49* [51] E
Post Office (UK),
efficiency rules 6 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
robots for sorting letters 6 Apr p16 *46* [42] U
Pott, Andy,
as leader of Avon Labour party, UK 27 Apr p31 *71* [67] U
desire for political power following county council elections 18 May p26 *62* [56] U
Poverty,
USA, figures / Moynihan, Daniel Patrick lecture on 1 Jun p37 *25* [36] A
Powell Duffryn,
history of Hanson Trust bid 20 Apr p74 *82* [76] B
Powell, Enoch,
bill to ban embryo research, UK 20 Apr p27 *63* [55] U, 4 May p91 *91* [96] T
views on Anglo-Irish talks 27 Apr p34 *72* [66] U
views on UK education 25 May p21 *59* [57] U
Pratt & Whitney,
see Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jan
Prebble, Richard,
as New Zealand cabinet minister 1 Jun p19 *17* [17] X
Preece, Howard,
demise of Rand Daily Mail and, South Africa 6 Apr p48 *32* [22] I
Preferred Risk Mutual,
clinical malpractice insurance, USA 25 May p37 *26* [36] A
Prentice-Hall,
Gulf & Western purchase of 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
Presser, Jackie,
fraud charges against, USA 4 May p37 *29* [39] A
two-tier wage deals and, USA 27 Apr p72 *78* [74] W
views on new teamsters agreement 6 Apr p36 *26* [32] A
Prism,
problems 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
Price Waterhouse,
report on Lloyd's of London PCW syndicates accounts 15 Jun p25 *57* [74] X
Prisons,
Europe, western / USA, populations [chart] 6 Apr p30 *56* [5] U
UK Britian, Leon 20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
UK, overcrowding [chart] 20 Apr p26 *64* [56] U
UK, overcrowding Walker, John G 4 May p6 *8* [6] C
UK, three-page survey [chart] 6 Apr p26 *54* [50] U
UK, types 6 Apr p29 *55* [51] U
Prodi, Romano,
as chairman of In 1 Jun p56 *66* [62] W
Prossner, Alfred,
Seamens and 27 Apr p62 *90* [84] W
Property / property development,
Hongkong, Hongkong Land, debts / reorganisation [charts] 11 May p71 *81* [69] W
Hongkong, increase in property values [chart, map] 18 May p62 *86* [62] F
UK, plans for Tyrwood new town in Wales 1 Jun p27 *55* [51] U
UK, property shops 13 Apr p26 *65* [57] U
UK, question of proposed new town in Essex green belt [map, chart] 18 May p27 *61* [57] U
UK, retail, London, redevelopment / rents 11 May p78 *86* [74] F
USA, San Francisco proposals for controls on skyscrapers 15 Jun p43 *27* [41] A
Prostaglandins,
medical applications / drug companies attempt to produce synthetic analogues 22 Jun p79 *89* [86] T
Protopapadakis, Ioannis,
on Greek history / people 15 Jun p6 *8* [8] C
Provera, Michael,
on UK state earnings-related pension scheme 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
Prudner, Stanley,
scrapie research 4 May p89 *89* [89] T
Pryor, David,
views on chemical weapons 8 Jun p37 *29* [39] A
Psychoanalysis,
new book by Grunbaum, Adolf 6 Apr p64 *84* [76] T
Publishing,
EEC, resale price maintenance on books Fishwick, Frank 6 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
UK, Maxwell, Robert companies / plans 22 Jun p67 *71* [73] W
UK, Penguin Books takeover of some International Thomson imprints 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
UK, recovery / state of [charts] 27 Apr p69 *100* [66] B
UK, small / specialist heads 18 May p81 *91* [81] S
UK, state of 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
UK, women's / feminist presses 8 Jun p67 *87* [67] R
USA, Xerox sale of publishing operations 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] P
Puecle, Thomas,
von Bulow, Claus trial and, USA 15 Jan p42 *26* [40] A
Pym, Francis,
Conservative Centre Forward and, UK 18 May p16 *13* [16] L

Q

Quartet Books,
specialist imprint 18 May p81 *91* [81] S
Quinn, Desmond,
as trade unionist at GCHQ, Cheltenham 4 May p30 *60* [60] U

R

Rabies,
see Disease
Racal Electronics,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] M
share price fall 29 Jun p77 *81* [77] F
Race relations,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
France, backlash against racial violence 6 Apr p54 *36* [34] E
Pakistan, riots against Pathans 27 Apr p54 *50* [26] I
UK, Commission for Racial Equality report on black students / discipline 13 Apr p25 *54* [56] U
UK, controversy over proposal for black sections of Labour constituency parties 8 Jun p30 *58* [58] U
UK, Liverpool / Everton and Celtic / Rangers fans 20 Apr p28 *64* [56] U
Radice, Giles,
as Labour party education spokesman, UK 20 Apr p19 *57* [51] U
Radio Rentals,
UK satellite TV and 1 Jun p30 *58* [54] U
Radio-Tele Luxembourg,
private television licence application, France 25 May p66 *70* [70] W
Radziwill, Andrzej,
death, South Africa 18 May p51 *47* [36] I
Rae, Bob,
as leader of Ontario New Democrats 11 May p53 *45* [27] I
Rafsanjani, Hojatoleslam Hashemi,
Iran / Iraq war and / proposal for international court decision on 29 Jun p11 *15* [11] L
views on war, Iran 22 Jun p43 *35* [25] I
Raines, Timothy,
on UK emergency aid to Bangladesh 22 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Rajai, Sulaiman Abdul-Aziz al,
chicken farming, Saudi Arabia 6 Apr p74 *80* [64] B
Rajk, Laszlo,
as dissident candidate in Hungary elections 27 Apr p67 *65* [61] E
Rakowski, Mieczyslaw,
as Polish journalist-turned-politician 18 May p61 *55* [51] E
Ralston, Anthony,
on star wars 18 May p6 *8* [6] C
Ramaja, Gerrase,
as finance director of Compania Telefonica Nacional de Espana 25 May p78 *86* [84] I
Ramaphosa, Cyril,
views on South Africa mining industry / black union dispute 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
Ramsay, Samuel,
in 'Barbiere di Siviglia' at Covent Garden 6 A p90 *90* [82] R
Ramirez, C.,
on Balkans 27 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Ramos, Fidel,
Philippines armed forces and 1 Jun p41 *33* [
Ramos, Julio,
views on contras / Honduras border 25 May p51 *41* [27] I
Ranjit, N.,
on Sri Lanka Tamils 4 May p6 *6* [6] C
Rape,
see Crime
RAS,
Allianz takeover of 1 Jun p56 *66* [62] W
Rasdeen, Henry,
on UK football violence 6 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
Ras, Johannes,
North Rhine-Westphalia elections and, Germany West 27 Apr p64 *58* [52] E, 18 May p14 *12* [14] L, p57 *51* [47] E
Rasmuss, Jacobus,
UK, poetry readings by Hughes, Ted / Fenton, James at Queen Elizabeth Hall 4 May p96 *96* [99] R
Reagan, Nancy,
Spain visit 11 May p57 *53* [47] E
Reagan, Ronald,
Beirut hijack / hostages crisis and, reaction to 22 Jun p33 *21* [33] A, 29 Jun p37 *27* [31] A
Bitburg cemetery visit, Germany, West 4 May p51 *47* [45] E, 11 May p15 *13* [11] L
Bitburg visit Koobloch, Edgar 18 May p6 *8* [6
budget and, senate package 18 May p35 *25* [39] A
chemical weapons and, attempts to promote production 8 Jun p37 *29* [39] A
economy, world, views on 27 Apr p13 *15* [13
education department, views on, USA 4 May p39 *33* [41] A
EEC / USA trade war prospect and 25 May p60 *54* [52] E
Europe, western tour / Bitburg trip / trade embargo against Nicaragua / other problems 4 May p35 *27* [37] A
Europe, western trip / Bitburg controversy 20 Apr p32 *24* [32] A
farm assistance veto 25 May p36 *29* [39] A
federal judgeships, withdrawal of nomination 13 Apr p36 *26* [34] A
Geneva arms talks and 13 Apr p13 *13* [9] L
Germany, West visit 11 May p55 *49* [43] E
India and, relations with Gandhi, Rajiv 6 Jun p13 *13* [11] L
Nicaragua and, congressional vote on aid to contras 27 Apr p15 *17* [15] L, p42 *26* [36] A
18 May p36 *30* [42] A
Nicaragua and, question of aid for contras 13 Apr p52 *42* [24] L 20 Apr p31 *23* [31]
Nicaragua and, views on invasion possibility 22 Jun p49 *37* [29] I
nuclear weapons speech to European parliament 11 May p56 *50* [44] E
political legacy 1 Jun p11 *11* [9] L
presidential campaign, public funding received for 8 Jan p36 *26* [36] A
Presser, Jackie and 4 May p37 *29* [39] A
social security cost of living adjustments and 13 Apr p36 *26* [34] A
Spain visit / demonstrations against 11 May p57 *53* [47] E
state of presidency / relations with congress 18 May p15 *13* [15] L
tax reform plan 1 Jun p14 *14* [14] L, p35 *23* [33] A
tax reform plan, Democratic views on 8 Jun p36 *26* [37] A
tax reform plan, effect on budget deficit 29 Jun p36 *21* [29] A
Teflon as Du Pont trademark and, Kowalewski, A M 15 Jun p6 *8* [6] C
urban policy, new 8 Jun p33 *23* [36] A
views on Bell-2 / aid to Nicaraguan contras 15 Jun p37 *21* [35] A
views on star wars 25 May p33 *21* [31] A
views on Suazo, Roberto / Honduras power struggle 25 May p51 *41* [27] I
views on USA military intervention 20 Apr p13 *17* [11] L
word of, Rider, Katherine 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Real estate,
see Property / property development
Rebbins, Herman,
on apartheid, and black South African trade unions 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C

eade, Illeeine,
ade union leader, Spain 8 Jun p60 *52* [48] E
es, Gordon,
s on Thatcher, Margaret image as UK prime
nister 4 May p30 *60* [60] U
s, Merlyn,
K Labour party backbencher [diagram]
5 Jun p30 *54* [54] U
s, Peter,
ossible candidate for UK lord chancellor
Jun p31 *59* [59] U
able cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr
24 *61* [55] U, 25 May p22 *60* [58] U
wes, Donald,
aitor of St James's, Piccadilly 25 May
30 *64* [62] U
ugeon,
an, in Germany, West, convention 22 Jun
53 *47* [47] E
, Indochinese, three-page report 27 Apr
47 *36* [46] X
ms, Donald,
White House chief of staff, USA 20 Apr
32 *34* [32] A
gan, Ronald Reburg visit and 4 May
36 *27* [37] A
nglon,
ibats, Southern, USA, dispute over re-election
f Beasley, Charles as convention president
2 Jun p36 *23* [37] A
rch of England, UK, activities of St James's,
iccadilly 25 May p30 *64* [62] U
rch of England, UK, conversions to Roman
atholic church 29 Jun p32 *66* [66] U
a, Egypt, fundamentalists, government
ughter policy towards 22 Jun p42 *34* [24] I
n, Indonesia, resurgence of
ndamentalism/violence 25 May p48 *39* [25]
I
...position of intervention of Arab countries
... May p45 *39* [29] I
n, Tunisia, fundamentalist movement 15 Jan
48 *36* [26] I
ecs and Castleton, C M 6 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
bos and Shahak, Israel, Cosic, Wendell J,
r 25 May p6 *6* [6] C
man Catholic church, Holland Cook, M M
Jun p4 *4* [4] C
man Catholic church, Holland, demonstrations
gainst Pope John Paul II 18 May p61 *55* [51]
I
man Catholic church, Holland, opposition to
sit of Pope John Paul II 11 May p62 *60* [52]
I
man Catholic church, Pope John Paul II Lonrho
onference address/onlookers of 20 Apr
45 *51* [45] E
A, clerical malpractice suits 25 May
37 *26* [36] A
ly, Gavin,
dicos with Botha, P W 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
nsult,
porate results 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] M
rosecuted deals 6 Jun p20 *30* [16] L
y productions 6 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
ses/planned capacity cuts 22 Jun
61 *65* [67] P, p66 *72* [74] W
sible privatisation 11 May p70 *76* [66] W
overy plan 1 Jun p55 *63* [59] P
te of 20 Apr p14 *18* [12] L
publican party (USA),
ational boundaries/Peppas, James detection
and 11 May p40 *30* [36] A
tail business,
C, book selling, resale price maintenance
ethwick, Frank 6 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
, Matieszakaya boardroom coup by Szczki,
eo 11 May p72 *62* [70] W
, Associated Dairies/MFI merger 20 Apr
72 *78* [64] W
, Burton bid for Debenhams 25 May
p76 *60* [60] F
, House of Fraser, Allayed investment and
Trust takeover/effect on employee
share-option scheme 20 Apr p62 *90* [74] F
, House of Fraser purchase of stake in
Debenhams 8 Jun p61 *61* [61] P
, recent mergers 1 Jun p64 *72* [70] W
, state of/snowdrops [chart] 1 Jun
p63 *71* [69] W
sbere,
nual report 27 Apr p55 *36* M
sible takeover of Instinet 15 Jun p66 *66* [59]
P
yee, Walter,
ndonia power struggle and 25 May
p61 *41* [27] I
ynolds (R.J.),
bacco Brands and, takeover of [table] 6 Jan
p66 *66* [66] W
ynolds, William Bradford,
nsations by Meese, Edwin to be USA
ssociate attorney-general/controversy over
15 Jun p36 *22* [36] A
ws on affirmative action, USA 18 May
p36 *26* [40] A
ynosa, Ortiz,
, California Supreme Court justice 6 Apr
p36 *23* [27] A
ssa-Poulenc,
rporate results 20 Apr p61 *67* [67] M
ye Williams, Sir Brandon,
ish sewage works and 13 Apr p25 *64* [56] U
Ricear,
fraud allegations against/foreign banks' possible
lawsuits against Matsu Bank 22 Jun
p75 *54* [50] F
Richard Beckett Underwriting Agencies,
see Mawt Holdings, PCW after
Richardson, H.L.,
views on California Supreme Court/Bird, Rose
6 Apr p36 *23* [27] A
Rider, Katherine,
on word of Reagan, Ronald 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Ridley, Malcolm,
as transport secretary, UK 13 Apr p25 *64* [56]
U
British Airways privatisation problems and
29 Jun p31 *66* [56] U
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr
p24 *61* [56] U, 25 May p22 *60* [58] U
UK airport policy 8 Jun p27 *65* [55] U
views on possible privatisation of National Bus
Company, UK 20 Apr p27 *63* [56] U
Riffkind, Malcolm,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr
p24 *61* [56] U
Rigal, Margaret,
on conditions in Siberia 22 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
Rio Tinto-Zinc,
annual report 11 May p66 *54* [34] M
Rippon, Geoffrey,
views on local government finance, UK 6 Apr
p16 *45* [41] U
Ritterskier, Robert,
resignation from Merrill Lynch/as new president
of E F Hutton 8 Jun p77 *75* [75] F
Rizzo, Paul,
as IBM executive 4 May p61 *66* [63] X
RJR Group,
annual report 18 May p63 *78* [78] M
Roberts, Bill,
views on California Supreme Court/Bird, Rose
6 Apr p36 *23* [27] A
Roberts, Geoffrey,
on New Zealand economy 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Robinson, James,
American Express and, plans 29 Jan
p78 *52* [78] F
Robinson, John,
development of telephone transmission of sign
language for deaf people 1 Jun p72 *52* [78] T
Robotics,
Fanuc, strategy for attacking robot market.
29 Jun p64 *70* [62] W
Perstor robot cuts 20 Apr p73 *60* [56] W
UK Post Office use to sort letters 6 Apr
p16 *46* [42] U
Rocard, Michel,
resignation from French government 13 Apr
p56 *50* [44] E
views on nuclear non-proliferation treaty 25 May
p45 *33* [23] I
views on Socialist 'no-allies-to-our-right' decision,
France 18 May p62 *66* [52] E
Rockall Island,
conflicting claims to [map] 25 May p64 *94* [56] T
Rockwell,
see also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jan
two-tier wage deals 27 Apr p72 *78* [74] W
Rodgers, Bill,
UK trade unions political fund and 4 May
p26 *58* [54] U
views on Callaghan, James 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
views on social purpose of UK government
25 May p22 *60* [58] U
Rodrigues, Joseph,
as candidate for USA federal judgeship 13 Apr
p36 *26* [34] A
Rogers, Joe,
as executive director of Asian Development
Bank 11 May p79 *89* [76] F
Rolls and Hoss,
gasoline engineering projects 6 Apr p63 *63* [76] T
Rolster, Thomas C.,
on USA nuclear ships in New Zealand 6 Apr
p4 *6* [4] C
Rolls-Royce,
see also Aircraft industry survey, 1 Jun
corporate results 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] M
workers' quality circles 15 May p30 *66* [60] U
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Roman columns,
see Art/arts
Romanov, Grigori,
as member of USSR politburo 27 Apr
p63 *57* [51] E
Finnish Communist party and 6 Apr p56 *42* [36]
E
Rooke, Sir Denis,
British Gas privatisation plans and 11 May
p23 *61* [53] U
Rooney, Frank,
on UK football hooliganism 22 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Rose, Reuben,
relief food to Africa and 15 Jun p46 *34* [26] I
Rose, Pelletier,
exhibition, Belgium 11 May p64 *104* [90] R
Rosen, Ben,
as chairman of Compaq 27 Apr p78 *66* [60] W
Rosenkrowski, Dan,
views on question of minimum taxes for USA
corporations 25 May p34 *22* [32] A
views on Reagan, Ronald tax reform plan 6 Jun
p36 *26* [37] A
Rotb, William,
views on USA defence department
overspending 11 May p36 *35* [33] A
Rothschild, Jacob,
Getty bequest to National Gallery and 22 Jun
p24 *54* [56] U
purchase of Stock Conversion stake 27 Apr
p69 *75* [71] P
Rouse, Forest,
on star wars 18 May p6 *8* [6] C
Rousset Ustaf,
corporate results 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] M
Matra and, joint interferon-in-space venture
8 Jun p61 *61* [61] P
Routledge & Kegan Paul,
Associated Book Publishers purchase of 13 Apr
p71 *75* [67] W
Rowland, Robert,
occupational health and safety administration
and, USA 22 Jun p36 *26* [40] A
Rowland, Tiny,
British Airways and, offer to/arbitrage suit threat
29 Jun p31 *66* [56] U
Rowntree Mackintosh,
Mars UK launch of M&M's and 22 Jun
p69 *73* [76] W
Royal Assurance,
corporate results 18 May p65 *69* [63] M
Royal Bank of Scotland,
corporate results 18 May p65 *69* [63] M
Royal Insurance,
annual report 27 Apr p67 *121* [57] M
Ruddles,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 *66* [66] B
Rugby Cement,
annual report 18 May p71 *45* [72] M
Rutterfolds,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] M
Rwanda,
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 *15* [9] L
terrorism/Middle East policy 8 Jun p59 *51* [47]
E
USA and, relations/Funderburk, David onboard
of USA policy 25 May p59 *53* [51] E
Ryanair,
Harveys of Bristol bid for enemy waveyards
15 Jan p66 *66* [59] P
Ryanellart, David,
research on artificial intelligence 29 Jan
p63 *67* [53] T
Russell, Robert,
Colombia lawsuit against Chase Manhattan Bank
and 13 Apr p64 *60* [76] F
Ryrie, Sir William,
rules on private financing of capital investment,
UK 13 Apr p25 *64* [56] U
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
as new member of USSR politburo 27 Apr
p63 *57* [51] E

S

Sabah,
Malaysia/elections and, and independence
13 Apr p63 *43* [25] I
Sabah Foundation,
industrial timber plantation, Malaysia 15 Jun
p70 *70* [64] W
Saddam Hussein,
Arab league and 27 Apr p59 *55* [33] I
Safi,
possible privatisation 11 May p70 *76* [66] W
Sagan, Carl,
views on nuclear winter 8 Jun p61 *61* [61] T
Sainsbury (J.),
annual report 25 May p26 M
corporate results 25 May p61 *66* [56] M
cost of sites 20 Apr p72 *78* [64] W
Saint-Gobain,
possible privatisation 11 May p70 *76* [66] W
Saleem Sheikh, Tariq,
on Pakistan/USSR/Afghanistan relations 1 Jun
p4 *4* [4] C
Salim, Salim Ahmed,
as presidential candidate, Tanzania 1 Jun
p45 *39* [29] I
Salleh, Harris Mohammed,
Sabah elections and 13 Apr p63 *43* [25] I
Salomon Brothers,
collateralised automobile receivables and
11 May p78 *66* [74] F
Salt-2,
see Nuclear weapons
Samuelson, Paul,
USA Coffee, Sugar and Cocoa Exchange and
4 May p63 *63* [63] F
Sandberg, Michael,
as chairman of Hongkong & Shanghai Banking
Corporation 11 May S24 *S24* [S24] B
Sanderson, Fred H.,
on agriculture protectionism 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
Sandys, Lord,
Hanson Trust bid for Powell Duffryn and 20 Apr
p74 *82* [76] B
Sanpaolo Bank,
annual report 22 Jun p40 *19* [12] M
Santiapichi, Severino,
Antosov trial for attempted assassination of
Pope John Paul II and 4 May p54 *50* [48] E
Sanyo,
amorphous silicon technology 20 Apr
p64 *82* [80] T
UK 27 Apr p27 *69* [66] U
Sapolsky, Hall,
on nuclear-powered artificial heart 27 Apr
p6 *8* [6] C
Sarich, Ralph,
orbital combustion process engine development
4 May p72 *76* [76] W
Sarney, Jose,
as acting president, Brazil 6 Apr p13 *17* [15] L,
20 Apr p54 *36* [18] I
land reform proposals, Brazil 8 Jun p46 *40* [6] I
Sartzetakis, Christos,
as new president, Greece 6 Apr p53 *35* [33] E,
13 Apr p59 *55* [45] E, 25 May p53 *46* [43] E
Satellite Business Systems,
IBM and 29 Jun p63 *69* [61] W
Satellites,
insurance losses [table] 27 Apr p86 *97* [93] F
Saudi Arabia,
agriculture, state of [charts, map] 6 Apr
p74 *80* [64] B
oil prices/production [chart] 29 Jun p10 *14* [10]
L
oil production 15 Jan p66 *66* [62] W
rainfall [map] 6 Apr p75 *61* [56] B
Sri Lanka and, aid to 15 Jun p71 *71* [65] W
trade with EEC Carswell, Richard 27 Apr
p6 *8* [6] C
women, use of telephones to break purdah
4 May p96 *96* [100] R
Saudi International Bank,
annual report 20 Apr p65 *43* M
Saussy, Brigitte,
book on Germany, West 25 May p56 *60* [48] E
Savisk, S.,
on ethnic distribution in Balkans 25 May p6 *6* [6]
C
Savings and loan associations (USA),
failure/threat to future of 25 May p40 *50* [40] A
Financial Corporation of America losses [chart]
6 Apr p62 *78* [72] F
Maryland state insurance collapse 18 May
p60 *66* [60] F
Sayad, Joao,
as economic policy chief, Brazil 20 Apr
p54 *36* [18] I
Scandinavian Airlines,
worker-manager deal 6 Jun p69 *69* [69] W
Scania,
lorry production 6 Jun p70 *72* [70] W
Schall, J.V.,
on Laos/politics 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
Schauble, Wolfgang,
views on Strategic Defence Initiative contracts,
Germany, West 22 Jun p61 *45* [45] E
Schering Plough,
agreement with Hoffmann-La Roche 1 Jun
p17 *15* [13] L
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun
p67 *67* [61] W
Schlesinger, James,
as participant in consultation on arms
control/international security 20 Apr
p34 *25* [36] A
Schmidt, Helmut,
as specialist publisher, UK 18 May p61 *51* [51]
8
Schreyer, William,
as Merrill Lynch chief executive 6 Jun
p77 *75* [76] F
Schroeder, Dieter,
report on Elbe border dispute between Germany,
East/Germany, West 27 Apr p66 *66* [62] E
Schroeder, Patricia,
views on special counsel protection of
whistle-blowers 29 Jun p40 *30* [34] A
Schure, Ter,
appointment as Roman Catholic bishop,
opposition to, Holland 11 May p62 *60* [52] E
Science,
politics and/scientists views on nuclear
weapons 8 Jun p19 *19* p19] L
UK contribution to Carn, Kendrew, Sir John
report 22 Jun p29 *59* [61] U
Scotland,
Prestwick airport, future of 13 Apr p24 *61* [51] U
Scott, J.J.C.,
on demise of Rand Daily Mail, South Africa
20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Scottish & Newcastle,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 *66* [66] B
bid for Matthew Brown [charts] 6 Apr
p70 *66* [56] W
Scottish Investment Trust,
stake in new Eddy Shah newspaper 25 May
p69 *73* [73] W
Scotto, Anthony,
extortion conviction, USA 4 May p37 *29* [39] A
Scowcroft, Brent,
as participant in consultation on arms
control/international security 20 Apr
p34 *25* [36] A
Scully, John,
views on future of Apple Computer 25 May
p66 *72* [72] W
Sculpture,
see Art/arts
SDP-Liberal alliance (UK),
see also Social Democratic party (UK)
and Liberal party (UK)
constitutional question of hung parliament and
11 May p27 *63* [56] U
question of merger/showing in opinion polls
25 May p20 *18* [16] L

seats wanable at a general election [map] 29 Jan p26 *60* [50] U
Steel, David / Owen, David as potential prime ministers 26 May p20 *18* [16] L
Sea-Land,
shipping operations 15 Jan p76 *100* [80] B
Seagram,
corporate results 15 Jun p65 *65* [59] M
Searle (G.D.),
prostaglandin drugs, development of 22 Jan p79 *89* [85] T
Searle, John,
philosophical opposition to programmed-computer artificial intelligence 29 Jun p64 *66* [64] T
Sears Holdings,
corporate results 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] M, 18 May p65 *69* [63] M
takeover of Foster Bros 1 Jun p64 *72* [70] W
Sears, Roebuck,
credit card scheme 6 Apr p77 *71* [67] F
credit card, test marketing 26 May p61 *66* [66] P
Seat,
losses / possible Volkswagen merger [charts] 11 May p74 *84* [72] W
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
Hutton (E F) fraud conviction and 11 May p78 *66* [74] F
Sedgemore, Brian,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 *64* [54] U
Sedgwick,
Fred S Jones merger 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
role in Lloyd's of London Miret / PCW affair 29 Jan p73 *77* [75] F
Seekers,
property shops, UK 13 Apr p26 *65* [57] U
Seiko,
corporate results 26 May p61 *66* [66] M
Selection Trust,
expansion of gold mining operations 6 Jan p66 *66* [66] W
Seligman and Latz,
takeover by Gaseen, Harold 27 Apr p76 *66* [60] W
Semmence, H.R.,
on Halley's comet 20 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
Semper, Gottfried,
Dresden opera house 6 Apr p91 *91* [83] R
Serpa, Jorge,
Colombia lawsuit against Chase Manhattan Bank and 13 Apr p64 *60* [76] F
Service Industries,
Japan, Bean-ya / useful shops 6 Apr p72 *66* [60] W
Setubal, Olavo,
Brazil economic policy and 20 Apr p54 *56* [16] I
SGS Semiconductors,
plants in Singapore 4 May p76 *78* [76] W
Shad, John,
E F Hutton fraud conviction and 11 May p78 *66* [74] F
Shaeffler, Johann,
as new general manager of Airbus Industrie 18 May p75 *79* [73] W
Shah, Eddy,
new national UK newspaper with new technology, two-page report 26 May p69 *73* [73] W
new newspaper / direct computer input 26 May p14 *14* [14] L
Shahak, Israel,
on politics / religion 26 May p6 *6* [6] C
Shamir, Yitzhak,
criticism of Peres, Shimon foreign policy 29 Jun p47 *39* [25] I
plans in Israeli coalition government 20 Apr p55 *41* [21] I
Sharp,
corporate results 1 Jun p55 *63* [59] M
Shearman Lehman,
Turner, Ted bid for CBS and 27 Apr p83 *91* [89] F
Shell Oil,
Australia, bid for Woodside Petroleum 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] P
contribution to 'workspace', UK 11 May p30 *66* [67] U
Gascoi design contract, to Bechtel / Wimpey joint venture 25 May p29 *63* [61] U
spot market buying 11 May p18 *16* [14] L
Shenker, Barry,
on Israel / Lebanon relations 11 May p4 *6* [4] C
Sheppard, W. Stevens,
on USA bond markets 11 May p4 *6* [4] C
Shepperds and Chase,
BAII takeover 20 Apr p61 *67* [57] P
Shields, Joe,
as director of UK Employment Institute 27 Apr p31 *71* [67] U
Shining Path (Peru),
history / activities / goals 25 May p52 *42* [26] I
Shipanga, Andreas,
new multiracial government and, Namibia 22 Jun p43 *35* [25] I
Shipbuilding Industry,
Japan, Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, state of 1 Jun p52 *70* [70] W
world, state of [chart] 27 Apr p113 *119* [113] N
Shipping,
EEC, attempts to deregulate 27 Apr p66 *66* [62] E
Hongkong, Jardine Matheson accompaniment of pullout from 6 Apr p73 *70* [62] W
UK, Overseas Containers Limited, shareholders / management 13 Apr p63 *79* [76] F
US Lines / Evergreen Line launch of round-the-world services, effects on industry [charts, table] 15 Jan p76 *100* [80] B
Shoe Industry,
see Clothing industry
Short Brothers,
aviation deal with China 6 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
Shultz, George,
Arab / Israeli conflict and 6 Jan p44 *36* [24] I
Beirut hijack / hostages crisis and, reactions to 22 Jun p33 *21* [33] A
Gromyko, Andrei talks 18 May p16 *14* [16] L
Israel visit 18 May p51 *47* [36] I
Middle East trip 11 May p48 *40* [24] I
views on Salt-2 15 Jun p37 *21* [36] A
views on star wars 25 May p33 *21* [31] A
views on USA counter-terrorism policy in Lebanon 18 May p43 *33* [43] A
views on USA military intervention 20 Apr p13 *17* [11] L
views on Walters, Vernon 6 Apr p32 *22* [26] A
views on world economy 27 Apr p13 *15* [13] L
warning to South Africa on Namibia 20 Apr p60 *46* [26] I
Shrewsbury, Forrest,
as Allied-Signal vice-chairman 18 May p75 *79* [73] W
Siberia,
conditions for workers Rigal, Margaret 22 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
report on / plans in USSR economy [map, charts] 25 May p72 *66* [76] B
Sibley, Wasilewsky,
proposal for joint EEC / Comecon declaration on relationship 22 Jun p67 *71* [73] W
Siemens,
corporate results 11 May p63 *71* [61] M
encouragement of entrepreneurs 27 Apr p62 *90* [84] W
programme for alcoholic employees 15 Jun p67 *67* [61] W
sales / profits / expansion [charts] 27 Apr p61 *89* [83] W
Standard Electric and, purchase of stake 20 Apr p66 *72* [62] W
Signal Companies,
Allied Corporation merger 18 May p75 *79* [73] W, 15 Jan p73 *75* [67] W
Sikhs,
see India
Silas Zazza, Hernan,
as president of Bolivia 4 May p45 *39* [29] I
Silva Herzog, Jesus,
Mexico economic problems and 18 May p67 *71* [66] W
Simpson, Alan,
views on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras 20 Apr p31 *23* [31] A
Sinclair Research,
cut in production of C5 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] P
Maxwell, Robert stake in 22 Jun p67 *71* [73] W
search for new chief executive 1 Jan p55 *63* [59] P
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
problems with C5 electric vehicle / QL computer 11 May p70 *76* [66] W
Sing Tao,
possible new investors / switch of control to Australia 1 Jun p60 *66* [64] W
Singapore,
banks and banking, Hu, Richard as finance minister / Monetary Authority of Singapore new chairman / plans 27 Apr p66 *96* [94] F
Singapore Airlines,
permission to land in Manchester 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
Singapore Press,
corporate results 18 May p66 *69* [63] M
Singh, Arjun,
as new governor of Punjab 20 Apr p56 *42* [22] I
Singh, Charan,
views on caste system, India 27 Apr p54 *50* [26] I
Sinisalo, Taisto,
Finnish Communist party and 6 Apr p56 *42* [36] E
Sinopec,
China foreign-exchange squeeze and 15 Jan p71 *71* [66] W
Sioux, O.H.,
as specialist publisher, UK 18 May p61 *61* [61] 8
Skeen, Pete,
nerve research 15 Jan p56 *104* [84] T
SKF,
not at Ivry factory, France 15 Jan p56 *45* [47] E
Skinner, Dennis,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 *64* [54] U
Skytop Brewster,
possible sale by Consolidated Gold Fields 20 Apr p71 *77* [63] W
SNIA,
Bastogi / P Ferraro / Banca bids for 1 Jun p56 *66* [62] W
de Benedetti, Carlo takeover 11 May p66 *74* [64] W
Snecll,
research on 29 Jun p63 *67* [63] T
Smith and Giles,
Sing Tao reverse takeover 1 Jun p60 *66* [64] W
Smith, Gerard,
views on 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty 25 May p33 *21* [31] A
Smith, John,
Labour party jobs / industry programme and, UK 6 Apr p19 *47* [43] U
Smith, Roger,
as General Motors chairman 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] W
Electronic Data Systems growth and 1 Jan p61 *69* [67] W
Smith, Tony,
on Mirat / PCW affair 29 Jan p4 *4* [4] C
Smiths Industries,
corporate results 13 Apr p63 *67* [59] M
Snooker,
see Sport
Soares, Mario,
as presidential candidate, Portugal 18 May p63 *57* [53] E
Portugal accession to EEC and 15 Jun p56 *45* [45] E
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal alliance (UK)
description of Callaghan, James 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
trade unions' political fund and 4 May p26 *56* [54] U
Social security,
Spain, trade union protest over government policies on 6 Jun p60 *52* [46] E
UK, board-and-lodging allowances for young unemployed, new tests on 29 Jun p31 *66* [55] U
UK, child benefit Lister, Ruth 29 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
UK, green paper proposals 8 Jan p22 *54* [50] U
UK, Meacher, Michael income protection plan 20 Apr p20 *58* [52] U
UK, pension scheme / child benefit 20 Apr p17 *19* [13] L
UK, reform, Fowler, Norman plans / annual benefit upratings [table, chart] 22 Jan p24 *54* [56] U
UK, state earnings related pension scheme 4 May p14 *16* [14] L, p26 *57* [53] U
UK, state earnings-related pension scheme McDougall, Malcolm, Brown, Kenneth 15 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
UK, state earnings-related pension scheme, proposals for phasing out / green paper [charts] 8 Jun p14 *14* [12] L, p21 *53* [49] U
UK, state earnings-related pension scheme, question of points Prowse, Michael 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
UK, state earnings-related pensions scheme, cost-cutting proposals 11 May p26 *64* [56] U
USA, question of cost of living adjustments 13 Apr p36 *26* [34] A
USA, workfare 11 May p36 *19* [31] A
Socialist International,
annual conference / history 20 Apr p48 *52* [46] E
Societe Europeenne de Propulsion,
possible privatisation 11 May p70 *76* [66] W
Societe Generale de Belgique,
annual report 16 Jun p91 *47* [79] M
takeover of ACEC 6 Apr p66 *60* [56] W
Societe Generale de Surveillance,
trade-inspection contract, Indonesia 25 May p66 *70* [70] W
Sociology,
UK, class / regional distinctions 25 May p29 *63* [61] U
USA rural / urban population shifts 8 Jun p34 *24* [36] A
Solan, Ira,
on ethnic minorities 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
Sokolov, Sergei,
as member of USSR politburo 27 Apr p63 *57* [51] E
Solar energy,
photovoltaic cells, sales increase 20 Apr p64 *92* [80] T
Solar system,
see Astronomy
Solarz, Stephen,
plan for USA aid to Kampuchea rebels 13 Apr p36 *23* [33] A, 20 Apr p13 *17* [11] L
USA foreign aid bill and 6 Apr p31 *21* [26] A
Soares, Michael,
New Caledonia independence and 29 Jun p43 *33* [19] I
Soo Sana,
USA meeting and 13 Apr p36 *23* [33] A
Sony,
amorphous silicon technology 20 Apr p64 *92* [80] T
compact-disc players, price cuts / sales rise 15 Jan p72 *72* [66] W
corporate results 22 Jan p61 *65* [57] M
electronic camera 20 Apr p64 *92* [80] T
UK 27 Apr p27 *69* [66] U
Soros, Kalevi,
as member of Socialist International 20 Apr p48 *52* [46] E
Sospedi, Philippe,
Liberation survey of writers and 6 Apr p90 *90* [82] R
South Africa,
African National Congress, activities / state 15 Jun p61 *37* [29] I
Angola and, announcement of withdrawal of troops from 20 Apr p60 *46* [26] I
Angola and, sabotage mission against Angola refinery 1 Jun p44 *36* [26] I
apartheid, abolition of laws prohibiting inter-racial sex / marriage 20 Apr p59 *45*
apartheid, and black trade unions Rebhan, Herman 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
apartheid, need for stated reform objectives Bale, R M 25 May p6 *6* [6] C
apartheid, reforms, by new three-chamber parliament 29 Jun p48 *36* [24] I
apartheid, state of 27 Apr p14 *16* [14] L
differences among blacks 1 Jun p44 *36* [26]
economy, monetary policy, de Kock, Gerhar commission recommendations 22 Jun p66 *70* [72] W
elections, by-elections, white shift to right 11 May p46 *34* [16] I
general strike following death of Radebe, Andrew 18 May p51 *47* [36] I
gold mining industry, expansion / question of taxes 6 Jun p66 *69* [66] W
krugerrands, 'proof', losses on 25 May p77 *65* [61] F
Malawi and, aid Kydd, Jonathan 27 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
media, newspapers, decree of Rand Daily M 6 Apr p46 *32* [22] I
media, newspapers, decree of Rand Daily M Scott, J E C 20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
mining industry, black trade unions declarat dispute 4 May p67 *71* [71] W
Mozambique and Boulices, Manuel 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Namibia and, announcement of new interim government 27 Apr p56 *54* [32] I
Namibia and, establishment of new governmen 22 Jan p43 *35* [25] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty and 6 Apr p41 *29* [17] I
police Truu, M L 1 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
politics, National party, makeup of support 11 May p46 *34* [16] I
sport, Lange, David opposition to All Black / Springbok rugby match 20 Apr p59 *45* [27] I
stock markets, JSE industrial index [chart] 4 May p106 *104* [110] N
trade unions, black, declaration of dispute against mining industry 4 May p67 *71* [7
USA congressional vote on bank loans 15 p37 *21* [36] A
USA policy towards, and activities in Botswana / Angola / Namibia [map] 22 J p16 *16* [16] L
Zimbabwe and, electrified border fence [in 27 Apr p59 *65* [33] I
Zimbabwe emigration and, return of white Zimbabwe 6 Jun p45 *39* [25] I
South African Associated Newspape
resignation of Knisley, Clive as managing director 11 May p63 *71* [61] P
South-east Asia,
see Asia, South-east
Southern Baptists (USA),
see Religion
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Space / space exploration,
France, Rousseau Uclaf / Matra joint interferon-in-space venture 8 Jan p61 6 P
Halley's comet, space craft study of 22 J p79 *89* [86] T
USSR / USA 15 Jan p54 *40* [32] I
Spadolini, Giovanni,
criticism of Pope John Paul II 20 Apr p48 *51* [45] E
Italy regional / local elections and 18 May p58 *52* [48] E
Spain,
Disneyland and, fight with France for new 1 Jan p50 *46* [44] E
Disneyland in Europe plan and Fleicher, A 22 Jan p6 *6* [6] C
EEC and, signing of treaty of accession / p effects [map, charts] 15 Jun p56 *45* [4
EEC membership agreement / effects 6 A p10 *14* [12] L, p59 *43* [37] E
EEC membership, transition arrangements 6 Apr p59 *43* [37] E
employment, unemployment figures 8 Ju p60 *52* [46] E
food industry, government protection of Carbonell / Bodegas Berberanas from t control 29 Jun p56 *74* [56] W
France and, Pyrenees tunnel proposal 2 p44 *50* [44] E
motor industry, Seat, losses / possible Volkswagen merger [charts] 11 May p74 *84* [72] W
politics, Communist party, Carrillo, Santia demotion / Iglesias, Gerardo as leader p46 *52* [46] E
stock markets, rise [chart] 11 May p60 F
tourism, effects of Basque bombs / crime p54 *50* [46] E

usaon protest against government social
ourity 6 Jan p60 52 [46] E
esod, Reagan, Russia west / anti-American
mocsinstbons 11 May p67 53 [47] E
s, Lothar,
er and 27 Apr p72 78 [74] W
eadoos in Baden-Wurttemberg business
May p76 80 [74] W
ecns within Germany, West coalition
vernment and 1 Jun p47 43 [41] E
rry,
aighe merger, cancellation 22 Jun
1 66 [67] P
of computer losses 11 May p78 66 [74] F
llssen, Dieter,
ssmen of Thyssen 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
rt,
ball, USA, drug abuse by
nyers / Pittsburgh cocaine case 6 Jus
s 30 [40] A
erball, USA, miraculous intercollegiate
se / end of Tulane University programme
May p40 34 [42] A
st, proposal for use of digital electronics as
d to umpire 1 Jus p72 82 [76] T
ng, use of digital electronics 1 Jus
'2 82 [76] T
ball, China, not after defeat by Hongkong
5 May p61 41 [27] I
ball, UK, Bradford fire / hooliganism / need for
anges 18 May p32 68 [62] U
ball, UK, Liverpool / Everton fans in Glasgow
alloo / Rangers colours 20 Apr p28 64 [56] U
ball, UK, Liverpool sponsorship deals with
rown Paints / Adidas 25 May p61 66 [66] P
ball, UK not in Brussels, Belgian government
ews on, proposals for new controls 16 Jus
'3 50 [49] E
L UK, not in Brussels de Sandol, Tom, at
/16 Jus p6 6 [6] C, 22 Jus p4 4 [4] C
ball, UK not in Brussels / manslaughter of
rty people / examination of 1 Jus
25 51 [49] U
ball, UK, Uefa ban on English clubs following
russels riot / proposals for curbing violence
Jus p29 57 [57] U
ball, UK, violence, proposals for remedy of
Jus p15 15 [15] L
ball, UK, violence Raschos, Henry, et al
Apr p6 8 [6] C, 20 Apr p6 8 [6] C
ersacing, UK, owners' costs / Derby winner
Jus p31 59 [59] U
apics, Birmingham, UK, bid for 1992 games
May p31 61 [61] U
by, New Zealand / South Africa, League, Devid
pposition to All Black / Springbok match
0 Apr p59 45 [27] I
olcar, world championship in UK 4 May
32 62 [62] U
ns, UK, Wimbledon, heavy rain at start of
9 Jus p32 66 [56] U
rieger, Axel,
able new investors for newspaper group,
ermany, West 1 Jus p60 68 [64] W
r of some shares in newspaper group 29 Jus
61 57 [59] P
Lanka,
l war / Tamil Tigers 13 Apr p47 37 [19] I
country, state of [chart] 18 May p70 74 [66] W
money, state of / effects of civil war [chart]
15 Jus p71 71 [65] W
agration of Tamils to Germany, West 27 Apr
63 49 [27]
agration to UK 1 Jus p24 52 [50] U
s and, relations 6 Jus p13 13 [11] L
al attacks on civilians 16 May p48 40 [30] I
guerrilla war, Jayewardene,
ius / Gandhi, Rajiv talks on 8 Jus
>41 33 [21] I
al truce / peace talks, and India 29 Jus
>44 34 [20] I
nals Receipt, N 4 May p6 8 [6] C
Garnesis, Fernand,
ariable banking bill 16 Jus p60 92 [76] F
ews on USA interstate banking laws 11 May
p39 26 [36] A
ills, Josef,
GR attitude towards, change in 22 Jus
p58 50 [52] E
andard Chartered Bank,
nual report 20 Apr p30 79 M
t of stake in South Africa bank 6 Apr
p63 57 [53] P
andard Electric,
ments purchase of stake in 20 Apr
p66 72 [62] W
andard Telephones and Cables,
ad-crystal displays, erratic screen
development 22 Jan p62 92 [92] T
anley, Charles,
election as Southern Baptists convention
president, dispute over, USA 22 Jus
p36 23 [37] A
atoil,
ice drop / production [charts] 1 Jus
p57 65 [61] W
awsley Industries,
nual report 22 Jus p71 75 [43] M
TC,
e Standard Telephones and Cables
eedman, Sir Alasdair,
member of UK Security Commission 16 May
p30 66 [60] U
Steel, David,
as potential UK prime minister 25 May
p20 16 [16] L
question of SDP-Liberal Alliance merger and
25 May p20 16 [16] L
standing in opinion polls of young UK voters
4 May p30 60 [60] U
Steel Industry,
EEC, state of [chart] 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
Germany, West, state of [chart] 20 Apr
p63 69 [59] W
Japan, investment in Canada coal 4 May
p71 75 [75] W
USA, losses 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
USA, Wheeling-Pittsburgh rebate to pay into
workers' pension fund 16 Jus p66 66 [59] P
Steinberg, Saul,
as USA corporate raider 1 Jus p66 73 [71] F
Sterling, Sir Jeffrey,
Overseas Containers United and 13 Apr
p63 79 [75] F
Stettner, Walter F.,
on USA aid to Nicaraguan contras 16 May
p4 6 [4] C
Stevens, Ted,
USA senate budget package and 16 May
35 25 [39] A
Steyn, Daniel,
views on racial discrimination in South Africa
mining industry 4 May p67 71 [71] W
Stock Conversion,
Rothschild, Jacob purchase of stake in 27 Apr
p69 75 [71] P
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets
Austria / Denmark / Norway [chart] 15 Jan
p102 120 [104] N
Brazil / Mexico / Venezuela [chart] 22 Jan
p96 106 [106] N
Canada / USA, Montreal stock exchange link-up
with Boston, Toronto link-up with New
York / Chicago 18 May p61 67 [61] F
France, share price index [chart] 13 Apr
p106 102 [96] N
Germany, West, turnover / new second-tier
market 13 Apr p78 78 [72] F
Italy, mutual funds, domestic, success of
[charts] 25 May p77 65 [61] F
Japan, 'Tokkin' trust accounts 27 Apr
p64 92 [90] F
South Africa, JSE industrial index [chart] 4 May
p106 104 [110] N
Spain, rise [chart] 11 May p60 90 [76] F
Switzerland, draft legislation on insider trading
4 May p62 82 [62] F
UK, currency-options market 4 May p66 64 [64]
F
UK, effect of bids on share prices / question of
insider dealing [table, chart] 16 Jus
p79 91 [75] F
UK, fall 29 Jus p77 61 [77] F
UK, London Stock Exchange, preview of vote on
outsider control / share in exchange 1 Jus
p69 79 [75] F
UK, London Stock Exchange vote on outsider
control / exchange membership 6 Jus
p19 19 [19] L, p76 73 [73] F
UK, revision of takeover code / question of
conflict of interest 6 Apr p73 76 [70] F
USA, arbitrage 6 Apr p60 76 [70] F
USA, effect of fall in dollar 13 Apr p63 79 [75] F
USA, New York Stock Exchange, Birnbaum,
Robert as new president 13 Apr p63 67 [59]
P
USA / UK, rise [charts] 18 May p79 69 [79] P
world, capital borrowing, first quarter 1986
13 Apr p63 67 [59] P
world, capitalisation [charts] 25 May
p76 66 [64] F
world, index / share prices [chart] 18 May
p106 108 [102] N
world, real prices [chart] 29 Jus p77 61 [77] F
world, state of [charts] 8 Jus p75 73 [73] F
Stockholm, Bank,
Associated Banks / MFI merger and 20 Apr
p72 78 [64] W
Stockman, David,
views on federal student loans, USA 4 May
p39 33 [41] A
Stoessel, Walter,
views on chemical weapons 8 Jan p37 29 [39] A
Stoltenberg,
USA trade, increase 25 May p61 66 [66] P
Stollery, Peter,
on Nanisivik concept 27 Apr p6 8 [6] C
Stolpert,
see Civil aviation
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
problems within Germany, West coalition
government and 1 Jus p47 43 [41] E
Storage Technology,
problems 6 Apr p71 67 [59] W
Strategic Defense Initiative,
see Defence
Strauss, Franz Josef,
criticism of Kohl, Helmut 1 Jus p47 43 [41] E
foreign policy debate and, Germany, West
29 Jus p63 45 [39] E
intervention in Bavarian business 18 May
p76 80 [74] W
Straw, Jack,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram]
16 Jan p30 54 [54] U
Stress,
see Health / health care
Strikes,
USA / UK / France / Germany, West / Japan, days
lost [chart] 25 May p99 109 [103] N
Stroessner, Alfredo,
political future / Mengele, Josef death in Brazil
29 Jan p48 40 [28] I
von Weizsacker, Richard views on 25 May
p56 60 [48] E
Strougal, Lubomir,
views on Comecon trade 20 Apr p6 68 [66] S
Stuerzenegger, Hans,
on proposed solutions for Kanapoches 4 May
p4 6 [4] C
Suazo, Roberto,
power struggle, Honduras 26 May p61 41 [27] I
row over Honduras supreme court and 6 Apr
p42 30 [18] I
Sudan,
aid, problem of transport / distribution of relief
food [map] 16 Jus p46 34 [26] I
famine, and civil war [map] 11 May p14 12 [10]
L
foreign policy / Swar al-Dahab talks with
Crocker, Chester 6 Jus p45 39 [25] I
intervention in, question of 18 May p45 39 [29] I
Libya / Ethiopia / USA relations 18 May
p60 44 [34] I
political / economic problems 6 Apr p12 16 [14]
L
Swar al Dahab, Abdul Rahman appointment of
interim cabinet / policies 27 Apr p60 56 [34] I
Swar al-Dahab coup, effects 13 Apr
p48 39 [20] I
Suharto,
battle against corruption, Indonesia 25 May
p66 70 [70] W
Indonesia / China relations and 4 May
p47 43 [33] I
support for Christians in Indonesia government
25 May p48 39 [25] I
Sumitomo Rubber,
National Tyre Services / Holset, Koetz purchase
4 May p75 77 [77] W
Sun Alliance,
annual report 4 May p64 40 [30] M
Suntory,
corporate results 6 Jus p61 61 [61] M
Surcon, Pierre,
raises research 6 Jan p62 82 [62] T
Surrogate motherhood,
see Families
Surveys,
Big Six, The A survey of the world's aircraft
industry [charts, tables] 1 Jus S1 51 [51] S
China's trader A survey [of Hongkong] [charts,
maps] 11 May p31 S1 [51] S
Inside Comecon A survey [charts, map] 20 Apr
p61 81 [81] S
Sutherland, Peter,
attempts to deregulate EEC civil
aviation / shipping 27 Apr p68 66 [62] E
Suvar, Stipe,
views on Jugoslavia writers congress 4 May
p55 51 [49] E
Suzuki,
increase in car export quotas to USA [table]
4 May p72 76 [76] W
international deals 8 Jan p20 20 [16] L
Suzuki, Masao,
Matsuzakaya boardroom coup, Japan 11 May
p72 82 [70] W
Suzuki, Shinichi,
music teaching method 1 Jus p79 67 [63] R
Swar al-Dahab, Abdel Rahman,
appointment of interim cabinet / policies, Sudan
27 Apr p60 56 [34] I
coup / effects, Sudan 13 Apr p48 36 [20] I
foreign policy / talks with Crocker, Chester,
Sudan 6 Jus p45 39 [25] I
Sudan foreign relations and 18 May p60 44 [34]
I
Swede,
Hagin takeover of 8 Jus p61 61 [61] P
Sweden,
economy, state of / credit squeeze / interest rates
rise [charts] 18 May p68 78 [66] W
pay bargaining / public sector strike 11 May
p57 53 [47] E
stock markets, state of [charts] 6 Jus
p75 73 [73] F
strike by state employees / credit
squeeze / political implications 25 May
p69 53 [61] E
Swedish Match,
corporate results 22 Jus p61 66 [67] M
Swire Pacific,
annual report 6 Apr p66 96 [66] M
Hongkong future and 11 May 824 824 [824] S
Hongkong property values increase and 18 May
p62 86 [62] F
Swiss National Bank,
purchase of Nazi gold, publication of details
20 Apr p62 90 [74] F
Switzerland,
banks and banking, private, state of 6 Jus
p77 75 [75] F
government, overhaul of bureaucracy by
management consultant 18 May p75 79 [73]
W
history, Swiss National Bank, Nazi gold
purchase, publication of details 20 Apr
p62 90 [74] F
Japan financial markets and, attempt to gain
access to 22 Jus p75 77 [77] F
stock market capitalisation 25 May p78 66 [64]
F
stock markets, draft legislation on insider
trading 4 May p62 82 [62] F
Symbion,
artificial heart and 6 Apr p66 66 [78] T
Synertek,
AT&T takeover of assets 20 Apr p61 67 [67] P
Syria,
Lebanon and, Assad, Hafez / Gemayel, Amin
talks on Lebanese situation / proposals 6 Jus
p42 34 [22] I
Lebanon and, influence on 4 May p41 37 [27] I
Lebanon and, relations 13 Apr p14 14 [10] L
Lebanon / Palestinians / Israel and, relations
1 Jus p13 13 [13] L
Lebanon terrorists hijack of USA airliner / Beirut,
Nabih offer and 29 Jun p37 27 [31] A
PLO in Lebanon and 25 May p43 31 [21] I

T

Taft Broadcasting,
sale of radio stations to CBS 25 May
p61 66 [66] P
Taiwan,
China views on 6 Jan p45 39 [25] I
economy / trade [chart] 22 Jun p66 69 [71] W
Takeshita, Noboru,
politics and, Japan 22 Jun p50 36 [30] I
Tam, Maria,
as Hongkong politician 11 May 89 89 [89] S
Hongkong future and 11 May 824 824 [824] S
Tammaro, Ramon,
Nato referendum campaign, Spain 20 Apr
p46 52 [46] E
Tamas, Gaspar Miklos,
as dissident candidate in Hungary elections
27 Apr p67 65 [61] E
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tan, George,
fraud charges against 11 May 824 824 [824] S
Tan, Lucio,
purchase of Philippines hotel 18 May
p70 74 [66] W
Tanaka, Kakuei,
illness, and politics, Japan 22 Jus p50 36 [30] I
Tandem Productions,
Coca-Cola purchase of 22 Jus p61 66 [67] P
Tanzania,
amendments to socialism / elections preview
1 Jan p45 39 [29] I
Taple, Bernard,
possible takeover of Saft, France 11 May
p70 76 [66] W
Tarachelli, Bice,
death, Italy 6 Apr p56 41 [36] E
Tarmac,
corporate results 4 May p69 63 [69] M
Tasiilk Abeillink,
Bank Bumiputra and 4 May p63 53 [63] F
Taveniraro, William,
libel suit against Washington Post 20 Apr
p40 30 [40] A
Tax and taxation,
Australia, reform proposals [chart] 6 Jun
p64 64 [64] W
EEC, Colchbelt, Lord agenda for harmonisation
of indirect tax rates [chart] 22 Jan
p59 51 [53] E
South Africa, question of taxes on gold mining
industry 6 Jus p66 66 [66] W
UK, Liberal party policy Wainwright, Richard
6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
UK, possible effects of public overspending
[charts] 15 Jus p29 53 [53] U
UK, tax avoidance, government financing of
29 Jus p30 64 [64] U
USA, public funding for presidential campaigns
and 6 Jus p36 26 [36] A
USA, question of minimum taxes for
corporations, congressional action 25 May
p34 22 [32] A
USA, reform proposals [charts] 13 Apr
p31 21 [29] A
USA, reform, Reagan, Ronald plan 1 Jus
p14 14 [14] L, p36 23 [33] A
USA, reform, Reagan, Ronald plan, Democratic
views on 6 Jus p36 25 [37] A
USA, reform, Reagan, Ronald plan, effect on
budget deficit 29 Jus p36 21 [29] A
USA, tax avoidance / charitable gifts 1 Jus
p36 24 [34] A
Taylis, Omar,
as Sudan politician 6 Apr p12 16 [14] L
Taylor, Bryan,
on Halley's comet 20 Apr p6 8 [6] C
Taylor, Dennis,
as winner of world snooker championship 4 May
p32 62 [62] U
Taylor, Martin,
as finance director of Hanson Trust 20 Apr
p74 82 [76] B
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey,
as head of London local government residuary
body 16 Jus p30 54 [54] U

Taylor, Trevor,
as BL sales director 15 Jun p72 72 [66] W
Taylor Woodrow,
annual report 25 May p49 62 [67] M
Teamsters,
see Trade unions
Tebbit, Norman,
British Telecom/Mitel proposed deal and, referral to monopolies commission 29 Jun p64 70 [62] W
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 61 [56] U, 25 May p22 60 [56] U
views on export credits 25 May p29 63 [61] U
views on UK Post Office 6 Apr p16 46 [42] U
Teeline Venture Management,
venture capital 27 Apr p62 90 [64] W
Teeta, John,
as Greyhound Corporation chairman 13 Apr p74 76 [66] W
Teflon,
as Du Pont trademark Kowalewski, A M 15 Jun p6 6 [5] C
Telfin,
amorphous silicon technology 20 Apr p64 92 [60] T
Tele-Communications,
bid for Warner Amex 1 Jun p55 63 [59] P
Telecommunications,
Argentina/Germany, West, Siemens purchase of stake in Standard Electric 20 Apr p66 72 [62] W
Belgium, Societe Generale de Belgique/Compagnie Generale D'Electricite takeover of ACEC 6 Apr p66 60 [56] W
EEC research programme 8 Jun p60 52 [48] E
France, Compagnie Generale d'Electricite/Thomson telephone divisions merger 20 Apr p64 70 [60] W
optical fibre improvements 27 Apr p92 104 [100] T
Spain, Compania Telefonica Nacional de Espana, foreign investment in 25 May p76 66 [64] P
telephone transmission of sign language for deaf people 1 Jun p72 62 [76] T
UK, British Telecom/Mitel proposed deal, referral to monopolies commission 29 Jun p64 70 [62] W
UK, British Telecom, pay negotiations 6 Jun p30 58 [56] U
UK, British Telecom purchase of CTG 11 May p63 71 [61] P
USA, Contel Ogilvie, J C 6 Jun p6 6 [5] C
USA, IBM/data communications growth Gartner, Gideon I 29 Jun p6 6 [5] C
USA, IBM purchase of stake in MCI Communications/competition with AT&T [chart] 29 Jun p63 69 [61] W
USA, MCI Communications award in lawsuit against AT&T 1 Jun p55 63 [59] P
USA, Pacific Telesis takeover of Commonwealth Industries 25 May p61 65 [65] P
Television,
see Media
Teller, Edward,
views on nuclear winter 8 Jun p61 61 [61] T
views on star wars 25 May p33 21 [31] A
Tembo, John,
as possible successor to Banda, Hastings Kamuzu, Malawi 13 Apr p49 39 [21] I
Tilbi,
closure 8 Jun p61 61 [61] P
Tennessee,
stress management programme 13 Apr p67 53 [79] B
takeover of International Harvester 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway,
completion/benefits 1 Jun p36 26 [36] A
Tennis,
see Sport
Terrorism,
air, measures against 29 Jun p9 13 [9] L
Europe, western, anti-Nato bombings, history of/Brussels and Madrid bombs 27 Apr p57 65 [61] E
India, Sikh bombs/transcript 18 May p46 40 [30] I
India, Sikh bombings/crash of Air India aircraft 29 Jun p45 36 [21] I
Lebanon, TWA airliner hijack/hostage-taking 22 Jun p13 13 [13] L, p33 21 [33] A
Lebanon, TWA airliner hijack/hostages, Berri, Nabih offer/USA reaction 29 Jun p37 27 [31] A
Rumsfeld Middle East policy and 8 Jun p59 51 [47] E
Spain, Basque bombs, effects on tourism 4 May p54 50 [48] E
Sri Lanka, Tamil attacks on civilians 18 May p46 40 [30] I
UK, IRA, police operation against 29 Jun p26 59 [49] U
USA, Move confrontation in Philadelphia/bombing/fire/controversy 18 May p37 29 [41] A
Tesco,
cost of sales 20 Apr p72 76 [64] W
Texas,
legislature, banned session 22 Jun p34 22 [34] A
Texas Air Corporation,
TWA and, possible takeover of 22 Jun p66 72 [74] W
Textile Industry,
Multifibre Arrangement/competition Brenner, Charles V, Cowsar, E H 22 Jan p4 4 [4] C
Multifibre Arrangement, reform proposals 18 May p16 16 [16] L
UK, Vestons Vryalls/Nottingham Manufacturing merger plan 22 Jun p61 65 [67] P
USA, trade-protection bill 29 Jun p36 22 [30] A
Thatcher, Margaret,
Anglo-Irish relations and 11 May p17 15 [13] L
economy and, UK 13 Apr p20 60 [54] U, 11 May p13 11 [9] L
EEC and, disagreements within 18 May p64 58 [54] E
EEC contribution increase and, problems over 22 Jun p23 53 [55] U
EEC majority vote/national veto and, views on 20 Apr p52 56 [50] E
EEC reform question and 15 Jun p64 52 [50] E
export credits and, views on 25 May p29 63 [61] U
Far East visit 20 Apr p26 60 [54] U
Hongkong agreement and 11 May p36 36 [36] B
housing policy 6 Apr p14 16 [16] L
local government finance and, views on 6 Apr p15 45 [41] U
London architecture and/controversy over Palumbo tower 4 May p32 62 [62] U
policies/question of private rented housing and 15 Jun p16 14 [16] L
political legacy 1 Jun p11 11 [9] L
possible cabinet reshuffle 13 Apr p24 61 [56] U, 25 May p22 60 [56] U
public opinion of policies, UK 25 May p22 60 [56] U
Unesco and, views on 4 May p46 42 [32] I
views on image as prime minister 4 May p30 60 [60] U
Walker, Peter and/as Conservative party leader 29 Jun p17 49 [43] X
Thayer, Paul,
as white-collar criminal 25 May p19 17 [17] L
prison sentence 11 May p64 71 [61] P
Theatre,
see Art/arts
Theiner, George,
as Index on Censorship editor/views 29 Jun p23 53 [53] R
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
Commonwealth Development Corporation and 1 Jun p70 60 [76] F
OECD countries official aid to [chart] 29 Jun p101 101 [101] N
Unctad and [charts] 13 Apr p69 73 [63] W
Thomas, David,
study on contraceptive pill 6 Apr p12 16 [14] L
Thomas, Jurgen,
as new Airbus Industrie executive 16 May p75 79 [73] W
Thompson, James,
Dotson, Gary rape case and 18 May p43 33 [43] A
Thomson,
export arms sales 4 May p76 77 [77] W
telephone division merger with Compagnie Generale d'Electricite 20 Apr p64 70 [60] W
USA star wars and 18 May p63 58 [54] E
Thorn-EMI,
UK satellite TV and 1 Jun p30 58 [54] U
Thornton, Robert,
Burton bid for Debenhams and 25 May p76 60 [60] F
Thurmond, Strom,
views on political pressure on federal judgeship candidates 13 Apr p36 26 [34] A
Tiryaqui,
losses/sales 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
Tibet,
China policy on/tourism 15 Jan p52 36 [30] I
Tiger,
takeover by Geneen, Harold 27 Apr p76 66 [60] W
Tierno, Enrique,
opposition to Reagan, Ronald visit to Spain 11 May p57 53 [47] E
Tiffin, Robert,
gene switching research 25 May p61 91 [56] T
Tikhonov, Nikolai,
as USSR prime minister 27 Apr p63 57 [51] E
Time Magazine,
bid for Warner Amex 1 Jun p55 63 [59] P
Tin,
effects of currency fluctuations on prices [chart] 11 May p73 53 [71] W
Tobacco Industry,
USA, Reynolds (R J) takeover of Nabisco Brands [table] 8 Jun p66 66 [66] W
Tobin, James,
three-page essay on recessions [charts] 27 Apr p23 23 [23] X
views on USA takeover rules/financial markets 27 Apr p17 19 [17] L
Todd, Ron,
as candidate for general secretary of Transport and General Workers' Union, UK 20 Apr p20 58 [52] U, 18 May p29 65 [59] U
Tokai Bank,
support for Bozuto, Masao in Matsushakaya boardroom coup 11 May p72 62 [70] W
Toshiba,
digital television 20 Apr p63 91 [79] T
purchase of stake in Olivetti's Japanese subsidiary 18 May p65 69 [63] P
UK 27 Apr p27 69 [66] U
Tourism,
Spain, effects of Basque bombs/crime 4 May p54 50 [48] E
Tibet 15 Jun p52 36 [30] I
Townsend, Rev. Ralph,
conversion to Roman Catholic church, UK 29 Jun p32 66 [66] U
Toyota,
as possible investor in Essex 6 Jun p70 72 [70] W
increase in car export quotas to USA [table] 4 May p72 76 [76] W
Trade,
China with west, talks/foreign-exchange squeeze 15 Jan p71 71 [66] W
Comecon, survey [charts, map] 20 Apr p61 51 [61] B
developing countries, current-account balances [chart] 27 Apr p114 120 [114] N
EEC/China, proceedings against import of Chinese hairpins 27 Apr p66 66 [62] E
EEC disagreements over talks 18 May p64 58 [54] E
EEC/Japan, EEC trade deficit/question of protectionism 1 Jun p53 49 [47] E
EEC, new guidelines for intra-community trade 11 May p62 60 [52] E
Gatt agriculture talks, and EEC CAP 11 May p16 14 [12] L
Hongkong, and effect of China foreign-exchange squeeze [chart] 29 Jun p66 72 [64] W
Hongkong [charts] 11 May 811 811 [811] S
India, new import-export policy 20 Apr p71 77 [63] W
Japan, announcement of new package 13 Apr p66 69 [61] W
Japan, import tariffs, plans to lower 29 Jun p61 67 [59] P
OECD countries, current-account balances as % of gdp, forecasts [chart] 6 Jun p99 99 [99] N
OECD countries, exports as % of gdp [chart] 13 Apr p105 101 [97] N
Opec countries, current-account balances [chart] 20 Apr p102 109 [98] N
protectionism, arguments against [charts] 25 May p66 69 [69] W
Saudi Arabia/EEC Carswell, Richard 27 Apr p6 8 [6] C
Taiwan [chart] 22 Jun p66 69 [71] W
textiles, Multifibre Arrangement/competition Brenner, Charles V, Cowsar, E H 22 Jan p4 4 [4] C
UK, balance, effect on sterling [charts] 25 May p27 61 [59] U
USA deficit, and Japan Foster, Stanley J 4 May p4 6 [4] C
USA/Japan [chart] 13 Apr p15 15 [11] L
USA/Nicaragua, effect of USA trade embargo on Nicaragua economy [chart] 29 Jun p69 75 [71] W
USA, protectionist bills/disputes with EEC 29 Jun p36 22 [30] A
USA shoe industry, ITC recommendation of import quotas 22 Jun p37 31 [41] A
USA/USSR, agreement to increase 25 May p61 65 [65] P
USA, Yeutter, Clayton nomination as trade representative 6 Apr p63 57 [53] P
world, Pacaio/Allaoio [chart] 4 May p69 73 [73] W
Trade unions,
Israel, Histadrut elections 18 May p51 47 [36] I
Scandinavia, pay bargaining 11 May p57 53 [47] E
South Africa, black, and apartheid Rebhan, Herman 13 Apr p4 4 [4] C
South Africa, black, declaration of dispute against mining industry 4 May p67 71 [71] W
South Africa, general strike following death of Radiselo, Andrew 18 May p51 47 [36] I
Spain, protest against government over social security 6 Jun p60 52 [48] E
Sweden, strike by state employees/political implications 25 May p59 53 [51] E
UK, closed shops, decline in support for 15 Jun p36 57 [57] U
UK, concern over increased use of employment agencies 29 Jun p27 61 [51] U
UK, effects of 1984 Trade Union Act 6 Apr p16 46 [42] U
UK, GCHQ, Cheltenham, controversy over reposers 4 May p30 60 [60] U
UK, GMB, preview of election for new general secretary [chart] 8 Jun p26 56 [56] U
UK, new laws and 29 Jun p27 61 [51] U
UK, political funds 4 May p62 52 [52] P
UK, political funds, vote on [table] 4 May p26 56 [54] U
UK, public sector pay and [table] 13 Apr p19 59 [53] U
UK, strike-avoidance agreements 27 Apr p27 69 [66] U
UK, teachers' strikes 4 May p26 56 [54] U
UK, telecoms, pay negotiations with British Telecom 8 Jun p30 59 [56] U
UK, Transport and General Workers' Union, preview of election for general secretary 18 May p29 65 [59] U
UK, transport workers ballot-rigging scandal/laws on union elections [table] 20 Apr p20 59 [52] U
UK, women's pay/new law and 22 Jun p30 60 [62] U
USA, labour racketeering charges 4 May p37 29 [39] A
USA, teamsters new three-year agreement 6 Apr p36 26 [32] A
USA, two-tier wage deals 27 Apr p72 78 [7
worker managers 8 Jun p69 69 [69] W
Trades Union Congress,
see TUC
Trafalgar House,
corporate results 11 May p63 71 [61] M
report on worker participation, UK 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
Trans Australia Airlines,
aircraft deal with Boeing 8 Jun p67 67 [67] '
Transport,
UK, buses, National Bus Company, privatisat Glover, John et al 4 May p6 6 [5] C, 18 M p4 6 [4] C
UK, buses, National Bus Company, privatisat possible 20 Apr p27 63 [56] U
UK/France, channel tunnel/bridge, competi for contract 6 Apr p19 47 [43] U
USA, buses, Greyhound Corporation losses/franchises 13 Apr p74 76 [66] W
USA, Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway, completion/benefits 1 Jun p36 26 [36] A
Transport and General Workers' Union (TGWU),
preview of election for general secretary 18 May p29 65 [59] U
proposal to register as employment agenc 29 Jan p27 61 [51] U
Travolta, John,
as Scientologist 25 May p37 26 [36] A
Troy, P.H.,
on Albanian world war II gold 4 May p4 6 [4]
Trollope, Sir Ian,
and question of advertising on BBC 13 Apr p17 17 [13] L
Trevor-Roper, P.D.,
losses at Lloyd's of London syndicate 18 Ma p60 66 [60] F
Triangle Industries,
takeover of National Can 20 Apr p60 66 [72]
Trieastral,
Akroyd & Smithers stake in 6 Apr p73 76 [7C
annual report 20 Apr p68 M
Trillman, George,
on Greek history/people 15 Jun p6 6 [5] C
Trifkovic, Srdjan,
on Polish eagle 18 May p6 6 [5] C
Trilogy,
corporate results 6 Apr p63 57 [53] M
Trocks,
see Motor industry
Trudeau, Pierre,
as possible Unesco director-general 4 May p46 42 [32] I
Trusthouse Forte,
stake in new Eddy Shah newspaper 25 May p69 73 [73] W
Tse, H.L.,
on South Africa police 1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Tsefaris, Vassilios,
as finder of smashed body in Jerusalem 6 Apr p48 32 [22] I
TUC,
trade-union law reform and, UK 29 Jun p27 61 [51] U
views on closed shops 15 Jun p36 57 [57] U
views on UK wages councils 1 Jun p26 56 [52 U
Tudor, Antony,
work with Paris ballet 20 Apr p67 95 [63] R
Tully, Daniel,
as possible president or chairman of Merrill Lynch 6 Jun p77 75 [75] F
Tunisia,
Bourguiba, Habib as president/fundamentalist Islamic movement 15 Jun p48 36 [26] I
Turkey,
Balkan history and 20 Apr p11 15 [9] L
economy [charts] 15 Jun p103 119 [103] N
Germany, West and, outstanding debt to 1 Jan p70 60 [76] F
Greece and, relations Ozpolat, M 29 Jun p6 6 [5] C
police bill 22 Jun p57 49 [51] E
politics, Motherland party, factions/Ozal, Turgu as leader 20 Apr p44 50 [44] E
Turner & Newall,
asbestosis claims against 6 Apr p79 75 [69] F
Turner Broadcasting,
profits 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
Turner, Ted bid for CBS and 27 Apr p63 91 [89 F
Turner, Stansfield,
Beirut hijack/hostages crisis and, reaction to 22 Jun p33 21 [33] A
views on USA intelligence 18 May p43 33 [43] A
Turner, Ted,
bid for CBS 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
bid for CBS/question of 'junk bonds' 27 Apr p63 91 [89] F

, Deceased,
ecess among South African blacks and
Jun p44 *36* [26] I
ells,
on and repeal 6 Jun p64 *64* [64] W
,
al hijack / hostage-taking 22 Jun
3 *13* [13] L, p34 *22* [34] A, 29 Jun
7 *27* [31] A
, Carl bid for 25 May p76 *60* [60] F, 1 Jun
6 *73* [71] F
as Air Corporation possible takeover 22 Jun
6 *72* [74] W
ewlett Oostary-Fox,
s, Marva sale of half 6 Apr p63 *57* [53] P
ohn, Rupert / Derva, Marva purchase of ex
levance stations and 11 May p66 *73* [63] W
e Industry,
oyal defeat of Icahn, Carl bid 11 May
53 *71* [61] P
oyal, Icahn, Carl bid for 20 Apr p61 *67* [57]

L,
hase of Hertz 22 Jun p66 *72* [74] W
overy of excess assets in United Airlines
ansion fund 16 Jun p66 *66* [59] P
ddiad, Basil,
ns on Argentine economic policies 1 Jan
46 *40* [30] I
baerrolls, Peter,
ve on drug abuse by baseball players 8 Jun
38 *30* [40] A
awds,
an rights, Amnesty International
rt / torture allegations 29 Jun p47 *39* [26]

pace industry, British Aerospace,
overnment offer of remaining stake [charts]
May p62 *62* [62] F
ulture, questions of asbestos / environment
7 Apr p18 *20* [16] L
ulture, asbestos to environmentally
nsitive areas 27 Apr p27 *69* [56] U
overseas, voluntary 18 May p32 *66* [62] U
to Bangladesh, emergency Rescue,
Timothy 22 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
ohol industry, brewing, state of [charts]
1 May p78 *66* [56] B
hitecture, London, controversy over planned
office tower 4 May p32 *62* [62] U
hitecture, Newington House, question of age
4 May p90 *90* [90] T
hitecture, study on correlation to crime
[chart] 11 May p28 *64* [56] U
med forces, reinstatement / personnel 16 Jun
p32 *56* [56] U
/ arts, Dancers' Resettlement Fund 25 May
p39 *99* [93] R
/ arts, National Gallery, Getty, J Paul Jr
endowment of 16 Jan p66 *66* [59] P, 22 Jun
p24 *54* [56] U
nks and banking, Bank of England, possible
lawsuit against Arthur Young for Johnson
Matthey Bankers auditing 11 May
p77 *67* [73] F
nks and banking, Commonwealth
Development Corporation, trades
operations / annual report 1 Jun p70 *60* [76] F
nks and banking, off-balance-sheet
lending / note issuance facilities [chart] 20 Apr
p18 *20* [14] L
and banking, supervision, changes to
ems 29 Jun p12 *16* [12] L
and mergers, new takeover code 20 Apr
p78 *66* [70] F
rmingham, jobs drive / bid for 1992 Olympics
4 May p31 *61* [61] U
ockstock, prices / Arab owners 22 Jun
p77 *63* [79] F
nd markets, gilts, new market, preview
[chart] 22 Jun p76 *77* [77] F
nuses, bonuses / cash incentives / share
options 6 Jun p69 *69* [59] W
nuses, conglomerates,
divestments / diversification [charts] 15 Jan
p73 *75* [67] W
nuses, political donations 4 May p62 *62* [62]
F
nuses, reports on worker participation
15 Jun p73 *75* [57] W
nuses, 'workspace' 11 May p30 *66* [57] U
pital investment, private financing of 13 Apr
p26 *64* [56] U
nnel tunnel / bridge, cooperation for contract
6 Apr p19 *47* [43] U
rbies Kidd, Harry 18 May p6 *8* [6] C
vil aviation, London Stolport, opposition to
-Wainwright, Hilary, Colossit, Bob 4 May
p6 *6* [6] C
vil aviation, Prestwick airport, future of 13 Apr
p24 *61* [51] U
vil aviation, Stolport at London docklands
6 Apr p26 *53* [49] U
vil aviation, white paper on airport policy,
question of Heathrow / Stansted 6 Jun
p27 *56* [56] U
vil rights, question of binding over / Benjamin,
Thomas case 15 Jan p36 *56* [56] U
civil service, annual report of commissioners
27 Apr p28 *70* [60] U
coal industry, new subsidy bill 27 Apr
p31 *72* [67] U
conservation, London wildlife 11 May
p31 *67* [56] U
crime, burglary, statistics / prevention 15 Jun
p32 *56* [56] U
crime, study on correlation to architecture
11 May p28 *64* [56] U
currency, effect of trade balance on sterling
[charts] 25 May p27 *61* [59] U
currency, possible effect of pound coins on MO
6 Jun p28 *56* [56] U
customs service, and Mrs G's fur coat 6 Apr
p26 *53* [49] U
defence, annual white paper [chart, table]
4 May p27 *59* [59] U
defence, purchase of equipment from General
Dynamics 25 May p61 *66* [56] P
defence, Trident, cost, University of Bradford
study [chart] 15 Jan p31 *55* [55] U
diplomacy, Howe, Sir Geoffrey Europe, eastern
trips 20 Apr p52 *66* [50] E
diseases, legionnaires 11 May p31 *67* [56] U
economy, effects on public opinion of
government 11 May p13 *11* [9] L
economy, forecast 13 Apr p20 *60* [54] U
economy, index of leading indicators [chart]
11 May p106 *115* [101] N
economy, inflation [chart] 11 May p24 *62* [54] U
economy, inflation rise, and wages / earnings
[chart] 22 Jun p26 *59* [60] U
economy, money supply figures / monetary policy
[charts] 8 Jun p27 *56* [55] U
economy, mortgage interest payments [chart]
11 May p27 *63* [55] U
economy, oil price possible fall and 29 Jan
p10 *14* [10] L
economy, state of Wild, P J 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
education, Bradford, row over Honeyford, Ray
remarks on multicultural education 29 Jun
p30 *64* [54] U
education, Commission for Racial Equality report
on black students / discipline 13 Apr
p26 *64* [56] U
education, comprehensive system Gibboos,
Stella 22 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
education, further education, Audit Commission
proposals 22 Jun p26 *58* [60] U
education, government policy / future 25 May
p21 *59* [57] U
EEC and, government problems over contribution
increase 22 Jun p23 *53* [55] U
EEC and, question of electoral system [table]
4 May p55 *51* [49] E
EEC reform / Milan summit and, proposals
29 Jun p60 *48* [42] E
elections, Brecon and Radnor by-election,
preview [map] 22 Jun p26 *56* [57] U
elections, county council, preview [map] 13 Apr
p20 *60* [54] U, 27 Apr p31 *71* [67] U
elections, county council, results / implications
[tables] 11 May p31 *67* [56] U
embryo research, bill to ban, implications 4 May
p91 *91* [96] T
embryo research, Powell, Enoch bill 20 Apr
p27 *63* [55] U
employment, 35-hour week proposal McGovern,
B 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
employment agencies, increased use of / trade
unions concern 29 Jan p27 *61* [51] U
employment, Birmingham jobs drive 4 May
p31 *61* [51] U
employment, Charter for Jobs campaign
[charts] 27 Apr p31 *71* [67] U
employment, drop in redundancy rates [chart]
1 Jun p26 *56* [52] U
employment, hours / holidays [chart] 27 Apr
p36 *73* [69] U
employment, male part-timers, increase [chart]
22 Jan p29 *59* [61] U
employment, workers' quality circles 18 May
p30 *66* [60] U
employment, youth training scheme, seed for
new policy 11 May p24 *62* [54] U
environment, question of proposed new town in
Essex green belt [map, chart] 18 May
p27 *61* [57] U
environmental planning / conservation / policy
1 Jan p18 *16* [14] L
exchange rates, cost of sterling into continental
currencies [table] 13 Apr p76 *76* [72] F
export credits, question of, and Bosphorus
bridge contract 25 May p29 *63* [61] U
Falkland Islands and, sovereignty question
Blaker, P , Cawley, Alec 18 May p4 *6* [4] C
Falkland Islands and, two-flag proposal [map]
4 May p16 *16* [16] L
families, bill to ban commercial surrogate
motherhood 20 Apr p27 *63* [55] U
financial services, fund management, Bank of
England survey [chart] 29 Jan p76 *82* [76] F
food industry, chocolate Easter eggs 6 Apr
p70 *66* [56] W
food industry, fat / health food, and heart
disease 25 May p30 *64* [62] U
food industry, ice creams, 1984 consumption
13 Apr p63 *67* [59] P
futures markets, crude oil, International
Petroleum Exchange idea for new contract
18 May p80 *66* [60] F
gas industry, British Gas, privatisation plans
[chart] 11 May p23 *61* [53] U
government, cabinet reshuffle, possible 13 Apr
p24 *61* [55] U, 25 May p22 *60* [56] U
government, 'diary of a closet wet' 18 May
p29 *66* [59] U
government lobbyists, with parliamentary
passes, MPs concern 22 Jan p29 *59* [61] U
government, Thatcher, Margaret
policies / question of private rented housing
and 15 Jun p16 *14* [16] L
government, Thatcher, Margaret trip to Far
East 20 Apr p26 *60* [54] U
government, treasury, two-page report on 1 Jan
p32 *60* [56] U
health / health care, new study on hospitals
6 Apr p20 *48* [4] U
health / health care, NHS, Eindhoven, Alan
recommendations for improvement 22 Jun
p19 *61* [63] X
health / health care, NHS, question of regional
re-allocation of funds / Wandsworth budget
27 Apr p36 *73* [69] U
health / health care, NHS, remodelling Wisely,
I C F 20 Apr p6 *6* [6] C
health / health care, private / friendly societies
15 Jun p36 *57* [57] U
Hongkong and, Sino-British agreement on, as
special administrative region of China 11 May
p83 *53* [83] S
housing, finance, Bank of England study [chart]
6 Apr p20 *45* [44] U
housing, 'licensed conveyancers' 1 Jan
p27 *55* [51] U
housing, mortgage interest payments [chart]
11 May p27 *63* [55] U
housing, policy 6 Apr p14 *18* [16] L
housing, private rented 15 Jan p16 *14* [16] L
human rights, protection of 29 Jan p14 *16* [14] L
immigration, Bin Laskar / question of women's
rights 1 Jan p24 *52* [50] U
industry, bank borrowing / financial surplus
[chart] 29 Jan p30 *64* [54] U
industry, unemployment and managers
[charts] 6 Apr p69 *66* [57] W
insurance, life assurance companies,
performance comparison [tables] 22 Jan
p72 *66* [52] B
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW affair,
and losses by names 29 Jun p73 *77* [75] F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW affair,
Chiltern Reinsurance / Sedgwick role in 29 Jun
p73 *77* [75] F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Minet / PCW affair
Smith, Tony 29 Jun p4 *4* [4] C
intelligence, Bettaney, Michael treason
case / MI5 modus operandi 18 May
p30 *66* [60] U
Ireland, Northern / Ireland, Republic of and,
relations / civil service co operation 11 May
p17 *15* [13] L
Japan financial markets and, attempt to gain
access to 22 Jun p75 *77* [77] F
law, binding over 15 Jun p36 *56* [56] U
law, draft criminal code for England 6 Apr
p20 *45* [44] U
law, Hailsham, Lord as lord chancellor / possible
replacements 8 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
law, 'licensed conveyancers' / solicitors views
on 1 Jan p27 *55* [51] U
local government, Audit Commission report on
capital spending [chart] 20 Apr p26 *60* [54] U
local government, deals for political power
following county council elections 18 May
p28 *62* [56] U
local government, fight against central spending
limits 1 Jan p24 *52* [50] U
local government finance, possible reform 6 Apr
p16 *45* [41] U
local government, GLC abolition plan / proposed
devolution of functions [table] 15 Jan
p30 *64* [54] U
media, broadcasting, BBC / question of
advertising 13 Apr p17 *17* [13] L
media, broadcasting, BBC / question of
advertising Donnelly, Liam 4 May p6 *6* [6] C
media, broadcasting deregulation / satellite TV
reception 1 Jun p30 *58* [54] U
media, broadcasting, satellite, question of
satellite ownership / channels 11 May
p26 *64* [56] U
media, cable television, TEN, closure 8 Jun
p61 *61* [61] P
media, television, ITV companies, advertising
revenue, fall [table] 15 Jun p36 *57* [57] U
motor industry, government invest against De
Lorean Motor Company auditors Miller, K G
6 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
motor industry, new car sales [chart] 20 Apr
p101 *107* [97] N
nuclear power, Sellafield, question of
safety / Scrap installation 4 May p90 *90* [90] T
nuclear weapons, Trident, cost Greenwood,
David 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
oil industry, BNOC losses 1 Jun p57 *66* [61] W
opinion polls on Britain / government / economy
[table] 25 May p22 *60* [56] U
pension funds, assets / possible effects of
phasing out of state earnings-related pension
scheme [charts, table] 8 Jun p76 *76* [76] F
pensions, state earnings-related pension
scheme, cost-cutting proposals 11 May
p26 *64* [56] U
pensions, state earnings-related pension
scheme, question of points Prowse, Michael
18 May p4 *6* [4] C
pharmaceutical industry, research 27 Apr
p92 *104* [100] T
police force, quality of 22 Jan p16 *16* [16] L
police, cooperation / political
contributions / parties' financial accounting
22 Jan p18 *18* [16] L
police, Conservative Centre Forward, formation
by Pym, Francis 18 May p15 *13* [15] L
police, Conservative party, Walker, Peter,
profile of, four-page report [chart] 29 Jun
p17 *49* [43] X
police, Labour party, backbenchers [diagram]
15 Jun p30 *64* [54] U
police, Labour party, controversy over
proposal for black sections of constituency
parties 8 Jun p30 *59* [56] U
police, Labour party, jobs / industry programme
6 Apr p19 *47* [43] U
police, Labour party, popularity / breakup of
left-wing coalition [chart] 20 Apr p19 *57* [51]
U
police, Labour party, standing in opinion polls of
young voters [charts] 4 May p30 *60* [60] U
police, SDP-Liberal alliance, and constitutional
question of hung parliament 11 May
p27 *63* [56] U
police, SDP-Liberal alliance, question of
merger / showing in opinion polls 25 May
p20 *18* [16] L
police, SDP-Liberal alliance, seats winnable at
a general election [map] 29 Jan p26 *60* [60] U
police, SDP-Liberal alliance, Steel,
David / Owen, David as potential prime
ministers 25 May p20 *18* [16] L
police, Social Democratic party, description of
Callaghan, James 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
police, Thatcher, Margaret political legacy
1 Jun p11 *11* [9] L
police, women in 4 May p31 *61* [61] U
Post Office efficiency rates 8 Jun p31 *59* [59] U
Post Office, robots for sorting letters 6 Apr
p16 *46* [42] U
prisons Brittan, Leon 20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
prisons, overcrowding [chart] 20 Apr
p26 *64* [56] U
prisons, overcrowding Walker, John G 4 May
p6 *8* [6] C
prisons, three-page survey [chart] 6 Apr
p26 *64* [60] U
prisons, types 6 Apr p29 *56* [51] U
property / property development, plans for
Tyrrocel new town in Wales 1 Jun
p27 *55* [51] U
property / property development, question of
proposed new town in Essex green belt [map,
chart] 18 May p27 *61* [57] U
property / property development, retail, London,
redevelopment / rents 11 May p78 *58* [74] F
property shops 13 Apr p26 *65* [57] U
public order, publication of home office review
of 16 May p31 *67* [61] U
public spending, overspending / possible effects
on taxes [charts] 15 Jan p29 *53* [53] U
publishing, recovery / state of [charts] 27 Apr
p69 *100* [66] B
publishing, small / specialist heads 18 May
p81 *51* [81] S
publishing, state of 13 Apr p71 *75* [67] W
publishing, women's / feminist presses 8 Jun
p67 *67* [67] R
race relations, controversy over proposal for
black sections of Labour constituency parties
8 Jun p30 *59* [56] U
race relations, Liverpool / Everton and
Celtic / Rangers fans 20 Apr p26 *64* [56] U
religion, Church of England, activities of St
James's, Piccadilly 26 May p30 *64* [62] U
religion, Church of England, conversions to
Roman Catholic church 29 Jun p32 *66* [56] U
retail business, recent mergers 1 Jun
p64 *72* [70] W
retail business, state of / innovations [chart]
1 Jun p63 *71* [69] W
Rockall island claim [map] 25 May p64 *64* [56] T
science spending, Cam and, Kendrew, Sir John
report 22 Jun p29 *59* [61] U
social security, board-and-lodging allowances for
young unemployed, new limits on 29 Jun
p31 *66* [56] U
social security, child benefit Lister, Ruth 29 Jun
p4 *4* [4] C
social security, green paper proposals 6 Jun
p22 *54* [60] U
social security, Meacher, Michael income
protection plan 20 Apr p20 *58* [52] U
social security, pension scheme / child benefit
20 Apr p17 *19* [13] L
social security, reform, Fowler, Norman
plans / annual benefit upratings [table, chart]
22 Jun p24 *54* [56] U
social security, state earnings-related pension
scheme 4 May p14 *16* [14] L, p26 *57* [53] U
social security, state earnings-related pension
scheme McDougall, Malcolm, Brown,
Kenneth 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C

social security, state earnings-related pension scheme, proposals for phasing out / green paper [charts] 6 Jun p14 14 [12] L, p21 53 [49] U
social security, state earnings-related pension scheme, question of points Proves, Michael 18 May p4 6 [4] C
sociology, class / regional distinctions 25 May p29 63 [61] U
south-west England, growth of [map] 11 May p26 64 [56] U
sport, football, Bradford fire / hooliganism / need for changes 18 May p32 66 [62] U
sport, football, Liverpool / Everton fans in Glasgow Celtic / Rangers colours 20 Apr p26 64 [56] U
sport, football not in Brussels, Belgian government views on, proposals for new controls 15 Jan p62 50 [49] E
sport, football not in Brussels de Saniak, Tons, et al 15 Jan p6 6 [6] C, 22 Jun p4 4 [4] C
sport, football not in Brussels / manslaughter of forty people / exonerations of 1 Jan p23 51 [49] U
sport, football, Uefa ban on English clubs following Brussels riot / proposals for curbing violence 8 Jun p29 67 [67] U
sport, football violence Dunnett, J J 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C
sport, football violence, proposals for remedy of 8 Jun p15 15 [15] L
sport, football violence Reaches, Henry, Grandwall, David J 6 Apr p6 6 [6] C
sport, horseracing, owners' costs / Derby winner 8 Jun p31 59 [59] U
sport, snooker world championship 4 May p32 62 [62] U
stock markets, currency-options market 4 May p66 64 [64] F
stock markets, effect of bids on share prices / question of insider dealing [table, chart] 15 Jun p79 91 [76] F
stock markets, fall 29 Jan p77 81 [77] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange, preview of vote on outsider control / share in exchange 1 Jun p69 79 [76] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange vote on outsider control / exchange membership 8 Jun p19 19 [19] L, p75 73 [73] F
stock markets, real prices [chart] 29 Jun p77 81 [77] F
stock markets, reverse of takeover code / question of conflict of interest 6 Apr p73 76 [70] F
stock markets, rise [charts] 18 May p79 89 [79] F
stock markets, state of [charts] 8 Jun p75 73 [73] F
strikes, days lost [chart] 25 May p99 109 [103] N
tax and taxation, Liberal party policy Wainwright, Richard 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
tax and taxation, possible effects of public overspending [charts] 15 Jan p29 53 [53] U
tax and taxation, tax avoidance, government finances of 29 Jun p30 64 [54] U
telecommunications, British Telecom / Mitel proposed deal, referral to monopolies commission 29 Jun p64 70 [62] W
terrorism, IRA, police operation against 29 Jun p25 59 [49] U
trade balance, effect on sterling [charts] 25 May p27 61 [59] U
trade unions, closed shops, decline in support for 15 Jun p35 57 [57] U
trade unions, effects of 1984 Trade Union Act 6 Apr p16 46 [42] U
trade unions, GCHQ, Cheltenham, controversy over reporters 4 May p30 60 [60] U
trade unions, GMB, preview of election for new general secretary [chart] 8 Jun p28 66 [66] U
trade unions, new laws and 29 Jun p27 61 [61] U
trade unions, political funds 4 May p62 62 [62] F
trade unions, political funds, vote on [table] 4 May p26 58 [54] U
trade unions, strike-avoidance agreements 27 Apr p27 69 [66] U
trade unions, teachers' strikes 4 May p26 58 [54] U
trade unions, telecoms, pay negotiations with British Telecom 8 Jun p30 58 [56] U
trade unions, Transport and General Workers' Union, preview of election for general secretary 18 May p29 65 [59] U
trade unions, transport workers ballot-rigging scandal / laws on union elections [table] 20 Apr p20 59 [52] U
trial lakes, question of some absolutes 8 Jun p30 58 [56] U
transport, buses, National Bus Company, possible privatisation of 20 Apr p27 63 [55] U
transport, buses, National Bus Company, privatisation Glover, John et al 4 May p6 6 [6] C, 18 May p6 6 [6] C
Tuvalu and, relations / foreign aid request 8 Jun p64 64 [64] W
Uganda human rights and 29 Jun p47 39 [26] I
venture capital, investors in industry backing for inventors 25 May p66 70 [70] W
wages / earnings, changes 20 Apr p25 59 [53] U
wages / earnings, nurses / other public-sector groups [chart] 25 May p25 66 [60] U
wages / earnings, public sector pay [table] 15 Apr p19 59 [53] U
wages / earnings, wages councils, possible reform 1 Jun p26 56 [52] U
wages / earnings, women, and new equal pay law [chart] 22 Jun p30 60 [62] U
women as politicians 4 May p31 61 [61] U
women, feminist presses 8 Jun p67 67 [67] R
Ukiss, Kolomyoski,
as leader of Benn-ya, Japan 6 Apr p72 69 [60] W
Ulsters,
see Disease
Ultrasur,
annual report 27 Apr p70 76 [72] M
Unated,
see United Nations
Unemployment,
see Employment
Unesco,
possible membership withdrawals / problems 4 May p46 42 [32] I
setting of priorities on activities 29 Jun p46 40 [26] I
Unga, Guillermo,
views on El Salvador general election 6 Apr p42 30 [18] I
Unigate,
corporate results 22 Jun p61 65 [57] M
Unilever,
corporate results 15 May p65 69 [63] M
oil-to-coal conversion of Port Sunlight plant 27 Apr p69 75 [71] P
Unimar,
Lloyds of London / PCW affair and 25 May p75 79 [79] F
Union Bank,
Japan trust banking licence 29 Jun p77 61 [77] F
Union Carbide,
Bhopal accident, question of cause / increased safety measures 22 Jan p61 91 [91] T
Uniroyal,
Ioahn, Carl bid for 20 Apr p61 67 [67] P
Ioahn, Carl bid for, defeat of 11 May p63 71 [61] P
United Airlines,
pilots' strike / losses 25 May p67 71 [71] W
purchase of Pan Am Pacific division / profits [charts] 27 Apr p71 77 [73] W
UAL purchase of Hertz and 22 Jun p66 72 [74] W
UAL recovery of excess assets in pension fund 15 Jun p66 66 [59] P
United Nations,
Afghanistan / USSR possible peace talks and 15 Jun p17 15 [17] L
Africa famine relief and Kent, Randolph C 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Cyprus peace negotiations and 11 May p56 56 [48] E
peacekeeping forces in Lebanon / Cyprus / Golan Heights 15 Jan p46 34 [26] I
Unctad, developing countries' economy and, attempts to aid 15 Jun p19 17 [19] L
Unctad, problems / proposals [charts] 13 Apr p69 73 [63] W
Unesco, possible membership withdrawals / problems 4 May p46 42 [32] I
Unesco, setting of priorities on activities 29 Jun p46 40 [26] I
USA and, Wallers, Vernon as new ambassador 6 Apr p32 22 [26] A
United Overseas Bank,
corporate results 6 Apr p63 57 [53] M
United Press International,
bankruptcy 4 May p59 63 [59] P
United Technologies,
alleged overbilling of USA air force 6 Apr p63 67 [63] P
corporate results 20 Apr p61 67 [57] M
Unocal,
new securities margin rules and 11 May p60 60 [76] F
Pickens, T Boone bid / Delaware supreme court ruling on 25 May p76 80 [80] F
Pickens, T Boone bid for 13 Apr p63 67 [59] P, 20 Apr p60 69 [72] F
Upjohn,
prostaglandin drug, development of 22 Jun p79 69 [56] T
Urbans, Jerzy,
as Polish journalist-turned-politician 18 May p61 66 [61] E
Urzua, Carlos III,
on Pan political party, Mexico 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
US Industries,
Hanson Trust purchase price 20 Apr p74 62 [76] B
US Lines,
launch of round-the-world shipping service 15 Jun p76 100 [80] B
US Steel,
corporate results 4 May p69 63 [59] M
USA,
agriculture, bankruptcies / state assistance 25 May p36 29 [39] A
agriculture, USSR co-operation agreement 22 Jun p61 66 [67] P
agriculture, wheat sale to Algeria 6 Jun p61 61 [61] P
aid, foreign aid bill [chart] 6 Apr p31 21 [25] A
aid, foreign aid Hewett, Adrian P 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
Arab / Israeli conflict and 6 Jun p44 36 [24] I
armed forces, MIAs in Indochina McMurray, Deane 20 Apr p6 6 [6] C
armed forces, navy Jeakle, Conrad 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
arms control, consultation on 20 Apr p34 26 [36] A
banks and banking, collateralised automobile receivables 11 May p76 66 [74] F
banks and banking, computerised networks for money transfers, dangers / guidelines 15 Jan p63 97 [77] F
banks and banking, franchising 27 Apr p66 97 [93] F
banks and banking, law, interstate banking 11 May p39 26 [36] A
banks and banking, law, interstate banking, Supreme Court ruling on [map] 15 Jun p60 92 [76] F
banks and banking, law, permission for regional networks [chart] 22 Jun p15 15 [15] L
banks and banking, securitisation of loans [chart] 11 May p77 67 [73] F
bids and mergers, need for new takeover rules 27 Apr p17 19 [17] L
bids and mergers, question of new laws 20 Apr p60 66 [72] F
bloodstock, prices / Arab owners 22 Jun p77 63 [79] F
bond markets, government bonds, bankruptcies / question of regulation [charts] 13 Apr p77 77 [71] F
bond markets, government bonds [chart] 22 Jun p76 77 [77] F
bond markets, need for reform Sheppard, W Stevens 11 May p4 6 [4] C
bond markets, rally / yields [chart] 1 Jun p66 76 [74] F
Boston, property values / debt / taxing authority 20 Apr p36 29 [39] A
business, bonuses / cash incentives / share options 8 Jun p69 69 [69] W
business, books on / public opinion of ethics in [table] 15 Jun p74 76 [66] W
business, conglomerates, divestments / diversification [charts] 15 Jun p73 75 [67] W
business, hostile takeovers / corporate raiders, four-page report [charts] 1 Jun p65 73 [71] F
Canada and, political merger proposal 6 Apr p11 15 [13] L
Canada and, political merger proposal Farrell, Reid, et al 20 Apr p4 6 [4] C, 27 Apr p6 6 [6] C
capital punishment, Florida 4 May p36 32 [40] A
charities, and tax incentives 1 Jun p36 24 [34] A
chemical industry, safety measures, following Bhopal accident 22 Jun p61 91 [91] T
China and, question of nuclear-armed ships to Shanghai 20 Apr p60 46 [26] I
commodities, essential metals, attempt to reduce import vulnerability [chart] 22 Jun p70 74 [76] W
commodities, sugar quotas / evasion of 1 Jun p39 37 [36] A
computer industry, artificial intelligence, philosophical opposition to 29 Jun p64 69 [64] T
computer industry, closures of disc drive suppliers 6 Apr p71 67 [59] W
computer industry, state of [chart, table] 22 Jun p63 67 [59] W
conservation, birds 27 Apr p44 34 [42] A
crime, money-laundering, proposed law 22 Jun p37 31 [41] A
crime, New York city, Goetz, Bernhard indictment for attempted murder 6 Apr p36 23 [27] A
crime, rape, Dotson, Gary case 18 May p43 33 [43] A
crime, von Bulow, Claus acquittal for attempted murder of wife 15 Jun p42 26 [40] A
Cuba and, relations / effect of Radio Marti on 25 May p37 26 [36] A
currency, dollar, sharp movements [chart] 4 May p66 72 [72] W
currency, dollar slide, slowing of [chart] 13 Apr p70 74 [66] W
defence, spending 25 May p36 23 [36] A
defence spending, five-page report [table, charts] 13 Apr p39 29 [37] X
defence spending, overcharging by contractors / defence department reaction 11 May p36 26 [33] A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, 1972 anti-ballistic missile treaty and 25 May p33 21 [31] A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, arguments against Rouse, Forest, Reision, Anthony 18 May p6 6 [6] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, Europe, western decision on, question of 22 Jun p61 45 [45] E
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, four-page report [map, diagrams] 13 Apr p39 66 [61] T
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative research, and Europe, western 27 Apr p16 16 [16] L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, West European Union views on 27 Apr p66 6[illegible] E
economy, budget, passage of secrets pack 16 May p36 26 [39] A
economy, effects on world economy [chart] 6 Apr p66 59 [56] W, 26 May p63 67 [6
economy, figures / forecast [charts] 27 Apr p41 27 [37] A
economy, foreign debt [chart] 4 May p66 72 [72] W
economy, index of leading indicators [chart] 11 May p105 115 [101] N
economy, state of / policies / budget [chart] 29 Jun p35 21 [29] A
education, Bennett, William as new secretary education 4 May p39 33 [41] A
education, Boston Latin School, question of racial quotas 4 May p39 33 [41] A
EEC and, prospect of farm trade war 25 M p60 64 [62] E
EEC and, Reagan, Ronald speech to Europe parliament on nuclear weapons 11 May p56 50 [44] E
Egypt and, relations / question of Middle Eas peace 11 May p48 40 [24] I
elections, 1986 farm-belt senate races 11 M p40 30 [36] A
elections, presidential, public funding for campaigns, possible abolition 8 Jun p36 26 [36] A
elections, Republican party plan to redraw electoral boundaries 11 May p40 30 [36]
employment, affirmative action cases 18 M p36 26 [40] A
employment, shift from manufacturing to ser industries 15 Jun p39 23 [39] A
environment, acid rain in west 18 May p44 34 [44] A
environment, Vermont 13 Apr p36 26 [36
espionage, Walker navy spy case 8 Jun p36 26 [37] A
ethnic minorities, question of racial quotas at Boston Latin School 4 May p39 33 [41] A
exchange rates, dollar fall [chart] 20 Apr p66 72 [62] W
exchange rates, dollar strength, Emminger, Otmar views [chart] 29 Jun p66 72 [64] W
families, missing children, search for 27 Apr p44 34 [42] A
families, surrogate motherhood laws 20 Apr p27 63 [55] U
financial markets, Coffee, Sugar and Cocoa Exchange, tie to consumer price index 4 M p63 63 [63] F
fireworks, dangers of / laws 29 Jun p40 30 [A
Florida, growth / development / tax system [ch 20 Apr p37 26 [36] A
foreign intervention, question of Moore, G H 11 May p4 6 [4] C
France and, new pro-American attitude 27 A p66 59 [53] E
futures markets, new municipal-bond index f in Chicago 15 Jun p64 96 [76] F
Germany, West and, Reagan, Ronald visit to Bitburg cemetery 4 May p61 47 [45] E
Germany, West and, relations, and Bitburg / at wars 11 May p15 13 [11] L
government, Bitburg controversy / White Hous staff 20 Apr p32 24 [32] A
government, congressional votes on Nicaragua / South Africa 15 Jun p37 21 [3
government, justice department, Meese, Edw nomination of Reynolds, William Bradford to be associate attorney-general / controversy over 15 Jun p38 22 [36] A
government, Reagan, Ronald presidency, of 18 May p15 13 [15] L
government, Reagan, Ronald tour of Europe, western / other problems 4 May p36 27 [37
government waste, protection of whistle-blowers / office of special counsel 29 Jun p40 30 [34] A
government, word of Reagan, Ronald Rider, Katharine 1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Greece and, warning against Athens airport / relations 29 Jun p59 47 [41] E
Greece / Turkey and Orates, M 29 Jun p6 6 [6
health / health care, hospitals private / for-profit [charts] 18 May p92 82 [76] B
health / health care Morton, W Brown Jr 11 May p4 6 [4] C
health / health care, occupational health and safety administration, activity 22 Jun p36 26 [40] A
homosexuality, Harvey Milk school for gay students in New York city 15 Jun p43 27 [4 A
housing, new urban policy / proposal for housing vouchers 8 Jun p33 23 [36] A
IMF / World Bank and, attempts to postpone 25 May p15 15 [15] L
India and, Gandhi, Rajiv visit / festival of India 22 Jun p36 32 [42] A
India and, relations 8 Jun p13 13 [11] L
industrial safety, Film Recovery Systems executives conviction for murder 22 Jun p59 73 [75] W
interest rates, fall 22 Jun p61 65 [67] P
interest rates, rise [chart] 1 Jun p90 96 [94] N
International Genocide Treaty and 4 May p37 29 [39] A

/Lebanon relations and Griswold, H
rk 27 Apr p4 6 [4] C
/Peres, Shimon and, relations 29 Jun
' 39 [25] I
and, trade [chart] 13 Apr p15 15 [11] L
ashes and, possible aid to rebels 13 Apr
23 [33] A
California Supreme Court elections,
view 6 Apr p36 23 [27] A
lanical malpractice suits 25 May
7 26 [36] A
ederal judgeships, conservative pressure
candidates 13 Apr p36 26 [34] A
ion and, counter-terrorism policy in
May p43 33 [43] A
ion terrorists hijack of TWA
ner/hostage-taking and 22 Jun
3 13 [13] L, p33 21 [33] A
ion terrorists hijack of TWA
ner/hostages and, Bern, Nabih
ar/reaction to 29 Jan p37 27 [31] A
clubs 6 Apr p36 24 [30] A
r industry, car import prediction 1 Jan
6 63 [59] P
r industry, international manufacturing
als/question of protectionism 6 Jun
0 20 [16] L
r industry, Japan car export quotas and
ible] 4 May p72 76 [76] W
r industry, new car sales [chart] 20 Apr
01 107 [97] N
otics, drug abuse by baseball players 6 Jun
6 30 [40] A
York city, repayment of federal loans
May p59 63 [59] P
Zealand and, nuclear ships Rohrer,
homas C 6 Apr p4 6 [4] C
Zealand and, repercussions of defence
nal 11 May p54 46 [26] I
ages and, congressional cut-off of aid to
ntras Coonley, Philip S , et al 18 May
6 [4] C
ragua and, congressional cut-off of funds for
ntras 27 Apr p16 17 [16] L
ragua and, congressional vote on aid to
ntras 27 Apr p42 28 [36] A, 18 May
36 30 [42] A, 15 Jun p37 21 [36] A
ragua and, congressional vote on aid to
ontras, preview 20 Apr p31 23 [31] A
ragua and, question of aid to contras
3 Apr p52 42 [24] I
ragua and, trade embargo/question of aid
o contras 4 May p46 42 [32] I
aragua invasion, possible reasons
or/method [map] 22 Jan p49 37 [29] I
aragua policy Hersburger, R 29 Jan p4 4 [4]
C
clear power, safety/David-Besse
clear-accident 29 Jun p36 26 [32] A
clear weapons, arms-control talks, end of first
round 4 May p52 46 [46] E
clear weapons, arms-control talks, preview
13 Apr p13 13 [9] L
clear weapons, arms-control talks, problems
of 18 May p16 14 [16] L
clear weapons, Salt-2, USSR
violations/Reagan, Ronald views 15 Jun
p18 16 [18] L
clear weapons, Salt-2, views on 15 Jan
p37 21 [36] A
l industry, question of import quotas on refined
petroleum products [charts] 4 May
p70 74 [74] W
ason funds, New York City, and
discriminatory employment in Ireland,
Northern 13 Apr p78 78 [72] F
n funds, surpluses/recapturing of [table]
Jun p76 76 [76] F
adelphia, bombing/fire/controversy 18 May
p37 29 [41] A
adelphia, Move bombing Benedo, M E
Orellana, Kramer, Mark N 1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
adelphia, profile of 11 May p42 32 [41] A
ippines and, possible reasons for intervention
in Jardeleh, Maher 22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
ippines and, views on Communist strength in
1 Jun p41 33 [23] I
ice, New York city, accusations of
brutality/racism against 1 Jan p37 25 [36] A
tics, Indiana eighth district congressional
seat, controversy over 27 Apr p43 33 [41] A
rbos, neo-Nazis, indictments against 27 Apr
p43 33 [41] A
rbos, Reagan, Ronald political legacy 1 Jun
p11 11 [9] L
tics, Republican party plan to redraw
electoral boundaries/Pappas, James
defection to Nebraska Democratic party
11 May p40 30 [36] A
opulation, rural/urban shifts 8 Jun p34 24 [36]
A
overty, figures/Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
lectures on 1 Jan p37 25 [36] A
rsons, populations 6 Apr p30 58 [5] U
roperty/property development, San Francisco,
proposals for controls on skyscrapers 15 Jun
p43 27 [41] A
ugees, Indochinese, three-page report 27 Apr
p47 36 [46] X
ligion, clerical malpractice suits 26 May
p37 25 [36] A
religion, Southern Baptists, dispute over
re-election of Stanley, Charles as convention
president 22 Jun p36 23 [37] A
Rumania and, relations/Fuerderburk, David
criticism of USA policy 25 May p59 53 [51] E
savings and loan associations, failures/threat to
future of 25 May p40 50 [40] A
securities markets, new Federal Reserve Board
margin rules 11 May p60 90 [76] F
shoe industry, ITC recommendation of import
quotas 22 Jun p37 31 [41] A
social security, question of cost of living
adjustments 13 Apr p36 26 [34] A
South Africa and, congressional vote on bank
loans 15 Jun p37 21 [36] A
South Africa and, policy towards [map] 22 Jun
p16 16 [16] L
space programs 15 Jan p54 40 [32] I
Spain and, Reagan, Ronald visit/anti-Americas
demonstrations 11 May p57 53 [47] E
sport, baseball, drug abuse by
players/Pittsburgh cocaine case 8 Jun
p36 30 [40] A
sport, basketball, attractions of intercollegiate
rules/end of Tulane University programs.
4 May p40 34 [42] A
steel industry, losses 20 Apr p63 69 [59] W
stock markets, arbitrage 6 Apr p60 76 [70] F
stock markets, Boston stock exchange link-up
with Montreal, New York/Chicago link-up with
Toronto 18 May p61 57 [51] F
stock markets, effect of dollar fall 13 Apr
p63 79 [76] F
stock markets, New York Stock Exchange,
Birnbaum, Robert as new president 13 Apr
p63 67 [59] P
stock markets, real prices [chart] 29 Jan
p77 61 [77] F
stock markets, rise [charts] 18 May
p79 89 [79] F
stock markets, state of [charts] 8 Jun
p76 73 [73] F
strikes, days lost [chart] 25 May p99 109 [103]
N
Sudan and, Crocker, Chester/Swar al-Dahab
talks on foreign policy 8 Jun p45 39 [25] I
Sudan and, relations 18 May p50 44 [34] I
tax and taxation, public funding for presidential
campaigns and 8 Jun p36 25 [36] A
tax and taxation, question of maximum taxes for
corporations, congressional action 25 May
p34 22 [32] A
tax and taxation, reform proposals [charts]
13 Apr p31 21 [29] A
tax and taxation, reform, Reagan, Ronald plan
1 Jan p14 14 [14] L, p36 23 [33] A
tax and taxation, reform, Reagan, Ronald plan,
Democratic views on 8 Jan p36 25 [37] A
tax and taxation, tax accelerated/charitable gifts
1 Jan p36 24 [34] A
telecommunications, Contel Ogilvie, J C 6 Jan
p6 6 [6] C
Texas legislature, biennial session 22 Jun
p34 22 [34] A
trade deficit, and Japan Foster, Stanley J
4 May p4 6 [4] C
trade, Pacific/Atlantic [chart] 4 May
p69 73 [73] W
trade, protectionist bills/disputes with EEC
29 Jun p36 22 [30] A
trade unions, labor racketeering charges
4 May p37 29 [39] A
trade unions, teamsters new three-year
agreement 6 Apr p36 25 [32] A
trade unions, two-tier wage deals 27 Apr
p72 78 [74] W
trade with Nicaragua, new sanctions, effect on
Nicaragua economy [chart] 29 Jun
p69 75 [71] W
trade with USSR, agreement to increase
25 May p61 65 [56] P
trade, Textiles, Cayton nomination as trade
representative 6 Apr p63 57 [53] P
transport, buses, Greyhound Corporation
losses/transfusions 13 Apr p74 76 [66] W
transport, Tennessee-Tombigbee waterway,
completion/benefits 1 Jan p36 26 [36] A
United Nations and, Walters, Vernon as new
ambassador 6 Apr p32 22 [26] A
Vietnam war and, tenth anniversary/effects on
foreign policy 20 Apr p13 17 [11] L
wages/earnings, pay equity agreement, Los
Angeles 18 May p37 29 [41] A
weapons, chemical, new, question of Nato
approval of Europe, western storage 29 Jan
p13 17 [13] L
weapons, chemical, Reagan administration
attempts to promote production 8 Jun
p37 29 [39] A
weather, tornadoes/drought/floods 6 Jan
p36 30 [40] A
whaling, law/court case 13 Apr p52 42 [24] I
workfare 11 May p36 19 [31] A
USSR,
Afghanistan and, military activities/options
[maps] 8 Jun p44 36 [24] I
Afghanistan and, peacetalks campaign 20 Apr
p56 42 [22] I
Afghanistan and, possible peace talks 15 Jan
p17 15 [17] L
Afghanistan/Pakistan relations and 11 May
p45 33 [17] I
agriculture, USA co-operation agreement 22 Jun
p61 65 [57] P
aircraft industry, Antonov-124 8 Jun
p59 51 [47] E
alcohol consumption/campaign against 25 May
p55 47 [45] E
Andropov, Yuri, television documentary tribute
to 22 Jun p55 50 [52] E
China and, thaw in relations 13 Apr p54 44 [26] I
civil aviation, Aeroflot, public criticism of 15 Jun
p58 45 [47] E
economy, Gorbachev, Mikhail attack on
inefficiency/reform proposals 15 Jun
p55 46 [46] E
economy, possible reform Zbikowski, A 13 Apr
p4 4 [4] C
foreign policy, Gromyko, Andrei conduct
of/question of future 29 Jan p51 43 [37] E
government, Gorbachev, Mikhail campaign for
harder work and softer drinking/possible
economic reform 25 May p54 46 [44] E
government, new appointments to
politburo/possible reforms 27 Apr
p53 57 [51] E
human rights, Ottawa conference and 22 Jun
p58 50 [52] E
India and, relations 6 Jan p13 13 [11] L
nuclear weapons, announcement of
SS-20 freeze [table] 13 Apr p50 56 [46] E
nuclear weapons, arms-control talks, end of first
round 4 May p52 46 [46] E
nuclear weapons, arms-control talks, preview
13 Apr p13 13 [9] L
nuclear weapons, arms control talks, problems
of 18 May p16 14 [16] L
nuclear weapons, Salt-2, USSR
violations/Reagan, Ronald views on 15 Jun
p18 16 [18] L
nuclear weapons, SSX-24 11 May p56 50 [44] E
nuclear weapons, SSX-24/SSX-25 18 May
p17 15 [17] L
oil industry, production/effects of falling prices
[charts] 6 Jun p66 66 [56] W
Pakistan and, relations/question of Afghan
refugees Akber, Khan 25 May p6 6 [6] C
Pakistan and, relations Saleem Sheikh, Tariq
1 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Siberia, coalfields for workers Rigel, Margaret
22 Jun p6 6 [6] C
Siberia, report on/place in USSR economy
[map, charts] 25 May p72 66 [76] B
space programme 15 Jun p54 40 [32] I
trade with USA, agreement to increase in
25 May p61 65 [56] P
whaling 13 Apr p52 42 [24] I

V

Valdes, Gabriel,
political and, Chile 22 Jan p49 37 [29] I
Valley National Financial Corporation,
sale of car loans to First Boston Bank 11 May
p78 68 [74] F
Valls, Jorge,
as contributor to Index on Censorship 29 Jun
p93 93 [93] R
Van Dam, Marcel,
as possible leader of Labour party, Holland
15 Jun p62 50 [49] E
Van der Klugt, Cor,
as incoming president of Philips 27 Apr
p61 69 [53] W
Van der Walt, Deon,
in 'Barbiere di Siviglia' at Covent Garden 6 Apr
p90 90 [82] R
Van Kemenade, Jan,
as possible leader of Labour party, Holland
15 Jun p62 50 [49] E
Van Zijl, Willem,
new multiracial government and, Namibia 22 Jan
p43 36 [25] I
Vance, Cyrus,
as participant in consultation on arms
control/international security 20 Apr
p34 25 [36] A
Vanlaeys Viyella,
Nottingham Manufacturing and, planned merger
22 Jun p61 65 [57] P
Vanuatu,
New Caledonia independence dispute and
29 Jun p43 33 [19] I
Vardaman, James,
as birdwatcher 27 Apr p44 34 [42] A
Vargas, Jose Antonio,
Colombia lawsuit against Chase Manhattan Bank
and 13 Apr p64 60 [76] F
Vassilev, Zhelyu,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John
Paul II 4 May p54 50 [46] E
Vaux,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 66 [66] B
VE-Day,
see World War II
Velo,
corporate results 8 Jun p61 61 [61] M
Venezuela,
oil industry/debt [chart] 29 Jan p67 73 [67] W
stock markets [chart] 22 Jun p96 106 [106] N
Venice,
new Italy art patronage bill and 27 Apr
p103 111 [105] R
Venture capital,
Europe, Western 13 Apr p18 18 [14] L
Germany, West 27 Apr p62 90 [84] W
UK, investors in industry backing for inventors
25 May p66 70 [70] W
Vermont,
environment v development 13 Apr p36 26 [36]
A
Vertex Peripherals,
problems 6 Apr p71 67 [59] W
Veseey, John,
as participant in consultation on arms
control/international security 20 Apr
p34 25 [36] A
Video,
see Media
Video Cassacow, Carlos,
views on death squad activity, El Salvador
18 May p52 48 [36] I
Vienna,
'Dream and Reality' exhibition at Kunstlerhaus
15 Jun p94 110 [94] R
Vietnam,
as Comecon member 20 Apr p67 57 [57] B
currency devaluation 27 Apr p69 75 [71] P
Kampuchea and, relations Duncanson, Dennis
6 Apr p6 8 [6] C
Kampuchea rebels and 13 Apr p36 23 [33] A
Vietnam war,
tenth anniversary/effects on USA foreign policy
20 Apr p13 17 [11] L
Villalobos, Joaquin,
views on El Salvador general election 6 Apr
p42 30 [16] I
Villegas, Bernardo M.,
on Philippines 29 Jun p4 4 [4] C
Virago Press,
as feminist publisher 6 Jun p67 67 [67] R
as small/specialist publisher 18 May
p81 51 [51] B
Visentini, Bruno,
Italy regional/local elections and 16 May
p56 52 [48] E
Vogel, Bernhard,
problems within Germany, West coalition
government and 1 Jun p47 43 [41] E
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
as leader of Social Democratic party Germany,
West 16 May p14 12 [14] L, p57 51 [47] E
Volcker, Paul,
Maryland savings and loan associations collapse
and 18 May p60 66 [60] F
views on future of USA savings and loan
associations 25 May p40 50 [40] A
views on USA economy 13 Apr p70 74 [66] W
views on USA interstate banking laws 11 May
p39 26 [36] A
Volkswagen,
corporate results 11 May p63 71 [61] M
Seat and, possible merger 11 May p74 84 [72]
W
stake of 20 Apr p14 18 [12] L
Voluntary Service Overseas,
national conference, UK 16 May p32 58 [62] U
Volvo,
lorry production 6 Jun p70 72 [70] W
worker-manager deal 6 Jun p69 69 [69] W
Von Bulow, Claus,
acquittal for attempted murder of wife 15 Jan
p42 26 [40] A
Von Weizsacker, Richard,
profile as president of Germany, West 25 May
p58 50 [48] E
Voronin, Reprosist,
views on Germany, West steel industry 20 Apr
p63 69 [59] W
Vonnegut, Kurt,
reply to survey on why writers write 6 Apr
p90 90 [82] R
Voroshilov, Vitali,
as possible USSR prime minister 27 Apr
p63 57 [51] E

W

Wachovia Bank,
First Atlanta Bank merger agreement 22 Jun
p61 65 [57] P
Waddington, David,
as possible candidate for UK lord chancellor
8 Jun p31 59 [59] U
Wages/earnings,
Italy, wage indexation referendum 1 Jun
p48 44 [42] E, 15 Jun p56 46 [46] E
UK, changes 20 Apr p26 59 [53] U
UK, inflation and/and labour costs [chart]
22 Jan p26 59 [60] U
UK, nurses/other public-sector groups [chart]
25 May p28 66 [60] U
UK, wages councils, possible reform 1 Jun
p28 56 [52] U
UK, women, and new equal pay law [chart]
22 Jun p30 60 [62] U
USA, Los Angeles, pay equity agreement
18 May p37 29 [41] A
world, government employees [chart] 25 May
p100 110 [104] N
Wagner, Leslie,
on monetarism 25 May p6 4 [6] C
Wagnisfinanzierungs-Gmbh WFG,
venture capital 27 Apr p62 90 [84] W
Waigel, Theodor,
problems within Germany, West coalition
government and 1 Jun p47 43 [41] E

Wainwright, Hilary,
on opposition to London Stolport 4 May p6 *8* [6] C
Wainwright, Richard,
on UK Liberal party tax policy 6 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Waitakere, John,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [56] U
Waite,
Industrial Bank of Japan stake in 20 Apr p79 *67* [71] F
Wales,
Brecon and Radnor by-election, preview [map] 22 Jun p26 *65* [67] U
plans for Tyrrocad new town 1 Jan p27 *65* [51] U
Walesa, Lech,
Gdansk dissident trial and 8 Jun p58 *60* [46] E
Walker, Arthur,
as suspect in USA spy case 8 Jan p36 *25* [37] A
Walker, John G.,
on overcrowding in UK prisons 4 May p6 *8* [6] C
Walker, John,
as suspect in USA spy case 8 Jun p36 *25* [37] A
Walker, Michael,
as suspect in USA spy case 8 Jan p36 *25* [37] A
Walker, Peter,
British Gas privatisation plans and 11 May p23 *61* [53] U
coal industry subsidy bill, new 27 Apr p31 *72* [67] U
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [56] U
profile of, four-page report [chart] 29 Jun p17 *49* [43] X
Wallrock, John,
Lloyd's of London/Minet affair and 25 May p75 *79* [79] F, 15 Jun p21 *79* [69] X
Walt Disney Productions,
Disneyland, fight between France/Spain over new park 1 Jun p60 *46* [44] E
Walters, Julie,
Labour party jobs/subsidy programme and, UK 6 Apr p19 *47* [43] U
Walters, Sir Alan,
essay on monetarism, replies to Jay, Douglas, et al 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
three-page essay on monetarism [charts] 4 May p19 *23* [23] X
Walters, Vernon,
as new USA ambassador to United Nations/profile 6 Apr p32 *22* [26] A
Walton, Richard,
study on worker-managers 8 Jan p69 *69* [69] W
Wang chico-chiao,
views on Taiwan economy 22 Jun p66 *69* [71] W
Wang Deyang,
China foreign-exchange squeeze and 15 Jan p71 *71* [66] W
Wang Guangying,
investment in Hongkong 11 May S20 *S20* [S20] S
Wang Laboratories,
corporate results 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] M
investment in Hongkong 11 May S20 *S20* [S20] S
problems [chart, table] 22 Jun p63 *67* [69] W
temporary factory closings 27 Apr p78 *66* [60] W
Warburton, David,
as candidate for GMB general secretary, UK 6 Jun p26 *66* [56] U
Warner Amex Cable Communications,
American Express sale of stake in 29 Jun p78 *62* [78] F
Time Inc/Tele-Communications bid for 1 Jan p55 *63* [59] P
Washington National Corporation,
annual report 25 May *S3* M
Watson, William G.,
on Nemenca concept 20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
Weapons,
see also Arms industry *and* Nuclear weapons *and* Defence
USA, chemical, new, question of Nato approval of Europe, western storage 29 Jun p13 *17* [13] L
USA, chemical, Reagan administration attempts to promote production 8 Jan p37 *29* [30] A
Weather,
USA, tornadoes/drought/floods 6 Jun p36 *30* [40] A
Weather forecasting,
new study by Glahn, Robert 25 May p62 *62* [56] T
Webb, Cathleen Crowell,
Dotson, Gary rape case and 18 May p43 *33* [43] A
Weber, Joseph,
gravity waves research 27 Apr p94 *108* [102] T
Wedgwood,
workers' quality circles 18 May p30 *66* [60] U
Well, Alec,
on Halley's comet 20 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
Wellington, Sanford,
resignation as American Express president 29 Jun p78 *62* [78] F
Weinberger, Caspar,
USA defence department overspending and 11 May p36 *25* [33] A
views on Salt-2 15 Jun p37 *21* [36] A
views on USA defence spending 25 May p36 *23* [36] A
views on USA military intervention 20 Apr p13 *17* [11] L
views on Walker navy spy case, USA 8 Jun p36 *25* [37] A
Western European Union views on star wars and 27 Apr p66 *60* [56] E
Weizman, Ezer,
trip to Egypt/row over 20 Apr p56 *41* [21] I
Wellcome Foundation,
drug research 27 Apr p92 *104* [100] T
profits/sales/consumerisation 18 May p66 *64* [66] T
prostaglandin drugs, development of 22 Jan p79 *69* [66] T
R&D 18 May p66 *63* [67] T
Wells Fargo Bank,
robbery, of 6m dollars, New York 4 May p59 *63* [59] P
Western European Union,
meeting on star wars/stance of 27 Apr p66 *60* [56] E
Westland,
Agusta joint helicopter venture 8 Jun p61 *61* [61] P
Bristow, Alan bid 4 May p59 *63* [59] P
Westlb International SA,
annual report 13 Apr p33 *36* [27] M, 1 Jan p78 *66* [79] M
Whaling,
USA law/court case 13 Apr p52 *42* [24] I
Wheeling-Pittsburgh,
chapter 11 reorganisation of debts/losses/sales 20 Apr p63 *69* [59] W
corporate results 4 May p59 *63* [59] M
refusal to pay into workers' pension fund 15 Jun p65 *65* [59] P
Wheelock Marden,
Yes-keng Pao, Sir takeover 11 May S24 *S24* [S24] S
Whitbread,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 *66* [66] B
White, Graham,
Lloyd's of London/Minet affair and 15 Jun p21 *79* [69] X
White, Mark,
Texas legislature session and 22 Jan p34 *22* [34] A
White, Sir Gordon,
profile 20 Apr p74 *62* [76] B
Whitelaw, Lord,
possible cabinet reshuffle and, UK 13 Apr p24 *61* [56] U, 25 May p22 *60* [58] U
Whitfield, Robert,
as new senior vice president of Airbus Industrie 18 May p76 *79* [73] W
Whitworth, Jerry,
as suspect in USA spy case 8 Jun p36 *25* [37] A
Wilcox, Fernard,
as new high commissioner, New Caledonia 29 Jun p43 *33* [19] I
Wickes,
takeover of Gulf Western consumer-and-industrial-products division 15 Jan p65 *65* [59] P, p73 *75* [67] W
Wiesel, Elie,
views on Reagan, Ronald trip to Bitburg 20 Apr p32 *24* [32] A
Wiggins, Alice,
drug conviction, USA 8 Jan p36 *30* [40] A
Wild, P.J.,
on UK economy 15 Jun p6 *6* [6] C
Willey, Richard,
as Labour party candidate, Brecon and Radnor by-election 22 Jan p26 *65* [67] U
Williams, John 'Hot Rod',
Infractions of intercollegiate basketball rules, USA 4 May p40 *34* [42] A
Williams, Roy,
bribery charges against, USA 4 May p37 *29* [39] A
Williams, Shirley,
views on Callaghan, James 25 May p6 *4* [6] C
Williams, Sir Tom,
as judge in Benjamin, Thomas case, UK 15 Jun p36 *58* [56] U
Williamson, Craig,
views on African National Congress, South Africa 15 Jun p51 *37* [29] I
Willoch, Kaare,
as prime minister, Norway 4 May p53 *49* [47] E
Willoughby, G.,
on House of Fraser share-option scheme 4 May p6 *8* [6] C
Wilson, Pete,
USA senate budget package and 18 May p36 *25* [39] A
Wilson, R.T.,
on cereals 25 May p6 *6* [6] C
Wimpey,
joint venture with Bechtel on Shell design contract 25 May p29 *63* [61] U
Winstok, David,
as UK Labour party backbencher [diagram] 15 Jun p30 *54* [54] U
Winograd, Terry,
philosophical opposition to artificial intelligence 29 Jun p64 *66* [64] T
Wisely, L.O.F.,
on UK National Health Service 20 Apr p6 *8* [6] C
Wolfgramm, Teraton,
views on Elbe border dispute between Germany, East/Germany, West 27 Apr p66 *66* [62] E
Wolverhampton and Dudley,
as UK brewer 4 May p78 *66* [66] B
Women,
Saudi Arabia, use of telephones to break purdah 4 May p96 *96* [100] R
UK, as politicians 4 May p31 *61* [61] U
UK feminist presses 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] R
UK, wages/earnings, and new law [chart] 22 Jun p30 *60* [62] U
USA men's clubs and 6 Apr p36 *24* [30] A
Women's Press, The,
as feminist publisher 8 Jun p67 *67* [67] R
Women's rights,
Pakistan 1 Jan p45 *39* [29] I
UK, and immigration 1 Jan p24 *52* [60] U
USA, affirmative action cases 18 May p36 *26* [40] A
Wood, Alex,
UK central/local government fight over spending limits and 1 Jun p24 *52* [50] U
Woodside Petroleum,
Shell Australia/BHP bid for 13 Apr p63 *67* [69] P
Woodward, Bob,
Tavoularos libel suit against Washington Post and 20 Apr p40 *30* [40] A
Woolworth Holdings,
property shops, UK 13 Apr p26 *65* [57] U
takeover of Comet 1 Jan p64 *72* [70] W
Worden, G.H.,
on Nemenca concept 20 Apr p4 *6* [4] C
World Bank,
industrial safety conditions on loans 22 Jun p61 *91* [91] T
Korea Fund flotation by International Finance Corporation and 1 Jun p70 *60* [76] F
USA, attempts to postpone 25 May p15 *15* [15] L
World Health Organisation,
contraceptive pill study 6 Apr p12 *16* [14] L
World War II,
VE-Day, meaning of 4 May p15 *17* [15] L
Worms, Bernhard,
as candidate in North Rhine-Westphalia elections, Germany, West 27 Apr p64 *58* [62] E, 18 May p57 *51* [47] E
Wozniak, Steve,
resignation from Apple Computer 25 May p66 *72* [72] W
Wright, George,
as candidate for general secretary of Transport and General Workers' Union, UK 20 Apr p20 *58* [52] U, 18 May p29 *65* [59] U
Wright, Jim,
disputed Indiana congressional seat and 27 Apr p43 *33* [41] A
views on question of minimum taxes for USA corporations 25 May p34 *22* [32] A
Writers and Readers,
as small/specialist publisher 18 May p61 *61* [51] S
Wu Xueqian,
Indonesia/China relations and 4 May p47 *43* [33] I

X

Xerox,
corporate results 4 May p59 *63* [59] M
disc drive problems 6 Apr p71 *67* [59] W
move into office-automation market 11 May p66 *74* [64] W
sale of publishing operations 27 Apr p69 *75* [71] P
Xu Jiatun,
Hongkong future and 11 May S24 *S24* [S24] S

Y

Yagil, Reuven,
camel farming research 20 Apr p96 *93* [81
Yamaha Motor,
corporate results 29 Jun p61 *67* [59] M
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
views on oil prices 15 Jun p66 *66* [62] W
Yamashita-Shinnihon Line,
shipping operations 15 Jun p76 *100* [80] B
Yang Ming,
shipping operations 15 Jun p76 *100* [80] B
Yao Yilin,
views on China economy 6 Apr p45 *31* [21]
Yazkin, Alexei,
Gorbachev, Mikhail criticism of, USSR 15 J p56 *46* [46] E
Yavuz, Mehmet,
as Turkish politician 20 Apr p44 *60* [44] E
Yeatter, Clayton,
nomination as USA trade representative 6 / p63 *67* [63] P
Yip, Simon,
Hongkong government rescue of Overseas T Bank and 15 Jun p60 *92* [76] F
Yeosa, Gerry,
views on 'Star Wars' defence 13 Apr p69 *86* [61] T
Young, Lord,
probable UK cabinet reshuffle and 25 May p22 *60* [58] U
Younger, George,
Prestwick airport and 13 Apr p24 *61* [51] U
UK central/local government fight over spen limits and 1 Jun p24 *52* [50] U
Yue-kong Pao, Sir,
Hongkong future and 11 May S24 *S24* [S
Yue Leong,
Nissan purchase of stake in 4 May p59 *63* P
Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia

Z

Zaccagnini, Benigno,
presidential elections and, Italy 22 Jun p56 *48* [50] E
Zail Singh,
Sikh politics and, India 11 May p46 *34* [16] I
Zaunyalin, Leonid,
foreign policy/Gromyko, Andrei and, USSR 29 Jun p51 *43* [37] E
Zbikowski, A.,
on possible economic reform in USSR 13 Apr p4 *4* [4] C
Zhang Baifa,
views on football riot, China 25 May p51 *41* [
Zhang Xueyan,
Hongkong future and 11 May S24 *S24* [S24]
Zhao Ziyang,
China economic/political reform and, visit to U 8 Jun p49 *41* [29] X
economic reform/price rises and, China 18 M p49 *43* [31] I
economy and, China 6 Apr p45 *31* [21] I
possible visit to United Nations 8 Jun p45 *39* [25] I
trade talks with west 15 Jun p71 *71* [66] W
Zhe Chiteo,
question of nuclear-armed USA ships to Shanghai and 20 Apr p60 *46* [28] I
Zia ul Haq,
Afghanistan and 11 May p45 *33* [17] I
Afghanistan/USSR possible peace talks and 15 Jun p17 *15* [17] L
assassination of Pakistan and 18 May p45 *39* [29] I
parliamentary call for lifting of martial law on Pakistan 15 Jun p52 *36* [30] I
views on nuclear proliferation 25 May p45 *33* [23] I
Zimbabwe,
elections, preview 8 Jun p45 *39* [26] I
immigration, return of whites from South Africa 8 Jun p45 *39* [26] I
South Africa and, electrified border fence [map] 27 Apr p59 *55* [53] I
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
criticism of Kohl, Helmut 1 Jun p47 *43* [41] E
Zorinsky, Edward,
USA senate budget package and 18 May p36 *25* [39] A
Zse, Wieber,
computer research 15 Jun p66 *103* [63] T

Composer-typeset by C R Barber and Partners, Wrothem, Kent Printed in Great Britain by Woodrow Press Ltd , London, Published by The Economist Newspaper Ltd , 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG Telephone 01-839 7000 Telex 24344 Telegrams and cables Matecon London SW1 New York offices at 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N Y 10020 Telephone (212) 541-5730

12. 3. 82

The Economist

Index to volume 296 July to September 1985 inclusive

ge numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the cond (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues American-printed issues are culated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the SA" or "Printed in Singapore".

ction indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. e codes are as follows:

American Survey
Brief
Letters (**C**orrespondence)
Europe
Finance
International
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
N i**N**dicators
P Business This Week: **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**U**K)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

ntries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.
ook reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books ewed). They are not indexed by subject.

dul Kader, Steven T.,
letters/Economist reporting 14 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
dullah, Farook,
oval of government from power/anniversary of, Kashmir 6 Jul p51 *37* [27] I
dullah, Sheikh Mohammed,
ishaw/partition and 6 Jul p51 *37* [27] I
erdeen Cable Services,
y cable television channel, Scotland 28 Sep p27 *57* [61] U
ott,
porate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
ortion,
, late abortions, new guidelines 17 Aug p26 *47* [47] U
A, anti-abortion amendments to foreign aid bill/administration criticism of Supreme Court ruling 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
countancy,
at, Marwick, Mitchell/KMG, abandonment of merger talks 28 Sep p85 *81* [83] F
, auditing quality/pressure for limited liability 17 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
, mandatory audits for small businesses, proposal to scrap 31 Aug p78 *74* [70] F
id rain,
e Environment
corn Computer,
ivetti rescue of 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] P
OP countries,
C sugar imports/exports and Skeete, C G M 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
dam Smith Institute,
phlet on housing, UK 3 Aug p22 *50* [50] U
ee, Guilherme,
bacco political tradition 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
delsohn, Ulf,
ection campaign, Sweden 31 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
ection results and, Sweden 21 Sep p57 *47* [49] E
dvertising and marketing,
ina, advertising on television, during CBS programmes 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
onsorship of international yacht races/question of advertising on Admiral's Cup yachts 17 Aug p58 *58* [58] W
SA, Kansas City, as test market for products 3 Aug p32 *24* [34] A
EG,
covery [chart] 31 Aug p67 *63* [61] W
EG-Telefunken,
implications of name to AEG 13 Jul p61 *73* [61] W
fghanistan,
roximity talks/war [map] 31 Aug p44 *36* [22] I
Shias, Iran support for 13 Jul p37 *33* [19] I
SSR foreign policy/Gorbachev, Mikhail and 7 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
frica,
see also individual countries
id, famine prediction/delivery of relief food, problems of 20 Jul p20 *30* [26] X
id, famine relief, co-ordination/problems 20 Jul p22 *32* [28] X
d, famine relief, four-page report [map, table] 20 Jul p19 *29* [26] X
d, famine relief, voluntary contributions/Live Aid concert 20 Jul p51 *37* [37] I
anada aid to Lloyd, V E 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
al services, weakness of Spread, Patrick 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
economy, investment as % of gdp [chart] 28 Sep p106 *100* [104] N
India aid to Gill, S S 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
India aid to Jha, Shyam 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
nation-building need/Uganda coup 3 Aug p14 *14* [12] L
religion, Pope John Paul II visit 24 Aug p46 *30* [20] I
sub-Saharan, economy, debt/servicing cost [charts, table] 31 Aug p66 *61* [57] W
African National Congress,
Mandela, Nelson/black politics and, South Africa 14 Sep p56 *40* [30] I
Agca, Mehmet Ali,
trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
Agnelli, Giovanni,
economic policy and, Italy 14 Sep p84 *S4* [84] S
views on business, Italy 14 Sep pS13 *S13* [S13] S
Agriculture,
Africa, OAU summit and 27 Jul p36 *26* [16] I
China, Xinjiang farmers' socialism 20 Jul p49 *35* [33] I
developing countries, World Bank and 14 Sep p73 *73* [71] W
EEC, CAP, reform, Australia proposals [map] 14 Sep p68 *58* [58] E
EEC, CAP, reform, commission proposals 6 Jul p61 *49* [49] E
Israel 20 Jul pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Spain, EEC membership and [charts] 28 Sep p80 *74* [78] B
UK, grain, record harvest, problems of storage/straw disposal 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
UK, land prices/institutional holdings 6 Jul p32 *56* [56] U
UK policy, countryside conservation and 31 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
UK, standard farm quantity system proposal Oppenheim, P 14 Sep p6 *8* [6] C
UK, tree planting by farmers, profits/environmental issue 28 Sep p30 *62* [64] U
USA, Arkansas, problems/new law on farm loans 27 Jul p32 *22* [34] A
USA, beef consumption/prices fall, problems for cattlemen 21 Sep p41 *29* [43] A
USA, congress problems over new farm bill 24 Aug p42 *24* [42] A
USA, Farm Aid concert for the benefit of farmers 28 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
USA, Farm Credit System financial difficulties/congress problems over new farm bill 14 Sep p45 *31* [41] A
USA, Farm Credit System, problems [chart] 27 Jul p31 *21* [33] A
USA, farm debt, reasons/remedies 14 Sep p15 *17* [15] L
USA, Republican congress/administration disagreements and 7 Sep p45 *23* [41] A
USA, shipping costs/cargo preference act 3 Aug p31 *23* [33] A
USSR grain harvest [chart] 31 Aug p64 *60* [56] W
Ahmanson, H.F.,
profits increase/reasons for success 14 Sep p91 *85* [91] F
Aid,
Canada to Africa Lloyd, V E 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
India to Africa, food Jha, Shyam 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
India to Africa Gill, S S 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Live Aid concert/impact of television 20 Jul p13 *11* [11] L
to Africa, famine prediction/delivery of relief food, problems of 20 Jul p20 *30* [26] X
to Africa, famine relief, co-ordination/problems 20 Jul p22 *32* [28] X
to Africa, famine relief, four-page report [map, table] 20 Jul p19 *29* [26] X
to Africa, famine relief, voluntary contributions/Live Aid concert 20 Jul p51 *37* [37] I
to Ethiopia, and civil war Bursztyn, Peter 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
to Sudan, famine relief, transport problems/profiteering 6 Jul p48 *46* [26] I
UK, overseas [chart, table] 27 Jul p27 *59* [53] U
USA anti-abortion amendments to foreign aid bill 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
USA blocking of World Bank Polonoroeste project 13 Jul p33 *25* [35] A
USA, Farm Aid concert for the benefit of American farmers 28 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
USA to Israel 20 Jul pS16 *S16* [S16] S
USA to Nicaraguan contras 17 Aug p26 *22* [30] A
Ainsley, Don,
Fiji coconut industry and 27 Jul p47 *39* [29] X
Aids,
see Disease
Air India,
airliner crash in Atlantic, investigation into 3 Aug p42 *34* [26] I
airliner crash in Atlantic/question of 747s' safety 17 Aug p54 *54* [54] W
history/success/problems [chart] 27 Jul p74 *78* [70] B
Airbus Industrie,
competition with Boeing for Indian orders 27 Jul p76 *77* [71] B
Indian Airlines agreement with/competition with Boeing 28 Sep p75 *67* [71] W
Lufthansa order/competition with Boeing 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
Aircraft industry,
Airbus Industrie, Lufthansa order/competition with Boeing 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
Boeing 747s safety, question of, following Japan Air Lines/Air India crashes 17 Aug p54 *54* [54] W
Boeing/Airbus Industrie competition/Airbus Industrie acquisition of Indian Airlines agreement 28 Sep p75 *67* [71] W
Boeing/Airbus Industrie competition for India orders 27 Jul p76 *77* [71] B
European Fighter Aircraft project, UK/Germany, West/Italy planned aircraft 10 Aug p50 *34* [32] E
Spain, European fighter aircraft project and 7 Sep p56 *56* [52] E
world, risks/costs/potential rewards [charts] 28 Sep p75 *67* [71] W
Airlines,
see Civil aviation
Airship Industries,
share placement/hopes for new orders 24 Aug p66 *66* [66] W
Akihito, Crown Prince of Japan,
succession and, problem of image 31 Aug p46 *36* [24] I
Akroyd & Smithers,
use of technology 6 Jul pS17 *S17* [S17] S
Akzo,
corporate results 10 Aug p63 *47* [45] M
Al-Hassan, Khalid,
PLO terrorism in Israel and 3 Aug p41 *33* [25] I
Alaska,
governor, possible impeachment 20 Jul p44 *26* [22] A
Albania,
Alia, Ramiz policies, and UK relations/gold dispute 31 Aug p58 *44* [42] E
Alcan,
cost-cutting/plans [chart] 24 Aug p67 *67* [66] W
Guyana nationalisation of D'Aguiar, P S 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
Alcoa,
corporate results 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] M
Alcohol industry,
Australia, brewing, Castlemaine, Bond Corporation bid for 27 Jul p72 *74* [68] F
Australia, brewing, Castlemaine, Bond Corporation takeover of 31 Aug p81 *57* [53] P
Austria/Germany, West wine industries, diethylene glycol scandal and 17 Aug p56 *56* [56] W
Austria, wine industry, diethylene glycol scandal 20 Jul p59 *45* [47] E
Austria, wine industry, diethylene glycol scandal/theories 10 Aug p73 *69* [66] T
Germany, West, wine industry, concern over Austria diethylene glycol scandal 3 Aug p67 *63* [61] W
Japan, wine blending scandal, effect on consumption, and shochu boom 21 Sep p73 *71* [71] W
Alcoholism,
nature of Lane, Ben 24 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
nature of van Lottum, T J M 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Alfa Romeo,
losses/possible General Motors collaboration 20 Jul p73 *63* [63] W
Alfonsin, Raul,
economic measures, apparent success of 10 Aug p36 *26* [16] I
economic policies 13 Jul p15 *15* [11] L
Algeria,
Brazil and, possible natural gas deal 6 Jul p78 *70* [66] W
economy, growth [chart] 14 Sep p118 *112* [110] N
Tunisia and, support for, against Libya 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
Alia, Ramiz,
foreign policy, and UK relations/gold dispute 31 Aug p58 *44* [42] E
Allott, P.,
on burglary/locks as deterrent 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Allen, R.,
on UK/USSR 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Alliance Building Society,
Leicester Building Society proposed merger 17 Aug p59 *63* [63] F
Allied-Lyons,
Bond Corporation bid for Castlemaine and, Australia 27 Jul p72 *74* [68] F
Elders IXL possible bid for 7 Sep p69 *71* [66] P
Elders IXL proposed bid/plans [charts] 14 Sep p87 *83* [87] F
Alquist, Alfred,
unitary tax bill, California 13 Jul p70 *82* [71] F
Alsop, Joseph,
on global effects of China's economic success 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Aluminium,
Alcan, cost-cutting/plans [chart] 24 Aug p67 *67* [66] W

Amato, Giuliano,
on Craxi, Bettino opposition to privatisation of SME by In, Italy 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
American Airlines,
financial performance [chart] 26 Sep p71 *66* [69] W
American Express,
Fireman's Fund and, increase in loss reserves / Byrne, John appointment 27 Jul p69 *61* [56] P
Fireman's Fund / Shearson Lehman and / sale of Warner Amex Cable Communications stake 17 Aug p62 *66* [66] F
American Hospital Supply,
Baxter Travenol merger [chart] 20 Jul p73 *63* [63] W
American Medical International,
UK private medicine market and / purchase of Harrow Health Care Centre 10 Aug p23 *45* [43] U
American National Theatre,
see Art / arts
American Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets
Amerlin,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Amoco,
success,
exploration / reserves / production / profits [chart] 26 Sep p79 *73* [77] W
Amsterdam Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets
Amtrak,
subsidy, decline 31 Aug p28 *30* [26] S
Analog Devices,
Ireland, Republic of electronics industry and 28 Sep p77 *69* [75] W
Anderson, C.P.,
on space weapons 24 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Andorra,
sovereignty / Falkland Islands comparison Keith, C J H 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Andresen, Christopher,
on Frankfurt airport security 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Andriessen, Frans,
EEC CAP reform and 27 Jul p55 *45* [41] E
Angell, Wayne,
as possible successor to Greenspan, Lyle, USA Federal Reserve 28 Sep p35 *29* [37] A
Anglo American,
annual report 20 Jul p40 *24* [56] M
National Union of Mineworkers proposed strike and, South Africa 10 Aug p55 *49* [47] W
Angola,
Unita, government attack on / South Africa support for, and civil war reporting [map] 28 Sep p52 *42* [30] I
Animals,
bison, in USA Yellowstone National Park / danger to tourists 17 Aug p34 *26* [34] A
frogs, West German campaign to ban consumption of 7 Sep p66 *54* [60] E
pigs, Germany, West police pig 6 Jul p57 *47* [47] E
religious slaughter of food animals, UK possible ban on 3 Aug p25 *51* [51] U
Anti-nuclear movement,
see Nuclear weapons
Antitrust,
Germany, West, Flick sale of Krauss Maffei to MBB, approval of 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
UK, United Newspapers bid for Fleet Holdings, approval of 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] P
USA, Laker Airways / Lonrho suits against British Airways 20 Jul p66 *58* [60] W, 10 Aug p59 *55* [51] 20 W
USA, Laker Airways suit, Laker, Sir Freddie agreement to out-of-court settlement 24 Aug p66 *59* [56] W
Antonov, Sergei,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
Anzus treaty,
see Defence
Apartheid,
South Africa, Botha, P W reforms 27 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
South Africa, Botha, P W reforms / manifesto 24 Aug p47 *31* [21] I
South Africa, business confidence and 7 Sep p16 *13* [15] L
South Africa, Canada commercial pressure on 13 Jul p56 *70* [56] W
South Africa, disinvestment and Campbell, Beverly Ross, Josephson, William 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
South Africa economic problems / civil unrest and 31 Aug p15 *15* [15] X
South Africa, Human Sciences Research Council report on / recommendations 6 Jul p48 *36* [26] I
South Africa, 'Natal option' for political breakthrough 17 Aug p42 *32* [26] I
South Africa, sanctions against, criteria for 3 Aug p12 *12* [10] L
South Africa, solution, proposal Schumik, Ron 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
South Africa, USA policy change / anti-apartheid bill 14 Sep p44 *30* [36] A
South Africa, USA policy disagreements / anti-apartheid bill 31 Aug p18 *16* [16] X
Apollo Technologies,
R&D budget 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
Apostoleris, M.H.,
on zodiacal light / fireballs 24 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Apple Computer,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
lawsuit against Jobs, Steve 26 Sep p69 *63* [67] P
resignation of Jobs, Steve / Sculley, John reorganisation 21 Sep p66 *66* [66] W
Applied Biosystems,
sales / Caltech DNA sequencator 24 Aug p61 *79* [79] T
Aquino, Benigno,
murder trial, Ver, Fabian likely acquittal 7 Sep p56 *46* [28] I
Arab Asian Bank,
Bin Mahfouz family rescue of 10 Aug p57 *63* [59] F
Arab Banking Corporation,
acquisitions / profits 10 Aug p57 *63* [59] F
Arab countries,
Spain policy on Israel and 31 Aug p57 *43* [41] E
Arab League,
summit meeting, Casablanca 10 Aug p40 *26* [20] I
Arafat, Yasser,
Hussein, King of Jordan agreement, Arab League summit and 10 Aug p40 *26* [20] I
Israel invasion of Lebanon and / outcome of 20 Jul p320 *320* [320] S
Middle East peace negotiations and 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L, 21 Sep p36 *21* [36] A
West Bank Palestinians / Israel and [table] 20 Jul p325 *325* [325] S
Archaeology,
USA, discovery of Spanish treasure galleon off Florida 3 Aug p30 *22* [32] A
Archer, Jeffrey,
appointment as deputy Conservative party chairman, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
Architecture,
Italy, Venice exhibitions 21 Sep p97 *97* [97] R
Argentina,
debt / economic policies 13 Jul p15 *15* [11] L
debt problems [charts] 26 Sep p64 *76* [62] F
economy, Alfonsin, Raul anti-inflation measures, apparent success of 10 Aug p36 *26* [18] I
law, trial of former military rulers 26 Sep p43 *37* [23] I
UK and, trade / talks / Falkland Islands sovereignty question 13 Jul p41 *39* [25] I
Ariston Acoustics,
Prestwick freeport and, UK 17 Aug p22 *46* [46] U
Arkansas,
agriculture, problems / new law on farm loans 27 Jul p32 *22* [34] A
promotion campaign / educational reform / economic development plan 14 Sep p60 *34* [46] A
Armaments Industry,
see also Weapons
Germany, West, Krauss-Maffei sale to MBB, antitrust approval of 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
Israel 20 Jul p317 *S17* [S17] S
Arnani, Giorgio,
as Italian fashion designer / licensing 27 Jul p66 *70* [64] W
Armed forces,
France, government exoneration of army in Greenpeace affair / Imbot, Rene appointment as DGSE head 28 Sep p62 *44* [46] E
India, Sikh mutineers, question of sentences for 20 Jul p49 *35* [33] I
USA, Dread gun programme, cancellation of 31 Aug p33 *21* [33] A
USA, health system, concern over quality / cost 27 Jul p33 *23* [35] A
USSR, rumoured appointments / Ogarkov, Nikolai as Warsaw pact commander-in chief 27 Jul p52 *42* [36] E
USSR, Summerex-86 naval exercise 27 Jul p61 *41* [37] E
Armenians,
see also Ethnic minorities
Soviet / worldwide, and UN report on 1915-16 treatment of 17 Aug p45 *36* [40] E
Armstrong, K.G.,
on fixed exchange rates, Hongkong 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Armstrong, Sir Robert,
senior civil servants' pay increases and, UK 27 Jul p13 *13* [13] L, p19 *51* [43] U
Arslanian, Leon,
as court chairman at trial of former military rulers, Argentina 26 Sep p43 *37* [23] I
Arson,
see Crime
Art / arts,
auction houses, Christie's / Sotheby's, sales / competition / art market volatility 13 Jul p55 *77* [53] F
auction houses, market-rigging practices 27 Jul p16 *16* [16] L
Austria, Salzburg festival, report on 14 Sep p103 *99* [101] R, p104 *100* [102] R
dance, UK, Royal Ballet / London Festival Ballet, and new artistic directors 24 Aug p68 *66* [66] R
films, Cimino, Michael film 'Year of the Dragon' 31 Aug p63 *79* [75] R
films, Italy, Venice festival 21 Sep p100 *100* [100] R
films, Korea, South, seven-page review 13 Jul p79 *81* [79] R
films, Korean, Shin Sang-ok career / disappearance / London screening of 'The Emissary Who Did Not Return' 13 Jul p65 *97* [65] R
films, UK, Scottish Film Council financing of Filmhouse Donaghy, John 28 Sep p6 *8* [8] C
France, state of, four-page report 3 Aug p61 *77* [77] R
international trade / law and, problems [chart] 27 Jul p62 *64* [78] R
Islamic, Geneva 'Treasures of Islam' exhibition 10 Aug p79 *75* [71] R
Italy, Etruscan art exhibitions 20 Jul p67 *77* [79] R
Italy, Venetian architecture exhibitions 21 Sep p97 *97* [97] R
Judaica, sales in Israel / tax relief 24 Aug p44 *28* [44] A
music, international orchestras' principal conductors 14 Sep p107 *103* [103] R
music, rock Capaldi, Edward 7 Sep p6 *8* [8] C
music, rock, parents' concern over lyrics / request for warnings on records 17 Aug p33 *25* [33] A
music, Springsteen, Bruce Washington DC concert 27 Jul p31 *21* [33] A
music, Urban Sax concert at GLC County Hall, London 10 Aug p80 *76* [72] R
opera, UK, Covent Garden productions of 'La donna del lago' / 'Ariadne auf Naxos' 6 Jul p94 *66* [66] R
opera, UK, English National Opera productions of Glass's 'Akhnaten' 6 Jul p95 *66* [67] R
opera, UK, Royal Opera House production of Stockhausen's 'Donnerstag aus Licht' 28 Sep p97 *91* [95] R
sculpture, car sculptures at Middelheim Openair Museum 21 Sep p98 *96* [96] R
theatre, USA, American National Theater, founding of / Sellars, Peter appointment as director 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] R
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich art exchanges with USSR / Hungary 24 Aug p67 *65* [65] R
UK, Arts Council, possible alternatives to government subsidy 21 Sep p19 *17* [19] L
UK, Arts Council, request for grant increase / new strategy 7 Sep p36 *70* [64] U
UK, Edinburgh Festival, four page report [chart] 7 Sep p101 *99* [93] R
UK, Elgin marbles, question of return to Greece, Labour party policy 24 Aug p22 *48* [56] U
UK, Hockney, David 'Hockney Paints the Stage' exhibition at Heyward Gallery 17 Aug p73 *73* [73] R
UK, John, Gwen paintings, Barbican Art Gallery exhibition 28 Sep p97 *91* [95] R
UK, Peruvian weaving exhibition at Commonwealth Institute 28 Sep p98 *92* [96] R
UK, Sotheby's exhibition of 'Countess Lafodes' medieval manuscripts 28 Sep p100 *93* [97] R
UK, St James, Marty / Wilson, Anne living sculptures / paintings 20 Jul p66 *78* [60] R
UK, treasury increase in cash limit for art works in lieu of tax / grants system revision 3 Aug p25 *51* [51] U
Artist Kamienski,
attempted coup and, Thailand 14 Sep p53 *37* [27] I
Arthur Andersen,
studies of financial attitudes to technology 6 Jul p537 *S37* [S37] S
Arthur Young,
Bank of England suit against for Johnson Matthey Bankers auditing 27 Jul p69 *71* [66] F
Artificial Intelligence,
see Computer industry
Arts Council (UK),
see Art / arts
Asbestos,
USA lawsuits, and liability insurance 24 Aug p77 *75* [75] F
ASEA,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] M
Asean,
Kampuchea and, proposal for Vietnam / resistance talks 13 Jul p4 1 *39* [25] I
motor industry 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Ashiya, Hakio,
on Zimbabwe one-party state proposal / Ndebele people 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Ashley, Laura,
death of, company success / proposed flotation 21 Sep p32 *60* [60] U
Ashton-Tate,
macrocomputer software market and, USA [chart] 7 Sep p71 *73* [67] W
Asia,
see also individual countries
economy, investment as % of gdp [chart] 26 Sep p106 *100* [104] N
trade, exports of manufactures [chart] 24 Aug p93 *91* [91] N
Aspin, Les,
congress Democrats' conservative voting and, USA 6 Jul p46 *34* [42] A
Assad, Hafez,
Lebanon peace plan / policy / problems over consent to Amal attack on Beirut Palestin 13 Jul p36 *34* [20] I
Lebanon street fighting / constitutional reform and 24 Aug p45 *29* [19] I
Lebanon TWA airliner hijack / Middle East peace negotiations and 6 Jul p15 *13* [11] L
Lebanon TWA hijack-hostages release and / relations 20 Jul p49 *36* [33] I
Assad, Rifaat,
Syrian military presence in Lebanon and 28 p45 *39* [25] I
Associated British Foods,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Associated Newspapers,
corporate results 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] M
Association of South East Asian Nation
see Asean
Astronomy,
Cygnus X-3, X / cosmo-ray emissions from / theories 3 Aug p78 *74* [74] T
Europe, western, new observatory, Las Palm 6 Jul p90 *82* [82] T
meteors / meteorites 27 Jul p77 *79* [73] T
quasars, theories / new discoveries 20 Jul p82 *72* [74] T
sun, neutrinos / new theory 24 Aug p84 *82* [8
zodiacal light / fireballs Apostoleris, N H 24 p6 *6* [6] C
Asturias, Rodrigo,
Organisation of the Armed People guerrillas, Guatemala 21 Sep p49 *41* [29] I
AT&T,
annual general meetings, conduct of 7 Sep p69 *91* [83] F
deregulation / competition and, USA 24 Au
p35 *19* [37] A
diversification / alliances 13 Jul p20 *20* [16] L
financial services / information technology revolution and 6 Jul p85 *95* [85] S
Fujitsu / Hitachi and, collaboration on Japanese value added network 6 Jul p63 *61* [58] P
Olivetti and 14 Sep p314 *S14* [S14] S
optical computer research 13 Jul p75 *87* [75
Quotron joint venture [chart] 13 Jul p66 *78* [6 F
Atlantic Seaboard,
Ireland, Republic of DBS project and 21 Sep p66 *66* [66] W
Austin Rover,
see BL
Australia,
agriculture, proposals for reform of EEC CAP [map] 14 Sep p66 *58* [66] E
economic policy / growth, France comparison [chart] 17 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
futures markets, Melbourne Stock Exchange equity futures trading 3 Aug p76 *72* [68] F
Indonesia / Irian Jaya refugees and [map] 27 p36 *30* [20] I
law / politics, Murphy, Lionel corruption conviction / effects 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
Papua New Guinea and 20 Jul p46 *34* [32] I
politics, Liberal party, Howard, John defeat of Peacock, Andrew for leadership / likely policies 14 Sep p59 *45* [33] I
stock / bond market yields [chart] 24 Aug p94 *92* [92] N
tax and taxation, reform of system / tax surrend 6 Jul p53 *41* [29] I
tax and taxation, reforms, increase in business tax / reduction in personal tax, effect on futu government spending 26 Sep p78 *70* [76]
trade with Fiji 27 Jul p47 *39* [29] X
Austria,
Poland and, agreement on credit line to 31 Au p61 *57* [53] P
Salzburg festival 14 Sep p103 *99* [101] R, p104 *100* [102] R
wine industry, diethylene glycol scandal and 20 Jul p59 *45* [47] E, 17 Aug p56 *56* [56] W
wine industry, diethylene glycol scandal, Germany, West wine producers' concern 3 Aug p67 *63* [61] W
wine industry, diethylene glycol scandal, Japan wine blending and 21 Sep p73 *71* [71] W
wine industry, diethylene glycol scandal, theories 10 Aug p73 *69* [66] T
Authors of books reviewed,
Armes, Roy *French Cinema* 3 Aug p66 *64* [64 R
Beck, Steven *Final Cut: Dreams and Disaster i the Making of 'Heaven's Gate'* 31 Aug p66 *62* [76] R
Bell, David S [ed] *Conservative Government 1979-84, The: An Interim Report* 24 Aug p65 *63* [63] R
Beloff, Nora *Tito's Flawed Legacy* 20 Jul p66 *76* [76] R
Berryon, Tony *Howzat?* 10 Aug p78 *74* [70] R
Blake, Robert, *Conservative Party from Peel to Thatcher, The* 24 Aug p65 *63* [63] R
Bold, Alan [ed] *Letters of Hugh MacDiarmid, The* 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
Bradley, Ian *Strange Rebirth of Liberal Britain, The* 21 Sep p95 *95* [95] R
Brearley, Mike *Art of Captaincy, The* 10 Aug p77 *73* [69] R
Breytenbach, Breyten *True Confessions of an Albino Terrorist, The* 17 Aug p71 *71* [71] R

...rne, Arthur *I, Koch A Decidedly Unauthorised Biography of the Mayor of New York City, Edward I Koch* 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
...ce-Gardyne, Jock *Mrs Thatcher's First Administration The Prophets Confounded* 24 Aug p66 *83* [83] R
...gess, Anthony *Flame into Being* 26 Sep p93 *89* [93] R
...mons, Michael *Richeleau* 3 Aug p82 *78* [78] R
...rsent, Patrick *Os Learning from the Fastest* 26 Sep p94 *90* [94] R
...e, Nigel *Greek Experience, A* 10 Aug p78 *74* [70] R
...ske, John *Templer Tiger of Malaya* 24 Aug p66 *84* [84] R
...obert, William *Tour in Scotland* 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
...ins, Dan *I, Koch A Decidedly Unauthorised Biography of the Mayor of New York City, Edward I Koch* 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
...tgrave, Patrick *Thatcher The First Term* 24 Aug p66 *83* [83] R
...penzano, Vincent *Waiting* 17 Aug p71 *71* [71] R
...ches, David *God and the Poets* 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
...ves, Nathaniel *Last Two Years of Salvador Allende, The* 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
...Rothschild, Guy *Wheres of Fortune, The* 6 Jul p93 *86* [86] R
...cker, Peter *Innovation and Entrepreneurship Practice and Principles* 31 Aug p67 *83* [79] R
...gleton, Jack *Brightly Fades the Dow* 10 Aug p77 *73* [69] R
...gleton, Jack *Cricket Cross* 10 Aug p77 *73* [69] R
...chen, Michael *I, Koch A Decidedly Unauthorised Biography of the Mayor of New York City, Edward I Koch* 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
...ubert, Pierre *Initiation a l'histoire de la France* 3 Aug p82 *78* [78] R
...ant, Alexander *Independence and Nationhood, Scotland 1306-1469* 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
...obel, Lawrence *Conversations with Capote* 17 Aug p73 *73* [73] R
...peser, Alfred *Affaires exterieures la politique de la France 1944-84* 3 Aug p82 *78* [78] R
...emingway, Ernest *Dangerous Summer, The* 17 Aug p72 *72* [72] R
...imes, Martin *First Thatcher Government 1979-1983, The Contemporary Conservatives and Economic Change* 24 Aug p66 *83* [83] R
...nkins, Roy *Partnership of Principle* 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
...ones, T J *Politics of Local Expenditure, The* 6 Jul p91 *83* [83] R
...esberg, Paul H [ed] *American Hostages in Iran The Conduct of a Crisis* 20 Jul p66 *76* [77] R
...ndvas, Paul *Den svenske Albansen* 20 Jul p66 *76* [78] R
...senar, Thelma [ed] *Economic Statistics 1900-1983* 21 Sep p97 *97* [97] R
...ssey, Kevin *Howzat?* 10 Aug p78 *74* [70] R
...aclean, Alastair *Night Falls on Ardnamurchan, The Twilight of a Crofting Family* 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
...acLeod, Sheila *Lawrence's Men and Women* 26 Sep p93 *89* [93] R
...cClosky, Herbert *American Ethos, The Public Attitudes towards Capitalism and Democracy* 20 Jul p66 *76* [76] R
...y, Don *Geoffrey Boycott* 10 Aug ...73 [69] R
...n, K *Politics of Local Expenditure, The* 6 Jul p91 *83* [83] R
...orth, James *Freedom Rising* 17 Aug p71 *71* [71] R
...mond, Roger *Apartheid Handbook* 17 Aug p71 *71* [71] R
...ebble, John *John Prebble's Scotland* 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
...amet, Pedro *Nationalisms and Federalisms in Yugoslavia 1963-83* 20 Jul p66 *76* [78] R
...chard, Jean *Saint Louis* 3 Aug p82 *78* [78] R
...iddell, Peter *Thatcher Government, The* 24 Aug p66 *83* [83] R
...ell, Eric *Crowded Hours* 27 Jul p61 *83* [77] R
...ager, Keith *D H Lawrence Life into Art* 28 Sep p94 *90* [94] R
...eymour-Smith, Martin *Guide to Modern World Literature* 24 Aug p66 *84* [84] R
...hevchenko, Arkady N *Breaking with Moscow* 6 Jul p91 *83* [83] R
...ick, Gary *All Fall Down America's Tragic Encounter with Iran* 20 Jul p66 *76* [77] R
...omsen, Haig *Privileged Partnership, The Franco-German Relations in the European Community 1969-1984* 14 Sep p108 *104* [104] R
...ooto, Donald *Kindness of Strangers, The The Life of Tennessee Williams* 6 Jul p92 *84* [84] R
...ssi, David [presenter] *Partners in One Nation A New Voice of British 2000* 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
...iger, Sanford J *Africa The People and Politics of an Emerging Continent* 28 Sep p94 *90* [94] R

Vickers, Hugo *Cecil Beaton The Authorised Biography* 10 Aug p78 *74* [70] R
Williams, Marcus *Double Century 200 years of cricket in The Times* 10 Aug p77 *73* [69] R
Zaller, John *American Ethos, The Public Attitudes towards Capitalism and Democracy* 20 Jul p66 *76* [76] R
Zweig, Paul *Walt Whitman, The Making of The Poet* 27 Jul p82 *84* [78] R

Aves,
five-year plan / diversification [chart] 14 Sep p78 *78* [78] W

B

Babangida, Ibrahim,
as new president / appointments, Nigeria 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
coup, and economy, Nigeria 31 Aug p9 *9* [9] L, p39 *33* [19] I
Bacteria,
use in sewage treatment 3 Aug p77 *73* [73] T
Badal, Prakash Singh,
Akali Dal leadership and, Punjab 31 Aug p43 *36* [21] I
Baddeley Associates,
as Cambridge small business, UK 17 Aug p67 *67* [67] T
Badlerier, Robert,
reform of examining magistrate system and, France 14 Sep p62 *52* [50] E
Bae Chang-ho,
films, commercial success of / career 13 Jul p67 *99* [87] R
views on Korea, South film industry 13 Jul p79 *81* [79] R
Bagehot, Walter,
views on Wilson, James / UK railways 24 Aug p30 *54* [32] S
Bahrain,
banks and banking, problems 10 Aug p67 *63* [59] F
Baker, James,
dollar devaluation and, USA 28 Sep p13 *15* [13] L, p33 *23* [33] A
tax reform proposals and, USA 7 Sep p39 *21* [39] A
unitary tax reform and, draft legislation 13 Jul p70 *82* [71] F
Baker, Kenneth,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
Liverpool city council budget dispute and 21 Sep p26 *56* [56] U, 28 Sep p21 *55* [57] U
rates reform, single levy proposal and, UK 14 Sep p36 *64* [42] U
Baldrige, Malcolm,
views on USA antitrust laws 24 Aug p36 *19* [37] A
Ball, George L.,
Hutton (E F) fraud conviction and 20 Jul p42 *22* [20] A
Ballet,
see Art / arts
Banco de Bilbao,
annual report 6 Jul p319 *319* [319] M
Banco di Napoli,
annual report 20 Jul p18 [10] M, 10 Aug p53 M
Banco di Santo Spirito,
annual report 6 Jul p327 *327* [327] M
Banco Popolare di Milano,
annual report 14 Sep p326 *326* [326] S
Bangemann, Martin,
Free Democratic party problems and, Germany, West 17 Aug p44 *34* [36] E
Bangladesh,
Bihari migration to Pakistan 7 Sep p56 *46* [26] I
Ershad, Hossain Mohammad, martial law / elections / politics and 20 Jul p47 *33* [31] I
Bank for International Settlements,
eco clearing system and 21 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
statistics for international bank lending to non Opec developing countries [chart] 3 Aug p76 *72* [66] F
Bank Negara,
new banking regulations and, Malaysia 14 Sep p91 *85* [91] F
Bank of America / BankAmerica,
corporate results 20 Jul p61 *83* [55] M
low quarterly dividend 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] P
mortgage-backed securities, Euromarket issue 31 Aug p77 *73* [69] F
performance, Citicorp comparison [chart] 3 Aug p74 *70* [64] F
San Francisco headquarters sale / lease-back plan 21 Sep p66 *83* [83] P
Bank of China,
Hongkong banking and, role / competition 13 Jul p73 *85* [73] B
loans to local businesses 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] P
Bank of England,
banking supervision / Johnson Matthey Bankers and 27 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
Johnson Matthey Bankers diller and 3 Aug p74 *70* [64] F
Johnson Matthey Bankers fraud investigation and 27 Jul p69 *71* [65] F
money market management / reduced need to overfund 17 Aug p62 *66* [66] F
new gilts market and 6 Jul p330 *330* [330] S
proposals to prevent bank collapses 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] P
tougher supervision / personnel changes 28 Sep p66 *81* [83] F
Bank of France,
credit squeeze 6 Jul p56 *46* [46] E
Bank of Montreal,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 *67* [53] M
Bank of Tokyo,
Nonnohuku farmers' bank and, Japan 21 Sep p78 *80* [78] F
Bankers Trust,
banking law reform and, USA 31 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
investment in technology 6 Jul p312 *312* [312] S
Bankruptcy,
Germany, West, increase 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] P
USA / UK / Japan / Germany, West, trends [charts] 28 Sep p107 *99* [103] N
Banks and banking,
see also Technology and the City of London survey, 6 Jul
Canada, Canadian Commercial Bank of Edmonton, takeo 7 Sep p59 *71* [65] P
central banks, monetary targeting, problems of 27 Jul p63 *65* [59] W
Chile, government policy, and economy 10 Aug p64 *60* [56] X
EEC, ecu clearing system, agreement on 21 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
France, credit squeeze 6 Jul p56 *46* [46] E
Germany, West, floating-rate note issues / introduction of Fibor 24 Aug p60 *78* [78] F
Gulf states, problems / retrenchment 10 Aug p67 *63* [59] F
Hongkong, tighter regulation of [charts] 13 Jul p72 *84* [72] B
international bank lending to non Opec developing countries, BIS figures [chart] 3 Aug p76 *72* [66] F
international bank loans, spreads on [chart] 6 Jul p106 *98* [98] N
Italy, deregulation, progress of 14 Sep p324 *324* [324] S
Japan, big commercial banks, new capital raising / competition for terms 10 Aug p69 *65* [61] F
Japan, Nonnohuku farmers' bank, operations / assets, Bank of Tokyo and [charts] 21 Sep p78 *80* [78] F
Malaysia, new government regulations 14 Sep p91 *85* [91] F
shipping losses and 17 Aug p51 *51* [51] W
South Africa, confidence fall / opportunity for apartheid reform 7 Sep p15 *13* [15] L
South Africa debt repayment freeze and, foreign banks' reaction [charts] 7 Sep p65 *53* [79] X
Spain, foreign / domestic banks, competition / effect of EEC membership 7 Sep p92 *94* [98] F
Switzerland, Ticino, as financial centre, growth 6 Jul p61 *73* [73] F
UK, Bank of England, Johnson Matthey Bankers fraud investigation and 27 Jul p69 *71* [65] F
UK, Bank of England, tougher supervision / personnel changes 28 Sep p65 *81* [83] F
UK, Barclays Bank reduction of stake in South African subsidiary 17 Aug p60 *64* [64] F
UK / Japan, terms for entry into each others financial markets, 'national treatment' / reciprocity debate 21 Sep p20 *18* [20] L
UK, Johnson Matthey Bankers, bad loans / problems over first call on 3 Aug p74 *70* [64] F
UK, Morgan Grenfell, property services division merger with Michael Laurie 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
UK, mortgage backed securities business and, possible issues [chart] 31 Aug p77 *73* [69] F
UK / USA Fry, Henry G 20 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Arkansas, new law on farm loans 27 Jul p32 *22* [34] A
USA, Bank of America / Citicorp, performance comparison [chart] 3 Aug p74 *70* [64] F
USA, Citibank purchase of First Maryland 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
USA, Continental Illinois collapse, cause of Kloeberg, John M 20 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Farm Credit System / farm debt crisis and 14 Sep p45 *31* [41] A
USA, Farm Credit System, problems [chart] 27 Jul p31 *21* [33] A
USA, international lending countries requiring special reserves 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] P
USA, law, Glass-Steagall Act, need for reform 31 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
USA, Morgan Stanley purchase of Capital International 14 Sep p92 *86* [92] F
USA, Solomon Brothers proposed purchase of PGB 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
USA / UK / Germany, West, loans to developing / communist countries [chart] 17 Aug p82 *82* [82] N
World Bank, investment in development / lessons from, book on [chart] 14 Sep p73 *73* [71] W
Bannzer, Hugo,
presidential election results and, Bolivia 20 Jul p52 *36* [36] I, 10 Aug p36 *26* [18] I
Barbados,
Trinidad trade restrictions and 28 Sep p78 *70* [76] W
Barbie, Klaus,
trial for war crimes, France 27 Jul p54 *44* [40] E
Bareskosa, Ricardo O.,
on USA / Philippines relationship 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
Barclays Bank,
corporate results 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] M
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
reduction of stake in South African subsidiary 17 Aug p60 *64* [64] F
Barnala, Surjit Singh,
as new Akali Dal leader, and elections, Punjab 31 Aug p43 *36* [21] I
Barnett, Michael,
on scientists' views on nuclear weapons, and nuclear winter theory 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Baroo, Enrique,
cabinet reshuffle and, Spain 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
Barratt,
corporate results 28 Sep p69 *63* [67] M
redevelopment of council estates, UK 31 Aug p21 *53* [49] U
Barre, Raymond,
as presidential candidate, France 7 Sep p64 *52* [48] E
election policy, France 6 Jul p56 *46* [46] E
Barrera, Hugo,
politics and, El Salvador 27 Jul p40 *32* [22] I
Baseball,
see Sport
BASF,
specialty chemical acquisitions 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
B.A.T,
corporate results 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] M
Batchurst, David,
disclosure of Christie's attempt to maintain art market stability 13 Jul p66 *77* [63] F
market-rigging admission / resignation as Christie's UK chairman 27 Jul p16 *16* [16] L
Batteries,
electricity storage application / zinc chloride battery 24 Aug p62 *80* [60] T
Bauoss, Max,
trade bill, USA 27 Jul p29 *19* [31] A
Bauer, Warren C.,
book on World Bank 14 Sep p73 *73* [71] W
Baxter Travenol,
American Hospital Supply merger [chart] 20 Jul p73 *63* [63] W
Bayer,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 *67* [53] M
Bayz, Karl,
American Hospital Supply / Baxter Travenol merger and 20 Jul p73 *63* [63] W
BBA,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 28 Sep p66 *82* [84] F
BBC,
censorship of film on Campbell, Gregory / McGuinness, Martin, Ireland, Northern and 3 Aug p19 *45* [43] U, 10 Aug p11 *11* [11] L, p17 *39* [35] U
financing / alternatives to licence fee 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U
ITV companies and, monopoly of programme-news publications 14 Sep p41 *67* [65] U
personnel vetting by MI5 / McGuinness-Campbell documentary 24 Aug p18 *46* [52] U
staff action over censorship of McGuinness Campbell film Heath, W E S 24 Aug p6 *8* [8] C
BBDO International,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Beatles,
memorabilia, Sotheby's sale of 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
Beatrice Foods,
corporate results 28 Sep p69 *63* [67] M
Beaulieu, David,
EG&G acquisitions / policy and 13 Jul p59 *71* [59] W
Becker, Boris,
Wimbledon victory 13 Jul p47 *45* [41] E
Beckmann, Robert,
Laker Airways lawsuit settlement and 20 Jul p66 *59* [60] W
Begin, Menahem,
economy and, Israel 20 Jul p312 *312* [312] S
Israel attitudes to Arabs and 20 Jul p99 *99* [99] S
Zionism and, Israel 20 Jul p84 *84* [84] S
Belgium,
EEC South Africa policy and 31 Aug p17 *17* [17] X
government break-up over responsibility for football riot / early election [table] 20 Jul p53 *39* [41] E
government disagreement over proposals for constitutional change 7 Sep p66 *53* [49] E
Belgrano affair,
UK commons select committee reports / disagreement 27 Jul p24 *66* [60] U
Bell, Alan,
views on optical discs 13 Jul p76 *86* [76] T
Bell, Griffin,
Hutton (E F) inquiry 20 Jul p42 *22* [20] A

Bellamy, Carol,
opposition to Koch, Edward as mayoral campaign, New York city 14 Sep *p49 33* [45] A
Bellisario, Marisa,
Italial recovery and, Italy 14 Sep p320 *320* [320] S
Bellmon, Henry,
gubernatorial elections and, USA 17 Aug p31 *23* [31] A
Bellugi, Ursula,
research on deaf persons sign language learning / brain development 6 Jul *p66 60* [60] T
Benegas, Jose Maria,
political profile, Spain 21 Sep *p69 51* [51] E
Benetton,
as successful Italian clothing manufacturer 27 Jul *p67 69* [63] W, 14 Sep p819 *819* [819] S
Bentley, R.D.B.,
on Zimbabwe health / health care 14 Sep *p6 8* [6] C
Beregovoy, Pierre,
Pans Bourse reforms and 6 Jul *p62 74* [74] F
Berg and Sons,
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 3 Aug *p74 70* [64] F
Berlusconi, Silvio,
Globo purchase of stake in Telemontecarlo's Italian-language channel and 7 Sep p81 *81* [73] W
Berri, Nabih,
Amal split / Hezbollah strength and, Lebanon 13 Jul *p36 34* [20] I
National Unice Front formation and, Lebanon 3 Aug *p41 33* [25] I
Shia Druze alliance / political demands and, Lebanon 24 Aug *p45 29* [19] I
TWA airliner hijack / negotiations and 6 Jul *p16 13* [11] L, 20 Jul *p49 36* [33] I
BET,
annual report 27 Jul p73 *75* [69] M, 3 Aug *p6 48* [6] M
Bewick, R.L.,
on de Bergerac, Cyrano nose 13 Jul *p6 8* [6] C
BHP,
annual report 10 Aug *p15 59* [55] M
corporate results 3 Aug *p59 55* [53] M
Bhumibol Adulyadej, King,
support for attempted coup and, Thailand 14 Sep *p53 37* [27] I
Bhutto, Benazir,
arrest, Pakistan 7 Sep p17 *15* [17] L
Bi-tavest,
Montedison acquisition of stake in 13 Jul *p67 79* [66] F, 14 Sep p813 *813* [813] S
Montedison increase of stake in 7 Sep *p69 71* [66] P
Montedison takeover, attempt to block [chart] 17 Aug *p66 61* [62] B
Bids and mergers,
Baxter Travenol / American Hospital Supply merger [chart] 20 Jul p73 *63* [63] W
Bond Corporation bid for Castelmaine 27 Jul *p72 74* [66] F
Bond Corporation takeover of Castelmaine 31 Aug *p61 57* [53] P
Burton bid for Debenhams 20 Jul *p61 53* [55] P, 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F
Burton takeover of Debenhams 10 Aug *p61 57* [53] W
Cobbank purchase of First Maryland 14 Sep *p69 69* [67] P
Coles (G J) bid for Myer Emporium 13 Jul *p68 60* [66] F
Coles (G J) merger with Myer Emporium 31 Aug *p68 64* [62] W
Comcast bid for Storer Communications 20 Jul *p61 53* [55] P
Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons / plans [charts] 14 Sep *p67 53* [67] F
Enterprise Oil bid for Saxon Oil 17 Aug *p49 49* [49] P
Hanson Trust bid for SCM Corporation 24 Aug *p61 61* [59] P, 7 Sep *p69 71* [65] P
Hanson Trust bid for SCM, withdrawal of 14 Sep *p69 69* [67] M
high-tech industries, diversification / mergers 13 Jul p20 *20* [16] L
Icahn, Carl / Texas Air bids for TWA 24 Aug p78 *78* [78] F
MidCon bid for United Energy Resources 17 Aug *p49 49* [49] P
Minebea bid for Sankyo Seiki [chart] 24 Aug *p60 75* [78] F
Morgan Grenfell property services division merger with Mcheel Laurie 14 Sep *p69 69* [67] P
Solomon Brothers proposed purchase of PSB 14 Sep *p69 69* [67] M
Turner Broadcasting System bid for CBS, CBS plan to prevent 6 Jul *p62 74* [74] F
Turner Broadcasting System planned takeover of MGM / UA Entertainment 10 Aug *p67 63* [59] F
UK building societies, mergers / benefits from 17 Aug *p59 53* [53] F
UK, City takeover panel, rulings / authority / future 10 Aug *p69 65* [61] F
Unilever two-tier bid for Richardson-Vicks, rejection of 21 Sep *p66 63* [53] P, *p61 53* [61] F
United Newspapers bid for Fleet Holdings, rejection of 31 Aug *p61 57* [53] P
Woolworths (Australia) takeover of Safeway's Australian operation 31 Aug *p66 64* [62] W
Bilko, Steve,
heroin rights after, new developments, South Africa 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
Billig, Daniel,
court-martial, USA 27 Jul p33 *23* [35] A
Bin Mahfouz family,
Arab Asian Bank rescue 10 Aug *p67 63* [59] F
Biology,
biochemistry of memory, research / theories 10 Aug *p74 70* [66] B
biological material, 'undercooling' as new preservation method 26 Sep *p90 86* [90] T
brain development of deaf persons / sign language learning, research 6 Jul *p66 60* [60] T
sound location, by humans / barn owls 21 Sep *p93 91* [93] T
Biotechnology,
Calitech, DNA sequencer development [diagram] 24 Aug *p61 79* [79] T
genetic engineering of anaerobic bacteria 3 Aug *p77 73* [73] T
Hepatitis B vaccine, development of [chart] 27 Jul *p78 80* [74] T
Birmingham,
economic decline / unemployment, UK 21 Sep p32 *20* [20] U
Handsworth riots, UK 14 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
Birth rate,
see Population
Bison,
see Animals
Bl,
Austin Rover, concern over Vauxhall / Ford imports 13 Jul *p27 23* [51] U
Blakeley, Dennis M.,
on cleanliness of Pans 26 Sep *p6 8* [6] C
Block, John,
farm exports / cargo preference act and, USA 3 Aug p31 *23* [33] A
Blue Bell,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep *p74 72* [72] W
Bloomel,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep *p66 62* [64] F
Blunden, George,
as successor to McMahon, Christopher as deputy governor, Bank of England 26 Sep *p66 61* [63] F
Blunkett, David,
district auditor surcharge / question of Labour party reimbursement and 14 Sep *p36 64* [62] U
Bodmer, Walter,
Royal Society report to promote science understanding / appreciation and 14 Sep *p66 91* [96] T
Boehringer Ingelheim,
Genentech stake 27 Jul *p64 66* [60] W
Boeing,
747 safety, question of, following Japan Air Lines / Air India crashes 17 Aug *p64 64* [64] W
advertising on television, China 6 Jul *p76 67* [63] W
Airbus Industrie competition with 6 Jul *p75 67* [63] W
competition with Airbus Industrie for Indian orders 27 Jul *p75 77* [71] B
corporate results 3 Aug *p59 55* [53] M
Indian Airlines cancellation of agreement with / Airbus Industrie competition [charts] 28 Sep *p76 67* [71] W
Boesak, Allan,
arrest, South Africa 31 Aug p15 *15* [15] X
Bogle, Andrew,
on mosquitos as possible transmitters of Aids 31 Aug *p4 4* [4] C
Bogomolov, Oleg,
views on Europe, eastern countries' national interests 21 Sep *p56 50* [50] E
Boland, Edward,
amendment on USA aid to Nicaragua 17 Aug *p26 22* [30] A
Bolivia,
economy, inflation, government efforts to reduce 26 Sep *p45 39* [26] I
elections, Paz Estenssoro, Victor as new president, and economy 10 Aug *p36 26* [16] I
elections, preliminary results, and economy 20 Jul *p52 36* [36] I
Bond, Alan,
Airship Industries stake 24 Aug *p66 69* [66] W
Bond Corporation bid for Castelmaine and 27 Jul *p72 74* [66] F
Bond Corporation,
Castelmaine and, bid for 27 Jul *p72 74* [66] F
Castlemaine and, takeover of 31 Aug *p61 57* [53] P
Bond markets,
see also Stock markets
Japan, geisha bonds, World Bank issue 20 Jul *p76 66* [66] F
major, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug *p94 92* [92] N
UK, convertible issues [chart] 13 Jul *p66 60* [66] F
UK, gilts, end of capital-gains tax liability on 6 Jul *p61 73* [73] F
UK, gilts, high overseas demand for [chart] 17 Aug *p62 66* [66] F
UK, gilts, new market / automation of 6 Jul *p930 930* [930] S
UK, mortgage-backed securities, possible issues / problems over [chart] 31 Aug *p77 73* [69] F
world, major borrowers [chart] 7 Sep *p116 112* [106] N
Bonomi, Carlo,
Montedison acquisition of Bi Invest stake and 13 Jul *p67 79* [66] F
Book reviews,
Affaires extérieures: la politique de la France 1944-84, Grosser, Alfred 3 Aug *p62 78* [78] R
Africa: The People and Politics of an Emerging Continent, Unger, Sanford J 28 Sep *p94 90* [94] R
All Fall Down: America's Tragic Encounter with Iran, Sick, Gary 20 Jul *p66 75* [77] R
American Ethos, The: Public Attitudes towards Capitalism and Democracy, McClosky, Herbert, Zaller, John 20 Jul *p66 78* [78] R
American Hostages in Iran: The Conduct of a Crisis, Kreisberg, Paul H [ed] 20 Jul *p66 75* [77] R
Apartheid Handbook, Omond, Roger 17 Aug *p71 71* [71] R
Art of Captaincy, The, Brearley, Mike 10 Aug *p77 73* [69] R
Breaking with Moscow, Shevchenko, Arkady N 6 Jul *p91 83* [83] R
Brightly Fades the Dos, Fingleton, Jack 10 Aug *p77 73* [69] R
Cecil Beaton: The Authorised Biography, Vickers, Hugo 10 Aug *p78 74* [70] R
Conservative Government 1979-84, The: An Interim Report, Bell, David S [ed] 24 Aug *p66 63* [63] R
Conservative Party from Peel to Thatcher, The, Blake, Robert 24 Aug *p66 63* [63] R
Conversations with Capote, Grobel, Lawrence 17 Aug *p73 73* [73] R
Cricket Crisis, Fingleton, Jack 10 Aug *p77 73* [69] R
Crowded Hours, Roll, Eric 27 Jul *p61 63* [77] R
Dangerous Summer, The, Hemingway, Ernest 17 Aug *p72 72* [72] R
Das assassa Albanien, Landvai, Paul 20 Jul *p66 78* [78] R
D H Lawrence: Life into Art, Sagar, Keith 28 Sep *p94 90* [94] R
Double Century: 200 years of cricket in The Times, Williams, Marcus 10 Aug *p77 73* [69] R
Economic Statistics 1900-1983, Liesner, Thelma [ed] 21 Sep *p97 97* [97] R
Final Cut: Dreams and Disaster in the Making of 'Heaven's Gate', Back, Steven 31 Aug *p66 62* [78] R
First Thatcher Government 1979-1983, The: Contemporary Conservatism and Economic Change, Holmes, Martin 24 Aug *p66 63* [83] R
Flame into Being, Burgess, Anthony 28 Sep *p93 89* [93] R
Freedom Rising, North, James 17 Aug *p71 71* [71] R
French Cinema, Armes, Roy 3 Aug *p68 64* [64] R
Geoffrey Boycott, Mosey, Don 10 Aug *p77 73* [69] R
God and the Poets, Desches, David 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
Greek Experience, A, Clive, Nigel 10 Aug *p78 74* [70] R
Guide to Modern World Literature, Seymour-Smith, Martin 24 Aug *p66 64* [84] R
Howzat?, Macey, Kevin, Bearyon, Tony 10 Aug *p78 74* [70] R
I, Koch: A Decidedly Unauthorised Biography of the Mayor of New York City, Edward I Koch, Browne, Arthur, Collins, Dan, Goodwin, Michael 21 Sep *p95 95* [95] R
Independence and Nationhood, Scotland 1306-1469, Grant, Alexander 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
Isolation a l'histoire de la France, Goubert, Pierre 3 Aug *p62 78* [78] R
Innovation and Entrepreneurship: Practice and Principles, Drucker, Peter 31 Aug *p67 63* [70] R
John Prebble's Scotland, Prebble, John 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
Kindness of Strangers, The: The Life of Tennessee Williams, Spoto, Donald 6 Jul *p92 84* [84] R
Last Two Years of Salvador Allende, The, Davis, Nathaniel 21 Sep *p96 96* [96] R
Lawrence's Men and Women, MacLeod, Sheila 28 Sep *p93 89* [93] R
Letters of Hugh MacDiarmid, The, Bold, Alan [ed] 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
Mrs Thatcher's First Administration: The Prophets Confounded, Bruce-Gardyne, Jock 24 Aug *p66 63* [83] R
Nationalism and Federalism in Yugoslavia 1963-83, Renart, Pedro 20 Jul *p66 78* [7
Night Falls on Ardnamurchan, The Twilight of Crofting Family, Maclean, Alastair 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
On Learning from the Patient, Casement, Patrick 28 Sep *p94 90* [94] R
Partners in One Nation: A New Vision of Brit. 2000, presented by Steel, David 21 Sep *p95 95* [95] R
Partnership of Principle, Jenkins, Roy 21 Se *p95 95* [95] R
Politics of Local Expenditure, The, Newton, K Kerran, T J 6 Jul *p91 83* [83] R
Privileged Partnership, The: Franco-German Relations in the European Community 1969-1984, Simonian, Haig 14 Sep p106 *104* [104] R
Richelieu, Carmona, Michel 3 Aug *p62 78* [7
Saint Louis, Richard, Jean 3 Aug *p62 78* [78
Saint Louis, Richard, Jean, comments on Delcham, Brian G H 24 Aug *p6 8* [6] C
Strange Rebirth of Liberal Britain, The, Bradl Ian 21 Sep *p95 95* [95] R
Templer: Tiger of Malaya, Cloake, John 24 *p66 64* [64] R
Thatcher Government, The, Riddell, Peter 24 Aug *p66 63* [63] R
Thatcher: The First Term, Cosgrave, Patrick 24 Aug *p66 63* [63] R
Third Statistical Account of Scotland, The 7 p107 *103* [99] R
Tito's Flawed Legacy, Beloff, Nora 20 Jul *p66 76* [76] R
Tour in Scotland, Cobbett, William 7 Sep p107 *103* [99] R
True Confessions of an Albino Terrorist, The, Breytenbach, Breyten 17 Aug *p71 71* [71] R
Waiting, Crapanzano, Vincent 17 Aug *p71 71* [71] R
Wall Whimsies, The Making of The Post, Zwe Paul 27 Jul *p62 64* [76] R
Whims of Fortune, The, de Rothschild, Guy *p93 86* [86] R
Booker McConnell,
corporate results 14 Sep *p69 69* [67] M
Borg-Warner,
employee-involvement and, UK 24 Aug p18 *46* [52] U
Boesh (Robert),
corporate results 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] M
Boston Properties,
Salomon Brothers and, development of New York Coliseum site 20 Jul *p78 68* [70] F
Bosworth, Barry,
USA investment study 10 Aug p30 *20* [26] A
Botha, P.W.,
apartheid reforms / manifesto, South Africa 24 Aug *p47 31* [21] I
black unrest and / declaration of state of emergency, South Africa 27 Jul *p36 26* [1
declaration of state of emergency / apartheid reforms, South Africa 27 Jul *p11 11* [11] L
Mandela, Nelson and, possible political benefi from release of, South Africa 14 Sep *p54 36* [28] I
reforms / South Africa possible future and 17 Aug p16 *16* [16] L
Boyer, Miguel,
Preysler, Isabel affair, press reports on, Spain 10 Aug *p61 36* [33] E
resignation from cabinet, Spain 13 Jul *p48 44* [40] E
BP,
angle well oil production system 7 Sep *p94 96* [88] T
BP Chemicals,
Rechold Chemical acquisition 27 Jul *p64 66* [60] W
Brasilar, Pernao,
Brazil debt negotiations and 31 Aug *p78 71* F
Brascan,
corporate results 27 Jul *p59 61* [56] M
Brady, Brian,
earthquake prediction difficulties and 28 Sep *p69 86* [89] T
Brain,
see Biology
Brandt, Willy,
Social Democratic party and, Germany, West 10 Aug *p50 34* [32] E
Brascan,
as financial conglomerate, Canada 31 Aug *p76 72* [66] F
Braun,
as local producer of foreign goods, Japan 6 J *p67 65* [61] W
Brazil,
computer industry, protectionism / possible US retaliatory measures 14 Sep *p72 72* [70] W
economic policies / debt 13 Jul *p16 16* [11] L
economy, debt negotiations / IMF / resignation o senior officials 31 Aug *p76 71* [67] F
economy, debt, problems [chart] 10 Aug *p66 64* [60] F, 28 Sep *p64 78* [62] F
economy, new measures / IMF / debt 13 Jul *p66 70* [66] W
environment, USA blocking of World Bank Polonoroeste project 13 Jul *p33 26* [36] A
futures markets, Rio de Janeiro stock exchang equity futures trading 3 Aug *p76 72* [66] F

industry, natural gas, possible Algeria deal / other options / Petrobras 6 Jul p76 70 [66] W
remnant, problems / decline in political support for Barney, Jose 6 Jul p54 42 [30] I
mey, Jose land ownership Mesquita, Fernando Cesar 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
ser / coffee / tourism agencies, auditors' directors of 10 Aug p60 66 [52] W
ser industry, sugar use in motor fuel manufacture Sheridan, Mark 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
da, USA complaints / investigation 14 Sep p71 71 [69] W
-cases,
ade of, Germany, West [map, chart] 21 Sep p62 52 [52] E
-cartridge, Sir John,
financial secretary, Hongkong 13 Jul p72 64 [72] B
ngkong economic growth forecasts 28 Sep p77 69 [76] W
-evasion legislation and, Hongkong 17 Aug p60 64 [64] F
-owing,
Alcohol industry
-bigestone,
-rporate results 3 Aug p59 55 [53] M
-lds,
-scalping Hongkong's banks (business brief) [charts] 13 Jul p72 64 [72] B
-ia's airlines keeping aloft (business brief) [chart] 27 Jul p74 76 [70] B
-ly's chemical blues (business brief) [charts] 17 Aug p64 60 [61] B
-yman's guide to software, A (science and technology brief) [chart] 21 Sep p64 66 [64] B
-ness with minds of their own (business brief) [factory automation] [chart] 14 Sep p66 [64] B
-tsubishi bones up its marketing machine (business brief) [charts] 3 Aug p70 66 [70] B
-ecrones are made of this (science brief) [biochemistry of memory] 10 Aug p74 70 [66] B
-ace surveys go up for sale (science and technology brief) [remote sensing] [map, diagram] 6 Jul p64 76 [76] B
-anish farmers furrow a Europe (business brief) [charts] 28 Sep p60 74 [76] B
-rning a book on a pound's worth of yen (business brief) [UK moneybrokers] [chart] 31 Aug p73 67 [66] B
-olkswagen's faster track (business brief) [map, chart] 24 Aug p74 72 [72] B
-rtotel,
-conomic success / employment, UK 21 Sep p32 60 [60] U, 28 Sep p26 58 [62] U
-rtish & Commonwealth Shipping Company,
-nnual report 27 Jul p67 78 [76] M
-rtish Aerospace,
-rporate results 7 Sep p69 71 [65] M
-otol rocket development 21 Sep p67 69 [67] T
-rtish Airports Authority,
-nnual report 3 Aug p72 [69] M
-rtish Airways,
-aker Airways lawsuit and, Laker, Sir Freddie appeal against settlement 10 Aug p59 55 [51] W
-aker Airways lawsuit and, settlement of 24 Aug p66 63 [66] W
-ino antitrust suit threat / Laker, Sir Freddie -eable set 20 Jul p56 56 [50] W
-ritish Broadcasting Corporation,
-se BBC
-rtish Caledonian,
-mployee involvement and 24 Aug p18 46 [52] U
-rtish Ferries,
-ross-Channel competition / Flexilink and 7 Sep p61 61 [73] W
-rtish Gas,
-nnual report 27 Jul p76 M
-rofit / privatisation plans [chart] 27 Jul p24 56 [50] U
-ritish Leyland,
-se BL
-ritish Rail,
-national performance / effect of coal strike [chart] 20 Jul p26 46 [50] U
-UR dispute over single-manning 10 Aug p19 41 [37] U, 17 Aug p19 39 [43] U
-UR dispute / possible strike [chart] 24 Aug p17 45 [51] U
-UR dispute / vote against strike 31 Aug p19 49 [47] U
-essenger services 31 Aug p30 32 [30] S
-ritish Shipbuilders,
-ses / government plans [chart] 27 Jul p24 56 [50] U
-ritish Steel,
-nnual report 20 Jul p24 44 [66] M
-national performance / effect of coal strike [chart] 20 Jul p26 46 [50] U
-coGregor, Ian services as chairman, government payment for to Lazard Freres 17 Aug p19 39 [43] U
-w strategy / reprieve for Ravenscraig 10 Aug p18 40 [36] U
British Telecom,
alarm-by-carrier system 24 Aug p26 50 [56] U
annual general meeting, protests at 7 Sep p69 91 [63] F
new business services 6 Jul p817 817 [817] S
Offer / voluntary purchase quota proposal, rejection of 27 Jul p61 63 [57] W
share flotation, boost to individual share-ownership, UK 17 Aug p61 65 [66] F
Britoil,
corporate results 20 Jul p61 53 [56] M
share offer 3 Aug p73 69 [63] F
shares, trading in 17 Aug p61 65 [66] F
Britton, Lees,
appointment as industry secretary, UK 7 Sep p33 63 [59] U, p32 62 [54] U
censorship of TV film on Campbell, Gregory / McGuinness, Martin and, UK 3 Aug p19 45 [43] U, 10 Aug p11 11 [11] L, p17 39 [36] U
export-credits policy and, UK 21 Sep p18 16 [16] L
Brizola, Leonel,
as contender for presidency, Brazil 6 Jul p54 42 [30] I
Broadcasting,
see Media
Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP
Brokerage,
see also Technology and the City of London survey, 6 Jul
UK, moneybrokers, business, growth, Mercantile House / Martin (R P) / Exco / Mills & Allen [chart] 31 Aug p73 67 [66] B
UK, top securities analysts, ranking [table] 13 Jul p67 79 [66] F
UK, wages / earnings rise / personnel defections 20 Jul p76 66 [66] F
USA, Hutton (E F), fraud conviction / deal / further expense 20 Jul p42 22 [20] A
USA, personnel defection cases, arbitration in 20 Jul p76 66 [66] F
Brown (John),
corporate results 6 Jul p63 61 [56] M
Trafalgar House purchase of stake 6 Jul p63 61 [56] P
Brown, Neville G.,
on Palestinian representation at Middle East peace talks 14 Sep p4 6 [4] C
Bruder Grill,
Austrian wine adulteration scandal and / bankruptcy 17 Aug p56 56 [56] W
Brundtland, Gro Harlem,
election campaign, Norway 24 Aug p51 37 [45] E
election results and, Norway 14 Sep p61 51 [49] E
Buchanan, Patrick,
USA South Africa policy and 31 Aug p16 16 [16] X
Buchi, Hernan,
economy and, Chile 10 Aug p64 60 [56] X
Budget Holidays,
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 3 Aug p74 70 [64] F
Buhari, Muhammad,
coup against / economic policies, Nigeria 31 Aug 31 Aug p9 9 [9] L, p39 33 [19] I
Building societies,
UK, cut in lending rates 17 Aug p49 49 [49] P
UK, proposed mergers / benefits from [chart] 17 Aug p59 63 [63] F
Bujak, Zbigniew,
Poland underground movement and 3 Aug p52 40 [36] E
views on economy, Poland 6 Jul p57 47 [47] E
Bukovsky, Vladimir,
views on Helsinki process 27 Jul p53 43 [39] E
Bulgaria,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 20 Jul p57 41 [45] E
economy, price rises 21 Sep p62 52 [52] E
football, CSKA / Levski Spartak violence 6 Jul p56 48 [48] E
Bullfighting,
see Sport
Bundesbank,
role, attitude towards 21 Sep p62 52 [52] E
Burchell, L.R.,
on UK television coverage of South African violence 17 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Burgess, Michael,
on EEC / USA sugar industry subsidies 24 Aug p4 6 [6] C
Burglar alarms,
see Crime
Burkina Faso,
projects / aid 13 Jul p43 41 [27] I
Burma,
Rangoon, drains clearance / street-market ban 17 Aug p39 29 [23] I
Burnham, Forbes,
presidency / death, criticism of Economist article D'Aguiar, P S 14 Sep p4 6 [4] C
presidency / death, Guyana 10 Aug p39 27 [19] I
Burnham, Peter,
on Ethiopia aid / civil war 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
Burton,
Debenhams and, bid for 20 Jul p61 53 [55] P, 27 Jul p70 72 [66] F
Debenhams and, bid for, Takeover Panel decision on 10 Aug p69 65 [61] F
Debenhams and, takeover / plans 10 Aug p61 57 [53] W
Buscetta, Tommaso,
Mafia trial and, Sicily 10 Aug p48 32 [30] E
Bush, George,
as vice president / prospective presidential candidate, USA 6 Jul p40 26 [36] A
Reagan, Ronald ill-health and 20 Jul p37 19 [17] A
Business,
see also Industry
Europe, western, executives' pay / perks [table] 7 Sep p90 92 [84] F
Europe, western / USA, business-school case studies, sales increase [table] 10 Aug p62 58 [54] W
Germany, West, company names, simplification of 13 Jul p61 73 [61] W
Japan, Matsushita, Konosuke precepts 3 Aug p70 66 [70] B
Malaysia, foreign investment in domestic companies, relaxation of policy 13 Jul p63 65 [53] P
OECD countries, investment [chart] 6 Jul p106 97 [97] N
recession planning [table] 20 Jul p66 57 [59] W
South Africa, confidence fall / opportunity for apartheid reform 7 Sep p16 13 [16] L
Switzerland, opposition to government proposal for venture-capital fund for small businesses 26 Sep p66 60 [52] E
UK, employee involvement / response to new law 24 Aug p19 47 [53] U
UK, employee involvement, trend towards 24 Aug p18 46 [52] U
UK, government employment / enterprise initiatives / deregulation proposals 20 Jul p26 48 [50] U
UK, investment, growth [chart] 13 Jul p24 56 [48] U
UK, small businesses, Cambridge, importance of Segal, N S 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
UK, small businesses, Cambridge 'phenomenon' / description of five firms 17 Aug p67 67 [67] T
UK, small businesses, proposal to scrap mandatory audits for 31 Aug p78 74 [70] F
UK / USA, companies' repurchase of shares 7 Sep p20 18 [20] L
USA, investment / tax effects, analysis of [chart] 10 Aug p30 20 [26] A
USA, management buyouts [chart] 20 Jul p76 66 [67] F
USA, New York city, Trinity Centre for Ethics And Corporate Policy 27 Jul p34 24 [36] A
USA, secrets / freedom of information act 27 Jul p64 66 [60] W
USA / UK / Japan / Germany, West, bankruptcies [charts] 26 Sep p107 99 [103] N
Butkevicz, Czeslaw,
black politics and, South Africa 14 Sep p56 40 [30] I
Natal riots and / proposal for joint provincial / KwaZulu government 17 Aug p42 32 [26] I
views on UK television coverage of violence in South Africa 17 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Buterse, Pranja,
and Serbo-Croat linguistic dispute, Jugoslavia 14 Sep p67 57 [55] E
Buttifant, P.,
on ineffectiveness of economic sanctions against Italy following 1936 invasion of Abyssinia 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
BWAQ,
electricity storage in batteries, plans for 24 Aug p62 50 [60] T
Byatt, D.A.H.,
on mathematical prodigies 27 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Byrne, John,
Financial Fund appointment 27 Jul p59 61 [56] P

C

Cable television,
see Media
Cabora, Adolfo,
views on USA and to Nicaraguan contras 17 Aug p26 22 [30] A
Cabora, Alfonso,
rebel attacks in northern Nicaragua and 17 Aug p40 30 [34] I
Cadillerais,
Armenian community, farming / business success, and Deukmejian, George 21 Sep p41 29 [43] A
beach erosion / harbour sedimentation problem, research on / possible solutions 6 Jul p67 79 [79] T
crime, arson, incidence / response to 17 Aug p33 25 [33] A
education, revision of school science textbooks, evolution / creationist debate 21 Sep p40 26 [42] A
fires / drought 13 Jul p36 32 [36] A
immigration, Wilson, Pete amendment to bill 28 Sep p37 33 [41] A
language, bilingualism, concern / education debate 13 Jul p36 31 [37] A
oil, offshore exploration restriction, Hodel, Donald and 21 Sep p39 29 [41] A
savings and loan associations, success factors 14 Sep p91 86 [91] F
tax and taxation, unitary tax bill 13 Jul p70 62 [71] F
tax and taxation, unitary tax, opposition to / failure of bill 21 Sep p78 80 [78] F
Cain, Herschel,
removal as Populist party leader, Turkey 3 Aug p56 42 [40] E
Caltech,
DNA sequencator development [diagram] 24 Aug p61 79 [79] T
Cambridge,
small high-tech businesses / 'phenomenon', UK 17 Aug p67 67 [67] T
Cambridge Life Sciences,
as Cambridge small business, UK 17 Aug p67 67 [67] T
Cameron-Webb, Peter,
PCW syndicates / Underwriting Agency and 6 Jul p79 71 [71] F
Campbell, Beverly Rees,
on disinvestment from South Africa 13 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Campbell, Gregory,
BBC television film on, censorship of 3 Aug p19 45 [43] U, 10 Aug p11 11 [11] L, p17 39 [36] U, 24 Aug p18 46 [52] U
Campe, Julian,
cabinet reshuffle and, Spain 13 Jul p48 44 [40] E
Campomanes, Florencio,
world chess championship and, USSR 7 Sep p62 50 [46] E
Campmanes, Jose Antonio and Torres,
bullfighting rivalry / 'mano a mano' between, Spain 17 Aug p72 72 [72] R
Canada,
aid to Africa Lloyd, V E 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
business investment [chart] 6 Jul p106 97 [97] N
civil aviation, Air India crash inquiry and 3 Aug p42 34 [26] I
economy / development prospects, royal commission report / reform proposals 14 Sep p60 46 [34] I
environment, acid rain causes / clean-up proposals, and USA 21 Sep p36 22 [36] A
financial conglomerates, expansion of services / competition with banks 31 Aug p78 72 [66] F
gold, maple leaf coins, sales 3 Aug p75 71 [67] F
health / health care, UK system compared Rye, J G 27 Jul p6 4 [6] C
industry, production [chart] 3 Aug p93 89 [89] N
manufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p61 61 [61] N
oil and gas industry, western Canada, expansion 3 Aug p66 62 [60] W
South Africa and, commercial pressure on 13 Jul p56 70 [56] W
stock / bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 92 [92] N
Canada Trustco,
Genstar purchase of 31 Aug p76 72 [66] F
Canadian Commercial Bank of Edmonton,
failure 7 Sep p69 71 [65] P
Canadian Pacific,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 49 [49] M
Canary Islands,
Las Palmas observatory 6 Jul p90 82 [82] T
Cancer,
see Disease
Capaldi, Edward,
on rock music 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Capital International,
Morgan Stanley purchase of, and planned changes 14 Sep p92 86 [92] F
Capito, David,
on scientists' views on nuclear weapons, and nuclear winter theory 13 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Carbonell, Jordi,
effects of EEC membership on Spanish farmers and 28 Sep p60 74 [76] B
Caribbean Economic Community,
intra-community trade restrictions, problems over 28 Sep p78 70 [76] W
Carli, Guido,
economic policy and, Italy 14 Sep p64 54 [54] S
Carlin, Paul,
views on USA postal service 24 Aug p43 26 [43] A
Carpenters and Barns Philp,
Fiji coconut industry and 27 Jul p47 39 [29] X
Carsberg, Bryan,
telecommunications competition and / British Telecom rejection of Offer proposal 27 Jul p61 63 [57] W
Cartwright (R.),
Newman Tonks bid for, and City takeover panel 10 Aug p69 65 [61] F
Case Clearing House,
business-school case studies, sales increase 10 Aug p62 58 [54] W
Casero, Francisco,
effects of EEC membership on Spanish farm workers and 28 Sep p60 74 [76] B
Cassara, Antonio,
murder by Mafia, Sicily 10 Aug p48 32 [30] E
Castelmarino,
Bond Corporation bid for 27 Jul p72 74 [66] F

Castlemaine,
Bond Corporation takeover of 31 Aug p61 *57* [53] P
Castro, Fidel,
government shake-up/policies/USA relations 3 Aug p37 *29* [21] I
USA/USSR relations, and foreign policy 24 Aug p11 *13* [13] L
Cathay group,
scandal/resignations over, Taiwan 24 Aug p79 *77* [77] F
CBS,
Chinese television and, gift of programmes to/advertising on 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
corporate results 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] M
share-repurchase scheme to prevent Turner, Ted bid 6 Jul p62 *74* [74] F
Steinway and Sons sale 21 Sep p65 *63* [63] P
Ceausescus, Nicolae,
Rumania economic problems and, government measures 14 Sep p65 *55* [53] E
Celesk, Heidr,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
Celik, Oral,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
Central Asserion,
see also individual countries
Contadora peace plan, negotiators' threat to abandon talks/latest draft treaty proposals 21 Sep p49 *41* [29] I
Central Electricity Generating Board (UK),
miners' strike and, cost of 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
Central Intelligence Agency,
see CIA
Chadeau, Andre,
government order to resign as SNCF president, France 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Chadli, Benjedid,
Algeria support for Tunisia against Libya and 21 Sep p60 *42* [30] I
Chafee, John,
cigarette tax bill, USA 14 Sep p46 *32* [42] A
Champion International,
business behaviour code 27 Jul p34 *24* [36] A
Channel tunnel/bridge schemes,
see Transport
Channel Tunnel Group,
Channel link scheme 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
Chapman, Jim,
Texas first congressional district elections and, USA 10 Aug p26 *18* [24] A
Chase Manhattan Bank,
South African lending 3 Aug p62 *58* [56] W
Chebrikov, Viktor,
appointment to politburo, USSR 20 Jul p54 *40* [42] E
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
Europe, western/USA acquisitions of speciality chemical firms [chart] 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
Montedison/EniChem,
problems/reorganisations/plans [chart] 17 Aug p64 *60* [61] B
plastics research/reduction of energy costs 20 Jul p62 *72* [74] T
Union Carbide, Bhopal accident, International Confederation of Free Trade Unions report on 3 Aug p79 *76* [75] T
Union Carbide, gas leaks at USA plants/pending Bhopal suits 17 Aug p64 *54* [54] W
Chemlawn,
chloral hydrate/chlorine hydrate, confusion between in Economist article Harmes, M G 28 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Chen Yun,
views on Deng Xiaoping economic reforms, China 14 Sep p62 *80* [82] W, 28 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
Cheong, Stephen,
views on Hongkong textile industry 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W
Cheng,
see Gaines
Chevron,
Saudi Arabia and, draft oil-price agreement 21 Sep p67 *65* [65] W
Sudan, suspension of work following rebel attack on base [map] 10 Aug p39 *27* [19] I
Cheysson, Claude,
EEC commission role 27 Jul p55 *45* [41] E
Chiaiero, Bernard,
budget, Zimbabwe [chart] 3 Aug p64 *60* [56] W
Chile,
debt management, World Bank and 20 Jul p78 *68* [70] F, (correction) 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F
debt rescheduling/currency devaluation/cut in import duties 6 Jul p63 *61* [56] P
economic policy Restini, Hernan 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
economy/economic experiment, three-page report [charts] 10 Aug p64 *60* [56] X
politics, opposition call for democracy/need for unity 14 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
politics, opposition statement/reform demands 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
transport, as economic achievement Hibbs, John 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
China,
Communist party central committee meeting/conference, resignation of veteran politicians/reforms 21 Sep p45 *33* [26] I
Communist party conference/promotion of younger members 24 Aug p48 *34* [24] I
disco dancing/dress fashions 3 Aug p42 *34* [26] I
economic reforms/Hainan Island black market scandal 10 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
economic reforms, possible global effects Alsop, Joseph 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
economy, first-half budget surplus 3 Aug p69 *55* [53] P
economy, overseas spending increase/trade deficit 28 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
economy, Shenzen economic zone, progress/problems [map] 14 Sep p61 *79* [61] W
economy, special economic zones, Deng Xiaoping views on 6 Jul p52 *40* [26] I
economy, special economic zones, policy revision 14 Sep p62 *80* [82] W
employment, job assignment system, reforms 10 Aug p42 *30* [22] I
Hongkong and, capital flows 13 Jul p73 *65* [73] B
Hongkong inhabitants' concern over new basic law/future and 10 Aug p37 *25* [17] I
Korea, North and, relations 28 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
law, Ondrik, Richard trial and, Harbin 27 Jul p40 *32* [22] I
media, television, CBS gift of programmes to/advertising on 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
trade deficit 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] P
trade, Hainan Island black market scandal/Japan trade imbalance [chart] 10 Aug p56 *50* [48] W
trade, Hongkong re-exports to, increase in 28 Sep p77 *69* [75] W
USA and, relations/Li Xiannian visit 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
USA anti-abortion conditions on population aid and 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
USSR and, relations/trade 13 Jul p39 *35* [23] I
USSR foreign policy/Gorbachev, Mikhail and 7 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
wages/earnings, People's Daily report on peasants' incomes 21 Sep p48 *34* [26] I
Xinjiang farmers' view of socialism 20 Jul p49 *35* [33] I
Ch'oe Un-hui,
Shin Sang-ok and/London screening of film 'The Emissary Who Did Not Return' 13 Jul p66 *97* [65] R
Choi, Paul Chang-sup,
Korea, South hires aide 13 Jul p79 *81* [79] R
Chokers,
see Disease
Christie, John L.,
on Enthoven, Alain recommendations for UK NHS 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Christie's,
art auction houses market rigging practices and/Bathurst, Denvil resignation as UK chairman 27 Jul p16 *16* [16] L
sales/competition/attempt to maintain art market stability 13 Jul p65 *77* [63] F
Christophersen, Henning,
EEC budget reform and 27 Jul p55 *45* [41] E
Chrysler,
financial services 10 Aug p59 *55* [51] W
recovery/success [chart] 31 Aug p66 *62* [58] W
Chun Doo Hwan,
clampdown on dissent, Korea, South 27 Jul p39 *31* [21] I
political opposition/student dissent and, Korea, South 24 Aug p49 *36* [27] I
Church of England,
see Religion
CIA,
aid to Nicaraguan contras/congress ban 17 Aug p28 *22* [30] A
Ciampi, Carlo,
lira devaluation/EMS realignment and, Italy 14 Sep p64 *54* [84] S
Cimino, Michael,
film 'Year of the Dragon'/own comments on 31 Aug p63 *79* [75] R, p64 *80* [76] R
Citibank,
First Maryland purchase 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Citicorp,
banking law reform and, USA 31 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Bilbaogaste banking purchase, London 3 Aug p69 *55* [53] P
corporate results 20 Jul p61 *53* [56] M
investment in technology 6 Jul p512 *512* [512] B
performance, Bank of America comparison [chart] 3 Aug p74 *70* [64] F
City index,
as UK bookmaker/sports bets 20 Jul p74 *64* [64] W
City investing,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Civil aviation,
air freight, courier/cargo services, international/USA market leaders 28 Sep p72 *66* [70] W
Air India, airliner crash in Atlantic, investigation into 3 Aug p42 *34* [26] I
Air India/Indian Airlines, success [chart] 27 Jul p74 *76* [70] B
British Airtours, Manchester fire disaster/inquiry 31 Aug p20 *50* [48] U
British Airways, Laker Airways takeover and, Laker, Sir Freddie appeal against out-of-court settlement 10 Aug p59 *65* [51] W
British Airways, Lonrho antitrust suit threat/Laker, Sir Freddie possible suit 20 Jul p66 *58* [60] W
Dragonair, as new Hongkong airline/ownership question 20 Jul p66 *59* [60] W
Germany, West, Frankfurt airport security Andrews, Christopher 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
hijacking/airport security Krakauer, Hans A 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
hijacking, measures against, problems/USA failure to gain international support for sanctions against Beirut airport 13 Jul p39 *35* [23] I
Indian Airlines cancellation of agreement with Boeing/switch to Airbus Industrie 28 Sep p75 *67* [71] W
Japan Air Lines, aircraft crash in Japan/attempt to rescue survivors 24 Aug p50 *36* [28] I
Japan Air Lines/Delta Air Lines/Air India crashes, question of aircraft safety [chart] 17 Aug p54 *54* [54] W
Japan Air Lines, dispute with ministry of transport over privatisation/choice of new president [chart] 28 Sep p72 *66* [70] W
Japan, new Osaka airport project, allocation of contracts/inability of foreign firms to bid 13 Jul p61 *73* [61] W
Laker Airways, USA antitrust suit, Laker, Sir Freddie agreement to out-of-court settlement 24 Aug p66 *66* [66] W
Lufthansa, Airbus Industrie aircraft order 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
People Express, new capital structure as defence against takeovers 7 Sep p92 *94* [66] F
TWA, Icahn, Carl/Texas air bids/board decision 24 Aug p78 *76* [76] F
USA, deregulation, and problem of fair competition 24 Aug p35 *19* [37] A
USA/Europe, western, deregulation, USA benefits from/EEC liberalisation proposals [chart] 28 Sep p71 *65* [69] W
USA, explosives detection devices, development of, for use by airlines 28 Sep p92 *86* [92] T
USA liability insurance and 24 Aug p77 *76* [76] F
Civil rights,
USA, Reynolds, William Bradford as assistant attorney-general 6 Jul p44 *30* [40] A
Civil service,
Africa, weakness Spread, Patrick 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
UK, GCHQ, TUC opposition to ban on unions 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
UK, GCHQ union dispute 17 Aug p19 *39* [43] U
UK, pay, performance-related, competitive market proposal 17 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
UK, senior civil servants' pay increases 27 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
UK, senior civil servants' pay, increases/top salaries review body report [chart] 27 Jul p19 *51* [43] U
Clark, Joe,
Canada commercial pressure on South Africa and 13 Jul p56 *70* [56] W
Clarke, Kenneth,
new guidelines on late abortions and, UK 17 Aug p25 *47* [47] U
political profile/as rising leader within Conservative party 28 Sep p67 *49* [51] E
Clayton, Bill,
Arkansas promotion campaign/educational reform/economic development plan 14 Sep p50 *34* [46] A
Clothing industry,
see also Fashion industry
Italy, shoe/clothing industries, USA proposed import restrictions and 6 Jul p77 *69* [66] W
Italy, success of [charts] 27 Jul p67 *69* [63] W
Clougbley, B.W.,
on UK police 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Clyde Cable Vision,
new cable television channel, Scotland 28 Sep p27 *57* [61] U
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry
UK, miners' strike, cost to nationalised industries 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
UK, National Coal Board, production, attempt to reduce costs/possible drop in demand 28 Sep p22 *56* [56] U
UK, National Union of Mineworkers, possible split 13 Jul p23 *63* [47] U
UK, Nottinghamshire miners' union 13 Jul p24 *54* [48] U
USA, Kentucky/West Virginia miners' strike 6 Jul p45 *31* [41] A
USA, longest strike Dresser, Joseph 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Coats Patons,
corporate results 21 Sep p65 *63* [63] M
Coca-Cola,
as local producer of foreign goods, Japan 6 Jul p67 *65* [61] W
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
history/classic/new-formula Coke 20 Jul p43 *26* [21] A
legal dispute with bottlers 14 Sep p78 *78* [7
reintroduction of Classic Coke 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] P
Cockcroft, John,
on Strategic Defence Initiative deterrence val
28 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Cockfield, Lord,
programme for removal of EEC internal barrie
27 Jul p55 *45* [41] E
Coconut industry,
Fiji 27 Jul p47 *39* [29] X
Coe, Charles,
on police use of firearms, UK 14 Sep p4 *6* [4
Coffee,
see Commodities
Coffee industry,
Brazilian coffee institute, auditors' criticism of
10 Aug p60 *56* [52] W
Cohen, Beulah,
Tehiya West Bank 'sit-in' and, Israel 24 Aug p47 *31* [21] I
Cole, Harvey,
on UK economy/oil price fall 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Coles (G.J.),
Myer Emporium bid 13 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Myer Emporium merger 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] I
31 Aug p66 *64* [62] W
Colombia,
debt management, IMF/World Bank and 20 J
p78 *68* [70] F
Comalco,
corporate results 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] M
Comecon,
Storer Communications and, bid for 20 Jul p61 *53* [56] P
Comecon,
see also Europe, eastern
Economist survey, Dlugosz, Stanislaw criticism of 13 Jul p51 *49* [45] E
economy, half-year results, disappointment w
[chart] 24 Aug p66 *66* [63] W
Germany, East as best economic performer [chart] 6 Jul p66 *64* [60] W
Commercial Union,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] M
Commodities,
coffee, price fall [chart] 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] P
minerals, South Africa/world production [chart
10 Aug p56 *50* [48] W
prices, fall [chart] 24 Aug p63 *63* [61] W
sugar, price fall [chart] 10 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
tea, price fall [chart] 17 Aug p67 *67* [57] W
tin, prices/speculation/LME suspension of trading [chart] 6 Jul p77 *69* [65] W
Commodore International,
corporate results 28 Sep p69 *63* [67] M
Common cold,
discovery of rhinovirus structure by X-ray crystallography 21 Sep p88 *90* [88] T
Community Charges and Loans,
problems, and Equity Programme 24 Aug p78 *76* [76] F
Computer industry,
see also Electronics industry, Technology and the City of London survey, 6 Jul
Apple Computer, Jobs, Steve resignation/Sculley, John reorganisation 21 Sep p68 *66* [66] W
Apple Computer lawsuit against Jobs, Steve 28 Sep p69 *63* [67] P
artificial intelligence, computer/human differences Johnson, Robert 13 Jul p6 *6* [6]
Brazil, protectionism/possible USA retaliatory measures 14 Sep p72 *72* [70] W
computer failure, effects of/Datasolve ban service 7 Sep p72 *74* [68] W
IBM, analysis of X-rays, UK research 3 Aug p79 *76* [75] T
IBM, data transmission networks/standards, problems Molkenmey, Francis 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
India, deregulation/Gandhi, Rajiv plans 20 Jul p68 *62* [62] W
Intellicorp, Kee expert-system shell 17 Aug p70 *70* [70] T
Japan, software plight/efforts to remedy 10 Aug p71 *67* [63] T
Nixdorf, sales/profits growth/plans [chart] 20 Jul p67 *69* [61] W
optical computers, development of [diagram] 13 Jul p75 *67* [75] T
optical discs, development of/problems 13 Jul p76 *68* [76] T
software, a layman's guide [chart] 21 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
UK, data protection law, new 7 Sep p34 *64* [6
U
USA, factory automation/integration with machinery, problems/call for common standards [chart] 14 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
USA, microcomputer-software companies, market leaders/profits/problems [chart] 7 Sep p71 *73* [67] W
USA, supercomputer research, universities' concern over government restrictions 10 Aug p73 *69* [66] T
Wang, poor results/problems [chart] 27 Jul p66 *67* [61] W
Confederation of British Industry,
criticism of social security reform proposals 21 Sep p26 *55* [55] U

ference on Security and Co-operation Europe,
nki agreement anniversary / Ottawa
nference, and USSR 27 Jul p53 *43* [39] E
ran, Sir Terence,
on takeover of Debenhams and 10 Aug 51 *57* [53] W
servative,
Environment
servative party (UK),
ke, Kenneth as rising leader writes / political rofile of 26 Sep p67 *49* [51] E
n opinion polls / recovery prospects 31 Aug 20 *50* [48] U
n polices and / concern over votes in south 4 Aug p23 *49* [55] U
servative party(UK),
uesson, Cecil exclusion from cabinet 7 Sep 18 *16* [16] L
solidated Gold Fields,
ronzie results 21 Sep p66 *63* [63] M
sulars,
ce plan, negotiators' threat to abandon ika / latest draft treaty
roposals / opposition 21 Sep p49 *41* [29] I
tinental Airlines,
ncial performance [chart] 26 Sep 71 *66* [69] W
tinental Illinois,
apse, cause of Kleeberg, John M 20 Jul 6 *6* [8] C
ske, Peter,
lding supervision and 26 Sep p66 *61* [63] F
pyright,
ven, computer software / video-tapes, new unti-piracy law 6 Jul p63 *61* [56] P
rfield, Sir Kenneth,
ead 17 Aug p56 *55* [55] W
Wilkes,
Jacquena collevatos, Ireland, Republic of 4 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
reare, Frank,
duction of 'La donna del lago' for Covent larden 6 Jul p94 *66* [66] R
rentry,
stry / unemployment, UK 26 Sep 26 *58* [62] U
rentry Cable,
r cable television channel, UK 26 Sep 27 *57* [61] U
s, Roy,
ding societies landing-rates
ot / Alliance-Leicester proposed merger and, UK 17 Aug p59 *63* [63] F
sal, Bettino,
C reform / Milan summit and 6 Jul p56 *48* [48] E
nversation of SME, reasons for opposition o Amato, Giuliano 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
ialist party and, unity / drift to
ntre / Communist-Socialist alliance
ossibility 26 Sep p66 *48* [50] E
stinental,
ale sale 7 Sep p69 *71* [66] P
sson, William,
ren Zellerbach / Goldsmith, Sir James
akeover and 3 Aug p56 *64* [62] W
ise,
also Law
nce, murder, Villemin, Gregory case 3 Aug 52 *40* [36] E
rmany, West, Hitler diaries fraud trial 13 Jul 50 *48* [44] E
y, Mario, survival of crackdown on / trial of members 10 Aug p48 *32* [30] E
burglary, British Telecom development of ice linked alarm system 24 Aug 26 *50* [56] U
, burglary, locks as deterrent Allatt, P 27 Jul 36 *6* [6] C
, racial attacks on Asians / Newham Seven ase 17 Aug p21 *41* [45] U
, recorded / unrecorded / ponshments, British Crime Survey report [chart] 20 Jul p31 *51* [53] U
A, arson, California 17 Aug p33 *35* [33] A
A, Presser, Jackie
nvestigation / non-prosecution / possible FBI involvement 31 Aug p37 *33* [36] A
A, white-collar, Hutton (E F) case 20 Jul p42 *22* [20] A
aker Bank,
s for not reporting cash transactions 31 Aug p51 *57* [53] P
off, Peter,
free-market economics / pollution controls 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
ealand, Antinomy,
socialist thought and 3 Aug p25 *51* [51] U
ers Zellerbach,
oldsmith, Sir James takeover of [chart] 3 Aug p66 *64* [62] W
ayston Cable TV,
w cable television channel, UK 26 Sep p27 *57* [61] U
deep,
eplacism about parasciences 14 Sep p96 *92* [96] T
ibs,
vernment shake-up / Castro, Fidel
policies / USA relations 3 Aug p37 *29* [21] I
SA / USSR relations 24 Aug p11 *13* [13] L

Cunningham, John,
resignation as Wang president 27 Jul p66 *67* [61] W
Cuomo, Mario,
Koch, Edward re-election as mayor and, New York city 14 Sep p49 *33* [45] A
Currency,
see also Exchange rates
EEC, ecu, as common European unit, Gascard d'Estaing, Valery argument for 24 Aug p56 *42* [50] E
EEC, ecu, clearing system, agreement on, and Germany, West 21 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
EEC, European Monetary System realignment / devaluation of lira [chart] 27 Jul p62 *64* [58] W
EEC, European Monetary System, UK membership, argument for 24 Aug p10 *12* [12] L
EEC / USA, European Monetary System realignment / dollar fall [chart] 27 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
Hongkong, link with USA dollar / revaluation proposal [chart] 10 Aug p58 *52* [70] W
Israel, new shekel 31 Aug p61 *57* [53] P, 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
Italy, lira devaluation / European Monetary System, and economy 14 Sep p64 *54* [64] S
Nigeria policies, effects 31 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
oil price variations [chart] 6 Jul p24 *22* [22] X
South Africa, problems / reintroduction of two-tier rand [charts] 7 Sep p65 *63* [79] X
UK, foreign reserves fall / launch of floating rate note issue [chart] 21 Sep p27 *57* [57] U
USA, dollar fall following Group of Five intervention meeting / likely effect on USA / world trade 26 Sep p13 *15* [13] L
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, dollar fall following Group of Five meeting / stockmarkets' reaction [charts] 26 Sep p63 *77* [61] F
CXS,
corporate results 6 Jul p63 *61* [58] M
Cygnus X-3,
see Astronomy *and* Physics
Cyril,
Saint Scouller, Philip 20 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Czechoslovakia,
Hungary government decision on Danube project and [map] 24 Aug p55 *41* [49] E
religion, Roman Catholic church, Methodius anniversary 13 Jul p51 *49* [45] E

D

Dagenham, Louis,
London Docklands, question of future of 17 Aug p74 *74* [74] R
D'Aguilar, P.S.,
on Economist article on Guyana 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
Daimler-Benz,
China, car assembly plans 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] P
expansion plan for plant in Bremen, Germany, West 21 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
sales increase, West German motor industry and 14 Sep p77 *77* [77] W
Daiwajapan Ink & Chemicals,
corporate results 6 Jul p63 *61* [56] M
Daiwa Bank,
Sanko Steamship and 17 Aug p52 *52* [52] W
Dalgety,
corporate results 21 Sep p66 *63* [63] M
D'Amato, Alfonse,
Nassau Republican party machine / lookbacks lawsuit and 31 Aug p33 *21* [33] A
Dance,
see Art / arts
Danforth, John,
trade bills, USA 27 Jul p29 *19* [31] A, 24 Aug p9 *11* [11] L
Dandy, Dave,
Edinburgh Festival performance 7 Sep p106 *101* [97] R
Darling, Roland,
on mathematical discoveries by over-30s 20 Jul p8 *6* [8] C
Datacentre,
Datashield computer back-up service 7 Sep p72 *74* [66] W
D'Aubuisson, Roberto,
Duarte, Ines Iodine and, El Salvador 14 Sep p59 *45* [33] I
politics and, El Salvador 27 Jul p40 *32* [22] I
Davis, Raymond,
research on solar neutrinos 24 Aug p64 *62* [62] T
Davis, Stanley Clinton,
Europe, western civil aviation liberalisation and 26 Sep p71 *66* [69] W
Davis, William,
Lewis, Drew and, USA / Canada government investigation into coal rail, clean-up proposals 21 Sep p36 *22* [36] A
Day, Graham,
British Shipbuilders losses and 27 Jul p24 *56* [50] U
Day Li-shih,
resignation over Cathay group affair, Taiwan 24 Aug p79 *77* [77] F
De Beers,
wages dispute, and world diamond prices / sales [chart] 10 Aug p70 *66* [62] F

De Benedetti, Carlo,
Olivetti recovery and 14 Sep p614 *814* [814] S
SME privatisation, Craxi, Bettino and Amato, Giuliano 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
De Bergerac, Cyrano,
nose Berwick, R L 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
De Cauter, Wim,
and erotomobile car sculpture, Middelheim Openair Museum 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
De Cuellar, Perez,
UN assembly, and suggestions to improve effectiveness of security council 21 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
De Keek, Gerhard,
South Africa debt repayment freeze and 7 Sep p66 *63* [79] X
South Africa debt rescheduling and 31 Aug p16 *15* [15] X
De Kooing, Peter,
tin market / prices / LME suspension of trading and 6 Jul p77 *69* [66] W
De la Madrid, Miguel,
as president / possible effect of earthquake on economic policies and, Mexico 26 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
economy / elections and, Mexico 27 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
De Lesseps, Henri,
and tourism, France 21 Sep p71 *69* [69] W
De Mita, Ciriaco,
Christian Democratic party and, divisions within / reform proposals, and Popular Movement group, Italy 26 Sep p66 *48* [50] E
De Rita, Giuseppe,
views on business / black economy, Italy 14 Sep p613 *813* [813] S
De Vallee, Patrice,
on meaning of 'louire' 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
De Vries, Rimmer,
Morgan Guaranty report on Latin American debt problems and 26 Sep p64 *78* [62] F
De Weld, David,
vasopressin research 10 Aug p75 *71* [67] B
Deaf,
see Disabled
Deaglio, Mario,
views on black economy, Italy 14 Sep p613 *813* [813] S
Deauville,
revival, as French resort 24 Aug p54 *40* [48] E
Debenhams,
Barlow bid for 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
Burton bid for, City takeover panel decision on 10 Aug p69 *65* [61] F
Burton bid for / House of Fraser increase of stake in 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F
Burton takeover / plans 10 Aug p61 *57* [53] W
House of Fraser increase of stake in 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] P
Oliver Goodson share shop in 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Debie, Annie,
and car sculpture, Middelheim Openair Museum 21 Sep p96 *96* [96] R
Debos, Jeffrey,
on nuclear winter theory 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Decker, Jean,
Mushmore, Andrew and, uromodulin, discovery of / use in immunology 21 Sep p67 *89* [67] T
DeConcini, Dennis,
Democratic party ethnic council and 3 Aug p32 *24* [34] A
Deere,
corporate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
Defence,
see also Weapons *and* Nuclear weapons
Australia / USA Anzus talks, and New Zealand policy 7 Sep p53 *41* [23] I
European Fighter Aircraft project, UK / Germany, West / Italy planned aircraft 10 Aug p50 *34* [32] E
France, co-operation with Germany, West / spending 13 Jul p45 *43* [39] E
France, Greenpeace affair, Mitterrand, Frasoos involvement / effect on political reputation / visit to Morocco last year 21 Sep p55 *45* [47] E
Germany, West, Social Democratic proposal for USA troop withdrawal, leak of 14 Sep p62 *52* [50] E
Japan, expenditure limitations, proposal for abolition of, and trade deficit with USA 21 Sep p46 *34* [26] I
Japan, policy 17 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Japan policy / spending, and Nakasone, Yasuhiro 17 Aug p36 *27* [21] I
Jordan, USA arms sale, Middle East peace talks and 21 Sep p36 *21* [36] A
nuclear non-proliferation treaty signatories' review conference in Geneva, nuclear weapons test ban issue 26 Sep p45 *39* [25] I
UK, European Fighter Aircraft project and 20 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
UK spending / waste, cost of kennel for guard dogs at Faslane 20 Jul p32 *52* [54] U
USA, battlefield communications system, UK / France competition for contract 14 Sep p36 *64* [62] U
USA, house of representatives cooperative voting on 6 Jul p46 *34* [42] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, arms control talks / Gorbachev, Mikhail and 7 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, arguments against and likelihood of nuclear war with USSR Singer, T David 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, arms control talks and 6 Jul p13 *11* [9] L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, cases for 3 Aug p11 *11* [9] L
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, cases for, comments on Segal, Gerald et al 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, deterrence value Cookcroft, John 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, development of, and arms control negotiations / ABM treaty with USSR, Office of Technology Assessment report 26 Sep p36 *30* [36] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative R&D funding question Schlesinger, R J 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative research / cost, scientists' concerns [chart] 7 Sep p93 *95* [87] T
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative research / technology sharing with allies 31 Aug p62 *40* [36] E
USA / USSR, anti-satellite weapons, need for limitation agreement 14 Sep p17 *19* [17] L
USA / USSR, Strategic Defence Initiative as part of deterrence theory Miller, Gay 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USSR, Ogarkov, Nikolai possible new appointment and 27 Jul p62 *42* [38] E
Delamide, R.,
on Economist article on New Caledonia 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Delors, Jacques,
performance as EEC commission president 27 Jul p56 *45* [41] E
Delta Airlines,
Dallas / Fort Worth crash 17 Aug p54 *54* [54] W
financial performance [chart] 26 Sep p71 *66* [69] W
Demaree, Felix,
on New Caledonia 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Demirel, Suleyman,
politics and, Turkey 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
Democratic party (USA),
Ethics Council 3 Aug p32 *24* [34] A
gubernational elections and, prospects 17 Aug p31 *23* [31] A
house of representatives, conservative voting on defence / foreign policy issues 6 Jul p46 *34* [42] A
Deng Xiaoping,
economic policy changes, Chen Yun criticism of, China 28 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
economic reforms, and Hainan Island black market scandal 10 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
economic reforms, possible global effects Alsop, Joseph 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
reforms / Communist party appointments and, China 24 Aug p48 *34* [24] I
removal of veteran politicians / reform proposals, China 21 Sep p46 *33* [25] I
special economic zones and, views on, China 6 Jul p52 *40* [28] I, 14 Sep p52 *50* [82] W
USSR / China relations and 13 Jul p39 *35* [23] I
Denise, Ben,
on Tamil separatism, Sri Lanka 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Denison, Neil,
Newham Seven case and, UK 17 Aug p21 *41* [45] U
Denmark,
EEC reform / Milan summit and 6 Jul p56 *48* [48] E
South Africa and, ban on new investments Reva, Kaid 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Der Spiegel,
reports on political funding by insurance companies, Germany, West 24 Aug p52 *36* [45] E
Dertesilo, Felipe U.,
on Latin America debt problem, analogy with small business bank loans 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
D'Escoto, Miguel,
Sandinist opposition to Contadora draft treaty proposals, Nicaragua 21 Sep p49 *41* [29] I
Desmarais, Paul,
and Power Corporation part purchase of Tele-Metropole, Canada 21 Sep p70 *66* [66] W
Deukmejian, George,
political success, Armenian community and 21 Sep p41 *29* [43] A
Developing countries,
see also Third world
bank loans to, spreads on [chart] 6 Jul p106 *98* [96] N
debt, as % of exports [chart] 10 Aug p66 *62* [78] N
debt, World Bank report [chart, table] 6 Jul p78 *70* [66] W
economy, investment as % of gdp [chart] 26 Sep p106 *100* [104] N
International Finance Corporation investment in 20 Jul p78 *66* [70] F
non-Opec, international bank lending to, BIS statistics [chart] 3 Aug p78 *72* [66] F
textile industry trade lobby 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W
trade surplus 6 Jul p63 *61* [56] P
World Bank, investment in / lessons from, book on [chart] 14 Sep p73 *73* [71] W
Development Bank of Singapore,
corporate results 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] M

DHL,
success / share of courier service market 26 Sep p72 *66* [70] W
Diamonds,
De Beers wages dispute, and world prices / sales [chart] 10 Aug p70 *66* [62] F
Dieldrex Robinson,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Diets, Herman,
congress Democrats conservative voting and, USA 6 Jul p48 *34* [42] A
Diethylene glycol,
theories on use as wine additive, Austria 10 Aug p73 *69* [66] T
Digital Equipment Corporation,
corporate results 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] M
factory automation and, USA 14 Sep p64 *58* [64] B
Dimino, Anthony T.,
on revenue from retired foreign residents as possible solution to economy problems, Mexico 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Diorama Arts,
Daguerre's Diorama / history and 17 Aug p74 *74* [74] R
Dipree, G.,
on ozone layer 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Direct sales firms,
USA, Avon / Tupperware / Mary Kay cosmetics, plans 14 Sep p78 *78* [78] W
Disabled,
deaf persons, sign language learning / brain development, research 6 Jul p66 *60* [60] T
Disease,
see also Health / health care
Aids, contagious fear / prejudice, counter measures, USA 14 Sep p43 *29* [35] A
Aids, mosquitos as possible transmitters Bogle, Andrew 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Aids, possible transmission by insects Seale, John 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Aids, prevention, cheap syringe needles proposal Fulcher, Jean-Luc 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Aids, spread of / preventative measures [chart] 10 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
cancer, colon, treatment, difluoromethyl ornithine as new drug 20 Jul p61 *71* [73] T
cancer, colon, treatment / Reagan, Ronald operation 20 Jul p61 *71* [73] T
cancer / heart disease, stress as factor Gale, Jeffery H 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
cancer / heart disease / strokes, prevention, and diet, four-page report [charts, table] 31 Aug p79 *75* [71] T
cholera, Ethiopia, spread to capital 17 Aug p42 *32* [26] I
eye, macrowave scalpels use in treatment 17 Aug p66 *63* [66] T
heart, in Japan / USA executives / diet as factor 20 Jul p74 *64* [64] W
heart, lasers to clear arteries, development of 17 Aug p66 *66* [66] T
hepatitis B, UK publicity for vaccination of male homosexuals / problems for NHS 13 Jul p26 *61* [49] U
hepatitis B, vaccines against [chart] 27 Jul p78 *80* [74] T
Disney (Walt) Productions,
film / television divisions, plans for Katzenberg, Jeffrey 27 Jul p6 *6* [5] C
Distillers Company,
annual report 24 Aug p16 *26* [16] M
Dixdale, Brian G.H.,
on St Louis' last crusade 24 Aug p6 *6* [5] C
Diesel gas,
see Weapons
Diversified Tools,
Skondas, Vladimir / biocompatible orthopaedic polymer and 7 Sep p96 *99* [90] T
Divorce,
Switzerland, new legislation assuring equality of rights for women 26 Sep p56 *50* [52] E
UK, occupational pension schemes and, ex-spouse's rights 27 Jul p26 *58* [52] U
Dlugosz, Stanislaw,
on scarcity of Economist Corsecon survey 13 Jul p51 *49* [46] E
DMA Systems,
bankers' seizure of assets / investors losses 31 Aug p78 *74* [70] F
DeAll Company, The,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Doe, Sam,
USA / Liberia relationship and, effect of activities on 31 Aug p36 *22* [34] A
Dole, Robert,
budget disagreements and, USA 3 Aug p26 *20* [30] A
Republican party disharmony and, USA 10 Aug p27 *17* [23] A
tax reform and, USA 7 Sep p39 *21* [39] A
Voting Rights Act and, challenge to 7 Sep p45 *23* [41] A
Domenici, Pete,
budget disagreements and, USA 3 Aug p26 *20* [30] A
Don, Miriam,
on Israel / Europe, western personal characteristics 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Donaldy, John,
on Scottish Film Council licensing of Scottish cinemas 26 Sep p6 *6* [5] C
Donnelloe, Francisco,
resignation, as finance minister, Brazil 31 Aug p75 *71* [67] F
Dost, Shah Mohammad,
Afghanistan proximity talks and 31 Aug p44 *36* [22] I
Douglas, Roger,
tax reforms, New Zealand 24 Aug p66 *66* [64] W
Dow Chemical,
speciality chemical acquisitions 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
Dow Jones,
Telerate purchase [chart] 13 Jul p66 *78* [64] F
Dowell, Anthony,
appointment as Royal Ballet artistic director 24 Aug p66 *66* [66] R
Dragonair,
as new Hongkong airline / ownership questions 20 Jul p66 *58* [60] W
Drake, E.T.,
on UK / China agreement on Hongkong 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Dresser, Joseph,
on longest coal strike, USA 27 Jul p6 *6* [5] C
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
automated dealing system 6 Jul p926 *926* [926] S
market in bonds issued by buyouts 20 Jul p75 *66* [67] F
Dreiden, Matti,
West Bank settlement plan 20 Jul p923 *923* [923] S
Drugs,
see Narcotics *and* Pharmaceutical industry
DSM,
corporate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
Du Plessis, Barend,
South Africa debt repayment freeze / two-tier rand restructuring and 7 Sep p56 *53* [79] X
views on South Africa foreign debt 3 Aug p62 *58* [56] W
Duarte, Jose,
lockup, El Salvador 14 Sep p59 *45* [33] I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
civil war strategy, El Salvador 24 Aug p50 *36* [26] I
Duarte, less lockup and, El Salvador 14 Sep p59 *45* [33] I
performance as president, El Salvador 27 Jul p40 *32* [22] I
Duffield, G.,
on USA Strategic Defence Initiative 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Dunlop,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep p66 *62* [64] F
Dunlop, Frank,
Edinburgh Festival and 7 Sep p101 *99* [93] R, p106 *102* [96] R
Dupont, Xavier,
Paris Bourse changes and 6 Jul p62 *74* [74] F
Durr, Heinz,
AEG recovery and 31 Aug p67 *63* [61] W

E

Earley, Michael,
London Diorama / future of and 17 Aug p74 *74* [74] R
Earthquakes,
Mexico, effects of earthquake / call for emergency loans following 26 Sep p44 *36* [24] I
world, deaths from / susceptible areas / forecasting difficulties [map] 26 Sep p69 *66* [69] T
East Timor,
Indonesian sovereignty of, and international role of President Suharto 21 Sep p48 *36* [26] I
Eastern Airlines,
financial performance [chart] 26 Sep p71 *66* [69] W
Eastman Kodak,
imports increase / Japanese alliances 31 Aug p63 *59* [55] W
Eban, Abba,
on Israel Labour party views on Palestinian question 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Ecevit, Bulent & Rita,
politics and, Turkey 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
Economic and financial indicators,
key indicator tables
6 Jul pp106-106 *97-98* [97-98] N
13 Jul pp96-96 *107-108* [96-96] N
20 Jul pp99-100 *89-90* [91-92] N
27 Jul pp91-92 *93-94* [87-88] N
3 Aug pp93-94 *89-90* [89-90] N
10 Aug pp85-86 *81-82* [77-78] N
17 Aug pp81-82 *81-82* [81-82] N
24 Aug pp93-94 *91-92* [91-92] N
31 Aug pp93-94 *89-90* [85-86] N
7 Sep pp115-116 *111-112* [107-108] N
14 Sep pp117-118 *111-112* [109-110] N
21 Sep pp107-108 *107-108* [107-108] N
28 Sep pp107-108 *99-100* [103-104] N
Economic forecasting,
OECD, suggestion for improvement of [chart] 3 Aug p64 *60* [56] W
Economic sanctions,
efficacy of, study on [table] 3 Aug p63 *59* [57] W
Economics,
free-market, and politics controls Croft, Peter 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
free-market / Chicago school, three-page report on Chile's economic experiment [charts] 10 Aug p64 *60* [56] X
Phillips curve, inverse relationship between unemployment and inflation, applications for OECD economies [charts] 21 Sep p69 *67* [67] W
USA dollar rise / fall, two theories [charts] 17 Aug p53 *53* [53] W
Economides Laboratories,
Apollo Technologies and 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
Economist, The,
history of, founder / Railway Monitor section 24 Aug p30 *54* [32] S
Economy,
Africa, debt, OAU summit and 27 Jul p36 *26* [16] I
Africa, sub-Saharan black, debt / servicing cost [charts, table] 31 Aug p56 *51* [57] W
Algeria / Nigeria / Morocco, growth rates [chart] 14 Sep p118 *112* [110] N
Argentina, Alfonsin, Raul anti-inflation measures, apparent success of 10 Aug p36 *26* [16] I
Australia / France, policies / growth, comparison [chart] 17 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
Bolivia, and election results 20 Jul p52 *36* [36] I
Bolivia, inflation, government efforts to reduce 26 Sep p45 *39* [25] I
Bolivia, problems / Paz Estenssoro, Victor as new president 10 Aug p36 *26* [18] I
Brazil, debt negotiations / IMF [chart] 31 Aug p78 *71* [67] F
Brazil, new measures / IMF / debt 13 Jul p58 *70* [56] W
Bulgaria, price rises 21 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
Canada, development prospects, royal commission report / reform proposals 14 Sep p60 *46* [34] I
Chile, policy Reagan, Hernan 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Chile, state of / economic experiment, three-page report [charts] 10 Aug p64 *60* [56] X
China, first-half budget surplus 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] P
China, overseas spending increase / trade deficit 26 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
China, reforms, global effects of success Alsop, Joseph 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
China, reforms / Hainan Island black market scandal 10 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
China, Shenzen economic zone, progress / problems [map] 14 Sep p61 *79* [81] W
China, special economic zones, policy revision 14 Sep p62 *60* [62] W
China, Xiqiang farmers' successful 20 Jul p49 *36* [33] I
Comecon, half-year results, disappointment with [chart] 24 Aug p66 *66* [63] W
developing countries, debt, as % of exports [chart] 10 Aug p66 *62* [76] N
developing countries, debt, World Bank report [chart, table] 6 Jul p78 *70* [66] W
Egypt / Kuwait / Saudi Arabia, growth rates [chart] 14 Sep p118 *112* [110] N
Egypt, Libya expulsion of Egyptian workers and 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Egypt, problems, IMF advice [charts] 14 Sep p76 *74* [72] W
Europe, western, public spending / efforts to restrain [chart] 10 Aug p51 *36* [33] E
European, eastern, debt-service ratios [chart 31 Aug p94 *90* [86] N
Falkland Islands, development corporation plans 17 Aug p57 *57* [57] W
Fiji [map, charts] 27 Jul p41 *33* [23] X
France, budget, draft proposals 14 Sep p77 *77* [77] W
France, credit squeeze 6 Jul p56 *46* [46] E
Germany, East, success / question of next five-year plan [chart] 6 Jul p66 *64* [60] W
Greece, problems / Papandreou, Andreas policies 7 Sep p56 *54* [50] E
Guatemala, inflation / protests against price rises 7 Sep p56 *44* [26] I
Guyana, problems / Burnham, Forbes presidency 10 Aug p39 *27* [19] I
Guyana / Surinam / French Guiana 20 Jul p51 *37* [37] I
Hongkong, decline in growth / exports to USA, and increase in re-exports to China [charts] 26 Sep p77 *69* [75] W
Hongkong, fixed exchange rates and money supply Armstrong, K G 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Hongkong / Taiwan / Singapore / Korea, South, growth slowdown 24 Aug p64 *64* [62] W
Hungary, economic reform, USSR and, Pravda / Kommorsat debate 21 Sep p56 *50* [50] E
Iran, Iranians' hardship / desire to emigrate, and Behesht-e-Zahra cemetery 21 Sep p62 *44* [32] I
Israel, inflation / measures against / budget deficit 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
Israel Klein, Yitzhak 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Israel, Peres, Shimon new measures [chart] 6 Jul p66 *63* [59] W
Israel, problems / background to / Peres, Shimon measures [charts] 20 Jul p812 *812* [812]
Italy, survey [charts] 14 Sep p83 *83* [83] S
Jamaica, debt rescheduling agreement 27 J p59 *61* [56] P
Japan, capital outflow regulation, finance ministry opposition to 21 Sep p77 *79* [77]
Japan, policy 17 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Japan, policy / trade surplus [chart] 3 Aug p61 *57* [56] W
Jugoslavia, price rises / public acceptance of 3 Aug p66 *42* [40] E
Latin America, capital flows [chart] 27 Jul p92 *94* [86] N
Latin America, debt, negotiations / search for regional solution / Peru policy 10 Aug p66 *64* [60] F
Latin America, debt / policies 13 Jul p16 *15* [1 L, 17 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Latin America, debt problem, ecology with an business bank loans 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Mexico, effect of earthquake on / institutional Revolutionary Party and 26 Sep p14 *16* [1
Mexico, effects of earthquake / call for emergency loans 26 Sep p44 *36* [24] I
Mexico, exchange rates / oil price cut / trade [chart] 20 Jul p64 *56* [56] W
Mexico, revenue from retired foreign residents as possible solution to economic problems Orsico, Anthony T 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
New Zealand [chart] 27 Jul p91 *93* [87] N
New Zealand Morgan, Gareth 3 Aug p4 *4* [4]
New Zealand, problems for government 24 A p66 *66* [64] W
Nigeria, Babangida, Ibrahim views on IMF / bar deals 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
Nigeria, policy onlecom Quinlan, Martin 14 S p4 *6* [4] C
Nigeria, problems, Babangida, Ibrahim coo 31 Aug p9 *9* [9] L, p39 *33* [19] I
Norway, and elections 24 Aug p51 *37* [45] E
Norway / Sweden, and elections 31 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
OECD countries, growth [chart] 31 Aug p64 *59* [56] N
OECD countries, inflation / unemployment, inverse relationship between [charts] 21 Se p69 *67* [67] W
Peru, debt, Garcia, Alan plans 3 Aug p37 *29* [21] I
Peru, problems, Garcia, Alan austerity measures 21 Sep p48 *36* [26] I
Philippines, problems [chart] 13 Jul p62 *74* [6 W
Poland, debt rescheduling agreement 20 Jul p60 *70* [72] F
Poland, price / wage rises and 6 Jul p57 *47* [4 E
Poland, western sanctions and, extent / effects [chart] 14 Sep p55 *56* [53] E
Rumania, tax increases / public works programme, government measures 14 Sep p55 *55* [53] E
Saudi Arabia, state of [chart] 13 Jul p56 *67* [5 W
Singapore, problems / government measures [chart] 3 Aug p18 *16* [14] L
Singapore, problems / government policies [chart] 31 Aug p69 *65* [63] W
South Africa, financial crisis / emergency measures / long-term prospects [charts] 7 Sep p56 *53* [79] X
South Africa, foreign-debt problem 3 Aug p62 *58* [56] W
South Africa, problems, debt rescheduling / closure of foreign exchange / stock markets [charts] 31 A p15 *15* [15] X
Sri Lanka, state of [chart] 3 Aug p43 *36* [15] X
Sweden, as election issue / IMF report 17 Aug p45 *36* [39] E
Tanzania, Mwinyi, Ali Hassan appointment as president and 24 Aug p48 *34* [24] I
UK, business investment, growth [chart] 13 Jul p24 *56* [48] U
UK, European Monetary System, reasons for past non-membership, possible membership, and likely effect on EMS partners 21 Sep p15 *13* [13] L
UK, fiscal policy, expansionary nature of [chart, table] 20 Jul p26 *47* [49] U
UK, fiscal policy / measurement of [chart] 24 Aug p12 *14* [14] L
UK, foreign reserves fall / launch of floating rate note issue [chart] 21 Sep p27 *57* [57] U
UK, gdp growth forecasts [chart] 14 Sep p36 *61* [59] U
UK, government performance, survey of economists' opinion on [chart] 6 Jul p26 *52* [52] U
UK, government policy [chart] 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
UK, growth, Central Statistical Office figures / problems [chart] 7 Sep p34 *64* [60]
UK, Labour party policy, Hattersley, Roy proposals 26 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
UK, Labour party policy, new 10 Aug p17 *39* [35] U
UK, money supply, abandonment of M3 measure / likely effect on gilts market [chart] 17 Aug p62 *66* [66] F

, number of government economists / inflation
ate, correlation between [chart] 7 Sep
p35 57 [61] U
, oil price fall and Cole, Harvey 13 Jul
p6 6 [6] C
, public spending, government policy / cabinet
debate 13 Jul p24 54 [48] U
, reflationary strategy Robinson, Peter
9 Aug p4 4 [4] C
, Scotland, success / reasons for 7 Sep
p18 18 [18] L
, sterling rise, effects / government policy
chart] 3 Aug p21 47 [49] U
A, budget, congress / administration
disagreements 3 Aug p26 20 [30] A
A, budget, congress agreement 10 Aug
p10 10 [10] L
A, budget deficit Johnson, H Clark 7 Sep
p6 6 [6] C
A, budget deficit, likely effects of dollar fall
on 28 Sep p13 15 [13] L
A, budget deficit reduction, cigarette tax
proposal 14 Sep p48 32 [42] A
A, budget, social security and, proposed rules
change 31 Aug p32 20 [32] A
A, budget, Stockman, David resignation / new
compromise proposal 13 Jul p31 23 [29] A
A, business investment / tax effects, analyses
of [chart] 10 Aug p30 20 [26] A
A, debt increase [chart] 21 Sep p36 22 [36]
A
A, dollar, devaluation of, and Reagan, Ronald
campaign to boost exports 26 Sep
p33 23 [33] A
A, Federal Reserve Board, Gramley, Lyle
resignation / possible successors, and
Volcker, Paul as chairman 26 Sep
p36 29 [37] A
Federal Reserve policy and [chart] 20 Jul
p63 55 [57] W
A, growth forecasts, revision of [chart]
24 Aug p36 20 [36] A
A, growth / inflation predictions / Federal
Reserve policy 27 Jul p71 73 [67] F
A, southern states, manufacturing
employment decline and 7 Sep p46 24 [42] A
SSR, reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail and [table]
5 Jul p14 12 [10] L
SSR, reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail plans 3 Aug
p13 13 [11] L
SSR, reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail plans / new
five year programme 7 Sep p61 49 [45] E
SSR, reform, opposition to Stokes, Hugh
20 Jul p6 4 [6] C
orld, international cost of living comparisons
[chart] 21 Sep p107 107 [107] N
ababwe, budget [chart] 3 Aug p64 60 [58] W
es,
e Currency
Edinburgh, Duke of,
; housing inquiry, proposal to abolish tax relief
on mortgage interest 3 Aug p22 50 [50] U
; housing inquiry, report of 27 Jul p20 52 [44]
U
Edinburgh Festival,
e Art / arts
Edwards, John,
IC conference GCHQ debate and 7 Sep
p32 52 [54] U
ews on UK trade unions 7 Sep p31 61 [53] U
Egadfilms,
land, Republic of, qualifications McElhinney,
John 26 Sep p6 8 [8] C
C, comprehensivation of Owen, Laone 6 Jul
p4 4 [4] C
Degree mills / correspondence
courses / university qualifications, validity
Talintyre, D G et al 14 Sep p6 8 [6] C
C, degrees, spurious, sale of 31 Aug
p23 55 [51] U
C, science appreciation, Royal Society report
14 Sep p95 91 [95] T
C, teachers' depots, proposal for new
contracts and assessment of teachers
21 Sep p31 59 [59] U
C, teachers' pay depots, negotiating
procedure 6 Jul p32 56 [56] U
C, teachers' pay depots, offer to unions
10 Aug p24 46 [44] U
C, universities / polytechnics, out-of-term
utilisation of campuses / profits from 10 Aug
p23 45 [43] U
C, universities, research funding / links with
industry 14 Sep p39 66 [63] U
BA, Arkansas reform campaign 14 Sep
p50 34 [48] A
BA, bilingual, debate on 13 Jul p36 31 [37] A
BA, bilingual Kasser-Stewart, R 31 Aug
p4 4 [4] C
BA, Boston, desegregation / school committee
resumption of control over schools 7 Sep
p51 27 [43] A
BA, California, revenue of school science
textbooks, evolutionist / creationist debate
21 Sep p40 26 [42] A
BA, Texas reforms, dispute over no-pass
no-play rule 20 Jul p44 26 [22] A
BA, universities, opposition to Strategic
Defence Initiative research 26 Sep
p36 30 [36] A
EC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, CAP, reform, Australia proposals
[map] 14 Sep p66 58 [56] E
agriculture, CAP, reform, commission proposals
6 Jul p61 49 [49] E
agriculture, target price and yield limit systems,
complexity of, and lower prices as solution
proposed White, Ben 26 Sep p6 8 [8] C
civil aviation, proposal for liberalisation of
Europe, western airlines 26 Sep p71 65 [69]
W
commission, future challenges / Delors, Jacques
performance as president 27 Jul p55 45 [41]
E
computer industry, opposition computer research
13 Jul p75 57 [75] T
currency, ecu, as common European unit,
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery argument for
24 Aug p56 42 [50] E
currency, ecu, clearing system, agreement on,
and Germany, West 21 Sep p62 52 [52] E
currency, European Monetary System
realignment / devaluation of lira [chart] 27 Jul
p12 12 [12] L, p62 54 [56] W
dairy, August 1986 31 Aug p58 44 [42] E
dairy, July 1986 3 Aug p57 43 [41] E
dairy, June 1986 6 Jul p62 50 [50] E
driving licence / child imprisonment
standardisation Palmer, Jane 7 Sep p8 8 [8]
C
employment, job mobility obstacles, and
immigrant workers Hintjens, Helen 26 Sep
p6 8 [8] C
employment, job mobility, obstacles
to / unemployment [map, chart] 17 Aug
p47 37 [41] E
Eureka project and 20 Jul p56 42 [46] E
immigration, UK concern over Macao / Hongkong
loophole 20 Jul p60 46 [48] E
petrochemical industry, import duty on Saudi
polyethylene 3 Aug p66 62 [60] W
reform / Milan summit disagreements 6 Jul
p16 14 [12] L, p56 48 [46] E
reform, Milan summit / UK and Levaggi, Ottavio
13 Jul p6 8 [8] C
reform need / disunity 24 Aug p10 12 [12] L
Rome treaty, amendment of, conference
preview 20 Jul p59 45 [47] E, 7 Sep
p66 56 [52] E
South Africa and, policy towards 31 Aug
p17 17 [17] X
Spain membership, likely effects on agriculture
[charts] 26 Sep p60 74 [76] B
steel industry cartel, probable extension 13 Jul
p60 72 [60] W, 20 Jul p16 14 [14] L
sugar industry, effect of EEC production surplus
on ACP countries' exports / world prices
Skeete, C G M 21 Sep p6 8 [6] C
sugar industry, subsidies / effect on world
market 10 Aug p9 9 [9] L
sugar industry, subsidies Garrod, Michael,
Burgess, Michael 24 Aug p4 8 [6] C
tax and taxation, Vat rates [chart] 20 Jul
p100 90 [92] N
trade, Reagan, Ronald new anti-protectionism
measures and 14 Sep p71 71 [69] W
trade with Japan / new Japanese measures
[table] 13 Jul p52 50 [48] E
UK and, foreign policy co-operation on South
Africa 14 Sep p67 57 [55] E
venture capital, sources / allocation, study by
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell [charts] 28 Sep
p66 54 [66] F
EETPU,
see Trade unions, UK
E.F. Hutton,
see Hutton (E F)
EG&G,
acquisitions policy / growth [chart] 13 Jul
p59 71 [59] W
Eger, John,
CBS gift of television programmes to
China / television advertising and 6 Jul
p75 67 [63] W
Egypt,
economy, growth [chart] 14 Sep
p116 112 [110] N
economy, problems / IMF advice [charts] 14 Sep
p76 74 [72] W
Israel and 20 Jul p826 826 [826] B
Israel relations, improvement in, and Libya
31 Aug p40 34 [20] I
skin colour, fairness preference 6 Jul
p52 40 [26] I
Sudan relations 20 Jul p50 36 [36] I
Eisai,
place / competition with multinationals 7 Sep
p62 62 [74] W
El Corte Ingles,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 71 [66] M
El Salvador,
civil war, rebel disunity / government strategy
24 Aug p60 36 [26] I
Duarte, Ines Iodine, theories 14 Sep
p59 45 [33] I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon, performance as
president 27 Jul p40 32 [22] I
Elders IXL,
Allied-Lyons and, planned bid for 7 Sep
p69 71 [66] P
Allied-Lyons and, proposed takeover / plans
[charts] 14 Sep p67 63 [67] F
Bond Corporation bid for Castelmaine and
27 Jul p72 74 [66] F
Elections,
Belgium, coalition government break-up / early
election [table] 20 Jul p53 39 [41] E
Bolivia, preliminary results 20 Jul p52 39 [36] I
Europe, Western, voting patterns in 1980s / shift
to centre / role of immigrants 21 Sep
p17 15 [15] L
France, Mitterrand, Francois plan to retain
presidency and 6 Jul p56 46 [46] E
France, parliamentary, Rocard, Michel / Barre
Raymond as presidential candidates 7 Sep
p64 52 [48] E
Guatemala, forthcoming
presidential / congressional election 21 Sep
p49 41 [29] I
India, Punjab, Akali Dal / government agreement
and 17 Aug p36 26 [22] I
India, Punjab, preview 31 Aug p43 35 [21] I
Israel, reform, advantages of single transferable
voting system Green, David 17 Aug p6 8 [6]
C
Japan, local, Tokyo results 13 Jul p41 39 [26] I
Mexico, PRI tactics / victory 13 Jul p42 40 [26] I
Mexico, undemocratic nature of / effect on
economy 27 Jul p14 14 [14] L
Norway campaign 24 Aug p51 37 [45] E
Norway, results [charts] 14 Sep p61 51 [49] E
Norway / Sweden, issues / policies comparison
31 Aug p11 11 [11] L
Philippines possible early election, and USA
17 Aug p12 12 [12] L
South Africa, equality in voting rights Miller,
K G, Jan Reacher, H 17 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Sweden, and USSR relations / economy 17 Aug
p45 35 [39] E
Sweden campaign 31 Aug p56 42 [40] E
Sweden, results [charts] 21 Sep p57 47 [49] E
UK, seats winnable by SDP-Liberal alliance at a
general election Steed, Michael 20 Jul
p6 4 [6] C
USA, gubernatorial, Republican party prospects
17 Aug p31 23 [31] A
USA, Texas, first congressional district,
Democratic victory 10 Aug p28 18 [24] A
USA, Voting Rights Act / North Carolina
redistricting plan 7 Sep p45 23 [41] A
Zimbabwe, results / Mugabe, Robert plan for
one-party state 6 Jul p47 36 [25] I, 13 Jul
p43 41 [27] I
Electricity industry,
batteries use for electricity storage / new zinc
chloride battery 24 Aug p62 60 [60] T
Norway, ocean-wave power schemes [diagram]
13 Jul p78 90 [78] T
UK, miners' strike and, cost of 3 Aug
p20 46 [44] U
Electrolux,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 57 [53] M
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry, Technology and the
City of London survey, 6 Jul
European Silicon Structures, compiled silicon
chips production, plans for [chart] 7 Sep
p72 74 [66] W
Ireland, Republic of, IDA promotion
of / downsides by foreign companies / increase
in Irish involvement / financing of 26 Sep
p77 69 [76] W
Italy, Italtel / SGS-Ates recoveries 14 Sep
p820 820 [820] B
Japan, Kyushu [map] 27 Jul p66 67 [61] W
Matsushita, successes / plans [charts] 3 Aug
p70 66 [70] B
microchips, world market, and USA / Japan
competition [charts, table] 24 Aug
p71 69 [69] W
Toshiba / Siemens technology-sharing
agreement 20 Jul p61 53 [55] P
UK, share prices fall / problems [chart] 6 Jul
p79 71 [71] F
Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
and constitutional role of monarch in hung
parliament 21 Sep p28 59 [56] U
Elizabeth, Queen Mother,
65th birthday celebrations 10 Aug p24 46 [44] U
Elliott (B.),
pension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep
p66 52 [54] F
Elliott, John Dorman,
Elders IXL proposed takeover of Allied-Lyons
and / plans [charts] 14 Sep p67 63 [67] F
Elphin, Donald,
UAW / General Motors Saturn contract and
3 Aug p66 61 [59] W
Elsevier-NDU,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 71 [66] M
EMAP,
teenage magazines / competition with IPC 3 Aug
p67 63 [62] W
Emery Worldwide,
success / share of cargo freight market, plan for
expansion into Europe 26 Sep p72 66 [70] W
EMI Music,
poor results / new strategy 31 Aug p67 63 [61]
W
Employment,
Chaos, job assignment system, reforms 10 Aug
p42 30 [22] I
EEC, job mobility obstacles, and immigrant
workers Hintjens, Helen 26 Sep p6 8 [8] C
EEC, job mobility, obstacles to Palmer, Jane
7 Sep p6 8 [8] C
EEC, job mobility, obstacles to / unemployment
[map, chart] 17 Aug p47 37 [41] E
OECD countries, annual outlook, unemployment,
forecasts / proposed remedies [chart] 28 Sep
p76 68 [72] W
OECD countries, unemployment / inflation,
inverse relationship between [charts] 21 Sep
p69 67 [67] W
UK, Bristol, relative success, reasons 26 Sep
p28 58 [62] U
UK, changes by region / sector 1961-81 [chart]
21 Sep p32 60 [60] U
UK, government initiatives / deregulation
proposals 20 Jul p26 48 [50] U
UK house prices and [map] 31 Aug p22 54 [50]
U
UK, labour force growth [chart] 27 Jul
p25 57 [51] U
UK, mobility, problems / schemes 27 Jul
p25 57 [51] U
UK, unemployment in Motherwell / Coventry,
causes 28 Sep p25 58 [62] U
UK, unemployment / outlook [chart] 17 Aug
p20 40 [44] U
USA, civilian unemployment / jobs in
manufacturing / services [chart] 13 Jul
p32 24 [30] A
USA, manufacturing, decline in south 7 Sep
p46 24 [42] A
USA, teenage, summer programmes / JTPA
10 Aug p29 19 [25] A
USA, unemployment rate fall [chart] 14 Sep
p49 33 [45] A
Energy,
Canada, western, oil and gas industry,
expansion 3 Aug p66 62 [60] W
Norway, ocean-wave power schemes [diagram]
13 Jul p78 90 [78] T
USA, synthetic fuels / Great Plains plant probable
closure 10 Aug p29 19 [25] A
Energy Development Associates,
zinc chloride battery 24 Aug p62 60 [60] T
Englecrag,
UK research on prevention of earth dam failures
27 Jul p78 80 [74] T
Eni,
losses, fall 14 Sep p820 820 [820] B
oil pipeline contract, Turkey 7 Sep p69 71 [66] P
EnkChem,
problems / reorganisation / plans [chart] 17 Aug
p64 60 [61] B
Enterprise Oil,
Saxon Oil and, bid for 17 Aug p49 49 [49] P
Saxon Oil and, purchase of 24 Aug p61 61 [59]
P
Entlsoven, Alain,
recommendations for improvement of National
Health Service, UK Hannaleisen, David et al
27 Jul p6 4 [6] C
Environment,
Brazil, USA blocking of World Bank
Polonoroeste project 13 Jul p33 25 [35] A
Canada / USA, acid rain causes / clean-up
proposals 21 Sep p36 22 [36] A
ozone layer, depletion / research 13 Jul
p76 66 [76] T
ozone layer Dopras, G 3 Aug p4 4 [4] C
UK agriculture policy and 31 Aug p13 13 [13] L
UK, coniferous forestry, spread of, Nature
Conservancy Council concern 7 Sep
p36 59 [62] U
UK, countryside footpaths, controversy over
13 Jul p26 64 [62] U
UK, green politics and, major parties concern
over votes in south 24 Aug p23 49 [55] U
UK, Groundwork scheme, government funds
increase / progress / obstacles 14 Sep
p40 66 [64] U
UK, standard farm quantity system proposal
Oppenheim, P 14 Sep p6 8 [6] C
UK, Essex, controversy over Southwater new
town scheme [map] 17 Aug p26 48 [48] U
UK, tree planting by farmers, government grants
for 26 Sep p30 62 [64] U
USA, California, beach erosion / harbour
sedimentation problem, research on 6 Jul
p67 79 [79] T
USA, water, Clean Water Act / Safe Drinking
Water Act, disagreements over 10 Aug
p33 21 [27] A
Enzest,
Landest and 6 Jul p64 76 [76] B
Equatorial Guinea,
see Guinea, Equatorial
Equity Programme Investment Corp,
problems, and Community Savings and Loan
24 Aug p78 76 [76] F
Ershad, Hossain Mohammad,
martial law / elections / politics and, Bangladesh
20 Jul p47 33 [31] I
Ersoy, Ahmet,
on Ottoman empire / treatment of Armenians
7 Sep p6 8 [8] C
Esat (Commodities),
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 3 Aug
p74 70 [64] F
Eshe, Sotaro,
views on problems of opioid docs 13 Jul
p78 66 [76] T
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
Germany, East, industrial spying in Germany,
West 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W

Germany, West, defection of Willners to Germany, East, effects on government 21 Sep p57 47 [49] E
Germany, West scandal 31 Aug p51 39 [37] E
Germany, West scandals / Zimmermann, Friedrich survival as interior minister 7 Sep p62 50 [48] E
Japan, political allegations against Guerra, Alfonso 13 Jul p46 44 [40] E
Spain, political, allegations against Guerra, Alfonso 13 Jul p46 44 [40] E
UK, Gordievsky, Oleg defection / expulsion of 25 Soviet officials 14 Sep p39 65 [63] U
UK / USSR, differences in activities / scale 21 Sep p16 14 [14] L
USA, cases 20 Jul p36 20 [18] A
USSR, Gordievsky, Oleg activities / defection to UK, effect on KGB operations, and UK / Soviet expulsions [chart] 21 Sep p56 46 [48] E

Ethiopia,
aid to, and civil war Bunsztyn, Peter 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C

disease, cholera in Addis Ababa 17 Aug p42 32 [26] I
Falashas from, problems in Israel 26 Sep p46 40 [26] I

Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
Armenians, Soviet / worldwide, and UN report on 1915-16 treatment of 17 Aug p48 36 [40] E
Turkey, 1915-16 treatment of Armenians Ersoy, Ahmet 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
UK, Asian / West Indian legitimate / illegitimate births [chart] 26 Sep p29 61 [63] U
UK, Asians, racial attacks on / Newham Seven case 17 Aug p21 41 [45] U
UK, black / Asian descent, possible explanation Titus, J 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
UK, black deputy secretary appointment by Transport and General Workers Union 21 Sep p55 53 [53] P
UK, blacks / Asians, Headsworth riot account / possible causes [chart] 14 Sep p14 16 [14] L, p33 59 [57] U
UK, blacks, emigration proposal as solution to UK unemployment and Short, P 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
UK, Labour Party black sections movement 7 Sep p36 53 [52] U
USA, Armenians, success in farming / business, cultural cohesion among, and Deukmejian, George 21 Sep p41 29 [43] A
USA, blacks, Boston schools desegregation and 7 Sep p51 27 [43] A
USA, blacks, Voting Rights Act / North Carolina redistricting plan and 7 Sep p45 23 [41] A
USA, Indians, business enterprises, Arapahoe / Shoshone dispute over Watt, James appointment 13 Jul p34 26 [36] A
USA, politics and, Republicans / Democratic ethnic councils 3 Aug p32 24 [34] A

Eureka project,
see Europe, western

Europe,
see also Europe, eastern, Europe, western, EEC, Comecon, Warsaw pact
anti nuclear movement, European Nuclear Disarmament annual conference 13 Jul p50 48 [44] E
southern, economy, investment as % of gdp, 1977-1984 [chart] 26 Sep p106 100 [104] N
USSR / USA possible realignment and Allen, R 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C

Europe, eastern,
see also Comecon *and* Warsaw pact
bank loans to, spreads on [chart] 6 Jul p106 96 [96] N
economy, debt service ratios [chart] 31 Aug p94 90 [86] N
economy / planning [table] 6 Jul p14 12 [10] L
USSR and, relations / Pravda article 13 Jul p16 16 [12] L

Europe, western,
see also EEC
advertising, on television, International Advertising Association 'white paper' 6 Jul p75 67 [63] W
astronomy, new observatory, Las Palmas 6 Jul p90 82 [82] T
business school case studies, growth in demand for 10 Aug p62 58 [54] W
chemical industry, acquisitions of specialty chemical firms [chart] 27 Jul p64 66 [60] W
civil aviation, EEC liberalisation proposal / lessons from USA 26 Sep p71 65 [59] W
defence, call for European anti-missile system to reinforce Strategic Defence Initiative 26 Sep p19 19 [19] L
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project, Spain participation in 7 Sep p66 56 [52] E
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project, UK and 20 Jul p15 13 [13] L
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project, UK / Germany, West / Italy planned aircraft 10 Aug p60 34 [32] E
driving habits / rules, national differences / road deaths [chart] 27 Jul p56 46 [42] E
economy, public spending / efforts to restrain [chart] 10 Aug p51 35 [33] E
electronics industry, European Silicon Structures plans [chart] 7 Sep p72 74 [66] W
manufacturing, use of computer technology, comparison with USA / Japan 6 Jul p60 66 [62] W
media, television, international cable / satellite broadcasting [map] 20 Jul p57 41 [45] E
politics, voting patterns in 1960s / shift to centre / role of immigrants 21 Sep p17 15 [15] L
space / space exploration, Ariane rocket, destruction / design problems, Hotol and 21 Sep p67 69 [67] T
technology programme Eureka project 20 Jul p58 42 [46] E
textile industry / Italy success [charts] 27 Jul p67 69 [63] W
USA Strategic Defence Initiative research / technology and 31 Aug p52 40 [36] E
USSR foreign policy / 'appeal to Europe' and 10 Aug p47 31 [29] E

European Economic Community,
see EEC

European Ferries,
corporate results 14 Sep p69 69 [67] M
cross-Channel competition / Flexilink and 7 Sep p61 61 [73] W

European Monetary System,
realignment of currencies / lira devaluation [chart] 27 Jul p12 12 [12] L, p62 64 [58] W
UK and, reasons for past non membership, possible membership, and likely effect on EMS partners 21 Sep p15 13 [13] L
UK membership, argument for 24 Aug p10 12 [12] L

European Silicon Structures,
compiled-silicon chips production, plans for [chart] 7 Sep p72 74 [66] W

EuroTunnel,
Channel link scheme 6 Jul p75 67 [63] W

Euthanasia,
Holland possible liberalisation of law on 24 Aug p55 41 [49] E

Exchange rates,
see also Currency *and* Foreign exchanges
Hongkong, and money supply Armstrong, K G 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Mexico, depreciation of peso [chart] 20 Jul p64 56 [56] W
UK, sterling rise, effect on industry [chart] 3 Aug p21 47 [49] U
USA, dollar fall, against D-mark / yen / sterling [chart] 31 Aug p64 60 [56] W, 28 Sep p63 77 [61] F
USA, dollar fall [chart] 13 Jul p56 70 [56] W
USA, dollar rise / fall, economists' theories [charts] 17 Aug p53 53 [53] W
USA, dollar, trade-weighted, 1980-85 [chart] 14 Sep p72 72 [70] W
USA / UK / Germany, West / Japan / France, trade weighted, fluctuations since 1970 21 Sep p106 106 [106] N

Exco,
moneybroking business, growth / Telerate stake [chart] 31 Aug p73 67 [65] B
Telerate and, sale of [chart] 13 Jul p66 78 [64] F

Export Credits Guarantee Department (UK),
record claims for 1984-85 7 Sep p69 71 [65] P

Extel,
ranking of top UK securities analysts [table] 13 Jul p67 79 [66] F

Exxon,
Amoco and, oil exploration expenditure 26 Sep p79 73 [77] W
corporate results 27 Jul p59 61 [56] M
repurchase of shares 7 Sep p20 15 [20] L
Saudi Arabia and, draft oil price agreement 21 Sep p67 65 [65] W
USA energy department lawsuit against, court verdict 6 Jul p66 64 [60] W

Eye disease,
see Disease

F

Faber, Mont Jan,
European Nuclear Disarmament annual conference and 13 Jul p50 45 [44] E

Fabius, Laurent,
Greenpeace affair and, exoneration of army / blowing of Hernu, Charles and Lacoste, Pierre, France 26 Sep p62 44 [46] E
Greenpeace 'Rainbow Warrior affair' and, investigation into 31 Aug p52 40 [36] E
Mitterrand, Francois presidency / elections and, France 6 Jul p56 46 [46] E
profile / as new generation politician, France 31 Aug p53 41 [39] E

Faisons, George,
Guadeloupe protest against imprisonment of, France 3 Aug p40 32 [24] I

Falashas,
Israel doubts on orthodoxy of, problems 26 Sep p46 40 [26] I

Falkland Islands,
economy, development corporation plans 17 Aug p57 57 [57] W
sovereignty question, and UK / Argentina talks 13 Jul p41 39 [25] I
sovereignty question / Andorra comparison Keith, C J H 27 Jul p6 4 [6] C

Falkner, John,
theory on son's silence / Wimpe 24 Aug p64 62 [62] T

Fallin, Thorbjorn,
elections and, Sweden 31 Aug p56 42 [40] E

Falwell, Jerry,
USA South Africa policy and 31 Aug p16 16 [16] X

Families,
Switzerland, equality of rights / responsibilities for women within marriage, new legislation 28 Sep p66 50 [52] E
UK, Asian / West Indian / white legitimate / illegitimate birthrates [chart] 26 Sep p29 61 [63] U

Farm Credit System (USA),
see Agriculture *and* Banks and banking

Farming,
see Agriculture

Fashion industry,
see also Clothing industry
Italy 27 Jul p66 70 [64] W
Italy, Gucci, battle for control 14 Sep p66 64 [66] F
Italy, Gucci, court sequestration of Gucci, Maurizio shareholding 14 Sep p69 69 [67] M

FBI,
Presser, Jackie non-prosecution / possible involvement and 31 Aug p37 33 [36] A

Federal Bureau of Investigation,
see FBI

Federal Express,
success / share of courier service market, plan for expansion into Europe 26 Sep p72 66 [70] W

Federal Reserve (USA),
dollar fall and / policy 27 Jul p12 12 [12] L
Gramley, Lyle resignation from board / possible successors, and Volcker, Paul as chairman 28 Sep p36 29 [37] A
monetary policy 27 Jul p71 73 [67] F
monetary policy, USA economy and [chart] 20 Jul p63 55 [57] W

Fell, Robert,
banking regulation and, tightening of, Hongkong 13 Jul p72 64 [72] B

Fernandez Ordonez, Francisco,
as new foreign minister, Spain 13 Jul p46 44 [40] E

Ferrara, Peter,
views on social security reform, USA 31 Aug p32 20 [32] A

Ferret, Edward,
research on prevention of dam failures 27 Jul p78 80 [74] T

Fiat,
corporate results 26 Sep p69 63 [67] M
Ford Europe and, possible design / production merger 20 Jul p68 62 [62] W
recovery / strategy 14 Sep p314 S14 [S14] S

Fiji,
six-page survey [map, charts] 27 Jul p41 33 [23] X

Film industry,
France 3 Aug p61 77 [77] R
Korea, South, seven-page review 13 Jul p79 61 [79] R
USA, MGM / UA Entertainment, Turner, Ted planned takeover 10 Aug p67 63 [59] F

Films,
see Art / arts

Financial markets,
Germany, West, introduction of Fibor / floating rate note issues 24 Aug p60 78 [78] F
Hongkong / as a financial centre 13 Jul p72 64 [72] B
UK / Japan, terms for entry into each others' markets, 'national treatment' / reciprocity debate 21 Sep p20 16 [20] L
UK moneybrokers' business, growth [chart] 31 Aug p73 67 [65] B

Financial services,
see also Technology and the City of London survey, 6 Jul
Canada, financial conglomerates, expansion of activities / competition with banks 31 Aug p76 72 [66] F
electronic financial information services, growth [charts] 13 Jul p66 78 [64] F
Hongkong, volume of, growth 13 Jul p73 65 [73] B
trade in, Gatt new round and 21 Sep p61 63 [61] F
USA, Ford / General Motors / Chrysler acquisitions 10 Aug p69 55 [51] W

Findley, Paul,
USA congress pro-Israel lobby, and 21 Sep p35 21 [36] A

Fireman's Fund,
American Express plans and 17 Aug p62 66 [66] F

fire reserves / Byrne, John appointment 27 Jul p59 61 [66] P

First Maryland,
Citibank purchase of 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P

First Nationwide Financial Corporation,
Ford purchase of 10 Aug p59 55 [51] W

First Pacific,
Hagemeyer losses / Sears World Trade link up 24 Aug p64 64 [62] W

Fisher, Mel,
discovery of Spanish treasure galleon off Florida 3 Aug p30 22 [32] A

Fishing,
Kiribati talks with USSR / South Pacific Forum meeting 10 Aug p42 30 [22] I

Fleet Holdings,
United Newspapers bid for, City takeover panel ruling 10 Aug p69 65 [61] F
United Newspapers bid for, monopolies commission approval 24 Aug p61 61 [59]
United Newspapers bid for, rejection of 31 Aug p61 57 [53] P

Flexilink,
cross-Channel ferry operations' advertising campaign and 7 Sep p61 61 [73] W

Flick,
Krauss-Maffei sale to MBB, antitrust approval Germany, West 20 Jul p61 53 [55] P

Florida,
politics, senator Hawkins, Paula, profile of / re-election prospects 24 Aug p42 24 [4 A

Flax, David,
views on Hongkong proposed tax-avoidance legislation 17 Aug p60 64 [64] F

Fonnes, Robert,
Hutton (E F) fraud conviction and 20 Jul p42 22 [20] A

Food and Agriculture Organisation,
see United Nations

Food industry,
Germany, West, domestic pasta boycott 7 Se p78 80 [72] W
Italy, pasta, USA import duties and 6 Jul p77 69 [66] W
Italy, SME privatisation by In, reasons for Cra Bettino opposition Amato, Giuliano 28 S p6 6 [6] C
USA, Coca Cola, history / classic / new form Cokes 20 Jul p43 25 [21] A

Football,
see Sport

Ford,
corporate results 3 Aug p59 56 [53] M
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
Europe, Fiat and 14 Sep p614 S14 [S14] S
Europe, Fiat and, possible design / production merger 20 Jul p68 62 [62] W
financial services / First Nationwide Financial Corporation purchase 10 Aug p59 55 [51]
UK, imports 13 Jul p27 63 [51] U

Ford Aerospace,
Dived gun contract, cancellation 31 Aug p33 21 [33] A

Ford, Edward A.,
on fruit and vegetable fibre in diet 26 Sep p6 8 [8] C

Ford Werke,
continued losses, West German motor industry and 14 Sep p77 77 [77] W

Foreign aid,
see Aid

Foreign exchanges,
see also Exchange rates
South Africa, closure / rand fall [chart] 31 Aug p15 15 [15] X

Forestry,
UK, conference, spread of, environmentalists' concern 7 Sep p36 66 [62] U
UK, tree planting by farmers, profits / environmental issue 26 Sep p30 62 [64] U

Formigoni, Roberto,
Christian Democratic party Popular Movem group and, Italy 28 Sep p66 48 [50] E
profile of / as rising politician, Italy 24 Aug p53 39 [47] E

Forsyth, Michael,
as Stirling MP / views on Scotland steel industry 13 Jul p26 64 [52] U

Fowler, Norman,
social security reform proposals / state earning related pension scheme abolition plans and 21 Sep p25 55 [55] U

Fraga, Manuel,
Gonzalez, Felipe meeting, press reports, Spain 10 Aug p51 36 [33] E

France,
armed forces, government exoneration of army in Greenpeace affair / appointment of Imbot Rene as head of DGSE 26 Sep p62 44 [46] I
art / arts, state of, four-page report 3 Aug p61 77 [77] R
business, executives' pay / perks [table] 7 Sep p90 92 [84] F
Channel link with UK, Channel Tunnel Group / EuroRoute as rival schemes 6 Jul p75 67 [63] W
crime, murder, Villemin, Gregory case 3 Aug p52 40 [36] E
defence, co-operation with Germany, West / spending 13 Jul p45 43 [39] E
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project, plans 10 Aug p60 34 [32] E
defence, Greenpeace affair, Mitterrand, Franco involvement / political reputation, visit to Mururoa test site 21 Sep p56 45 [47] E
economic policy / growth, Australia comparison [chart] 17 Aug p15 15 [15] L
economy, budget, draft proposals 14 Sep p77 77 [7] W

nomy, credit squeeze 6 Jul p56 46 [46] E
nomy, public spending [chart] 10 Aug p61 36 [33] E
C reform / disunity and 24 Aug p10 12 [12] L
C reform / Miles sonnet and 6 Jul p16 14 [12] p56 48 [48] E
C South Africa policy and 31 Aug p17 17 [17] X
ations / politics, Rocard, Michel / Barre, Heynood as presidential candidates 7 Sep p64 52 [48] E
eka project and 20 Jul p56 42 [46] E
erspace affair and, effect on international epatation / question of legal redress by New Zealand 26 Sep p16 17 [16] L
adeloupe riot / independence movement and l Aug p40 32 [24] I
ees, Equatorial membership of Central African Economic Community and 21 Sep p50 42 [30] I
astry, Lyon development as high-tech centre 14 Aug p66 56 [64] W
astry, production [chart] 3 Aug p93 89 [89] N
ligence service, Greenpeace 'Rainbow Warrior' affair and, Tricot, Bernard report 11 Aug p10 10 [10] L, p52 40 [36] E
ligence service, possible involvement in sinking of Greenpeace ship, New Zealand 17 Aug p43 33 [37] E, 24 Aug p52 36 [48] E
guage, meaning of 'footre' de Vallee, Patrice 31 Aug p4 4 [4] C
, Barbie, Klaus trial for war crimes 27 Jul p54 44 [40] E
, reform of examining magistrate system 14 Sep p62 52 [50] E
nufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p81 81 [81] N
ia, newspapers, Le Monde investigation of enpeace affair, success / effect on sales Sep p62 44 [46] E
ia, television, government proposals / new channels 10 Aug p60 56 [52] W
lerroad, Francois plan to retain presidency, and elections, France 6 Jul p56 46 [46] E
w Caledonia independence and, government problems over new law 17 Aug p44 34 [36] E
w Zealand and, Rainbow Warrior affair / relations 7 Sep p53 41 [23] I
ia, cleanliness of Blakeley, Dennis M 26 Sep p6 8 [6] C
bca, Fabius, Laurent / Leotard, Francois / Toubon, Jacques as new generation politicians 31 Aug p53 41 [39] E
weya, Chadeau, Andre resignation as SNCF president 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P
ellites, remote-sensing, Spot-1, technology / competition [diagram] 6 Jul p64 76 [76] B
uth Africa and, ban on new investment in 27 Jul p59 61 [56] P
uth Africa and, ban on new investments Reyn, Gerald 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
ok / bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 92 [92] N
ck markets, changes / introduction of negotiated commissions 6 Jul p62 74 [74] F
nam, Deauville revival as holiday resort 24 Aug p54 40 [48] E
nam, revenue fall, reasons 21 Sep p71 69 [69] W
de, export-credit policy, USA / UK opposition 21 Sep p16 16 [16] L
SR and, relations / Gorbachev, Mikhail visit, mutual benefits 26 Sep p55 47 [49] E
ankel, Jeffrey,
ew on USA exchange rates 17 Aug 53 [53] W
ellin, Charlotte,
university qualifications 14 Sep p6 8 [6] C
anks, Felix,
entor of 'undercooling' as new preservation method for biological material 26 Sep p90 86 [90] T
anser & Hoeave,
rporate results 13 Jul p53 66 [53] M
asports,
, problems 17 Aug p22 46 [46] U
anuk Guiana,
onomy, and Guyana / Surinam 20 Jul p61 37 [37] I
anuk, Yerrick,
ngkong government hiring of as lobbyist 20 Jul p67 59 [61] W
arkness, Allen,
uest for new trial, USA 31 Aug p37 23 [36] A
arry, Henry G.,
UK / USA banking 20 Jul p6 6 [6] C
arti Photo Film,
A sales increase 31 Aug p63 59 [55] W
arvard,
obts fall / competition with multinationals [charts] 7 Sep p52 52 [74] W
ashi,
&T / Hitachi and, collaboration on Japanese value-added network 6 Jul p53 61 [58] P
atada, Takeo,
ieca and, Japan 17 Aug p36 26 [22] I
atelier, Jean-Luc,
Aids prevention / cheap syringe needles proposal 31 Aug p4 4 [4] C
ater, Craig,
ish, George and 6 Jul p40 26 [36] A
Patsara, Dilma,
Brazil debt negotiations and 31 Aug p75 71 [67] F
Patures markets,
see also Stock markets
Australia / Brazil, Melbourne / Rio de Janeiro stock exchanges, equity futures trading 3 Aug p76 72 [66] F

Q

QAF,
Union Carbide stake 17 Aug p64 54 [54] W
Qaitskell, Hugh,
UK socialist thought and 3 Aug p25 51 [51] U
Qale, Jeffery H.,
on stress factor in cancer / heart disease 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Qallagher Blobael,
views on European information technology 6 Jul p837 837 [837] B
Qallant, Peter,
views on information technology 6 Jul p56 56 [56] B
views on UK financial firms' use of technology 6 Jul p837 837 [837] B
Qalpin, Rodney,
Bank of England reorganisations and 26 Sep p66 61 [63] F
Qalteri, Leopoldo,
trial of, Argentina 26 Sep p43 37 [23] I
Qambling,
UK, City Index / IG Index, sports bets 20 Jul p74 64 [64] W
Qames,
chess, world championship, new contest 7 Sep p62 50 [46] E
Qandhi, Rajiv,
computer industry and, plans for, India 20 Jul p66 62 [62] W
India elections / peace prospects and 31 Aug p43 35 [21] I
Punjab strategy / Longowal, Harchand Singh murder 24 Aug p14 16 [16] L
Sikhs / government agreement and, Punjab 27 Jul p37 27 [19] L, 17 Aug p36 26 [22] I
Sri Lanka government / Tamil peace talks and 17 Aug p40 30 [24] I
Sri Lanka Tamil problem and 3 Aug p43 35 [16] X
Qarcia, Alan,
as new president, economic plans / offer to guerrillas, Peru 3 Aug p37 29 [21] I
measures against corruption and economic / drug problems, Peru 21 Sep p48 36 [26] I
Peru debt and 13 Jul p16 15 [11] L, 10 Aug p66 64 [60] F, 17 Aug p13 13 [13] L
Qarcia, Guillermo,
government shake-up and, Cuba 3 Aug p37 29 [21] I
Qarrity, Arthur,
Boston schools desegregation and, hand-over to school committee 7 Sep p51 27 [43] A
Qarrod, Michael,
on EEC sugar industry subsidies 24 Aug p4 6 [6] C
Qas industry,
Brazil, natural gas, possible Algeria deal / other options / Petrobras 6 Jul p75 70 [66] W
Canada, western, expansion 3 Aug p66 62 [60] W
UK, British Gas, profit / privatisation plans [chart] 27 Jul p24 56 [60] U
Qatt,
saw round, trade in financial services and 21 Sep p61 63 [61] F
Qates,
as mathematical prodigy Capras, C S 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
QCHQ,
see Civil service, UK
QEC,
corporate results 6 Jul p63 61 [56] M
performance / UK electronics industry problems [chart] 6 Jul p79 71 [71] F
repurchase of shares 7 Sep p20 18 [20] L
System X, British Telecom rejection of voluntary purchase quota 27 Jul p61 63 [57] W
Qeissler, Heiner,
call for more discipline in government / criticism of Kohl, Helmut, Germany, West 26 Sep p61 43 [45] E
Qeldof, Bob,
Live Aid concert and 20 Jul p13 11 [11] L, p51 37 [37] I
Qemayel, Amin,
constitutional reform / Shia-Druze plan and, Lebanon 24 Aug p45 29 [19] I
Qemina,
Montedison acquisition of Bi-lovest stake and 13 Jul p67 79 [66] F
Montedison attempt to takeover Bi-lovest and [chart] 17 Aug p66 61 [62] B
Qenscr,
National Union of Mineworkers proposed strike and, South Africa 10 Aug p56 49 [47] W
General Dynamics,
Quincy shipyard, closure of 24 Aug p66 66 [66] W
General Electric,
factory automation and, USA 14 Sep p64 66 [64] B
General Electric Company,
see GEC
General Foods,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
General Motors,
Alfa Romeo talks / Pininfarina contract 20 Jul p73 53 [53] W
closure of plant in Philippines 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W
corporate results 27 Jul p59 61 [56] M
factory automation and / call for manufacturing automation protocol 14 Sep p64 66 [64] B
financial services / acquisitions 10 Aug p59 55 [51] W
restricted-voting shares 6 Jul p18 16 [14] L
Saturn plant, location / UAW contract 3 Aug p56 61 [59] W
Toyota joint-venture, USA 13 Jul p60 72 [60] W
General Utilities,
Three Mile Island reactor, permission to reopen 31 Aug p61 57 [53] P
Generali,
annual report 20 Jul p90 43 [40] M
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genetics,
introns, theories 24 Aug p61 79 [79] T
reading of genes, by hand / new machine [diagram] 24 Aug p61 79 [79] T
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
EEC sanctions against South Africa and, Strauss, Franz Josef / Zimmermann, Friedrich opposition, Germany, West 26 Sep p61 43 [45] E
Free Democratic party problems and, Germany, West 17 Aug p44 34 [38] E
Gensler,
financial services / purchase of Canada Trustco 31 Aug p76 72 [66] F
Geology,
earthquakes, deaths from / susceptible areas / forecasting difficulties [map] 26 Sep p69 65 [69] T
Gephardt, Richard,
trade bill, USA 27 Jul p29 19 [31] A
Germany, East,
economic success / question of next five-year plan [chart] 6 Jul p66 64 [60] W
economy, half-year results [chart] 24 Aug p65 65 [63] W
espionage, Germany, West spy scandal 31 Aug p61 39 [37] E
espionage, industrial spying in Germany, West 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W
trade, Germany, West raise of credit 13 Jul p53 65 [53] P
Germany, West,
bankruptcies, 1973-present [charts] 26 Sep p107 99 [103] N
bankruptcies increase 24 Aug p61 61 [59] P
banks and banking, floating-rate note issues / introduction of Fibor 24 Aug p60 78 [78] F
banks and banking, loans to developing / communist countries [chart] 17 Aug p62 52 [62] N
Bremen, profile of [map, chart] 21 Sep p62 52 [52] E
business, company names, simplification of 13 Jul p61 73 [61] W
business, executives' pay / perks [table] 7 Sep p90 92 [84] F
business investment [chart] 6 Jul p105 97 [97] N
civil aviation, Frankfurt airport security Andrews, Christopher 20 Jul p6 4 [6] C
crime, Haber cheese fraud trial 13 Jul p60 48 [44] E
currency, ecu, attitude towards 21 Sep p62 52 [52] E
defence, call for European anti-missile system to reinforce Strategic Defence Initiative 26 Sep p19 19 [19] L
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project, plans 10 Aug p50 34 [32] E
economy, money supply [chart] 27 Jul p63 65 [59] W
economy, public spending [chart] 10 Aug p61 36 [33] E
EEC reform / disunity and 24 Aug p10 12 [12] L
EEC reform / Milan summit and 6 Jul p16 14 [12] L, p56 46 [48] E
EEC South Africa policy and 31 Aug p17 17 [17] X
espionage, defection of Wilkens to Germany, East, effects on government 21 Sep p57 47 [49] E
espionage scandal, and political effects 31 Aug p61 39 [37] E
exchange rates, dollar fall against D-mark [chart] 31 Aug p64 60 [56] W
food, frogs legs consumption, campaign to ban 7 Sep p66 54 [60] E
food industry, domestic pasta boycott 7 Sep p76 60 [72] W
France and, defence co-operation 13 Jul p45 43 [39] E
government, and EEC sanctions against South Africa, Strauss, Franz Josef / Zimmermann, Friedrich opposition to 26 Sep p61 43 [45] E
government, spy scandals / Zimmermann, Friedrich survival as interior minister 7 Sep p62 50 [46] E
industry, industrial espionage by Germany, East 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W
industry, production [chart] 3 Aug p93 89 [89] N
manufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p81 81 [81] N
media, newspapers, death of Springer, Axel 26 Sep p69 63 [67] P
motor industry, sales / exports increase 14 Sep p77 77 [77] W
police pig, Lower Saxony 6 Jul p57 47 [47] E
politics, Free Democratic party, problems 17 Aug p44 34 [36] E
politics, party funding, investigation into insurance companies' donations 24 Aug p52 36 [46] E
politics, Social Democratic party, federal election prospects / leadership question / policies 10 Aug p50 34 [32] E
politics, Social Democratic party, influence in Bremen 21 Sep p62 52 [52] E
politics, Social Democratic party proposal for USA troops withdrawal, leak of 14 Sep p62 52 [50] E
retail business, department stores, sales fall [chart] 6 Jul p76 68 [64] W
sport, Becker, Boris Wimbledon victory 13 Jul p47 45 [41] E
steel industry, EEC subsidy scheme and 13 Jul p60 72 [60] W
stock / bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 92 [92] N
stock markets, plan to centralise / Henkel share issue 31 Aug p76 72 [66] F
terrorism, bomb attacks on computers 7 Sep p72 74 [66] W
trade with Germany, East, raise of credit to 13 Jul p53 65 [53] P
wine industry, diethylene glycol scandal and 3 Aug p67 63 [61] W, 17 Aug p56 56 [56] W
Ghidella, Vittorio,
Fiat / Ford Europe possible collaboration and 20 Jul p66 62 [62] W
Gierek, Edward,
formation of Solidarity and, Poland 3 Aug p51 39 [37] E
Gilbert, Walter,
theory on introns 24 Aug p61 79 [79] T
Gilchrist, Keith,
on USA marijuana cultivation / market 14 Sep p6 8 [6] C
Gill, S.S.,
on India aid to Africa 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
Gilleland, Ronald,
theory on sun's interior / Wraps 24 Aug p64 52 [52] T
Gilts,
see Bond markets, UK
Ginzburg, Alexander,
views on Helsinki process 27 Jul p53 43 [39] E
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
argument for ecu as common European currency use 24 Aug p56 42 [50] E
Glat Brocades,
bacterial treatment of waste and 3 Aug p77 73 [73] T
G.J. Coles,
see Coles (G J)
Glass, Philip,
opera 'Akhnaten', English National Opera production of 6 Jul p96 86 [87] R
Global Tours,
International Leisure Group purchase of 7 Sep p76 60 [72] W
Globe Investment Trust,
annual report 6 Jul p69 57 [51] M
Globo,
purchase of stake in Telemontecarlo's Italian-language channel 7 Sep p51 51 [73] W
Golzanta, Roberto,
Coca-Cola Classic / new formula and 20 Jul p43 25 [21] A
Gol, Jean,
Belgium government break up over responsibility for Heysel riot and 20 Jul p53 39 [41] E
Gold,
Albania / UK dispute 31 Aug p56 44 [42] E
Canada / South Africa, maple leaf / krugerrand coins, sales 3 Aug p76 71 [67] F
Gold Fields of South Africa,
corporate results 24 Aug p61 61 [59] M
National Union of Mineworkers proposed strike and, South Africa 10 Aug p56 49 [47] W
Gold mining,
see Mining industry
Golden West Financial,
profits increase / reasons for success 14 Sep p91 86 [91] F
Goldman, Robert B.,
on Israel / Palestinian question 10 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Goldsmith, Jady,
failure to gain re-election as National Organisation for Women president, USA 27 Jul p33 23 [35] A
Goldsmith, Sir James,
Crown Zellerbach and, takeover of [chart] 3 Aug p66 64 [62] W
Goldstar Electronics,
USA sales increase 31 Aug p63 59 [55] W
Goode group,
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 3 Aug p74 70 [64] F

Gemme's,
peasoo food surpluses and, UK 26 Sep p66 *82* [84] F
Gonzalez, Felipe,
cabinet reshuffle, Spain 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
Fraga, Manoel meeting / holiday, press reports, Spain 10 Aug p51 *36* [33] E
Goodman, Harry,
International Leisure Group expansion plans / competition with Thomson Travel and 7 Sep p76 *80* [72] W
Goschen, Robert,
Ondrik, Richard trial and, China 27 Jul p40 *32* [22] I
Goodyear,
Airship industries competition with 24 Aug p66 *68* [66] W
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
agriculture and, USSR 31 Aug p64 *60* [56] W
arms control / Geneva summit and Mary, A N 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
arms control talks / USA Strategic Defence Initiative and 6 Jul p13 *11* [9] L
China / USSR relations and 13 Jul p39 *36* [23] I
Comecon half-year economic results and 24 Aug p66 *66* [63] W
economic reforms and, USSR 6 Jul p14 *12* [10] L, 3 Aug p13 *13* [11] L
economic reforms plans, and run up to Communist Party Congress, USSR 7 Sep p61 *49* [45] E
Europe, eastern and, relations / Pravda article 13 Jul p16 *16* [12] L
foreign policy / 'appeal to Europe' / reorganisation of propaganda machine, USSR 10 Aug p47 *31* [29] E
foreign policy / appointment of Gromyko, Andrei as president, USSR 6 Jul p66 *45* [45] E
foreign policy / arms control opportunities 7 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
France visit as prelude to Geneva peace talks with Reagan, Ronald 26 Sep p66 *47* [49] E
Geneva summit meeting and, preparation for 17 Aug p27 *21* [29] A
industry reforms, USSR 10 Aug p48 *32* [30] E
political appointments / purges / attempt to remove Tikhonov, Nikolai 20 Jul p54 *40* [42] E
UK / USSR espionage and 21 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Gordievsky, Oleg,
activities / defection to UK, effect on KGB operations 21 Sep p66 *45* [48] E
defection to UK, and differences in UK / USSR espionage 21 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
defection to UK, and expulsion of Soviet officials 14 Sep p39 *65* [63] U
Gorla, Giovanni,
economic policy and, Italy 14 Sep p84 *54* [84] S
Gow, Ian,
tax relief on mortgage interest and, UK 3 Aug p22 *80* [60] U
Gowrie, Lord,
arts spending and, UK 3 Aug p25 *51* [51] U
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
Grassley, Lyle,
resignation from Federal Reserve board / possible successors 26 Sep p35 *29* [37] A
Grasso, Phil,
Texas first congressional district elections and, USA 10 Aug p28 *18* [24] A
Grassmill Records,
musical interpretation of IBM share-price movements, as first release 31 Aug p66 *64* [62] W
Grbic, Cedo,
ideas on private enterprise, Jugoslavia 13 Jul p51 *49* [45] E
Great Britain,
see UK
Great Western Financial,
profits increase / reasons for success 14 Sep p91 *85* [91] F
Greater London Council (GLC),
see London
Greater London Enterprise Board,
worker participation in business and, UK 24 Aug p18 *46* [52] U
Greece,
economy / politics, Papandreou, Andreas problems 7 Sep p66 *64* [60] E
EEC foreign ministers conference on changes to Rome treaty and 20 Jul p59 *45* [47] E
EEC reform / Milan summit and 6 Jul p66 *46* [46] E
language / borrowing from Hawk, George F 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
politics, New Democracy party, conflict within 7 Sep p66 *64* [60] E
USA and, relations improvement, and aid / USA bases 10 Aug p49 *33* [31] E
Green, David,
on advantages of single transferable voting system 17 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Green, Hamilton,
as new president, Guyana 10 Aug p39 *27* [19] I
Green, Matthew,
on terrorism / TWA hijack 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Green, Sir Peter,
PCW syndicates / Unmac inquiry and, question of handling of 6 Jul p79 *71* [71] F
Greenpeace,
'Rainbow Warrior' affair, France government implication, Le Monde report / Mitterrand, Francois visit to test site 21 Sep p55 *45* [47] E
'Rainbow Warrior' affair, France possible involvement 17 Aug p43 *33* [37] E, 24 Aug p52 *38* [46] E
'Rainbow Warrior' affair, France report / involvement 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L, p52 *40* [36] E
'Rainbow Warrior' as UK ship / question of UK inquiry 31 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
'Rainbow Warrior' sinking, question of legal redress against France 26 Sep p16 *17* [16] L
Greenwood, John,
Hongkong currency link with USA dollar and 10 Aug p58 *52* [70] W
Grievous Grant,
use of technology 6 Jul p317 *317* [317] S
Grimsyte, Andrei,
appointment as president, USSR 6 Jul p55 *45* [45] E
Group of Five,
meeting, USA dollar fall following, effect on USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK currencies and stock markets 26 Sep p53 *77* [51] F
meeting, USA dollar fall following, likely effect on USA trade / budget deficit problems 26 Sep p13 *15* [13] L
Grove, Andrew,
Japan / USA semiconductors trade and 24 Aug p71 *69* [69] W
Gruppo Finanziario-Tessile (GFT),
Italy clothing industry and 27 Jul p67 *69* [63] W
GTE,
conspiracy charge against, guilty plea 14 Sep p69 *59* [67] P
Gu Mu,
Shanzan economic zone and, China 14 Sep p61 *79* [61] W
Guadeloupe,
riot / independence movement / Fassans, George imprisonment [map] 3 Aug p40 *32* [24] I
Guardian Royal Exchange,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 *71* [65] M
Guatemala,
economy, inflation / protests against price rises 7 Sep p56 *44* [26] I
Organisation of the Armed People guerrillas, cause / support for, and forthcoming presidential / congressional election [map] 21 Sep p49 *41* [29] I
Guay, R.,
on tax credits system, cost / effect on economy, USA 26 Sep p6 *5* [6] C
Guest,
battle for control 14 Sep p66 *64* [66] F
court sequestration of Gucci, Maurizio shareholding 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Guest, Maurizio,
court sequestration of shareholding in Gucci 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Guerra, Alfonso,
Boyer, Miguel resignation and, Spain 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
political-espionage allegations against, Spain 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
Guinea, Equatorial,
Central African Economic Community membership, France approval of 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
Gunn, John,
Exco and 31 Aug p73 *67* [65] B
Gurkan, Aydin,
as new Populist party leader, Turkey 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
Guzman, Roberto,
soldiers' criticism of sugar / coffee / tourism agencies and, Brazil 10 Aug p60 *56* [52] W
Guy, Michel,
views on art / arts, France 3 Aug p64 *60* [60] R
Guyana,
Burnham, Forbes presidency / death 10 Aug p39 *27* [19] I
Burnham, Forbes presidency / death, criticism of Economist article D'Aguiar, P S 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
economy, and Burnham / French Guiana 20 Jul p51 *37* [37] I
Gyokisa, Teyfe,
opposition to regulation of capital outflow, Japan 21 Sep p77 *79* [77] F

H

Habitat/MacGregors,
Barlow bid for Debenhams and 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F
Barlow takeover of Debenhams and 10 Aug p61 *57* [53] W
Hagemeyer,
Sears World Trade link-up 24 Aug p64 *64* [62] W
Hagen, Carl,
Norway general election and 14 Sep p61 *61* [49] E
Hahn, Carl,
Volkswagen and 24 Aug p74 *72* [72] B
Halpern, Ralph,
Barlow bid for Debenhams and 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F
Burton takeover of Debenhams and / plans 10 Aug p61 *57* [53] W
Hammond, Eric,
TUC conference GCHQ debate and 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
Hance, Kent,
gubernational elections and, USA 17 Aug p31 *23* [31] A
Hang Lung Bank,
government rescue of, Hongkong 13 Jul p72 *84* [72] B
Hanson Trust,
convertible bond issue 13 Jul p66 *50* [66] F
SCM and, bid for 7 Sep p69 *71* [65] P, 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] P
SCM and, withdrawal of bid 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Hargett, Bill,
Texas first congressional district elections and, USA 10 Aug p28 *18* [24] A
Harkin, Tom,
and Farm Aid concert, USA 26 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
Harries, H.G.,
on chloral hydrate / chlorine hydrate, confusion between in Economist article 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Harrow Health Care Centre,
Amanoan Medical International purchase of 10 Aug p23 *45* [43] U
Harvard Business School,
case studies, sales increase [table] 10 Aug p62 *59* [54] W
Haslam, Sir Robert,
British Steel financial performance and 20 Jul p26 *48* [50] U
views on British Steel new strategy 10 Aug p18 *40* [36] U
Hassan, King of Morocco,
Libya / Spain / USA relations, and Polisario conflict 6 Jul p46 *36* [26] I
Tunisia / Libya relations and 21 Sep p60 *42* [30] I
Hattersley, Roy,
Labour party economic policy, document on investment / as future chancellor, UK 26 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
Hatton, Derek,
Liverpool city council budget dispute / strike call to workers and 21 Sep p26 *56* [56] U
Liverpool city council budget problems / workers' rejection of strike call, Labour party moderates and 28 Sep p21 *55* [57] U
Hauk, Sirkus,
views on retail business, Germany, West 6 Jul p76 *66* [64] W
Haussner, Victor,
Robeco, Brian and, report on inner-city decline, UK 21 Sep p32 *60* [60] U
Hawk, George F.,
on Greek / language borrowing from 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Hawke, Bob,
tax reform / summit and, Australia 6 Jul p53 *41* [29] I
Hawkins, Paula,
as Republican senator, profile of / re-election prospects 24 Aug p42 *24* [42] A
Hay Davison, Ian,
working party report on role of auditor in reporting fraud 17 Aug p16 *15* [16] L
Hazard, Cyril,
theory on queens 20 Jul p62 *72* [74] T
Health/health care,
see also Disease
common cold, discovery of rhinovirus structure by X-ray crystallography 21 Sep p68 *90* [68] T
diet, fibre from fruit and vegetables Ford, Edward A 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Japan Tobacco Corporation development of tobacco extract alpha CBT for use in treatment of cancer 28 Sep p92 *86* [92] T
pregnancy associated prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor (paps) / cromodulin use in immunology for treatment of disease 21 Sep p67 *89* [67] T
sugar consumption and Winkler, J T 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
UK, hepatitis B vaccinations / problems for NHS 13 Jul p25 *61* [49] U
UK, NHS, Enthoven, Alain recommendations Himmelstein, David et al 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
UK, NHS improvement, proposal Smith, George Testing 13 Jul p6 *5* [6] C
UK, private, USA comparison / expansion of market 10 Aug p23 *45* [43] U
USA, Aids contagion fear / prejudice, counter measures 14 Sep p43 *29* [36] A
USA, armed forces, quality / cost concern 27 Jul p33 *23* [36] A
USSR, biocompatible orthopaedic polymer, development of / use in west 7 Sep p96 *96* [90] T
Zimbabwe, re-use of disposable needles Bentley, R D B 14 Sep p6 *5* [6] C
Heart disease,
see Disease
Heath, W.E.S.,
on BBC staff action over censorship of MacGuinness-Campbell film 24 Aug p6 *5* [8] C
Heffer, Eric,
Labour party new housing proposals and, UK 7 Sep p36 *67* [61] U
Heidemann, Gerd,
Hitler diaries fraud trial and, Germany, West 13 Jul p60 *48* [44] E
Heinemann, John,
business / government appointments, USA 20 Jul p77 *66* [66] F
Heinemann,
Octopus Publishing purchase of 3 Aug p69 *55* [53] P
Heinz (H.J.),
annual report 3 Aug p64 *44* [62] M
corporate results 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] M
Heinz, John,
trade bills, USA 27 Jul p29 *19* [31] A
Heinz,
annual report 3 Aug p64 *44* [62] M
Heinz Electronic Industries,
microwave scalpels, use in eye surgery 17 A p68 *68* [66] T
Heinz Reinstein,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Heilenbrock, Herbert,
espionage scandal and, Germany, West 7 Se p62 *50* [46] E, 31 Aug p51 *39* [37] E
Helms, Jesse,
USA diplomatic / foreign policy appointments and, dispute over 6 Jul p44 *30* [40] A
Helsinki agreement,
see Conference on Security and Co-operation Europe
Henderson, LM.H.,
on Shell Oil's 'Target Zero' safety campaign 17 Aug p6 *8* [8] C
Henderson, Sir Malcolm,
as Channel Tunnel Group chairman 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
Henkel,
share issue, Germany, West 31 Aug p76 *72* [66] F
Hepatitis B,
see Disease
Herbert, John,
views on USA antitrust laws 24 Aug p35 *19* A
Heritage,
UK, Daguerre's London Dioramas, question of future 17 Aug p74 *74* [74] R
Herms, Charles,
France defence co-operation / spending and 13 Jul p45 *43* [39] E
Greenpeace affair and, France 24 Aug p52 *38* [46] E
Greenpeace affair, implication in, Le Monde report 21 Sep p55 *45* [47] E
resignation as defence minister, blaming by Fabius, Laurent for ordering attack on 'Rainbow Warrior' 26 Sep p52 *44* [46] E
Herod, King,
salt removal technique von Heppel, Arndt 27 p6 *6* [6] C
Heron,
annual report 13 Jul *60* [74] M
corporate results 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] M
Herrin,
sales fall [chart] 6 Jul p76 *66* [64] W
Hesseltine, Michael,
Groundwork urban renewal scheme and, UK 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U
Hewlett-Packard,
corporate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
factory automation and, USA 14 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
H.F. Ahmanson,
see Ahmanson (H F)
Hibbs, John,
on Chile transport 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Hickey, Jim,
Edinburgh Fishhouse and 7 Sep p101 *99* [1
Hijackings,
see Terrorism
Hill, Frank,
support for English as official language of California 13 Jul p36 *31* [37] A
Hinnelstein, David,
on USA health care / Enthoven, Alain recommendations for UK NHS 27 Jul p6 C
Hintjens, Helen,
on EEC job mobility, obstacles to, and immi workers 28 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Hirohito, Emperor,
personal style / Akihito, Crown Prince as successor, Japan 31 Aug p46 *36* [24] I
Historic buildings and monuments,
see Heritage
History,
Economist, The, founder / Railway Monitor section 24 Aug p30 *54* [32] S
Italy invasion of Abyssinia 1936, ineffectiv of economic sanctions Buttifant, P 21 S p6 *6* [6] C
Ottoman empire, Armenians and Ersoy, Al 7 Sep p6 *8* [8] C
sugar industry / place in world industrial development [chart] 10 Aug p57 *51* [49
Zionism [maps] 20 Jul p64 *54* [54] S
Hitachi,
AT&T / Fujitsu and, collaboration on Japanese value added network 6 Jul p63 *61* [58]
Hobsbawm, Eric,
UK socialist thought and 3 Aug p25 *51* [5

ealsey, David,
eatre designs, Hayward Gallery exhibition 17 Aug p73 *73* [73] R
oleil, Donald,
aiforms offshore oil fields, exploration restriction and 21 Sep p39 *23* [41] A
oke, Margarete,
rest on spying charges, Germany, West 31 Aug p51 *39* [37] E
OKS Electronics,
roshu electronics industry and, Japan 27 Jul p65 *67* [61] W
olliers Publishing,
anch of The Hit magazine 3 Aug p67 *63* [62] W
ollond,
conomy, public spending [chart] 10 Aug p51 *36* [33] E
olmes law, possible liberalisation 24 Aug p55 *41* [49] E
anufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p81 *81* [81] N
ok/bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 *92* [92] N
ok markets, Amsterdam Stock Exchange changes to expand international business 10 Aug p70 *66* [62] F
olland, Stuart,
(socialist thought and 3 Aug p25 *51* [51] U
olmes a Court, Robert,
ake Myer stake 31 Aug p66 *64* [62] W
olt, Richard,
b-finding scheme, UK 27 Jul p25 *57* [51] U
ome Federal Savings,
rates increase / reasons for success 14 Sep p91 *86* [91] F
omosexuality,
K, hepatitis B and, vaccination against 13 Jul p25 *61* [49] U
ondo,
a group collaboration and, India 3 Aug p55 *61* [59] W
oneywell,
olony automation and, USA 14 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
ongkong,
anks and banking, tighter regulation of [charts] 13 Jul p72 *64* [72] B
ans and, capital flows 13 Jul p73 *65* [73] B
vi investors, Dragoser, as new airline / ownership question 20 Jul p66 *68* [60] W
arrency, link with USA dollar / revaluation proposal [chart] 10 Aug p58 *52* [70] W
conomy, decline in growth / exports to USA, and increase in re-exports to China [charts] 26 Sep p77 *69* [75] W
conomy, fixed exchange rates and money supply Armstrong, K G 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
ancial markets / as a financial centre 13 Jul p72 *64* [72] B
w, inhabitants' concern over proposed changes / new 'basic law' 10 Aug p37 *25* [17]
L (correction) 17 Aug p36 *26* [22] I
ock markets, fall [chart] 7 Sep p90 *92* [84] F
x and taxation, proposed anti-avoidance legislation, criticism of 17 Aug p60 *64* [64] F
ctile industry, hiring of USA lobbyists 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W
ade / economic growth, slowdown [chart] 24 Aug p64 *64* [62] W
K / China agreement Drake, B T 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
ongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,
mpetition with Bank of China, Hongkong 13 Jul p73 *65* [73] B
porate results 31 Aug p61 *57* [53] M
, Bill,
id revision of school science textbooks, California 21 Sep p40 *26* [42] A
ormats, Bob,
tirement from government / Goldman Sachs appointment 20 Jul p77 *66* [66] F
orthcliffe,
ant toughness / 'mechanically induced stress', research 27 Jul p80 *62* [76] T
otels and catering,
ustria, Creditanstalt, sale of hotels 7 Sep p99 *71* [65] P
K, Grosvenor / Charing Cross hotels, Intasun purchase of 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
SA, Imperial Group sale of most of Howard Johnson to Marriott 26 Sep p66 *62* [64] F
SA, New York city restaurants, boom in 31 Aug p37 *23* [36] A
ouse of Fraser,
ebenhams and, increase of stake in 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F, 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] P
ebenhams stake 10 Aug p61 *57* [53] W
ousing,
K, Adam Smith Institute / Edinburgh, Duke of inquiry, proposals 3 Aug p22 *50* [50] U
K, associations, Housing Corporation proposals 27 Jul p21 *53* [49] U
K, council, Barratt redevelopment of / plans for Trinity estate 31 Aug p21 *53* [49] U
K, Edinburgh, Duke of inquiry, report of 27 Jul p20 *52* [44] U
K, housing benefit reform proposals, criticism 21 Sep p25 *55* [55] U
K, nobility of council-house tenants / owner-occupiers, and employment 27 Jul p25 *57* [51] U
UK, of young unemployed, and court ruling against new board-and-lodging regulations 10 Aug p22 *44* [38] U
UK, precast reinforced concrete, defects in, repairs scheme / problems for concrete 17 Aug p25 *47* [47] U
UK prices, north / south [map, chart] 31 Aug p22 *54* [50] U
UK, private tenants' right to buy, Labour party proposals 7 Sep p35 *67* [61] U
UK, public, management decentralisation / redevelopment, government proposals 6 Jul p29 *53* [53] U
UK, rates, reform / residence charge proposal 6 Jul p27 *51* [51] U
UK, Sussex, Southwater, controversy over new town proposal [map] 17 Aug p26 *48* [46] U
Hovercraft,
cross-Channel competition / Flexilink and 7 Sep p51 *51* [73] W
Howard, John,
defeat of Peacock, Andrew for Liberal party leadership, Australia 14 Sep p59 *45* [33] I
Howard, L.A.,
on TWA airliner hijack / USA 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Hoyte, Desmond,
as new prime minister, Guyana 10 Aug p39 *27* [19] I
Hu Qili,
possible promotion within Communist Party, China 21 Sep p45 *33* [25] I
retirement from politburo, China 24 Aug p48 *34* [24] I
Hudleson, Gary Clyde,
study on efficacy of economic sanctions 3 Aug p63 *59* [57] W
Hughes Communications of California,
and Ireland, Republic of DBS project 21 Sep p66 *66* [66] W
Hughes, Gordon,
study of UK housing mobility 27 Jul p25 *57* [51] U
Hughes, Simon,
political profile / as rising leader within Liberal party 26 Sep p67 *49* [51] E
Human rights,
Helsinki process, USSR and 27 Jul p53 *43* [39] E
South Africa / USSR, Biko / Sakharov affairs 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
South Africa / USSR, Biko / Sakharov affairs Killick, John 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
USSR attitude, 1975 / 1985 comparison 27 Jul p54 *44* [40] E
Human Sciences Research Council,
report on apartheid, South Africa 6 Jul p48 *36* [26] I
Hungary,
Danube project, government decision to proceed with [map] 24 Aug p55 *41* [49] E
economy, economic reform and USSR, Pravda / Kommunist debate 21 Sep p56 *50* [50] E
economy, half-year results [chart] 24 Aug p65 *65* [63] W
Hurd, Douglas,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
Handeworth riot and 14 Sep p33 *59* [57] U
Orange parade row and, Ireland, Northern 6 Jul p30 *54* [54] U
removal as Ireland, Northern secretary 14 Sep p67 *57* [55] E
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Arafat, Yasser agreement, Arab League summit and 10 Aug p40 *26* [20] I
Israel / Palestinian question and 20 Jul p624 *824* [824] B
Middle East peace negotiations / USA and 3 Aug p27 *19* [29] A, 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Middle East peace talks proposal, and USA desire for arms sale to Jordan 21 Sep p36 *21* [36] A
proposal for Jordan / PLO talks with UK / USA as step to peace talks with Israel, stalemate 28 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Hussein, Hussein,
Azmi split and, Lebanon 13 Jul p38 *34* [20] I
Hutton (ILF.),
fraud convictions / deal / squares 20 Jul p42 *22* [20] A
Hyder, G.L.,
on senior public servants' pay rises / honours 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Hyster,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Hyundai Motor,
USA market and, plans 31 Aug p63 *59* [55] W

I

I Te-yong,
films, review of 13 Jul p79 *61* [79] R
Iacocca, Lee,
Chrysler recovery / success and 31 Aug p66 *62* [56] W
IBA,
BBC financing and 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U
IBM,
analysis of X-rays, UK research 3 Aug p79 *76* [75] T
as local producer of foreign goods, Japan 6 Jul p67 *65* [61] W
corporate results 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] M
data transmission networks / standards, problems Molinersky, Francois 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
diversification / alliances 13 Jul p20 *20* [16] L
electron tunnelling microscope, development of 7 Sep p94 *96* [86] T
factory automation and, USA 14 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
financial services / information technology revolution and 6 Jul p65 *95* [95] S
India computer industry and 20 Jul p66 *62* [62] W
share-price movements, Granmall Records' musical interpretation of 31 Aug p66 *64* [62] W
software development centre, Ireland, Republic of 26 Sep p77 *69* [75] W
IC Gas,
annual report 6 Jul p66 *51* [16] M
Ibeba, Carl,
TWA bid / offer to pilots 6 Jul p53 *61* [56] P
TWA bid / raise of stake 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] P
TWA bid, TWA board decision on 24 Aug p78 *76* [76] F
ICI,
Beatrice Companies specialty division, acquisition of 27 Jul p54 *66* [60] W
energy costs reduction 20 Jul p62 *72* [74] T
scenario planning 20 Jul p55 *57* [59] W
ICL,
STC results and 17 Aug p55 *55* [55] W
Idlagbon, Tunde,
Babangida, Ibrahim coup and, Nigeria 31 Aug p39 *33* [19] I
IG Index,
as UK bookmaker / sports bets 20 Jul p74 *64* [64] W
Ikeda, Takao,
Sony optical disc research and 13 Jul p76 *66* [76] T
Im Kwon-t'aek,
films, review of 13 Jul p79 *61* [79] R
Imbet, Rene,
appointment as head of DGSE, France 26 Sep p62 *44* [46] E
Imede,
case study / video 10 Aug p62 *58* [54] W
IMF,
Brazil negotiations / debt and 13 Jul p56 *70* [58] W, 31 Aug p75 *71* [67] F
Colombia / Chile and 20 Jul p78 *68* [70] F
Latin America debt and, call for reform of loan strategy [charts] 26 Sep p64 *78* [62] F
Latin America debt / policies / Peru and 10 Aug p66 *64* [60] F
Mexico economic policy / possible effect of earthquake on 28 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
Bangladesh to Pakistan, Biharis 7 Sep p56 *46* [26] I
EEC, UK concern over Macao / Hongkong loophole 20 Jul p60 *46* [48] E
India's Shalang tribe desire to emigrate to Israel, problems 26 Sep p48 *40* [26] I
USA, arrest of mainland Chinese crossing from Mexico 27 Jul p30 *20* [32] A
USA, reform bill, prospects 27 Jul p30 *20* [32] A
USA, Wilson, Pete amendment to admit foreign farm workers to California, opposition to 28 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
Imperial Group,
Howard Johnson losses and / sale to Marriott 26 Sep p66 *62* [64] F
Imayama, Yoshihiro,
proposals to solve USA / Japan trade problems 14 Sep p71 *71* [69] W
Independent Broadcasting Authority,
see IBA (UK)
India,
aid to Africa, food Jha, Shyam 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
aid to Africa Gill, S S 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
armed forces, Sikh mutineers, question of sentences for 20 Jul p49 *36* [33] I
civil aviation, Air India crash inquiry and 3 Aug p42 *34* [26] I
civil aviation, history / success [chart] 27 Jul p74 *76* [70] B
computer industry, deregulation / Gandhi, Rajiv plans 20 Jul p66 *62* [62] W
Kashmir, anniversary of Abdullah government fall / increased support for separatists 6 Jul p51 *37* [27] I
motor industry, new policy / Japanese collaboration 3 Aug p55 *61* [59] W
Punjab, Akali Dal / government agreement 27 Jul p37 *27* [19] I
Punjab, Akali Dal / government agreement, and elections 17 Aug p36 *26* [22] I
Punjab, elections, preview / peace prospects 31 Aug p43 *36* [21] I
Punjab, Gandhi, Rajiv strategy / Longowal, Harchand Singh murder 24 Aug p14 *16* [16] L
Shalang tribe claim to Jewish origins / desire to emigrate to Israel 26 Sep p48 *40* [26] I
Sri Lanka government / Tamil peace talks and 17 Aug p40 *30* [24] L 7 Sep p57 *45* [27] I
Sri Lanka Tamil problem and 3 Aug p43 *35* [15] X
tea industry, price fall / export restrictions and [chart] 17 Aug p57 *57* [57] W
Indian Airlines,
cancellation of agreement with Boeing / switch to Airbus Industrie, reasons 28 Sep p75 *67* [71] W
success [chart] 27 Jul p74 *76* [70] B
Indians (Amerindians),
see Ethnic minorities
Indonesia,
Irian Jaya independence movement / refugees / opposition to transmigration policy 27 Jul p38 *30* [20] I
motor industry policy plans 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Papua New Guinea and 20 Jul p48 *34* [32] I
Soviet bloc / Vietnam and, relations, and Soharto leadership 21 Sep p48 *36* [28] I
Industry,
see also Business
Brazil, sugar / coffee / tourism agencies, auditors' criticism of 10 Aug p60 *56* [52] W
Comecon, production [chart] 24 Aug p66 *66* [63] W
France, Lyon development as high-tech centre 24 Aug p66 *66* [64] W
Germany, West, industrial espionage by Germany, East 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
high tech, diversifications / alliances / mergers trend 13 Jul p20 *20* [16] L
Ireland, Republic of, foreign investment in / tax concessions for / IDA promotion of electronics industry 26 Sep p77 *69* [75] W
Israel, high tech / diamond cutting 20 Jul p616 *816* [816] S
Italy, Montedison acquisition of Bi-Invest stake / criticism of 13 Jul p67 *79* [66] F
Italy, revival 14 Sep p614 *814* [814] S
Malaysia policy 7 Sep p19 *17* [19] L
Taiwan, Cathay group after 24 Aug p79 *77* [77] F
UK / Germany, West / France / Italy, productivity [chart] 3 Aug p93 *89* [89] N
UK, R&D spending fall comparison with USA / Japan [table] 14 Sep p18 *20* [18] L
UK, starting new end, effects [chart] 3 Aug p21 *47* [49] U
UK, university links / schemes 14 Sep p39 *65* [63] U
USA, factory automation, machinery / computer integration, problems / call for common standards [chart] 14 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
USA / Japan / Canada, production [chart] 3 Aug p93 *89* [89] N
USSR, reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail new measures 10 Aug p48 *32* [30] E
Information technology,
see also Technology and the City of London survey, 6 Jul
Ingrao, Pietro,
Communist party and, Italy 3 Aug p55 *41* [39] E
Inman, Douglas,
beach erosion / harbour sedimentation research, California 6 Jul p67 *79* [79] T
Insec,
workforce cuts 13 Jul p53 *66* [53] P
Institut,
see also Stock markets, USA
Reuters and 13 Jul p66 *78* [64] F
Insurance,
Germany, West, companies' political donations, investigation into 24 Aug p52 *36* [46] E
liability, and effects of USA court awards 24 Aug p77 *75* [75] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, Hogg Robinson / Sotheby's scheme to allow names to include art works in wealth 27 Jul p71 *73* [67] F
UK, Lloyd's of London lawsuit immunity / PCW syndicates / Sasse, Tim ban and 14 Sep p92 *88* [92] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicates / Unimar affair, Green, Sir Peter inquiry / handling of 6 Jul p79 *71* [71] F
Intasun,
purchase of Grosvenor / Charing Cross hotels 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
Intel,
corporate results 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] M
Intellicorp,
Kee expert-system shell 17 Aug p70 *70* [70] T
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
France service involvement in Greenpeace 'Rainbow Warrior' affair, Tricot report 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L, 52 *40* [36] E
France service, possible involvement in sinking of Greenpeace ship, New Zealand 17 Aug p43 *33* [37] E, 24 Aug p52 *36* [46] E
Interest rates,
Hongkong [chart] 10 Aug p58 *52* [70] W
UK, fall [chart] 3 Aug p21 *47* [49] U
USA, dollar fall / Federal Reserve and 27 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
USA, dollar rise / fall and, economists' theories [charts] 17 Aug p53 *53* [53] W
USA, Latin America debt and 17 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
International Advertising Association,
television advertising 'white paper' 6 Jul p76 *67* [63] W
International Biotechnologies,
bacterial treatment of waste and 3 Aug p77 *73* [73] T

International Civil Aviation Organisation,
anti hijacking measures, problems 13 Jul p39 *36* [23] I
International Congress on Humour,
fifth conference, Cork 6 Jul p93 *66* [66] R
International Court of Justice,
possible role in New Zealand request for legal redress against France following Greenpeace affair 26 Sep p16 *17* [15] L
International Data Corporation,
factory automation and, USA 14 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
International Development Association,
loans to developing countries, and World Bank policies [chart] 14 Sep p73 *73* [71] W
International Finance Corporation,
investment in developing countries 20 Jul p78 *66* [70] F
International Harvester,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
International Labour Organisation,
Soviet block members complaints against 20 Jul p60 *36* [36] I
International Leisure Group,
expansion plans / competition with Thomson Travel [chart] 7 Sep p76 *60* [72] W
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Trade Administration (USA),
report on USA trade 13 Jul p67 *69* [67] W
Iouta, Mitsuru,
views on Japanese 'hying' 14 Sep p56 *40* [30] I
Iranian, James,
SDI research grants and, USA 7 Sep p93 *96* [87] T
IQ BIO,
as Cambridge small business, UK 17 Aug p67 *67* [67] T
IPC Magazines,
teenage magazines / launch of The Hit 3 Aug p67 *63* [62] W
Iran,
economy, Iranians' hardship / desire to emigrate, and Beheshti-e-Zahra cemetery 21 Sep p52 *44* [32] I
Israel arms supply to, and Iran / Iraq war 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
Libya alliance 6 Jul p48 *36* [26] I
Shia terrorism and, involvement 13 Jul p37 *33* [19] I
Teheran, Beheshti-e-Zahra cemetery, and Iranians' economic hardship / desire to emigrate 21 Sep p52 *44* [32] I
war with Iraq, Iraq attacks on Kharg Island, effect on Iran oil production / revenue [map] 28 Sep p48 *40* [28] I
war with Iraq, progress / effects, and government corruption 14 Sep p57 *43* [31] I
Iraq,
Shias / Iran and 13 Jul p37 *33* [19] I
war with Iran, Iraq attacks on Kharg Island, effect on Iran oil production / revenue [map] 28 Sep p48 *40* [28] I
war with Iran, Israel supply of arms to Iran 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
war with Iran, progress of / effect on Iran 14 Sep p57 *43* [31] I
Ireland, Northern,
Anglo-Irish talks, difficulties caused by UK cabinet reshuffle 14 Sep p67 *67* [66] E
Orange Order / parades Wilson, Graeme 20 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Orange parade, row over request for route change 6 Jul p30 *54* [54] U
terrorism, IRA, BBC / government censorship of McGuinness, Martin TV interview and 3 Aug p19 *45* [43] U
Unionists, harrassment of Protestant police / concern over possible Anglo Irish deal 24 Aug p22 *48* [54] U
Ireland, Republic of,
education, qualifications McElhinney, John 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
industry, foreign investment in / tax concessions for / IDA promotion of electronics industry 26 Sep p77 *69* [75] W
media, television, Radio Telefis Eireann, state power to control McRedmond, Louis 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
narcotics, marijuana cultivation Corr, William 14 Sep p6 *5* [6] C
telecommunications, proposal to build direct-broadcasting satellite 21 Sep p68 *66* [66] W
UK and, Anglo-Irish talks, difficulties caused by UK cabinet reshuffle 14 Sep p67 *67* [66] E
UK and, summit, preview 3 Aug p19 *45* [43] U
Irish,
privatisation of BME, reasons for Craxi, Bettino opposition, Italy Amato, Giuliano 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
problems / Prodi, Romano recovery strategy 14 Sep p920 *S20* [920] S
Islam,
see Religion
Israel,
see also 20 Jul survey
art / arts, Judaica, sales / tax relief 24 Aug p44 *26* [44] A
currency, new shekel 31 Aug p61 *57* [63] P
economy, inflation / measures against / new currency 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
economy, Peres, Shimon new measures [chart] 6 Jul p66 *63* [59] W
Egypt and, relations, improvement in 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Iran / Iraq war and supply of arms to Iran 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
Jordan proposal for Jordan / PLO talks with UK / USA as step to peace talks with Israel, stalemate 26 Sep p16 *18* [16] L
Jordan proposal for Middle East peace talks and 21 Sep p36 *21* [36] A
Lebanon and, TWA airliner hijack / release of Shia prisoners 6 Jul p16 *13* [11] L
Middle East peace negotiations / USA and 3 Aug p27 *19* [29] A, 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Palestinian violence against / Middle East peace talks 7 Sep p56 *44* [26] I
politics, Kahane, Meir party, question of exclusion from parliament 10 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
politics, Tehiya West Bank 'set-in' / issue of Jewish land purchases in Arab areas 24 Aug p47 *31* [21] I
religion, doubts on orthodoxy of Falashas / Bhalung tribe claim to Jewish origins, desire to emigrate from India 26 Sep p48 *40* [28] I
Spain decision to recognize 31 Aug p57 *43* [41] E
survey, comments on Klein, Yitzhak et al 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C, 17 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
terrorism / call for death sentence for terrorists 3 Aug p41 *33* [25] I
USA and, relations following Beirut hijack / hostages crisis 6 Jul p39 *27* [36] A
USSR and, talks, leak of, and Middle East peace negotiations 27 Jul p36 *26* [17] I
Italfiat,
recovery, and Balbiano, Marisa 14 Sep p920 *S20* [920] S
Italy,
Abyssinia and invasion 1935, ineffectiveness of economic sanctions against Italy Butchart, P 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
art / arts, Etruscan art exhibitions 20 Jul p67 *77* [79] R
chemical industry, Montedison / EniChem, problems / reorganisations / plans [chart] 17 Aug p64 *60* [61] B
crime, Mafia, survival / trial 10 Aug p48 *32* [30] E
currency, lira devaluation [chart] 27 Jul p12 *12* [12] L, p62 *64* [58] W
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project, plans 10 Aug p50 *34* [32] E
economy, public spending [chart] 10 Aug p61 *36* [33] E
economy, survey [charts] 14 Sep p63 *53* [53] S
EEC reform / Milan summit and 6 Jul p16 *14* [12] L, p58 *46* [48] E
fashion industry 27 Jul p68 *70* [64] W
industry, in privatisation of BME, Craxi, Bettino opposition, reasons for Amato, Giuliano 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
industry, production [chart] 3 Aug p93 *89* [89] N
law, Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
manufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p61 *61* [61] N
politics, Communist party / Christian Democratic party, divisions within, reformists among, and Socialist party, unity / drift to centre 26 Sep p66 *48* [60] E
politics, Communist party disunity 3 Aug p55 *41* [39] E
politics, Martelli, Claudio / Formigoni, Roberto / Occhetto, Achille as rising politicians 24 Aug p53 *39* [47] E
Stava dam-burst disaster 27 Jul p52 *42* [38] E
textile and clothing industry, success [charts] 27 Jul p67 *69* [63] W
trade, USA import duties on pasta / other proposed restrictions 6 Jul p77 *69* [66] W
Venice, archi tecture exhibition 21 Sep p97 *97* [97] R
Venice, film festival report 21 Sep p100 *100* [100] R
Itoh (C.),
corporate results 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] M
ITV companies,
BBC and, monopoly of programme news publications 14 Sep p41 *67* [66] U
BBC financing and 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U

J

Jackson, Helen R.,
on decline in trades union closed shops 13 Jul p6 *5* [6] C
Jackson, Martin,
new law on farm loans and, Arkansas 27 Jul p32 *22* [34] A
Jacobs, Sir Eric,
views on information technology 6 Jul p612 *S12* [812] S
Jaguar Cars,
USA sales / dealerships 31 Aug p63 *59* [55] W
Jamaica,
Caribbean Economic Community and, problems of protectionism within 26 Sep p78 *70* [76] W
economy, debt rescheduling agreement 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] P
James Hardie Industries,
annual report 6 Jul p6 M
James Nell,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep p66 *62* [64] F
Jan Reinalter, H.,
on South Africa racial differences / government 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Japan,
alcohol industry, wine blending scandal, effect on consumption, and shochu boom 21 Sep p73 *71* [71] W
bankruptcies, 1973-present [charts] 28 Sep p107 *99* [103] N
banks and banking, big commercial banks, new capital raising / competition for terms 10 Aug p69 *66* [61] F
banks and banking, Norinchukin farmers' bank, operations / assets, Bank of Tokyo and [charts] 21 Sep p78 *60* [76] F
bond markets, geisha bonds, World Bank issue 20 Jul p76 *66* [66] F
business investment [chart] 6 Jul p106 *97* [97] N
civil aviation, Japan Air Lines, aircraft crash / attempt to rescue survivors 24 Aug p60 *36* [26] I
civil aviation, Japan Air Lines, dispute with ministry of transport over privatisation / choice of new president [chart] 28 Sep p72 *66* [70] W
civil aviation, new Osaka airport project, allocation of contracts / inability of foreign firms to bid 13 Jul p61 *73* [61] W
computer industry, software plight / efforts to remedy 10 Aug p71 *67* [63] T
defence, expenditure limitations, proposal for abolition, and trade deficit with USA 21 Sep p48 *34* [26] I
defence policy / spending, and Nakasone, Yasuhiro 17 Aug p36 *27* [21] I
economic / defence policies / government 17 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
economy, money supply [chart] 27 Jul p63 *65* [58] W
elections, Tokyo, results / support for Liberal Democrats 13 Jul p41 *39* [26] I
electronics industry, Kyushu [map] 27 Jul p66 *67* [61] W
electronics industry, microchips, world market and / competition with USA [charts, table] 24 Aug p71 *69* [69] W
espionage, possible law against 27 Jul p39 *31* [21] I
exchange rates, dollar fall against yen [chart] 31 Aug p64 *60* [56] W
finance ministry, opposition to capital outflow regulation 21 Sep p77 *79* [77] F
financial markets, debate with UK over terms for entry into each others' markets, 'national treatment' / reciprocity issue 21 Sep p20 *18* [20] L
health / health care, executives' heart disease / diet, USA comparison 20 Jul p74 *64* [64] W
Hiroshima / Nagasaki, atomic bombing of, 40th anniversary 3 Aug p36 *26* [20] I
Hirohito, Emperor personal style / Akihito, Crown Prince as successor 31 Aug p48 *36* [24] I
industry, production [chart] 3 Aug p93 *89* [89] N
industry, R&D spending, UK / USA comparison [table] 14 Sep p18 *20* [18] L
'hying', as Japanese characteristic 14 Sep p56 *40* [30] I
manufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p61 *61* [61] N
manufacturing, use of computer technology, comparison with USA / Europe, western 6 Jul p60 *66* [62] W
motor industry, India collaborative deals 3 Aug p65 *61* [59] W
pharmaceutical industry, drug companies' profits fall / competition with multinationals [charts] 7 Sep p82 *82* [74] W
politics, Liberal Democratic party leadership, question of Nakasone, Yasuhiro third term 17 Aug p36 *28* [22] I
property / property development, state of market / probable boost to 13 Jul p68 *60* [66] F
science R&D, USA comparison 7 Sep p93 *95* [87] T
stock / bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 *92* [92] N
stock markets, international listings [chart] 20 Jul p60 *70* [72] F
tax and taxation, Kyoto, Buddhist priests' protest over new tax 10 Aug p41 *29* [21] I
tobacco industry, Japan Tobacco Corporation development of tobacco extract alpha CBT for use in treatment of cancer 26 Sep p92 *86* [92] T
trade, export-credit policy, USA / UK opposition 21 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
trade, purchases of foreign goods / direct overseas investment [charts] 6 Jul p67 *65* [61] W
trade, USA complaints / Reagan, Ronald new anti-protectionism measures and 14 Sep p71 *71* [69] W
trade with China / Hainan Island black market scandal [chart] 10 Aug p56 *50* [46] W
trade with EEC / new measures 13 Jul p52 *50* [46] E
trade with USA, surplus / market-opening programme [chart] 3 Aug p61 *57* [55] W
trade with USA, surplus / USA proposed bill 24 Aug p9 *11* [11] L
World War II and, anniversary of / 'Yamato' project [map] 6 Jul p53 *41* [29] I
Japan Air Lines,
aircraft crash in Japan / attempt to rescue survivors 24 Aug p60 *36* [26] I
aircraft crash in Japan / question of 747s' safety 17 Aug p54 *54* [54] W
dispute with ministry of transport over privatisation / choice of new president [chart] 28 Sep p72 *66* [70] W
Japan Tobacco Corporation,
development of tobacco extract alpha-CBT for use in treatment of cancer 26 Sep p92 *86* [92] T
Jardine, Matheson,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
price / wage rises and, Poland 6 Jul p57 *47* [4 E
relations with west, improvement in / UN visit 14 Sep p64 *54* [52] E
western economic sanctions against Poland and 14 Sep p66 *56* [53] E
Jay, Douglas,
UK socialist thought and 3 Aug p25 *51* [51] U
Jayewardene, Junius,
Tamil / government peace talks and, Bhutan 17 Aug p40 *30* [24] I
Tamil problem / economy and, Sri Lanka 3 Aug p43 *35* [15] X
Jefferson, Sir George,
British Telecom annual general meeting and 7 Sep p69 *91* [63] F
Jenkin, Patrick,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [54]
council housing and, redevelopment / management proposals, 6 Jul p29 *53* [53] U
local government spending and, curbs on / plans 13 Jul p26 *62* [50] U
local government spending and, rate support grant / rate-capping plans 27 Jul p21 *53* [49]
rates reform and, UK 14 Sep p36 *64* [42] U
Southwester new town controversy and, Sussex 17 Aug p26 *48* [48] U
Widdecombe committee interim report and 10 Aug p22 *44* [36] U
Jenkins, Bill,
textile trade bill, USA 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W, 24 Aug p9 *11* [11] L
Jenkins, Roy,
constitutional role of Queen in hung parliament and 21 Sep p26 *58* [58] U
Jenkins, Scott,
research on beach erosion / harbour sedimentation, California 6 Jul p67 *79* [79] T
Jerome, Keith,
views on worker participation in business, UK 24 Aug p18 *46* [52] U
Jha, Shyam,
on India's food aid to Africa 7 Sep p6 *5* [6] C
Jobs, Steve,
Apple Computer lawsuit against 26 Sep p69 *63* [67] P
resignation from Apple Computer 21 Sep p66 *66* [66] W
Jogender Singh,
Punjab elections and, India 31 Aug p43 *35* [21]
John Brown,
see Brown (John)
John, Owen,
paintings, Barbican Art Gallery exhibition, UK 26 Sep p97 *91* [96] R
Johnson, H. Clark,
on USA budget debate 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Johnson, Manuel,
as possible successor to Grumley, Lyle, Federal Reserve (USA) 26 Sep p36 *29* [37] A
Johnson Matthey Bankers,
bad loans / problems over first call on 3 Aug p74 *70* [64] F
Bank of England and / fraud investigation 27 Jul p69 *71* [66] F
corporate results 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] M
Johnson, Robert,
on computer / human differences 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Johnson-Sirleaf, Ellen,
arrest, Liberia 31 Aug p36 *22* [34] A
Jones, Dan,
report on import threat to UK motor industry 13 Jul p27 *53* [51] U
Jones, Philip,
views on electricity industry / miners strike 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
Jordan,
Arab League summit meeting and 10 Aug p40 *26* [20] I
defence, USA arms sale, Middle East peace talks and 21 Sep p36 *21* [36] A
Hussein, King of Jordan proposal for Jordan / PLO talks with UK / USA as step to peace talks with Israel, stalemate 26 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Israel / Palestinian question and 20 Jul p924 *S24* [S24] S
Middle East peace negotiations and 27 Jul p36 *25* [17] I, 3 Aug p27 *19* [29] A, 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L

PLO anti-Israeli violence / Middle East peace talks and 7 Sep p56 *44* [26] I
Hoopla, Sir Kelli,
proposals for new contracts and assessment of teachers 21 Sep p31 *59* [59] U
teachers pay dispute and, offer to unions 10 Aug p24 *46* [44] U
Hoopshaw, William,
on disinvestment from South Africa 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Hoopla, Lionel,
Jacobon policy, France 6 Jul p56 *46* [46] E
Hoza, Leslie,
as likely informant in Le Monde Greenpeace investigation, Le Monde denial 26 Sep p62 *44* [46] E
Jadalom,
see Religion
Jugoslavia,
Chaso rivalry / oains over price rises 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
private enterprises, Girbic, Cedo ideas / party criticism of [map] 13 Jul p51 *49* [45] E
Serbo-Croat linguistic dispute 14 Sep p67 *57* [55] E
Julius, L.,
on Israel's Arab Jewish refugees 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Jumblatt, Walid,
National Union Front formation and, Lebanon 3 Aug p41 *33* [25] I
Shia-Druze alliance / political demands and, Lebanon 24 Aug p45 *29* [19] I

K

Kaase, Blair,
[illegible]os and, Israel 20 Jul p66 *56* [56] S, 20 Jul S11 *S11* [S11] S
question of exclusion from Israel parliament 10 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Kahn, Alfred,
views on deregulation / unfair competition, USA 24 Aug p36 *19* [37] A
Kala Kala,
appointment as finance minister, Nigeria 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] M
Kampuchea,
Asean proposal for Vietnam / resistance talks 13 Jul p41 *39* [25] I
Pol Pot retirement as Khmer Rouge leader / Vietnam reaction 7 Sep p60 *48* [50] I
Vietnam offer to withdraw troops by 1990 31 Aug p43 *36* [21] I
Karpov, Anatoly,
world chess championship and, USSR 7 Sep p62 *50* [46] E
Karstadt,
sales fall [chart] 6 Jul p76 *68* [64] W
Kasparov, Gary,
world chess championship and, USSR 7 Sep p62 *50* [46] E
Kassebaum, Nancy,
anti abortion amendment to foreign aid bill, USA 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
proposal to cut USA budget contribution to United Nations and switch to proportionate voting system 26 Sep p36 *34* [42] A
Kastes, Robert,
World Bank Polonoroeste project and, successful opposition to 13 Jul p33 *25* [35] A
Katzenberg, Jeffrey,
on Disney (Walt) Productions plans for film / television divisions 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
[illegible]effiel
[illegible]s fall [chart] 6 Jul p76 *68* [64] W
Kaul, Hari,
views on Air India 27 Jul p74 *76* [70] B
Kawawa, Rashidi,
presidential candidacy and, Tanzania 24 Aug p48 *34* [24] I
Keating, Paul,
tax reform and, Australia 6 Jul p53 *41* [29] I
tax reforms and government spending, Australia 26 Sep p78 *70* [76] W
Kease Corporation,
USA asbestosis law suit / court ruling on liability 24 Aug p77 *76* [75] F
Kelser-Stewart, R.,
on USA bilingual education 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Kelly, C.J.H.,
on Andorra / Falkland Islands 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Keller, Maryann,
views on USA motor industry protection 13 Jul p60 *72* [60] W
Kemp, Jack,
budget disagreements and, USA 3 Aug p26 *20* [30] A
Kennedy Brenkes,
convertible bond issue 13 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Kennedy, Edward,
Strategic Defence Initiative, criticism of expense 26 Sep p36 *30* [36] A
Voting Rights Act and, challenge to, USA 7 Sep p45 *33* [41] A
Kent, Geoffrey,
mpanial Group acquisition of Howard Johnson and 26 Sep p66 *52* [64] F
Kentucky,
coal miners' strike 6 Jul p45 *31* [41] A
Kerkorian, Kirk,
Turner Broadcasting System planned takeover of MGM / UA Entertainment and 10 Aug p67 *53* [59] F
Kessar, Yisrael,
views on new economic plan, Israel [chart] 6 Jul p66 *53* [59] W
Kidi,
effect of Gordievsky, Oleg defection to UK on 21 Sep p56 *46* [48] E
Kiam, Salahuddin Yaqub,
Afghanistan proximity talks and 31 Aug p44 *36* [22] I
Killick, John,
on Biko, Steve / Sakharov, Andrei affairs 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Kim Dae Jung,
politics and, Korea, South 27 Jul p39 *31* [21] I, 24 Aug p49 *35* [27] I
Kim Hyon-myon,
film 'Agatha' and 13 Jul p79 *61* [79] R
Kim Il Sung,
efforts to gain favourable publicity 20 Jul p16 *14* [14] L
Kim Young Sam,
politics and, Korea, South 27 Jul p39 *31* [21] I
Kimura, Hisaro,
as possible president, Japan Air Lines 26 Sep p72 *66* [70] W
King & Chasecoore,
Southwater new town scheme and, Sussex 17 Aug p26 *49* [46] U
King, Bd,
gubernational elections and, USA 17 Aug p31 *23* [31] A
King, John L.,
on effects of oil price fall 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
King, Tom,
as new Ireland, Northern secretary, Anglo-Irish talks and 14 Sep p67 *57* [55] E
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *52* [54] U
wages councils and, proposals 20 Jul p26 *48* [50] U
Kinnock, Neil,
Elgin marbles and, promise to return to Greece 24 Aug p22 *48* [56] U
trade unions and, UK 20 Jul p14 *12* [12] L
Kirkwall,
South Pacific Forum meeting / possible fishing rights for USSR and 10 Aug p42 *30* [22] I
Kirin Brewery,
corporate results 21 Sep p66 *53* [53] M
Kissinger, John H.,
on Continental Illinois collapse 20 Jul p6 *6* [8] C
Klein, Yitzhak,
on Israel survey, comments on 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Kleinwort Benson,
EuroRoute and 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
Wedd Durlacher personnel defections to 20 Jul p76 *66* [68] F
Kline, Charles,
views on specialty chemical companies 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
Kloeckner,
Krupp merger, abandonment of 13 Jul p53 *66* [53] P
KLM,
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and, abandonment of merger talks 26 Sep p66 *51* [63] F
Knudsen Eric,
sound location by barn owls and 21 Sep p93 *91* [93] T
Koch, Edward,
re-election as mayor, New York city 14 Sep p49 *33* [45] A
Koenige, Karl-Oscar,
plan to centralise Germany, West stock markets 31 Aug p76 *72* [66] F
Kohl, Helmut,
defection of Wilmer, Herta-Astrid to Germany, East / Zimmermann, Friedrich and 21 Sep p57 *47* [49] E
EEC sanctions against South Africa / Bavarian ministers' opposition and 26 Sep p61 *43* [45] E
espionage scandal and, Germany, West 31 Aug p51 *39* [37] E
espionage scandal / Zimmermann, Friedrich and 7 Sep p62 *50* [46] E
Komatsu,
corporate results 21 Sep p66 *53* [53] M
USA sales increase, 31 Aug p63 *59* [56] W
Komoto, Toshio,
Sasko Steamship bankruptcy and 17 Aug p52 *52* [52] W
Korea, North,
image-building efforts 20 Jul p16 *14* [14] L
Korea, South and, cross border
reunions / pressure from allies for peace negotiations / relations with China and USSR 26 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
Korea, South,
clampdown on dissent 27 Jul p39 *31* [21] I
film industry, seven-page review 13 Jul p79 *61* [79] R
industrial policy, Malaysia comparison 7 Sep p19 *17* [19] L
Korea, North and, cross-border
reunions / pressure from allies for peace negotiations 26 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
motor industry, exports, rise 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] P
political opposition / government shelving of proposed law on student dissent 24 Aug p49 *35* [27] I
stock markets, share prices [chart] 13 Jul p96 *106* [96] N
trade / economic growth, slowdown [chart] 24 Aug p64 *64* [62] W
trade, USA complaints / Reagan, Ronald new anti-protectionism measures and 14 Sep p71 *71* [69] W
Kosolobik, Hans,
resignation as mayor of Bremen, Germany, West 21 Sep p62 *52* [52] E
Kosco,
Lely bid for 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] P
Kraitsser, Hans A.,
on hijacking / airport security 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Krauss-Maffei,
sale to MBB, antitrust approval of, Germany, West 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
Kriengsak Chomanand,
attempted coup and, Thailand 14 Sep p53 *37* [27] I
Krupp,
Kloeckner merger, abandonment of 13 Jul p53 *66* [53] P
Kujau, Konrad,
Heller dense fraud trial and, Germany, West 13 Jul p60 *48* [44] E
Kuseov, Dimmitchesse,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 20 Jul p54 *40* [42] E
Kuuli, Hideke,
views on Japanese software development 10 Aug p71 *67* [63] T
Kuwait,
economy, growth [chart] 14 Sep p116 *112* [110] N
Kvaerner Brug,
ocean-wave power scheme, Norway 13 Jul p78 *90* [78] T

L

Labour party (UK),
as possible next government, need for policy research 24 Aug p13 *15* [15] L
black sections movement 7 Sep p36 *66* [62] U
district auditors' surcharges on Lambeth / Sheffield councillors and 14 Sep p36 *64* [62] U
economic policy, Hattersley, Roy document on investment / proposals for future 26 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
economic policy / trade union endorsement of 10 Aug p17 *39* [36] U
housing policy, new 7 Sep p36 *67* [61] U
Liverpool city council budget problems / Hatton, Derek and, likely effect on Labour party moderates 26 Sep p21 *55* [57] U
Livingstone, Ken, Prescott, John as rising leaders within / political profiles of 26 Sep p67 *49* [51] E
Marxism, Militant rise / return of Elgin marbles to Greece and 24 Aug p22 *48* [56] U
philosophy / trade unionism Spellar, John F 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
problems / fall in support / competition from SDP-Liberal alliance 26 Sep p22 *56* [56] U
SDP-Liberal alliance coalition, possibility of 14 Sep p18 *15* [16] L
socialism and, analysis of 3 Aug p26 *51* [51] U
trade unions and 20 Jul p14 *12* [12] L
Lacaze, Jeanmou,
views on defence spending, France 13 Jul p45 *43* [39] E
Lacoste, Pierre,
blaming by Fabius, Laurent for ordering attack on 'Rainbow Warrior' 26 Sep p62 *44* [46] E
Ladbroke,
International Leisure Group joint venture 7 Sep p76 *80* [72] W
Ladd, Victor,
proposed tax-avoidance legislation and, Hongkong 17 Aug p60 *64* [64] F
Lafontaine, Oskar,
Social Democratic party leadership and, Germany, West 10 Aug p50 *34* [32] E
Lalonde, Peter,
replacement as Thorn EMI chairman 6 Jul p63 *61* [56] P
Laker Airways,
USA antitrust case, British Airways deals with Morris, Christopher / Beckman, Robert 20 Jul p66 *55* [60] W
USA arbitrust case, Laker, Sir Freddie appeal against out-of-court settlement 10 Aug p59 *55* [51] W
USA antitrust suit, Laker, Sir Freddie agreement to out-of-court settlement 24 Aug p66 *68* [66] W
Laker, Sir Freddie,
British Airways and, appeal against out-of-court settlement 10 Aug p59 *55* [51] W
British Airways offer to 20 Jul p66 *55* [60] W
Laker Airways antitrust suit and, agreement to out-of-court settlement 24 Aug p66 *68* [66] W
Lally,
Kosco and, bid for 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] P
Lama, Luciano,
Communist party and, Italy 3 Aug p55 *41* [39] E
Lambert, Jean-Michel,
reform of examining magistrate system, France 14 Sep p62 *52* [60] E
Villeman, Gregory case and, France 3 Aug p52 *40* [38] E
Lambsdorff, Count Otto,
Free Democratic party problems and, Germany West 17 Aug p44 *34* [36] E
Lamont, F.B.,
on likelihood / desirability of oil price fall 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Lands, Clive,
on UK political parties' accounts 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Lanaut,
history / privatisation problems / competition with Spot-1 [map] 6 Jul p64 *76* [76] B
Landy, Walter J.,
on USA linguistic heritage 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Lane, Ben,
on alcoholism 24 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Lang, Fraux,
theory on introns 24 Aug p61 *79* [79] T
Lang, Jack,
as minister for culture, France 3 Aug p61 *77* [77] R
Lange, David,
anti-nuclear / Azzus policies / 'Rainbow Warrior' affair 7 Sep p53 *41* [23] I
France / 'Rainbow Warrior' affair and 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Langer, Bernhard,
as successful Germany, West sportsman 13 Jul p47 *45* [41] E
Language,
France meaning of 'foutre' de Vallee, Patrice 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Greek / languages borrowing from Hawk, George F 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
sign language, research on learning / brain development of deaf 6 Jul p66 *60* [60] T
USA, bilingual education Keeler-Stewart, R 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
USA, bilingualism, concern / bilingual education debate 13 Jul p36 *31* [37] A
USA, bilingualism Landy, Walter J 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Laser 558,
pirate radio station, UK government opposition to 21 Sep p70 *68* [66] W
Lasers,
medical, development of heart laser to clear arteries 17 Aug p66 *65* [66] T
Lassco,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 *71* [65] M
Latin Americas,
see also individual countries
Cuba and, relations / debt 3 Aug p37 *29* [21] I
debt, as % of exports [chart] 10 Aug p66 *52* [78] N
debt, economic / trade policies and 13 Jul p15 *15* [11] L
debt, economic / trade policies / interest rates and 17 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
debt, negotiations / search for regional solution / Peru policy 10 Aug p66 *64* [60] F
debt problem, analogy with small business bank loans Dertouzo, Felipe U 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
debt, protest against IMF strategy / call for reform [charts] 26 Sep p64 *79* [62] F
economy, capital flows [chart] 27 Jul p92 *94* [86] N
economy, investment as % of gdp [chart] 26 Sep p106 *100* [104] N
Peru and, Garcia, Alan views as new president 3 Aug p37 *29* [21] I
trade, exports of manufactures [chart] 24 Aug p93 *91* [91] N
Lassner, Pat,
research on sign language learning 6 Jul p66 *60* [60] T
Lasra Aviation,
death of founder / company success / proposed flotation 21 Sep p32 *60* [60] U
London stockmarket listing 13 Jul p53 *66* [53] P
Laurentian insurance group,
as financial conglomerate, Canada 31 Aug p76 *72* [66] F
Lavergal, Otterio,
on EEC reform / UK 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Law,
Argentina, trial of former military rulers 26 Sep p43 *37* [23] I
art trade and, problems / need for international code 27 Jul p62 *54* [76] R
Australia, Murphy, Lionel corruption conviction / effects 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
China, Cedrik, Richard trial and, Harbin 27 Jul p40 *32* [22] I
France, Barbie, Klaus trial for war crimes 27 Jul p54 *44* [40] E
France, reform of examining magistrate system 14 Sep p62 *52* [50] E
Holland, euthanasia, possible liberalisation of 24 Aug p55 *41* [49] E
Hongkong, inhabitants' concern over proposed changes / new 'basic law' 10 Aug p37 *25* [17] I, (correction) 17 Aug p36 *29* [22] I
Hongkong, tax, proposed anti-avoidance amendments, criticism of 17 Aug p60 *64* [64] F
International Court of Justice and Greenpeace affair / possible role in New Zealand request for legal redress against France 26 Sep p15 *17* [15] L
Israel, West Bank 20 Jul p693 *823* [823] S

Italy, Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II 20 Jul p57 *41* [46] E
Italy, Mafia / Camorra trials, problems 10 Aug p48 *32* [30] E
Korea, South, new motion picture law 13 Jul p66 *98* [66] R
Malaysia, death penalty / controversy over Sam Kia Chon case 7 Sep p60 *48* [30] I
Switzerland, Lex Friedrich law for restriction of property sale to foreigners 21 Sep p62 *84* [62] F
Switzerland, marriage, new legislation ensuring equality of rights / responsibilities for women 28 Sep p66 *50* [52] E
Taiwan, copyright, against computer software / video-tape piracy 6 Jul p63 *61* [58] P
UK, data protection 7 Sep p34 *64* [60] U
UK, employment, employee involvement amendment, companies' response to 24 Aug p19 *47* [53] U
USA, American Bar Association annual conference in UK 20 Jul p45 *27* [23] A
USA, banking, Glass-Steagall Act, need for reform 31 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
USA, courts' liability awards, effects on insurance 24 Aug p77 *75* [75] F
USA, energy department lawsuits against Exxon / Texaco for overcharging 6 Jul p66 *64* [60] W
USA, freedom of information act, businesses use of 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
USA, gun laws, senate vote to lift ban on interstate sales 13 Jul p33 *26* [36] A
USA, immigration, Wilson, Pete amendment to immigration bill, opposition to 28 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
USA, Reynolds, William Bradford failure to gain confirmation as associate attorney-general . 6 Jul p44 *30* [40] A
USA, Supreme Court, 1984-5 session / rulings on church-state issues 6 Jul p43 *29* [37] A
USA, Voting Rights Act / North Carolina redistricting plan 7 Sep p45 *23* [41] A
Lawrence, Colin,
theory on manufacturing wage dispersion, USA 7 Sep p73 *75* [69] W
Lawrence, Robert,
theory on manufacturing wage dispersion, USA 7 Sep p73 *75* [69] W
Lawrence, Ruth,
as female mathematical prodigy 13 Jul p26 *62* [50] U
Lawson, Nigel,
and UK manufacturing / service industries 28 Sep p27 *57* [61] U
economic growth forecasts and 14 Sep p36 *61* [59] U
economic policy 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
export-credits policy and, UK 21 Sep p18 *18* [16] L
fiscal policy [chart, table] 20 Jul p25 *47* [49] U
Johnson Matthey Bankers affair and / Arthur Young possible defamation suit against 27 Jul p69 *71* [66] F
public spending policy and, UK 13 Jul p24 *64* [48] U
Lazart, Paul,
profile of / announcement of retirement from politics 24 Aug p42 *21* [41] A
Layard, Richard,
views on government economic policy, UK 6 Jul p26 *52* [52] U
Lazard Freres,
UK government payment to for MacGregor, Ian services as British Steel chairman 17 Aug p19 *39* [43] U
Le Bon, Simon,
Fastnet yacht race rescue / damage to yacht 17 Aug p56 *58* [56] W
Le Monde,
investigation of Greenpeace affair, success / effect on sales 28 Sep p62 *44* [48] E
report on Greenpeace affair, France government implication 21 Sep p55 *45* [47] E
Leading articles,
After the quake [effect of earthquake on Mexico economy] 26 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
Alternative to Pinochet [Chile politics] 14 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Amende honorable [legal implications of Greenpeace affair] 28 Sep p15 *17* [15] L
America's fiscal fibs [budget agreement] 10 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Artless economics [Arts Council finance, UK] 21 Sep p19 *17* [19] L
Banking on South America [debt] 17 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Beggar thy creditor [export-credits] 21 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
Black Africa isn't hopeless 3 Aug p14 *14* [12] L
Block the unequal treaties [deregulation of financial services, UK / Japan] 21 Sep p20 *18* [20] L
Budget muddles [UK fiscal policy] [chart] 24 Aug p12 *14* [14] L
Byebye, BBC [censorship of Campbell-McGuinness film] 10 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Case for Star Wars, The 3 Aug p11 *11* [9] L
Code for the satellite bashers, A [USA / USSR anti-satellite weapons] 14 Sep p17 *19* [17] L
Containing Aids [chart] 10 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Corporate autophagy [share buy-backs] 7 Sep p20 *18* [20] L
Crack the cartel [EEC steel industry] 20 Jul p16 *14* [14] L
Cuba's fidelity [to USSR] 24 Aug p11 *13* [13] L
Currency cheer [EMS realignment / dollar fall] [chart] 27 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
Devil they know, The [Marcos, Ferdinand / USA] 17 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Don't weep for the Edinburgher [UK] 20 Jul p15 *13* [13] L
Dr Maharthir's dilemma [Malaysia industrial policy] [map] 7 Sep p19 *17* [19] L
Elephant-high farm debts [USA] 14 Sep p16 *17* [15] L
Enslaved by subsidies [world sugar industry] [chart] 10 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
European disunion [EEC] 24 Aug p10 *12* [12] L
Europe's cautious voters [voting patterns in Western Europe] 21 Sep p17 *15* [15] L
Fairly dearly beloved sisters [Church of England ordination of women] 28 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
False blushes [South Africa / USSR human rights] 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
Flight from South Africa [business confidence / apartheid reform] 7 Sep p16 *13* [15] L
Friend of all the world [Korea, North] 20 Jul p16 *14* [14] L
Global money [USA banking law reform] 31 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Going, going [market-rigging by art auction houses] 27 Jul p16 *16* [16] L
Gorbachev effect, The [on USSR economy] 3 Aug p13 *13* [11] L
Gorbachev's chances [foreign policy / arms control] 7 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
Guards serve the TUC, The [UK trade unions / vote against rail strike] 31 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Hawke 2, Mitterrand 0 [Australia / France economy] 17 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
If Gorbachev dares [economic reform] [table] 6 Jul p14 *12* [10] L
If Gorbachev fumbles [arms talks / SDI] 6 Jul p13 *11* [9] L
It isn't tit for tat [east-west espionage] 21 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
Jewel in the UN, The [security council] 21 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Keep doctrine out [EEC reform] 6 Jul p16 *14* [12] L
Labour pains [UK politics] 24 Aug p13 *15* [15] L
Lee Kuan Yew and Son [Singapore economy] [chart] 3 Aug p16 *16* [14] L
Let bureaucrats compete [UK civil service] 17 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Let white markets bloom [China economic reforms] 10 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Look Liberal, look left [UK politics] 14 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Make farmland beautiful [UK] 31 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Maturing of Japan, The [economy / defence / government] 17 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Message to the medium [power of television] 20 Jul p13 *11* [11] L
Ministers of meddling [UK government / nationalised industries] 3 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
Modern mayor-generals [Nigeria coup] 31 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
Modern unions for Labour [UK] 20 Jul p14 *12* [12] L
Nordic turnabies [Norway / Sweden elections] 31 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
Not-quite revolution, The [South Africa] 27 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
Nothing like an English summer [UK weather] 31 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
Now Handsworth burns [Birmingham riots, UK] 14 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
Old-fashioned humbugs [UK politics / Parkinson, Cecil affair] 7 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Old-hat economics [Labour party economic policies, Hattersley, Roy proposals] 28 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
One share, one vote [USA stock exchanges / question of shares with unequal voting rights] 6 Jul p18 *16* [14] L
Pacific Watergate [France / Greenpeace 'Rainbow Warrior' affair] 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Pioneers retreat, The [USA trade policy] 24 Aug p9 *11* [11] L
Prime minister's payola, The [UK senior public servants' pay] 27 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
Quashed sodit, A [UK accountancy] 17 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
Right course for Rajiv [in Punjab] 24 Aug p14 *16* [16] L
Right way to tax, The [UK BDP expenditure tax proposal] 20 Jul p17 *15* [15] L
Rule for the Kalranas, The [Israel politics] 10 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Sanctions on South Africa [criteria for] 3 Aug p12 *12* [10] L
Scenarios for South Africa [map] 17 Aug p16 *16* [16] L
Scottish lion rampant [economic success] 7 Sep p18 *16* [18] L
Self-control in the City [UK investor protection] 27 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
Step towards peace, A [in Middle East] 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Sterling aloft [UK economic policy] [chart] 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
Storing up trouble [Pakistan politics] 7 Sep p17 *15* [17] L
Talking the dollar down [dollar fall following Group of Five intervention] 28 Sep p13 *16* [13] L
Tell them technology [UK R&D spending] [chart] 14 Sep p16 *20* [16] L
Thanks, Assad, your move [Beirut hijack / Middle East peace] 6 Jul p15 *15* [11] L
Thatcher hears the message [UK government] 10 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
Threat of Mugabeism, The [Zimbabwe politics / South Africa] [map] 13 Jul p18 *18* [14] L
Till death us do part [UK membership of European Monetary System] 21 Sep p16 *13* [13] L
Under the volcano [Latin America debt] 13 Jul p16 *15* [11] L
Urge to merge, The [high-tech industries] 13 Jul p20 *20* [16] L
Way backwards, The [Mexico elections / economy] [map] 27 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
When sanctions work [USA against South Africa] 14 Sep p13 *15* [13] L
Where the steps lead [Jordan proposal for Middle East peace talks] 28 Sep p16 *18* [16] L
With a friend like him? [Europe, eastern / Gorbachev, Mikhail] 13 Jul p16 *16* [12] L
Yesterday's battles [UK trade unions] 3 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
Lebanese,
Amal attacks on Palestinian camps 10 Aug p40 *26* [20] I
Beirut street fighting, renewal of, and Syria 24 Aug p45 *29* [19] I
Israel invasion / outcome of 20 Jul p820 *820* [820] 8
National Union Front formation / Syria gift of tanks to Amal 3 Aug p41 *33* [25] I
Shias, power / Hezbollah struggle / split in Amal movement 13 Jul p36 *34* [20] I
Shias, power / Iran involvement 13 Jul p37 *33* [19] I
Syria and, Assad, Hafez peace plan / policy / problems over consent to Amal attack on Beirut Palestinians 13 Jul p38 *34* [20] I
Syrian military presence in Tripoli, fighting / violence between factions 28 Sep p45 *39* [25] I
Syrian Social Nationalist party suicide attacks / history 10 Aug p41 *29* [21] I
terrorism, Beirut airport security / USA failure to gain international support for sanctions against 13 Jul p39 *35* [23] I
terrorism, TWA airliner hijack / hostages release, and Assad, Hafez / Berri, Nabih 6 Jul p16 *13* [11] L
terrorism, TWA airliner hijack / hostages release, USA reaction 6 Jul p39 *27* [35] A
terrorism, TWA airliner hijack, USA response to Howard, L A 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Lechin, Jesus,
and trade unions reaction to government anti-inflation measures, Bolivia 28 Sep p45 *39* [25] I
Lee, Allen,
Hongkong new 'basic law' and 10 Aug p37 *25* [17] I
Lee Hsien Loong,
economy and, Singapore 3 Aug p16 *16* [14] L
report on Singapore economy / anti labour costs 31 Aug p69 *65* [63] W
Lee Kuan Yew,
economic policies / problems, Singapore 31 Aug p69 *65* [63] W
Legler Steffel,
denim manufacturing, new techniques 27 Jul p60 *62* [76] T
Europe, western textile industry and 27 Jul p67 *69* [63] W
Leicester Building Society,
Alliance Building Society proposed merger 17 Aug p59 *63* [63] F
Leigh-Pemberton, Robin,
Johnson Matthey Bankers affair and 27 Jul p69 *71* [66] F
Leingruber, Carlos,
resignation, as central bank president, Brazil 31 Aug p75 *71* [67] F
Leotard, Francois,
profile / as new generation politician, France 31 Aug p63 *41* [39] E
Level Stresses,
management buyout 20 Jul p75 *65* [67] F
Lewis, Drew,
Davis, William and, USA / Canada government investigation into acid rain, clean up proposals 21 Sep p36 *22* [36] A
Li, David K.P.,
Hongkong new 'basic law' and 10 Aug p37 *25* [17] I
Li Ka-shing,
Hongkong new 'basic law' and 10 Aug p37 *25* [17] I
Li Peng,
USA visit 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
Li Xiannian,
attitude to Deng Xiaoping reform proposals, China 21 Sep p45 *33* [25] I
USA visit 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
Liberal party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK)
assembly / Social Democratic party and 21 Sep p26 *58* [56] U
Hughes, Simon as rising leader within / political profile of 28 Sep p67 *49* [51] E
Liberia,
USA and, relationship / effect of Doe, Sam activities 31 Aug p36 *22* [34] A
Libya,
Egypt and, relations / expulsion of workers 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Iran alliance, and Morocco 6 Jul p48 *36* [26] I
Sudan agreement 20 Jul p50 *36* [36] I
Tunisia and, call by Libya to overthrow Bourguiba, Habib government 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
Liddle, Roger,
working party on SDP image and, UK 17 Aug p21 *41* [45] U
Liem Sioe Liong,
First Pacific link-up with Sears World Trade and 24 Aug p64 *64* [62] W
Ligachev, Egor,
as new head of foreign affairs commission, USSR 6 Jul p56 *45* [45] E
politburo appointment, USSR 20 Jul p54 *40* [42] E
Communist Party local elections / new party programme and, USSR 7 Sep p61 *49* [45]
propaganda machine reorganisation and, USSR 10 Aug p47 *31* [29] E
Lignin,
as natural polymer, properties / possible new uses 6 Jul p90 *82* [82] T
Literature,
France, contemporary 3 Aug p64 *80* [80] R
France, thrillers / Serie noire 3 Aug p67 *83* [83] R
Littlechild, John,
Q-Arc and 17 Aug p67 *67* [67] T
Litton Industries,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 *71* [66] M
Livingstone, Ken,
GLC abolition / lorry ban and 20 Jul p30 *50* [52] U
GLC sponsorship of Gaelic football match / Indian independence day celebration and 17 Aug p25 *47* [47] U
political profile / as rising leader within Labour party 28 Sep p67 *49* [51] E
Llewellyn, David,
views on PSBR 6 Jul p26 *52* [52] U
Lloyd, V.H.,
on Canada aid to Africa 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Lloyds Bank,
corporate results 10 Aug p63 *47* [45] M
Lloyd's of London,
Alexander Howden scandal and, expulsion of four men involved in 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] P
Hogg Robinson / Sotheby's scheme to allow names to include art works in wealth 27 Jul p71 *73* [67] F
lawsuit immunity / PCW syndicates / Sasse, Tim ban and 14 Sep p92 *86* [92] F
PCW syndicates / Unmar affair, Green, Sir Peter inquiry into / heading of 6 Jul p79 *71* [71] F
scandals / self-regulation 27 Jul p14 *14* [14]
Local governments,
GLC sponsorship of Gaelic football match / Indian independence day celebration 17 Aug p25 *47* [47] U
UK, finance, rates, reform / criteria for new tax 6 Jul p27 *51* [51] U
UK, finance, rates reform / residence charge proposal and 6 Jul p27 *51* [51] U
UK, finance, rates reform / single levy proposal 14 Sep p36 *64* [42] U
UK, GLC / metropolitan county councils, abolition bill, passage of 20 Jul p30 *50* [52] U
UK, Lambeth / Sheffield councils, district auditors' surcharges / Labour party and 14 Sep p38 *64* [62] U
UK, Liverpool city council budget, Militant Tendency strike call, government and 21 Sep p26 *56* [56] U
UK, Liverpool city council budget problems / spending comparison with other UK cities, Labour party and [charts] 28 Sep p21 *55* [57] U
UK, rate support grant, government plans / rate capping 27 Jul p21 *53* [49] U
UK, spending, curbs on, Jenkin, Patrick plans 13 Jul p26 *62* [50] U
UK, West Midlands, rates / land drainage levy Smith, B V 20 Jul p8 *6* [8] C
UK, Widdicombe committee report on use of public funds for political campaigns 10 Aug p22 *44* [36] U
Loewe,
supertanker purchases 17 Aug p51 *51* [51] W
Loh Jee-keng,
resignation over Cathay group affair, Taiwan 24 Aug p79 *77* [77] F

...ation,
...rams, question of future of 17 Aug p74 *74* [74] R
...al government, GLC, abolition bill / lorry ban
20 Jul p30 *50* [52] U
...al government, GLC sponsorship of Gaelic
football match / Indian independence day celebration 17 Aug p26 *47* [47] U
...anes Water Authority, privatisation
prospects 13 Jul p27 *53* [51] U
...don Festival Ballet,
...e Art / arts
...ngarwal, Haroharan Singh,
...tak Dal / government agreement and, Punjab 27 Jul p37 *37* [19] I
...tak Dal / government agreement / elections and, Punjab 17 Aug p36 *26* [22] I
...urder, Punjab 24 Aug p14 *16* [16] L
...ertie,
...tish Airways and, possible antitrust suit against 20 Jul p66 *58* [60] W, 10 Aug p59 *55* [51] W
...ord, Yossig,
...oposals for encouragement of enterprise, UK 20 Jul p26 *48* [50] U
...Oreal,
...rporate results 14 Sep p69 *59* [67] M
...ereaco, Franck,
...WA and, bid for 24 Aug p76 *76* [76] F
...ales Development,
...orocomputer software market and, USA [chart] 7 Sep p71 *73* [67] W
...oughbarough Consultants,
...iversity research funding and, UK 14 Sep p39 *65* [63] U
...ose, Saint,
...st crusade, destruction Dinoham, Brian G H ...4 Aug p6 *8* [8] C
...ulose, Ada,
...ished child Toole, Betty A 27 Jul p6 *6* [8] C
...SI Logic,
...apan subsidiary / joint-venture 24 Aug p71 *69* [69] W
...sbbook, Inga,
...iews on Mills and Boon romantic fiction 20 Jul p66 *76* [80] R
...sbs, David,
...n USA Strategic Defence Initiative 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
...sco,
...ension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep p66 *62* [64] F
...sco, Lord,
...iews on UK electronics industry 6 Jul p79 *71* [71] F
...sco, William,
...ubernational elections and, USA 17 Aug p31 *23* [31] A
...sco, Richard,
...ppointment as arts minister, UK 7 Sep p36 *70* [64] U
...ufthansa,
...Urbus Industrie aircraft order 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
...ugar, Richard,
...nti-apartheid bill / USA / South Africa policy and 14 Sep p44 *30* [36] A
...uenberg, Sonja,
...Germany, West spy scandal and 17 Aug p44 *34* [36] E, 31 Aug p51 *39* [37] E
...ultl, Ali,
...s new prime minister / economic problems and, Egypt 14 Sep p78 *74* [72] W
...urtz, Bob,
...Ford Europe / Fiat possible collaboration and ...00 Jul p66 *62* [62] W
...ain, Gary,
...ppbory theory / research 10 Aug p74 *70* [66] B
...yall, Roy,
...Nottinghamshire miners union breakaway from NUM and 13 Jul p23 *53* [47] U
...yon,
...development as high-tech centre, France 24 Aug p66 *66* [64] W

M

...asse,
UK concern over possible immigration of Hongkong Chinese through 20 Jul p60 *45* [48] E
...acclesfield,
Groundwork urban renewal scheme and, UK 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U
MacDonald, Donald,
and report on economic / social policy, Canada 14 Sep p60 *45* [34] I
MacDonald, Ian,
on third world debt / German reparations debate 13 Jul p6 *6* [8] C
MacGregor, Ian,
Government payment to Lazard Freres for ...services as British Steel chairman 17 Aug ...p19 *39* [43] U
...plans for UK coal industry 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
MacGregor, John,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [64] U
Machida, Hisashi,
as possible president, Japan Air Lines 26 Sep p72 *66* [70] W
Machine-tool industry,
USA, imports as % of market [chart] 26 Sep p34 *24* [34] A
Mackanji, Narendra,
Labour Party black sections movement and, UK 7 Sep p36 *66* [62] U
Macleod, Rod H.,
on South Africa disinvestment issue / USA 27 Jul p6 *6* [8] C
Macmillan,
survival of crackdown on / trial of members, Sicily 10 Aug p48 *32* [30] E
Magazines,
see Media
Mahathir Mohamad,
industrial policy, Malaysia 7 Sep p19 *17* [19] L
Malaysia motor industry and 10 Aug p41 *29* [21] I
Mail-order business,
USA, Montgomery Ward, last catalogue 10 Aug p61 *57* [53] W
Malaska, Pentti,
study of companies' use of scenario planning 20 Jul p66 *57* [59] W
Malaysia,
banks and banking, new government regulations 14 Sep p91 *66* [91] F
business, foreign investment in domestic companies, relaxation of policy 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] P
industrial policy 7 Sep p19 *17* [19] L
law, death penalty / controversy over Sim Kie Chan case 7 Sep p60 *45* [30] I
motor industry, launch of Proton Saga 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
motor industry, new Proton Saga plant 10 Aug p41 *29* [21] I
Maldonado, Johnny,
views on Duarte, Jose Napoleon 27 Jul p40 *32* [22] I
Malcolm, Nelson,
black politics and, South Africa 14 Sep p56 *40* [30] I
imprisonment / question of release, South Africa 14 Sep p54 *36* [26] I
police suppression of planned march on prison, South Africa 31 Aug p15 *15* [15] X
Mann, Sir Jeffrey,
ruling on government's new board-and-lodging regulations, UK 24 Aug p26 *50* [56] U
Manna Wine,
imported / contaminated wine scandal, bosses' resignation, Japan 21 Sep p73 *71* [71] W
Mansion Receptioners,
Thailand attempted coup / USA asylum request and 14 Sep p53 *37* [27] I
Manpower Services Commission,
Groundwork urban renewal scheme and, UK 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U
Manufacturing,
Asia / Latin America exports [chart] 24 Aug p93 *91* [91] N
Canada / UK / USA / Japan, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p61 *61* [61] N
Holland / France / Italy / Germany, West, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p61 *61* [61] N
OECD countries, labour costs [chart] 10 Aug p66 *61* [77] N
UK, decline, and service industries, report by Association of British Chambers of Commerce [charts] 26 Sep p27 *57* [61] U
USA, decline / employment in [chart] 13 Jul p32 *24* [30] A
USA / Europe, western / Japan, use of computer technology / comparison 6 Jul p60 *66* [62] W
USA / Europe, Western, wage dispersion, new theory [chart] 7 Sep p73 *75* [69] W
USA, factory automation, machinery / computer integration, problems / call for common standards [chart] 14 Sep p64 *66* [64] B
USA, southern states, decline 7 Sep p46 *24* [42] A
Mara, Ratu Sir Kamisese,
as Fiji prime minister 27 Jul p46 *40* [30] X
Marcos, Ferdinand,
possible early election, and USA 17 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
USA policy / Philippines future and 24 Aug p49 *35* [27] I
Marine Packaging,
management buy-out 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] P
Margiotta, Joseph,
D'Amato, Alfonse and 31 Aug p33 *21* [33] A
Marijuana,
see Narcotics
Marin, Manuel,
politics and profile, Spain 21 Sep p59 *51* [51] E
Mariniko, Roberto Ireneo,
Globo purchase of stake in Telemontecarlo's Italian-language channel and 7 Sep p61 *61* [73] W
Marini, Antonio,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Marriott,
acquisition of Howard Johnson from Imperial Group, plans for 26 Sep p66 *62* [64] F
corporate results 6 Jul p53 *61* [56] M
Marris, Stephen,
views on USA dollar fall 17 Aug p53 *53* [53] W
Marshall, Lord,
plans for UK electricity industry 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
Martelli, Claudio,
profile of / as new politician, Italy 24 Aug p53 *39* [47] E
Martens, Wilfried,
government fall / early election, Belgium 20 Jul p53 *39* [41] E
Martin Marietta,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Martin, Preston,
and Federal Reserve (USA), new appointments 26 Sep p35 *29* [37] A
Martin (R.P.),
moneybroking business, growth / takeover by Citicorp [chart] 31 Aug p73 *67* [66] B
Martinez, Americo,
Duarte, Ines Ladeap and, El Salvador 14 Sep p59 *45* [33] I
Martinez, Bob,
gubernational elections and, USA 17 Aug p31 *23* [31] A
Martinety, Jean-Louis,
production of 'Anacine aul Nuxos' for Covent Garden 6 Jul p94 *66* [66] R
Marubeni,
corporate results 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] M
Mary Kay cosmetics,
leveraged buyout proposal 14 Sep p78 *78* [76] W
Maryland,
savings and loan associations, Community Savings and Loan / Equity Programs problems [chart] 24 Aug p78 *76* [76] F
Massey (A.T.) coal company,
Kentucky / West Virginia miners' strike and, USA 6 Jul p45 *31* [41] A
Massey-Ferguson,
corporate results 14 Sep p69 *59* [67] M
pension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep p66 *62* [64] F
Materials,
lignin, as natural polymer, properties / possible new uses 6 Jul p90 *62* [82] T
plastics, processes / uses, research 20 Jul p62 *72* [74] T
Mathematics,
discoveries by over-30s Darling, Richard 20 Jul p6 *6* [8] C
Gauss, as prodigy Ospina, C S 17 Aug p6 *8* [8] C
prodigies, rarity of females as / Lawrence, Ruth 13 Jul p26 *62* [50] U
prodigies Toole, Betty A, Byatt, D A H 27 Jul p6 *6* [8] C
Matsushita, Konosuke,
business precepts 3 Aug p70 *66* [70] B
Matsushita,
as major Japanese exporter 6 Jul p67 *65* [61] W
success / plans [charts] 3 Aug p70 *66* [70] B
Maxwell, Robert,
Mirror Group / NGA dispute over Sporting Life move and / total suspension of production 31 Aug p23 *55* [51] U
Spotlar Research rescue, decision against 17 Aug p56 *56* [56] W
May, A.H.,
on Gorbachev, Mikhail / Geneva summit 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Mayer, Egon,
views on Jewish inter-marriage, USA 27 Jul p27 *59* [53] U
Mazzoli, Romano,
immigration reform and, USA 27 Jul p30 *20* [32] A
MBB,
Krauss-Maffei purchase, antitrust approval of, Germany, West 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
McAlpine (Alfred),
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
McAlpine,
corporate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
McCartney, Paul,
Sotheby's rock memorabilia sale and 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
McClure, James,
bill to reshape federal gun laws, USA 13 Jul p33 *25* [35] A
McCormick, Barry,
study of UK housing mobility 27 Jul p25 *57* [51] U
McCoy, Charles,
Treaty Centre for Ethics And Corporate Policy and, New York 27 Jul p34 *24* [36] A
McDonnell Douglas,
Ortho Pharmaceutical and, plan to manufacture drugs in space 21 Sep p68 *90* [66] T
McElhinney, John,
on educational qualifications, Ireland, Republic of 26 Sep p6 *8* [8] C
McGuinness, Martin,
BBC television film on, censorship of 3 Aug p19 *45* [43] U, 10 Aug p11 *11* [11] L, p17 *39* [36] U, 24 Aug p18 *46* [52] U
McInerney, Francis,
on IBM problems over data transmission networks / standards 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
McKinsey,
study of Japanese purchases of USA goods / USA purchases of Japanese goods [chart] 6 Jul p67 *65* [61] W
McMahon, Christopher,
departure as deputy governor of Bank of England / Midland Bank appointment 26 Sep p66 *61* [63] F
McNally, Tom,
working party on SDP image and, UK 17 Aug p21 *41* [45] U
McRedmond, Louis,
on Radio Telefis Eireann 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Media,
broadcasting, Europe, western, pirate radio, Laser 558 station, UK government opposition to 21 Sep p70 *68* [66] W
broadcasting, UK, BBC, personnel vetting by MI5 / McGuinness-Campbell documentary 24 Aug p18 *46* [52] U
broadcasting, USA, CBS, share-repurchase scheme to prevent Turner, Ted bid 6 Jul p62 *74* [74] F
cable television, UK, new channels, size / services / cost 26 Sep p27 *57* [61] U
magazines, UK, teenage / launch of The Hit 3 Aug p67 *63* [62] W
magazines, USA, Soldier of Fortune magazine conviction, report 26 Sep p36 *30* [36] A
newspapers, France, Le Monde investigation of Greenpeace affair, success / effect on sales 26 Sep p62 *44* [46] E
newspapers, Germany, West, death of Springer, Axel 26 Sep p69 *63* [67] P
newspapers, UK, Mirror Group, dispute with NGA over Sporting Life move / total suspension of production 31 Aug p23 *55* [51] U
newspapers, UK, Shah, Eddy agreement with EETPU / provincial papers' agreement on direct inputting 20 Jul p30 *50* [52] U
newspapers, USSR, satire / orthodoxy in Shatunovsky, Ilya 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
press, Israel 20 Jul p811 *511* [811] S
press, Spain, 'silly season' political reporting 10 Aug p51 *35* [33] E
television, China, CBS gift of programmes to / advertising 6 Jul p75 *67* [63] W
television, Europe, western, international cable / satellite broadcasting [map] 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
television, France, government proposals / new channels 10 Aug p60 *56* [52] W
television, impact on world events 20 Jul p13 *11* [11] L
television, Ireland, Republic of, Radio Telefis Eireann, state power to control McRedmond, Louis 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
television, Live Aid concert, world ratings 20 Jul p51 *37* [37] I
television / newspapers, Canada, Power Corporation part purchase of Tele Metropole / interests / profits [chart] 21 Sep p70 *68* [66] W
television, UK, BBC financing / alternatives to licence fee 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U
television, UK, BBC / ITV companies' monopoly of programme news publications 14 Sep p41 *67* [66] U
television, UK, BBC staff action over censorship of McGuinness-Campbell film Heath, W E S 24 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
television, UK coverage of South African violence Burchell, L R 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
television, UK government involvement in censorship of McGuinness-Campbell film Reilly, Joseph 24 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
television, UK, row over censorship of film on Campbell, Gregory / McGuinness, Martin, Ireland, Northern 3 Aug p19 *45* [43] U, 10 Aug p11 *11* [11] L, p17 *39* [36] U
television, USA, 'Miami Vice' show, success / impact on Miami 21 Sep p39 *23* [41] A
Medicine,
see Health / health care *and* Disease
Meigs, James,
as possible successor to Gramley, Lyle, Federal Reserve (USA) 26 Sep p36 *29* [37] A
Memory,
biochemistry of, research / theories 10 Aug p74 *70* [66] B
research, experimental creatures 10 Aug p74 *70* [66] B
vasopressin, as possible memory-enhancing drug, research on 10 Aug p76 *71* [67] B
Mengistu, Haile Mariam,
cholera outbreak and, Ethiopia 17 Aug p42 *32* [26] I
OAU summit and / views on Africa debt 27 Jul p36 *26* [18] I
Menon, Bhaskar,
EMI Music and, new market-led strategy 31 Aug p67 *63* [61] W
Mercantile House,
moneybroking business, growth [chart] 31 Aug p73 *67* [66] B
Mercedes, Hoan,
international art trade and [chart] 27 Jul p62 *84* [78] R
Merck,
Hepatitis B vaccine 27 Jul p78 *80* [74] T
Mercouri, Melina,
UK Labour party visit / Elgin marbles return to Greece and 24 Aug p22 *48* [56] U

Mercury,
voice/data-transmission services 6 Jul p817 *S17* [S17] S
Merrill Lynch,
corporate results 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] M
electronic financial-information service 13 Jul p66 *79* [64] F
Mesquita, Fernando Cesar,
on Sarney, Jose land ownership, Brazil 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm,
and industrial espionage East/West Germany 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Metal Box,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Meteorites,
scientists study of, as solar system samples 27 Jul p77 *79* [73] T
Meteorology,
USA, weather forecast failures, litigation by victims of Russo, David L 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Methodism,
anniversary, Czechoslovakia celebration of 13 Jul p61 *49* [45] E
Metromedia,
management buyout/takeover 20 Jul p75 *65* [67] F
Murdoch, Rupert purchase of 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] P
Mexico,
debt 13 Jul p15 *15* [11] L
debt problems [charts] 26 Sep p64 *78* [82] F
earthquake, damage to government-owned buildings/call for emergency loans 26 Sep p44 *39* [24] I
economy, effect of earthquake on/institutional Revolutionary Party and 26 Sep p14 *16* [14] L
economy, effects of earthquake/call for emergency loans 26 Sep p44 *36* [24] I
economy, exchange rates/oil-price cut/trade [chart] 20 Jul p64 *56* [58] W
economy, inflation 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] P
economy, oil prices and 6 Jul p19 *17* [17] X
economy, revenue from retired foreign residents as possible solution to economic problems Donno, Anthony T 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
elections, PRI tactics/victory 13 Jul p42 *40* [26] I
elections, undemocratic nature of/effect on economy [map] 27 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
political tradition Adames, Guillermo 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
USA and, illegal emigration to/as route for 27 Jul p30 *20* [32] A
MGM/UA Entertainment,
Turner Broadcasting System planned takeover of 10 Aug p67 *63* [59] F
Miami,
'Miami Vice' television show success/impact on city 21 Sep p39 *23* [41] A
Michael Laurie,
Morgan Grenfell's property services division merger 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Michel, Francois,
theory on prisons 24 Aug p61 *79* [79] T
Michelin,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 *57* [53] M
Microchips,
see Electronics industry and Computer industry
MicroPro,
microcomputer software market and, USA [chart] 7 Sep p71 *73* [67] W
Microscopes,
electron tunnelling microscope, IBM development of 7 Sep p94 *96* [88] T
Microsoft,
microcomputer software market and, USA [chart] 7 Sep p71 *73* [67] W
Microwaves,
microwave scalpels use in heart surgery 17 Aug p66 *66* [66] T
MidDos,
United Energy Resources and, bid for 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] P
Middelheim Openair Museum,
exhibition of oar sculptures, Belgium 21 Sep p98 *96* [96] R
Middle East,
see also individual countries
economy, investment as % of gdp [chart] 28 Sep p108 *100* [104] N
peace talks, Palestinian representation *see* Brown, Neville G 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
Midland Bank,
McMahon, Christopher appointment as chairman 28 Sep p66 *81* [63] F
use of technology 6 Jul p817 *S17* [S17] S
Mild, Takeo,
politics and, Japan 17 Aug p36 *26* [22] I
Miller, E.A.,
on Zimbabwe one party state proposal/South Africa 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
Miller, Gary,
on Strategic Defence Initiative as part of deterrence theory 28 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Miller, K.G.,
on one party system proposal, as means toward one man one-vote, South Africa Miller, K G 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Miller, Richard,
espionage allegations against, USA 20 Jul p36 *20* [18] A
Miller, Sir Peter,
PCW eyedoctors/Unimar inquiry and 6 Jul p79 *71* [71] F
Mills & Allen,
moneybroking business, growth [chart] 31 Aug p73 *67* [65] B
Mills and Boon,
romantic fiction 20 Jul p66 *78* [60] R
Milne, Alasdair,
censorship of BBC film on Campbell, Gregory/McGuinness, Martin, Ireland, Northern and 10 Aug p17 *39* [35] U
Minebea,
hostile bid for Sankyo Seiki [chart] 24 Aug p60 *78* [76] F
Mining industry,
see also Coal industry
South Africa, gold share prices 27 Jul p69 *71* [65] F
South Africa, mineral production/effect of proposed miners' strike [chart] 10 Aug p66 *50* [48] W
South Africa, National Union of Mineworkers proposed strike and 10 Aug p55 *49* [47] W
South Africa, National Union of Mineworkers suspension of strike 7 Sep p67 *69* [61] X
Mintz, Sidney,
theory on place of sugar industry in modern history 10 Aug p57 *51* [49] W
Missoni,
as Italian fashion designer/licensing 27 Jul p66 *70* [64] W
Missouri,
St Louis, urban redevelopment, investment tax credits and 7 Sep p40 *22* [40] A
Mitchell, Jim,
and Ireland, Republic of DBS project 21 Sep p66 *66* [66] W
Mitsotakis, Constantine,
New Democracy leadership and, Greece 7 Sep p66 *54* [50] E
Mitsubishi Estate,
property values and, Japan 13 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Mitsubishi,
Indonesia motor manufacture and 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Proton Saga production and, Malaysia 10 Aug p41 *29* [21] I
Mitsubishi Bank,
Manabe bid for Sankyo Seiki and 24 Aug p60 *78* [76] F
Mitsubishi Chemical Industries,
corporate results 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] M
Mitterrand, Francois,
cultural policy/Paris projects 3 Aug p61 *77* [77] R
Greenpeace affair and, implication/political reputation, visit to Mururoa test site 21 Sep p55 *45* [47] E
Intelligence service/Rainbow Warrior affair and, France 17 Aug p43 *33* [37] E
New Caledonia independence and, problems over new law 17 Aug p44 *34* [36] E
plan to retain presidency, and elections, France 6 Jul p56 *46* [46] E
USSR/France relations, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit to France, mutual benefits 28 Sep p66 *47* [49] E
Mizuoki, Shigesaburo,
and Japan Tobacco Corporation development of tobacco extract alpha-CBT for use in treatment of cancer 28 Sep p92 *86* [92] T
Mobil Oil,
Montgomery Ward and 10 Aug p61 *57* [53] W
Saudi Arabia and, draft oil price agreement 21 Sep p67 *66* [66] W
Model, Yilbrisit,
economy and, Israel 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
views on new economic plan, Israel [chart] 6 Jul p66 *53* [59] W
Moet-Hennessey,
corporate results 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] M, 28 Sep p69 *63* [67] M
Molyneaux, James,
Unionists' harrassment of Protestant police/concern over Anglo-Irish summit and 24 Aug p22 *46* [54] U
Monarchy,
see also Royalty
UK, constitutional role of Queen in hung parliament 21 Sep p28 *59* [58] U
Moneybrokers,
see Brokerage
Monsanto,
Searle (G D) takeover 27 Jul p64 *66* [60] W
Montagu Investment Management,
United Newspapers bid for Fleet Holdings and, takeover panel decision on 10 Aug p69 *65* [61] F
Montedison,
Bi-Invest and, attempt to takeover [chart] 17 Aug p66 *61* [62] B
Bi-Invest and, increase of stake in 7 Sep p69 *71* [65] P
Bi-Invest stake purchase, controversy over, Italy 13 Jul p67 *79* [65] F, 14 Sep p913 *S13* [S13] S
near-recovery 14 Sep p814 *S14* [S14] S
plastics research/reduction of energy costs 20 Jul p82 *72* [74] T
problems/reorganisation/plans [chart] 17 Aug p64 *60* [61] B
Montgomery Ward,
publication of last mail-order catalogue 10 Aug p61 *57* [53] W
Monti, Mario,
economic policy and, Italy 14 Sep p64 *54* [54] S
Moran, Fernando,
sacking as foreign minister, Spain 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
Morgan, Gareth,
on New Zealand economy 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Morgan Grenfell,
property services division merger with Michael Laurie 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
use of technology 6 Jul p817 *S17* [S17] S
Morgan Guaranty,
Latin America debt problems, IMF and 28 Sep p64 *78* [82] F
Morgan Stanley,
Capital International and, purchase of/planned changes 14 Sep p92 *86* [92] F
Mori,
see Opinion polls
Moritz, Herbert,
views on Salzburg festival 14 Sep p103 *99* [101] R
Moreese,
economy, growth [chart] 14 Sep p116 *112* [110] N
Libya/Spain/USA relations, and Polisario conflict 6 Jul p48 *36* [26] I
religion, Pope John Paul II visit 24 Aug p46 *30* [20] I
Tunisia/Libya relations and 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
Morris, Bill,
appointment as first black deputy secretary, Transport and General Workers Union 21 Sep p66 *63* [63] P
opposition to Labour Party black sections, UK 7 Sep p36 *58* [62] U
Morris, Christopher,
Laker Airways lawsuit settlement and 20 Jul p66 *58* [60] W
Morris, Robert,
parapsychology study and 14 Sep p96 *92* [96] T
Morrison, Herbert,
UK socialist thought and 3 Aug p26 *51* [51] U
Mortgage-backed securities,
see Bond markets
Moser, Albert,
Salzburg festival management and 14 Sep p103 *99* [101] R
Motherwell,
steel industry decline/unemployment problems 28 Sep p28 *58* [62] U
Motor industry,
Asean 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Europe, western, Ford/Fiat possible design/production merger 20 Jul p66 *62* [62] W
France, Peugeot, new issue of shares 20 Jul p76 *66* [66] F
France, Renault, withdrawal from Formula One motor racing 31 Aug p67 *63* [61] W
Germany, West, increase in output/sales/exports 14 Sep p77 *77* [77] W
Germany, West, Volkswagen, recovery/plans/prospects [map, chart] 24 Aug p74 *72* [72] B
India, new policy/Japanese collaboration 3 Aug p66 *61* [59] W
Indonesia, policy plans 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Italy, Alfa Romeo, losses/possible collaboration with General Motors 20 Jul p73 *63* [63] W
Korea, South, exports, rise 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] P
Malaysia, launch of Proton Saga 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Malaysia, new Proton Saga plant 10 Aug p41 *29* [21] I
Philippines, motor manufacturing decline 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Thailand, motor manufacture and 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
UK, import threat to, report 13 Jul p27 *53* [51] U
USA, Chrysler, recovery/success [chart] 31 Aug p66 *62* [58] W
USA, component makers, competition with Japanese suppliers 13 Jul p60 *72* [60] W
USA/Europe, Western, wage increases/competition, new theory [chart] 7 Sep p73 *75* [69] W
USA, Ford, financial services/First Nationwide Financial Corporation purchase 10 Aug p69 *65* [61] W
USA, General Motors, Saturn plant, location/UAW contract 3 Aug p66 *61* [59] W
USA, imports as % of market [chart] 28 Sep p34 *24* [34] A
USA, Toyota, plans to build cars for sale through own dealerships 13 Jul p60 *72* [60] W
Motor racing,
see Sport
Mozambique,
South Africa policy re Miller, E A 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
Mubarak, Hosni,
Israel and, relations improvement/Taba depot 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Muchmore, Andrew,
Decker, Jean and, uromodulin, discovery of/use in immunology 21 Sep p67 *69* [67] T
Mugabe, Robert,
elections and/plan for one-party state, Zimbabwe 6 Jul p47 *35* [25] L, 13 Jul p43 *41* [27] I
one-party state proposal, and effect on South Africa 13 Jul p18 *18* [14] L
Mulroney, Brian,
and royal commission report on economic/economic policy, Canada 14 Sep p60 *48* [34] I
Multifibre Arrangement,
see Textile industry
Multinational companies,
disinvestment from South Africa [table] 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
USA, call for abolition of unitary tax, California, Democrats' objections 21 Sep p78 *80* [78] I
Murdoch, Rupert,
Metromedia Producers and, purchase of 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] P
Murphy, Lionel,
corruption conviction, Australia 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
Murphy, Richard,
and Middle East peace talks, USA role 21 Sep p36 *21* [35] A
Museums,
see also Art/arts
UK, grants, revision of system 3 Aug p26 *51* [51] U
Museveni, Yoweri,
National Resistance Army and, Uganda 3 Aug p36 *27* [19] I
negotiations with military council, Uganda [map] 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Okello, Tito possible deal with, Uganda 17 Aug p41 *31* [26] I
Music,
see Art/arts
Music Media International,
Laser 558 radio station advertising and 21 Sep p70 *68* [66] W
Mutual funds,
Italy, market expansion 14 Sep p824 *S24S* [*S24*] *S*
Muwanga, Paulo,
appointment as prime minister, Uganda 3 Aug p36 *27* [19] I, 17 Aug p41 *31* [26] I
sacking as prime minister, Uganda 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Muwerewa, Abel,
elections and, Zimbabwe 6 Jul p47 *35* [25] L, 13 Jul p43 *41* [27] I
Muzayi, Ali Hassan,
appointment as successor to Nyerere, Julius, as Tanzania president 24 Aug p48 *34* [24] I
Myer Emporium,
Coles (G J) bid for 13 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Coles (G J) merger 10 Aug p53 *47* [45] P, 31 Aug p66 *64* [62] W

N

Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
achievements as prime minister, Japan 17 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
defence policy/spending and, Japan 17 Aug p36 *27* [21] I
EEC/Japan trade and 13 Jul p52 *50* [46] E
Japan defence expenditure limitations, proposal for abolition of, and trade deficit with USA 21 Sep p46 *34* [26] I
Liberal Democratic party leadership and, question of third term 17 Aug p36 *29* [22] I
Tokyo election results and 13 Jul p41 *39* [25] I
trade imbalance with USA and/market-opening programme 3 Aug p61 *57* [55] W
USA/Japan trade problems and 14 Sep p71 *71* [69] W
Napolitano, Giorgio,
Communist party and, Italy 3 Aug p55 *41* [39] E
Narakobi, Bernard,
concern over possible Indonesia takeover of Papua New Guinea 20 Jul p48 *34* [32] I
Narvelos,
drug abuse/Aids prevention Fulscher, Jean Luc 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Germany, West, police retention of snatter pig 6 Jul p57 *47* [47] E
Ireland, Republic of, marijuana cultivation Corr, William 14 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Malaysia, death penalty for offenders 7 Sep p60 *48* [30] I
UK, convictions increase [chart] 7 Sep p38 *70* [64] U
UK, Rastafarians' attitude to drugs 21 Sep p33 *61* [61] U
USA, marijuana cultivation/market Gelchrist, Keith 14 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA, marijuana growing/campaign to eradicate 17 Aug p32 *24* [32] A

...es,
...who Pharmaceutical / McDonnell Douglas plan ...to manufacture drugs in space and 21 Sep ...p66 *90* [66] T
...ories,
...e Stock markets, USA
...hall, Lorraine,
C commission role 27 Jul p55 *45* [41] E
...tional Coal Board (UK),
...al production costs / productivity targets, likely ...ckdown losses 26 Sep p22 *56* [58] U
...ners' strike and, cost of 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
...tional Union of Mineworkers, possible split and 13 Jul p23 *53* [47] U
...tional Freight Corporation,
...ployee involvement and, UK 24 Aug p16 *46* [52] U
...tional Graphical Association (NGA),
...e also Trade unions, UK
...sh, Eddy agreement with EETPU / provincial papers' agreement on direct laputting and, UK 20 Jul p30 *50* [52] U
...tional Health Service (UK),
...thoven, Alain recommendations Himmelstein, David et al 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
...patitis B vaccinations and, policy / cost 13 Jul p25 *61* [49] U
...provement of, proposal Smith, George Teelog 13 Jul p6 *8* [8] C
...tional Organization for Women (USA),
...e Women
...tional Union of Mineworkers (South Africa),
...posed strike 10 Aug p55 *49* [47] W
...posed strike, effect on South Africa mineral production 10 Aug p66 *50* [48] W
...rike, suspension of 7 Sep p67 *59* [61] X
...tional Union of Mineworkers (UK),
...ophamshire union possible breakaway from ... Jul p23 *53* [47] U
...rgall, Arthur leadership / annual conference / losses 6 Jul p32 *56* [56] U
...tional Union of Railwaymen (NUR),
...e Trade unions, UK
...tional Union of Teachers,
...position to new contracts and assessment of teachers, UK 21 Sep p31 *59* [59] U
...tional Westminster Bank,
...BA brokerage application 31 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
...tionale-Nederlanden,
...nnual report 27 Jul p66 M
...tionalised industries,
...sity, in, problems / recovery strategy 14 Sep p520 *520* [520] S
...K, government interference with 3 Aug p17 *15* [13] L
...K, miners' strike and, cost of 3 Aug p20 *46* [44] U
...tionwide Building Society,
...Woolwich Building Society proposed merger 17 Aug p59 *63* [63] F
...ato,
...Norway policies / elections and 24 Aug p51 *37* [45] E, 14 Sep p61 *51* [49] E
...-66R Belomanov-66 naval exercise and [map] 27 Jul p51 *41* [37] E
...atta, Alessandro,
...Communist party disagreements and, Italy 3 Aug p56 *41* [39] E
...Communist party, divisions within / reform proposals and drift towards social democracy 28 Sep p66 *48* [50] E
...Navarro, Vicente,
...n USA health care / Esthoven, Alain recommendations for UK NHS 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] ...
...e,
...Palace trial of Barbie, Klaus for war crimes 27 Jul p54 *44* [40] E
...BC,
...corporate results 13 Jul p53 *55* [53] M
...software development, Japan 10 Aug p71 *67* [63] T
...Neeel, Lorenzo,
...as Chera and / appointments 17 Aug p64 *60* [61] B
...Nedbank,
...South Africa foreign debt and 7 Sep p55 *53* [79] X
...Nelson, Willie,
...organisation of Farm Aid concert, USA 26 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
...Nemeth, Karoly,
...Hungary economic reform, and USSR 21 Sep p58 *50* [50] E
...Nestle,
...as local producer of foreign goods, Japan 6 Jul p67 *55* [61] W
...Netherlands, The,
...see Holland
...Nevada,
...politics, senator Laxalt, Paul retirement 24 Aug p42 *21* [41] A
...Neville, Helen,
...research on deaf persons sign language learning / brain development 6 Jul p56 *50* [50] T
...New Caledonia,
...France independence plan / new law and 17 Aug p44 *34* [36] E
...Government, proposed new system Dassens, Felix 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
USA and Weeks, Charles J 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
New York city,
building boom / planning / transport 3 Aug p32 *34* [34] A
Koch, Edward re-election as mayor / campaign tactics / city management 14 Sep p49 *33* [45] A
property / property development, Rockefeller Centre, Rockefeller family realisation of assets 3 Aug p73 *69* [63] F
property / property development, Salomon Brothers / Boston Properties development of New York Coliseum site 20 Jul p76 *68* [70] F
restaurants, boom in 31 Aug p37 *23* [36] A
Trinity Centre for Ethics And Corporate Policy 27 Jul p34 *24* [36] A
New York state,
politics, Republican party, Nassau machine / lookbacks lowest 31 Aug p33 *21* [33] A
New York Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, USA
New Zealand,
anti-nuclear policy / Access / Rainbow Warrior affair 7 Sep p53 *41* [23] I
economy [chart] 27 Jul p91 *93* [87] N
economy Morgan, Gareth 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
France and, 'Rainbow Warrior' affair 17 Aug p43 *33* [37] E, 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
France and, relations after Greenpeace affair, damages issue 26 Sep p62 *44* [46] E
France government involvement in Greenpeace affair / Mitterrand, Francois visit to Mururoa test site 21 Sep p56 *45* [47] E
Greenpeace affair and, question of legal redress against France 26 Sep p16 *17* [16] L
tax and taxation, reform of system / introduction of consumption tax 24 Aug p66 *66* [64] W
trade with Fiji 27 Jul p41 *33* [23] X
Newmans Tenax,
bid for Cartwright (R.), and City takeover panel 10 Aug p69 *66* [61] F
News Corporation,
corporate results 26 Sep p69 *63* [67] M
Newspapers,
see Media
Nicaragua,
Contadora peace plan, Sandinist opposition to draft treaty proposals 21 Sep p49 *41* [29] I
renewed rebel activity in north [map] 17 Aug p40 *30* [24] I
USA aid to contras and 17 Aug p28 *22* [30] A
USA / UK policy towards Bolle, Felipe, O 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Nicholls, John,
on USA Strategic Defence Initiative 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Nichols, Hughes,
gubernatorial elections and, USA 17 Aug p31 *23* [31] A
Nickel, Herman,
recall to USA from South Africa 6 Jul p46 *34* [42] A
Nigeria,
Babangida, Ibrahim as new president / appointments 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
Babangida, Ibrahim coup, and economy 31 Aug p9 *9* [9] L, p39 *33* [19] I
economy, growth [chart] 14 Sep p118 *112* [110] N
economy, Kalu Kalu appointment as finance minister 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
economy, policy onlooem Quinlan, Martin 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
oil industry, production 7 Sep p74 *76* [70] W
UK relationship Smith, Gary J 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
Nippon Denso,
computer-controlled production, Japan 6 Jul p60 *66* [62] W
Nippon Life,
purchase of bank shares, announcement on, Japan 10 Aug p69 *66* [61] F
Nippon System House,
HOKB Electronics and 27 Jul p66 *67* [61] W
Nissan,
corporate results 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] M
General Motors / UAW choice of location for Sahara plant and, USA 3 Aug p65 *61* [59] W
Nixdorf,
sales / profits growth / plans [chart] 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W
Nixdorf, Heinz,
Nixdorf and 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W
Nkomo, Joshua,
election results / one party state proposal and, Zimbabwe 13 Jul p43 *41* [27] I
elections and, Zimbabwe 6 Jul p47 *35* [25] I
Nomura Securities,
capital outflow regulation and, Japan 21 Sep p77 *79* [77] F
Norinchukin,
farmers' bank, Japan, operations / assets, Bank of Tokyo [charts] 21 Sep p78 *80* [78] F
Norsk Data,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 *71* [66] M
North Atlantic Treaty Organization,
see Nato
North Carolina,
electoral redistricting plan / Voting Rights Act 7 Sep p45 *23* [41] A
North Dakota,
Great Plains coal gasification plant, probable closure 10 Aug p29 *19* [26] A
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northern Telecom,
corporate results 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] M
Northcott, Lord,
on police use of firearms, UK 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
Northwest Airlines,
financial performance [chart] 26 Sep p71 *65* [69] W
Norway,
ocean-wave power scheme, Norway [diagram] 13 Jul p76 *90* [78] T
Norway,
election campaign / party policies, and economy / Nato issues 24 Aug p51 *37* [45] E
elections, general, results / analysis [charts] 14 Sep p61 *51* [49] E
elections, issues / policies, Sweden comparison 31 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
energy, ocean-wave power schemes [diagram] 13 Jul p76 *90* [78] T
USSR Submarine-66 naval exercise and [map] 27 Jul p51 *41* [37] E
Nothomb, Charles-Ferdinand,
Belgium government break-up over responsibility for Heysel riot and 20 Jul p53 *39* [41] E, 7 Sep p65 *53* [49] E
Nottinghamshire,
miners union 13 Jul p24 *54* [48] U
miners union, possible breakaway from NUM 13 Jul p23 *53* [47] U
Nuclear power,
China / USA agreement / Li Peng USA visit 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
USA, General Utilities' Three Mile Island reactor, permission to reopen 31 Aug p61 *57* [53] P
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
European Nuclear Disarmament appeal conference 13 Jul p50 *46* [44] E
France, Mururoa atoll tests, and sinking of Greenpeace ship, New Zealand 17 Aug p43 *33* [37] E
Hiroshima / Nagasaki atomic bombing, 40th anniversary of 3 Aug p36 *28* [20] I
New Zealand policy / Access / 'Rainbow Warrior' affair 7 Sep p53 *41* [23] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty signatories' review conference in Geneva, nuclear test ban issue 26 Sep p45 *39* [25] I
nuclear non-proliferation treaty, third review conference, preview 17 Aug p39 *29* [23] I
nuclear winter theory Deboo, Jeffrey et al 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
scientists views on, and politics Barnett, Michael, Caplin, David 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
South Pacific Forum anti-nuclear policy 10 Aug p42 *30* [22] I
USA / USSR arms control talks, Gorbachev, Mikhail and 7 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
USA / USSR arms control talks, rapporteur USSR concessions 20 Jul p48 *34* [32] I
USA / USSR arms control talks, Strategic Defence Initiative / Geneva summit and 17 Aug p27 *21* [29] A
USA / USSR arms control talks, USA Strategic Defence Initiative and 6 Jul p13 *11* [9] L
USA / USSR offers on nuclear testing 3 Aug p36 *28* [20] I
Nutrition,
diet link with cancer / heart disease / strokes [charts, table] 31 Aug p79 *75* [71] T
dietary fibre from fruit and vegetables Ford, Edward A 26 Sep p6 *8* [8] C
Nyerere, Julius,
OAU summit and / views on Africa debt 27 Jul p38 *26* [18] I
retirement from presidency / appointment of successor, Tanzania 24 Aug p48 *34* [24] I

O

Oak Industries,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Obiso, Bilkes,
coup against, Uganda 3 Aug p36 *27* [19] I
Occhetto, Achille,
profile of / as rising politician, Italy 24 Aug p53 *39* [47] E
Occidental Petroleum,
Italy chemical industry and 17 Aug p64 *60* [61] B
Oceanography,
ocean eddies, research [diagram] 20 Jul p64 *74* [76] T
O'Connor, Sandra Day,
Supreme Court ruling on church-state questions and 6 Jul p43 *29* [37] A
Octopus Publishing,
Hersmann and, purchase of 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] P
OECD,
economic forecasting, improvement, suggestion [chart] 3 Aug p64 *60* [56] W
reports on France / Australia economy [chart] 17 Aug p15 *15* [15] L
OECD countries,
bank loans to, spreads on [chart] 6 Jul p106 *98* [98] N
business investment [chart] 6 Jul p105 *97* [97] N
economy, growth [chart] 31 Aug p94 *89* [86] N
economy, oil prices and [table] 6 Jul p19 *17* [17] X
employment, annual outlook, unemployment, forecasts / proposed remedies [chart] 26 Sep p76 *69* [72] W
inflation / unemployment inverse relationship between [charts] 21 Sep p69 *67* [67] W
manufacturing, labour costs [chart] 10 Aug p66 *51* [77] N
retail business, sales [chart] 13 Jul p96 *107* [96] N
tax revenue, as % of gdp / composition [chart] 7 Sep p115 *111* [107] N
Offal,
see Telecommunications, UK
Ogarkov, Mikhail,
Gorbachev, Mikhail political appointments / purges and, USSR 20 Jul p54 *40* [42] E
rumoured appointment as Warsaw Pact commander-in-chief 27 Jul p52 *42* [36] E
Ogorodnikov, Ilir & Ilira,
espionage conviction, USA 20 Jul p38 *20* [16] A
O'Grady, Dermot,
International Congress on Humour and, Cork 6 Jul p93 *86* [86] R
Oil industry,
Canada, western, expansion 3 Aug p66 *62* [60] W
Egypt, revenue fall 14 Sep p76 *74* [72] W
Europe, western, petrol prices [chart] 27 Jul p56 *46* [42] E
Iran, effects of Iraqi attacks on Kharg island on Iran oil production / revenue [map] 26 Sep p46 *40* [26] I
Iraq, increase in production, new pipelines proposed 26 Sep p46 *40* [26] I
Mexico, price cut [chart] 20 Jul p64 *66* [56] W
Opec / Saudi Arabia compromise on oil price cuts 27 Jul p62 *64* [56] W
Opec, Saudi Arabia oil production and / Vienna meeting [chart] 13 Jul p56 *66* [56] U
price fall, effect on UK economy Cole, Harvey 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
price fall, effects Kay, John L 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
price fall, likelihood / desirability of Lamont, F B 31 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
price fall, prospect of / Opec Vienna meeting, four-page report [charts, tables] 6 Jul p19 *17* [17] X
prices, currency variations [chart] 6 Jul p24 *22* [22] X
Saudi Arabia, appeal to Opec to cut production / oil prices fall, implications [charts] 21 Sep p67 *66* [66] W
Saudi Arabia economy and [chart] 13 Jul p56 *67* [56] W
Saudi Arabia, production / possible price cut, and world demand / prices [chart] 7 Sep p74 *76* [70] W
UK, BP, single well oil production system 7 Sep p64 *66* [56] T
UK, Britoil, share offer 3 Aug p73 *69* [63] F
UK, Britoil, shares, trading in 17 Aug p61 *66* [66] F
UK, safety problems on North Sea rigs / Shell Oil measures 10 Aug p72 *68* [64] T
UK, Shell Oil, 'Target Zero' safety campaign Henderson I M H 17 Aug p8 *8* [8] C
USA, Amoco, success, exploration / reserves / production / profits [charts] 26 Sep p79 *73* [77] W
USA, California offshore fields, exploration restriction, Hodel, Donald and 21 Sep p39 *23* [41] A
USA, Chevron suspension of work in Sudan [map] 10 Aug p39 *27* [19] I
USA, Exxon / Texaco, energy department lawsuits against for overcharging 6 Jul p66 *64* [60] W
O'Keefe, Bernard,
EG&G growth / acquisitions policy and 13 Jul p59 *71* [59] W
Okello, Tito,
coup, Uganda 3 Aug p14 *14* [12] L, p36 *27* [19] I
possible deal with NRA guerrillas / cabinet appointments 17 Aug p41 *31* [25] I
talks with NRA guerrillas / cabinet appointments, Uganda [map] 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Oklahoma Publishing,
Telerate purchase [chart] 13 Jul p66 *78* [64] P
Olivetti,
Acorn Computer and, rescue of 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] P
recovery / alliances 14 Sep p614 *514* [514] S
Olympia Werke,
AEG restoration of stake in 31 Aug p67 *63* [61] W
Olympus Sports,
success 20 Jul p32 *52* [54] U
Opec,
bank loans to, spreads on [chart] 6 Jul p106 *98* [98] N
oil price cuts / Geneva meeting 27 Jul p62 *64* [56] W
oil production / prices and / Vienna meeting, four-page report [charts] 6 Jul p19 *17* [17] X
oil production / prices, Saudi Arabia concern 21 Sep p67 *66* [66] W
Saudi Arabia oil production / possible price cut and 7 Sep p74 *76* [70] W
Opel,
return to profit, West German motor industry and 14 Sep p77 *77* [77] W

Opera,
see Art / arts
Opinion polls,
UK, Conservative party fall 31 Aug p20 *50* [48] U
UK, fall in support for Labour party 26 Sep p22 *56* [58] U
UK, Mori survey of British public's attitudes to science and technology [charts] 14 Sep p26 *97* [99] T
UK, on government performance, economists' assessment of / public opinion [chart] 6 Jul p26 *52* [52] U
Oppenheim, P.,
on UK agriculture 14 Sep p6 *8* [6] C
Optical computers,
see Computer industry
Ordonez, Francisco Fernandez,
Spain recognition of Israel and 31 Aug p57 *43* [41] E
Organisation of African Unity,
summit meeting 27 Jul p36 *26* [18] I
Orient Overseas Holdings,
financial difficulties, effect on Hongkong stockmarket 7 Sep p90 *92* [84] F
Ortho Pharmaceutical,
McDonnell Douglas and, plan to manufacture drugs in space 21 Sep p66 *90* [66] T
Oskikosk Trust,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Ospina, C.S.,
on Gauss as mathematical prodigy 17 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Overseas Trust Bank,
government rescue of, Hongkong 13 Jul p72 *84* [72] B
Overseas Union Bank,
corporate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
Owen, David,
opinion poll on SDP-Liberal Alliance leadership and 31 Aug p20 *50* [48] U
SDP Liberal alliance and 14 Sep p16 *18* [16] L
Owen, Laurie,
on UK education 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
Ozone layer,
see Environment

P

P&O,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep p66 *82* [64] F
Paolucci, David,
Japan / USA semiconductors trade and 24 Aug p71 *69* [69] W
Peakwood, Bob,
tax reform and, USA 7 Sep p39 *21* [39] A
Padgaonkar, Dileep,
on Unesco finances 13 Jul p6 *8* [6] C
Patra,
marketing of new preservation method for biological material 26 Sep p90 *86* [90] T
Paisley, Ian,
Orange Order / parade and, Ireland, Northern Wilson, Graeme 20 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Unionists' harrassment of Protestant police / concern over Anglo Irish summit and 24 Aug p22 *48* [54] U
Pakistan,
Afghanistan proximity talks / war and [map] 31 Aug p44 *36* [22] I
immigration, of Bihars, from Bangladesh 7 Sep p58 *48* [26] I
India / Kashmir and 6 Jul p51 *37* [27] I
politics, Zia ul-Haq and / Bhutto, Benazir arrest 7 Sep p17 *15* [17] L
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO
Gazans, plight of 20 Jul p821 *S21* [821] S
Israel and 20 Jul p83 *S3* [S3] S
Israel and Julius, L 17 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Israel Labour party views on Palestinian question Eban, Abba 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Israel, Mapam policy Shonoron, Avraham 17 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Lebanon, Amal attacks on camps 10 Aug p40 *26* [20] I
Middle East peace talks, representation issue Brown, Neville G 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
terrorism, Israel 3 Aug p41 *33* [25] I
West Bank, Israel and 20 Jul p821 *S21* [821] S
Paley, William,
share repurchase scheme and 6 Jul p62 *74* [74] F
Palme, Olof,
election campaign, Sweden 31 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
elections and / policies, Sweden 31 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
general election and policies for future, Sweden 21 Sep p57 *47* [49] E
USSR relations / elections and, Sweden 17 Aug p45 *36* [39] E
Palmer, Jane,
on EEC driving licence / child immunisation standardisation 7 Sep p6 *8* [6] C
Pan Am,
corporate results 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] M
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
financial performance [chart] 26 Sep p71 *66* [69] W
Panetta, Leon,
support for Wilson, Pete amendment to immigration bill, USA 26 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
Pantry Pride,
Revlon and, bid for / takeover against 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] P
Papandreou, Andreas,
economic problems and, Greece 7 Sep p66 *54* [50] E
USA / Greece relations improvement and 10 Aug p49 *33* [31] E
Papua New Guinea,
independence anniversary / Indonesia relations / crime 20 Jul p48 *34* [32] I
Indonesia / Irian Jaya refugees and [map] 27 Jul p38 *30* [20] I
Paris,
cleanliness of Blakeley, Deanna M 28 Sep p6 *8* [6] C
Paris Bourse,
see Stock markets, France
Parkinson, Cecil,
exclusion from cabinet, UK 7 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Parsons & Whittemore,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Particle physics,
see Physics
Patel, Mahendra,
Fiji industry and 27 Jul p47 *39* [29] X
Paterson, Tony,
Conservative party green policies and, UK 24 Aug p23 *49* [55] U
Patten, Christopher,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
election as president / political career / economic problems, Bolivia 10 Aug p36 *26* [18] I
election results and, Bolivia 20 Jul p52 *38* [38] I
measures against inflation, Bolivia 28 Sep p45 *39* [25] I
Paz Zamora, Jaime,
politics / election results and, Bolivia 20 Jul p52 *38* [38] I
Peacock, Alan,
BBC financing and 14 Sep p40 *66* [64] U
Peacock, Andrew,
defeat by Howard, John for Liberal party leadership, Australia 14 Sep p59 *45* [33] I
Peat, Marwick, Mitchell,
KMG and, abandonment of merger talks 26 Sep p66 *81* [63] F
study on EEC venture capital sources / allocation [charts] 26 Sep p66 *84* [66] F
Pechiney,
corporate results 26 Sep p69 *63* [67] M
Peng Zhen,
views on Hongkong's new basic law 10 Aug p37 *26* [17] I
Penney (J.C.),
corporate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
Pension funds,
UK, surpluses, retrieval of, inland revenue opposition to, alternatives [list of companies] 26 Sep p66 *82* [64] F
USA, local government ban on fund investment in companies with South Africa links 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Pensions,
UK, occupational schemes, question of ex-spouse's rights 27 Jul p26 *55* [52] U
UK, state earnings related pension scheme, abolition proposals, criticism 21 Sep p26 *55* [55] U
USA, private schemes, overfunding / Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation problems [chart] 3 Aug p29 *21* [31] A
People Express,
corporate results 3 Aug p59 *55* [53] M
new capital structure, as defence against takeovers 7 Sep p92 *94* [86] F
People's Daily,
China, report on peasants' incomes 21 Sep p45 *34* [26] I
PepsiCo,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Peres, Shimon,
economic measures, Israel [chart] 6 Jul p66 *63* [59] W, 20 Jul p914 *S14* [S14] S
inflation and, measures against, Israel 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
PLO anti-Israel violence / Middle East peace talks and 7 Sep p66 *44* [26] I
politics and, Israel 20 Jul p68 *S6* [S6] S, p68 *S8* [S8] S
politics / foreign policy and, Israel 20 Jul p812 *S12* [S12] S
terrorism and, Israel 3 Aug p41 *33* [25] I
Perez, Humberto,
government shake up and, Cuba 3 Aug p37 *29* [21] I
Perkin-Elmer,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Peru,
art / arts, exhibition of Peruvian weaving at Commonwealth Institute, UK 26 Sep p98 *92* [96] R
debt problems [charts] 26 Sep p64 *78* [62] F
economy, debt, Garcia, Alan policy [chart] 10 Aug p66 *64* [60] F, 17 Aug p13 *13* [13] L
Garcia, Alan, as new president, economic plans / offer to guerrillas 3 Aug p37 *29* [21] I
Garcia, Alan measures against corruption and economic / drug problems 21 Sep p48 *36* [26] I
Peterson, Peter,
retirement from government / Lehman Brothers appointment 20 Jul p77 *66* [66] F
Petrobras,
natural gas shortage and, Brazil 6 Jul p78 *70* [66] W
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
EEC import duty on Saudi polyethylene 3 Aug p66 *62* [60] W
Peugeot,
new issue of shares 20 Jul p76 *66* [66] F
Pfeiffer, Ludwig-Holger,
as new head of counter-espionage, Germany, West 31 Aug p61 *39* [37] E
Pfizer,
Solomon Brothers proposed purchase of 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] P
Pharmaceutical industry,
Japan, drug companies' profits fall / competition with multinationals [charts] 7 Sep p92 *82* [74] W
USA, Baxter Travenol / American Hospital Supply merger [chart] 20 Jul p73 *63* [63] W
USA, Ortho Pharmaceutical / McDonnell Douglas and plan to manufacture drugs in space 21 Sep p66 *90* [66] T
Philips-Gaissmax,
corporate results 27 Jul p59 *61* [56] M
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Phillippines,
Aquino, Benigno murder trial, Ver, Fabian likely acquittal 7 Sep p56 *46* [26] I
economy, problems [chart] 13 Jul p62 *74* [62] W
elections, early, possible, and Marcos, Ferdinand / USA 17 Aug p12 *12* [12] L
future, and USA policy, proposal 24 Aug p49 *36* [27] I
motor industry, motor manufacturing decline 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
USA relationship / military presence / policy Barcelona, Ricardo G 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
Phillips & Drew,
views on information technology 6 Jul p812 *S12* [S12] S
Phillips, A.W.,
and Phillips curve (inverse relationship between unemployment and inflation), OECD and 21 Sep p69 *67* [67] W
Phillips, Howard,
USA South Africa policy and 31 Aug p16 *16* [16] X
Physics,
electron tunnelling microscope, IBM development of 7 Sep p94 *96* [86] T
particle, detection of muons from Cygnus X-3 / theories 3 Aug p78 *74* [74] T
particle, theory on sun's interior / Wimps 24 Aug p64 *82* [62] T
Piedmont,
financial performance [chart] 26 Sep p71 *66* [69] W
Pieroth,
diethylene glycol wine adulteration scandal and 17 Aug p56 *56* [56] W
Pigs, Prices,
Montedison acquisition of Bi-Invest stake and 13 Jul p67 *79* [65] F
stock markets regulation and, Italy 14 Sep p824 *S24* [S24] S
Pigs,
see Animals
Pile, Sir John,
Imperial Group acquisition of Howard Johnson and 28 Sep p66 *82* [64] F
Pinochet, Augusto,
economy and, Chile 10 Aug p64 *60* [56] X
opposition statement / reform demands and, Chile 7 Sep p54 *42* [24] I
Pirelli,
revival / profits 14 Sep p914 *S14* [S14] S
Pistorio, Pasquale,
SGS-Ates recovery and, Italy 14 Sep p820 *S20* [S20] S
Plants,
see Horticulture
Plastics,
see Materials
Pleasurama,
convertible bond issue 13 Jul p66 *80* [66] F
Plessey,
System X, British Telecom rejection of voluntary purchase quota 27 Jul p61 *63* [57] W
USA armed forces battlefield communications system contract and, competition for 14 Sep p36 *64* [62] U
PLO,
see also Palestinians
Israel and, violence against / Middle East peace talks 7 Sep p56 *44* [26] I
Israel invasion of Lebanon and 20 Jul p820 *S20* [S20] S
Jordan proposal for Jordan / PLO talks with UK / USA as step to peace talks with Israel, stalemate 28 Sep p16 *16* [16] L
Jordan proposals for Middle East peace talks and 21 Sep p36 *21* [36] A
Middle East peace negotiations and 31 Aug p10 *10* [10] L
Syria consent to Amal attack on Beirut Palestinians and, repercussions of 13 Jul p36 *34* [20] I
Physicians, Locald,
views on Helsinki process 27 Jul p53 *43* [39
Pedlereits, Norman,
criticism of Reagan, Ronald handling of Beirut hijack / hostages crisis 6 Jul p39 *27* [35] A
Poetzl, Karl-Otto,
West German attitude towards ecu and 21 S p52 *52* [52] E
Pol Pot,
retirement as Khmer Rouge leader / Vietnam reaction 7 Sep p60 *48* [30] I
Poland,
Austria credit line agreement 31 Aug p61 *67* [53] P
economy, debt rescheduling agreement 20 p60 *70* [72] F
economy, price / wage rises and 6 Jul p57 *47* [47] E
economy, western sanctions and, extent / eff [chart] 14 Sep p66 *55* [53] E
government policy Thierry, Charles 20 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Solidarity, formation, events leading up to 3 p51 *39* [37] E
Solidarity movement, continuing effects / government policy 3 Aug p51 *39* E
underground movement, solidarity 3 Aug p52 *40* [36] E
west and, relations improvement / Jaruzelski Wojciech visit 14 Sep p64 *54* [52] E
Pole, Dicastle,
Globo and 7 Sep p61 *61* [73] W
Police,
Germany, West, Lower Saxony, sniffer pig / crowd control suggestion 6 Jul p57 *47* [47] E
Ireland, Northern, Protestant, Unionists' harrassment of, Portadown 24 Aug p22 *48* [54] U
UK, and Reestablishment 21 Sep p33 *61* [61] U
UK, complaints against police-linked burglar alarm systems 24 Aug p26 *50* [56] U
UK, firearms use / accidental shooting of chi [chart] 31 Aug p21 *53* [49] U
UK, firearms use / safety and Coe, Charles 14 Sep p4 *6* [4] C
UK, quality of Coughley, B W 27 Jul p8 *6*
Policy Studies Institute,
criticism of social security reform proposals 21 Sep p26 *55* [55] U
Pollenator Research,
plastic engine 20 Jul p62 *72* [74] T
Political parties (non-UK/USA),
see under countries
Pollution,
see Environment
Pompidou, Georges,
art / arts and, France 3 Aug p61 *77* [77] R
Poos, Jacques,
EEC foreign ministers conference on chang Rome treaty and 20 Jul p59 *45* [47] E
Pope John Paul II,
Africa visit 24 Aug p46 *30* [20] I
attempted assassination of, Agca, Mehmet trial, Italy 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
liberal Roman Catholics criticism of 27 Jul p37 *27* [19] I
Popplewell, Mr Justice,
report on Bradford / Birmingham football tragedies, UK 27 Jul p26 *58* [52] U
Population,
UK, Asian / West Indian / white illegitimate / illegitimate birth rates [chart] 26 Sep p29 *61* [63] U
USA anti-abortion conditions on aid 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
Porsche,
sales increase, West German motor indust and 14 Sep p77 *77* [77] W
Portugal,
terrorism, FP-25 members / Sarayo de Ca Otelo trial, suspension of 27 Jul p55 *45*
UK concern over possible immigration fror Macao 20 Jul p60 *46* [48] E
Post,
USA service, condition of 24 Aug p43 *25*
Post Office (UK),
annual report 3 Aug p23 M
Poverty,
USA, 1984 figures [chart] 7 Sep p51 *27*
Powell, Lewis,
as USA Supreme Court justice 6 Jul p43 A
Power Corporation of Montreal,
as financial conglomerate, Canada 31 Au p76 *72* [66] F
part purchase of Tele Metropole / interests / profits [chart 21 Sep p70 *66* [66] W
Pratt & Whitney,
British Airlours fire disaster and, possible 31 Aug p20 *50* [48] U
Malaysia government order 7 Sep p69 *7*

...s Thailand,
...mpted coup and, Thailand 14 Sep
...53 37 [27] I
...scott, John,
...bour profile/as rising leader within Labour
...arty 26 Sep p57 49 [51] E
...sser, Jackie,
...d investigation/non-prosecution/possible
...FBI involvement, USA 31 Aug p37 23 [36] A
...ryster, Isabel,
...er, Miguel and, Spain 10 Aug p51 36 [33] E
...se Motor Isms,
...mott Corporation sale of some Howard
...Johnson assets to 26 Sep p66 82 [64] F
...ell, Romaine,
...ed, recovery plan 14 Sep p520 520 [520] S
...operty/property development,
...en, state of market/probable boost to
...13 Jul p66 60 [66] F
...tzerland, Lex Friedrich law for restriction of
...roperty sale to foreigners 21 Sep
...62 84 [62] F
..., Barratt, redevelopment of council estates
...31 Aug p21 53 [49] U
...A, New York city, building boom 3 Aug
...32 24 [34] A
...A, New York city, Rockefeller Centre,
...Rockefeller family realisation of assets 3 Aug
...73 69 [63] F
...A, New York, Salomon Brothers/Boston
...Properties development of New York
...Coliseum site 20 Jul p78 66 [70] F
...sidential,
...boom of abolition proposals for state earnings
...related pension schemes, UK 21 Sep
...p26 55 [55] U
...tech venture-capital fund, incorporation into
...Pruventure 13 Jul p66 78 [64] F
...blishing,
..., Holborn Publishing, launch of The Hit
...magazine 3 Aug p67 63 [62] W
..., Mills and Boon romantic fiction 20 Jul
...p66 78 [80] R
...erto Rico,
...A proposed tax changes and 27 Jul
...p34 24 [36] A
...ja, Harry,
...industry and 27 Jul p47 39 [29] X
...ares,
...investment from South Africa 21 Sep
...p74 72 [72] W

...Aro,
...Cambridge small business, UK 17 Aug
...p67 67 [67] T
...alafi, Moammar,
...in alliance and, Morocco 6 Jul p46 36 [26] I
...ness/Morocco relations with Libya and
...21 Sep p50 42 [30] I
...asilrea, Jesse,
...contender for presidency, Brazil 6 Jul
...p54 42 [30] I
...sears,
...e Astronomy
...sles, Paul,
...ppointment as defence minister/Greenpeace
...affair and, France 26 Sep p62 44 [46] E
...ailler Goodlass,
...ars shop, opening of, in Debenhams 14 Sep
...p69 69 [67] P
...ainian, Martin,
...Nigeria economic policy 14 Sep p4 6 [4] C
...pstrea,
...T joint venture [chart] 13 Jul p66 78 [64] F

...H Mackay,
...rporate results 21 Sep p66 63 [63] M
...ablin, Yitzhak,
...bros and, Israel 20 Jul p66 66 [66] S,
...p68 88 [68] S
...ace relations,
...se also Ethnic minorities and Immigration
...K, blacks/police, Rastafarians and 21 Sep
...p33 61 [61] U
...Al,
...lobo purchase of stake in Telemontecarlo's
...Italian-language channel and 7 Sep
...p61 61 [73] W
...allways,
...rance, Chadeau, Andre resignation as SNCF
...president 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P
...K, British Rail, financial performance/effect of
...coal strike [chart] 20 Jul p26 48 [50] U
...K, British Rail/NUR dispute over
...single-manning 10 Aug p19 41 [37] U, 17 Aug
...p19 39 [43] U
...K, British Rail/NUR dispute/possible strike
...[chart] 24 Aug p17 45 [51] U
...K, British Rail/NUR dispute/vote against
...strike 31 Aug p12 12 [12] L, p19 49 [47] U
...SA, St Louis Union Station redevelopment
...7 Sep p40 22 [40] A
...orld, four-part survey [charts, maps, table]
...24 Aug p29 53 [31] S, 31 Aug p26 26 [25] S,
...7 Sep p26 33 [31] S, 14 Sep p23 26 [21] S
...lsen, Timothy,
...overnment spending on overseas aid and, UK
...27 Jul p27 59 [53] U

Wells, John D.,
on police use of firearms, UK 14 Sep p4 6 [4] C
Wemade,
International Leisure Group joint-venture 7 Sep
p78 80 [72] W
Wemyss-Cross, Cyril,
National Union of Mineworkers proposed strike
and, South Africa 10 Aug p56 49 [47] W
WAR,
annual report 20 Jul p56 80 [44] M
Watanakorn, Siriluck,
Securities Exchange of Thailand and, resignation
from 27 Jul p72 274 [66] F
Watzinger, Josef,
liberal Roman Catholics criticism of 27 Jul
p37 27 [19] I
Ross, Johnnie,
Social Democratic party leadership and,
Germany, West 10 Aug p50 34 [32] E
Rovescalary Investments,
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 3 Aug
p74 70 [64] F
Rowe, Keld,
on Denmark/France new investments ban in
South Africa 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Reagan, Nancy,
Reagan, Ronald ill-health and 20 Jul p37 19 [17]
A
Reagan, Ronald,
Beirut hijack/hostages crisis and, public
reaction to handling of 6 Jul p39 27 [36] A
Beirut hijacking and, plan for international
sanctions against Beirut airport 13 Jul
p39 36 [23] I
budget debate/Stockman, David and 13 Jul
p31 23 [29] A
budget disagreements and, USA 3 Aug
p28 20 [30] A
cancer operation 20 Jul p61 71 [73] T
cancer operation/convalescence 20 Jul
p37 19 [17] A
foreign policy/congress support for 3 Aug
p27 19 [29] A
Geneva summit meeting and, preparation for
17 Aug p27 21 [29] A
health, skin cancer removal/reports to press
10 Aug p28 18 [24] A
Republican congress/administration
disagreements and/personal popularity
7 Sep p45 23 [41] A
Republican party disharmony and/second-term
leadership 10 Aug p27 17 [23] A
South Africa and, anti-apartheid measures/likely
effectiveness of 14 Sep p13 15 [13] L
South Africa and, views on 6 Jul p46 34 [42] A
South Africa policy change/anti-apartheid
bill/congress-administration disagreements
14 Sep p44 30 [36] A
Syria relations/Beirut hostages crisis and
20 Jul p49 35 [33] I
trade policy 27 Jul p29 19 [31] A
trade policy, Brazil computer industry and
14 Sep p72 72 [70] W
trade policy, fair-trade campaign to boost
exports and 28 Sep p33 23 [33] A
trade policy, new anti-protectionism measures
14 Sep p71 71 [69] W
trade policy, planned measures against soft
loans by Japan/France 21 Sep p18 16 [16] L
water management disagreements and, USA
10 Aug p33 21 [27] A
Real estate,
see Property/property development
Recording industry,
UK, EMI Music, poor results/new strategy
31 Aug p67 63 [61] W
USA, Grammy Records, musical interpretation of
EMI share-price movements 31 Aug
p68 64 [62] W
USA, Parents' Centre concern over rock music
lyrics/request for warnings on records
17 Aug p33 26 [33] A
Rees-Mogg, Sir William,
Arts Council and, possible alternatives to
government subsidy 21 Sep p19 17 [19] L
Rees, Peter,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 62 [54] U
Refugees,
Bihara, migration from Bangladesh to Pakistan
7 Sep p56 46 [26] I
Regan, Donald,
as possible successor to Volcker, Paul, USA
Federal Reserve 28 Sep p36 29 [37] A
budget disagreements and, USA 3 Aug
p28 20 [30] A
Reagan, Ronald convalescence and 20 Jul
p37 19 [17] A
Republican party disharmony and 10 Aug
p27 17 [23] A
Reilly, Joseph,
on UK censorship of TV film on Ireland, Northern
24 Aug p6 6 [6] C
Religion,
Buddhism, Japan, Kyoto priests' protest over
new tax 10 Aug p41 29 [21] I
Church of England, ordination of women,
numbers Webster, Margaret 21 Sep p6 6 [6]
C
Church of England, UK, ordination of women,
arguments for 26 Sep p20 20 [20] L
Church of England, UK, ordination of women,
opposition to/general synod elections 24 Aug
p22 48 [54] U
Church of Scotland, UK, Edinburgh festival
utilisation of premises 7 Sep p102 100 [94] R
Episcopal, USA, New York city, Trinity Church
centre for ethics 27 Jul p34 24 [36] A
Islam, and lack of liberalism in Islamic countries
Roden, Kenneth 28 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Islam, art, Geneva 'Treasures of Islam'
exhibition 10 Aug p79 75 [71] R
Islam, Economist comments on Abdul Kader,
Steven T 14 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Islam, Shias, role/terrorism, Iran
involvement/question of international
organisation 13 Jul p37 33 [19] I
Judaism, doubts on orthodoxy of
Falashas/Shantung tribe claim to Jewish
origins, desire to emigrate from India to Israel
28 Sep p48 40 [26] I
Judaism/Islam, UK possible ban on religious
slaughter of food animals 3 Aug p26 51 [51] U
Judaism, Israel 20 Jul p36 55 [36] S
Rastafarian cult, history/beliefs, attitude to
marijuana/hard drugs 21 Sep p33 61 [61] U
Roman Catholic church, Czechoslovakia,
Methodius anniversary 13 Jul p51 49 [45] E
Roman Catholic church/Islam, Africa, Pope John
Paul II visit 24 Aug p46 30 [20] I
Roman Catholic church, liberals criticism of Pope
John Paul II/Ratzinger, Josef 27 Jul
p37 27 [19] I
UK, Judaism, statistics/concern over 27 Jul
p27 59 [53] U
USA, Supreme Court ruling on church-state
questions 6 Jul p43 29 [37] A
Remote sensing,
see Satellites
Renault,
capital, increase 24 Aug p61 61 [59] P
withdrawal from Formula One motor racing
31 Aug p67 63 [61] W
Rendell,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 28 Sep
p66 82 [64] F
Rennell, Michael,
views on proposal to scrap mandatory audits for
UK small businesses 31 Aug p78 74 [70] F
Repton, Charles,
views on UK financial firms' use of technology
6 Jul p637 637 [637] S
Republic Airlines,
financial performance [chart] 28 Sep
p71 66 [69] W
Republican party (USA),
administration/congress
disagreements/Reagan, Ronald popularity
7 Sep p45 23 [41] A
congress/administration disharmony 10 Aug
p27 17 [23] A
ethnic council/organisations 3 Aug p32 24 [34]
A
gubernational elections and, prospects 17 Aug
p31 23 [31] A
New York state Nassau machine/lockbacks
lawsuit 31 Aug p33 21 [33] A
senator Hawkins, Paula, profile of/re-election
prospects 24 Aug p42 24 [42] A
senator Laxalt, Paul retirement and 24 Aug
p42 21 [41] A
Restaurants,
see Hotels and catering
Rentzel, Herman,
on Chile economic policy 10 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Reston, James,
and overseas challenge to USA sporting
supremacy 21 Sep p42 30 [44] A
Retail business,
Australia, Coles (G J) bid for Myer Emporium
13 Jul p66 80 [66] F
Australia, Coles (G J) merger with Myer
Emporium/Woolworths takeover of
Safeway's Australian operation 31 Aug
p66 64 [62] W
Germany, West department stores,
Karstadt/Kaufhof/Herbe, sales fall [chart]
6 Jul p76 66 [64] W
OECD countries, sales [chart] 13 Jul
p96 107 [96] N
UK, Ashley, Laura death/company
success/proposed flotation 21 Sep
p32 60 [60] U
UK, Burton takeover of Debenhams 10 Aug
p61 57 [53] W
UK, Debenhams, Burton bid for/House of Fraser
increase of stake 27 Jul p70 72 [66] F
UK, sportswear/equipment 20 Jul p32 52 [54] U
USA, Avon/Tupperware/Mary Kay cosmetics,
plans 14 Sep p78 78 [78] W
Reuters,
corporate results 10 Aug p53 47 [45] M
electronic financial information services/Instinet
bid [chart] 13 Jul p66 78 [64] F
financial services/information technology 6 Jul
p68 58 [56] S, p634 334 [334] S
Revlon,
Pantry Pride bid for/lawsuit 24 Aug p61 61 [59]
P
Reynolds, William Bradford,
failure to gain confirmation as associate
attorney-general, USA 6 Jul p44 30 [40] A
Rhodes, James,
gubernational elections and, USA 17 Aug
p31 23 [31] A
Rhone-Poulenc,
corporate results 14 Sep p69 69 [67] M
Richardson-Vicks,
two-bar bid by Unilever, rejection of 21 Sep
p66 63 [63] P, p61 63 [61] F
Unilever takeover bid, rejection of 14 Sep
p69 69 [67] P
Ridley, Nicholas,
GLC lorry ban and 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
Rifkind, Malcolm,
EEC foreign-policy co-operation/UK policy on
South Africa and 14 Sep p67 57 [55] E
Risk assessment,
financial services, risk management/problems
of 6 Jul p630 630 [630] S
Rivetti, Marco,
views on Italy clothing industry 27 Jul
p67 69 [63] W
Robinson, Peter,
on strategy for relation, UK 3 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Robson, Brian,
Hassner, Victor and, report on inner-city decline,
UK 21 Sep p32 60 [60] U
Roca, Miquel,
political profile, Spain 21 Sep p59 51 [51] E
Rocard, Michel,
as presidential candidate, France 7 Sep
p64 52 [48] E
Rockefeller family,
realisation of assets in Rockefeller Centre 3 Aug
p73 69 [63] F
Rock 'n' roll,
memorabilia, Bothsby's sale of 7 Sep
p76 79 [71] W
Rockware,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 28 Sep
p66 82 [64] F
Roden, Kenneth,
on Islam and liberalism 28 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Rodino, Peter,
immigration bill, USA 27 Jul p30 20 [32] A
opposition to Wilson, Pete amendment to
immigration bill, USA 28 Sep p37 33 [41] A
Rolls-Royce,
Hotol rocket development and 21 Sep
p67 69 [67] T
Malaysian government order, loss of 7 Sep
p69 71 [65] P
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romanov, Grigory,
sacking from politburo/central committee,
USSR 6 Jul p55 45 [45] E
Rooke, Sir Dennis,
British Gas and 27 Jul p24 56 [50] U
Rose, Pete,
new baseball record, USA 21 Sep p42 30 [44] A
Rosenberg, Luis Paulo,
Brazil debt/IMF negotiations and 31 Aug
p76 71 [67] F
Rosenau, Michael,
and discovery of rhinovirus structure by X-ray
crystallography 21 Sep p68 90 [66] T
Rostenkowski, Dan,
trade bill, USA 20 Jul p63 55 [57] W, 27 Jul
p29 19 [31] A
Rothschild, Edward,
views on optical discs 13 Jul p76 66 [76] T
Rothschild (J.) Holdings,
annual report 3 Aug p60 61 [36] M
Rowland, Tiny,
British Airways and, antitrust suit threat 20 Jul
p66 58 [60] W
Royal Ballet,
see Art/arts
Royal Dutch/Shell,
scenario planning [table] 20 Jul p55 57 [59] W
Royal Society,
report to promote public
understanding/appreciation of science, UK
14 Sep p95 91 [95] T
Royalty,
see also Monarchy
Japan, Hiroto, Emperor personal style/Akihito,
Crown Prince as successor 31 Aug
p46 36 [24] I
UK, Elizabeth, Queen Mother, 86th birthday
celebration 10 Aug p24 46 [44] U
Rueckert, Roland,
and discovery of rhinovirus structure by X-ray
crystallography 21 Sep p68 90 [66] T
Rumania,
economy, tax increases/public works
programme, government measures 14 Sep
p66 55 [55] E
Russia,
see USSR
Russo, David L.,
on irrigation by victims of incorrect weather
forecasts 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Rye, J.S.,
on Canada/UK health care 27 Jul p6 4 [6] C
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
appointment to politburo, USSR 20 Jul
p54 40 [42] E

S

Sachs, Jeffrey,
theory on USA exchange rates 17 Aug
p53 53 [53] W
Safeway,
Australian operation, Australian Woolworths
takeover of 31 Aug p66 64 [62] W

Sahara, Western,
Morocco/Polisario conflict, and Morocco relations with Libya/Spain/USA 6 Jul p48 36 [26] I
Salisbury, David,
Social Democratic party and, UK 20 Jul p29 49 [51] U
Salisbury, Andrei,
KGB title of, for west 13 Jul p17 17 [13] L
Salim, Salim Ahmed,
presidential candidacy and, Tanzania 24 Aug p48 34 [24] I
Salomon Brothers,
new offices, New York Coliseum site 20 Jul p78 66 [70] F
proposed purchase of PGE 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P
Stockman, David appointment 20 Jul p77 66 [68] F
Salzburg festival,
see Art/arts
Samoyed Energy,
Kentucky/West Virginia miners' strike and, USA 6 Jul p45 31 [41] A
Sanders, Jerry,
Japan/USA semiconductors trade and 24 Aug p71 69 [69] W
Sanger, Fred,
method for head-reading DNA 24 Aug p81 79 [79] T
Sankara, Thomas,
projects, Burkina Faso 13 Jul p43 41 [27] I
Sanko Steamship,
bankruptcy [chart] 17 Aug p52 52 [52] W
Sankyo Seiki,
Minebea hostile bid for [chart] 24 Aug p80 78 [78] F
Sanlupiedi, Severino,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and, Italy 20 Jul p57 41 [45] E
Sanyo,
corporate results 13 Jul p53 65 [53] M
Saraiva de Carvalho, Otelo,
trial for alleged terrorist offences, Portugal 27 Jul p55 45 [41] E
Sarney, Jose,
as Brazil president, problems/decline in political support for 6 Jul p54 42 [30] I
economic policies 13 Jul p15 15 [11] L
land ownership, Brazil Mesquita, Fernando Cesar 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Sasso, Tim,
Lloyd's of London underwriting ban on 14 Sep p92 66 [92] F
Satellites,
see also Telecommunications
Europe, western, destruction of Ariane rocket/design problems, Hotel and 21 Sep p67 69 [67] T
Ireland, Republic of proposal to build DBS 21 Sep p66 66 [66] W
remote-sensing, Spot-1/Landsat [map, diagram] 6 Jul p64 76 [76] B
Saudi Arabia,
banks and banking, problems 10 Aug p67 63 [59] F
economy, growth [chart] 14 Sep p118 112 [110] N
economy, state of [chart] 13 Jul p55 67 [55] W
oil industry, appeal to Opec to cut production/oil prices fall, implications [charts] 21 Sep p67 65 [65] W
oil industry, Opec price cuts and 27 Jul p62 64 [56] W
oil industry, production/possible price cut, and world demand/prices [chart] 7 Sep p74 76 [70] W
oil production/Opec Vienna meeting and [chart] 6 Jul p19 17 [17] X, 13 Jul p56 68 [56] U
petrochemical industry, EEC duty on polyethylene exports 3 Aug p66 62 [60] W
Savimbi, Jonas,
Unita and, South Africa support for/anti-government propaganda by, Angola 26 Sep p52 42 [30] I
Savings and loan associations (USA),
First Maryland, Citibank purchase of 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P
insurers (FSLIC) debt problems, proposed remedies 14 Sep p68 64 [68] F
Maryland, Commonwealth Savings and Loan/Equity Programs problems [chart] 24 Aug p78 76 [76] F
most profitable, reasons [chart] 14 Sep p91 65 [91] F
Saxon Oil,
Enterprise Oil bid for 17 Aug p49 49 [49] P
Enterprise Oil purchase of, agreement to 24 Aug p61 61 [59] P
Scalfaro, Oscar Luigi,
Sicily police/Mafia and 10 Aug p48 32 [30] E
Scargill, Arthur,
Nottinghamshire union possible breakaway from NUM and 13 Jul p23 53 [47] U
NUM leadership/annual conference and 6 Jul p32 56 [56] U
Schaufuss, Peter,
as London Festival Ballet artistic director 24 Aug p66 66 [66] R
Schear, James A.,
on USA Strategic Defence Initiative 17 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Schlesinger, Mario,
Montedison acquisition of Bi-lovset stake and 13 Jul p67 79 [66] F
Montedison and/appointments 17 Aug p64 60 [61] B
Schlesinger, R.J.,
on Strategic Defence Initiative R&D funding question 28 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Schmude, Jurgen,
Social Democratic party controversies and, Germany, West 14 Sep p62 52 [60] E
Scholl, Hans-Otto,
Free Democratic party problems and, Germany, West 17 Aug p44 34 [36] E
Schori, Pierre,
Swedish normalisation of relations with USSR and 17 Aug p45 35 [39] E
Schott, Jeffrey,
study on efficacy of economic sanctions 3 Aug p63 59 [57] W
Schutzek, Rose,
on South Africa, apartheid solution proposal 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Science and Engineering Research Council (UK),
universities' links with industry and 14 Sep p39 65 [63] U
Science,
parapsychology, scapegoat about/first UK professorship 14 Sep p96 92 [96] T
politics and/scientists views on nuclear weapons Barnett, Michael, Caplin, David 13 Jul p6 6 [6] C
UK, Mori survey of public attitude to science and technology [charts] 14 Sep p96 97 [99] T
UK, Royal Society report to promote public understanding/appreciation of science, analyses 14 Sep p95 91 [95] T
USA, SDI research and, scientists' concerns [chart] 7 Sep p93 95 [87] T
SCM,
Hanson Trust bid for 24 Aug p61 61 [59] P
Hanson Trust withdrawal of bid for 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P
management buyout announcement/Hanson Trust bid 7 Sep p59 71 [65] P
Scotland,
art/arts, Scottish Film Council licensing of Filmhouse Dooley, John 28 Sep p8 8 [8] C
economic success/reasons for 7 Sep p18 16 [18] L
Edinburgh Festival, four-page report [chart] 7 Sep p101 99 [93] R
media, cable television, new channels, size/services/cost 28 Sep p27 57 [61] U
Motherwell, unemployment, causes 28 Sep p26 58 [52] U
steel industry, Forsyth, Michael views 13 Jul p26 64 [52] U
Scottish & Newcastle Breweries,
corporate results 6 Jul p53 61 [58] M
Scouller, Philip,
on Saint Cyril 20 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Scrimaga, Etienne,
espionage case, USA 20 Jul p36 20 [16] A
Scully, John,
Apple Computer reorganisation strategy 21 Sep p66 66 [66] W
SDP,
see Social Democratic party (UK)
SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK),
see also Social Democratic party (UK) and/Liberal party (UK)
green policies and/possible votes in south 24 Aug p23 49 [55] U
image/working group's findings [chart] 17 Aug p21 41 [45] U
Labour party and, composition 28 Sep p22 56 [58] U
Labour party coalition, possibility of 14 Sep p16 16 [16] L
Liberal party/hung parliament issue and 21 Sep p36 58 [56] U
opinion poll results/Conservative party prospects for electoral recovery 31 Aug p20 50 [48] U
seats winnable at a general election Steed, Michael 20 Jul p6 4 [6] C
Sea-Land Service,
corporate results 28 Sep p69 63 [67] M
Seale, John,
on Aids/insect transmission of 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Sealink,
cross-Channel competition/Flexilink and 7 Sep p61 61 [73] W
Searle (G.D.),
Monsanto planned takeover of 27 Jul p64 66 [60] W
Sears, Roebuck,
corporate results 27 Jul p59 61 [56] M
Sears World Trade,
First Pacific/Hagemeyer link-up with 24 Aug p64 64 [62] W
Seat,
Volkswagen planned tie-up with 24 Aug p74 72 [72] B
Segal, Gerald,
on USA Strategic Defence Initiative 17 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Segal, M.S.,
on Cambridge small businesses, UK 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Seitz, Russell,
on nuclear winter theory 13 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Sellers, Peter,
appointment as director of American National Theatre 27 Jul p64 66 [60] R
Semiconductors,
see Electronics industry
Sems se Maldives,
attempted coup and, Thailand 14 Sep p63 37 [27] I
Service industries,
USA, employment in [chart] 13 Jul p32 24 [30] A
Sewage,
bacterial treatment of 3 Aug p77 73 [73] T
SGS-Ates,
recovery, and Pistono, Pasquale 14 Sep p820 S20 [820] S
Shagari, Shehu,
economic policies, Nigeria 31 Aug p9 9 [9] L
Shah, Eddy,
EETPU agreement 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
Shatanovsky, Ilya,
on USSR newspapers 6 Jul p4 4 [4] C
Shearson Lehman Brothers,
American Express and 17 Aug p62 66 [66] F
Sheffield, Bill,
possible impeachment, Alaska 20 Jul p44 26 [22] A
Shell Oil,
Curacao refinery, closure 3 Aug p69 55 [53] P
safety problems on North Sea rigs/measures 10 Aug p72 68 [64] T
'Target Zero' oil-rig safety campaign Henderson IMH 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
Sheridan, Mark,
on sugar use in motor fuel manufacture, Brazil 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Shevardnadze, Eduard,
as new foreign minister, USSR 6 Jul p55 45 [45] E
politburo membership, USSR 20 Jul p54 40 [42] E
USSR foreign policy/'appeal to Europe' and 10 Aug p47 31 [29] E
Shevchenko, Arkady,
as USSR defector to USA 20 Jul p36 20 [16] A
Shias,
see Religion
Shin Sang-ok,
career/disappearance/London screening of 'The Emissary Who Did Not Return' 13 Jul p66 97 [66] R
Shlaim, Avi,
tribe lobs, claim to Jewish origins, desire to emigrate to Israel 26 Sep p48 40 [26] I
Shlotaro, Abe,
Liberal Democratic party leadership and, Japan 17 Aug p36 26 [22] I
Shlosegi,
profits fall/competition with multinationals [charts] 7 Sep p82 82 [74] W
Shipbuilding industry,
UK, British Shipbuilders, losses/government plans [chart] 27 Jul p24 56 [50] U
USA, General Dynamics, Quincy shipyard closure 24 Aug p66 65 [66] W
Shipping,
Japan, Senko Steamship bankruptcy [chart] 17 Aug p52 52 [52] W
UK, 'Rainbow Warrior' sinking/question of UK inquiry 31 Aug p56 42 [40] E
USA, farm exports/cargo preference act 3 Aug p31 23 [33] A
world market, state of [chart] 17 Aug p51 51 [51] W
Shively, John,
Sheffield, Bill possible impeachment and, Alaska 20 Jul p44 26 [22] A
Shoe industry,
see Clothing industry
Shomrat, Avraham,
on kibbutzim/Mapam policy, Israel 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
Short, P.,
on black emigration as solution to unemployment, UK 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Shultz, George,
Beirut hijack-hostages release and/Syria relations 6 Jul p39 27 [36] A
government diplomatic/foreign policy appointments and, problems over 6 Jul p44 30 [40] A
USA aid to Israel and 20 Jul p618 318 [618] S
Siam Motors,
motor manufacture, Thailand and 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W
Siemens,
Toshiba and, technology-sharing agreement 20 Jul p61 53 [55] P
Silas Zuzco, Hernan,
election results and, Bolivia 20 Jul p52 36 [36] I
Sim Kie Chon,
death sentence/controversy, Malaysia 7 Sep p60 48 [30] I
Sime Darby,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 71 [65] M
Simpson, Alan,
immigration bill, USA 27 Jul p30 20 [32] A
opposition to Wilson, Pete amendment to immigration bill, USA 28 Sep p37 33 [41] A
Sinclair Research,
funding/manufacturing, Far East interest in Valery, Nicholas 24 Aug p4 6 [6] C
Singapore,
economy, problems/government measures [chart] 3 Aug p18 16 [14] L
economy, problems/government policies [chart] 31 Aug p69 65 [63] W
stock markets, slump [chart] 6 Jul p60 72 [72]
trade/economic growth, slowdown [chart] 24 Aug p64 64 [62] W
Singer,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
Singer, T. David,
on USA Strategic Defence Initiative, arguments against and likelihood of nuclear war with USSR 28 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Singlaub, John,
aid to Nicaraguan contras and 17 Aug p28 22 [30] A, p40 30 [24] I
Sithole, Ndabaningi,
election results and, Zimbabwe 13 Jul p43 41 [27] I
600 Group,
corporate results 13 Jul p53 65 [53] M
Skeete, C.G.H.,
on sugar industry, EEC/ACP countries, production and world prices 21 Sep p6 6 [6]
Skoglis, Vladimir,
biocompatible orthopaedic polymer and, rights to 7 Sep p96 96 [90] T
Sky Channel,
as Europe, western international satellite service 20 Jul p57 41 [45] E
Skill,
privatisation by in, reasons for Cruz, Belino opposition, Italy Amato, Giuliano 26 Sep p6 6 [6] C
privatisation, problems over, Italy 14 Sep p820 S20 [820] S
Smeal, Eleanor,
election as National Organisation for Women president, USA 27 Jul p33 23 [36] A
Smith, B.V.,
on West Midlands rates/land drainage levy 20 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Smith, Desmond,
optical computer research, UK 13 Jul p75 67 [75] T
Smith, Fred,
Federal Express success and 28 Sep p72 66 [70] W
Smith, Gary J.,
on Nigeria/UK relationship 14 Sep p4 6 [4]
Smith, George Tooling,
on improvement of National Health Service, U 13 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Smith, Ian,
election results and, Zimbabwe 6 Jul p47 36 [25] L, 13 Jul p43 41 [27] I
Smith International,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
Smith, John,
as future chancellor, Labour party, UK 28 S p14 16 [14] L
Smith (W.H.),
annual report 24 Aug p7 61 [9] M
Smiths Industries,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
Social Democratic party (UK),
see also SDP-Liberal Alliance (UK)
coalescence 14 Sep p34 60 [58] U
finances, corporate/individual contributions 20 Jul p29 49 [51] U
taxation green paper/expenditure tax propo 20 Jul p17 15 [15] L
Social security,
UK, board-and lodging regulations, new, cou ruling against 10 Aug p22 44 [36] U
UK, board-and-lodging regulations, new, government appeal against court ruling 24 Aug p26 50 [56] U
UK, reform proposals/abolition of state ear related pension scheme, criticism 21 Se p25 55 [55] U
USA, proposed change in budget rules and/need for reform of system 31 Aug p32 20 [32] A
Social Security Advisory Committee (
criticism of social security reform proposals 21 Sep p25 55 [55] U
Software Publishing,
microcomputer software market and, USA [chart] 7 Sep p71 73 [67] W
Solchaga, Carlos,
as new finance minister, Spain 13 Jul p46 44 [40] E
Soldier of Fortune,
magazine convention, report, USA 28 Sep p36 30 [36] A
Solidarity,
fifth anniversary of formation/continuing eff of movement, Poland 3 Aug p51 39 [37]
price/wage rises and, Poland 6 Jul p57 47 E
Maxwell, Robert decision against rescue of 17 Aug p55 55 [55] W
Sinclair, Sir Clive,
innovations, Far East interest in Valery, Nicholas 24 Aug p4 6 [6] C
Sinclair Research and/Maxwell, Robert decision against rescue 17 Aug p55 55 [55] W

...ills, Phillips, O.,
USA/UK policies on South Africa/Nicaragua 10 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
...rvery,
nual report 13 Jul *81* [94] M
...sure, Michael,
...pua New Guinea and/Indonesia relations 20 Jul p48 *34* [32] I
...n Sen,
Pol Pot successor, Kampuchea 7 Sep p60 *48* [30] I
...ry,
...ecial docs, development of 13 Jul p76 *88* [76] T
...ldsby Parke Bernet,
...le of Jewish art, Israel 24 Aug p44 *26* [44] A
...ldsby's,
...auction houses market-rigging practices and 27 Jul p16 *16* [16] L
...hibition of 'Comtes Latacies' medieval ...nuscripts 26 Sep p100 *93* [97] R
...yd's of London and, scheme to allow names ...to include art works in wealth 27 Jul p71 *73* [67] F
...ck memorabilia sale 7 Sep p75 *79* [71] W
...les/competition/art market volatility 13 Jul p66 *77* [63] F
...rreaille, Jean,
...conomy/anti-inflation measures and, Argentina 10 Aug p38 *26* [16] I
...uth Africa,
...ngola and, support for Unita/attacks on Angolan government bases [map] 26 Sep p52 *42* [30] I
...arthied, Botha, P W reforms/manifesto 24 Aug p47 *31* [21] I
...arthied, economic power/land redistribution ...volution proposal Schumik, Ron 21 Sep ...6 [6] C
...hed, Human Sciences Research Council report on/recommendations 6 Jul p48 *36* [26] I
...ok unrest/state of emergency 27 Jul p36 *26* [16] I
...ack/white racial differences/government pan Rotacher, H 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
...siness confidence fall/opportunity for ...apartheid reform 7 Sep p16 *13* [15] L
...anada commercial pressure on 13 Jul p58 *70* [56] W
...enmark/France ban on new investments in Rann, Kald 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
...earwestmest issue, USA and Macleod, Rod H 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
...earwestmest principles Campbell, Beverly Rose, Josephson, William 13 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
...conomic problems/civil unrest/USA/EEC policies [charts] 31 Aug p15 *15* [15] X
...conomy, financial crisis/emergency ...measures/long term prospects [charts] 7 Sep p66 *63* [79] X
...conomy, foreign debt problem 3 Aug p62 *58* [56] W
EC policy towards 31 Aug p17 *17* [17] X
EC/UK policy disagreement 14 Sep p67 *57* [55] E
...ture, Degenerative Collapse/State of Siege ...scenarios [map] 17 Aug p16 *16* [16] L
...old, krugerrand coins, sales 3 Aug p76 *71* [67] F
...overnment, one-party system proposal, as ...means toward one man one-vote Miller, K G 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
...rman rights, Beko, Steve affair 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
...man rights, Beko, Steve affair Killick, John ...D Jul p6 *4* [6] C
...ndela, Nelson imprisonment/question of release 14 Sep p54 *36* [26] I
...ning industry, mineral production/effect of proposed miners' strike [chart] 10 Aug p56 *50* [48] W
...ultinational companies, disinvestment by [chart] 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
...atal riots/'option' for political breakthrough 17 Aug p42 *32* [26] I
...olitics, black opposition groups/African National Congress 14 Sep p56 *40* [30] I
...anctions against, criteria for 3 Aug p12 *12* [10] L
...tate of emergency/apartheid reforms 27 Jul p11 *11* [11] L
...tock markets, effect of political unrest on [chart] 27 Jul p69 *71* [66] F
...trade, introduction of 10% import tariff 26 Sep p69 *63* [67] P
...trade unions, National Union of Mineworkers proposed strike 10 Aug p55 *49* [47] W
...trade unions, National Union of Mineworkers strike, suspension of 7 Sep p67 *69* [61] X
USA measures against/likely effectiveness 14 Sep p13 *15* [13] L
USA policy change, anti-apartheid ...ball/congress-administration disagreements 14 Sep p44 *30* [36] A
USA policy towards, congress/administration disagreement 31 Aug p16 *16* [16] X
USA policy towards/congress measures 3 Aug p27 *19* [29] A
USA policy towards/recall of ambassador 6 Jul p46 *34* [42] A
USA/UK policy towards Botha, Pallas, O 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
violence/UK television coverage Burchell, L R 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Zimbabwe one-party state proposal and, possible effect of 13 Jul p18 *18* [14] L
Zimbabwe one-party state proposal/Mozambique policy and Miller, E A 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
South Carolina,
manufacturing employment decline and 7 Sep p46 *24* [42] A
South Pacific Forum,
meeting 10 Aug p42 *30* [22] I
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Soyiemsoeglu, Ulku,
as new National Democracy party leader, Turkey 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
Space/space exploration,
meteorites, scientists study of, as solar system samples 27 Jul p77 *79* [73] T
space weapons, development of, likely consequences Anderson, C P 24 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Nasa, and Ortho Pharmaceutical/McDonnell Douglas plan to manufacture drugs in space 21 Sep p66 *90* [66] T
Spain,
agriculture, EEC membership and [charts] 28 Sep p80 *74* [78] B
aircraft industry, European fighter aircraft project participation 7 Sep p66 *56* [52] E
banks and banking, foreign/domestic banks, competition/effect of EEC membership 7 Sep p92 *94* [86] F
bullfighting, 'mano a mano' between Camputzano, Jose Antonio/Camputzano, Tomas 17 Aug p72 *72* [72] R
government, cabinet reshuffle 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
government, Guerra, Alfonso, political espionage allegations against 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
government, press reports on Boyer, Miguel affair/Gonzalez, Felipe meeting with Fraga, Manuel/holiday 10 Aug p51 *35* [33] E
Guinea, Equatorial membership of Central African Economic Community and 21 Sep p50 *42* [30] I
Israel and, decision to recognize/previous policy 31 Aug p57 *43* [41] E
Morocco and, relations 6 Jul p48 *36* [26] I
politics, rising leaders, Benegas, Jose Maria/Marin, Manuel/Roca, Miguel/Vanstrynge, Jorge, political profiles of 21 Sep p59 *51* [51] E
tobacco industry, Tabacalera plans/preparation for EEC membership 17 Aug p56 *56* [56] W
Spaller, John F.,
on UK Labour party philosophy 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Spencer, J.,
on world low payments for Africa raw materials 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Spira, Mahmoud,
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 3 Aug p74 *70* [64] F
Spencer, Sir James,
Social Democratic party and, UK 20 Jul p29 *49* [51] U
Sport,
baseball, USA, strike/settlement 10 Aug p34 *22* [26] A
bullfighting, Spain, 'mano a mano' between Camputzano, Jose Antonio/Camputzano, Tomas 17 Aug p72 *72* [72] R
football, Bulgaria, CSKA/Levski Spartak violence 6 Jul p56 *48* [48] E
football, UK, Bradford/Birmingham tragedies, Popplewell, Mr Justice report 27 Jul p26 *59* [52] U
football, UK riot in Brussels, Belgium squary/government fall 20 Jul p53 *39* [41] E
motor racing, Formula One, Renault withdrawal from 31 Aug p67 *63* [61] W
tennis, Germany, West, Becker, Boris Wimbledon victory 13 Jul p47 *45* [41] E
UK, betting on, City Index/IG Index as bookmakers 20 Jul p74 *64* [64] W
UK, sportswear/equipment retailing 20 Jul p32 *52* [54] U
USA, Texas, dispute over no-pass no-play rule for students 20 Jul p44 *26* [22] A
yachting, UK Admiral's Cup race, sponsors/question of advertising on sails/hulls 17 Aug p58 *56* [56] W
Spot Image,
Spot-1 satellite, technology/competition [diagram] 6 Jul p64 *76* [76] B
Spread, Patrick,
on weakness of African civil services 17 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Springer, Axel,
death of 28 Sep p69 *63* [67] P
Springsteen, Bruce,
Washington DC concert 27 Jul p31 *21* [33] A
Sri Lanka,
Tamil/government peace talks, Bhutan 17 Aug p40 *30* [24] I
Tamil murder of politicians, likely effect on peace talks 7 Sep p57 *45* [27] I
Tamil problem/economy, three page report [map, chart] 3 Aug p43 *35* [15] X
Tamil terrorism/separatism, and security forces Dense, Ben 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Ssemogerere, Paul,
cabinet appointment, Uganda 17 Aug p41 *31* [25] L 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
politics and, Uganda 3 Aug p35 *27* [19] I
St James, Harry,
Mile-and-Boon-inspired living sculptures/paintings 20 Jul p68 *78* [80] R
St. Louis,
urban redevelopment, investment tax credits and 7 Sep p40 *22* [40] A
Stafford, James,
and Ireland, Republic of DBB project 21 Sep p66 *66* [66] W
Standard Chartered Bank,
corporate results 24 Aug p61 *61* [59] M
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
Standard Telephones and Cables,
see STC
Starobin, Herman,
on USA/Asia textile industry competitiveness 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Statistics,
UK, Central Statistical Office, gdp figures [chart] 7 Sep p34 *64* [60] U
STC,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] M
first-half loss/prospects [chart] 17 Aug p65 *55* [55] W
loss/UK electronics industry problems 6 Jul p79 *71* [71] F
Steel, Michael,
on seats winnable by SDP-Liberal alliance at general election, UK 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Steel, David,
constitutional role of Queen in hung parliament and 21 Sep p26 *58* [56] U
Liberal party assembly and hung parliament issue 21 Sep p26 *58* [56] U
opinion poll on SDP-Liberal Alliance leadership and 31 Aug p20 *50* [48] U
Steel industry,
EEC cartel, probable extension 13 Jul p60 *72* [60] W, 20 Jul p18 *14* [14] L
UK, British Steel, financial performance/effect of coal strike [chart] 20 Jul p26 *48* [50] U
UK, British Steel, MacGregor, Ian services as chairman, government payment for to Lazard Freres 17 Aug p19 *39* [43] U
UK, British Steel, new strategy/reprieve for Ravenscraig 10 Aug p18 *40* [36] U
UK, Scotland, controversy over Forsyth, Michael views 13 Jul p26 *64* [52] U
UK, Scotland, decline in Motherwell, problems 26 Sep p26 *58* [62] U
USA/Europe, western, wage increases/competition, new theory [chart] 7 Sep p73 *75* [69] W
USA, imports as % of market [chart] 28 Sep p34 *24* [34] A
USA, Wheeling-Pittsburgh, USW strike over breaking of labour contract 27 Jul p66 *66* [62] W
Stefanopoulos, Kostis,
New Democracy leadership and/withdrawal from party, Greece 7 Sep p66 *54* [50] E
Steinway and Sons,
CBS sale of 21 Sep p66 *63* [63] P
Stephens, Jack,
opposition to Arkansas development plan 14 Sep p50 *34* [46] A
Stern,
Hitler diaries fraud case and 13 Jul p60 *46* [44] E
Stevens, David,
United Newspapers bid for Fleet Holdings and, City takeover panel ruling 10 Aug p69 *66* [61] F
Stinson, Bill,
discovery of pregnancy associated prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor (pepsi), use in immunology 21 Sep p67 *89* [87] T
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets, Technology and the City of London survey, 6 Jul
France, changes/introduction of negotiated commissions 6 Jul p62 *74* [74] F
Germany, West, plan to centralise/Henkel share issue 31 Aug p76 *72* [66] F
Holland, Amsterdam Stock Exchange, changes, to expand international business 10 Aug p70 *66* [62] F
Hongkong, fall [chart] 7 Sep p90 *92* [84] F
Italy, expansion 14 Sep p824 *S249 [S24] S*
major, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 *92* [92] N
Singapore, slump [chart] 6 Jul p60 *72* [72] F
South Africa, closure [chart] 31 Aug p15 *15* [15] X
South Africa, effect of political unrest on [chart] 27 Jul p69 *71* [66] F
Taiwan/Korea, South/Thailand, share prices [chart] 13 Jul p96 *106* [96] N
Thailand 27 Jul p72 *274 [S8] F*
UK, City of London top market-makers, earnings rise/debentures 20 Jul p76 *66* [66] F
UK, convertible bond issues [chart] 13 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
UK, investor protection bill/self-regulation 27 Jul p14 *14* [14] L
UK/Japan, terms for entry into each others' financial markets, 'national treatment'/reciprocity debate 21 Sep p20 *18* [20] L
UK/USA, individual share-ownership, growth [chart] 17 Aug p61 *65* [65] F
UK/USA/Japan, international listings [chart] 20 Jul p60 *70* [72] F
USA, and impact of technology, Nasdaq/Instinet/NYSE [chart] 6 Jul p818 *S18* [S18] S
USA/Japan/Germany, West/UK, effect of dollar fall, and Group of Five meeting [charts] 28 Sep p63 *77* [61] F
USA, NYSE/Nasdaq/American Stock Exchange, and question of shares with unequal voting rights 6 Jul p18 *16* [14] L
USA, Philadelphia stock exchange launch of first futures contract 21 Sep p65 *63* [63] P
USA/UK companies' repurchase of shares and 7 Sep p20 *18* [20] L
world, market capitalisations [chart] 3 Aug p94 *90* [90] N
Stockhausen, Karlheinz,
Royal Opera House production of 'Donnerstag aus Licht', UK 26 Sep p97 *91* [96] R
Stockman, David,
resignation as budget director, USA 13 Jul p31 *23* [29] A
retirement from government/Salomon Brothers appointment 20 Jul p77 *66* [66] F
Stokes, Hugh,
on USSR opposition to economic reform 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Storer Communications,
Comcast bid for 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] P
Stout, Jon,
views on UK information technology 6 Jul p837 *S37* [S37] S
Strassera, Julio,
as prosecutor in trial of former military rulers, Argentina 26 Sep p43 *37* [23] I
Strategic Defense Initiative,
see Defence
Strauss, Franz Josef,
and Bavarian ministers' opposition to EEC sanctions against South Africa, Kohl, Helmut and 26 Sep p51 *43* [45] E
espionage scandal/German-German relations and 31 Aug p51 *39* [37] E
Zimmermann, Friedrich/spy scandals and, Germany, West 7 Sep p62 *60* [46] E
Street,
Liverpool freeport and, UK 17 Aug p22 *46* [46] U
Strokes,
see Disease
Sudan,
aid, famine relief, transport problems/profiteering 6 Jul p48 *46* [26] I
Chevron suspension of work following rebel attack on base [map] 10 Aug p39 *27* [19] I
Libya agreement, and USA/Egypt relations 20 Jul p50 *36* [36] I
Sugar industry,
Brazil, sugar and alcohol institute, auditors' criticism of 10 Aug p60 *56* [52] W
Brazil, sugar use in motor fuel manufacture Shenden, Mark 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
EEC production surplus, effect on ACP countries' exports/world prices Skeete, C G M 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
EEC/USA, subsidies Garrod, Michael, Burgess, Michael 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
Fiji economy and 27 Jul p41 *33* [23] X
health considerations and Winkler, J T 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
history/place in world industrial development [chart] 10 Aug p57 *51* [49] W
world, price fall/effect of subsidies [chart] 10 Aug p9 *9* [9] L
Suharto,
as leader of Indonesia, international role 21 Sep p48 *36* [26] I
Sultan, Prince of Saudi Arabia,
and Saudi Arabia oil production/prices fall 21 Sep p67 *66* [66] W
Sun Alliance,
corporate results 7 Sep p69 *71* [66] M
Sun,
see Astronomy
Sunalp, Turgut,
removal as National Democracy party leader, Turkey 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
Sunbery,
imported/contaminated wine scandal, effect on consumption, Japan 21 Sep p73 *71* [71] W
Supreme Court (USA),
1984-5 session/rulings on church-state questions 6 Jul p43 *29* [37] A
Suriname,
economy, and Guyana/French Guiana 20 Jul p51 *37* [37] I
Surveys,
Endless tightrope A survey of the Italian economy [charts] 14 Sep p53 *53* [53] S
Matter of survival, A A survey of Israel [maps, charts, tables] 20 Jul p53 *53* [53] S
Other dimension, The Technology and the City of London A survey [charts] 6 Jul p36 *36* [36] S
World and its railways, The Redefining their role [charts] 31 Aug p28 *28* [28] S

World and its railways, The Higher speeds and lower costs [charts] 7 Sep p26 33 [31] S
World and its railways, The Return trips [charts, maps, table] 24 Aug p29 53 [31] S
World and its railways, The The fast track [charts] 14 Sep p23 25 [21] S
Suzuki, Zenko,
politics and, Japan 17 Aug p36 26 [22] I
Swar al-Dahab, Abdel Rahman,
Sudan relations with Libya / USA / Egypt and 20 Jul p50 36 [36] I
Sweden,
economy, public spending [chart] 10 Aug p51 35 [33] E
election campaign 31 Aug p56 42 [40] E
elections, issues / policies, Norway comparison 31 Aug p11 11 [11] L
elections, results [charts] 21 Sep p57 47 [49] E
USSR relations, normalisation of, and elections / economy 17 Aug p45 35 [39] E
Swindon,
new cable television channel, UK 26 Sep p27 57 [61] U
Switzerland,
banks and banking, Tosco, as financial centre, growth 6 Jul p61 73 [73] F
business, opposition to government proposal for venture-capital fund for small businesses 26 Sep p66 50 [52] E
Geneva, nuclear non-proliferation treaty signatories' review conference in, issues 26 Sep p45 39 [25] I
law, marriage, equality of rights / responsibilities for women 26 Sep p66 50 [52] E
property / property development, Lex Friedrich law for restriction of property sale to foreigners 21 Sep p62 54 [52] F
stock / bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 92 [92] N
Syria,
Lebanon and, Assad, Hafez peace plan / policy / problems over accord to Arrest attack on Beirut Palestinians 13 Jul p36 34 [20] I
Lebanon and, National Unity Front formation / gift of tanks to Amal 3 Aug p41 33 [25] I
Lebanon and, Syrian military presence in Tripoli, fighting / violence between factions 26 Sep p45 39 [25] I
Lebanon street fighting renewal and 24 Aug p45 29 [19] I
Lebanon / Syrian Social Nationalist party and 10 Aug p41 29 [21] I
Middle East peace negotiations / TWA airliner hijack and 6 Jul p15 13 [11] L
USA and, relations following release of Beirut hijack-hostages 6 Jul p39 27 [35] A, 20 Jul p49 35 [33] I
USSR / Israel talks and 27 Jul p35 25 [17] I
Syrian Social Nationalist party,
see Lebanon

T

Tabassiers,
plans / preparation for EEC membership 17 Aug p56 58 [56] W
Taittinger, Pierre-Christian,
art bill, France 3 Aug p64 50 [50] R
Taiwan,
copyright, new law against computer software / video tape piracy 6 Jul p63 61 [58] P
industry, Cathay group affair / resignations over 24 Aug p79 77 [77] F
stock markets, share prices [chart] 13 Jul p96 106 [96] N
trade / economic growth, slowdown [chart] 24 Aug p64 64 [62] W
USA arms sales to 20 Jul p41 21 [19] A
Takagi, Yasunosuke,
resignation, following Japan Air Lines 747 crash in Japan 24 Aug p50 36 [26] I
Takeda,
profits fall / competition with multinationals [charts] 7 Sep p82 82 [74] W
Takeshita, Noboru,
Liberal Democratic party leadership and, Japan 17 Aug p36 26 [22] I
Talestyne, D.G.,
on degree mills / Economist advertisements 14 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Tam, Maria,
new 'basic law' and, Hongkong 10 Aug p37 25 [17] I, 17 Aug p36 26 [22] I (correction)
Tambo, Oliver,
black politics and, South Africa 14 Sep p56 40 [30] I
Tamils,
see Sri Lanka *and* India
Tanzania,
Mwinyi, Ali Hassan appointment as successor to Nyerere, Julius as president 24 Aug p48 34 [24] I
Tata group,
Honda collaborative deal 3 Aug p65 61 [59] W
Tata Iron and Steel Company,
corporate results 6 Jul p63 61 [58] M
Tata, J.R.D.,
civil aviation history and, India 27 Jul p74 76 [70] B
Tatung,
USA sales 31 Aug p63 59 [55] W
Tax and taxation,
Australia, reform of system / tax summit 6 Jul p53 41 [29] I
Australia, reforms, increase in business tax / reduction in personal tax, effect on future government spending 26 Sep p78 70 [76] W
Canada, cancellation of double-taxation agreement with South Africa 13 Jul p56 70 [56] W
EEC, Vat rates [chart] 20 Jul p100 90 [92] N
Hongkong, proposed anti-avoidance legislation, criticism of 17 Aug p60 64 [64] F
Israel / USA, Jewish art sales in Israel and / tax relief 24 Aug p44 26 [44] A
Japan, Kyoto, Buddhist priests' protest over new tax 10 Aug p41 29 [21] I
New Zealand, reform of system / introduction of consumption tax 24 Aug p66 66 [64] W
OECD countries, revenue as % of gdp / composition [chart] 7 Sep p116 111 [107] N
UK bond markets and, end of capital-gains tax liability on gilts 6 Jul p61 73 [73] F
UK, capital transfer tax, farmland exemption proposal 31 Aug p13 13 [13] L
UK, corporation tax changes, business investment and [chart] 13 Jul p24 56 [46] U
UK, island revenue opposition to retrieval of pension funds surpluses by companies [list of companies] 26 Sep p66 52 [64] F
UK, mortgage relief, proposals 3 Aug p22 50 [50] U
UK, rates / land drainage levy, West Midlands Smith, B V 20 Jul p6 6 [6] C
UK, rates, reform / criteria for new tax 6 Jul p27 51 [51] U
UK, rates, reform / residence charge proposal 6 Jul p27 51 [51] U
UK, Social Democratic party expenditure tax proposal 20 Jul p17 215 [15] L
USA, effects on business investment / budget deficit [chart] 10 Aug p30 20 [26] A
USA, investment tax credits, and St Louis redevelopment 7 Sep p40 22 [40] A
USA, management buyouts and 20 Jul p76 66 [67] F
USA, proposed changes, Puerto Rico and 27 Jul p34 24 [36] A
USA, reform proposals / possible bill 7 Sep p39 21 [39] A
USA, tax credits system, cost / effect on economy Guay, E 26 Sep p6 8 [8] C
USA, unitary tax, Baker, James draft legislation 13 Jul p70 62 [71] F
USA, unitary tax, California, opposition to / failure of bill [chart] 21 Sep p78 60 [78] F
Taylor Woodrow,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 57 [53] M
Tea,
India industry, price fall / export restrictions and [chart] 17 Aug p57 57 [57] W
Tebbit, Norman,
appointment as Conservative party chairman, UK 7 Sep p32 62 [54] U
Teletrade,
corporate results 21 Sep p65 63 [63] M
Tele-Metropole,
part purchase by Power Corporation / profits, Canada 21 Sep p70 68 [68] W
Telecommunications,
see also Technology and the City of London survey, 6 Jul
Ireland, Republic of, proposal to build direct-broadcasting satellite 21 Sep p66 66 [66] W
UK, British Telecom, annual general meeting, criticism of 7 Sep p69 91 [63] F
UK, competition / British Telecom rejection of Oftel voluntary purchase quota proposal 27 Jul p61 53 [57] W
UK, police-linked burglar alarms, British Telecom also system 24 Aug p26 50 [56] U
USA, deregulation, and problem of fair competition 24 Aug p36 19 [37] A
USA, GTE, conspiracy charge against, guilty plea 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P
USA, Washington DC telephone service, Springsteen, Bruce fans jamming of 27 Jul p31 21 [33] A
Telemontecarlo,
Globo purchase of stake in Italian-language channel 7 Sep p61 81 [73] W
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Telerate,
Dow Jones / Oklahoma Publishing purchase of [chart] 13 Jul p66 78 [64] F
Exco sale of stake in 31 Aug p73 67 [65] B
Telescopes,
Isaac Newton / Herschel, Las Palmas observatory 6 Jul p90 82 [82] T
Television,
see Media
Tenth Credit Cooperative,
Cathay group and / illegal loans, Taiwan 24 Aug p79 77 [77] F
Terrorism,
air, measures against, problems / USA failure to gain international support for sanctions against Beirut airport 13 Jul p39 35 [23] I
hijacking / airport security Krakauer, Hans A 6 Jul p4 4 [4] C
international, explosive detection devices, development of, for use by airlines 26 Sep p92 66 [92] T
Ireland, Northern, IRA, BBC / government censorship of McGuinness, Martin TV interview and 3 Aug p19 45 [43] U
Israel call for death sentence for terrorists 3 Aug p41 33 [25] I
Lebanon, TWA airliner hijack Green, Matthew 20 Jul p6 4 [6] C
Lebanon, TWA airliner hijack / impact of television coverage 20 Jul p13 11 [11] L
Lebanon, TWA airliner hijack / release of hostages, USA reaction 6 Jul p15 13 [11] L, p39 27 [35] A
Lebanon, TWA airliner hijack, USA response to Howard, L A 6 Jul p4 4 [4] C
Portugal, trial of FP-25 members / Sarsavo de Carvalho, Otelo, suspension of 27 Jul p56 45 [41] E
Shia, Iran involvement / question of international organisation 13 Jul p37 33 [19] I
Sri Lanka, Tamil, and security forces Dense, Ben 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Texaco,
energy department lawsuit against for overcharging, USA 6 Jul p66 64 [60] W
Saudi Arabia and, draft oil price agreement 21 Sep p67 65 [65] W
Texas,
banks and banking, prospect of lower oil prices and [table] 6 Jul p19 17 [17] X
education reforms, dispute over no pass no play rule 20 Jul p44 26 [22] A
elections, first congressional district, Democratic victory 10 Aug p26 18 [24] A
Texas Air,
TWA and, bid for 24 Aug p76 76 [76] F
Texas Instruments,
Japan subsidiary 24 Aug p71 69 [69] W
Textile industry,
Europe, western, denim manufacturing, automation of [chart] 27 Jul p60 62 [76] T
Italy, success [charts] 27 Jul p67 69 [63] W
trade, USA / Hongkong / developing countries' lobbies 20 Jul p67 59 [61] W
USA, competitiveness with Asia / wages factor Starobin, Herman 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
USA, imports as % of market [chart] 26 Sep p34 24 [34] A
USA protectionist bill / Multifibre Arrangement renegotiation 20 Jul p67 59 [61] W
USA, trade, proposed protectionist bill 24 Aug p9 11 [11] L
Thanh, Nguyen Co,
views on Kampuchea / talks proposal 13 Jul p41 39 [25] I
Thailand,
motor industry, motor manufacture and 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W
politics, attempted coup / failure, reasons 14 Sep p53 37 [27] I
stockmarket 27 Jul p72 74 [66] F
stockmarket, share prices [chart] 13 Jul p96 106 [96] N
Thames Water Authority,
see Water industry
Thatcher, Margaret,
Anglo-Irish talks and, difficulties caused by UK cabinet reshuffle 14 Sep p67 57 [55] E
cabinet reshuffle 7 Sep p32 62 [54] U
censorship of Campbell, Gregory / McGuinness, Martin TV film and, UK 3 Aug p19 45 [43] U, 10 Aug p11 11 [11] L, p17 39 [35] U
Conservative party fall in opinion polls / prospects for electoral recovery and 31 Aug p20 60 [48] U
EEC reform / Milan summit and 6 Jul p15 14 [12] L, p56 46 [46] E
local government / rates reform and 6 Jul p27 51 [51] U
Parkinson, Cecil exclusion from cabinet and 7 Sep p18 16 [18] L
personal style / possible cabinet reshuffle 10 Aug p12 12 [12] L
proposal for Jordan / PLO meeting with UK / USA as prelude to Middle East peace talks 26 Sep p16 18 [16] L
senior public servants' pay increases and 27 Jul p13 13 [13] L, p19 51 [43] U
USA battlefield communications system contract and 14 Sep p36 64 [62] U
Theatre,
see Art / arts
Thermedics,
development of explosive detection device for use by airlines 26 Sep p92 66 [92] T
Thierry, Olivier,
on Poland 20 Jul p6 6 [6] C
Third World,
see also individual countries and Developing countries
Thomas, Michael,
proposed legal changes, opposition to, Hongkong 10 Aug p37 25 [17] I
Thomas, Timothy,
on nature of human thought 3 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Thompson, E.P.,
UK socialist thought and 3 Aug p25 51 [51] U
Thomson-CSF,
USA armed forces battlefield communications system contract and, competition for 14 S p36 64 [62] U
Thomson Travel,
International Leisure Group competition 7 Sep p76 60 [72] W
Thorn EMI,
Lasser, Peter replacement by Wilkins, Graham as chairman 6 Jul p63 61 [58] P
poor results / EMI Music 31 Aug p67 63 [61]
profits fall / UK electronics industry problems 6 Jul p79 71 [71] F
Thought,
nature of, Thomas, Timothy 3 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Thyssen-Bornemisza, Baron Hans Heinrich,
art exchanges with USSR / Hungary 24 Aug p67 66 [66] R
Thirwall Industries,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
Tiedge, Hans Joachim,
Germany, West spy scandal and / defection to Germany, East 31 Aug p61 39 [37] E, 7 Se p62 60 [46] E
Tikhonov, Nikolai,
Gorbachev, Mikhail possible attempt to remov as prime minister 20 Jul p64 40 [42] E
Timber industry,
USA, Crown Zellerbach, Goldsmith, Sir James takeover of [chart] 3 Aug p66 64 [62] W
USA, imports as % of market [chart] 26 Sep p34 24 [34] A
Tin,
see Commodities
Tilze, J.,
on black / Asian discord, UK 21 Sep p6 6 [
Tobacco industry,
Japan, Japan Tobacco Corporation developme of tobacco extract alpha-CBT for use in treatment of cancer 26 Sep p92 66 [92] T
Japan, USA complaints about protectionism 14 Sep p71 71 [69] W
Spain, Tabacalera plans / preparation for EEC membership 17 Aug p56 56 [56] W
USA, cigarette tax proposals and 14 Sep p46 32 [42] A
Tools, Les,
on police use of firearms, UK 14 Sep p4 6 [4]
Todd, Ron,
TUC policy / conference and 7 Sep p31 61 [59
Tohra, Gurcharan Singh,
Akali Dal leadership defeat, Punjab 31 Aug p43 35 [21] I
Tokagi, Yasumoto,
dispute over choice of successor as president Japan Air Lines 26 Sep p72 66 [70] W
Toke, Wilson,
cabinet appointment, Uganda 17 Aug p41 31 [25] I
Tolbert, Stokes M.,
book on World Bank 14 Sep p73 73 [71] W
Toole, Betty A.,
on gifted children / Lovelace, Ada 27 Jul p6 6 [
C
Tootal Group,
annual report 13 Jul 12 [9] M
Tortora, Enzo,
Carsorra / Mafia trials and, Italy 10 Aug p48 32 [30] E
Toshiba,
Siemens and, technology-sharing agreement 20 Jul p61 53 [55] P
Toubon, Jacques,
profile / as new generation politician, France 31 Aug p63 41 [39] E
Tescoke Ross,
proposal for scrapping mandatory audits for small businesses, UK 31 Aug p78 74 [70] F
study of impact of technology on banking 6 Jul p837 837 [837] S
Tourism,
see also Travel industry
Falkland Islands, development corporation plans to promote 17 Aug p57 57 [57] W
Fiji 27 Jul p46 36 [26] X
France, Deauville revival as holiday resort 24 Aug p64 40 [48] E
France, revenue fall, reasons 21 Sep p71 69 [69] W
UK, Bristol, growth of 26 Sep p26 58 [52] U
Towers, Perrin, Forster & Crosby,
survey of bosses / workers earnings, international comparison [chart] 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W
Toyota,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 57 [53] M, 26 Sep p69 63 [67] M
Indonesia motor manufacture and 21 Sep p72 70 [70] W
plans to build cars for sale through own dealerships, USA 13 Jul p60 72 [60] W
Toys 'R' Us,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 57 [53] M
Trade,
Asia / Latin America, exports of manufactures [chart] 24 Aug p93 91 [91] N
Caribbean Economic Community, intra community trade restrictions, problems over 26 Sep p78 70 [76] W
China, detail 24 Aug p61 61 [59] P

ia, deficit, and outcomes of changes in
economic policy 26 Sep p51 41 [29] I
ia, Japan trade imbalance / Hainan Island
black market scandal 10 Aug p56 50 [48] W
ia / USSR 13 Jul p39 35 [23] I
eloping countries, surplus 6 Jul p63 61 [56] P
import duty on Saudi polyethylene 3 Aug
66 62 [60] W
C / Japan, and new Japanese measures
able] 13 Jul p52 50 [46] E
with Australia / New Zealand [chart] 27 Jul
41 33 [23] X
many, West / Germany, East, Germany, West
ase of trade credit 13 Jul p53 65 [53] P
gkong / Taiwan / Singapore / Korea, South,
lowdown [chart] 24 Aug p64 64 [62] W
es, purchases of foreign goods / direct
verseas investment [charts] 6 Jul
67 65 [61] W
an / USA, imbalance / Japan market-opening
rogramme [chart] 3 Aug p61 57 [55] W
n America, policies, and debt 13 Jul
15 15 [11] L
th Africa, introduction of 10% import tariff
8 Sep p69 63 [67] P
ile industry, USA protectionist bill / Multifibre
rrangement renegotiation 20 Jul p67 59 [61]
W
/ Argentina, UK lift of ban on imports 13 Jul
41 39 [25] I
, exports increase / contribution to economic
growth [chart] 6 Jul p31 55 [55] U
, freeports, problems / prospects 17 Aug
22 46 [46] U
A deficit, and Japan defence expenditure
imitations 21 Sep p46 34 [26] I
A, deficit / International Trade Administration
eport [chart] 13 Jul p57 59 [57] W
) behalf / protectionist bills 24 Aug
11 [11] L
A, deficit / protectionist bills / policy [chart]
27 Jul p29 19 [31] A
A, economy and, Wall Street analysts
predictions 27 Jul p71 73 [67] F
A, imports, increase / market strength 31 Aug
63 59 [55] W
A / Italy, USA import duties on pasta / other
proposed restrictions 6 Jul p77 69 [65] W
A / Japan, semiconductors, USA complaints
24 Aug p71 69 [69] W
A, protectionist proposals by
Congress / imports, % share of market
[charts] 26 Sep p34 24 [34] A
A, Reagan, Ronald fair-trade campaign to
boost exports and demands by Congress for
counter-protectionism measures 26 Sep
p33 23 [33] A
A, Reagan, Ronald new measures against
Japan / Brazil / Korea, South protectionism and
Japan / EEC defence of Gatt rules [chart]
14 Sep p71 71 [69] W
A, Republican congress / administration
disagreements and 7 Sep p45 23 [41] A
rld, export-credits, effects of, USA / UK
measures against 21 Sep p16 16 [16] L
rld exports, growth / to USA [chart] 20 Jul
p99 69 [91] N
rld, manufactured goods, top exporters, %
shares, 1955-84, [chart] 14 Sep
p117 111 [109] N
ade unions,
strikes, likely Liberal party policies on 14 Sep
p59 45 [33] I
lines, reactions to government anti-inflation
measures 26 Sep p45 39 [25] I
th Africa, black politics and 14 Sep
16 40 [30] I
th Africa, National Union of Mineworkers
proposed strike 10 Aug p55 49 [47] W
uth Africa, National Union of Mineworkers
proposed strike, effect on mineral production
10 Aug p56 50 [48] W
, closed shops, decline in Jackson, Helen E
13 Jul p8 8 [8] C
, electricians, EETPU agreement with Shah,
Eddy, significance of 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
, employee involvement in business and
24 Aug p18 46 [52] U
, Labour party and 20 Jul p14 12 [12] L
, Labour party economic policy, endorsement
of 10 Aug p17 39 [36] U
, Labour party philosophy and Speller, John
F 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
, labour-relations changes / EETPU agreement
with Shah, Eddy 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
, miners, Nottinghamshire union 13 Jul
p24 54 [48] U
, miners, NUM, possible split 13 Jul
p23 53 [47] U
, miners, NUM, Scargill, Arthur
leadership / annual conference / issues 6 Jul
p32 56 [56] U
, political funds, vote on 13 Jul p25 61 [49] U
, print, NGA dispute with Maxwell, Robert
over Sporting Life move 31 Aug p23 55 [51] U
, public sector, railways / GCHQ disputes
17 Aug p19 39 [43] U
, rail, NUR dispute with British Rail over
single-manning 10 Aug p19 41 [37] U
, rail, NUR dispute with British Rail / possible
strike [chart] 24 Aug p17 45 [51] U
UK, rail, NUR dispute with British Rail / vote
against strike 31 Aug p12 12 [12] L,
p19 49 [47] U
UK, teachers, National Union of Teachers
membership decrease / opposition to new
contracts / teacher assessment 21 Sep
p31 59 [59] U
UK, teachers pay dispute, Joseph, Sir
Keith / Younger, George offer 10 Aug
p24 46 [44] U
UK, Transport and General Workers Union
appointment of black deputy secretary,
Morris, Bill 21 Sep p66 63 [63] P
UK, TUC annual conference, issues / decision
against expulsion of engineering union 7 Sep
p31 61 [63] U
UK, TUC annual conference, opposition to GCHQ
union ban 7 Sep p32 62 [54] U
UK, TUC possible expulsion of unions accepting
government finance for elections 3 Aug
p17 15 [13] L
USA, racers, UMW, Kentucky / West Virginia
miners' strike and 6 Jul p45 31 [41] A
USA, steelworkers, Wheeling-Pittsburgh strike
27 Jul p66 66 [62] W
USA, UAW, General Motors Saturn contract and
3 Aug p66 61 [59] W
Trades Union Congress,
see TUC
Trafalgar House,
John Brown and, purchase of stake in 6 Jul
p63 61 [56] P
Transport,
see also Railways
Chile, as economic achievement Hibbs, John
7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Europe, western, driving, national
differences / road deaths [chart] 27 Jul
p66 46 [42] E
Sudan, relief aid, problems / profiteering 6 Jul
p48 46 [26] I
UK / France Channel link, Channel Tunnel
Group / EuroRoute as rival schemes 6 Jul
p75 67 [63] W
UK / France, cross-Channel, ferry operators'
concern over planned fixed-link 7 Sep
p61 61 [73] W
UK, London, GLC lorry ban 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
USA, New York city, Metropolitan Transit
Authority, problems 3 Aug p32 24 [34] A
Travel Industry,
UK, International Leisure Group, expansion
plans / competition with Thomson Travel
[chart] 7 Sep p76 60 [72] W
Triscairns,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 49 [49] M
Triset, Bernard,
Greenpeace affair and 21 Sep p55 45 [47] E
Greenpeace 'Rainbow Warrior' affair and,
report France 31 Aug p10 10 [10] L, 31 Aug
p52 40 [36] E
inquiry into Greenpeace 'Rainbow Warrior' affair,
France 17 Aug p43 33 [37] E, 24 Aug
p52 36 [46] E
Tritax Finanzial,
financial services 31 Aug p76 72 [68] F
Trinidad and Tobago,
Caribbean Economic Community and, trade
restrictions within 26 Sep p76 70 [76] W
Tripplar, David,
employment department appointment, UK 7 Sep
p33 63 [69] U
Tsai Chen-chou,
arrest for fraud / embezzlement, Taiwan 24 Aug
p79 77 [77] F
TUC,
annual conference, issues / decision against
expulsion of engineering union 7 Sep
p31 61 [63] U
annual conference, opposition to GCHQ union
ban 7 Sep p32 62 [54] U
economic review / optimism 17 Aug p19 39 [43]
U
National Union of Mineworkers possible split
and 13 Jul p23 53 [47] U
possible expulsion of unions accepting
government finance for elections 3 Aug
p17 15 [13] L
secret ballots / NUR vote against strike and
31 Aug p12 12 [12] L, p19 49 [47] U
Tsaker, Michael,
PCW syndicates / Unmar affair and 6 Jul
p79 71 [71] F
Tsaikey, Simon,
Green, Sir Peter inquiry into PCW
syndicates / Unmar affair and 6 Jul
p79 71 [71] F
Tsaisis,
Libya and, relationship deterioration, support
from Algeria / Egypt / USA 21 Sep p50 42 [30]
I
Tupperware,
profits fall / plan to boost 14 Sep p78 78 [78] W
Turnage, Alain and Claire,
arrest in connection with Rainbow Warrior
sinking, New Zealand 17 Aug p43 33 [37] E,
24 Aug p52 36 [46] E
Turkey,
Armenians, 1915-16 treatment of Ersoy, Ahmet
7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Armenians, 1915-16 treatment of, objection to
UN report 17 Aug p45 36 [40] E
politics, new party leaders 3 Aug p56 42 [40] E
Turner Broadcasting System,
CBS plan to prevent bid from 6 Jul p62 74 [74] F
MGM / UA Entertainment and, planned takeover
of 10 Aug p67 63 [59] F
Turner, Ted,
CBS plan to prevent bid from 6 Jul p62 74 [74] F
MGM / UA Entertainment and, planned takeover
of 10 Aug p67 63 [59] F
TWA,
financial performance [chart] 26 Sep
p71 66 [69] W
Icahn, Carl bid for / offer to pilots 6 Jul
p63 61 [56] P
Icahn, Carl bid / raise of stake 10 Aug
p63 47 [45] P
Icahn, Carl / Texas Air bids / board decision
24 Aug p76 76 [76] F

U

UAL,
pension scheme, overfunding / plan to recover
excess 3 Aug p29 21 [31] A
Ueberroth, Peter,
baseball strike settlement, USA 10 Aug
p34 22 [26] A
Uganda,
coup / tribalism [map] 3 Aug p14 14 [12] L,
p36 27 [19] I
military council talks with NRA guerrillas [map]
31 Aug p40 34 [20] I
Okello, Tito possible deal with NRA guerrillas
[map] 17 Aug p41 31 [25] I
Uge, Renate,
views on plastics research 20 Jul p62 72 [74] T
UK,
abortions, late, new guidelines on 17 Aug
p26 47 [47] U
accountancy, auditing quality / pressure for
limited liability 17 Aug p16 15 [16] L
accountancy, Peat, Marwick, Mitchell / KMG,
abandonment of merger talks 26 Sep
p66 61 [63] F
agriculture / environment, standard farm quantity
system proposal Oppenheim, P 14 Sep
p6 6 [6] C
agriculture, grain, record harvest, problems of
storage / straw disposal 3 Aug p20 46 [44] U
agriculture, land prices / institutional holdings
6 Jul p32 56 [56] U
agriculture policy, countryside conservation and
31 Aug p13 13 [13] L
aid, overseas [chart, table] 27 Jul p27 59 [53] U
Albacs relations / gold deposits and 31 Aug
p56 44 [42] E
Argentina and, trade / talks / Falkland Islands
sovereignty question 13 Jul p41 39 [25] I
art / arts, Arts Council, possible alternatives to
government subsidy 21 Sep p19 17 [19] L
art / arts, Arts Council request for grant
increase / new strategy 7 Sep p36 70 [64] U
art / arts, Edinburgh Festival, four-page report
[chart] 7 Sep p101 99 [93] R
art / arts, film industry, Scottish Film Council
financing of Filmhouse Donachy, John
26 Sep p6 6 [6] C
art / arts, treasury increase in cash limit for art
works in lieu of tax / grants system revision
3 Aug p25 51 [51] U
bankruptcies, 1973-present [charts] 26 Sep
p107 99 [103] N
banks and banking, Bank of England, Johnson
Matthey Bankers fraud investigation and
27 Jul p69 71 [66] F
banks and banking, Bank of England, tougher
supervision / personnel changes 26 Sep
p66 61 [63] F
banks and banking, loans to
developing / communist countries [chart]
17 Aug p62 52 [62] N
banks and banking, Morgan Grenfell, property
services division merger with Michael Laurie
14 Sep p69 69 [67] P
banks and banking, mortgage-backed securities
and, possible issues / problems [chart]
31 Aug p77 73 [69] F
Belgrano affair, common select committee
reports / disagreement 27 Jul p24 56 [50] U
bids and mergers, City takeover panel
rulings / authority / future 10 Aug p69 65 [61] F
Birmingham, decline / unemployment, reasons
21 Sep p32 60 [60] U
bond markets, gilts, end of capital-gains tax
liability on 6 Jul p61 73 [73] F
bond markets, gilts, high overseas demand for
[chart] 17 Aug p62 66 [66] F
bond markets, gilts, new market / automation of
6 Jul p630 S30 [S30] S
Bristol, success, reasons 21 Sep p32 60 [60] U
brokerage, moneybrokers, business, growth,
Mercantile House / Martin (R P) / Exco / Mills
& Allen [chart] 31 Aug p73 67 [66] B
building societies, cut in lending rates 17 Aug
p49 49 [49] P
building societies, proposed mergers / benefits
from [chart] 17 Aug p59 63 [63] F
business, companies' repurchase of shares
7 Sep p20 16 [20] L
business, employee involvement / response to
new law 24 Aug p19 47 [53] U
business, employee involvement, trend towards
24 Aug p18 46 [52] U
bussoses, executives' pay / perks [table] 7 Sep
p90 92 [84] F
business investment [chart] 6 Jul p106 97 [97] N
business-school case studies, best sellers
[table] 10 Aug p62 58 [54] W
bussoses, small businesses, Cambridge,
importance of Segal, N S 7 Sep p6 8 [8] C
business, small businesses, Cambridge
'phenomenon' / description of five firms
17 Aug p67 67 [67] T
business, small businesses, proposal to scrap
mandatory audits for 31 Aug p76 74 [70] F
Channel link with France, Channel Tunnel
Group / EuroRoute as rival schemes 6 Jul
p75 67 [63] W
civil aviation, British Airtours Manchester fire
disaster / inquiry into 31 Aug p20 50 [48] U
civil service pay, performance-related,
competitive market proposal 17 Aug
p14 14 [14] L
civil service, senior civil servants' pay increases
27 Jul p13 13 [13] L
civil service, senior civil servants' pay,
increases / top salaries review body report
[chart] 27 Jul p19 51 [43] U
coal industry, National Coal Board, production,
attempt to reduce costs / possible drop in
demand 26 Sep p22 56 [56] U
crime, British Crime Survey report [chart] 20 Jul
p31 51 [53] U
crime, burglary, locks as deterrent Allatt, P
27 Jul p6 6 [6] C
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project and
20 Jul p15 13 [13] L
defence, European Fighter Aircraft project,
planned aircraft 10 Aug p50 34 [32] E
defence spending / waste, cost of kennel for
guard dogs at Fastens base 20 Jul
p32 52 [54] U
economy, business investment, growth [chart]
13 Jul p24 56 [48] U
economy, European Monetary System, reasons
for past non-membership, possible
membership, and likely effect on EMS
partners 21 Sep p16 13 [13] L
economy, fiscal policy, expansionary nature of
[chart, table] 20 Jul p26 47 [49] U
economy, fiscal policy / measurement of [chart]
24 Aug p12 14 [14] L
economy, foreign reserves fall / launch of floating
rate note issue [chart] 21 Sep p27 57 [57] U
economy, gdp growth forecasts [chart] 14 Sep
p36 61 [59] U
economy, government performance, survey of
economists' opinion on [chart] 6 Jul
p26 52 [52] U
economy, government policy [chart] 13 Jul
p17 17 [13] L
economy, growth, Central Statistical Office
figures / accuracy [chart] 7 Sep p34 64 [60] U
economy, money supply, abandonment of
M3 measure / likely effect on gilts market
[chart] 17 Aug p62 66 [66] F
economy, money supply [chart] 27 Jul
p63 65 [59] W
economy, number of government
economists / inflation rate, correlation between
[chart] 7 Sep p36 67 [61] U
economy, oil price fall and [table] 6 Jul
p19 17 [17] X
economy, public spending, government
policy / cabinet debate 13 Jul p24 54 [48] U
economy, reflation strategy Robinson, Peter
3 Aug p4 4 [4] C
education, comprehensivation of Owen, Lesne
6 Jul p4 4 [4] C
education, degree mills / correspondence
courses / university qualifications, validity
Tolintyre, D G et al 14 Sep p6 8 [8] C
education, degrees, spurious, sale of 31 Aug
p23 55 [51] U
education, teachers' dispute, proposal for new
contracts and assessment of teachers
21 Sep p31 59 [59] U
education, teachers' pay dispute, negotiating
procedure 6 Jul p32 56 [56] U
education, teachers' pay dispute, offer to unions
10 Aug p24 46 [44] U
education, universities / polytechnics, out-of-term
utilisation of campuses / profits from 10 Aug
p23 45 [43] U
education, universities, research funding / links
with industry 14 Sep p39 65 [63] U
EEC foreign ministers conference on changes to
Rome treaty and 20 Jul p59 45 [47] E
EEC foreign-policy co-operation on South Africa
and, problems over 14 Sep p67 57 [56] E
EEC reform / disunity and 24 Aug p10 12 [12] L
EEC reform / Milan summit and Levaggi, Ottavio
13 Jul p8 8 [8] C
EEC reform / Milan summit disagreements and
6 Jul p16 14 [12] L, p56 48 [48] E
EEC South Africa policy and 31 Aug
p17 17 [17] X
elections, seats winnable by SDP-Liberal alliance
at a general election Steed, Michael 20 Jul
p6 4 [6] C
electronics industry, share prices fall / problems
[chart] 6 Jul p79 71 [71] F
employment / business, government
initiatives / deregulation proposals 20 Jul
p26 48 [50] U

employment, labour force growth chart] 27 Jul p26 57 [51] U
employment, unemployment in Motherwell/Coventry, causes 26 Sep p26 59 [62] U
employment, unemployment/outlook [chart] 17 Aug p20 40 [44] U
environment, consensus forestry, spread of, Nature Conservancy Council concern 7 Sep p36 66 [62] U
environment, countryside footpaths, controversy over 13 Jul p28 64 [62] U
environment, Groundwork scheme, government funds increase/progress/obstacles 14 Sep p40 66 [64] U
espionage, Gordievsky, Oleg defection/expulsion of 25 Soviet officials 14 Sep p39 65 [63] U
ethnic minorities, Asian/West Indian legitimate/illegitimate birthrates [chart] 26 Sep p29 61 [63] U
ethnic minorities, Asians, racial attacks on/Newham's Seven cases 17 Aug p21 41 [45] U
ethnic minorities, black/Asian discord, possible explanation Titus, J 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
ethnic minorities, blacks/Asians, Handsworth riot, possible causes [chart] 14 Sep p33 59 [57] U
ethnic minorities, blacks/Asians, Headsworth riots and 14 Sep p14 16 [14] L
ethnic minorities, blacks, emigration proposal as solution to unemployment Short, P 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Eureka project and 20 Jul p56 42 [46] E
exchange rates, sterling rise, effect on industry [chart] 3 Aug p21 47 [49] U
Export Credits Guarantee Department, record claims payments for 1984 85 7 Sep p69 71 [66] P
financial markets, debate with Japan over terms for entry into each others' markets, 'national treatment'/reciprocity issue 21 Sep p20 18 [20] L
forestry, tree planting by farmers, profits/environmental issue 26 Sep p30 62 [64] U
freeports, problems/prospects 17 Aug p22 46 [46] U
government, cabinet reshuffle, industry/employment appointments 7 Sep p32 62 [54], p33 63 [59] U
government, hung parliament question, constitutional role of Queen and 21 Sep p26 58 [56] U
government, Parkinson, Cecil exclusion from cabinet 7 Sep p18 16 [18] L
government, parliament, running costs [chart] 3 Aug p21 47 [49] U
government, Thatcher, Margaret personality/possible cabinet reshuffle 10 Aug p12 12 [12] L
health/health care, hepatitis B vaccine/booze/problems for NHS 13 Jul p26 61 [49] U
health/health care, NHS, Enthoven, Alain recommendations Himmelstein, David et al 27 Jul p6 4 [6] C
health/health care, NHS improvement, proposal Smith, George Testing 13 Jul p8 8 [8] C
health/health care, private, USA companies' expansion of market 10 Aug p23 45 [43] U
heritage, Daguerre's London Diorama, question of future of 17 Aug p74 74 [74] R
Hongkong and, agreement with China Drake, S T 31 Aug p4 4 [4] C
Hongkong future and, talks 10 Aug p37 35 [17] I
housing, Adam Smith Institute/Edinburgh, Duke of inquiry, proposals 3 Aug p22 50 [50] U
housing associations, Housing Corporation proposals 27 Jul p21 53 [49] U
housing, council, Barratt redevelopment of/plans for Trinity estate 31 Aug p21 53 [49] U
housing, Edinburgh, Duke of inquiry, report of 27 Jul p20 52 [44] U
housing, mobility of council house tenants/owner-occupiers, and employment 27 Jul p25 57 [51] U
housing, precast reinforced concrete, defects in, repairs scheme/problems for councils 17 Aug p25 47 [47] U
housing, prices, north/south [map, chart] 31 Aug p22 54 [50] U
housing, private tenants' right to buy, Labour party proposals 7 Sep p36 67 [51] U
housing, public, management decentralisation/redevelopment, government proposals 6 Jul p29 53 [53] U
housing, Sussex, Southwater, controversy over new town proposal [map] 17 Aug p26 48 [48] U
immigration, concern over Hongkong/Macao 20 Jul p60 46 [46] E
industry, production [chart] 3 Aug p93 89 [89] N
industry, R&D spending fall comparison with USA/Japan [table] 14 Sep p18 20 [18] L
insurance, Lloyd's of London, Hogg Robinson/Sotheby's scheme to allow names to include art works in wealth 27 Jul p71 73 [67] F
insurance, Lloyd's of London lawsuit immunity/PCW syndicates/Sasse, Tim ban and 14 Sep p92 66 [92] F
insurance, Lloyd's of London, PCW syndicates/Unnamed affair, Green, Sir Peter inquiry/handling of 6 Jul p79 71 [71] F
Ireland, Republic of and, Anglo-Irish talks, difficulties caused by cabinet reshuffle 14 Sep p67 57 [55] E
Ireland, Republic of and, summit, preview 3 Aug p19 45 [43] U
law, data protection 7 Sep p34 64 [60] U
local government, finance, rates, reform/criteria for new tax 6 Jul p27 51 [51] U
local government, finance, rates reform/residence charge proposal and 6 Jul p27 51 [51] U
local government, finance, rates reform/single levy proposal 14 Sep p36 64 [42] U
local government, GLC/metropolitan county councils, abolition bill, passage of 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
local government, GLC sponsorship of Gaelic football match/Indian independence day celebration 17 Aug p25 47 [47] U
local government, Lambeth/Sheffield councils, district auditors' surcharges/Labour party and 14 Sep p36 64 [62] U
local government, Liverpool city council budget, Militant Tendency strike call, government and 21 Sep p26 56 [56] U
local government, Liverpool city council budget problems/spending comparison with other UK cities, Labour party and [charts] 28 Sep p21 55 [57] U
local government, rate support grant, government plans/rate-capping 27 Jul p21 53 [49] U
local government spending, curbs on, Jenkin, Patrick plans 13 Jul p26 52 [50] U
local government, West Midlands, rates/land drainage levy Smith, B V 20 Jul p8 8 [8] C
local government, Widdicombe committee report on use of public funds for political campaigns 10 Aug p22 44 [36] U
manufacturing, decline, and service industries, report by Association of British Chambers of Commerce [charts] 28 Sep p27 57 [51] U
manufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p61 61 [51] N
media, broadcasting BBC, personnel vetting by MI5/McGlennese-Campbell documentary 24 Aug p18 46 [52] U
media, cable television, new channels, size/services/cost 28 Sep p27 57 [51] U
media, newspapers, Shah, Eddy agreement with EETPU/provincial papers' agreement on direct inputting 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
media, television, BBC financing/alternatives to licence fee 14 Sep p40 66 [64] U
media, television, BBC/ITV companies' monopoly of programme news publications 14 Sep p41 67 [65] U
media, television coverage of violence in South Africa Burchell, L R 17 Aug p4 4 [4] C
media, television, government involvement in censorship of Campbell-McGlennese film Reilly, Joseph 24 Aug p6 8 [8] C
media, television, row over censorship of film on Campbell, Gregory/McGlennese, Martin, Ireland, Northern 3 Aug p19 45 [43] U, 10 Aug p11 11 [11] L, p17 39 [36] U
motor industry, import threat to, report 13 Jul p27 53 [51] U
narcotics convictions, increase [chart] 7 Sep p36 70 [64] U
nationalised industries, British Gas/British Shipbuilders, government plans [chart] 27 Jul p24 50 [50] U
nationalised industries, British Steel/British Rail, financial performance/effect of coal strike [chart] 20 Jul p26 48 [50] U
nationalised industries, miners' strike and, cost of 3 Aug p20 46 [44] U
nationalised industries, ministerial interference with 3 Aug p17 15 [13] L
Nigeria and Smith, Gary J 14 Sep p4 6 [4] C
nuclear non-proliferation treaty review conference and 17 Aug p39 29 [23] I
oil industry, BP, single well oil production system 7 Sep p94 96 [86] T
oil industry, safety problems on North Sea rigs/Shell Oil measures 10 Aug p72 66 [64] T
pension funds, surpluses, retrieval of, inland revenue opposition to, alternatives [list of companies] 28 Sep p66 52 [64] F
pensions, occupational schemes, question of ex-spouse's rights 27 Jul p26 58 [52] U
police, firearms use/accidental shooting of suspects' child [chart] 31 Aug p21 53 [49] U
police, firearms use/safety and Coe, Charles et al 14 Sep p4 6 [4] C
police, quality of Cloughley, B W 27 Jul p8 6 [8] C
political parties' accounts Lands, Clive 6 Jul p4 4 [4] C
politics, Conservative party fall in opinion polls/recovery prospects 31 Aug p20 50 [48] U
politics, green, major parties concern over votes in south and 24 Aug p23 49 [55] U
politics, Labour party, as possible next government, need for policy research 24 Aug p13 15 [15] L
politics, Labour Party, black sections 7 Sep p36 68 [62] U
politics, Labour party, economic policy, Hattersley, Roy document on investment/proposals for future 28 Sep p14 16 [14] L
politics, Labour party, economic policy/trade union endorsement of 10 Aug p17 39 [36] U
politics, Labour party, Mercouri, Melina visit/return of Elgin marbles to Greece and 24 Aug p22 48 [56] U
politics, Labour party philosophy/trade unionism Speller, John F 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
politics, Labour party, problems/fall in support/competition from SDP-Liberal alliance 28 Sep p22 56 [58] U
politics, Labour party/socialism 3 Aug p26 51 [51] U
politics, Labour party, trade unions and 20 Jul p14 12 [12] L
politics, Liberal party assembly/Social Democratic party and 21 Sep p26 58 [58] U
politics, new leaders, Clarke, Kenneth/Prescott, John/Livingstone, Ken/Hughes, Simon, political profiles of 28 Sep p67 49 [51] E
politics, SDP Liberal Alliance, image/working group findings [chart] 17 Aug p21 41 [45] U
politics, SDP-Liberal alliance/Labour coalition, possibility of 14 Sep p16 18 [16] L
politics, Social Democratic party finances, corporate/individual contributions 20 Jul p29 49 [51] U
railways, British Rail/NUR dispute over single-manning 10 Aug p19 41 [37] U
railways, British Rail/NUR dispute/possible strike [chart] 24 Aug p17 45 [51] U
railways, British Rail/NUR dispute/vote against strike 31 Aug p12 12 [12] L, p19 49 [47] U
religion, Church of England, ordination of women, arguments for 28 Sep p20 20 [20] L
religion, Judaism, statistics 27 Jul p27 59 [53] U
religion, Rastafarian cult, history/beliefs, attitude to marijuana/hard drugs 21 Sep p33 61 [61] U
religious slaughter of food animals, possible ban on 3 Aug p26 51 [51] U
retail business, Ashley, Laura death/company success/proposed flotation 21 Sep p32 60 [60] U
retail business, sportswear/equipment 20 Jul p32 52 [54] U
science and technology, Mori survey of public attitude to [charts] 14 Sep p98 97 [99] T
science, Royal Society report to promote public understanding/appreciation of science, analysis 14 Sep p95 91 [95] T
Scotland, economic success/reasons for 7 Sep p18 16 [18] L
shipping, 'Rainbow Warrior' sinking/question of UK inquiry 31 Aug p56 42 [40] E
social attitudes, public opinion on government policies 6 Jul p26 52 [52] U
social security, board-and-lodging regulations, new, court ruling against 10 Aug p22 44 [36] U
social security, board-and lodging regulations, new, government appeal against court ruling 24 Aug p26 50 [56] U
social security system, reform proposals/abolition of state earnings related pension scheme, criticism 21 Sep p26 55 [55] U
South Africa and, disinvestment by multinationals [list of companies] 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
South Africa/Nicaragua policies Solis, Felipe, O 10 Aug p4 4 [4] C
sport, football, report on Bradford/Birmingham tragedies 27 Jul p26 53 [52] U
steel industry, British Steel, MacGregor, Ian services as chairman, government payment for to Lazard Freres 17 Aug p19 39 [43] U
steel industry, British Steel, new strategy/reprieve for Ravenscraig 10 Aug p18 40 [36] U
stock/bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p94 92 [92] N
stock markets, individual share-ownership, growth [chart] 17 Aug p61 65 [66] F
stock markets, international listings [chart] 20 Jul p60 70 [72] F
stock markets, investor protection bill/self-regulation 27 Jul p14 14 [14] L
stock markets, technology and the City of London, a survey [charts] 6 Jul p65 95 [85] S
sugar industry, place in modern history 10 Aug p57 51 [49] W
tax and taxation, retaliatory measures against USA unitary tax 13 Jul p70 52 [71] F
tax and taxation, Social Democratic party expenditure tax proposal 20 Jul p17 15 [15] L
telecommunications, competition/British Telecom rejection of voluntary purchase quota proposal 27 Jul p61 63 [57] W
telecommunications, police-linked burglar alarms, British Telecom development of abo system 24 Aug p26 50 [56] U
trade, export-credits, counter measures 21 Sep p16 16 [16] L
trade, exports increase/contribution to economic growth [chart] 6 Jul p31 55 [55] U
trade unions, closed shops, decline in Jackson, Helen E 13 Jul p6 6 [6] C
trade unions, labour-relations changes/EETP agreement with Shah, Eddy 20 Jul p30 50 [52] U
trade unions, miners, Nottinghamshire union 13 Jul p24 54 [48] U
trade unions, miners, NUM, possible split 13 p23 53 [47] U
trade unions, miners, NUM, Scargill, Arthur leadership/annual conference/issues 6 Ju p32 56 [56] U
trade unions, political funds, vote on 13 Jul p25 61 [49] U
trade unions, public sector, railways/GCHQ disputes 17 Aug p19 39 [43] U
trade unions, Transport and General Workers Union appointment of black deputy secreta Morris, Bill 21 Sep p66 63 [63] P
trade unions, TUC annual conference, issues/decision against expulsion of engineering union 7 Sep p31 61 [63] U
trade unions, TUC annual conference, opposit to GCHQ union ban 7 Sep p32 62 [64] U
trade unions, TUC possible expulsion of union accepting government finance for elections 3 Aug p17 15 [13] L
transport, cross-Channel, ferry operators' concern over planned fixed-link 7 Sep p61 61 [73] W
USA armed forces battlefield communication system contract and 14 Sep p36 64 [62] U
USSR/USA and Allen, R 17 Aug p6 6 [6] C
wages/earnings, City of London top market makers, earnings rise 20 Jul p76 66 [68] F
wages/earnings, senior public servants' pay rises/honours Huxley, G L 3 Aug p4 4 [4]
water industry, Thames Water Authority, privatisation prospects 13 Jul p27 53 [51]
weather, wet summer 31 Aug p14 14 [14]
women, Lawrence, Ruth as female mathemat prodigy 13 Jul p26 52 [50] U

Unemployment,
see Employment

Unesco,
finances Padgaonkar, Dileep 13 Jul p6 8 [8]

Unga, Guillermo,
opposition to guerrilla attack, El Salvador 24 Aug p50 36 [26] I

Unilever,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 49 [49] M
Richardson Vicks rejection of bid 14 Sep p69 69 [67] P, 21 Sep p66 63 [63] P
two-tier bid for Richardson-Vicks/performance 21 Sep p61 53 [51] F

Unimar,
PCW syndicates affair and, Green, Sir Peter inquiry into 6 Jul p79 71 [71] F

Union Bank of Switzerland,
international cost of living comparisons [chart] 21 Sep p107 107 [107] N

Union Carbide,
Bhopal accident, International Confederation of Free Trade Unions report 3 Aug p79 78 [78]
corporate reorganisation 31 Aug p61 57 [53]
gas leaks at USA plants/pending Bhopal suits 17 Aug p64 54 [54] W
liability insurance and 24 Aug p77 75 [75] F

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR

Unisoft Ventures Ltd,
university-industry links and, UK 14 Sep p39 65 [63] U

United Airlines,
financial performance [chart] 28 Sep p71 66 [69] W

United Auto Workers (UAW),
see Trade unions, USA

United Brands,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 49 [49] M

United Energy Resources,
MidCon bid for 17 Aug p49 49 [49] P

United Gulf Bank,
new emphasis on investment banking 10 Aug p67 53 [59] F

United Mine Workers (UMW),
see Trade unions, USA

United Nations,
assembly, and De Cuellar, Perez suggestions to improve effectiveness of security council 21 Sep p18 16 [16] L
decade for women, achievements/conference on 13 Jul p40 36 [24] I
Food and Agriculture Organisation, famine prediction, problems 20 Jul p20 30 [26] X
genocide report/1915-16 treatment of Armenians 17 Aug p46 36 [40] E
International Labour Organisation, Soviet-block members complaints against 20 Jul p50 36 [36] I
Unesco, finances Padgaonkar, Dileep 13 Jul p6 8 [8] C
USA proposal to cut budget contribution and switch to proportionate voting system 28 Se p36 34 [42] A

United Newspapers,
Fleet Holdings and, bid for, City takeover panel ruling 10 Aug p69 65 [61] F
Fleet Holdings and, bid for, monopolies commission approval of 24 Aug p61 61 [59] I
Fleet Holdings rejection of bid 31 Aug p61 57 [53] P

United States of America,
see USA

ersity of Illinois,
Aid concert aid, report 26 Sep
7 33 [41] A
s Sax,
art at GLC County Hall, London 10 Aug
0 76 [72] R
Mr,
cial performance [chart] 26 Sep
'1 66 [69] W
's
tion, amendments to foreign aid
l / administration criticism of Supreme Court
ing 20 Jul p41 21 [19] A
rtising and marketing, Kansas City as test
arket for products 3 Aug p32 24 [34] A
anistan processity talks and 31 Aug
4 36 [22] I
culture, Arkansas, problems / new law on
rm loans 27 Jul p32 22 [34] A
culture, beef, consumption / prices fall,
oblems for cattlemen 21 Sep p41 29 [43] A
culture, congress problems over farm bill
l Aug p42 24 [42] A
culture, Farm Aid concert for the benefit of
rmers, report 26 Sep p37 33 [41] A
culture, Farm Credit System financial
ifficulties / problems over new farm bill
4 Sep p45 31 [41] A
culture, farm debt, reasons / remedies
4 Sep p15 17 [15] L
World Bank Policy on projects, blocking
13 Jul p33 25 [35] A
ka, possible impeachment of governor
0 Jul p44 26 [22] A
rust / deregulation policies, and problems of
r competition 24 Aug p36 19 [37] A
eology, discovery of Spanish treasure
ships off Florida 3 Aug p30 22 [32] A
forces battlefield communications
ems, UK / France competition for contract
4 Sep p36 64 [62] U
ed forces health-care system, quality / cost
oncern 27 Jul p33 23 [35] A
ruptcies 1973 present [charts] 26 Sep
107 99 [103] N
ks and banking, Bank of
merica / BankAmerica San Francisco
headquarters sale / lease-back plan 21 Sep
65 63 [63] P
ks and banking, Farm Credit System,
problems [chart] 27 Jul p31 21 [33] A
ks and banking, international lending,
countries requiring special reserves 27 Jul
59 61 [56] P
ks and banking, law, Glass-Steagall Act,
need for reform 31 Aug p12 12 [12] L
ks and banking, loans to
developing / communist countries [chart]
7 Aug p62 52 [62] N
ckruptcy, personnel defection cause,
arbitration 20 Jul p76 66 [66] F
sh, George, as vice president / prospective
presidential candidate 6 Jul p40 26 [36] A
siness, companies' repurchase of shares
8 Sep p20 18 [20] L
siness, executives' pay / perks [table] 7 Sep
90 92 [84] F
siness, Harvard Business School case
studies, sales increase [table] 10 Aug
62 58 [54] W
siness investment [chart] 6 Jul p106 97 [97] N
siness, management buyouts [chart] 20 Jul
75 65 [67] F
siness, New York city, Trinity Centre for
Ethics And Corporate Policy 27 Jul
4 24 [36] A
ss secrets / freedom of information act
Jul p64 66 [60] W
storms, beach erosion / harbour sedimentation
problems, research on 6 Jul p67 79 [79] T
mical industry, acquisitions of specialty
chemical firms [chart] 27 Jul p64 66 [60] W
na and, relations / Li Xiannian visit 20 Jul
41 21 [19] A
levision, air freight, courier / cargo services,
international / USA market leaders 26 Sep
72 66 [70] W
levision, deregulation, progress since 1978,
competitiveness / marketing / productivity
strategies [charts] 26 Sep p71 65 [69] W
al industry, Kentucky / West Virginia miners'
strike 6 Jul p45 31 [41] A
al industry, longest strike Dreesen, Joseph
27 Jul p6 6 [6] C
mputer industry, supercomputer research,
universities' concern over government
restrictions 10 Aug p73 69 [66] T
ne, arson, California 17 Aug p33 25 [33] A
ne, Presser, Jackie
investigation / non-prosecution / possible FBI
involvement 31 Aug p37 23 [35] A
me, white-collar, Hutton (E F) case 20 Jul
42 22 [20] A
ña relations 3 Aug p37 29 [21] I, 24 Aug
11 13 [13] L
renoy, dollar fall, Federal Reserve and
[chart] 27 Jul p12 12 [12] L
reaoy, dollar fall following Group of Five
meeting, effect on Japan / Germany, West / UK
currencies and stock markets 26 Sep
63 77 [61] F

defence, Strategic Defence Initiative and Europe, western call for own anti-missile system 26 Sep p19 19 [19] L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, arguments against and likelihood of nuclear war with USSR Singer, T David 26 Sep p6 6 [6] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, arms control talks and 6 Jul p13 11 [9] L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, arms control talks / Gorbachev, Mikhail and 7 Sep p16 14 [16] L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative as part of deterrence theory Miller, Guy 26 Sep p6 6 [6] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, case for 3 Aug p11 11 [9] L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, case for, comments on Segal, Gerald et al 17 Aug p4 4 [4] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative deterrence value Cookcroft, John 26 Sep p6 6 [6] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative development of, and arms control negotiations / ABM treaty with USSR, Office of Technology Assessment report 26 Sep p36 30 [36] A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative R&D funding question Schlesinger, R J 26 Sep p6 6 [6] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative research / cost, scientists' concerns [chart] 7 Sep p63 95 [67] T
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative research / technology sharing with allies 31 Aug p52 40 [36] E
economy, budget, congress / administration disagreements 3 Aug p28 20 [30] A
economy, budget, congress agreement 10 Aug p10 10 [10] L
economy, budget deficit Johnson, H Clark 7 Sep p6 6 [6] C
economy, budget deficit, likely effects of dollar fall on 26 Sep p13 15 [13] L
economy, budget deficit reduction, cigarette tax proposal 14 Sep p46 32 [42] A
economy, budget, Stockman, David resignation / new compromise proposal 13 Jul p31 23 [29] A
economy, debt increase [chart] 21 Sep p36 22 [36] A
economy, Federal Reserve Board, Greenley, Lyle resignation / possible successors, and Volcker, Paul as chairman 26 Sep p36 29 [37] A
economy, Federal Reserve policy and [chart] 20 Jul p63 55 [57] W
economy, growth forecast, likely revision of [chart] 24 Aug p36 20 [36] A
economy, investment boom / tax effects, analyses of [chart] 10 Aug p30 20 [26] A
economy, money supply [chart] 27 Jul p63 65 [59] W
economy, southern states, manufacturing employment decline and 7 Sep p46 24 [42] A
economy / trade, predictions 27 Jul p71 73 [67] F
education, Arkansas reform campaign 14 Sep p50 34 [46] A
education, bilingual, debate on 13 Jul p36 31 [37] A
education, bilingual Keeer-Stewart, R 31 Aug p4 4 [4] C
education, Boston, desegregation / school committee resumption of control over schools 7 Sep p51 27 [43] A
education, California, revision of school science textbooks, evolutionist / creationist debate 21 Sep p40 26 [42] A
elections, gubernatorial, Republican party prospects 17 Aug p31 23 [31] A
elections, Texas, first congressional district, Democratic victory 10 Aug p26 16 [24] A
elections, Voting Rights Act / North Carolina redistricting plan 7 Sep p45 23 [41] A
electronics industry, microchips, world market and / competition with Japan [charts, table] 24 Aug p71 69 [59] W
employment, civilian unemployment / jobs in manufacturing / services [chart] 13 Jul p32 24 [30] A
employment, teenage, summer programmes / JTPA 10 Aug p29 19 [26] A
employment, unemployment rate fall [chart] 14 Sep p49 33 [45] A
energy, synthetic fuels / Great Plains plant probable closure 10 Aug p29 19 [25] A
environment, acid rain causes / clean-up proposals, and Canada 21 Sep p36 22 [36] A
espionage cases 20 Jul p38 20 [18] A
ethnic minorities, Armenians, success in farming / business, cultural cohesion, and Deukmejian, George 21 Sep p41 29 [43] A
ethnic minorities, Indians, business enterprises, Arapahoe / Shoshone dispute over Watt, James appointment 13 Jul p34 26 [36] A
exchange rates, dollar fall [chart] 13 Jul p68 70 [66] W, 31 Aug p64 60 [66] W
exchange rates, dollar rise / fall, economists' theories [charts] 17 Aug p63 53 [53] W
exchange rates, dollar, trade-weighted, 1980-85 [chart] 14 Sep p72 72 [70] W
fires / drought in west 13 Jul p36 32 [36] A

foreign policy issues / congress support for administration 3 Aug p27 19 [29] A
government, appointments to diplomatic / foreign policy posts, problems over 6 Jul p44 30 [40] A
government, house of representatives, conservative voting on defence / foreign policy issues 6 Jul p48 34 [42] A
government, Reagan, Ronald cancer operation / congress foreign aid bills / budget debate 20 Jul p37 19 [17] A
government, Reagan, Ronald health, skin cancer removal / reports to press 10 Aug p26 16 [24] A
government, Reynolds, Wilson Bradford failure to gain confirmation as associate attorney-general 6 Jul p44 30 [40] A
government, second-term, Republican disharmony 10 Aug p27 17 [23] A
Greece and, relations improvement, and aid / bases 10 Aug p49 33 [31] E
health / health care, Aids contagion fear / prejudice, counter measures 14 Sep p43 29 [35] A
health / health care, executives' heart disease / diet, Japan comparison 20 Jul p74 64 [64] W
health / health care, lessons for UK Himmelstein, David et al 27 Jul p6 4 [6] C
Hongkong and, decline in exports to USA 26 Sep p77 69 [75] W
hotels and catering, New York city restaurants, boom in 31 Aug p37 23 [35] A
immigration, arrest of mastiood Chinese crossing from Mexico 27 Jul p30 20 [32] A
immigration, reform bill, prospects 27 Jul p30 20 [32] A
immigration, Wilson, Pete amendment to admit foreign farm workers to California, opposition to 26 Sep p37 33 [41] A
industry, factory automation, machinery / computer integration, problems / call for common standards [chart] 14 Sep p64 66 [64] B
industry, production [chart] 3 Aug p63 69 [69] N
industry, R&D spending, UK / Japan comparison [table] 14 Sep p18 20 [18] L
Israel and, aid 20 Jul p618 S18 [S18] S
Jordan and, sale of weapons to, Middle East peace talks and 21 Sep p36 21 [35] A
language, bilingualism Landy, Walter J 31 Aug p4 4 [4] C
law, American Bar Association annual conference in UK 20 Jul p45 27 [23] A
law, gun laws, senate vote to lift ban on interstate sales 13 Jul p33 25 [35] A
law, Supreme Court, 1984-5 session / church-state rulings 6 Jul p43 29 [37] A
Lebanon terrorists hijack of TWA airliner / release of hostages, reaction to 6 Jul p39 27 [35] A
Lebanon terrorists hijack of TWA airliner, response to Howard, L A 6 Jul p4 4 [4] C
Liberia and, relationship / effect of Doe, Sam activities 31 Aug p36 22 [34] A
manufacturing, labour costs [chart] 10 Aug p66 61 [77] N
manufacturing, share of gdp [chart] 17 Aug p61 61 [61] N
manufacturing, use of computer technology, comparison with Europe, western / Japan 6 Jul p60 66 [62] W
manufacturing wage dispersion, new theory [chart] 7 Sep p73 75 [69] W
media, magazines, Soldier of Fortune magazine convention, report 26 Sep p36 30 [36] A
media, television, 'Miami Vice' show, success / impact on Miami 21 Sep p39 23 [41] A
meteorology, weather forecast failures, irrigation by victims of Russo, David L 21 Sep p6 6 [6] C
Middle East peace negotiations and 27 Jul p36 26 [17] I, 31 Aug p10 10 [10] L
Morocco and, relations 6 Jul p48 36 [26] I
motor industry, component makers, competition with Japanese suppliers 13 Jul p60 72 [60] W
narcotics, marijuana cultivation / market Gilchrist, Keith 14 Sep p6 6 [6] C
narcotics, marijuana growing / campaign to eradicate 17 Aug p32 24 [32] A
New Caledonia and Wesks, Charles J 20 Jul p6 4 [6] C
New York city, Koch, Edward re-election as mayor / campaign tactics / city management 14 Sep p49 33 [45] A
New Zealand anti-nuclear policy / Anzus and 7 Sep p53 41 [23] I
Nicaragua and, aid to contras, National Security Council / CIA activities / congress ban 17 Aug p26 22 [30] A
nuclear non-proliferation treaty review conference and 17 Aug p39 29 [23] I
nuclear weapons, arms control talks, USSR concessions 20 Jul p48 34 [32] I
nuclear weapons, offer to USSR on testing 3 Aug p36 26 [20] I
oil industry, Amoco, success, exploration / reserves / production / profits [charts] 26 Sep p79 73 [77] W

oil industry, California offshore fields, exploration restriction, Hodel, Donald and 21 Sep p39 23 [41] A
oil industry, energy department lawsuits against Exxon / Texaco 6 Jul p66 64 [60] W
pensions, private schemes, overfunding / Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation problems [chart] 3 Aug p29 21 [31] A
pharmaceutical industry, Ortho Pharmaceutical / McDonnell Douglas and plan to manufacture drugs in space 21 Sep p66 90 [66] T
Philippines and, future of / policy proposal 24 Aug p49 36 [27] I
Philippines and, relations / aid 7 Sep p56 46 [26] I
Philippines and, relationship / military presence / policy Barcelona, Ricardo G 14 Sep p4 6 [4] C
Philippines possible early election / Marcos, Ferdinand and 17 Aug p12 12 [12] L
politics, ethnic groups and, Republican / Democratic organisations 3 Aug p32 24 [34] A
politics, New Right, disagreements over South Africa policy 31 Aug p16 16 [16] X
politics, Republican party, administration / congress disagreements / Reagan, Ronald popularity 7 Sep p45 23 [41] A
politics, Republican party, New York state, Nassau machine / lackbacks lawsuit 31 Aug p33 21 [33] A
politics, Republican party, senator Hawkins, Paula, profile of / re-election prospects 24 Aug p42 24 [42] A
politics, Republican party, senator Laxalt, Paul retirement and 24 Aug p42 21 [41] A
postal service, condition of 24 Aug p43 25 [43] A
poverty, 1984 figures [chart] 7 Sep p51 27 [43] A
property / property development, New York city, building boom 3 Aug p32 24 [34] A
railways, regulation / deregulation of 24 Aug p32 58 [34] B
recording industry, Parents' Centre concern over rock music lyrics / request for warnings on records 17 Aug p33 25 [33] A
religion, Judaism, inter-marriage / conversions 27 Jul p27 59 [53] U
satellites, remote-sensing, Landsat, history / privatisation problems [map] 6 Jul p64 76 [76] B
savings and loan associations' insurers (FSLIC) debt problems, proposed remedies 14 Sep p66 64 [68] F
savings and loan associations, most profitable, reasons [chart] 14 Sep p91 65 [91] F
shipping, farm exports / cargo preference act 3 Aug p31 23 [33] A
social security, proposed change in budget rules and / need for reform of system 31 Aug p32 20 [32] A
South Africa and, disinvestment by multinationals [list of companies] 21 Sep p74 72 [72] W
South Africa and, disinvestment issue Macleod, Rod H 27 Jul p6 6 [6] C
South Africa and, measures against / likely effectiveness 14 Sep p13 15 [13] L
South Africa and, policy change / anti-apartheid bill / congress administration disagreements 14 Sep p44 30 [36] A
South Africa and, policy towards, congress / administration disagreement 31 Aug p16 16 [16] X
South Africa and, sanctions against, likely effects 3 Aug p12 12 [10] L
South Africa / Nicaragua policies Bolle, Felipe, O 10 Aug p4 4 [4] C
South Africa policy / recall of ambassador 6 Jul p48 34 [42] A
sport, baseball, new record / drug problems within, and overseas challenge to USA sporting supremacy 21 Sep p42 30 [44] A
stock / bond markets, rates of return [chart] 24 Aug p64 92 [92] N
stock markets, and impact of technology, Nasdaq / Instinet / NYSE [chart] 6 Jul p818 818 [818] S
stock markets, individual share-ownership, growth [chart] 17 Aug p61 65 [65] F
stock markets, international listings [chart] 20 Jul p60 70 [72] F
stock markets, NYSE / Nasdaq / American Stock Exchange, and question of shares with unequal voting rights 6 Jul p18 16 [14] L
stock markets, Philadelphia stock exchange launch of first futures contract 21 Sep p65 63 [63] P
Sudan relations 20 Jul p50 36 [36] I
sugar industry, subsidies Borgess, Michael 24 Aug p4 6 [6] C
Syria and, and Beirut hijack crisis / Middle East peace negotiations 6 Jul p15 13 [11] L
Syria and, relations following release of Beirut hijack-hostages 20 Jul p49 35 [33] I
tax and taxation, investment tax credits, St Louis redevelopment and 7 Sep p40 22 [40] A
tax and taxation, Jewish art sales in Israel and / tax relief 24 Aug p44 26 [44] A
tax and taxation, proposed changes, Puerto Rico and 27 Jul p34 24 [36] A

tax and taxation, reform proposals / possible bill 7 Sep p39 *21* [39] A
tax and taxation, tax credits system, cost / effect on economy Guay, E 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
tax and taxation, unitary tax, Baker, James draft legislation 13 Jul p70 *62* [71] F
tax and taxation, unitary tax, California, abolition call by multinationals / foreign investors, Democrats' objections to [chart] 21 Sep p78 *80* [76] F
telecommunications, Washington DC telephone service, Springsteen, Bruce fans jamming of 27 Jul p31 *21* [33] A
terrorism, hijacking, failure to gain international support for sanctions against Beirut airport 13 Jul p39 *36* [23] I
Texas education reforms, dispute over no-pass no-play rule 20 Jul p44 *26* [22] A
textile industry, competitiveness with Asia / wages factor Starobin, Herman 7 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
textile industry protectionist lobby 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W
textile industry trade, Jenkins, Ed bill / Multifibre Arrangement 20 Jul p67 *59* [61] W
timber industry [chart] 3 Aug p68 *64* [62] W
tobacco industry, cigarette tax proposals, and 14 Sep p46 *32* [42] A
trade, Brazil computer industry protectionism / possible retaliatory measures 14 Sep p72 *72* [70] W
trade, debate / International Trade Administration report [chart] 13 Jul p67 *69* [57] W
trade debate / protectionist bills 24 Aug p9 *11* [11] L
trade, debate / protectionist bills / policy [chart] 27 Jul p29 *19* [31] A
trade, export-credits by Japan / France, USA call for counter-measures 21 Sep p18 *16* [16] L
trade imports, increase / market strength 31 Aug p63 *59* [56] W
trade, protectionist proposals by congress / imports, % share of market [charts] 26 Sep p34 *24* [34] A
trade, Reagan, Ronald fair-trade campaign to boost exports and demands by congress for counter-protectionism measures 26 Sep p33 *23* [33] A
trade, Reagan, Ronald new measures against Japan / Brazil / Korea, South protectionism and Japan / EEC defiance of Gatt ruling [chart] 14 Sep p71 *71* [69] W
trade with Italy, import duties on pasta / other proposed restrictions 6 Jul p77 *69* [66] W
trade with Japan, debate / Japan defence expenditure limitations and 21 Sep p46 *32* [42] A
trade with Japan, debate / Japan market-opening programme [chart] 3 Aug p61 *57* [55] W
trade with Japan, USA purchases of Japanese goods / Japanese purchases of USA goods, comparison [chart] 6 Jul p67 *66* [61] W
trade, world exports to [chart] 20 Jul p99 *69* [91] N
UK / Europe and Allen, R 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
United Nations and, proposal to cut budget contribution and switch to proportionate voting system 26 Sep p36 *34* [42] A
USSR and, anti-satellite weapons, need for limitation agreement 14 Sep p17 *19* [17] L
USSR foreign policy / 'appeal to Europe' and 10 Aug p47 *31* [29] E
USSR Geneva summit, expectations of / anti-satellite weapon test 31 Aug p31 *19* [31] A
USSR summit meetings, history of / Geneva summit preview 17 Aug p27 *21* [29] A
venture capital, sources / allocation, comparison with Europe, western, book by Venture Economics 26 Sep p66 *64* [66] F
Vietnam / Kampuchea and 13 Jul p41 *39* [25] I
water, congress / administration disagreements over control / use / development 10 Aug p33 *21* [27] A
weapons, Dyad gun, cancellation of programme 31 Aug p33 *21* [33] A
weather, Hormone Elena, effects 7 Sep p52 *26* [44] A
women, National Organisation for Women, Smeal, Eleanor election as president 27 Jul p33 *23* [35] A
Yellowstone National Park bison, danger to tourists 17 Aug p34 *26* [34] A

USSR,
Afghanistan proximity talks / war and [map] 31 Aug p44 *36* [22] I
agriculture, grain harvest [chart] 31 Aug p64 *60* [56] W
armed forces, rumoured new appointments / Ogarkov, Nikolai as Warsaw pact commander-in-chief 27 Jul p52 *42* [36] E
armed forces, Semiannex-86 naval exercise 27 Jul p51 *41* [37] E
Armenians 17 Aug p46 *36* [40] E
China and, relations / trade 13 Jul p39 *35* [23] I
Cuba relations 24 Aug p11 *13* [13] L
defence, and USA Strategic Defence Initiative as part of deterrence theory Miller, Guy 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
defence, USA Strategic Defence Initiative, implications for USSR and world peace 26 Sep p19 *19* [19] L
economic reform, opposition to Stokes, Hugh 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
economy, Gorbachev, Mikhail reform plans / run up to Communist Party Congress 7 Sep p61 *49* [45] E
economy, reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail and [table] 6 Jul p14 *12* [10] L
economy, reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail place 3 Aug p13 *13* [11] L
espionage, Gordievsky, Oleg activities / defection to UK, effect on KGB operations, and UK / USSR expulsions [chart] 21 Sep p56 *46* [48] E
Europe and / possible realignment Allen, R 17 Aug p6 *6* [6] C
Europe, eastern and, relations / Pravda article 13 Jul p16 *16* [12] L
foreign policy / arms control, Gorbachev, Mikhail and 7 Sep p16 *14* [16] L
France and, relations / Gorbachev, Mikhail visit, mutual benefits 26 Sep p56 *47* [49] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail, appointments / purges / attempt to remove Tikhonov, Nikolai 20 Jul p54 *40* [42] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail foreign policy / 'appeal to Europe' / reorganisation of propaganda machine 10 Aug p47 *31* [29] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail foreign policy / appointment of Gromyko, Andrei as president 6 Jul p56 *45* [45] E
health / health care, biocompatible orthopaedic polymer development / use in west 7 Sep p96 *96* [90] T
human rights, attitude towards, 1975 / 1985 comparison 27 Jul p54 *44* [40] E
human rights, Helsinki process and 27 Jul p53 *43* [39] E
human rights, Sakharov, Andrei after 13 Jul p17 *17* [13] L
human rights, Sakharov, Andrei after Kitlick, John 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Hungary / Europe, eastern economic reform and, Pravda / Kommunist debate 21 Sep p58 *50* [50] E
industry, reform, Gorbachev, Mikhail new measures 10 Aug p48 *32* [30] E
Israel and, talks, leak of 27 Jul p35 *25* [17] I
Korea, North and, relations 26 Sep p51 *41* [29] I
media, newspapers, editors / criticisms in Shatunovsky, Ilya 6 Jul p4 *4* [4] C
nuclear non-proliferation treaty review conference and 17 Aug p39 *29* [23] I
nuclear weapons, arms control, Geneva summit and May, A N 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
nuclear weapons, arms control talks, rumoured concessions 20 Jul p48 *34* [32] I
nuclear weapons, arms control talks, USA Strategic Defence Initiative and 6 Jul p13 *11* [9] L
nuclear weapons, offer to USA on testing 3 Aug p36 *29* [20] I
nuclear weapons test ban by, and nuclear non-proliferation treaty signatories' review conference, Geneva 26 Sep p46 *39* [25] I
Sweden and, normalisation of relations 17 Aug p46 *36* [39] E
UK and, east-west espionage, differences in activities / scale 21 Sep p16 *14* [14] L
UK and, Gordievsky, Oleg defection / expulsion of Soviet officials 14 Sep p39 *65* [63] U
USA and, anti-satellite weapons, need for limitation agreement 14 Sep p17 *19* [17] L
USA Geneva summit expectations / Asat test and 31 Aug p31 *19* [31] A
USA government restrictions on supercomputer research and 10 Aug p73 *69* [66] T
USA summit meetings, history of / Geneva summit preview 17 Aug p27 *21* [29] A
World Youth Festival in Moscow 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E

V

Valeria UK,
as Cambridge small business, UK 17 Aug p67 *67* [67] T
Valery, Nicholas,
on Far East commercial interest in Sinclair, Sir Clive innovations 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
Van Lattum, T.J.M.,
on alcoholism 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Vasopressin,
as possible memory-enhancing drug, research 10 Aug p75 *71* [67] B
Vassilev, Zhelyu,
Agca trial for attempted assassination of Pope John Paul II and 20 Jul p57 *41* [45] E
Vauxhall,
imports, UK 13 Jul p27 *63* [51] U
Vayssiere,
civil aviation and, India 27 Jul p74 *76* [70] B
Vazquez, Jose Maria,
political espionage allegations against Guerra, Alfonso and, Spain 13 Jul p46 *44* [40] E
Vebe,
corporate results 31 Aug p61 *57* [53] M
Venezuela,
debt problems [charts] 26 Sep p64 *78* [82] F
Venice,
architecture exhibition 21 Sep p97 *97* [97] R
film festival report 21 Sep p100 *100* [100] R
Venture capital,
EEC, sources / allocation, study by Peat, Marwick, Mitchell [charts] 26 Sep p66 *64* [66] F
UK, Prutech, incorporation into Pruventure 13 Jul p66 *78* [64] F
USA / Europe, western, sources / allocation, book by Venture Economics 26 Sep p66 *64* [66] F
Venture Economics,
book about venture capital, Europe, western / USA, sources / allocation 26 Sep p66 *64* [66] F
Ver, Fabian,
Aquino, Benigno murder trial and, likely acquittal 7 Sep p56 *46* [26] I
Verstrynge, Jorge,
political profile, Spain 21 Sep p59 *51* [51] E
Veteres, Mejia,
forthcoming presidential / congressional election and, Dominican 21 Sep p49 *41* [29] I
Videla, Jorge Rafael,
trial of, Argentina 26 Sep p43 *37* [23] I
Vietnam,
Indonesia appointment by Asean as intermediary with 21 Sep p45 *36* [26] I
Kampuchea and / Asean talks proposal 13 Jul p41 *39* [25] I
Kampuchea and, reaction to Pol Pot retirement as Khmer Rouge leader 7 Sep p60 *48* [30] I
Villa, Mariano,
views on environmental hazards / disasters, Italy 27 Jul p52 *42* [36] E
Villemin, Christine,
Villemin, Gregory murder and, France 3 Aug p52 *40* [36] E
Villemin, Gregory,
murder, controversy over, France 3 Aug p52 *40* [36] E
Viola, Roberto Eduardo,
trial of, Argentina 26 Sep p43 *37* [23] I
Virginia, West,
coal miners' strike 6 Jul p45 *31* [41] A
Vogel, Hans-Jochen,
Social Democratic party leadership and, Germany, West 10 Aug p50 *34* [32] E
Volcker, Paul,
as chairman of Federal Reserve board, speculation about resignation 26 Sep p36 *29* [37] A
dollar fall and / Federal Reserve policy 27 Jul p12 *12* [12] L
Federal Reserve policy and 27 Jul p71 *73* [67] F
Federal Reserve policy / USA economy and 20 Jul p63 *55* [57] W
Volkswagen,
corporate results 13 Jul p53 *65* [53] M, 10 Aug p63 *47* [45] M
profits increase, West German motor industry and 14 Sep p77 *77* [77] W
return to profitability / plans / prospects [map, chart] 24 Aug p74 *72* [72] B
Volvo,
scenario planning 20 Jul p55 *57* [59] W
Von Hippel, Arndt,
on Herod, King salt removal technique 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
Von Karajan, Herbert,
international orchestras' principal conductors and 14 Sep p107 *103* [103] R
Salzburg festival and 14 Sep p103 *99* [101] R

W

Wack, Pierre,
study of Royal Dutch / Shell scenario planning 20 Jul p66 *57* [59] W
Wages / earnings,
bosses / workers, international comparison [chart] 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
China, People's Daily report on peasants' incomes 21 Sep p46 *34* [26] I
Europe, western, executives' pay / perks [table] 7 Sep p90 *92* [84] F
Fiji, effect on economy 27 Jul p43 *35* [25] X
Italy, policy 14 Sep p827 *S27* [827] B
Singapore, government policy, and economy [chart] 31 Aug p66 *65* [63] W
UK, City of London top market-makers, earnings rise 20 Jul p76 *66* [66] F
UK, civil service, performance-related, competitive market proposal 17 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
UK, senior public servants' pay increases 27 Jul p13 *13* [13] L
UK, senior public servants' pay, increases / top salaries review body report [chart] 27 Jul p19 *51* [43] U
UK, senior public servants' pay rises / Hoskins, Hussey, G L 3 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
UK, wages councils, King, Tom proposals 20 Jul p26 *48* [50] U
USA / Europe, Western, manufacturing wage dispersion, new theory [chart] 7 Sep p73 *75* [69] W
Waldren, Hilda,
and Avon's five-year plan and [chart] 14 Sep p78 *78* [78] W
Wales, Lech,
western economic sanctions against Poland and 14 Sep p66 *55* [53] E
Wallace, Abraham,
appointment as prime minister, Uganda 31 Aug p40 *34* [20] I
Walker, John,
espionage allegations against, USA 20 Jul p36 *20* [18] A
Walker, Ingo,
book about protectionism within financial services, solution proposals 21 Sep p61 *53* [81] F
Wang,
poor results / problems [chart] 27 Jul p66 *67* [61] W
Beijing University and 14 Sep p39 *66* [53] U
Wang Zhaoguo,
USA visit 20 Jul p41 *21* [19] A
Warner Amex Cable Communications,
American Express sale of stake in 17 Aug p62 *66* [66] F
Warner Communications,
purchase of American Express stake in Warner Amex Cable Communications 17 Aug p62 *66* [66] F
Washington DC,
long-distance telephone service, Springsteen, Bruce fans jamming of 27 Jul p31 *21* [33] A
Water / water industry,
UK, Thames Water Authority, privatisation prospects 13 Jul p27 *63* [51] U
USA, congress / administration disagreements over use / development / control 10 Aug p33 *21* [27] A
Waterford Glass,
corporate results 17 Aug p49 *49* [49] M
Watson, Desmond J.,
on NHS reform / junior hospital doctors 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Watt, James,
Arapahoe / Shoshone Indians dispute over appointment 13 Jul p34 *26* [36] A
Watts, Roy,
Thames Water Authority privatisation and, plan 13 Jul p27 *63* [51] U
Weapons,
see also Arms industry *and* Nuclear weapons *and* Defence
Iran, arms supply by Israel, Iran / Iraq war and 21 Sep p60 *42* [30] I
space, development of, likely consequences Anderson, C P 24 Aug p6 *8* [6] C
Syria gift of tanks to Amal, Lebanon 3 Aug p41 *33* [25] I
USA, anti-satellite, testing of 31 Aug p31 *19* [31] A
USA, Dyad gun, cancellation of programme 31 Aug p33 *21* [33] A
USA sale to Jordan, Middle East peace talks and 21 Sep p36 *21* [36] A
USA / USSR, anti-satellite, need for limitation agreement 14 Sep p17 *19* [17] L
Weather,
UK, wet summer 31 Aug p14 *14* [14] L
USA, drought / fires in west 13 Jul p36 *32* [36]
USA, forecast failures, litigation by victims of Russo, David L 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
USA, Hurricane Elena, effects 7 Sep p52 *26* [44] A
Weber, Jack,
case study / video for Imede 10 Aug p62 *58* [58] W
Weber, Vin,
South Africa apartheid policy and, protest against 31 Aug p16 *16* [16] X
Webster, Margaret,
on ordination of women 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Weidi Durlacher,
dealing system, comparison with Driscoll Burnham Lambert 6 Jul p926 *S26* [826] S
Weeks, Charles J.,
on New Caledonia / USA 20 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Weinberger, Caspar,
Dyad gun programme and, cancellation of 31 Aug p33 *21* [33] A
Weinstock, Lord,
GEC and 6 Jul p79 *71* [71] F
Wellbeck Finance,
House of Fraser increase of stake in Debenhams and 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F
West Point-Pepperell,
disinvestment from South Africa 21 Sep p74 *72* [72] W
West Virginia,
see Virginia, West
Westdeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung,
report on industrial espionage by Germany, East in Germany, West 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Westerberg, Bengt,
elections and, Sweden 31 Aug p56 *42* [40] E, 21 Sep p57 *47* [49] E
Western Airlines,
financial performance [chart] 28 Sep p71 *65* [59] W
Western Mining,
corporate results 14 Sep p69 *69* [67] M
Western Sahara,
see Sahara, Western
Westinghouse,
invention of bomb detection equipment for use by airlines 28 Sep p92 *86* [92] T
Westland,
pension fund surpluses and, UK 26 Sep p66 *52* [84] F

[illegible] Cable,
[illegible] cable television channel, UK 26 Sep p27 *67* [61] U
[illegible]-Pittsburgh,
[illegible] parcels results 20 Jul p61 *53* [55] M
[illegible] strike over breaking of labour contract 27 Jul p66 *66* [62] W
[illegible], Ilse,
[illegible] EEC agriculture target price and yield limit systems, complexity of / alternative proposal 26 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
[illegible], Mark,
[illegible] dute over no-pass no-play rule for students and, Texas 20 Jul p44 *26* [22] A
[illegible], John,
[illegible] transit from Goldman Sachs / government appointment 20 Jul p77 *66* [66] F
[illegible]be, David,
[illegible] inmates report, on councils' use of public [illegible]funds for political campaigns 10 Aug p22 *44* [36] U
[illegible], Graham,
[illegible] new Thorn EMI chairman 6 Jul p63 *61* [58] P
[illegible]son, Donald,
[illegible] m Credit Systems / farm debt crisis and, USA 14 Sep p45 *31* [41] A
[illegible]er, Herta-Astrid,
[illegible] fection with husband from West to East Germany, effects on Germany, West government 21 Sep p57 *47* [49] E
[illegible], Kaare,
[illegible] obions and / policies, Norway 31 Aug p11 *11* [11] L
[illegible] rway general election and 14 Sep p61 *61* [49] E
[illegible] obion campaign, Norway 24 Aug p51 *37* [45] E
[illegible], Robin,
[illegible] ean Silicon Structures and, plans 7 Sep [illegible]2 *74* [66] W
[illegible], Anne,
[illegible]e-and Boon-inspired living sculptures / paintings 20 Jul p66 *78* [80] R
[illegible], Graeme,
[illegible] Orange Order / parades, Ireland, Northern 20 Jul p8 *6* [6] C
[illegible], James,
[illegible], Economist, The founder / first editor and Railway Monitor 24 Aug p30 *54* [32] B
[illegible], Pete,
[illegible]endment to immigration bill, USA 26 Sep p37 *33* [41] A
[illegible]der TV,
[illegible]ans for new cable television channel, UK 26 Sep p27 *67* [61] U
[illegible]ise industry,
see Alcohol industry
[illegible]ider, J.T.,
[illegible] sugar consumption / health 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
[illegible]ases,
[illegible]thematical prodigies, rarity of / Lawrence, Ruth 13 Jul p26 *62* [60] U
[illegible]donbee as Anglican priests Webster, Margaret 21 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
[illegible]wberland, new legislation ensuring equality of rights / responsibilities within marriage 26 Sep p66 *50* [52] E
UK, Asian / West Indian / white, legitimate / illegitimate birthrates [chart] 26 Sep p29 *61* [63] U
UK, ordination as priests by Church of England, arguments for 26 Sep p20 *20* [20] L
United Nations decade for, achievements / conference on 13 Jul p40 *36* [24] I
USA, National Organisation for Women, Smeal, Eleanor election as president 27 Jul p33 *23* [35] A
Woodruff, Robert,
Coca-Cola and 20 Jul p43 *26* [21] A
Woollacott, Stephie,
on USA health care / Eindhoven, Alan recommendations for UK NHS 27 Jul p6 *4* [6] C
Woolwich Building Society,
Nationwide Building Society proposed merger 17 Aug p59 *63* [63] F
Woolworth,
Australia, Coles (G J) purchase of stake in 13 Jul p66 *60* [66] F
Australia, takeover of Safeway's Australian operation 31 Aug p66 *64* [62] W
World Bank,
Colombia / Chile debt and / desire for larger role in international debt management 20 Jul p78 *66* [70] F, (correction) 27 Jul p70 *72* [66] F
World Bank,
Polonoroeste project, USA blocking of 13 Jul p33 *25* [36] A
railway development, loans for 24 Aug p33 *59* [35] B
report on developing countries debt [chart, table] 6 Jul p78 *70* [66] W
role / lending priorities, Bacon, Warren C / Tolbert, Stokes M book on [chart] 14 Sep p73 *73* [71] W
World Food Programme,
delivery of food aid to Africa and 20 Jul p20 *30* [26] X
World War II,
Hiroshima / Nagasaki atomic bombing, 40th anniversary of 3 Aug p36 *26* [20] I
Japan commemoration of end of / 'Yamato' project [map] 6 Jul p53 *41* [29] I
World Youth Festival,
Moscow 3 Aug p56 *42* [40] E
Wozniak, Steve,
Apple Computer and 21 Sep p66 *66* [66] W
Wriston, Walter,
views on information technology 6 Jul p66 *96* [96] B
Wyman, Thomas,
CBS plan to prevent Turner Broadcasting System bid and 6 Jul p62 *74* [74] F

X

X-rays,
computer analyses of, research 3 Aug p79 *76* [75] T
Xie Hesping,
views on Xinjiang farmers' ecosystem, China 20 Jul p49 *36* [33] I

Y

Yanaev, Gad,
economy and, Israel 20 Jul p614 *314* [614] B
Yachting,
see Sport
Yakovlev, Alexander,
propaganda department appointment, USSR 10 Aug p47 *31* [29] E
Yamada, Reizaburo,
Maxabo bid for Sankyo Seiki and 24 Aug p60 *78* [78] F
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
Opec Geneva meeting / oil price cuts and 27 Jul p62 *64* [56] W
Saudi Arabia oil production / Opec Vienna meeting and 13 Jul p56 *68* [56] U
Saudi Arabia oil production / prices and 21 Sep p67 *66* [66] W
Yamanouchi,
plans / competition with multinationals 7 Sep p62 *62* [74] W
Yamashita, Toshihiko,
Matsushita and 3 Aug p70 *66* [70] B
Yao Yilin,
USSR visit 13 Jul p39 *35* [23] I
Yasukovitch, Stanislas,
views on UK information technology 6 Jul p537 *537* [537] B
Yasui, Hiroya,
views on Japanese software 10 Aug p71 *67* [63] T
Ye Jianying,
removal from standing committee by Deng Xiaoping, China 21 Sep p45 *33* [25] I
Yellowstone National Park (USA),
bears, danger to tourists 17 Aug p34 *26* [34] A
Yeutter, Clayton,
investigation of Brazil protectionism 14 Sep p72 *72* [70] W
trade policy and, USA 27 Jul p29 *19* [31] A
Yhaos, Oded,
on Israel 10 Aug p4 *4* [4] C
Y.K. Pao, Sir,
Hongkong new 'basic law' and 10 Aug p37 *25* [17] I
Yeatraidt,
motor manufacture, Thailand and 21 Sep p72 *70* [70] W
Young, Andrew,
on correspondence colleges, UK 14 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
Young, Lord,
cabinet reshuffle and, UK 7 Sep p32 *62* [54] U
employment department appointment, UK 7 Sep p33 *63* [59] U
Young, Stuart,
censorship of BBC film on Campbell, Gregory / McGuinness, Martin and 3 Aug p19 *45* [43] U, 10 Aug p11 *11* [11] L, p17 *39* [35] U
Younger, George,
teachers pay dispute and, offer to unions, Scotland 10 Aug p24 *46* [44] U
Yue-kong Pao, Sir,
shipping fleet, reduction of 17 Aug p61 *61* [61] W
Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia

Z

Zaitsev, Mikhail,
Gorbachev, Mikhail political appointments / purges and, USSR 20 Jul p54 *40* [42] E
Zamberletti, Giuseppe,
Stava dam-burst disaster and, Italy 27 Jul p52 *42* [36] E
Zamora, Ruben,
opposition to guerrilla attack, El Salvador 24 Aug p50 *36* [26] I
Zampetti, Lloyd,
Bond Corporation bid for Castelmaine and 27 Jul p72 *74* [66] F
Zamyatin, Leonid,
propaganda machine reorganisation and, USSR 10 Aug p47 *31* [29] E
Zarb, Frank,
business / government appointments 20 Jul p77 *66* [66] F
Zhikov, Todor,
and government reasons for price rises, Bulgaria 21 Sep p62 *52* [62] E
Zia ul-Haq,
Bhutto, Benazir arrest and, Pakistan 7 Sep p17 *15* [17] L
Bihari migration to Pakistan, permission for 7 Sep p58 *46* [26] I
Zimbabwe,
election results / one-party state proposal 6 Jul p47 *36* [25] I, 13 Jul p43 *41* [27] I
health / health care, reuse of disposable needles Bentley, R D B 14 Sep p6 *6* [6] C
one-party state proposal / Ndebele people Astaire, Hebie 27 Jul p6 *6* [6] C
one-party state proposal, South Africa and Miller, E A 24 Aug p4 *6* [6] C
politics, proposed one-party state, effect on South Africa 13 Jul p18 *18* [14] L
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
call for resignation of following defection of Wilms, Herta-Astrid to Germany, East 21 Sep p57 *47* [49] E
espionage scandal and, Germany, West 31 Aug p51 *39* [37] E
espionage scandal and, survival as interior minister, Germany, West 7 Sep p62 *50* [46] E
opposition to EEC sanctions against South Africa, Kohl, Helmut and 28 Sep p51 *43* [45] E
Zores, Carlos,
views on Israel high tech industry 20 Jul p616 *316* [616] B

The Economist

Index to volume 297
October to December 1985 inclusive

Page numbers Each entry is followed by three page numbers. The first (in Roman type) refers to UK-printed issues of The Economist, the second (in italics) to American-printed issues, and the third (in square brackets) to Singapore-printed issues. American-printed issues are circulated in the USA, Canada and Mexico, Singapore-printed issues in the Asia/Pacific region, and UK-printed issues in the rest of the world. If you are not sure which issues you have, check the note at the foot of the contents digest, which reads "Printed in the UK" or "Printed in the USA" or "Printed in Singapore"

Section indicators The section of The Economist in which an item appeared is indicated by a letter-code following the page numbers. The codes are as follows:

American Survey
Brief
Letters (**C**orrespondence)
Europe
Finance
International
L **L**eading Articles
M **M**eetings and reports of companies
N **I**N**d**icators
P Business This Week **P**oints
R Book **R**eviews
S **S**urveys
T Science and **T**echnology
U Britain (**U**K)
W **W**orld Business
X E**X**tra

Countries by title Titles of Briefs, Leading Articles and Surveys are listed alphabetically under those headings.

Book reviews are indexed by title (under the heading Book Reviews) and by author/editor (under the heading Authors of Books Reviewed). They are not indexed by subject.

...e, Arno,
...ion of minority faction from Communist ...ty, Finland 19 Oct p68 *56* [56] E
...ese, Abe,
...ile Lauro' hijacking and 19 Oct p13 *13* [13]

...ct of release on Italy government 2 Nov 62 *42* [42] E
...ase by Italy following 'Achille Lauro' ...jacking, USA objections 19 Oct p45 *23* [43] ..., p67 *45* [31] I
...bey,
...noh Kier bid for, Morgan Grenfell and 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
...bey Life Insurance,
...ouse fitness centres and 12 Oct p80 *80* [82] W
...bey National,
...clbridge Village Estate and UK 14 Dec p23 *55* [43] U
...bett Wood Workers,
...ic listing 23 Nov p89 *87* [87] F
...c,
...otal Cities purchase 9 Nov p74 *82* [86] W
...e, Shintaro,
possible future prime minister of Japan 7 Dec p37 *37* [37] B
...SR proposal for peace treaty with Japan and 12 Oct p54 *40* [26] I
...t to China, Japan/China relations and 19 Oct p62 *50* [38] I
...erboat,
...A, anti abortion bill/campaign 9 Nov p47 *37* [41] A
...A, memorial service in Los Angeles for 16,500 human foetuses 12 Oct p47 *31* [43] A
...SR, dangers/and study of sexual habits in ...Perm 12 Oct p64 *56* [53] E
...yad (Khalaf, Salah),
...ssible successor to Arafat, Yasser as ...leader of Palestinian movement 21 Dec p34 *26* [16] I
...ze Jaloud (Wazir, Khalil),
possible successor to Arafat, Yasser as leader of Palestinian movement 21 Dec p34 *26* [16] I
...ecretancy,
..., companies' audit fees, new study by Ansersohn, Roy [table] 19 Oct p91 *91* [91] F
...orld, state of [chart, table] 14 Dec p66 *55* [58] B
...eal reits,
...e Environment
...CT,
...mpetition with IBM 23 Nov p40 *46* [64] B
...dams, Gerry,
...nglo-Irish agreement and 23 Nov p29 *49* [51] U
...delaide Steamship,
...take in BHP 12 Oct p92 *96* [92] F
...Aerosat International and 9 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
...dvanced Technology Development Center,
...a 'incubator' for high-tech research, USA 26 Oct p78 *66* [66] W
...dvertising and marketing,
...K, BBC, question of advertising 23 Nov p20 *20* [18] L
...K, public listings [table] 23 Nov p89 *87* [87] F
...SA, on cable television, growth of/revenue 5 Oct p67 *67* [55] W

AEG,
Daimler-Benz bid for control of/share price/performance since 1980 [charts] 19 Oct p67 *59* [59] F
Daimler-Benz bid for/Frankfurt Stock Exchange investigation into possible insider-trading 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
Daimler-Benz takeover 30 Nov p63 *73* [69] W
proposed merger with Daimler-Benz, insider-trading inquiry 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
Aegis,
sale of shares to Daimler Benz 26 Oct p66 *96* [60] F
Aegon,
corporate results 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] M
Aer Lingus,
views on EEC air fares 2 Nov p63 *77* [75] W
Aerospatiale,
question of possible takeover of Westland and 14 Dec p62 *72* [58] W
Afghanistan,
Geneva talks on USSR presence in 30 Nov p49 *37* [21] I
possible peace agreement with USA/Pakistan/USSR 21 Dec p34 *26* [16] I
USSR and, Reagan, Ronald call for joint USA/USSR peace initiative 26 Oct p45 *37* [25] I
USSR armed forces in, guerrilla resistance to [map] 26 Oct p50 *46* [28] I
Africa,
see also individual countries
debt problem 12 Oct p75 *75* [75] W
economy, money supply, growth since 1960 [chart] 12 Oct p116 *120* [116] N
tribal dissent 26 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
Aga Khan, Prince Sadruddin,
as horse breeder 21 Dec p81 *91* [81] B
proposals for reform of United Nations 19 Oct p58 *48* [34] I
Agambegyan, Abel,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
Agnelli, Giovanni,
views on question of Cuccia, Enrico retirement 2 Nov p66 *82* [62] F
Agnes B,
sales/boutique in Bloomingdale's 26 Oct p76 *66* [66] W
Agricultural Genetics Council,
state of 23 Nov p41 *47* [66] B
Agriculture,
China/India [table] 21 Dec p64 *66* [66] X
EEC, cereals policy 23 Nov p69 *45* [49] E
EEC complaints to Gatt about USA over-production subsidies 26 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
EEC, surpluses [table] 21 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
EEC/USA trade deals 30 Nov p74 *50* [42] E
EEC, wheat export subsidies, USA call for Gatt ban on 19 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
Indonesia, rice production surplus/government policy on [charts] 26 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
nitrogen fixation research programme 2 Nov p96 *96* [66] T
Saudi Arabia, policy/production quotas 23 Nov p76 *70* [70] W
Thailand, rice, production increase/fall in exports/government price-support scheme for 26 Oct p74 *80* [64] W
UK, beef-breed artificial insemination [chart] 26 Oct p30 *70* [52] U
UK, effects of wet weather on grass harvest/call for EEC aid for farmers 5 Oct p32 *56* [56] U
UK, problems/issues 7 Dec p26 *59* [56] U
UK, state of/EEC common agricultural policy and [charts] 2 Nov p40 *57* [64] B
USA, beekeepers, abolition of price support for honey 30 Nov p40 *26* [30] A
USA complaints to Gatt about EEC over-production subsidies 26 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
USA, fall in farm exports 19 Oct p75 *75* [77] W
USA, farm aid 21 Dec p29 *21* [27] A
USA, farm bills [charts] 2 Nov p44 *22* [34] A
USA, foreclosures/other problems 7 Dec p43 *27* [41] A
USA, International Harvester sale of farm equipment operations to Tenneco Corting, J C 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
USA, tobacco industry support system 30 Nov p39 *26* [29] A
USA, wheat, fall in share of world exports/call for Gatt ban on EEC wheat export subsidies 19 Oct p76 *76* [78] W
Agro Usines,
proposals for EEC farm surpluses 21 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
Agusta,
question of possible takeover of Westland and 14 Dec p62 *72* [58] W
Ahmad, Jamil,
on Bhutto, Benazir/Zia ul Haq leadership qualities, Pakistan 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Ahmad, Khurshid,
criticism of Islamic banking devices 26 Oct p66 *96* [77] F
Aid,
to Kenya, benefits from 12 Oct p57 *47* [29] I
to Sudan 30 Nov p53 *36* [23] I
USA to Angolan rebels, debate over 30 Nov p42 *30* [32] A
USA to Israel 9 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
USA to Liberia 16 Nov p50 *40* [32] I
USA to Nicaraguan contras, Honduras seizing of 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
USA to Pakistan, likely increase 12 Oct p57 *47* [29] I
USA to Turkey, economic/military, Ozal, Turgut call for increase 5 Oct p63 *53* [51] E
USSR/USA/Saudi Arabia to North Yemen, military 12 Oct p60 *50* [32] I
Aids,
see Disease
Aims Systems,
love hotels, success/revenue, Japan 12 Oct p61 *85* [63] W
Air UK,
Norwich and, UK 16 Nov p41 *67* [63] U
Aircraft Industry,
Boeing bid for Canada government stake in De Havilland 7 Dec p73 *79* [69] W
Boeing, Northwest Airlines order 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
Aish,
Smith, Jan/UK Ministry of Defence 'whistle-blowing' case and 30 Nov p34 *61* [59] U
Akhromeev, Sergei,
views on USSR anti-SDI work 30 Nov p66 *45* [35] E
Akzo,
corporate results 9 Nov p69 *77* [63] M
patent dispute with Du Pont 30 Nov p100 *86* [84] T
Al-Fayed Brothers,
as owners of Harrods 21 Dec p92 *96* [96] W
Alaska,
government permission to export oil 9 Nov p48 *36* [42] A
Alatorre, Richard,
election to Los Angeles city council 14 Dec p34 *26* [26] A
Albania,
political dynasty question 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
Alcatel-Thomson,
share of French digital telephone market 7 Dec p74 *80* [70] W
Siemens and, contract to supply digital telephone exchanges to Portugal 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
Alcohol,
USSR, anti-alcohol campaign 14 Dec p51 *47* [36] E
Alcohol Industry,
Australia, beer sales war 16 Nov p79 *89* [79] W
EEC, questions of sherry/methods champenoise labels 16 Nov p78 *84* [76] W
Germany, West, 'Gorbatschow' brand of vodka, sales/share of market/Gorbachev, Mikhail and 19 Oct p66 *56* [56] E
UK, malt whisky, increase in popularity [map, charts] 21 Dec p104 *110* [110] B
UK, question of licensing laws/pub opening hours 9 Nov p37 *73* [57] U
UK, Scottish & Newcastle clearance for Matthew Brown bid 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
UK, Scottish & Newcastle raising of bid for Matthew Brown 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
Alexander Grant,
auditing lawsuit against 14 Dec p66 *66* [66] B
Alexander, Robert,
views on possible changes in UK legal system 9 Nov p38 *74* [56] U
Alfonsin, Raul,
calling of state of siege, Argentina 2 Nov p59 *37* [29] I
trial of former military rulers and, Argentina 26 Oct p48 *40* [26] I
Algemene Bank,
tin loans 2 Nov p65 *81* [61] F
Algeria,
Islamic fundamentalist campaign against Westernisation 2 Nov p59 *37* [29] I
Alitalia,
share offer/profits 5 Oct p62 *84* [76] F
Allied-Lyons,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 *86* [63] M
Elders DCL bid 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P, 14 Dec p71 *79* [63] F
Elders DCL bid for/merchant bank advisers/profits [charts] 26 Oct p63 *91* [71] F
Elliott, John proposed bid 12 Oct p92 *96* [92] F
possible consortium bid for Elders DCL 2 Nov p91 *83* [83] F
sherry production/question of label 16 Nov p76 *84* [76] W
Allis-Chalmers,
sale of farm equipment production to Klockner Humboldt-Deutz 9 Nov p77 *83* [69] W
Alsar,
formation of new cartel by nine aluminium producing countries and 5 Oct p72 *70* [66] W
Aluminium,
formation of new cartel by nine aluminium producing countries/likely strategies 5 Oct p72 *70* [66] W

Amoco Pharmaceutical Company,
and paper produced from kelp, Japan 19 Oct p102 96 [96] T
American Airlines,
frequent-flier programmes 7 Dec p41 26 [39] A
American Express,
Warner Communications purchase of stake in Warner Amex 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
American Motors,
joint venture with China 14 Dec p64 76 [80] W
joint venture with Renault 19 Oct p82 84 [86] W
Amersham International,
privatisation, effect on turnover / profits [chart] 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Amish,
see Religion
Amsterdam Stock Exchange,
extension of trading hours 5 Oct p80 82 [74] F
Amstrad,
personal computer 23 Nov p40 46 [64] B
sales / profits / launch of new personal computer / compact-disc player [charts] 26 Oct p77 87 [67] W
Amsterdam,
see Chemistry
Amuya, Jorge,
acquittal in human rights trial, Argentina 14 Dec p48 40 [22] I
Amuya, Tessy,
ex Latino spokesman, USA 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
Andersen, Warren,
GAF bid for Union Carbide and 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Andersson, Sten,
successor to Bodstrom, Lennart as foreign minister, Sweden 19 Oct p70 57 [58] E
Sweden / USSR relations and 16 Nov p64 52 [51] E
Andreotti, Giulio,
Craxi, Bettino ex prime minister and, Italy 12 Oct p16 16 [16] L
Italy's Middle East policy / relations with PLO and 26 Oct p61 49 [31] E
release of Abbas, Abu / justification for 19 Oct p57 45 [31] I
revival of Craxi coalition and, Italy 2 Nov p62 42 [42] E
views on EEC Treaty of Rome reform 21 Dec p43 35 [35] E
Andrews, Christopher,
Frankfurt airport security and, reply by Soholoh, M , Dillmann H 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Andriessen, Frans,
EEC cereals policy and 23 Nov p69 45 [49] E
Andrzeuk, Hannes,
feud with Salcher, Herbert / as head of Creditanstalt Bankverein, Austria 14 Dec p55 49 [39] E
Angell, Wayne,
Reagan, Ronald nomination as new member of Federal Reserve / likely influence on Board's monetary policy 19 Oct p46 24 [44] A
Anglian Windows,
Norwich and, UK 16 Nov p41 67 [63] U
Anglo-Irish agreement,
see Ireland, Northern
Anglovaal,
appeal report 9 Nov p78 40 [24] M
Angola,
USA and, debate over aid to Savimbi, Jonas / UNITA 30 Nov p42 30 [32] A
USSR and, Reagan, Ronald call for joint USA / USSR peace initiative 26 Oct p45 37 [25] I
Animals,
bats, sonar of Heatherly, Henry E 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
coyotes Buckely, James L 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
evolution as game theory and 9 Nov p92 101 [86] T
geese, migratory patterns Robinson, B A 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
ideniloods among black-tailed prairie dogs / others 14 Dec p77 93 [73] T
laboratory experiments, defeat of proposal for ban on, Switzerland 7 Dec p66 58 [54] E
laboratory experiments on, new UK law 23 Nov p36 62 [58] U
snow dwellers 21 Dec p102 106 [106] T
USA, wild turkeys / deer / black bears 30 Nov p48 34 [34] A
Anne, Princess,
as president of Save the Children Fund 21 Dec p94 96 [96] F
Anthony, V.S.,
on UK independent schools 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Anthropology,
palaeoanthropology, question of meat-eating by early man 30 Nov p97 86 [81] T
Apartheid,
South Africa, Botha, P W rejection of system / commitment to power-sharing / co-operation with homelands 5 Oct p51 37 [25] I
South Africa, possible reforms by business community 14 Dec p14 18 [14] L
South Africa, reform, western pressure for / right-wing opposition to 26 Oct p15 17 [15] L
Apfelter, Herbert,
resignation as chairman of Voest-Alpine 30 Nov p98 74 [70] W
Apple Computer,
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 78 [62] W
Application Technologies and Pharmaceuticals,
as member company of Advanced Technology Development Center, USA 26 Oct p78 86 [66] W
Appoldt, F.,
on likely environmental consequences of nuclear strike 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Apricot Computer,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 66 [63] M
Aquino, Corazon,
as possible presidential candidate, Philippines 7 Dec p47 33 [19] I
as presidential candidate, Philippines 14 Dec p40 36 [18] I
Arafat, Yasser,
condemnation of hijacking of EgyptAir airliner to Malta 30 Nov p50 38 [22] I
denial of involvement in hijacking of 'Achille Lauro' / Middle East peace talks policy and 12 Oct p53 39 [25] I
denial of PLO involvement in Larnaca killings 5 Oct p49 31 [19] I
Egypt and, relations following 'Achille Lauro' affair 26 Oct p43 35 [19] I
Italy Middle East policy and 26 Oct p61 49 [31] E
Jordan / Syria talks and 16 Nov p49 39 [31] I
Middle East peace prospects and 21 Dec p13 11 [11] L
Middle East peace talks, and relations with Jordan / Syria / Egypt 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
move of PLO offices to Iraq 21 Dec p33 25 [15] I
possible successors 21 Dec p34 26 [16] I
reassessment of policies for Middle East peace talks, Israel reaction 19 Oct p55 43 [29] I
relations with Hussein, King of Jordan / Mubarak, Hosni 2 Nov p54 34 [26] I
terrorism as obstacle to Middle East peace talks and 19 Oct p13 13 [13] L
Arbed Saarstahl,
corporate results 26 Oct p69 75 [59] M
cut in losses / problems 21 Dec p68 92 [92] W
Laliootaux, Oskar call for increased government subsidies for, Germany, West 12 Oct p78 78 [78] W
Archer, Jeffrey,
at Conservative party conference, UK 12 Oct p29 66 [63] U
Thatcher government and 9 Nov p31 67 [49] U
Archibald, E.D.,
on censorship in Economist 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Architecture,
UK, London Canary Wharf tower development scheme 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
USA, Chicago, historical exhibition 23 Nov p106 107 [103] R
USA, Harvard University / Massachusetts Institute of Technology / New Hampshire University, design of new art institutes 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
Arens, Moshe,
and Israel / Egypt relations 26 Oct p43 35 [19] I
Argentina,
aluminium, formation in Bosaco Aires of new cartel by nine aluminium producing countries 5 Oct p72 70 [66] W
barriers to international flow of equity finance 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
debt, interest payments as % of current-account earnings since 1982 [chart] 30 Nov p115 103 [99] N
debt rescheduling by 5 Oct p626 626 [626] S
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p115 119 [113] N
economy, public-sector budget balance as % of gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 112 [106] N
elections, mid-term, results 9 Nov p56 45 [29] I
oil industry, net trade in oil, 1973-present [chart] 5 Oct p106 104 [100] N
right-wing bombing campaign / state of siege 2 Nov p69 37 [29] I
trial of former military rulers 26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
trial of junta members for human rights violations, convictions / acquittals 14 Dec p45 40 [22] I
Argyll,
bid for Distillers Company 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
bid for Distillers Company, involvement of merchant banks 21 Dec p66 100 [100] F
Ariemma, Ignazio,
as member of Italy Communist party 21 Dec p51 53 [53] X
Arlita, Bustamil,
BULOG rice stockpiles and, Indonesia 26 Oct p72 78 [62] W
Armeo,
diversification 2 Nov p75 71 [69] W
Armed forces,
Afghanistan, USSR troops and, tactics / guerrilla resistance to 26 Oct p50 46 [28] I
Argentina, role of / opposition to trial of former military rulers 26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
Panama, civilian presidents since 1961 / Barletta, Nicolas Ardito resignation and 5 Oct p56 41 [29] I
Philippines, state of 19 Oct p56 44 [30] I
Sweden, Ljung, Lennart call for rise in defence expenditure 19 Oct p70 57 [58] E
USSR, in Afghanistan, numbers / formation / tactics / morale [map] 26 Oct p50 46 [26] I
Armitage, Richard,
views on Philippines / Marcos, Ferdinand 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Arnold, Philippe,
onboard of AMX-30 tank / loss of command, France 9 Nov p63 55 [45] E
Array Logic,
direct-write technique of chip design using electron beams 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T
Arslanian, Leon,
Argentine human rights trial of junta members and 14 Dec p46 40 [22] I
Art / arts,
Buddhist, 'Buddhism Art and Faith' exhibition at the British Museum 26 Oct p96 110 [94] R
European Cultural Forum, report of meeting in Budapest 19 Oct p71 58 [63] E
film industry, Japan, profile of Maluna, Toshio 12 Oct p102 106 [102] R
film restoration 14 Dec p61 99 [77] R
films, Japan, works of Kurosawa, Akira 12 Oct p101 105 [101] R
films, London Film Festival 16 Nov p93 111 [99] R
films, opera films 19 Oct p112 106 [106] R
films, 'Shoah', nine and a half hour film on holocaust by Lanzmann, Claude 7 Dec p98 102 [94] R
France, Javacheff, Christo drapery of Pont Neuf, Paris 5 Oct p96 92 [86] R
France, traveling fairground entertainers' Paris protest 14 Dec p50 46 [34] E
'German Art in the Twentieth Century', UK Royal Academy of Arts exhibition 19 Oct p110 106 [106] R
Japanese culture exhibition at Barbican, UK 14 Dec p62 100 [76] R
jazz, USSR 2 Nov p101 99 [93] R
literature, Vonnegut, Kurt and Vietnam war McMurtry, Dennis 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
literature, Vonnegut, Kurt interview 9 Nov p96 104 [94] R
literature, whodunnit, six-page mystery story 21 Dec p66 67 [57] X
opera films 19 Oct p112 106 [106] R
opera, UK, Covent Garden production of 'A Florentine Tragedy' / 'The Birthday of the Infanta' by Zemlinsky, Alexander 12 Oct p104 106 [104] R
opera, UK, end of Covent Garden pay dispute 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
painting, Delvaux, Paul, new biography by Emerson, Barbara 2 Nov p102 100 [94] R
painting, Mantegna's 'Adoration of the Magi', question of authenticity 14 Dec p64 101 [61] R
painting, Picasso, Pablo, new museum of works in Paris 2 Nov p106 101 [97] R
poetry, UK, death of poets / sales 14 Dec p27 63 [51] U
Shakespeare, William, discovery of possible new love-poem by 30 Nov p34 61 [59] U
theatre, Chess, cancellation of play, 'Us' 21 Dec p36 27 [17] I
theatre, courtroom drama 26 Oct p97 109 [93] R
theatre, Germany, West, demonstrations against Fassbinder play as anti-semitic 9 Nov p62 54 [44] E
theft of valuable works 9 Nov p96 106 [96] R
theatre Lewis, Bernard 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
UK, finance, arguments in favour of government subsidy Moser, Claus 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
UK, Royal Academy of Arts exhibition of 'German Art in the Twentieth Century' 19 Oct p110 106 [106] R
UK, South Bank arts complex, financing problems 12 Oct p36 70 [70] U
UK, theatre, pantomime, three-page report 21 Dec p107 113 [113] R
UK, 'Treasure Houses of Britain' exhibition at Washington National Gallery 9 Nov p97 106 [96] R
USA, Sotheby's New York auction of Audubon's 'Birds of America' / 'Redoute lilies' 5 Oct p96 92 [86] R
USSR, imperial treasures, buy-back of pre-revolution pieces 7 Dec p98 102 [94] R
Variety Arts Center / Magic Castle, Los Angeles 30 Nov p104 92 [86] R
Arthur Andersen,
audit report on Festival International, Spain 5 Oct p74 72 [70] W
state of 14 Dec p66 66 [66] B
Arvanitidis, Mick,
as chairman of Lipoxone Technology 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
Ashdown, Ian,
rust-reducing process 2 Nov p106 101 [97] R
Ashdown, Paddy,
new UK movement for freeze on nuclear weapons and 26 Oct p26 66 [50] U
Ashton, Joe,
views on motion to televise UK House of Commons debates 23 Nov p36 55 [53] U
Asia,
see also individual countries
economy, growth in export volume and gnp, 1974-84 [chart] 9 Nov p108 114 [106] N
economy, money supply, growth since 1960 [chart] 12 Oct p116 120 [116] N
Asia, South-East,
see also individual countries
economy, diversification / problems [charts] 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
press censorship 23 Nov p69 36 [29] I
Assad, Hafez,
Jordan / Syria talks and 16 Nov p49 39 [31] I
Syria / Iraq relations and 14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
Assersohn, Roy,
new study of UK companies' audit fees [table] 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Asset Management,
as venture capital firm 23 Nov p66 96 [64] B
Associated Asian Securities,
bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries and 14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
Associated British Foods,
corporate results 9 Nov p69 77 [63] M
Associated British Ports,
privatisation, effect on turnover / profits [chart] 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Associated Newspapers,
changes in agreements with UK trade unions 9 Nov p32 68 [50] U
Astra,
corporate results 19 Oct p73 73 [73] M
AT&T,
see also Telecommunications survey, 23 Nov
search for international markets / joint ventures [charts] 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
AT&T-Philips Telecommunications,
campaign for French digital telephone market 7 Dec p74 80 [70] W
Atlanta,
economic success / increase in employment [charts], USA 19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
Atlantic Casino,
bankruptcy, USA 23 Nov p78 78 [74] W
Atlas Industries,
problems / collapse 14 Dec p63 73 [59] W
Atlas Leisure Group,
videos for UK pubs 9 Nov p37 73 [57] U
Attenborough, Sir David,
supporter of Royal Society for Nature Conservation appeal for preservation of UK environment 26 Oct p30 70 [52] U
Atwater, Lee,
Lucas, Wilson and, USA 16 Nov p26 26 [36]
Au, Alfred,
charge of fraud at Conic Investment 14 Dec p63 73 [59] W
Audubon, John James,
character / Sotheby's New York auction of 'Bi of America' / 'Redoute lilies' 5 Oct p96 92 [86] R
Austin Reed,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Austin Rover,
see BL
Australia,
alcohol industry, beer sales war 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
bids and mergers, Holmes a Court, Robert increase of stake in BHP 16 Nov p67 71 [6 P
China investment in 9 Nov p72 80 [66] W
France colonialism in Pacific countries and 26 Oct p49 46 [27] I
motor industry, government policy / possible abolition of import quotas 2 Nov p83 77 [7 W
nuclear weapons testing by UK, question of clean-up of sites 14 Dec p48 41 [23] I
oil industry, BHP takeover of Monsanto 30 No p77 66 [63] P
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
stock markets, rise following tax reform in budget / effect on investors [chart] 12 Oct p92 96 [92] F
Australia & New Zealand Bank,
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
Austria,
elections, candidates for president 14 Dec p56 49 [39] E
government, Voest-Alpine case / feud within Socialist party 14 Dec p55 49 [39] E
industry, Reiaba veto of Voest-Alpine plant 16 Nov p78 84 [76] W
industry, Voest-Alpine, resignation of Apfelter, Herbert as chairman / losses 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
wages / earnings, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec p107 111 [103] N
Authors of books reviewed,
Ackroyd, Peter *T S Eliot* 2 Nov p91 91 [91] B
Addison, Paul *Now the War is Over: A Social History of Britain 1945-51* 2 Nov p811 811 [811] B
Alles, Pamela *Lion in the Night, A* 30 Nov p102 90 [86] R
Andrew, Christopher *Secret Service: The Making of the British Intelligence Community* 12 Oct p104 106 [104] R
Austin, Nancy *Passion for Excellence, A: The Leadership Difference* 2 Nov p87 87 [87] B

, Stanley *Portrait of Shandas, A* 2 Nov
5 S6 [S6] S
, Elizabeth E *Deregulating the*
lasa 2 Nov p96 *96* [S6] S
-r, Michael *Our Three Selves: The Life of*
dolyffe Hall 2 Nov p94 *S4* [S4] S
tt, Donald L *Forevermore: Nuclear Waste*
Amerca 19 Oct p107 *103* [103] R
-ss, Roland *Grass of the Voice, The*
erwewe 1962-1980 9 Nov p96 *103* [93] R
l, Colonel *Livre d'Or du Champagne,*
21 Dec p110 *116* [116] R
rsss, John *Morsey Into Light* 2 Nov
,16 *S15* [S15] S
ge, Asa *Wine for Sale: Victoria Wine and*
e Liquor Trade 1860-1964 21 Dec
10 *116* [116] R
ge, Asa [consultant] *Longman Dictionary of*
westeeth Century Biography 16 Nov
17 115 [103] R
erce, Ian *Exploring the Himalayas* 30 Nov
103 *91* [87] R
y, Peter *Blyshadow* 26 Oct p96 *107* [91] R
, J L *Battle of Pollocks Crossing,*
he 26 Oct p96 *106* [92] R
oelot, Jean *Village and Horse in the Middle*
ges, The 12 Oct p104 *106* [104] R
erbuck, David *Winning Streak Workout*
ook, The 2 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
, Babette *Trouble With Dad, The* 30 Nov
102 *90* [86] R
grave, Patrick *Carrington: A Life and a*
olicy 2 Nov p83 *S3* [83] S
l, Roald *Giraffe, the Pelly and Me,*
he 30 Nov p101 *89* [86] R
ilcoy, Marie *Peacock King and Other*
tories, The 30 Nov p103 *91* [87] R
oon, Richard *Cambridge Apostles, The: A*
tstory of Cambridge University's Elite
ntellectual Secret Society 19 Oct
110 *106* [106] R
ge, Milovan *Rise and Fall* 5 Oct p95 *91* [87]
R
ich, Eva *Japan - A Case of Catching*
Up 2 Nov p86 *S8* [S6] S
ank, Keith *Banquet at Teheran: The Untold*
tory 5 Oct p94 *90* [86] R
ay, Helen [ed] *Cry For Our Beautiful*
World 30 Nov p103 *91* [87] R
anock, H J *Decline and Fall of the Freedex*
mpire 5 Oct p95 *91* [87] R
h, Nicholas *Sold: The Revolution in The Art*
Market 16 Nov p94 *112* [100] R
got, Roger *Pieces, La* 14 Dec p79 *97* [76] R
nan, Dorothy *Asdex in Love* 2 Nov
81 *S1* [S1] S
ns, Paul [ed] *Dylan Thomas: The Collected*
etters 7 Dec p97 *101* [93] R
ser, Robert *Village and House in the Middle*
Ages, The 12 Oct p104 *106* [104] R
er, Tony *Quest for the Presidency 1964,*
The 2 Nov p812 *S12* [S12] S
thoff, Raymond *Detente and*
Coexistence 2 Nov p812 *S12* [S12] S
mood, Jack W *Wake Up When It's Over:*
Presidential Politics of 1964 2 Nov
812 *S12* [S12] S
dman, Peter *Quest for the Presidency 1964,*
The 2 Nov p812 *S12* [S12] S
idsmith, Walter *Winning Streak Workout*
Book, The 2 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
l, Donald [ed] *Oxford Book of Children's*
Verse in America, The 30 Nov p101 *89* [86] R
Llyn *Spring of Butterflies, The* 30 Nov
)104 *92* [86] R
ry, William A., III *Visions of America: How*
We Saw the 1984 Election 2 Nov
813 *S13* [S13] S
mot, James *Only One Woof* 30 Nov
)102 *90* [86] R
ert, Christopher *Rome: The Biography of a*
City 16 Nov p96 *114* [102] R
er, Jim [ed] *Cahiers du Cinema: The*
1950s 2 Nov p816 *S16* [S16] S
ion, Tim *John Reston: The Early Years* 2 Nov
p96 *96* [S6] S
ghes, Ted *Season's Songs* 30 Nov
p101 *89* [86] R
lme, Ken *Bone People, The* 26 Oct
p96 *106* [92] R
ntford, Roland *Shackleton* 14 Dec
p80 *96* [76] R
cob, Sabah *Assassin: Mrs Gandhi's Last*
Battle 16 Nov p95 *113* [101] R
nson, Hugh *Pocket Wine Book* 21 Dec
p110 *116* [116] R
hnson, Hugh *World Atlas of Wine, The: A*
Complete Guide to the Wines and Spirits of
the World 21 Dec p110 *116* [116] R
nes, Terry *Nicobobinas* 30 Nov p103 *91* [87]
R
ulman, Gerald *My Life in the Silver*
Screen 2 Nov p816 *S15* [S15] S
op, Pascal *Pieces, La* 14 Dec p79 *97* [76] R
mmega, Jennifer *Theatre of Grotowski,*
The 26 Oct p96 *106* [92] R
nd, Elizabeth *Miracle Child, The* 30 Nov
p103 *91* [87] R
tham, Robert *Shorter Papys, The* 5 Oct
p93 *89* [86] R
ening, Barbara *Oscar Wilde: A*
Biography 19 Oct p106 *104* [104] R
Lenor, Jean *Nez de Vin, Le* 21 Dec
p110 *116* [116] R
Lenzner, Robert *Getty: The Richest Man in the*
World 23 Nov p101 *105* [99] R
Leonard, Dons *Good Terrorist, The* 26 Oct
p96 *107* [91] R
Lewis, Naomi [ed] *Messages* 30 Nov
p101 *89* [86] R
Lines, Kathleen [ed] *Faber Book of Magical*
Tales, The 30 Nov p103 *91* [87] R
Lipton, Merle *Capitalism and Apartheid* 9 Nov
p96 *103* [93] R
Loftus, Simon *Assassin of the Wine*
Trade 21 Dec p110 *116* [116] R
Lynes, Russell *Lively Audience, The: A Social*
History of the Visual and Performing Arts in
America 1890-1950 2 Nov p814 *S14* [S14] S
Maltz, Margaret *Man Whose Mother Was a*
Pirate, The 30 Nov p102 *90* [86] R
Masso, Peter [ed] *Norman Mailer, His Life and*
Times 2 Nov p82 *S2* [S2] S
May, Ernest R [ed] *Knowing One's Enemies:*
Intelligence Assessment before the Two World
Wars 2 Nov p811 *S11* [S11] S
McKenzie, Sarah *In the Garden* 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
Meggendorfer, Lothar *Genius of Lothar*
Meggendorfer, The 30 Nov p102 *90* [86] R
Mellow, James *Invented Lives* 2 Nov
p81 *S1* [S1] S
Miller, Russell *House of Getty, The* 23 Nov
p101 *105* [99] R
Moreau, Georges *Flic de Flotenuit, Un* 14 Dec
p79 *97* [76] R
Morris, Jan *Last Letters from Hav* 26 Oct
p96 *106* [92] R
Murdoch, Iris *Good Apprentice, The* 26 Oct
p96 *107* [91] R
Nelson, Michael *Elections of 1984, The* 2 Nov
p813 *S13* [S13] S
Ormrod, Richard *Una Troubridge: The Friend of*
Radclyffe Hall 2 Nov p84 *S4* [S4] S
Osborn, Harold *Great Britons* 16 Nov
p97 *115* [103] R
Patterson, Geoffrey *Working Horse,*
The 30 Nov p102 *90* [86] R
Pepper, Thomas *Competition, The: Dealing with*
Japan 2 Nov p86 *S6* [S6] S
Peters, Tom *Passion for Excellence, A: The*
Leadership Difference 2 Nov p87 *87* [87] S
Plender, John *Square Mile, The* 7 Dec
p93 *99* [91] R
Pomper, Gerald *Elections of 1984, The:*
Reports and Interpretations 2 Nov
p813 *S13* [S13] S
Porter, Cathy [transl] *Diaries of Sofia Tolstoy,*
The 2 Nov p82 *S2* [S2] S
Potter, Tessa *Ast's Apple* 30 Nov p102 *90* [86]
R
Rasney, Austin *American Elections of 1984,*
The 2 Nov p813 *S13* [S13] S
Rees, Merlyn *Northern Ireland: A Personal*
Perspective 23 Nov p102 *106* [100] R
Rochet, Jean *Cerq Ans a la Tete de la*
DST 14 Dec p79 *97* [76] R
Rust, William J *Kennedy in Vietnam* 2 Nov
p810 *S10* [S10] S
Sainsbury, Keith *Turning Point, The* 5 Oct
p94 *90* [86] R
Schoff, Jim *Devil Low* 7 Dec p94 *100* [92] R
Seymour-Ure, Colin *Devil Low* 7 Dec
p94 *100* [92] R
Shakespeare, William *Midsummer Night's*
Dream, A 30 Nov p102 *90* [86] R
Spoto, Donald *Kindness to Strangers,*
The 2 Nov p82 *S2* [S2] S
Steele, James B *Forevermore: Nuclear Waste*
in America 19 Oct p107 *103* [103] R
Stevenson, Robert Louis *Child's Garden of*
Verses, A 30 Nov p101 *89* [86] R
Thomas, Dylan *Outing, The* 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
Tully, Mark *Assassin: Mrs Gandhi's Last*
Battle 16 Nov p95 *113* [101] R
Turner, Henry Ashby, Jr *German Big Business*
and the Rise of Hitler 16 Nov p97 *115* [103] R
Turner, Kathleen J *Lyndon Johnson's Dual*
War: Vietnam and the Press 2 Nov
p810 *S10* [S10] S
Vogel, Ezra *Comeback* 2 Nov p86 *S6* [S6] S
Waldheim, Kurt *In the Eye of the Storm,*
Memoirs 7 Dec p94 *100* [92] R
Walker, Philip *Zola* 16 Nov p96 *114* [102] R
Wallace, Paul *Square Mile, The* 7 Dec
p93 *99* [91] R
Waldsmith, Brian *Give a Dog a Bone* 30 Nov
p101 *89* [86] R
Walmsley, Roger *Kindly Leave the Stage! The*
Story of Variety, 1919-1960 2 Nov
p816 *S16* [S16] S
Whitcover, Jules *Wake Up When It's Over:*
Presidential Politics of 1984 2 Nov
p812 *S12* [S12] S
Automelli,
Saudi Arabia recession and 23 Nov p75 *69* [69]
W
Autoliter Bank,
liquidation, Brazil 30 Nov p96 *83* [79] F
Avalon Partners,
as venture capital firm 23 Nov p86 *96* [84] B
Avalos, Oscar,
kidnapping by guerrillas, El Salvador 2 Nov
p80 *40* [30] I
Avebury, Lord,
law against possession of cannabis and, UK
5 Oct p33 *59* [57] U
Avon,
as investor in Marksalcorp Venture Associates
23 Nov p96 *96* [84] B
sales in Japan 30 Nov p82 *72* [66] W
Aysona, Jose,
as candidate in Honduras elections 30 Nov
p56 *43* [26] I
democratisation of Central America and [map]
30 Nov p15 *17* [15] L

B

Babangida, Ibrahim,
need for Nigerian currency devaluation and
21 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
Bahais,
see Religion
Bahamas,
as banking centre / growth in drug trafficking
12 Oct p91 *95* [91] F
Bahr, Egon,
Germany, West Social Democratic
party / Germany, East and 5 Oct p57 *45* [45]
E
views on Ostpolitik 14 Dec p52 *48* [36] E
Baibakov, Nikolai,
'retirement' as head of Gosplan, USSR 19 Oct
p67 *55* [55] E
Baker, James,
attendance at conference on international
monetary reform 30 Nov p61 *69* [67] W
likely new approach to developing countries'
debt problems and 5 Oct p60 *62* [74] F
loan proposal for third world debt 16 Nov
p66 *96* [86] F
new third world debt plan 12 Oct p75 *75* [75] W
perhaps place in Kemp, Jack conference on
reform of exchange rules 16 Nov p28 *26* [36]
A
proposal for increased loans by international
banks / 'superbank' as solutions to third-world
debt 19 Oct p15 *15* [15] L, p96 *90* [90] F
Volcker, Paul and, relations 19 Oct p48 *24* [44]
A
Baker, Kenneth,
at Conservative party conference, UK 12 Oct
p29 *65* [63] U
call for increased housing expenditure, UK
19 Oct p32 *64* [66] U
law lords' ruling on freezing of UK local
government and 21 Dec p21 *41* [41] U
Liverpool council budget problems and 26 Oct
p21 *59* [47] U
Liverpool financial crisis and 23 Nov
p30 *50* [52] U, 30 Nov p20 *22* [20] L, 14 Dec
p15 *19* [15] L
London County Wharf tower development
scheme and 16 Nov p40 *62* [62] U
Sheffield / Newcastle rate-capping and 16 Nov
p39 *61* [61] U
UK public spending on housing / road building
and 16 Nov p34 *59* [64] U
views on Liverpool budget deficit 9 Nov
p32 *58* [50] U
views on UK agriculture 7 Dec p25 *59* [55] U
views on UK inner cities 23 Nov p36 *56* [54] U
Baldwin, Jim,
Heritage Christian theme park / Praise the Lord
television network and, USA 19 Oct
p53 *29* [49] A
Baldwin, Tammy Faye,
Heritage Christian theme park / Praise the Lord
television network and, USA 19 Oct
p53 *29* [49] A
Baldrige, Malcolm,
attendance at USA-USSR Trade and Economic
Council annual convention 14 Dec
p32 *24* [26] A
Ballou, Gerald,
as Democratic candidate for governorship of
Virginia, USA 12 Oct p46 *30* [40] A
election as governor of Virginia 9 Nov
p42 *32* [36] A
Ball Baker,
UK Council for National Academic Awards and
30 Nov p29 *67* [47] U
Ballesteros, Severiano,
ban from USA tour Cooke, Alistair 14 Dec
p6 *6* [6] C
restrictive practices in professional sport and
16 Nov p18 *16* [16] L
Bally Corporation,
Scientific Games California state lobbying contract
and 12 Oct p48 *32* [44] A
Bally Manufacturing,
takeover of MGM Grand Hotels [charts] 23 Nov
p78 *78* [74] W
Balmain (Pierre),
as designer of new police uniforms, France
23 Nov p67 *43* [45] E
Bamford, Anthony,
as chairman of Bamford (J C) Excavators
16 Nov p75 *83* [75] W
Bamford (J.C.), Excavators,
profile of / profits [charts] 16 Nov p75 *83* [75] W
Banana, Canaan,
meetings with Nkomo, Joshua / Mugabe, Robert
and 12 Oct p56 *46* [26] I
Banca Commerciale Italiana,
corporate results 5 Oct p66 *66* [63] M
share offer 5 Oct p62 *64* [76] F
Banco Auxiliar,
liquidation, Brazil 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
Banco do Brasil,
Brazil debt and 5 Oct p817 *S17* [S17] S
Banco Nacional,
liquidation, Brazil 30 Nov p96 *83* [79] F
Banco Sulbrasileiro,
reliquidation Brazil 30 Nov p96 *83* [79] F
Bando, Mike,
UK Workers Revolutionary Party split and
16 Nov p39 *61* [61] U
Bando, Tony,
UK Workers Revolutionary Party split and
16 Nov p39 *61* [61] U
Bangemann, Martin,
Arab-German relations and 12 Oct p66 *57* [54] E
Arbed Saarstahl and 21 Dec p86 *92* [92] W
Bangladesh,
South Asian Association for Regional
Co-operation and, creation / as member
21 Dec p36 *30* [22] I
Bankers Jokes,
suggestions for improvement of public libraries,
UK 12 Oct p36 *70* [70] U
Bank Bumiputra,
arrest of executives 14 Dec p57 *66* [53] P
tin loans 2 Nov p66 *81* [81] F
Bank for International Settlements,
Mexico external debt and Lamfalussy, A
26 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Bank of America / BankAmerica,
earnings 26 Oct p96 *96* [80] F
sale of FinanceAmerica to Chrysler Financial
Corporation 12 Oct p67 *91* [89] F
Bank of China,
Tung group collapse and 21 Dec p96 *99* [99] F
Bank of England,
possible sale of Johnson Matthey Bankers
9 Nov p66 *92* [76] F
service industries' possible inclusion in Gatt and
5 Oct p79 *81* [73] F
UK banking supervision and 21 Dec p93 *97* [97]
F
Bank of Montreal,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 *65* [63] M
Bank of Thailand,
price-support scheme for rice traders 26 Oct
p74 *80* [64] W
Bank of Zambia,
devaluation of exchange rates and 19 Oct
p78 *78* [64] W
Banks and banking,
Bahamas as banking centre, foreign deposits
12 Oct p91 *95* [91] F
Baring Brothers direct investment in China
2 Nov p71 *69* [67] P
Brazil, Conasul / Banco Auxiliar liquidation
23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
Brazil, liquidation of three commercial
banks / possible effects on debt renegotiation
30 Nov p96 *83* [79] F
Canada, Canadian Commercial Bank of
Edmonton liquidation / Mercantile Bank
problems 12 Oct p91 *95* [91] F
Germany, West, BHZ bail-out 9 Nov p69 *77* [63]
P
Germany, West, Deutsche Bank takeover of
Flick 14 Dec p72 *80* [64] F
Germany, West, earnings / bank shares [charts]
26 Oct p66 *96* [80] F
Holland, reaction to liberalisation of capital
markets 23 Nov p91 *93* [89] F
international, Baker, James solution proposals
for third-world debt crisis / bankers' call for
increased government initiatives 19 Oct
p15 *15* [15] L
international bank lending and Mexico external
debt Lamfalussy, A 26 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
international, debt rescheduling by developing
countries, growth of [chart] 5 Oct
p926 *S26* [S26] S
international, developing countries and, history of
leading / international debt crises / prospects for
future [charts] 5 Oct p817 *S17* [S17] S
international, Mexico call for extra loans from
larger creditor banks 5 Oct p60 *62* [74] F
international, right to open securities branches in
Japan [table] 7 Dec p81 *91* [79] F
international, third world debt and, Baker, James
loan proposal 16 Nov p66 *96* [86] F
Italy, Mediobanca, question of retirement of
Cuccia, Enrico from board 2 Nov p66 *82* [82]
F
Japan, earnings / bank shares [charts] 26 Oct
p66 *96* [80] F
Japan, effects of Sanko Steamship / Tung group
collapse on 21 Dec p96 *99* [99] F
Pakistan, conversion to Islamic banking,
loan / deposit devices, criticism 26 Oct
p66 *96* [77] F
Singapore, Khoo Teck Puat interests 23 Nov
p91 *93* [89] F
Switzerland, silver price fixing by big banks
7 Dec p79 *89* [77] F
UK, Bank of England possible sale of Johnson
Matthey Bankers 9 Nov p66 *92* [76] F
UK, earnings / bank shares [charts] 26 Oct
p66 *96* [80] F
UK, fees services for customers 7 Dec
p80 *90* [78] F
UK, merchant banks, advising of companies on
takeovers [table] 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F

UK, Trustee Savings Bank, planned flotation / Scotland court ruling on ownership / profits [charts] 16 Nov p66 96 [66] F
UK, white paper on banking supervision 21 Dec p93 97 [97] F
USA, Bank of America / BankAmerica sale of FinanceAmerica to Chrysler Financial Corporation 12 Oct p67 91 [69] F
USA, Barnett Bank / Southeast Banking possible merger 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
USA, car loans, increase in business 12 Oct p67 91 [69] F
USA, Citibank / Salomon Brothers office space in London 26 Oct p63 91 [71] F
USA, earnings / bank shares [charts] 26 Oct p66 96 [90] F
USA, liquidations 26 Oct p16 16 [16] L
USA, loans to developing countries [charts] 12 Oct p75 75 [75] W
USA, loans to USSR 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
USA, relationship to farm equipment sector Dodds, Peter G R 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
USA, views on Baker, James proposal for 'superbank' as possible solution to third-world debt 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
World Bank, Baker, James proposal for increased loans as solution to third-world debt and 19 Oct p16 16 [16] L
World Bank, Baker, James 'superbank' as possible solution to third-world debt problem and 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F

Baszer, Hugo,
support for Paz Estenssoro, Victor, Bolivia 30 Nov p56 43 [25] I

Baosteel,
China / Japan joint ventures 19 Oct p62 50 [38] I

Bar-Hillel, Mira,
on UK public sector housing 14 Dec p6 8 [6] C

Barayi, Elijah,
as head of Congress of South African Trade Unions 7 Dec p49 39 [25] I

Barcelona,
history / current state of 9 Nov p64 56 [46] E

Barclays Bank,
EuroRoute Channel tunnel / bridge scheme financing proposals and 19 Oct p62 92 [92] F
free services for customers 7 Dec p60 90 [78] F
Stockbridge Village Estate and, UK 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U

Baring Brothers,
as former merchant bank advisor to Allied Lyons 26 Oct p63 91 [71] F
direct investment in China 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
Johnson Matthey Bankers and 9 Nov p66 92 [78] F

Baring International,
Daeichi Kiko and 7 Dec p75 81 [73] W

Barletta, Nicolas Ardito,
austerity policies / resignation as president / armed forces and, Panama 5 Oct p55 41 [29] I

Barnala, Surjit Singh,
Akali Dal victory in Punjab elections / release of Sikh extremists / party problems and, India 5 Oct p52 36 [26] I

Barnett Bank,
possible merger with Southeast Banking 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P

Baron, Tom,
Stockbridge Village Estate and, UK 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U

Barratt,
Stockbridge Village Estate and, UK 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U

Barre, Raymond,
as candidate for prime minister of France 30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
as possible president / Mitterrand, Francois handing of Greenpeace Affair / election cohabitation issue 5 Oct p56 46 [46] E
cohabitation issue after parliamentary election and, France 19 Oct p16 16 [16] L
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov p57 47 [45] E

Barron, Kevin,
as parliamentary private secretary to Kinnock, Neil, UK 2 Nov p33 61 [59] U

Barry, Marion,
Farrakhan, Louis anti-Jewish pronouncements and, USA 12 Oct p41 25 [35] A

Bartholomay, Sidney,
as candidate for mayor of New Orleans 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A

Bassett, David,
as general secretary of UK general and municipal workers union 21 Dec p21 41 [41] U

Basque country,
Spain, Zabaiba, Mikel case, possible consequences 21 Dec p42 34 [34] E

B.A.T. Industries,
pension fund 30 Nov p19 21 [19] L

Bau, Johannes,
views on Nato 14 Dec p52 48 [36] E

Bauer, E.,
on Germany, West coastrole on sea 2 Nov p6 8 [6] C

Bauer, Frederick K.,
on prevention of earthquakes 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C

Bayer,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 65 [63] M

BBC,
Peacock inquiry on financing / question of advertising 23 Nov p20 20 [16] L

BDH Corporation,
natural gas drilling 30 Nov p97 65 [61] T

Beach, Henry,
Posse Comitatus and, USA 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A

Bean (L.L.),
mail-order sales 14 Dec p36 26 [30] A

Bear, Stearns,
share offer to finance dealings in government-bond market, USA 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F

Beatrice Companies,
ICI and 16 Nov p44 69 [64] B
Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts bid for 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P, 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts bid / sales / sale of assets / plans [charts] 26 Oct p78 86 [68] W

Beckett, Sir Terence,
Confederation of British Industry annual conference and 23 Nov p37 61 [57] U

Beckford, Jasmine,
report on death, UK 7 Dec p32 85 [59] U

Beecham,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] M
planned launch of Emsaxe for treatment of heart attacks 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T

Begg, James,
indictment for fraud on Dhad contract 7 Dec p40 22 [36] A

Behnquist, William,
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A

Belgium,
elections, results / analyses [charts, map] 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
immigration, as political issue [charts] 2 Nov p66 44 [46] E
stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
terrorism, Communist Fighting Cells / Brabant killer-thieves 16 Nov p56 48 [46] E

Belize,
Guatemala claim to / UK troops in 9 Nov p56 46 [32] I
reaction to tour of Elizabeth II, Queen of England 9 Nov p56 46 [32] I

Bell Group,
Allied-Lyons possible bid for Elders DCL and 2 Nov p91 83 [83] F

Bell, Melvin,
as lawyer in lawsuit against tobacco companies, USA 30 Nov p39 25 [29] A

Bend Research,
membrane research 2 Nov p94 94 [86] T

Bender, Ryszard,
as new parliamentary deputy, Poland 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E

Beneficial Corporation,
losses 12 Oct p67 91 [69] F

Benn, Tony,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and 2 Nov p33 61 [59] U

Bennett, William,
as USA secretary of education 23 Nov p44 24 [34] A

Benton, Ray,
as president of ProServ 16 Nov p69 73 [69] W

Beregovoy, Pierre,
achievements as finance minister, France 14 Dec p61 69 [57] W

Bergeron, Andre,
as trade union leader, France 7 Dec p58 48 [46] E

Bergsten, Fred,
as advocate of central bank intervention for exchange rate regulation 5 Oct p648 348 [348] B
study on USA / Japan trade 2 Nov p77 73 [71] W

Berlusconi, Silvio,
selection as operator of independent television network, France 23 Nov p62 36 [44] E

Bernstein, Edward,
fixed / floating exchange rates and 5 Oct p33 1 531 [531] B

Berri, Nabih,
negotiations with Syria for Lebanon political reform 9 Nov p56 46 [32] I

Berrill, Sir Kenneth,
as member of Lloyd's of London council 16 Nov p66 95 [66] F

Berlusconi, Bernardo,
Italy Communist party and 21 Dec p51 53 [53] X

Besse, Georges,
plan for reduction of workforce / improved productivity at Renault, France 19 Oct p62 84 [66] W

BET,
annual report 21 Dec p91 60 [60] M
Thames Television proposed sale and / interests 19 Oct p37 65 [67] U

Betancur, Belisario,
attack on Colombia Palace of Justice by left-wing guerrillas and 16 Nov p48 36 [26] I

Bethlehem Steel,
sale of 2 Nov p76 71 [69] W

BGAG,
purchase of Bata from Neue Heimat, Germany, West 26 Oct p76 86 [66] W

BHP,
annual report 12 Oct p11 9 [36] M
Holmes a Court, Robert increase of stake in 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
stakeholders 12 Oct p62 96 [92] F
takeover of Monsanto Oil 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P

Bhutan,
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation and, creation / as member 21 Dec p36 30 [22] I

Bhutto, Benazir,
and Zia ul Haq regime, criticism of Ecocomist stance on Rashid, Jamal 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
leadership qualities / Zia ul Haq and Ahmad, Jamal 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C

Bhutto, Mumtaz,
likely expulsion from PPP, Pakistan 12 Oct p57 47 [29] I

Biaggi, Mario,
support for USA / UK extradition treaty exemption for political criminals 5 Oct p47 27 [41] A

Bids and mergers,
AEG / Daimler-Benz proposed merger, insider-trading inquiry 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
Allied-Lyons possible consortium bid for Elders DCL 2 Nov p91 83 [83] F
Argyll bid for Distillers Company 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Bally Manufacturing takeover of MGM Grand Hotels [charts] 23 Nov p78 78 [74] W
Barnett Bank / Southeast Banking possible merger 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
BHP takeover of Monsanto Oil 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
Black, Conrad takeover of UK Daily Telegraph 14 Dec p67 65 [63] P
Boeing bid for Canada government stake in De Havilland 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
Carlton Communications bid for Thames Television 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
Carlton Communications offer for Thames Television / IBA blocking of bid 19 Oct p37 65 [67] U
Chicago Pacific bid for Hoover 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
Chicago Pacific takeover of Hoover 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
Daimler-Benz bid for control of AEG [charts] 19 Oct p67 69 [69] F
Daimler-Benz takeover bid for AEG 26 Oct p69 75 [69] P
Deutsche Bank takeover of Flick 14 Dec p72 80 [64] F
Elders DCL bid for Allied-Lyons 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P, 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Elders DCL bid for Allied-Lyons [charts] 26 Oct p63 91 [71] F
Electrono Data Systems possible takeover of Logica 21 Dec p90 94 [94] W
Ford of Europe / Fiat merger talks, abandonment of, reasons 12 Oct p79 79 [81] W
GAF bid for Union Carbide 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
GEC bid for Plessey 7 Dec p18 16 [16] L, 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
GEC bid for Plessey [table, chart] 7 Dec p77 83 [76] F
General Electric / RCA merger, charges of insider trading [chart] 21 Dec p94 96 [96] F
General Electric takeover bid for RCA [table] 14 Dec p60 68 [56] W
Germany, West 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W
Golden Nugget bid for Dunes Hotel & Country Club 23 Nov p78 78 [74] W
Gramco Peat bid for Britannia Arrow 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
Gulf Western bid for Prentice Hall 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
Habitat / Mothercare-British Home Stores stock-swap merger 30 Nov p60 68 [66] W
Hanson Trust bid for Imperial Group 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Hanson Trust bids for BCM / law on tender offers and 12 Oct p91 95 [91] F
Holmes a Court, Robert increase of stake in BHP 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
Hutchison and Hongkong Electric planned purchase of stake in International City Holdings 12 Oct p60 60 [62] W
Imperial Group / United Biscuits possible merger 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
Imperial Group / United Biscuits proposed merger, Hanson Trust hostile bid for Imperial Group [chart] 14 Dec p65 77 [61] W
Khoo Teck Puat purchase of stake in Exxo International 23 Nov p91 93 [89] F
Knapp, Charles / Ramsden, Terence bid for Minebea 2 Nov p62 84 [64] F
Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts bid for Beatrice Companies 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P, 26 Oct p78 86 [66] W, 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
Mobil Oil bid for Canadian Superior 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
National Gypsum management buyout offer 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
Pastry Pride bid for Revlon 9 Nov p69 77 [63] P
Perrines purchase of Quaker Goodson 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
People Express Airlines / Frontier Airlines merger 12 Oct p60 60 [62] W
Philip Morris takeover of General Foods 5 Oct p55 66 [55] W
Remy Martin takeover of Charles Heidsieck 7 Dec p67 73 [63] P
Saatchi & Saatchi takeover of Greenfield R Collins / Kingsway Public Relations 23 N p69 67 [67] F
Scottish & Newcastle clearance for Matthe Brown bid 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
Scottish & Newcastle raising of bid for Matt Brown 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
Sime Darby / IT International merger, Malays 30 Nov p66 76 [71] W
Simmons (Harold) takeover bid for Sea-Lar 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
Steinberg, Saul withdrawal of bid for stake Mercury Securities 30 Nov p77 65 [63] F
Sunshine Australia takeover of Wormald International / Chess stake in 9 Nov p72 80 [66] W
Thomson, possible takeover of Mostek 2 N p78 74 [72] W
Thorn EMI possible Maxwell, Robert bid for screen entertainment division 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
UK, merchant banks as advisers on takeove 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
UK, Vickers Shipbuilding and Engineering, possible management / worker buy-out 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
United Newspapers takeover of Fleet Newspapers 19 Oct p66 86 [66] W
United States Steel / Texas Oil & Gas, pleas merger 2 Nov p75 71 [69] W
UPI acceptance of Vazquez Rana, Mario bid 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
USA, as factor in corporate debt 5 Oct p61 83 [76] F
USA, Federal Reserve proposal for restrictio debt rule on takeovers 7 Dec p78 84 [76]
USA, law on leader offers 12 Oct p91 95 [9
USA, lawsuits / takeover cases 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
USA, restrictions on junk bond takeovers [ch 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
USA television stations 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W

Bilton, John,
as member of Star Chamber, UK 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
profile of 9 Nov p31 67 [49] U
Thatcher, Margaret leadership style and 5 O p16 11 [11] L
views on motion to televise UK House of Commons debates 23 Nov p36 55 [63] U

Blandin, Michael,
as former mayor of Chicago 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A

Bibliostructure,
subscribers 9 Nov p80 85 [71] W

Biogen,
Monsanto venture capital and 23 Nov p67 97 [86] B

Biology,
development of organisms, four-page report [charts] 5 Oct p65 85 [77] T
fungi, research on making textiles from fungi / growing mushrooms on cotton waste 7 Dec p66 95 [83] T
sex chromosomes / XX males 7 Dec p66 97 [89] T

Biotechnology,
extracted drugs and 23 Nov p93 99 [91] T
Japan, applications in biotechnology industry paper produced from kelp 19 Oct p102 98 [98] T
membrane research 2 Nov p94 94 [86] T
plants' disease resistance and, research on 30 Nov p98 86 [82] T
UK industry, state of 23 Nov p41 47 [35] B

Birth control,
see Contraception *and* Population

Birth rate,
see Population

BL,
Austin Rover, employee training 14 Dec p24 58 [44] U
Austin Rover, Massey and, car dealerships contract 26 Oct p76 86 [66] W
Austin Rover, state of 16 Nov p44 68 [64] B
Chloride loss of contract from 14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
fall-through of bus deal with Thailand 16 Nov p72 78 [72] W
planned privatisation of Unipart 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
state of 16 Nov p44 68 [64] B

Black, Conrad,
takeover of UK Daily Telegraph 14 Dec p67 65 [63] P, 21 Dec p22 42 [42] U

Blackburn, Harry,
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A

Blair, J.C.,
on Islamic sects 23 Nov p6 6 [4] C

Blanchard, James,
as candidate for governorship of Michigan 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A

Blaupunkt-Werke,
purchase of stake in Grundig 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W

Blaug, John,
views on USA farm bills 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A

Blohm and Voss,
shipyards merger under control of, Germany, West 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W

-enfield, A.,
concrete use of 'gang a-gley' 19 Oct
4 [4] C
-ningdale's,
e B boutique concession 26 Oct
6 86 [86] W
s/ future plans 21 Dec p92 *96* [96] W
-kett, David,
ership of Sheffield city council/'firm-left'
dates/call for Labour party unity 6 Oct
6 56 [54] U
pool financial crisis and 23 Nov
10 50 [52] U
-cial for loans from other councils as
bution to Liverpool budget problems 26 Oct
21 59 [47] U
-ds, Charlesph,
Strategic Defence Initiative as deterrent to
SSR conventional attack on Europe,
eastern 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
-ell,
sible purchase of stake in
Flugzeugwerke Schmidt Bolkow-Blohm 30 Nov
63 73 [69] W
-ielcross, Leonard,
former foreign minister/demotion in cabinet
reshuffle, Sweden 19 Oct p70 *57* [56] E
-ilertagar Ingelbanks,
-obrane research 2 Nov p94 *94* [96] T
-ling,
-for Canada government stake in De
Havilland 7 Dec p73 *79* [59] W
-thwest Airlines order 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
-jlanaldeo, Massimo,
tion as mayor of Florence, Italy 26 Oct
62 80 [32] E
-ntree Laboratories,
es/expansion 23 Nov p86 *82* [83] W
-nsat, Mary,
-British Council 16 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
-ukhan, Sergei,
-ing of Greeks involved in military technology
-ales to USSR 5 Oct p83 *83* [51] E
-vis,
nomy, effects of tax cuts/debt 30 Nov
55 43 [25] I
-sel, Alan,
ed Lycos possible bid for Elders DL and
2 Nov p91 *83* [83] F
-brake beer sales war and 16 Nov
p79 *89* [79] W
-chases of Castlemaine Toohey's 12 Oct
92 96 [92] F
ks in Screen Entertainment 14 Dec
62 72 [58] W
-sel Corporation,
ed-Lyons possible bid for Elders DL and
2 Nov p91 *83* [83] F
-sel markets,
e also Stock markets
C, ecu Eurobond issues [charts] 5 Oct
958 958 [958] S
'y, launch of Euroline bonds 5 Oct p61 *83* [75]
F
-, and local government borrowing 26 Oct
22 60 [48] U
-, Halifax Building Society launch of
-index-linked bonds 26 Oct p66 *95* [77] F
IA, companies' methods of financing
government bond dealings 19 Oct
66 90 [90] F
IA, price rise [charts] 23 Nov p92 *94* [90] F
IA/UK/Japan/Germany, West, long-term
government bond yields since 1960 [charts]
16 Nov p106 *126* [114] N
IA, yields/price fluctuations [charts] 30 Nov
p93 *81* [77] F
-sser, Yelena,
-p to west for medical treatment 7 Dec
62 52 [60] E
) permission to travel to west for medical
atment 2 Nov p66 *43* [43] E, 30 Nov
66 45 [36] E
-sek reviews,
-erican Elections of 1964, The, Ranney,
Austin, et al 2 Nov p313 *313* [313] S
-nbar Mrs Gandhi's Last Battle, Tully, Mark,
Jacob, Satish 16 Nov p95 *113* [101] R
-story of the Wine Trade, Loftus, Simon
21 Dec p110 *116* [116] R
-t's Apple, Potter, Tessa 30 Nov p102 *90* [86]
R
-uden in Love, Farnan, Dorothy 2 Nov
p61 *81* [81] S
-attle of Pollocks Crossing, The, Carr, J L
26 Oct p96 *106* [92] R
-ose People, The, Hulme, Keri 26 Oct
p96 *106* [92] R
-shers de Cassas The 1980s, Hillier, Jim [ed]
2 Nov p815 *815* [815] S
*-ambridge Apostles, The A History of
Cambridge University's Elite Intellectual
Secret Society*, Deacon, Richard 19 Oct
p110 *106* [106] R
Capitalism and Apartheid, Lipton, Merle 9 Nov
p96 *103* [93] R
Carrington A Life and a Policy, Cosgrave,
Patrick 2 Nov p83 *83* [83] S
Child's Garden of Verses, A, Stevenson, Robert
Louis 30 Nov p101 *89* [86] R
Coq Au a la Tete de la DST, Roohet, Jean
14 Dec p79 *97* [75] R
Comeback, Vogel, Ezra 2 Nov p68 *86* [86] S
Competition, The Dealing with Japan, Pepper,
Thomas, et al 2 Nov p86 *83* [86] S
Cry For Our Beautiful World, Exley, Helen [ed]
30 Nov p103 *91* [87] R
Dared Low, Seymour-Ure, Colin, Schoff, Jim
7 Dec p94 *100* [92] R
*Decline and Fall of the Freudes
Empire*, Eysenck, H J 5 Oct p95 *91* [87] R
Deregulating the Airlines, Bailey, Elizabeth E., et
al 2 Nov p86 *86* [86] S
Detente and Confrontation, Garthoff, Raymond
2 Nov p812 *812* [812] S
Decline of Sofia Tolstoy, The, Porter, Cathy
[transl] 2 Nov p82 *82* [82] S
Dylan Thomas The Collected Letters, Ferris,
Paul [ed] 7 Dec p97 *101* [93] R
*Elections of 1964, The Reports and
Interpretations*, Pomper, Gerald, et al 2 Nov
p813 *813* [813] S
Elections of 1964, The, Nelson, Michael, et al
2 Nov p813 *813* [813] S
Exploring the Himalayas, Cameron, Ian 30 Nov
p103 *91* [87] R
Faber Book of Magical Tales, The, Lines,
Kathleen [ed] 30 Nov p103 *91* [87] R
Fils de l'Intendant, Un, Moreau, Georges 14 Dec
p79 *97* [75] R
Forevermore Nuclear Waste in America, Bartlett,
Donald L., Steele, James B 19 Oct
p107 *103* [103] R
Genes of Lothar Meggendorfer, The, Meggendorfer, Lothar 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
*Gennan Big Business and the Rise of
Hitler*, Turner, Henry Ashby, Jr 16 Nov
p97 *116* [103] R
Getty The Richest Man in the World, Lenzner,
Robert 23 Nov p101 *106* [99] R
Giraffe, the Pelly and Me, The, Dahl, Roald
30 Nov p101 *89* [86] R
Give a Dog a Bone, Wildsmith, Brian 30 Nov
p101 *89* [86] R
Good Appreciice, The, Mordoch, Iris 26 Oct
p96 *107* [91] R
Good Terrorist, The, Lessing, Doris 26 Oct
p96 *107* [91] R
*Grain of the Voice, The Interviews
1962-1980*, Barthes, Roland 9 Nov
p96 *103* [93] R
Great Britons, Oxbury, Harold 16 Nov
p97 *115* [103] R
Great Gennes Book, The 30 Nov p103 *91* [87] R
House of Getty, The, Miller, Russell 23 Nov
p101 *105* [99] R
Illywhacker, Carey, Peter 26 Oct p95 *107* [91] R
In the Eye of the Storm, Massora, Waldheim,
Kurt 7 Dec p94 *100* [92] R
In the Garden, McKenzie, Sarah 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
Invented Lives, Mallow, James 2 Nov
p81 *91* [81] S
Japan - A Case of Catching Up, Ehrlich, Eva
2 Nov p86 *89* [86] S
John Ruskin The Early Years, Hilton, Tim 2 Nov
p96 *98* [96] S
Kennedy s Vietnam, Rust, Willam J 2 Nov
p810 *810* [810] S
*Kindly Leave the Stage! The Story of Variety,
1919 1960*, Wilmut, Roger 2 Nov
p816 *816* [816] S
Kindness to Strangers, The, Spoto, Donald
2 Nov p82 *82* [82] S
*Knowing One's Enemies Intelligence
Assessment before the Two World
Wars*, May, Ernest R [ed] 2 Nov
p811 *811* [811] S
Last Letters from Hav, Morris, Jan 26 Oct
p96 *106* [92] R
Lion in the Night, A, Allen, Peraela 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
*Lively Audiences, The A Social History of the
Visual and Performing Arts in America
1890-1950*, Lynes, Russell 2 Nov
p814 *814* [814] S
Livre d'Or du Champagne, Le, Bonal, Colonel
21 Dec p110 *116* [116] R
*Longmans Dictionary of Twentieth Century
Biography*, Briggs, Asa [consultant] 16 Nov
p97 *115* [103] R
*Lyndon Johnson's Deal War Veterans and the
Press*, Turner, Kathleen J 2 Nov
p810 *810* [810] S
Man Whose Mother Was a Pirate, The, Mahy,
Margaret 30 Nov p102 *90* [86] R
Messages, Lewis, Naomi [ed] 30 Nov
p101 *89* [86] R
Midsummer Night's Dream, A, Shakespeare,
William 30 Nov p102 *90* [86] R
Miracle Child, The, Laird, Elizabeth 30 Nov
p103 *91* [87] R
Money Into Light, Boormann, John 2 Nov
p815 *815* [815] S
My Life in the Silver Screen, Kaufman, Gerald
2 Nov p815 *815* [815] S
Naughty Nancy Goes To School 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
Naz de Vas, Le, Lapor, Jean 21 Dec
p110 *116* [116] R
Nicobobeas, Jones, Terry 30 Nov p103 *91* [87]
R
Night Time Animals, Lilly, Kenneth [illus]. 30 Nov
p101 *89* [86] R
Nonnes Mester, His Life and Times, Maceo, Peter
[ed] 2 Nov p82 *82* [82] S
Northern Ireland A Personal Perspective, Rees,
Merlyn 23 Nov p102 *106* [100] R
*Now the War is Over A Social History of Britain
1945-51*, Addison, Paul 2 Nov
p811 *811* [811] S
Only One Woof, Harriot, James 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
Orson Welles A Biography, Leaming, Barbara.
19 Oct p108 *104* [104] R
*Our Three Selves The Life of Radclyffe
Hall*, Baker, Michael 2 Nov p84 *84* [84] S
Owing, The, Thomas, Dylan. 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
*Oxford Book of Children's Verse in America,
The*, Hall, Donald [ed] 30 Nov p101 *89* [86] R
*Passage for Excellence, A The Leadership
Difference*, Peters, Tom, Austin, Nancy 2 Nov
p87 *87* [87] S
Peacock King and Other Stories, The, d'Aulaoy,
Marie 30 Nov p103 *91* [87] R
Pecora, La, Feligot, Roger, Krop, Pascal
14 Dec p79 *97* [75] R
Pocket Wise Book, Johnson, Hugh 21 Dec
p110 *116* [116] R
Portrait of Shandas, A, Ayling, Stanley 2 Nov
p96 *96* [96] S
Quest for the Presidency 1964, The, Goldman,
Peter, Fuller, Tony, et al. 2 Nov
p812 *812* [812] S
Rise and Fall, Dales, Malcolm 5 Oct p95 *91* [87]
R
Rose The Biography of a City, Hibbert,
Christopher 16 Nov p96 *114* [102] R
Seasoo's Songs, Hughes, Ted 30 Nov
p101 *89* [86] R
*Secret Service The History of the British
Intelligence Community*, Andrew, Christopher
12 Oct p104 *108* [104] R
Shackleton, Hertford, Roland 14 Dec
p80 *96* [76] R
Shorter Papyra, The, Lathem, Robert 5 Oct
p93 *89* [86] R
Sold The Revolution in The Art Market, Feith,
Nicholas 16 Nov p94 *112* [100] R
Spring of Butterflies, The, He Lyn 30 Nov
p104 *92* [88] R
Square Mile, The, Plender, John, Wallace, Paul
7 Dec p93 *99* [91] R
Summit at Teheran The Untold Story, Eubank,
Keith 5 Oct p94 *90* [86] R
Theatre of Grotowski, The, Kumiega, Jennifer
26 Oct p96 *106* [92] R
Trouble With Dad, The, Cole, Babette 30 Nov
p102 *90* [86] R
Tuesday Poet, The, Sansbury, Keith 5 Oct
p94 *90* [86] R
*Uos Troubridge The Friend of Radclyffe
Hall*, Ormrod, Richard 2 Nov p84 *84* [84] S
*Village and House in the Middle Ages,
The*, Chapelot, Jean, Fossier, Robert 12 Oct
p104 *108* [104] R
*Voices of America How We Saw the
1964 Election*, Henry, William A , III 2 Nov
p813 *813* [813] S
*Wake Up When It's Over Presidential Politics of
1964*, Germond, Jack W , Witcover, Jules
2 Nov p812 *812* [812] S
*Wine for Sale Victoria Wine and the Liquor
Trade 1860-1984*, Briggs, Asa 21 Dec
p110 *116* [116] R
Wisning Streak Workout Book, The, Goldsmith,
Walter, Clotterbuck, David 2 Nov p87 *87* [87]
S
Working Horse, The, Patterson, Geoffrey
30 Nov p102 *90* [86] R
*World Atlas of Wine, The A Complete Guide to
the Wines and Spirits of the World*, Johnson,
Hugh 21 Dec p110 *116* [116] R
Zola, Walker, Philip 16 Nov p96 *114* [102] R
Boeker prize,
shortlist 26 Oct p95 *107* [91] R
Boots, Aathony,
on UK pension funds 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Boots,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 *91* [91] F
Borner, Holger,
as premier of Hesse, Germany, West 9 Nov
p61 *53* [43] E
Bosch (Robert),
views on possible Siemens takeover of Pierburg
30 Nov p83 *73* [59] W
Botany,
Japan, plan for cultivation/processing of kelp,
applications 19 Oct p102 *98* [96] T
nitrogen fixation research programme 2 Nov
p96 *96* [96] T
space experiments on effect of gravity on plants
2 Nov p94 *94* [96] T
Botha, P.W.,
prospect of release of Mandela, Nelson and
7 Dec p17 *15* [15] L
rejection of apartheid/proposal for 'federal
solution' to South Africa problems 5 Oct
p61 *37* [25] I
views on possible release of Mandela, Nelson
30 Nov p83 *39* [23] I
western pressure for reform of
apartheid/Conservative party opposition and
26 Oct p16 *17* [15] L
Bothem, Ian,
walk for Leukaemia Research Fund 21 Dec
p94 *96* [96] F
Boucheron, Huguette,
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov
p57 *47* [45] E
Bourassa, Robert,
Quebec proposal elections and 7 Dec
p60 *40* [26] I
Bourguiba, Habib,
Houphouet-Boigny, Felix and 19 Oct
p61 *49* [37] I
Bourgoss,
corporate results 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] M
Bowesber, Charles,
views on Gramm-Rudman bill 14 Dec
p31 *23* [26] A
Boyle, Francis A.,
on Israel/west Jerusalem 16 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Boss, Dominique,
as director of new Picasso museum in Paris
2 Nov p106 *101* [97] R
Bozzi, Aldo,
proposals for reform of Italy constitution 14 Dec
p49 *45* [33] E
BP,
audit fees 14 Dec p69 *89* [69] B
employees/turnover 26 Oct p32 *72* [57] B
in-house losses centres and 12 Oct p60 *80* [62]
W
Sohio losses and 7 Dec p72 *78* [66] W
Brasher, Fernee,
liquidation of commercial banks and, Brazil
30 Nov p95 *83* [79] F
Bradley, Bill,
participation in Kemp, Jack conference on
reform of exchange rates 16 Nov p28 *26* [36]
A
Bradley, Tom,
as probable California gubernational candidate
14 Dec p34 *26* [26] A
Farrakhan, Louis anti-Jewish pronouncements
and, USA 12 Oct p41 *25* [36] A
Brady, Robert,
'evolution' solution for integrated circuit
placement 23 Nov p94 *100* [92] T
Brandt, Willy,
views on Germany, West policies 9 Nov
p61 *53* [43] E
visit to Germany, East 5 Oct p57 *45* [45] E
visit to Poland/Ostpolitik efforts 14 Dec
p52 *48* [36] E
Brazil,
agriculture, nitrogen fixation research
programme 2 Nov p96 *96* [96] T
banks and banking, Comind/Banco Auxiliar
liquidation 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
banks and banking, liquidation of three
commercial banks/possible effects on debt
renegotiation 30 Nov p95 *83* [79] F
barriers to international flow of equity finance
19 Oct p66 *90* [90] F
coffee, effects of drought/price rise [chart]
14 Dec p60 *69* [56] W
debt, interest payments as % of current-account
earnings since 1982 [chart] 30 Nov
p116 *103* [99] N
debt problem 12 Oct p75 *75* [76] W
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
p116 *119* [113] N
economy, public-sector budget balance as % of
gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 *112* [106] N
elections, results/aspirations/Quadros, Janio
and Brizola, Leonel as politicians 23 Nov
p55 *33* [26] I
fuel alcohol research/production 30 Nov
p96 *86* [82] T
oil industry, net trade in oil, 1973-present [chart]
5 Oct p106 *104* [100] N
oil industry, production increase/fall in
imports/barter deals with Nigeria/China
26 Oct p74 *80* [64] W
Peru and, counter-trade 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
telecommunications, Barney, Jose ruling to
restrict proprietary technology monopoly by
multinationals 12 Oct p62 *86* [84] W
Breasridge, Sir John,
views on cost of investigating white collar crime,
Hongkong 16 Nov p87 *101* [87] F
Brennan, William,
interpretation of USA constitution 2 Nov
p46 *24* [36] A
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment
cases 23 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
Brenter, Jerome,
on Serbo-Croatian question, Jugoslavia 26 Oct
p6 *6* [6] C
Brees, Feeder,
on USSR economic prospects 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Briefs,
Accountants stray from their books (business
brief) [chart, table] 14 Dec p66 *86* [86] B
All change in the City (schools brief) [UK
financial markets] [charts] 7 Dec p36 *70* [32]
B
American venture capital groups up (business
brief) [charts] 23 Nov p66 *96* [84] B
American video shortages up its image (business
brief) [charts] 12 Oct p64 *86* [86] B
Canada's second gold rush (business brief)
[map, charts] 30 Nov p90 *78* [74] B

Ceramics the stone age strikes back (science and technology brief) [charts, table] 7 Dec p83 93 [81] B
Contempt no longer out off (business briefs) [Channel tunnel] [chart, diagrams] 2 Nov p72 90 [78] B
Dark days and bright (business briefs) [UK business] [charts] 5 Oct p36 82 [80] B
Heavy weather on Britain's farms (schools brief) [charts] 2 Nov p40 87 [84] B
Keeping the home fires burning (schools brief) [UK energy] [charts] 9 Nov p28 84 [80] B
Malt whisky galore (business briefs) [map, charts] 21 Dec p104 110 [110] B
Middle-aged manufacturers (schools brief) [UK industry] [charts] 16 Nov p44 88 [84] B
Money for most (schools brief) [UK government aid to industry] [map, charts] 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
Plodding into the sunrise (schools brief) [UK electronics industry/biotechnology] [charts] 23 Nov p40 46 [84] B
Selling the silver (schools brief) [UK privatisation] [table, chart] 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Semi-privatised airlines (business briefs) [Singapore Airlines/Malaysian Airlines System] [charts] 16 Nov p61 92 [82] B
Servicing the economy (schools brief) [UK service sector] [charts] 30 Nov p21 82 [80] B
Supervising state industries (schools brief) [UK nationalised industries] [charts, table] 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
Yasuhiro plays a different tune (business brief) [charts] 9 Nov p62 96 [80] B
Brierley, Ron,
Allied Lyons possible bid for Elders DL and 2 Nov p91 83 [83] F
Brixton, Tim,
views on motion to televise UK House of Commons debates 23 Nov p36 55 [53] U
Bristow, Alan,
views on Westland 14 Dec p62 72 [58] W
Britannia Arrow,
Guinness Peat bid for 2 Nov p71 89 [87] P
Britannia Investment,
bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries and 14 Dec p74 86 [66] F
British Aerospace,
privatisation, effect on turnover/profits [chart] 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
UK government aid to 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
USA security clearance 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U
views on Westland 14 Dec p62 72 [58] W
British Airports Authority,
annual report 23 Nov p104 [50] M
as nationalised industry/performance 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
planned privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
British Airways,
as nationalised industry/performance, UK 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
frequent-flier programmes 7 Dec p41 25 [39] A
planned privatisation/profits 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
reimbursement for transatlantic passengers following Laker Airways closure 23 Nov p73 87 [87] P
Schreyer, William views on 30 Nov p95 83 [79] F
UK nationalised industries' external financing and 16 Nov p34 56 [54] U
views on EEC air fares 2 Nov p63 77 [75] W
British Broadcasting Corporation,
see BBC
British and Commonwealth Shipping,
appointment of Gunn, John 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
British Caledonian,
views on EEC air fares 2 Nov p63 77 [75] W
British Council,
and UK cultural diplomacy Burgh, John, et al 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
question of UK membership of Unesco and Mitchell, Derek 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
state of, four-page report [charts, table] 2 Nov p25 51 [51] X
usefulness Wright, D W 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
British Gas,
as nationalised industry/performance, UK 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
employees/turnover 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
Lawson, Nigel announcement of privatisation [table] 16 Nov p66 102 [56] F
planned privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
planned privatisation/as source of government revenue 19 Oct p15 15 [15] L
privatisation bill 14 Dec p15 54 [42] U
state of [charts] 9 Nov p26 64 [60] B
UK nationalised industries' external financing and 16 Nov p34 56 [54] U
British Gas Onshore Oil,
privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
British House Stores,
stock-swap merger with Habitat/Mothercare 30 Nov p80 66 [66] W
British Leyland,
see BL
British Petroleum,
see BP
British Rail,
as nationalised industry/performance 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
Channel tunnel and 2 Nov p72 90 [78] B
UK nationalised industries' external financing and 16 Nov p34 56 [54] U
British Rail Hotels,
privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
British Shipbuilders,
as nationalised industry/performance 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
lay-offs 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
nuclear waste at Trident submarine workshop in Barrow-in-Furness, trade unions' concern 19 Oct p31 63 [55] U
UK nationalised industries' external financing and 16 Nov p34 56 [54] U
British Steel,
as nationalised industry/performance 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
corporate results 14 Dec p57 65 [53] M
effects of tin prices on 16 Nov p67 101 [67] F
UK nationalised industries' external financing and 16 Nov p34 56 [54] U
USA/EEC steel quota deal and 30 Nov p74 50 [42] E
British Technology Mine Group,
privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
British Telecom,
annual report 21 Dec p64 46 [46] M
appointment of Vallance, Ian as chief of operations 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
as nationalised industry/performance 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
corporate results 14 Dec p57 65 [53] M
deal with Ericsson 23 Nov p40 46 [64] B
GEC bid for Plessey and 7 Dec p16 16 [16] L
Hull's independent local telephone company and 16 Nov p80 90 [80] W
new telephones, difficulty in hearing bell of Bobersham, Sylvia 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
pension funds 9 Nov p67 93 [77] F
privatisation, effect on turnover/profits, and share flotation [chart] 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
rise in charges 9 Nov p78 84 [70] W
Britoil,
privatisation, effect on turnover/profits [chart] 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Britton, Leon,
as member of Star Chamber, UK 19 Oct p32 54 [56] U
as qualified UK barrister 9 Nov p36 74 [58] U
at Conservative party conference, UK 12 Oct p29 65 [53] U
Elders DL bid for Allied-Lyons and 14 Dec p71 79 [53] F
tin crisis and 9 Nov p65 91 [75] F
views on Lloyd's of London self-regulation 21 Dec p63 97 [97] F
views on UK House of Lords' human rights bill 14 Dec p27 53 [51] U
Britten, Dennis,
views on UK agriculture 2 Nov p40 57 [54] B
Britton,
note, criticism of crime during Burney, Elizabeth 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
note, criticism of Economist reporting on Vitter, G R 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
note, Gross, Cherry shooting/police use of firearms case 5 Oct p20 16 [16] L
Brizola, Leonel,
as Brazil politician 23 Nov p55 33 [26] I
Brookes, Sir Nigel,
Channel tunnel and 2 Nov p72 90 [78] B
Broder, David,
views on Reagan, Ronald 16 Nov p25 25 [36] A
Broken Hill Proprietary,
see BHP
Broofman, Edgar,
Jewish emigration from USSR and 9 Nov p63 56 [45] E
Brook, William,
dispute over interpretation of USA constitution and 2 Nov p46 24 [36] A
Brown, Judie,
anti-abortion campaign, USA 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
Brown, Lee,
as police chief of Houston, USA 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
Brown, Michael,
as winner of Nobel prize for medicine 19 Oct p102 96 [96] T
Brougham, Lord,
human rights bill in UK House of Lords 14 Dec p27 53 [51] U
Browning Group,
public listing 23 Nov p69 57 [57] F
BRZ,
bail-out of, Germany, West 9 Nov p69 77 [63] P
BSN,
corporate results 5 Oct p65 65 [63] M
BTR,
audit fees 14 Dec p69 59 [59] B
Buckley, James L.,
on coyotes 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Buckley, Roger,
on Japanese cultural diplomacy 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Buddhism,
see Religion
Building societies,
UK, and deregulation of financial firms 26 Oct p16 16 [16] L
UK, Halifax Building Society launch of index linked bonds 26 Oct p65 95 [77] F
Bulgaria,
government, Zhikov, Todor promotion of relatives within 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts] 26 Oct p107 119 [103] N
Turkish minority 14 Dec p55 49 [39] E
Turkish minority, campaign against/alleged massacre of [map] 21 Dec p16 14 [14] L
Unesco conference in 26 Oct p45 40 [26] I
Burger, Warren,
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p45 29 [36] A
Burgh, John,
on British Council 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Burlington Industries,
fall in exports 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
Burma,
black economy/currency re-issue 16 Nov p73 81 [73] W
transmission of international news/teaching of English language 16 Nov p66 46 [34] I
Burnet, Sir Alastair,
television interview with Charles, Prince of Wales/Diana, Princess of Wales 30 Nov p30 56 [48] U
Burney, Elizabeth,
on crime during Brixton riots 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Burnham, Peter,
trial in Guyana 14 Dec p45 41 [23] I
Burr, Donald,
People Express financial performance/merger with Frontier Airlines and 12 Oct p60 60 [62] W
Burroughs Wellcome,
relations with Wellcome/performance 7 Dec p74 50 [70] W
Burton,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Debenhams redesign and 30 Nov p60 66 [66] W
Burton, Scott,
as co-designer of new modernist art institute at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, problems 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
Bush, George,
Lucas, William and, USA 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
tie votes in USA Senate and 9 Nov p45 35 [39] A
USA balanced-budget bill and 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
USA/China and question of Taiwan independence 19 Oct p46 24 [44] A
Business,
see also industry
employee assessment programmes Boer, Angela M 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
management, Harvard Business School short courses 21 Dec p66 92 [92] W
South Africa, business community call for equality in education/employment, criticism of international sanctions Peele, Andrew 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
South Africa, effects of Group Areas Act on 21 Dec p66 89 [89] W
South Africa, proposals for collective apartheid 14 Dec p14 16 [14] L
UK, adult training, Coopers & Lybrand report on 14 Dec p24 58 [44] U
UK, assessment centres, increasing use of in recruitment of personnel 5 Oct p75 77 [71] W
UK, changes since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p36 62 [60] B
UK, City of London, Beaker's Directory of 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
UK, company stockbuilding, changes since 1973 [charts] 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
UK, employee share-option schemes [charts] 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
UK, small businesses, government help for/ignorance of self-employed 19 Oct p40 66 [70] U
UK, small businesses, growth of/government aid to [chart] 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
UK/USA, shareholders' perks 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
USA, capital markets [charts] 26 Oct p66 95 [77] F
USA, corporate debt, state of [charts] 5 Oct p61 63 [75] F
USA, law on leader offers 12 Oct p91 95 [91] F
USA, Morgan (J P) plan to circumvent Glass-Steagall Act by forming Morgan (J P) Securities 26 Oct p64 92 [72] F
USA, small businesses, Advanced Technology Development Center as 'incubator' for high-tech research 26 Oct p78 66 [66] W
USA, small businesses, industrial incubators 30 Nov p48 34 [34] A
Buthelezi, Gatsha,
views on Botha, P W 'federal solution' to South Africa problems/homelands issue and 5 Oct p61 37 [26] I
Byrne, Jane,
as former mayor of Chicago 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A
Byrne, Tony,
Liverpool financial crisis and 23 Nov p30 50 [52] U
role in Liverpool council's fight with UK government 14 Dec p17 53 [41] U

C

Cable and Wireless,
annual report 23 Nov p39 14 [63] M
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
final privatisation plan/profits 23 Nov p91 93 [89] F
privatisation, effect on turnover/profits/government sale of remaining stake, UK [chart] 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Cable television,
see Media
Calcutti, David,
Cyprus listening-post spy case and, UK 2 N p31 59 [57] U
investigation following acquittal of 'Cyprus servicemen' 16 Nov p36 60 [56] U
Caledonian Far East,
application for China routes 23 Nov p64 61 [W
California,
Los Angeles personal service for 16,500 hu foetuses 12 Oct p47 31 [43] A
San Diego, Hedgecock, Roger resignation as mayor following conviction for acceptance illegal campaign contributions 19 Oct p48 26 [48] A
state lottery, contracts/distribution of revenu from 12 Oct p48 32 [44] A
workfare law/child-care facilities 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
Calleyas, Rafael,
as candidate in Honduras elections 30 Nov p56 43 [26] I
Calvo-Sotelo, Leopoldo,
preview of Spain elections and 2 Nov p62 42 [42] E
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (UK
Ruddock, Joan resignation as chairman/membership 26 Oct p26 66 [60
Campart, Cesare,
as new mayor of Genoa, Italy 26 Oct p62 50 [32] E
Campomanes, Florencio,
as president of International Chess Federation 16 Nov p66 55 [52] E
Canada,
banks and banking, Canadian Commercial Ba of Edmonton liquidation/Mercantile Bank problems 12 Oct p91 95 [91] F
bids and mergers, Bosag bid for government stake in De Havilland 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
economy, capital account balance since 1980 [charts] 19 Oct p121 117 [117] N
elections, Quebec provincial, results 7 Dec p50 40 [26] I
employment, youth unemployment, increase since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
energy consumption per unit of output since 1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
gold mining industry, state of/production/costs/sale of maple leaf coi [map, charts] 30 Nov p90 75 [74] B
satellites, Telesat spare channels 23 Nov p81 79 [79] W
social mix Hellweg-Larsen, Robin 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
transport, railways, Canadian Pacific, 100th anniversary/buy-back of Canadian Pacific Enterprises 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
Canadian Commercial Bank of Edmonto
government-sponsored bail-out/liquidation/planned acquisition by Hongkong Bank of Canada 12 Oct p91 95 [91] F
Canadian Pacific,
100th anniversary/buy-back of Canadian P Enterprises 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] M
Canadian Pacific Air,
bid for Norcter 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
Canadian Pacific Enterprises,
Canadian Pacific buy-back of shares 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
Canadian Superior,
Mobil Oil bid for 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
Canary Wharf,
see London
Canon,
labour turnover, Japan 16 Nov p70 74 [70] W
Capel (James),
collapse of Pan Electric Industries and 7 Dec p78 84 [76] F
Capital Cities,
purchase of ABC 9 Nov p74 82 [68] W
Cardin (Pierre),
franchising revenue/sales 26 Oct p76 66 [66]
Cargill, David,
Norwich and, UK 16 Nov p41 67 [63] U
Carlsson, Roine,
successor to Thorborg, Anders as defence minister, Sweden 19 Oct p70 57 [58] E
Carlton Communications,
bid for Thames Television 12 Oct p73 73 [73] I
offer for Thames Television/IBA blocking of bid/interests/profits 19 Oct p37 65 [67] U
Carlton United Breweries,
Australia beer sales war and 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W

-ejo, Jorge,
candidate in Guatemala elections 9 Nov 55 *46* [29] I
-ser in Guatemala presidential elections 4 Dec p46 *40* [22] I
r (W.J.) (Overseas),
re to gain seat on Japanese stock xchange 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
rise Group,
et of Tan, George and 14 Dec p57 *66* [53] P
son, Sir Edward,
accessary of death 2 Nov p37 *66* [61] U
ewell, Richard,
coposmist use of 'gang a gley' 5 Oct *6 6* [6] C
rker, Anthony J.,
Texaco debt 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
-se (J.L.),
ales of tractor production from USA to UK Nov p71 *69* [67] P, 9 Nov p77 *63* [59] W
-sseels, Solomon,
ancial lawsuit against Texaco and 30 Nov p96 *84* [80] F
ng against Texaco in Getty Oil/Pecunzoil case 14 Dec p74 *66* [66] F
-ellemaine,
trials beer sales war and 16 Nov 979 *69* [79] W
nd, Alan purchase 12 Oct p92 *96* [92] F
-etre, Fidel,
ws on Cuban troops in Ethiopia 2 Nov p56 *36* [26] I
-thiary Pacific,
ina routes 23 Nov p84 *81* [82] W
-ziec listing 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] P
-rnese Silva, Aurlio,
leader of Social Democrats/general elections and, Portugal 12 Oct p84 *56* [83] E
new prime minister of Portugal 2 Nov p56 *44* [46] E
prime minister of Portugal 21 Dec p41 *33* [33] E
-ble Murdoch, Rupert bid/sale of shares to -Loewe Corporation 9 Nov p74 *62* [66] W
-e of toy divisions to Hasbro 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
-ss/Fox,
-me video income 12 Oct p64 *66* [66] B
-sescou, Hissa,
deputy of Ceausescou, Nicolae, Rumania 26 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
-sescou, Nicolae,
ormseal of energy ministers/military takeover of power system, Rumania 26 Oct p53 *51* [37] E
-dership/rumours of illness/USSR relations with Rumania and 26 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
-ews on Iosescu, G. Georgescu, Horia 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
-sescou, Hisa,
-sescou, Nicolae leadership of Rumania and 26 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
-sell, Benjamin,
. USA/Japan trade 14 Dec p8 *8* [8] C
-sfilock,
-ale of 23 Nov p41 *47* [55] B
-ssorship,
Economist Archbald, S D 30 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
-ses, Asia, South-East 23 Nov p59 *36* [29] I
-udi Arabia 2 Nov p106 *102* [98] R
-SSR, oil media/newspapers 9 Nov p64 *56* [46] E
central America,
see also individual countries
-ontadora and, meeting 26 Oct p49 *46* [27] I
-emocratisation [map] 30 Nov p15 *17* [15] L
central Electricity Generating Board,
-ale of [charts] 9 Nov p26 *64* [60] B
Centro Hispano de Pensats,
-ress and 7 Dec p60 *90* [78] F
-ramics,
dvanced, R&D/market/future [charts, table] 7 Dec p63 *63* [61] B
-eresa, Vicels,
s apparent winner of Guatemala elections 9 Nov p55 *45* [29] I
-emocratisation of Central America and [map] 30 Nov p15 *17* [15] L
-lection as president of Guatemala 14 Dec p46 *40* [22] I
Chadwick, Don,
-e industrial designer 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Chalikias, Dimitris,
-riticism of Papandreou, Andreas austerity programme, Greece 19 Oct p70 *67* [56] E
Chalker, Lynda,
study on British Summer Time 2 Nov p37 *66* [61] U
Chamorro, Jaime,
as director of La Prensa, Nicaragua 21 Dec p37 *29* [21] I
Chamoun, Camille,
disintegration of Lebanon political agreement and 7 Dec p56 *44* [30] I
Champi,
franchising revenue/sales/Lagerfeld, Karl as designer for 26 Oct p76 *66* [66] W
Channel Expressway,
application for Channel tunnel contract 2 Nov p72 *90* [78] B
-id for Channel tunnel contract 14 Dec p18 *54* [42] U
Channel tunnel/bridge schemes,
see Transport
Channel Tunnel Group,
application for Channel tunnel contract 2 Nov p72 *90* [78] B
bid for Channel tunnel contract 14 Dec p18 *54* [42] U
Chao, Ronald,
Dragoncar and 23 Nov p84 *81* [82] W
Charities,
UK, Bothem, Ian walk for Leukaemia Research Fund/Merrill Lynch 'Bond Aid' appeal for Save the Children Fund 21 Dec p94 *96* [96] F
Charles Heidsieck,
takeover by Remy Martin 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] P
Charles, Prince of Wales,
launch of Royal Society for Nature Conservation appeal for preservation of environment, UK 26 Oct p30 *70* [52] U
pronouncements of increasingly political nature 30 Nov p30 *68* [48] U
visit to homeless centre, UK 30 Nov p26 *52* [48] U
visit to Penney (J C) store, USA 16 Nov p31 *33* [41] A
Charterhouse Japhet,
as merchant bank to Argyll 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
Chase Manhattan Bank,
car loans and, USA 12 Oct p67 *91* [59] F
corporate results 19 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
profits increase 26 Oct p66 *96* [60] F
sponsorship of USA industrial design exhibition 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Chavez, Gregorio Rosa,
views on torture by El Salvador army 7 Dec p50 *40* [26] I
Chayes, Abram,
Nicaragua suit against USA at International Court of Justice and 12 Oct p42 *26* [26] A
Chazov, Yevgeni,
acceptance of Nobel peace prize on behalf of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War 7 Dec p62 *52* [50] E
Chemical Bank,
assets 12 Oct p67 *91* [59] F
venture capital fund 23 Nov p66 *96* [64] B
Chemical industry,
see also Petrochemical industry
Dow Chemical, redundancy provisions 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
ICI, Harvey-Jones, Sir John as chairman/possible successors/profits [charts] 9 Nov p60 *86* [71] W
Monsanto restructuring 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] P
UK, state of 16 Nov p44 *68* [64] B
USA, state of/protectionist bill [chart] 2 Nov p76 *72* [70] W
USA, views on Gibbons bill Miller, Kenneth Y 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Chemical weapons,
see Weapons
Chemie Linz,
Kirchweger, Rudolf as chairman 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
Chemistry,
assessthebox, research into functioning of/lookersee theory 26 Oct p92 *100* [84] T
Swiss Institute of Arms and Armour process for turning rust back into iron 2 Nov p106 *101* [97] R
Chen Yun,
as head of China discipline committee 21 Dec p36 *27* [17] I
criticism of economic reforms, China 26 Oct p71 *77* [61] W
Cheney, Stephen,
views on Hongkong form of government 14 Dec p41 *37* [19] I
Chernyev, Mikhail,
as USSR press spokesman 9 Nov p64 *56* [46] E
Chesebrough-Pond's,
shareholders' perks 19 Oct p91 *91* [91] F
Chess,
see Games
Chester, Sir Norman,
Football League reform proposals and, UK 19 Oct p40 *69* [70] U
Chesterfield Streets,
public listing 23 Nov p69 *67* [67] F
Cheung Kong,
stake in International City Holdings 12 Oct p60 *80* [62] W
Chevron,
sale of assets to Cumberland Farms 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
Chiang, Antonio,
dangers opposition to government, Taiwan 19 Oct p23 *33* [23] X
Chiang Ching-Kuo,
question of succession as president/designer opposition to, Taiwan 19 Oct p23 *33* [23] X
Chicago,
historical architecture exhibition 23 Nov p106 *107* [103] R
history/state of 21 Dec p29 *21* [27] A
Chicago Pacific,
bid for Hoover 19 Oct p73 *73* [75] P
takeover of Hoover 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] P
Chichester, John,
as Republican candidate for lieutenant-governorship of Virgina, USA 12 Oct p48 *30* [40] A
Child care,
see Families
Childbearing,
see Health/health care
Children,
UK, report on Beckford, Jasmine death/recommendations for social workers 7 Dec p32 *66* [59] U
UK, rights by law [table] 26 Oct p27 *66* [49] U
Chile,
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p116 *119* [113] N
economy, public-sector budget balance as % of gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 *112* [106] N
Chin, Larry Wo-Tai,
spy case, USA 30 Nov p41 *29* [31] A
China,
agriculture [table] 21 Dec p64 *69* [66] X
art/arts, theatre, cancellation of play, 'Us' 21 Dec p36 *27* [17] I
civil aviation, applications for new China routes 23 Nov p64 *81* [82] W
death, cremation/burial 30 Nov p56 *44* [26] I
economy, new five-year plan, aims/World Bank recommendations [charts] 26 Oct p71 *77* [61] W
economy/politics, six-page report [charts, tables] 21 Dec p63 *66* [56] X
games, Trivial Pursuit 30 Nov p77 *66* [63] P
government, corruption/fraud/embezzlement 21 Dec p36 *27* [17] I
Hongkong and, future 16 Nov p60 *40* [32] I
Hongkong and, official visit of Ji Pengfei 14 Dec p41 *37* [19] I
Hongkong and, safeguarding of rights after 1997 14 Dec p13 *17* [13] L
Hongkong emigration and 2 Nov p53 *33* [26] I
hotels and catering, dearth of rooms/use of Sino-Japanese Friendship Hospital as hotel 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
India/Pakistan battle for control of Siachen glacier and 12 Oct p56 *46* [30] I
industry [charts] 21 Dec p66 *67* [67] X
investment by Baring Brothers 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] P
investment in Hongkong/USA/Australia 9 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
Japan and, relations/trade [charts] 7 Dec p816 *815* [816] S
Japan and, relations/trade, problems 19 Oct p62 *50* [36] I
Korea, South and, trade with 2 Nov p62 *76* [74] W
motor industry, state of/joint ventures 14 Dec p64 *76* [60] W
nuclear power, agreement with USA, non-provision of safeguards/Glenn, John bill to block implementation of 19 Oct p48 *24* [44] A
offices, dearth of/construction 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
politics, Hu Yaobang as possible successor to Deng Xiaoping as chairman of Communist party's Military Commission 12 Oct p56 *46* [26] I
population, USA criticism of policy 19 Oct p46 *24* [44] A
Taiwan and, relations/trade, and Hongkong 19 Oct p23 *33* [23] X
trade [chart, tables] 21 Dec p67 *69* [69] X
trade debate with Japan, call for increase in Japanese investment 19 Oct p62 *50* [36] I
USA and, candle exports, opposition by USA International Trade Commission 26 Oct p72 *78* [62] W
USA investment 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] P
China International Trust Investment Corporation,
investment in USA 9 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
China National Automotive Company,
problems 14 Dec p64 *76* [60] W
Chirac, Jacques,
as candidate for prime minister of France 30 Nov p56 *46* [36] E
as mayor of Paris, projects/budget 26 Oct p67 *55* [39] E
cohabitation issue after parliamentary election and, France 19 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
debate with Fabius, Laurent 21 Dec p40 *32* [32] E
New Caledonia and, promise of referendum on independence issue 5 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov p57 *47* [45] E
reaction to Greenpeace Affair, Mitterrand, Francois and 5 Oct p56 *46* [46] E
views on deregulation of television, France 23 Nov p62 *36* [44] E
views on immigration, France 2 Nov p56 *45* [47] E
Chia, Andrew,
views on Hongkong emigration 2 Nov p53 *33* [26] I
Chisholm,
corporate results 14 Dec p57 *66* [53] M
Echeandia, Sir Mishael as acting head 14 Dec p56 *77* [61] W
Chong, K.,
on Harvard 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
Christianity,
see Religion
Christiansen, Steven,
death in Salt Lake City bombing/Mormon church history scandal and 26 Oct p37 *27* [43] A
Chrisolle's International,
corporate results 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
Chrysler,
corporate results 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] M
equity buy back 30 Nov p94 *82* [78] F
Chrysler Financial Corporation,
purchase of FinanceAmerica from Bank of America/BankAmerica, assets/profits 12 Oct p67 *91* [69] F
Ciaskatsrie,
protest against privatisation of Japan National Railways 7 Dec p56 *45* [29] I
Ciass Doo Hwan,
student demonstrations and, Korea, South 30 Nov p56 *44* [26] I
Church of England,
see Religion
Churchill, Winston,
bill on media obscenity, UK 14 Dec p26 *59* [49] U
Ciba-Geigy,
laboratory experiments on animals 7 Dec p66 *59* [54] E
Cincinnati Milacron,
exports 19 Oct p75 *75* [77] W
Cisneros, Henry,
as Latino spokesman, USA 14 Dec p34 *26* [26] A
Citibank,
backing of Elders DL in bid for Allied-Lyons 26 Oct p63 *91* [71] F
Elders DL bid for Allied-Lyons and 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
office space outside City of London 26 Oct p63 *91* [71] F
Citicorp,
creation of management buy-outs financing funds 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
profits 26 Oct p66 *96* [60] F
City of London,
Becket's Directory of 30 Nov p96 *84* [80] F
Civil aviation,
British Airways, Schreyer, Willem views on 30 Nov p96 *83* [79] F
Cathay Pacific, public listing 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] P
China, applications for new China routes 23 Nov p64 *81* [82] W
EEC, price liberalisation proposals [charts] 2 Nov p63 *77* [75] W
Garnesey, West, Frankfurt airport security, reply to letter from Andrews, Christopher Soholoh, M, Dilmanon, H 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Korean Air Lines flight 007, shooting down by USSR, new evidence/USA congressional committee investigation 12 Oct p45 *29* [39] A
Lufthansa, possible privatisation of, Strauss, Franz Josef opposition to 5 Oct p82 *84* [76] F
Lufthansa, strike by ground staff 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
Northwest Airlines, Boeing aircraft order 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
People Express Airlines, merger with Frontier Airlines/financial performance 12 Oct p60 *80* [62] W
Singapore Airlines/Malaysian Airlines System, privatisation/profits [charts] 16 Nov p61 *92* [82] B
terrorism and 30 Nov p16 *16* [16] L
TWA/British Airways/Pan Am, reimbursement for transatlantic passengers following Laker Airways closure 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
USA, frequent-flier programmes 7 Dec p41 *26* [39] A
USA, safety, criticism of Federal Aviation Administration/budgetary constraints/air-traffic control understanding 5 Oct p42 *24* [36] A
Clark, Sir John,
GEC bid for Plessey and 7 Dec p77 *63* [75] F
Clausen, Tom,
announcement of forthcoming retirement as president of World Bank 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P, p75 *75* [75] W
Clelland, David,
as candidate in Tyne Bridge by-election, UK 30 Nov p32 *59* [57] U
Clemitson, Sir James,
Confederation of British Industry annual conference and 23 Nov p37 *61* [57] U
Clerides, Glafkos,
as leader of right-wing Greek Cypriot party 16 Nov p64 *52* [51] E
Cyprus parliamentary elections and 14 Dec p60 *46* [34] E
Climb, Alan,
views on UK teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec p22 *42* [42] U
Cline, William,
study on USA/Japan trade 2 Nov p77 *73* [71] W
Clothier, Cecil,
on UK police 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Clothing industry,
see also Fashion industry
France, designer collections/sales 26 Oct p76 *66* [66] W
Club Corporation of America,
Equitable Life insurance and, fitness centres, USA 12 Oct p60 *80* [62] W

Co-op Bank,
free services for customers 7 Dec p60 *90* [78] F
Coal industry,
see also Mining industry
Russia, decline in production 26 Oct p63 *51* [37] E
Cocoa,
creation of independent body (STEM) to vet military technology exported to Soviet bloc 19 Oct p61 *49* [37] I
Coetsee, Kobie,
views on possible release of Mandela, Nelson, South Africa 30 Nov p63 *39* [23] I
Coffee,
Brazil, effects of drought / price rise [chart] 14 Dec p60 *66* [56] W
Cajamarca, Ricardo,
Aquino, Corazon and, Philippines 7 Dec p47 *33* [19] I
Cajamarca, Jose,
as adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines 7 Dec p47 *33* [19] I
Colgate Industries,
as toymaker, USA 19 Oct p66 *86* [67] W
Collaborative Research,
extracted drugs research 23 Nov p93 *99* [91] T
Colombia,
attack on Palace of Justice by left wing guerrillas 16 Nov p48 *38* [26] I
Contadora meeting with Central American governments and 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
volcano eruption in Armero 23 Nov p56 *33* [26] I
Comind Bank,
liquidation, Brazil 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P, 30 Nov p96 *83* [79] F
Commercial Credit,
losses 2 Nov p78 *74* [72] W
Commercial Union,
annual report 16 Nov p59 *72* [17] M
Commerzbank,
probable opening of securities branch in Japan 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
stake in Karstadt / sales of AEG shares to Daimler-Benz 26 Oct p66 *96* [80] F
Commodities,
gold, Canada, state of mining industry / production / costs / sale of maple leaf coins [map, charts] 30 Nov p90 *78* [74] B
gold, Papua New Guinea, discovery of gold deposits 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
gold, prices, fluctuations since 1979 [charts] 26 Oct p108 *120* [104] N
gold, South Africa, gold swaps as method of raising revenue / fall in reserves / prices [charts] 12 Oct p66 *92* [90] F
gold, South Africa halt of Krugerrand production 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
Kuala Lumpur Commodity Exchange, reopening of 2 Nov p66 *81* [61] F
London Metal Exchange, need for independent clearing system 2 Nov p66 *82* [62] F
prices, question of stability [charts] 21 Dec p67 *91* [91] W
prices, world economy and 30 Nov p13 *15* [13] L
rubber, Malaysia tyre industry and 30 Nov p66 *78* [71] W
silver, price fixing, Switzerland / UK 7 Dec p79 *89* [77] F
silver, prices, fluctuations since 1979 [charts] 26 Oct p108 *120* [104] N
tin, creditors' rescue plan 16 Nov p67 *101* [67] F
tin, crisis in market / rescue plan [table] 9 Nov p66 *91* [75] F
tin, crisis, Peat, Marwick, Mitchell report for Lia, Peter on 30 Nov p93 *81* [77] F
tin, crisis [table] 23 Nov p90 *86* [66] F
tin, effects of crisis on Bolivian economy 30 Nov p55 *43* [25] I
tin, Paranapanema production / profits, Brazil 7 Dec p72 *78* [68] W
tin, price controls / crash [chart] 2 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
tin, price fall / suspension of trading [chart] 2 Nov p66 *81* [61] F
USA exports of, and likely effects of dollar fall 19 Oct p76 *75* [77] W
wheat, USA, fall in exports 19 Oct p75 *75* [77] W
Commonwealth,
legal system Willoughby, P G 30 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
resolution on South Africa / pressure for reform of apartheid, Botha, P W rejection of 26 Oct p15 *17* [15] L
value / unity, question of survival / South Africa as issue 19 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
Compaq Computer,
corporate results 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] M
Computer Code,
use of electronics in taxis 23 Nov p66 *82* [63] W
Computer Industry,
see also Electronics industry
Control Data, losses / debts / problems [chart] 2 Nov p78 *74* [72] W
Japan / USA / UK / Germany, West / France, computer production, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 *107* [87] N
Japan, use of computers by workers, comparison to USA / Europe, western 14 Dec p64 *76* [60] W
reduced-instruction-set computer 14 Dec p76 *92* [72] T
Sinclair Research, sales / losses / need for investment [charts] 21 Dec p69 *93* [93] W
UK, trade unions' computerisation of records 7 Dec p27 *61* [57] U
USA, IBM launch of local-area network 19 Oct p62 *84* [66] W
Confederation of British Industry,
annual conference 23 Nov p37 *61* [57] U
Conic Investment,
problems / charge of fraud against Au, Alfred 14 Dec p63 *79* [59] W
Connaught Laboratories,
membrane research 2 Nov p94 *94* [86] T
Conran, Sir Terence,
Habitat / Mothercare-British Home Stores stock-swap merger and [table] 30 Nov p90 *86* [66] W
Conservation,
see Environment
Conservative party (UK),
conference, report / issues 12 Oct p29 *65* [53] U
Parkinson, Cecil / Kenya, Sarah affair, revelations in newspapers 12 Oct p30 *66* [54] U
pre-election economic strategy recommendations 26 Oct p20 *20* [16] L
privatisation policy since 1979 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
Consolidated Gold Fields,
annual report 12 Oct p69 *93* [85] M
Consumer affairs,
product liability, planned UK legislation / EEC directive 9 Nov p34 *72* [52] U
Contadora,
meeting with Central American governments / Sandinista' rejection of proposals 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
Continental Airlines,
frequent-flier programmes 7 Dec p41 *25* [39] A
Contraception,
see also Population *and* Health / health care
UK, House of Lords ruling in Gillick, Victoria campaign against under-age contraception 26 Oct p27 *65* [49] U
Control Data,
default on debts 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
losses / debts / problems [chart] 2 Nov p78 *74* [72] W
Cook, Robin,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
Cooke, Alistair,
on Ballesteros, Severiano ban from USA golf tour 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Cookson Group,
effects of tin prices on 16 Nov p67 *101* [67] F
Coopers & Lybrand,
EuroRoute future revenue estimates and 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
report on adult training, UK 14 Dec p24 *56* [44] U
Copper,
state of 14 Dec p66 *86* [66] B
Copyright,
video piracy of films, USA 12 Oct p64 *86* [66] B
Cordovez, Diego,
as chairman of Geneva talks on Afghanistan 30 Nov p49 *37* [21] I
talks on Afghanistan and 21 Dec p34 *26* [16] I
Corbrier, Peter,
German Marshall Fund and 7 Dec p44 *29* [42] A
Commodities Industry,
Japan, foreign companies / new product-approval rules 30 Nov p62 *72* [56] W
Corniga, Francesco,
Craxi, Bettino resignation and, Italy 26 Oct p61 *49* [31] E
de Mita, Ciriaco / Craxi, Bettino and, Italy 12 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
reveal of Craxi coalition and, Italy 2 Nov p62 *42* [42] E
Corsotta, Armando,
as member of Italy Communist party 21 Dec p51 *53* [53] X
Corte Comercio Exportacao e Importacao,
oil barter deal with Nigeria and 26 Oct p74 *80* [64] W
Cotting, J.C.,
on International Harvester 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Council for National Academic Awards (UK),
Lindop inquiry 30 Nov p29 *57* [47] U
County Bank,
probable opening of securities branch in Japan 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
Cousins Design,
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Cowans, Harry,
Tyne Bridge by-election following death of, UK 30 Nov p32 *59* [57] U
Cowans, Jon,
on importance of government / business co-operation in USA sanctions against South Africa 5 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Cox Communications,
management buy-out 9 Nov p74 *82* [66] W
Cranston, Alan,
views on Philippines 9 Nov p71 *79* [66] W
Craxi, Bettino,
as prime minister / inter-party relations and, Italy 12 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
EEC Luxembourg summit and 7 Dec p67 *47* [47] E
proposals for reform of Italy constitution and 14 Dec p49 *46* [33] E
public expenditure reduction plans and, Italy 12 Oct p66 *88* [67] E
Reagan, Ronald and, USA / Italy organisation of capture of 'Achille Lauro' hijackers 26 Oct p62 *80* [32] E
resignation / fall of Italy government over Middle East policy disagreements and 26 Oct p61 *49* [31] E
reveal of coalition government, Italy 2 Nov p62 *42* [42] E
USA reaction to release of Abbas, Abu and 19 Oct p67 *45* [31] I
Cray Research,
as supercomputer leader, USA 2 Nov p78 *74* [72] W
Credit Suisse,
silver price fixing 7 Dec p79 *89* [77] F
Credit Suisse First Boston,
as member of consortium for Canary Wharf development, UK 26 Oct p63 *91* [71] F
Creditanstalt Bankverein,
Androsch, Hannes as head of 14 Dec p55 *49* [39] E
Cresson, Edith,
views on AT&T-Philips Telecommunications campaign for French digital telephone market 7 Dec p74 *80* [70] W
Cresswell, Ronnie,
as new head of Wellcome R&D 7 Dec p74 *80* [70] W
Crime,
Hongkong, arrest of Tan, George / Bank Bumiputra executives 14 Dec p67 *66* [53] P
Hongkong, white collar, cost of investigating 16 Nov p67 *101* [67] F
Spain, extradition of Raiz-Mateos, Jose Maria to face Rumasa fraud charge 7 Dec p60 *90* [78] F
UK, statistics under Thatcher government [charts] 9 Nov p34 *72* [52] U
UK, television violence and [table] 14 Dec p25 *59* [49] U
Criollani, Alfredo,
as new Arena party president, El Salvador 5 Oct p55 *41* [29] I
Crocker, Chester,
negotiations with Angola 30 Nov p42 *30* [32] A
Croft,
sherry production / question of label 16 Nov p76 *84* [76] W
Cross and Pereter,
losses 23 Nov p61 *79* [79] W
Cryogenics Consultants,
re-design of magnetic separation process / market possibilities of superconducting magnetic-separators 19 Oct p96 *96* [96] T
Cuba,
Nicaragua and, possible support 21 Dec p37 *29* [21] I
troops in Ethiopia 2 Nov p56 *36* [26] I
Cucchi, Enrico,
question of retirement from Mediobanca board, Italy 2 Nov p66 *82* [62] F
Cuisinart,
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Cumberland Farms,
purchase of Chevron assets 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
Cunhal, Alvaro,
as leader of Portugal Communists 21 Dec p50 *52* [52] X
Cunningham, John,
Liverpool financial crisis and 23 Nov p30 *50* [52] U
Cuoco, Mario,
views on Acle 2 Nov p61 *27* [37] A
Currency,
Burma / Vietnam, re-issues 16 Nov p73 *81* [73] W
EEC, ecu, Eurobond issue / loans [charts] 5 Oct p356 *358* [356] B
EEC, Germany, West controls on ecu Bauer, E., Wahlin, B 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Japan, rise / efforts to strengthen yen against dollar [chart] 9 Nov p66 *94* [76] F
Japan, rise in yen [charts] 30 Nov p62 *72* [56] W
Japan, rise in yen following Group of Five intervention, fiscal policy and 5 Oct p66 *68* [66] W
Japan, yen, need for reflation to ensure economic growth 19 Oct p76 *76* [84] W
Nigeria, need for devaluation 21 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
South Africa, USA ban on import of Krugerrands 5 Oct p66 *66* [63] P
UK, arguments for / against sterling membership of European Monetary System 23 Nov p36 *55* [53] U
UK, withdrawal of one pound note [chart] 2 Nov p36 *66* [62] U
USA dollar, effect on oil prices / consumption 12 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
USA dollar, effects on oil prices 23 Nov p77 *77* [73] W
USA, dollar fall, likely effect on exports 19 Oct p75 *75* [77] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, dollar fall against yen / D-mark / sterling [chart] 19 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, fall in dollar rise in yen / D-mark / sterling following Group Five intervention 5 Oct p66 *68* [66] W
Zambia, devaluation of exchange rates / raising of domestic currency [chart] 19 Oct p78 *78* [84] W
Currency Research,
calculation of exchange rates / dollar level and [chart] 19 Oct p76 *76* [78] W
Cyprus,
elections, parliamentary, results [chart] 14 Dec p60 *46* [34] E
environment, and proposed sewage plant 2 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
killing in Larnaca of Israeli holidaymakers, Arafat, Yasser denial of PLO involvement 5 Oct p49 *31* [19] I
politics, dissent between Turks / Greeks 26 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
politics, Greek Cypriot communist party 16 Nov p64 *52* [51] E
UK servicemen espionage case and, investigations following acquittal 16 Nov p36 *60* [56] U
Cyrel, Edmond A.,
on Strategic Defence Initiative as engineering success 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Czechoslovakia,
commemoration of death of Lennon, John by young people 21 Dec p43 *36* [36] E
Matejcek, Emil, alleged kidnap as means of escape to the west 5 Oct p56 *46* [46] E
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts] 26 Oct p107 *119* [103] N

D

Daewoo,
expansion, Korea, South 5 Oct p71 *69* [67] W
General Motors and 12 Oct p26 *36* [45] X
joint venture with Ssangyong 2 Nov p62 *76* [74] W
reduction of workforce 23 Nov p82 *80* [80] W
Daily Telegraph,
losses / sale to Black, Conrad 21 Dec p22 *42* [42] U
takeover by Black, Conrad 14 Dec p67 *66* [5] P
Daimler-Benz,
bid for control of AEG / diversification plans / assets [charts] 19 Oct p67 *89* [89] F
Deutsche Bank stake in 26 Oct p66 *96* [80] F
Deutsche Bank takeover of Flick and 14 Dec p72 *80* [64] F
Flick stake in 7 Dec p70 *76* [66] W
possible motorway speed limit and, Germany, West 30 Nov p72 *48* [40] E
production 16 Nov p44 *68* [64] B
proposed merger with AEG, insider-trading inquiry 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
takeover bid for AEG / Frankfurt Stock Exchange investigation into possible insider-trading 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
takeover of MAN / Dornier / AEG 30 Nov p63 *73* [59] W
Dalalolal Kuta,
forged letter mystery / problems [chart] 7 Dec p75 *81* [73] W
Dalwa Bank,
outstanding loans to Sanko Steamship 21 Dec p95 *99* [99] F
Dalwa Securities,
Singapore Airlines privatisation and 16 Nov p61 *92* [82] B
Daley, Richard,
as former mayor of Chicago 21 Dec p29 *21* [27] A
Daley, Richard, Jr.,
as Illinois state attorney 21 Dec p29 *21* [27] A
Dall, Salvador,
Barcelona and 9 Nov p64 *56* [46] E
Damon Biotech,
membrane research 2 Nov p94 *94* [86] T
Danereks,
shareholdings on Indonesian stock market 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Danie,
'Inferno', illustrations / screen treatment by Philips, Tom 23 Nov p106 *107* [103] R
Danis, Claile,
views on question of Cucci, Enrico retirement 2 Nov p66 *82* [62] F
Dannen, Richard,
perbapsdice in Kemp, Jack conference on reform of exchange rates 16 Nov p28 *28* [3] A
Dartford tunnel,
privatisation plans 9 Nov p37 *73* [67] U
Dartmell, Graham,
as head of Thorn EMI screen entertainment division / stake in Screen Entertainment 14 Dec p62 *72* [56] W
D'Aubuisson, Roberto,
resignation as head of Arena, El Salvador 5 Oct p55 *41* [29] I
David, Hilye A.,
on UK inner cities 23 Nov p6 *6* [4] C
David-West, Tam,
views on OPEC market share 14 Dec p59 *67* [55] W
Davidson, Lord,
court ruling on Trustee Savings Bank ownership in Scotland 16 Nov p66 *96* [66] F

'dson, Mary A.,
ccutane 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
•dson Pearse,
c losing 23 Nov p59 87 [87] F
ds, R.A.,
'K teachers' pay 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
•s, Steve,
•ker fund-raising event at old school 21 Dec
12 42 [42] U
•son, Ian Hay,
'ief executive of Lloyd's of London Merrett,
ephen R 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
•nsbee as chief executive of Lloyd's of
ondon 16 Nov p66 95 [86] F, 23 Nov
17 17 [16] L
• sedillery, A.A.,
Jerez sacks 23 Nov p6 6 [4] C
•ssa, Robert,
ead of USA Corps of Engineers 14 Dec
36 27 [29] A
•r, Phillip,
ear waste pollution at British Shipbuilders
ndest workshop, UK 19 Oct p31 63 [66] U
•s Bank,
o Teck Post stake in 23 Nov p91 93 [89] F
•Hannaford,
ing bid for 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
•Keek, Gerhard,
cast for South African economy 21 Dec
66 69 [69] W
th Africa gold reserves / prices / swaps and
2 Oct p66 92 [90] F
Kasing, Pieter,
ension of tin trading and 2 Nov p65 61 [61]
Ia Garza, Kika,
ve on USA farm bill 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A
La Madrid, Miguel,
xico economy and 30 Nov p69 77 [72] W
Lancaiare, Jacques,
\ Federal debt / third world debt and
\2 Oct p75 75 [75] W
Lauria, Bill,
ve on UK agriculture 2 Nov p40 57 [64] B
Lavalle, Gianni,
diobance and 2 Nov p66 62 [62] F
n to cut welfare by means testing, Italy
42 Oct p66 58 [67] E
Lista, Cirlaco,
ristian Democratic party leadership, Craxi,
Bettino and, Italy 12 Oct p16 16 [16] L
ve on proposals for reform of Italy
constitution 14 Dec p49 45 [53] E
Vries, Isaak,
armony in treasos case against United
Democratic Front, South Africa 14 Dec
p42 36 [20] I
Wilde, Robin,
ve on possible changes in UK legal system
9 Nov p36 74 [58] U
Zoete & Bevan,
mate of International City Holdings profits
from sale of developments 12 Oct
p60 80 [62] W
ering, Sir Rex,
Post Office / union negotiations and 30 Nov
p33 60 [58] U
ell,
ss, cremation / burial 30 Nov p56 44 [26] I
ever, Michael,
ve on Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty 2 Nov
p43 21 [33] A
dsmans,
design by Conran, Sir Terence 30 Nov
p60 66 [66] W
sare & Co,
rporate results 7 Dec p67 73 [63] M
les 9 Nov p77 83 [69] W
fence,
also Weapons and Nuclear weapons
e, western, Eurofighter, France decision to
p project 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E
fence, Arnold, Philippe criticism of
AMX-30 tank / loss of command 9 Nov
p63 55 [45] E
rmany, East / Germany, West, and relations
5 Oct p67 45 [45] E
rmany, East, Kessler, Heinz as new defence
minister 7 Dec p64 56 [52] E
pan, policy 7 Dec p810 810 [810] S
rbachev, Gorbachev, Mikhail possible use of
Europe, western opposition to Strategic
Defence Initiative to split alliance 12 Oct
p61 53 [49] E
rbachev, Holland reduction of nuclear jobs 7 Dec
p64 56 [52] E
rbachev, Spain reorganisation / reform of armed
forces and [map] 23 Nov p61 37 [43] E
rbachev / USSR, Vienna arms control talks,
agreements / remaining problems [map, table]
14 Dec p52 46 [36] E
rbachev, Ligaq, Lezrart call for increase in
expenditure 19 Oct p70 57 [56] E
rkey, Ozal, Turgut call for increase in USA
military aid, USA counter demands 5 Oct
p63 53 [51] E
K, research, creation of Defence Technology
Enterprises for commercial exploitation of
defence technology 19 Oct p40 58 [70] U
K, Smith, Jim / Ash / Ministry of Defence
'whistle-blowing' case 30 Nov p34 61 [59] U
K, Westland, losses / possible takeover
[charts] 14 Dec p62 72 [56] W
USA, battlefield communications system
contract to France 9 Nov p62 54 [44] E
USA, conviction of Monson, Samuel for passing
military secrets to press 26 Oct p37 27 [43] A
USA, General Dynamics indictment for fraud on
Dived contract 7 Dec p40 22 [36] A
USA, Rockwell guilty plea in fraud case 2 Nov
p71 69 [67] P
USA, Senate Armed Services Committee study
of Pentagon, problems / recommendations,
Reagan, Ronald commission on procurement
26 Oct p36 25 [41] A
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative as deterrent to
USSR conventional attack on Europe,
western, arguments against Bluth, Christoph
12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, as engineering
success Cyrol, Edmond A 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, concept of
'layers' 9 Nov p56 50 [54] I
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative,
research / production costs, as obstacle to
Gorbachev, Mikhail proposal for USA / USSR
joint cut in nuclear weapons 5 Oct
p17 13 [13] L
USA / USSR, total present nuclear forces, and
reduction proposals [table] 5 Oct p50 32 [20]
I
USA, Weinberger, Caspar report on USSR
arms-treaty violations / leak of letter to press
23 Nov p43 23 [33] A
USSR / Europe, eastern, anti-SDI work 30 Nov
p66 45 [36] E
world, military budgets, annual report on 2 Nov
p60 40 [30] I
Defence Technology Enterprises,
as vehicle for commercial exploitation of defence
research / technology 19 Oct p40 66 [70] U
Del Moral, Javier,
views on Panama 7 Dec p80 90 [76] F
Del Valle, Iris,
successor as president to Barletta, Nicolas
Ardito, Panama 5 Oct p55 41 [29] I
Delanoe, Bertrand,
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov
p57 47 [45] E
Dell, Donald,
professional sport management 16 Nov
p16 16 [16] L, p69 73 [69] W
Deloitte Haskins & Sells,
state of 14 Dec p66 66 [66] B
Delors, Jacques,
achievements as finance minister, France
14 Dec p61 69 [57] W
criticism of Germany, West / UK non-commitment
to common internal market in EEC 12 Oct
p66 60 [58] E
Delvaux, Paul,
new biography by Emerson, Barbara 2 Nov
p102 100 [94] R
Demblowy, Pyotr,
European cultural forum in Budapest and 30 Nov
p73 49 [41] E
Deming, Edwards,
ideas on quality control, Japanese industry and
23 Nov p64 61 [62] W
Demirel, Suleyman,
political parties and, Turkey 12 Oct p66 60 [58]
E
Democratic party (USA),
Indiana, state of 21 Dec p32 24 [30] A
redistricting of 30 Nov 47 33 [33] A
Virginia elections and 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
Deng Xiaoping,
as leader of China 21 Dec p63 66 [66] X
effects of economic reforms, China 21 Dec
p36 27 [17] I
Hu Yaobang as possible next chairman of
Communist party's Military Commission and,
China 12 Oct p66 46 [26] I
Japan / China relations / trade and 19 Oct
p62 50 [36] I
new five-year plan for China economy, aims
26 Oct p71 77 [61] W
Taiwan / China relations and 19 Oct p23 33 [23]
X
views on Hongkong 16 Nov p60 40 [32] I
Denktash, Rauf,
postponement of talks with United Nations
14 Dec p50 46 [34] E
Denmark,
economy, state of [charts] 2 Nov p79 75 [73] W
EEC and, effects on domestic politics 7 Dec
p66 46 [46] E
stock markets, returns on equities [chart]
23 Nov p118 120 [114] N
wages / earnings, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec
p107 111 [103] N
Dennis, Bengt,
Swedish economy and 2 Nov p79 75 [73] W
Denmarie, Paul,
sale of Canadian Pacific shares 9 Nov
p74 62 [66] W
Denkmajian, George,
California worriers law and 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
Denkmbe Bank,
as Flick banker 7 Dec p70 76 [66] W
probable opening of securities branch in Japan
7 Dec p61 91 [79] F
rights issue / shares value / Daimler-Benz and
26 Oct p66 96 [60] F
takeover of Flick 14 Dec p72 80 [64] F
Developing countries,
see also Third world
debt, Baker, James proposal for new approach
to international debt 5 Oct p60 62 [74] F
debt, Baker, James 'superbank' proposal as
possible solution 19 Oct p15 15 [15] L,
p66 90 [90] F
debt, interest payments as % of current-account
earnings since 1982 [chart] 30 Nov
p116 103 [99] N
debt, new Baker, James plan, International
Monetary Fund / World Bank and [charts]
12 Oct p76 76 [76] W
debt, recycling of / alternative
sources / prospects for future [charts] 5 Oct
p617 617 [617] S
debt rescheduling by, extent of / IMF involvement
[chart] 5 Oct p326 326 [326] S
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
p115 119 [113] N
economy, state of [charts] 9 Nov p73 61 [67] W
growth, gnp per capita 1960-82 [chart] 14 Dec
p92 106 [86] N
opposition to exclusion of services within Gatt
5 Oct p79 61 [73] F, 12 Oct p20 20 [20] L
stock markets, international investment as
means of increasing capital flow 19 Oct
p66 90 [90] F
trade, extent of countertrade [chart] 5 Oct
p621 521 [521] S
World Health Organisation clean water
campaign 26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
Diamonds,
prices / jewellery sales [charts] 21 Dec
p116 122 [122] N
Diana, Princess of Wales,
television interview with Barnet, Sir Alastair
30 Nov p30 58 [48] U
visit to Penney (J C) store, USA 16 Nov
p31 33 [41] A
Digital Equipment Corporation,
marketing of Xerox's Ethernet local-area
network 19 Oct p62 64 [66] W
Digital Transmission Systems,
MCI Communications order / as member
company of Advanced Technology
Development Center, USA 26 Oct
p76 66 [66] W
Dillinger,
Arbed Saarstahl and 21 Dec p66 92 [92] W
Dillmann, H.,
on Frankfurt airport security 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Dingell, John,
inquiry into USA accountancy 14 Dec
p66 66 [66] B
Diniz, Jose,
as adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines
7 Dec p47 33 [19] I
Dior (Christian),
franchising revenue / sales 26 Oct p76 66 [66] W
Diplomacy,
establishment of diplomatic relations between
USSR and United Arab Emirates / Oman
23 Nov p55 33 [25] I
Germany, West desire to sell weapons to Arab
countries, Israel objections and 12 Oct
p66 57 [54] E
UK, cultural / British Council Bergh, John, et al
16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Disabled / handicapped,
USA, cuts in benefits / lawsuits 21 Dec
p28 16 [26] A
Disease,
see also Health / health care
Aids, Lesnoff treatment 2 Nov p66 43 [43] E
Aids, question of protection / education, USA
2 Nov p51 27 [37] A
Aids, spread of Robertson, A D J 23 Nov
p6 6 [4] C
Aids, T-cell research / possible immune control of
virus 16 Nov p69 105 [91] T
cancer, use of liposomes in treatment 19 Oct
p96 96 [96] T
heart attacks, planned launch of tissue
plasminogen activator / Eminase for treatment
of 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T
heart disease, dietary link 19 Oct p102 96 [96]
T
heart disease, UK, effect of diet 26 Oct
p29 69 [51] U
sleeping sickness, alpha difluoromethylornithine
as cure 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
Disney (Walt) Productions,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] N
European Disneyland plan, Spain / France
competition for contract 19 Oct p70 57 [56] E
Distillers Company,
Argyll bid for 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Argyll bid for, involvement of merchant banks
21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
malt whisky production 21 Dec p104 110 [110]
B
Ditiller Brothers,
dispute with Scientific Games over California
state lottery contract 12 Oct p48 32 [44] A
Diverse,
UK, and trend towards later marriages 5 Oct
p32 58 [56] U
UK, rights of children in question of custody
26 Oct p27 65 [49] U
USA, no-fault, problems of 7 Dec p43 27 [41] A
Dixon, Peter,
Lloyd's of London and 16 Nov p66 96 [66] F
Dixons,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
exclusive sale rights for Amstrad's new personal
computer 26 Oct p77 67 [67] W
Doberainer, Johannes,
nitrogen fixation research programme 2 Nov
p96 96 [66] T
Dobson, Frank,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and
2 Nov p33 61 [69] U
Dodd, Christopher,
views on USA liability law 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
Dodds, Peter G.R.,
on USA farm equipment sector / banking system
2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Doe, Samuel,
attempted coup against, Liberia 16 Nov
p50 40 [32] I
relations with USA 7 Dec p16 14 [14] L
Dole, Bob,
Lucas, William and, USA 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Dole, Elizabeth,
criticism of Federal Aviation Administration on air
safety, USA 5 Oct p42 24 [36] A
Dole, Robert,
Gramm-Rollings-Rudman amendment to
debt-ceiling bill and, USA 12 Oct p42 26 [36]
A
views on USA farm bills 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A
Dollese,
expansion 23 Nov p66 62 [63] W
Dome Petroleum,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] M
Domenici, Pete,
USA balanced-budget bill and 9 Nov
p42 32 [36] A
Domesday book,
two-page report on pre-industrial England
[chart] 21 Dec p24 44 [44] U
Dominion International,
shareholders' perks 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Donald, James,
views on USA agriculture 7 Dec p43 27 [41] A
Dornan, Robert,
and Los Angeles memorial service for
16,500 human foetuses 12 Oct p47 31 [43] A
Dornier,
Daimler-Benz takeover 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W
Dow Chemical,
redundancy provisions 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
Dow Corning Corporation,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 93 [61] B
Doyle Dane Bernbach,
corporate results 14 Dec p67 65 [63] M
Dragonair,
application for China routes 23 Nov p64 61 [62]
W
dispute with Hongkong authorities 9 Nov
p72 60 [66] W
Dresdner Bank,
and Daimler-Benz bid for control of AEG / as
head of AEG rescue consortium 19 Oct
p67 69 [69] F
earnings increase / stake in Heidelberger
Zement / sale of AEG shares to Daimler-Benz
26 Oct p66 96 [60] F
probable opening of securities branch in Japan
7 Dec p61 91 [79] F
Drexel Burnham Lambert,
development of junk bonds 14 Dec p71 79 [63]
F
venture capital / junk bonds and 26 Oct
p65 95 [77] F
views on Federal Reserve proposal for
restriction of debt rate on takeovers 7 Dec
p76 64 [76] F
Drugs,
see Narcotics and Pharmaceutical industry
Dsm,
petrochemical plant costs / production [charts]
19 Oct p65 65 [67] W
Du Pont,
Kevlar bullet-proof fibre 30 Nov p100 66 [64] T
membrane research 2 Nov p94 94 [66] T
Duarte, Ines,
release by guerrilla kidnappers, El Salvador
2 Nov p50 40 [30] I
Duarte, Jose Napoleon,
democratisation of Central America and [map]
30 Nov p16 17 [16] L
Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front call
for resumption of peace talks / d'Aubuisson,
Roberto resignation as head of Arena and, El
Salvador 5 Oct p55 41 [29] I
release of Duarte, Ines by kidnappers and,
effects on El Salvador government 2 Nov
p50 40 [30] I
Duffy, Joe,
views on white collar crime, Hongkong 16 Nov
p67 101 [67] F
Dufour, Georgina,
Paris protest by travelling fairground
entertainers and 14 Dec p50 46 [34] E
Dumas, Roland,
Mitterrand, Francois / Jaruzelski, Wojciech
meeting and 21 Dec p40 32 [32] E
Dunes Hotel & Country Club,
Golden Nugget bid for 23 Nov p76 76 [74] W
Dunkel, Arthur,
as director-general of Gatt 30 Nov p79 67 [66]
W
Dunlop Olympia,
deal with Chloride 14 Dec p66 77 [61] W

Dunn, Lydia,
as member of new Hongkong Legislative Council 16 Nov p50 *40* [52] I
Dunn, Marvin,
as candidate for mayor of Miami 26 Oct p41 *31* [45] A
Dunnwoody, Gwynneth,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
Durrenberger, David,
views on communist guerrillas, Philippines 7 Dec p48 *34* [20] I
Durrell, Gerald,
as state chairman of Indiana Republican party 21 Dec p32 *84* [30] A
Durrette, Wyatt,
as Republican candidate for governorship of Virginia, USA 12 Oct p48 *30* [40] A
Dutt, James,
as former chairman of Beatrice Companies 26 Oct p78 *66* [68] W
Dzerdzinsky, Felix,
as new Communist hero, USSR 26 Oct p53 *51* [37] E

E

Eanes, Antonio,
as president of Portugal 2 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
general elections and / as possible prime-ministerial candidate, Portugal 12 Oct p64 *66* [53] E
Portugal elections and 21 Dec p41 *33* [33] E
support for Zenha, Francisco Salgado as presidential candidate, Portugal 23 Nov p67 *43* [45] E
Early Stages,
as venture capital firm 23 Nov p66 *96* [84] B
Earthquakes,
prevention of Bauer, Frederick K 26 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
question of prevention Smith, Peter J 23 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
East Anglian Securities Trust,
Norwich and, UK 16 Nov p41 *67* [63] U
East Asia Warburg,
Caledonian Far East and 23 Nov p64 *81* [62] W
Ecevit, Rashan,
and creation of Democratic Left, new political party, Turkey 12 Oct p66 *60* [56] E
Economic and financial indicators,
key indicator tables 5 Oct p107-108 *103-104* [99-100] N
key indicator tables 12 Oct p115-116 *119-120* [115-116] N
key indicator tables 19 Oct p121-122 *117-118* [117-118] N
key indicator tables 26 Oct p107-108 *119-120* [103-104] N
key indicator tables 2 Nov p115-116 *111-112* [107-108] N
key indicator tables 9 Nov p107-108 *113-114* [105-106] N
key indicator tables 16 Nov p107-108 *125-126* [113-114] N
key indicator tables 23 Nov p115-116 *119-120* [113-114] N
key indicator tables 30 Nov p115-116 *103-104* [99-100] N
key indicator tables 7 Dec p107-108 *111-112* [103-104] N
key indicator tables 14 Dec p91-92 *107-108* [87-88] N
key indicator tables 21 Dec p115-116 *121-122* [121-122] N
Economic and Social Research Council (UK),
new name for Social Science Research Council / budget cuts / purpose 26 Oct p26 *66* [50] U
Economies,
analyses, new journals 21 Dec p20 *40* [40] U
Bretton Woods agreement, history / policies 5 Oct p86 *96* [86] B
capital mobility, obstacles to [charts] 19 Oct p77 *77* [83] W
international monetary system, history / reform proposals 5 Oct p86 *96* [86] B
Modigliani Franco as Nobel prize winner, work / theories 19 Oct p79 *83* [86] W
Economist, The,
21 September cover picture, comments on Jones, W H 5 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
use of 'gang a-gley', views on 5 Oct p6 *6* [6] C, 19 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Economy,
Africa, money supply, growth since 1960 [chart] 12 Oct p116 *120* [116] N
Asia / Latin America / USA, growth in export volume and gap, 1974-84 [chart] 9 Nov p106 *114* [106] N
Asia, money supply, growth since 1960 [chart] 12 Oct p116 *120* [116] N
Asia, South-East, diversification / terms of trade / problems [charts] 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
Bolivia, effects of tin crisis on / debt 30 Nov p55 *43* [25] I
Burma, black 16 Nov p73 *81* [73] W
Canada, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 *117* [117] N
China, new five-year plan, aims / World Bank recommendations [charts] 26 Oct p71 *77* [81] W
China, six-page report [charts, tables] 21 Dec p53 *55* [55] X
Denmark, state of [charts] 2 Nov p79 *75* [73] W
developing countries, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p116 *119* [113] N
developing countries, growth, gap per capita 1960-82 [chart] 14 Dec p92 *108* [86] N
developing countries, state of [charts] 9 Nov p73 *81* [67] W
economic analysis, new journals 21 Dec p20 *40* [40] U
economic forecasting by University of Liverpool Minford, Patrick, Matthews, Kent 23 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
France, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 *117* [117] N
France, state of [charts] 14 Dec p61 *69* [57] W
Germany, West, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 *117* [117] N
Germany, West, central government subsidies, allocation / growth 12 Oct p78 *78* [78] W
Germany, West, effects on government / politics 9 Nov p61 *53* [43] E
Germany, West, fiscal policy, OECD / IMF call for relaxation [charts] 26 Oct p73 *79* [83] W
Germany, West, state of [charts] 7 Dec p69 *75* [65] W
Greece, austerity measures, strike against 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
Greece, Papandreou, Andreas austerity programme, criticism / call for protest strike 19 Oct p70 *67* [68] E
Greece, Papandreou, Andreas likely austerity measures 5 Oct p63 *53* [51] E
India, six-page report [charts, tables] 21 Dec p53 *55* [55] X
industrial countries, money supply, growth since 1960 [chart] 12 Oct p116 *120* [116] N
Israel, effects of USA aid on austerity programme 9 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
Israel, inflation 19 Oct p73 *73* [75] P
Italy, budget, welfare outbreaks proposal 5 Oct p65 *65* [63] P
Italy, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 *117* [117] N
Italy, public expenditure, Goria, Giovanni reduction plan 12 Oct p66 *58* [57] E
Ivory Coast, success 19 Oct p61 *49* [37] I
Japan, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 *117* [117] N
Japan, current-account surplus 7 Dec p823 *823* [823] B
Japan, economic growth, new measures [charts] 19 Oct p78 *78* [84] W
Japan, fiscal policy, OECD / IMF call for relaxation [charts] 26 Oct p73 *79* [83] W
Japan / France / USA / Germany, West / UK, capital investment as % of consumer spending [chart] 30 Nov p115 *103* [99] N
Japan, prospects 7 Dec p824 *824* [824] B
Japan, reduction in outflow of capital [chart] 9 Nov p66 *94* [76] F
Japan, slowdown / rise in yen [charts] 30 Nov p62 *72* [66] W
Japan, USA and [charts] 7 Dec p816 *816* [816] B
Jugoslavia, problems, performance since 1960 / workers' reaction to recession [charts] 5 Oct p76 *78* [72] W
Korea, South, progress since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p71 *69* [67] W
Latin America, money supply, growth since 1960 [chart] 12 Oct p116 *120* [116] N
Latin America, public-sector budget balance as % of gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 *112* [106] N
Mexico, decline in investor confidence / new IMF discussions [charts] 30 Nov p69 *77* [72] W
Nigeria, declaration of state of emergency 5 Oct p65 *65* [63] P
North Yemen, effect of oil income 12 Oct p60 *80* [32] I
Philippines, IMF suspension of loans / election announcement [charts] 9 Nov p71 *79* [65] W
Portugal 12 Oct p64 *56* [53] E, 2 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
Rumania, problems / possible USSR aid 26 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
Saudi Arabia, effects of oil price discounts and production increase 12 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
Saudi Arabia, recession / effects of falling oil prices [charts] 23 Nov p75 *69* [69] W
South Africa, forecast [charts] 21 Dec p55 *69* [69] W
South Africa, reduction of bank rate / taxes 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
Spain, black economy, success of, and footwear industry 5 Oct p74 *72* [70] W
Spain, inflation / unemployment 2 Nov p62 *42* [42] E
Spain, Solchaga, Carlos austerity budget, trade unions / employers opposition to 5 Oct p74 *72* [70] W
Sweden, state of [charts] 2 Nov p79 *75* [73] W
Switzerland, economic problems [charts] 16 Nov p75 *83* [76] W
Taiwan, economic growth slowdown 19 Oct p23 *33* [23] X
third world, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p115 *119* [113] N
UK, black 30 Nov p22 *63* [61] B
UK, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 *117* [117] N
UK, effects of economic policy on politics [chart] 16 Nov p16 *14* [14] L
UK, forecasts / forecasters [charts] 9 Nov p33 *71* [51] U
UK, growth in annual gdp as pre-election economic strategy [chart] 26 Oct p20 *20* [16] L
UK, Lawson, Nigel economic policy / public spending plans [charts] 16 Nov p33 *57* [53] U
UK, public expenditure programmes before Star Chamber 19 Oct p32 *64* [66] U
UK, service sector [charts] 30 Nov p21 *62* [60] B
UK, terms of trade and [charts] 30 Nov p32 *59* [57] U
UK, Thatcher, Margaret economic strategy since 1979 5 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
USA, budget, debt-ceiling bill, Gramm-Hollings-Rudman amendment 12 Oct p42 *26* [36] A
USA, budget deficit, effect on dollar 5 Oct p66 *65* [66] W
USA, budget deficit Montador, Bruce 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
USA, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 *117* [117] N
USA, Federal Reserve, Volcker, Paul denial of departure rumour / Reagan, Ronald nomination of new members 19 Oct p48 *24* [44] A
USA, forecasts [charts] 23 Nov p45 *25* [35] A
USA, Gramm-Rudman-Hollings balanced-budget scheme, aims / economic areas / likely problems 26 Oct p36 *26* [42] A
USA, Japan and [charts] 7 Dec p816 *816* [816] B
USSR, new five-year economic plan, aims of 19 Oct p57 *55* [55] E
USSR, Ryzhkov, Nikolai economic reorganisation plans as new prime minister 5 Oct p59 *49* [47] E
USSR, under Gorbachev, Mikhail [chart] 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
world, capital flow and exchange rate determination von Feandt, Otto 26 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
world, capital flow, effect on exchange rates 5 Oct p832 *832* [832] B
world, capital mobility, obstacles to [charts] 19 Oct p77 *77* [83] W
world, commodity prices and 30 Nov p13 *15* [13] L
world, debt rescheduling, extent of [chart] 5 Oct p826 *826* [826] B
world, forecasts [charts] 21 Dec p12 *10* [10] L, p66 *90* [90] W
world, growth slowdown, solution proposals [chart] 5 Oct p15 *14* [14] L
world, International Monetary Fund forecasts / third world debt and [table] 12 Oct p75 *75* [75] W
world, international monetary system, history / reform proposals 5 Oct p86 *96* [86] B
world, jokes Jacobson, R G A 2 Nov p6 *8* [6] C
world liquidity, IMF and [charts] 5 Oct p812 *812* [812] B
world, Thurow, Lester essay on, Economist view of 9 Nov p20 *16* [16] L
world, Thurow, Lester essay on, views Gavin, Brigid, Solmssen, Karl 30 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
world, Thurow, Lester five-page essay on [table] 9 Nov p21 *21* [17] X
Zambia, new measures, devaluation of exchange rates / removal of food subsidies [chart] 19 Oct p78 *78* [84] W
Economy International,
survey on taxes in OECD countries 23 Nov p66 *82* [83] W
Ecu,
see Currency
Ecuador,
economy, public-sector budget balance as % of gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 *112* [106] N
oil industry, oil trade in oil, 1973-present [chart] 5 Oct p106 *104* [100] N
Edmonds, John,
as new general secretary of UK general and municipal workers union 21 Dec p21 *41* [41] U
views on reform of UK trade unions 7 Dec p27 *61* [57] U
Education,
business, Harvard Business School short courses 21 Dec p66 *92* [92] W
Japan, question of creativity / original thinking 9 Nov p58 *60* [34] I
Kenya, new system 12 Oct p57 *47* [29] I
South Africa, business community call for equality in Pete, Andrew 5 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Accelerated Christian Education schools, problems 9 Nov p40 *76* [59] U
UK, Bradford mob-racial education policy / Hoseyford, Ray affair 19 Oct p39 *67* [69] U
UK, Council for National Academic Awards, Lindop inquiry 30 Nov p29 *57* [47] U
UK, ethnic minorities and Milton-Talbot, M 23 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
UK, fees for overseas students Gibbons, A 16 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
UK, independent schools / teachers Anthony, V B, Emery, A R T 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
UK, inner-city teachers' problems Jones, Christopher 26 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, 'modules' 14 Dec p25 *59* [49] U
UK, Polytechnic of Central London / Council for National Academic Awards Thompson, P. 14 Dec p6 *6* [8] C
UK, teachers' dispute, issues / new no-strings offer by employers, problems 12 Oct p33 *67* [67] U
UK, teachers' pay and duties dispute / need for educational reform 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
UK, teachers' pay Davis, R A 16 Nov p6 *4* C
UK, teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec p22 *42* [4
UK, universities, staff redundancies, effects 9 Nov p40 *76* [59] U
USA, Bennett, William as secretary of education / school voucher plan 23 Nov p44 *84* [34] A
USA, Harvard as oldest college Chong, K 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
USA, Harvard University 350th anniversary celebrations / opposition to honorary degree for Reagan, Ronald 12 Oct p48 *32* [44] A
USA, right-wing student groups / Accuracy in Academia 7 Dec p42 *26* [40] A
Edwardes, Sir Michael,
as acting head of Chloride 14 Dec p65 *77* [6 W
Edwards, Nicholas,
as member of Star Chamber, UK 19 Oct p32 *64* [66] U
EEC,
see also Europe, western
agriculture, CAP / common tariff, question of success of Wolf, Martin 19 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
agriculture, cereals policy 23 Nov p69 *45* [49
agriculture, complaints to Gatt about USA over-production subsidies 26 Oct p16 *16* [L
agriculture, surpluses [table] 21 Dec p44 *36* [36] E
agriculture, UK agriculture and 2 Nov p40 *67* [64] B
agriculture, wheat export subsidies, USA call Gatt ban on 19 Oct p76 *76* [78] W
alcohol industry, questions of sherry / methods champenoise labels 16 Nov p76 *64* [76] W
civil aviation, price liberalisation proposals [charts] 2 Nov p63 *77* [76] W
common internal market, Delors, Jacques criticism of Germany, West / UK non-commitment to 12 Oct p66 *60* [56] E
currency, Germany, West controls on ecu Bauer, E, Wahlin, B 2 Nov p6 *8* [6] C
Denmark and, effects on domestic politics 7 Dec p56 *48* [48] E
diary, November 1985 30 Nov p74 *50* [42] E
diary, October 1985 2 Nov p69 *48* [48] E
diary, September 1985 5 Oct p64 *54* [52] E
employment, strategy to cut unemployment by benefiting from Germany, West growth 19 Oct p71 *58* [63] E
European Monetary System and 5 Oct p956 *956* [956] B
European Monetary System, arguments for / against sterling membership 23 Nov p36 *56* [53] U
Greece and, contentious issues 16 Nov p62 *50* [50] E
Greece and, terms of loan 23 Nov p66 *44* [46]
Greece austerity programme and 19 Oct p70 *67* [68] E
Gulf Co-operation Council and, meeting about Europe, western / Middle East petrochemical industry competition 19 Oct p66 *66* [67] W
Japan and, trade deficit / delegation 23 Nov p69 *45* [49] E
law, product liability, directive on 9 Nov p34 *72* [52] U
nationalism and O'Brolchain, D 16 Nov p6 C
Pawley, Ian views on 21 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
petrochemical industry, tariffs on Saudis 23 N p76 *70* [70] W
reform proposals 23 Nov p66 *44* [46] E, 30 N p16 *16* [16] L
reform, Treaty of Rome revision 21 Dec p43 *36* [36] E
steel industry, abolition of production quotas / ban on state aid 2 Nov p76 *72* [70]
steel industry, question of USA export quotas 9 Nov p69 *77* [63] P, 30 Nov p74 *50* [42] E
summit in Luxembourg / agreement on reforms 7 Dec p57 *47* [47] E
trade, common tariff, success of, and CAP Wolf, Martin 19 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
trade, Delors, Jacques criticism of Germany, West / UK non-commitment to common internal market 12 Oct p66 *60* [56] E
trade / employment, reform proposals / Luxembourg meeting 26 Oct p67 *55* [39] E
UK agriculture problems and 7 Dec p26 *59* [55 U
USA and, steel quota / agriculture deals 30 Nov p74 *50* [42] E
Egypt,
government, opposition to / foreign policy / relations with Israel / PLO / Jordan 26 Oct p43 *35* [19] I
Israel and, relations 14 Dec p43 *39* [21] I

s and, relations following hijacking to Luqa Dec p66 59 [54] E
oboo, heroin/cocaine use 23 Nov 46 34 [26] I
ssad 21 Dec p33 25 [15] I
tion to Peres, Shamoo call for talks with ordan/relations with Arafat, Yasser 26 Oct 14 36 [20] I
xmen, hijacking of EgyptAir airliner to alta/death of 60 during commando ormeng 30 Nov p50 36 [22] I
, ssad, objections to USA capture of 'Achille auro' hijackers 19 Oct p45 23 [43] A
, ssad, relations following USA capture of 'chille Lauro' hijackers/ssd from 26 Oct 13 35 [19] I
capture of 'Achille Lauro' hijackers ssd 9 Oct p13 13 [13] L
ptAir,
dang of airliner to Malta 30 Nov p50 36 [22] I
alvador,
ocratisation of Central America and [map] 0 Nov p15 17 [15] L
ebando Marti National Liberation Front call or resumption of peace talks/d'Aubuisson, Roberto resignation as head of Arena, Duarte, ose Napoleon and 5 Oct p55 41 [29] I
ase of Duarte, Ines by guerrilla idnappers/effects on government 2 Nov 60 40 [30] I
ure by army 7 Dec p60 40 [26] I
ears DD,
ed-Lyons possible consortium bid for 2 Nov 91 53 [53] F
for Allied-Lyons 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
for Allied-Lyons 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
for Allied-Lyons/profits/plans for sale of non-drinks divisions [charts] 26 Oct 63 91 [71] F
e and Illick,
-blems 14 Dec p63 73 [59] W
ealtons,
ecains, mid-term, results 9 Nov p55 45 [29] I
ains, candidates for president 14 Dec 55 49 [39] E
'gaum, results/analyses [charts, map] 19 Oct 64 54 [54] E
uzi, results/significance 23 Nov p55 33 [25] I
nada, Quebec provincial, results 7 Dec 60 40 [26] I
rpus, parliamentary, results [chart] 14 Dec 60 46 [34] E
rope, western, voting patterns [chart] 21 Dec 48 48 [48] X
ance, parliamentary, Rocard, Michel as presidential candidate 19 Oct p63 53 [53] E
ance, parliamentary, Socialist party likely loss of majority/cohabitation seen 19 Oct 16 16 [16] L
ance, prime ministerial, preview/candidates 30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
ance, switch to proportional representation for local constituencies 16 Nov p57 47 [45] E
aterials, Carazo, Vinicio as apparent winner 9 Nov p56 45 [29] I
aterials, election of Carazo, Vinicio as president 14 Dec p48 40 [22] I
yana, election of Hoyte, Desmond as president/irregularities 14 Dec p48 41 [23] I
ondons, results/new electoral law 30 Nov p55 43 [25] I
ia, Assam, results 21 Dec p37 29 [21] I
ia, Punjab, Akali Dal victory as possible deterrent to Sikh violence/Hindu fears 5 Oct p52 36 [26] I
ory Coast, presidential, Houphouet-Boigny, Felix self-nomination as sole candidate 19 Oct p61 49 [37] I
pain, electoral reform campaign 16 Nov p55 45 [33] I
w Caledonia, local election results/independence seen ssd 5 Oct p55 42 [30] I
hilippines, Marcos, Ferdinand ssd/possible candidates 7 Dec p47 33 [19] I
hilippines, opposition agreement on Aquino-Laurel ticket/Marcos, Ferdinand views on 14 Dec p40 36 [18] I
hilippines, possibility of/USA pressure 9 Nov p17 13 [13] L
oland, parliamentary, Jaruzelski, Wojciech campaign/Solidarity call for boycott, and limitations of election law 5 Oct p60 60 [48] E
oland, parliamentary, Jaruzelski, Wojciech victory 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E
ortugal, Caveco Silva, Anibal as new prime minister 2 Nov p66 44 [48] E
ortugal, general election results/overthrow of Soares, Mario [chart] 12 Oct p64 56 [53] E
ortugal, local, results 21 Dec p41 33 [33] E
ortugal, presidential, candidates/Eanes, Antonio support for Zenha, Francisco Salgado 23 Nov p67 43 [45] E
outh Africa, swing to right in by-elections 2 Nov p54 34 [26] I
pain, Galicia regional, results 30 Nov p71 47 [37] E
pain, Nato referendum, question of date 23 Nov p62 36 [44] E
pain, regional/general, preview 2 Nov p62 42 [42] E
K, Tyne Bridge by-election, preview 30 Nov p32 59 [57] U

USA, Boston congressional seat, Kennedy, Joseph as candidate 7 Dec p42 26 [40] A
USA, Houston, mayoral, candidates/campaign 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
USA, Los Angeles, election of Alatorre, Richard to city council 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
USA, Miami, mayoral, candidates 26 Oct p41 37 [45] A
USA, Michigan, candidates for governorship/re-election of Young, Coleman as mayor of Detroit 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
USA, New Jersey, gubernatorial, candidates 26 Oct p42 32 [46] A
USA, New Orleans, mayoral, Morial, Ernest loss of referendum in campaign to gain third term 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
USA, proposal for nationwide closing time for pubs 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
USA, Senate, 1986, preview 9 Nov p45 35 [39] A
USA, Virginia gubernatorial campaign, candidates for governor/attorney-general/lieutenant-governor 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
USA, Virginia/New Jersey/Miami, results 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
Electricity Council,
as nationalised industry/performance, UK 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
Electricity industry,
UK, electricity price rises as means of indirect government taxation [chart] 19 Oct p16 15 [15] L
Electronic Data Systems,
acquisition by General Motors/profits/factory automation projects 12 Oct p26 35 [45] X
General Motors' E shares ssd 30 Nov p94 82 [78] F
possible takeover of Logica 21 Dec p90 94 [94] W
Electronics industry,
see also Computer industry
Amstrad, sales/profits/launch of new personal computer/compact-disc player [charts] 26 Oct p77 67 [67] W
direct-write technique of chip design using electron beams 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T
Electronic Data Systems possible takeover of Logica 21 Dec p90 94 [94] W
GEC bid for Plessey 7 Dec p18 16 [16] L
GEC bid for Plessey [table, chart] 7 Dec p77 83 [78] F
Hongkong, state of/problems [chart, table] 14 Dec p63 73 [59] W
Ionica, launch of transputer 5 Oct p73 71 [69] W
Intel, memory microchip shutdown 2 Nov p78 74 [72] W
Japan/USA/UK/Germany, West/France, output/sales, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
Mostek, shutdown by United Technologies/possible takeover by Thomson/losses 2 Nov p78 74 [72] W
NEC, chip price rise 7 Dec p67 73 [63] P
Nihon LSI Logic, Yawata, Kawaka aim for share in semi-custom chips market 12 Oct p61 86 [53] W
problem of piecemeal vs integrated circuit, 'evolution' solution 23 Nov p94 100 [92] T
screening electron microscope 7 Dec p66 96 [84] T
semiconductor/dopant research 16 Nov p92 106 [94] T
superconductors Scorlook, R G 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
taxes and 23 Nov p66 62 [53] W
UK, state of [charts] 23 Nov p40 46 [54] B
Yamaha/Nippon Gakki, state of [charts] 9 Nov p62 96 [80] B
Elf Aquitaine,
corporate results 5 Oct p66 66 [63] M
Eliot, T.S.,
sales of poetry 14 Dec p27 63 [51] U
Elizabeth II, Queen of England,
Caribbean tour 9 Nov p66 46 [32] I
Elkan, Oberlies,
on lessening of UK broadcasting 14 Dec p6 8 [6] C
Elkes, Terence,
pay-channel services, USA 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
Elliott, John,
Australia beer sales war ssd 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
Elders DD, bid for Allied-Lyons/plans for sale of non-drinks divisions 26 Oct p63 91 [71] F
Elders DD, proposed bid for Allied-Lyons ssd 12 Oct p92 96 [92] F
Elsinore,
bankruptcy of Atlantic Casino 23 Nov p78 78 [74] W
Embryos,
human/animal, development of organisms, four-page report [charts] 5 Oct p65 65 [77] T
Emerson, Barbara,
new biography of Delvaux, Paul 2 Nov p102 100 [94] R
Emerson Electric,
Mosaasto venture capital ssd 23 Nov p67 97 [66] B
Emery, A.R.T.,
on UK independent schools 2 Nov p6 8 [6] C

Employment,
Canada/Australia/USA, unemployment, deportation of British immigrants as solution Joyce, Sara K 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
EEC, proposals for increased mobility 26 Oct p67 66 [59] E
EEC, strategy to cut unemployment by benefiting from Germany, West growth 19 Oct p71 56 [53] E
Europe, western, public [chart] 16 Nov p72 78 [72] W
Germany, West, foreign workers 7 Dec p62 62 [50] E
Germany, West, unemployment, effect of government subsidies on [charts] 12 Oct p76 78 [76] W
Japan, labour turnover 16 Nov p70 74 [70] W
Jugoslavia, unemployment 23 Nov p66 44 [48] E
Jugoslavia, unemployment/absenteeism/strikes 5 Oct p76 78 [72] W
OECD countries, youth unemployment, increase since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
Spain, footwear industry, effect of black economy on unemployment 5 Oct p74 72 [70] W
UK, adult training, Coopers & Lybrand report on 14 Dec p24 58 [44] U
UK, assessment centres, increasing use of in recruitment of personnel 5 Oct p75 77 [71] W
UK, graduates, recruitment since 1980, report by Institute of Manpower Studies 12 Oct p36 70 [70] U
UK, in manufacturing, decline [charts] 19 Oct p37 65 [67] U
UK, in manufacturing/service industries, changes since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p36 62 [60] B
UK, new measures for long-term unemployed 16 Nov p37 59 [56] U
UK, unemployment, solution proposals 7 Dec p20 16 [16] L
UK, youth unemployment, future prospects [charts] 2 Nov p37 65 [61] U
USA, California workfare law/child-care facilities 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
USA, Georgia, increase in non-farm employment 19 Oct p53 89 [49] A
USA/UK, companies' in-house fitness centres, benefits 12 Oct p60 80 [62] W
Energy,
fuel alcohol production/research 30 Nov p98 86 [82] T
Japan, processing of kelp for production of methane 19 Oct p102 98 [96] T
OECD countries/USA/Japan/Germany, West/France/UK/Italy/Canada, consumption per unit of output since 1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
Ramsos, military takeover of power plants, Ceausescu, Nicolae leadership and 26 Oct p13 15 [13] L, p53 51 [37] E
UK, state of industries [charts] 9 Nov p26 64 [60] B
EnkOlsen,
ICI ssd 16 Nov p44 66 [64] B
Enterprise Oil,
privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Environment,
acid rain, nitrogen/sulphur research [chart] 23 Nov p18 18 [18] L
Cyprus, and proposed sewage plant 2 Nov p66 44 [48] E
Germany, West, Green party views on 21 Dec p39 31 [31] E
Germany, West, motorway speed limit ssd, possible effect on forests 30 Nov p72 48 [40] E
Italy, Florence, re-paving of Piazza della Signoria 5 Oct p66 94 [90] R
likely consequences of nuclear strike Appoldt, F 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Pacific, France underground nuclear explosions at Mururoa atoll, problems of waste leakage [map, diagram] 12 Oct p54 40 [26] I
UK, East Anglia, dispute over bill to create Broads Authority, issues 5 Oct p34 60 [58] U
UK, London Canary Wharf tower development scheme 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
UK, M40 extension/Oxfordshire by-pass and 23 Nov p37 61 [57] U
UK, nuclear waste at British Shipbuilders Trident workshop in Barrow-in-Furness [maps] 19 Oct p31 63 [56] U
UK, Royal Society for Nature Conservation appeal, ssd 26 Oct p30 70 [62] U
USA, passage of omnibus water bill ssd 14 Dec p36 27 [29] A
Eppler, Erhard,
views on socialism/economics, Germany, West 21 Dec p53 55 [55] X
Equitable Life Assurance,
Club Corporation of America fitness centres and, USA 12 Oct p60 80 [62] W
ERA Technology,
research 7 Dec p66 96 [84] T
ERDAS,
as member company of Advanced Technology Development Center, USA 26 Oct p78 86 [66] W
Ericsson (L.M.),
deal with British Telecom 23 Nov p40 46 [64] B

possible pull-out over Barney, Jose ruling to restrict proprietary technology by multinationals, Brazil 12 Oct p62 86 [84] W
Erlez,
superconducting magnetic separator order from Huber Clay Corporation 19 Oct p95 95 [95] T
Eritrea,
Ethiopia offensive against Eritrean People's Liberation Front [map] 23 Nov p66 34 [26] I
Ernest & Whinney,
audit fees to British Petroleum/BTR 14 Dec p69 69 [69] B
state of 14 Dec p66 66 [66] B
Ershad, Hussain Mohammad,
creation of South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation and 21 Dec p36 30 [22] I
Espionage,
see also Intelligence
Greece, sales of military technology to USSR, Bolchen, Sergei naming of Greeks involved 5 Oct p63 53 [51] E
UK, 'Cyprus servicemen', investigations following acquittal 16 Nov p36 60 [56] U
USA, conviction of Monson, Samuel for passing secrets to press 26 Oct p37 27 [43] A
USA/Israel, Pollard, Jonathan spy case 7 Dec p66 44 [30] I
USA, Pelton, Ronald/Chin, Larry Wu-Tai/Pollard, Jonathan spy cases 30 Nov p41 29 [31] A
USA, Walker, John plea-bargain 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
USSR, re-defection of Yurchenko, Vitaly/Medvid, Miroslav jumping of ship 9 Nov p60 42 [26] I
Esquivel, Manuel,
views on Gastelbeta class to Belize 9 Nov p56 46 [32] I
Essella,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 65 [63] M
Ethiopia,
offensive against Eritrean People's Liberation Front [map] 23 Nov p66 34 [26] I
refugee resettlement programme 2 Nov p58 36 [26] I
USSR and, Reagan, Ronald call for joint USA/USSR peace initiative 26 Oct p45 37 [26] I
Ethnic minorities,
see also Immigration *and* Race relations
Bulgaria, Turkish minority 14 Dec p56 49 [39] E
Bulgaria, Turks, campaign against/alleged massacre of [map] 21 Dec p16 14 [14] L
Canada/Australia/USA, British immigrants, deportation as solution to unemployment Joyce, Sara K 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Jugoslavia, court ruling on ethnic job quotas in Kosovo 9 Nov p66 62 [46] E
UK, blacks, proposals for solving inner-city problems 9 Nov p16 11 [11] L
UK, blacks, relations with police/Brixton riot aftermath 5 Oct p29 57 [55] U
UK, blacks, relations with police/Groce, Cherry shooting and 5 Oct p26 56 [54] U
UK, blacks, Tottenham riot and 12 Oct p13 13 [13] L, p30 66 [64] U
UK, Church of England and 7 Dec p30 62 [56] U
UK, education and Melico-Talbot, M 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
USA, black/white segregation in housing 7 Dec p40 22 [36] A
USA, blacks, Lucas, Wilbert as candidate for governorship of Michigan 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
USA, blacks, poverty of/Farrakhan, Louis Nation of Islam seat and 12 Oct p41 25 [35] A
USA, Cuban influence in Miami elections for mayor 26 Oct p41 31 [45] A
USA, Latinos in Los Angeles 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
USA, Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases and 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
Eureka project,
see Europe, western
Euro investing,
Festival Internacional and, Spain 5 Oct p74 72 [70] W
Eurobonds,
see Bond markets
Eurobridge,
application for Channel tunnel contract 2 Nov p72 90 [76] B
Europe, eastern,
see also Warsaw pact
cultural forum in Budapest 30 Nov p73 49 [41] E
defence, anti-SDI work 30 Nov p66 45 [36] E
Europe, western and, methods of escape to the west 5 Oct p56 46 [46] E
Israel and, question of relations 9 Nov p63 55 [45] E
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts] 26 Oct p107 119 [103] N
trade with west, Cocom creation of independent body (STEM) to vet military technology exported to Soviet bloc 19 Oct p61 49 [37] I
Europe, western,
see also EEC
computer industry, use of computers by workers, comparison to Japan/USA 14 Dec p64 76 [60] W
cultural forum in Budapest 30 Nov p73 49 [41] E
defence, Eurofighter, France decides to join project 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E

defence, Gorbachev, Mikhail arms cut offer / Paris visit and 12 Oct p61 53 [49] E
elections, voting patterns [chart] 21 Dec p46 48 [46] X
Eureka conference / projects 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E
farm equipment industry, production / sales [table] 9 Nov p77 83 [69] W
immigration, as political issue [charts] 2 Nov p66 44 [46] E
motor industry, car dealers, turnover 26 Oct p75 86 [66] W
nuclear weapons, Eureka, industrial research and development and 2 Nov p20 16 [20] L
petrochemical industry, production / plant costs / competition from Middle East [charts] 19 Oct p66 86 [67] W
politics, socialism, state of, seven-page report [charts] 21 Dec p45 47 [47] X
public employment [chart] 16 Nov p72 78 [72] W
technology / innovation, comparison with USA [chart] 16 Nov p90 108 [92] T
telecommunications, state of [table] 23 Nov p820 820 [820] S
USSR and, relations / Gorbachev, Mikhail presentation of 'new picture of Russia' 12 Oct p14 14 [14] L

European Economic Community,
see EEC

European Free Trade Association,
Finland application for membership 19 Oct p66 86 [66] E

European Investment Bank,
launch of Eurolira bonds and 5 Oct p61 83 [76] F

European Monetary System,
arguments for / against sterling membership 23 Nov p36 55 [53] U
creation / progress / UK membership
- question / role of ecu 5 Oct p958 958 [958] S

European Silicon Structures,
direct-write chip design using electron beams 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T

EuroRoute,
bid for Channel tunnel / bridge contract 2 Nov p72 90 [78] B, 14 Dec p18 54 [42] U
Channel tunnel / bridge scheme, proposals for financing of 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F

Everge,
problems 14 Dec p63 73 [59] W

Evolution,
as game theory 9 Nov p92 101 [86] T
development of organisms, four-page report [charts] 5 Oct p65 65 [77] T
theory of panspermia 12 Oct p93 97 [93] T

Exchange rates,
see also Currency
conference on international monetary reform and [charts] 30 Nov p61 69 [67] W
determination of / capital flow and von Freandt, Otto 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C
fixed / floating, 1970s recession and 5 Oct p36 36 [36] S
foreign-exchange market, new Group of 30 report on [chart] 30 Nov p95 83 [79] F
France, relaxation of exchange controls / effects 7 Dec p60 90 [78] F
IMF as possible co-ordinator of 5 Oct p954 954 [954] S
proposals for reform of system [charts] 5 Oct p948 948 [948] S
third world Please, S 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
trade weighted, as measure of countries' competitiveness / fundamental equilibrium exchange rates [chart] 5 Oct p832 832 [832] S
USA dollar, campaign to push down [chart] 16 Nov p16 16 [16] L
USA, effects of Japan interest rates on dollar 2 Nov p62 76 [74] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West / UK, dollar fall against yen / D-mark / sterling [chart] 19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
USA, Kemp, Jack conference on reform 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
world trade and 5 Oct p931 931 [931] S
Zambia, devaluation / scepticism to set level of kwacha [chart] 19 Oct p76 76 [64] W

Exxon,
Khoo Teck Puat purchase of stake in 23 Nov p91 93 [89] F
resignation of Gann, John 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P

Ezzes,
corporate results 2 Nov p71 69 [67] M
Saudi Basic Industries Corporation and 23 Nov p76 70 [70] W

F

Faber & Faber,
poetry sales 14 Dec p27 63 [51] U

Fabius, Laurent,
as candidate for prime minister of France 30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
fall in popularity / relations with Mitterrand, Francois / debate with Chirac, Jacques 21 Dec p40 32 [32] E
Socialist party congress in Toulouse and, France 19 Oct p63 53 [53] E
televised debate with Chirac, Jacques 16 Nov p57 47 [45] E
views on immigration, France 2 Nov p66 45 [47] E
views on Jaruzelski, Wojciech / Mitterrand, Francois meetings 7 Dec p61 51 [49] E

Fahd, King,
talks with Velayati, Ali Akbar of Iran 14 Dec p43 39 [21] I

Faisk,
EEC steel production quota and 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P

Falwell, Jerry,
Praise the Lord television network and, USA 19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
views on Philippines / Marcos, Ferdinand 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A

Families,
USA, new federal law requiring state seizure of outstanding child support payments from fathers 5 Oct p41 23 [37] A
USSR, increase in one-parent families / pre-marital sex 12 Oct p64 56 [53] E

Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front,
call for resumption of peace talks / tactics / divisions within, El Salvador 5 Oct p55 41 [29] I

Farm equipment industry,
Case (J I) transfer of operations from USA to UK 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
International Harvester sale of farm equipment operations to Tenneco Inc Cotting, J C 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Massey-Ferguson halt of combine-harvester production / tractor sales [table] 9 Nov p77 83 [69] W
USA, relationship to banking system Dodds, Peter G R 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C

Farming,
see Agriculture

Farrakhan, Louis,
New York rally / anti-Jewish pronouncements / Nation of Islam sect, USA 12 Oct p41 25 [35] A
Washington, Harold and 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A

Farrell, Terry,
South Bank arts complex and, UK 12 Oct p36 70 [70] U

Fashion industry,
see also Clothing industry
France, designer collections / sales 26 Oct p76 86 [66] W

Fassbinder, Rainer Werner,
demonstrations against play as anti-semitic, Germany, West 9 Nov p62 54 [44] E

Federal Reserve (USA),
Morgan (J P) bid for Board's approval of plan to circumvent Glass-Steagall Act 26 Oct p64 92 [72] F
proposal for restriction of debt rule on takeovers 7 Dec p76 64 [76] F
restrictions on junk bond takeovers [chart] 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Volcker, Paul denial of departure rumour / Reagan, Ronald nomination of new members 19 Oct p45 24 [44] A

Feldstein, Martin,
study on capital mobility 19 Oct p77 77 [83] W

Feldt, Kjell-Olof,
Swedish economy and 2 Nov p79 75 [73] W

Fell & Starkey,
sacking lawsuit against 14 Dec p66 86 [66] B

Fernandez Aller, Xerardo,
Galicia regional elections and, Spain 30 Nov p71 47 [37] E

Ferre, Maurice,
defeat as mayor of Miami 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A

Ferruzzi,
proposals for EEC farm surpluses 21 Dec p44 36 [36] E

Festival Internationel,
and black economy within footwear industry, Spain 5 Oct p74 72 [70] W

Fiat,
abandonment of merger talks with Ford of Europe 12 Oct p79 79 [61] W
Mediobanca and 2 Nov p66 82 [62] F
question of possible takeover of Westland and 14 Dec p62 72 [56] W
share of tractor market / sales 9 Nov p77 83 [69] W

Fielding, Fred,
and use of political / ideological criteria in appointment of judges, USA 5 Oct p39 19 [33] A

Fields, Terry,
role in Liverpool council's fight with UK government 14 Dec p17 53 [41] U

Film industry,
Japan, profile of Matsuo, Toshio 12 Oct p102 106 [102] R
Japan, works of Kurosawa, Akira 12 Oct p101 105 [101] R
UK, Thorn EMI, possible Maxwell, Robert bid for screen entertainment division 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
UK, Thorn EMI restructuring / Screen Entertainment 14 Dec p62 72 [56] W
USA, MGM / CBS / Fox / Paramount home video production / income 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
USA, video piracy of films / Motion Picture Association of America and 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B

Film Tec,
membrane research 2 Nov p94 94 [86] T

Films,
see Art / arts

FinanceAmerica,
sale by Bank of America / BankAmerica to Chrysler Financial Corporation 12 Oct p67 91 [59] F

Financial markets,
financial services and, UK, crime within / policing of City of London 7 Dec p15 13 [13] L
financial services and, UK, state of / changes / 'big bang' [charts] 7 Dec p36 70 [32] B
Holland, liberalisation of capital markets / reaction of banks 23 Nov p91 93 [89] F
international monetary reform survey [charts, tables] 5 Oct p36 36 [36] S
Japan, fall / reasons [charts] 16 Nov p66 66 [66] F
new Group of 30 report on [chart] 30 Nov p95 83 [79] F
proposals for reform of exchange rate system 5 Oct p948 948 [948] S
world, exchange rate co-ordination, solution proposals 5 Oct p954 954 [954] S

Financial services,
UK / Europe, western, deregulation of, increased need for investor protection, proposals 26 Oct p16 16 [16] L
UK, financial services bill / question of regulation 21 Dec p93 97 [97] F
UK, question of regulation 14 Dec p73 65 [65] F
UK, regulation of Rew, John, Watt, J T 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
USA, Morgan (J P) plan to circumvent Glass-Steagall Act by forming Morgan (J P) Securities 26 Oct p64 92 [72] F

Fingleton, Peter,
on nationalism 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C

Finkelstein, Edward,
announcement of Macy (R H) management buy-out 26 Oct p69 75 [59] P

Finland,
politics, Communist Party, dispute within 19 Oct p66 56 [56] E
wages / earnings, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec p107 111 [103] N

Finnair,
views on EEC air fares 2 Nov p63 77 [75] W

First Boston,
failure to gain seat on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec p61 91 [79] F

First Interstate Bank,
in-house fitness centres and 12 Oct p60 80 [62] W

Fish,
Pacific Ocean, question of payment for tuna rights [map] 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I

Fitness for industry,
in-house fitness centres for companies, UK 12 Oct p60 80 [62] W

Fitness Systems,
in-house fitness centres for companies, USA 12 Oct p60 80 [62] W

FitzGerald, Garret,
Anglo-Irish agreement and 2 Nov p37 66 [61] U, 23 Nov p29 49 [51] U
preview of Anglo-Irish agreement and 16 Nov p17 15 [15] L
public opinion on Anglo-Irish agreement and 30 Nov p73 49 [41] E

Flanagan, Terry,
as managing director of SIRA 7 Dec p66 96 [84] T

Fleet Newspapers,
United Newspapers takeover / profits 19 Oct p66 86 [66] W

Flick,
decision to go public 7 Dec p70 76 [66] W
Deutsche Bank takeover 14 Dec p72 80 [64] F

Flick, Karl Friedrich,
as head of Flick 7 Dec p70 76 [66] W
Deutsche Bank takeover of Flick and 14 Dec p72 80 [64] F

Florence,
re-paving of Piazza della Signoria 5 Oct p96 94 [90] R

Flores, Rafael,
on Guatemala government / Organisation of the Armed People guerrillas 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C

Follcker,
bid for De Havilland 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W

Fontaine, Andre,
as editor of Le Monde 21 Dec p41 33 [33] E

Food,
OECD countries, daily calorie consumption [chart] 21 Dec p115 121 [121] N

Food and Drug Administration (USA),
Accutane and 12 Oct p66 100 [96] T

Food industry,
Allied-Lyons possible bid for Elders DL 2 Nov p91 83 [53] F
UK, diet / health link, food labelling and 26 Oct p29 69 [51] U
UK, Imperial Group / United Biscuits proposed merger, Hanson Trust hostile bid for Imperial Group [chart] 14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
USA, bids and mergers 26 Oct p76 86 [66]

Foot, Michael,
views on motion to televise UK House of Commons debates 23 Nov p36 55 [53] L

Football,
see Sport

Ford,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 93 [81]
equity buy-back 30 Nov p94 82 [76] F
exports 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
personal injury lawsuits, USA 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
purchase of New Holland tractor business from Sperry 9 Nov p77 83 [69] W
shutdown of Philippines operations 9 Nov p71 79 [65] W

Ford Credit,
assets / car loans and, USA 12 Oct p87 91 [
F

Ford, Gerald,
as votes in USA Senate and 9 Nov p45 35 [
A

Ford, Harold,
frequent-flier bill, USA 7 Dec p41 26 [39] A

Ford of Europe,
abandonment of merger talks with Fiat 12 Oct p79 79 [61] W

Forestry,
Germany, West, acid rain and 23 Nov p18 18 [16] L
USA, Nebraska, ponderosa pine trees 26 Oct p42 32 [46] A

Fortnum & Mason Little & Co.,
bid for Revlon, court ruling on 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F

Fowler, Norman,
at Conservative party conference, UK 12 Oct p29 65 [53] U
proposals for reform of pensions scheme, UK 26 Oct p19 19 [17] L
reform proposals for UK social security 21 Dec p15 13 [13] L, p19 39 [39] U
social security reform / expenditure and, UK 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
UK married-couple tax allowance and 14 Dec p24 55 [44] U

Fox-hunting,
see Sport

Fraga, Manuel,
Galicia regional elections and, Spain 30 Nov p71 47 [37] E
preview of Spain elections and 2 Nov p62 42 [42] E

France,
alcohol industry, question of 'methode champenoise' label 16 Nov p76 84 [76] W
art / arts, painting, new museum of Picasso works in Paris 2 Nov p105 101 [97] R
art / arts, travelling fairground entertainers' Paris protest 14 Dec p50 46 [34] E
Channel tunnel / bridge schemes, Mitterrand, Francois / Thatcher, Margaret agreement on fixed link 23 Nov p66 44 [46] E
computer industry, computer production, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
defence, Arnold, Philippe criticism of AMX-30 tank / loss of command 9 Nov p63 55 [45] E
economy, capital account balance since 1950 [charts] 19 Oct p121 117 [117] N
economy, capital investment as % of consumer spending [chart] 30 Nov p115 103 [99] N
economy, state of [charts] 14 Dec p61 89 [67] W
elections, parliamentary, Rocard, Michel as presidential candidate 19 Oct p63 53 [53]
elections, prime ministerial, preview / candidates 30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
elections, Socialist party use of Thatcher, Margaret policies as 'warning' to French electorate 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
elections, switch to proportional representation for local constituencies 16 Nov p57 47 [45] E
electronics industry, output / sales, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
electronics industry, Thomson, possible takeover of Matsuk 2 Nov p78 74 [72] W
employment, youth unemployment, increase since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
energy consumption per unit of output since 1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
Eureka project and 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E
Eurofighter and, decision to join project 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E
exchange controls, relaxation / effects 7 Dec p60 90 [78] F
fashion industry, designer collections / sales 26 Oct p76 86 [66] W
finance co interests with UK Moore, W J N 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
government, Fabius, Laurent, fall in popularity / relations with Mitterrand, Francois / debate with Chirac, Jacques 21 Dec p40 32 [32] E
government, Mitterrand, Francois, effect of Greenpeace Affair on popularity 5 Oct p58 46 [46] E

...rmanent, multiple office holders 16 Nov p6 48 [48] E
...th / health care, homoeopathic remedies, ...dies / market share 23 Nov p66 82 [83] W
...lth / health care, Laennec treatment for Aids Nov p66 43 [43] E
...ry, in Pacific Nicholas, John 9 Nov p6 4 [4]

...gration, as political issue [charts] 2 Nov ...6 44 [46] E
...gration, views of politicians 2 Nov ...6 45 [47] E
...s, newspapers, Le Monde, revival / sale of ...ares to readers 21 Dec p41 33 [33] E
...s, television, deregulation / Eiffel Tower ...w / selection of independent network ...perations 23 Nov p62 39 [44] E
...or industry, car dealers, sales 26 Oct ...75 85 [85] W
...or industry, Renault, Besse, Georges plan for ...duction of workforce / improved productivity, ...rade unions' opposition 19 Oct p62 84 [86] ...Y
...v Caledonia election results / independence ...ssue and 5 Oct p66 42 [50] I
...lear explosions in Pacific, problems of waste ...akage from 12 Oct p54 40 [26] I
...lear weapons, capacity / limitation issue / role ...USSR / USA arms control talks 12 Oct ...62 54 [50] E
...ollo countries and, French colonialism 26 Oct ...49 45 [27] I
...s, administration / financing / Chirac, Jacques ...s mayor 26 Oct p57 55 [39] E
...and and, Jaruzelski, Wojciech / Mitterrand, ...Francois meeting 7 Dec p61 51 [49] E
...ice, new designer uniforms 23 Nov ...p57 43 [45] E
...ibos, increase in Socialist party support for ...Rocard, Michel / election cohabitation issue, ...Mitterrand, Francois and 5 Oct p56 46 [46] E
...face, practice of 'parachutage' 16 Nov ...57 47 [45] E
...ces, Socialist party congress in ...Toulouse / state of party [chart] 19 Oct ...p63 53 [53] E
...lace, Socialist party likely loss of majority in ...parliamentary election / conservative parties ...disunity 19 Oct p16 16 [16] L
...lace, Socialist party use of Thatcher, ...Margaret policies as 'warning' to French ...electorate 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
...tail business, retail sales volume [chart] ...12 Oct p116 119 [116] N
...ean and, competition for European Disneyland ...contract 19 Oct p70 57 [56] E
...ock markets, returns on equities [chart] ...23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
...telecommunications, AT&T-Philips ...Telecommunications campaign for digital ...telephone market 7 Dec p74 60 [70] W
...telecommunications, 'scarcity reconsideration' ...Morin, Richard, et al 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
...telecommunications, 'scarcity numerology' ...'telephonique' new numbering system 26 Oct ...p77 67 [67] W
...telecommunications, state of 23 Nov ...p626 626 [626] S
...telecommunications, telephone service, ...comparison with UK Stockley, Adrian 7 Dec ...p6 6 [6] C
...telecommunications, Teletel videotex system ...9 Nov p60 65 [71] W
...trade unions, Confederation Generale du Travail ...strike at Renault Le Mans / Billancourt plants, ...success 19 Oct p62 64 [66] W
...trade unions, state of / CGT congress [chart] ...7 Dec p66 48 [46] E
...UK and, transport, EuroRoute Channel ...tunnel / bridge scheme financing proposals ...19 Oct p62 62 [62] F
...USA defence contract to Thomson-CSF 9 Nov p ...62 54 [44] E
...USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit 12 Oct ...p14 14 [14] L
...USSR and, Gorbachev, Mikhail visit to ...Paris / arms cut offer 12 Oct p61 53 [49] E
...video piracy of films 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
Travers, Francisco,
annual concessionaire of death, Spain 30 Nov ...p71 47 [37] E
Treasist, Jeffrey,
new study on capital mobility 19 Oct ...p77 77 [63] W
Treasichart,
airport security, reply to letter from Andrews, ...Christopher Scholich, M., Dillmann, H 12 Oct ...p6 6 [6] C
Treasichart Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, Germany, West
Treasks, Nick,
research into functioning of ...anaesthetics / lecturers' theory 26 Oct ...p62 100 [84] T
Treaser, Lord,
House of Lords ruling on under-age ...contraception and, UK 26 Oct p27 65 [49] U
Treitas do Amaral, Diogo,
as possible presidential candidate, Portugal ...12 Oct p64 55 [53] E
as presidential candidate, Portugal 23 Nov ...p67 43 [45] E, 21 Dec p41 33 [33]E
Tresch Kier,
bid for Abbey, Morgan Grenfell and 21 Dec ...p96 100 [100] F
Treg Design,
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 78 [62] W
Treedair Airlines,
purchase by People Express Airlines / rejection ...of Texas Air bid 12 Oct p60 60 [62] W
Tsel alcohol,
see Energy
Teji Electric,
labour turnover, Japan 16 Nov p70 74 [70] W
Tujitsu,
corporate results 2 Nov p71 69 [67] M
forecast of profit fall 30 Nov p62 72 [66] W
opposition to IBM / Nippon Telegraph and ...Telephone joint venture for value-added ...networks 5 Oct p72 70 [66] W
Tunaro, Dilson,
liquidation of commercial banks and, Brazil ...30 Nov p95 63 [79] F
Tungi,
see Biology
Tunkhouser, Elmer H.,
on GTE 8print losses 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
Turves markets,
see also Stock markets
USA, fight between Chicago exchanges [chart] ...9 Nov p66 62 [76] F

Q

QAF,
bid for Union Carbide 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Qaffari, Leopoldo,
acquittal in human rights trial, Argentina 14 Dec ...p46 40 [22] I
trial of / human rights issue and, Argentina ...26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
Qambling,
USA, bids and mergers / income [charts] 23 Nov ...p78 78 [74] W
USA, state lotteries, growth of / revenues from, ...and proposal for national lottery 12 Oct ...p45 32 [44] A
Qame theory,
four-page report [diagrams, charts] 9 Nov ...p69 99 [63] T
views on Herbert, Linton, Wigmore, Barrie A ...30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Qames,
chess, Kasparov, Gary as new world champion ...16 Nov p66 56 [52] E
chess, world championship, players' tactics ...12 Oct p66 58 [57] E
Trivial Pursuit in China 30 Nov p77 66 [63] P
Qandil, Rajiv,
as leader of India 21 Dec p63 65 [65] X
Assam elections and 21 Dec p37 29 [21] I
creation of South Asian Association for Regional ...Co-operation and 21 Dec p36 30 [22] I
Qansilla Trio,
USSR jazz group 2 Nov p101 99 [93] R
Qarang, John,
as leader of Sudan People's Liberation Army ...30 Nov p53 39 [23] I
Qarcilli, Raul,
Cucca, Enrico / Montedison and 2 Nov ...p66 62 [62] F
Qarrett Corporation,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 93 [61] B
Qarrow, John,
effect of diet on health and, UK 26 Oct ...p29 69 [61] U
Qas industry,
UK, British Gas, Lawson, Nigel announcement of ...privatisation [table] 16 Nov p66 102 [66] F
UK, British Gas, privatisation bill 14 Dec ...p18 54 [42] U
UK, gas price rises as means of indirect ...government taxation [chart] 19 Oct ...p15 15 [15] L
UK, Treasury call for gas price ...increase / Walker, Peter opposition 19 Oct ...p32 64 [66] U
USA, natural gas, reserves / uncovered/coal ...sources 30 Nov p97 86 [61] T
Qatt,
inclusion of services within, arguments for ...[chart] 12 Oct p20 20 [20] L
meeting in Geneva on world trade [charts] ...30 Nov p79 67 [66] W
USA call for ban on EEC wheat export subsidies ...19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
USA call for inclusion of service industries within, ...developing countries' opposition 5 Oct ...p79 61 [73] F
USA / EEC complaints about respective ...over-production subsidies and 26 Oct ...p16 16 [16] L
Qavis, Brigid,
on Thurow, Lester essay on world economy ...30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
QBO,
bid for Plessey 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
bid for Plessey 7 Dec p16 16 [16] L
bid for Plessey / fall in profits [table, chart] ...7 Dec p77 63 [76] F
corporate results 7 Dec p67 73 [63] M
Nimrod cost overruns / delay 30 Nov p77 65 [63] ...P
possible bid for Vickers Shipbuilding and ...Engineering 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
state of 23 Nov p40 46 [64] B
Qeers Gross,
share prices 23 Nov p69 67 [67] F
Qeerts, Clifford,
views on Java religions 14 Dec p39 35 [17] I
Qemayel, Amin,
Arab-German relations / Lebanon and 12 Oct ...p66 57 [54] E
views on political reform plan, Lebanon 9 Nov ...p56 46 [32] I
QenCorp,
sale of television stations 9 Nov p74 62 [66] W
Qenentech,
genetic engineering research 23 Nov ...p63 99 [91] T
Monsanto venture capital and 23 Nov ...p67 97 [66] B
planned launch of tissue plasminogen activator ...for treatment of heart attacks 12 Oct ...p94 96 [94] T
protein engineering 14 Dec p75 91 [71] T
General Dynamics,
indictment for fraud on Dread contract 7 Dec ...p40 22 [36] A
General Electric,
exports 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 78 [62] W
Matsushita as supplier of video cassette ...recorders 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
merger with RCA, charges of insider trading ...[chart] 21 Dec p94 96 [96] F
takeover bid for RCA [table] 14 Dec ...p60 66 [66] W
venture capital 23 Nov p67 97 [66] B
General Foods,
takeover by Philip ...Morris / diversification / sales / profits since ...1980 [charts] 5 Oct p66 66 [66] W
General Mills,
as toymaker, USA 19 Oct p66 66 [67] W
General Motors,
see also Telecommunications survey, 23 Nov
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 93 [61] B
corporate results 26 Oct p69 75 [59] M
E shares / H shares / common stock prices ...30 Nov p94 82 [76] F
employee training 14 Dec p24 56 [44] U
end of cost-of-living increases 9 Nov ...p69 77 [63] P
expansion of Brazil operations 19 Oct ...p73 73 [76] P
exports 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
possible joint venture with Daewoo in China ...2 Nov p62 76 [74] W
purchase of Electronic Data Systems 23 Nov ...p96 102 [94] T
reorganisation since 1980, ...sales / profits / projects, three-page report ...[charts] 12 Oct p26 36 [45] X
shutdown of Philippines operations 9 Nov ...p71 79 [66] W
General Motors Acceptance Corporation,
increase in share of car loan business / planned ...issue of car loan-backed securities 12 Oct ...p67 91 [69] F
purchase of financial services business / assets ...12 Oct p67 91 [69] F
Generali,
annual report 2 Nov p67 95 [77] M
Genetic engineering,
see Biotechnology
Genetics,
sex chromosomes / XX males 7 Dec ...p66 97 [69] T
Genex,
Monsanto venture capital and 23 Nov ...p67 97 [66] B
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich,
Arab-German relations, Israel and 12 Oct ...p66 57 [54] E
Kohl, Helmut / Ostpolitik and 5 Oct p57 45 [45] E
Georgescu, Horia,
on Ceausescu, Nicolae 9 Nov p6 4 [4] ...C
Georgia,
Atlanta, economic success / increase in ...employment [charts], USA 19 Oct ...p53 29 [49] A
Georgia Institute of Technology,
Advanced Technology Development Center as ...'incubator' for high-tech research 26 Oct ...p76 66 [66] W
Gerling,
Deutsche Bank takeover of Flick and 14 Dec ...p72 60 [64] F
Flick stake in 7 Dec p70 76 [66] W
Germany, East,
defence, Kessler, Hertz as new defence ...minister 7 Dec p64 56 [52] E
Germany, West and, relations / economic ...co-operation, east-west defence ...arrangements as possible obstacle 5 Oct ...p57 45 [45] E
Germany, West and, relations / Ostpolitik ...14 Dec p52 48 [36] E
government, possible visit to Germany, West ...30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
government, possible visit to Germany, West ...30 Nov p66 45 [36] E
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts] ...26 Oct p107 119 [103] N
Germany, West,
alcohol industry, 'Gorbatschow' brand of vodka, ...sales / share of market / Gorbachev, Mikhail ...and 19 Oct p68 66 [66] E
art / arts, theatre, denazification against ...Fassbinder play as anti-semitic 9 Nov ...p62 54 [44] E
art / arts, UK Royal Academy of Arts exhibition ...'German Art in the Twentieth Century' 19 Oct ...p110 106 [106] R
banks and banking, BRZ bail-out 9 Nov ...p69 77 [63] P
banks and banking, earnings / bank shares ...[charts] 26 Oct p66 66 [66] F
bids and mergers 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W
bids and mergers, AEG / Daimler-Benz proposed ...merger, insider-trading inquiry 16 Nov ...p67 71 [67] P
bids and mergers, Deutsche Bank takeover of ...Flick 14 Dec p72 60 [64] F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields ...since 1960 [charts] 16 Nov p108 126 [114] N
civil aviation, Frankfurt airport security, reply to ...letter from Andrews, Christopher Scholich, ...M., Dillmann, H 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
civil aviation, Lufthansa, strike by ground staff ...16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
computer industry, computer production, ...1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [67] N
currency, controls on eco Bauer, E., Wahlin, B ...2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
currency, rise in D-mark against dollar [chart] ...19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
economy, capital account balance since ...1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 117 [117] N
economy, capital investment as % of consumer ...spending [chart] 30 Nov p116 103 [99] N
economy, central government subsidies, ...allocation / growth 12 Oct p76 76 [76] W
economy, economic growth decline, solution ...proposals [chart] 5 Oct p18 14 [14] L
economy, effects on government / politics 9 Nov ...p61 53 [43] E
economy, fiscal policy, OECD / IMF call for ...relaxation [charts] 26 Oct p73 79 [63] W
economy, growth, and EEC unemployment ...problem 19 Oct p71 56 [63] E
economy, state of [charts] 7 Dec p69 75 [66] W
EEC and, Delors, Jacques criticism of Germany, ...West non-commitment to common internal ...market 12 Oct p66 60 [56] E
electronics industry, output / sales, ...1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [67] N
employment, foreign workers, new book on ...7 Dec p62 52 [60] E
employment, unemployment, effect of ...government subsidies on [charts] 12 Oct ...p76 76 [76] W
employment, youth unemployment, increase ...since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
energy consumption per unit of output since ...1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
environment, acid rain 23 Nov p18 18 [16] L
environment, motorway speed limit and, possible ...effect on forests 30 Nov p72 48 [40] E
European Monetary System and 5 Oct ...p656 656 [656] S
exchange rates, campaign to push USA dollar ...down [chart] 16 Nov p18 16 [16] L
Germany, East and, possible Honecker, Erich ...visit 30 Nov p66 45 [36] E, p66 46 [36] E
Germany, East and, relations / economic ...co-operation, east-west defence ...arrangements as possible obstacle 5 Oct ...p57 45 [45] E
Germany, East and, relations / Ostpolitik 14 Dec ...p52 48 [36] E
immigration, as political issue [charts] 2 Nov ...p66 44 [46] E
industry, Flick decision to go public 7 Dec ...p70 76 [66] W
industry, privatisation programme, opposition to ...5 Oct p62 64 [76] F
Israel and, relations / German desire to sell ...weapons to Arab countries and 12 Oct ...p66 57 [54] E
motor industry, Daimler-Benz bid for control of ...AEG [charts] 19 Oct p67 59 [59] F
motor industry, possible motorway speed limit ...and 30 Nov p72 45 [40] E
Poland and, relations 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E
politics, Green party, Fuchs / Reslos / Fischer, ...Joschka controversy 21 Dec p39 31 [31] E
politics, rising leaders, profiles / policies 26 Oct ...p64 54 [36] E
politics, Social Democratic party, state of ...21 Dec p53 55 [55] X
politics, Stoltenberg, Gerhard, profile of 7 Dec ...p70 76 [66] W
property / property development, Neue Heimat ...sale of flats to reduce debt / tenants' ...opposition [chart] 26 Oct p76 66 [66] W
retail business, retail sales volume [chart] ...12 Oct p116 119 [116] N
Spain and, extradition of Paez-Mateos, Jose ...Maria to face Russian fraud charge 7 Dec ...p60 90 [76] F
steel industry, state of [charts] 21 Dec ...p66 92 [92] W
stock markets, Frankfurt Stock Exchange ...investigation into possible insider-trading in ...Daimler-Benz takeover bid for AEG 26 Oct ...p69 75 [59] P

stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 *120* [114] N
telecommunications, state of 23 Nov p328 *328* [326] B
trade, surplus/exports [charts] 16 Nov p71 *77* [71] W
USA and, relations/new grant for German Marshall Fund 7 Dec p44 *26* [42] A
Getty,
family, Economist review of book, views on Miller, Russell 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Getty Museum,
question of authenticity of Mantegna's 'Adoration of the Magi' and 14 Dec p64 *101* [61] R
Getty Oil,
Pennzoil lawsuit against Texaco and 30 Nov p96 *84* [80] F
upholding of court ruling against Texaco in Pennzoil case and 14 Dec p74 *96* [66] F
Ghana,
USA and, relations 7 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
GHN,
corporate results 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] M
Ghidella, Vittorio,
and abandonment of Ford of Europe/Fiat merger talks 12 Oct p79 *79* [61] W
Gibbons, A.,
on overseas students' fees, UK 16 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
Gibbons, Sam,
protectionist bill for USA chemical industry 2 Nov p76 *72* [70] W
USA chemical industry views on bill Miller, Kenneth Y 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Gibraltar,
question of control of sea lanes 23 Nov p61 *37* [43] E
Gillette,
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Gillick, Victoria,
and UK House of Lords ruling in campaign against under-age contraception, issues 26 Oct p27 *66* [49] U
Giovanniti, Armando,
as promoter of malt whisky 21 Dec p104 *110* [110] B
Giscard d'Estaing, Valery,
cohabitation since after parliamentary election and, France 19 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov p57 *47* [45] E
reaction to Greenpeace Affair, Mitterrand, Francois and 5 Oct p56 *46* [46] E
Glacial Confections,
venture capital 23 Nov p66 *96* [64] B
Glasgow,
revival/comparison to Liverpool, two-page report 7 Dec p33 *66* [60] U
Glaxo,
annual report 9 Nov p66 *66* [62] M
corporate results 19 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
pension fund 30 Nov p19 *21* [19] L
Glen International,
Minebea and 2 Nov p92 *84* [84] F
Glenarthur, Lord,
views on UK House of Lords' human rights bill 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
Glenn, John,
bill to block implementation of USA/China nuclear agreement 19 Oct p46 *24* [44] A
Glotz, Peter,
views on Germany, West politics 9 Nov p61 *53* [43] E
Godley, Virgilio,
and Seabrest suspension of coastguard rights, Nicaragua 19 Oct p62 *50* [36] I
Gol, Jean,
views on Belgium terrorists 16 Nov p56 *46* [46] E
Gold,
see Commodities
Golden Nugget,
bid for Dunes Hotel & Country Club 23 Nov p78 *78* [74] W
Goldman, Sachs,
seat on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
share of securities business, USA 26 Oct p64 *92* [72] F
Singapore Airlines privatisation and 16 Nov p61 *92* [82] B
Goldstein, Joseph,
as winner of Nobel prize for medicine 19 Oct p102 *96* [96] T
Goldwater, Barry,
new Senate Armed Services Committee study on Pentagon, problems/recommendations, USA 26 Oct p36 *26* [41] A
Golf,
see Sport
Gonzalez,
on USA free enterprise 23 Nov p6 *6* [4] C
Gomez, Alain,
Thomson possible takeover of Moetek and 2 Nov p78 *74* [72] W
Gomez, Alvaro,
attack on Colombia Palace of Justice by left-wing guerrillas and 16 Nov p48 *36* [28] I
Gonzalez, Felipe,
achievements of government, Spain 2 Nov p62 *42* [42] E
proposal for referendum on Nato membership for Spain 19 Oct p70 *57* [56] E
state of socialism in Spain and 21 Dec p60 *52* [52] X
views on Spain-in-Nato referendum 23 Nov p62 *36* [44] E
views on Spanish bureaucracy 21 Dec p43 *35* [35] E
Zabaltza, Mikel case and, Spain 21 Dec p42 *34* [34] E
Good, Jeremy,
market possibilities of superconducting magneto-separators and 19 Oct p96 *96* [96] T
Good Relations,
share prices 23 Nov p69 *87* [67] F
Goode, Wilson,
problems as mayor of Philadelphia, USA 5 Oct p47 *27* [41] A
televised investigation of Philadelphia police bombing of MOVE and 2 Nov p52 *26* [36] A
Goodman Group,
stake in Elders IXL 2 Nov p91 *83* [83] F
Gorbachev, Mikhail,
announcement of dismantling of SS-20 launching sites 21 Dec p41 *33* [33] E
anti-alcohol campaign, USSR 14 Dec p51 *47* [36] E
arms control summit with Reagan, Ronald, preview 2 Nov p15 *13* [15] L, p43 *21* [33] A, 16 Nov p15 *13* [13] L
arms control summit with Reagan, Ronald, question of arms control 30 Nov p55 *45* [35] E
arms control summit with Reagan, Ronald, report 23 Nov p15 *15* [13] L, p53 *31* [23] I
arms control summit with Reagan, Ronald, summary 30 Nov p14 *16* [14] L
as USSR General Secretary, three-page report [chart] 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
choice of Dzerzhinsky, Felix as new Communist hero, USSR 26 Oct p53 *51* [37] E
'Gorbalechow' brand of vodka in Germany, West and 19 Oct p66 *56* [56] E
new Communist party programme/five-year economic plan, USSR 19 Oct p67 *56* [56] E
Pera visit/arms cut offer/possible use of Europe, western opposition to Strategic Defence Initiative to split Nato alliance 12 Oct p61 *53* [49] E
party for USA-USSR Trade and Economic Council 14 Dec p32 *24* [26] A
possible concessions on Jewish emigration from USSR 9 Nov p53 *55* [45] E
proposal for USA/USSR joint cut in nuclear weapons 5 Oct p17 *15* [13] L
Reagan, Ronald speech on USSR expansionism/call for joint peace initiative and 26 Oct p45 *37* [25] I
relations with Zhivkov, Todor of Bulgaria 21 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
revised programme for USSR Communist party 2 Nov p61 *41* [41] E
Rumania/USSR relations and 26 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
Tikhonov, Nikolai resignation/Ryzhkov, Nikolai as new prime minister and 5 Oct p59 *49* [47] E
trade policy/industry modernisation plans, OECD countries and [charts] 12 Oct p77 *77* [77] W
UK/France nuclear weapons and, role in USSR/USA arms control talks 12 Oct p62 *54* [50] E
USA/USSR arms control summit and, preview 16 Nov p15 *13* [13] L
USA/USSR arms control summit/relationship as superpowers 19 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
USSR/Japan relations, Northern Territories/Kuriles issue and 12 Oct p54 *40* [26] I
view of Pestchiev, Stephen G 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
views on USSR in Afghanistan 30 Nov p49 *37* [21] I
visit to France/USSR relations with Europe, western and 12 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
Gordievsky, Oleg,
defection from USSR 9 Nov p60 *42* [26] I
Gorla, Giovanni,
public expenditure reduction plan, Italy 12 Oct p66 *59* [57] E
Gorton, Slade,
views on USA liability law 23 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
Gough, Brandon,
views on UK accountancy 14 Dec p66 *86* [66] B
Gould, Bryan,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
Gow, Ian,
Anglo-Irish agreement and 23 Nov p29 *49* [51] U
Grace (W.R.),
Deutsche Bank takeover of Flick and 14 Dec p72 *80* [64] F
Flick stake in 7 Dec p70 *76* [66] W
Gramm, Phil,
as co-author of USA balanced budget bill 9 Nov p41 *31* [37] A
passage of Gramm-Rudman bill and 14 Dec p31 *23* [26] A
Gramm-Rudman bill,
see USA, economy, budget
Gramm-Rudman-Hollings,
USA balanced-budget bill 9 Nov p41 *31* [37] A
Grand Metropolitan,
sherry production/question of label 16 Nov p76 *84* [76] W
Grand United Holdings,
bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries and 14 Dec p74 *86* [66] F
Grandfield Rork Collins,
Seaforth & Seaforth takeover 23 Nov p69 *87* [67] F
Granger, William,
as new chairman of Beatrice Companies 26 Oct p76 *86* [66] W
Grant, Bernie,
Tottenham riot and 12 Oct p13 *13* [13] L, p30 *66* [54] U
Grants,
malt whisky production 21 Dec p104 *110* [110] B
Graves, Robert,
death 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
Great Britain,
see UK
Greece,
economy, austerity plan, strike against 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
economy, Papandreou, Andreas austerity programme, criticism/call for protest strike 19 Oct p70 *57* [56] E
EEC and, contentious issues 16 Nov p62 *50* [50] E
government, Papandreou, Andreas removal of left wing ministers from Pasok executive 5 Oct p53 *53* [51] E
Malta and, relations following hijack ng to Libya 7 Dec p66 *58* [54] E
national strike/repercussions 16 Nov p62 *50* [50] E
political dynasty question 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
politics/economy, state of/killing of teenager by policeman/EEC loan 23 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
socialism, state of 21 Dec p60 *52* [52] X
Green, Elliott A.,
on Israel's sonnenbon of west Jerusalem 21 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
Green, Michael,
Carlton Communications offer for Thames Television, IBA and 19 Oct p37 *66* [67] U
Green, Sir Peter,
as former chairman of Lloyd's of London 23 Nov p17 *17* [15] L
Greenaway, Peter,
Dante's 'Inferno' screen treatment and 23 Nov p106 *107* [103] R
Greenberg, J. Hoyo,
on bacteria research 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
theory of panspermia and 12 Oct p93 *97* [93] T
Greene, Harold,
deregulation of AT&T 23 Nov p610 *510* [810] B
Greenhill, Lord,
on UK oil industry 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Greenwell, (W.),
and Halifax Building Society index-linked bonds issue, UK 26 Oct p66 *96* [77] F
Greetings card business,
Japan, Seono, sales/profits [charts] 21 Dec p90 *94* [94] W
Grenada,
reaction to loss of Elizabeth II, Queen of England 9 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
Grierson, Ronald,
South Bank arts complex financing problems and, UK 12 Oct p38 *70* [70] U
Griffiths, P.D.H.,
on Liverpool/rates 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Grigson, Geoffrey,
death 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
Grindlays Bank,
Iranian banking loss to Pakistan Tobacco 26 Oct p65 *95* [77] F
Grose, Cherry,
investigation into death, UK Clothier, Cecil 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
shooting by police/Brixton riot report 5 Oct p26 *66* [54] U
shooting in Brixton, police use of firearms issue and 5 Oct p20 *16* [16] L
Gromyko, Andrei,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
Group of Five,
intervention to bring down dollar/effect on yen/D-mark/sterling 5 Oct p66 *66* [66] W
Group W,
sale proposal 5 Oct p67 *67* [65] W
Growth Industrial Holdings,
stake in Pan-Electric Industries 7 Dec p78 *84* [76] F
Grundig,
Blaupunkt-Werke purchase of stake in 30 Nov p53 *73* [69] W
GTE,
Thomson-CSF RITA system and 9 Nov p62 *54* [44] E
GTE Sprint,
question of losses Funkhouser, Elmer N 21 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
Guatemala,
Belize and, claim to 9 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
democratisation of Central America and [map] 30 Nov p15 *17* [15] L
election of Cerezo, Vinicio as president 14 Dec p48 *40* [22] I
elections, Cerezo, Vinicio as apparent winner/economy 9 Nov p55 *45* [29] I
government/Organisation of the Armed People views on Flores, Rafael 19 Oct p4 *4* [4] I
Guerra, Alfonso,
Galicia regional elections and, Spain 30 Nov p71 *47* [37] E
Guinness Peat,
bid for Britannia Arrow 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] P
Gulf Western,
bid for Prentice-Hall 7 Dec p73 *79* [69] W
corporate results 5 Oct p65 *65* [63] M
Gulf Co-operation Council,
EEC and, meeting about Europe, western/Middle East petrochemical producers' competition 19 Oct p65 *65* [5
relations with Iran 14 Dec p43 *39* [21] I
Gumede, Archie,
collapse of treason case against, South Afric 14 Dec p42 *36* [20] I
Gummer, Peter,
views on advertising and marketing agencies' public listings, UK 23 Nov p69 *87* [67] F
Gunn, John,
resignation from Exco/appointment by Britis and Commonwealth Shipping 19 Oct p73 *73* [75] P
Gurkan, Aydin,
and Social Democratic Populist Party, Turkey 12 Oct p66 *60* [58] E
Guyana,
elections, election of Hoyte, Desmond as president/irregularities 14 Dec p48 *41* [2
history Jagan, Cheddi 16 Nov p6 *6* [6] C

H

Habash, George,
relations with Arafat, Yasser 21 Dec p34 *26* [16] I
Haber, Herbert,
Germany, East politburo reshuffle and 30 Nov p66 *46* [36] E
Habitat/Mothercare,
stock-swap merger with British Home Stores 30 Nov p60 *66* [66] W
Hague, Sir Douglas,
as chairman of Economic and Social Research Council, UK 26 Oct p28 *66* [50] U
Hailsham, Lord,
views on UK House of Lords' human rights bill 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
Haiti,
government, Duvalier political dynasty 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
Halifax Building Society,
launch of index-linked bonds, UK 26 Oct p65 *95* [77] F
Hambrecht & Quist,
venture capital 23 Nov p66 *96* [64] B
Hamilton, John,
Liverpool financial crisis and 23 Nov p30 *50* [52] U
Hammond, Eric,
as general secretary of UK electricians union 21 Dec p21 *41* [41] U
Hampel, Ronnie,
as possible future chairman of ICI 9 Nov p60 *66* [71] W
Hanau, Bernard,
as former head of Renault 19 Oct p62 *84* [66]
Hanson Trust,
bid for Imperial Group 14 Dec p71 *79* [63] F
bid for Imperial Group, Rothschild (N M)/Schroders as merchant bank advisers 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
bids for BCM/law on tender offers and 12 Oct p91 *95* [91] F
corporate results 14 Dec p57 *65* [53] M
Deutsche Bank takeover of Flick and 14 Dec p72 *80* [64] F
hostile bid for Imperial Group 14 Dec p65 *77* [61] W
BCM takeover lawsuit 30 Nov p96 *84* [80] F
Harris, Joe Frank,
as governor of Georgia, USA 19 Oct p53 *29* [49] A
Harris Queensway,
corporate results 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] M
Harrison, Rhodi,
UK teachers' dispute and 12 Oct p33 *67* [67] L
Harrods,
sales/future plans 21 Dec p92 *96* [96] W
Hartwell, Lord,
sale of Daily Telegraph to Black, Conrad 21 Dec p22 *42* [42] U
Harvard Business School,
short courses 21 Dec p66 *92* [92] W
Harvard University,
350th anniversary celebrations/opposition to honorary degree for Reagan, Ronald 12 Oct p48 *32* [44] A
as oldest USA college Chong, K 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
new post-modernist art institute by Stirling, James 12 Oct p45 *30* [40] A
Harvey-Jones, Sir John,
as chairman of ICI/possible successors 9 Nov p60 *66* [71] W
Harvey's,
sherry production/question of label 16 Nov p76 *84* [76] W
Hasbro,
purchase of CBS toy divisions 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P

ceee as toymaker,
evesces / profits / acquestions / planned
verseas operations [charts] 19 Oct
86 86 [87] W
eeee, Hani,
ocessible successor to Arafat, Yasser as
eader of Palestinian movement 21 Dec
p34 26 [16] I
-eeee, Khalil,
ppossible successor to Arafat, Yasser as
eader of Palestinian movement 21 Dec
p34 26 [16] I
eeee, King of Morocco,
eeg of Western Sahara to
Polisario / cancellation of trip to USA 16 Nov
p50 40 [32] I
eeenfeld, Stephen,
chairman of Hasbro 19 Oct p86 86 [87] W
deh, Orrin,
n-abortion bill, USA 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
dderaley, Roy,
. Labour party shadow cabinet election and
2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
ews on Lawson, Nigel economic policy, UK
16 Nov p33 57 [53] U
-dden, Derek,
nnook, Neil attack on Liverpool Militants at
Labour party conference and 5 Oct
-p26 56 [53] U
verpool financial crisis and 30 Nov
p20 22 [20] L
verpool housing subsidies and 14 Dec
p16 19 [15] L
cial support for / Liverpool budget problems
and 26 Oct p21 59 [47] U
-le in Liverpool council's fight with UK
government 14 Dec p17 53 [41] U
eughey, Charles,
nglo-Irish agreement and 2 Nov p37 66 [61] U,
23 Nov p16 16 [14] L
ewer of Anglo-Irish agreement and 16 Nov
-p17 16 [15] L
lso opinion on Anglo-Irish agreement and
30 Nov p73 49 [41] E
eeeeeeeen, Helmut,
s rising Free Democratic party leader,
Germany, West 26 Oct p64 54 [36] E
'eeeeeeeh, Nail,
isclosure with Arafat, Yasser 21 Dec
p34 26 [16] I
'eeylace, Barney,
ews on planned pharmaceuticals / National Health
Service contract, UK 14 Dec p26 62 [50] U
-eeeley, Denis,
ew UK movement for freeze on nuclear
weapons and 26 Oct p26 66 [50] U
IK Labour party shadow cabinet election and
2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
-eeelth Education Council (UK),
all for 'food policy' 26 Oct p29 69 [51] U
-eeelth / health care,
see also Disease
xtracted drugs 23 Nov p93 99 [91] T
rance, homoeopathic remedies, sales / market
share 23 Nov p66 82 [83] W
ut / grass fibre, and incidence of cancer
Thomas, George 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
eart attacks, planned launch of tissue
plasminogen activator / Eminase for treatment
of 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T
eart disease, dietary link 19 Oct p102 98 [96]
T
-poisonas, use in administration of drugs / cancer
treatment 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
respiratory Distress Syndrome, surfactant
research 23 Nov p94 100 [92] T
hird world, childbearing / maternal deaths
23 Nov p96 102 [94] T
IK, diet / health link, Health Education Council
call for 'food policy' 26 Oct p29 69 [51] U
National Health Service, state of [charts]
2 Nov p32 60 [56] U
IK, shelving of planned contract between
pharmacists / National Health Service, effects
on chemists' shops 14 Dec p26 62 [50] U
JSA / UK, corporates' in-house fitness centres
12 Oct p80 80 [62] W
eeder pumbston Miller, Robert 23 Nov
p6 6 [4] C
World Health Organisation clean water
campaign 26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
Healy, Gerry,
UK Workers Revolutionary Party split and
16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
Heaney, Seamus,
poetry sales 14 Dec p27 63 [51] U
Hearst,
purchase of Metromedia Boston television
station 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
Heath, Edward,
views on Anglo-Irish agreement 30 Nov
p29 57 [47] U
views on motion to televise UK House of
Commons debates 23 Nov p36 55 [53] U
Heathcoty, Henry II.,
on bats 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Heikkeiwhite, Karl,
value on UK teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec
p22 42 [42] U
Heckler, Margaret,
cuts in benefits to USA disabled / handicapped
and 21 Dec p26 16 [26] A
dismissal as secretary for health and human
services / appointment as ambassador to
Ireland, Republic of / Regan, Donald and, USA
5 Oct p40 20 [34] A
new federal law requiring state seizure of
outstanding child support payments from
fathers and 5 Oct p41 23 [37] A
Hedgecock, Roger,
conviction for acceptance of illegal campaign
contributions / resignation as mayor of San
Diego, California 19 Oct p48 26 [48] A
Heffer, Eric,
Labour party conference walk-out following
Kinnock, Neil attack on Liverpool Militants
5 Oct p25 55 [53] U
Heidelberger Zement,
Dresdner Bank stake in 26 Oct p66 96 [80] F
Heine (H.J.),
as investor in Marketcorp Venture Associates
23 Nov p96 96 [84] B
Heller, Walter,
views on Gramm-Rudman-Hollings bill 9 Nov
p41 31 [37] A
Helms, Jesse,
anti-abortion campaign, USA 9 Nov p47 37 [41]
A
USA farm bills and 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A, 21 Dec
p29 21 [27] A
views on tobacco industry price-support system,
USA 30 Nov p39 26 [29] A
Helms, Richard,
views on espionage 7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
Helvog-Larsen, Helen,
on social mix of Canada 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Henderson, Denys,
as possible future chairman of ICI 9 Nov
p60 66 [71] W
Henderson, Sir Nicholas,
Channel tunnel and 2 Nov p72 90 [76] B
Heng Samrin,
views on Kampuchean troops 9 Nov
p49 41 [27] I
Henry (J.) Schroder Wagg,
creation of management buy-outs financing
funds 26 Oct p59 75 [59] P
Hepburn, Ted,
views on sale of USA television stations 9 Nov
p74 82 [66] W
Hepworth (J.),
corporate results 9 Nov p69 77 [63] M
Herbert, Liston,
on gene theory 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Heritage,
Chinese theme park, South Carolina, USA
19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
Herman Miller,
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 78 [62] W
Hernandez Grisanti, Arturo,
views on OPEC market share 14 Dec
p59 67 [55] W
Herzog, Silvia,
Mexico debt / World Bank / International
Monetary Fund and 12 Oct p75 75 [75] W
Heseltine, Michael,
as possible replacement for Thatcher, Margaret
5 Oct p15 11 [11] L
at Conservative party conference, UK 12 Oct
p29 66 [53] U
investigation following acquittal of 'Cyprus
servicemen' 16 Nov p36 60 [56] U
RITA battlefield communications system and
9 Nov p62 64 [44] E
Stockbridge Village Estate and, UK 14 Dec
p23 55 [43] U
UK perhaps in USA Stratego Defence
initiative programme and 14 Dec p23 55 [43]
U
views on possible takeover of Westland 14 Dec
p62 72 [56] W
Hessie, Christiane,
Group Arnes Act and, South Africa 21 Dec
p55 59 [39] W
Hewlett-Packard,
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
international turnover 16 Nov p79 69 [79] W
reduced-instruction-set computer 14 Dec
p76 92 [72] T
Heydenk,
scanning electron microscope license 7 Dec
p66 96 [84] T
Heyman, Sam,
GAF bid for Union Carbide and 14 Dec
p71 79 [63] F
Higgins, George,
Reisinger, Joseph and 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
Hijacking,
see also Terrorism
'Achille Lauro', and Middle East peace talks
19 Oct p13 13 [13] L
'Achille Lauro', Arafat, Yasser denial of
involvement 12 Oct p53 39 [25] I
'Achille Lauro', USA / Egypt / Italy reactions
19 Oct p45 23 [43] A
Papua New Guinea, of Indonesian refugees
26 Oct p49 45 [27] I
Hill, Berkeley,
views on UK agriculture 2 Nov p40 57 [54] B
History,
England, pre-industrial [chart] 21 Dec
p24 44 [44] U
France in Pacific Nicholas, John 9 Nov p6 4 [4]
C
Guyana Jagan, Cheddi 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Spain, La Pasionaria's 90th birthday 14 Dec
p56 60 [40] E
USA, Mellon, Andrew advice to 1923 servers
2 Nov p91 63 [63] F
USSR, Dzerzhinsky, Felix, Gorbachev, Mikhail
choice as new Communist hero 26 Oct
p63 61 [37] E
Hitachi,
forecast of profit fall 30 Nov p62 72 [66] W
opposition to IBM / Nippon Telegraph and
Telephone joint venture for value-added
networks 5 Oct p72 70 [66] W
possible purchase of rights to Nihon LSI Logic's
chip-designing software 12 Oct p61 86 [63]
W
supplier of video cassette recorders to RCA
12 Oct p64 86 [86] B
Hitachi Zosen,
losses / reduction of workforce / diversification
23 Nov p62 80 [80] W
Hoare Govett,
probable opening of securities branch in Japan
7 Dec p61 91 [79] F
Hobeika, Elie,
disintegration of Lebanon political agreement
and 7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
negotiations with Syria for Lebanon political
reform 9 Nov p56 46 [32] I
Hodgson, Ken,
replacement as head of Chloride 14 Dec
p66 77 [61] W
Hodler, H.,
on Accolade 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Hoechst,
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
Hoffmann, Dieter,
Nese Hazasi sale of flats to reduce debt and,
Germany, West 26 Oct p76 86 [66] W
Hoffmann, Heinz,
death, Germany, East 7 Dec p64 56 [52] E
Hoffmann-La Roche,
Accutane testing Hodler, M., et al 2 Nov
p6 6 [6] C
denial of liability for birth malformations caused
by Accutane 12 Oct p96 100 [96] T
laboratory experiments on animals 7 Dec
p66 56 [54] E
Hofmann, Mark,
injury in Salt Lake City bombing / Mormon church
history scandal and 26 Oct p37 27 [43] A
Hogg, Christopher,
as possible future chairman of ICI 9 Nov
p60 66 [71] W
Holidays,
see also Tourism and Travel industry
UK, package-holiday price war 9 Nov
p60 66 [71] W
Holland,
defence, reduction of nuclear jobs within Nato
7 Dec p64 56 [52] E
financial markets, liberalisation of capital
markets / reaction of banks 23 Nov
p91 93 [89] F
nuclear weapons, cruise missiles, and
Gorbachev, Mikhail arms cut offer 12 Oct
p61 53 [49] E
stock markets, Amsterdam Stock Exchange,
extension of trading hours 5 Oct p80 82 [74]
F
stock markets, returns on equities [chart]
23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
Hollings, Ernest,
as co-author of USA balanced-budget bill 9 Nov
p41 31 [37] A
Hollington, Geoff,
as industrial designer 14 Dec p66 78 [62] W
Holmes a Court, Robert,
Allied-Lyons possible bid for Elders IXL and'
2 Nov p91 63 [63] F
increase of stake in BHP 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
stake in BHP 12 Oct p92 96 [92] F
Holoubek, Leonard,
call for drop in USA / EEC / Japan steelmaking
capacity 12 Oct p76 78 [76] W
Homeless,
UK, increase 30 Nov p26 52 [46] U
USA, state of 21 Dec p27 17 [25] A
Homosexuality,
referendum on, Houston, USA 26 Oct
p36 30 [44] A
Honda,
corporate results 19 Oct p73 73 [73] M
Dealchi Kiko and 7 Dec p76 81 [73] W
marketing in USA 16 Nov p73 61 [73] W
UK motor industry and 16 Nov p44 68 [64] B
Honduras,
democratisation of Central America and [map]
30 Nov p16 17 [16] L
elections, results / new electoral law 30 Nov
p55 43 [26] I
easing of USA aid to Nicaraguan contras
26 Oct p49 45 [27] I
Honecker, Erich,
as new defence minister of Germany, East
7 Dec p64 56 [52] E
German-German relations / talks with politicians
from Germany, West Social Democratic party
and 5 Oct p57 45 [45] E
politburo reshuffle / possible visit to Germany,
West 30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
possible visit to Germany, West 30 Nov
p66 45 [36] E
Honeyford, Ray,
and multi-racial education policy in Bradford, UK
19 Oct p39 67 [59] U
Hongkong,
China and, question of safeguarding of rights
after 1997 14 Dec p13 17 [13] L
China investment in 9 Nov p72 80 [66] W
crime, arrest of Tan, George / Black Dragons
executives 14 Dec p67 66 [55] P
crime, white collar, cost of investigating 16 Nov
p67 101 [57] F
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
p116 119 [113] N
electronics industry, state of / problems [chart,
table] 14 Dec p63 73 [59] W
emigration prior to China takeover 2 Nov
p53 33 [25] I
government, new Legislative Council / future
under China 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
Japan and, trade / investment 7 Dec
p816 816 [816] B
official visit of Ji Pengfei from China / form of
government 14 Dec p41 37 [19] I
property / property development, Hutchison and
Hongkong Electric planned purchase of stake
in International City Holdings 12 Oct
p60 60 [52] W
shipping, Tung group collapse, effects on
Japanese banks 21 Dec p96 99 [99] P
shipping, Tung group problems, Orient Overseas
losses / suspension of trading in shares 5 Oct
p75 77 [71] W
stock markets, returns on equities [chart]
23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
Taiwan / China and, trade / relations 19 Oct
p23 33 [23] X
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank,
Orient Overseas problems and 5 Oct
p75 77 [71] W
orchestrating loans to Tung group 21 Dec
p96 99 [99] F
Hongkong Bank of Canada,
planned acquisition of Canadian Commercial
Bank of Edmonton branches 12 Oct
p91 95 [91] F
Hongkong Shanghai International Investment Co.,
Dragoner and 23 Nov p64 81 [62] W
Hoover,
Chicago Pacific bid for 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
takeover by Chicago Pacific 2 Nov p71 69 [67]
P
Horseracing,
see Sport
Hospitals,
China, use of Sino-Japanese Friendship Hospital
as hotel 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
Hotels and catering,
China, dearth of rooms / use of Sino-Japanese
Friendship Hospital as hotel 30 Nov
p66 74 [70] W
Japan, love hotels, success of 12 Oct
p61 66 [63] W
USA, Marriott opening of new hotel in Atlanta
19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
Houphouet-Boigny, Felix,
as sole candidate in presidential
elections / career, Ivory Coast 19 Oct
p61 49 [37] I
House of Fraser,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
employees 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
Household International,
'poison pill' court case 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
Housing,
UK, Baker, Kenneth call for increase in
expenditure 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
UK, council / private, disrepair / local authority
spending since 1975 [chart] 5 Oct
p34 60 [56] U
UK, council, state of, four-page report [charts]
23 Nov p25 53 [59] X
UK, effect of new conveyancing law on lawyers'
price competition 9 Nov p36 74 [56] U
UK, public sector Bar-Hillel, Mira 14 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
UK, public spending [chart] 16 Nov p34 58 [54]
U
UK, subsidies in Liverpool 14 Dec p15 19 [15] L
UK, subsidised board and lodging, problems of
private sector [charts] 30 Nov p26 51 [45] U
UK, Thamesmead, rival development
plans / residents' poll 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
USA, black / white segregation 7 Dec
p40 22 [36] A
USA, rent control, Fisher / Berkeley case in
Supreme Court 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
Howard, Edward,
as spy, USA 30 Nov p41 29 [31] A
Howard Johnson,
Imperial Group and 14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
Howard, Michael,
as quoted UK barrister 9 Nov p36 74 [66] U
views on UK Financial Services Bill 7 Dec
p16 13 [13] L
Howe, Sir Geoffrey,
as possible replacement for Thatcher, Margaret
5 Oct p15 11 [11] L
call for reform of Unesco, question of UK
withdrawal 26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
views on control of Gibraltar sea lanes 23 Nov
p61 37 [43] E

Howe, Sir Fred,
theory of paraperms and 12 Oct p93 *97* [93] T
Howie, Desmond,
election as president of Guyana / irregularities 14 Dec p48 *41* [23] I
Hu Yaobang,
as possible successor to Deng Xiaoping as chairman of Communist party's Military Commission, China 12 Oct p66 *46* [26] I
Huber Oley Corporation,
order for superconducting magnetic separator from Eriez 19 Oct p95 *95* [95] T
Hughes Aircraft,
acquisition by General Motors 12 Oct p25 *35* [45] X
General Motors' H shares and 30 Nov p94 *82* [78] F
Hughes, Bob,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
Hughes, Ted,
poetry sales 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
Hull,
independent local telephone company / profits / turnover, UK 16 Nov p60 *90* [90] W
Human rights,
Argentina, as issue in trial of former military rulers 26 Oct p48 *40* [26] I
Argentina, trial of junta members, convictions / acquittals 14 Dec p46 *40* [22] I
Kampuchea, USA Lawyers' Committee for Human Rights report on war 26 Oct p52 *48* [29] I
Nicaragua, government suspension of constitutional rights / Sandinist ecomig of church bulletin 19 Oct p62 *50* [36] I
UK, House of Lords' approval of bill 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
Humana,
corporate results 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
Hume, John,
Anglo-Irish agreement and 23 Nov p29 *49* [51] U, 30 Nov p29 *57* [47] U
Hungary,
Budapest, European Cultural Forum meeting, report 19 Oct p71 *58* [63] E
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts] 26 Oct p107 *119* [103] N
transport, Ikarus opening of bus assembly plant in UK 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
Hunt, Anthony,
experiments with liposomes, USA 19 Oct p96 *96* [96] T
Hunt, James,
views on tobacco industry price-support system, USA 30 Nov p39 *25* [29] A
Hurcombe, Jay,
as candidate for chairman of Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, UK 26 Oct p26 *66* [50] U
Hurd, Douglas,
as UK cabinet minister 9 Nov p31 *67* [49] U
UK peace overcrowding problems and 5 Oct p33 *59* [57] U
views on television violence 14 Dec p26 *59* [49] U
Hussain, Akida,
opposition to Zia ul Haq indemnity bill, Pakistan 12 Oct p57 *47* [29] I
Hussein All Beurtaeri, Ayatollah,
support for Tawheeds, Lebanon 5 Oct p51 *37* [25] I
Hussein, King of Jordan,
Jordan / Syria talks and 16 Nov p49 *39* [31] I
Middle East peace prospects and 21 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
Middle East peace talks and 12 Oct p53 *39* [25] I
peace talks with Peres, Shamon 16 Nov p48 *36* [26] I
Peres, Shimon call for 'land for peace' talks with Jordan and 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
relations with Peres, Shimon / Arafat, Yasser 2 Nov p54 *34* [26] I
views on Syria / Iraq and 14 Dec p43 *39* [21] I
Hutchison, Tom,
as possible future chairman of ICI 9 Nov p60 *66* [71] W
Hutchison and Hongkong Electric,
planned purchase of stake in International City Holdings 12 Oct p60 *80* [82] W
Hydrocarbons,
membrane research 2 Nov p94 *94* [86] T
Hyundai,
expansion, Korea, South 5 Oct p71 *69* [67] W
marketing in USA 16 Nov p73 *61* [73] W
possible joint venture in China 2 Nov p62 *76* [74] W

I

IBA,
blocking of Carlton Communications offer for Thames Television 19 Oct p37 *65* [67] U
Ibarrart, Dolores (La Pasionaria),
90th birthday, Spain 14 Dec p56 *50* [40] E
Ibbs, Sir Robin,
report on UK government efficiency 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
IBM,
see also Telecommunications survey, 23 Nov
as AT&T competitor 16 Nov p79 *69* [79] W
Atlas industries and 14 Dec p63 *73* [59] W
corporate results 19 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
increase in exports 19 Oct p76 *76* [77] W
launch of local-area network, limitations of system 19 Oct p62 *54* [56] W
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone and, joint venture for value-added networks, Fujitsu / Hitachi / NEC opposition 5 Oct p72 *70* [66] W
reduced-instruction-set computer 14 Dec p76 *92* [72] T
research on quantum Hall effect 26 Oct p91 *99* [83] T
UK stake of 23 Nov p40 *46* [64] B
Ice,
properties of 21 Dec p100 *104* [104] T
ICI,
Harvey-Jones, Sir John as chairman / possible successors / profits 9 Nov p60 *66* [71] W
stake of 16 Nov p44 *66* [64] B
IOL,
stake of 23 Nov p40 *46* [64] B
ID Tave,
industrial design and 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Iglesias, Herminio,
Argentine elections and 9 Nov p55 *45* [29] I
Ikarus,
opening of bus assembly plant in UK 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
Ilife, D.H.,
on residential users of UK telecommunications 14 Dec p5 *6* [5] C
IMF,
annual meeting / world economy forecasts / third world debt and [table] 12 Oct p75 *75* [75] W
as possible co-ordinator of world financial markets / Dini report and 5 Oct p964 *964* [964] B
Brazil debt and 30 Nov p95 *83* [79] F
call for reflation of Japan / Germany, West economy 26 Oct p73 *79* [63] W
debt rescheduling programmes 5 Oct p826 *826* [826] B
lending, use of resources by region / facility [charts] 7 Dec p108 *112* [104] N
members' quotas / SDRs [charts] 5 Oct p812 *812* [812] B
Mexico and, new discussions 30 Nov p89 *77* [72] W
Mexico request for new loan agreement 5 Oct p60 *82* [74] F
Nigeria and, refusal of loan 21 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
Papandreou, Andreas austerity programme and, Greece 19 Oct p70 *57* [56] E
suspension of loans to Philippines 9 Nov p71 *79* [66] W
third world debt and 23 Nov p17 *17* [15] L
third-world debt / Baker, James proposal for 'superbank' as possible solution and 19 Oct p66 *90* [90] F
Zambia desire for new loan agreement 19 Oct p76 *76* [64] W
Immigration,
see also Ethnic minorities *and* Race relations
British immigrants to Canada / Australia / USA, deportation as solution to unemployment problem Joyce, Sara K 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Europe, western, as political issue [chart] 2 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
France, views of politicians 2 Nov p66 *45* [47] E
Germany, West, foreign workers 7 Dec p62 *52* [50] E
Hongkong, emigration prior to China takeover 2 Nov p53 *33* [25] I
Irish to UK 23 Nov p30 *50* [52] U
Jewish emigration from USSR 9 Nov p63 *55* [45] E
Imperial Group,
Hanson Trust bid for 14 Dec p71 *79* [63] F, 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
possible merger with United Biscuits 30 Nov p77 *66* [53] P
proposed merger with United Biscuits / Hanson Trust hostile bid for 14 Dec p65 *77* [51] W
Inchcape,
corporate results 5 Oct p65 *65* [63] M
India,
agriculture [table] 21 Dec p64 *66* [56] X
economy / politics, ex-pope report [charts, tables] 21 Dec p63 *65* [55] X
elections, Assam, results 21 Dec p37 *29* [21] I
elections, Punjab, Akali Dal victory as possible deterrent to Sikh violence / Hindu fears 5 Oct p52 *36* [26] I
government, Nehru-Gandhi political dynasty 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
industry [charts] 21 Dec p65 *67* [67] X
Pakistan and, battle for control of Siachen glacier [map] 12 Oct p55 *45* [30] I
permanent-dwellers, Supreme Court ruling on 23 Nov p60 *36* [30] I
politics, relative harmony 26 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation and, creation / as member 21 Dec p36 *30* [22] I
trade [chart, tables] 21 Dec p67 *69* [69] X
Indians,
Democratic party / Republican party, state of / gerrymandering lawsuit 21 Dec p32 *24* [30] A
Indecasmast,
sale of shares to government, Indonesia 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Indonesia,
agriculture, rice production surplus / government policy on [charts] 26 Oct p72 *76* [62] W
censorship, of press 23 Nov p59 *35* [29] I
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p116 *119* [115] N
economy / terms of trade [charts] 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
Islam-Hindu-Buddhist influences on Java / history of shadow play 14 Dec p39 *35* [17] I
Papua New Guinea and, relations following hijacking of Indonesian refugees [map] 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
stock markets, Jakarta stock exchange, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Industrial & Commercial Bank,
Khoo Teck Puat and 23 Nov p91 *93* [89] F
Industrial design,
USA 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Industrial liquity,
Allied-Lyons possible bid for Elders DL and 2 Nov p91 *83* [83] F
Industry,
see also Business
Austria, Raaba veto of Voest-Alpine plant 16 Nov p76 *64* [76] W
Austria, Voest-Alpine, resignation of Apfalter, Herbert as chairman / losses 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
Brazil, protectionism within telecommunications industry 12 Oct p62 *66* [64] W
China / India [charts] 21 Dec p65 *67* [67] X
China, need for growth in services sector 26 Oct p71 *77* [61] W
Germany, West, central government subsidies 12 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
Germany, West, Flick decision to go public 7 Dec p70 *76* [66] W
Germany, West, privatisation programme, opposition to 5 Oct p62 *54* [76] F
Japan, multinationals [charts, table] 7 Dec p826 *826* [826] B
Japan, quality-control ideas of Deming, Edwards and 23 Nov p64 *81* [62] W
Korea, South, production / exports / imports since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p71 *69* [67] W
UK attitudes to, surveys on 30 Nov p34 *61* [59] U
UK, Basnford (J C) Excavators, profile of / profits [charts] 16 Nov p75 *63* [75] W
UK, Chloride, Edwardes, Sir Michael as acting head 14 Dec p65 *77* [61] W
UK, Defence Technology Enterprises as vehicle for commercial exploitation of defence research / technology 19 Oct p40 *66* [70] U
UK, employee share-option schemes [charts] 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
UK, enterprise zones, financial incentives [map] 26 Oct p33 *73* [56] B
UK, government aid to industrial / regional schemes [map, charts] 26 Oct p32 *72* [67] B
UK, 'innovation for industry' campaign 7 Dec p66 *96* [84] T
UK, manufacturing, decline in output [charts] 19 Oct p37 *66* [67] U
UK, manufacturing / service, changes / employment within since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p36 *62* [60] B
UK, multinationals, new study on [charts] 7 Dec p71 *77* [67] W
UK, nationalised industries, history / efficiency, comparison with private sector [charts, table] 12 Oct p39 *71* [71] B
UK, privatisation since 1979 [table, chart] 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
UK, state of / Confederation of British Industry annual conference 23 Nov p37 *61* [57] U
UK, textiles / chemicals / cars, state of [charts] 16 Nov p44 *66* [64] B
USA, industrial design 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail modernisation plans 12 Oct p77 *77* [77] W
world, decline in growth of 5 Oct p18 *14* [14] L
worldwide, privatisations of, twelve-page report [charts, table, map] 21 Dec p69 *71* [71] X
Inland Steel,
stake of 2 Nov p75 *71* [69] W
Inmos,
launch of transputer / company losses 5 Oct p73 *71* [69] W
microprocessors 23 Nov p40 *46* [64] B
possible sale by Thorn EMI 14 Dec p62 *72* [66] W
Innovex,
Mossanto venture capital and 23 Nov p87 *97* [86] B
Inonu, Erdal,
and Social Democratic Populist Party, Turkey 12 Oct p66 *60* [56] E
Institute for Fiscal Studies,
UK social security reform proposals and 21 Dec p19 *39* [39] U
Institute for International Economics,
proposals for increasing capital flow from west to developing countries 19 Oct p66 *90* [90] F
world economy forecast [charts] 21 Dec p66 *90* [90] W
Institute for World Economics (German West),
report on effects of central government subsidies on economy 12 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
Institute of Manpower Studies,
report on graduate employment since 1980, I 12 Oct p36 *70* [70] U
Insurance,
UK, Lloyd's of London, Dawson, Ian Hay as c executive Merrett, Stephen R 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Lloyd's of London, question of regulation 14 Dec p73 *86* [66] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, question of self-regulation 21 Dec p93 *97* [97] F
UK, Lloyd's of London, regulation of Raw, Jol 21 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
UK, Lloyd's of London, resignation of Dawson, Ian Hay as chief executive / possible effects on self-regulation 16 Nov p66 *96* [66] F, 23 Nov p17 *17* [15] L
USA, companies' claims following Hurricane Gloria 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
USA, liability / personal injury lawsuits 23 Nov p48 *26* [36] A
Intasco Holidays,
package-holiday price war 9 Nov p60 *66* [71]
Intel,
Inmos launch of transputer and 5 Oct p73 *71* [69] W
memory microchip shutdown 2 Nov p76 *74* [7 W
Intelligence,
see also Espionage
UK, Cyprus listening-post spy case, acquittals 2 Nov p31 *59* [57] U
Interaid,
Dacon terminals for video conferencing / documents 23 Nov p96 *102* [94] T
Interbrew,
oil barter deal with China and 26 Oct p74 *80* [64] W
Interest rates,
Australia, rise, likely effects on stock markets 12 Oct p92 *96* [92] F
effect on capital mobility [charts] 19 Oct p77 *77* [63] W
Japan, effects on USA dollar 2 Nov p62 *76* [74 W
USA dollar, and developing countries' debt, payments as % of current-account earnings since 1982 [chart] 30 Nov p116 *103* [96] N
USA dollar, international debt servicing and 5 Oct p817 *817* [817] B
USA, fall / effect on stock markets 9 Nov p67 *93* [77] F
International Aeradio,
privatisation 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
International City Holdings,
Hutchison and Hongkong Electric planned purchase of stake in / profits 12 Oct p60 *80* [82] W
International Commodities Clearing House,
modus operandi, UK 2 Nov p66 *82* [82] F
International Court of Justice,
USA rejection of mandatory jurisdiction of / Nicaragua suit against USA and 12 Oct p42 *26* [36] A
International Energy Agency,
oil demand forecast / total stocks in member countries [charts] 12 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
International Finance Corporation,
planned fund for acquisition of shares in East Asian stock markets 19 Oct p94 *94* [94] F
International Harvester,
losses / sale of farm equipment production to Tenneco 9 Nov p77 *83* [69] W
sale of farm equipment operations to Tenneco / profits / sales Cotsag, J C 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
International Leisure Group,
profits 9 Nov p60 *66* [71] W
International Management Group,
professional sport management 16 Nov p18 *16* [16] L
professional sport management / lawsuit against tennis council [table] 16 Nov p69 *73* [69] W
International Monetary Fund,
see IMF
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War,
as recipients of Nobel prize for peace 7 Dec p62 *52* [50] E
International Research and Development,
construction of superconducting magnetic separator 19 Oct p95 *95* [95] T
development of electrochlorinator for water disinfection 26 Oct p92 *100* [84] T
industrial applications for superconductors / development of superconducting magnetic-separator / possibility of star-wars contract for rail gun 19 Oct p95 *95* [95] T
research 7 Dec p66 *96* [84] T
International Thomson Organisation,
profits 9 Nov p60 *66* [71] W
Intertrading,
Voest-Alpine losses and 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
Ionescu, G.,
on Romania / Ceausescu, Nicolae 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C

-ti,
-ermonzel, Mostazen, Ayatollah as probable
-uccessor to Khomeni, Ayatollah 30 Nov
-50 36 [22] I
-ascos / Syria and, opposition to Syrian
-ressence in Tripoli / support for Tawheeds
5 Oct p51 37 [25] I
-ctions with Syria / Saudi Arabia / Gulf
Co-operation Council 14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
-gon, Bahasa, persecution of 26 Oct
-62 48 [29] I
r with Iraq, effects of bombing of Kharg
-sland 2 Nov p58 36 [26] I
-ti,
-sales to Brazil 26 Oct p74 80 [64] W
-O offices in 21 Dec p33 85 [15] I
r with Iran, effects of bombing of Kharg
-sland 2 Nov p58 36 [26] I
-land, Northern,
-glo-Irish agreement 23 Nov p29 49 [51] U
-glo-Irish agreement and, preview 2 Nov
-p37 65 [51] U
-glo-Irish agreement, effects on Ireland,
Republic of government and 30 Nov
p73 49 [41] E
-glo-Irish agreement, possible effects [map]
23 Nov p16 16 [14] L
-glo-Irish agreement, preview of 16 Nov
p17 15 [15] L
-glo-Irish agreement, UK Commons
debate / Unionists' resignation of
parliamentary seats 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
-glo-Irish agreement, views on Jackson, A M
7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
-glo-Irish agreement, wording / resignation of
Unionist MPs 21 Dec p13 11 [11] L
-st / future, Iads / Palestas parallel Watts,
Adrian 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
-tatics, dessert 26 Oct p14 16 [14] L
-ages / earnings, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec
p107 111 [103] N
-pland, Republic of,
-glo-Irish agreement and 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
-glo-Irish agreement, public opinion on / effects
on government 30 Nov p73 49 [41] E
-migration to UK 23 Nov p30 50 [52] U
-sland, Northern and, Anglo-Irish agreement,
possible effects [map] 23 Nov p16 16 [14] L
-sland, Northern and, preview of Anglo-Irish
agreement 16 Nov p17 15 [15] L
-tatics, dessert 26 Oct p14 16 [14] L
K and, Anglo-Irish agreement 23 Nov
p29 49 [51] U
-K and, preview of Anglo-Irish agreement on
Ireland, Northern 2 Nov p37 65 [51] U
-ages / earnings, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec
p107 111 [103] N
-rvine, Reed,
-vocuracy in Academe and, USA 7 Dec
p42 26 [40] A
-rvis Toy,
-shareholders' perks 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
-shibashi, Masaaki,
-s leader of Socialists, Japan 7 Dec
p98 58 [98] B
-shikawa, Takaaki,
-views on Australia motor industry 2 Nov
p63 77 [76] W
-shikawajima-Harima Heavy Industries,
-plan for cultivation / processing of kelp,
application, Japan 19 Oct p102 96 [96] T
-slam,
-see Religion
-srael,
Achille Lauro' hijacking and 19 Oct p45 23 [43]
A
'Achille Lauro' hijacking / Palestinian terrorism as
obstacle to Middle East peace talks and
12 Oct p53 39 [25] I
headquarters of Bahai religion 26 Oct
-p52 48 [29] I
-ttack on Palestinian guerrillas in Bekaa Valley
7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
economy, effects of USA aid on austerity
programme 9 Nov p72 80 [66] W
economy, inflation 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
Egypt and, relations 26 Oct p43 35 [19] I
espionage, Pollard, Jonathan spy case 7 Dec
p56 44 [30] I
Germany, West and, relations / German desire to
sell weapons to Arab countries and 12 Oct
p55 57 [54] E
government, sacking of Sharon, Ariel from
cabinet 16 Nov p48 36 [26] I
history, annexation of west Jerusalem Green,
Elliott A 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
Italy Middle East policy and 26 Oct p51 49 [31]
E
Jewish emigration from USSR, possible
concessions on 9 Nov p53 55 [45] E
Jordan and, Peres, Shimon / Hussein, King peace
talks 16 Nov p48 36 [26] I
Middle East peace prospects and 21 Dec
p13 11 [11] L
Palestinians and, terrorism as obstacle to Middle
East peace talks 19 Oct p13 15 [13] L
Peres, Shimon call for 'land for peace' talks with
Jordan, Shamir, Yitzhak reaction 26 Oct
p44 36 [20] I
Peres, Shimon speech to United Nations / West
Bank condominium proposal 2 Nov
p54 34 [26] I
PLO and, revenge bombing of headquarters in
Tunis [map] 5 Oct p49 31 [19] I
question of west Jerusalem Boyle, Frances A
16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Syria / Jordan relations and, relations with Egypt
14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
USA and, relations 7 Dec p16 14 [14] L
Istituto Bancario San Paolo di Torino,
launch of Eurolira bonds and 5 Oct p61 63 [75]
F
Isuzu,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p53 93 [91] B
General Motors and 12 Oct p26 36 [45] X
IT International,
merger with Sinclair Derby, Malaysia 30 Nov
p56 76 [71] W
Italcapital,
USSR contract 12 Oct p77 77 [77] W
Italy,
Arab / Italy relations / 'Achille Lauro' hijacking
and 19 Oct p13 13 [13] L
bond markets, launch of Eurolira bonds 5 Oct
p61 63 [75] F
business, question of retirement of Cacoa,
Enrico from Mediobanca board 2 Nov
p56 52 [52] F
economy, budget, welfare cutbacks proposal
5 Oct p55 55 [53] P
economy, capital account balance since
1980 [charts] 19 Oct p121 117 [117] N
economy, public expenditure, Gorla, Giovanni
redirection plan 12 Oct p56 58 [57] E
Egypt / PLO and, possible effect of Abbas, Abu
release on relations 19 Oct p57 45 [31] I
employment, youth unemployment, increase
since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
energy consumption per unit of output since
1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
Florence, re-paving of Piazza della Signoria
5 Oct p98 94 [90] R
government, Craxi, Bettino as prime
minister / inter-party relations / politics since
1945 12 Oct p16 16 [16] L
government fall following Spadolini, Giovanni
withdrawal of support after release of Abbas,
Abu 19 Oct p57 45 [31] I
government, fall over disagreement in Middle
East policy 26 Oct p51 49 [31] E
government, proposals for reform of
constitution / political institutions 14 Dec
p49 45 [33] E
government, revival of Craxi coalition 2 Nov
p62 42 [42] E
local government, Communist party losses in
elections [map] 26 Oct p52 50 [32] E
politics, Communist party losses in local
elections / hostility with Socialist party [map]
26 Oct p52 50 [32] E
politics, Communist party, state of 21 Dec
p51 53 [53] X
politics, fall of government following Spadolini,
Giovanni withdrawal of support after release
of Abbas, Abu 19 Oct p57 45 [31] I
politics, fall of government / party disagreements
over Middle East policy and 26 Oct
p51 49 [31] E
politics since 1945 / Craxi, Bettino as prime
minister 12 Oct p16 16 [16] L
steel industry, Falck, EEC production quota and
16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
stock markets, new Consob regulations 5 Oct
p52 54 [76] F
stock markets, returns on equities [chart]
23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
telecommunications, Sirti, launch on Milan Stock
Exchange / profile 5 Oct p52 54 [76] F
USA and, organisation of capture of 'Achille
Lauro' hijackers 26 Oct p52 50 [32] E
USA objections to release of Abbas, Abu
19 Oct p45 23 [43] A, p57 45 [31] I
Itoh (C.),
labour turnover, Japan 16 Nov p70 74 [70] W
ITT,
corporate results 9 Nov p69 77 [63] M
Ivanov, Georgi,
European cultural forum in Budapest and 30 Nov
p73 49 [41] E
Ivory Coast,
economy, success 19 Oct p61 49 [37] I
elections, presidential, Houphouet-Boigny, Felix
self-nomination as sole candidate 19 Oct
p61 49 [37] I
IXL,
Elders IXL bid for Allied-Lyons and 26 Oct
p53 91 [71] F

J

Jackson, A.M.,
on Anglo-Irish agreement 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Jackson, Jesse,
Farrakhan, Louis and 12 Oct p41 25 [35] A
Jackson, Michael,
censorship against, Saudi Arabia 2 Nov
p106 102 [98] R
Jackson, R.G.A.,
on world economy jokes 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Jagan, Cheddi,
as leader of East Indian population of Guyana
14 Dec p48 41 [23] I
on Guyana history 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Jaguar,
Daimler Kiko and 7 Dec p75 81 [73] W
privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Japan,
art / arts, Japanese culture exhibition at
Barbican 14 Dec p62 100 [76] R
banks and banking, earnings / bank shares
[charts] 26 Oct p66 96 [90] F
banks and banking, effects of Sanko
Steamship / Tung group collapse on 21 Dec
p95 99 [99] F
banks and banking, right of international banks
to open securities branches [table] 7 Dec
p61 91 [79] F
bids and mergers, policy on foreign takeovers
2 Nov p62 84 [84] F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields
since 1980 [charts] 16 Nov p106 126 [114] N
botany, plan for cultivation / processing of kelp,
application 19 Oct p102 96 [96] T
China and, relations / trade [charts] 7 Dec
p616 816 [816] B
China and, relations / trade, problems 19 Oct
p62 80 [56] I
computer industry, computer production,
1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
computer industry, use of computers by
workers, comparison to USA / Europe,
workers 14 Dec p64 76 [60] W
construction industry, foreign companies / new
product-approval rules 30 Nov p62 72 [66] W
cultural diplomacy Beckley, Roger 14 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
currency, rise / efforts to strengthen yen against
dollar [chart] 9 Nov p66 94 [76] F
currency, rise in yen against dollar [chart]
19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
currency, rise in yen following Group of Five
intervention 5 Oct p66 66 [66] W
defence, policy 7 Dec p610 810 [810] B
economy, capital account balance since
1980 [charts] 19 Oct p121 117 [117] N
economy, capital investment as % of consumer
spending [chart] 30 Nov p116 103 [99] N
economy, current-account surplus 7 Dec
p623 823 [823] B
economy, economic growth decline, solution
proposals [chart] 5 Oct p18 14 [14] L
economy, economic growth, new measures
[charts] 19 Oct p78 78 [54] W
economy, fiscal policies / rise in yen and 5 Oct
p66 66 [66] W
economy, fiscal policy, OECD / IMF call for
relaxation [charts] 26 Oct p73 79 [63] W
economy, prospects 7 Dec p624 824 [824] B
economy, recession in outflow of capital [chart]
9 Nov p66 94 [76] F
economy, slowdown / rise in yen [charts] 30 Nov
p62 72 [66] W
education, question of creativity / original
thinking 9 Nov p58 60 [34] I
EEC and, trade surplus / EEC trade delegation
23 Nov p69 45 [49] E
elections, electoral reform campaign 16 Nov
p55 45 [33] I
electronics industry, NEC, chip price rise 7 Dec
p67 73 [63] P
electronics industry, Nihon LSI Logic, Yawata,
Kawaka aim for share in semi-custom chips
market 12 Oct p61 86 [83] W
electronics industry, output / sales,
1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
employment, youth unemployment, increase
since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
energy consumption per unit of output since
1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
exchange rates, campaign to push USA dollar
down [chart] 16 Nov p16 16 [16] L
film industry, profile of Mikuni, Toshio 12 Oct
p102 106 [102] R
film industry, works of Kurosawa, Akira 12 Oct
p101 105 [101] R
financial markets, fall / reasons [charts] 16 Nov
p66 96 [66] F
fuel alcohol research / production 30 Nov
p96 86 [82] T
gift giving / sales 21 Dec p90 94 [94] W
government, Diet [chart] 7 Dec p56 58 [56] B
government, Nakasone, Yasuhiro as prime
minister [chart] 7 Dec p57 57 [57] B
Hongkong / Taiwan and, trade / investment 7 Dec
p816 816 [816] B
hotels and catering, love hotels, success of
12 Oct p61 86 [83] W
industry, multicolours [charts, table] 7 Dec
p826 826 [826] B
industry, quality-control ideas of Deming,
Edwards and 23 Nov p84 81 [82] W
interest rates, effects on US$ dollar 2 Nov
p62 76 [74] W
labour turnover 16 Nov p70 74 [70] W
media, television as reflection of society 23 Nov
p60 36 [30] I
motor industry, marketing in USA 16 Nov
p73 81 [73] W
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov
p47 37 [27] I
petrochemical industry joint ventures 2 Nov
p76 72 [70] W
political protest by Chukaku-ha against
privatisation of Japan National Railways
7 Dec p56 43 [29] I
retail business, Mitsubishi cost-order scheme for
car sales 26 Oct p75 85 [66] W
retail business, retail sales volume [chart]
12 Oct p116 119 [116] N
robotics 16 Nov p90 106 [92] T
robotics, Daiichi Kiko forged letter
mystery / problems [chart] 7 Dec p75 81 [73]
W
shipbuilding industry, state of [chart] 23 Nov
p62 80 [60] W
shipping, Sanko Steamship collapse, effects on
Japanese banks 21 Dec p95 99 [99] F
space / space exploration, projects / investment
2 Nov p93 93 [86] T
stock markets, foreign firms granted seats
[table] 7 Dec p61 91 [79] F
stock markets, returns on equities [chart]
23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
survey [charts, tables] 7 Dec p53 53 [53] S
telecommunications, Nippon Telegraph and
Telephone joint venture with IBM for
value-added networks, opposition from
Fujitsu / Hitachi / NEC 5 Oct p72 70 [66] W
telecommunications, state of / privatisation of
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone [table]
23 Nov p617 817 [817] B
toys, Sanrio, sales / profits [charts] 21 Dec
p90 94 [94] W
trade, question of tariffs / quotas / barriers 7 Dec
p620 820 [820] B
trade with USA, study on [charts, table] 2 Nov
p77 73 [71] W
Uoseco and, question of reform 26 Oct
p48 40 [26] I
USA and, relations / trade / economy [charts]
7 Dec p816 816 [816] B
USA and, trade Ceol, Benjamin 14 Dec p6 6 [6]
C
USSR and, relations 7 Dec p813 813 [813] B
USSR proposal for Asian security
conference / peace treaty, Northern
Territories / Kuriles issue and 12 Oct
p54 40 [26] I
video cassette recorders, supplies to USA
market 12 Oct p64 86 [86] B
wages / earnings, textile industry, wage
levels / performance during 1970s Pascha, W
5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Yamaha / Nippon Gakki, state of [charts] 9 Nov
p62 96 [80] B
Yasukuni shrine, Nakasone, Yasuhiro visit to,
controversy / lawsuits 21 Dec p37 29 [21] I
Japan Chemical Foods,
development of fertiliser for kelp cultivation
19 Oct p102 96 [96] T
Japan National Railways,
Chukaku-ha protest against privatisation of
7 Dec p56 43 [29] I
Jaramillo, Felipe,
as chairman of Gatt 30 Nov p79 87 [66] W
Jardine Fleming,
seat on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec
p61 91 [79] F
Jarrett, Cynthia,
death of / Tottenham riots and, UK 12 Oct
p30 66 [64] U
investigation into death, UK Clothier, Cecil
2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Jarrett, Floyd,
arrest of / death of Jarrett, Cynthia / Tottenham
riots and, UK 12 Oct p30 66 [64] U
Jaruzelski, Wojciech,
government reshuffle and, Poland 16 Nov
p66 55 [52] E
meeting with Mitterrand, Francois 7 Dec
p61 51 [49] E, 21 Dec p40 32 [32] E
parliamentary election campaign, Solidarity and,
Poland 5 Oct p60 50 [48] E
resignation as prime minister of Poland 9 Nov
p66 62 [48] E
victory in parliamentary elections / criticism of
policies 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E
Jawasheff, Charlotte,
drapery of Port Neuf, Paris 5 Oct p96 92 [86] R
J.C. Penney,
see Penney (J C)
Jefferies & Co,
extension of trading hours / trading in New York
Stock Exchange suspended stock 5 Oct
p60 52 [74] F
Jefferson, George,
as former chief of operations of British Telecom
12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
Jefferson, William,
as candidate for mayor of New Orleans 26 Oct
p38 30 [44] A
Jenkins, Bill,
bill to control textile imports, USA 19 Oct
p75 75 [77] W
Jewellery,
diamond, prices / sales [charts] 21 Dec
p116 122 [122] N
JGC Corporation,
fuel alcohol research / production 30 Nov
p96 86 [82] T
Ji Pengfei,
as China minister for Hongkong / official visit
14 Dec p13 17 [13] L, p41 37 [19] I
John Lewis Partnership,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Johns, Paul,
as candidate for chairman of Campaign for
Nuclear Disarmament, UK 26 Oct
p26 66 [50] U

Johnson, Samuel,
Reagan, Ronald nomination as new member of Federal Reserve/likely influence on Board's monetary policy 19 Oct p48 24 [44] A
Johnson Matthey Bankers,
corporate results 14 Dec p67 66 [53] M
effects of collapse on UK banking legislation 21 Dec p93 97 [97] F
Nigeria currency scandal and 21 Dec p14 12 [12] L
possible sale by Bank of England 9 Nov p66 92 [76] F
Johnson, Pierre-Marc,
as leader of Parti Quebecois, Canada 7 Dec p50 40 [26] I
Johnson, Pitch,
as vestry capitalist 23 Nov p66 96 [84] B
Jones, Christopher,
on problems of inner-city teachers, UK 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Jones, W.H.,
on Economist 21 September cover picture 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Jopling, Michael,
views on UK agriculture 7 Dec p25 59 [55] U
Jordan, Bill,
as probable new president of UK engineering union 21 Dec p21 41 [41] U
Jordan,
Egypt and, relations/Mubarak, Hosni concern over Jordan/Syria friendship 26 Oct p43 35 [19] I
Israel and, Peres, Shimon/Hussein, King peace talks 16 Nov p46 39 [26] I
Israel proposal for West Bank condominium and 2 Nov p54 34 [26] I
Middle East peace prospects and 21 Dec p13 11 [11] L
Middle East peace talks and 19 Oct p13 13 [13] L
Peres, Shimon call for 'land for peace' talks/relations with Syria 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
Syria and, relations 14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
Syria and, talks 16 Nov p49 39 [31] I
Joseph, Frederick,
views on Federal Reserve proposal for restriction of debt rule on takeovers 7 Dec p78 64 [76] F
Joseph, Sir Keith,
Social Science Research Council renaming as Economic and Social Research Council/budget cuts and 26 Oct p26 66 [50] U
UK Council for National Academic Awards and 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
UK teachers' dispute and 12 Oct p33 67 [67] U
Josplin, Lionel,
attack on Thatcher, Margaret policies, use as 'warmsg' to French electorate 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
Socialist party congress in Toulouse and, France 19 Oct p63 53 [53] E
Joyce, Sara K.,
on deportation of immigrants as solution to unemployment 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Juan Carlos, King of Spain,
tenth anniversary of enthronement 30 Nov p71 47 [37] E
Judaism,
see Religion
Jugoslavia,
debt problem 12 Oct p75 75 [75] W
economy, problems, performance since 1980/workers' reaction to recession [charts] 5 Oct p76 76 [72] W
employment,
unemployment/absenteeism/strikes 5 Oct p76 76 [72] W
ethnic minorities, court ruling on ethnic job quotas in Kosovo 9 Nov p66 62 [48] E
media, radio station personnel protest/unemployment 23 Nov p66 44 [48] E
politics, relative harmony 26 Oct p14 16 [14] L
Serbo-Croatian question Brezdar, Jerome 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Voice of America radio service in Neiburg, Patrick E 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Jumblatt, Walid,
disintegration of Lebanon political agreement and 7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
negotiations with Syria for Lebanon political reform 9 Nov p58 46 [32] I
Juppe, Alain,
as chief financial aide to Chirac, Jacques/Paris budget and 26 Oct p67 55 [39] E

K

K Mart,
video rental, USA 12 Oct p64 56 [56] B
Kabi-Vitrum,
launch of Fragmin/haematological research 23 Nov p93 99 [91] T
Kader, James,
Europe, eastern/Israel relations and 9 Nov p63 55 [45] E
Kaddoumi, Farouk,
as possible successor to Arafat, Yasser as leader of Palestinian movement 21 Dec p34 26 [16] I
Kala Kala,
need for Nigerian currency devaluation and 21 Dec p14 12 [12] L
Kampuchea,
human rights, USA Lawyers' Committee for Human Rights report on vest 26 Oct p52 48 [29] I
USSR and, Reagan, Ronald call for joint USA/USSR peace initiative 26 Oct p45 37 [25] I
Vietnam activity on Thailand border/question of refugees 9 Nov p49 41 [27] I
Kanemori,
possible merger with Minebea 2 Nov p92 84 [84] F
Karmal, Babrak,
Geneva talks on Afghanistan and 30 Nov p49 37 [21] I
Karpas, Abraham,
T-cell research, Aids and 16 Nov p69 105 [91] T
Karpov, Anatoly,
at world chess championship/taobos, USSR 12 Oct p66 56 [57] E
loss of world chess championship 16 Nov p66 55 [52] E
Karstadt,
Commerzbank stake in 26 Oct p66 96 [80] F
Kartte, Wolfgang,
views on bids and mergers, Germany, West 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W
Kasparov, Gary,
as new world chess champion 16 Nov p66 55 [52] E
at world chess championship/taobos, USSR 12 Oct p66 56 [57] E
Kassem, Abdel Rauf,
visits to Iran/Jordan 14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
Kastes, Bob,
views on USA liability law 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
Kastenmeier, Bob,
Legal Services Corporation and, USA 5 Oct p40 20 [34] A
Kato, Keiichi,
as possible future prime minister of Japan 7 Dec p87 57 [57] S
Kaufman, Gerald,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and 2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
Kaunda, Kenneth,
new economic measures, Zambia 19 Oct p78 78 [64] W
Kawakami, Genichi,
as chairman of Yamaha/Nippon Gakki 9 Nov p62 96 [80] B
Kawakami, Hiroshi,
as head of Nippon Gakki 9 Nov p62 96 [80] B
Kawasaki Heavy Industries,
corporate results 9 Nov p69 77 [63] M
Kawasaki Steel,
joint ownership of Nihon Semiconductor with LSI Logic 12 Oct p61 66 [63] W
Kean, Thomas,
as governor of New Jersey, re-election campaign 26 Oct p42 32 [46] A
re-election as governor of New Jersey 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
Kearns, David,
as chairman of Xerox 23 Nov p61 79 [79] W
Keating, Paul,
budgetary tax reform/effect on stock markets, Australia 12 Oct p92 96 [92] F
Kenya, Sarah,
revelations of affair with Parkinson, Cecil in UK newspapers 12 Oct p30 66 [64] U
Kelly, Donald,
and Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts bid for Beatrice Companies 26 Oct p78 86 [66] W
Kemp, Jack,
anti-abortion bill, USA 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
bill to aid Angolan rebels 30 Nov p42 30 [32] A
conference on reform of exchange rates 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Lucas, William and, USA 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Kendleres, Sir Peter,
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
Kennecott,
losses 7 Dec p72 78 [66] W
Kennedy, Joseph,
as candidate for Boston congressional seat, USA 7 Dec p42 26 [40] A
Kent, Bruce,
as candidate for vice-chairman of Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, UK 26 Oct p26 66 [50] U
Kenya,
education/population/baobabs from foreign aid 12 Oct p67 47 [29] I
Uganda and, Moi, Daniel Arap as host to peace talks 21 Dec p36 26 [16] I
Kenyon, Rod,
as candidate in Tyne Bridge by-election, UK 30 Nov p32 59 [57] U
Keppel,
problems/losses 7 Dec p75 61 [73] W
Kerkorian, Kirk,
sale of MGM Grand Hotels/MGM/United Artists 23 Nov p78 78 [74] W
Kerr, Edwin,
as chief executive officer of UK Council for National Academic Awards 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
Kevlar,
see Du Pont
Keyworth, George,
resignation as science adviser to Reagan, Ronald 14 Dec p76 92 [72] T
Khaddam, Abdel Halim,
disintegration of Lebanon political agreement and 7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
Khamenei, Ali,
as possible successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah, Iran 30 Nov p50 36 [22] I
Khomeini, Ayatollah,
Montazeri, Ayatollah as probable successor 30 Nov p50 36 [22] I
persecution/execution of Bahais in Iran and 26 Oct p52 48 [29] I
Khoo Teck Puat,
purchase of stake in Exco International 23 Nov p91 83 [69] F
Khoury, Elia,
rejection of United Nations resolution for Middle East peace talks 19 Oct p56 43 [29] I
Khrushchev, Nikita,
USSR Communist party under 2 Nov p61 41 [41] E
Kiechle, Ignaz,
as agriculture minister, Germany, West 23 Nov p69 45 [49] E
Kiep, Walther Leisler,
German Marshall Fund and 7 Dec p44 26 [42] A
Kiffin, Delly,
Broadwater Farm estate/Tottenham riots and 12 Oct p30 66 [64] U
Kilroy-Silk, Robert,
as possible UK Labour party candidate 16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
Kim Dae Jung,
as opposition figure, Korea, South 30 Nov p56 44 [26] I
Kim Woo Choong,
Daewoo joint venture in China and 2 Nov p62 76 [74] W
Kim Young Sam,
as opposition figure, Korea, South 30 Nov p56 44 [26] I
King, Tom,
Anglo-Irish agreement and 23 Nov p29 49 [51] U
Kingaway Public Relations,
Saatchi & Saatchi takeover 23 Nov p69 87 [87] F
Kingwee,
Daewoo/China joint venture 2 Nov p62 76 [74] W
Kinnock, Neil,
inquiry into Liverpool district Labour party 14 Dec p17 63 [41] U
Labour party conference speech attacking Liverpool Militants 5 Oct p26 56 [53] U
Liverpool financial crisis and 30 Nov p20 22 [20] L
speech on Militant Tendency 16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and 2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
views on Anglo-Irish agreement 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
Kinsella, Kevin,
as venture capitalist 23 Nov p66 96 [84] B
Kirshwenger, Rudolf,
as new chairman of Voest-Alpine 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
Kiribati,
question of payment for tuna fishing rights [map] 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
Kirk, Arthur,
Peace Corps also and, USA 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A
Kirk, Paul,
views on state of USA Democratic party 30 Nov 47 33 [33] A
Kirkland, Lane,
relations with Kirk, Paul 30 Nov 47 33 [33] A
Kirkpatrick, Jeane,
Nicaragua suit against USA at International Court of Justice/Chayes, Abram and 12 Oct p42 26 [36] A
Kissinger, Henry,
views on Japan trade 23 Nov p69 45 [49] E
Kleiner Perkins,
as venture capital firm 23 Nov p66 96 [84] B
Kleinwort Benson,
as UK merchant bank 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
EuroRoute Channel tunnel/bridge scheme financing proposals and 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
Klingleffer, Leon,
murder of following 'Achille Lauro' hijacking 19 Oct p45 23 [43] A
KLM,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] M
views on EEC air fares 2 Nov p63 77 [76] W
Kloeckner-Humboldt-Deutz,
purchase of Allis Chalmers farm equipment production 9 Nov p77 63 [69] W
Knapp, Charles,
bid for Maxwell 2 Nov p92 84 [84] F
Knight, Andrew,
as new chief executive of UK Daily Telegraph 21 Dec p22 42 [42] U
Kodama, Tera,
fuel alcohol research 30 Nov p98 86 [82] T
Kohl, Helmut,
and rising political leaders, Germany, West 26 Oct p64 54 [36] E
Arab-German relations and 12 Oct p55 57 [54] E
economic policy, Germany, West 7 Dec p69 75 [66] W
EEC reform proposals and 23 Nov p66 44 [4
German-German relations/Germany, East tal with politicians from Germany, West Socialist Democratic party and 5 Oct p57 46 [45] E
German Marshall Fund and 7 Dec p44 26 [4
Germany, West economy and 9 Nov p61 53 [43] E
opening of Eureka project conference 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E
possible Honecker, Erich visit to Germany, W and 30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
privatisation programme and, Germany, West 5 Oct p62 84 [76] F
USA dollar exchange rates and 16 Nov p18 16 [16] L
views on Nobel prize recipient 7 Dec p62 52 [50] E
Kohlberg, Kravis, Roberts,
bid for Beatrice Companies 19 Oct p73 73 [7 P, 26 Oct p78 86 [66] W, 2 Nov p71 69 [67
Kokkola, Hannu,
visit to Moscow/USSR oil supplies to Finland and 19 Oct p66 56 [56] E
Kokumai, Hikaru,
Sumitomo Electric and, advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 93 [61] B
Komatsu,
as competitor to Bamford (J C) Excavators 16 Nov p76 83 [75] W
Komeito, Tosaka,
electoral reform campaign in Japan and 16 No p56 45 [33] I
Kono, Tosaka,
as head of Democratic Party 7 Dec p75 81 [73] W
Koop, Everett,
views on smoking 30 Nov p39 25 [29] A
Korea, North,
political dynasty question 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
Korea, South,
China and, trade with 2 Nov p62 76 [74] W
civil aviation, Korean Air Lines flight 007, shooting down by USSR/new evidence/US congressional committee investigation 12 O p45 29 [39] A
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p116 119 [113] N
economy, progress since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p71 69 [67] W
industry, production/exports/imports since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p71 69 [67] W
motor industry, marketing in USA 16 Nov p73 81 [73] W
Pacific based fishing rights and 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
shipbuilding industry, state of 23 Nov p62 80 [80] W
stock markets, Korean Stock Exchange, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
stock markets, launch of foreign investment fund 19 Oct p94 94 [94] F
strident anti-American demonstrations/trade with USA 30 Nov p56 44 [26] I
Korean Air Lines,
USSR shooting down of flight 007, new evidence/USA congressional committee investigation 12 Oct p45 29 [39] A
Krasnoff, Henri,
as trade union leader, France 7 Dec p58 49 [48] E
Confederation Generale du Travail strike at Renault and 19 Oct p62 84 [66] W
Krause-Maffei,
Deutsche Bank takeover of Flick and 14 Dec p72 80 [64] F
Flick stake in 7 Dec p70 78 [66] W
takeover of 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W
Kraus, Hans,
as probable party leader, Germany, East 7 Dec p64 56 [52] E
Germany, East politburo reshuffle and 30 No p66 46 [36] E
Kristol, Irving,
right-wing student groups and, USA 7 Dec p42 26 [40] A
Krol, John,
synod to review Vatican II and 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
Krupp,
steel profits/plans to reduce workforce 21 Dec p66 92 [92] W
Kuroswa, Akira,
films of 12 Oct p101 105 [101] R
Mishima, Yukio and, professional relationship 12 Oct p102 106 [102] R
Kuslow, Michael,
Deals's 'talking' screen treatment and 23 Nov p106 107 [103] R
Kwolek, Stephanie,
discovery of Kevlar bullet-proof fibre 30 Nov p100 86 [84] T
Kyocera,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 93 [61] B
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
forecast of profit fall 30 Nov p92 72 [66] W
Kyowa Hakko,
fuel alcohol research 30 Nov p98 86 [82] T
Kyprianou, Spyros,
Clerides, Glafkos and, Cyprus 16 Nov p64 52 [51] E
Cyprus parliamentary elections and 14 Dec p50 46 [34] E

-ablo, Giorgio,
am of Gorsi, Giovanni plan for reelection of
:tic expenditure, Italy 12 Oct p66 *55* [57] E
artillerymen,
-shaky production 21 Dec p104 *110* [110]

-eaisseurie,
:serrun, Dolores
-ministre Homosexualitique de France,
:nsco 23 Nov p66 *82* [83] W
-nsterlaire Prize,
:ee and 7 Dec p80 *90* [78] F
-ser party (UK),
:rence / Blackett, David call for unity withe
-rty 5 Oct p26 *56* [54] U
:rence / Kinnock, Neil attack on Liverpool
:ttacks / Hatter, Eric walk-out 5 Oct
:6 *55* [53] U
-rol of Liverpool, housing subsidies and
-4 Dec p16 *19* [16] L
-ry into Liverpool district party 14 Dec
-47 *53* [41] U
-rpool financial crisis and 23 Nov
-30 *50* [52] U
-gations, Kas power base Speller, John F
Nov p6 *4* [4] C
-ast Tendency and 16 Nov p39 *61* [51] U
-low cabinet election 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
-low cabinet election Redice, Giles 16 Nov
-6 *6* [6] C
-e Bridge by-election and 30 Nov p32 *59* [57]

-s of Democratic Mineworkers and 26 Oct
-22 *60* [48] U
-ass, Ferdinand,
-ve on Vosges-Alpine 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
-assabe, Octavio,
-president of Paranapanema, Brazil 7 Dec
-72 *78* [66] W
-assbaum, Gabor,
-d Saarstahl and 21 Dec p66 *92* [92] W
-or increased government subsidies for
-rbed Saarstahl, Germany, West 12 Oct
-178 *78* [78] W
-ave on socialism / economics, Germany, West
-1 Dec p53 *55* [55] X
-ayerfeld, Karl,
designer for Chanel 26 Oct p76 *86* [66] W
-, Peter,
-crisis and 9 Nov p66 *91* [76] F, 30 Nov
-393 *61* [77] F
-aker, Sir Peter,
former chairman of Thorn EMI 14 Dec
-662 *72* [56] W
-aker Airways,
-enforcement for TWA / British Airways / Pan
-Am transatlantic passengers following closure
of 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
-akole,
-blems 14 Dec p63 *73* [59] W
-alcazar, A.,
Mexico external debt / international bank
lending 26 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
-al Dane, Basilio,
-capital in human rights trial, Argentina 14 Dec
p48 *40* [22] I
-al of / role of armed forces and, Argentina
26 Oct p48 *40* [26] I
-alsrud, Mohammed Karim,
-speech to United Nations 16 Nov p60 *40* [32] I
-ang, Jack,
-ins protest by travelling fairground
entertainers and 14 Dec p50 *46* [34] E
-police of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov
p57 *47* [45] E
-angage,
-Francisco, use of by Jesus Christ Wilde, John H
12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
-anglish, criticism of Economist use of 'gang
-of-play' Carswell, Richard 5 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
-anglish, Economist use of 'gang a-play'
Bloomfield, A 19 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
-anniman, Claude,
-a director of 'Shoah', nine and a half hour film
on holocaust 7 Dec p96 *102* [94] R
-anks, Philip,
-wealth / poetry sales 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
-annon, Bill,
-annery Arts Center / Magic Castle in Los
Angeles and 30 Nov p104 *92* [86] R
-anskett, Peter,
-study of pre-industrial England 21 Dec
p24 *44* [44] U
-anta Anserina,
see also individual countries
-abt problem 12 Oct p75 *75* [75] W
-economy, growth as export volume and gnp,
1974-84 [chart] 9 Nov p106 *114* [106] N
-economy, money supply, growth since
1960 [chart] 12 Oct p116 *120* [116] N
-economy, public-sector budget balance as % of
gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 *112* [106] N
-industry, net trade in oil, 1973-present [chart]
5 Oct p106 *104* [100] N
-aughlan, Robert B.,
-a Cincinnato Hall effect 16 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
-aurel, Salvador,
-as possible presidential candidate, Philippines
7 Dec p47 *33* [19] I
-as vice-presidential candidate, Philippines
14 Dec p40 *36* [18] I
views on Palma, Cecilia 23 Nov p59 *36* [29] I
Laws, Bernard,
synod to review Vatican II and 16 Nov
p31 *33* [41] A
Laws,
international, and USA capture of 'Achille Lauro' hijackers 19 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
International Court of Justice, USA rejection of mandatory jurisdiction of / Nicaragua suit against USA and 12 Oct p43 *26* [36] A
Pakistan, Zia ul Haq indemnity bill / resignation of judges during martial law 12 Oct p57 *47* [29] I
UK, against possession / supplying of cannabis, reform debate 5 Oct p33 *59* [57] U
UK, children's rights [table] 26 Oct p27 *66* [49] U
UK / Commonwealth legal systems Willoughby, P G 30 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
UK / EEC, product liability, planned UK legislation / EEC directive 9 Nov p34 *72* [52] U
UK, effect of new conveyancing law on lawyers' price competition 9 Nov p36 *74* [56] U
UK, Mellor, David plan for new legislation to combat drug abuse 12 Oct p33 *67* [67] U
UK, relation to government 2 Nov p18 *16* [16] L
USA, constitution, dispute between Meese, Edwin / Supreme Court over interpretation 2 Nov p46 *24* [36] A
USA, espionage act, interpretation / Morison, Samuel conviction and 26 Oct p37 *27* [43] A
USA, federal, new law requiring state seizure of outstanding child support payments from fathers 5 Oct p41 *23* [37] A
USA, Legal Services Corporation, investigation / audit of legal aid services to poor / immigrant workers, opposition to 5 Oct p40 *20* [34] A
USA, liability lawsuits against tobacco companies 30 Nov p39 *25* [29] A
USA, liability / personal injury lawsuits 23 Nov p46 *29* [36] A
USA, rent control case in Supreme Court 14 Dec p34 *26* [26] A
USA, Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p46 *28* [36] A
USA, takeover cases 30 Nov p66 *84* [80] F
USA, takeovers, law on tender offers 12 Oct p91 *95* [91] F
USA / UK extradition treaty, possible reversal of exemption for political criminals 5 Oct p47 *27* [41] A
USA, use of political / ideological criteria in appointment of judges, Supreme Court and 5 Oct p39 *19* [33] A
Lawson, Nigel,
announcement of British Gas privatisation 16 Nov p66 *102* [86] F
at Conservative party conference / economic policies, UK 12 Oct p29 *66* [63] U
Confederation of British Industry views on policy 23 Nov p37 *61* [57] U
economic policy / public spending plans [charts] 16 Nov p33 *57* [53] U
economic policy, UK 16 Nov p18 *14* [14] L
fiscal policy / need for growth in nominal gdp, UK 26 Oct p20 *20* [18] L
gas / electricity industry as sources of government revenue and, UK 19 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
oil price fall / UK budget and 14 Dec p59 *67* [55] W
UK economic forecast 30 Nov p32 *59* [57] U, p94 *62* [76] F
UK married-couple tax allowance and 14 Dec p24 *58* [44] U
UK nationalised industries' external financing and 16 Nov p34 *56* [54] U
UK public expenditure levels and 5 Oct p29 *57* [55] U
views on European Monetary System reform proposals 23 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
white paper on UK banking supervision 21 Dec p93 *97* [97] F
Lazcait, Raul,
views on Philippines / Marcos, Ferdinand 16 Nov p26 *26* [36] A
visit to Philippines 19 Oct p56 *44* [30] I
Leyfield, Sir Frank,
views on UK energy 9 Nov p26 *64* [60] B
Lazard Brothers,
Defence Technology Enterprises and 19 Oct p40 *66* [70] U
Le Grange, Louis,
views on possible release of Mandela, Nelson 30 Nov p53 *39* [23] I
Le Mesle,
see Mesle, sewerpapers
Le Pen, Jean-Marie,
Chirac, Jacques views on 30 Nov p66 *46* [36] E
forthcoming parliamentary election and, France 19 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
views on immigration, France 2 Nov p66 *45* [47] E
Leading articles,
All purpose finance [deregulation of financial firms and investor protection] 26 Oct p16 *15* [16] L
All turn round? [world economy] 9 Nov p20 *16* [16] L
Arms control is not all [USA / USSR relationship as superpowers] 19 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
Award slower growth [decline in world economic growth] 5 Oct p16 *14* [14] L
Baker's half-baked cake [Baker, James solution proposals for third-world debt crisis] 19 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
Barbary pirates [terrorism] 30 Nov p16 *15* [15] L
Blacks' future [race relations, UK] 12 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Black capital's flight [third world debt] 23 Nov p17 *17* [15] L
Bosses against apartheid 14 Dec p14 *15* [14] L
Britain's blackspots [race relations] 9 Nov p15 *11* [11] L
Clock back at Lloyds's 23 Nov p17 *17* [15] L
Closing down on Marcos 9 Nov p17 *13* [13] L
Comrade Europe [USSR / Europe, western relations] 12 Oct p14 *14* [14] L
Dearer Britain's police [Brixton riot aftermath] 5 Oct p20 *16* [16] L
Don't bash Botha - if you sincerely want South Africa to change 26 Oct p15 *17* [15] L
Don't cry for Ulster [Anglo-Irish agreement] [map] 23 Nov p16 *16* [14] L
Educating Hongkong [in political reform] 14 Dec p13 *17* [13] L
EEC sunset success, An 30 Nov p16 *15* [15] L
Eureka? [Europe, western industrial R&D] 2 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
Fed up with subsidies [USA / EEC farm subsidies] 26 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Foxy Ulster. 16 Nov p17 *15* [15] L
Gatt for services, A [chart] 12 Oct p20 *20* [20] L
Give Ulster its referendum 21 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
Great expectations [world economy] [chart] 21 Dec p12 *10* [10] L
Great tin crash, The [chart] 2 Nov p17 *15* [17] L
Happy retirement, A [UK pension funds] 30 Nov p19 *21* [19] L
How to hunt pink panther [policing City of London] 7 Dec p15 *13* [13] L
Industry is no tax collector [fuel price rises as indirect government taxation, UK] [chart] 19 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
It's a jungle out there [Middle East peace prospects] 19 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
Lawson's high hopes [UK economic policy] [chart] 16 Nov p18 *14* [14] L
Lessons from Liverpool 30 Nov p20 *22* [20] L
Liverpool is Cook County [Labour party Militants' control of city] 14 Dec p15 *19* [15] L
Lot of ball, A [world stock markets] 14 Dec p11 *15* [11] L
Mens for the jobless, A [UK] 7 Dec p20 *18* [18] L
Mitterrand can keep his grip [parliamentary election, France] 19 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Nears so speeding, A [Nigeria currency] 21 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
New-tech financial markets [world stock markets] 9 Nov p16 *14* [14] L
No Commonwealth chorus 19 Oct p18 *18* [18] L
No divine right for ministers [UK law] 2 Nov p18 *16* [15] L
No losses, so ecowas [USA / USSR arms control summit preview] 16 Nov p16 *13* [13] L
Not bad at all [Gorbachev, Mikhail proposal for USA / USSR joint cut in nuclear weapons] 5 Oct p17 *15* [13] L
One and two thirds superpower world, A [USA / USSR arms control summit preview] 2 Nov p16 *13* [16] L
One trouble-spot less? [Central America] [map] 30 Nov p16 *17* [15] L
Opec [chart] 14 Dec p12 *16* [12] L
Other side of the moon, The [Belgians campaign against ethnic Turks] [map] 21 Dec p18 *14* [14] L
Paying for Britain's poor 21 Dec p15 *13* [13] L
Peace chance of 1986, The [Middle East] 21 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
Poor man's gift [world economy] 30 Nov p13 *15* [13] L
Poor marks for Germany [exchange rates] [chart] 16 Nov p18 *16* [16] L
Post-haste on pensions [UK] [chart] 26 Oct p19 *19* [17] L
Progress for an ex-virgin [Strategic Defence Initiative and Anti-Ballistic-Missile Treaty] 2 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
Put the BBC on ration [Peacock inquiry] 23 Nov p20 *20* [18] L
Releasing Mandela 7 Dec p17 *15* [15] L
Richard Milhous Reagan 30 Nov p14 *16* [14] L
Sick man of communism [Ceausescu, Nicolae of Romania] 26 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
Sports moguls 16 Nov p18 *16* [16] L
Steady now [UK pre-election economic strategy reconsidered] 26 Oct p20 *20* [18] L
Stopping foreboode [acid rain] [chart] 23 Nov p18 *18* [16] L
String-pulling puppets [USA international relations] 7 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
Strong men of Europe [Craxi, Bettino] 12 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Thatcher under pressure [government policies] 5 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
There they went [USA / USSR arms control summit report] 23 Nov p15 *15* [13] L
Ultimate Bore, The [UK public planning] 14 Dec p16 *20* [16] L
Washington scramble [tax reform bill / Gramm-Rudman act] 21 Dec p11 *9* [9] L
Wanstock rides again [GEC bid for Plessey] 7 Dec p18 *16* [16] L
Whec cousinas de it's not just Lebanon [racial / political / religious descent] 26 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
Whea spot oil slides [oil prices] 12 Oct p16 *15* [15] L
Lebanon,
negotiations between Syria / Lebanon leaders for political reform 9 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
political agreement brokered by Syria, disintegration of 7 Dec p56 *44* [30] I
politics, descent 26 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
Syrian military presence in Tripoli, faction fighting / opposition 5 Oct p51 *37* [25] I
Lecanuet, Jean,
as multiple office holder, France 16 Nov p56 *48* [46] E
Lee Kuan Yew,
economic forecast, Singapore 7 Dec p78 *84* [76] F
views on Singapore Airlines 16 Nov p61 *92* [82] B
views on Singapore shipbuilding industry 7 Dec p75 *81* [73] W
Lee, Martin,
views on Hongkong form of government 14 Dec p41 *37* [19] I
views on safeguarding of Hongkong rights 16 Nov p60 *40* [32] I, 14 Dec p13 *17* [13] L
Lee Teng-hui,
likely successor to Chiang Ching-Kuo as president, Taiwan 19 Oct p23 *33* [23] X
Legal & General,
opinion poll on small businesses, UK 19 Oct p40 *68* [70] U
Lehman, John,
views on Walker, John plea-bargain in USA espionage case 9 Nov p46 *36* [40] A
Leicester, Colin,
survey of UK education 2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
Leinen, Jo,
possible inclusion by speed boat and, Germany, West 30 Nov p72 *48* [40] E
Lennon, John,
commemoration of death by Czechoslovakia young people 21 Dec p43 *36* [36] E
Leong, Paul,
views on tai chess 30 Nov p66 *74* [70] W
Lever, Lord,
as advocate of central bank intervention for exchange rate regulation 5 Oct p646 *548* [546] S
Levin, Bernard,
on art thefts 23 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Levy, David,
as possible leader of Likud, Israel 16 Nov p48 *36* [26] I
Li, David,
Caledonian Far East and 23 Nov p64 *61* [62] W
Li Kashing,
Hutchison and Hongkong Electric planned purchase of stake in International City Holdings and 12 Oct p60 *50* [52] W
Liberia,
attempted coup against Doe, Samuel / USA and 16 Nov p50 *40* [32] I
USA and, relations 7 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
Libraries,
UK, public, cost / purpose / improvement suggestions 12 Oct p36 *70* [70] U
Libya,
Malta and, relations 7 Dec p66 *59* [54] E
Morocco and, relations 16 Nov p60 *40* [32] I
Lieb, Bill,
research into functioning of anaesthetics / luciferase theory 26 Oct p92 *100* [84] T
Liebike, Hugh,
ruling against Texaco in Pennzoil case and 14 Dec p74 *86* [66] F
Ligachev, Yegor,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
Lindop, Sir Norman,
inquiry into UK Council for National Academic Awards 30 Nov p29 *67* [47] U
Lins, Jacques,
tin crisis and 9 Nov p66 *91* [76] F
views on London Metal Exchange 23 Nov p90 *86* [86] F
Liposome Technology,
founding of for commercialisation of liposomes 19 Oct p96 *96* [96] T
Literature,
Dante's 'Inferno', illustrations / screen treatment by Phillips, Tom 23 Nov p106 *107* [103] R
Liverpool, John,
as state chairman of Indiana Democratic party 21 Dec p32 *24* [30] A
Liverpool,
budget defeat, Association of Metropolitan Authorities report 9 Nov p32 *66* [50] U
budget problems, appointment of auditing team 26 Oct p21 *59* [47] U
financial crisis 23 Nov p30 *50* [52] U
financial crisis, lessons of 30 Nov p20 *22* [20] L
Glasgow revival and 7 Dec p33 *66* [60] U
Labour party control, housing subsidies and 14 Dec p16 *19* [15] L
Labour party inquiry into district party / history of council fight with government 14 Dec p17 *53* [41] U
rates Griffiths, P D M 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Livingstone, Ken,
power base Speller, John F 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C

Lyng, Leonard,
call for increase in defence expenditure, Sweden 19 Oct p70 67 [66] E
Lloyd-Webber, Andrew,
Eliot, T S and 14 Dec p27 63 [61] U
Lloyds Bank,
free services for customers 7 Dec p80 90 [78] F
return on profits 16 Nov p66 96 [66] F
Lloyd's of London,
Dawson, Ian Hay as chief executive Merrett, Stephen R 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
question of regulation 14 Dec p73 65 [65] F
question of self-regulation 21 Dec p93 97 [97] F
regulation of Raw, John 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
resignation of Dawson, Ian Hay as chief executive / possible effects on self-regulation 16 Nov p66 95 [65] F, 23 Nov p17 17 [16] L
Local government,
France, Paris, advanced radiotherapy / financing / projects 26 Oct p67 55 [39] E
Italy, Communist party losses in elections [map] 26 Oct p62 50 [32] E
UK, borrowing 26 Oct p22 60 [46] U
UK, finance, calculation / allocation by Whitehall Pedler, Margaret 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
UK, financing, law lords' ruling on / effects on Rate Support Grant 21 Dec p21 41 [41] U
UK, Greenwich-backed trust for development of Thamesmead, residents' poll 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
UK, Liverpool, budget problems, appointment of auditing team 26 Oct p21 59 [47] U
UK, Liverpool city council budget debate, Association of Metropolitan Authorities report 9 Nov p32 66 [60] U
UK, Liverpool, rates Griffiths, P D M 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
UK, Norwich [map] 16 Nov p41 67 [63] U
UK, Sheffield, Blunkett, David leadership / 'firm-left' politics 5 Oct p26 56 [54] U
UK, Sheffield / Newcastle rate-capping 16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
UK, spending on inner cities 23 Nov p36 56 [54] U
Lockheed-Gelac,
as member company of Advanced Technology Development Center, USA 26 Oct p78 66 [66] W
Loews Corporation,
purchase of CBS shares 9 Nov p74 62 [66] W
Logica,
productivity 23 Nov p40 46 [54] B
Lomeiko, Vladimir,
as USSR press spokesman 9 Nov p64 56 [46] E
London,
Canary Wharf development scheme, office space / cost / plans [map] 26 Oct p63 91 [71] F
Canary Wharf tower development scheme 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
London Film Festival 16 Nov p93 111 [99] R
roads / road building, M25 ring road, traffic congestion problems and [map] 12 Oct p34 66 [66] U
South Bank arts complex, financing problems 12 Oct p36 70 [70] U
Thamesmead development, rival plans / residents' poll 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
London Docklands Development Corporation,
London Canary Wharf tower development scheme and 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan,
outstanding loans to Sasko Steamship 21 Dec p95 99 [99] F
Lopez-Bereciartu, Gabriel,
use of liposomes for treatment of cancer 19 Oct p98 96 [96] T
Lopez, Walter,
Honduras elections and 30 Nov p55 43 [26] I
Lord, Winston,
Haiku, Jesse anti-abortion campaign and, USA 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
Lorenzo, Frank,
Texas Air and 12 Oct p80 80 [62] W
Lortisse,
corporate results 14 Dec p57 65 [53] M
Los Angeles,
elections of Alatorre, Richard to city council 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
Variety Arts Center / Magic Castle 30 Nov p104 92 [86] R
Losis, Viktor,
as USSR journalist 9 Nov p64 56 [46] E
Lovins, Bernard,
acceptance of Nobel prize for peace on behalf of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War 7 Dec p62 52 [50] E
LSI Logic,
joint ownership of Nihon Semiconductor with Kawasaki Steel 12 Oct p61 56 [53] W
LTV,
diversification 2 Nov p75 71 [69] W
Lubbers, Ruud,
Gorbachev, Mikhail arms cut offer / Holland deployment of cruise missiles and 12 Oct p61 53 [49] E
Lucas,
Chloride and 14 Dec p65 77 [61] W
pension fund 30 Nov p19 21 [19] L
subsidiaries as divisions for audit purposes 14 Dec p69 69 [69] B
Lucas, Ivor,
on British Council 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Lucas, William,
as candidate for governorship of Michigan 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Lucas Cookson Syston,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 93 [61] B
Lucky Gold Star,
joint venture with AT&T 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
Lufthansa,
possible privatisation of, Strauss, Franz Josef opposition to 5 Oct p62 54 [76] F
strike by ground staff 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
views on EEC air fares 2 Nov p63 77 [75] W
Lukas, Thomas,
proposal for national lottery, USA 12 Oct p48 32 [44] A
Lutz, Bob,
and abandonment of Ford of Europe / Fiat merger talks 12 Oct p79 79 [61] W
Luxembourg,
meeting of EEC foreign ministers 26 Oct p67 55 [39] E
Lynk, Roy,
as leader of Union of Democratic Mineworkers, UK 26 Oct p22 60 [46] U

M

M&G,
bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries and 14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
Ma Xusheng,
arrest for fraud, China 21 Dec p35 27 [17] I
Maciel, Ricardo,
Special Secretariat for Informatics ruling to protect telecommunications industry, Brazil 12 Oct p82 66 [64] W
Macy (R.H.),
announcement of management buy-out 26 Oct p69 75 [69] P
Magala, Roland,
as managing director of Rank Xerox 23 Nov p61 79 [79] W
Mahathir Mohamad,
reopening of Kuala Lumpur Commodity Exchange, Malaysia 2 Nov p66 61 [61] F
Sabah state government / politics and, Malaysia 7 Dec p66 43 [29] I
views on Malaysia tyre industry 30 Nov p66 76 [71] W
views on press censorship, Malaysia 23 Nov p59 35 [29] I
Maiker, Hansen,
scanning electron microscope research 7 Dec p66 96 [64] T
Mail-order, business
see Retail business
Maire, Edmond,
as trade union leader, France 7 Dec p56 45 [45] E
Malayan Banking Berhad,
tin loans 2 Nov p66 61 [61] F
Malaysia,
censorship, of press 23 Nov p59 35 [29] I
civil aviation, Malaysian Airlines System privatisation / profits [charts] 16 Nov p61 62 [62] B
commodities, reopening of Kuala Lumpur Commodity Exchange 2 Nov p66 61 [61] F
economy, diversification / terms of trade [charts] 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p115 119 [113] N
politics, relative harmony 26 Oct p14 16 [14] L
Sabah state government / politics 7 Dec p55 43 [29] I
stock markets, closure of stock exchange following collapse of Pan-Electric Industries 7 Dec p76 64 [76] F
stock markets, effects of bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries 14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
stock markets, foreign investment in 19 Oct p94 94 [94] F
stock markets, Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange, state of / link with Singapore stock market [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
tyre industry 30 Nov p66 76 [71] W
Malaysian Airlines System,
delay of flotation 7 Dec p76 64 [76] F
privatisation / profits [charts] 16 Nov p61 62 [62] B
Maleszewski, Karol,
criticism of government policies, Poland 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E
Maldives,
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation and, omission / as member 21 Dec p36 30 [22] I
Malone, James,
Roman Catholic church synod of bishops on Vatican Two and 30 Nov p54 42 [24] I
synod to review Vatican II and 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
Malone, John,
and cable television systems, USA 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
Malta,
Egypt and, relations following hijacking to Libya 7 Dec p66 68 [64] E
MAN,
Daimler-Benz takeover 30 Nov p63 73 [69] W
Mandela, Nelson,
Barayt, Elijah demand for release 7 Dec p49 39 [26] I
prospect of release 7 Dec p17 15 [15] L
ransoms of possible release, South Africa 30 Nov p53 39 [23] I
Manesmann,
diversification, effect on turnover / profits [charts], Germany, West 5 Oct p73 71 [69] W
Mansfield, Keith,
Beecham's Enimase for treatment of heart attacks and 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T
Manufacturing,
China, government investment in 26 Oct p71 77 [61] W
UK, decline as output [charts] 19 Oct p37 66 [67] U
UK, progress since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p36 62 [60] B
Maragall, Pasqual,
as mayor of Barcelona, Spain 9 Nov p64 56 [46] E
Marchais, Georges,
views on Krasucki, Henri 7 Dec p56 45 [45] E
Marconi,
USA security clearance 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U
Marcos, Ferdinand,
announcement of presidential election, Philippines 9 Nov p71 79 [66] W
calling of election, effects on USA / Philippines relations 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
leadership / communist opposition, and USA / Philippines relations 19 Oct p56 44 [30] I
possibility of Philippines elections and 9 Nov p17 13 [13] L
preview of Philippines elections and 7 Dec p47 33 [19] I
relations with USA 7 Dec p16 14 [14] L
views on Aquino-Laurel ticket for Philippines elections 14 Dec p40 36 [16] I
views on communist guerrillas, Philippines 7 Dec p48 34 [20] I
Maria, Manuel,
appointment as EEC commissioner from Spain 2 Nov p62 42 [42] E
Marine Midland Bank,
issue of car loan-backed securities 12 Oct p67 91 [69] F
Marine Ospina, Ivan,
attack on Colombia Palace of Justice by left-wing guerrillas and 16 Nov p48 36 [26] I
Marketcorp Venture Associates,
as venture capital firm 23 Nov p66 96 [64] B
Marketing,
see Advertising and marketing
Marks and Spencer,
corporate results 2 Nov p71 69 [67] M
Habitat / Mothercare-British Home Stores merger and 30 Nov p60 68 [66] W
pension fund 30 Nov p19 21 [19] L
UK textile industry and 16 Nov p44 66 [64] B
Marriage,
UK, trend towards later marriages, divorce and 5 Oct p32 58 [56] U
Marriott,
opening of new hotel in Atlanta 19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
Marris, Stephen,
world economy forecast 21 Dec p66 90 [90] W
Marshall, Sir Walter,
views on UK energy 9 Nov p26 64 [60] B
Marshall, Thurgood,
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
Martelli, Claudio,
Socialist / Communist party hostility and, Italy 26 Oct p62 50 [32] E
views on proposals for reform of Italy constitution 14 Dec p49 45 [33] E
Martens, Wilfried,
victory in elections, analyses of results, Belgium 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
Martin, Gordon,
views on UK teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec p22 42 [42] U
Martin, James,
Philadelphia police force corruption / Goode, Wilson and, USA 5 Oct p47 27 [41] A
Martin, Preston,
views on junk bonds 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Martinais, Manuel,
attack on Colombia Palace of Justice by left-wing guerrillas and 16 Nov p48 36 [26] I
Mass,
Austin Rover and, car dealerships contract 26 Oct p75 66 [66] W
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
new modernist art institute by Pei, I M 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
Masse, Marcel,
as communications minister, Canada 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
Massera, Emilio,
conviction of human rights violations, Argentina 14 Dec p48 40 [22] I
trial of / human rights issue and, Argentina 26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
Massey-Ferguson,
halt of combine-harvester production / losses 9 Nov p77 83 [69] W
Masvidal, Raul,
as candidate for mayor of Miami 26 Oct p41 31 [45] A
Matajbook, Emil,
alleged kidnap as means of escape to the v 5 Oct p66 46 [46] E
Mathematics,
game theory, four-page report [diagrams, charts] 9 Nov p69 99 [83] T
Mather (J.H.),
sherry production / question of label 16 Nov p76 64 [76] W
Mathias, Charles,
resignation from senate / political career as Republican, USA 5 Oct p40 20 [34] A
Matsushita,
corporate results 26 Oct p69 75 [69] M
supplier of video cassette recorders to Geo Electric 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
Mattel,
as leading toymaker / sales 19 Oct p66 65 [W
Matthew Brown,
Scottish & Newcastle bid for, Morgan Grenf and 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
Scottish & Newcastle clearance for bid for 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
Scottish & Newcastle raising of bid for 23 N p73 67 [67] P
Matthews, Bernard,
poultry sales / profits 14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
Matthews, Kent,
on University of Liverpool economic forecast 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Max Factor,
sales in Japan 30 Nov p82 72 [66] W
Maxwell, Robert,
changes in agreements with UK trade unions 9 Nov p32 66 [60] U
possible bid for Thorn EMI screen entertainm division 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
Sinclair Research and 21 Dec p89 93 [93] F
M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar,
as director-general of Unesco 16 Nov p20 18 [16] L
USA withdrawal of finance from Unesco and 26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
McCormack, Mark,
professional sport management 16 Nov p18 16 [16] L, p69 73 [69] W
McDonald, Gabrielle,
Houston mayoral election and 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
McDonald's,
listing on USA stock markets 9 Nov p67 93 [F
McDonnell Douglas,
manufacture of drugs in space 14 Dec p75 91 [71] T
McDowell, D.,
on British chauvinism 14 Dec p6 8 [8] C
McFarlane, Robert,
resignation as USA national security adviser 7 Dec p39 21 [36] A
views on Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty 2 Nov p43 21 [33] A
views on leak of Weinberger, Caspar letter to press 23 Nov p43 23 [33] A
views on Strategic Defence Initiative / Anti-Ballistic-Missile Treaty 2 Nov p16 14 [16] L
MCI Communications,
see also Telecommunications survey, 23 Nov
Digital Transmission Systems and 26 Oct p76 66 [66] W
McKinley, John,
ruling against Texaco in Pennzoil case and 14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
McManus, Ronald,
exchange rate co-ordination / world financial markets and 5 Oct p954 954 [954] B
views on international monetary reform 30 N p61 69 [67] W
McMurray, Dennis,
on Vonnegut, Kurt / Vietnam war 7 Dec p6 6 [6 C
McNally, Tom,
new UK movement for freeze on nuclear weapons and 26 Oct p26 66 [50] U
Meador, Michael,
Blunkett, David and 'firm-left' politics, UK 5 Oct p26 56 [54] U
Media,
broadcasting, UK, financing of Elkan, Charles 14 Dec p6 8 [8] C
cable television, USA, as threat to home-video 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
cable television, USA, financing / expenditure / revenue / problems [charts] 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
newspapers, France, Le Monde, revival / sale of shares to readers 21 Dec p41 33 [33] E
newspapers, UK, changes in agreements with trade unions 9 Nov p32 66 [60] U
newspapers, UK, Daily Telegraph, losses / sale to Black, Conrad 14 Dec p22 42 [42] U
newspapers, UK, Daily Telegraph, takeover by Black, Conrad 14 Dec p67 65 [53] P
newspapers, UK, Parkinson, Cecil / Kenya, Sarah affair revelations 12 Oct p30 66 [64] L
newspapers, UK, United Newspapers takeover of Fleet Newspapers 19 Oct p66 66 [66] W

papers, US$R, ownership / newspathering
ov p64 58 [48] E
censorship, Asia, South-East 23 Nov
p 36 [29] I
Voice of America Yugoslav service
burg, Patrick E 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Yugoslavia, pessimism protest by youth
tion 23 Nov p66 44 [48] E
ace, France, deregulation / Eiffel Tower
v / selection of independent network
ensions 23 Nov p62 38 [44] E
ion, Japan, as reflection of society
Nov p60 36 [30] I
ion, UK, BBC, Peacock inquiry on
ancing / question of advertising 23 Nov
0 20 [18] L
ion, UK, House of Commons defeat of
ption to televised debates 23 Nov
6 55 [53] U
ace, UK, possible links with violence
-ible] 14 Dec p26 59 [49] U
ion, UK, Thames Television, proposed
ile / IBA blocking of 19 Oct p37 66 [67] U
ace, USA, bids and mergers 9 Nov
74 52 [66] W
ion, USA, NBC acquisition of rights to
966 summer Olympic games 12 Oct
73 73 [73] P
ace, USA, Praise the Lord television
ework, debts of 19 Oct p53 39 [49] A
p piracy of films / Motion Picture Association
' America and, USA 12 Oct p64 56 [56] B
services, Reuters, sale of stake 23 Nov
73 67 [67] P
-Solomon,
orate results 19 Oct p73 73 [73] M
ation of retirement of Caccia, Enrico Iroan
ard 2 Nov p56 52 [52] F
thal, Miroslav,
ing of / return to ship in New Orleans 9 Nov
50 48 [26] I
ese, Edwin,
protection of USA constitution 2 Nov
56 34 [36] A
of political / ideological criteria in
appointment of judges, USA 5 Oct
39 19 [33] A
ve on Walker, John plea-bargain in USA
episcopate case 9 Nov p48 36 [40] A
ia Viteros, Oscar,
coordination of Central America and [insp]
0 Nov p16 17 [16] L
elections presidential elections and 14 Dec
46 40 [22] I
ister, Emanuel,
ve on USA agriculture problems 2 Nov
44 22 [34] A
ton, Andrew,
ace to 1923 USA severs 2 Nov p91 83 [83] F
-Bar, David,
e for new legislation to combat drug abuse,
UK 12 Oct p33 67 [67] U
ambrane Technology and Research,
mbrane research 2 Nov p94 94 [96] T
ambranes,
e Biotechnology
anglais, Haile Mariam,
ugee resettlement programme, Ethiopia
2 Nov p56 36 [26] I
IPO,
nual report 7 Dec p59 53 [51] M
-cassette Bank,
obbies / government-sponsored
bail-out / assets 12 Oct p91 95 [91] F
anksat banks,
e Banks and banking
anssary,
competitor to British Telecom 19 Oct
p42 70 [72] B, 9 Nov p78 84 [70] W
's independent local telephone company and
n Nov p60 90 [80] W
ale of 23 Nov p326 S325 [S325] S
anssary Securities,
asberg, Seal withdrawal of bid for stake in
30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
anrell Dow Pharmaceutical,
velopment of alpha difluoromethylornithine as
cure for sleeping sickness 19 Oct
p96 96 [96] T
annett, Stephen R.,
Dawson, Ian Hay as chief executive of
Lloyd's of London 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
annicks, Walter,
ews on possible changes in UK legal system
9 Nov p36 74 [58] U
annill Lynch,
lond Aid" appeal for Save the Children Fund
21 Dec p94 96 [96] F
anporate results 2 Nov p71 69 [67] M
ansaction of trading hours 5 Oct p60 52 [74] F
ahnmeyer, William as chairman, views on British
Airways 30 Nov p95 83 [79] F
CM and 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
ast on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec
p61 91 [79] F
nare of securities business, USA 26 Oct
p64 92 [72] F
ußerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm,
MW possible purchase of stake in 30 Nov
p53 73 [69] W
sition of possible takeover of Westland and
14 Dec p62 72 [56] W
Mazowiecki, Zbigniew,
as new prime minister of Poland 9 Nov
p66 62 [48] E, 16 Nov p66 55 [52] E
Mazowri, Vittorio,
Ratzinger, Joseph and 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
Mbtel Box,
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
pension fund 30 Nov p19 21 [19] L
Mcbrasmedia,
possible Murdoch, Rupert bid for CBS and
9 Nov p74 52 [66] W
Mcbropolitan Museum of Art,
mail-order sales 14 Dec p36 26 [30] A
Mcalcana Airlines,
extra night flights from USA 14 Dec p66 77 [61]
W
Mcalco,
barriers to international flow of equity finance
19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
Costadora meeting with Central American
governments and 26 Oct p49 46 [27] I
debt O'Brien, Richard, Carter, Anthony J 2 Nov
p6 6 [6] C
debt problem, World Bank / International
Monetary Fund and 12 Oct p75 75 [76] W
debt, proposal for extra voluntary loans from
larger creditor banks 5 Oct p60 52 [74] F
debt rescheduling programme, IMF and 5 Oct
p326 S26 [S26] S
economy, decline in investor confidence / new
IMF discussions [charts] 30 Nov p99 77 [72]
W
economy, external debt / international bank
lending and Lambsdorff, A 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
p116 119 [113] N
economy, public-sector budget balance as % of
gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 112 [106] N
oil industry, net trade in oil, 1973-present [chart]
5 Oct p106 104 [100] N
tourism, state of / effects of earthquake on
14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
MGM Grand Hotels,
Bally Manufacturing takeover [charts] 23 Nov
p78 78 [74] W
MGM/UA Entertainment,
home-video income 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
possible sale to Turner, Ted 23 Nov p78 78 [74]
W
Mmsi,
election results 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
Mobel, Robert,
possible USA aid to Angolan rebels and 30 Nov
p42 30 [32] A
views on USA tax reform bills 14 Dec
p31 23 [26] A
Mobutu, Adam,
criticism of government policies, Poland 19 Oct
p67 55 [55] E
Mcrosoft,
as AT&T competitor 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
Yassaha / Nippon Gakki and 9 Nov p62 96 [80] B
Middle East,
see also individual countries
peace talks, terrorism as obstacle / PLO
rejection of United Nations resolution 19 Oct
p66 43 [29] I
petrochemical industry, Europe, western
competition and 19 Oct p66 66 [67] W
terrorism as obstacle to peace talks 19 Oct
p13 13 [13] L
terrorism, hijacking of 'Achille Lauro' / Arafat,
Yasser denial of involvement 12 Oct
p53 39 [25] I
Midland Bank,
and Argyll bid for Distillers Company 14 Dec
p71 79 [63] F
donation to Leukaemia Research Fund 21 Dec
p94 96 [96] F
free services for customers 7 Dec p60 90 [78] F
Mifsud-Bonnici, Carmelo,
as prime minister of Malta / hijacking to Luqa
and 7 Dec p66 56 [54] E
Mifune, Toshiro,
profile / professional relationship with Kurosawa,
Akira 12 Oct p102 106 [102] R
Mihoun, Mohammed,
as possible successor to Arafat, Yasser as
leader of Palestinian movement 21 Dec
p34 26 [16] I
rejection of United Nations resolution for Middle
East peace talks 19 Oct p56 43 [29] I
Miller, Albert,
Allen Industries and 14 Dec p63 73 [59] W
Miller, Peter,
as chairman of Lloyd's of London 16 Nov
p66 56 [56] F, 23 Nov p17 17 [16] L
Miller, R.,
on water percolation 23 Nov p6 6 [4] C
Miller, Robert,
as chairman of Chrysler Financial Corporation
12 Oct p67 91 [59] F
Miller, Russell,
on Economist review of book on Getty family
7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Millias, Kenneth Y.,
on Gibbons bill / USA chemical industry 7 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
Millon-Talbot, M.,
on education / ethnic minorities, UK 23 Nov
p6 8 [6] C
Mills,
corporate results 19 Oct p73 73 [73] M
Minebea,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] M
Knapp, Charles / Ramadan, Terence bid
for / possible merger with Kenanson 2 Nov
p92 84 [84] F
Minford, Patrick,
on University of Liverpool economic forecasting
23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Mining industry,
copper, Kennecott losses 7 Dec p72 78 [68] W
gold, Canada, state of / production / costs / sale
of maple leaf coins [map, charts] 30 Nov
p90 78 [74] B
Mintoff, Dom,
legacy as prime minister of Malta 7 Dec
p66 56 [54] E
Mirror, The,
redundancies 9 Nov p32 66 [50] U
Mitchell Cotts,
annual report 12 Oct after p26 51 [56] M
Mitchell, David,
as junior transport minister, UK 14 Dec
p16 20 [16] L
Mitchell, Derek,
on Unesco / British Council 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Mitsubishi,
corporate results 14 Dec p67 66 [53] M
Japanese imports to China and 19 Oct
p62 50 [36] I
labour turnover, Japan 16 Nov p70 74 [70] W
possible purchase of rights to Nihon LSI Logic's
chip-designing software 12 Oct p61 86 [83]
W
Saudi Basic Industries Corporation and 23 Nov
p78 70 [70] W
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries,
profits 23 Nov p62 80 [80] W
Mitsubishi Motor,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] M
Mitsubishi Singapore Heavy Industries,
losses / closure 7 Dec p75 61 [73] W
Mitterrand, Francois,
agreement with Thatcher, Margaret on fixed
channel tunnel link 23 Nov p66 44 [48] E
announcement of France decision to join
Eurofighter project 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E
deregulation of television and, France 23 Nov
p62 38 [44] E
EEC Luxembourg summit and 7 Dec
p67 47 [47] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail possible use of Europe,
western opposition to Strategic Defence
Initiative to split Nato alliance and 12 Oct
p61 53 [49] E
meeting with Jaruzelski, Wojciech 7 Dec
p61 61 [49] E
popularity following Greenpeace affair / election
cohabitation issue and 5 Oct p56 46 [46] E
relations with Fabius, Laurent 21 Dec
p40 32 [32] E
Socialist party and election cohabitation
issue / as president 19 Oct p16 16 [16] L
views on Chirac, Jacques 30 Nov p66 46 [36] E
views on Strategic Defence Initiative 5 Oct
p17 13 [13] L
Miyata, Hitoshige,
as Sanko Steamship trustee 21 Dec
p96 99 [99] F
Miyazawa, Kiichi,
as possible future prime minister of Japan 7 Dec
p67 57 [57] S
MGM Hotels,
suspension of trading 16 Nov p67 101 [67] F
Mobil Oil,
bid for Canadian Superior 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
corporate results 26 Oct p69 75 [69] M
Mocatta & Goldsmid,
silver price fixing 7 Dec p79 89 [77] F
Mochizuki, Yoshiharu,
and love hotels, success / revenge, Japan
12 Oct p61 86 [83] W
Modat, Yitzhak,
as possible leader of Likud, Israel 16 Nov
p48 36 [26] I
austerity programme, Israel 9 Nov p72 80 [66]
W
Modigliani Franco,
as Nobel prize winner for
economics / work / theories 19 Oct
p79 83 [66] W
Mol, Daniel Arap,
as host to Uganda peace talks 21 Dec
p36 26 [18] I
Molins, Sola,
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov
p47 37 [27] I
Molyneaux, James,
resignation of parliamentary seat over
Anglo-Irish agreement 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
Monarchy,
see also Royalty
UK, visit of Charles, Prince of Wales / Diana,
Princess of Wales to Penrhyn (J C) store,
USA 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
Mondale, Walter,
as votes in USA Senate and 9 Nov p45 35 [39]
A
Monsanto,
BHP takeover of 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
restructuring 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
stake of 2 Nov p76 72 [70] W
venture capital 23 Nov p67 97 [66] B
Montador, Bruce,
on USA budget deficit 2 Nov p6 8 [6] C
Montazeri, Ayatollah,
as probable successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah,
Iran 30 Nov p60 36 [22] I
Montedison,
Cucos, Enrico / Gardini, Raul and 2 Nov
p66 62 [62] F
Moore, Charles,
new post-modernist art institute at New
Hampshire University, USA 12 Oct
p46 30 [40] A
Moore, John,
and privatisation policy, UK 19 Oct p42 70 [72]
B
Moore, W.J.H.,
on UK / France finance co-ministers 2 Nov
p6 8 [6] C
Morgan Grenfell,
as UK merchant bank / advising of companies on
takeovers 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
Dartford tunnel privatisation plans and 9 Nov
p37 73 [57] U
Zambia commercial loans and 19 Oct
p78 78 [64] W
Morgan (J.P.),
plan to circumvent Glass-Steagall Act by forming
Morgan (J P) Securities, USA 26 Oct
p64 92 [72] F
profits increase 26 Oct p66 96 [80] F
Morgan (J.P.) Securities,
formation by Morgan (J P) to circumvent
Glass-Steagall Act, USA 26 Oct p64 92 [72] F
Morgan Stanley,
as member of consortium for Canary Wharf
development, UK 26 Oct p63 91 [71] F
seat on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec
p61 91 [79] F
Morial, Ernest,
loss of referendum in campaign to gain third term
as mayor of New Orleans 26 Oct p36 30 [44]
A
Morison, Samuel,
conviction for passing military secrets to press,
USA 26 Oct p37 27 [43] A
Mormons,
see Religion
Moro, Richard,
on telecommunications, France 16 Nov p6 6 [6]
C
Morocco,
Islamic fundamentalist campaign against
Westernisation 2 Nov p59 37 [29] I
relations with Polisario / Libya / USA 16 Nov
p60 40 [32] I
Morrison, Alan,
views on Gramm-Rudman bill 14 Dec
p31 23 [26] A
Mossley, Hallgarten, Estabrook and Weeden,
losses on trading in government-based market,
USA 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
Moser, Claus,
on Arts Council report on government subsidy of
arts, UK 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Moss Bros,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Mostek,
shutdown by United Technologies / possible
takeover by Thomson / losses 2 Nov
p78 74 [72] W
Motion Picture Association of America,
video piracy of films and 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
Motor Industry,
Australia, government policy / possible abolition
of import quotas 2 Nov p63 77 [76] W
Brazil, General Motors expansion of operations
19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
China, state of / joint ventures 14 Dec
p64 76 [60] W
France, Renault, Basse, Georges plan for
reduction of workforce / improved productivity,
trade unions' opposition 19 Oct p62 84 [66]
W
Germany, West, Daimler-Benz bid for control of
AEG [charts] 19 Oct p67 89 [69] F
Germany, West, possible motorway speed limit
and 30 Nov p72 48 [40] E
Korea, South, expansion 5 Oct p71 69 [67] W
UK, state of 16 Nov p44 66 [64] B
USA, car dealers, state of / turnover / possible
alternatives to [charts] 26 Oct p75 86 [66] W
USA, car loans, increase in size / maturity
[charts] 12 Oct p67 91 [59] F
USA, carmakers' credit subsidiaries' acquisition
of financial services 12 Oct p67 91 [59] F
USA, General Motors' E shares / H
shares / common stock prices 30 Nov
p94 82 [76] F
USA, General Motors expansion of Brazil
operations 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
USA, General Motors, reorganisation since
1980, sales / profits / projects, three-page
report [charts] 12 Oct p25 36 [45] X
USA, Los Angeles as new marketing
centre / marketing of Japanese companies
16 Nov p73 81 [73] W
world, car production, % by country 1960 and
1984 [charts] 2 Nov p116 111 [107] N
Yamaha, state of [charts] 9 Nov p62 96 [60] B
Motorway and Turnpike Union,
Daimler-Benz takeover of MAN and 30 Nov
p63 73 [69] W

Motorola,
exports 19 Oct p75 *75* [77] W
Inmos launch of transputer and 5 Oct p73 *71* [69] W
Mowlem,
corporate results 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
MOVE,
televised investigation of police bombing, Philadelphia, USA 2 Nov p52 *26* [36] A
Mowlem (John),
privatisation plans for Dartford tunnel, UK 9 Nov p37 *73* [67] U
Mubarak, Hosni,
Egypt objections to USA capture of 'Achille Lauro' hijackers / demand for apology from Reagan, Ronald 19 Oct p45 *23* [43] A
heroin / cocaine use in Egypt and 23 Nov p56 *34* [26] I
hijacking of EgyptAir airliner to Malta and 30 Nov p50 *36* [22] I
opposition to government of / Egypt foreign policy and, problems 26 Oct p43 *35* [19] I
relations with Arafat, Yasser 21 Dec p33 *26* [16] I
relations with Peres, Shimon / Arafat, Yasser 2 Nov p54 *34* [26] I
Mugabe, Robert,
Nkomo, Joshua and, meeting over possible ZANU(PF) / ZAPU merger, Zimbabwe 12 Oct p56 *46* [26] I
talks on Zimbabwe one-party state / stand on South African apartheid / visit to USSR 14 Dec p42 *36* [20] I
Muldoon, Robert,
participation in Kemp, Jack conference on reform of exchange rates 16 Nov p26 *26* [36] A
Mulhearn, Tony,
as possible UK Labour party candidate 16 Nov p39 *61* [61] U
Liverpool financial crisis and 23 Nov p30 *50* [52] U
role in Liverpool council's fight with UK government 14 Dec p17 *53* [41] U
Mulliner, Doris,
on theological objections to ordination of women by Church of England 19 Oct p4 *4* [4] C
Mulroney, Brian,
Quebec provincial elections / Parti Quebecois and, Canada 7 Dec p50 *40* [26] I
Multinational companies,
Brazil, Barney, Jose ruling on proprietary technology by telecommunications firms 12 Oct p62 *56* [54] W
in UK, new study on [charts] 7 Dec p71 *77* [67] W
Muravchevsky, Vsevolod,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
Murdoch, Rupert,
appointment of Wilson, Charles as new editor of The Times 9 Nov p32 *68* [50] U
possible bid for CBS 9 Nov p74 *62* [56] W
views on no-strike agreement, UK 21 Dec p21 *41* [41] U
Murphy, Michael,
views on UK agriculture 2 Nov p40 *57* [54] B
Murphy, Richard,
views on Syria 14 Dec p43 *39* [21] I
Murray, Simon,
as chairman of Hutchison and Hongkong Electric 12 Oct p60 *60* [62] W
Murrow,
Nevada and, as testing sites for nuclear weapons Tazieff, Haroun 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Museums,
see also Art / arts
USA, Smithsonian Institution's Air and Space Museum development of method for recording digitised images of documents 26 Oct p92 *100* [84] T
USA, Washington National Gallery, 'Treasure Houses of Britain' exhibition 9 Nov p97 *106* [95] R
Museveni, Yoweri,
peace accord with Okello, Tito for Uganda 21 Dec p36 *26* [18] I
tribal support for, Uganda 26 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
Music,
see Art / arts
Musical instrument manufacture,
Yamaha / Nippon Gakki, state of [charts] 9 Nov p62 *66* [60] B
Mustapha Harun,
Sabah state government / politics and, Malaysia 7 Dec p55 *43* [29] I
Mutual funds,
USA [charts, tables] 14 Dec p73 *85* [65] F

N

Nakasone, Yasu,
opposition to Monai, Ernest referendum campaign to gain third term as mayor of New Orleans 26 Oct p36 *30* [44] A
Nader, Ralph,
right-wing student groups and, USA 7 Dec p42 *26* [40] A
Nakane, Misora,
electoral reform campaign in Japan and 16 Nov p55 *45* [33] I
Nakasone, Yasuhiro,
as prime minister of Japan [chart] 7 Dec p37 *57* [57] B
electoral reform campaign in Japan and 16 Nov p55 *45* [33] I
Japan / USSR relations and 12 Oct p54 *40* [26] I, 7 Dec p613 *613* [613] B
visit to Yasukuni shrine for Japanese war dead, controversy over 19 Oct p62 *50* [36] I, 21 Dec p37 *29* [21] I
Napolitano, Giorgio,
as leader of Italy Communist party 21 Dec p51 *53* [53] X
Narcotics,
Bahamas, drug trafficking, growth in / implication of Pindling, Sir Lyndon 12 Oct p91 *96* [91] F
Colombia, likely involvement of drug traffickers in attack on Palace of Justice by left-wing guerrillas 16 Nov p48 *36* [26] I
Egypt, heroin / cocaine use 23 Nov p56 *34* [26] I
UK, law against possession / supplying of cannabis, reform debate 5 Oct p33 *59* [57] U
UK, Mellor, David plan for new legislation to combat drug abuse 12 Oct p33 *67* [67] U
Nasdaq,
see Stock markets, USA
National Bank of Brunei,
Khoo Teck Puat stake in 23 Nov p91 *93* [89] F
National Bus Company (UK),
as nationalised industry / performance 12 Oct p39 *71* [71] B
planned privatisation 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
National Coal Board (UK),
as nationalised industry / performance 12 Oct p39 *71* [71] B
Ernst & Whinney as auditor of 14 Dec p66 *66* [66] B
nationalised industries' external financing and 16 Nov p34 *59* [54] U
stake of [charts] 9 Nov p26 *64* [60] B
National Equity Corporation,
as largest shareholder on Malaysian stock market 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
National Freight Corporation,
history of worker buy-out 16 Nov p40 *62* [62] U
privatisation, effect on turnover / profits / shares value 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
National Gypsum,
management buyout offer 30 Nov p77 *66* [63] P
National Intergroup,
ownership of National Steel 2 Nov p75 *71* [69] W
National Radiological Protection Board,
and nuclear waste pollution at British Shipbuilders Trident workshop, UK 19 Oct p31 *63* [65] U
National Steel,
ownership 2 Nov p75 *71* [69] W
National Union of Teachers (UK),
teachers' dispute, moves 12 Oct p33 *67* [67] U
National Westminster Bank,
free services for customers 7 Dec p60 *90* [78] F
Nationalised industries,
UK, external financing requirements / forecasts [chart] 16 Nov p34 *59* [54] U
UK, gas / electricity industries as source of government revenue 19 Oct p15 *15* [15] L
UK, history / efficiency, comparison with private sector [charts, table] 12 Oct p39 *71* [71] B
UK, privatisation since 1979 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
UK, Thatcher, Margaret leadership since 1979 and 5 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
Nato,
Gorbachev, Mikhail possible use of Europe, western opposition to Strategic Defence Initiative to split alliance 12 Oct p61 *53* [49] E
Holland reduction of nuclear jobs 7 Dec p64 *56* [52] E
nuclear weapons, question of missile balance with USSR 21 Dec p41 *33* [33] E
Spain membership, opposition / Gonzalez, Felipe proposal for referendum on 19 Oct p70 *57* [56] E
Spain membership, question of referendum on 2 Nov p62 *42* [42] E
Spain referendum, question of date 23 Nov p62 *36* [44] E
Spain reorganisation / reform of armed forces and [map] 23 Nov p61 *37* [43] E
Vienna arms control talks, agreements / remaining problems [map, table] 14 Dec p52 *46* [36] E
Natta, Alessandro,
as leader of Italy Communist party 21 Dec p51 *53* [53] X
Communist party leadership, Craxi, Bettino and, Italy 12 Oct p16 *16* [16] L
Naumann, Konrad,
Germany, East politburo reshuffle and 30 Nov p66 *46* [36] E
removal from Politburo, Germany, East 7 Dec p64 *56* [52] E
NBC,
acquisition of television rights to 1996 summer Olympic games 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
NCB Entertainment,
high-speed duplicators for videocassettes and 12 Oct p64 *66* [66] B
NCR,
corporate results 19 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
views on UK one pound coin 2 Nov p36 *66* [62] U
Ne Win,
as leader of Burma 16 Nov p56 *46* [34] I
Nebraska,
USA, ponderosa pine trees 26 Oct p42 *32* [46] A
NEC,
chip price rise 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] P
corporate results 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] M
opposition to IBM / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone joint venture for value-added networks 5 Oct p72 *70* [66] W
possible pull-out over Barney, Jose ruling to restrict proprietary technology by multinationals, Brazil 12 Oct p62 *56* [54] W
Nederlandsche Bank,
liberalisation of Dutch capital markets and 23 Nov p91 *93* [89] F
Needham Harper,
California state lottery contract and 12 Oct p48 *32* [44] A
Neiman Marcus,
mail-order sales 14 Dec p36 *26* [30] A
Nelson, Bill,
planned space trip 14 Dec p75 *91* [71] T
Nepal,
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation and, creation / as member 21 Dec p36 *30* [22] I
Netherlands, The,
see Holland
Nese Helmet,
sale of flats to reduce debt / tenants' opposition, Germany, West [chart] 26 Oct p76 *66* [66] W
New Caledonia,
elections, local election results / independence issue and 5 Oct p56 *42* [30] I
France colonialism and, problems 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
New Hampshire University,
new post-modernist art institute by Moore, Charles 12 Oct p46 *30* [40] A
New Holland,
Sperry sale of tractor business to Ford 9 Nov p77 *83* [69] W
New Jersey,
election results 9 Nov p42 *32* [36] A
gubernatorial election candidates / economic growth 26 Oct p42 *32* [46] A
New York and, state rivalry 5 Oct p48 *26* [42] A
New United Motor Manufacturing,
General Motors joint venture with Toyota / Toyoda, Tatsuro as president 12 Oct p25 *35* [45] X
New York state,
New Jersey and, state rivalry 5 Oct p48 *26* [42] A
New York Stock Exchange,
see Stock markets, USA
New Zealand,
France colonialism in Pacific countries and 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov p47 *37* [27] I
Newcastle,
rate-capping, UK 16 Nov p39 *61* [61] U
Newman, Sir Kenneth,
London police policy / Tottenham riot and 12 Oct p13 *13* [13] L
News International,
changes in agreements with UK trade unions 9 Nov p32 *68* [50] U
Newspapers,
see Media
Newton, Tony,
as UK social security minister 7 Dec p26 *60* [56] U
Nicaragua,
democratisation of Central America and [map] 30 Nov p16 *17* [15] L
government suspension of constitutional rights / Sandinist seizing of church ballots 19 Oct p62 *50* [36] I
measures against internal opposition / war with contras 21 Dec p37 *29* [21] I
Sandinista suspension of civil liberties / rejection of Contadora proposals, and Honduras seizing of USA aid 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
USA and, International Court of Justice suit 12 Oct p42 *26* [36] A
USSR and, Reagan, Ronald call for joint USA / USSR peace initiative 26 Oct p45 *37* [25] I
Nicholas, John,
on France in Pacific 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
Nichols, Charlie,
on USA Bill of Rights 16 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Nicholson, Sir Robin,
resignation as science adviser to Thatcher, Margaret 14 Dec p76 *92* [72] T
Nickerson, Patrick H.,
on Voice of America Yugoslav service 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Nigeria,
currency, need for devaluation / rejection of IMF loan 21 Dec p14 *12* [12] L
economy, declaration of state of emergency 5 Oct p66 *66* [63] P
Nihon Life Insurance,
Yawata, Kesaka aim for share in semi-auction chips market 12 Oct p61 *56* [53] W
Nihon Semiconductor,
joint ownership by LSI Logic / Kawasaki Steel 12 Oct p61 *56* [53] W
Nippon Carbon,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 *93* [61] B
Nippon Gakki,
stake of [charts] 9 Nov p62 *66* [60] B
Nippon Kokan,
ownership of National Steel 2 Nov p75 *71* W
Nippon Oil,
corporate results 9 Nov p69 *77* [63] M
Nippon Telegraph and Telephone,
IBM and, joint venture for value-added netw Fujitsu / Hitachi / NEC opposition 5 Oct p72 *70* [66] W
privatisation / state of 23 Nov p617 *617* [6
Nissan,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 *93* [61
corporate results 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] M
UK motor industry and 16 Nov p44 *66* [64]
UK trade unions and 7 Dec p27 *61* [57] U
Nissan Australia,
losses / possible merger with rival company 2 Nov p63 *77* [76] W
Nitze, Paul,
as USA arms control negotiator 7 Dec p39 *21* [36] A
Nixon, Richard,
to votes in USA Senate and 9 Nov p45 *35* in A
Nkomo, Joshua,
Mugabe, Robert and, meeting over possible ZANU(PF) / ZAPU merger, Zimbabwe 12 p56 *46* [26] I
talks on one-party state in Zimbabwe and 14 Dec p42 *36* [20] I
Nobel prizes,
economics, Modigliani Franco as winner, work / theories 19 Oct p79 *83* [66] W
medicine, Brown, Michael / Goldstein, Joseph winners for research into heart disease 19 Oct p102 *86* [98] T
peace, International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War as recipients / acceptance by Lown, Bernard Chazov, Yevgeni 7 Dec p62 *52* [50] E
physics, von Klitzing, Klaus as winner for discovery of quantum Hall effect 26 Oct p91 *99* [83] T
Noble Grossart,
as merchant bank to Argyll 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
Nogaard, Ivar,
views on possible EEC reforms 7 Dec p56 *46* [46] E
Noland, Kenneth,
new modernist art institute at Massachusetts Institute of Technology and, problems 12 (p46 *30* [40] A
Norbeto Odebrecht,
oil barter deal 26 Oct p74 *60* [64] W
Norcliff,
Canadian Pacific Air bid for 9 Nov p74 *62* [56
Noriega, General,
Barletta, Nicolas Ardito resignation as preside and, Panama 5 Oct p55 *41* [29] I
Norris, William,
Control Data problems and 2 Nov p76 *74* [72
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation,
see Nato
North Yemen,
economy / oil reserves / relations with Saudi Arabia / USSR / USA [map] 12 Oct p60 *50* [32] I
Northern Ireland,
see Ireland, Northern
Northwest Airlines,
Boeing aircraft order 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
Norway,
stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 *120* [114] N
wages / earnings, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec p107 *111* [103] N
Norwich,
profile as city [map] 16 Nov p41 *67* [63] U
Norwich Union,
as Norwich employer, UK 16 Nov p41 *67* [63]
Nuclear power,
China / USA agreement, non-provision of safeguards / Glenn, John bill to block implementation of 19 Oct p46 *24* [44] A
Nuclear waste,
Moruroa atoll, Pacific, underground nuclear explosions by France, problems of waste leakage [map, diagram] 12 Oct p54 *40* [26]
Nuclear weapons,
see also Defence
Europe, western, Eureka, industrial research and development and 2 Nov p20 *18* [20] L
likely environmental consequences of strike by Appoldt, F 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
question of clean-up of testing sites 14 Dec p46 *41* [23] I
testing sites Tazieff, Haroun 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
UK, Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, membership / support / Raddock, Joan resignation as chairman 26 Oct p26 *66* [60]
UK / France, capacity / limitation issue / role in USSR / USA arms control talks 12 Oct p62 *54* [60] E
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, concept of 'layers' 9 Nov p56 *50* [34] I
USA, Strategic Defence Initiative, Europe, western opposition, Nato / Gorbachev, Mikhail and 12 Oct p61 *53* [49] E

Strategic Defence Initative, possible
•ects on Anti-Ballistic-Missile Treaty 2 Nov
16 14 [16] L
, Strategic Defence Initative, scientific
•position to 14 Dec p33 25 [27] A
, Strategic Defence Initative, UK agreement
participate in programme 14 Dec
23 55 [43] U
./USSR, arms control summit preview
3 Nov p15 13 [13] L
./USSR arms control summit preview 2 Nov
15 13 [15] L, p43 21 [33] A
./USSR, arms control summit / relationship
superpowers 19 Oct p14 14 [14] L
/USSR arms control talks, missile-gap
•oposal [table] 9 Nov p57 49 [33] I
./USSR, Gorbachev, Mikhail proposal for
nt cut, Strategic Defence Initative as
ossible obstacle 5 Oct p17 13 [13] L
./USSR, total present nuclear forces, and
•duction proposals [table] 5 Oct p50 32 [20]

SR / Nato, question of missile
stance / Gorbachev, Mikhail announcement of
emacting of SS-20 launching sites 21 Dec
41 33 [33] E

-•sado y Bravo, Miguel,
Sandinist seizing of church bullets,
•icaragua 19 Oct p62 50 [38] I
•pposition figure, Nicaragua 21 Dec
37 29 [21] I
-•ia, Hilton,
e in Zambia 21 Dec p36 26 [16] I
[redacted]brien, Dal,
•Republican candidate for attorney-general,
Virginia, USA 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
-•brien, Richard,
Mexico debt 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
[redacted]brien, Stephen,
UK inner cities 23 Nov p6 6 [4] C
[redacted]brolstein, D.,
nationalism 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Ikes, Sigfrido,
•ointment as chief executive of Chalatenango
province, El Salvador 2 Nov p60 40 [30] I
•Connell, Bob,
neral Motors marketing and 12 Oct
•325 35 [45] X
-Connor, Sandra Day,
•ing in Supreme Court preferential-treatment
cases 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
•deh, Alex,
rder of "Achille Lauro" hijacking and 19 Oct
p45 23 [43] A
•ellos,
•elopment of walking robot, USA 16 Nov
p90 106 [92] T
••ECD,
ll for reflation of Japan / Germany, West
economy 26 Oct p73 79 [63] W
•rld economy forecast [charts] 21 Dec
p66 90 [90] W
•••ECD countries,
.onomy, commodity prices and 30 Nov
p13 15 [13] L
ployment, youth unemployment, increase
since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
ergy consumption per unit of output since
1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
od, daily calorie consumption [chart] 21 Dec
p116 121 [121] N
ces [chart] 23 Nov p66 82 [83] W
•nsion, revenues 1979-1984 [charts] 9 Nov
p107 113 [105] N
—ade with USSR [charts] 12 Oct p77 77 [77] W
[redacted]ffices,
[redacted]pression, video cassettes / Deacon
•ermissals for documents 23 Nov p66 102 [94]
T
•tomation, Xerox, revenues / losses / research
costs 23 Nov p61 79 [79] W
hina, dearth of / construction 30 Nov
p66 74 [70] W
•al industry,
ustralia, BHP takeover of Monsanto Oil 30 Nov
p77 65 [63] P
•razil, production increase / fall in imports / barter
deals with Nigeria / China 26 Oct p74 60 [64]
W
rice fall, effects on producers [chart] 14 Dec
p12 16 [12] L, p59 67 [55] W
rice fall / need for competition to cut
overproduction, Opec and 12 Oct
p15 15 [15] L
rices, effects of price of dollar on [charts]
23 Nov p77 77 [73] W
•urrency, decline in production / trade deficit
[charts] 26 Oct p63 51 [37] E
Saudi Arabia, discounts offer / production
increase as boost to economy 12 Oct
p76 76 [76] W
Saudi Arabia, increase in output 26 Oct
p69 75 [59] P
Soviet losses / problems [charts] 7 Dec
p72 78 [66] W
stocks [charts] 12 Oct p76 76 [76] W
UK, House of Lords committee report Greenhill,
Lord 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
UK, North Sea oil revenues, and decline in
manufacturing output, possible link [charts]
19 Oct p37 66 [67] U
USA, Alaska, government permission to export
9 Nov p48 36 [42] A
USA, Chevron sale of assets to Cumberland
Farms 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
USA, Pennzoil lawsuit against Texaco, court
ruling 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
USA, Texaco, ruling against in Getty
Oil / Pennzoil case 14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
USSR, fall in oil production / exports to OECD
countries 12 Oct p77 77 [77] W
USSR, reduction in supplies to Finland 19 Oct
p66 56 [56] E
Oksella, Tiia,
peace accord with Museveni, Yoweri for
Uganda 21 Dec p36 26 [16] I
Old Electric,
labour turnover, Japan 16 Nov p70 74 [70] W
O'Leary, T.D.,
on Pitcairn / UK relationship 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Olivetti,
joint venture with AT&T 16 Nov p79 69 [79] W
Olszewski, Stefan,
possible replacement as foreign minister,
Poland 19 Oct p67 56 [56] E
replacement as foreign minister, Poland 16 Nov
p66 56 [52] E
Olympics,
see Sport
Oman,
USSR and, establishment of diplomatic relations
23 Nov p56 33 [25] I
O'Meara, Vincent,
views on UK teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec
p22 42 [42] U
Opec,
oil price fall and / market share [charts] 14 Dec
p59 67 [55] W
oil price fall / need for competition to cut
overproduction 12 Oct p15 15 [15] L
preview of December meeting, oil prices and
23 Nov p77 77 [73] W
Romania oil industry problems and 26 Oct
p63 51 [37] E
Vienna meeting / spot oil prices / increase in
demand 12 Oct p76 76 [76] W
Opera,
see Art / arts
Opinion polls,
France, support for political parties since
1981 [chart] 19 Oct p63 53 [53] E
UK, Legal & General poll on small businesses,
UK 19 Oct p40 69 [70] U
Orient Overseas,
losses / suspension of trading in shares, reasons,
Hongkong 5 Oct p75 77 [71] W
Tung group collapse and 21 Dec p96 99 [99] F
Orme, Stan,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and
2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
views on British Gas privatisation bill 14 Dec
p16 54 [42] U
Orr, Robert,
Indiana Republican party and 21 Dec
p32 24 [30] A
Ortho Pharmaceutical,
manufacture of drugs in space and 14 Dec
p76 91 [71] T
Osmanczyk, Edmund,
criticism of government policies, Poland 19 Oct
p67 56 [56] E
Osmosics,
membrane research 2 Nov p94 94 [86] T
Otame, Mersan,
development of method for recording digitised
images of documents 26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
Owen, David,
views on Anglo-Irish agreement 30 Nov
p29 67 [47] U
Oxford Instruments,
scanning electron microscope licence 7 Dec
p66 96 [84] T
superconductors, applications in medicine
Scurlock, R G 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Oyama, Tatsuo,
and love hotels, success / revenue, Japan
12 Oct p61 86 [83] W
Ozal, Turgut,
call for increase in USA economic / military aid to
Turkey, Greece question and 5 Oct
p63 53 [51] E
political parties and, Turkey 12 Oct p66 60 [56]
E
Turkish minority in Bulgaria and 14 Dec
p56 49 [39] E

P

PA Technology,
planned manufacture of protein in space 14 Dec
p76 91 [71] T
Pacific,
Mururoa atoll, problems of waste leakage from
underground nuclear explosions by France
[map, diagram] 12 Oct p54 40 [26] I
Pacific countries,
fishing, question of payment for loss rights
[map] 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
French colonialism and 26 Oct p49 45 [27] I
Pacific Northwest Bell,
smoking ban 30 Nov p39 25 [29] A
Packard, David,
presidential commission on defence procurement
process, USA and 26 Oct p36 26 [41] A
Packwood, Bob,
views on USA tax reform bill 2 Nov p45 23 [35]
A
Page, Diane,
views on UK teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec
p22 42 [42] U
Painting,
see Art / arts
Pairin Kitingan, Joseph,
Sabah state government / politics and, Malaysia
7 Dec p55 43 [29] I
Paisley, Ian,
Anglo-Irish agreement on Ireland, Northern and
2 Nov p37 65 [51] U, 23 Nov p29 49 [51] U
views on EEC 21 Dec p13 11 [11] L
Pakistan,
Afghanistan and, Geneva talks on 30 Nov
p49 37 [21] I
Afghanistan and, possible
Afghanistan / USA / Pakistan / USSR peace
agreement 21 Dec p34 26 [16] I
banks and banking, conversion to Islamic
banking, loan / deposit devices, criticism
26 Oct p65 95 [77] F
economy, decline / Zia ul Haq request for USA
aid 12 Oct p57 47 [29] I
India and, battle for control of Siachen glacier
[map] 12 Oct p56 48 [30] I
politics, Bhutto, Benazir leadership qualities / Zia
ul Haq, Ahmed, Jamal 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
politics, Zia ul Haq indemnity bill, provisions
of / opposition to, and splits within PPP 12 Oct
p57 47 [29] I
politics, Zia ul Haq regime, criticism of
Economist stance on, and Bhutto, Benazir
Rashid, Jamal 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
South Asian Association for Regional
Co-operation and, creation / as member
21 Dec p36 30 [22] I
USA and, relations 7 Dec p16 14 [14] L
Pakistan International Airlines,
corporate results 14 Dec p57 65 [53] M
Pakistan Tobacco,
loan from Grindlays Bank 26 Oct p65 95 [77] F
Paleoanthropology,
see Anthropology
Palestine Liberation Organisation,
see PLO
Palestinians,
see also PLO
Israel and, terrorism as obstacle to peace talks
19 Oct p13 13 [13] L
Palma, Cecilia,
resignation as chair of opposition committee,
Philippines 23 Nov p59 36 [29] I
Palme, Olof,
Sweden foreign policy, domestic criticism of and
16 Nov p64 52 [51] E
views on social democracy 21 Dec p49 51 [51]
X
Pan Am,
frequent-flier programmes 7 Dec p41 25 [39] A
reimbursement for transatlantic passengers
following Laker Airways closure 23 Nov
p73 67 [67] P
Pan-Electric Industries,
bank rescue of 14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
collapse / closure of Singapore stock exchange
following 7 Dec p76 64 [76] F
loan moratorium 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
Panama,
Contadora meeting with Central American
governments and 26 Oct p49 45 [27] I
politics, presidents since 1981 / Barletta, Nicolas
Ardito resignation as president, armed forces
and 5 Oct p55 41 [29] I
video piracy of films 12 Oct p64 69 [66] B
Panamanian Petroleum,
Canadian Pacific and 9 Nov p74 62 [66] W
Pantomime,
see Art / arts, UK
Pantry Pride,
bid for Revlon 9 Nov p69 77 [63] P
bid for Revlon, court ruling on 30 Nov
p96 64 [90] F
Pao, Sir Y.K.,
as chief executive of Dragocean 23 Nov
p64 61 [62] W
stake in Wheelock Marden 23 Nov p91 93 [89]
F
Papaioannou, Demetrios,
use of liposomes to administer
drugs / co-founding of Liposome Technology
19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
Papaioannou, Ioannis,
as leader of Greek Cypriot communist party
16 Nov p64 52 [51] E
Papandreou, Andreas,
austerity programme, criticism / call for protest
strike, Greece 19 Oct p70 57 [56] E
national strike and, Greece 16 Nov p62 50 [50]
E
removal of left wing ministers from Pasok
executive / likely austerity
measures / USA-Greece relations and 5 Oct
p63 53 [51] E
state of accession in Greece and 21 Dec
p50 52 [52] X
views on Greece membership of EEC 16 Nov
p62 50 [50] E
Paper industry,
Japan, processing of kelp for production of
paper 19 Oct p102 96 [96] T
Papua New Guinea,
discovery of gold deposits 26 Oct p69 75 [59] P
Indonesia and, relations following hijacking of
Indonesian refugees [map] 26 Oct
p49 45 [27] I
Paraguay,
political dynasty question 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
Paramount,
home-video films, distribution / income 12 Oct
p64 66 [66] B
Paraspeaseans,
tax production / profits, Brazil 7 Dec p72 78 [66]
W
Parbloc,
as joint France leader of EuroRoute consortium
for Channel tunnel / bridge scheme 19 Oct
p92 92 [92] F
purchase of Quitter Goodacre 12 Oct
p73 73 [73] P
purchase of Quitter Goodacre Moore, W J N
2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Paris,
administration / projects / financing / Chirac,
Jacques as mayor 26 Oct p67 55 [39] E
Paris Club,
role in international debt rescheduling 5 Oct
p826 826 [826] B
Parkinson, Cecil,
Kasya, Sarah and, revelations of affair in
newspapers, UK 12 Oct p30 66 [64] U
Thatcher government and 9 Nov p31 67 [49] U
Parsons, W.,
on wage levels / performance in Japan textile
industry during 1970s 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Patel, Pari,
companies of Europe, western / USA
technology / innovation 16 Nov p90 106 [92] T
Patersons Zeolbonds,
annual report 7 Dec p64 42 [43] M
Paul Kagan Associates,
and cable television, USA 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
Pavitt, Keith,
companies of Europe, western / USA
technology / innovation 16 Nov p90 106 [92] T
Paz Estenssoro, Victor,
as president of Bolivia 30 Nov p56 43 [26] I
POW,
Lloyd's of London and 16 Nov p66 96 [86] F
Peacefull, Leonard G.,
on world stock markets 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Peacock, Alan,
inquiry into BBC financing 23 Nov p20 20 [16] L
Peel, Hereward, Mitchell,
adding lawsuit against 14 Dec p66 66 [66] B
report on tax cases for Lai, Peter 30 Nov
p93 61 [77] F
tax cases and 9 Nov p66 91 [75] F
Zambia commercial loans and 19 Oct
p76 76 [64] W
Pearsworth, Halsey,
on age of reporters 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Pedler, Margaret,
on calculation / allocation of local government
finance by Whitehall 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Pei, Lit,
London Canary Wharf tower development
scheme and 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
new modernist art institute at Massachusetts
Institute of Technology, USA 12 Oct
p46 30 [40] A
Pelle, Andrew,
on South Africa business community call for
equality in education / employment, criticism of
international sanctions 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Pelse Schaphitzer,
cut in losses 21 Dec p66 92 [92] W
Pelikhin, Stepkan G.,
on USSR / Gorbachev, Mikhail 9 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Pelton, Ronald,
spy case, USA 30 Nov p41 29 [31] A
Penney (J.C.),
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
visit of Charles, Prince of Wales / Diana, Princess
of Wales to store 16 Nov p31 53 [41] A
Pennzoil,
lawsuit against Texaco 30 Nov p96 64 [80] F
lawsuit against Texaco, court ruling 23 Nov
p73 67 [67] P
upholding of court ruling in case against Texaco
14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
Pensions funds,
UK, new annual-report requirement / investments
[charts] 9 Nov p67 93 [77] F
UK, state of [chart] 30 Nov p19 21 [19] L
UK, surplus Booth, Anthony 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Pensions,
UK, reform proposals [chart] 26 Oct
p19 19 [17] L
UK, reforms in social services white paper
21 Dec p94 98 [98] F
People Express Airlines,
corporate results 9 Nov p69 77 [63] M
merger with Frontier Airlines / financial
performance 12 Oct p60 60 [62] W
People's Bank of China,
possible independence 26 Oct p71 77 [61] W
Pepper, Claude,
bail to aid Angolan rebels 30 Nov p42 30 [32] A
PepsiCo,
corporate results 19 Oct p73 73 [73] M

in-house fitness centres and 12 Oct p60 80 [82] W
Peres, Shimon,
Jewish emigration from USSR and 9 Nov p63 55 [45] E
Jordan/Syria talks and 16 Nov p49 39 [31] I
Middle East peace prospects and 21 Dec p13 11 [11] L
sacking of Sharon, Ariel from Israel cabinet/peace talks with Hussein, King of Jordan and 16 Nov p48 38 [26] I
speech to United Nations assembly/call for 'land for peace' talks with Jordan, reactions 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
speech to United Nations/West Bank condominium proposal 2 Nov p54 34 [26] I
USA aid to Israel and 9 Nov p72 80 [66] W
views on Poland, Jonathan spy case 7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
Peresvedesniev, Viktor,
and study of sexual habits in Perm, USSR 12 Oct p64 86 [53] E
Perez de Cuellar, Javier,
Cyprus and 14 Dec p50 46 [34] E
Perkin-Elmer,
direct write chip design using electron beams 12 Oct p64 96 [94] T
Perkins, Tom,
as venture capitalist 23 Nov p66 96 [64] B
Perle, Richard,
drafting of USA/USSR arsenal statement 30 Nov p14 16 [14] L
report on USSR arms-treaty violations 23 Nov p43 23 [33] A
views on Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty 2 Nov p43 21 [33] A
views on UK participation in USA Strategic Defence Initiative programme 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U
Perot, Ross,
as founder of Electronic Data Systems/largest shareholder in General Motors 12 Oct p26 36 [45] X
Persico,
corporate results 12 Oct p73 73 [73] M
Pers,
Brazil and, counter-trade 26 Oct p69 75 [69] P
debt 16 Nov p66 96 [66] F
debts, value-imposed loans 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
economy, public-sector budget balance as % of gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 112 [106] N
oil industry, net trade in oil, 1973-present [chart] 5 Oct p108 104 [100] N
Petrobras,
oil production/imports/discovery of new deposits/barter deals and, Brazil 26 Oct p74 80 [64] W
Petrochemical industry,
see also Chemical industry
Europe, western, production/plant costs/competition from Middle East [charts] 19 Oct p66 86 [57] W
Middle East, Europe, western competition and 19 Oct p66 86 [57] W
Saudi Arabia, Saudi Basic Industries Corporation, new capacity/problems/sales/profits [table] 23 Nov p76 70 [70] W
Petronas,
Malaysian Airlines System and 16 Nov p61 92 [62] B
Peugeot,
corporate results 2 Nov p71 69 [67] M
joint venture with China 14 Dec p64 76 [60] W
Pflimlin, Pierre,
European Parliament and reform of EEC 26 Oct p67 55 [39] E
PGA Government Securities,
Salomon Brothers purchase of 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
Phaidangchit, Harvey,
as president of Thailand Securities Exchange 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
Pham Van Dong,
views on Vietnam in Kampuchea 9 Nov p49 41 [27] I
Pharmaceutical industry,
laboratory experiments on animals 7 Dec p65 58 [54] E
Switzerland, Hoffmann-La Roche, Accutane testing Hodler, M., et al 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Switzerland, Hoffmann-La Roche denial of liability for birth malformations caused by Accutane 12 Oct p96 100 [96] T
UK, Beechams planned launch of Eminase for treatment of heart attacks 12 Oct p94 96 [94] T
UK, Wellcome, plans to go public/performance [charts] 7 Dec p74 80 [70] W
USA, Liposome Technology, founding of for commercialisation of liposomes 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
USA, manufacture of drugs in space 14 Dec p75 91 [71] T
USA, Merrell Dow Pharmaceutical development of alpha difluoromethylornithine 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
warnings on drug prescriptions Buckley, Janet 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Philbro-Salomon,
redundancies at Philipp Brothers 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
Philadelphia,
USA, televised investigation of police bombing of MOVE group 2 Nov p52 26 [36] A
Philip Morris,
takeover of General Foods/diversification campaign/sales/profits since 1980 [charts] 5 Oct p66 69 [66] W
Philipp Brothers,
redundancies 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
Philippines,
Aquino, Benigno murder trial/Ver, Fabian as defendant/political opposition 23 Nov p59 35 [29] I
communist guerrillas 7 Dec p48 34 [20] I
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p116 119 [113] N
economy, IMF suspension of loans/election announcement [charts] 9 Nov p71 79 [66] W
economy, problems [charts] 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
elections, Marcos, Ferdinand and/possible candidates 7 Dec p47 33 [19] I
elections, opposition agreement on Aquino-Laurel ticket/Marcos, Ferdinand views on 14 Dec p40 36 [18] I
elections, possibility of/USA pressure 9 Nov p17 13 [13] L
government, possible threat by communists, USA and 19 Oct p66 44 [30] I
press censorship 23 Nov p59 35 [29] I
stock markets, Manila/Makati stock exchanges, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 92 [92] P
USA and, relations 7 Dec p16 14 [14] L
USA and, relations/effects of Marcos, Ferdinand calling of election 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
USA and, relations/military bases, and possible communist threat to government 19 Oct p56 44 [30] I
Ver, Fabian acquittal as murder trial/reinstatement as chief of staff 7 Dec p47 33 [19] I
Phillips,
joint venture with AT&T 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
Phillips and Drew,
proposal for loans for Liverpool council 26 Oct p21 59 [47] U
Phillips, Tom,
illustrations/scenes treatment for Dante's 'Inferno' 23 Nov p106 107 [103] R
Physics,
fractional quantum Hall effect 26 Oct p91 99 [83] T
magnetic separator, superconducting separators as means of saving energy 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
quantum Hall effect, discovery by von Klitzing, Klaus/applications 26 Oct p91 99 [83] T
quantum Hall effect Laughlin, Robert B 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
snow, properties of, four-page report [diagrams] 21 Dec p99 103 [103] T
Picasso, Pablo,
new museum of works in Paris 2 Nov p106 101 [97] R
Picoli, Franklin,
cartoons of Gore, Giovanni plea for reduction of public expenditure, Italy 12 Oct p66 58 [57] E
Pickett, Chris,
nitrogen fixation research 2 Nov p96 96 [66] T
Pierburg,
possible Siemens takeover 30 Nov p63 73 [59] W
Pilkington, Sir Alastair,
as chairman of UK Council for National Academic Awards 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
Pillay, J.Y.H.,
as chairman of Singapore Airlines 16 Nov p61 92 [62] B
Pindling, Sir Lynden,
implication in drug trafficking and, Bahamas 12 Oct p91 95 [91] F
Pintasilgo, Maria,
as presidential candidate, Portugal 23 Nov p67 43 [45] E
Pioneer Electronic Corp,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 66 [63] M
Pirelli,
corporate results 26 Oct p69 75 [59] M
Mediobanca and 2 Nov p66 82 [62] F
Pirelli, Leopoldo,
views on question of Cuccia, Enrico retirement from Mediobanca board, Italy 2 Nov p66 82 [62] F
Pires, Lopes,
likely resignation as leader of Centre Democratic Party, Portugal 12 Oct p64 66 [53] E
Pirzada, Hafiz,
likely expulsion from PPP, Pakistan 12 Oct p67 47 [29] I
Pitman,
UK and, relations 26 Oct p49 45 [27] I
UK and, relationship O'Leary, T D 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Pivetta, Silka,
Yugoslavia debt problem and 5 Oct p76 78 [72] W
Plaza, S,
on third world exchange rates 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
Plessey,
GEC bid for 7 Dec p18 16 [16] L, 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
GEC bid for [table, chart] 7 Dec p77 83 [76] F
loss of USA defence contract 9 Nov p62 54 [44] E
USA security clearance 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U
PLO,
see also Palestinians
'Achille Lauro' hijacking/Middle East peace talks and 19 Oct p13 13 [13] L, p55 43 [29] I
ple-Ankenoreen and Widgen, John K 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Egypt and, relations following 'Achille Lauro' affair 26 Oct p43 36 [19] I
factions within/Arafat, Yasser denial of Fatah group involvement in Larnaca killings 5 Oct p49 31 [19] I
Israel proposal for West Bank condominium and 2 Nov p54 34 [26] I
Italy and, relations 26 Oct p61 49 [31] E
Jordan/Syria talks and 16 Nov p49 39 [31] I
Middle East peace prospects and 21 Dec p13 11 [11] L
move of offices to Iraq 21 Dec p33 25 [15] I
Peres, Shimon call for 'land for peace' talks with Jordan and 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
possible successors to Arafat, Yasser 21 Dec p34 26 [16] I
Plowden, Lord,
surveys on attitudes to industry in UK 30 Nov p34 61 [59] U
Pohl, Karl Otto,
USA dollar exchange rates and 16 Nov p18 16 [16] L
Poindexter, John,
as new USA national security adviser 7 Dec p39 21 [36] A
Pol Pot,
regime, Kampuchea 26 Oct p52 48 [29] I
Poland,
elections, parliamentary, Jaruzelski, Wojciech campaign/Solidarity call for boycott, and limitations of election law 5 Oct p60 50 [48] E
elections, parliamentary, Jaruzelski, Wojciech victory 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E
France and, Jaruzelski, Wojciech/Mitterrand, Francois meeting 7 Dec p61 51 [49] E
Germany, West and, Brandt, Willy visit 14 Dec p52 48 [38] E
Germany, West and, relations 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E
government, criticism of Jaruzelski, Wojciech policies/hope for reforms by new parliament 19 Oct p67 55 [55] E
government, reshuffle/replacement of ministers 16 Nov p66 86 [52] E
government, resignation of Jaruzelski, Wojciech as prime minister 9 Nov p66 82 [48] E
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts] 26 Oct p107 119 [103] N
Police,
France, new designer uniforms 23 Nov p67 43 [45] E
Spain, new law on police organisation 14 Dec p55 49 [39] E
UK, Brixton riot aftermath/relations with blacks and 5 Oct p29 57 [55] U
UK, firearms use/Groce, Cherry shooting and 5 Oct p20 16 [16] L
UK, investigation into deaths of Groce, Cherry/Jarrett, Cynthia Clothier, Cecil 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
UK, shooting of Groce, Cherry/Brixton riot/relations with young blacks 5 Oct p26 56 [54] U
UK, Tottenham riots/relations with blacks and 12 Oct p13 13 [13] L, p30 66 [64] U
USA, Philadelphia, corruption within/clean-up attempts by mayor 5 Oct p47 37 [41] A
USA, Philadelphia, televised investigation of bombing of MOVE group 2 Nov p52 26 [36] A
Polisario,
Morocco closing of Western Sahara and 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
Pollard, Jonathan,
spy case, USA/Israel 30 Nov p41 29 [31] A, 7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
Pollution,
see Environment
Polly Peck International,
corporate results 7 Dec p67 73 [63] M
Pope John Paul II,
Roman Catholic church synod of bishops on Vatican Two and 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A, 30 Nov p54 42 [24] I
Popcorn, Jean,
attack on Thatcher, Margaret policies, use as 'warning' to French electorate 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
Popov, Zoran,
Yugoslavia economic problems and 5 Oct p76 78 [72] W
Population,
China, USA criticism of policy 19 Oct p46 54 [44] A
Kenya, growth/problems 12 Oct p67 47 [29] I
UK, birth rates among women over 30 by social class since 1970 [chart] 12 Oct p37 69 [59] U
UK, new survey of conceptions [chart] 7 Dec p32 65 [59] U
Porsche,
attempt to introduce direct sales in USA, car dealers' opposition 26 Oct p75 85 [65] W
Portillo, Michael,
views on British Gas privatisation bill 14 Dec p18 54 [42] U
Portes Internationaal,
Cellech and 23 Nov p41 47 [35] B
Portugal,
economy 2 Nov p66 44 [46] E
elections, general election results/overthrow Soares, Mario [chart] 12 Oct p64 66 [53
elections, presidential, candidates/Eanes, Antonio support for Zenha, Francisco Salgado 23 Nov p67 43 [45] E
government, Cavaco Silva, Anibal as new prime minister 2 Nov p66 44 [46] E
government, Cavaco Silva, Anibal as prime minister/local elections results 21 Dec p41 33 [33] E
socialism, state of 21 Dec p50 52 [52] X
telecommunications, digital telephone exchanges, Alcatel-Thomson/Siemens contract to supply 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
Posse Comitatus,
racism/activities, USA 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A
Post Office (UK),
as nationalised industry/performance 12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
nationalised industries' external financing as 16 Nov p34 58 [54] U
negotiations with union on part-timers/new technology 30 Nov p33 60 [58] U
pension funds 9 Nov p67 93 [77] F
Poste, George,
experiments with liposomes, USA 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
Potter Partners,
Allied Lyons possible consortium bid for Eldo DL and 2 Nov p91 83 [83] F
Poverty,
USA, of blacks, and Farrakhan, Louis solutions proposals 12 Oct p41 26 [36] A
Powell, Enoch,
resignation of parliamentary seat over Anglo-Irish agreement 30 Nov p29 57 [47]
Powell, Lewis,
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
Power Corporation,
stake in Canadian Pacific 9 Nov p74 82 [66]
Prakla-Seismos,
Stollenberg, Gerhard plan for cut in state holding, Germany, West 5 Oct p62 64 [7]
Prentice-Hall,
Golf Western bid for 7 Dec p73 79 [69] W
Prescott, John,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election 2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
Prestel,
subscribers 9 Nov p60 65 [71] W
Preston, Lewis,
call for revision of Glass-Steagall Act, USA 26 Oct p84 92 [72] F
Price Waterhouse,
collapse of Pan-Electric Industries and 7 D p76 84 [76] F
stake of 14 Dec p66 66 [66] B
UK Council for National Academic Awards 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
Prior, Jim,
GEC bid for Plessey and 7 Dec p77 83 [7
Prisons,
UK, overcrowding, problems/solutions [ch 5 Oct p33 59 [57] U
Privatisation,
worldwide, twelve-page report [charts, ma table] 21 Dec p69 71 [71] X
Proll, Rommee,
launch of Sarl on Milan Stock Exchange/a Cocoab regulations and 5 Oct p62 64 [
Product liability,
planned UK legislation/EEC directive 9 N p34 72 [52] U
Property/property development,
Germany, West, Neue Heimat sale of flats reduce debt/tenants' opposition [chart] 26 Oct p76 86 [66] W
Hongkong, Hutchison and Hongkong Elect planned purchase of stake in Internatio Holdings 12 Oct p60 80 [62] W
UK, London, Canary Wharf development scheme, office space/cost/plans [map 26 Oct p63 91 [71] F
Prudery,
professional sport management 16 Nov p18 16 [16] L
professional sport management/lawsuit a tennis council [table] 16 Nov p69 73 [6
Prudential Bache,
Daiichi Kiko and 7 Dec p75 81 [73] W
Prudential Insurance,
SCM and 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
Prunk, Jean,
as multiple office holder, France 16 Nov p56 48 [48] E
Puerto Rico,
landslide disaster at Ponce/likely effect o tax reforms on 19 Oct p47 25 [45] A
Pujol, Jordi,
as president of Catalan government, Spa 9 Nov p64 56 [46] E
Purolator,
California state lottery contract and 12 C p48 32 [44] A

...ball, Bloemmer,
...n/Morocco relations and 16 Nov
...0 *40* [32] I
...ces with Malta 7 Dec p66 *56* [54] E
...ndres, Jesús,
...tion as mayor of Sao Paulo, Brazil 23 Nov
...5 *33* [26] I
...ee,
...hernite technique of chip design using
...olitron beams 12 Oct p94 *98* [94] T
...es, Paul,
...alesce minister, France 16 Nov p61 *49* [49]

...ter Goodison,
...ses purchase of 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
...ses purchase of Moore, W J N 2 Nov
...4 *5* [5] C
...ewskiwe, Thomas,
...apted coup against Doe, Samuel, Liberia
...6 Nov p60 *40* [32] I

...da, Yitzhak,
...es on Israel revenge bombing of PLO
...headquarters in Tunis 6 Oct p49 *31* [19] I
...se relations,
...also Ethnic minorities *and* Immigration
...ency, West, demonstrations against
...assination plan as anti-semitic 9 Nov
...62 *54* [44] E
...blacks / police in Brixton riot aftermath
...Oct p29 *57* [55] U
...blacks / police, Tottenham riots and 12 Oct
...13 *13* [13] L, p30 *66* [64] U
...s inner cities O'Brien, Stephen 23 Nov
...6 *6* [4] C
...multi-racial education policy / Honeyford, Ray
...ttar and 19 Oct p39 *67* [59] U
..., blacks / Jews, Farrakhan, Louis
...-Jewish pronouncements and 12 Oct
...1 *26* [35] A
..., Posse Comitatus, racism / activities 2 Nov
...44 *22* [34] A
...dice, Giles,
...shadow cabinet election, UK 16 Nov p6 *6* [6]
...
...Labour party shadow cabinet election and
...' Nov p33 *61* [59] U
...dle,
...Media
...feanjani, Ayatollah Hashemi,
...possible successor to Khomeini, Ayatollah,
...ran 30 Nov p50 *36* [22] I
...ffopoulos, George,
...ding as president of General Confederation of
...Labour, Greece 16 Nov p62 *80* [60] E
...llerys,
...ese National Railways, Chikaku-ha protest
...against privatisation of 7 Dec p56 *43* [29] I
...lsen, Timothy,
...I for reform of Unesco / question of UK
...withdrawal 26 Oct p48 *40* [26] I
...lsonists, Glasgwyn Siron,
...violence at Rajneeshpuram commune / dispute
...with Sheela, Ma Anand, USA 5 Oct
...p47 *27* [41] A
...ljevic, Radovan,
...ng on ethnic job quotas in Kosovo,
...Jugoslavia 9 Nov p66 *62* [46] E
...manphoso, Cyril,
...ngress of South African Trade Unions and
...7 Dec p49 *39* [26] I
...mos, Fidel,
...ousing chief of staff of Philippines armed
...forces 23 Nov p69 *35* [29] I
...head of armed forces, Philippines 19 Oct
...'86 *44* [30] I
...on of Philippines armed forces 7 Dec
...'88 *54* [20] I
...mpson, Terence,
...I for Ninebes 2 Nov p92 *84* [84] F
...narinde, Prince,
...ews on Kampuchean refugees in Thailand
9 Nov p49 *41* [27] I
...nisi, Jamil,
...Zia ul Haq regime / Bhutto, Benazir, Pakistan
12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
...nojcsek, Don,
...d employment in Atlanta, USA 19 Oct
p53 *29* [49] A
...nsbakers, Willeak,
...former president of Thailand Securities
Exchange 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
...nsinger, Joseph,
...man Catholic church synod of bishops on
...Vatican Two and 16 Nov p31 *33* [41] A,
30 Nov p54 *42* [24] I
...ss, Johannes,
...probable candidate for chancellor of
Germany, West 9 Nov p61 *53* [43] E
...rising Social Democratic party
...leader / profile / policies, Germany, West
26 Oct p64 *54* [36] E
...ys on Greek party, Germany, West 21 Dec
...39 *31* [31] E
...ollings, Jerry,
...ews / USA relations and 7 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
...passage, Sharon spy case and 30 Nov
p41 *29* [31] A

Reyes, John,
Ferrakhan, Louis / poverty of blacks and, USA
12 Oct p41 *35* [35] A
RCA,
General Electric takeover bid [table] 14 Dec
p60 *66* [56] W
Hitachi as supplier of video cassette recorders
12 Oct p64 *89* [86] B
merger with General Electric, charges of insider
trading [chart] 21 Dec p94 *98* [96] F
Read, Bahrami,
Moss Bros audit fees and 19 Oct p91 *91* [91] F
Read, Sir John,
as chairman of Trustee Savings Bank 16 Nov
p66 *96* [56] F
Reagan, Ronald,
'Achille Lauro' hijacking / objections to Italy
release of Abbas, Abu and 19 Oct
p45 *23* [43] A
and Dornette, Wyatt campaign for governorship
of Virginia, USA 12 Oct p46 *30* [40] A
and Los Angeles memorial service for
16,500 human footsteps 12 Oct p47 *31* [43] A
arms control summit with Gorbachev, Mikhail,
preview 2 Nov p15 *13* [15] L, p43 *21* [33] A,
16 Nov p15 *13* [13] L
arms control summit with Gorbachev, Mikhail,
question of arms control 30 Nov p66 *45* [36]
E
arms control summit with Gorbachev, Mikhail,
report 23 Nov p15 *15* [13] L, p53 *31* [23] I
arms control summit with Gorbachev, Mikhail,
summary 30 Nov p14 *16* [14] L
concession on defence procurement process,
USA 26 Oct p35 *26* [41] A
Cross, Bettino and, USA / Italy organisation of
capture of 'Achille Lauro' hijackers 26 Oct
p62 *50* [32] E
democratisation of Central America and [map]
30 Nov p15 *17* [15] L
Federal Reserve Board and, nomination of new
members 19 Oct p46 *24* [44] A
Gramm-Rudman-Hollings balanced-budget
scheme and 26 Oct p36 *26* [42] A, 9 Nov
p41 *31* [37] A
Harvard University 350th anniversary
celebrations and, opposition to honorary
degrees for president 12 Oct p48 *32* [44] A
record as USA president / state of administration
16 Nov p26 *26* [36] A
resignation of McFarlane, Robert as USA
national security adviser and 7 Dec
p39 *21* [36] A
science adviser Keyworth, George and 14 Dec
p76 *92* [72] T
speech to United Nations assembly on USSR
expansionism / call for USA / USSR joint peace
initiative 26 Oct p45 *37* [25] I
tax reform bill / Gramm-Rudman act and 21 Dec
p11 *9* [9] L
USA balanced-budget bill and 9 Nov
p42 *32* [36] A
USA / USSR and, arms control
summit / relationship as superpowers 19 Oct
p14 *14* [14] L
views on Gramm-Rudman / tax reform bills
14 Dec p31 *33* [25] A
views on Nicaraguan contras 21 Dec
p37 *29* [21] I
views on Philippines / Marcos, Ferdinand 16 Nov
p26 *26* [36] A
views on possible USA aid to Angolan rebels
30 Nov p42 *30* [32] A
views on USA homeless 21 Dec p27 *17* [25] A
views on USA liability law 23 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
Weinberger, Caspar letter leaked to press and
23 Nov p43 *23* [33] A
Real estate,
see Property / property development
Realgrave, Carla,
UK Workers Revolutionary Party split and
16 Nov p39 *61* [61] U
Realgrave, Vanessa,
UK Workers Revolutionary Party split and
16 Nov p39 *61* [61] U
Redland,
corporate results 5 Oct p66 *66* [63] M
Rees, Merlyn,
as former Ireland, Northern secretary 23 Nov
p29 *49* [51] U
Refugees,
Ethiopia, resettlement programme 2 Nov
p66 *36* [28] I
Indonesian, Papua New Guinea hijacking of
26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
Kampuchean in Thailand 9 Nov p49 *41* [27] I
Regan, Donald,
as member of Reagan administration, USA
16 Nov p26 *26* [36] A
Heckler, Margaret dismissal as secretary for
health and human services and, USA 5 Oct
p40 *20* [34] A
resignation of McFarlane, Robert as USA
national security adviser and 7 Dec
p39 *21* [36] A
views on Gramm-Rudman bill 14 Dec
p31 *23* [26] A
views on Meese, Edwin 2 Nov p46 *24* [36] A
Volcker, Paul and, relations 19 Oct p46 *24* [44]
A
Rehnquist, William,
views on USA Supreme Court 2 Nov
p46 *24* [36] A

Reidelin, Alfredo,
as member of Italy Communist party 21 Dec
p51 *53* [53] X
Reiffel, Leonard,
as founder of Irishland 23 Nov p96 *102* [94] T
Religion,
Amish, USA 21 Dec p31 *23* [29] A
Bahai, Iran / worldwide, history / persecution of
followers 26 Oct p52 *48* [29] I
Buddhism, 'Buddhism: Art and Faith' exhibition
at the British Museum 26 Oct p96 *110* [94] R
Christianity, Jesus Christ's use of Aramaic
language Wilde, John H 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Christianity, USA, Heritage Christian theme
park / Praise the Lord television network
19 Oct p53 *29* [49] A
Church of England, UK, ordination of women,
divisions within General Synod over 12 Oct
p37 *69* [69] U
Church of England, UK, ordination of women,
theological objections Mollinar, Denis 19 Oct
p4 *4* [4] C
Church of England, UK, report on inner
cities / ethnic minorities [chart] 7 Dec
p30 *62* [56] U
Indonesia, Islam Hindu-Buddhist influences on
Java / history of shadow play 14 Dec
p39 *36* [17] I
Islam, differences between sects 2 Nov
p67 *36* [27] I
Islam, differences between sects Blair, J C et
al 23 Nov p6 *6* [4] C
Islam, fundamentalist campaign against
Westernisation of north-west Africa 2 Nov
p69 *37* [29] I
Islamic banking in Pakistan 26 Oct p66 *96* [77] F
Japan, Yasukuni shrine, Nakasone, Yasuhiro
visit to, controversy / lawsuits 21 Dec
p37 *29* [21] I
Judaism, one and a half hour film on holocaust
by Lazarsens, Claude 7 Dec p96 *102* [94] R
Mormon, USA, church history scandal / Salt Lake
City bombing 26 Oct p37 *27* [43] A
Roman Catholic church, extraordinary synod to
review Vatican II, preview / USA views 16 Nov
p31 *33* [41] A
Roman Catholic church, Nicaragua, Sandinist
seizing of church bulletin 19 Oct p62 *50* [36] I
Roman Catholic church, synod of bishops on
Vatican Two 30 Nov p54 *42* [24] I
Sikhs, India, Akali Dal victory in Punjab elections
and 5 Oct p62 *36* [26] I
UK, Accelerated Christian Education schools
9 Nov p40 *76* [59] U
USA, Rajneeshism, problems at Rajneeshpuram
commune / departure of Sheela, Ma Anand
5 Oct p47 *27* [41] A
Reilly, Gavin,
talks with ANC 14 Dec p14 *16* [14] L
Remy Martin,
takeover of Charles Heidsieck 7 Dec
p67 *73* [53] P
Renault,
Besse, Georges plea for reduction of
workforce / approved productivity, trade
unions' opposition 19 Oct p62 *84* [56] W
USSR contract 12 Oct p77 *77* [77] W
Renk, H.,
on Accelerex 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Rent control,
USA, Faber / Berkeley case in Supreme Court
14 Dec p34 *26* [26] A
Rentos, Tim,
opening of new Hongkong Legislative Council
and 16 Nov p50 *40* [32] I
Republic Bank,
corporate results 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
Republican party (USA),
Indiana, state of 21 Dec p32 *24* [30] A
Mathias, Charles resignation from
senate / Heckler, Margaret dismissal as
secretary for health and human services
5 Oct p40 *20* [34] A
Resorts International,
possible sale of Atlantic City casino 23 Nov
p76 *76* [74] W
Retail business,
Japan, gift giving / sales 21 Dec p90 *94* [94] W
Japan, Mitsubishi mail-order scheme for car
sales 26 Oct p75 *86* [66] W
UK, Habitat / Mothercare-British Home Stores
stock-swap merger 30 Nov p60 *66* [66] W
UK / USA, Harrods / Bloomingdale's, sales / future
plans 21 Dec p92 *96* [96] W
USA / Japan / Germany, West / France / UK, retail
sales volume [chart] 12 Oct p115 *119* [115] N
USA, mail-order sales / question of sales tax
14 Dec p36 *26* [30] A
Reuters,
sale of stake 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
Revlon,
Forstmann Little & Co / Pantry Pride bids, court
ruling on 30 Nov p96 *84* [80] F
Japanese assets 30 Nov p62 *72* [66] W
Pantry Pride bid for 9 Nov p69 *77* [63] P
Rew, John,
on regulation of Lloyd's of London 21 Dec
p6 *4* [4] C
Reynolds, William Bradford,
views on Supreme Court preferential treatment
cases 23 Nov p46 *26* [36] A

Rhinelander, John,
views on Anti Ballistic Missile Treaty 2 Nov
p43 *21* [33] A
Rhoda,
joint venture with AT&T 16 Nov p79 *89* [79] W
labour turnover, Japan 16 Nov p70 *74* [70] W
Riddell, Sir John,
as personal secretary to Charles, Prince of
Wales 30 Nov p30 *58* [48] U
Ridgway, Rozanne,
drafting of USA / USSR summit statement
30 Nov p14 *16* [14] L
Ridley, Nicholas,
London roads / traffic and 12 Oct p34 *66* [66] U
Rifai, Zaid,
Jordan / Syria talks and 16 Nov p49 *39* [31] I
Riffkind, Malcolm,
EEC reform proposals and 26 Oct p67 *55* [39] E
Rizzo, Frank,
Goode, Wilson as mayor of Philadelphia and,
USA 5 Oct p47 *27* [41] A
Roads / road building,
UK, Dartford tunnel, privatisation plans 9 Nov
p37 *73* [57] U
UK, London, M25 ring road, traffic congestion
problems and [map] 12 Oct p34 *68* [66] U
UK, M40 extension / Oxfordshire by-pass
23 Nov p37 *61* [57] U
UK, public spending [chart] 16 Nov p34 *58* [54]
U
USA, New York Westway project, New Jersey
role in abandonment of 5 Oct p48 *28* [42] A
Robb, Charles,
and Baliles, Gerald campaign for governorship of
Virginia, USA 12 Oct p46 *30* [40] A
as outgoing governor of Virginia 9 Nov
p42 *32* [36] A
Roberts, Oral,
Praise the Lord television network and, USA
19 Oct p53 *29* [49] A
Robertson, A.D.J.,
on Aids 23 Nov p6 *6* [4] C
Robins (A.H.),
personal injury lawsuits, USA 23 Nov
p46 *26* [36] A
Robinson, B.A.,
on migratory patterns of geese 21 Dec p6 *4* [4]
C
Robinson, Peter,
Anglo-Irish agreement and 23 Nov p29 *49* [51] U
Robinson, William,
views on Supreme Court preferential-treatment
cases, USA 23 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
Robotics,
Japan 16 Nov p90 *106* [92] T
Japan, Daiichi Kiko, forged letter
mystery / problems [chart] 7 Dec p76 *81* [73]
W
Roca, Miquel,
Galicia regional elections and, Spain 30 Nov
p71 *47* [37] E
preview of Spain elections and 2 Nov
p62 *42* [42] E
Rocard, Michel,
accuses Socialist party support / as contender
for president, France 5 Oct p56 *46* [46] E
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov
p57 *47* [45] E
Socialist party congress in Toulouse / as
presidential candidate, France 19 Oct
p63 *53* [53] E
Rockefeller, Nelson,
as votes in USA Senate and 9 Nov p45 *35* [39]
A
Rockwell,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] M
guilty plea in fraud case 2 Nov p71 *69* [67] P
loss of USA defence contract 9 Nov
p62 *54* [44] E
Rodenick, David,
views on steel industry, USA 2 Nov p75 *71* [69]
W
Rollo-Reyes,
Malaysian Airlines System and 16 Nov
p61 *92* [82] B
planned privatisation 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
UK government aid to 26 Oct p32 *72* [57] B
Roman Catholic church,
see Religion
Romania,
see Rumania
Romanov, Grigori,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
Olszowski, Stefan and, Poland 16 Nov
p66 *56* [52] E
Rooke, Sir Denis,
as former chairman of UK Council for National
Academic Awards *30 Nov p29 57* [47] U
Rooker, Jeff,
UK Labour party shadow cabinet election and
2 Nov p33 *61* [59] U
Roosa, Robert,
as advocate of central bank intervention for
exchange rate regulation 5 Oct
p648 *648* [648] B
Rose, Charlie,
views on tobacco industry price-support system,
USA 30 Nov p39 *25* [29] A
Rose, Richard,
book on public employment 16 Nov p72 *78* [72]
W

Rosebaugh,
Broadgate office space development and, joint venture with Stanhope, UK 26 Oct p63 *91* [71] F
Rostenkowski, Dan,
USA tax reform bill and 2 Nov p45 *93* [36] A, 14 Dec p31 *23* [25] A
Rotfs, Wolfgang,
new economics programme, Germany, West 21 Dec p53 *55* [55] X
Rothschild (L.F.) Unterberg, Towbin,
share offer to finance dealings in government-bond market, USA 19 Oct p66 *90* [90] F
Rothschild (N.M.),
advising of Hanson Trust on bid for Imperial Group 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
Rowe, James,
revitalisation of USA waterfronts 23 Nov p49 *89* [37] A
Rowntree Mackintosh,
foreign sales 14 Dec p55 *77* [61] W
Royal Bank of Scotland,
annual report 14 Dec p44 *74* [36] M
Daiichi Kiko and 7 Dec p75 *81* [73] W
Royal Dutch Shell,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] M
Royal Insurance,
annual report 23 Nov p63 *95* [93] M
Royal Ordnance Factories,
planned privatisation, UK 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
Royal Society for Nature Conservation (UK),
appeal for preservation of environment, aims/support 26 Oct p30 *70* [62] U
Royalty,
see also Monarchy
UK, Elizabeth II, Queen of England, Caribbean tour 9 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
Ruddock, Joan,
resignation as chairman of Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, UK 26 Oct p26 *66* [60] U
Rudge, Alan,
as managing director of ERA Technology/chairman of UK 'innovation for industry' campaign 7 Dec p66 *96* [64] T
Rueling, Onno,
liberalisation of Dutch capital markets 23 Nov p91 *93* [89] F
Ruhnau, Werner,
as co-author of USA balanced-budget bill 9 Nov p41 *31* [37] A
passage of Gramm-Rudman bill and 14 Dec p31 *23* [25] A
Ruiseco, Heinz,
as president of IATA 2 Nov p63 *77* [76] W
Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria,
extradition from Germany, West to face Rumasa fraud charge, Spain 7 Dec p80 *90* [76] F
Rumasa,
economy/energy, problems/military takeover of power plants, USSR and 26 Oct p13 *15* [13] L
energy, military takeover of system/Ceausescu, Nicolae dismissal of ministers, problems 26 Oct p63 *51* [37] E
government, Ceausescu, Nicolae promotion of relatives within 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
oil industry, decline in production/trade deficit [charts] 26 Oct p63 *51* [37] E
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts] 26 Oct p107 *119* [103] N
views on losses, G., Georgescu, Hora 9 Nov p6 *4* [4] C
Rumasa,
extradition of Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria from Germany, West to face fraud charge 7 Dec p80 *90* [76] F
Russia,
see USSR
Russo, Massimo,
sterling membership of European Monetary System and 23 Nov p36 *55* [53] U
Ruyssill, Montaplan,
campaign against Westernisation of Algeria 2 Nov p59 *37* [29] I
Ryan, Mike,
Posse Comitatus and, USA 2 Nov p44 *22* [34] A
Ryzhkov, Nikolai,
background/as new prime minister/economic reorganisation plans/Gorbachev, Mikhail and 5 Oct p59 *49* [47] E
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
removal as secretary of Central Committee/Gorbachev, Mikhail new economic plan and, USSR 19 Oct p67 *55* [55] E

S

Saatchi & Saatchi,
profits/turnover/takeover of Grandfield Rork Collins and Kingsway Public Relations 23 Nov p69 *87* [67] F
Safeway,
video rental, USA 12 Oct p64 *66* [56] B
Said Shawkan, Sheikh,
opposition to Syrian military presence/Alawite Moslem involvement in Tripoli 5 Oct p51 *37* [25] I
Saikia, Hiteshwar,
views on Assam elections, India 21 Dec p37 *29* [21] I
Sainsbury (J.),
corporate results 9 Nov p69 *77* [63] M
Saint-Gobain,
publication of accounts in ecus 5 Oct p958 *958* [958] S
Saikarev, Andrei,
Bonner, Yelena permission to travel to West and 2 Nov p66 *43* [43] E
Chazov, Yevgeni and 7 Dec p62 *52* [60] E
Salcher, Herbert,
feud with Androsch, Hannes, Austria 14 Dec p55 *49* [39] E
Saleh, Ali Abdallah,
North Yemen relations with Saudi Arabia/USSR/USA and 12 Oct p60 *50* [32] I
Salomon Brothers,
car lease and 12 Oct p67 *91* [69] F
extension of trading hours 5 Oct p60 *82* [74] F
failure to gain seat on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
office space outside City of London 26 Oct p63 *91* [71] F
purchase of PGB Government Securities 19 Oct p66 *90* [90] F
share of securities business, USA 26 Oct p64 *82* [72] F
Salonga, Jovito,
as adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines 7 Dec p47 *33* [19] I
Samuel Montagu,
and Halifax Building Society index-linked bonds issue, UK 26 Oct p66 *95* [77] F
as former merchant bank adviser to Allied Lyons 26 Oct p63 *91* [71] F
as merchant bank to Argyll 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
probable opening of securities branch in Japan 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
silver price fixing 7 Dec p79 *89* [77] F
San Miguel,
listing on Hongkong stock market 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
San Yu,
as president of Burma 16 Nov p56 *46* [34] I
Sandline, Radio,
suspension of constitutional rights, Nicaragua 19 Oct p62 *80* [36] I
Sandos,
laboratory experiments on animals 7 Dec p66 *66* [54] E
Sangster, Robert,
as horse breeder 21 Dec p61 *91* [81] S
Santa Steamship,
bankruptcy 23 Nov p62 *80* [60] W
collapse, effects on Japanese banks 21 Dec p96 *99* [99] F
Sanrio,
sales/profits [charts] 21 Dec p90 *94* [94] W
Sanyo,
supplier of video cassette recorders to Sears, Roebuck 12 Oct p64 *66* [56] B
Sarney, Jose,
as president of Brazil 23 Nov p56 *33* [25] I
ruling to restrict proprietary technology monopoly by multinationals in telecommunications industry, Brazil 12 Oct p62 *66* [54] W
Satellites,
see also Communications
Canada, Telesat spare channels 23 Nov p61 *79* [79] W
Satara Corporation,
formation by Smith, Roger/use of Japanese management methods 12 Oct p26 *35* [45] X
possible alternatives to car dealers and, USA 26 Oct p75 *65* [65] W
Saudi Arabia,
agriculture, policy/production quotas 23 Nov p76 *70* [70] W
censorship 2 Nov p106 *102* [98] R
economy, effects of oil price decreases and production increase 12 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
economy, recession/effects of falling oil prices [charts] 23 Nov p75 *69* [69] W
Iran and, relations 14 Dec p43 *39* [21] I
Jordan/Syria talks and 16 Nov p49 *39* [31] I
North Yemen and, relations/military aid 12 Oct p60 *50* [32] I
oil industry, discounts offer/production increase, effects on economy 12 Oct p15 *15* [15] L, p76 *76* [76] W
oil industry, increase in output 26 Oct p69 *75* [59] P
oil sales to Brazil 26 Oct p74 *80* [64] W
petrochemical industry, Saudi Basic Industries Corporation, new capacity/problems/sales/profits [table] 23 Nov p76 *70* [70] W
Saudi Basic Industries Corporation,
new capacity/problems/sales/profits [table] 23 Nov p76 *70* [70] W
Savallano, Victorino,
as chairman of Philippine commission on elections 14 Dec p40 *36* [18] I
Savimbi, Jonas,
possible USA aid to UNITA guerrillas and 30 Nov p42 *30* [32] A
Sayegh, Shaikh Abdel Hamid,
as president of Palestine National Council 21 Dec p34 *26* [16] I
Scargill, Arthur,
Labour party conference/Kinnock, Neil attack on hard left and 5 Oct p25 *55* [53] U
Union of Democratic Mineworkers and, UK 26 Oct p22 *60* [46] U
Scarman, Lord,
children's rights and, UK 26 Oct p27 *65* [49] U
human rights bill in UK House of Lords 14 Dec p27 *63* [51] U
Scartezini, Newton,
opposition to Barney, Jose ruling to restrict proprietary technology of multinationals, Brazil 12 Oct p62 *66* [54] W
Schieffelin,
malt whisky distribution 21 Dec p104 *110* [110] B
Schiffy, Otto,
views on Germany, West in Nato 21 Dec p39 *31* [31] E
Schlüter, Poul,
views on possible EEC reforms 7 Dec p56 *46* [48] E
Schmidt, Helmut,
views on Germany, West trade/exports 16 Nov p71 *77* [71] W
Schmitz, H.,
on Frankfurt airport security 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
Schorsch, Louis,
views on steel industry, USA 2 Nov p76 *71* [69] W
Schreyer, William,
views on British Airways 30 Nov p96 *83* [79] F
Schroder, Gerhard,
as rising Social Democratic party leader/profile/policies, Germany, West 26 Oct p64 *64* [56] E
Schroders,
advising of Hanson Trust on bid for Imperial Group 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
probable opening of securities branch in Japan 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
Science,
UK, Social Science Research Council, reasoning as Economic and Social Research Council/budget cuts/purpose 26 Oct p26 *66* [60] U
UK/USA, resignation of Reagan, Ronald/Thatcher, Margaret science advisers 14 Dec p76 *92* [72] T
USA, Advanced Technology Development Center as 'incubator' for high-tech research 26 Oct p76 *66* [56] W
Scientific Games,
California state lottery contract/dispute with Dittler Brothers and 12 Oct p48 *32* [44] A
SCM,
Hanson Trust bids for/law on tender offers and 12 Oct p91 *95* [91] F
Hanson Trust takeover lawsuit 30 Nov p96 *84* [80] F
Scotland,
alcohol industry, malt whisky, increase in popularity [map, charts] 21 Dec p104 *110* [110] B
banks and banking, court ruling on Trustee Savings Bank ownership 16 Nov p66 *96* [66] F
Glasgow, revival/comparison to Liverpool, two-page report 7 Dec p33 *66* [60] U
Scott, Richard,
nuclear waste pollution at British Shipbuilders Trident workshop, UK 19 Oct p31 *63* [55] U
Scottish & Newcastle,
bid for Matthew Brown, Morgan Grenfell and 21 Dec p96 *100* [100] F
clearance for Matthew Brown bid 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
raising of bid for Matthew Brown 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
Scrivener, Sharon,
spy case, USA 30 Nov p41 *29* [31] A
Screen Entertainment,
Dartnell, Graham/Boad, Alan stake in 14 Dec p62 *72* [56] W
Seagrave, R.E.,
on superconductors 23 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
Sea-Land,
Sinanone (Herald) takeover bid 23 Nov p73 *67* [67] P
Seagram,
malt whisky production 21 Dec p104 *110* [110] B
Sealink,
privatisation, UK 19 Oct p42 *70* [72] B
Searle, G.D.,
lawsuits against IUD device 16 Nov p67 *71* [67] P
Sears Holdings,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 *91* [91] F
corporate results 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
Sears Roebuck,
Sanyo as supplier of video cassette recorders 12 Oct p64 *66* [56] B
Securities and Exchange Commission (USA),
law on tender offers/Hanson Trust bids for SCM and 12 Oct p91 *95* [91] F
Seiko Engineering,
labour turnover, Japan 16 Nov p70 *74* [70] W
Seismography,
problems 7 Dec p75 *81* [73] W
Serra, Narcis,
as ex-mayor of Barcelona 9 Nov p64 *56* [46] E
reorganisation/reform of Spain armed forces 23 Nov p61 *37* [43] E
Serrano, Jorge,
as candidate in Guatemala elections 9 Nov p56 *45* [29] I
Seydoux, Jerome,
association as operator of independent television network, France 23 Nov p62 *36* [44] E
Shah, Eddy,
changes in agreements with UK trade unions 9 Nov p32 *66* [60] U
single-union agreement, UK 21 Dec p21 *41* U
Shakespeare, William,
discovery of possible new love-poem by 30 p34 *61* [59] U
Shamir, Yitzhak,
as former Mossad operative, Israel 7 Dec p56 *44* [30] I
Israel/Europe, eastern relations and 9 Nov p63 *55* [45] E
Peres, Shimon peace initiative/bombing of headquarters of PLO and 26 Oct p44 *36* sacking of Sharon, Ariel from Israeli cabinet 16 Nov p48 *36* [26] I
views on Jordan-Syria relations 14 Dec p43 *39* [21] I
Shanahan,
public listing 23 Nov p69 *87* [67] F
Shapiro, Peter,
as Democratic party candidate for governor New Jersey 26 Oct p42 *32* [45] A
Sharon, Ariel,
sacking from Israeli cabinet 16 Nov p48 *36* [26] I
Sharp,
corporate results 9 Nov p69 *77* [63] M
Sharpe Pixley,
silver price fixing 7 Dec p79 *89* [77] F
Sheerness Lehman Brothers,
Tung group collapse and 21 Dec p96 *99* [99] F
Sheikh, Ila Anand,
departure from Rajneeshpuram commune/dispute with Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, USA 5 Oct p47 *27* [41] A
Sheffield,
rate-capping, UK 16 Nov p39 *61* [61] U
Shell,
Saudi Basic Industries Corporation and 23 p76 *70* [70] W
Shevardnadze, Eduard,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23]
possible visit to Japan 7 Dec p813 *813* [813]
USSR/Japan peace treaty proposal and 12 p54 *40* [26] I
views on USSR anti-alcohol campaign 14 Dec p51 *47* [35] E
Shimizu,
corporate results 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] M
Shipbuilding Industry,
Japan/Korea, South, state of [chart] 23 Nov p62 *80* [80] W
Singapore, problems/losses 7 Dec p75 *81* [7 W
Shipping,
Hongkong, Tung group problems, Orient Overseas losses/suspension of trading in shares 5 Oct p75 *77* [71] W
Seiko Steamship/Tung group collapse, effect on Japanese banks 21 Dec p96 *99* [99] F
world, proposal for creation of International Shipping Fund 21 Dec p96 *99* [99] F
Shiseido,
new rules for Japan cosmetics industry and 30 Nov p62 *72* [66] W
Short, Norman,
as former police chief of Houston, USA 26 Oc p36 *30* [44] A
Shorts,
planned privatisation, UK 19 Oct p42 *70* [72]
Shugart,
closure 23 Nov p61 *79* [79] W
Shultz, George,
appointment of new USA national security adviser and 7 Dec p39 *21* [36] A
as member of Reagan administration, USA 16 Nov p26 *25* [36] A
criticism of Italy government release of Abbas, Abu 19 Oct p67 *45* [31] I
re-defection of Yurchenko, Vitaly and 9 Nov p60 *42* [26] I
statements on USA/USSR arms control summ 23 Nov p53 *31* [23] I
Strategic Defence Initiative/Anti Ballistic Missile Treaty and 2 Nov p16 *14* [16] L
views on Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty 2 Nov p43 *21* [33] A
views on possible USA aid to Angolan rebels 30 Nov p42 *30* [32] A
views on USSR in Afghanistan 30 Nov p49 *37* [21] L, 21 Dec p34 *26* [16] I
Siemens,
Alcatel-Thomson and, contract to supply digital telephone exchanges to Portugal 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
possible takeover of Plessey 30 Nov p63 *73* [69] W
Sigma International,
bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries and 14 Dec p74 *86* [66] F
stake in Pan-Electric Industries 7 Dec p78 *84* [76] F
Sikorsky,
possible takeover of Westland 14 Dec p62 *72* [58] W
Silber, John,
Accuracy in Academia and, USA 7 Dec p42 *26* [40] A

Herzog, Jesse,
on Mexico economy 30 Nov p89 77 [72]

r,
economics
Lee Bess,
ecutive chairman of Keppel 7 Dec
5 81 [73] W
Darby,
er with IT International, Malaysia 30 Nov
9 76 [71] W
ness (Harold),
ver bid for Sea-Land 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
ness, Pelle,
ark economy and 2 Nov p79 75 [73] W
dair Research,
./losses/seed for investment [charts]
Dec p89 93 [93] W
dair, Sir Oliver,
ch for investment for Sinclair Research
Dec p89 93 [93] W
lsen, Michele,
Italy 2 Nov p86 82 [82] F
apore,
s and banking, Khoo Teck Puat interests
3 Nov p91 93 [89] F
ership, of press 23 Nov p89 36 [29] I
ewation, Singapore Airlines
ewhesion/profits [charts] 16 Nov
11 92 [92] B
nomy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
116 119 [113] N
Electric industries loan moratorium and
) Nov p77 66 [63] P
ical dynasty question 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
building industry, problems/losses 7 Dec
75 81 [73] W
k markets, closure of stock exchange
llowing collapse of Pan-Electric Industries
chart] 7 Dec p76 84 [76] F
t markets, effects of bank rescue of
n-Electric Industries 14 Dec p74 86 [66] F
markets, returns on equities [chart]
3 Nov p116 120 [114] N
am, loss of eastern character through
overnment modernisation plans, effect on
ourism 5 Oct p56 42 [30] I
apore Airlines,
ssection/profits [charts] 16 Nov
81 92 [92] B
apore Press Holdings,
porate results 7 Dec p67 73 [63] M
lasio, Taisto,
Aalto, Arvo expulsion of minority faction
rom Communist Party, Finland 19 Oct
66 86 [56] E
awatz, Fred,
st-Alpine case/feud within Austrian Socialist
arty and 14 Dec p66 49 [39] E
s
re offer on Milan/London stock markets
5 Oct p82 84 [76] F
IA,
ide research 7 Dec p66 96 [84] T
ll,
nch on Milan Stock Exchange/profits 5 Oct
82 84 [76] F
nis, Albertine,
lapse of treason case against, South Africa
14 Dec p42 36 [20] I
lsmore, Owings and Merrill,
ndon Canary Wharf tower development
scheme and 16 Nov p40 82 [82] U
dth, Alan,
we on General Motors' E/H shares 30 Nov
94 82 [78] F
dth Barney,
ure to gain seat on Japanese stock
change 7 Dec p81 91 [79] F
dth, Dan,
andidate for chairman of Campaign for
Nuclear Disarmament, UK 26 Oct
p26 86 [80] U
dth, Gerard,
ws on Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty 2 Nov
p43 21 [33] A
dth, Jim,
hostile-blowup' on Ash to UK Ministry of
Defence 30 Nov p34 81 [59] U
dth, Michael,
ioneered Chinese Education and, UK 9 Nov
p40 76 [59] U
dth, Peter J.,
earthquakes 23 Nov p6 8 [6] C
dth, Richard,
udy of pre-industrial England 21 Dec
p24 44 [44] U
dth, Roger,
organisation of General Motors since 1960,
three-page report [charts] 12 Oct
p26 35 [45] X
dth, Wade,
ews on state of USA Democratic party 30 Nov
47 33 [33] A
dth (W.H.),
dit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
dtKline and Bostman,
openmarets with liposomes, USA 19 Oct
p96 96 [96] T
dtec Industries,
nual report 30 Nov p70 93 [43] M

Smithsonian Institution's Air and Space Museum,
Otaco, Herman development of method for recording digitised images of documents
26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
SNCF,
Channel tunnel and 2 Nov p72 90 [78] B
Snow,
properties of, four-page report [diagrams]
21 Dec p99 103 [103] T
Snyder, Arthur,
resignation of Los Angeles city council seat
14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
Snyder, Mitch,
hunger strike over USA homeless 21 Dec
p27 17 [25] A
Soar, Angela St.,
on employee assessment programmes 16 Nov
p6 6 [6] C
Soares, Mario,
as presidential candidate, Portugal 23 Nov
p67 43 [45] E, 21 Dec p41 33 [33] E
overthrow in general election/as possible
presidential candidate/economy and,
Portugal 12 Oct p64 66 [63] E
Portugal elections and 2 Nov p66 44 [46] E
Sobernheim, Sylvia,
on difficulty in hearing ball of new BT telephones
5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Social Science Research Council (UK),
renaming as Economic and Social Research
Council/budget cuts/purpose 26 Oct
p26 86 [80] U
Social security,
see also Welfare
UK, attacks on officials/other problems 7 Dec
p26 80 [56] U
UK, expenditure/Fowler, Norman reform plans
19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
UK, reform proposals 21 Dec p15 15 [13] L
UK, reform proposals [charts] 21 Dec
p19 39 [39] U
Social services,
UK, report on Beckford, Jasmine
death/recommendations for social workers
7 Dec p32 66 [59] U
Socialism,
Europe, western, state of, seven-page report
[charts] 21 Dec p45 47 [47] X
Societe Generale,
as joint France leader of EuroRoute consortium
for Channel tunnel/bridge scheme 19 Oct
p92 92 [92] F
Sociology,
Japan, television as reflection of society 23 Nov
p60 36 [30] I
UK, General Household Survey 21 Dec
p23 43 [43] U
USSR, increase in pre marital sex/one-parent
families, study of Perm 12 Oct p64 56 [53] E
world, Happiness Index [charts] 21 Dec
p23 43 [43] U
Sohio,
losses/problems [charts] 7 Dec p72 78 [66] W
Solmssen, Helmut,
as director of Dragoner 23 Nov p64 81 [62] W
Sokolov, Sergei,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 21 [23] X
USSR anti-SDI work and 30 Nov p66 45 [36] E
Solarz, Stephen,
views on Philippines/Marcos, Ferdinand 16 Nov
p26 26 [36] A
Solchaga, Carlos,
austerity budget, trade unions/employers
opposition to, Spain 5 Oct p74 72 [70] W
Solidarity,
call for boycott of Poland parliamentary
election/limitation of election law and 5 Oct
p60 60 [48] E
Solmssen, Kurt,
on Thurow, Lester essay on world economy
30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Solomon Islands,
question of payment for tuna fishing rights [map]
16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
Somare, Michael,
Papua New Guinea/Indonesia relations following
hijacking of Indonesian refugees 26 Oct
p49 45 [27] I
Son Sann,
views on Vietnam in Kampuchea 9 Nov
p49 41 [27] I
Sony,
production of high-speed duplicator for
videocassettes/supplier of video cassette
recorders to Zenith 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
Soong, James,
Taiwan economic growth slowdown/question of
successor to Chiang Ching-Kuo and 19 Oct
p23 33 [23] X
Sotheby's,
New York, auction of Audubon's 'Birds of
America'/'Redoute lilies' 5 Oct p96 92 [66] R
Sousounelis, Michael,
Scranage, Sharon spy case and 30 Nov
p41 29 [31] A
South Africa,
apartheid, possible reforms by business
community 14 Dec p14 15 [14] L
apartheid, reform, western pressure
for/right-wing opposition to 26 Oct
p15 17 [15] L
Botha, P W, rejection of apartheid/commitment
to power-sharing/co-operation with
homelands 5 Oct p51 37 [26] I
business community call for equality in
education/employment, criticism of
international sanctions Peale, Andrew 5 Oct
p6 6 [6] C
business, effects of Group Areas Act on 21 Dec
p66 89 [69] W
collapse of treason case against United
Democratic Front 14 Dec p42 36 [20] I
Commonwealth conference and 19 Oct
p18 18 [18] L
currency, USA ban on import of krugerrands
5 Oct p66 66 [63] P
economy, forecast [charts] 21 Dec p66 89 [69]
W
economy, reduction of bank rate/taxes 23 Nov
p73 67 [67] P
elections, swing to right in by-elections 2 Nov
p64 34 [26] I
gold, fall in reserves/prices/gold swaps as
method of raising revenue [charts] 12 Oct
p66 92 [90] F
krugerrand production, halt of 16 Nov
p67 71 [67] P
Mandela, Nelson, prospect of release 7 Dec
p17 16 [16] L
Mandela, Nelson, rumours of possible release
30 Nov p53 39 [23] I
politics, Conservative party opposition to reform
of apartheid, Botha, P W and 26 Oct
p16 17 [16] L
politics, dissent 26 Oct p14 16 [14] L
trade unions, Congress of South African Trade
Unions, formation/aims 7 Dec p49 39 [25] I
USA sanctions and, importance of
government/business co-operation Cowles,
Jon 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Zimbabwe and, reaction to Mugabe, Robert
stand on apartheid 14 Dec p42 36 [20] I
South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation,
creation/members 21 Dec p36 30 [22] I
South Pacific Forum,
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov
p47 37 [27] I
South Yemen,
Oman and, relations/USSR and 23 Nov
p55 33 [26] I
Southeast Banking,
possible merger with Barnett Bank 30 Nov
p77 66 [63] P
Southmark/Envicon Capital,
frequent-flier lawsuit against airlines, USA 7 Dec
p41 26 [39] A
Southwark Computer Services,
computerisation of UK trade unions' records
7 Dec p27 61 [57] U
Sovereign Industries,
as owner of Kingwood 2 Nov p82 76 [74] W
Soviet Union,
see USSR
Space/space exploration,
experiments on effect of gravity on plants 2 Nov
p94 94 [86] T
Japan, projects/investment 2 Nov p93 93 [86] T
manufacture of drugs/proteins in space 14 Dec
p76 91 [71] T
Spadolini, Giovanni,
revival of Craxi coalition and, Italy 2 Nov
p62 42 [42] E
role in fall of Italy government/Middle East policy
disagreements and 26 Oct p61 49 [31] E
withdrawal of support for Craxi, Bettino
government following release of Abbas, Abu
19 Oct p57 45 [31] I
Spain,
armed forces, reorganisation/reform [map]
23 Nov p61 37 [43] E
Barcelona, history/current state of 9 Nov
p64 85 [46] E
Basque country, Zabalza, Mikel case, possible
consequences 21 Dec p42 34 [34] E
bureaucracy, state of 21 Dec p43 35 [35] E
economy, black economy, success of, and
footwear industry 5 Oct p74 72 [70] W
economy, Solchaga, Carlos austerity budget,
trade unions/employers opposition to 5 Oct
p74 72 [70] W
elections, Galicia regional, results 30 Nov
p71 47 [37] E
elections, preview/question of Nato referendum
2 Nov p62 42 [42] E
France and, competition for European
Disneyland contract 19 Oct p70 67 [66] E
Franco, Francisco, annual commemorations of
death 30 Nov p71 47 [37] E
government/economy, achievements of
Gonzalez, Felipe/inflation/unemployment
2 Nov p62 42 [42] E
Juan Carlos, King, tenth anniversary of
enthronement 30 Nov p71 47 [37] E
Nato membership, opposition/Gonzalez, Felipe
proposal for referendum on '19 Oct
p70 67 [66] E
Nato referendum, question of date 23 Nov
p62 36 [44] E
police, new law on police organisation 14 Dec
p66 49 [39] E
politics/history, state of Communist Party/La
Pasionaria's 90th birthday 14 Dec
p66 60 [40] E
Romasa, extradition of Ruiz-Mateos, Jose Maria
from Germany, West to face fraud charge
7 Dec p60 90 [76] F
socialism, state of 21 Dec p50 52 [52] X
stock markets, returns on equities [chart]
23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
USA and, anti-Americanism over Spain Nato
membership/ease rule for new European
Disneyland 19 Oct p70 67 [66] E
wages/earnings, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec
p107 111 [103] N
Spalding, John,
stake in BHP/budgetary tax reform and,
Australia 12 Oct p92 96 [92] F
Spath, Lothar,
as likely leader of Christian Democratic
party/profile/policies, Germany, West
26 Oct p64 54 [36] E
Daimler-Benz takeover of Dornier and 30 Nov
p63 73 [69] W
views on environment, Germany, West 21 Dec
p39 31 [31] E
Speakes, Larry,
statements on USA/USSR summit 23 Nov
p53 31 [23] I
Speller, John F.,
on Livingstone, Ken 9 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Sperry,
international turnover 16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
sale of New Holland tractor business to Ford
9 Nov p77 83 [69] W
Spitznagel, Gary,
Socialist party performance in elections and,
Belgium 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
Sport,
football, USA, pitch size Todd, David L 26 Oct
p6 6 [6] C
foxhunting, USA 16 Nov p32 34 [42] A
golf, Ballesteros, Severiano ban from USA tour
Cooke, Alistair 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
horseracing, survey [charts] 21 Dec
p31 81 [81] B
New York marathon, and Ecosocist Walter, Ian
23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Olympics, Barcelona as possible site for 1992
9 Nov p64 66 [46] E
Olympics, summer, Seoul, NBC acquisition of
television rights 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
professional, agents/professional-International
Management Group lawsuit against tennis
council [table] 16 Nov p69 73 [69] W
professional, restrictive practices/agents
16 Nov p18 16 [16] L
snooker, UK, Davis, Steve fund-raising event at
old school 21 Dec p22 48 [42] U
UK, Football League reform proposals 19 Oct
p40 66 [70] U
Sri Lanka,
South Asian Association for Regional
Co-operation and, creation/as member
21 Dec p36 30 [22] I
Standard Chartered Bank,
tin crisis and 23 Nov p90 86 [86] F
tin loans 2 Nov p66 81 [81] F
Stanhope,
Broadgate office space development and, joint
venture with Rosehaugh, UK 26 Oct
p63 91 [71] F
Stanley, John,
Cyprus listening-post spy case and, UK 2 Nov
p31 59 [57] U
Starkweather, Brian,
research on disease resistance in plants 30 Nov
p98 86 [82] T
State Bank of New South Wales,
annual report 9 Nov p51 52 [86] M
State Bank of Pakistan,
interest backing and 26 Oct p66 96 [77] F
STC,
Fitness for Industry in-house fitness centre
12 Oct p60 80 [82] W
Steel, David,
views on Anglo-Irish agreement 30 Nov
p29 57 [47] U
Steel Industry,
Austria, Voest-Alpine losses at plant in
Lossenau 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
EEC, abolition of production quotas/ban on state
aid 2 Nov p76 72 [70] W
EEC/USA, talks on new steel agreement
12 Oct p76 76 [76] W
Italy, Falck, EEC production quota and 16 Nov
p67 71 [67] P
Japan/EEC, increase in output 12 Oct
p76 76 [76] W
USA/EEC quota deal 30 Nov p74 60 [42] E
USA, problems/call for limits on EEC
exports/talks on new steel agreement
12 Oct p76 76 [76] W
USA, quotas on EEC imports 9 Nov p69 77 [63]
P
USA, state of [charts, table] 2 Nov p76 71 [69]
W
USA, Wheeling-Pittsburgh, pay-cut agreement by
United Steelworkers Union 19 Oct
p73 73 [76] P
world, crude steel production, % by country
1960 and 1984 [charts] 2 Nov
p116 111 [107] N
Steinberg, Saul,
withdrawal of bid for stake in Mercury
Securities 30 Nov p77 66 [63] P

Steiner, George,
views on Chicago 21 Dec p29 *21* [27] A
Stet,
share offer 5 Oct p62 *84* [76] F
Stevens, David,
as chairman of United Newspapers 19 Oct p66 *86* [66] W
Stevens, John Paul,
interpretation of USA constitution 2 Nov p48 *84* [36] A
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p46 *26* [36] A
Stewart, Dick,
Glasgow revival and 7 Dec p33 *66* [60] U
Steyrer, Kurt,
as candidate for president of Austria 14 Dec p56 *49* [39] E
Stickley, Adrian,
on France/UK telephone service 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Stirling, James,
new post-modernist art institute at Harvard University 12 Oct p46 *30* [40] A
Stirn, Olivier,
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov p57 *47* [45] E
Stock markets,
see also Bond markets
Asia, East, foreign investment in 19 Oct p94 *94* [94] F
Asia, East, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Australia, rise following tax reform in budget/effect on investors [chart] 12 Oct p92 *96* [92] F
developing countries, international investment as means of increasing capital flow 19 Oct p66 *90* [90] F
Germany, West, buoyancy/Daimler-Benz bid for control of AEG and 19 Oct p67 *89* [89] F
Germany, West, Frankfurt Stock Exchange investigation into possible insider-trading in Daimler-Benz takeover bid for AEG 26 Oct p69 *75* [69] P
Indonesia, Jakarta stock exchange, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Italy, new Consob regulations 5 Oct p62 *84* [76] F
Japan, foreign firms granted seats [table] 7 Dec p61 *91* [79] F
Korea, South, Korean Stock Exchange, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
major, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 *120* [114] N
Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur Stock Exchange, state of/link with Singapore stock market [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Philippines, Manila/Makati stock exchanges, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
price-earnings ratio of world index [chart] 19 Oct p122 *118* [116] N
Singapore/Malaysia, closure of stock exchange following collapse of Pan-Electric Industries [chart] 7 Dec p76 *84* [76] F
Singapore/Malaysia, effects of bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries 14 Dec p74 *86* [66] F
Taiwan, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Thailand, Securities Exchange, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
UK, advertising and marketing agencies' public listings [table] 23 Nov p69 *87* [67] F
UK, effects of privatisations on [table] 16 Nov p68 *102* [66] F
UK, London Stock Exchange agreement on centralised international securities market 2 Nov p92 *84* [84] F
UK, rise/reasons 30 Nov p94 *82* [76] F
USA, General Electric/RCA merger, charges of insider trading [chart] 21 Dec p94 *96* [96] F
USA, General Motors' E shares/H shares/common stock prices 30 Nov p94 *82* [76] F
USA/Holland, extension of trading hours [map] 5 Oct p60 *82* [74] F
USA, mutual funds [charts, tables] 14 Dec p73 *86* [66] F
USA, rise/effect of fall in interest rates 9 Nov p67 *93* [77] F
world, effects of new technology on questions of merging/centralisation 9 Nov p16 *14* [14] L
world index, price-earnings ratio [chart] 19 Oct p122 *118* [116] N
world Pescatoli, Leonard G 2 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
world, record highs 14 Dec p11 *15* [11] L
world, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 *120* [114] N
Stockbridge Village Estate,
losses/public subsidies, UK 14 Dec p23 *55* [43] U
Stoltenberg, Gerhard,
Arab-German relations and 12 Oct p65 *57* [54] E
as finance minister, Germany, West 9 Nov p61 *53* [43] E
privatisation programme, Strauss, Franz Josef opposition to, Germany, West 5 Oct p62 *84* [76] F
profile 7 Dec p70 *76* [66] W
proposed aid to central government subsidies to industry, Germany, West 12 Oct p76 *78* [76] W
Späth, Lothar as political rival, Germany, West 26 Oct p64 *54* [36] E
views on European Monetary System reform proposals 23 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
views on Germany, West economy 16 Nov p71 *77* [71] W, 7 Dec p69 *75* [66] W
Stopford, John,
new study on UK multinationals 7 Dec p71 *77* [67] W
Store Kopparberg,
corporate results 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] M
Storer Communications,
management buy-out 9 Nov p74 *82* [66] W
Stormer, Horst,
quantum Hall effect/fractional quantum Hall effect and 26 Oct p91 *99* [83] T
Straits Trading,
corporate results 5 Oct p66 *66* [63] M
Straker, Ivan,
views on malt whisky 21 Dec p104 *110* [110] B
Strategic Defense Initiative,
see Defence
Strauss, Franz Josef,
Arab-German relations and 12 Oct p65 *57* [54] E
Krauss-Maffei takeover and 30 Nov p63 *73* [59] W
Lufthansa privatisation and, opposition to 5 Oct p62 *84* [76] F
visit to Germany, East 5 Oct p57 *45* [45] E
Straw, Jack,
Liverpool financial crisis and 23 Nov p30 *80* [52] U
Strong, Maurice,
proposals for reform of United Nations 19 Oct p58 *45* [34] I
Stumpf, Bill,
as industrial designer 14 Dec p66 *78* [62] W
Suarez, Adolfo,
preview of Spain elections and 2 Nov p62 *42* [42] E
Suarez, Xavier,
as candidate for mayor of Miami 26 Oct p41 *31* [45] A
Sucre, Roberto,
new Honduras electoral law and 30 Nov p55 *43* [25] I
Sudan,
Ethiopia and, relations 23 Nov p56 *34* [26] I
famine/aid/guerrilla situation [map] 30 Nov p53 *30* [23] I
Sugar, Alan,
as head of Amstrad Consumer Electronics 26 Oct p77 *87* [67] W
Sugar industry,
effect of trade barriers on exporters [chart] 5 Oct p831 *831* [831] S
promotional campaign/effect of diet on health and, UK 26 Oct p29 *69* [51] U
Suharto,
government policy on rice/agriculture, Indonesia 26 Oct p72 *78* [62] W
religious practices, Indonesia 14 Dec p39 *36* [17] I
Sultan, Prince of Saudi Arabia,
oil price discounts/production increase, Opec and 12 Oct p76 *76* [76] W
Sumita, Satoshi,
strategy for Japan interest rates/USA dollar 2 Nov p62 *76* [74] W
Sumitomo Bank,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 *85* [63] M
Japan economic growth measures and 19 Oct p76 *78* [64] W
Sumitomo Electric,
advanced ceramics R&D 7 Dec p63 *93* [61] B
Sumitomo Heavy Industries,
losses 23 Nov p62 *80* [60] W
Sumitomo Rubber Industries,
Sime Darby and 30 Nov p66 *76* [71] W
Sumner, Charles,
views on tobacco industry price-support system, USA 30 Nov p39 *25* [29] A
Sun Hung Kai Properties,
corporate results 5 Oct p66 *66* [63] M
Sunshine Australia,
takeover of Wormald International/China stake in 9 Nov p72 *80* [66] W
Supreme Court (USA),
and Moses, Edwin campaign for a more conservative judiciary, selection criteria 5 Oct p39 *19* [33] A
Surveys,
Everybody's business A survey of international monetary reform [charts, tables] 5 Oct p66 *86* [66] S
Extraordinary time at the horses, As A survey [of horseracing] [charts] 21 Dec p81 *81* [81] S
Reaching Out Japan A survey [charts, tables] 7 Dec p83 *83* [83] S
Warm reads for cold nights A survey of Winter books 2 Nov p61 *81* [81] S
World on the line, The Telecommunications A survey [diagrams, tables, charts] 23 Nov p66 *86* [66] S
Suzuki,
General Motors and 12 Oct p26 *36* [45] X
Svoboda, Jaksa,
Heckler, Margaret dismissal as secretary for health and human services and, USA 5 Oct p40 *20* [34] A
Svenska Handelsbanken,
corporate results 5 Oct p66 *66* [63] M
Swan Brewery,
Australia beer sales war and 16 Nov p79 *89* [79] W
Swar al-Dahab, Abdul Rahman,
Garang, John/Sudan People's Liberation Army and 30 Nov p63 *39* [23] I
Sweden,
economy, state of [charts] 2 Nov p79 *75* [73] W
politics, cabinet reshuffle 19 Oct p70 *57* [58] E
social democracy as model 21 Dec p49 *51* [51] X
stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 *120* [114] N
USSR and, relations/complaints over USSR submarines in Swedish waters 16 Nov p64 *52* [51] E
Swift, Al,
proposal for nationwide closing time for polls, USA 9 Nov p46 *36* [40] A
Swire Pacific,
Cathay Pacific and 23 Nov p64 *81* [62] W
Cathay Pacific public listing and 7 Dec p67 *73* [63] P
Swiss Bank Corporation,
silver price fixing 7 Dec p79 *89* [77] F
Swiss Institute of Arms and Armour,
process for turning rust back into iron 2 Nov p105 *101* [97] R
Switzerland,
animals, defeat of proposal for ban on laboratory experiments on 7 Dec p66 *58* [54] E
economic problems [charts] 16 Nov p75 *83* [75] W
Geneva as site of USA/USSR summit 23 Nov p54 *32* [24] I
immigration, as political issue [charts] 2 Nov p66 *44* [46] E
silver price fixing by big banks 7 Dec p79 *89* [77] F
stock markets, returns on equities [chart] 23 Nov p116 *120* [114] N
Swiss Institute of Arms and Armour process for turning rust back into iron 2 Nov p105 *101* [97] R
Sykes Group,
Daimchi Kiko and 7 Dec p75 *81* [73] W
Syria,
Jordan and, talks 16 Nov p49 *39* [31] I
Jordan/Egypt relations and 26 Oct p43 *35* [19] I
Lebanon and, disintegration of political agreement 7 Dec p66 *44* [30] I
Lebanon and, policy towards 26 Oct p14 *16* [14] L
Lebanon and, Syrian military presence in Tripoli/Iranian fighting/opposition 5 Oct p51 *37* [26] I
Middle East peace prospects and 21 Dec p13 *11* [11] L
negotiations with Lebanon rebels leaders for political reform 9 Nov p56 *46* [32] I
opposition to Israel/Jordan 'land for peace' talks, and relations with Arafat, Yasser/Jordan 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
PLO and 21 Dec p33 *25* [15] I
relations with Iran/Jordan 14 Dec p43 *30* [21] I
USSR and, relations 5 Oct p51 *37* [26] I
Szeles, Francis,
use of liposomes to administer drugs/co-founding of Liposome Technology 19 Oct p96 *96* [96] T

T

TA Associates,
as venture capital firm 23 Nov p66 *96* [84] B
Tabai, Ieremia,
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov p47 *37* [27] I
Taddi,
Fiasco colonialism and 26 Oct p49 *45* [27] I
Taiwan,
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov p115 *119* [113] N
government/economy/relations with China/Hongkong, four-page report 19 Oct p23 *33* [23] X
Japan and, trade/investment 7 Dec p816 *816* [816] S
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov p47 *37* [27] I
political dynasty question 26 Oct p44 *36* [20] I
state of Yao, Jeff 23 Nov p6 *8* [6] C
stock markets, launch of foreign investment fund 19 Oct p94 *94* [94] F
stock markets, state of [charts, table] 19 Oct p92 *92* [92] F
Takeshita, Noboru,
as possible future prime minister of Japan 7 Dec p67 *57* [57] S
Talyzin, Nikolai,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 *21* [23] X
successor to Baibakov, Nikolai as head of Gosplan, USSR 19 Oct p67 *55* [55] E
Tam, Maria,
views on Hongkong future 16 Nov p50 *40* [32] I
Tan, George,
arrest for bribery/fraud 14 Dec p67 *66* [53] P
Tan Kees Swee,
bank rescue of Pan-Electric Industries and 14 Dec p74 *86* [66] F
collapse of Pan-Electric Industries and 7 Dec p76 *84* [76] F
Tanada, Lorenzo,
as adviser to Aquino, Corazon, Philippines 7 Dec p47 *33* [19] I
Tate & Lyle,
corporate results 14 Dec p67 *66* [63] M
Tax and taxation,
Australia, reforms in budget, effect on stock markets and investors 12 Oct p92 *96* [9
UK, fuel price rises as means of indirect government taxation 19 Oct p16 *15* [15]
UK, married-couple allowance, reform proposals [table] 14 Dec p24 *58* [44] U
USA, proposal for elimination of Section 936 tax, likely effect on Puerto Rico economy 19 Oct p47 *26* [45] A
USA, sales tax on mail-order sales 14 Dec p36 *26* [30] A
USA, tax reform bills 2 Nov p45 *23* [35] A, 14 Dec p31 *23* [25] A, 21 Dec p11 *9* [9] L
Taxicabs,
see Transport
Taylor, Gary,
discovery of possible new love-poem by Shakespeare, William 30 Nov p34 *81* [59]
Teaieff, Haroon,
on testing sites for nuclear weapons 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Tebbit, Norman,
as member of Star Chamber, UK 19 Oct p32 *84* [66] U
as possible replacement for Thatcher, Margaret 5 Oct p15 *11* [11] L
at Conservative party conference, UK 12 Oct p29 *65* [53] U
management/worker buy-outs and 16 Nov p40 *82* [62] U
views on television violence, UK 14 Dec p25 *59* [49] U
Teeter, Robert,
Lucas, William as candidate for governorship of Michigan and, USA 16 Nov p26 *26* [36] A
Telecommunications,
AT&T-Philips Telecommunications campaign for French digital telephone market 7 Dec p74 *80* [70] W
Brazil, Barsey, Jose ruling to restrict proprietary technology monopoly by multinationals 12 Oct p62 *86* [84] W
Europe, western, state of [table] 23 Nov p820 *820* [820] S
France, 'nouvelle normalisation' Moro, Richard et al 16 Nov p6 *6* [6] C
France, 'nouvelle normalisation telephonique' new numbering system 26 Oct p77 *87* [67]
France, state of 23 Nov p826 *826* [826] S
France, Teletel videotex system 9 Nov p60 *86* [71] W
France/UK telephone service comparison Stockley, Adrian 7 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
Germany, West, state of 23 Nov p826 *826* [826] S
Italy, Sirti/Stet/Sip, share offer 5 Oct p62 *84* [76] F
Japan, state of/privatisation of Nippon Telegraph and Telephone [table] 23 Nov p817 *817* [817] S
Japan/USA, IBM/Nippon Telegraph and Telephone joint venture for value-added networks, opposition 5 Oct p72 *70* [66] W
Portugal, digital telephone exchanges, Alcatel-Thomson/Siemens contract to supply 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] P
survey [diagrams, tables, charts] 23 Nov p66 *86* [66] S
UK, British Telecom, difficulty in hearing bell on new BT telephones Sobernheim, Sylvia 5 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
UK, British Telecom, rise in charges 9 Nov p78 *84* [70] W
UK, British Telecom, Vallance, Ian appointment as chief of operations 12 Oct p73 *73* [73] F
UK, Hull's independent local telephone company/profits/turnover 16 Nov p60 *90* [60] W
UK, residential users' bills, D E 14 Dec p6 *6* [6] C
UK, state of 23 Nov p826 *826* [826] S
USA, AT&T, search for international markets/joint ventures [charts] 16 Nov p79 *89* [79] W
USA, deregulation/state of [charts] 23 Nov p810 *810* [810] S
USA, GTE Sprint, question of losses Fuhrhouser, Elmer N 21 Dec p6 *4* [4] C
Telefonica,
joint venture with AT&T 16 Nov p79 *89* [79] W
Telephones,
see Telecommunications
Telesat,
spare satellite channels 23 Nov p61 *79* [79] W
Teletel,
videotex system, France 9 Nov p60 *86* [71] W
Televisa,
see Media
Temasek Holdings,
Singapore Airlines privatisation and 16 Nov p61 *92* [62] B
stake in Keppel/Sembawang 7 Dec p75 *81* [73] W

-ases,
-hase of International Harvester farm
-ipment operations Cotting, J C 2 Nov
4 6 [6] C
-hase of International Harvester farm
-ipment production 9 Nov p77 83 [89] W
-sale,
-Sport
-rsions,
-t, hijacking of EgyptAir airliner to
-alta / death of 60 during commando
-orming 30 Nov p80 38 [22] I
-lang to Luqa / effects on Malta 7 Dec
-56 58 [54] E
-al revenge bombing of PLO headquarters in
-use (map) 5 Oct p49 31 [19] I
-s, Chukalov-ha protest against privatisation
-' Japan National Railways 7 Dec
-56 43 [29] I
-ile East, as obstacle to peace talks 19 Oct
-13 13 [13] L, p55 43 [29] I
-ile East, hijacking of 'Achille Lauro' / Arafat,
-assar denial of PLO involvement 12 Oct
-53 39 [26] I
-), history of campaign 5 Oct p49 31 [19] I
-posals for containment 30 Nov p16 18 [16] L
-ed Nations anti-terrorist resolution, passage
-y General Assembly 14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
-ry, Harry Bass,
-Democratic candidate for attorney-general,
-rginia, USA 12 Oct p48 30 [40] A
-rtion as attorney-general of Virginia, USA
-Nov p42 32 [36] A
-sse,
-t fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
-sses,
-rt ruling in Penrzoil lawsuit against 23 Nov
-73 67 [67] P
-nzoil lawsuit against 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
- of La Escondida copper mine 7 Dec
-72 78 [66] W
-ciding of court ruling against in Getty
-/Pennzoil case 14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
-Air,
-for Frontier Airlines, rejection of 12 Oct
-60 60 [62] W
-se Oil & Gas,
-posed merger with United States Steel 2 Nov
-76 71 [69] W
-dale Industry,
-na, USA Congress protectionist bills and
-9 Oct p48 24 [44] A
-en, wage levels / performance during 1970s
-Yasuhe, W 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
-search on making textiles from fungi 7 Dec
-66 96 [63] T
-, state of 16 Nov p44 66 [64] B
-A, fall in exports / Jenkins, Ed bail to certain
-mports 19 Oct p76 76 [77] W
-illiard,
-riculture, rice, production increase / fall in
-exports / government price-support scheme
-or 26 Oct p74 60 [64] W
-ownship, of press 23 Nov p69 36 [29] I
-economy [charts] 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
-nomy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
-)116 119 [113] N
-ing industry, effects of tin prices on 16 Nov
-967 101 [67] F
-nability of Vietnam attack 9 Nov p49 41 [27] I
-ctor-sector squeeze [charts] 16 Nov
-972 78 [72] W
-ock markets, foreign investment in 19 Oct
-994 94 [94] F
-ock markets, Securities Exchange, state of
-charts, table] 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
-ss, Peter W.F.,
-lapse of Pan-Electric Industries and 7 Dec
-978 84 [76] F
-sses Television,
-ible sale by Thorn EMI 14 Dec p62 72 [58]
F
-posed sale / offer by Carlton
-Communications / losses, IBA and 19 Oct
-937 65 [67] U
-sses Water,
-rporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
-sessment,
-al development plans for / residents' poll, UK
19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
-sscher, Margaret,
-reement with Mitterrand, Francois on fixed
-channel tunnel link 23 Nov p66 44 [46] E
-glo-Irish agreement and 2 Nov p37 65 [61] U,
23 Nov p16 16 [14] L, p29 49 [51] U, 30 Nov
-p29 57 [47] U
-questioned UK barrister 9 Nov p38 74 [56] U
-ley, John and 9 Nov p31 67 [49] U
-annel tunnel / bridge schemes and 2 Nov
-972 90 [78] B
-C Luxembourg summit and 7 Dec
-p57 47 [47] E
-C reform proposals and 30 Nov p16 16 [16] L
-ance Socialist party attack on policies 19 Oct
-p64 54 [54] E
-vernment, Queen's Speech 9 Nov
-p31 67 [49] U
-estigation following acquittal of 'Cyprus
-Airwoemen' 16 Nov p36 60 [56] U
-dership since 1979,
-achievements / failings / economic
-strategy / future prospects 5 Oct p16 11 [11]
L

Parkinson, Cecil / Keays, Sarah affair and
12 Oct p30 66 [64] U
pre-election economic strategy
recommendations and 26 Oct p20 20 [16] L
preview of Anglo-Irish agreement and 16 Nov
p17 15 [15] L
privatisation policy since 1979 19 Oct
p42 70 [72] B
RITA battlefield communications system and
9 Nov p62 54 [44] E
science adviser Nicholson, Sir Robin and
14 Dec p76 92 [72] T
sterling membership of European Monetary
System and 23 Nov p36 56 [53] U
UK industry since 1979 and 5 Oct p36 62 [60] B
views on motion to televise UK House of
Commons debates 23 Nov p36 55 [53] U
views on television violence 14 Dec p26 59 [49]
U
views on UK House of Lords' human rights bill
14 Dec p27 63 [61] U
Theatre,
see Art / arts
Third world,
see also individual countries and Developing
countries
childbearing / maternal deaths 23 Nov
p96 102 [94] T
debt, Baker, James loan proposal 16 Nov
p66 99 [66] F
debt, Baker, James proposal for increased loans
by international banks / 'superbank' as
solution 19 Oct p15 15 [15] L, p66 90 [90] F
debt, capital flight and 23 Nov p17 17 [15] L
debt, commodity prices and 30 Nov p13 15 [13]
L
debt, new Baker, James plan, International
Monetary Fund / World Bank and [charts]
12 Oct p75 75 [75] W
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
p116 119 [113] N
economy, state of [charts] 9 Nov p73 61 [67] W
exchange rates Please, S 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
launch of electrochlorinator for water
disinfection 26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
World Health Organisation clean water
campaign 26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
Thomas, George,
on frost / grain fibre and incidence of cancer
19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Thomas, William,
proposal for nationwide closing time for polls,
USA 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
Thompson, P.J.,
on Polytechnic of Central London 14 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
Thomson,
possible takeover of Mostek / revenues 2 Nov
p78 74 [72] W
Thomson-CSF,
corporate results 2 Nov p71 69 [67] M
profits 2 Nov p78 74 [72] W
RITA battlefield communications system / USA
contract 9 Nov p62 54 [44] E
Thomson Travel,
package-holiday price war 9 Nov p60 65 [71] W
Thorn EMI,
possible Maxwell, Robert bid for screen
entertainment division 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
Thames Television proposed sale and / profits
19 Oct p37 65 [67] U
Thornton, Clive,
and government-backed private trust for
development of Thamesmead, UK 19 Oct
p36 66 [66] U
3M,
manufacture of drugs in space 14 Dec
p75 91 [71] T
Thornberg, Anders,
as former defence minister, Sweden 19 Oct
p70 67 [66] E
Thorrow, Lester,
essay on world economy, Economist view of
9 Nov p20 16 [16] L
essay on world economy, views Gavin, Brigid,
Solmssen, Karl 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
five-page essay on world economy [table] 9 Nov
p21 21 [17] X
Thyssen Stahl,
profits / plans to reduce workforce [charts]
21 Dec p68 92 [92] W
Tiersse Oshwen, Enrique,
views on Spanish bureaucracy 21 Dec
p43 36 [36] E
Tikhonov, Nikolai,
Gorbachev, Mikhail and 16 Nov p21 21 [23] X
removal from politburo, USSR 19 Oct
p67 55 [55] E
resignation as prime minister, likely reasons,
USSR 5 Oct p59 49 [47] E
Times, The,
Wilson, Charles as new editor 9 Nov
p32 66 [50] U
Tin,
see Commodities
Tirelli, Lamberto,
purchase of CBS shares 9 Nov p74 62 [66] W
Tjibaou, Jean-Marie,
local election results / Kanak party / France
independence plan and, New Caledonia 5 Oct
p56 42 [30] I
TMD Advertising,
public listing 23 Nov p69 67 [67] F

Tobacco industry,
USA, liability lawsuits against tobacco
companies 30 Nov p39 25 [29] A
USA, Philip Morris takeover of General
Foods / diversification campaign / sales / profits
since 1980 [charts] 5 Oct p66 68 [66] W
USA, proposals for new price-support system
30 Nov p39 25 [29] A
Tobin, James,
proposals for reform of exchange rate system
5 Oct p648 648 [648] B
Todd, David L.,
on size of pitch in USA football 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Todd, Ron,
as new general secretary of UK transport union
21 Dec p21 41 [41] U
as vice-president of Campaign for Nuclear
Disarmament, UK 26 Oct p28 66 [50] U
Tokai Bank,
outstanding loans to Sasko Steamship 21 Dec
p95 99 [99] F
Tolentino, Arturo,
as vice-presidential candidate, Philippines
14 Dec p40 36 [16] I
Toobeys,
Australia beer sales war and 16 Nov
p79 89 [79] W
Tortura,
El Salvador, by army 7 Dec p50 40 [26] I
Toshiba,
purchase of rights to Nihon LSI Logic's
chip-designing software 12 Oct p61 65 [53]
W
Tottenham,
riots, account / possible causes, UK 12 Oct
p30 66 [64] U
Toubon, Jacques,
practice of 'parachutage' and, France 16 Nov
p57 47 [45] E
Tourism,
see also Travel industry
Mexico, state of / effects of earthquake on
14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
OECD countries, revenues 1979-1984 [charts]
9 Nov p107 113 [105] N
Singapore, loss of eastern character through
government modernisation plans, effect on
tourism 5 Oct p56 42 [30] I
UK, increase in tourist board budgets 16 Nov
p37 59 [56] U
Townsend, Wayne,
as candidate for governor of Indiana 21 Dec
p32 24 [30] A
Toyoda, Taizaburo,
as president of New United Motor Manufacturing
12 Oct p26 35 [45] X
Toyota,
marketing in USA 16 Nov p73 61 [73] W
New United Motor Manufacturing and, joint
venture with General Motors 12 Oct
p26 35 [45] X
Toys,
Japan, Sanrio, sales / profits [charts] 21 Dec
p90 94 [94] W
USA, toymakers' success, Hasbro / Mattel as
market leaders [charts] 19 Oct p65 65 [67] W
Toys 'R' Us,
corporate results 30 Nov p77 65 [63] M
Trade,
Brazil / Peru, counter-trade 26 Oct p69 75 [59] P
China [chart, tables] 21 Dec p67 69 [59] X
China / Japan, problems, and relations 19 Oct
p62 60 [36] I
China / Korea, South 2 Nov p62 76 [74] W
countertrade, forms of / as % of world trade
[chart] 5 Oct p621 621 [621] B
east-west, Cocom creation of independent body
(STEM) to vet military technology exported
to Soviet bloc 19 Oct p61 49 [37] I
EEC, common tariff, success of, and CAP Wolf,
Martin 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
EEC / Japan 23 Nov p69 45 [49] E
EEC, proposals for removal of internal barriers
26 Oct p67 55 [39] E
EEC / USA, steel quota / agriculture deals
30 Nov p74 50 [42] E
Europe, eastern, hard-currency trade balance
[charts] 26 Oct p107 119 [103] N
Gatt, exclusion of services within, arguments for
[chart] 12 Oct p20 20 [20] L
Gatt, meeting in Geneva on world trade [charts]
30 Nov p79 67 [65] W
Gatt, USA call for ban on EEC wheat export
subsidies 19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
Gatt, USA call for inclusion of service industries
within, developing countries' opposition 5 Oct
p79 81 [73] F
Germany, East / Germany, West, agreement to
increase 'swing credit' 5 Oct p57 45 [45] E
Germany, West, surplus / exports [charts]
16 Nov p71 77 [71] W
India [chart, tables] 21 Dec p67 69 [59] X
Japan / China [charts] 7 Dec p816 816 [816] B
Japan, question of tariffs / quotas / barriers
7 Dec p820 820 [820] B
Japan / USA [charts] 7 Dec p816 816 [816] B
Japan / USA, price rises Cecil, Benjamin 14 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
Japan, with Hongkong / Taiwan 7 Dec
p816 816 [816] B
Korea, South / USA 30 Nov p56 44 [26] I
Peru / Brazil, counter-trade 26 Oct p69 75 [59] P

Taiwan / China, Hongkong and 19 Oct
p23 33 [23] X
UK, terms of, effects on economy [charts]
30 Nov p32 59 [57] U
USA, call for Gatt to ban EEC wheat export
subsidies 19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
USA, imports / exports, likely effects of dollar fall
on [charts] 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
USA / Japan, steady up [charts, table] 2 Nov
p77 73 [71] W
USA, steel industry, call for limits on EEC
exports 12 Oct p78 78 [78] W
USA / USSR, state of / Trade and Economic
Council annual convention [chart] 14 Dec
p32 24 [26] A
USSR / OECD countries [charts] 12 Oct
p77 77 [77] W
world, effect of floating exchange
rates / protectionism within [charts] 5 Oct
p831 831 [831] B
world, Gatt meeting in Geneva [charts] 30 Nov
p79 67 [66] W
world Gavin, Brigid 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
world, growth slowdown, solution proposals
[chart] 5 Oct p16 14 [14] L
world, measuring competitiveness 5 Oct
p832 832 [832] B
Trade unions,
France, Confederation Generale du Travail strike
at Renault Le Mans / Billancourt plants, issues
19 Oct p62 84 [66] W
France, state of / CGT congress [chart] 7 Dec
p66 48 [48] E
Germany, West, Neue Heimat sale of flats to
reduce debt / tenants' opposition and 26 Oct
p76 66 [66] W
Greece, national strike / ousting of Rallopoulos,
George as president of General Confederation
of Labour 16 Nov p62 50 [50] E
Mexico, annual wage negotiations 30 Nov
p69 77 [72] W
Poland, Solidarity call for boycott of
parliamentary election 5 Oct p60 50 [48] E
South Africa, Congress of South African Trade
Unions, formation / aims 7 Dec p49 39 [25] I
Spain, opposition to austerity budget / wage rise
limits, call for government spending on
job-creation 5 Oct p74 72 [70] W
UK, computerisation of records 7 Dec
p27 61 [57] U
UK, miners, Union of Democratic Mineworkers,
membership / recruitment policy / National
Union of Mineworkers and [map, chart]
26 Oct p22 60 [48] U
UK, National Union of Teachers and teachers'
dispute, issues 12 Oct p33 67 [67] U
UK, new leaders 21 Dec p21 41 [41] U
UK, print / electronics, changes in agreements
with newspapers 9 Nov p32 66 [50] U
UK, question of equal-value pay [chart] 16 Nov
p37 59 [56] U
UK, reform, TGWU decision on / effects of 7 Dec
p27 61 [57] U
UK, shipping, concern over nuclear waste
pollution at British Shipbuilders new Trident
workshop 19 Oct p31 63 [66] U
UK, single-union agreements as issue 21 Dec
p21 41 [41] U
UK, support for Campaign for Nuclear
Disarmament 26 Oct p28 66 [50] U
UK, teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec p22 42 [42] U
UK, teachers, pay / duties dispute 2 Nov
p33 61 [59] U
UK, TUC views on union law / question of
expulsion of electricians and engineers
23 Nov p36 62 [56] U
UK, UCW negotiations with Post Office on
part-timers / new technology 30 Nov
p33 60 [56] U
USA, steelworkers, United Steelworkers Union
agreement to pay-out at Wheeling-Pittsburgh
19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
Trades Union Congress,
see TUC
Trafalgar Holdings,
Meades and 2 Nov p92 84 [84] F
Trafalgar House,
annual report 7 Dec p66 72 [62] M
as UK leader of Euro-Route consortium for
Channel tunnel / bridge scheme 19 Oct
p92 92 [92] F
corporate results 7 Dec p67 73 [63] M
possible bid for Vickers Shipbuilding and
Engineering 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
Transport,
see also Railways
Hungary, Ikarus opening of bus assembly plant in
UK 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
railways, Canada, Canadian Pacific, 100th
anniversary / buy-back of Canadian Pacific
Enterprises 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
taxes, OECD countries, survey on / future use of
electronics 23 Nov p66 82 [63] W
UK / France, Channel tunnel / bridge schemes,
applications for contract [chart, diagrams]
2 Nov p72 90 [78] B
UK / France, Channel tunnel / bridge schemes,
lack of UK public planning inquiry 14 Dec
p16 20 [16] L
UK / France, Channel tunnel / bridge schemes,
Mitterrand, Francois / Thatcher, Margaret
agreement on fixed link 23 Nov p66 44 [46] E

UK/France, Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, private-sector/Treasury bids 14 Dec p18 54 [42] U
UK/France, EuroRoute Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, proposals for financing of 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
Trautlein, Donald,
call for limits on EEC steel exports to USA 12 Oct p78 78 [78] W
Travel industry,
see also Tourism *and* Holidays
UK, package-holiday price war 9 Nov p60 86 [71] W
Travelstead, G. Ware,
London Canary Wharf tower development scheme and 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
Trentin, Bruno,
as member of Italy Communist party 21 Dec p51 53 [53] X
Treseoll, Antonio,
views on right-wing bombing campaign, Argentina 2 Nov p59 37 [29] I
Trett, Stephen,
opposition to USA/UK extradition treaty exemption for political criminals 5 Oct p47 27 [41] A
Trust Bank of South Africa,
corporate results 12 Oct p73 73 [73] M
Trustee Savings Bank,
planned flotation/Scotland court ruling on ownership/profits [charts] 16 Nov p66 96 [66] F
Tsuji, Shintaro,
as head of Sanno 21 Dec p90 94 [94] W
TUC,
opposition to government funding of postal ballots/Union of Democratic Mineworkers and 26 Oct p22 60 [48] U
Tuffin, Alan,
UK Post Office/union negotiations and 30 Nov p33 60 [58] U
Tung group,
collapse, effects on Japanese banks 21 Dec p96 99 [99] F
problems, Orient Overseas losses/suspension of trading in shares and, Hongkong 5 Oct p75 77 [71] W
reorganisation 23 Nov p62 80 [80] W
Tunisia,
Islamic fundamentalist campaign against Westernisation 2 Nov p59 37 [29] I
Israel revenge bombing of PLO headquarters in Tunis [map] 5 Oct p49 31 [19] I
Tunku Ahmad Yahaya,
views on Malaysia tyre industry 30 Nov p66 76 [71] W
Turkey,
Bulgaria and, views on Turkish minority in Bulgaria 14 Dec p55 49 [39] E
Bulgaria campaign against ethnic Turks and 21 Dec p16 14 [14] L
politics, political parties 12 Oct p66 60 [58] E
USA and, Ozal, Turgut call for increase in USA economic/military aid, Greece question and 5 Oct p63 53 [51] E
Turner, Laura,
new study on UK multinationals 7 Dec p71 77 [67] W
Turner, Ted,
possible deal for MGM/United Artists 23 Nov p78 78 [74] W
Tuscaloosa Steel,
USA/EEC steel quota deal and 30 Nov p74 50 [42] E
Tuvalu,
question of payment for tuna fishing rights [map] 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
TWA,
reimbursement for transatlantic passengers following Laker Airways closure 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
Tyers, Stan,
experiments with alpha difluoromethylornithine 19 Oct p96 96 [96] T
Tyre industry,
Malaysia 30 Nov p66 76 [71] W

U

Uganda,
peace accord between Okello, Tito/Museveni, Yoweri 21 Dec p36 26 [18] I
tribal dissent 26 Oct p14 16 [14] L
UK,
accountancy, companies' audit fees, new study by Assarsohn, Roy [table] 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
accountancy, state of [chart, table] 14 Dec p66 86 [66] B
advertising and marketing, BBC, question of advertising 23 Nov p20 20 [16] L
advertising and marketing, public listings [table] 23 Nov p69 87 [67] F
agriculture, beef breed artificial insemination [chart] 26 Oct p30 70 [52] U
agriculture, effects of wet weather on grain harvest/call for EEC aid for farmers 5 Oct p32 58 [56] U
agriculture, problems/losses 7 Dec p25 59 [55] U
agriculture, state of/EEC common agricultural policy and [charts] 2 Nov p40 57 [54] B
alcohol industry, licensing laws/pub opening hours 9 Nov p37 73 [57] U
alcohol industry, malt whisky, increase in popularity [map, charts] 21 Dec p104 110 [110] B
alcohol industry, question of 'sherry' label 16 Nov p76 84 [76] W
alcohol industry, Scottish & Newcastle clearance for Matthew Brown bid 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
alcohol industry, Scottish & Newcastle raising of bid for Matthew Brown 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
Anglo-Irish agreement and, Commons debate/Unionists' resignation of parliamentary seats 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
animals, laboratory experiments on, new law 23 Nov p36 62 [56] U
art/arts, finance, arguments in favour of government subsidy Moser, Claus 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
art/arts, Japanese culture exhibition at Barbican 14 Dec p62 100 [76] R
art/arts, London Film Festival 16 Nov p93 111 [99] R
art/arts, opera, end of Covent Garden pay dispute 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
art/arts, poetry, death of poets/sales 14 Dec p27 63 [51] U
art/arts, Royal Academy of Arts exhibition of 'German Art in the Twentieth Century' 19 Oct p110 106 [106] R
art/arts, South Bank arts complex, financing problems 12 Oct p36 70 [70] U
art/arts, theatre, pensioners, three-page report 21 Dec p107 113 [113] R
art/arts, 'Treasure Houses of Britain' exhibition at Washington National Gallery 9 Nov p97 105 [96] R
banks and banking, Bank of England possible sale of Johnson Matthey Bankers 9 Nov p66 92 [76] F
banks and banking, earnings/bank shares [charts] 26 Oct p66 96 [60] F
banks and banking, free services for customers 7 Dec p60 90 [76] F
banks and banking, merchant banks, advising of companies on takeovers [table] 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
banks and banking, Trustee Savings Bank, planned flotation/Scotland court ruling on ownership/profits [charts] 16 Nov p66 96 [66] F
banks and banking, white paper on banking supervision 21 Dec p93 97 [97] F
Belize and, troops in 9 Nov p56 46 [32] I
bids and mergers, Imperial Group/United Biscuits possible merger 30 Nov p77 85 [63] P
bids and mergers, merchant banks as advisers on takeovers 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
bids and mergers, various 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
bids and mergers, Vickers Shipbuilding and Engineering, possible management/worker buy-out 16 Nov p40 62 [62] U
biotechnology industry, state of 23 Nov p41 47 [35] B
bond markets, long-term government bond yields since 1960 [charts] 16 Nov p106 126 [114] N
British chauvinism McDowell, D 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
British Council, and UK cultural diplomacy Bergh, John, et al 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
British Council, question of UK membership of Unesco and Mitchell, Derek 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
British Council, state of, four-page report [charts, table] 2 Nov p26 51 [51] X
British Council, sexluiness Wright, D W 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
British Summer Time, question of extension 2 Nov p37 66 [61] U
Brixton riots, aftermath/relations between blacks/police 5 Oct p29 57 [55] U
Brixton riots, criticism of crime during Bursey, Elizabeth 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Brixton riots, criticism of Economist reporting on Villar, G R 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
building societies, Halifax Building Society launch of index-linked bonds 26 Oct p66 96 [77] F
business, adult training, Coopers & Lybrand report on 14 Dec p24 58 [44] U
business, changes since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p36 62 [60] B
business, City of London, Becket's Directory of 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
business, company stockbuilding, changes since 1973 [charts] 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
business/industry, employee share-option schemes [charts] 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
business, shareholders' perks 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
business, small businesses, government help for/ignorance of self-employed 19 Oct p40 66 [70] U
business, small businesses, growth of/government aid to [chart] 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
Cable and Wireless final privatisation plan/profits 23 Nov p91 93 [89] F
Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, Mitterrand, Francois/Thatcher, Margaret agreement on fixed link 23 Nov p66 44 [46] E
Channel tunnel/bridge schemes, private-sector/Treasury bids 14 Dec p18 54 [42] U
charities, Botham, Ian walk for Leukaemia Research Fund/Merrill Lynch "Bond Aid" appeal for Save the Children Fund 21 Dec p94 96 [96] F
chemical industry, ICI, Harvey-Jones, Sir John as chairman/possible successors/profits [charts] 9 Nov p60 86 [71] W
children, report on Beckford, Jasmine death/recommendations for social workers 7 Dec p32 66 [59] U
civil aviation, applications for new China routes 23 Nov p64 61 [62] W
civil aviation, British Airways, Schreyer, William views on 30 Nov p96 83 [79] F
commodities, London Metal Exchange, need for independent clearing system 2 Nov p66 82 [62] F
computer industry, computer production, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
computer industry, Sinclair Research, sales/losses/need for investment [charts] 21 Dec p89 93 [93] W
crime, statistics under Thatcher government [charts] 9 Nov p34 72 [52] U
crime, television violence and [table] 14 Dec p25 59 [49] U
currency, arguments for/against sterling membership of European Monetary System 23 Nov p36 56 [53] U
currency, rise in sterling against dollar [chart] 19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
currency, withdrawal of one pound note [chart] 2 Nov p36 66 [62] U
defence, creation of Defence Technology Enterprises for commercial exploitation of defence research/technology 19 Oct p40 66 [70] U
defence, Heath, Jim/Ash/Ministry of Defence 'whistle-blowing' case 30 Nov p34 61 [59] U
defence, Westland, losses/possible takeover [charts] 14 Dec p62 72 [58] W
diplomacy, British Council and [charts, table] 2 Nov p26 51 [51] X
diplomacy, cultural/British Council Burgh, John, et al 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
divorce/marriage trends 5 Oct p32 58 [56] U
Domesday book, two-page report on pre-industrial England [chart] 21 Dec p24 44 [44] U
economy, black 30 Nov p22 63 [61] B
economy, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 117 [117] N
economy, capital investment as % of consumer spending [chart] 30 Nov p116 103 [99] N
economy, effects of economic policy on politics [chart] 16 Nov p16 14 [14] L
economy, forecasts/forecasters [charts] 9 Nov p33 71 [61] U
economy, growth in annual gdp as pre-election economic strategy [chart] 26 Oct p20 20 [16] L
economy, Lawson, Nigel economic policy/public spending plans [charts] 16 Nov p33 57 [53] U
economy, public expenditure levels/PSBR since 1979 [charts] 5 Oct p29 57 [55] U
economy, public expenditure programmes before Star Chamber 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
economy, service sector [charts] 30 Nov p21 62 [60] B
economy, terms of trade and [charts] 30 Nov p32 59 [57] U
education, Accelerated Christian Education schools, problems 9 Nov p40 76 [59] U
education, Bradford multi-racial education policy/Honeyford, Ray affair 19 Oct p39 67 [59] U
education, Council for National Academic Awards, Lindop inquiry 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
education, ethnic minorities and Milton-Talbot, M 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
education, fees for overseas students Gibbons, A 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
education, independent schools/teachers Anthony, V B, Emery, A R T 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
education, inner-city teachers' problems Jones, Christopher 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C
education, 'modules' 14 Dec p26 59 [49] U
education, Polytechnic of Central London/Council for National Academic Awards Thompson, P J 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
education, teachers' dispute, issues/new no-strings offer by employers, problems 12 Oct p33 67 [67] U
education, teachers' pay and dates dispute/need for educational reform 2 Nov p33 61 [58] U
education, teachers' pay Dews, R A 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
education, teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec p22 42 [42] U
education, universities, staff redundancies, effects of 9 Nov p40 76 [59] U
EEC and, Delors, Jacques criticism of UK non-commitment to common internal market 12 Oct p66 60 [58] E
elections, Tyne Bridge by-election, preview 30 Nov p32 59 [57] U
electricity industry, electricity price rises as means of indirect government taxation [chart] 19 Oct p15 15 [15] L
electronics industry, Amstrad Consumer Electronics, sales/profits/launch of new personal computer/compact-disc player [charts] 26 Oct p77 87 [67] W
electronics industry, GEC bid for Plessey 7 p18 16 [16] L
electronics industry, GEC bid for Plessey [ta chart] 7 Dec p77 83 [75] F
electronics industry, Logica, possible takeo by Electronic Data Systems 21 Dec p90 94 [94] W
electronics industry, output/sales, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
electronics industry, state of [charts] 23 No p40 46 [54] B
Elizabeth II, Queen of England, tour of Caribbean 9 Nov p56 46 [32] I
employment, adult training, Coopers & Lybra report on 14 Dec p24 58 [44] U
employment, assessment centres, increase use of in recruitment of personnel 5 Oct p75 77 [71] W
employment, graduates, recruitment since 1 report by Institute of Manpower Studies 12 Oct p36 70 [70] U
employment, new measures for long-term unemployed 16 Nov p37 59 [55] U
employment, unemployment, proposals for 7 Dec p20 16 [16] L
employment, youth unemployment, future prospects [charts] 2 Nov p37 66 [61] U
employment, youth unemployment, increase since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
energy consumption per unit of output since 1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
energy, state of industries [charts] 9 Nov p26 64 [60] B
environment, East Anglia, dispute over bill to create Broads Authority, issues 5 Oct p34 60 [58] U
environment, London Canary Wharf tower development scheme 16 Nov p40 62 [62]
environment, M40 extension/Oakleasplice by-pass and 23 Nov p37 61 [57] U
environment, nuclear waste at British Shipbuilders Trident workshop in Barrow-in-Furness [maps] 19 Oct p31 63 U
environment, Royal Society for Nature Conservation appeal for preservation of environment, aims 26 Oct p30 70 [52] U
espionage, 'Cyprus servicemen', investigation following acquittal 16 Nov p36 60 [56] U
ethnic minorities, blacks, proposals for solvin inner-city problems 9 Nov p16 11 [11] L
ethnic minorities, blacks, Tottenham riot and 12 Oct p13 13 [13] L, p30 66 [64] U
ethnic minorities, education and Milton-Talbot M 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Eureka project and 16 Nov p61 49 [49] E
European Monetary System and, question of membership 5 Oct p368 368 [368] B
film industry, Thorn EMI restructuring/Screen Entertainment 14 Dec p62 72 [58] W
finance co-operation with France Moore, W J 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
financial markets/financial services, crime within/policing of City of London 7 Dec p15 13 [13] L
financial markets/financial services, state of/changes/"big bang" [charts] 7 Dec p36 70 [32] B
financial services, financial services bill/ques of regulation 21 Dec p93 97 [97] F
financial services, question of regulation 14 D p73 86 [66] F
financial services, regulation of Rew, John, Watt, J T 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
food industry, Imperial Group/United Biscuits proposed merger, Hanson Trust hostile bid, Imperial Group [chart] 14 Dec p66 77 [6
France and, transport, EuroRoute Channel tunnel/bridge scheme, proposals for financ of 19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
gas industry, British Gas, Lawson, Nigel announcement of privatisation [table] 16 N p66 102 [66] F
gas industry, British Gas, privatisation bill 14 Dec p18 54 [42] U
gas industry, gas price rises as means of indirect government taxation [chart] 19 Oct p15 15 [15] L
General Household Survey 21 Dec p23 43 [4 U
Gibraltar sea limits and 23 Nov p61 37 [43] E
Glasgow, revival/comparison to Liverpool, two-page report 7 Dec p33 66 [60] U
government-backed private trust for development of Thamesmead, residents' po 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
government, Biffen, John, profile of 9 Nov p31 67 [49] U
government efficiency, Ibbs, Sir Robin report 2 Nov p33 61 [58] U
government, House of Commons defeat of motion to televise debates 23 Nov p36 56 [53] U
government, Parkinson, Cecil/Keays, Sarah affair, Thatcher, Margaret and 12 Oct p30 66 [64] U
government, public planning 14 Dec p16 20 [1 L

rnment, Queen's Speech 9 Nov
i1 67 [49] U
rnment, resignation of Nicholson, Sir Robin
. science adviser 14 Dec p76 92 [72] T
rnment, Star Chamber meeting over public
cpenditure 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
rnment, Thatcher, Margaret leadership
ice 1979, achievements / failings / future
cspects 6 Oct p15 11 [11] L
sns history and Japan, Chadd 16 Nov
) 6 [6] C
cpenses index rising [charts] 21 Dec
23 43 [43] U
th / health care, companies' in-house fitness
entres 12 Oct p80 80 [82] W
th / health care, diet / health link, Health
ducation Council call for 'food policy' 26 Oct
29 69 [51] U
th / health care, National Health Service,
ale of [charts] 2 Nov p32 60 [58] U
lth / health care, shelving of planned contract
etween pharmacists / National Health
ervice, effects on chemists' shops 14 Dec
26 62 [50] U
eases, increase 30 Nov p26 52 [46] U
gkong and, safeguarding of rights after
997 14 Dec p13 17 [13] L
gkong emigration and 2 Nov p53 33 [25] I
ang, council / private, disrepair / local
uthority spending since 1975 [chart] 6 Oct
34 60 [58] U
ang, council, state of, four-page report
charts] 23 Nov p26 63 [59] X
ang, effect of new conveyancing law on
nwyers' price competition 9 Nov p36 74 [56]
)
ang, public sector Bar Hillel, Mira 14 Dec
6 6 [6] C
ang, public spending [chart] 16 Nov
34 55 [54] U
ang, subsidised board and lodging, problems
(privatisation [charts] 30 Nov p25 51 [45] U
an rights, House of Lords' approval of bill
4 Dec p27 63 [51] U
migration, Irish 23 Nov p30 50 [52] U
ustry, attitudes to, surveys on 30 Nov
34 61 [56] U
ustry, Bamford (J C) Excavators, profile
)l / profits [charts] 16 Nov p76 83 [75] W
ustry, Chiconda, Edwardes, Sir Michael as
oting head 14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
ustry, enterprise zones, financial incentives
map] 26 Oct p33 73 [56] B
ustry, government aid to industrial / regional
schemes [map, charts] 26 Oct p32 72 [57] B
ustry, 'innovation for industry' campaign
/ Dec p66 96 [84] T
ustry, multinationals, new study on [charts]
/ Dec p71 77 [67] W
ustry, privatisation since 1979 [table, chart]
19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
ustry, state of / Confederation of British
Industry annual conference 23 Nov
p37 61 [57] U
ustry, textiles / chemicals / cars, state of
'charts] 16 Nov p44 69 [64] B
er crisis, public / private-sector spending
23 Nov p36 56 [54] U
urance, Lloyd's of London, Devaux, Ian Hay
as chief executive Merrett, Stephen R
14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
urance, Lloyd's of London, question of
regulation 14 Dec p73 65 [65] F
urance, Lloyd's of London, question of
self-regulation 21 Dec p93 97 [97] F
urance, Lloyd's of London, regulation of Raw,
John 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
urance, Lloyd's of London, resignation of
Devaux, Ian Hay as chief executive / possible
effects on self-regulation 16 Nov p65 95 [85]
23 Nov p17 17 [15] L
, Agence, Cyprus listening-post spy case,
acquittals 2 Nov p31 59 [57] U
land, Northern and, Anglo-Irish agreement,
possible effects [map] 23 Nov p16 16 [14] L
land, Northern and, preview of Anglo Irish
agreement 16 Nov p17 15 [15] L
land, Republic of and, Anglo-Irish agreement
23 Nov p29 49 [51] U
land, Republic of and, preview of Anglo-Irish
agreement on Ireland, Northern 2 Nov
p37 65 [61] U
w against possession / supplying of cannabis,
reform debate 6 Oct p33 59 [57] U
w, children's rights [table] 26 Oct p27 65 [49]
U
w, effect of new conveyancing law on lawyers'
price competition 9 Nov p36 74 [56] U
w, legal system Willoughby, P G 30 Nov
p6 6 [6] C
w, Mellor, David plan for new legislation to
combat drug abuse 12 Oct p33 67 [67] U
w, product liability, planned legislation 9 Nov
p34 72 [62] U
w, relation to government 2 Nov p16 16 [16] L
ranes, public, cost / purpose / improvement
suggestions 12 Oct p36 70 [70] U
erpool, financial crisis 23 Nov p30 50 [52] U
erpool, financial crisis, lessons of 30 Nov
p20 22 [20] L
erpool, Labour party control, housing
subsidies and 14 Dec p16 19 [16] L
Liverpool, Labour party inquiry into district
party / history of council fight with government
14 Dec p17 53 [41] U
Liverpool, rates Griffiths, P D M 14 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
local government borrowing 26 Oct p22 60 [48]
U
local government, finance, calculation / allocation
by Whitehall Pedler, Margaret 19 Oct
p4 4 [4] C
local government, financing, law lords' ruling
on / effects on Rate Support Grant 21 Dec
p21 41 [41] U
local government, Greenwich-backed trust for
development of Thamesmead, residents' poll
19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
local government, Liverpool, budget problems,
appointment of auditing team 26 Oct
p21 59 [47] U
local government, Liverpool city council budget
deficit, Association of Metropolitan Authorities
report 9 Nov p32 66 [50] U
local government, Sheffield / Newcastle
rate-capping 16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
London, Canary Wharf development scheme,
office space / cost / plans [map] 26 Oct
p63 91 [71] F
manufacturing, decline in output [charts] 19 Oct
p37 65 [67] U
media, broadcasting, financing of Elkan,
Charles 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
media, newspapers, changes in agreements with
trade unions 9 Nov p32 66 [50] U
media, newspapers, Daily Telegraph,
losses / sale to Black, Conrad 21 Dec
p22 42 [42] U
media, newspapers, Daily Telegraph, takeover
by Black, Conrad 14 Dec p67 66 [63] P
media, newspapers, United Newspapers
takeover of Fleet Newspapers 19 Oct
p66 66 [66] W
media, television, BBC, Peacock inquiry on
financing / question of advertising 23 Nov
p20 20 [18] L
media, television, House of Commons defeat of
motion to televise debates 23 Nov
p36 55 [53] U
media, television, possible links with violence
[table] 14 Dec p25 59 [49] U
media, television, Thames Television, proposed
sale / IBA blocking of 19 Oct p37 65 [67] U
monarchy, Charles, Prince of Wales,
pronouncements of increasingly political
nature 30 Nov p30 59 [48] U
monarchy, visit of Charles, Prince of
Wales / Diana, Princess of Wales to Canada
(J C) store, USA 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
narcotics, Mellor, David plan for new legislation
to combat drug abuse 12 Oct p33 67 [67] U
nationalised industries, external financing
requirements / forecasts [chart] 16 Nov
p34 55 [54] U
nationalised industries, history / efficiency,
comparison with private sector [charts, table]
12 Oct p39 71 [71] B
Norwich, profile as city [map] 16 Nov
p41 67 [63] U
nuclear weapons, agreement to participate in
USA Strategic Defence Initiative programme
14 Dec p23 55 [43] U
nuclear weapons, Campaign for Nuclear
Disarmament, Ruddock, Joan resignation as
chairman / membership / support 26 Oct
p26 66 [50] U
nuclear weapons, capacity / limitation issue / role
in USSR / USA arms control talks 12 Oct
p62 54 [50] E
nuclear weapons, question of clear-up of testing
sites 14 Dec p48 41 [23] I
oil industry, House of Lords committee report
Greenhill of Harrow 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
pension funds, new annual report
requirement / investments [charts] 9 Nov
p67 93 [77] F
pension funds, state of [chart] 30 Nov
p19 21 [19] L
pension funds, surplus Booth, Anthony 14 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
pensions, reform proposals [chart] 26 Oct
p19 19 [17] L
pensions, reforms in social services white paper
21 Dec p24 99 [96] F
pharmaceutical industry, Wellcome, plans to go
public / performance [charts] 7 Dec
p74 80 [70] W
Pitcairn and, relations 26 Oct p49 45 [27] I
Pitcairn and, relationship O'Leary, T D 23 Nov
p6 6 [6] C
police, Brixton riot aftermath / relations with
blacks 6 Oct p29 57 [55] U
police, firearms use / Groce, Cherry shooting
and 5 Oct p20 16 [16] L
police, investigation into deaths of Groce,
Cherry / Jarrett, Cynthia Glother, Cecil 2 Nov
p6 6 [6] C
politics, Conservative party conference,
report / issues 12 Oct p29 65 [63] U
politics, Conservative party, privatisation policy
since 1979 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
politics, Conservative party, Thatcher, Margaret
leadership since 1979,
achievements / failings / future prospects
5 Oct p16 11 [11] L
politics, Labour party conference / Blunkett,
David call for unity within party 5 Oct
p26 66 [54] U
politics, Labour party conference / Kinnock, Neil
attack on Liverpool Militants / Heffer, Eric
walk-out 5 Oct p25 55 [53] U
politics, Labour party, control of Liverpool,
housing subsidies and 14 Dec p16 19 [16] L
politics, Labour party, inquiry into Liverpool
district party 14 Dec p17 53 [41] U
politics, Labour party, Liverpool financial crisis
and 23 Nov p30 50 [52] U
politics, Labour party, Livingstone, Ken power
base Speller, John F 9 Nov p6 4 [4] C
politics, Labour party, Militant Tendency and
16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
politics, Labour party, shadow cabinet election
2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
politics, Labour party, shadow cabinet election
Radice, Giles 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
politics, Labour Party, Tyne Bridge by-election
and 30 Nov p32 59 [57] U
politics, Workers Revolutionary Party split
16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
population, birth rates among women over 30 by
social class since 1970 [chart] 12 Oct
p37 69 [69] U
population, new survey of conceptions [chart]
7 Dec p32 65 [59] U
Post Office, negotiations with union on
part-timers / new technology 30 Nov
p33 60 [56] U
prisons, overcrowding, problems / solutions
[chart] 6 Oct p33 59 [57] U
property / property development, London Canary
Wharf development scheme, office
space / cost / plans [map] 26 Oct p63 91 [71]
F
race relations, Brixton riot report / Groce, Cherry
shooting by police 5 Oct p26 66 [54] U
race relations, in inner cities O'Brien, Stephen
23 Nov p6 6 [4] C
religion, Church of England, ordination of women,
diocese within General Synod over 12 Oct
p37 69 [69] U
religion, Church of England, ordination of women,
theological objections Mullner, Dana 19 Oct
p4 4 [4] C
religion, Church of England, report on inner
cities / ethnic minorities [chart] 7 Dec
p30 62 [58] U
retail business, Habitat / Mothercare-British
Home Stores stock-swap merger 30 Nov
p60 68 [66] W
retail businesses, Harrods, sales / future plans
21 Dec p62 96 [96] W
retail business, retail sales volume [chart]
12 Oct p116 119 [116] N
roads / road building, Dartford tunnel,
privatisation plans 9 Nov p37 73 [57] U
roads / road building, London, M25 ring road,
traffic congestion problems and [map] 12 Oct
p34 66 [66] U
roads / road building,
M40 extension / Oxfordshire by-pass 23 Nov
p37 61 [57] U
roads / road building, public spending [chart]
16 Nov p34 56 [54] U
science, Social Science Research Council,
renaming as Economic and Social Research
Council / budget cuts / purpose 26 Oct
p26 66 [50] U
silver price rising 7 Dec p79 89 [77] F
social security, attacks on offices / other
problems 7 Dec p26 60 [56] U
social security, reform proposals 21 Dec
p16 13 [13] L
social security, reform proposals [charts]
21 Dec p19 39 [39] U
social services, report on Beckford, Jasmine
death / recommendations for social workers
7 Dec p32 65 [59] U
sport, Football League reform proposals 19 Oct
p40 66 [70] U
sport, horseracing, survey [charts] 21 Dec
p81 91 [81] B
sport, snooker, Davis, Steve fund raising event
at old school 21 Dec p22 42 [42] U
stock markets, advertising and marketing
agencies' public listings [table] 23 Nov
p69 87 [87] F
stock markets, effects of privatisations on
[table] 16 Nov p66 102 [66] F
stock markets, London Stock Exchange
agreement on centralised international
securities market 2 Nov p92 64 [64] F
stock markets, returns on equities [chart]
23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
stock markets, rises / reasons 30 Nov
p94 62 [76] F
Stockbridge Village Estate, losses / public
subsidies 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U
tax and taxation, married-couple allowance,
reform proposals [table] 14 Dec p24 58 [44]
U
telecommunications, British Telecom, difficulty in
hearing bell on new BT telephones
Bobermien, Sylvia 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
telecommunications, British Telecom, rise in
charges 9 Nov p76 84 [70] W
telecommunications, British Telecom, Vallance,
Ian appointment as chief of operations
12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
telecommunications, Hull's independent local
telephone company / profits / turnover 16 Nov
p60 90 [60] W
telecommunications, residential users: bills, D E
14 Dec p6 8 [6] C
telecommunications, state of 23 Nov
p626 S26 [S26] S
telecommunications, telephone service,
comparison with France Stockley, Adrian
7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Tottenham riots, account / possible causes
12 Oct p30 66 [64] U
tourism, increase in tourist board budgets
16 Nov p37 59 [55] U
trade, terms of, effects on economy [charts]
30 Nov p32 59 [57] U
trade unions, computerisation of records 7 Dec
p27 61 [57] U
trade unions, miners, Union of Democratic
Mineworkers, membership / recruitment
policy / National Union of Mineworkers and
[map, chart] 26 Oct p22 60 [48] U
trade unions, new leaders 21 Dec p21 41 [41] U
trade unions, print / electricians, changes in
agreements with newspapers 9 Nov
p32 66 [50] U
trade unions, reform, TGWU decision on / effects
of 7 Dec p27 61 [57] U
trade unions, single-union agreements as issue
21 Dec p21 41 [41] U
trade unions, teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec
p22 42 [42] U
trade unions, teachers, pay / dates dispute
2 Nov p33 61 [59] U
trade unions, TUC views on union law / question
of expulsion of electricians and engineers
23 Nov p36 62 [56] U
trade unions, UCW negotiations with Post Office
on part-timers / new technology 30 Nov
p33 60 [56] U
transport, Channel tunnel / bridge schemes,
applications for contract [chart, diagrams]
2 Nov p72 90 [78] B
travel industry, package-holiday price war
9 Nov p80 86 [71] W
Useeco and Mitchell, Derek 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Useeco and, question of withdrawal 26 Oct
p48 40 [26] I
Useeco and, withdrawal / future 16 Nov
p20 18 [16] L
USA and, cultural diplomacy [charts, table]
2 Nov p26 51 [51] X
USA and, extradition treaty, possible USA
revision of exemption for political criminals
6 Oct p47 27 [41] A
USA defence contract, loss of 9 Nov
p62 54 [44] E
wages / earnings, pay differentials [chart] 2 Nov
p36 54 [50] U
wages / earnings, question of equal-value pay
[chart] 16 Nov p37 59 [55] U
wages / earnings, teachers' pay Davis, R A
16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
water industry, planned privatisation of 19 Oct
p42 70 [72] B
Ullmaner,
annual report 23 Nov p79 76 [66] M
Underweeds,
audit fees 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Unemployment,
see Employment
Useeco,
conference in Bulgaria / question of reform / UK
withdrawal 26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
UK membership, question of Mitchell, Derek
30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
UK withdrawal / future 16 Nov p20 18 [16] L
Ungo, Guillermo,
democratic bloc of Central America and [map]
30 Nov p15 17 [15] L
Unilec Holdings,
back rescue of Pan-Electric Industries and
14 Dec p74 66 [66] F
Unigate,
profits 14 Dec p66 77 [61] W
Unilever,
corporate results 16 Nov p67 71 [67] M
pension funds 9 Nov p67 93 [77] F
Union Bank of Switzerland,
silver price rising 7 Dec p79 89 [77] F
Union Carbide,
corporate results 26 Oct p69 75 [69] M
GAF bid for 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics,
see USSR
Unipart,
planned privatisation 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
United Arab Emirates,
USSR and, establishment of diplomatic relations
23 Nov p55 33 [25] I
United Biscuits,
possible merger with Imperial Group 30 Nov
p77 65 [63] P,
proposed merger with Imperial Group 14 Dec
p66 77 [61] W
United Cable Televisions,
financing / expenditure 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
United Nations,
anti-terrorist resolution, passage by General
Assembly 14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
Cyprus and 14 Dec p50 46 [34] E
Israel and, Peres, Shimon speech 2 Nov
p54 34 [26] I

Morocco and 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
possible role in Israel/Jordan/PLO peace talks 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
proposals for redistribution of budget contributions and structural/procedural reform 19 Oct p56 48 [34] I
Reagan, Ronald speech on US/USSR expansionism/call for joint USA/USSR peace initiative 26 Oct p45 37 [25] I
security council meeting, failure to decide on fresh resolutions 5 Oct p56 42 [30] I
United Newspapers,
takeover of Fleet Newspapers/profits/Stevens, David as chairman 19 Oct p66 66 [66] W
United States of America,
see USA
United States Steel,
planned merger with Texas Oil & Gas 2 Nov p75 71 [69] W
United Technologies,
shutdown of Mostek 2 Nov p78 74 [72] W
Unity Trust,
computerisation of UK trade unions' records 7 Dec p27 61 [57] U
Urwin, Brian,
as head of Star Chamber secretariat, UK 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
UPI,
acceptance of Vazquez Rana, Mario bid 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
US Venture Partners,
as venture capital firm 23 Nov p66 96 [64] B
USA,
abortion, anti-abortion bill/campaigns 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
abortion, personal service in Los Angeles for 16,600 human foetuses 12 Oct p47 31 [43] A
accountancy, state of [chart, table] 14 Dec p66 66 [66] B
'Achille Lauro' hijacking and, capture of hijackers/objections to Italy release of Abbas, Abu 19 Oct p45 23 [43] A
Afghanistan and, possible Afghanistan/USA/Pakistan/USSR peace agreement 21 Dec p34 26 [16] I
agriculture, beekeepers, abolition of price support for honey 30 Nov p40 26 [30] A
agriculture, complaints to Gatt about EEC over-production subsidies 26 Oct p16 16 [16] L
agriculture, fall in farm exports 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
agriculture, farm bill 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A
agriculture, farm bills [charts] 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A
agriculture, foreclosures/other problems 7 Dec p43 27 [41] A
agriculture, International Harvester sale of farm equipment operations to Tenneco Corting, J C 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
agriculture, tobacco industry support system 30 Nov p39 25 [29] A
agriculture, wheat, fall in share of world exports/call for Gatt ban on EEC wheat export subsidies 19 Oct p75 75 [76] W
Angola and, debate over aid to Savimbi, Jonas/UNITA 30 Nov p42 30 [32] A
animals, wild turkeys/deer/black bears 30 Nov p48 34 [34] A
anti-Americanism, PLO and Widgen, John K 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
architecture, Chicago, historical exhibition 29 Nov p106 107 [103] R
art/arts, Variety Arts Center/Magic Castle, Los Angeles 30 Nov p104 92 [86] R
banks and banking, Barnett Bank/Southeast Banking possible merger 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
banks and banking, earnings/bank shares [charts] 26 Oct p66 96 [60] F
banks and banking, loans to USSR 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
banks and banking, relationship to farm equipment sector Dodds, Peter G R 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
bids and mergers, as factor in corporate debt 5 Oct p61 53 [75] F
bids and mergers, Federal Reserve proposal for restriction of debt rule on takeovers 7 Dec p78 84 [76] F
bids and mergers, food industry 26 Oct p75 66 [66] W
bids and mergers, GAF bid for Union Carbide 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
bids and mergers, General Electric, takeover bid for RCA [table] 14 Dec p60 66 [66] W
bids and mergers, law on tender offers 12 Oct p91 95 [91] F
bids and mergers, lawsuits/takeover cases 30 Nov p96 84 [80] F
bids and mergers, National Gypsum management buyout offer 30 Nov p77 65 [63] P
bids and mergers, restrictions on junk bond takeovers [chart] 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
bond markets, companies' methods of financing government-bond dealings 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
bond markets, long-term government bond yields since 1960 [charts] 16 Nov p106 126 [114] N
bond markets, price rise [charts] 23 Nov p92 94 [90] F
bond markets, yields/price fluctuations [charts] 30 Nov p93 81 [77] F
business, capital markets [charts] 26 Oct p66 95 [77] F
business, corporate debt, state of [charts] 5 Oct p61 53 [75] F
business, free enterprise Gonzles, Richard 23 Nov p6 6 [4] C
business, Morgan (J P) plan to circumvent Glass-Steagall Act by forming Morgan (J P) Securities 26 Oct p64 93 [72] F
business, shareholders' perks 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
business, small, industrial incubators 30 Nov p48 34 [34] A
California, San Diego, Hedgecock, Roger resignation as mayor following conviction for acceptance of illegal campaign contributions 19 Oct p48 26 [48] A
chemical industry, state of/prosecutions bill [chart] 2 Nov p76 72 [70] W
chemical industry, views on Gibbons bill Miller, Kenneth Y 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Chicago, history/state of 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A
China and, investment in 7 Dec p67 73 [65] P
China candle exports, opposition by UBA International Trade Commission 26 Oct p72 78 [62] W
China investment in 9 Nov p72 80 [66] W
civil aviation, frequent-flier programmes 7 Dec p41 26 [39] A
civil aviation, People Express Airlines merger with Frontier Airlines 12 Oct p60 60 [62] W
civil aviation, safety, criticism of Federal Aviation Administration/budgetary constraints/air-traffic control understressing 5 Oct p42 24 [36] A
Cocom and, creation of independent body (STEM) to vet military technology exported to Soviet bloc 19 Oct p61 49 [37] I
commodities, exports of, and likely effects of dollar fall 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
computer industry, computer production, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
computer industry, Control Data, losses/debts/problems [chart] 2 Nov p78 74 [72] W
computer industry, IBM launch of local-area network 19 Oct p62 84 [66] W
computer industry, reduced-instruction-set computer 14 Dec p78 92 [72] T
computer industry, use of computers by workers, comparison to Japan/Europe, western 14 Dec p64 76 [60] W
constitution, Bill of Rights Nichols, Christiana 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
currency, dollar fall against yen/D-mark/sterling [chart] 19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
currency, dollar fall, likely effect on exports 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
currency, fall in dollar following Group of Five intervention 5 Oct p66 66 [66] W
defence, battlefield communications system contract to France 9 Nov p62 54 [44] E
defence, General Dynamics indictment for fraud on Divad contract 7 Dec p40 22 [36] A
defence, Rockwell guilty plea in fraud case 2 Nov p71 69 [67] P
defence, Senate Armed Services Committee study of Pentagon, problems/recommendations, Reagan, Ronald commission on procurement 26 Oct p36 25 [41] A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative as deterrent to USSR conventional attack on Europe, western, arguments against Bloth, Christoph 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, as engineering success Cyrol, Edmond A 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, concept of 'layers' 9 Nov p58 50 [34] I
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, possible effects on Anti-Ballistic-Missile Treaty 2 Nov p16 14 [16] L
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, scientific opposition to 14 Dec p33 25 [27] A
defence, Strategic Defence Initiative, UK agreement to participate in programme 14 Dec p23 55 [43] U
defence, Vienna arms control talks, agreements/remaining problems [map, table] 14 Dec p52 48 [36] E
defence, Weinberger, Caspar report on USSR arms-treaty violations/leak of letter to press 23 Nov p43 23 [33] A
disabled/handicapped, cuts in benefits/lawsuits 21 Dec p28 18 [26] A
diseases, Aids, question of protection/education 2 Nov p51 27 [37] A
divorce, no fault, problems of 7 Dec p43 27 [41] A
economy, and world economic growth slowdown 5 Oct p18 14 [14] L
economy, barriers to institutional investment in international stock markets 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
economy, budget, debt-ceiling bill, Gramm-Hollings-Rudman amendment 12 Oct p42 26 [36] A
economy, budget deficit, effect on dollar 5 Oct p66 66 [66] W
economy, budget deficit, likely effect of fall in price of crude oil 12 Oct p16 15 [15] L
economy, budget deficit Montador, Bruce 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
economy, budget, passage of Gramm-Rudman bill 14 Dec p31 23 [25] A
economy, capital account balance since 1960 [charts] 19 Oct p121 117 [117] N
economy, capital investment as % of consumer spending [chart] 30 Nov p115 103 [99] N
economy, Federal Reserve, Volcker, Paul denial of departure rumour/Reagan, Ronald nomination of new members 19 Oct p48 24 [44] A
economy, forecasts [charts] 23 Nov p45 25 [35] A
economy, Gramm-Rudman-Hollings balanced-budget scheme, aims/exclusion areas/likely problems 26 Oct p36 26 [42] A
economy, growth in export volume and gnp, 1974-84 [chart] 9 Nov p106 114 [106] N
education, Bennett, William as secretary of education/school voucher plan 23 Nov p44 24 [34] A
education, Harvard as oldest college Chong, K 9 Nov p6 4 [4] C
education, right-wing student groups/Accuracy in Academia 7 Dec p42 26 [40] A
education, universities, Harvard University 350th anniversary celebrations/opposition to honorary degree for Reagan, Ronald 12 Oct p48 32 [44] A
education, universities, new art institutes, architectural design of 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
EEC and, steel quota/agriculture deals 30 Nov p74 50 [42] E
Egypt and, relations/aid 26 Oct p43 35 [19] I
elections, Boston congressional seat, Kennedy, Joseph as candidate 7 Dec p42 26 [40] A
elections, Houston, mayoral, candidates/campaign 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
elections, Los Angeles, election of Alatorre, Richard to city council 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
elections, Miami, mayoral, candidates 26 Oct p41 31 [45] A
elections, Michigan, candidates for governorship/re-election of Young, Coleman as mayor of Detroit 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
elections, New Jersey, gubernatorial, candidates 26 Oct p42 32 [46] A
elections, New Orleans, mayoral, Morial, Ernest loss of referendum in campaign to gain third term 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
elections, proposal for nationwide closing time for polls 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
elections, Senate, 1986, preview 9 Nov p45 35 [39] A
elections, Virginia gubernatorial campaign, candidates for governor/attorney-general/lieutenant-governor 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
elections, Virginia/New Jersey/Miami, results 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
electronics industry, Electronic Data Systems possible takeover of Logica 21 Dec p90 94 [94] W
electronics industry, Mostek, shutdown by United Technologies/possible takeover by Thomson/losses 2 Nov p78 74 [72] W
electronics industry, output/sales, 1983 [charts] 14 Dec p91 107 [87] N
employment, California worktime law/child-care facilities 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
employment, youth unemployment, increase since 1979 [chart] 5 Oct p107 103 [99] N
energy consumption per unit of output since 1973 [charts] 16 Nov p107 125 [113] N
espionage, conviction of Monroe, Samuel for passing secrets to press 26 Oct p37 27 [43] A
espionage, Pelton, Ronald/Chin, Larry Wu-Tai/Pollard, Jonathan spy cases 30 Nov p41 29 [31] A
espionage, Pollard, Jonathan spy case 7 Dec p56 44 [30] I
espionage, Walker, John plea-bargain 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
ethnic minorities, black/white segregation in housing 7 Dec p40 22 [36] A
ethnic minorities, blacks, Lucas, William as candidate for governorship of Michigan 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
ethnic minorities, blacks, poverty of/Farrakhan, Louis Nation of Islam sect and 12 Oct p41 25 [36] A
ethnic minorities, Latinos in Los Angeles 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
exchange rates, effects of Japan interest rates on dollar 2 Nov p62 76 [74] W
exchange rates, Kemp, Jack conference on reform 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
farm equipment industry, Massey-Ferguson halt of combine-harvester production/tractor sales [table] 9 Nov p77 63 [59] W
farm equipment industry, relationship to banking system Dodds, Peter G R 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
film industry, MGM/CBS/Fox/Paramount home-video production/income 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
film industry, video piracy/Motion Picture Association of America and 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
food industry, bids and mergers 26 Oct p75 66 [66] W
forestry, Nebraska, ponderosa pine trees 26 Oct p42 32 [46] A
futures markets, fight between Chicago exchanges [chart] 9 Nov p66 92 [76] F
gambling, bids and mergers/income [charts] 23 Nov p78 78 [74] W
gambling, state lotteries, growth of/revenues from, and proposal for national lottery 12 p48 32 [44] A
gas industry, natural gas, reserves/unconventional sources 30 Nov p97 85 [81] T
Georgia, Atlanta, economic success/increase employment [charts] 19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
Georgia Institute of Technology, Advanced Technology Development Center as 'incubator' for high-tech research 26 Oct p78 66 [66] W
Germany, West and, relations/new grant for German Marshall Fund 7 Dec p44 26 [42]
government, balanced-budget bill, chronology 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
government, Gramm-Rudman-Hollings balanced-budget bill 9 Nov p41 31 [37] A
government, Kennedy political dynasty 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
government, Pentagon, Senate Armed Services Committee study recommendations/Reagan, Ronald commission on procurement process 26 Oct p36 25 [41] A
government, Reagan, Ronald as president/style of administration 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
government, resignation of Keyworth, George science adviser 14 Dec p76 92 [72] T
government, resignation of McFarlane, Robert national security adviser 7 Dec p39 21 [36]
government, Senate, history of tie votes 9 Nov p45 35 [39] A
Gramm-Rudman act 21 Dec p11 9 [9] L
Greece and, relations/USA military bases in Greece 5 Oct p63 53 [51] E
Guyana history and Jagan, Cheddi 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
health/health care, companies' in-house fitness centres 12 Oct p60 60 [62] W
homeless, state of 21 Dec p27 17 [26] A
housing, black/white segregation 7 Dec p40 22 [36] A
Houston, election for mayor/economic problems 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
industrial design 14 Dec p66 78 [62] W
insurance companies' claims following Hurricane Gloria 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
insurance, liability/personal injury lawsuits 23 Nov p46 29 [36] A
interest rates, fall/effect on stock markets 9 Nov p67 93 [77] F
International Court of Justice and, rejection of mandatory jurisdiction of/Nicaragua suit against and 12 Oct p42 26 [36] A
international relations 7 Dec p16 14 [14] L
Israel and, effects of aid on austerity programme 9 Nov p72 80 [66] W
Italy and, organisation of capture of 'Achille Lauro' hijackers 26 Oct p62 60 [32] E
Italy and, relations following Italy government release of Abbas, Abu 19 Oct p57 45 [31]
Japan and, relations/trade/economy [charts] 7 Dec p616 816 [816] S
Japan and, telecommunications, IBM/Nippon Telegraph and Telephone joint venture for value-added networks, opposition 5 Oct p72 70 [66] W
Japan and, trade Cecil, Benjamin 14 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Kampuchea and, Lawyers' Committee for Human Rights report on visit 26 Oct p52 48 [29] I
Korea, South and, shooting down of Korean Air Lines flight 007/new evidence/USA congressional committee investigation 12 Oct p45 29 [39] A
Korea, South and, trade/anti-American demonstrations 30 Nov p56 44 [26] I
law, constitution, dispute between Meese, Edwin/Supreme Court over interpretation 2 Nov p46 24 [36] A
law, federal, new law requiring state seizure of outstanding child support payments from fathers 5 Oct p41 23 [37] A
law, Legal Services Corporation investigation/audit of legal aid services to poor/immigrant workers, opposition to 5 Oct p40 20 [34] A
law, liability/personal injury lawsuits 23 Nov p46 29 [36] A
law, use of political/ideological criteria in appointment of judges, and Supreme Court 5 Oct p39 19 [33] A
Liberia and, aid 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
media, cable television, financing/expenditure/revenue/problems [charts] 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
media, television, bids and mergers 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
media, television, NBC acquisition of rights to 1988 summer Olympic games 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P

ks, television, Praise the Lord television
etwork, debts of 19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
occo and, relations 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
or industry, car dealers, state
nt/turnover/possible alternatives to [charts]
6 Oct p75 86 [66] W
or industry, car loans, increase in
ize/maturity [charts] 12 Oct p67 91 [69] F
or industry, carmakers' credit subsidiaries'
cquisition of financial services 12 Oct
87 91 [69] F
or industry, General Motors' E shares/H
hares/common stock prices 30 Nov
94 82 [78] F
or industry, General Motors, end of
cost-of living increases 9 Nov p69 77 [63] P
or industry, General Motors expansion of
razil operations 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
or industry, General Motors, reorganization
nce 1980, sales/profits/projects,
hree page report [charts] 12 Oct
25 36 [45] X
or industry, Los Angeles as new marketing
entre/marketing of Japanese companies
16 Nov p73 81 [73] W
seums, Washington National Gallery,
Treasure Houses of Britain' exhibition 9 Nov
97 105 [96] R
tual funds [charts, tables] 14 Dec
73 86 [66] F
w York/New Jersey state rivalry 5 Oct
46 26 [42] A
aragua and, aid to contras 26 Oct
49 45 [27] I
aragua and, Sandinist suspension of
onstitutional rights 19 Oct p62 50 [36] I
aragua and, support for contras 21 Dec
37 29 [21] I
rth Yemen and, military aid 12 Oct
60 50 [32] I
lear weapons, arms control talks, missile-gap
roposal [table] 9 Nov p57 49 [33] I
ear weapons, question of clean up of testing
es 14 Dec p45 41 [23] I
ndustry, Alaska, government permission to
export 9 Nov p46 36 [42] A
industry, Chevron sale of assets to
Cumberland Farms 16 Nov p57 71 [67] P
ndustry, Pennzoil lawsuit against Texaco,
court ruling 23 Nov p73 67 [67] P
industry, Texaco, upholding of court ruling
against in Getty Oil/Pennzoil case 14 Dec
p74 86 [66] F
ello island fishing rights and 16 Nov
p47 37 [27] I
armaceutical industry, manufacture of drugs in
space 14 Dec p75 91 [71] T
delphia, Goode, Wilson as mayor, MOVE
episode/corruption within police force,
clean-up attempts 5 Oct p47 27 [41] A
delphia, televised investigation of police
bombing of MOVE group 2 Nov p52 26 [36] A
ippines and, pressure for elections 9 Nov
p17 13 [13] L
ippines and, relations/effects of Marcos,
Ferdinand calling of election 16 Nov
p26 26 [36] A
ippines and, relations/military bases, and
possible communist threat to government
19 Oct p56 44 [30] I
ates, Democratic party, rebuilding of 30 Nov
47 33 [33] A
ates, Indiana Democratic party/Republican
party, state of/gerrymandering lawsuit
21 Dec p32 24 [30] A
ates, Republican party, Mathias, Charles
resignation from senate/Heckler, Margaret
dismissal as secretary for health and human
services, appointment as ambassador to
reland, Republic of 5 Oct p40 20 [34] A
ce, right-wing student groups/Accuracy in
Academia 7 Dec p42 26 [40] A
blic employment [chart] 16 Nov p72 78 [72] W
ce relations, Posse Comitatus,
racism/activities 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A
ligion, Amish 21 Dec p31 23 [29] A
ligion, Christianity, Heritage Christian theme
park/Praise the Lord television network
19 Oct p53 29 [49] A
ligion, Mormon, church history scandal/Salt
Lake City bombing 26 Oct p37 27 [43] A
ligion, Ransomhaan, problems at
Ransomhaan corporate/departure of
Sheela, Ma Anand 5 Oct p47 27 [41] A
ligion, Roman Catholic church, views on synod
to review Vatican II 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
st control, Fisher/Berkeley case in Supreme
Court 14 Dec p34 26 [26] A
tail business, Bloomingdale's, sales/future
plans 21 Dec p92 96 [96] W
tail business, mail order sales/question of
sales tax 14 Dec p36 26 [30] A
tail business, retail sales volume [chart]
12 Oct p115 119 [115] N
tvings, 1923/1966 [chart] 2 Nov p91 83 [83]
F
uth Africa and, ban on import of Krugerrands
5 Oct p66 86 [63] P
uth Africa and, sanctions against, importance
of government/business co-operation
Cowles, Jos 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
space/space exploration, Nelson, Bill planned
space trip/protein engineering project
14 Dec p75 91 [71] T
Spain reform of armed forces and 23 Nov
p61 37 [43] E
sport, football, pitch size Todd, David L 26 Oct
p6 6 [6] C
sport, footwear 16 Nov p32 34 [42] A
steel industry, problems/call for limits on EEC
exports/talks on new steel agreement
12 Oct p78 78 [78] W
steel industry, question of quotas on EEC
imports 9 Nov p69 77 [63] P
steel industry, state of [charts, table] 2 Nov
p75 71 [69] W
steel industry, Wheeling Pittsburgh, pay-cut
agreement by United Steelworkers Union
19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
stock markets, General Electric/RCA merger,
charges of insider trading [chart] 21 Dec
p94 96 [96] F
stock markets, General Motors' E shares/H
shares/common stock prices 30 Nov
p94 82 [78] F
stock markets, New York Stock
Exchange/Nasdaq, extension of trading hours
[map] 5 Oct p60 82 [74] F
stock markets, reforms on equities [chart]
23 Nov p116 120 [114] N
stock markets, rise/effect of fall in interest
rates 9 Nov p67 93 [77] F
Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases
23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
tax and taxation, proposal for elimination of
Section 936, likely effect on Puerto Rico
economy 19 Oct p47 26 [45] A
tax and taxation, sales tax on mail-order sales
14 Dec p36 26 [30] A
tax and taxation, tax reform bills 2 Nov
p45 23 [35] A, 14 Dec p31 23 [26] A, 21 Dec
p11 9 [9] L
technology/innovation, comparison with Europe,
western [chart] 16 Nov p90 106 [92] T
telecommunications, AT&T-Philips
Telecommunications campaign for French
digital telephone market 7 Dec p74 80 [70] W
telecommunications, AT&T, search for
international markets/joint ventures [charts]
16 Nov p79 89 [79] W
telecommunications, deregulation/state of
[charts] 23 Nov p810 810 [810] S
telecommunications, GTE Sprint, question of
losses Fruehauser, Elmer N 21 Dec p6 4 [4]
C
tobacco industry, lobby lawsuits against
tobacco companies 30 Nov p39 25 [29] A
tobacco industry, proposals for new
price-support system 30 Nov p39 25 [29] A
toys, toymakers' success, Hasbro/Mattel as
market leaders [charts] 19 Oct p86 86 [87] W
trade, call for GATT to ban EEC wheat export
subsidies 19 Oct p78 78 [78] W
trade, exports/exports, likely effects of dollar
fall on [charts] 19 Oct p75 75 [77] W
trade with Japan, study on [charts, table] 2 Nov
p77 73 [71] W
Turkey and, Ozal, Turgut call for increase in USA
economic/military aid, USA counter demands
5 Oct p63 53 [51] E
UK and, cultural diplomacy [charts, table] 2 Nov
p25 51 [51] X
UK and, extradition treaty, possible revision of
exemption for political criminals 5 Oct
p47 27 [41] A
UK royalty and, visit of Charles, Prince of
Wales/Diana, Princess of Wales to Penney
(J C) store 16 Nov p31 33 [41] A
United Arab Emirates and, views on diplomatic
relations with USSR 23 Nov p55 33 [25] I
United Nations anti-terrorist resolution and
14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
USSR and, arms control summit achievements
23 Nov p15 15 [13] L
USSR and, arms control summit preview 2 Nov
p15 13 [15] L, p43 21 [33] A, 16 Nov
p15 13 [13] L
USSR and, arms control summit/relationship as
superpowers 19 Oct p14 14 [14] L
USSR and, arms control summit, summary
23 Nov p53 31 [23] I, 30 Nov p14 16 [14] L,
p56 45 [36] E
USSR and, Reagan, Ronald call for joint peace
initiative on
Angola/Ethiopia/Kampuchea/Afghanistan/
Nicaragua 26 Oct p45 37 [25] I
USSR and, total present nuclear forces, and
reduction proposals [table] 5 Oct p50 32 [20]
I
USSR and, trade, state of/Trade and Economic
Council annual convention [chart] 14 Dec
p32 24 [26] A
Utah, Mormon church and 26 Oct p37 27 [43] A
vesture capital, state of [charts] 23 Nov
p66 96 [64] B
video cassette recorders, market/price
fall/sales [charts] 12 Oct p64 86 [66] B
water/water industry, opening of Central
Arizona Project/passage of omnibus water bill
[map] 14 Dec p36 27 [29] A
waterfronts, revitalization of 23 Nov p49 29 [37]
A
women, California worldwide law/child-care
facilities 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A

USA House Votes,
pioneering of made-for-home-videos 12 Oct
p64 86 [66] B
USSR,
Afghanistan and, Geneva talks on 30 Nov
p49 37 [21] I
Afghanistan and, possible
Afghanistan/USA/Pakistan/USSR peace
agreement 21 Dec p34 26 [16] I
alcohol, anti-alcohol campaign 14 Dec
p51 47 [36] E
armed forces in Afghanistan,
numbers/formation/tactics/morale [map]
26 Oct p50 46 [26] I
art/arts, imperial treasures, buy-back of
pre-revolution pieces 7 Dec p96 102 [94] R
art/arts, jazz 2 Nov p101 99 [93] R
Communist Party, Gorbachev, Mikhail
purge/choice of Dzerzhinsky, Felix as new
Communist hero 26 Oct p53 51 [37] E
Communist party, new party
programme/economic plan/new
appointments 19 Oct p67 56 [56] E
Communist party, revised programme 2 Nov
p51 41 [41] E
defence, Vienna arms control talks,
agreements/remaining problems [map, table]
14 Dec p52 48 [36] E
dissidents, Bonner, Yelena permission to travel
to West 2 Nov p55 43 [43] E
economic prospects Brass, Feodor 14 Dec
p6 6 [6] C
economy, new five-year economic plan, aims of
19 Oct p67 56 [56] E
economy, under Gorbachev, Mikhail [chart]
16 Nov p21 21 [23] X
espionage, re-defection of Yurchenko,
Vitaly/Medved, Miroslav jumping of ship
9 Nov p60 42 [26] I
Europe, western and, relations/Gorbachev,
Mikhail presentation of 'new picture of
Russia' 12 Oct p14 14 [14] L
Finland and, reduction in oil supplies/relations
19 Oct p66 86 [66] E
games, chess, world championship, players'
tactics 12 Oct p66 56 [57] E
gold, increase in sales to west 12 Oct
p66 92 [90] F
government, Gorbachev, Mikhail as General
Secretary, three-page report [chart] 16 Nov
p21 21 [23] X
government, Ryzhkov, Nikolai as new prime
minister/economic/governmental
reorganization plans 5 Oct p59 49 [47] E
Japan and, relations 7 Dec p813 813 [813] S
Japan and, relations, peace treaty
proposal/Northern Territories/Kuriles issue
and 12 Oct p54 40 [26] I
Jewish emigration, possible concessions on
9 Nov p63 56 [45] E
media, newspapers, censorship/newsgathering
9 Nov p64 56 [46] E
Middle East peace talks and, possible role
26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
North Yemen and, military aid 12 Oct
p60 50 [32] I
nuclear weapons, arms control talks, missile gap
proposal [table] 9 Nov p57 49 [33] I
nuclear weapons, question of missile balance
with Nato/Gorbachev, Mikhail announcement
of dismantling of SS-20 launching sites
21 Dec p41 33 [33] E
oil industry, fall in oil production/exports to
OECD countries 12 Oct p77 77 [77] W
Pacific island fishing rights and 16 Nov
p47 37 [27] I
political dynasty question 26 Oct p44 36 [20] I
Romanian economic problems and, effect on
relations/possible USSR aid 26 Oct
p13 15 [13] L
sociology, increase in pre-marital
sex/one-parent families, study of Parra
12 Oct p64 56 [53] E
Sweden and, relations/complaints over USSR
submarines in Swedish waters 16 Nov
p64 52 [51] E
Syria and, relations 5 Oct p51 37 [25] I
trade, hard-currency trade balance [charts]
26 Oct p107 119 [103] N
trade with OECD countries, Gorbachev, Mikhail
policy [charts] 12 Oct p77 77 [77] W
United Arab Emirates/Oman and, establishment
of diplomatic relations 23 Nov p55 33 [25] I
United Nations anti-terrorist resolution and
14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
USA and, arms control summit achievements
23 Nov p15 15 [13] L
USA and, arms control summit preview 2 Nov
p15 13 [15] L, p43 21 [33] A, 16 Nov
p15 13 [13] L
USA and, arms control summit/relationship as
superpowers 19 Oct p14 14 [14] L
USA and, arms control summit, summary
23 Nov p53 31 [23] I, 30 Nov p14 16 [14] L,
p56 45 [36] E
USA and, nuclear weapons, Gorbachev, Mikhail
proposal for joint cut, Strategic Defence
Initiative as possible obstacle 5 Oct
p17 13 [13] L
USA and, Reagan, Ronald call for joint peace
initiative on
Angola/Ethiopia/Kampuchea/Afghanistan/
Nicaragua 26 Oct p45 37 [25] I
USA and, total present nuclear forces, and
reduction proposals [table] 5 Oct p50 32 [20]
I
USA and, trade, state of/Trade and Economic
Council annual convention [chart] 14 Dec
p32 24 [26] A
USA and, Weinberger, Caspar report on
arms-treaty violations 23 Nov p43 23 [33] A
USA bank loans 30 Nov p77 86 [63] P
view of Peterhens, Stephen G 9 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Zimbabwe and, Mugabe, Robert visit 14 Dec
p42 36 [20] I

V

Vain Pollen,
price/earnings ratio 23 Nov p69 87 [67] F
Vallance, Iain,
successor to Jefferson, George as British
Telecom's chief of operations 12 Oct
p73 73 [73] P
Van Agtmael, Antoine,
Asia, East stock markets and, proposals for
19 Oct p92 92 [92] F
Van der Grinten, Paul,
Europe, western/Middle East petrochemical
industry 19 Oct p66 86 [67] W
Van Miert, Karel,
Flemish Socialist party, and cruise missile issue,
Belgium 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
Vander Jagt, Guy,
Lucas, Wilma and, USA 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Vane, Sir John,
resignation as head of Wellcome R&D 7 Dec
p74 80 [70] W
Vasserts,
question of payment for tuna fishing rights [map]
16 Nov p47 37 [27] I
Vayrynen, Paavo,
Finnish Communist Party dispute/Finland/USSR
relations and 19 Oct p66 86 [66] E
Vazquez Rana, Mario,
UPI acceptance of bid for 16 Nov p67 71 [67] P
VENA,
annual report 26 Oct after p76 M
Velayati, Ali Akbar,
visit to Saudi Arabia/talks with Fahd, King
14 Dec p43 39 [21] I
Velazquez, Fidel,
ombcans of De La Madrid, Miguel, Mexico
30 Nov p69 77 [72] W
Venezuela,
Contadora meeting with Central American
governments and 26 Oct p49 45 [27] I
debt rescheduling by 5 Oct p626 526 [826] S
economy, gdp growth [chart] 23 Nov
p116 119 [113] N
economy, public-sector budget balance as % of
gdp [chart] 2 Nov p116 112 [106] N
oil industry, net trade in oil, 1973-present [chart]
5 Oct p106 104 [100] N
Ventura capital,
USA, state of [charts] 23 Nov p66 96 [64] B
Ver, Fabian,
acquittal in murder trial/reinstatement as chief of
staff, Philippines 7 Dec p47 33 [19] I
as defendant in Aquino, Benigno murder trial,
Philippines 23 Nov p59 36 [29] I
Philippines armed forces/Marcos, Ferdinand
and 19 Oct p56 44 [30] I
trial, Philippines 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Verhofstadt, Guy,
Liberal party performance in elections and,
Belgium 19 Oct p64 54 [54] E
Vestres,
production of films for home-video/shares
flotation/profits 12 Oct p64 86 [66] B
Via Rail,
Canadian Pacific and 9 Nov p74 82 [66] W
Viacom International,
Warner Communications sale of cable
programming interests to 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
VIAG,
Stoltenberg, Gerhard plan for cut in state
holding, Germany, West 5 Oct p62 84 [76] F
Viakers da Costa,
Japanese banking and 26 Oct p66 96 [60] F
launch of Thai investment trust 19 Oct
p94 94 [94] F
seat on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec
p81 91 [79] F
Vickers Shipbuilding and Engineering,
possible management/worker buy-out 16 Nov
p40 52 [52] U
Videla, Jorge Rafael,
conviction of human rights violations, Argentina
14 Dec p48 40 [22] I
trial of/human rights issue and, Argentina
26 Oct p48 40 [26] I
Video cassette recorders,
USA, market/price fall/sales/video piracy of
films [charts] 12 Oct p64 86 [66] B
Video conferencing,
Deacon terminals for documents 23 Nov
p96 102 [94] T
Videotex,
see Telecommunications
Vietnam,
currency re-issue 16 Nov p73 81 [73] W
Kampuchea-Thailand border activity/question of
refugees/possibility of attack on Thailand
9 Nov p49 41 [27] I

war, Voonegat, Kurt and McMurray, Dennis 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Victor, Albert,
as former chairman of Neue Heimat 26 Oct p76 66 [66] W
Viller, G.R.,
on Brixton riots, criticism of Economist reporting 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Vine Products,
sherry production / question of label 16 Nov p76 64 [76] W
Viola, Roberto Edoardo,
trial of / human rights issue and, Argentina 26 Oct p46 40 [26] I
Virata, Cesar,
views on IMF / Philippines election 9 Nov p71 79 [65] W
Virginia,
election results, USA 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
gubernatorial election campaign / candidates, USA 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
Vivotech,
membrane research 2 Nov p94 94 [86] T
Voest-Alpine,
losses, Austrian government and 14 Dec p66 49 [59] E
Reaba veto of plant, Austria 16 Nov p76 64 [76] W
resignation of Apfalter, Heribert as chairman / losses 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
Volcanoes,
eruption in Colombia / question of prediction 23 Nov p66 33 [26] I
Volcker, Paul,
denial of rumour of departure from Federal Reserve, USA 19 Oct p45 24 [44] A
possible successor to Clausen, Tom as president of World Bank 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
proposal for restriction of debt role on takeovers 7 Dec p76 64 [76] F
proposal for 'superbank' as possible solution to third-world debt and 19 Oct p66 90 [90] F
USA interest rates and 2 Nov p62 76 [74] W, 9 Nov p67 93 [77] F
views on credit-financed takeovers 14 Dec p71 79 [63] F
Volkswagen,
joint venture with China 14 Dec p64 76 [60] W
Stollsberg, Gerhard plea for cut in state holding, Germany, West 5 Oct p62 64 [76] F
Volvo,
professional tennis interest and 16 Nov p69 73 [69] W
Von Fiandt, Otto,
on capital flow and exchange rate determination 26 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Von Hofsten, Hans,
criticism of USSR submarines in Swedish waters 16 Nov p64 52 [51] E
Von Klitzing, Klaus,
as winner of Nobel prize for physics for discovery of quantum Hall effect 26 Oct p91 99 [83] T
quantum Hall effect and Laughlin, Robert B 16 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Von Weizsaecker, Richard,
visit to Israel 12 Oct p66 57 [54] E
Vonnegut, Kurt,
interview with 9 Nov p96 104 [94] R
Vietnam war and McMurray, Deanne 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C
Vrdolyak, Edward,
as Chicago city councillor 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A

W

Wages / earnings,
Japan, textile industry, wage levels / performance during 1970s Pascha, W 5 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Spain / Ireland / Finland / Austria / Denmark / Norway, since 1979 [charts] 7 Dec p107 111 [103] N
UK, pay differentials [chart] 2 Nov p36 64 [60] U
UK, question of equal-value pay [chart] 16 Nov p37 59 [56] U
UK, teachers' pay Dews, R A 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Wahlin, B.,
on Germany, West controls on ecu 2 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Waldegrave, William,
Royal Society for Nature Conservation appeal and, UK 26 Oct p30 70 [52] U
views on UK agriculture 7 Dec p25 59 [55] U
Waldeu, George,
statement on UK Council for National Academic Awards 30 Nov p29 57 [47] U
Waldheim, Kurt,
as candidate for president of Austria 14 Dec p66 49 [59] E
Walker, Arthur,
espionage case, USA 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
Walker, John Austin,
Thamesmead development plans and, UK 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
Walker, John,
as spy, USA 30 Nov p41 29 [31] A
plea-bargain in USA espionage case 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
Walker, Michael,
espionage case, USA 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
Walker, Peter,
as possible replacement for Thatcher, Margaret 5 Oct p15 11 [11] L
as UK cabinet minister 9 Nov p31 67 [49] U
at Conservative party conference, UK 12 Oct p29 66 [63] U
British Gas privatisation bill and 14 Dec p18 54 [42] U
opposition to Treasury call for increase in price of gas, UK 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
Royal Society for Nature Conservation appeal and, UK 26 Oct p30 70 [52] U
views on UK energy 9 Nov p26 64 [60] B
Wallmann, Walter,
views on Fassbender play 9 Nov p62 54 [44] E
Walkraff, Gunter,
new book on foreign workers in Germany, West 7 Dec p62 52 [50] E
Walter, Ian,
on New York marathon / Economist 23 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Wang Zhen,
views on cancellation of theatre play, China 21 Dec p36 27 [17] I
Warburg (S.G.),
as merchant bank adviser to Allied-Lyons 26 Oct p53 91 [71] F
as UK merchant bank 21 Dec p96 100 [100] F
sold on Japanese stock exchange 7 Dec p61 91 [79] F
Singapore Airlines privatisation and 16 Nov p61 92 [62] B
Warner Amex,
Warner Communications purchase of American Express stake in 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
Warner Brothers,
distribution of videocassettes 12 Oct p64 66 [66] B
Warner Communications,
purchase of American Express stake in Warner Amex / sale of cable programming interests to Viacom International 5 Oct p67 67 [66] W
Warner-Lambert,
write-off of hospital equipment division 30 Nov p77 66 [63] P
Warsaw pact,
defence ministers' meeting 7 Dec p64 56 [52] E
Washington, Harold,
as mayor of Chicago / Farrakhan, Louis and 21 Dec p29 21 [27] A
Water / water industry,
developing countries, World Health Organisation clean water campaign / electrochlorinator for water disinfection 26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
UK, planned privatisation of 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
USA, opening of Central Arizona Project / passage of Arizona water bill [map] 14 Dec p36 27 [29] A
water purification Miller, Robert 23 Nov p6 6 [4] C
Watt, J.T.,
on regulation of UK financial services 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
Watts, Adrian,
on Ireland, Northern / Indo-Pakistan parallel 21 Dec p6 4 [4] C
Watts, Sir Ray,
planned privatisation of water industry and, UK 19 Oct p42 70 [72] B
Weapons,
see also Nuclear weapons *and* Defence chemical, attempt to ban production / storage in Germany, East / Germany, West 5 Oct p57 45 [45] E
Germany, West desire to sell to Arab countries, effect on relations with Israel 12 Oct p66 57 [54] E
Weather,
snow, properties of, four-page report [diagrams] 21 Dec p99 103 [103] T
USA, Hurricane Gloria and insurance companies' claims following 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
Weber, Franz,
campaign for ban on laboratory experiments on animals, Switzerland 7 Dec p66 58 [54] E
Weber, Khrel Oberles,
Special Secretariat for Informatics ruling to protect telecommunications industry, Brazil 12 Oct p62 56 [54] W
Weber, Peter,
theory of panspermia and 12 Oct p93 97 [93] T
Weinberger, Caspar,
Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty and 2 Nov p43 21 [33] A
appointment of new USA national security adviser and 7 Dec p39 21 [35] A
as member of Reagan administration, USA 16 Nov p25 26 [35] A
Egypt objections to USA capture of 'Achille Lauro' hijackers / Reagan, Ronald and 19 Oct p45 23 [43] A
Gramm-Rudman bill and 14 Dec p31 23 [25] A
Gramm-Rudman-Hollings bill and 9 Nov p41 31 [37] A
report on USSR arms treaty violations / leak of letter to press 23 Nov p43 23 [33] A
views on Walker, John plea-bargain in USA espionage case 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
Weinstock, Lord,
GEC bid for Plessey and 7 Dec p16 16 [16] L, p77 63 [75] F
Weitzman, Lenore,
book on USA divorce 7 Dec p43 27 [41] A
Welch, Louis,
as former mayor of Houston / re-election campaign 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
views on Aids 2 Nov p51 27 [37] A
Welfare,
see also Social security *and* Social services
Italy, de Michelis, Gianni plea for cuts by means testing 12 Oct p66 56 [57] E
Wells,
corporate results 7 Dec p67 73 [63] M
Wellcome,
annual report 7 Dec p67 [82] M
plans to go public [charts] 7 Dec p74 60 [70] W
Wellcome Trust,
Wellcome plans to go public and 7 Dec p74 60 [70] W
Werner, Fritz,
joint venture with Burma 16 Nov p56 46 [34] I
Western Airlines,
frequent-flier programmes 7 Dec p41 25 [39] A
Western Mining,
Moroccan / Poseano relations and 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
Westland,
losses / possible takeover [charts] 14 Dec p62 72 [56] W
Whatford, Christine,
views on UK teachers' pay dispute 21 Dec p22 42 [42] U
Wheeling-Pittsburgh,
corporate results 23 Nov p73 67 [67] M
end of strike 2 Nov p75 71 [59] W
pay-cut agreement by United Steelworkers Union, USA 19 Oct p73 73 [75] P
Wheelock Marden,
Pao, Sir Y K stake in 23 Nov p91 93 [89] F
Whenway, Richard,
Halifax Building Society index-linked bonds issue and 26 Oct p66 96 [77] F
White, Byron,
voting in Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
Whitehouse, Al,
as chairman of Soho 7 Dec p72 75 [66] W
Whitelaw, Lord,
chairman of Star Chamber meeting, UK 19 Oct p32 64 [66] U
committee on UK inner cities 23 Nov p36 56 [54] U
Whitmore, Kelby,
as mayor of Houston / re-election campaign 26 Oct p36 30 [44] A
Whitworth, Jerry,
espionage case, USA 9 Nov p46 36 [40] A
Woodward,
six-page mystery story 21 Dec p55 57 [57] X
Wickstreet, Jim,
Posse Comitatus and, USA 2 Nov p44 22 [34] A
Wigmore, Barrie A.,
on game theory 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Wilde, John H.,
on use of Aramaic language by Jesus Christ 12 Oct p6 6 [6] C
Wilder, Douglas,
as Democratic candidate for lieutenant-governorship of Virginia, USA 12 Oct p46 30 [40] A
election as lieutenant-governor of Virginia 9 Nov p42 32 [36] A
Wildgen, John K.,
on anti-Americanism 16 Nov p6 4 [4] C
Wilkes, Sir Graham,
as chairman of Thorn EMI / restructuring 14 Dec p62 72 [56] W
William Sheckir Holdings,
shareholders' perks 19 Oct p91 91 [91] F
Williams & Humbert,
Rioseco and 7 Dec p60 90 [78] F
Williams, George,
Norwich and, UK 16 Nov p41 67 [63] U
Williamson, John,
calculation of exchange rates and 19 Oct p76 76 [76] W
fundamental equilibrium exchange rates and trade competitiveness 5 Oct p832 832 [832] B
views on international monetary reform 30 Nov p61 69 [67] W
Willoughby, F.G.,
on UK / Commonwealth legal systems 30 Nov p6 6 [6] C
Wilson, Charles,
appointment as new editor of Times, UK 9 Nov p32 69 [50] U
Wilson, Harold,
Ireland, Northern and 23 Nov p16 16 [14] L
Wilson, Pete,
as former mayor of San Diego, California 19 Oct p46 26 [46] A
Windelen, Heinrich,
Germany, East / Germany, West relations and 5 Oct p57 45 [45] E
Wolf, Martin,
on success of EEC common tariff / CAP 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
Wolfowitz, Paul,
views on Philippines / Marcos, Ferdinand 9 Nov p71 79 [65] W, 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Women,
UK, birth rates among over 30s by social class since 1970 [chart] 12 Oct p37 69 [69] U
UK, ordination with Church of England, see 12 Oct p37 69 [69] U
UK, question of equal-value pay [chart] 16 N p37 59 [56] U
UK, theological objections to ordination by Church of England Mollaer, Denis 19 Oct p4 4 [4] C
USA, California workfare law / child-care facil and 9 Nov p47 37 [41] A
USA, new federal law requiring state seizure of absconding child support payments from fathers 5 Oct p41 23 [37] A
USA, Supreme Court preferential-treatment cases and 23 Nov p46 26 [36] A
USSR, increase in pre-marital sex / one-parent families, study of Penn 12 Oct p64 56 [5
Woo, Peter,
as director of Dragonair 23 Nov p64 61 [62]
Wood, Dorothy E.,
on Islamic sects 23 Nov p6 6 [4] C
Workers Revolutionary Party (UK),
split 16 Nov p39 61 [61] U
World Bank,
annual meeting / third world debt problem and [table, charts] 12 Oct p76 75 [76] W
Baker, James proposals for solution to third-world debt and 19 Oct p15 15 [15] L p66 90 [90] F
Clausen, Tom announcement of forthcoming retirement as president / Volcker, Paul as possible successor 12 Oct p73 73 [73] P
report on China economy, recommendations 26 Oct p71 77 [61] W
World Health Organisation,
clean water campaign for developing countries 26 Oct p92 100 [84] T
World Trading & Shipping,
construction of offices in China 30 Nov p66 74 [70] W
Wormald International,
Sunshine Australia takeover / Chase stake in 9 Nov p72 60 [66] W
Wright, D.W.,
on British Council 7 Dec p6 6 [6] C

X

Xerox,
Crom & Forster insurance subsidiary and 12 Oct p67 91 [69] F
development of Ethernet local-area network 19 Oct p62 64 [66] W
office automation / revenues / losses / research costs 23 Nov p61 79 [79] W
venture capital 23 Nov p67 97 [65] B
Xu Jiatun,
opening of new Hongkong Legislative Council and 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
views on Chase / UK agreement on Hongkong 14 Dec p13 17 [13] L, p41 37 [19] I

Y

Yamaha,
stake of [charts] 9 Nov p62 96 [80] B
Yamamoto, Takuma,
opposition to IBM / Nippon Telegraph and Telephone joint venture for value-added networks 5 Oct p72 70 [66] W
Yamani, Sheikh Ahmed Zaki,
views on OPEC market share 14 Dec p59 67 [55] W
Yao, Jeff,
on Taiwan 23 Nov p6 8 [6] C
Yawata, Keiske,
'un-Japanese' management style / aim for a in semi-custom chips market 12 Oct p61 65 [63] W
Yeatter, Clayton,
participation in Kemp, Jack conference on reform of exchange rates 16 Nov p26 A
Yeadon, Sir Edward,
opening of new Hongkong Legislative Cou 16 Nov p50 40 [32] I
Young, Andrew,
re-election as mayor of Atlanta, Georgia p53 29 [49] A
Young, Coleman,
re-election as mayor of Detroit 16 Nov p26 26 [36] A
Young, Joseph,
interpretation of espionage act in Morison Samoal conviction case 26 Oct p37 67
Young, Lord,
new measures for long-term UK unemploy and 16 Nov p37 59 [56] U
Young, Sir George,
Thamesmead rival development plans and 19 Oct p36 66 [66] U
Younger, George,
Glasgow revival and 7 Dec p33 66 [60] I
views on UK licensing laws 9 Nov p37 7
Yu Kee-hua,
as prime minister / Tenth Credit banking e and, Taiwan 19 Oct p23 33 [23] X
Yugoslavia,
see Jugoslavia
Yurebeake, Vitaly,
Pelton, Ronald / Howard, Edward and 30 p41 29 [31] A
re-defection to USSR 9 Nov p50 42 [26]

-ebs, Mikel,
-), Spain 21 Dec p42 *34* [34] E
adds, Dales,
s Lumper Stock Exchange and, Malaysia
l Oct p92 *92* [92] F
-ev, Mikhail,
9 armed forces in Afghanistan and 26 Oct
0 *46* [26] I
ia,
orry, new measures, devaluation of
-change rates / removal of food subsidies
-art] 19 Oct p78 *78* [84] W
e, Matos exile in 21 Dec p36 *26* [16] I

Zamora, Ruben,
democratisation of Central America and [map]
30 Nov p16 *17* [16] L
Zamyatin, Leonid,
as USSR press spokesman 9 Nov p64 *56* [46] E
statements on USA / USSR arms control summit
23 Nov p63 *31* [23] L p64 *32* [24] I
Zannoni,
Medicaments and 2 Nov p86 *82* [82] F
Zemliansky, Alexander,
Covent Garden production of 'A Florentine
Tragedy' / 'The Birthday of the Infanta' 12 Oct
p104 *108* [104] R
Zenha, Francisco Salgado,
as presidential candidate, Portugal / Eanes,
Antonio support for 23 Nov p67 *43* [45] E

Zenith,
Sony as supplier of video cassette recorders
12 Oct p64 *66* [66] B
Zhao Ziyang,
new five-year plan for China economy and
26 Oct p71 *77* [61] W
views on Japan / China trade 7 Dec
p816 *815* [816] S
Zhivkov, Todor,
Turkish minority in Bulgaria and 14 Dec
p65 *49* [39] E, 21 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
Zia ul Haq,
Bhutto, Benazir and, leadership qualities,
Pakistan Ahmad, Jamil 12 Oct p6 *6* [6] C
creation of South Asian Association for Regional
Co-operation and 21 Dec p36 *30* [22] I

-ederalty bill, provisions / opposition to, Pakistan
12 Oct p67 *47* [29] I
regime, criticism of Economist stance on, and
Bhutto, Benazir Rashid, Jamil 12 Oct
p6 *6* [6] C
relations with USA 7 Dec p16 *14* [14] L
Zimbabwe,
politics, ZANU (PF) / ZAPU possible merger
12 Oct p66 *46* [26] I
talks on one-party state / reactions to Mugabe,
Robert stand on apartheid 14 Dec
p42 *36* [20] I
Zimmermann, Friedrich,
possible motorway speed limit and, Germany,
West 30 Nov p72 *48* [40] E